



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **January 2021**

# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....                    | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend ..... | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....  | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary .....                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing.....                                    | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications.....                                    | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments .....                          | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash.....             | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities .....                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews.....   | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary.....                               | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region .....                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County .....                                      | 26-71 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications.....                            | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....                   | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received.....               | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families .....                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children.....                                | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications .....                                   | 80-81 |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-148 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 149     |

## ***Food Stamps***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                 | 152     |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend .....                    | 152     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 153     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 154-155 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 156-157 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 158-159 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 160-161 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*



# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

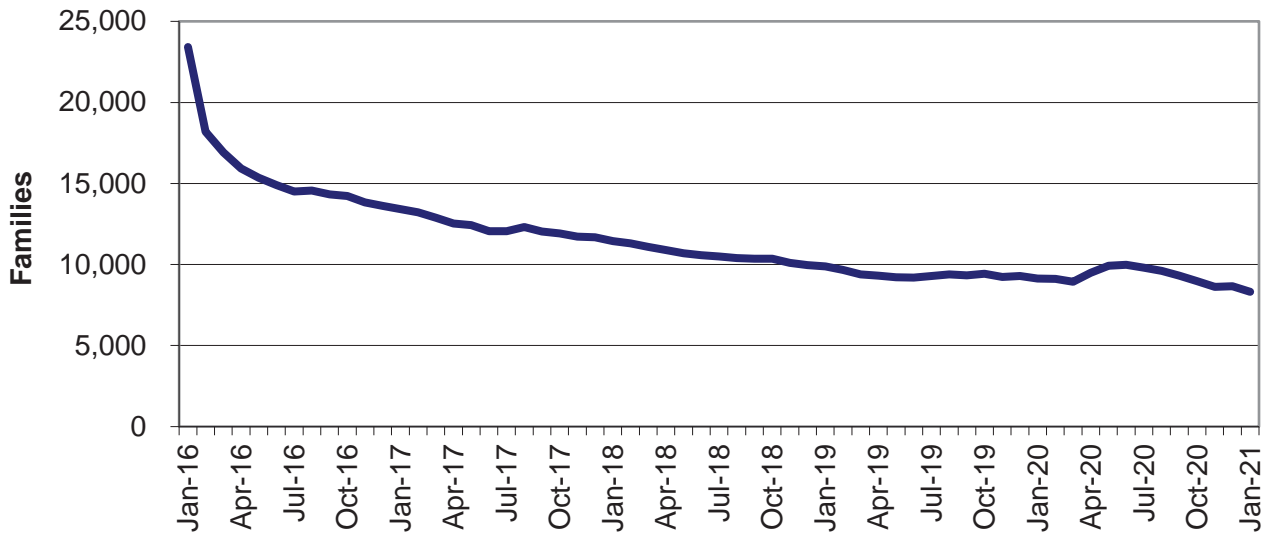
# Figure 1

## Department of Social Services Regions

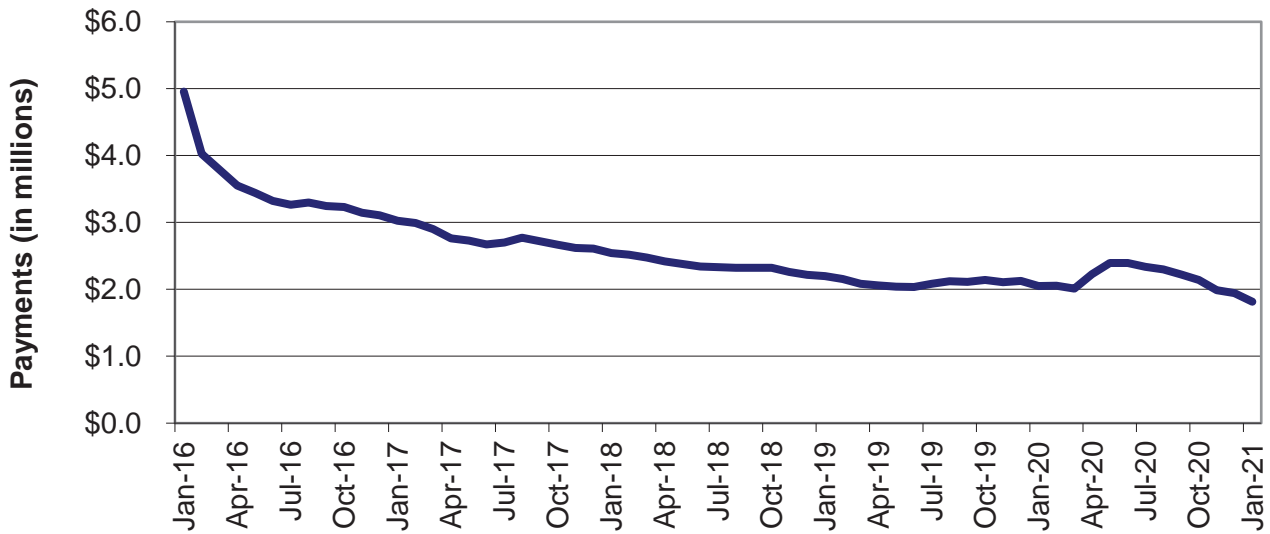


# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through January 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through January 2021**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 2,825                           | 3,493                           | 2,850                           | 2,846                           | -19.1%                       | -0.9%                          | -0.7%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 636                             | 797                             | 641                             | 818                             | -20.2%                       | -0.8%                          | -22.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 2,050                           | 2,531                           | 1,970                           | 1,649                           | -19.0%                       | 4.1%                           | 24.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 1,536                           | 1,487                           | 1,710                           | 1,502                           | 3.3%                         | -10.2%                         | 2.3%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 1,063                           | 1,024                           | 900                             | 814                             | 3.8%                         | 18.1%                          | 30.6%                       |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,785                           | 3,884                           | 3,892                           | 4,442                           | -2.5%                        | -2.7%                          | -14.8%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,584                           | 6,818                           | 6,872                           | 7,784                           | -3.4%                        | -4.2%                          | -15.4%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$736,737                       | \$759,036                       | \$765,929                       | \$864,056                       | -2.9%                        | -3.8%                          | -14.7%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 4,308                           | 4,545                           | 4,479                           | 4,453                           | -5.2%                        | -3.8%                          | -3.3%                       |
| CHILDREN                            | 7,748                           | 8,198                           | 8,036                           | 8,117                           | -5.5%                        | -3.6%                          | -4.5%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 4,311                           | 4,547                           | 4,481                           | 4,456                           | -5.2%                        | -3.8%                          | -3.3%                       |
| PERSONS                             | 12,059                          | 12,745                          | 12,517                          | 12,573                          | -5.4%                        | -3.7%                          | -4.1%                       |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$1,015,371                     | \$1,115,122                     | \$1,149,922                     | \$1,112,946                     | -8.9%                        | -11.7%                         | -8.8%                       |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 223                             | 238                             | 244                             | 232                             | -6.3%                        | -8.6%                          | -3.9%                       |
| CHILDREN                            | 503                             | 533                             | 537                             | 554                             | -5.6%                        | -6.3%                          | -9.2%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 439                             | 474                             | 485                             | 460                             | -7.4%                        | -9.5%                          | -4.6%                       |
| PERSONS                             | 942                             | 1,007                           | 1,022                           | 1,014                           | -6.5%                        | -7.8%                          | -7.1%                       |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$63,189                        | \$69,295                        | \$74,095                        | \$74,282                        | -8.8%                        | -14.7%                         | -14.9%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 8,316                           | 8,667                           | 8,615                           | 9,127                           | -4.0%                        | -3.5%                          | -8.9%                       |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 14,835                          | 15,549                          | 15,445                          | 16,455                          | -4.6%                        | -3.9%                          | -9.8%                       |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 4,750                           | 5,021                           | 4,966                           | 4,916                           | -5.4%                        | -4.3%                          | -3.4%                       |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 19,585                          | 20,570                          | 20,411                          | 21,371                          | -4.8%                        | -4.0%                          | -8.4%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,815,297                     | \$1,943,453                     | \$1,989,946                     | \$2,051,284                     | -6.6%                        | -8.8%                          | -11.5%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$218.29                        | \$224.24                        | \$230.99                        | \$224.75                        | -2.7%                        | -5.5%                          | -2.9%                       |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 75                              | 130                             | 117                             | 112                             | -42.3%                       | -35.9%                         | -33.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 82                              | 135                             | 137                             | 85                              | -39.3%                       | -40.1%                         | -3.5%                       |
| FAMILIES                            | 473                             | 449                             | 429                             | 756                             | 5.3%                         | 10.3%                          | -37.4%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 849                             | 810                             | 786                             | 1,387                           | 4.8%                         | 8.0%                           | -38.8%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 462                             | 436                             | 413                             | 732                             | 6.0%                         | 11.9%                          | -36.9%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 1,311                           | 1,246                           | 1,199                           | 2,119                           | 5.2%                         | 9.3%                           | -38.1%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$23,700                        | \$22,550                        | \$21,550                        | \$37,800                        | 5.1%                         | 10.0%                          | -37.3%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 39                              | 67                              | 63                              | 100                             | -41.8%                       | -38.1%                         | -61.0%                      |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 1                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$702                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |



***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 4                  | 4                             | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 45                 | 45                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 0                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 3                  | 3                             | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 43                 | 43                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 1                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 1                  | 1                             | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0                  | 0                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 0                  | 0                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0                  | 0                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 2                  | 2                             | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 42                 | 42                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0                  | 0                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 1                  | 1                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 6             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 4             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 5                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 25              |
|                  | CASS            | 36            | 4             | 34            | 89.5%               | 38                | 32                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 10            | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | COOPER          | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 4             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 6             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 7             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | HOLT            | 3             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 13            | 1             | 12            | 92.3%               | 13                | 11                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 13            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | LINN            | 5             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9             | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 3             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 31            | 4             | 21            | 84.0%               | 25                | 23                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | RAY             | 5             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | SALINE          | 16            | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 14                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>188</b>    | <b>29</b>     | <b>149</b>    | <b>83.7%</b>        | <b>178</b>        | <b>160</b>                      | <b>17</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.6%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 4             | 0             | 10            | 100.0%              | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 10            | 2             | 10            | 83.3%               | 12                | 11                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | BOONE           | 82            | 13            | 62            | 82.7%               | 75                | 67                              | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 22            | 1             | 12            | 92.3%               | 13                | 11                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 18              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | COLE            | 38            | 9             | 21            | 70.0%               | 30                | 27                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.3%              | 20              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 7             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 5                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 25              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | KNOX            | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 30            | 4             | 22            | 84.6%               | 26                | 24                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.8%              | 18              |
|                  | MACON           | 5             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | MARION          | 9             | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 10                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 7             | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | PIKE            | 6             | 7             | 5             | 41.7%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | RALLS           | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 14            | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | WARREN          | 15            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>265</b>    | <b>54</b>     | <b>196</b>    | <b>78.4%</b>        | <b>250</b>        | <b>224</b>                      | <b>22</b>     | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.6%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 3             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 31            | 6             | 25            | 80.6%               | 31                | 28                              | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 6.5%              | 20              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 38            | 7             | 29            | 80.6%               | 36                | 31                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | CARTER          | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 12            | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | DENT            | 4             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 27            | 8             | 21            | 72.4%               | 29                | 25                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 25            | 8             | 16            | 66.7%               | 24                | 19                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | IRON            | 7             | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 18              |
|                  | MADISON         | 5             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | MARIES          | 4             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 7             | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 7             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 5                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 25              |
|                   | OREGON           | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 17            | 9             | 17            | 65.4%               | 26                | 22                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | PERRY            | 7             | 0             | 10            | 100.0%              | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 21            | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 17            | 4             | 13            | 76.5%               | 17                | 17                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 4             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 4                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 38            | 7             | 21            | 75.0%               | 28                | 25                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.6%              | 17              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 4             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 30            | 6             | 23            | 79.3%               | 29                | 24                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.4%              | 25              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 9             | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 22              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 19            | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 6             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 14            | 3             | 10            | 76.9%               | 13                | 10                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 22              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 5             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 6             | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>373</b>    | <b>87</b>     | <b>293</b>    | <b>77.1%</b>        | <b>380</b>        | <b>324</b>                      | <b>48</b>     | <b>8</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>2.1%</b>       | <b>21</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 18            | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | BARTON           | 4             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 29              |
|                   | BATES            | 6             | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | BENTON           | 21            | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 5             | 1             | 12            | 92.3%               | 13                | 9                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 6             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 33            | 6             | 31            | 83.8%               | 37                | 30                              | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 5.4%              | 22              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 6             | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 3             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | GREENE           | 148           | 29            | 96            | 76.8%               | 125               | 112                             | 11            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 1.6%              | 18              |
|                   | HENRY            | 9             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | JASPER           | 69            | 10            | 48            | 82.8%               | 58                | 50                              | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 5.2%              | 21              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 23            | 8             | 16            | 66.7%               | 24                | 18                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.2%              | 25              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 24            | 6             | 19            | 76.0%               | 25                | 20                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.0%              | 17              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 12            | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 6                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 23              |
|                   | MILLER           | 10            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 10                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 10            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 27            | 7             | 16            | 69.6%               | 23                | 20                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | OZARK            | 4             | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | POLK             | 9             | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 8                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 32              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | STONE            | 13            | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 6                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 30              |
|                   | TANEY            | 47            | 7             | 21            | 75.0%               | 28                | 24                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | VERNON           | 12            | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 13            | 1             | 11            | 91.7%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>538</b>    | <b>110</b>    | <b>368</b>    | <b>77.0%</b>        | <b>478</b>        | <b>413</b>                      | <b>50</b>     | <b>15</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>3.1%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 3             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 39            | 12            | 30            | 71.4%               | 42                | 38                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CLAY             | 80            | 13            | 43            | 76.8%               | 56                | 42                              | 12            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 3.6%              | 21              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 439           | 109           | 320           | 74.6%               | 429               | 375                             | 42            | 12            | 0              | 0                | 2.8%              | 20              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 31            | 8             | 29            | 78.4%               | 37                | 31                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>592</b>    | <b>143</b>    | <b>428</b>    | <b>75.0%</b>        | <b>571</b>        | <b>489</b>                      | <b>68</b>     | <b>14</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>2.5%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 42            | 7             | 23            | 76.7%               | 30                | 24                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.3%              | 19              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 41            | 8             | 43            | 84.3%               | 51                | 41                              | 8             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 3.9%              | 24              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 88            | 13            | 59            | 81.9%               | 72                | 60                              | 10            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 2.8%              | 19              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 450           | 118           | 316           | 72.8%               | 434               | 390                             | 41            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.7%              | 19              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 247           | 67            | 175           | 72.3%               | 242               | 221                             | 16            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 2.1%              | 19              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>868</b>    | <b>213</b>    | <b>616</b>    | <b>74.3%</b>        | <b>829</b>        | <b>736</b>                      | <b>80</b>     | <b>13</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.6%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,825</b>  | <b>636</b>    | <b>2,050</b>  | <b>76.3%</b>        | <b>2,686</b>      | <b>2,346</b>                    | <b>285</b>    | <b>55</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>2.0%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$825             | \$275.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                      | 0                      | 1                      | 6                 | \$1,226           | \$204.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 8                      | 5                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,919           | \$224.54                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CASS            | 25                     | 43                     | 2                      | 70                | \$16,781          | \$239.73                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 7                      | 2                      | 1                      | 10                | \$1,741           | \$174.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 3                      | 7                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,029           | \$202.90                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COOPER          | 6                      | 8                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,022           | \$215.86                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                      | 1                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,027           | \$146.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$136             | \$136.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 8                      | 4                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,464           | \$205.33                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 10                     | 5                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,194           | \$212.93                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 13                     | 30                     | 1                      | 44                | \$11,346          | \$257.86                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 20                     | 23                     | 1                      | 44                | \$9,360           | \$212.73                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                  | LINN            | 12                     | 5                      | 1                      | 18                | \$3,210           | \$178.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3                      | 7                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,292           | \$229.20                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 3                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$603             | \$201.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 3                      | 9                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,728           | \$227.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 43                     | 25                     | 0                      | 68                | \$15,459          | \$227.34                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$916             | \$305.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 13                     | 15                     | 0                      | 28                | \$5,663           | \$202.25                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 25                     | 22                     | 1                      | 48                | \$10,461          | \$217.94                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,082           | \$180.33                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$388             | \$388.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>217</b>             | <b>222</b>             | <b>8</b>               | <b>447</b>        | <b>\$99,106</b>   | <b>\$221.71</b>           | <b>29</b>       | <b>\$1,450</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 5                      | 11                     | 2                      | 18                | \$4,298           | \$238.78                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 12                     | 14                     | 2                      | 28                | \$6,204           | \$221.57                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | BOONE           | 95                     | 101                    | 8                      | 204               | \$43,714          | \$214.28                  | 15              | \$750           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 28                     | 19                     | 0                      | 47                | \$9,436           | \$200.77                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | CLARK           | 2                      | 2                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$988             | \$247.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COLE            | 40                     | 45                     | 1                      | 86                | \$18,423          | \$214.22                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 7                      | 3                      | 1                      | 11                | \$2,233           | \$203.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4                      | 4                      | 2                      | 10                | \$2,503           | \$250.30                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$526             | \$263.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 4                      | 7                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,275           | \$206.82                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 33                     | 35                     | 0                      | 68                | \$14,241          | \$209.43                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | MACON           | 5                      | 8                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,891           | \$222.38                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MARION          | 19                     | 28                     | 0                      | 47                | \$11,205          | \$238.40                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,889           | \$209.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONROE          | 3                      | 1                      | 1                      | 5                 | \$1,032           | \$206.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                     | 4                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,037           | \$216.93                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2                      | 6                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,997           | \$249.63                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | PIKE            | 6                      | 14                     | 1                      | 21                | \$4,955           | \$235.95                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 6                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,583           | \$197.88                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 17                     | 18                     | 1                      | 36                | \$8,509           | \$236.36                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$292             | \$292.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$614             | \$204.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$506             | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 25                     | 12                     | 2                      | 39                | \$8,069           | \$206.90                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>329</b>             | <b>346</b>             | <b>21</b>              | <b>696</b>        | <b>\$151,420</b>  | <b>\$217.56</b>           | <b>48</b>       | <b>\$2,400</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10                     | 8                      | 2                      | 20                | \$4,177           | \$208.85                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 72                     | 46                     | 3                      | 121               | \$24,950          | \$206.20                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 54                     | 40                     | 4                      | 98                | \$20,745          | \$211.68                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                  | CARTER          | 6                      | 10                     | 0                      | 16                | \$3,931           | \$245.69                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 37                     | 13                     | 1                      | 51                | \$9,919           | \$194.49                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | DENT            | 17                     | 10                     | 0                      | 27                | \$5,915           | \$219.07                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 90                     | 42                     | 2                      | 134               | \$27,800          | \$207.46                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 30                     | 40                     | 3                      | 73                | \$15,993          | \$219.08                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | IRON            | 8                      | 8                      | 2                      | 18                | \$4,333           | \$240.72                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MADISON         | 19                     | 10                     | 0                      | 29                | \$6,337           | \$218.52                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | MARIES          | 5                      | 3                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$2,021           | \$224.56                  | 0               | \$0             |



**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 22                     | 15                     | 0                      | 37                | \$7,229            | \$195.38                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 29                     | 23                     | 1                      | 53                | \$10,535           | \$198.77                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | OREGON           | 9                      | 9                      | 2                      | 20                | \$4,440            | \$222.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 39                     | 40                     | 3                      | 82                | \$17,877           | \$218.01                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | PERRY            | 7                      | 7                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,190            | \$227.86                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 18                     | 37                     | 3                      | 58                | \$13,533           | \$233.33                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 27                     | 28                     | 3                      | 58                | \$12,314           | \$212.31                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,334            | \$222.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 13                     | 14                     | 2                      | 29                | \$6,460            | \$222.76                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 63                     | 52                     | 2                      | 117               | \$23,973           | \$204.90                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 8                      | 5                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,439            | \$187.62                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 71                     | 34                     | 1                      | 106               | \$22,450           | \$211.79                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                     | 8                      | 1                      | 21                | \$5,034            | \$239.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 26                     | 21                     | 1                      | 48                | \$9,247            | \$192.65                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 24                     | 16                     | 1                      | 41                | \$9,493            | \$231.54                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 26                     | 23                     | 2                      | 51                | \$10,704           | \$209.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 12                     | 11                     | 1                      | 24                | \$5,076            | \$211.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 14                     | 11                     | 1                      | 26                | \$5,367            | \$206.42                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>772</b>             | <b>586</b>             | <b>42</b>              | <b>1,400</b>      | <b>\$296,816</b>   | <b>\$212.01</b>           | <b>80</b>       | <b>\$4,000</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 21                     | 19                     | 3                      | 43                | \$10,544           | \$245.21                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BARTON           | 7                      | 8                      | 2                      | 17                | \$3,533            | \$207.82                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BATES            | 9                      | 4                      | 1                      | 14                | \$3,232            | \$230.86                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BENTON           | 16                     | 7                      | 4                      | 27                | \$5,659            | \$209.59                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 15                     | 17                     | 2                      | 34                | \$8,579            | \$252.32                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CEDAR            | 11                     | 12                     | 1                      | 24                | \$5,424            | \$226.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 34                     | 26                     | 2                      | 62                | \$13,478           | \$217.39                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | DADE             | 3                      | 7                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,034            | \$203.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 11                     | 13                     | 1                      | 25                | \$5,766            | \$230.64                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 5                      | 1                      | 11                | \$2,824            | \$256.73                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | GREENE           | 151                    | 184                    | 5                      | 340               | \$78,482           | \$230.83                  | 34              | \$1,700         |
|                   | HENRY            | 11                     | 10                     | 1                      | 22                | \$5,064            | \$230.18                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6                      | 5                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,277            | \$207.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JASPER           | 84                     | 89                     | 9                      | 182               | \$42,488           | \$233.45                  | 12              | \$600           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 35                     | 33                     | 1                      | 69                | \$14,818           | \$214.75                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 29                     | 24                     | 1                      | 54                | \$12,227           | \$226.43                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 19                     | 16                     | 2                      | 37                | \$8,065            | \$217.97                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | MILLER           | 24                     | 12                     | 1                      | 37                | \$7,115            | \$192.30                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 21                     | 12                     | 1                      | 34                | \$8,034            | \$236.29                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 28                     | 32                     | 5                      | 65                | \$14,660           | \$225.54                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | OZARK            | 7                      | 7                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,942            | \$210.14                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | POLK             | 21                     | 17                     | 1                      | 39                | \$8,644            | \$221.64                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                     | 5                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,410            | \$200.59                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | STONE            | 12                     | 13                     | 1                      | 26                | \$6,099            | \$234.58                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | TANEY            | 34                     | 29                     | 2                      | 65                | \$14,614           | \$224.83                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | VERNON           | 19                     | 16                     | 1                      | 36                | \$7,158            | \$198.83                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 16                     | 15                     | 2                      | 33                | \$6,595            | \$199.85                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>660</b>             | <b>637</b>             | <b>51</b>              | <b>1,348</b>      | <b>\$303,765</b>   | <b>\$225.34</b>           | <b>94</b>       | <b>\$4,700</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,907            | \$211.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 68                     | 86                     | 8                      | 162               | \$36,770           | \$226.98                  | 12              | \$600           |
|                   | CLAY             | 57                     | 131                    | 10                     | 198               | \$44,059           | \$222.52                  | 14              | \$700           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3                      | 4                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,604            | \$229.14                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 488                    | 871                    | 42                     | 1,401             | \$315,958          | \$225.52                  | 70              | \$3,500         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 20                     | 43                     | 3                      | 66                | \$15,038           | \$227.85                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>641</b>             | <b>1,139</b>           | <b>63</b>              | <b>1,843</b>      | <b>\$415,336</b>   | <b>\$225.36</b>           | <b>101</b>      | <b>\$5,050</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 56                     | 40                     | 4                      | 100               | \$21,996           | \$219.96                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 56                     | 97                     | 9                      | 162               | \$32,708           | \$201.90                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 76                     | 97                     | 3                      | 176               | \$34,880           | \$198.18                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 522                    | 629                    | 11                     | 1,162             | \$247,738          | \$213.20                  | 61              | \$3,100         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 455                    | 506                    | 11                     | 972               | \$208,636          | \$214.65                  | 46              | \$2,300         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,165</b>           | <b>1,369</b>           | <b>38</b>              | <b>2,572</b>      | <b>\$545,958</b>   | <b>\$212.27</b>           | <b>121</b>      | <b>\$6,100</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 9                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,896            | \$289.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,785</b>           | <b>4,308</b>           | <b>223</b>             | <b>8,316</b>      | <b>\$1,815,297</b> | <b>\$218.29</b>           | <b>473</b>      | <b>\$23,700</b> |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                     | 9                     | 2                                   | 11                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 11                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 6                     | 9                     | 2                                   | 11                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 11                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 13                    | 24                    | 5                                   | 29                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 29                           |
|                  | CASS            | 70                    | 138                   | 47                                  | 185                  | 5                            | 12                           | 5                             | 17                          | 202                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 10                    | 17                    | 4                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 10                    | 15                    | 7                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 14                    | 25                    | 8                                   | 33                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 33                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 7                     | 14                    | 1                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                     | 1                     | 0                                   | 1                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 1                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 12                    | 17                    | 4                                   | 21                   | 5                            | 7                            | 5                             | 12                          | 33                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 15                    | 25                    | 5                                   | 30                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 32                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 44                    | 78                    | 32                                  | 110                  | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 116                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 44                    | 82                    | 25                                  | 107                  | 7                            | 9                            | 7                             | 16                          | 123                          |
|                  | LINN            | 18                    | 32                    | 6                                   | 38                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 41                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 10                    | 20                    | 7                                   | 27                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 31                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 3                     | 6                     | 3                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 12                    | 25                    | 9                                   | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 68                    | 150                   | 26                                  | 176                  | 3                            | 2                            | 3                             | 5                           | 181                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                     | 6                     | 2                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                  | RAY             | 28                    | 44                    | 15                                  | 59                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 59                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 48                    | 91                    | 24                                  | 115                  | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 118                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 18                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>447</b>            | <b>845</b>            | <b>238</b>                          | <b>1,083</b>         | <b>29</b>                    | <b>43</b>                    | <b>29</b>                     | <b>72</b>                   | <b>1,155</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 18                    | 32                    | 14                                  | 46                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 51                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 28                    | 46                    | 17                                  | 63                   | 2                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 67                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 204                   | 338                   | 117                                 | 455                  | 15                           | 30                           | 15                            | 45                          | 500                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 47                    | 78                    | 19                                  | 97                   | 5                            | 9                            | 5                             | 14                          | 111                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 4                     | 10                    | 2                                   | 12                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 12                           |
|                  | COLE            | 86                    | 147                   | 47                                  | 194                  | 6                            | 14                           | 6                             | 20                          | 214                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 11                    | 29                    | 5                                   | 34                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 36                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 10                    | 19                    | 8                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 2                     | 3                     | 2                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 11                    | 21                    | 7                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 68                    | 127                   | 35                                  | 162                  | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 173                          |
|                  | MACON           | 13                    | 25                    | 8                                   | 33                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 35                           |
|                  | MARION          | 47                    | 80                    | 28                                  | 108                  | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 112                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 9                     | 17                    | 4                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                     | 6                     | 3                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 14                    | 24                    | 4                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 8                     | 14                    | 6                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 21                    | 41                    | 16                                  | 57                   | 2                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 62                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 8                     | 17                    | 6                                   | 23                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 27                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 36                    | 63                    | 20                                  | 83                   | 3                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 91                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                     | 2                     | 1                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                     | 5                     | 1                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                     | 4                     | 0                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 39                    | 64                    | 16                                  | 80                   | 4                            | 8                            | 4                             | 12                          | 92                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>696</b>            | <b>1,212</b>          | <b>386</b>                          | <b>1,598</b>         | <b>48</b>                    | <b>91</b>                    | <b>45</b>                     | <b>136</b>                  | <b>1,734</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 20                    | 35                    | 12                                  | 47                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 47                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 121                   | 202                   | 52                                  | 254                  | 9                            | 20                           | 9                             | 29                          | 283                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 98                    | 182                   | 48                                  | 230                  | 8                            | 12                           | 8                             | 20                          | 250                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 16                    | 31                    | 10                                  | 41                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 41                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 51                    | 79                    | 15                                  | 94                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 96                           |
|                  | DENT            | 27                    | 49                    | 10                                  | 59                   | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 66                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 134                   | 233                   | 45                                  | 278                  | 7                            | 10                           | 7                             | 17                          | 295                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 73                    | 123                   | 46                                  | 169                  | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 176                          |
|                  | IRON            | 18                    | 35                    | 12                                  | 47                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 49                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 29                    | 56                    | 10                                  | 66                   | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 77                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 9                     | 16                    | 5                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 37                    | 57                    | 15                                  | 72                   | 4                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 79                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 53                    | 83                    | 26                                  | 109                  | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 111                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 20                    | 38                    | 13                                  | 51                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 51                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 82                    | 153                   | 45                                  | 198                  | 5                            | 9                            | 5                             | 14                          | 212                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 14                    | 27                    | 7                                   | 34                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 37                           |
|                   | HELPS            | 58                    | 96                    | 43                                  | 139                  | 6                            | 13                           | 6                             | 19                          | 158                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 58                    | 95                    | 35                                  | 130                  | 3                            | 9                            | 3                             | 12                          | 142                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 6                     | 11                    | 2                                   | 13                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 17                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 29                    | 49                    | 18                                  | 67                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 74                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 117                   | 191                   | 56                                  | 247                  | 6                            | 7                            | 6                             | 13                          | 260                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 13                    | 19                    | 5                                   | 24                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 24                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 106                   | 184                   | 36                                  | 220                  | 8                            | 14                           | 8                             | 22                          | 242                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 21                    | 41                    | 10                                  | 51                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 51                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 48                    | 78                    | 23                                  | 101                  | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 111                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 41                    | 85                    | 18                                  | 103                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 103                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 51                    | 85                    | 27                                  | 112                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 112                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 24                    | 43                    | 13                                  | 56                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 58                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 26                    | 43                    | 13                                  | 56                   | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 69                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,400</b>          | <b>2,419</b>          | <b>670</b>                          | <b>3,089</b>         | <b>80</b>                    | <b>144</b>                   | <b>79</b>                     | <b>223</b>                  | <b>3,312</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 43                    | 83                    | 25                                  | 108                  | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 110                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 17                    | 24                    | 12                                  | 36                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 36                           |
|                   | BATES            | 14                    | 30                    | 6                                   | 36                   | 1                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 41                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 27                    | 48                    | 15                                  | 63                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 67                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 34                    | 63                    | 21                                  | 84                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 86                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 24                    | 44                    | 14                                  | 58                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 61                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 62                    | 100                   | 30                                  | 130                  | 3                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 141                          |
|                   | DADE             | 10                    | 12                    | 7                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 25                    | 50                    | 15                                  | 65                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 65                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                    | 24                    | 7                                   | 31                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 34                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 340                   | 625                   | 194                                 | 819                  | 34                           | 49                           | 32                            | 81                          | 900                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 22                    | 38                    | 12                                  | 50                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 50                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 11                    | 19                    | 5                                   | 24                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 26                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 182                   | 343                   | 107                                 | 450                  | 12                           | 23                           | 11                            | 34                          | 484                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 69                    | 125                   | 35                                  | 160                  | 7                            | 12                           | 7                             | 19                          | 179                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 54                    | 91                    | 26                                  | 117                  | 7                            | 14                           | 7                             | 21                          | 138                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 37                    | 72                    | 20                                  | 92                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 94                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 37                    | 54                    | 14                                  | 68                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 73                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 34                    | 68                    | 14                                  | 82                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 85                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 65                    | 115                   | 42                                  | 157                  | 4                            | 8                            | 3                             | 11                          | 168                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 14                    | 22                    | 7                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 31                           |
|                   | POLK             | 39                    | 70                    | 19                                  | 89                   | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 98                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 17                    | 27                    | 7                                   | 34                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 38                           |
|                   | STONE            | 26                    | 49                    | 15                                  | 64                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 64                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 65                    | 121                   | 33                                  | 154                  | 7                            | 16                           | 6                             | 22                          | 176                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 36                    | 61                    | 18                                  | 79                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 79                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 33                    | 51                    | 19                                  | 70                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 75                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,348</b>          | <b>2,429</b>          | <b>739</b>                          | <b>3,168</b>         | <b>94</b>                    | <b>159</b>                   | <b>91</b>                     | <b>250</b>                  | <b>3,418</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 9                     | 15                    | 4                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 162                   | 312                   | 102                                 | 414                  | 12                           | 23                           | 12                            | 35                          | 449                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 198                   | 358                   | 150                                 | 508                  | 14                           | 31                           | 14                            | 45                          | 553                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 7                     | 11                    | 4                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 18                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,401                 | 2,632                 | 954                                 | 3,586                | 70                           | 133                          | 69                            | 202                         | 3,788                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 66                    | 117                   | 49                                  | 166                  | 4                            | 8                            | 4                             | 12                          | 178                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,843</b>          | <b>3,445</b>          | <b>1,263</b>                        | <b>4,708</b>         | <b>101</b>                   | <b>197</b>                   | <b>100</b>                    | <b>297</b>                  | <b>5,005</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 100                   | 168                   | 48                                  | 216                  | 2                            | 7                            | 2                             | 9                           | 225                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 162                   | 290                   | 115                                 | 405                  | 5                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 418                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 176                   | 281                   | 102                                 | 383                  | 7                            | 13                           | 7                             | 20                          | 403                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,162                 | 1,999                 | 652                                 | 2,651                | 61                           | 113                          | 59                            | 172                         | 2,823                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 972                   | 1,725                 | 528                                 | 2,253                | 46                           | 73                           | 46                            | 119                         | 2,372                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>2,572</b>          | <b>4,463</b>          | <b>1,445</b>                        | <b>5,908</b>         | <b>121</b>                   | <b>215</b>                   | <b>118</b>                    | <b>333</b>                  | <b>6,241</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 10                    | 22                    | 9                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>8,316</b>          | <b>14,835</b>         | <b>4,750</b>                        | <b>19,585</b>        | <b>473</b>                   | <b>849</b>                   | <b>462</b>                    | <b>1,311</b>                | <b>20,896</b>                |

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 5                            | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 1                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 12                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 5            | 3         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | SALINE          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>31</b>                    | <b>2</b>                              | <b>2</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>14</b>                   | <b>9</b>     | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 3         |
|                  | BOONE           | 24                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 13                          | 4            | 7         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 3         |
|                  | CLARK           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 2            | 2         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 13                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 6         |
|                  | MACON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MARION          | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 2         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 3         |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>75</b>                    | <b>0</b>                              | <b>7</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>30</b>                   | <b>18</b>    | <b>28</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 15                           | 2                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 7                           | 6            | 4         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 9                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 3            | 1         |
|                  | CARTER          | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 3         |
|                  | DENT            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 15                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 6            | 0         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 3         |
|                  | IRON            | 4                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | MADISON         | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | MARIES          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 3         |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF JANUARY 31, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER      |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0          |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 8                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 1            | 1          |
|                   | OREGON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 17                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 14                          | 4            | 1          |
|                   | PERRY            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | PHELPS           | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 1          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 9                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 1             | 0                      | 6                           | 3            | 2          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 14                           | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 5            | 1          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | SCOTT            | 10                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 1            | 3          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | STODDARD         | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 3                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0          |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>155</b>                   | <b>5</b>                              | <b>13</b>                   | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>90</b>                   | <b>47</b>    | <b>25</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 1          |
|                   | BARTON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | BATES            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | BENTON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 1          |
|                   | DADE             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1          |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | GREENE           | 31                           | 4                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 15           | 1          |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | JASPER           | 24                           | 1                                     | 2                           | 1             | 0                      | 10                          | 7            | 4          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 1          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1          |
|                   | MILLER           | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 2          |
|                   | OZARK            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 1          |
|                   | POLK             | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | STONE            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | TANEY            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | VERNON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>113</b>                   | <b>5</b>                              | <b>7</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>45</b>                   | <b>45</b>    | <b>14</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 12                           | 1                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 7                           | 2            | 3          |
|                   | CLAY             | 31                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 1             | 0                      | 5                           | 17           | 9          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | JACKSON          | 104                          | 1                                     | 4                           | 3             | 0                      | 40                          | 49           | 10         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 9                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 4          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>160</b>                   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>7</b>                    | <b>6</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>56</b>                   | <b>71</b>    | <b>26</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 3          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 51                           | 4                                     | 4                           | 0             | 0                      | 25                          | 19           | 4          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 43                           | 2                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 28                          | 11           | 2          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>106</b>                   | <b>6</b>                              | <b>6</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>58</b>                   | <b>33</b>    | <b>10</b>  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>640</b>                   | <b>20</b>                             | <b>42</b>                   | <b>10</b>     | <b>0</b>               | <b>293</b>                  | <b>223</b>   | <b>109</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.



**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 11                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 55                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 12                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 16                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 41                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 39                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 15                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 6.67%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 10                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                              | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 58                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 23                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 4.35%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 38                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6                              | 1                                    | 1                              | 16.70%                     |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>382</b>                     | <b>37</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.79%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 15                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 30                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 173                            | 16                                   | 3                              | 1.73%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 43                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 4                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 77                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 8                              | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 61                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 44                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 15                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 19                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 31                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 4                              | 0                                    | 1                              | 25.00%                     |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 36                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>618</b>                     | <b>55</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.65%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 16                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 106                            | 7                                    | 4                              | 3.77%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 77                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 12                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 41                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 20                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 126                            | 12                                   | 1                              | 0.79%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 64                             | 5                                    | 1                              | 1.56%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 17                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 22                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 10                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 32                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 45                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 67                             | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 44                             | 11                                   | 1                              | 2.27%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 57                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 28                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 97                             | 12                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 96                             | 14                                   | 1                              | 1.04%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 19                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 40                             | 5                                    | 1                              | 2.50%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 40                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 43                             | 4                                    | 2                              | 4.65%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 21                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 22                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,207</b>                   | <b>136</b>                           | <b>11</b>                      | <b>0.91%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 39                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 13                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 7.69%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 26                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 28                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 22                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 55                             | 11                                   | 1                              | 1.82%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 23                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 300                            | 32                                   | 1                              | 0.33%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 19                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 160                            | 25                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 59                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 52                             | 3                                    | 2                              | 3.85%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 31                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 33                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 29                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 55                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 14                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 32                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 15                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 6.67%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 19                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 5.26%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 59                             | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 33                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 27                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,190</b>                   | <b>151</b>                           | <b>7</b>                       | <b>0.59%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 138                            | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 161                            | 10                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,159                          | 123                                  | 5                              | 0.43%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 62                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,535</b>                   | <b>145</b>                           | <b>5</b>                       | <b>0.33%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 93                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 148                            | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 160                            | 23                                   | 2                              | 1.25%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,064                          | 105                                  | 11                             | 1.03%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 821                            | 93                                   | 1                              | 0.12%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>2,286</b>                   | <b>235</b>                           | <b>14</b>                      | <b>0.61%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 9                              | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>7,227</b>                   | <b>761</b>                           | <b>44</b>                      | <b>0.61%</b>               |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# **MO HEALTHNET**

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4,941                           | 4,729                           | 4,678                           | 10,724                          | 4.5%                         | 5.6%                           | -53.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2,308                           | 2,537                           | 2,260                           | 2,894                           | -9.0%                        | 2.1%                           | -20.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 548                             | 159                             | 162                             | 962                             | 244.7%                       | 238.3%                         | -43.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1,960                           | 1,978                           | 1,934                           | 5,474                           | -0.9%                        | 1.3%                           | -64.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 801                             | 725                             | 690                             | 10,690                          | 10.5%                        | 16.1%                          | -92.5%                      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1,909                           | 10,527                          | 9,028                           | 2,622                           | -81.9%                       | -78.9%                         | -27.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 545                             | 1,851                           | 1,411                           | 704                             | -70.6%                       | -61.4%                         | -22.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1,681                           | 6,089                           | 5,200                           | 1,771                           | -72.4%                       | -67.7%                         | -5.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 475                             | 2,346                           | 1,676                           | 5,149                           | -79.8%                       | -71.7%                         | -90.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 226                             | 1,005                           | 780                             | 9,009                           | -77.5%                       | -71.0%                         | -97.5%                      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 330,055                         | 328,500                         | 325,733                         | 290,144                         | 0.5%                         | 1.3%                           | 13.8%                       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 1,844                           | 1,900                           | 2,004                           | 1,943                           | -2.9%                        | -8.0%                          | -5.1%                       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 32,818                          | 32,439                          | 32,213                          | 29,783                          | 1.2%                         | 1.9%                           | 10.2%                       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 89,297                          | 87,982                          | 86,441                          | 66,183                          | 1.5%                         | 3.3%                           | 34.9%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 180,942                         | 178,009                         | 174,853                         | 131,673                         | 1.6%                         | 3.5%                           | 37.4%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 29                              | 18                              | 27                              | 839                             | 61.1%                        | 7.4%                           | -96.5%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 70                              | 62                              | 54                              | 2,163                           | 12.9%                        | 29.6%                          | -96.8%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 288,362                         | 285,545                         | 281,948                         | 239,890                         | 1.0%                         | 2.3%                           | 20.2%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 89,326                          | 88,000                          | 86,468                          | 67,022                          | 1.5%                         | 3.3%                           | 33.3%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 545,729                         | 540,910                         | 534,857                         | 455,706                         | 0.9%                         | 2.0%                           | 19.8%                       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 57,477                          | 54,639                          | 51,544                          | 31,994                          | 5.2%                         | 11.5%                          | 79.6%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 48,771                          | 46,782                          | 44,261                          | 21,321                          | 4.3%                         | 10.2%                          | 128.7%                      |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 15,309                          | 15,479                          | 15,749                          | 18,774                          | -1.1%                        | -2.8%                          | -18.5%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 35,540                          | 35,508                          | 35,504                          | 31,304                          | 0.1%                         | 0.1%                           | 13.5%                       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 5,386                           | 5,157                           | 4,796                           | 3,670                           | 4.4%                         | 12.3%                          | 46.8%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,213                           | 2,207                           | 2,203                           | 2,137                           | 0.3%                         | 0.5%                           | 3.6%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 38                              | 46                              | 51                              | 57                              | -17.4%                       | -25.5%                         | -33.3%                      |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 73                              | 78                              | 129                             | 766                             | -6.4%                        | -43.4%                         | -90.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 51                              | 60                              | 49                              | 91                              | -15.0%                       | 4.1%                           | -44.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 46                              | 52                              | 47                              | 87                              | -11.5%                       | -2.1%                          | -47.1%                      |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 23                              | 16                              | 15                              | 41                              | 43.8%                        | 53.3%                          | -43.9%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 23                              | 36                              | 32                              | 46                              | -36.1%                       | -28.1%                         | -50.0%                      |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2                               | 5                               | 2                               | 3                               | -60.0%                       | 0.0%                           | -33.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 8                               | 5                               | 2                               | 3                               | 60.0%                        | 300.0%                         | 166.7%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,213                           | 1,191                           | 1,160                           | 1,055                           | 1.8%                         | 4.6%                           | 15.0%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 335                             | 322                             | 324                             | 355                             | 4.0%                         | 3.4%                           | -5.6%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 878                             | 869                             | 836                             | 700                             | 1.0%                         | 5.0%                           | 25.4%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 18                              | 18                              | 18                              | 20                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -10.0%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$540                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -14.1%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 7                               | 7                               | 7                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$387                           | \$387                           | \$387                           | \$387                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 9,610                           | 11,537                          | 9,705                           | 15,658                          | -16.7%                       | -1.0%                          | -38.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3,637                           | 3,552                           | 3,164                           | 6,440                           | 2.4%                         | 14.9%                          | -43.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7,139                           | 7,086                           | 5,281                           | 9,687                           | 0.7%                         | 35.2%                          | -26.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9,394                           | 10,566                          | 9,725                           | 13,959                          | -11.1%                       | -3.4%                          | -32.7%                      |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,693                           | 2,713                           | 2,711                           | 2,692                           | -0.7%                        | -0.7%                          | 0.0%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,016,750                     | \$2,034,000                     | \$2,030,952                     | \$2,018,708                     | -0.8%                        | -0.7%                          | -0.1%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,085                           | 1,086                           | 1,075                           | 1,001                           | -0.1%                        | 0.9%                           | 8.4%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$668,052                       | \$664,259                       | \$655,599                       | \$608,138                       | 0.6%                         | 1.9%                           | 9.9%                        |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 31,669                          | 31,680                          | 31,673                          | 19,890                          | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 59.2%                       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 171,067                         | 170,096                         | 168,976                         | 154,218                         | 0.6%                         | 1.2%                           | 10.9%                       |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 363                             | 361                             | 359                             | 298                             | 0.6%                         | 1.1%                           | 21.8%                       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,899                           | 1,906                           | 1,904                           | 1,729                           | -0.4%                        | -0.3%                          | 9.8%                        |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,653                           | 6,692                           | 6,780                           | 6,800                           | -0.6%                        | -1.9%                          | -2.2%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,820                           | 4,848                           | 4,881                           | 4,901                           | -0.6%                        | -1.2%                          | -1.7%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,708                           | 1,717                           | 1,762                           | 1,760                           | -0.5%                        | -3.1%                          | -3.0%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 125                             | 127                             | 137                             | 139                             | -1.6%                        | -8.8%                          | -10.1%                      |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,982,393                     | \$1,993,970                     | \$2,014,268                     | \$2,033,812                     | -0.6%                        | -1.6%                          | -2.5%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,596,968                     | \$1,605,731                     | \$1,612,104                     | \$1,627,928                     | -0.5%                        | -0.9%                          | -1.9%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$337,414                       | \$339,348                       | \$348,777                       | \$351,584                       | -0.6%                        | -3.3%                          | -4.0%                       |
|                       | \$48,011                        | \$48,891                        | \$53,387                        | \$54,300                        | -1.8%                        | -10.1%                         | -11.6%                      |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,011                          | 12,944                          | 12,960                          | 14,622                          | 0.5%                         | 0.4%                           | -11.0%                      |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 22,991                          | 22,801                          | 22,709                          | 25,081                          | 0.8%                         | 1.2%                           | -8.3%                       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 35,068                          | 35,615                          | 36,162                          | 37,185                          | -1.5%                        | -3.0%                          | -5.7%                       |



**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 355       | 508       | 708       | 1,135     | 1,026     | 1,190      | 19      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 159       | 212       | 338       | 528       | 492       | 573        | 6       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 43        | 66        | 79        | 120       | 122       | 114        | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 145       | 189       | 265       | 448       | 415       | 493        | 5       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 49        | 96        | 109       | 181       | 186       | 174        | 6       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 122       | 141       | 204       | 379       | 351       | 640        | 72      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 49        | 46        | 41        | 119       | 107       | 183        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 96        | 121       | 183       | 340       | 305       | 545        | 91      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 31        | 46        | 36        | 96        | 88        | 174        | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 22        | 12        | 21        | 44        | 44        | 80         | 3       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,102    | 33,035    | 49,175    | 75,294    | 60,699    | 87,750     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 146       | 243       | 256       | 417       | 343       | 439        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,799     | 3,735     | 4,660     | 8,042     | 5,803     | 7,779      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 5,880     | 8,526     | 14,096    | 18,473    | 17,140    | 25,182     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 11,349    | 16,566    | 27,227    | 33,936    | 38,414    | 53,450     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0         | 3         | 3         | 7         | 6         | 10         | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1         | 13        | 5         | 15        | 18        | 18         | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 20,083    | 28,391    | 43,345    | 61,914    | 54,414    | 80,215     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 5,880     | 8,529     | 14,099    | 18,480    | 17,146    | 25,192     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 38,397    | 53,592    | 81,323    | 117,704   | 105,277   | 149,436    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,947     | 5,413     | 8,823     | 12,515    | 10,816    | 15,963     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 3,274     | 4,766     | 7,614     | 10,771    | 9,191     | 13,155     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 1,100     | 1,529     | 2,361     | 3,458     | 2,702     | 4,159      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,121     | 3,686     | 5,359     | 7,147     | 5,787     | 11,440     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 322       | 440       | 468       | 1,138     | 1,542     | 1,476      | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 122       | 148       | 357       | 511       | 274       | 801        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2         | 3         | 1         | 8         | 7         | 17         | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 3         | 4         | 1         | 34        | 18        | 13         | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1         | 9         | 11        | 6         | 11        | 13         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1         | 7         | 12        | 4         | 10        | 12         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1         | 3         | 0         | 4         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 84        | 118       | 235       | 176       | 322       | 278        | 0       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$200     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 3         | 1         | 2         | 1          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$142     | \$80      | \$102     | \$63       | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 652       | 861       | 1,510     | 2,050     | 1,761     | 2,773      | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 220       | 275       | 529       | 792       | 660       | 1,161      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 512       | 688       | 1,050     | 1,536     | 1,315     | 2,034      | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 686       | 889       | 1,568     | 2,084     | 1,824     | 2,340      | 3       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 164       | 234       | 367       | 460       | 581       | 887        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$122,250 | \$175,500 | \$274,500 | \$343,500 | \$435,750 | \$665,250  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 64        | 92        | 204       | 216       | 197       | 312        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$39,788  | \$57,498  | \$127,842 | \$129,602 | \$121,476 | \$191,846  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,403     | 3,664     | 5,795     | 6,376     | 5,073     | 8,356      | 2       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 10,825    | 16,289    | 32,751    | 35,438    | 28,047    | 47,696     | 21      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 41        | 52        | 56        | 60        | 52        | 102        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 163       | 280       | 234       | 333       | 342       | 547        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 473       | 892       | 1,771     | 1,200     | 917       | 1,400      | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 261       | 690       | 1,296     | 872       | 627       | 1,074      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 198       | 195       | 467       | 317       | 235       | 296        | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 14        | 7         | 8         | 11        | 55        | 30         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$132,780 | \$267,942 | \$531,410 | \$359,849 | \$268,930 | \$421,482  | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$87,635  | \$226,224 | \$433,834 | \$291,361 | \$203,032 | \$354,882  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$39,531  | \$39,226  | \$94,350  | \$64,382  | \$43,831  | \$56,094   | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$5,614   | \$2,492   | \$3,226   | \$4,106   | \$22,067  | \$10,506   | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 937       | 1,315     | 2,286     | 3,325     | 2,102     | 3,046      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,635     | 2,035     | 4,297     | 6,072     | 3,619     | 5,330      | 3       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,368     | 3,247     | 7,136     | 6,220     | 5,015     | 10,081     | 1       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3              | 7              | 10            | 66         | 8              | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3              | 2              | 6             | 37         | 3              | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 2              | 1             | 9          | 2              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2              | 3              | 4             | 25         | 3              | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 1              | 0             | 3          | 1              | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2              | 4              | 3             | 32         | 0              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 2              | 1             | 21         | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3              | 3              | 3             | 20         | 2              | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0              | 1             | 7          | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 1             | 5          | 0              | 2             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 269            | 509            | 486           | 4,575      | 417            | 903           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3              | 2              | 1             | 34         | 2              | 7             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 30             | 47             | 57            | 683        | 47             | 121           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 51             | 145            | 123           | 1,189      | 89             | 277           |
| CHILDREN                               | 76             | 252            | 205           | 2,295      | 136            | 517           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 206            | 402            | 426           | 4,012      | 318            | 783           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 51             | 145            | 123           | 1,189      | 89             | 277           |
| CHILDREN                               | 378            | 810            | 749           | 7,587      | 602            | 1,548         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 24             | 91             | 74            | 705        | 64             | 148           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            |                | 69             | 69            | 609        | 34             | 126           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 8              | 17             | 14            | 201        | 19             | 53            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 23             | 46             | 44            | 419        | 31             | 80            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 2              | 1             | 73         | 2              | 6             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 6             | 29         | 1              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 2          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 1              | 2             | 5          | 0              | 4             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11             | 9              | 15            | 115        | 10             | 28            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3              | 5              | 5             | 45         | 3              | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11             | 11             | 8             | 87         | 8              | 25            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9              | 12             | 18            | 106        | 12             | 24            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 2              | 7             | 32         | 4              | 11            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$1,500        | \$5,250       | \$24,000   | \$3,000        | \$8,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 3              | 0             | 8          | 1              | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,879        | \$0           | \$5,235    | \$750          | \$2,250       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 37             | 44             | 61            | 341        | 43             | 70            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 126            | 206            | 271           | 1,602      | 189            | 311           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 11         | 0              | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 1              | 9             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 2              | 2             | 22         | 5              | 1             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 1              | 1             | 9          | 1              | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 1              | 1             | 13         | 4              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$548          | \$548         | \$5,694    | \$1,079        | \$342         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$342          | \$342         | \$3,016    | \$255          | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$206          | \$206         | \$2,678    | \$824          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 10             | 29             | 23            | 151        | 18             | 37            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 34             | 44             | 37            | 261        | 28             | 47            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 46             | 65             | 68            | 480        | 150            | 153           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVISS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 5            | 5            | 6            | 2              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 1            | 1            | 2            | 1              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 1            | 2            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 3            | 1            | 2            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 1            | 2            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6            | 1            | 1            | 0            | 0              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 2            | 1            | 0            | 0              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 0            | 2            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,041        | 567          | 400          | 618          | 592            | 220        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 6            | 0            | 5            | 9              | 1          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 95           | 89           | 62           | 47           | 63             | 23         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 187          | 112          | 53           | 162          | 122            | 41         |
| CHILDREN                               | 394          | 218          | 133          | 267          | 243            | 84         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 801          | 422          | 287          | 491          | 461            | 172        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 187          | 112          | 53           | 162          | 122            | 41         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,538        | 880          | 595          | 937          | 907            | 328        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 171          | 104          | 60           | 89           | 79             | 35         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 154          | 81           | 43           | 74           | 71             | 29         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 47           | 35           | 20           | 22           | 21             | 11         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 102          | 47           | 28           | 78           | 47             | 19         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 7            | 3            | 4            | 6            | 3              | 1          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6            | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 3            | 0            | 4            | 2              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 33           | 9             | 6            | 16           | 17             | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 11           | 2             | 2            | 7            | 8              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 25           | 13            | 3            | 11           | 8              | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 37           | 18            | 6            | 21           | 21             | 6          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 3             | 4            | 3            | 3              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$2,250       | \$3,000      | \$2,250      | \$2,250        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 1              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,366      | \$933         | \$432        | \$1,500      | \$669          | \$587      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 126          | 39            | 69           | 76           | 79             | 28         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 457          | 227           | 167          | 378          | 310            | 101        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6            | 2             | 8            | 9            | 5              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 12           | 1             | 0            | 15           | 4              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 7            | 1             | 0            | 2            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 5            | 0             | 0            | 13           | 4              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,424      | \$342         | \$0          | \$3,069      | \$824          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,394      | \$342         | \$0          | \$684        | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,030      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,385      | \$824          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 28           | 20            | 18           | 32           | 36             | 5          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 78           | 52            | 28           | 55           | 53             | 20         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 150          | 38            | 36           | 140          | 58             | 45         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 46            | 25              | 11         | 15               | 2            | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 25            | 6               | 4          | 8                | 1            | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5             | 4               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 12            | 14              | 9          | 5                | 0            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 10            | 6               | 0          | 1                | 1            | 0             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12            | 10              | 10         | 2                | 0            | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4             | 2               | 1          | 1                | 1            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 11            | 10              | 6          | 1                | 0            | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6             | 2               | 3          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1             | 1               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,094         | 1,832           | 825        | 826              | 142          | 729           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 18            | 4               | 2          | 0                | 0            | 5             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 261           | 205             | 87         | 95               | 38           | 124           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 592           | 501             | 188        | 206              | 36           | 165           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,053         | 934             | 316        | 372              | 72           | 284           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,852         | 1,588           | 677        | 695              | 126          | 591           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 592           | 501             | 188        | 206              | 36           | 165           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,426         | 2,975           | 1,230      | 1,293            | 252          | 1,142         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 361           | 317             | 142        | 166              | 21           | 131           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 290           | 244             | 115        | 137              | 23           | 115           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 101           | 87              | 41         | 47               | 8            | 33            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 215           | 139             | 74         | 87               | 12           | 72            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9             | 26              | 6          | 3                | 3            | 12            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 13              | 6          | 2                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 1            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2             | 32              | 0          | 3                | 1            | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 82            | 42              | 33         | 20               | 6            | 15            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19            | 20              | 4          | 10               | 1            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 62            | 35              | 17         | 16               | 6            | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 76            | 45              | 38         | 26               | 4            | 19            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 14              | 1          | 7                | 0            | 7             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$10,500        | \$750      | \$5,250          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 1               | 3          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,319       | \$396           | \$872      | \$3,304          | \$0          | \$784         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 180           | 198             | 86         | 84               | 19           | 100           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 902           | 852             | 463        | 507              | 102          | 400           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3             | 4               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 13            | 10              | 6          | 12               | 2            | 8             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 29            | 26              | 4          | 74               | 9            | 4             |
| RCF-II                               | 4             | 7               | 0          | 53               | 3            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 25            | 18              | 4          | 12               | 5            | 4             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 1               | 0          | 9                | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,368       | \$6,166         | \$824      | \$23,973         | \$2,244      | \$824         |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,368       | \$2,394         | \$0        | \$17,779         | \$1,026      | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$5,000       | \$3,332         | \$824      | \$2,234          | \$1,030      | \$824         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$440           | \$0        | \$3,960          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 57            | 51              | 38         | 44               | 9            | 72            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 124           | 139             | 64         | 44               | 13           | 66            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 205           | 349             | 138        | 191              | 33           | 114           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 47           | 5            | 17        | 19           | 5              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 17           | 3            | 7         | 5            | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 21           | 1            | 5         | 10           | 2              | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6            | 1            | 5         | 5            | 1              | 0           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15           | 0            | 5         | 3            | 1              | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 12           | 0            | 3         | 4            | 0              | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 5            | 0            | 2         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,621        | 287          | 1,099     | 1,558        | 396            | 96          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 19           | 0            | 9         | 10           | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 308          | 38           | 115       | 107          | 49             | 8           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 717          | 63           | 334       | 398          | 107            | 22          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,709        | 106          | 602       | 786          | 258            | 37          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,780        | 228          | 1,024     | 1,289        | 370            | 82          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 717          | 63           | 334       | 398          | 107            | 22          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,658        | 431          | 1,825     | 2,461        | 704            | 141         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 581          | 49           | 221       | 213          | 84             | 17          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 489          | 48           | 189       | 162          | 62             | 14          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 182          | 10           | 48        | 55           | 15             | 5           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 272          | 21           | 92        | 130          | 31             | 12          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 94           | 3            | 13        | 28           | 9              | 2           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 12           | 0            | 2         | 5            | 0              | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 76           | 6            | 45        | 37           | 8              | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23           | 4            | 13        | 10           | 3              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 60           | 5            | 33        | 36           | 13             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 94           | 8            | 39        | 40           | 6              | 1           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 18           | 5            | 10        | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,500     | \$3,000      | \$7,500   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 13           | 2            | 3         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,043      | \$1,393      | \$2,045   | \$1,031      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 332          | 37           | 124       | 172          | 44             | 14          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,542        | 143          | 494       | 816          | 210            | 49          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0            | 5         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 24           | 1            | 7         | 11           | 5              | 3           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 187          | 6            | 0         | 48           | 20             | 2           |
| RCF-II                               | 124          | 3            | 0         | 42           | 0              | 2           |
| RCF-I                                | 61           | 3            | 0         | 5            | 20             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$55,075     | \$1,594      | \$0       | \$15,380     | \$4,120        | \$342       |
| RCF-II                               | \$41,975     | \$1,026      | \$0       | \$14,008     | \$0            | \$342       |
| RCF-I                                | \$12,416     | \$568        | \$0       | \$1,030      | \$4,120        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$684        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 123          | 13           | 41        | 51           | 20             | 11          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 182          | 27           | 77        | 103          | 43             | 16          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 464          | 52           | 136       | 146          | 89             | 22          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 25          | 23            | 147         | 33             | 6           | 64         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 12          | 13            | 65          | 11             | 4           | 23         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4           | 2             | 14          | 5              | 1           | 11         |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 9           | 12            | 43          | 15             | 1           | 24         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 5           | 5             | 32          | 6              | 0           | 11         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6           | 10            | 27          | 16             | 2           | 13         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 2             | 11          | 4              | 0           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5           | 8             | 28          | 8              | 2           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3           | 2             | 12          | 4              | 0           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 1             | 4           | 1              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,291       | 1,581         | 7,521       | 2,298          | 391         | 3,684      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 11          | 14            | 37          | 16             | 12          | 29         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 186         | 137           | 836         | 209            | 48          | 367        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 331         | 391           | 1,846       | 613            | 100         | 992        |
| CHILDREN                               | 603         | 817           | 3,918       | 1,148          | 145         | 2,120      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 1           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0             | 5           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,141       | 1,339         | 6,495       | 1,966          | 330         | 3,250      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 331         | 391           | 1,846       | 613            | 101         | 992        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,091       | 2,549         | 12,317      | 3,671          | 596         | 6,201      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 235         | 259           | 1,303       | 402            | 54          | 588        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 232         | 208           | 1,156       | 328            | 47          | 564        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 61          | 78            | 367         | 110            | 16          | 173        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 113         | 177           | 921         | 270            | 34          | 436        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 36          | 18            | 143         | 27             | 8           | 33         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 16          | 1             | 24          | 9              | 0           | 14         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0             | 3           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 1             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1           | 0             | 7           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1           | 0             | 6           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| PERSONS                                | 12          | 2             | 25          | 27             | 1           | 10         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 34          | 41            | 214         | 53             | 12          | 98         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13          | 18            | 66          | 11             | 1           | 32         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 31          | 31            | 169         | 38             | 9           | 85         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 35          | 33            | 228         | 54             | 11          | 109        |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 12          | 12            | 42          | 13             | 3           | 33         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,000     | \$9,000       | \$31,500    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$24,750   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 6             | 17          | 4              | 2           | 12         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,295     | \$4,500       | \$10,614    | \$2,445        | \$1,458     | \$7,469    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 189         | 197           | 829         | 256            | 49          | 323        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 790         | 784           | 3,802       | 1,077          | 158         | 1,722      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4           | 1             | 15          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 22          | 9             | 91          | 12             | 2           | 44         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 28          | 55            | 93          | 89             | 1           | 61         |
| RCF-II                               | 28          | 46            | 78          | 77             | 1           | 53         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 6             | 12          | 12             | 0           | 8          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 3             | 3           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,306     | \$17,097      | \$28,268    | \$26,990       | \$342       | \$18,059   |
| RCF-II                               | \$9,306     | \$14,835      | \$24,684    | \$24,526       | \$342       | \$16,411   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,236       | \$2,460     | \$2,464        | \$0         | \$1,648    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$1,026       | \$1,124     | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 71            | 247         | 195            | 15          | 137        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 81          | 93            | 358         | 163            | 32          | 199        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 111         | 110           | 436         | 131            | 38          | 282        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13              | 3            | 1          | 13          | 41            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 9               | 0            | 1          | 8           | 16            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2               | 1            | 0          | 1           | 4             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2               | 1            | 0          | 4           | 16            | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2               | 1            | 0          | 4           | 8             | 1           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1               | 1            | 2          | 3           | 9             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 1            | 0          | 1           | 4             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2               | 1            | 3          | 3           | 6             | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 0            | 1          | 0           | 7             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 758             | 608          | 273        | 469         | 2,870         | 1,024       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7               | 4            | 1          | 10          | 22            | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 114             | 90           | 28         | 56          | 366           | 139         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 172             | 108          | 54         | 139         | 909           | 201         |
| CHILDREN                               | 320             | 179          | 76         | 258         | 1,641         | 359         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 648             | 453          | 205        | 428         | 2,623         | 808         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 172             | 108          | 54         | 139         | 909           | 201         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,199           | 881          | 378        | 793         | 4,899         | 1,529       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 111             | 88           | 41         | 61          | 499           | 164         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 89              | 85           | 26         | 50          | 406           | 161         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 31              | 21           | 13         | 19          | 141           | 39          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 82              | 54           | 24         | 51          | 286           | 93          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 9               | 8            | 2          | 6           | 28            | 8           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 17            | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 18            | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 24              | 11           | 7          | 18          | 77            | 27          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4               | 3            | 3          | 7           | 24            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 20              | 8            | 4          | 13          | 77            | 12          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 25              | 16           | 8          | 14          | 57            | 33          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 8               | 4            | 3          | 3           | 20            | 9           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000         | \$3,000      | \$2,250    | \$2,250     | \$15,000      | \$6,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 6             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$974           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$2,984       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 78              | 69           | 24         | 65          | 259           | 119         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 369             | 281          | 106        | 260         | 1,240         | 416         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 4             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 4            | 0          | 5           | 18            | 8           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 11              | 14           | 49         | 1           | 152           | 3           |
| RCF-II                               | 2               | 13           | 49         | 1           | 87            | 0           |
| RCF-I                                | 9               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 65            | 3           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,538         | \$4,589      | \$16,366   | \$342       | \$41,488      | \$618       |
| RCF-II                               | \$684           | \$4,383      | \$16,366   | \$342       | \$28,692      | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,854         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$12,796      | \$618       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 28              | 20           | 14         | 23          | 111           | 30          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 52              | 43           | 22         | 31          | 207           | 58          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 129             | 52           | 24         | 100         | 257           | 128         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 29           | 14             | 3            | 4                | 8           | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 14           | 5              | 2            | 1                | 2           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 3              | 0            | 2                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 13           | 7              | 2            | 1                | 5           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 3              | 0            | 0                | 1           | 3          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7            | 4              | 4            | 4                | 0           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 0              | 1            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 4              | 3            | 4                | 0           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 1              | 1            | 0                | 1           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 1              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,904        | 964            | 498          | 644              | 433         | 1,091      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 18           | 7              | 2            | 3                | 4           | 7          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 197          | 116            | 67           | 91               | 55          | 96         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 490          | 168            | 137          | 180              | 96          | 293        |
| CHILDREN                               | 906          | 312            | 237          | 326              | 170         | 539        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 1              | 0            | 0                | 2           | 2          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,619        | 699            | 433          | 573              | 346         | 908        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 490          | 169            | 137          | 180              | 96          | 294        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,025        | 1,400          | 804          | 1,064            | 664         | 1,735      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 323          | 125            | 92           | 114              | 70          | 173        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 294          | 114            | 68           | 83               | 52          | 149        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 96           | 38             | 25           | 33               | 18          | 51         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 253          | 96             | 57           | 62               | 29          | 122        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 24           | 8              | 8            | 5                | 2           | 9          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0              | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 2              | 2            | 2                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 61           | 12             | 6            | 25               | 5           | 27         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12           | 4              | 3            | 5                | 4           | 14         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 39           | 7              | 9            | 20               | 10          | 19         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 72           | 24             | 2            | 21               | 8           | 19         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 8           | 7          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,000     | \$5,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 2              | 2            | 7                | 4           | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,248      | \$1,364        | \$978        | \$4,529          | \$2,504     | \$3,750    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 241          | 78             | 86           | 85               | 45          | 137        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,213        | 293            | 228          | 380              | 204         | 565        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 1           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 23           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 5           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 130          | 3              | 42           | 2                | 1           | 53         |
| RCF-II                               | 113          | 1              | 9            | 0                | 1           | 53         |
| RCF-I                                | 16           | 2              | 33           | 2                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$41,484     | \$754          | \$9,708      | \$412            | \$342       | \$17,602   |
| RCF-II                               | \$38,158     | \$342          | \$2,928      | \$0              | \$342       | \$17,602   |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,984      | \$412          | \$6,780      | \$412            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 56           | 25             | 26           | 26               | 17          | 51         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 128          | 44             | 27           | 58               | 34          | 91         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 412          | 90             | 61           | 130              | 69          | 91         |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5           | 25             | 4              | 3              | 6            | 19           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5           | 6              | 2              | 2              | 0            | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 5              | 0              | 1              | 1            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2           | 10             | 0              | 0              | 4            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 5              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 5            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4           | 6              | 1              | 0              | 1            | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3           | 5              | 1              | 1              | 1            | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 1              | 1              | 0              | 0            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 408         | 1,578          | 243            | 254            | 432          | 1,818        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 4              | 0              | 5              | 0            | 20           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 67          | 148            | 37             | 46             | 58           | 181          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 122         | 461            | 47             | 57             | 93           | 526          |
| CHILDREN                               | 248         | 829            | 78             | 90             | 142          | 1,105        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 1            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 389         | 1,389          | 189            | 214            | 343          | 1,603        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 122         | 461            | 47             | 57             | 93           | 526          |
| CHILDREN                               | 726         | 2,559          | 358            | 395            | 633          | 3,125        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 67          | 277            | 36             | 32             | 55           | 244          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 73          | 239            | 34             | 26             | 48           | 234          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 14          | 73             | 16             | 10             | 13           | 73           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 49          | 204            | 27             | 27             | 35           | 184          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 12             | 4              | 3              | 5            | 30           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
|  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 2           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 1            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12          | 48             | 6              | 8              | 7            | 28           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4           | 14             | 3              | 3              | 3            | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7           | 30             | 4              | 5              | 7            | 34           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 17          | 49             | 8              | 6              | 12           | 28           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 6           | 11             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 20           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,500     | \$8,250        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$15,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 1              | 0              | 1              | 1            | 3            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$491          | \$0            | \$750          | \$319        | \$2,027      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 74          | 210            | 34             | 19             | 46           | 152          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 246         | 1,000          | 126            | 89             | 181          | 759          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4           | 7              | 1              | 2              | 3            | 9            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 16          | 66             | 1              | 2              | 10           | 9            |
| RCF-II                               | 16          | 50             | 1              | 1              | 10           | 0            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 16             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 9            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5,122     | \$20,396       | \$342          | \$503          | \$3,420      | \$1,854      |
| RCF-II                               | \$5,122     | \$17,100       | \$342          | \$297          | \$3,420      | \$0          |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$3,296        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$1,854      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 12          | 69             | 9              | 8              | 14           | 53           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 26          | 116            | 19             | 22             | 27           | 104          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 67          | 319            | 29             | 19             | 62           | 100          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 16              | 42           | 67                   | 9            | 23             | 22         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 8               | 20           | 32                   | 5            | 10             | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3               | 6            | 5                    | 1            | 2              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6               | 14           | 24                   | 2            | 11             | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 7            | 12                   | 1            | 3              | 2          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1               | 20           | 19                   | 1            | 11             | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 4            | 5                    | 0            | 2              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 14           | 15                   | 2            | 4              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 2            | 6                    | 0            | 3              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1               | 3            | 2                    | 0            | 3              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 866             | 3,398        | 4,054                | 547          | 1,729          | 1,177      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2               | 19           | 25                   | 2            | 17             | 3          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 87              | 325          | 420                  | 38           | 185            | 137        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 224             | 1,056        | 1,045                | 116          | 494            | 338        |
| CHILDREN                               | 454             | 2,012        | 2,127                | 223          | 860            | 600        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 4          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 722             | 3,226        | 3,543                | 443          | 1,480          | 1,006      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 224             | 1,056        | 1,045                | 116          | 494            | 339        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,409           | 5,754        | 6,626                | 810          | 2,791          | 1,921      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 140             | 729          | 697                  | 98           | 283            | 179        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 116             | 643          | 638                  | 101          | 228            | 153        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 50              | 147          | 190                  | 25           | 82             | 56         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 83              | 379          | 500                  | 54           | 156            | 111        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 8               | 36           | 60                   | 4            | 11             | 6          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 32           | 24                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 4            | 2                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 4            | 3                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 74           | 25                   | 2            | 5              | 2          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 40              | 111          | 119                  | 12           | 54             | 45         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7               | 37           | 50                   | 1            | 17             | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 16              | 60           | 102                  | 7            | 33             | 30         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 47              | 118          | 133                  | 12           | 54             | 45         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 29           | 31                   | 2            | 17             | 4          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,750     | \$23,250             | \$1,500      | \$12,750       | \$3,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 15           | 14                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$9,655      | \$8,766              | \$0          | \$3,270        | \$2,412    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 109             | 463          | 373                  | 69           | 209            | 145        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 485             | 2,598        | 2,023                | 383          | 991            | 802        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0               | 3            | 4                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 3               | 14           | 22                   | 4            | 8              | 9          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 133             | 159          | 157                  | 14           | 104            | 10         |
| RCF-II                               | 49              | 124          | 141                  | 14           | 33             | 9          |
| RCF-I                                | 84              | 35           | 16                   | 0            | 71             | 1          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$33,378        | \$48,216     | \$50,737             | \$4,788      | \$25,912       | \$3,147    |
| RCF-II                               | \$16,644        | \$41,006     | \$47,647             | \$4,788      | \$11,492       | \$2,941    |
| RCF-I                                | \$16,734        | \$7,210      | \$3,090              | \$0          | \$14,420       | \$206      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 29              | 155          | 138                  | 20           | 69             | 30         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 64              | 270          | 293                  | 46           | 156            | 94         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 94              | 456          | 508                  | 66           | 184            | 145        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 52            | 43           | 16         | 17            | 5            | 10                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 21            | 18           | 8          | 7             | 1            | 5                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6             | 4            | 1          | 1             | 1            | 2                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 23            | 19           | 11         | 9             | 2            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4             | 10           | 3          | 0             | 1            | 1                 |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9             | 16           | 3          | 3             | 0            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3             | 6            | 1          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8             | 11           | 3          | 3             | 0            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2             | 6            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 1            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,703         | 3,683        | 728        | 962           | 427          | 962               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5             | 16           | 10         | 6             | 8            | 4                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 200           | 387          | 55         | 91            | 51           | 93                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 947           | 929          | 234        | 218           | 123          | 316               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,147         | 1,732        | 370        | 410           | 212          | 655               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,570         | 2,928        | 662        | 782           | 366          | 918               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 947           | 929          | 234        | 218           | 123          | 316               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,055         | 5,818        | 1,163      | 1,469         | 698          | 1,715             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 508           | 589          | 121        | 147           | 80           | 195               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 436           | 521          | 105        | 146           | 73           | 152               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 113           | 185          | 36         | 43            | 18           | 44                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 318           | 306          | 78         | 103           | 40           | 136               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 30            | 27           | 2          | 9             | 5            | 6                 |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 6             | 0            | 12                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| PERSONS                                | 6             | 3            | 2          | 6             | 1            | 9                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 101           | 107          | 23         | 18            | 7            | 35                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 32            | 36           | 6          | 15            | 9            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 47            | 73           | 25         | 16            | 11           | 16                |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 122           | 104          | 23         | 20            | 9            | 39                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 18            | 16           | 9          | 8             | 3            | 8                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,500      | \$12,000     | \$6,750    | \$6,000       | \$2,250      | \$6,000           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 11            | 9            | 4          | 7             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,524       | \$6,143      | \$3,000    | \$3,439       | \$1,829      | \$4,030           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 296           | 311          | 96         | 126           | 56           | 130               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,222         | 2,051        | 596        | 572           | 212          | 797               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4             | 8            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 14            | 12           | 2          | 1             | 1            | 4                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 96            | 77           | 86         | 66            | 6            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 96            | 77           | 18         | 31            | 0            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 0             | 0            | 61         | 35            | 6            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0            | 7          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$32,422      | \$25,716     | \$21,556   | \$17,061      | \$1,236      | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$32,422      | \$25,716     | \$6,156    | \$9,715       | \$0          | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$0           | \$0          | \$12,516   | \$7,346       | \$1,236      | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,884    | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 118           | 222          | 29         | 42            | 27           | 39                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 237           | 413          | 73         | 84            | 39           | 83                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 566           | 427          | 212        | 206           | 62           | 199               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12               | 18           | 24             | 10          | 32           | 46            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4                | 9            | 7              | 8           | 20           | 24            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2                | 2            | 3              | 0           | 3            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5                | 5            | 10             | 2           | 11           | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4                | 2            | 4              | 1           | 4            | 9             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4                | 5            | 4              | 10          | 13           | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 2            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4                | 7            | 5              | 8           | 10           | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 2            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 3            | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,158            | 941          | 1,502          | 984         | 2,474        | 2,315         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4                | 10           | 11             | 1           | 14           | 7             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 97               | 85           | 87             | 109         | 243          | 222           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 373              | 243          | 534            | 238         | 651          | 661           |
| CHILDREN                               | 802              | 446          | 1,218          | 458         | 1,142        | 1,223         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 0            | 1             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,115            | 782          | 1,443          | 827         | 2,158        | 2,029         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 373              | 243          | 534            | 239         | 651          | 662           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,061            | 1,482        | 2,818          | 1,552       | 3,873        | 3,767         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 227              | 133          | 297            | 150         | 393          | 414           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 192              | 125          | 259            | 136         | 348          | 371           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 65               | 44           | 80             | 45          | 126          | 97            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 152              | 107          | 197            | 89          | 256          | 267           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6                | 7            | 13             | 23          | 44           | 32            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 4              | 3           | 14           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 4                | 0            | 11             | 2           | 8            | 5             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 47               | 30           | 46             | 29          | 82           | 63            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19               | 10           | 14             | 11          | 29           | 27            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 30               | 13           | 26             | 14          | 77           | 46            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 31               | 30           | 43             | 33          | 100          | 56            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 8                | 4            | 9              | 6           | 15           | 15            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000          | \$3,000      | \$6,750        | \$4,500     | \$11,250     | \$11,250      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 2            | 9              | 2           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,761          | \$1,369      | \$4,882        | \$778       | \$6,241      | \$3,316       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 171              | 110          | 164            | 133         | 319          | 194           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 914              | 740          | 1,347          | 437         | 1,610        | 1,142         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 1            | 3              | 6           | 4            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1                | 2            | 8              | 15          | 22           | 12            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 9            | 1              | 15          | 64           | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 9            | 1              | 15          | 64           | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$4,860     | \$20,960     | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$4,860     | \$20,960     | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 44               | 56           | 55             | 25          | 107          | 87            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 91               | 96           | 121            | 52          | 194          | 138           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 311              | 111          | 316            | 157         | 312          | 136           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7              | 23           | 58                | 6                   | 40          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3              | 12           | 29                | 5                   | 16          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 3            | 8                 | 0                   | 5           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4              | 5            | 20                | 0                   | 14          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 4            | 9                 | 1                   | 9           | 3             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2              | 4            | 11                | 5                   | 7           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 1            | 3                 | 1                   | 3           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 6            | 15                | 4                   | 5           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 0            | 1                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 532            | 1,158        | 4,226             | 786                 | 2,948       | 713           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3              | 4            | 17                | 2                   | 18          | 4             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 45             | 133          | 369               | 79                  | 224         | 61            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 155            | 373          | 1,299             | 242                 | 827         | 195           |
| CHILDREN                               | 268            | 653          | 2,310             | 420                 | 1,835       | 367           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 457            | 1,053        | 3,857             | 687                 | 2,725       | 579           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 155            | 373          | 1,299             | 242                 | 827         | 195           |
| CHILDREN                               | 848            | 1,948        | 6,922             | 1,287               | 5,025       | 1,145         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 105            | 225          | 824               | 150                 | 609         | 112           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 78             | 174          | 674               | 112                 | 509         | 87            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 34             | 59           | 195               | 45                  | 163         | 36            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 64             | 116          | 478               | 80                  | 406         | 73            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 11           | 27                | 8                   | 23          | 4             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4              | 18           | 43                | 7                   | 18          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1              | 2            | 16                | 7                   | 22          | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15             | 29           | 143               | 23                  | 93          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4              | 7            | 48                | 9                   | 32          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11             | 26           | 105               | 23                  | 65          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 19             | 28           | 146               | 18                  | 90          | 14            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 11           | 58                | 2                   | 28          | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$7,500      | \$43,500          | \$1,500             | \$21,000    | \$2,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 3              | 1            | 20                | 4                   | 17          | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250        | \$750        | \$12,557          | \$2,475             | \$10,415    | \$1,935       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 79             | 160          | 536               | 114                 | 342         | 86            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 405            | 919          | 3,014             | 396                 | 1,948       | 514           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 6                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 20                | 4                   | 19          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 9              | 32           | 384               | 55                  | 68          | 17            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 32           | 271               | 55                  | 67          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 8              | 0            | 113               | 0                   | 1           | 17            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,990        | \$10,602     | \$112,636         | \$18,665            | \$22,917    | \$3,502       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$10,602     | \$90,314          | \$18,665            | \$22,711    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,648        | \$0          | \$22,322          | \$0                 | \$206       | \$3,502       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 26             | 44           | 276               | 30                  | 131         | 30            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 33             | 96           | 422               | 57                  | 256         | 70            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 90             | 195          | 674               | 139                 | 521         | 69            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 30             | 16          | 20               | 15          | 19           | 49          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19             | 8           | 6                | 6           | 11           | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 3            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10             | 10          | 9                | 6           | 7            | 18          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2              | 1           | 5                | 3           | 3            | 13          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13             | 11          | 5                | 3           | 8            | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10             | 10          | 4                | 4           | 11           | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 3           | 2                | 1           | 0            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 1           | 1                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,076          | 1,713       | 1,665            | 961         | 1,787        | 2,875       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 13             | 2           | 15               | 5           | 9            | 12          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 274            | 171         | 155              | 74          | 163          | 209         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 542            | 452         | 551              | 276         | 444          | 674         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,037          | 859         | 1,049            | 476         | 862          | 1,253       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,840          | 1,399       | 1,558            | 799         | 1,391        | 2,201       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 542            | 452         | 551              | 276         | 444          | 674         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,400          | 2,745       | 2,884            | 1,516       | 2,821        | 4,349       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 384            | 266         | 330              | 157         | 281          | 422         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 331            | 250         | 294              | 113         | 249          | 340         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 98             | 84          | 69               | 43          | 89           | 113         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 224            | 162         | 170              | 116         | 138          | 219         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 24             | 7           | 13               | 8           | 12           | 45          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10             | 15          | 29               | 6           | 14           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 4            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 4            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 7           | 4                | 0           | 4            | 2           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 1                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$28             | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 73             | 44          | 55               | 25          | 31           | 74          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 25             | 18          | 25               | 7           | 19           | 26          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 41             | 39          | 41               | 16          | 33           | 57          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 64             | 54          | 56               | 28          | 32           | 78          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 16             | 8           | 17               | 13          | 6            | 15          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,000       | \$6,000     | \$12,750         | \$9,750     | \$4,500      | \$11,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 10               | 7           | 7            | 9           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,027        | \$2,955     | \$6,417          | \$4,223     | \$4,944      | \$5,574     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 294            | 184         | 237              | 144         | 145          | 223         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,428          | 982         | 1,415            | 809         | 999          | 1,259       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10             | 3           | 8                | 1           | 6            | 6           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 83             | 30          | 73               | 11          | 11           | 44          |
| RCF-II                               | 69             | 28          | 69               | 11          | 11           | 30          |
| RCF-I                                | 13             | 2           | 4                | 0           | 0            | 14          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$26,413       | \$9,988     | \$24,093         | \$3,762     | \$3,762      | \$13,128    |
| RCF-II                               | \$23,393       | \$9,576     | \$23,269         | \$3,762     | \$3,762      | \$10,244    |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,678        | \$412       | \$824            | \$0         | \$0          | \$2,884     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 102            | 114         | 82               | 57          | 102          | 122         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 198            | 159         | 171              | 103         | 188          | 254         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 315            | 156         | 203              | 138         | 168          | 179         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9            | 14          | 27           | 23           | 20          | 91              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3            | 8           | 11           | 8            | 9           | 42              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 1            | 2            | 1           | 14              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 4           | 13           | 10           | 7           | 38              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 2           | 2            | 5            | 4           | 11              |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3            | 8           | 11           | 14           | 4           | 33              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 4           | 1            | 4            | 1           | 18              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 6           | 11           | 11           | 4           | 35              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 1           | 3            | 4            | 1           | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 1            | 2            | 0           | 4               |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 937          | 998         | 1,189        | 2,612        | 1,153       | 5,459           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 5           | 2            | 9            | 8           | 39              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 82           | 90          | 134          | 325          | 93          | 903             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 207          | 228         | 320          | 634          | 294         | 1,123           |
| CHILDREN                               | 400          | 404         | 547          | 1,068        | 515         | 1,893           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 1               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 726          | 804         | 1,005        | 2,190        | 863         | 4,278           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 207          | 228         | 320          | 634          | 294         | 1,123           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,421        | 1,497       | 1,872        | 4,014        | 1,769       | 8,295           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 147          | 151         | 174          | 374          | 192         | 807             |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 118          | 128         | 142          | 318          | 161         | 733             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 29           | 48          | 52           | 101          | 42          | 251             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 80           | 95          | 89           | 236          | 101         | 462             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 12           | 7           | 9            | 26           | 3           | 74              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 11           | 19           | 7           | 27              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 2               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 1               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 2            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 0           | 2            | 3            | 0           | 10              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21           | 35          | 55           | 55           | 21          | 124             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13           | 12          | 16           | 26           | 12          | 53              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11           | 28          | 36           | 49           | 18          | 83              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 14           | 31          | 56           | 60           | 25          | 104             |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 14          | 11           | 8            | 4           | 21              |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500      | \$10,500    | \$8,250      | \$6,000      | \$3,000     | \$15,000        |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1           | 6            | 7            | 4           | 9               |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,717      | \$750       | \$3,959      | \$3,933      | \$2,508     | \$4,933         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 79           | 127         | 163          | 231          | 122         | 244             |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 408          | 505         | 851          | 1,010        | 603         | 1,464           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0            | 0           | 2            | 7            | 1           | 0               |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6            | 7           | 2            | 11           | 4           | 19              |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 10           | 8           | 41           | 7            | 50          | 182             |
| RCF-II                               | 4            | 0           | 35           | 1            | 3           | 161             |
| RCF-I                                | 6            | 8           | 5            | 6            | 47          | 14              |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           | 7               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,604      | \$1,648     | \$12,740     | \$1,476      | \$10,577    | \$59,894        |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,368      | \$0         | \$11,574     | \$342        | \$945       | \$54,370        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236      | \$1,648     | \$824        | \$1,134      | \$9,632     | \$2,884         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$342        | \$0          | \$0         | \$2,640         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 45           | 58          | 91           | 105          | 72          | 140             |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 93           | 94          | 169          | 177          | 95          | 290             |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 131          | 135         | 170          | 174          | 143         | 204             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9          | 16           | 14            | 256          | 22          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4          | 9            | 9             | 110          | 11          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 3             | 34           | 4           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5          | 5            | 7             | 107          | 5           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1          | 2            | 2             | 45           | 4           | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3          | 3            | 7             | 95           | 10          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 1            | 0             | 34           | 3           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3          | 2            | 5             | 91           | 8           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0          | 1            | 0             | 27           | 3           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 3             | 11           | 1           | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 539        | 1,139        | 957           | 16,305       | 1,460       | 571           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 3            | 1             | 93           | 5           | 5             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 51         | 155          | 135           | 1,774        | 177         | 52            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 113        | 323          | 282           | 4,382        | 397         | 155           |
| CHILDREN                               | 192        | 527          | 541           | 8,102        | 706         | 246           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0          | 0            | 1             | 7            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 406        | 970          | 821           | 14,264       | 1,278       | 481           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 113        | 323          | 282           | 4,385        | 397         | 155           |
| CHILDREN                               | 783        | 1,824        | 1,635         | 26,281       | 2,348       | 874           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 76         | 187          | 155           | 3,321        | 244         | 85            |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 46         | 167          | 142           | 2,869        | 215         | 72            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 22         | 50           | 51            | 887          | 72          | 24            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 59         | 98           | 89            | 1,836        | 169         | 56            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4          | 7            | 6             | 252          | 12          | 2             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 4            | 11            | 200          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0          | 1            | 1             | 12           | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1          | 1            | 0             | 50           | 2           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11         | 25           | 18            | 494          | 46          | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3          | 12           | 10            | 192          | 22          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 10         | 28           | 16            | 411          | 36          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 14         | 28           | 12            | 509          | 54          | 24            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 10           | 6             | 138          | 15          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$7,500      | \$4,500       | \$103,500    | \$11,250    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 73           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$228      | \$3,340      | \$750         | \$45,406     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 55         | 123          | 95            | 1,418        | 159         | 62            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 251        | 697          | 563           | 9,016        | 979         | 363           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 2            | 1             | 13           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 2          | 3            | 2             | 126          | 12          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 28           | 14            | 234          | 48          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 14            | 204          | 40          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 27           | 0             | 27           | 8           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$5,698      | \$4,446       | \$75,557     | \$14,760    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$4,446       | \$68,929     | \$13,112    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$5,356      | \$0           | \$5,504      | \$1,648     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 38         | 85           | 72            | 674          | 68          | 56            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 60         | 125          | 112           | 1,296        | 153         | 90            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 73         | 116          | 89            | 1,592        | 173         | 63            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 133          | 40            | 43             | 37             | 29           | 18           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 58           | 21            | 26             | 20             | 10           | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 11           | 3             | 7              | 2              | 5            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 59           | 15            | 9              | 11             | 14           | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 22           | 4             | 5              | 8              | 5            | 3            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 40           | 13            | 11             | 9              | 12           | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7            | 2             | 5              | 1              | 4            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 36           | 11            | 4              | 10             | 11           | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6            | 1             | 7              | 2              | 3            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 5            | 3             | 2              | 3              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,470        | 2,897         | 3,106          | 2,242          | 1,891        | 1,456        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 49           | 15            | 12             | 15             | 17           | 11           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 770          | 299           | 244            | 119            | 215          | 217          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,134        | 735           | 703            | 504            | 466          | 422          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,462        | 1,361         | 1,354          | 987            | 815          | 715          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 1            | 1            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 7,773        | 2,393         | 2,363          | 1,662          | 1,554        | 1,237        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,134        | 735           | 703            | 504            | 467          | 423          |
| CHILDREN                               | 14,751       | 4,572         | 4,717          | 3,363          | 2,938        | 2,401        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,419        | 541           | 504            | 294            | 313          | 231          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,206        | 471           | 446            | 263            | 264          | 205          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 385          | 150           | 119            | 69             | 90           | 57           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 919          | 238           | 284            | 143            | 172          | 128          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 216          | 33            | 31             | 65             | 17           | 16           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 44           | 9             | 20             | 8              | 7            | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 32           | 6             | 33             | 4              | 1            | 7            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 266          | 94            | 79             | 51             | 55           | 38           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 88           | 36            | 28             | 25             | 16           | 19           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 185          | 58            | 50             | 36             | 50           | 22           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 261          | 84            | 81             | 37             | 60           | 53           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 49           | 20            | 18             | 3              | 12           | 11           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$36,750     | \$15,000      | \$12,750       | \$2,250        | \$9,000      | \$8,250      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 24           | 13            | 4              | 2              | 5            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,069     | \$6,705       | \$2,158        | \$1,500        | \$2,453      | \$1,121      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 857          | 253           | 259            | 138            | 185          | 170          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4,311        | 1,424         | 1,272          | 689            | 875          | 908          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 6             | 2              | 0              | 3            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 32           | 7             | 5              | 2              | 14           | 7            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 96           | 50            | 40             | 0              | 11           | 23           |
| RCF-II                               | 71           | 35            | 35             | 0              | 3            | 16           |
| RCF-I                                | 25           | 15            | 5              | 0              | 8            | 7            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$28,183     | \$14,772      | \$12,728       | \$0            | \$2,192      | \$6,637      |
| RCF-II                               | \$23,080     | \$11,682      | \$11,698       | \$0            | \$544        | \$5,195      |
| RCF-I                                | \$5,103      | \$3,090       | \$1,030        | \$0            | \$1,648      | \$1,442      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 381          | 122           | 135            | 68             | 73           | 72           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 586          | 249           | 256            | 123            | 174          | 146          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 617          | 205           | 183            | 88             | 198          | 122          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 68           | 7           | 18         | 14             | 30          | 80          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 35           | 5           | 10         | 6              | 17          | 39          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7            | 1           | 1          | 3              | 2           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 24           | 2           | 7          | 4              | 10          | 34          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 12           | 2           | 2          | 2              | 4           | 12          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15           | 4           | 8          | 0              | 11          | 27          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 1           | 3          | 0              | 5           | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 19           | 5           | 6          | 1              | 4           | 24          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 0           | 2          | 0              | 4           | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 1           | 1           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,292        | 705         | 2,117      | 618            | 1,795       | 4,303       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 29           | 1           | 9          | 5              | 15          | 21          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 434          | 66          | 257        | 51             | 219         | 451         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,014        | 175         | 538        | 175            | 459         | 1,020       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,890        | 326         | 975        | 302            | 748         | 1,788       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 1           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 1           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,462        | 576         | 1,708      | 493            | 1,492       | 3,569       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,014        | 176         | 538        | 175            | 459         | 1,021       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,645        | 1,099       | 3,358      | 976            | 2,777       | 6,564       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 661          | 83          | 348        | 72             | 283         | 700         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 523          | 75          | 289        | 59             | 252         | 647         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 174          | 26          | 108        | 28             | 90          | 217         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 396          | 82          | 188        | 68             | 169         | 428         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 116          | 4           | 13         | 1              | 26          | 79          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 21           | 7           | 10         | 6              | 10          | 33          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 6           | 4          | 0              | 0           | 2           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 1           | 2          | 1              | 3           | 3           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$60       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 100          | 19          | 56         | 20             | 51          | 118         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 42           | 5           | 11         | 4              | 15          | 46          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 85           | 17          | 35         | 13             | 43          | 81          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 103          | 32          | 68         | 27             | 55          | 108         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 24           | 3           | 6          | 10             | 7           | 21          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$18,000     | \$2,250     | \$4,500    | \$7,500        | \$5,250     | \$15,750    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 9            | 1           | 6          | 2              | 0           | 14          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,821      | \$263       | \$4,294    | \$1,500        | \$0         | \$9,264     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 330          | 55          | 220        | 78             | 129         | 250         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,609        | 456         | 1,144      | 396            | 780         | 1,741       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0           | 5           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 16           | 2           | 11         | 1              | 5           | 12          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 33           | 16          | 95         | 1              | 34          | 38          |
| RCF-II                               | 25           | 14          | 94         | 0              | 5           | 10          |
| RCF-I                                | 8            | 2           | 1          | 1              | 29          | 28          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,912      | \$4,958     | \$31,638   | \$206          | \$7,684     | \$8,923     |
| RCF-II                               | \$8,307      | \$4,546     | \$31,432   | \$0            | \$1,710     | \$3,363     |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,605      | \$412       | \$206      | \$206          | \$5,974     | \$5,560     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 160          | 56          | 110        | 39             | 98          | 180         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 290          | 80          | 171        | 63             | 188         | 350         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 352          | 177         | 260        | 59             | 66          | 276         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 20           | 42            | 5            | 85             | 161        | 7             | 706           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 12           | 19            | 3            | 40             | 77         | 1             | 336           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 6             | 2            | 7              | 21         | 2             | 84            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10           | 19            | 2            | 41             | 55         | 4             | 293           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 5             | 1            | 7              | 39         | 3             | 122           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 12            | 4            | 21             | 74         | 5             | 227           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 3             | 2            | 4              | 23         | 2             | 64            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7            | 7             | 2            | 21             | 68         | 3             | 193           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 3             | 0            | 3              | 17         | 2             | 62            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 2             | 1            | 1              | 9          | 1             | 29            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,422        | 2,786         | 630          | 5,310          | 9,659      | 442           | 41,527        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 26            | 3            | 9              | 58         | 0             | 254           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 177          | 343           | 68           | 455            | 1,216      | 56            | 3,589         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 374          | 622           | 146          | 1,529          | 2,603      | 104           | 11,886        |
| CHILDREN                               | 702          | 1,117         | 288          | 3,323          | 5,116      | 159           | 27,882        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 4             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 3          | 0             | 14            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,206        | 2,139         | 530          | 4,874          | 8,546      | 365           | 37,264        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 374          | 622           | 146          | 1,529          | 2,604      | 104           | 11,890        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,309        | 4,272         | 989          | 9,097          | 16,052     | 657           | 73,266        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 259          | 472           | 108          | 1,084          | 1,623      | 74            | 7,409         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 240          | 380           | 93           | 883            | 1,497      | 59            | 6,197         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 48           | 155           | 37           | 254            | 460        | 21            | 1,793         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 121          | 222           | 74           | 591            | 835        | 42            | 3,980         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 19           | 43            | 9            | 119            | 191        | 6             | 1,093         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 11            | 6            | 40             | 32         | 1             | 184           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3              | 0          | 0             | 4             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 4             | 2            | 9              | 0          | 3             | 4             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3              | 2          | 0             | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3              | 2          | 0             | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 3             | 0            | 37             | 65         | 1             | 216           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$102         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 39           | 66            | 13           | 151            | 281        | 22            | 1,214         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 26           | 23            | 8            | 47             | 100        | 6             | 473           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 21           | 47            | 12           | 111            | 241        | 8             | 861           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 39           | 67            | 11           | 179            | 245        | 13            | 1,306         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 11           | 12            | 2            | 35             | 95         | 5             | 424           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,250      | \$9,000       | \$1,500      | \$26,250       | \$71,250   | \$3,750       | \$318,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 10            | 1            | 14             | 27         | 1             | 149           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500      | \$5,106       | \$646        | \$8,124        | \$14,575   | \$295         | \$95,687      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 172          | 179           | 55           | 598            | 810        | 45            | 3,389         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 880          | 984           | 252          | 3,156          | 3,474      | 252           | 20,019        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1            | 1             | 0            | 10             | 5          | 3             | 31            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 11           | 4             | 1            | 35             | 68         | 4             | 201           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 49           | 47            | 0            | 119            | 178        | 26            | 500           |
| RCF-II                               | 37           | 33            | 0            | 61             | 143        | 25            | 351           |
| RCF-I                                | 12           | 14            | 0            | 58             | 34         | 1             | 95            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 54            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$15,026     | \$14,120      | \$0          | \$29,425       | \$55,375   | \$8,756       | \$151,785     |
| RCF-II                               | \$12,554     | \$11,236      | \$0          | \$19,372       | \$48,235   | \$8,550       | \$112,762     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,472      | \$2,884       | \$0          | \$10,053       | \$6,798    | \$206         | \$17,298      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$342      | \$0           | \$21,725      |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 76           | 129           | 29           | 269            | 299        | 29            | 1,401         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 129          | 259           | 52           | 355            | 496        | 52            | 2,537         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 178          | 197           | 86           | 452            | 542        | 90            | 3,491         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 62           | 56              | 119              | 168               | 557                    | 290                  | 19      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 35           | 27              | 66               | 74                | 278                    | 128                  | 6       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6            | 8               | 11               | 12                | 64                     | 19                   | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 20           | 25              | 51               | 66                | 221                    | 130                  | 5       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 14           | 9               | 13               | 32                | 81                     | 39                   | 6       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 20           | 20              | 77               | 104               | 349                    | 90                   | 72      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 12           | 6               | 17               | 33                | 104                    | 23                   | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 18           | 16              | 67               | 98                | 287                    | 77                   | 91      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 8               | 18               | 35                | 95                     | 18                   | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 1               | 6                | 20                | 41                     | 12                   | 3       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,131        | 5,140           | 9,657            | 10,180            | 43,169                 | 19,604               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 19           | 19              | 55               | 80                | 226                    | 59                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 419          | 496             | 1,135            | 1,452             | 3,759                  | 937                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 872          | 1,472           | 3,103            | 2,739             | 11,986                 | 5,882                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,646        | 2,611           | 5,281            | 5,153             | 26,142                 | 14,263               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 1               | 0                | 2                 | 2                      | 5                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 1               | 1                | 1                 | 9                      | 6                    | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,835        | 4,487           | 9,111            | 9,359             | 39,140                 | 18,118               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 873          | 1,473           | 3,103            | 2,741             | 11,988                 | 5,887                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,216        | 8,267           | 16,129           | 16,866            | 73,305                 | 34,869               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 518          | 919             | 1,787            | 1,551             | 7,733                  | 3,973                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 462          | 689             | 1,466            | 1,274             | 6,395                  | 3,331                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 137          | 225             | 431              | 454               | 2,045                  | 1,004                | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 265          | 554             | 1,062            | 1,002             | 5,847                  | 2,975                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 124          | 46              | 116              | 194               | 779                    | 341                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 30              | 57               | 60                | 387                    | 267                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 10                     | 7                    | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 11                     | 2                    | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0               | 5                | 1                 | 5                      | 2                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0               | 5                | 1                 | 4                      | 2                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 7               | 34               | 17                | 166                    | 54                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 1                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$63                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 80           | 135             | 260              | 275               | 1,292                  | 811                  | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 26           | 53              | 77               | 84                | 539                    | 408                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 82           | 110             | 192              | 265               | 1,013                  | 454                  | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 70           | 129             | 241              | 269               | 1,081                  | 620                  | 3       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 20           | 32              | 64               | 73                | 494                    | 224                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$15,000     | \$24,000        | \$48,000         | \$54,750          | \$370,500              | \$168,000            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 5            | 8               | 30               | 27                | 154                    | 93                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,149      | \$4,318         | \$20,097         | \$14,058          | \$96,257               | \$57,116             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 176          | 527             | 944              | 990               | 3,725                  | 2,170                | 2       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 894          | 2,303           | 4,135            | 3,956             | 20,415                 | 16,887               | 21      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 6               | 3                | 24                | 48                     | 21                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 33           | 30              | 34               | 111               | 258                    | 114                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 94           | 120             | 287              | 112               | 315                    | 566                  | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 47           | 99              | 172              | 88                | 233                    | 482                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 47           | 20              | 115              | 19                | 66                     | 76                   | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 1               | 0                | 5                 | 16                     | 8                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$23,589     | \$38,173        | \$79,727         | \$34,355          | \$93,587               | \$175,640            | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$14,113     | \$33,711        | \$57,162         | \$28,827          | \$76,806               | \$158,376            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,476      | \$4,120         | \$22,565         | \$3,622           | \$11,259               | \$14,528             | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$342           | \$0              | \$1,906           | \$5,522                | \$2,736              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 75           | 184             | 382              | 321               | 1,298                  | 861                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 127          | 458             | 665              | 562               | 2,351                  | 1,294                | 3       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 354          | 442             | 939              | 795               | 5,397                  | 2,508                | 1       |



**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3             | 3             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 7             | 2             | 3              | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10            | 6             | 4              | 1             | 9.1%                | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | CASS            | 66            | 37            | 25             | 9             | 12.7%               | 71                | 59                              | 10            | 2               | 2.8%              | 7               |
|                  | CHARITON        | 8             | 3             | 3              | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 19            | 11            | 8              | 3             | 13.6%               | 22                | 20                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | COOPER          | 8             | 1             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 5             | 1             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 5             | 1             | 1              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 6             | 2             | 2              | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 2             | 1             | 1              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1               | 33.3%             | 13              |
|                  | HOLT            | 4             | 2             | 1              | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 46            | 25            | 12             | 5             | 11.9%               | 42                | 34                              | 7             | 1               | 2.4%              | 6               |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 25            | 6             | 14             | 4             | 16.7%               | 24                | 18                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | LINN            | 11            | 4             | 9              | 0             | 0.0%                | 13                | 13                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 15            | 8             | 5              | 2             | 13.3%               | 15                | 11                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | MERCER          | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 19            | 11            | 7              | 2             | 10.0%               | 20                | 17                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 47            | 17            | 21             | 8             | 17.4%               | 46                | 39                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 5             | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | RAY             | 17            | 7             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | SALINE          | 19            | 5             | 10             | 0             | 0.0%                | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 5             | 2             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | WORTH           | 1             | 0             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>355</b>    | <b>159</b>    | <b>145</b>     | <b>43</b>     | <b>12.4%</b>        | <b>347</b>        | <b>295</b>                      | <b>48</b>     | <b>4</b>        | <b>1.2%</b>       | <b>6</b>        |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 25            | 12            | 9              | 4             | 16.0%               | 25                | 23                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 23            | 13            | 12             | 2             | 7.4%                | 27                | 27                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | BOONE           | 147           | 65            | 43             | 14            | 11.5%               | 122               | 105                             | 14            | 3               | 2.5%              | 12              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 33            | 11            | 15             | 5             | 16.1%               | 31                | 24                              | 6             | 1               | 3.2%              | 7               |
|                  | CLARK           | 6             | 4             | 1              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | COLE            | 64            | 23            | 24             | 11            | 19.0%               | 58                | 44                              | 14            | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 13            | 9             | 2              | 2             | 15.4%               | 13                | 11                              | 1             | 1               | 7.7%              | 150             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 3             | 0             | 1              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 13            | 8             | 4              | 1             | 7.7%                | 13                | 12                              | 0             | 1               | 7.7%              | 7               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 41            | 16            | 16             | 4             | 11.1%               | 36                | 32                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MACON           | 9             | 2             | 7              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | MARION          | 29            | 14            | 13             | 3             | 10.0%               | 30                | 27                              | 2             | 1               | 3.3%              | 5               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 14            | 5             | 7              | 3             | 20.0%               | 15                | 11                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | MONROE          | 3             | 2             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1               | 25.0%             | 15              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 1             | 1              | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 8             | 2             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | PIKE            | 10            | 4             | 4              | 2             | 20.0%               | 10                | 6                               | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | RALLS           | 5             | 5             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 25            | 6             | 10             | 5             | 23.8%               | 21                | 18                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3             | 2             | 0              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 6             | 0             | 4              | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 1               | 20.0%             | 12              |
|                  | WARREN          | 19            | 5             | 7              | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 13                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>508</b>    | <b>212</b>    | <b>189</b>     | <b>66</b>     | <b>14.1%</b>        | <b>467</b>        | <b>393</b>                      | <b>65</b>     | <b>9</b>        | <b>1.9%</b>       | <b>12</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 16            | 8             | 6              | 3             | 17.6%               | 17                | 14                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 42            | 20            | 14             | 6             | 15.0%               | 40                | 34                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 67            | 32            | 24             | 5             | 8.2%                | 61                | 57                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | CARTER          | 9             | 5             | 2              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 23            | 10            | 11             | 2             | 8.7%                | 23                | 17                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | DENT            | 22            | 12            | 6              | 4             | 18.2%               | 22                | 15                              | 5             | 2               | 9.1%              | 10              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 52            | 21            | 23             | 6             | 12.0%               | 50                | 45                              | 4             | 1               | 2.0%              | 39              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 43            | 18            | 19             | 4             | 9.8%                | 41                | 36                              | 2             | 3               | 7.3%              | 6               |
|                  | IRON            | 16            | 8             | 11             | 1             | 5.0%                | 20                | 16                              | 3             | 1               | 5.0%              | 9               |
|                  | MADISON         | 17            | 7             | 9              | 1             | 5.9%                | 17                | 15                              | 1             | 1               | 5.9%              | 6               |
|                  | MARIES          | 5             | 1             | 2              | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 13              |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 10            | 5             | 4              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 12            | 4             | 5              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 5                               | 5             | 1               | 9.1%              | 33              |
|                   | OREGON           | 18            | 9             | 5              | 2             | 12.5%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 24            | 7             | 10             | 3             | 15.0%               | 20                | 19                              | 0             | 1               | 5.0%              | 6               |
|                   | PERRY            | 10            | 8             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | HELPS            | 32            | 20            | 11             | 3             | 8.8%                | 34                | 30                              | 3             | 1               | 2.9%              | 7               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 46            | 24            | 13             | 6             | 14.0%               | 43                | 31                              | 10            | 2               | 4.7%              | 10              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7             | 3             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 23            | 12            | 5              | 3             | 15.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 58            | 29            | 20             | 8             | 14.0%               | 57                | 51                              | 5             | 1               | 1.8%              | 6               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 6             | 5             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 40            | 16            | 14             | 5             | 14.3%               | 35                | 32                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 10            | 4             | 3              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 30            | 19            | 10             | 4             | 12.1%               | 33                | 28                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 16            | 8             | 10             | 0             | 0.0%                | 18                | 17                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 20            | 6             | 9              | 2             | 11.8%               | 17                | 15                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 15            | 6             | 6              | 0             | 0.0%                | 12                | 11                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 19            | 11            | 7              | 3             | 14.3%               | 21                | 17                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>708</b>    | <b>338</b>    | <b>265</b>     | <b>79</b>     | <b>11.6%</b>        | <b>682</b>        | <b>584</b>                      | <b>84</b>     | <b>14</b>       | <b>2.1%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 49            | 15            | 18             | 4             | 10.8%               | 37                | 32                              | 4             | 1               | 2.7%              | 6               |
|                   | BARTON           | 9             | 3             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | BATES            | 14            | 8             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 12                | 10                              | 1             | 1               | 8.3%              | 6               |
|                   | BENTON           | 27            | 11            | 13             | 1             | 4.0%                | 25                | 22                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 23            | 8             | 10             | 2             | 10.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 1             | 1               | 5.0%              | 5               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 20            | 9             | 7              | 1             | 5.9%                | 17                | 15                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 91            | 42            | 38             | 14            | 14.9%               | 94                | 76                              | 16            | 2               | 2.1%              | 7               |
|                   | DADE             | 9             | 4             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 16            | 9             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 14            | 9             | 7              | 3             | 15.8%               | 19                | 15                              | 3             | 1               | 5.3%              | 10              |
|                   | GREENE           | 256           | 110           | 107            | 34            | 13.5%               | 251               | 209                             | 35            | 7               | 2.8%              | 16              |
|                   | HENRY            | 22            | 11            | 5              | 4             | 20.0%               | 20                | 16                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                   | JASPER           | 133           | 58            | 59             | 11            | 8.6%                | 128               | 108                             | 18            | 2               | 1.6%              | 7               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 40            | 21            | 15             | 3             | 7.7%                | 39                | 35                              | 3             | 1               | 2.6%              | 5               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 43            | 26            | 9              | 7             | 16.7%               | 42                | 32                              | 9             | 1               | 2.4%              | 8               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 37            | 20            | 11             | 2             | 6.1%                | 33                | 29                              | 3             | 1               | 3.0%              | 8               |
|                   | MILLER           | 29            | 10            | 14             | 5             | 17.2%               | 29                | 24                              | 3             | 2               | 6.9%              | 8               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 18            | 7             | 7              | 1             | 6.7%                | 15                | 14                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 68            | 35            | 24             | 7             | 10.6%               | 66                | 54                              | 11            | 1               | 1.5%              | 7               |
|                   | OZARK            | 7             | 5             | 2              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 1             | 1               | 12.5%             | 12              |
|                   | POLK             | 18            | 10            | 7              | 1             | 5.6%                | 18                | 17                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 14            | 6             | 4              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | STONE            | 30            | 17            | 10             | 2             | 6.9%                | 29                | 26                              | 1             | 2               | 6.9%              | 8               |
|                   | TANEY            | 80            | 39            | 34             | 7             | 8.8%                | 80                | 67                              | 13            | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | VERNON           | 20            | 12            | 10             | 1             | 4.3%                | 23                | 21                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 42            | 19            | 19             | 6             | 13.6%               | 44                | 38                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,135</b>  | <b>528</b>    | <b>448</b>     | <b>120</b>    | <b>10.9%</b>        | <b>1,096</b>      | <b>928</b>                      | <b>144</b>    | <b>24</b>       | <b>2.2%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5             | 3             | 2              | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 85            | 40            | 41             | 7             | 8.0%                | 88                | 75                              | 11            | 2               | 2.3%              | 10              |
|                   | CLAY             | 161           | 77            | 55             | 21            | 13.7%               | 153               | 124                             | 25            | 4               | 2.6%              | 8               |
|                   | DE KALB          | 7             | 1             | 4              | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 706           | 336           | 293            | 84            | 11.8%               | 713               | 605                             | 87            | 21              | 2.9%              | 9               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 62            | 35            | 20             | 6             | 9.8%                | 61                | 50                              | 10            | 1               | 1.6%              | 8               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,026</b>  | <b>492</b>    | <b>415</b>     | <b>122</b>    | <b>11.9%</b>        | <b>1,029</b>      | <b>864</b>                      | <b>137</b>    | <b>28</b>       | <b>2.7%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 56            | 27            | 25             | 8             | 13.3%               | 60                | 52                              | 7             | 1               | 1.7%              | 6               |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 119           | 66            | 51             | 11            | 8.6%                | 128               | 113                             | 12            | 3               | 2.3%              | 6               |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 168           | 74            | 66             | 12            | 7.9%                | 152               | 126                             | 24            | 2               | 1.3%              | 6               |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 557           | 278           | 221            | 64            | 11.4%               | 563               | 473                             | 73            | 17              | 3.0%              | 9               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 290           | 128           | 130            | 19            | 6.9%                | 277               | 246                             | 27            | 4               | 1.4%              | 11              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,190</b>  | <b>573</b>    | <b>493</b>     | <b>114</b>    | <b>9.7%</b>         | <b>1,180</b>      | <b>1,010</b>                    | <b>143</b>    | <b>27</b>       | <b>2.3%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 19            | 6             | 5              | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 10                              | 4             | 1               | 6.7%              | 12              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4,941</b>  | <b>2,308</b>  | <b>1,960</b>   | <b>548</b>    | <b>11.4%</b>        | <b>4,816</b>      | <b>4,084</b>                    | <b>625</b>    | <b>107</b>      | <b>2.2%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF JANUARY 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,511            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,266          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,227            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,305          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,461            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,274           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,330            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,744           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,805             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,964           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,354             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,192           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,791             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,174           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,265             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,682           | 42.8%             | 44              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,511             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,107           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,259             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,349           | 40.5%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF JANUARY 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,436             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,675           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,241             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,660           | 50.5%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,590             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,081           | 40.6%             | 35              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,171             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,518           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,020            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,380           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,637             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,540           | 64.1%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,614             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 829             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,559             | 6,061                           | 276           | 222             | 3.4%              | 6               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,581             | 5,199                           | 234           | 148             | 2.7%              | 4               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,162             | 5,817                           | 310           | 35              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,305             | 6,040                           | 209           | 56              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,573             | 5,364                           | 145           | 64              | 1.1%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,729             | 4,379                           | 265           | 85              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,673             | 4,126                           | 472           | 75              | 1.6%              | 6               |
| JAN-2021                    | 3,891             | 3,638                           | 253           | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |           |            |            |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER     | PHONE      | TOTAL      |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0          | 5          |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 1          | 11         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 2          | 13         |
|                  | CASS            | 0                              | 32         | 1         | 56         | 2         | 7          | 98         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 1          | 8          |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 16         | 0         | 3          | 25         |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 2          | 14         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 1          | 6          |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 1          | 6          |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1          | 6          |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1          | 2          |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1          | 7          |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 12         | 0         | 33         | 2         | 11         | 58         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 21         | 1         | 3          | 35         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 7          | 1         | 3          | 21         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 12         | 1         | 2          | 17         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0          | 2          |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 15         | 0         | 4          | 23         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 15         | 0         | 37         | 2         | 8          | 62         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0          | 5          |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 14         | 1         | 2          | 22         |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 14         | 1         | 4          | 22         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1          | 6          |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 3          |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>122</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>281</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>60</b>  | <b>477</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 12         | 4         | 9          | 31         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 14         | 1         | 8          | 33         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                              | 27         | 0         | 107        | 9         | 31         | 174        |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 16         | 0         | 19         | 0         | 14         | 49         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 3          | 2         | 1          | 8          |
|                  | COLE            | 1                              | 13         | 0         | 54         | 3         | 6          | 77         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 9          | 2         | 2          | 14         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0          | 4          |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 3          |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 9          | 1         | 3          | 16         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 33         | 4         | 4          | 50         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 2         | 4          | 12         |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 16         | 3         | 10         | 36         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 12         | 0         | 2          | 18         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 0          | 7          |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 2          | 8          |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 1          | 8          |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 9          | 1         | 0          | 18         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1          | 9          |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 20         | 1         | 4          | 31         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 2          | 5          |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0          | 3          |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 1          | 7          |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 15         | 1         | 3          | 28         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>141</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>362</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>649</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 12         | 0         | 4          | 17         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 20         | 0         | 27         | 5         | 10         | 62         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                              | 19         | 0         | 51         | 1         | 15         | 86         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 0          | 10         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 19         | 0         | 4          | 34         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 5          | 1         | 14         | 3         | 4          | 27         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 45         | 1         | 6          | 61         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 16         | 0         | 35         | 3         | 5          | 59         |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 5          | 19         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 12         | 2         | 3          | 20         |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1          | 5          |

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |            |            |              |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER      | PHONE      | TOTAL        |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 5            | 2          | 3          | 13           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 9            | 0          | 3          | 16           |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 11           | 2          | 5          | 23           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 16           | 2          | 6          | 28           |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 5            | 1          | 4          | 20           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 24           | 4          | 4          | 45           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 34           | 5          | 7          | 53           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 5            | 0          | 2          | 9            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 16           | 3          | 4          | 27           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 45           | 3          | 10         | 69           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 4            | 1          | 1          | 11           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 1                              | 7            | 0         | 30           | 2          | 7          | 47           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 8            | 1          | 1          | 11           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 26           | 1          | 3          | 43           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 15           | 0          | 1          | 27           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 15           | 0          | 5          | 25           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 12           | 1          | 2          | 18           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 16           | 0          | 3          | 27           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>204</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>534</b>   | <b>44</b>  | <b>128</b> | <b>912</b>   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 35           | 7          | 7          | 60           |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 4            | 3          | 2          | 12           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 10           | 1          | 3          | 22           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 17           | 1          | 9          | 38           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 14           | 0          | 9          | 37           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 18           | 0          | 2          | 24           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 33           | 0         | 78           | 2          | 11         | 124          |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 7            | 1          | 1          | 12           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 13           | 1          | 2          | 19           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 12           | 0          | 2          | 21           |
|                   | GREENE           | 0                              | 95           | 0         | 212          | 8          | 36         | 351          |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 18           | 4          | 0          | 32           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 0          | 9            |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                              | 40           | 0         | 99           | 10         | 24         | 173          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 32           | 1          | 7          | 53           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 28           | 5          | 10         | 54           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 24           | 9          | 4          | 46           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 23           | 1          | 5          | 41           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 16           | 0          | 2          | 22           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 48           | 3          | 17         | 83           |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 1          | 11           |
|                   | POLK             | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 12           | 2          | 4          | 26           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 0            | 0         | 12           | 0          | 2          | 14           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 26           | 1          | 3          | 41           |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                              | 27           | 0         | 72           | 4          | 4          | 107          |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 15           | 0          | 5          | 28           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 35           | 1          | 6          | 54           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>379</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>890</b>   | <b>67</b>  | <b>178</b> | <b>1,514</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 4            | 0          | 1          | 9            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                              | 21           | 0         | 65           | 11         | 9          | 106          |
|                   | CLAY             | 1                              | 74           | 0         | 125          | 10         | 25         | 235          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 5            | 0          | 2          | 12           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1                              | 227          | 0         | 520          | 70         | 115        | 933          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 20           | 0         | 55           | 2          | 5          | 82           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>                       | <b>351</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>774</b>   | <b>93</b>  | <b>157</b> | <b>1,377</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 20           | 0         | 45           | 3          | 8          | 76           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                              | 77           | 0         | 95           | 6          | 18         | 196          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                              | 104          | 0         | 138          | 4          | 26         | 272          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0                              | 349          | 0         | 389          | 41         | 127        | 906          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0                              | 90           | 0         | 189          | 26         | 75         | 380          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>640</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>856</b>   | <b>80</b>  | <b>254</b> | <b>1,830</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 72           | 0         | 17           | 2          | 0          | 91           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4</b>                       | <b>1,909</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>3,714</b> | <b>335</b> | <b>886</b> | <b>6,850</b> |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 46                                       | 139                                | 21               | 0   | 0                                       | 206                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 120                                      | 254                                | 24               | 3   | 1                                       | 402                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 108                                      | 284                                | 31               | 2   | 1                                       | 426                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,083                                    | 2,543                              | 353              | 9   | 24                                      | 4,012                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 83                                       | 204                                | 30               | 0   | 1                                       | 318                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 245                                      | 478                                | 49               | 5   | 6                                       | 783                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 170                                      | 568                                | 58               | 1   | 4                                       | 801                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 103                                      | 277                                | 37               | 1   | 4                                       | 422                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 53                                       | 203                                | 29               | 1   | 1                                       | 287                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 142                                      | 316                                | 29               | 1   | 3                                       | 491                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 106                                      | 314                                | 38               | 0   | 3                                       | 461                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 36                                       | 121                                | 14               | 1   | 0                                       | 172                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 545                                      | 1,159                              | 139              | 0   | 9                                       | 1,852                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 451                                      | 1,013                              | 110              | 2   | 12                                      | 1,588                          |
|                  | LINN            | 165                                      | 466                                | 42               | 1   | 3                                       | 677                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 187                                      | 462                                | 44               | 0   | 2                                       | 695                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 31                                       | 75                                 | 20               | 0   | 0                                       | 126                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 149                                      | 375                                | 60               | 3   | 4                                       | 591                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 651                                      | 1,945                              | 175              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,780                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 54                                       | 154                                | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 228                            |
|                  | RAY             | 313                                      | 644                                | 57               | 2   | 8                                       | 1,024                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 363                                      | 855                                | 65               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,289                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 95                                       | 250                                | 25               | 0   | 0                                       | 370                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 18                                       | 59                                 | 4                | 0   | 1                                       | 82                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,317</b>                             | <b>13,158</b>                      | <b>1,473</b>     | <b>34</b>                                     | <b>101</b>                              | <b>20,083</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 279                                      | 748                                | 107              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,141                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 363                                      | 890                                | 78               | 4   | 4                                       | 1,339                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,705                                    | 4,287                              | 472              | 10  | 21                                      | 6,495                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 564                                      | 1,266                              | 117              | 7   | 12                                      | 1,966                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 88                                       | 209                                | 32               | 0   | 1                                       | 330                            |
|                  | COLE            | 941                                      | 2,081                              | 218              | 4   | 6                                       | 3,250                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 153                                      | 422                                | 65               | 1   | 7                                       | 648                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 102                                      | 301                                | 47               | 0   | 3                                       | 453                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 47                                       | 140                                | 18               | 0   | 0                                       | 205                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 124                                      | 265                                | 36               | 2   | 1                                       | 428                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 833                                      | 1,581                              | 195              | 3   | 11                                      | 2,623                          |
|                  | MACON           | 191                                      | 538                                | 73               | 1   | 5                                       | 808                            |
|                  | MARION          | 447                                      | 1,058                              | 107              | 0   | 7                                       | 1,619                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 153                                      | 478                                | 64               | 0   | 4                                       | 699                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 126                                      | 269                                | 36               | 0   | 2                                       | 433                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 171                                      | 355                                | 41               | 1   | 5                                       | 573                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 82                                       | 228                                | 33               | 1   | 2                                       | 346                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 253                                      | 594                                | 56               | 0   | 5                                       | 908                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 111                                      | 241                                | 35               | 0   | 2                                       | 389                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 409                                      | 895                                | 79               | 2   | 4                                       | 1,389                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 40                                       | 124                                | 22               | 0   | 3                                       | 189                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 50                                       | 135                                | 26               | 1   | 2                                       | 214                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 81                                       | 233                                | 29               | 0   | 0                                       | 343                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 486                                      | 1,008                              | 102              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,603                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>7,799</b>                             | <b>18,346</b>                      | <b>2,088</b>     | <b>39</b>                                     | <b>119</b>                              | <b>28,391</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 195                                      | 479                                | 47               | 1   | 0                                       | 722                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 956                                      | 2,062                              | 194              | 3   | 11                                      | 3,226                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 978                                      | 2,299                              | 246              | 4   | 16                                      | 3,543                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 105                                      | 315                                | 22               | 0   | 1                                       | 443                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 442                                      | 932                                | 102              | 0   | 4                                       | 1,480                          |
|                  | DENT            | 298                                      | 631                                | 70               | 3   | 4                                       | 1,006                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 878                                      | 1,579                              | 108              | 1   | 4                                       | 2,570                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 816                                      | 1,891                              | 209              | 0   | 12                                      | 2,928                          |
|                  | IRON            | 196                                      | 427                                | 35               | 2   | 2                                       | 662                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 194                                      | 529                                | 55               | 3   | 1                                       | 782                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 111                                      | 222                                | 28               | 2   | 3                                       | 366                            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 290                                      | 575                                | 53               | 0   | 0                                       | 918                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 346                                      | 710                                | 56               | 2   | 1                                       | 1,115                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 210                                      | 519                                | 52               | 0   | 1                                       | 782                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 501                                      | 877                                | 58               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,443                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 211                                      | 555                                | 57               | 2   | 2                                       | 827                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 590                                      | 1,420                              | 140              | 1   | 7                                       | 2,158                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 600                                      | 1,289                              | 132              | 2   | 6                                       | 2,029                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 136                                      | 296                                | 25               | 0   | 0                                       | 457                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 329                                      | 650                                | 70               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,053                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,180                                    | 2,441                              | 213              | 4   | 19                                      | 3,857                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 230                                      | 409                                | 46               | 0   | 2                                       | 687                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 784                                      | 1,787                              | 141              | 1   | 12                                      | 2,725                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 164                                      | 375                                | 37               | 1   | 2                                       | 579                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 488                                      | 1,184                              | 158              | 4   | 6                                       | 1,840                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 392                                      | 912                                | 89               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,399                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 482                                      | 988                                | 84               | 2   | 2                                       | 1,558                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 240                                      | 517                                | 39               | 0   | 3                                       | 799                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 389                                      | 911                                | 88               | 0   | 3                                       | 1,391                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>12,731</b>                            | <b>27,781</b>                      | <b>2,654</b>     | <b>40</b>                                     | <b>139</b>                              | <b>43,345</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 570                                      | 1,503                              | 117              | 0   | 11                                      | 2,201                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 188                                      | 494                                | 40               | 2   | 2                                       | 726                            |
|                   | BATES            | 199                                      | 548                                | 53               | 2   | 2                                       | 804                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 274                                      | 652                                | 72               | 4   | 3                                       | 1,005                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 545                                      | 1,452                              | 183              | 3   | 7                                       | 2,190                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 254                                      | 553                                | 51               | 1   | 4                                       | 863                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 987                                      | 2,798                              | 459              | 9   | 25                                      | 4,278                          |
|                   | DADE             | 100                                      | 274                                | 31               | 0   | 1                                       | 406                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 276                                      | 614                                | 76               | 0   | 4                                       | 970                            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 236                                      | 518                                | 63               | 1   | 3                                       | 821                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,026                                    | 9,140                              | 1,021            | 28  | 49                                      | 14,264                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 360                                      | 811                                | 98               | 4   | 5                                       | 1,278                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 139                                      | 313                                | 26               | 0   | 3                                       | 481                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,961                                    | 5,356                              | 415              | 11  | 30                                      | 7,773                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 655                                      | 1,568                              | 161              | 3   | 6                                       | 2,393                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 612                                      | 1,609                              | 124              | 5   | 13                                      | 2,363                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 441                                      | 1,146                              | 69               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,662                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 416                                      | 1,012                              | 111              | 2   | 13                                      | 1,554                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 349                                      | 774                                | 109              | 2   | 3                                       | 1,237                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 897                                      | 2,321                              | 227              | 4   | 13                                      | 3,462                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 155                                      | 388                                | 33               | 0   | 0                                       | 576                            |
|                   | POLK             | 452                                      | 1,116                              | 132              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,708                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 142                                      | 321                                | 28               | 2   | 0                                       | 493                            |
|                   | STONE            | 411                                      | 954                                | 124              | 0   | 3                                       | 1,492                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 909                                      | 2,384                              | 260              | 4   | 12                                      | 3,569                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 337                                      | 780                                | 86               | 0   | 3                                       | 1,206                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 553                                      | 1,391                              | 183              | 3   | 9                                       | 2,139                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,444</b>                            | <b>40,790</b>                      | <b>4,352</b>     | <b>91</b>                                     | <b>237</b>                              | <b>61,914</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 139                                      | 352                                | 36               | 1   | 2                                       | 530                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,408                                    | 3,193                              | 256              | 3   | 14                                      | 4,874                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,385                                    | 5,426                              | 660              | 23  | 52                                      | 8,546                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 89                                       | 243                                | 27               | 1   | 5                                       | 365                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,136                                   | 23,867                             | 2,082            | 50  | 129                                     | 37,264                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 782                                      | 1,791                              | 240              | 4   | 18                                      | 2,835                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>15,939</b>                            | <b>34,872</b>                      | <b>3,301</b>     | <b>82</b>                                     | <b>220</b>                              | <b>54,414</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,348                                    | 2,847                              | 271              | 10  | 11                                      | 4,487                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 2,858                                    | 5,543                              | 650              | 30  | 30                                      | 9,111                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,516                                    | 5,977                              | 808              | 21  | 37                                      | 9,359                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,351                                   | 25,389                             | 2,287            | 35  | 78                                      | 39,140                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,675                                    | 11,806                             | 607              | 9   | 21                                      | 18,118                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>23,748</b>                            | <b>51,562</b>                      | <b>4,623</b>     | <b>105</b>                                    | <b>177</b>                              | <b>80,215</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>81,978</b>                            | <b>186,509</b>                     | <b>18,491</b>    | <b>391</b>                                    | <b>993</b>                              | <b>288,362</b>                 |



**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH       | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 269                 | 3                   | 30              | 76            | 0         | 24           | 402               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 509                 | 2                   | 47              | 252           | 0         | 91           | 901               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 486                 | 1                   | 57              | 205           | 0         | 74           | 823               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,575               | 34                  | 683             | 2,295         | 0         | 705          | 8,292             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 417                 | 2                   | 47              | 136           | 0         | 64           | 666               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 903                 | 7                   | 121             | 517           | 0         | 148          | 1,696             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,041               | 8                   | 95              | 394           | 0         | 171          | 1,709             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 567                 | 6                   | 89              | 218           | 0         | 104          | 984               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 400                 | 0                   | 62              | 133           | 0         | 60           | 655               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 618                 | 5                   | 47              | 267           | 0         | 89           | 1,026             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 592                 | 9                   | 63              | 243           | 0         | 79           | 986               |
|                  | HOLT            | 220                 | 1                   | 23              | 84            | 0         | 35           | 363               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,094               | 18                  | 261             | 1,053         | 0         | 361          | 3,787             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,832               | 4                   | 205             | 934           | 0         | 317          | 3,292             |
|                  | LINN            | 825                 | 2                   | 87              | 316           | 0         | 142          | 1,372             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 826                 | 0                   | 95              | 372           | 0         | 166          | 1,459             |
|                  | MERCER          | 142                 | 0                   | 38              | 72            | 0         | 21           | 273               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 729                 | 5                   | 124             | 284           | 0         | 131          | 1,273             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,621               | 19                  | 308             | 1,709         | 1         | 581          | 6,239             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 287                 | 0                   | 38              | 106           | 0         | 49           | 480               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,099               | 9                   | 115             | 602           | 0         | 221          | 2,046             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,558               | 10                  | 107             | 786           | 0         | 213          | 2,674             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 396                 | 1                   | 49              | 258           | 0         | 84           | 788               |
|                  | WORTH           | 96                  | 0                   | 8               | 37            | 0         | 17           | 158               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,102</b>       | <b>146</b>          | <b>2,799</b>    | <b>11,349</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>3,947</b> | <b>42,344</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,291               | 11                  | 186             | 603           | 0         | 235          | 2,326             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,581               | 14                  | 137             | 817           | 0         | 259          | 2,808             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,521               | 37                  | 836             | 3,918         | 5         | 1,303        | 13,620            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,298               | 16                  | 209             | 1,148         | 0         | 402          | 4,073             |
|                  | CLARK           | 391                 | 12                  | 48              | 145           | 0         | 54           | 650               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,684               | 29                  | 367             | 2,120         | 1         | 588          | 6,789             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 758                 | 7                   | 114             | 320           | 0         | 111          | 1,310             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 608                 | 4                   | 90              | 179           | 0         | 88           | 969               |
|                  | KNOX            | 273                 | 1                   | 28              | 76            | 0         | 41           | 419               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 469                 | 10                  | 56              | 258           | 0         | 61           | 854               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,870               | 22                  | 366             | 1,641         | 0         | 499          | 5,398             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,024               | 7                   | 139             | 359           | 0         | 164          | 1,693             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,904               | 18                  | 197             | 906           | 0         | 323          | 3,348             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 964                 | 7                   | 116             | 312           | 1         | 125          | 1,525             |
|                  | MONROE          | 498                 | 2                   | 67              | 237           | 0         | 92           | 896               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 644                 | 3                   | 91              | 326           | 0         | 114          | 1,178             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 433                 | 4                   | 55              | 170           | 2         | 70           | 734               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,091               | 7                   | 96              | 539           | 2         | 173          | 1,908             |
|                  | RALLS           | 408                 | 3                   | 67              | 248           | 0         | 67           | 793               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,578               | 4                   | 148             | 829           | 0         | 277          | 2,836             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 243                 | 0                   | 37              | 78            | 0         | 36           | 394               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 254                 | 5                   | 46              | 90            | 0         | 32           | 427               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 432                 | 0                   | 58              | 142           | 1         | 55           | 688               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,818               | 20                  | 181             | 1,105         | 1         | 244          | 3,369             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,035</b>       | <b>243</b>          | <b>3,735</b>    | <b>16,566</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>5,413</b> | <b>59,005</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 866                 | 2                   | 87              | 454           | 0         | 140          | 1,549             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,398               | 19                  | 325             | 2,012         | 0         | 729          | 6,483             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,054               | 25                  | 420             | 2,127         | 0         | 697          | 7,323             |
|                  | CARTER          | 547                 | 2                   | 38              | 223           | 0         | 98           | 908               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,729               | 17                  | 185             | 860           | 0         | 283          | 3,074             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,177               | 3                   | 137             | 600           | 4         | 179          | 2,100             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,703               | 5                   | 200             | 2,147         | 0         | 508          | 5,563             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,683               | 16                  | 387             | 1,732         | 0         | 589          | 6,407             |
|                  | IRON            | 728                 | 10                  | 55              | 370           | 0         | 121          | 1,284             |
|                  | MADISON         | 962                 | 6                   | 91              | 410           | 0         | 147          | 1,616             |
|                  | MARIES          | 427                 | 8                   | 51              | 212           | 0         | 80           | 778               |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 962                 | 4                   | 93              | 655            | 1         | 195           | 1,910             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,158               | 4                   | 97              | 802            | 0         | 227           | 2,288             |
|                   | OREGON           | 941                 | 10                  | 85              | 446            | 0         | 133           | 1,615             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,502               | 11                  | 87              | 1,218          | 0         | 297           | 3,115             |
|                   | PERRY            | 984                 | 1                   | 109             | 458            | 0         | 150           | 1,702             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,474               | 14                  | 243             | 1,142          | 0         | 393           | 4,266             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,315               | 7                   | 222             | 1,223          | 0         | 414           | 4,181             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 532                 | 3                   | 45              | 268            | 0         | 105           | 953               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,158               | 4                   | 133             | 653            | 0         | 225           | 2,173             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,226               | 17                  | 369             | 2,310          | 0         | 824           | 7,746             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 786                 | 2                   | 79              | 420            | 0         | 150           | 1,437             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 2,948               | 18                  | 224             | 1,835          | 0         | 609           | 5,634             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 713                 | 4                   | 61              | 367            | 0         | 112           | 1,257             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,076               | 13                  | 274             | 1,037          | 0         | 384           | 3,784             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,713               | 2                   | 171             | 859            | 0         | 266           | 3,011             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,665               | 15                  | 155             | 1,049          | 0         | 330           | 3,214             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 961                 | 5                   | 74              | 476            | 0         | 157           | 1,673             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,787               | 9                   | 163             | 862            | 0         | 281           | 3,102             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,175</b>       | <b>256</b>          | <b>4,660</b>    | <b>27,227</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>8,823</b>  | <b>90,146</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,875               | 12                  | 209             | 1,253          | 0         | 422           | 4,771             |
|                   | BARTON           | 937                 | 1                   | 82              | 400            | 1         | 147           | 1,568             |
|                   | BATES            | 998                 | 5                   | 90              | 404            | 0         | 151           | 1,648             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,189               | 2                   | 134             | 547            | 0         | 174           | 2,046             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,612               | 9                   | 325             | 1,068          | 0         | 374           | 4,388             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,153               | 8                   | 93              | 515            | 0         | 192           | 1,961             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,459               | 39                  | 903             | 1,893          | 1         | 807           | 9,102             |
|                   | DADE             | 539                 | 1                   | 51              | 192            | 0         | 76            | 859               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,139               | 3                   | 155             | 527            | 0         | 187           | 2,011             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 957                 | 1                   | 135             | 541            | 1         | 155           | 1,790             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,305              | 93                  | 1,774           | 8,102          | 7         | 3,321         | 29,602            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,460               | 5                   | 177             | 706            | 0         | 244           | 2,592             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 571                 | 5                   | 52              | 246            | 0         | 85            | 959               |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,470               | 49                  | 770             | 4,462          | 0         | 1,419         | 16,170            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,897               | 15                  | 299             | 1,361          | 0         | 541           | 5,113             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,106               | 12                  | 244             | 1,354          | 1         | 504           | 5,221             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,242               | 15                  | 119             | 987            | 0         | 294           | 3,657             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,891               | 17                  | 215             | 815            | 0         | 313           | 3,251             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,456               | 11                  | 217             | 715            | 2         | 231           | 2,632             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,292               | 29                  | 434             | 1,890          | 0         | 661           | 7,306             |
|                   | OZARK            | 705                 | 1                   | 66              | 326            | 1         | 83            | 1,182             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,117               | 9                   | 257             | 975            | 0         | 348           | 3,706             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 618                 | 5                   | 51              | 302            | 0         | 72            | 1,048             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,795               | 15                  | 219             | 748            | 0         | 283           | 3,060             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,303               | 21                  | 451             | 1,788          | 1         | 700           | 7,264             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,422               | 8                   | 177             | 702            | 0         | 259           | 2,568             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,786               | 26                  | 343             | 1,117          | 0         | 472           | 4,744             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>75,294</b>       | <b>417</b>          | <b>8,042</b>    | <b>33,936</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>12,515</b> | <b>130,219</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 630                 | 3                   | 68              | 288            | 0         | 108           | 1,097             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,310               | 9                   | 455             | 3,323          | 0         | 1,084         | 10,181            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,659               | 58                  | 1,216           | 5,116          | 3         | 1,623         | 17,675            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 442                 | 0                   | 56              | 159            | 0         | 74            | 731               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 41,527              | 254                 | 3,589           | 27,882         | 14        | 7,409         | 80,675            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,131               | 19                  | 419             | 1,646          | 1         | 518           | 5,734             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>60,699</b>       | <b>343</b>          | <b>5,803</b>    | <b>38,414</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>10,816</b> | <b>116,093</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,140               | 19                  | 496             | 2,611          | 1         | 919           | 9,186             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,657               | 55                  | 1,135           | 5,281          | 1         | 1,787         | 17,916            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,180              | 80                  | 1,452           | 5,153          | 1         | 1,551         | 18,417            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,169              | 226                 | 3,759           | 26,142         | 9         | 7,733         | 81,038            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,604              | 59                  | 937             | 14,263         | 6         | 3,973         | 38,842            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>87,750</b>       | <b>439</b>          | <b>7,779</b>    | <b>53,450</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>15,963</b> | <b>165,399</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>330,055</b>      | <b>1,844</b>        | <b>32,818</b>   | <b>180,942</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>57,477</b> | <b>603,206</b>    |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 51           | 0        | 27           | 8                             | 23                             | 109                             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 145          | 0        | 69           | 17                            | 46                             | 277                             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 123          | 0        | 69           | 14                            | 44                             | 250                             |
|                  | CASS            | 1,189        | 0        | 609          | 201                           | 419                            | 2,418                           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 89           | 0        | 34           | 19                            | 31                             | 173                             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 277          | 0        | 126          | 53                            | 80                             | 536                             |
|                  | COOPER          | 187          | 0        | 154          | 47                            | 102                            | 490                             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 112          | 0        | 81           | 35                            | 47                             | 275                             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 53           | 0        | 43           | 20                            | 28                             | 144                             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 162          | 0        | 74           | 22                            | 78                             | 336                             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 122          | 0        | 71           | 21                            | 47                             | 261                             |
|                  | HOLT            | 41           | 0        | 29           | 11                            | 19                             | 100                             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 592          | 0        | 290          | 101                           | 215                            | 1,198                           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 501          | 0        | 244          | 87                            | 139                            | 971                             |
|                  | LINN            | 188          | 0        | 115          | 41                            | 74                             | 418                             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 206          | 0        | 137          | 47                            | 87                             | 477                             |
|                  | MERCER          | 36           | 0        | 23           | 8                             | 12                             | 79                              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 165          | 0        | 115          | 33                            | 72                             | 385                             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 717          | 0        | 489          | 182                           | 272                            | 1,660                           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 63           | 0        | 48           | 10                            | 21                             | 142                             |
|                  | RAY             | 334          | 0        | 189          | 48                            | 92                             | 663                             |
|                  | SALINE          | 398          | 0        | 162          | 55                            | 130                            | 745                             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 107          | 0        | 62           | 15                            | 31                             | 215                             |
|                  | WORTH           | 22           | 0        | 14           | 5                             | 12                             | 53                              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,880</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3,274</b> | <b>1,100</b>                  | <b>2,121</b>                   | <b>12,375</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 331          | 0        | 232          | 61                            | 113                            | 737                             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 391          | 0        | 208          | 78                            | 177                            | 854                             |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,846        | 0        | 1,156        | 367                           | 921                            | 4,290                           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 613          | 0        | 328          | 110                           | 270                            | 1,321                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 100          | 1        | 47           | 16                            | 34                             | 198                             |
|                  | COLE            | 992          | 0        | 564          | 173                           | 436                            | 2,165                           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 172          | 0        | 89           | 31                            | 82                             | 374                             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 108          | 0        | 85           | 21                            | 54                             | 268                             |
|                  | KNOX            | 54           | 0        | 26           | 13                            | 24                             | 117                             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 139          | 0        | 50           | 19                            | 51                             | 259                             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 909          | 0        | 406          | 141                           | 286                            | 1,742                           |
|                  | MACON           | 201          | 0        | 161          | 39                            | 93                             | 494                             |
|                  | MARION          | 490          | 0        | 294          | 96                            | 253                            | 1,133                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 168          | 1        | 114          | 38                            | 96                             | 417                             |
|                  | MONROE          | 137          | 0        | 68           | 25                            | 57                             | 287                             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 180          | 0        | 83           | 33                            | 62                             | 358                             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 96           | 0        | 52           | 18                            | 29                             | 195                             |
|                  | PIKE            | 293          | 1        | 149          | 51                            | 122                            | 616                             |
|                  | RALLS           | 122          | 0        | 73           | 14                            | 49                             | 258                             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 461          | 0        | 239          | 73                            | 204                            | 977                             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 47           | 0        | 34           | 16                            | 27                             | 124                             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 57           | 0        | 26           | 10                            | 27                             | 120                             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 93           | 0        | 48           | 13                            | 35                             | 189                             |
|                  | WARREN          | 526          | 0        | 234          | 73                            | 184                            | 1,017                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,526</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4,766</b> | <b>1,529</b>                  | <b>3,686</b>                   | <b>18,510</b>                   |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 224          | 0        | 116          | 50                            | 83                             | 473                             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,056        | 0        | 643          | 147                           | 379                            | 2,225                           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,045        | 0        | 638          | 190                           | 500                            | 2,373                           |
|                  | CARTER          | 116          | 0        | 101          | 25                            | 54                             | 296                             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 494          | 0        | 228          | 82                            | 156                            | 960                             |
|                  | DENT            | 338          | 1        | 153          | 56                            | 111                            | 659                             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 947          | 0        | 436          | 113                           | 318                            | 1,814                           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 929          | 0        | 521          | 185                           | 306                            | 1,941                           |
|                  | IRON            | 234          | 0        | 105          | 36                            | 78                             | 453                             |
|                  | MADISON         | 218          | 0        | 146          | 43                            | 103                            | 510                             |
|                  | MARIES          | 123          | 0        | 73           | 18                            | 40                             | 254                             |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 316           | 0         | 152           | 44                            | 136                            | 648                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 373           | 0         | 192           | 65                            | 152                            | 782                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 243           | 0         | 125           | 44                            | 107                            | 519                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 534           | 0         | 259           | 80                            | 197                            | 1,070                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 238           | 1         | 136           | 45                            | 89                             | 509                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 651           | 0         | 348           | 126                           | 256                            | 1,381                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 661           | 1         | 371           | 97                            | 267                            | 1,397                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 155           | 0         | 78            | 34                            | 64                             | 331                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 373           | 0         | 174           | 59                            | 116                            | 722                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,299         | 0         | 674           | 195                           | 478                            | 2,646                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 242           | 0         | 112           | 45                            | 80                             | 479                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 827           | 0         | 509           | 163                           | 406                            | 1,905                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 195           | 0         | 87            | 36                            | 73                             | 391                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 542           | 0         | 331           | 98                            | 224                            | 1,195                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 452           | 0         | 250           | 84                            | 162                            | 948                             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 551           | 0         | 294           | 69                            | 170                            | 1,084                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 276           | 0         | 113           | 43                            | 116                            | 548                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 444           | 0         | 249           | 89                            | 138                            | 920                             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,096</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>7,614</b>  | <b>2,361</b>                  | <b>5,359</b>                   | <b>29,433</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 674           | 0         | 340           | 113                           | 219                            | 1,346                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 207           | 0         | 118           | 29                            | 80                             | 434                             |
|                   | BATES            | 228           | 0         | 128           | 48                            | 95                             | 499                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 320           | 0         | 142           | 52                            | 89                             | 603                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 634           | 0         | 318           | 101                           | 236                            | 1,289                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 294           | 0         | 161           | 42                            | 101                            | 598                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,123         | 0         | 733           | 251                           | 462                            | 2,569                           |
|                   | DADE             | 113           | 0         | 46            | 22                            | 59                             | 240                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 323           | 0         | 167           | 50                            | 98                             | 638                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 282           | 0         | 142           | 51                            | 89                             | 564                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,382         | 3         | 2,869         | 887                           | 1,836                          | 9,977                           |
|                   | HENRY            | 397           | 0         | 215           | 72                            | 169                            | 853                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 155           | 0         | 72            | 24                            | 56                             | 307                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,134         | 0         | 1,206         | 385                           | 919                            | 4,644                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 735           | 0         | 471           | 150                           | 238                            | 1,594                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 703           | 0         | 446           | 119                           | 284                            | 1,552                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 504           | 0         | 263           | 69                            | 143                            | 979                             |
|                   | MILLER           | 466           | 1         | 264           | 90                            | 172                            | 993                             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 422           | 1         | 205           | 57                            | 128                            | 813                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,014         | 0         | 523           | 174                           | 396                            | 2,107                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 175           | 1         | 75            | 26                            | 82                             | 359                             |
|                   | POLK             | 538           | 0         | 289           | 108                           | 188                            | 1,123                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 175           | 0         | 59            | 28                            | 68                             | 330                             |
|                   | STONE            | 459           | 0         | 252           | 90                            | 169                            | 970                             |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,020         | 1         | 647           | 217                           | 428                            | 2,313                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 374           | 0         | 240           | 48                            | 121                            | 783                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 622           | 0         | 380           | 155                           | 222                            | 1,379                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>18,473</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>10,771</b> | <b>3,458</b>                  | <b>7,147</b>                   | <b>39,856</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 146           | 0         | 93            | 37                            | 74                             | 350                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,529         | 0         | 883           | 254                           | 591                            | 3,257                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,603         | 1         | 1,497         | 460                           | 835                            | 5,396                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 104           | 0         | 59            | 21                            | 42                             | 226                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,886        | 4         | 6,197         | 1,793                         | 3,980                          | 23,860                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 872           | 1         | 462           | 137                           | 265                            | 1,737                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,140</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>9,191</b>  | <b>2,702</b>                  | <b>5,787</b>                   | <b>34,826</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,472         | 1         | 689           | 225                           | 554                            | 2,941                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,103         | 0         | 1,466         | 431                           | 1,062                          | 6,062                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,739         | 2         | 1,274         | 454                           | 1,002                          | 5,471                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,986        | 2         | 6,395         | 2,045                         | 5,847                          | 26,275                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,882         | 5         | 3,331         | 1,004                         | 2,975                          | 13,197                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>25,182</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>13,155</b> | <b>4,159</b>                  | <b>11,440</b>                  | <b>53,946</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>89,297</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>48,771</b> | <b>15,309</b>                 | <b>35,540</b>                  | <b>188,946</b>                  |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 40              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 48              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 6                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | CASS            | 24            | 74            | 75.5%               | 98                | 32                              | 48            | 12            | 4              | 2                | 6.1%              | 41              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 2                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 25.0%             | 56              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 7             | 20            | 74.1%               | 27                | 10                              | 12            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | COOPER          | 7             | 21            | 75.0%               | 28                | 12                              | 10            | 3             | 1              | 2                | 10.7%             | 41              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 5                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 61              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 3                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 3                | 21.4%             | 60              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 4                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 36              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 12            | 48            | 80.0%               | 60                | 28                              | 23            | 6             | 1              | 2                | 5.0%              | 34              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 15            | 31            | 67.4%               | 46                | 23                              | 14            | 9             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | LINN            | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 7             | 13            | 65.0%               | 20                | 8                               | 6             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 5.0%              | 45              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 63              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 4                               | 7             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 8.3%              | 41              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 14            | 52            | 78.8%               | 66                | 25                              | 30            | 5             | 0              | 6                | 9.1%              | 39              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 2                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | RAY             | 9             | 25            | 73.5%               | 34                | 20                              | 10            | 2             | 1              | 1                | 5.9%              | 30              |
|                  | SALINE          | 10            | 31            | 75.6%               | 41                | 19                              | 12            | 5             | 2              | 3                | 12.2%             | 44              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 7                               | 4             | 1             | 1              | 2                | 20.0%             | 44              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>140</b>    | <b>412</b>    | <b>74.6%</b>        | <b>552</b>        | <b>226</b>                      | <b>219</b>    | <b>68</b>     | <b>10</b>      | <b>29</b>        | <b>7.1%</b>       | <b>39</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7             | 24            | 77.4%               | 31                | 15                              | 12            | 3             | 0              | 1                | 3.2%              | 36              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 10            | 24            | 70.6%               | 34                | 16                              | 12            | 5             | 0              | 1                | 2.9%              | 35              |
|                  | BOONE           | 43            | 144           | 77.0%               | 187               | 64                              | 88            | 21            | 5              | 9                | 7.5%              | 39              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 5             | 35            | 87.5%               | 40                | 16                              | 17            | 6             | 0              | 1                | 2.5%              | 36              |
|                  | CLARK           | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 0                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 46              |
|                  | COLE            | 24            | 66            | 73.3%               | 90                | 44                              | 29            | 11            | 2              | 4                | 6.7%              | 35              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 2             | 15            | 88.2%               | 17                | 5                               | 10            | 1             | 0              | 1                | 5.9%              | 40              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 42              |
|                  | KNOX            | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 7                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 15            | 66            | 81.5%               | 81                | 34                              | 36            | 9             | 0              | 2                | 2.5%              | 33              |
|                  | MACON           | 6             | 10            | 62.5%               | 16                | 6                               | 6             | 1             | 1              | 2                | 18.8%             | 50              |
|                  | MARION          | 10            | 30            | 75.0%               | 40                | 11                              | 19            | 5             | 3              | 2                | 12.5%             | 46              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | MONROE          | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 18            | 81.8%               | 22                | 9                               | 12            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | PIKE            | 8             | 16            | 66.7%               | 24                | 12                              | 7             | 3             | 2              | 0                | 8.3%              | 35              |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 3                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 13            | 23            | 63.9%               | 36                | 13                              | 16            | 4             | 2              | 1                | 8.3%              | 43              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | WARREN          | 11            | 32            | 74.4%               | 43                | 21                              | 14            | 7             | 0              | 1                | 2.3%              | 34              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>180</b>    | <b>553</b>    | <b>75.4%</b>        | <b>733</b>        | <b>298</b>                      | <b>305</b>    | <b>89</b>     | <b>15</b>      | <b>26</b>        | <b>5.6%</b>       | <b>37</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 4             | 13            | 76.5%               | 17                | 6                               | 9             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 23            | 47            | 67.1%               | 70                | 27                              | 23            | 12            | 2              | 6                | 11.4%             | 43              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 29            | 79            | 73.1%               | 108               | 32                              | 44            | 24            | 1              | 7                | 7.4%              | 45              |
|                  | CARTER          | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 2                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 53              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 10            | 22            | 68.8%               | 32                | 7                               | 15            | 7             | 1              | 2                | 9.4%              | 46              |
|                  | DENT            | 3             | 23            | 88.5%               | 26                | 8                               | 11            | 5             | 1              | 1                | 7.7%              | 42              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 20            | 41            | 67.2%               | 61                | 28                              | 17            | 11            | 0              | 5                | 8.2%              | 39              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 15            | 61            | 80.3%               | 76                | 35                              | 32            | 7             | 0              | 2                | 2.6%              | 33              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 22            | 91.7%               | 24                | 12                              | 10            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | MADISON         | 9             | 14            | 60.9%               | 23                | 11                              | 8             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 8.7%              | 35              |
|                  | MARIES          | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 7                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 43              |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1             | 12            | 92.3%               | 13                | 6                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 42              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 12            | 25            | 67.6%               | 37                | 25                              | 9             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | OREGON           | 6             | 12            | 66.7%               | 18                | 10                              | 6             | 0             | 1              | 1                | 11.1%             | 41              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 7             | 22            | 75.9%               | 29                | 15                              | 10            | 3             | 0              | 1                | 3.4%              | 33              |
|                   | PERRY            | 8             | 12            | 60.0%               | 20                | 8                               | 7             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 5.0%              | 48              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 16            | 65            | 80.2%               | 81                | 24                              | 41            | 10            | 0              | 6                | 7.4%              | 41              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 14            | 41            | 74.5%               | 55                | 23                              | 19            | 6             | 1              | 6                | 12.7%             | 47              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 4                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 16.7%             | 52              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 7             | 24            | 77.4%               | 31                | 15                              | 12            | 2             | 0              | 2                | 6.5%              | 34              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 31            | 92            | 74.8%               | 123               | 47                              | 52            | 19            | 1              | 4                | 4.1%              | 39              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 5             | 17            | 77.3%               | 22                | 10                              | 10            | 1             | 1              | 0                | 4.5%              | 35              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 16            | 47            | 74.6%               | 63                | 26                              | 25            | 8             | 0              | 4                | 6.3%              | 41              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 2                               | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 12            | 33            | 73.3%               | 45                | 24                              | 14            | 6             | 0              | 1                | 2.2%              | 31              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 8             | 27            | 77.1%               | 35                | 10                              | 16            | 5             | 1              | 3                | 11.4%             | 54              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 19            | 39            | 67.2%               | 58                | 20                              | 28            | 6             | 0              | 4                | 6.9%              | 40              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4             | 14            | 77.8%               | 18                | 7                               | 10            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 8             | 24            | 75.0%               | 32                | 6                               | 17            | 2             | 2              | 5                | 21.9%             | 59              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>306</b>    | <b>856</b>    | <b>73.7%</b>        | <b>1,162</b>      | <b>457</b>                      | <b>470</b>    | <b>155</b>    | <b>13</b>      | <b>67</b>        | <b>6.9%</b>       | <b>40</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 16            | 45            | 73.8%               | 61                | 23                              | 23            | 12            | 0              | 3                | 4.9%              | 41              |
|                   | BARTON           | 6             | 9             | 60.0%               | 15                | 4                               | 7             | 3             | 1              | 0                | 6.7%              | 37              |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 19            | 79.2%               | 24                | 4                               | 16            | 2             | 1              | 1                | 8.3%              | 42              |
|                   | BENTON           | 7             | 27            | 79.4%               | 34                | 16                              | 13            | 4             | 0              | 1                | 2.9%              | 35              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 18            | 37            | 67.3%               | 55                | 17                              | 19            | 15            | 0              | 4                | 7.3%              | 45              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 9             | 16            | 64.0%               | 25                | 9                               | 13            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 4.0%              | 39              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 24            | 67            | 73.6%               | 91                | 47                              | 31            | 11            | 0              | 2                | 2.2%              | 34              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 4                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 42              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 6             | 20            | 76.9%               | 26                | 6                               | 12            | 6             | 0              | 2                | 7.7%              | 44              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 6             | 11            | 64.7%               | 17                | 7                               | 9             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 5.9%              | 36              |
|                   | GREENE           | 134           | 328           | 71.0%               | 462               | 153                             | 198           | 67            | 12             | 32               | 9.5%              | 43              |
|                   | HENRY            | 11            | 29            | 72.5%               | 40                | 14                              | 20            | 4             | 1              | 1                | 5.0%              | 38              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 5             | 8             | 61.5%               | 13                | 3                               | 5             | 2             | 1              | 2                | 23.1%             | 55              |
|                   | JASPER           | 48            | 146           | 75.3%               | 194               | 73                              | 71            | 42            | 4              | 4                | 4.1%              | 38              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 24            | 43            | 64.2%               | 67                | 32                              | 21            | 8             | 1              | 5                | 9.0%              | 38              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 16            | 41            | 71.9%               | 57                | 23                              | 25            | 6             | 0              | 3                | 5.3%              | 36              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 16            | 29            | 64.4%               | 45                | 20                              | 11            | 10            | 1              | 3                | 8.9%              | 40              |
|                   | MILLER           | 9             | 36            | 80.0%               | 45                | 15                              | 24            | 5             | 0              | 1                | 2.2%              | 38              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 9             | 19            | 67.9%               | 28                | 12                              | 11            | 2             | 0              | 3                | 10.7%             | 51              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 29            | 64            | 68.8%               | 93                | 41                              | 32            | 17            | 1              | 2                | 3.2%              | 36              |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 15            | 100.0%              | 15                | 5                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 13.3%             | 47              |
|                   | POLK             | 5             | 31            | 86.1%               | 36                | 17                              | 9             | 8             | 1              | 1                | 5.6%              | 35              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 3                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                   | STONE            | 12            | 34            | 73.9%               | 46                | 20                              | 17            | 3             | 0              | 6                | 13.0%             | 47              |
|                   | TANEY            | 27            | 65            | 70.7%               | 92                | 49                              | 30            | 10            | 1              | 2                | 3.3%              | 31              |
|                   | VERNON           | 15            | 18            | 54.5%               | 33                | 15                              | 10            | 3             | 0              | 5                | 15.2%             | 44              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 11            | 32            | 74.4%               | 43                | 19                              | 17            | 3             | 1              | 3                | 9.3%              | 40              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>472</b>    | <b>1,207</b>  | <b>71.9%</b>        | <b>1,679</b>      | <b>651</b>                      | <b>661</b>    | <b>250</b>    | <b>26</b>      | <b>91</b>        | <b>7.0%</b>       | <b>40</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 4                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 8.3%              | 52              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 34            | 82            | 70.7%               | 116               | 41                              | 49            | 19            | 2              | 5                | 6.0%              | 40              |
|                   | CLAY             | 53            | 207           | 79.6%               | 260               | 106                             | 118           | 27            | 2              | 7                | 3.5%              | 34              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 3                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 288           | 670           | 69.9%               | 958               | 379                             | 398           | 112           | 27             | 42               | 7.2%              | 38              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 9             | 70            | 88.6%               | 79                | 25                              | 39            | 11            | 0              | 4                | 5.1%              | 39              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>390</b>    | <b>1,044</b>  | <b>72.8%</b>        | <b>1,434</b>      | <b>558</b>                      | <b>614</b>    | <b>172</b>    | <b>31</b>      | <b>59</b>        | <b>6.3%</b>       | <b>38</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 28            | 88            | 75.9%               | 116               | 46                              | 48            | 13            | 2              | 7                | 7.8%              | 40              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 42            | 154           | 78.6%               | 196               | 79                              | 91            | 20            | 2              | 4                | 3.1%              | 35              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 42            | 228           | 84.4%               | 270               | 103                             | 127           | 31            | 2              | 7                | 3.3%              | 36              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 354           | 790           | 69.1%               | 1,144             | 548                             | 444           | 115           | 13             | 24               | 3.2%              | 32              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 311           | 364           | 53.9%               | 675               | 370                             | 214           | 68            | 6              | 17               | 3.4%              | 28              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>777</b>    | <b>1,624</b>  | <b>67.6%</b>        | <b>2,401</b>      | <b>1,146</b>                    | <b>924</b>    | <b>247</b>    | <b>25</b>      | <b>59</b>        | <b>3.5%</b>       | <b>32</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,265</b>  | <b>5,699</b>  | <b>71.6%</b>        | <b>7,964</b>      | <b>3,338</b>                    | <b>3,194</b>  | <b>981</b>    | <b>120</b>     | <b>331</b>       | <b>5.7%</b>       | <b>37</b>       |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON       | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | CALDWELL       | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 2                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 38              |
|                  | CARROLL        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | CASS           | 20            | 12            | 37.5%               | 32                | 19                              | 10            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 9.4%              | 25              |
|                  | CHARITON       | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 48              |
|                  | CLINTON        | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | COOPER         | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | DAVISS         | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | GENTRY         | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 38              |
|                  | GRUNDY         | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | HARRISON       | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | HOLT           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 17              |
|                  | JOHNSON        | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 13                              | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE      | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 3                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 38              |
|                  | LINN           | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 7                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON     | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 2                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | MERCER         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | NODAWAY        | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | PETTIS         | 9             | 8             | 47.1%               | 17                | 9                               | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | PUTNAM         | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 44              |
|                  | RAY            | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 6                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | SALINE         | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 46              |
|                  | SULLIVAN       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | WORTH          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
| <b>NW TOTAL</b>  |                | <b>79</b>     | <b>95</b>     | <b>54.6%</b>        | <b>174</b>        | <b>89</b>                       | <b>74</b>     | <b>11</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>6.3%</b>       | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR          | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 6                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | AUDRAIN        | 8             | 6             | 42.9%               | 14                | 6                               | 7             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 36              |
|                  | BOONE          | 23            | 24            | 51.1%               | 47                | 25                              | 14            | 8             | 0              | 0                | 17.0%             | 29              |
|                  | CALLAWAY       | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | CLARK          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | COLE           | 8             | 17            | 68.0%               | 25                | 11                              | 12            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 8.0%              | 28              |
|                  | GASCONADE      | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | HOWARD         | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | KNOX           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | LEWIS          | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | LINCOLN        | 9             | 11            | 55.0%               | 20                | 12                              | 6             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 40              |
|                  | MACON          | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | MARION         | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | MONITEAU       | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | MONROE         | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 1                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 39              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY     | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | OSAGE          | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 2                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 40              |
|                  | PIKE           | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 5                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 31              |
|                  | RALLS          | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | RANDOLPH       | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 1                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | SCHUYLER       | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | SCOTLAND       | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 29              |
|                  | SHELBY         | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | WARREN         | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 2                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
| <b>NE TOTAL</b>  |                | <b>95</b>     | <b>127</b>    | <b>57.2%</b>        | <b>222</b>        | <b>115</b>                      | <b>90</b>     | <b>15</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>7.7%</b>       | <b>30</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER      | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | BUTLER         | 14            | 12            | 46.2%               | 26                | 13                              | 11            | 1             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 31              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 21            | 22            | 51.2%               | 43                | 26                              | 14            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 7.0%              | 27              |
|                  | CARTER         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | CRAWFORD       | 7             | 10            | 58.8%               | 17                | 9                               | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | DENT           | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | DUNKLIN        | 12            | 5             | 29.4%               | 17                | 13                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | HOWELL         | 20            | 12            | 37.5%               | 32                | 17                              | 13            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 6.3%              | 28              |
|                  | IRON           | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 69              |
|                  | MADISON        | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 3                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 28.6%             | 40              |
|                  | MARIES         | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |



**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 2                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 7             | 5             | 41.7%               | 12                | 7                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 26              |
|                   | OREGON           | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 8                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 23              |
|                   | PERRY            | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 29              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 13            | 11            | 45.8%               | 24                | 10                              | 13            | 0             | 0              | 1                | 4.2%              | 37              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 13            | 5             | 27.8%               | 18                | 12                              | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 27              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 16            | 13            | 44.8%               | 29                | 18                              | 8             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 10.3%             | 47              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 6                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 16            | 17            | 51.5%               | 33                | 18                              | 12            | 0             | 0              | 3                | 9.1%              | 37              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 13            | 7             | 35.0%               | 20                | 15                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 10            | 12            | 54.5%               | 22                | 11                              | 8             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 13.6%             | 31              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 64              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 11            | 9             | 45.0%               | 20                | 9                               | 10            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.0%              | 30              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>220</b>    | <b>184</b>    | <b>45.5%</b>        | <b>404</b>        | <b>228</b>                      | <b>149</b>    | <b>19</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>8</b>         | <b>6.7%</b>       | <b>31</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 10            | 12            | 54.5%               | 22                | 15                              | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | BARTON           | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 6                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 22.2%             | 26              |
|                   | BATES            | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 7                               | 9             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | BENTON           | 9             | 9             | 50.0%               | 18                | 8                               | 8             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 27              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 8             | 12            | 60.0%               | 20                | 11                              | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.0%              | 25              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 29            | 15            | 34.1%               | 44                | 26                              | 13            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 11.4%             | 27              |
|                   | DADE             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 4                               | 9             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 34              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 6                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | GREENE           | 58            | 77            | 57.0%               | 135               | 71                              | 46            | 15            | 0              | 3                | 13.3%             | 30              |
|                   | HENRY            | 11            | 7             | 38.9%               | 18                | 11                              | 6             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 5.6%              | 27              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 37.5%             | 43              |
|                   | JASPER           | 40            | 36            | 47.4%               | 76                | 43                              | 28            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 6.6%              | 27              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 12            | 15            | 55.6%               | 27                | 12                              | 12            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 32              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 12            | 8             | 40.0%               | 20                | 13                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 23              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 9             | 7             | 43.8%               | 16                | 12                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | MILLER           | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 11                              | 10            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 10            | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 9                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 13            | 19            | 59.4%               | 32                | 16                              | 13            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 9.4%              | 30              |
|                   | OZARK            | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | POLK             | 6             | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 6                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | STONE            | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 29              |
|                   | TANEY            | 19            | 15            | 44.1%               | 34                | 25                              | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.9%              | 22              |
|                   | VERNON           | 11            | 3             | 21.4%               | 14                | 8                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 28              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 12            | 15            | 55.6%               | 27                | 12                              | 15            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>320</b>    | <b>312</b>    | <b>49.4%</b>        | <b>632</b>        | <b>355</b>                      | <b>228</b>    | <b>43</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>7.8%</b>       | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 16              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 13            | 28            | 68.3%               | 41                | 17                              | 20            | 3             | 0              | 1                | 9.8%              | 32              |
|                   | CLAY             | 47            | 33            | 41.3%               | 80                | 47                              | 30            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 3.8%              | 25              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 184           | 176           | 48.9%               | 360               | 176                             | 158           | 23            | 1              | 2                | 7.2%              | 30              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 17            | 12            | 41.4%               | 29                | 22                              | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.4%              | 19              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>269</b>    | <b>254</b>    | <b>48.6%</b>        | <b>523</b>        | <b>272</b>                      | <b>216</b>    | <b>31</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>6.7%</b>       | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 25            | 21            | 45.7%               | 46                | 34                              | 9             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 6.5%              | 27              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 35            | 36            | 50.7%               | 71                | 45                              | 22            | 3             | 0              | 1                | 5.6%              | 26              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 42            | 35            | 45.5%               | 77                | 43                              | 27            | 6             | 1              | 0                | 9.1%              | 29              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 185           | 214           | 53.6%               | 399               | 184                             | 187           | 28            | 0              | 0                | 7.0%              | 30              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 97            | 83            | 46.1%               | 180               | 109                             | 64            | 7             | 0              | 0                | 3.9%              | 26              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>384</b>    | <b>389</b>    | <b>50.3%</b>        | <b>773</b>        | <b>415</b>                      | <b>309</b>    | <b>46</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>6.3%</b>       | <b>29</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,367</b>  | <b>1,362</b>  | <b>49.9%</b>        | <b>2,729</b>      | <b>1,475</b>                    | <b>1,066</b>  | <b>165</b>    | <b>3</b>       | <b>20</b>        | <b>6.9%</b>       | <b>29</b>       |



**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CASS            | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 60              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>83.3%</b>        | <b>6</b>          | <b>2</b>                        | <b>3</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>40</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 205             |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>8</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>8</b>          | <b>3</b>                        | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>12.5%</b>      | <b>55</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 60              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | MADISON         | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 144             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 49              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 56              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>3</b>      | <b>10</b>     | <b>76.9%</b>        | <b>13</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>5</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>7.7%</b>       | <b>45</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BATES            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BENTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 79              |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 0                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | HENRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MILLER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 49              |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | POLK             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STONE            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 47              |
|                   | TANEY            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 68              |
|                   | VERNON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>17</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>17</b>         | <b>1</b>                        | <b>8</b>      | <b>8</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>47</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 122             |
|                   | CLAY             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 52              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1             | 15            | 93.8%               | 16                | 4                               | 6             | 6             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>17</b>     | <b>94.4%</b>        | <b>18</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>6</b>      | <b>7</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>5.6%</b>       | <b>48</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 47              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 1                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 50              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 2                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>21</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>21</b>         | <b>3</b>                        | <b>12</b>     | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>4.8%</b>       | <b>44</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>5</b>      | <b>78</b>     | <b>94.0%</b>        | <b>83</b>         | <b>17</b>                       | <b>38</b>     | <b>24</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>4</b>         | <b>4.8%</b>       | <b>46</b>       |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 126                             | 37                 | 0                   | 5               | 46                     | 216                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 5          | 206                             | 44                 | 0                   | 2               | 67                     | 324                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 7          | 271                             | 61                 | 1                   | 0               | 70                     | 410                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 40         | 1,602                           | 341                | 11                  | 12              | 502                    | 2,508                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 5          | 189                             | 43                 | 0                   | 1               | 155                    | 393                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 14         | 311                             | 70                 | 1                   | 9               | 154                    | 559                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 10         | 457                             | 126                | 3                   | 6               | 162                    | 764                           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                  | 5          | 227                             | 39                 | 0                   | 2               | 39                     | 312                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 5          | 167                             | 69                 | 3                   | 8               | 36                     | 288                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 5          | 378                             | 76                 | 1                   | 9               | 155                    | 624                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 4          | 310                             | 79                 | 1                   | 5               | 62                     | 462                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 101                             | 28                 | 0                   | 2               | 45                     | 178                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 902                             | 180                | 3                   | 13              | 234                    | 1,354                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 15         | 852                             | 198                | 4                   | 10              | 375                    | 1,454                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 4          | 463                             | 86                 | 0                   | 6               | 142                    | 701                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 12         | 507                             | 84                 | 2                   | 12              | 265                    | 882                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 102                             | 19                 | 0                   | 2               | 42                     | 165                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 9          | 400                             | 100                | 1                   | 8               | 118                    | 636                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 31         | 1,542                           | 332                | 3                   | 24              | 651                    | 2,583                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 7          | 143                             | 37                 | 0                   | 1               | 58                     | 246                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 13         | 494                             | 124                | 5                   | 7               | 136                    | 779                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 816                             | 172                | 1                   | 11              | 194                    | 1,203                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 210                             | 44                 | 1                   | 5               | 109                    | 371                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 49                              | 14                 | 0                   | 3               | 24                     | 90                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>228</b> | <b>10,825</b>                   | <b>2,403</b>       | <b>41</b>           | <b>163</b>      | <b>3,841</b>           | <b>17,502</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 19         | 790                             | 189                | 4                   | 22              | 139                    | 1,164                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 18         | 784                             | 197                | 1                   | 9               | 165                    | 1,174                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 59         | 3,802                           | 829                | 15                  | 91              | 529                    | 5,325                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 17         | 1,077                           | 256                | 2                   | 12              | 220                    | 1,585                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 5          | 158                             | 49                 | 0                   | 2               | 39                     | 253                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 45         | 1,722                           | 323                | 2                   | 44              | 343                    | 2,479                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 10         | 369                             | 78                 | 3                   | 5               | 140                    | 605                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 281                             | 69                 | 1                   | 4               | 66                     | 425                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 4          | 106                             | 24                 | 1                   | 0               | 73                     | 208                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 4          | 260                             | 65                 | 0                   | 5               | 101                    | 435                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 26         | 1,240                           | 259                | 4                   | 18              | 409                    | 1,957                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 13         | 416                             | 119                | 3                   | 8               | 131                    | 690                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 11         | 1,213                           | 241                | 4                   | 23              | 542                    | 2,034                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 4          | 293                             | 78                 | 0                   | 0               | 93                     | 468                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 228                             | 86                 | 1                   | 3               | 103                    | 428                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 10         | 380                             | 85                 | 0                   | 0               | 132                    | 607                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 12         | 204                             | 45                 | 1                   | 5               | 70                     | 337                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 12         | 565                             | 137                | 1                   | 3               | 144                    | 862                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 7          | 246                             | 74                 | 0                   | 4               | 83                     | 415                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 12         | 1,000                           | 210                | 3                   | 7               | 385                    | 1,617                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 126                             | 34                 | 0                   | 1               | 30                     | 191                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 89                              | 19                 | 0                   | 2               | 21                     | 134                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 2          | 181                             | 46                 | 2                   | 3               | 72                     | 306                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 23         | 759                             | 152                | 4                   | 9               | 109                    | 1,056                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>326</b> | <b>16,289</b>                   | <b>3,664</b>       | <b>52</b>           | <b>280</b>      | <b>4,139</b>           | <b>24,755</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 485                             | 109                | 0                   | 3               | 227                    | 827                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 44         | 2,598                           | 463                | 3                   | 14              | 615                    | 3,738                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 45         | 2,023                           | 373                | 4                   | 22              | 665                    | 3,132                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 2          | 383                             | 69                 | 1                   | 4               | 80                     | 539                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 23         | 991                             | 209                | 0                   | 8               | 288                    | 1,519                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 9          | 802                             | 145                | 0                   | 9               | 155                    | 1,120                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 29         | 2,222                           | 296                | 4                   | 14              | 662                    | 3,228                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 25         | 2,051                           | 311                | 8                   | 12              | 504                    | 2,911                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 13         | 596                             | 96                 | 1                   | 2               | 298                    | 1,007                         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 15         | 572                             | 126                | 2                   | 1               | 272                    | 988                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 212                             | 56                 | 0                   | 1               | 68                     | 344                           |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 14           | 797                             | 130                | 1                   | 4               | 200                    | 1,146                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 15           | 914                             | 171                | 0                   | 1               | 311                    | 1,413                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 6            | 740                             | 110                | 1                   | 2               | 120                    | 979                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 18           | 1,347                           | 164                | 3                   | 8               | 317                    | 1,857                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 8            | 437                             | 133                | 6                   | 15              | 172                    | 771                           |
|                   | HELPS            | 0                  | 25           | 1,610                           | 319                | 4                   | 22              | 376                    | 2,356                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 20           | 1,142                           | 194                | 0                   | 12              | 136                    | 1,504                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 5            | 405                             | 79                 | 1                   | 5               | 99                     | 594                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 12           | 919                             | 160                | 1                   | 1               | 227                    | 1,320                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 78           | 3,014                           | 536                | 6                   | 20              | 1,058                  | 4,713                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 6            | 396                             | 114                | 2                   | 4               | 194                    | 716                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 45           | 1,948                           | 342                | 2                   | 19              | 589                    | 2,945                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 514                             | 86                 | 1                   | 3               | 86                     | 696                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 27           | 1,428                           | 294                | 1                   | 10              | 398                    | 2,158                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 12           | 982                             | 184                | 2                   | 3               | 186                    | 1,369                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1                  | 27           | 1,415                           | 237                | 0                   | 8               | 276                    | 1,964                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 20           | 809                             | 144                | 0                   | 1               | 149                    | 1,124                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 13           | 999                             | 145                | 2                   | 6               | 179                    | 1,345                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>9</b>           | <b>571</b>   | <b>32,751</b>                   | <b>5,795</b>       | <b>56</b>           | <b>234</b>      | <b>8,907</b>           | <b>48,323</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 24           | 1,259                           | 223                | 0                   | 6               | 223                    | 1,735                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 6            | 408                             | 79                 | 0                   | 6               | 141                    | 640                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 15           | 505                             | 127                | 0                   | 7               | 143                    | 797                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 17           | 851                             | 163                | 2                   | 2               | 211                    | 1,246                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 15           | 1,010                           | 231                | 7                   | 11              | 181                    | 1,455                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 8            | 603                             | 122                | 1                   | 4               | 193                    | 931                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 30           | 1,464                           | 244                | 0                   | 19              | 386                    | 2,143                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 251                             | 55                 | 0                   | 2               | 74                     | 388                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 16           | 697                             | 123                | 2                   | 3               | 144                    | 985                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 7            | 563                             | 95                 | 1                   | 2               | 103                    | 772                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 2                  | 211          | 9,016                           | 1,418              | 13                  | 126             | 1,826                  | 12,612                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 16           | 979                             | 159                | 1                   | 12              | 221                    | 1,388                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 363                             | 62                 | 0                   | 4               | 63                     | 496                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 73           | 4,311                           | 857                | 4                   | 32              | 713                    | 5,990                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 33           | 1,424                           | 253                | 6                   | 7               | 255                    | 1,978                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 22           | 1,272                           | 259                | 2                   | 5               | 223                    | 1,783                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 5            | 689                             | 138                | 0                   | 2               | 88                     | 922                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 17           | 875                             | 185                | 3                   | 14              | 209                    | 1,303                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 13           | 908                             | 170                | 4                   | 7               | 145                    | 1,247                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 33           | 1,609                           | 330                | 3                   | 16              | 385                    | 2,376                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 456                             | 55                 | 0                   | 2               | 193                    | 710                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 12           | 1,144                           | 220                | 2                   | 11              | 355                    | 1,745                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 12           | 396                             | 78                 | 2                   | 1               | 60                     | 549                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 7            | 780                             | 129                | 0                   | 5               | 100                    | 1,021                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 35           | 1,741                           | 250                | 5                   | 12              | 314                    | 2,357                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 13           | 880                             | 172                | 1                   | 11              | 227                    | 1,304                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 22           | 984                             | 179                | 1                   | 4               | 244                    | 1,434                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>676</b>   | <b>35,438</b>                   | <b>6,376</b>       | <b>60</b>           | <b>333</b>      | <b>7,420</b>           | <b>50,307</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 252                             | 55                 | 0                   | 1               | 86                     | 397                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 49           | 3,156                           | 598                | 10                  | 35              | 571                    | 4,419                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 122          | 3,474                           | 810                | 5                   | 68              | 720                    | 5,199                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 6            | 252                             | 45                 | 3                   | 4               | 116                    | 426                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 573          | 20,019                          | 3,389              | 31                  | 201             | 3,991                  | 28,206                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 25           | 894                             | 176                | 3                   | 33              | 448                    | 1,579                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>778</b>   | <b>28,047</b>                   | <b>5,073</b>       | <b>52</b>           | <b>342</b>      | <b>5,932</b>           | <b>40,226</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 40           | 2,303                           | 527                | 6                   | 30              | 562                    | 3,468                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 94           | 4,135                           | 944                | 3                   | 34              | 1,226                  | 6,436                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 100          | 3,956                           | 990                | 24                  | 111             | 907                    | 6,088                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 648          | 20,415                          | 3,725              | 48                  | 258             | 5,712                  | 30,807                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 3                  | 317          | 16,887                          | 2,170              | 21                  | 114             | 3,074                  | 22,586                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>4</b>           | <b>1,199</b> | <b>47,696</b>                   | <b>8,356</b>       | <b>102</b>          | <b>547</b>      | <b>11,481</b>          | <b>69,385</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 21                              | 2                  | 0                   | 0               | 1                      | 24                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>25</b>          | <b>3,778</b> | <b>171,067</b>                  | <b>31,669</b>      | <b>363</b>          | <b>1,899</b>    | <b>41,721</b>          | <b>250,522</b>                |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 10                  | 10.8%                  | 83                     | 89.2%                     | 93                   |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 29                  | 19.5%                  | 120                    | 80.5%                     | 149                  |
|                  | CARROLL         | 23                  | 12.0%                  | 168                    | 88.0%                     | 191                  |
|                  | CASS            | 151                 | 15.2%                  | 840                    | 84.8%                     | 991                  |
|                  | CHARITON        | 18                  | 9.7%                   | 168                    | 90.3%                     | 186                  |
|                  | CLINTON         | 37                  | 16.0%                  | 194                    | 84.0%                     | 231                  |
|                  | COOPER          | 28                  | 9.2%                   | 278                    | 90.8%                     | 306                  |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 20                  | 13.7%                  | 126                    | 86.3%                     | 146                  |
|                  | GENTRY          | 18                  | 13.4%                  | 116                    | 86.6%                     | 134                  |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 32                  | 11.4%                  | 248                    | 88.6%                     | 280                  |
|                  | HARRISON        | 36                  | 16.3%                  | 185                    | 83.7%                     | 221                  |
|                  | HOLT            | 5                   | 7.5%                   | 62                     | 92.5%                     | 67                   |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 57                  | 10.9%                  | 466                    | 89.1%                     | 523                  |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 51                  | 8.9%                   | 524                    | 91.1%                     | 575                  |
|                  | LINN            | 38                  | 11.7%                  | 287                    | 88.3%                     | 325                  |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 44                  | 11.5%                  | 338                    | 88.5%                     | 382                  |
|                  | MERCER          | 9                   | 12.0%                  | 66                     | 88.0%                     | 75                   |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 72                  | 22.9%                  | 242                    | 77.1%                     | 314                  |
|                  | PETTIS          | 123                 | 10.5%                  | 1,045                  | 89.5%                     | 1,168                |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 13                  | 11.6%                  | 99                     | 88.4%                     | 112                  |
|                  | RAY             | 41                  | 13.2%                  | 270                    | 86.8%                     | 311                  |
|                  | SALINE          | 51                  | 9.7%                   | 477                    | 90.3%                     | 528                  |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 20                  | 10.5%                  | 170                    | 89.5%                     | 190                  |
|                  | WORTH           | 11                  | 23.9%                  | 35                     | 76.1%                     | 46                   |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>937</b>          | <b>12.4%</b>           | <b>6,607</b>           | <b>87.6%</b>              | <b>7,544</b>         |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.4%                  | 502                    | 89.6%                     | 560                  |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 71                  | 13.7%                  | 446                    | 86.3%                     | 517                  |
|                  | BOONE           | 247                 | 11.9%                  | 1,834                  | 88.1%                     | 2,081                |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 195                 | 25.0%                  | 586                    | 75.0%                     | 781                  |
|                  | CLARK           | 15                  | 12.9%                  | 101                    | 87.1%                     | 116                  |
|                  | COLE            | 137                 | 13.2%                  | 898                    | 86.8%                     | 1,035                |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 28                  | 11.6%                  | 213                    | 88.4%                     | 241                  |
|                  | HOWARD          | 20                  | 9.5%                   | 191                    | 90.5%                     | 211                  |
|                  | KNOX            | 14                  | 13.5%                  | 90                     | 86.5%                     | 104                  |
|                  | LEWIS           | 23                  | 12.4%                  | 162                    | 87.6%                     | 185                  |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 111                 | 13.9%                  | 687                    | 86.1%                     | 798                  |
|                  | MACON           | 30                  | 11.0%                  | 243                    | 89.0%                     | 273                  |
|                  | MARION          | 56                  | 6.7%                   | 778                    | 93.3%                     | 834                  |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 25                  | 14.0%                  | 154                    | 86.0%                     | 179                  |
|                  | MONROE          | 26                  | 13.8%                  | 163                    | 86.2%                     | 189                  |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 26                  | 9.8%                   | 238                    | 90.2%                     | 264                  |
|                  | OSAGE           | 17                  | 11.1%                  | 136                    | 88.9%                     | 153                  |
|                  | PIKE            | 51                  | 12.8%                  | 349                    | 87.3%                     | 400                  |
|                  | RALLS           | 12                  | 7.1%                   | 156                    | 92.9%                     | 168                  |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 69                  | 9.5%                   | 661                    | 90.5%                     | 730                  |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 9                   | 9.6%                   | 85                     | 90.4%                     | 94                   |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 8                   | 11.9%                  | 59                     | 88.1%                     | 67                   |
|                  | SHELBY          | 14                  | 10.8%                  | 116                    | 89.2%                     | 130                  |
|                  | WARREN          | 53                  | 11.8%                  | 396                    | 88.2%                     | 449                  |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,315</b>        | <b>12.5%</b>           | <b>9,244</b>           | <b>87.5%</b>              | <b>10,559</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 29                  | 7.7%                   | 350                    | 92.3%                     | 379                  |
|                  | BUTLER          | 155                 | 9.1%                   | 1,541                  | 90.9%                     | 1,696                |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 138                 | 9.8%                   | 1,267                  | 90.2%                     | 1,405                |
|                  | CARTER          | 20                  | 7.7%                   | 241                    | 92.3%                     | 261                  |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 69                  | 10.0%                  | 619                    | 90.0%                     | 688                  |
|                  | DENT            | 30                  | 6.1%                   | 463                    | 93.9%                     | 493                  |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 118                 | 7.8%                   | 1,397                  | 92.2%                     | 1,515                |
|                  | HOWELL          | 222                 | 14.8%                  | 1,281                  | 85.2%                     | 1,503                |
|                  | IRON            | 29                  | 6.4%                   | 421                    | 93.6%                     | 450                  |
|                  | MADISON         | 42                  | 9.9%                   | 383                    | 90.1%                     | 425                  |
|                  | MARIES          | 27                  | 15.7%                  | 145                    | 84.3%                     | 172                  |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 39                  | 7.2%                   | 499                    | 92.8%                     | 538                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 44                  | 6.7%                   | 616                    | 93.3%                     | 660                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 56                  | 10.6%                  | 470                    | 89.4%                     | 526                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 55                  | 6.2%                   | 830                    | 93.8%                     | 885                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 25                  | 7.8%                   | 294                    | 92.2%                     | 319                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 107                 | 10.4%                  | 921                    | 89.6%                     | 1,028                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 87                  | 13.7%                  | 550                    | 86.3%                     | 637                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 26                  | 9.5%                   | 249                    | 90.5%                     | 275                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 44                  | 7.5%                   | 542                    | 92.5%                     | 586                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 276                 | 13.4%                  | 1,780                  | 86.6%                     | 2,056                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 30                  | 10.3%                  | 260                    | 89.7%                     | 290                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 131                 | 9.8%                   | 1,208                  | 90.2%                     | 1,339                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 30                  | 8.4%                   | 328                    | 91.6%                     | 358                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 102                 | 10.0%                  | 922                    | 90.0%                     | 1,024                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 114                 | 16.6%                  | 571                    | 83.4%                     | 685                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 82                  | 10.2%                  | 723                    | 89.8%                     | 805                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 57                  | 10.5%                  | 488                    | 89.5%                     | 545                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 102                 | 14.8%                  | 589                    | 85.2%                     | 691                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,286</b>        | <b>10.3%</b>           | <b>19,948</b>          | <b>89.7%</b>              | <b>22,234</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 122                 | 14.7%                  | 708                    | 85.3%                     | 830                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 45                  | 14.6%                  | 264                    | 85.4%                     | 309                  |
|                   | BATES            | 58                  | 16.0%                  | 305                    | 84.0%                     | 363                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 91                  | 14.8%                  | 524                    | 85.2%                     | 615                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 105                 | 16.9%                  | 516                    | 83.1%                     | 621                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 72                  | 16.7%                  | 360                    | 83.3%                     | 432                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 140                 | 14.7%                  | 811                    | 85.3%                     | 951                  |
|                   | DADE             | 38                  | 20.3%                  | 149                    | 79.7%                     | 187                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 85                  | 17.8%                  | 393                    | 82.2%                     | 478                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 72                  | 17.2%                  | 346                    | 82.8%                     | 418                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 674                 | 12.6%                  | 4,669                  | 87.4%                     | 5,343                |
|                   | HENRY            | 68                  | 11.0%                  | 551                    | 89.0%                     | 619                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 56                  | 21.1%                  | 210                    | 78.9%                     | 266                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 381                 | 14.2%                  | 2,309                  | 85.8%                     | 2,690                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 122                 | 13.2%                  | 802                    | 86.8%                     | 924                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 135                 | 15.2%                  | 756                    | 84.8%                     | 891                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 68                  | 17.0%                  | 332                    | 83.0%                     | 400                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 73                  | 12.8%                  | 498                    | 87.2%                     | 571                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 72                  | 11.9%                  | 534                    | 88.1%                     | 606                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 160                 | 14.9%                  | 912                    | 85.1%                     | 1,072                |
|                   | OZARK            | 56                  | 15.9%                  | 296                    | 84.1%                     | 352                  |
|                   | POLK             | 110                 | 13.4%                  | 709                    | 86.6%                     | 819                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 39                  | 15.1%                  | 219                    | 84.9%                     | 258                  |
|                   | STONE            | 98                  | 19.0%                  | 417                    | 81.0%                     | 515                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 180                 | 15.4%                  | 989                    | 84.6%                     | 1,169                |
|                   | VERNON           | 76                  | 13.5%                  | 487                    | 86.5%                     | 563                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 129                 | 18.6%                  | 563                    | 81.4%                     | 692                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,325</b>        | <b>14.5%</b>           | <b>19,629</b>          | <b>85.5%</b>              | <b>22,954</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 29                  | 15.0%                  | 164                    | 85.0%                     | 193                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 269                 | 14.7%                  | 1,567                  | 85.3%                     | 1,836                |
|                   | CLAY             | 299                 | 14.6%                  | 1,743                  | 85.4%                     | 2,042                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 29                  | 13.2%                  | 191                    | 86.8%                     | 220                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,401               | 12.4%                  | 9,870                  | 87.6%                     | 11,271               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 75                  | 13.8%                  | 468                    | 86.2%                     | 543                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,102</b>        | <b>13.1%</b>           | <b>14,003</b>          | <b>86.9%</b>              | <b>16,105</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 184                 | 12.4%                  | 1,300                  | 87.6%                     | 1,484                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 382                 | 14.3%                  | 2,282                  | 85.7%                     | 2,664                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 321                 | 14.2%                  | 1,944                  | 85.8%                     | 2,265                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,298               | 10.3%                  | 11,349                 | 89.7%                     | 12,647               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 861                 | 8.8%                   | 8,894                  | 91.2%                     | 9,755                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,046</b>        | <b>10.6%</b>           | <b>25,769</b>          | <b>89.4%</b>              | <b>28,815</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 5                      | 100.0%                    | 5                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,011</b>       | <b>12.0%</b>           | <b>95,205</b>          | <b>88.0%</b>              | <b>108,216</b>       |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 34                   | 57.6%                   | 25                      | 42.4%                      | 59                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 44                   | 66.7%                   | 22                      | 33.3%                      | 66                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 37                   | 59.7%                   | 25                      | 40.3%                      | 62                    |
|                  | CASS            | 261                  | 57.6%                   | 192                     | 42.4%                      | 453                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 28                   | 51.9%                   | 26                      | 48.1%                      | 54                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 47                   | 56.6%                   | 36                      | 43.4%                      | 83                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 78                   | 51.3%                   | 74                      | 48.7%                      | 152                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 52                   | 73.2%                   | 19                      | 26.8%                      | 71                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 28                   | 50.9%                   | 27                      | 49.1%                      | 55                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 55                   | 56.1%                   | 43                      | 43.9%                      | 98                    |
|                  | HARRISON        | 53                   | 54.6%                   | 44                      | 45.4%                      | 97                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 20                   | 57.1%                   | 15                      | 42.9%                      | 35                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 124                  | 60.8%                   | 80                      | 39.2%                      | 204                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 139                  | 53.9%                   | 119                     | 46.1%                      | 258                   |
|                  | LINN            | 64                   | 57.1%                   | 48                      | 42.9%                      | 112                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 44                   | 45.8%                   | 52                      | 54.2%                      | 96                    |
|                  | MERCER          | 13                   | 56.5%                   | 10                      | 43.5%                      | 23                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 66                   | 58.9%                   | 46                      | 41.1%                      | 112                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 182                  | 51.9%                   | 169                     | 48.1%                      | 351                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 27                   | 61.4%                   | 17                      | 38.6%                      | 44                    |
|                  | RAY             | 77                   | 54.6%                   | 64                      | 45.4%                      | 141                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 103                  | 57.9%                   | 75                      | 42.1%                      | 178                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 43                   | 58.9%                   | 30                      | 41.1%                      | 73                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 16                   | 55.2%                   | 13                      | 44.8%                      | 29                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,635</b>         | <b>56.3%</b>            | <b>1,271</b>            | <b>43.7%</b>               | <b>2,906</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 81                   | 55.9%                   | 64                      | 44.1%                      | 145                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 93                   | 52.5%                   | 84                      | 47.5%                      | 177                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 358                  | 51.9%                   | 332                     | 48.1%                      | 690                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 163                  | 60.6%                   | 106                     | 39.4%                      | 269                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 32                   | 66.7%                   | 16                      | 33.3%                      | 48                    |
|                  | COLE            | 199                  | 56.7%                   | 152                     | 43.3%                      | 351                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 52                   | 50.5%                   | 51                      | 49.5%                      | 103                   |
|                  | HOWARD          | 43                   | 66.2%                   | 22                      | 33.8%                      | 65                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 22                   | 48.9%                   | 23                      | 51.1%                      | 45                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 31                   | 51.7%                   | 29                      | 48.3%                      | 60                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 207                  | 62.7%                   | 123                     | 37.3%                      | 330                   |
|                  | MACON           | 58                   | 52.7%                   | 52                      | 47.3%                      | 110                   |
|                  | MARION          | 128                  | 51.0%                   | 123                     | 49.0%                      | 251                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 44                   | 44.4%                   | 55                      | 55.6%                      | 99                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 27                   | 45.0%                   | 33                      | 55.0%                      | 60                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 58                   | 56.3%                   | 45                      | 43.7%                      | 103                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 34                   | 56.7%                   | 26                      | 43.3%                      | 60                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 91                   | 58.7%                   | 64                      | 41.3%                      | 155                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 26                   | 49.1%                   | 27                      | 50.9%                      | 53                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 116                  | 51.1%                   | 111                     | 48.9%                      | 227                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 19                   | 61.3%                   | 12                      | 38.7%                      | 31                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 22                   | 73.3%                   | 8                       | 26.7%                      | 30                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 27                   | 50.0%                   | 27                      | 50.0%                      | 54                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 104                  | 62.3%                   | 63                      | 37.7%                      | 167                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,035</b>         | <b>55.3%</b>            | <b>1,648</b>            | <b>44.7%</b>               | <b>3,683</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 64                   | 55.2%                   | 52                      | 44.8%                      | 116                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 270                  | 50.7%                   | 263                     | 49.3%                      | 533                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 293                  | 56.8%                   | 223                     | 43.2%                      | 516                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 46                   | 52.9%                   | 41                      | 47.1%                      | 87                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 156                  | 57.4%                   | 116                     | 42.6%                      | 272                   |
|                  | DENT            | 94                   | 61.0%                   | 60                      | 39.0%                      | 154                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 237                  | 53.5%                   | 206                     | 46.5%                      | 443                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 413                  | 69.6%                   | 180                     | 30.4%                      | 593                   |
|                  | IRON            | 73                   | 60.8%                   | 47                      | 39.2%                      | 120                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 84                   | 50.0%                   | 84                      | 50.0%                      | 168                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 39                   | 62.9%                   | 23                      | 37.1%                      | 62                    |



**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

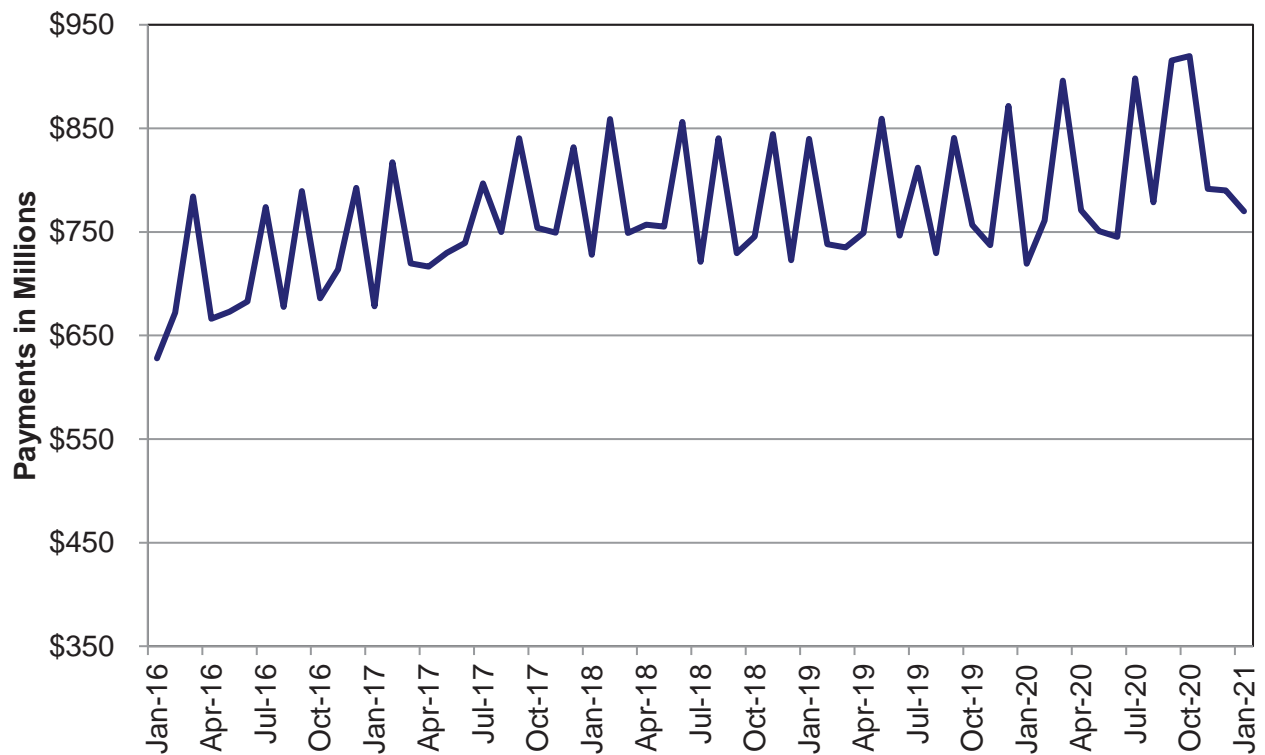
|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 83                   | 51.9%                   | 77                      | 48.1%                      | 160                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 91                   | 45.5%                   | 109                     | 54.5%                      | 200                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 96                   | 66.7%                   | 48                      | 33.3%                      | 144                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 121                  | 50.2%                   | 120                     | 49.8%                      | 241                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 52                   | 43.3%                   | 68                      | 56.7%                      | 120                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 194                  | 54.6%                   | 161                     | 45.4%                      | 355                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 138                  | 67.0%                   | 68                      | 33.0%                      | 206                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 33                   | 42.3%                   | 45                      | 57.7%                      | 78                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 96                   | 46.8%                   | 109                     | 53.2%                      | 205                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 422                  | 61.0%                   | 270                     | 39.0%                      | 692                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 57                   | 46.7%                   | 65                      | 53.3%                      | 122                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 256                  | 52.8%                   | 229                     | 47.2%                      | 485                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 70                   | 64.2%                   | 39                      | 35.8%                      | 109                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 198                  | 54.5%                   | 165                     | 45.5%                      | 363                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 159                  | 61.9%                   | 98                      | 38.1%                      | 257                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 171                  | 62.2%                   | 104                     | 37.8%                      | 275                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 103                  | 58.9%                   | 72                      | 41.1%                      | 175                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 188                  | 72.9%                   | 70                      | 27.1%                      | 258                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,297</b>         | <b>57.2%</b>            | <b>3,212</b>            | <b>42.8%</b>               | <b>7,509</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 254                  | 71.1%                   | 103                     | 28.9%                      | 357                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 93                   | 73.8%                   | 33                      | 26.2%                      | 126                   |
|                   | BATES            | 94                   | 61.8%                   | 58                      | 38.2%                      | 152                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 169                  | 70.1%                   | 72                      | 29.9%                      | 241                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 177                  | 65.6%                   | 93                      | 34.4%                      | 270                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 95                   | 56.2%                   | 74                      | 43.8%                      | 169                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 290                  | 66.8%                   | 144                     | 33.2%                      | 434                   |
|                   | DADE             | 60                   | 61.2%                   | 38                      | 38.8%                      | 98                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 125                  | 72.3%                   | 48                      | 27.7%                      | 173                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 112                  | 70.4%                   | 47                      | 29.6%                      | 159                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,296                | 66.3%                   | 660                     | 33.7%                      | 1,956                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 153                  | 64.8%                   | 83                      | 35.2%                      | 236                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 90                   | 75.0%                   | 30                      | 25.0%                      | 120                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 586                  | 60.9%                   | 376                     | 39.1%                      | 962                   |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 249                  | 65.9%                   | 129                     | 34.1%                      | 378                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 256                  | 74.4%                   | 88                      | 25.6%                      | 344                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 123                  | 67.2%                   | 60                      | 32.8%                      | 183                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 174                  | 68.8%                   | 79                      | 31.2%                      | 253                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 146                  | 65.8%                   | 76                      | 34.2%                      | 222                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 290                  | 64.6%                   | 159                     | 35.4%                      | 449                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 80                   | 68.4%                   | 37                      | 31.6%                      | 117                   |
|                   | POLK             | 171                  | 59.0%                   | 119                     | 41.0%                      | 290                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 63                   | 66.3%                   | 32                      | 33.7%                      | 95                    |
|                   | STONE            | 188                  | 76.4%                   | 58                      | 23.6%                      | 246                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 350                  | 73.5%                   | 126                     | 26.5%                      | 476                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 129                  | 56.1%                   | 101                     | 43.9%                      | 230                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 259                  | 78.7%                   | 70                      | 21.3%                      | 329                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,072</b>         | <b>67.0%</b>            | <b>2,993</b>            | <b>33.0%</b>               | <b>9,065</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 52                   | 68.4%                   | 24                      | 31.6%                      | 76                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 355                  | 57.6%                   | 261                     | 42.4%                      | 616                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 496                  | 59.3%                   | 340                     | 40.7%                      | 836                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 52                   | 59.1%                   | 36                      | 40.9%                      | 88                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,537                | 62.5%                   | 1,521                   | 37.5%                      | 4,058                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 127                  | 50.0%                   | 127                     | 50.0%                      | 254                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,619</b>         | <b>61.0%</b>            | <b>2,309</b>            | <b>39.0%</b>               | <b>5,928</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 458                  | 67.0%                   | 226                     | 33.0%                      | 684                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 665                  | 61.1%                   | 424                     | 38.9%                      | 1,089                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 562                  | 58.4%                   | 401                     | 41.6%                      | 963                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,351                | 55.9%                   | 1,852                   | 44.1%                      | 4,203                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,294                | 52.7%                   | 1,161                   | 47.3%                      | 2,455                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,330</b>         | <b>56.7%</b>            | <b>4,064</b>            | <b>43.3%</b>               | <b>9,394</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 3                    | 75.0%                   | 1                       | 25.0%                      | 4                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>22,991</b>        | <b>59.7%</b>            | <b>15,498</b>           | <b>40.3%</b>               | <b>38,489</b>         |



**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through January 2021**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through January 2021**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |               |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT    |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,037,065</b> | <b>\$770,258,788</b> | <b>21,314</b>      | <b>\$80,539,996</b> | <b>4,779</b> | <b>\$39,950,805</b> | <b>70,769</b> | <b>\$43,844,985</b> | <b>3,736</b>    | <b>\$416,666</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,247            | \$4,046,000          | 67                 | \$271,128           | 9            | \$178,306           | 278           | \$107,537           | 4               | \$334            |
| ANDREW             | 1,824            | \$1,131,582          | 62                 | \$224,354           | 3            | \$22,857            | 147           | \$54,912            | 3               | \$741            |
| ATCHISON           | 729              | \$515,240            | 36                 | \$143,601           | 1            | \$7,018             | 80            | \$51,701            | 3               | \$914            |
| AUDRAIN            | 4,727            | \$3,301,684          | 64                 | \$225,812           | 15           | \$166,985           | 372           | \$170,338           | 8               | \$743            |
| BARRY              | 7,858            | \$4,129,228          | 120                | \$402,978           | 37           | \$236,227           | 502           | \$204,092           | 18              | \$1,369          |
| BARTON             | 2,640            | \$1,585,595          | 85                 | \$331,890           | 8            | \$37,248            | 198           | \$100,447           | 4               | \$1,299          |
| BATES              | 2,974            | \$2,883,481          | 82                 | \$351,011           | 9            | \$58,160            | 335           | \$334,326           | 11              | \$758            |
| BENTON             | 3,917            | \$2,820,445          | 101                | \$261,517           | 17           | \$53,332            | 385           | \$210,783           | 18              | \$3,316          |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,839            | \$2,040,357          | 44                 | \$155,646           | 12           | \$78,523            | 207           | \$138,454           | 40              | \$1,251          |
| BOONE              | 22,943           | \$16,457,438         | 272                | \$997,344           | 122          | \$1,052,978         | 2,072         | \$878,056           | 22              | \$6,491          |
| BUCHANAN           | 17,480           | \$13,411,239         | 268                | \$837,143           | 130          | \$1,152,638         | 1,856         | \$1,298,819         | 31              | \$3,156          |
| BUTLER             | 12,600           | \$10,440,350         | 196                | \$677,761           | 47           | \$377,749           | 926           | \$392,292           | 70              | \$5,299          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,501            | \$813,278            | 50                 | \$169,387           | 2            | \$4,457             | 129           | \$63,188            | 2               | \$151            |
| CALLAWAY           | 6,930            | \$4,571,513          | 86                 | \$306,845           | 38           | \$291,340           | 550           | \$167,746           | 6               | \$466            |
| CAMDEN             | 7,072            | \$4,582,406          | 115                | \$467,286           | 19           | \$155,864           | 469           | \$225,248           | 14              | \$2,360          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 12,807           | \$10,890,595         | 304                | \$1,009,303         | 56           | \$551,056           | 928           | \$461,605           | 96              | \$6,226          |
| CARROLL            | 1,481            | \$1,083,927          | 51                 | \$147,753           | 5            | \$30,502            | 155           | \$68,547            | 7               | \$916            |
| CARTER             | 1,733            | \$1,307,099          | 22                 | \$96,160            | 3            | \$8,497             | 95            | \$116,059           | 30              | \$1,585          |
| CASS               | 13,148           | \$10,682,292         | 342                | \$1,249,742         | 79           | \$617,076           | 733           | \$1,107,325         | 45              | \$8,950          |
| CEDAR              | 3,445            | \$2,895,555          | 88                 | \$305,655           | 15           | \$129,081           | 318           | \$125,112           | 19              | \$1,425          |
| CHARITON           | 1,243            | \$1,198,196          | 129                | \$496,137           | 5            | \$49,120            | 84            | \$143,460           | 6               | \$1,301          |
| CHRISTIAN          | 13,792           | \$6,579,709          | 104                | \$409,510           | 43           | \$277,546           | 539           | \$233,756           | 50              | \$5,055          |
| CLARK              | 1,126            | \$704,286            | 22                 | \$93,505            | 2            | \$11,460            | 52            | \$28,759            | 0               | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 27,915           | \$19,610,078         | 314                | \$1,061,273         | 102          | \$859,885           | 1,527         | \$1,629,636         | 90              | \$13,402         |
| CLINTON            | 2,758            | \$2,088,508          | 126                | \$444,681           | 10           | \$124,285           | 217           | \$167,370           | 16              | \$1,626          |
| COLE               | 11,379           | \$7,714,772          | 184                | \$694,349           | 45           | \$305,110           | 746           | \$387,902           | 10              | \$958            |
| COOPER             | 2,893            | \$2,946,688          | 116                | \$420,700           | 10           | \$104,541           | 218           | \$69,046            | 4               | \$618            |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,558            | \$3,622,772          | 96                 | \$363,604           | 15           | \$124,663           | 426           | \$281,452           | 15              | \$1,340          |
| DADE               | 1,461            | \$979,334            | 47                 | \$180,360           | 4            | \$24,229            | 114           | \$48,508            | 3               | \$225            |
| DALLAS             | 3,642            | \$2,210,609          | 74                 | \$254,952           | 17           | \$96,565            | 325           | \$123,510           | 19              | \$1,477          |
| DAVIESS            | 1,570            | \$834,756            | 23                 | \$85,168            | 3            | \$12,239            | 116           | \$87,531            | 2               | \$663            |
| DEKALB             | 1,377            | \$1,004,343          | 60                 | \$218,949           | 4            | \$39,140            | 153           | \$37,674            | 10              | \$1,667          |
| DENT               | 3,855            | \$3,093,536          | 66                 | \$249,438           | 17           | \$169,203           | 347           | \$173,381           | 24              | \$3,737          |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,136            | \$1,696,082          | 50                 | \$179,513           | 13           | \$54,673            | 147           | \$119,118           | 9               | \$683            |
| DUNKLIN            | 10,540           | \$8,548,559          | 284                | \$1,153,893         | 40           | \$244,147           | 662           | \$362,703           | 59              | \$5,568          |
| FRANKLIN           | 15,693           | \$10,698,803         | 301                | \$994,216           | 82           | \$678,660           | 984           | \$402,526           | 21              | \$3,613          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,277            | \$1,612,534          | 102                | \$398,093           | 6            | \$41,667            | 144           | \$40,680            | 4               | \$544            |
| GENTRY             | 1,103            | \$1,059,442          | 28                 | \$97,754            | 2            | \$5,941             | 141           | \$30,677            | 10              | \$1,080          |
| GREENE             | 52,115           | \$34,198,776         | 967                | \$3,518,865         | 272          | \$1,879,381         | 3,269         | \$1,804,201         | 120             | \$19,087         |
| GRUNDY             | 1,974            | \$1,700,339          | 99                 | \$330,613           | 7            | \$139,667           | 250           | \$148,588           | 7               | \$460            |
| HARRISON           | 1,707            | \$1,193,020          | 41                 | \$156,483           | 0            | \$0                 | 188           | \$71,222            | 8               | \$1,168          |
| HENRY              | 4,792            | \$4,106,411          | 91                 | \$317,773           | 24           | \$144,781           | 559           | \$424,411           | 8               | \$600            |
| HICKORY            | 1,781            | \$1,035,791          | 38                 | \$146,775           | 6            | \$44,931            | 143           | \$40,375            | 7               | \$525            |
| HOLT               | 660              | \$399,442            | 27                 | \$90,909            | 2            | \$4,842             | 75            | \$37,526            | 0               | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 1,627            | \$1,704,547          | 38                 | \$142,060           | 2            | \$40,592            | 148           | \$38,140            | 1               | \$221            |
| HOWELL             | 11,142           | \$7,291,262          | 249                | \$898,556           | 39           | \$237,262           | 763           | \$401,326           | 87              | \$7,556          |
| IRON               | 2,764            | \$2,585,118          | 142                | \$603,508           | 14           | \$124,419           | 201           | \$134,377           | 24              | \$2,130          |
| JACKSON            | 131,923          | \$103,296,033        | 2,191              | \$9,016,456         | 746          | \$6,615,242         | 10,077        | \$10,090,418        | 569             | \$77,732         |
| JASPER             | 27,071           | \$18,371,669         | 317                | \$1,094,173         | 126          | \$849,208           | 2,117         | \$1,245,322         | 136             | \$10,874         |
| JEFFERSON          | 30,652           | \$20,152,807         | 644                | \$2,589,556         | 128          | \$1,223,020         | 1,530         | \$934,541           | 55              | \$6,290          |
| JOHNSON            | 6,320            | \$5,326,475          | 129                | \$430,848           | 23           | \$211,005           | 507           | \$269,718           | 25              | \$2,597          |
| KNOX               | 769              | \$638,228            | 18                 | \$71,004            | 4            | \$72,354            | 56            | \$14,505            | 1               | \$40             |
| LACLEDE            | 8,630            | \$5,517,727          | 107                | \$395,705           | 32           | \$150,735           | 512           | \$288,447           | 9               | \$938            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 5,728            | \$7,569,942          | 232                | \$898,502           | 21           | \$176,934           | 408           | \$423,799           | 21              | \$3,867          |
| LAWRENCE           | 8,634            | \$4,708,989          | 108                | \$407,454           | 34           | \$260,945           | 540           | \$279,701           | 20              | \$1,647          |
| LEWIS              | 1,548            | \$1,175,988          | 81                 | \$308,719           | 5            | \$26,315            | 86            | \$104,010           | 1               | \$110            |
| LINCOLN            | 9,019            | \$6,220,426          | 202                | \$721,186           | 30           | \$338,770           | 629           | \$299,934           | 9               | \$1,815          |
| LINN               | 2,475            | \$1,828,998          | 102                | \$359,590           | 7            | \$76,532            | 196           | \$73,275            | 11              | \$719            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS      | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 2,738      | \$2,238,353   | 141                | \$669,699    | 13         | \$66,339    | 343        | \$126,451   | 13              | \$1,147  |
| MCDONALD         | 5,586      | \$2,990,656   | 36                 | \$130,150    | 24         | \$359,727   | 307        | \$148,755   | 12              | \$737    |
| MACON            | 2,900      | \$2,128,028   | 99                 | \$371,832    | 8          | \$85,983    | 252        | \$90,257    | 3               | \$190    |
| MADISON          | 3,278      | \$3,771,855   | 132                | \$571,378    | 16         | \$95,411    | 274        | \$162,737   | 19              | \$2,963  |
| MARIES           | 1,380      | \$1,007,412   | 48                 | \$186,219    | 5          | \$34,444    | 81         | \$30,325    | 6               | \$1,440  |
| MARION           | 6,445      | \$6,653,933   | 332                | \$1,337,163  | 26         | \$115,495   | 440        | \$193,919   | 6               | \$4,342  |
| MERCER           | 526        | \$367,703     | 31                 | \$97,738     | 4          | \$24,825    | 55         | \$29,441    | 5               | \$643    |
| MILLER           | 5,427      | \$4,008,702   | 159                | \$645,651    | 25         | \$166,940   | 415        | \$263,075   | 20              | \$5,096  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,741      | \$2,498,589   | 61                 | \$200,899    | 8          | \$99,882    | 327        | \$157,645   | 26              | \$2,447  |
| MONITEAU         | 2,385      | \$1,449,491   | 74                 | \$277,420    | 10         | \$75,120    | 135        | \$63,548    | 2               | \$657    |
| MONROE           | 1,642      | \$1,200,857   | 43                 | \$171,688    | 3          | \$24,349    | 121        | \$40,768    | 10              | \$1,695  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,144      | \$1,552,065   | 107                | \$384,702    | 10         | \$87,636    | 174        | \$65,908    | 1               | \$61     |
| MORGAN           | 4,613      | \$2,738,738   | 81                 | \$317,918    | 15         | \$87,822    | 318        | \$199,972   | 7               | \$605    |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,541      | \$3,728,065   | 158                | \$590,461    | 14         | \$99,733    | 390        | \$161,525   | 65              | \$5,255  |
| NEWTON           | 11,865     | \$6,526,038   | 218                | \$778,045    | 50         | \$478,173   | 798        | \$499,265   | 37              | \$2,774  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,300      | \$1,724,839   | 84                 | \$269,357    | 3          | \$4,635     | 232        | \$105,403   | 8               | \$712    |
| OREGON           | 3,112      | \$2,347,142   | 43                 | \$158,687    | 8          | \$104,631   | 217        | \$109,705   | 29              | \$3,321  |
| OSAGE            | 1,288      | \$849,992     | 56                 | \$194,489    | 5          | \$54,349    | 81         | \$25,654    | 0               | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 2,215      | \$1,320,750   | 129                | \$462,590    | 0          | \$0         | 130        | \$76,485    | 1               | \$33     |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,013      | \$4,555,467   | 118                | \$473,943    | 27         | \$126,886   | 418        | \$114,839   | 82              | \$8,508  |
| PERRY            | 2,991      | \$2,729,969   | 98                 | \$355,673    | 13         | \$103,159   | 234        | \$126,115   | 16              | \$1,388  |
| PETTIS           | 10,350     | \$7,244,310   | 353                | \$974,697    | 28         | \$205,422   | 601        | \$294,098   | 46              | \$4,012  |
| PHELPS           | 8,280      | \$7,039,676   | 167                | \$462,913    | 46         | \$441,290   | 625        | \$301,993   | 26              | \$2,764  |
| PIKE             | 3,336      | \$2,459,708   | 51                 | \$178,424    | 10         | \$121,690   | 232        | \$84,040    | 3               | \$1,063  |
| PLATTE           | 9,038      | \$6,574,309   | 263                | \$1,033,076  | 41         | \$326,994   | 420        | \$314,906   | 32              | \$3,515  |
| POLK             | 6,751      | \$5,921,869   | 166                | \$569,031    | 20         | \$188,198   | 568        | \$229,656   | 22              | \$1,651  |
| PULASKI          | 7,186      | \$4,702,861   | 79                 | \$251,070    | 28         | \$275,482   | 410        | \$394,823   | 9               | \$738    |
| PUTMAN           | 885        | \$703,119     | 35                 | \$124,773    | 4          | \$82,974    | 82         | \$33,380    | 0               | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 1,511      | \$1,382,955   | 48                 | \$199,033    | 10         | \$42,365    | 79         | \$48,420    | 1               | \$808    |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,448      | \$4,544,339   | 247                | \$949,436    | 37         | \$299,655   | 511        | \$228,961   | 3               | \$241    |
| RAY              | 3,413      | \$2,669,817   | 103                | \$382,543    | 14         | \$93,822    | 223        | \$179,074   | 13              | \$1,277  |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,916      | \$1,524,553   | 26                 | \$84,446     | 8          | \$28,463    | 107        | \$52,605    | 19              | \$1,490  |
| RIPLEY           | 4,317      | \$3,055,558   | 30                 | \$105,251    | 16         | \$188,420   | 269        | \$177,021   | 28              | \$2,101  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 29,870     | \$23,438,366  | 512                | \$1,941,354  | 116        | \$876,889   | 1,611      | \$712,382   | 26              | \$3,498  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 1,941      | \$1,413,674   | 33                 | \$192,729    | 7          | \$26,311    | 219        | \$102,199   | 6               | \$597    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 15,177     | \$11,568,475  | 387                | \$1,483,131  | 91         | \$584,491   | 1,010      | \$476,918   | 69              | \$5,443  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2,608      | \$2,061,805   | 104                | \$314,813    | 11         | \$114,154   | 208        | \$115,080   | 12              | \$768    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 135,073    | \$105,903,211 | 3,396              | \$13,044,010 | 667        | \$6,187,851 | 7,009      | \$3,485,411 | 423             | \$51,003 |
| SALINE           | 4,602      | \$4,396,668   | 102                | \$364,291    | 18         | \$208,895   | 372        | \$132,310   | 7               | \$739    |
| SCHUYLER         | 715        | \$377,511     | 22                 | \$82,670     | 1          | -\$3,388    | 41         | \$7,984     | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 695        | \$435,064     | 12                 | \$52,158     | 3          | \$16,651    | 53         | \$31,358    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 10,498     | \$8,749,120   | 246                | \$818,615    | 42         | \$395,906   | 937        | \$382,669   | 74              | \$4,187  |
| SHANNON          | 2,321      | \$1,335,121   | 34                 | \$113,339    | 8          | \$53,062    | 177        | \$102,764   | 10              | \$1,715  |
| SHELBY           | 1,195      | \$911,121     | 48                 | \$168,445    | 3          | \$49,720    | 66         | \$25,394    | 0               | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 7,332      | \$5,579,177   | 135                | \$424,100    | 31         | \$174,114   | 611        | \$286,453   | 72              | \$2,581  |
| STONE            | 5,092      | \$2,318,785   | 20                 | \$82,924     | 17         | \$143,682   | 255        | \$137,970   | 10              | \$872    |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,375      | \$1,017,652   | 81                 | \$348,934    | 2          | \$21,663    | 77         | \$39,892    | 4               | \$352    |
| TANEY            | 11,752     | \$5,970,828   | 154                | \$534,822    | 44         | \$268,744   | 623        | \$491,519   | 5               | \$226    |
| TEXAS            | 5,393      | \$3,012,124   | 99                 | \$303,747    | 13         | \$55,997    | 384        | \$307,661   | 10              | \$905    |
| VERNON           | 4,603      | \$5,090,695   | 119                | \$475,146    | 18         | \$85,994    | 462        | \$388,628   | 16              | \$1,299  |
| WARREN           | 5,437      | \$3,341,124   | 57                 | \$204,758    | 18         | \$151,971   | 325        | \$125,274   | 0               | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,375      | \$4,415,452   | 82                 | \$326,848    | 20         | \$153,950   | 527        | \$299,990   | 15              | \$3,074  |
| WAYNE            | 3,357      | \$2,492,981   | 46                 | \$132,061    | 18         | \$158,042   | 202        | \$117,602   | 17              | \$1,053  |
| WEBSTER          | 7,544      | \$4,029,454   | 119                | \$436,301    | 24         | \$100,269   | 343        | \$184,358   | 25              | \$2,017  |
| WORTH            | 306        | \$202,258     | 14                 | \$55,105     | 1          | \$1,541     | 20         | \$4,898     | 0               | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 5,392      | \$2,780,319   | 87                 | \$321,602    | 10         | \$54,321    | 270        | \$81,916    | 17              | \$2,202  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 72,504     | \$58,524,366  | 1,182              | \$5,417,061  | 458        | \$4,307,448 | 4,935      | \$2,789,819 | 420             | \$40,150 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 803        | \$1,867,421   | 3                  | \$13,492     | 20         | \$122,312   | 232        | \$115,652   | 6               | \$627    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |               |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC        |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>236,023</b> | <b>\$104,793,157</b> | <b>49,371</b> | <b>\$230,795</b> | <b>2,741</b>      | <b>\$214,672</b> | <b>92,583</b> | <b>\$19,686,953</b> | <b>16,069</b>   | <b>\$1,332,718</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,064          | \$539,464            | 373           | \$1,545          | 17                | \$1,746          | 487           | \$75,745            | 82              | \$5,829            |
| ANDREW             | 446            | \$185,045            | 97            | \$527            | 7                 | \$246            | 142           | \$24,641            | 44              | \$4,252            |
| ATCHISON           | 181            | \$43,875             | 60            | \$437            | 0                 | \$0              | 45            | \$5,912             | 16              | \$595              |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,233          | \$566,247            | 249           | \$1,214          | 52                | \$2,311          | 347           | \$123,917           | 108             | \$7,023            |
| BARRY              | 1,612          | \$747,970            | 356           | \$1,636          | 3                 | \$62             | 538           | \$88,080            | 117             | \$9,353            |
| BARTON             | 596            | \$293,102            | 111           | \$590            | 3                 | \$209            | 226           | \$33,109            | 31              | \$2,628            |
| BATES              | 724            | \$609,399            | 183           | \$935            | 2                 | \$264            | 221           | \$36,816            | 58              | \$2,998            |
| BENTON             | 857            | \$379,751            | 231           | \$1,085          | 19                | \$769            | 379           | \$95,602            | 64              | \$2,981            |
| BOLLINGER          | 769            | \$291,437            | 241           | \$1,611          | 4                 | \$85             | 321           | \$44,820            | 62              | \$2,667            |
| BOONE              | 4,957          | \$2,023,708          | 1,492         | \$6,771          | 10                | \$529            | 2,065         | \$737,937           | 351             | \$27,649           |
| BUCHANAN           | 4,077          | \$1,921,428          | 824           | \$4,104          | 35                | \$1,306          | 1,804         | \$402,293           | 238             | \$17,008           |
| BUTLER             | 3,914          | \$1,662,955          | 927           | \$5,264          | 57                | \$2,537          | 1,211         | \$207,843           | 236             | \$22,748           |
| CALDWELL           | 291            | \$101,378            | 72            | \$317            | 1                 | \$98             | 86            | \$21,212            | 22              | \$1,118            |
| CALLAWAY           | 1,693          | \$715,363            | 310           | \$1,517          | 2                 | \$60             | 581           | \$189,110           | 135             | \$10,258           |
| CAMDEN             | 1,529          | \$789,128            | 290           | \$1,488          | 2                 | \$114            | 475           | \$130,774           | 112             | \$9,143            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,047          | \$1,286,616          | 1,011         | \$5,200          | 5                 | \$1,570          | 1,426         | \$203,559           | 267             | \$16,847           |
| CARROLL            | 353            | \$260,029            | 157           | \$732            | 11                | \$743            | 103           | \$15,413            | 34              | \$2,505            |
| CARTER             | 494            | \$229,643            | 165           | \$718            | 2                 | \$140            | 167           | \$22,423            | 38              | \$4,987            |
| CASS               | 2,907          | \$1,303,908          | 361           | \$1,832          | 13                | \$1,679          | 850           | \$199,677           | 231             | \$17,819           |
| CEDAR              | 771            | \$325,988            | 379           | \$1,865          | 2                 | \$348            | 298           | \$56,338            | 58              | \$3,653            |
| CHARITON           | 295            | \$86,508             | 56            | \$179            | 4                 | \$288            | 188           | \$33,759            | 22              | \$995              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 2,905          | \$1,179,263          | 366           | \$1,711          | 7                 | \$443            | 757           | \$137,022           | 198             | \$24,810           |
| CLARK              | 269            | \$81,171             | 108           | \$579            | 1                 | \$21             | 87            | \$18,455            | 22              | \$910              |
| CLAY               | 5,441          | \$2,288,051          | 677           | \$2,987          | 17                | \$1,376          | 1,788         | \$372,312           | 356             | \$31,865           |
| CLINTON            | 633            | \$255,016            | 97            | \$473            | 10                | \$2,688          | 223           | \$39,023            | 42              | \$1,973            |
| COLE               | 2,675          | \$1,149,183          | 523           | \$2,344          | 3                 | \$187            | 1,050         | \$213,143           | 155             | \$10,047           |
| COOPER             | 700            | \$281,080            | 186           | \$509            | 0                 | \$0              | 265           | \$85,233            | 57              | \$3,940            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,473          | \$684,854            | 487           | \$2,402          | 17                | \$1,433          | 454           | \$70,590            | 105             | \$8,429            |
| DADE               | 363            | \$274,598            | 152           | \$642            | 0                 | \$0              | 123           | \$17,607            | 33              | \$2,226            |
| DALLAS             | 845            | \$515,502            | 141           | \$712            | 2                 | \$281            | 322           | \$55,002            | 51              | \$3,935            |
| DAVIESS            | 299            | \$157,261            | 67            | \$313            | 3                 | \$62             | 72            | \$8,134             | 31              | \$3,070            |
| DEKALB             | 314            | \$106,915            | 100           | \$519            | 1                 | \$334            | 145           | \$24,299            | 26              | \$2,544            |
| DENT               | 1,093          | \$398,486            | 271           | \$1,408          | 31                | \$1,911          | 360           | \$51,726            | 72              | \$4,727            |
| DOUGLAS            | 729            | \$256,834            | 96            | \$404            | 2                 | \$346            | 220           | \$40,374            | 41              | \$4,342            |
| DUNKLIN            | 3,506          | \$1,631,246          | 982           | \$6,482          | 91                | \$5,625          | 1,192         | \$161,397           | 204             | \$16,709           |
| FRANKLIN           | 3,788          | \$1,676,304          | 778           | \$4,048          | 41                | \$2,651          | 1,284         | \$236,445           | 301             | \$26,094           |
| GASCONADE          | 557            | \$281,792            | 175           | \$776            | 1                 | \$39             | 194           | \$36,573            | 39              | \$4,421            |
| GENTRY             | 277            | \$128,033            | 112           | \$418            | 5                 | \$115            | 95            | \$12,372            | 24              | \$1,718            |
| GREENE             | 12,456         | \$5,903,330          | 2,082         | \$10,434         | 60                | \$4,019          | 4,932         | \$921,128           | 744             | \$71,542           |
| GRUNDY             | 459            | \$221,377            | 170           | \$791            | 4                 | \$124            | 251           | \$41,991            | 42              | \$1,830            |
| HARRISON           | 396            | \$218,797            | 20            | \$50             | 1                 | \$7              | 134           | \$8,948             | 35              | \$2,288            |
| HENRY              | 1,235          | \$514,210            | 254           | \$1,285          | 20                | \$1,405          | 372           | \$71,721            | 97              | \$11,790           |
| HICKORY            | 437            | \$108,122            | 86            | \$281            | 0                 | \$0              | 142           | \$42,235            | 28              | \$1,764            |
| HOLT               | 127            | \$58,607             | 34            | \$170            | 1                 | \$14             | 66            | \$19,366            | 14              | \$389              |
| HOWARD             | 415            | \$146,296            | 125           | \$404            | 2                 | \$74             | 156           | \$45,371            | 47              | \$4,113            |
| HOWELL             | 2,510          | \$1,022,734          | 477           | \$1,913          | 33                | \$6,243          | 1,075         | \$144,955           | 217             | \$15,204           |
| IRON               | 869            | \$459,102            | 278           | \$1,301          | 6                 | \$1,176          | 360           | \$70,996            | 55              | \$3,968            |
| JACKSON            | 23,946         | \$10,824,679         | 3,164         | \$14,793         | 467               | \$29,428         | 10,523        | \$3,206,961         | 1,596           | \$131,635          |
| JASPER             | 6,008          | \$2,706,626          | 991           | \$4,301          | 62                | \$3,688          | 2,375         | \$381,330           | 387             | \$42,503           |
| JEFFERSON          | 7,404          | \$3,229,761          | 1,094         | \$5,044          | 64                | \$6,123          | 2,727         | \$534,241           | 586             | \$48,827           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,476          | \$767,412            | 188           | \$925            | 14                | \$1,487          | 475           | \$86,867            | 101             | \$13,627           |
| KNOX               | 192            | \$92,599             | 77            | \$374            | 4                 | \$158            | 98            | \$15,757            | 19              | \$803              |
| LACLEDE            | 1,922          | \$1,084,004          | 411           | \$1,987          | 10                | \$437            | 679           | \$117,964           | 130             | \$11,951           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,412          | \$525,677            | 288           | \$1,239          | 26                | \$2,299          | 481           | \$106,749           | 83              | \$7,278            |
| LAWRENCE           | 1,969          | \$751,067            | 531           | \$2,624          | 10                | \$265            | 594           | \$94,655            | 137             | \$10,117           |
| LEWIS              | 408            | \$165,369            | 79            | \$473            | 0                 | \$0              | 163           | \$26,312            | 32              | \$2,907            |
| LINCOLN            | 2,089          | \$988,351            | 357           | \$1,424          | 24                | \$1,541          | 838           | \$108,249           | 159             | \$16,992           |
| LINN               | 557            | \$334,974            | 119           | \$458            | 6                 | \$774            | 208           | \$51,879            | 38              | \$2,526            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 696        | \$303,484    | 254           | \$1,084  | 17                | \$1,396  | 318        | \$38,065    | 59              | \$3,207   |
| MCDONALD         | 902        | \$575,711    | 115           | \$512    | 2                 | \$213    | 246        | \$68,163    | 74              | \$6,409   |
| MACON            | 673        | \$435,845    | 206           | \$1,157  | 15                | \$509    | 232        | \$49,591    | 56              | \$3,106   |
| MADISON          | 1,130      | \$495,735    | 331           | \$1,822  | 3                 | \$522    | 379        | \$66,325    | 52              | \$2,914   |
| MARIES           | 340        | \$264,703    | 131           | \$578    | 3                 | \$619    | 130        | \$19,285    | 33              | \$1,180   |
| MARION           | 1,815      | \$944,875    | 384           | \$2,115  | 2                 | \$667    | 903        | \$137,150   | 100             | \$8,698   |
| MERCER           | 106        | \$49,102     | 56            | \$211    | 1                 | \$167    | 50         | \$6,179     | 8               | \$1,144   |
| MILLER           | 1,202      | \$727,794    | 219           | \$1,122  | 7                 | \$748    | 443        | \$110,015   | 70              | \$9,043   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,108      | \$363,451    | 371           | \$1,721  | 2                 | \$878    | 395        | \$46,187    | 87              | \$5,423   |
| MONITEAU         | 494        | \$225,116    | 66            | \$372    | 0                 | \$0      | 170        | \$25,294    | 55              | \$2,831   |
| MONROE           | 395        | \$205,186    | 88            | \$617    | 5                 | \$944    | 192        | \$56,198    | 39              | \$3,053   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 525        | \$255,080    | 114           | \$678    | 4                 | \$613    | 192        | \$31,805    | 40              | \$1,975   |
| MORGAN           | 1,087      | \$443,737    | 257           | \$1,205  | 8                 | \$508    | 380        | \$128,186   | 60              | \$2,445   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,435      | \$622,789    | 478           | \$2,460  | 3                 | \$639    | 504        | \$74,477    | 96              | \$8,828   |
| NEWTON           | 2,478      | \$945,094    | 334           | \$1,690  | 33                | \$1,205  | 865        | \$170,447   | 169             | \$21,962  |
| NODAWAY          | 539        | \$199,249    | 176           | \$943    | 5                 | \$215    | 198        | \$20,202    | 35              | \$1,329   |
| OREGON           | 807        | \$291,586    | 311           | \$1,537  | 9                 | \$823    | 351        | \$59,845    | 76              | \$4,432   |
| OSAGE            | 304        | \$105,817    | 32            | \$110    | 0                 | \$0      | 126        | \$19,562    | 25              | \$2,599   |
| OZARK            | 456        | \$147,890    | 77            | \$396    | 2                 | \$331    | 210        | \$21,571    | 35              | \$2,525   |
| PEMISCOT         | 1,800      | \$506,633    | 608           | \$3,188  | 34                | \$4,109  | 764        | \$109,592   | 110             | \$6,696   |
| PERRY            | 737        | \$366,750    | 211           | \$940    | 1                 | \$29     | 326        | \$55,648    | 56              | \$3,633   |
| PETTIS           | 2,083      | \$1,256,902  | 482           | \$1,963  | 42                | \$3,721  | 979        | \$176,426   | 127             | \$10,621  |
| PHELPS           | 2,347      | \$894,639    | 691           | \$3,075  | 67                | \$4,899  | 831        | \$188,181   | 132             | \$8,349   |
| PIKE             | 786        | \$405,283    | 251           | \$888    | 3                 | \$324    | 266        | \$57,678    | 43              | \$2,110   |
| PLATTE           | 1,681      | \$606,238    | 247           | \$1,425  | 45                | \$2,262  | 645        | \$181,636   | 132             | \$7,853   |
| POLK             | 1,765      | \$849,339    | 262           | \$989    | 1                 | \$41     | 527        | \$90,342    | 83              | \$5,677   |
| PULASKI          | 1,600      | \$796,845    | 340           | \$1,921  | 19                | \$1,144  | 525        | \$145,745   | 112             | \$11,159  |
| PUTMAN           | 220        | \$145,491    | 55            | \$312    | 0                 | \$0      | 72         | \$11,843    | 15              | \$564     |
| RALLS            | 418        | \$232,751    | 68            | \$333    | 0                 | \$0      | 191        | \$32,307    | 24              | \$2,036   |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,354      | \$672,927    | 249           | \$1,438  | 60                | \$4,098  | 708        | \$229,367   | 100             | \$8,789   |
| RAY              | 797        | \$382,103    | 186           | \$775    | 2                 | \$64     | 233        | \$40,414    | 50              | \$3,601   |
| REYNOLDS         | 583        | \$237,388    | 235           | \$1,172  | 4                 | \$181    | 170        | \$40,805    | 52              | \$5,335   |
| RIPLEY           | 1,380      | \$517,952    | 367           | \$2,524  | 6                 | \$235    | 412        | \$61,729    | 91              | \$6,706   |
| ST. CHARLES      | 6,875      | \$3,216,057  | 1,054         | \$4,187  | 57                | \$4,434  | 2,294      | \$373,120   | 468             | \$37,461  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 469        | \$266,650    | 166           | \$847    | 1                 | \$95     | 148        | \$30,070    | 35              | \$1,626   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 4,694      | \$2,328,944  | 1,074         | \$5,785  | 17                | \$4,297  | 1,983      | \$317,114   | 333             | \$25,196  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 710        | \$271,602    | 143           | \$828    | 3                 | \$205    | 215        | \$42,652    | 52              | \$3,253   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 27,885     | \$10,862,258 | 5,069         | \$19,456 | 449               | \$37,968 | 12,119     | \$2,750,467 | 1,821           | \$153,340 |
| SALINE           | 1,200      | \$434,110    | 313           | \$1,121  | 5                 | \$931    | 371        | \$128,038   | 67              | \$5,211   |
| SCHUYLER         | 169        | \$42,464     | 67            | \$156    | 1                 | \$14     | 74         | \$7,358     | 18              | \$722     |
| SCOTLAND         | 188        | \$56,858     | 48            | \$206    | 0                 | \$0      | 50         | \$15,343    | 19              | \$1,656   |
| SCOTT            | 2,957      | \$1,211,518  | 941           | \$4,221  | 3                 | \$45     | 1,146      | \$169,454   | 269             | \$24,872  |
| SHANNON          | 584        | \$189,252    | 148           | \$681    | 5                 | \$130    | 217        | \$40,533    | 42              | \$3,513   |
| SHELBY           | 302        | \$186,579    | 57            | \$361    | 4                 | \$198    | 93         | \$27,838    | 24              | \$573     |
| STODDARD         | 2,299      | \$826,042    | 496           | \$2,675  | 17                | \$392    | 664        | \$107,534   | 170             | \$2,881   |
| STONE            | 1,118      | \$435,335    | 172           | \$996    | 2                 | \$32     | 349        | \$72,147    | 85              | \$6,865   |
| SULLIVAN         | 305        | \$126,221    | 89            | \$391    | 0                 | \$0      | 128        | \$14,882    | 18              | \$1,224   |
| TANEY            | 2,439      | \$924,296    | 383           | \$2,018  | 11                | \$567    | 814        | \$172,784   | 162             | \$11,917  |
| TEXAS            | 1,294      | \$424,513    | 306           | \$1,466  | 20                | \$2,325  | 394        | \$72,576    | 100             | \$6,585   |
| VERNON           | 1,157      | \$462,010    | 231           | \$1,304  | 11                | \$521    | 393        | \$50,961    | 75              | \$4,684   |
| WARREN           | 1,193      | \$470,323    | 215           | \$1,045  | 12                | \$1,113  | 404        | \$63,127    | 89              | \$6,201   |
| WASHINGTON       | 1,955      | \$982,460    | 475           | \$2,204  | 7                 | \$160    | 690        | \$157,743   | 121             | \$10,982  |
| WAYNE            | 974        | \$415,939    | 377           | \$2,234  | 7                 | \$411    | 342        | \$54,183    | 71              | \$10,807  |
| WEBSTER          | 1,674      | \$867,639    | 305           | \$1,411  | 18                | \$907    | 510        | \$89,087    | 118             | \$17,388  |
| WORTH            | 75         | \$36,300     | 31            | \$240    | 0                 | \$0      | 17         | \$2,801     | 7               | \$395     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,290      | \$598,312    | 327           | \$1,377  | 5                 | \$247    | 400        | \$70,390    | 110             | \$9,707   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 15,927     | \$7,707,833  | 4,523         | \$17,701 | 380               | \$35,212 | 8,331      | \$1,814,923 | 833             | \$78,048  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 283        | \$144,536    | 21            | \$44     | 4                 | \$487    | 264        | \$45,210    | 36              | \$4,511   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                  |                |              |                  |               |            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTIONER |                | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |            | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>16,517</b>     | <b>\$1,724,758</b> | <b>137</b>       | <b>\$6,152</b> | <b>3,934</b> | <b>\$232,382</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>18,710</b>        | <b>\$1,897,393</b> |
| ADAIR              | 123               | \$5,462            | 0                | \$0            | 28           | \$567            | 0             | \$0        | 70                   | \$5,568            |
| ANDREW             | 16                | \$759              | 0                | \$0            | 12           | \$121            | 0             | \$0        | 21                   | \$1,667            |
| ATCHISON           | 4                 | \$228              | 0                | \$0            | 1            | \$20             | 0             | \$0        | 56                   | \$4,562            |
| AUDRAIN            | 63                | \$2,883            | 0                | \$0            | 13           | \$967            | 0             | \$0        | 79                   | \$8,407            |
| BARRY              | 93                | \$7,965            | 0                | \$0            | 34           | \$662            | 0             | \$0        | 267                  | \$20,548           |
| BARTON             | 40                | \$2,861            | 0                | \$0            | 10           | \$1,195          | 0             | \$0        | 56                   | \$9,675            |
| BATES              | 23                | \$1,001            | 0                | \$0            | 10           | \$182            | 0             | \$0        | 157                  | \$16,102           |
| BENTON             | 43                | \$1,986            | 0                | \$0            | 9            | \$850            | 0             | \$0        | 128                  | \$13,545           |
| BOLLINGER          | 123               | \$8,365            | 0                | \$0            | 10           | \$440            | 0             | \$0        | 106                  | \$9,531            |
| BOONE              | 233               | \$27,324           | 0                | \$0            | 74           | \$6,782          | 0             | \$0        | 20                   | \$2,500            |
| BUCHANAN           | 257               | \$23,008           | 0                | \$0            | 134          | \$6,015          | 0             | \$0        | 42                   | \$3,473            |
| BUTLER             | 672               | \$51,848           | 0                | \$0            | 107          | \$5,589          | 0             | \$0        | 1,086                | \$86,019           |
| CALDWELL           | 17                | \$953              | 0                | \$0            | 2            | \$16             | 0             | \$0        | 19                   | \$2,451            |
| CALLAWAY           | 60                | \$4,092            | 0                | \$0            | 34           | \$1,129          | 0             | \$0        | 34                   | \$4,584            |
| CAMDEN             | 86                | \$10,949           | 0                | \$0            | 19           | \$1,850          | 0             | \$0        | 189                  | \$15,064           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 444               | \$33,710           | 0                | \$0            | 69           | \$2,211          | 0             | \$0        | 530                  | \$47,776           |
| CARROLL            | 9                 | \$1,259            | 1                | \$12           | 4            | \$449            | 0             | \$0        | 80                   | \$8,359            |
| CARTER             | 64                | \$3,816            | 0                | \$0            | 12           | \$465            | 0             | \$0        | 66                   | \$4,873            |
| CASS               | 189               | \$16,853           | 0                | \$0            | 25           | \$441            | 0             | \$0        | 105                  | \$15,011           |
| CEDAR              | 46                | \$4,018            | 1                | \$96           | 11           | \$1,121          | 0             | \$0        | 245                  | \$30,158           |
| CHARITON           | 28                | \$1,059            | 0                | \$0            | 7            | \$43             | 0             | \$0        | 32                   | \$3,381            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 110               | \$10,592           | 0                | \$0            | 13           | \$335            | 0             | \$0        | 154                  | \$17,888           |
| CLARK              | 9                 | \$594              | 0                | \$0            | 4            | \$73             | 0             | \$0        | 35                   | \$2,491            |
| CLAY               | 309               | \$25,258           | 0                | \$0            | 36           | \$9,141          | 0             | \$0        | 13                   | \$1,825            |
| CLINTON            | 38                | \$1,316            | 0                | \$0            | 9            | \$334            | 0             | \$0        | 20                   | \$1,139            |
| COLE               | 153               | \$11,203           | 0                | \$0            | 44           | \$1,555          | 0             | \$0        | 12                   | \$1,001            |
| COOPER             | 33                | \$2,280            | 0                | \$0            | 4            | \$114            | 0             | \$0        | 24                   | \$2,194            |
| CRAWFORD           | 59                | \$6,814            | 0                | \$0            | 34           | \$963            | 0             | \$0        | 259                  | \$26,730           |
| DADE               | 22                | \$1,684            | 0                | \$0            | 0            | \$0              | 0             | \$0        | 86                   | \$15,263           |
| DALLAS             | 47                | \$3,742            | 0                | \$0            | 9            | \$1,133          | 0             | \$0        | 233                  | \$30,884           |
| DAVISS             | 7                 | \$1,015            | 0                | \$0            | 4            | \$227            | 0             | \$0        | 38                   | \$2,235            |
| DEKALB             | 12                | \$2,214            | 0                | \$0            | 7            | \$247            | 0             | \$0        | 13                   | \$521              |
| DENT               | 40                | \$9,793            | 0                | \$0            | 17           | \$710            | 0             | \$0        | 201                  | \$22,717           |
| DOUGLAS            | 40                | \$4,316            | 0                | \$0            | 6            | \$217            | 0             | \$0        | 117                  | \$9,624            |
| DUNKLIN            | 342               | \$29,968           | 0                | \$0            | 36           | \$3,081          | 0             | \$0        | 738                  | \$71,638           |
| FRANKLIN           | 120               | \$12,652           | 1                | \$44           | 60           | \$2,707          | 0             | \$0        | 217                  | \$29,404           |
| GASCONADE          | 24                | \$2,486            | 0                | \$0            | 4            | \$58             | 0             | \$0        | 59                   | \$9,453            |
| GENTRY             | 3                 | \$335              | 0                | \$0            | 10           | \$78             | 0             | \$0        | 57                   | \$2,528            |
| GREENE             | 816               | \$113,137          | 13               | \$2,019        | 144          | \$7,362          | 0             | \$0        | 503                  | \$59,040           |
| GRUNDY             | 8                 | \$384              | 0                | \$0            | 8            | \$1,108          | 0             | \$0        | 103                  | \$10,461           |
| HARRISON           | 9                 | \$1,250            | 0                | \$0            | 3            | \$23             | 0             | \$0        | 112                  | \$8,911            |
| HENRY              | 44                | \$6,421            | 0                | \$0            | 23           | \$874            | 0             | \$0        | 248                  | \$33,623           |
| HICKORY            | 39                | \$7,685            | 0                | \$0            | 11           | \$528            | 0             | \$0        | 68                   | \$8,515            |
| HOLT               | 7                 | \$210              | 0                | \$0            | 6            | \$103            | 0             | \$0        | 38                   | \$1,782            |
| HOWARD             | 11                | \$948              | 0                | \$0            | 9            | \$333            | 0             | \$0        | 13                   | \$1,182            |
| HOWELL             | 129               | \$9,181            | 2                | \$76           | 44           | \$2,112          | 0             | \$0        | 532                  | \$42,212           |
| IRON               | 101               | \$8,324            | 0                | \$0            | 16           | \$459            | 0             | \$0        | 184                  | \$19,608           |
| JACKSON            | 1,718             | \$193,830          | 7                | \$155          | 485          | \$21,490         | 0             | \$0        | 60                   | \$8,577            |
| JASPER             | 221               | \$17,398           | 1                | \$52           | 120          | \$5,191          | 0             | \$0        | 151                  | \$18,275           |
| JEFFERSON          | 464               | \$48,179           | 4                | \$182          | 62           | \$6,610          | 0             | \$0        | 191                  | \$43,984           |
| JOHNSON            | 57                | \$5,943            | 1                | \$118          | 26           | \$2,081          | 0             | \$0        | 142                  | \$20,535           |
| KNOX               | 18                | \$7,135            | 0                | \$0            | 5            | \$76             | 0             | \$0        | 22                   | \$2,755            |
| LACLEDE            | 82                | \$6,270            | 0                | \$0            | 43           | \$1,324          | 0             | \$0        | 154                  | \$11,809           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 123               | \$17,778           | 5                | \$191          | 20           | \$478            | 0             | \$0        | 237                  | \$22,819           |
| LAWRENCE           | 82                | \$7,948            | 1                | \$96           | 26           | \$1,032          | 0             | \$0        | 238                  | \$19,260           |
| LEWIS              | 21                | \$3,181            | 0                | \$0            | 9            | \$785            | 0             | \$0        | 75                   | \$8,466            |
| LINCOLN            | 125               | \$28,864           | 0                | \$0            | 45           | \$1,207          | 0             | \$0        | 179                  | \$20,850           |
| LINN               | 19                | \$1,726            | 1                | \$52           | 3            | \$157            | 0             | \$0        | 65                   | \$11,476           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                  |          |            |          |               |          |                      |          |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 19                | \$1,987   | 0                | \$0      | 4          | \$373    | 0             | \$0      | 120                  | \$8,969  |
| MCDONALD         | 41                | \$2,771   | 0                | \$0      | 10         | \$1,040  | 0             | \$0      | 138                  | \$17,330 |
| MACON            | 43                | \$1,791   | 5                | \$117    | 5          | \$84     | 0             | \$0      | 75                   | \$5,946  |
| MADISON          | 147               | \$12,580  | 0                | \$0      | 15         | \$543    | 0             | \$0      | 236                  | \$22,187 |
| MARIES           | 11                | \$1,402   | 0                | \$0      | 9          | \$210    | 0             | \$0      | 39                   | \$4,304  |
| MARION           | 110               | \$11,484  | 0                | \$0      | 57         | \$1,515  | 0             | \$0      | 320                  | \$25,878 |
| MERCER           | 3                 | \$73      | 0                | \$0      | 1          | \$72     | 0             | \$0      | 35                   | \$2,978  |
| MILLER           | 73                | \$5,511   | 0                | \$0      | 30         | \$1,091  | 0             | \$0      | 127                  | \$13,678 |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 87                | \$7,081   | 0                | \$0      | 15         | \$548    | 0             | \$0      | 359                  | \$33,261 |
| MONITEAU         | 37                | \$6,363   | 0                | \$0      | 11         | \$446    | 0             | \$0      | 13                   | \$2,413  |
| MONROE           | 32                | \$1,163   | 0                | \$0      | 15         | \$420    | 0             | \$0      | 33                   | \$3,255  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 26                | \$1,873   | 0                | \$0      | 12         | \$371    | 0             | \$0      | 81                   | \$9,715  |
| MORGAN           | 66                | \$3,325   | 0                | \$0      | 17         | \$793    | 0             | \$0      | 98                   | \$8,765  |
| NEW MADRID       | 139               | \$9,416   | 0                | \$0      | 11         | \$884    | 0             | \$0      | 368                  | \$38,080 |
| NEWTON           | 82                | \$9,836   | 0                | \$0      | 44         | \$2,541  | 0             | \$0      | 174                  | \$21,319 |
| NODAWAY          | 14                | \$1,321   | 0                | \$0      | 10         | \$470    | 0             | \$0      | 234                  | \$18,896 |
| OREGON           | 31                | \$2,643   | 0                | \$0      | 11         | \$423    | 0             | \$0      | 223                  | \$20,688 |
| OSAGE            | 15                | \$2,371   | 0                | \$0      | 4          | \$505    | 0             | \$0      | 4                    | \$210    |
| OZARK            | 35                | \$3,273   | 0                | \$0      | 3          | \$104    | 0             | \$0      | 122                  | \$8,777  |
| PEMISCOT         | 165               | \$13,433  | 0                | \$0      | 8          | \$349    | 0             | \$0      | 297                  | \$38,323 |
| PERRY            | 36                | \$2,158   | 1                | \$22     | 3          | \$208    | 0             | \$0      | 150                  | \$17,917 |
| PETTIS           | 118               | \$6,676   | 0                | \$0      | 27         | \$620    | 0             | \$0      | 49                   | \$5,960  |
| PHELPS           | 102               | \$13,109  | 0                | \$0      | 70         | \$8,069  | 0             | \$0      | 199                  | \$19,094 |
| PIKE             | 26                | \$2,268   | 0                | \$0      | 3          | \$49     | 0             | \$0      | 195                  | \$19,221 |
| PLATTE           | 117               | \$9,687   | 0                | \$0      | 40         | \$911    | 0             | \$0      | 3                    | \$108    |
| POLK             | 123               | \$12,263  | 0                | \$0      | 23         | \$860    | 0             | \$0      | 513                  | \$71,318 |
| PULASKI          | 71                | \$4,875   | 1                | \$42     | 21         | \$4,129  | 0             | \$0      | 208                  | \$21,722 |
| PUTMAN           | 10                | \$739     | 0                | \$0      | 0          | \$0      | 0             | \$0      | 49                   | \$4,662  |
| RALLS            | 24                | \$1,702   | 0                | \$0      | 10         | \$176    | 0             | \$0      | 50                   | \$3,391  |
| RANDOLPH         | 194               | \$11,723  | 1                | \$26     | 35         | \$2,915  | 0             | \$0      | 54                   | \$6,731  |
| RAY              | 43                | \$3,168   | 0                | \$0      | 4          | \$393    | 0             | \$0      | 78                   | \$6,679  |
| REYNOLDS         | 42                | \$2,641   | 0                | \$0      | 13         | \$329    | 0             | \$0      | 102                  | \$8,979  |
| RIPLEY           | 231               | \$15,949  | 0                | \$0      | 26         | \$2,041  | 0             | \$0      | 191                  | \$11,899 |
| ST. CHARLES      | 320               | \$30,593  | 2                | \$356    | 122        | \$4,979  | 0             | \$0      | 17                   | \$2,326  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 26                | \$3,923   | 0                | \$0      | 4          | \$94     | 0             | \$0      | 118                  | \$16,797 |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 401               | \$81,415  | 0                | \$0      | 73         | \$4,994  | 0             | \$0      | 749                  | \$69,199 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 78                | \$7,692   | 3                | \$369    | 6          | \$325    | 0             | \$0      | 193                  | \$23,348 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,147             | \$241,387 | 58               | \$1,471  | 539        | \$39,361 | 0             | \$0      | 25                   | \$2,580  |
| SALINE           | 92                | \$4,679   | 0                | \$0      | 5          | \$33     | 0             | \$0      | 145                  | \$13,476 |
| SCHUYLER         | 14                | \$692     | 0                | \$0      | 2          | \$34     | 0             | \$0      | 27                   | \$2,851  |
| SCOTLAND         | 2                 | \$53      | 0                | \$0      | 1          | \$10     | 0             | \$0      | 33                   | \$3,127  |
| SCOTT            | 290               | \$24,758  | 0                | \$0      | 48         | \$3,205  | 0             | \$0      | 710                  | \$73,668 |
| SHANNON          | 25                | \$1,813   | 1                | \$59     | 5          | \$225    | 0             | \$0      | 94                   | \$7,272  |
| SHELBY           | 10                | \$795     | 1                | \$13     | 4          | \$102    | 0             | \$0      | 35                   | \$2,300  |
| STODDARD         | 293               | \$21,261  | 0                | \$0      | 42         | \$1,974  | 0             | \$0      | 642                  | \$53,458 |
| STONE            | 39                | \$6,226   | 1                | \$145    | 3          | \$709    | 0             | \$0      | 105                  | \$9,518  |
| SULLIVAN         | 36                | \$1,049   | 0                | \$0      | 2          | \$35     | 0             | \$0      | 87                   | \$8,932  |
| TANEY            | 117               | \$12,334  | 0                | \$0      | 6          | \$208    | 0             | \$0      | 389                  | \$31,758 |
| TEXAS            | 38                | \$2,969   | 1                | \$59     | 34         | \$4,239  | 0             | \$0      | 224                  | \$19,114 |
| VERNON           | 64                | \$3,895   | 0                | \$0      | 33         | \$389    | 0             | \$0      | 181                  | \$20,503 |
| WARREN           | 50                | \$2,740   | 0                | \$0      | 20         | \$511    | 0             | \$0      | 21                   | \$2,815  |
| WASHINGTON       | 97                | \$11,706  | 0                | \$0      | 30         | \$1,737  | 0             | \$0      | 322                  | \$36,670 |
| WAYNE            | 145               | \$11,939  | 1                | \$12     | 16         | \$921    | 0             | \$0      | 238                  | \$18,084 |
| WEBSTER          | 69                | \$7,539   | 0                | \$0      | 15         | \$658    | 0             | \$0      | 107                  | \$9,663  |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0       | 0                | \$0      | 0          | \$0      | 0             | \$0      | 19                   | \$2,293  |
| WRIGHT           | 80                | \$6,617   | 0                | \$0      | 12         | \$410    | 0             | \$0      | 247                  | \$21,597 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,628             | \$224,677 | 23               | \$368    | 314        | \$28,260 | 0             | \$0      | 22                   | \$2,304  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 48                | \$4,899   | 0                | \$0      | 1          | \$67     | 0             | \$0      | 44                   | \$6,160  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>89</b>         | <b>\$7,326</b> | <b>13,361</b>        | <b>\$3,671,142</b> | <b>3,754</b>      | <b>\$309,863</b> | <b>456</b>       | <b>\$230,080</b> | <b>1,306</b>     | <b>\$1,653,916</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                 | \$0            | 126                  | \$37,805           | 8                 | \$1,372          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 1                 | \$9            | 26                   | \$3,434            | 7                 | \$158            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 5                    | \$1,553            | 5                 | \$251            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 158                  | \$64,989           | 11                | \$955            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 1                 | \$9            | 67                   | \$17,067           | 14                | \$1,202          | 3                | \$1,281          | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 27                   | \$8,498            | 9                 | \$753            | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 31                   | \$14,164           | 18                | \$1,363          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 51                   | \$2,021            | 30                | \$2,644          | 1                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 59                   | \$8,186            | 19                | \$975            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 0                 | \$0            | 356                  | \$84,649           | 79                | \$6,619          | 2                | \$549            | 21               | \$21,171           |
| BUCHANAN           | 14                | \$111          | 464                  | \$95,717           | 78                | \$3,692          | 14               | \$3,259          | 0                | \$0                |
| BUTLER             | 0                 | \$0            | 174                  | \$42,426           | 25                | \$2,062          | 16               | \$11,471         | 4                | \$7,491            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$2,825            | 0                 | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$742              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 108                  | \$36,206           | 46                | \$6,786          | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,220            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 104                  | \$21,607           | 24                | \$1,952          | 1                | \$79             | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 12                | \$103          | 159                  | \$38,132           | 57                | \$2,752          | 3                | \$1,860          | 11               | \$9,602            |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$1,075            | 4                 | \$802            | 1                | \$1,062          | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 73                   | \$11,989           | 9                 | \$245            | 3                | \$1,392          | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 0                 | \$0            | 32                   | \$37,652           | 44                | \$3,189          | 2                | \$1,558          | 3                | \$2,313            |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 25                   | \$8,687            | 18                | \$1,311          | 2                | \$2,833          | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 18                   | \$3,656            | 0                 | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 102                  | \$27,568           | 54                | \$6,710          | 5                | \$1,888          | 4                | \$2,888            |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 10                   | \$6,069            | 1                 | \$63             | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 183                  | \$47,784           | 58                | \$5,009          | 13               | \$9,569          | 6                | \$5,993            |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$2,258            | 6                 | \$511            | 1                | \$70             | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 146                  | \$50,607           | 45                | \$2,807          | 0                | \$0              | 15               | \$13,830           |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$3,725            | 8                 | \$837            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 37                   | \$9,401            | 24                | \$2,434          | 0                | \$0              | 2                | \$2,281            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 9                    | \$3,097            | 3                 | \$740            | 2                | \$2,648          | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 46                   | \$15,734           | 5                 | \$538            | 2                | \$716            | 2                | \$1,529            |
| DAVISS             | 0                 | \$0            | 7                    | \$2,969            | 3                 | \$44             | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$1,579            | 6                 | \$283            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 0                 | \$0            | 36                   | \$14,393           | 11                | \$1,167          | 2                | \$916            | 2                | \$1,893            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                 | \$0            | 110                  | \$31,574           | 18                | \$896            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 1                 | \$8            | 83                   | \$18,385           | 11                | \$841            | 4                | \$1,747          | 7                | \$10,472           |
| FRANKLIN           | 1                 | \$9            | 72                   | \$21,875           | 53                | \$2,697          | 10               | \$6,201          | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$2,206            | 2                 | \$178            | 1                | \$159            | 1                | \$1,334            |
| GENTRY             | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$1,516            | 4                 | \$182            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 0                 | \$0            | 877                  | \$208,915          | 313               | \$36,702         | 28               | \$17,606         | 32               | \$24,838           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 5                    | \$994              | 8                 | \$1,278          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 9                    | \$2,869            | 0                 | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 0                 | \$0            | 78                   | \$28,500           | 19                | \$1,635          | 6                | \$2,753          | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 64                   | \$16,486           | 8                 | \$795            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,633            |
| HOLT               | 0                 | \$0            | 6                    | \$509              | 6                 | \$261            | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 22                   | \$8,312            | 7                 | \$153            | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 1                 | \$0            | 119                  | \$21,777           | 60                | \$3,924          | 12               | \$10,336         | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 49                   | \$7,572            | 17                | \$298            | 1                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 1,908                | \$721,147          | 465               | \$38,781         | 36               | \$15,647         | 143              | \$165,254          |
| JASPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 339                  | \$124,552          | 150               | \$13,815         | 16               | \$7,560          | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 1                 | \$175          | 277                  | \$52,461           | 102               | \$6,755          | 18               | \$7,216          | 13               | \$16,599           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 32                   | \$12,013           | 22                | \$2,145          | 1                | \$795            | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 19                   | \$7,722            | 1                 | \$66             | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 211                  | \$76,525           | 28                | \$4,877          | 5                | \$4,644          | 4                | \$2,733            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 46                   | \$14,031           | 14                | \$569            | 3                | \$1,694          | 1                | \$557              |
| LAWRENCE           | 5                 | \$43           | 48                   | \$30,302           | 25                | \$4,360          | 6                | \$1,669          | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$4,046            | 1                 | \$40             | 1                | \$1,199          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 50                   | \$15,666           | 19                | \$1,430          | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 19                   | \$5,707            | 4                 | \$230            | 1                | \$1,123          | 1                | \$1,521            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |           |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$8,901   | 28                | \$2,182  | 2                | \$1,179  | 6                | \$2,274   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 37                   | \$16,102  | 8                 | \$1,386  | 2                | \$881    | 0                | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 40                   | \$10,774  | 8                 | \$477    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 30                   | \$7,089   | 30                | \$2,045  | 2                | \$1,806  | 0                | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 11                   | \$2,495   | 6                 | \$111    | 1                | \$1,207  | 1                | \$1,234   |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 122                  | \$28,828  | 21                | \$1,588  | 5                | \$1,779  | 0                | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 2                    | \$446     | 1                 | \$19     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 48                   | \$21,689  | 25                | \$1,224  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1                 | \$9      | 21                   | \$5,598   | 6                 | \$294    | 1                | \$258    | 2                | \$2,243   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 29                   | \$8,781   | 4                 | \$459    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,343   |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 25                   | \$7,745   | 2                 | \$145    | 1                | \$741    | 0                | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$6,866   | 4                 | \$355    | 2                | \$3,482  | 0                | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 70                   | \$15,937  | 3                 | \$211    | 1                | \$78     | 0                | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 44                   | \$8,646   | 14                | \$632    | 2                | \$1,942  | 0                | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                 | \$0      | 90                   | \$41,574  | 34                | \$2,886  | 7                | \$4,491  | 0                | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 9                    | \$2,536   | 5                 | \$246    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                 | \$0      | 41                   | \$8,788   | 12                | \$910    | 2                | \$1,390  | 0                | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$7,601   | 5                 | \$149    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                 | \$0      | 54                   | \$15,552  | 9                 | \$531    | 2                | \$1,191  | 0                | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 24                   | \$7,632   | 6                 | \$408    | 1                | \$238    | 0                | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 1                 | \$9      | 32                   | \$7,560   | 10                | \$253    | 1                | \$412    | 0                | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                 | \$0      | 95                   | \$24,759  | 44                | \$3,392  | 1                | \$980    | 0                | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                 | \$0      | 155                  | \$46,022  | 34                | \$1,868  | 5                | \$3,241  | 9                | \$8,858   |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 48                   | \$10,204  | 4                 | \$1,209  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 43                   | \$9,036   | 70                | \$2,766  | 5                | \$2,388  | 3                | \$2,784   |
| POLK             | 0                 | \$0      | 62                   | \$15,886  | 47                | \$3,509  | 1                | \$397    | 6                | \$8,911   |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 95                   | \$27,187  | 21                | \$5,241  | 3                | \$759    | 4                | \$2,633   |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 14                   | \$1,762   | 7                 | \$274    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 19                   | \$4,995   | 2                 | \$90     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 50                   | \$16,920  | 14                | \$463    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 19                   | \$4,003   | 7                 | \$431    | 3                | \$559    | 0                | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 68                   | \$12,195  | 10                | \$1,185  | 4                | \$1,864  | 0                | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 2                 | \$94     | 194                  | \$34,187  | 9                 | \$337    | 12               | \$4,299  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 3                 | \$450    | 188                  | \$51,574  | 63                | \$5,416  | 7                | \$1,864  | 20               | \$18,853  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 28                   | \$10,487  | 1                 | \$129    | 2                | \$590    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 1                 | \$9      | 147                  | \$39,045  | 114               | \$7,740  | 6                | \$2,131  | 8                | \$3,557   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                 | \$0      | 13                   | \$3,388   | 4                 | \$526    | 1                | \$159    | 1                | \$742     |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 17                | \$2,399  | 1,054                | \$226,208 | 403               | \$28,838 | 58               | \$26,127 | 555              | \$777,765 |
| SALINE           | 0                 | \$0      | 43                   | \$19,901  | 45                | \$1,748  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 13                   | \$3,595   | 1                 | \$4      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 6                    | \$949     | 2                 | \$228    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 1                 | \$9      | 145                  | \$41,894  | 23                | \$1,035  | 6                | \$2,673  | 10               | \$5,494   |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 39                   | \$7,944   | 9                 | \$2,107  | 3                | \$1,555  | 0                | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 18                   | \$4,121   | 1                 | \$338    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 66                   | \$20,830  | 30                | \$1,367  | 1                | \$318    | 4                | \$6,837   |
| STONE            | 0                 | \$0      | 41                   | \$8,232   | 10                | \$1,855  | 3                | \$1,627  | 1                | \$851     |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$5,403   | 9                 | \$777    | 1                | \$79     | 0                | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                 | \$0      | 73                   | \$16,162  | 31                | \$2,518  | 5                | \$1,956  | 2                | \$991     |
| TEXAS            | 0                 | \$0      | 80                   | \$20,710  | 20                | \$3,713  | 3                | \$782    | 0                | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 31                   | \$11,377  | 64                | \$7,707  | 1                | \$397    | 3                | \$2,486   |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 52                   | \$18,117  | 4                 | \$246    | 2                | \$397    | 1                | \$2,692   |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 130                  | \$33,121  | 8                 | \$1,011  | 8                | \$5,940  | 1                | \$596     |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 70                   | \$14,431  | 7                 | \$283    | 2                | \$568    | 1                | \$752     |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 118                  | \$34,209  | 34                | \$3,070  | 2                | \$1,147  | 6                | \$4,772   |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 0                    | \$0       | 0                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 2                 | \$72     | 105                  | \$21,898  | 26                | \$1,938  | 1                | \$397    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 24                | \$3,812  | 1,970                | \$431,629 | 234               | \$15,143 | 51               | \$21,923 | 386              | \$501,353 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                 | \$0      | 57                   | \$14,438  | 15                | \$1,711  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                  |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                  | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>11,078</b>        | <b>\$5,208,391</b> | <b>53,664</b> | <b>\$61,571,717</b> | <b>51</b>   | <b>\$188,907</b> | <b>151</b>          | <b>\$1,421,133</b> | <b>551</b>          | <b>\$583,865</b> |
| ADAIR              | 62                   | \$14,656           | 149           | \$113,407           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,204          |
| ANDREW             | 15                   | \$3,697            | 44            | \$41,432            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 6                    | \$1,549            | 26            | \$23,573            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,908          |
| AUDRAIN            | 26                   | \$6,801            | 122           | \$100,620           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$62             |
| BARRY              | 75                   | \$17,695           | 234           | \$200,158           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$13,530           | 2                   | \$2,697          |
| BARTON             | 27                   | \$4,344            | 79            | \$54,722            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 36                   | \$10,725           | 112           | \$97,213            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$26,998           | 5                   | \$4,784          |
| BENTON             | 67                   | \$17,387           | 267           | \$257,195           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,154            | 1                   | \$114            |
| BOLLINGER          | 42                   | \$18,827           | 233           | \$237,819           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$12,682           | 1                   | \$382            |
| BOONE              | 66                   | \$29,416           | 557           | \$520,935           | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$45,448           | 12                  | \$13,185         |
| BUCHANAN           | 139                  | \$31,019           | 553           | \$527,942           | 0           | \$0              | 4                   | \$22,147           | 3                   | \$3,253          |
| BUTLER             | 282                  | \$98,382           | 1,037         | \$893,714           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,674            | 1                   | \$269            |
| CALDWELL           | 8                    | \$1,358            | 22            | \$17,074            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,624          |
| CALLAWAY           | 13                   | \$4,186            | 154           | \$102,784           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$26,358           | 4                   | \$6,427          |
| CAMDEN             | 21                   | \$10,593           | 127           | \$96,069            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,267            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 203                  | \$96,840           | 596           | \$557,179           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$41,816           | 2                   | \$1,655          |
| CARROLL            | 10                   | \$1,151            | 37            | \$24,442            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$950            |
| CARTER             | 97                   | \$32,314           | 229           | \$215,103           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CASS               | 51                   | \$14,520           | 303           | \$310,496           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$32,977           | 6                   | \$5,777          |
| CEDAR              | 52                   | \$17,398           | 177           | \$142,799           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$2,665          |
| CHARITON           | 21                   | \$4,118            | 48            | \$36,842            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 83                   | \$25,871           | 391           | \$351,736           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,493            | 5                   | \$3,413          |
| CLARK              | 13                   | \$4,425            | 30            | \$20,504            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 134                  | \$50,204           | 781           | \$909,281           | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$28,167           | 9                   | \$12,948         |
| CLINTON            | 12                   | \$6,109            | 59            | \$54,870            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,083          |
| COLE               | 27                   | \$6,735            | 218           | \$170,427           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$9,638            | 3                   | \$4,522          |
| COOPER             | 10                   | \$5,653            | 56            | \$45,538            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$12,143           | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 26                   | \$8,643            | 365           | \$292,947           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,418            | 6                   | \$9,833          |
| DADE               | 23                   | \$7,763            | 45            | \$25,323            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 50                   | \$19,567           | 146           | \$115,866           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 12                   | \$2,297            | 34            | \$18,651            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,828          |
| DEKALB             | 24                   | \$5,481            | 54            | \$37,590            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$11,852           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 41                   | \$23,245           | 320           | \$286,188           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,769            | 1                   | \$437            |
| DOUGLAS            | 32                   | \$14,190           | 102           | \$86,557            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,670          |
| DUNKLIN            | 383                  | \$116,863          | 1,153         | \$1,157,130         | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,209          |
| FRANKLIN           | 18                   | \$8,180            | 337           | \$324,734           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$31,908           | 7                   | \$7,561          |
| GASCONADE          | 13                   | \$6,453            | 77            | \$64,935            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$15,319           | 1                   | \$297            |
| GENTRY             | 7                    | \$1,929            | 19            | \$15,017            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 417                  | \$97,383           | 1,661         | \$1,228,756         | 2           | \$421            | 7                   | \$102,491          | 24                  | \$16,476         |
| GRUNDY             | 41                   | \$7,150            | 83            | \$46,630            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,223          |
| HARRISON           | 21                   | \$4,325            | 64            | \$43,318            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 43                   | \$8,306            | 262           | \$203,474           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$14,852           | 7                   | \$6,758          |
| HICKORY            | 28                   | \$4,845            | 70            | \$63,724            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,020          |
| HOLT               | 4                    | \$590              | 17            | \$17,967            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,572          |
| HOWARD             | 2                    | \$691              | 30            | \$25,100            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 177                  | \$50,002           | 561           | \$423,400           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$24,491           | 6                   | \$3,703          |
| IRON               | 74                   | \$18,530           | 327           | \$283,148           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,094          |
| JACKSON            | 1,009                | \$456,034          | 5,855         | \$7,568,778         | 14          | \$5,774          | 23                  | \$219,502          | 66                  | \$80,993         |
| JASPER             | 280                  | \$72,415           | 835           | \$672,441           | 1           | \$62             | 0                   | \$0                | 5                   | \$4,528          |
| JEFFERSON          | 125                  | \$80,874           | 992           | \$1,016,555         | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$64,286           | 17                  | \$16,221         |
| JOHNSON            | 50                   | \$13,460           | 219           | \$210,412           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$25,327           | 7                   | \$9,560          |
| KNOX               | 9                    | \$1,617            | 60            | \$42,532            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 49                   | \$17,082           | 310           | \$231,644           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,798          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 36                   | \$7,599            | 185           | \$183,564           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$35,535           | 3                   | \$2,308          |
| LAWRENCE           | 69                   | \$24,487           | 240           | \$183,788           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,013            | 2                   | \$466            |
| LEWIS              | 18                   | \$3,274            | 28            | \$17,272            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 48                   | \$8,293            | 292           | \$301,220           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$9,694            | 2                   | \$475            |
| LINN               | 45                   | \$8,644            | 88            | \$55,980            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |             |               |              |             |           |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |             | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |           | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 37                     | \$15,127    | 98            | \$64,749     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,105   |
| MCDONALD         | 56                     | \$9,563     | 125           | \$94,972     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$3,119   |
| MACON            | 35                     | \$9,591     | 77            | \$51,939     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$5,531   | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 78                     | \$27,212    | 225           | \$185,487    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$14,498  | 1                   | \$110     |
| MARIES           | 8                      | \$3,751     | 40            | \$35,641     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,521   |
| MARION           | 104                    | \$23,424    | 338           | \$319,042    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$829     |
| MERCER           | 8                      | \$1,227     | 24            | \$16,242     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 12                     | \$2,460     | 107           | \$82,085     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$4,898   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 196                    | \$78,111    | 440           | \$472,663    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 5                      | \$278       | 25            | \$16,973     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 18                     | \$3,438     | 72            | \$50,449     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 18                     | \$2,410     | 48            | \$39,994     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,262   |
| MORGAN           | 14                     | \$8,914     | 114           | \$90,217     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$9,245   | 1                   | \$440     |
| NEW MADRID       | 161                    | \$88,682    | 507           | \$517,025    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$20,831  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 99                     | \$16,962    | 310           | \$264,516    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$5,759   | 5                   | \$7,906   |
| NODAWAY          | 25                     | \$4,201     | 76            | \$66,206     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,903   |
| OREGON           | 102                    | \$34,151    | 246           | \$216,456    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 5                   | \$5,508   |
| OSAGE            | 2                      | \$818       | 30            | \$20,348     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 33                     | \$7,863     | 65            | \$54,728     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 321                    | \$111,580   | 818           | \$870,589    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 53                     | \$32,342    | 118           | \$92,758     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,295   |
| PETTIS           | 114                    | \$35,656    | 542           | \$534,214    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$13,692  | 6                   | \$8,741   |
| PHELPS           | 39                     | \$14,648    | 336           | \$295,707    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,622   |
| PIKE             | 52                     | \$14,466    | 159           | \$143,227    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$30,297  | 2                   | \$1,556   |
| PLATTE           | 29                     | \$13,280    | 196           | \$220,137    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$10,651  | 2                   | \$2,202   |
| POLK             | 55                     | \$12,331    | 238           | \$188,848    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$242     |
| PULASKI          | 29                     | \$12,976    | 173           | \$128,561    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$17,235  | 2                   | \$2,716   |
| PUTMAN           | 25                     | \$5,263     | 34            | \$23,947     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 18                     | \$6,104     | 47            | \$48,669     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$27,356  | 1                   | \$228     |
| RANDOLPH         | 79                     | \$17,749    | 255           | \$194,471    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,594   |
| RAY              | 18                     | \$8,133     | 96            | \$92,782     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$4,893   | 2                   | \$1,956   |
| REYNOLDS         | 73                     | \$39,651    | 238           | \$220,969    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$188     |
| RIPLEY           | 200                    | \$79,313    | 550           | \$532,736    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 98                     | \$84,768    | 742           | \$889,579    | 0           | \$0       | 7                   | \$76,365  | 22                  | \$24,008  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 25                     | \$5,048     | 98            | \$78,469     | 1           | \$158     | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,470   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 249                    | \$97,379    | 984           | \$833,177    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$8,791   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 31                     | \$15,773    | 92            | \$75,751     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$3,436   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,428                  | \$1,303,566 | 10,004        | \$14,962,330 | 2           | \$4,737   | 29                  | \$242,750 | 135                 | \$148,528 |
| SALINE           | 36                     | \$6,863     | 194           | \$173,069    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$110     |
| SCHUYLER         | 17                     | \$3,384     | 19            | \$13,292     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 10                     | \$1,825     | 13            | \$7,187      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 336                    | \$156,997   | 839           | \$828,249    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$37,430  | 3                   | \$2,239   |
| SHANNON          | 51                     | \$11,408    | 140           | \$122,869    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,451   |
| SHELBY           | 11                     | \$4,084     | 35            | \$25,297     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$12,357  | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 200                    | \$89,927    | 569           | \$529,168    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$6,777   | 1                   | \$2,121   |
| STONE            | 48                     | \$13,290    | 143           | \$97,346     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,066   |
| SULLIVAN         | 11                     | \$2,235     | 44            | \$28,836     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 135                    | \$34,205    | 296           | \$222,776    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,454   |
| TEXAS            | 76                     | \$16,295    | 258           | \$215,938    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,494   |
| VERNON           | 39                     | \$9,009     | 229           | \$191,581    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 7                   | \$3,530   |
| WARREN           | 39                     | \$15,976    | 141           | \$142,652    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$6,727   | 2                   | \$1,606   |
| WASHINGTON       | 56                     | \$22,110    | 544           | \$481,784    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,525   |
| WAYNE            | 104                    | \$45,841    | 360           | \$329,361    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$4,791   | 1                   | \$646     |
| WEBSTER          | 74                     | \$25,216    | 238           | \$176,683    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,031   |
| WORTH            | 3                      | \$216       | 3             | \$1,449      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 79                     | \$17,700    | 230           | \$174,753    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$994     |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,033                  | \$847,374   | 9,199         | \$13,343,808 | 31          | \$177,755 | 0                   | \$0       | 74                  | \$75,471  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 1                      | \$41        | 11            | \$10,450     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>176</b>                   | <b>\$5,676</b> | <b>3,815</b>    | <b>\$198,489</b> | <b>22,956</b>         | <b>\$4,257,674</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$64           | 45              | \$1,925          | 160                   | \$23,456           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$12           | 2               | \$189            | 45                    | \$21,838           |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 2               | \$57             | 22                    | \$744              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 22              | \$1,450          | 112                   | \$15,951           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 22              | \$2,354          | 163                   | \$44,420           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$62           | 13              | \$523            | 47                    | \$3,770            |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 6               | \$110            | 81                    | \$17,262           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$11           | 16              | \$612            | 131                   | \$19,794           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$21           | 23              | \$982            | 112                   | \$11,345           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 71              | \$3,064          | 533                   | \$112,529          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$57           | 56              | \$3,082          | 486                   | \$62,398           |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$46           | 72              | \$4,333          | 376                   | \$67,379           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 4               | \$210            | 28                    | \$5,091            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 17              | \$1,602          | 147                   | \$21,054           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 35              | \$1,678          | 159                   | \$24,805           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$33           | 54              | \$2,908          | 382                   | \$79,930           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 8               | \$473            | 35                    | \$3,638            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$26           | 10              | \$502            | 68                    | \$9,430            |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$47           | 13              | \$679            | 209                   | \$31,199           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 18              | \$2,397          | 92                    | \$19,674           |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 7               | \$377            | 39                    | \$5,562            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 33              | \$1,334          | 180                   | \$29,187           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 3               | \$361            | 35                    | \$6,765            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$161          | 62              | \$3,146          | 410                   | \$63,836           |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 5               | \$232            | 56                    | \$6,333            |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$42           | 37              | \$1,867          | 174                   | \$35,684           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 10              | \$479            | 77                    | \$5,346            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 39              | \$1,837          | 191                   | \$43,208           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 3               | \$109            | 37                    | \$7,223            |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$12           | 11              | \$702            | 101                   | \$53,333           |
| DAVISS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 8               | \$556            | 32                    | \$2,392            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 7               | \$394            | 52                    | \$9,635            |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$17           | 19              | \$783            | 185                   | \$22,839           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 31              | \$1,207          | 93                    | \$17,135           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 67              | \$3,432          | 465                   | \$51,618           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$41           | 55              | \$3,163          | 354                   | \$70,780           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 3               | \$168            | 59                    | \$11,105           |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 3               | \$101            | 34                    | \$3,839            |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 8                            | \$111          | 168             | \$9,177          | 1,056                 | \$247,162          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 19              | \$1,098          | 68                    | \$9,255            |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 11              | \$630            | 61                    | \$6,827            |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 10                           | \$179          | 28              | \$2,031          | 104                   | \$22,247           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 12              | \$434            | 43                    | \$4,833            |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 1               | \$29             | 23                    | \$1,416            |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 12              | \$562            | 51                    | \$3,882            |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 9                            | \$116          | 28              | \$2,409          | 320                   | \$72,658           |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$734            | 131                   | \$14,232           |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 29                           | \$1,336        | 318             | \$19,320         | 2,005                 | \$353,686          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 6                            | \$93           | 42              | \$2,316          | 696                   | \$106,094          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$22           | 60              | \$3,453          | 606                   | \$108,885          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 24              | \$1,104          | 109                   | \$34,961           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 2               | \$61             | 29                    | \$4,695            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 66              | \$3,469          | 210                   | \$28,405           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$96           | 12              | \$510            | 144                   | \$34,399           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$54           | 33              | \$1,935          | 170                   | \$29,219           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 6               | \$453            | 46                    | \$6,666            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 45              | \$2,109          | 145                   | \$32,569           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 21              | \$561            | 68                    | \$5,504            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 28              | \$1,172  | 85                    | \$13,987  |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 15              | \$1,420  | 92                    | \$26,116  |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$38     | 10              | \$445    | 77                    | \$9,707   |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$21     | 28              | \$1,108  | 120                   | \$17,769  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 0               | \$0      | 43                    | \$5,335   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$89     | 54              | \$2,810  | 239                   | \$29,675  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$145    | 19                    | \$1,512   |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 20              | \$882    | 141                   | \$22,621  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$28     | 45              | \$1,785  | 181                   | \$17,605  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$364    | 59                    | \$31,497  |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 17              | \$743    | 64                    | \$5,486   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 13              | \$644    | 55                    | \$6,768   |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 49              | \$2,219  | 139                   | \$15,611  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$38     | 35              | \$1,421  | 180                   | \$23,157  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 21              | \$1,454  | 240                   | \$40,372  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$86     | 13              | \$1,064  | 72                    | \$27,777  |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 16              | \$1,050  | 100                   | \$11,214  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 6               | \$255    | 29                    | \$3,188   |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$350    | 61                    | \$22,834  |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 35              | \$1,887  | 232                   | \$15,729  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 10              | \$303    | 88                    | \$13,754  |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 88              | \$3,290  | 210                   | \$24,954  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$23     | 31              | \$1,526  | 295                   | \$61,587  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 26              | \$981    | 98                    | \$16,363  |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$26     | 12              | \$362    | 96                    | \$10,578  |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 19              | \$977    | 159                   | \$15,251  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$39     | 10              | \$462    | 173                   | \$26,631  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$259    | 33                    | \$3,835   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 11              | \$556    | 42                    | \$4,584   |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 26              | \$1,442  | 204                   | \$25,811  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$243    | 93                    | \$45,218  |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 6               | \$513    | 78                    | \$6,719   |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 25              | \$1,291  | 203                   | \$25,860  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$113    | 51              | \$2,338  | 418                   | \$111,585 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$18     | 11              | \$925    | 54                    | \$29,708  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 6                            | \$636    | 86              | \$5,205  | 473                   | \$94,327  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 17              | \$928    | 74                    | \$8,639   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 16                           | \$243    | 385             | \$18,418 | 2,157                 | \$508,764 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 20              | \$844    | 126                   | \$14,894  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 4               | \$269    | 36                    | \$5,786   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$207    | 17                    | \$1,338   |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$48     | 82              | \$3,439  | 420                   | \$60,683  |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 7               | \$380    | 82                    | \$36,046  |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 2               | \$63     | 33                    | \$9,467   |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$54     | 42              | \$2,308  | 257                   | \$37,824  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 20              | \$869    | 101                   | \$24,925  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 66              | \$2,070  | 33                    | \$5,380   |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$33     | 41              | \$2,104  | 201                   | \$54,795  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 11              | \$617    | 163                   | \$51,575  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 15              | \$685    | 117                   | \$28,424  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$283    | 87                    | \$16,452  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 28              | \$2,357  | 217                   | \$25,119  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 20              | \$910    | 135                   | \$18,796  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$33     | 28              | \$1,812  | 134                   | \$21,701  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 1               | \$13     | 9                     | \$291     |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 35              | \$1,579  | 151                   | \$18,510  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 11                           | \$1,269  | 283             | \$14,167 | 1,403                 | \$273,197 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$504    | 11                    | \$1,225   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                 |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>10,340</b>                | <b>\$3,708,596</b> | <b>106</b>   | <b>\$17,264</b> | <b>1,601</b> | <b>\$5,986,729</b> | <b>981,405</b>  | <b>\$4,208,606</b> | <b>57</b>     | <b>\$2,277</b> |
| ADAIR              | 41                           | \$34,917           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 3,949           | \$21,654           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 12                           | \$1,650            | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$38,374           | 1,702           | \$7,347            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 4                            | \$894              | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 669             | \$3,998            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 28                           | \$4,976            | 1            | \$243           | 5            | \$23,016           | 4,492           | \$22,495           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 73                           | \$37,817           | 1            | \$197           | 10           | \$42,304           | 7,503           | \$33,232           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARTON             | 20                           | \$8,108            | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$33,979           | 2,492           | \$12,030           | 0             | \$0            |
| BATES              | 20                           | \$11,869           | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$47,291           | 2,778           | \$14,561           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 52                           | \$35,591           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$39,958           | 3,674           | \$23,151           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 24                           | \$7,211            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 2,673           | \$15,615           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 130                          | \$24,398           | 0            | \$0             | 29           | \$97,086           | 21,534          | \$98,256           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 167                          | \$72,157           | 0            | \$0             | 46           | \$184,088          | 16,484          | \$81,933           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 157                          | \$60,425           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$9,058            | 11,936          | \$69,454           | 4             | \$57           |
| CALDWELL           | 10                           | \$5,600            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$14,236           | 1,418           | \$5,904            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 39                           | \$13,702           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$15,250           | 6,527           | \$29,244           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 50                           | \$30,655           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$34,842           | 6,591           | \$26,788           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 171                          | \$45,393           | 1            | \$125           | 19           | \$62,834           | 12,018          | \$58,688           | 2             | \$28           |
| CARROLL            | 19                           | \$3,218            | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$27,684           | 1,373           | \$7,349            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 21                           | \$10,318           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$1,300            | 1,661           | \$10,262           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 111                          | \$41,315           | 0            | \$0             | 50           | \$264,740          | 12,287          | \$35,817           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 35                           | \$29,308           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$25,135           | 3,269           | \$17,364           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 16                           | \$12,205           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$860              | 1,164           | \$7,240            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 126                          | \$37,077           | 6            | \$834           | 11           | \$27,446           | 12,690          | \$40,740           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 22                           | \$8,193            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,046           | \$4,790            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 189                          | \$56,043           | 2            | \$56            | 57           | \$218,809          | 26,312          | \$72,123           | 2             | \$120          |
| CLINTON            | 16                           | \$3,081            | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$22,367           | 2,597           | \$10,289           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 72                           | \$17,083           | 0            | \$0             | 15           | \$55,800           | 10,766          | \$45,898           | 0             | \$0            |
| COOPER             | 26                           | \$11,963           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$30,555           | 2,728           | \$13,894           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 65                           | \$22,803           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$27,470           | 5,236           | \$28,274           | 1             | \$33           |
| DADE               | 10                           | \$8,257            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$3,661            | 1,377           | \$7,271            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 50                           | \$24,099           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$11,292           | 3,398           | \$18,497           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVIESS            | 3                            | \$748              | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$9,117            | 1,441           | \$5,802            | 0             | \$0            |
| DEKALB             | 10                           | \$3,097            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$6,851            | 1,269           | \$7,693            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 19                           | \$13,964           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$27,618           | 3,614           | \$21,284           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 51                           | \$25,636           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$16,099           | 2,930           | \$14,494           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 173                          | \$80,110           | 0            | \$0             | 21           | \$58,190           | 10,014          | \$59,386           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 185                          | \$69,561           | 1            | \$196           | 26           | \$125,148          | 14,843          | \$51,796           | 0             | \$0            |
| GASCONADE          | 30                           | \$15,075           | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$7,035            | 2,105           | \$11,465           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 9                            | \$3,448            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,247            | 1,001           | \$5,622            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 703                          | \$207,830          | 1            | \$123           | 131          | \$517,214          | 49,151          | \$238,033          | 1             | \$16           |
| GRUNDY             | 40                           | \$17,526           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$35,952           | 1,866           | \$11,473           | 1             | \$16           |
| HARRISON           | 18                           | \$5,516            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$16,240           | 1,605           | \$8,939            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 37                           | \$21,573           | 0            | \$0             | 16           | \$50,029           | 4,497           | \$25,598           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 9                            | \$11,265           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$16,085           | 1,679           | \$9,374            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 6                            | \$1,260            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$9,473            | 627             | \$3,709            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 13                           | \$3,222            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$7,512            | 1,503           | \$8,086            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 103                          | \$44,423           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$55,923           | 10,499          | \$55,198           | 1             | \$8            |
| IRON               | 39                           | \$29,189           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$27,016           | 2,621           | \$18,655           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 1,308                        | \$442,340          | 31           | \$6,049         | 147          | \$574,494          | 126,120         | \$394,966          | 1             | \$16           |
| JASPER             | 221                          | \$68,550           | 0            | \$0             | 41           | \$146,902          | 25,839          | \$113,173          | 7             | \$73           |
| JEFFERSON          | 240                          | \$79,735           | 0            | \$0             | 54           | \$192,636          | 28,929          | \$95,093           | 1             | \$87           |
| JOHNSON            | 71                           | \$29,183           | 1            | \$44            | 17           | \$70,202           | 5,960           | \$19,142           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 5                            | \$4,892            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,176            | 713             | \$4,119            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 86                           | \$50,248           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$60,802           | 8,127           | \$36,265           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 80                           | \$39,527           | 0            | \$0             | 15           | \$40,467           | 5,409           | \$20,576           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 80                           | \$32,200           | 0            | \$0             | 25           | \$72,372           | 8,202           | \$33,886           | 1             | \$8            |
| LEWIS              | 8                            | \$4,378            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$9,121            | 1,450           | \$8,016            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 86                           | \$28,384           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$16,219           | 8,449           | \$36,485           | 0             | \$0            |
| LINN               | 8                            | \$8,259            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$3,984            | 2,334           | \$12,930           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |           |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |           | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 13                           | \$14,008  | 1            | \$44     | 11         | \$31,983  | 2,556           | \$15,713  | 0             | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 26                           | \$15,334  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$28,768  | 5,407           | \$18,306  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 18                           | \$13,884  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$4,727   | 2,694           | \$13,033  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 43                           | \$11,831  | 0            | \$0      | 13         | \$51,963  | 3,096           | \$18,487  | 1             | \$14     |
| MARIES           | 14                           | \$6,610   | 1            | \$190    | 2          | -\$1,235  | 1,292           | \$6,375   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 94                           | \$41,128  | 5            | \$673    | 18         | \$85,462  | 6,092           | \$39,140  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 6                            | \$2,757   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0       | 474             | \$3,209   | 0             | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 51                           | \$22,452  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$26,145  | 5,091           | \$24,363  | 1             | \$16     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 45                           | \$16,062  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$19,139  | 3,513           | \$21,819  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 17                           | \$9,281   | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$13,510  | 2,237           | \$8,851   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 14                           | \$2,669   | 2            | \$647    | 1          | \$1,762   | 1,539           | \$7,883   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 34                           | \$14,599  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$13,527  | 2,002           | \$11,604  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 41                           | \$29,610  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$12,713  | 4,284           | \$23,382  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 48                           | \$11,710  | 3            | \$468    | 6          | \$15,652  | 4,323           | \$27,009  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 93                           | \$32,821  | 0            | \$0      | 20         | \$66,268  | 11,223          | \$44,713  | 1             | \$65     |
| NODAWAY          | 26                           | \$7,942   | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$5,715   | 2,092           | \$11,859  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 25                           | \$15,520  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$22,437  | 2,927           | \$18,575  | 2             | \$19     |
| OSAGE            | 18                           | \$10,053  | 1            | \$66     | 4          | \$12,778  | 1,217           | \$6,143   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 28                           | \$9,767   | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$27,179  | 2,093           | \$13,509  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 94                           | \$40,212  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$55,299  | 5,751           | \$34,132  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 44                           | \$19,355  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$21,842  | 2,815           | \$14,439  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 112                          | \$39,667  | 0            | \$0      | 15         | \$60,882  | 9,830           | \$48,082  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 68                           | \$37,094  | 1            | \$86     | 6          | \$8,010   | 7,817           | \$45,280  | 0             | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 22                           | \$22,536  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$4,010   | 3,182           | \$16,435  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 71                           | \$25,478  | 1            | \$471    | 19         | \$96,688  | 8,465           | \$22,091  | 0             | \$0      |
| POLK             | 41                           | \$18,092  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$28,989  | 6,338           | \$32,771  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 39                           | \$37,386  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$12,180  | 6,797           | \$28,298  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 6                            | \$2,877   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0       | 821             | \$4,758   | 2             | \$31     |
| RALLS            | 17                           | \$7,084   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$17,802  | 1,393           | \$7,697   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 53                           | \$23,841  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$28,867  | 5,167           | \$29,953  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 14                           | \$8,029   | 0            | \$0      | 15         | \$82,638  | 3,220           | \$10,798  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 19                           | \$19,258  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$31,951  | 1,818           | \$11,264  | 0             | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 54                           | \$30,478  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$28,857  | 4,074           | \$24,754  | 4             | \$53     |
| ST. CHARLES      | 243                          | \$67,973  | 1            | \$87     | 29         | \$93,776  | 27,921          | \$89,700  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 17                           | \$14,636  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$14,370  | 1,821           | \$10,708  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 157                          | \$67,010  | 13           | \$1,683  | 55         | \$145,419 | 14,311          | \$85,648  | 2             | \$83     |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 20                           | \$8,698   | 1            | \$128    | 4          | \$10,918  | 2,484           | \$13,210  | 1             | \$31     |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,339                        | \$310,321 | 12           | \$1,581  | 200        | \$724,053 | 128,874         | \$448,195 | 7             | \$641    |
| SALINE           | 49                           | \$24,408  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$42,899  | 4,411           | \$22,411  | 1             | \$30     |
| SCHUYLER         | 2                            | \$1,773   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0       | 659             | \$3,693   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 6                            | \$2,622   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0       | 628             | \$2,645   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 131                          | \$42,686  | 5            | \$592    | 19         | \$55,936  | 9,922           | \$55,386  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 25                           | \$17,117  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,860   | 2,219           | \$12,969  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 3                            | \$512     | 6            | \$2,199  | 1          | \$2,962   | 1,114           | \$5,587   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 101                          | \$52,389  | 0            | \$0      | 11         | \$45,443  | 6,835           | \$39,798  | 2             | \$55     |
| STONE            | 31                           | \$11,572  | 1            | \$28     | 3          | \$7,604   | 4,764           | \$19,344  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 8                            | \$2,298   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0       | 1,298           | \$6,745   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 83                           | \$30,692  | 5            | \$193    | 29         | \$98,739  | 11,056          | \$44,807  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 24                           | \$23,971  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$16,328  | 5,068           | \$26,129  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 27                           | \$12,693  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$31,725  | 4,334           | \$24,679  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 35                           | \$10,245  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$6,284   | 5,146           | \$20,041  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 89                           | \$36,110  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$15,364  | 6,049           | \$36,743  | 0             | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 55                           | \$32,547  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$8,693   | 3,169           | \$20,732  | 1             | \$8      |
| WEBSTER          | 94                           | \$33,926  | 0            | \$0      | 19         | \$65,238  | 7,049           | \$26,730  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0       | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$13,749  | 284             | \$1,647   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 57                           | \$28,842  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$29,448  | 5,093           | \$24,648  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 990                          | \$217,545 | 2            | \$263    | 29         | \$100,856 | 69,823          | \$325,963 | 10            | \$768    |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 29                           | \$17,121  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0       | 292             | \$305     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>177</b>   | <b>\$12,222</b> | <b>1,307</b>    | <b>\$601,960</b> | <b>152,576</b> | <b>\$22,992,401</b> | <b>74</b>              | <b>\$525,170</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$730            | 729            | \$109,207           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 282            | \$41,612            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 151            | \$22,424            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 0               | \$0              | 722            | \$106,058           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 1,202          | \$175,137           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 438            | \$69,834            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$730            | 517            | \$80,987            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,201          | 877            | \$131,300           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$26            | 0               | \$0              | 531            | \$78,705            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 15              | \$8,533          | 2,970          | \$454,735           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$32            | 7               | \$4,472          | 2,551          | \$380,448           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,884          | 2,323          | \$352,760           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 218            | \$32,522            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,015          | 1,084          | \$163,163           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 935            | \$140,457           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 6               | \$2,640          | 1,996          | \$299,365           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$88            | 0               | \$0              | 263            | \$39,342            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 349            | \$52,253            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$486           | 2               | \$756            | 1,492          | \$223,932           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$36            | 0               | \$0              | 600            | \$89,738            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$44            | 0               | \$0              | 252            | \$36,977            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$385           | 12              | \$6,369          | 1,460          | \$222,068           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 172            | \$26,992            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$47            | 46              | \$21,760         | 3,030          | \$464,810           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 316            | \$46,549            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,719          | 1,427          | \$215,787           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 486            | \$72,067            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,013          | \$150,976           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$26            | 0               | \$0              | 287            | \$42,984            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 670            | \$102,467           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 221            | \$34,930            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 313            | \$46,187            | 8                      | \$30,294         |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 650            | \$97,067            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$109           | 0               | \$0              | 602            | \$89,192            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 12              | \$5,275          | 1,997          | \$299,714           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 6            | \$392           | 9               | \$3,815          | 2,300          | \$347,302           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$2,130          | 378            | \$55,615            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 200            | \$30,872            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 30           | \$2,470         | 23              | \$12,288         | 7,639          | \$1,171,053         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 381            | \$55,567            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 325            | \$49,849            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 870            | \$130,284           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 390            | \$55,719            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 107            | \$15,159            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 277            | \$41,283            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$55            | 10              | \$3,862          | 2,155          | \$327,468           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$144           | 0               | \$0              | 589            | \$87,197            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 14           | \$1,688         | 92              | \$41,464         | 15,997         | \$2,418,734         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 9            | \$215           | 28              | \$12,387         | 3,729          | \$559,969           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$523           | 18              | \$7,842          | 3,957          | \$590,875           | 7                      | \$45,387         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 773            | \$121,125           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 156            | \$23,166            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,318          | \$196,062           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$29            | 1               | \$471            | 852            | \$126,849           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$20            | 4               | \$1,672          | 1,247          | \$189,147           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 250            | \$37,848            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 1,202          | \$185,144           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 454            | \$68,588            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 504        | \$75,987    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 596        | \$90,125    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 394        | \$59,091    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$1,201   | 599        | \$88,594    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 244        | \$36,700    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$97     | 0               | \$0       | 1,136      | \$167,322   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 107        | \$15,568    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$8      | 0               | \$0       | 871        | \$134,548   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$1,413   | 716        | \$108,397   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 288        | \$43,118    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 258        | \$39,152    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 370        | \$57,825    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 842        | \$129,634   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 8               | \$3,556   | 883        | \$130,830   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 6            | \$209    | 9               | \$3,603   | 1,557      | \$227,351   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$1,248   | 445        | \$66,946    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 684        | \$99,903    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 221        | \$32,819    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 490        | \$73,766    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$52     | 4               | \$1,460   | 1,161      | \$175,687   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 459        | \$67,977    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 24              | \$12,055  | 1,555      | \$229,605   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,460   | 1,439      | \$218,161   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 578        | \$86,536    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 9               | \$4,239   | 846        | \$127,658   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$0       | 1,158      | \$172,391   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 854        | \$126,106   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 157        | \$22,547    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 238        | \$34,167    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$10     | 2               | \$730     | 1,013      | \$152,538   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 13           | \$682    | 0               | \$0       | 459        | \$65,825    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 358        | \$53,709    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 6            | \$357    | 2               | \$942     | 834        | \$122,954   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$27     | 32              | \$14,436  | 3,394      | \$519,503   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 373        | \$55,836    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 9            | \$254    | 14              | \$5,984   | 2,847      | \$422,981   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 440        | \$67,887    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 28           | \$2,494  | 651             | \$302,748 | 17,637     | \$2,667,367 | 15                     | \$95,749  |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$989     | 737        | \$109,726   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 134        | \$19,164    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 93         | \$13,749    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 7               | \$2,873   | 1,900      | \$283,887   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$18     | 1               | \$471     | 475        | \$70,023    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 192        | \$28,079    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | -\$471    | 1,457      | \$219,281   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 1               | \$259     | 785        | \$117,310   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 261        | \$39,680    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$111    | 4               | \$1,884   | 1,669      | \$256,365   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 972        | \$144,054   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$45     | 2               | \$13      | 798        | \$118,491   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 628        | \$95,977    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,117      | \$165,752   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 0               | \$0       | 734        | \$109,953   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 0               | \$0       | 1,054      | \$159,647   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 76         | \$12,599    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 965        | \$145,761   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 12           | \$948    | 179             | \$81,930  | 12,831     | \$1,934,923 | 44                     | \$353,740 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 21         | \$3,257     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     |                     |                    |               |                    |                    |                    |                     |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                     | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                    | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                    | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,835</b>           | <b>\$69,130,965</b> | <b>10,369</b>       | <b>\$8,383,031</b> | <b>3,377</b>  | <b>\$1,598,894</b> | <b>15,809</b>      | <b>\$5,581,787</b> | <b>3,100</b>        | <b>\$7,171,732</b> |
| ADAIR              | 122                    | \$943,492           | 1                   | \$64               | 3             | \$5,024            | 231                | \$63,357           | 25                  | \$34,352           |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$34,808            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$376              | 22                 | \$6,471            | 5                   | \$8,047            |
| ATCHISON           | 10                     | \$62,642            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 15                 | \$4,156            | 1                   | \$807              |
| AUDRAIN            | 54                     | \$354,029           | 212                 | \$252,537          | 15            | \$5,814            | 62                 | \$20,770           | 11                  | \$10,469           |
| BARRY              | 11                     | \$13,304            | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$2,942            | 70                 | \$26,775           | 21                  | \$45,066           |
| BARTON             | 8                      | \$34,917            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$744              | 19                 | \$5,970            | 4                   | \$18,067           |
| BATES              | 28                     | \$290,391           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$2,434            | 42                 | \$7,880            | 5                   | \$8,363            |
| BENTON             | 26                     | \$254,603           | 1                   | \$91               | 3             | \$507              | 96                 | \$33,886           | 10                  | \$15,738           |
| BOLLINGER          | 12                     | \$78,442            | 191                 | \$262,401          | 12            | \$1,743            | 4                  | \$804              | 12                  | \$21,578           |
| BOONE              | 404                    | \$3,135,787         | 209                 | \$179,787          | 107           | \$26,293           | 84                 | \$25,476           | 86                  | \$121,661          |
| BUCHANAN           | 206                    | \$1,862,325         | 0                   | \$0                | 36            | \$12,382           | 443                | \$183,254          | 70                  | \$128,723          |
| BUTLER             | 127                    | \$1,286,394         | 12                  | \$2,955            | 85            | \$31,454           | 17                 | \$6,739            | 33                  | \$89,845           |
| CALDWELL           | 2                      | \$6,989             | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$180              | 13                 | \$1,270            | 2                   | \$1,064            |
| CALLAWAY           | 73                     | \$558,278           | 173                 | \$101,950          | 17            | \$13,205           | 157                | \$57,172           | 25                  | \$77,831           |
| CAMDEN             | 72                     | \$206,790           | 4                   | \$751              | 5             | \$3,189            | 275                | \$80,240           | 27                  | \$65,520           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 170                    | \$1,600,590         | 509                 | \$1,114,317        | 78            | \$39,166           | 366                | \$77,708           | 90                  | \$326,511          |
| CARROLL            | 18                     | \$120,873           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$306              | 25                 | \$9,737            | 0                   | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 7                      | \$45,468            | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$589              | 17                 | \$4,121            | 4                   | \$12,474           |
| CASS               | 113                    | \$811,028           | 1                   | \$25               | 27            | \$33,760           | 208                | \$50,052           | 28                  | \$48,654           |
| CEDAR              | 35                     | \$270,263           | 1                   | \$243              | 2             | \$1,697            | 56                 | \$24,684           | 6                   | \$7,957            |
| CHARITON           | 11                     | \$22,358            | 1                   | \$553              | 1             | \$434              | 29                 | \$12,761           | 2                   | \$3,449            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 56                     | \$303,907           | 1                   | \$745              | 16            | \$10,209           | 327                | \$90,158           | 53                  | \$99,436           |
| CLARK              | 2                      | \$5,058             | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 21                 | \$2,652            | 2                   | \$9,290            |
| CLAY               | 364                    | \$2,490,421         | 21                  | \$40,208           | 48            | \$21,220           | 865                | \$314,755          | 99                  | \$248,694          |
| CLINTON            | 36                     | \$241,765           | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$1,659            | 65                 | \$15,422           | 5                   | \$6,151            |
| COLE               | 107                    | \$829,174           | 199                 | \$181,485          | 36            | \$13,075           | 222                | \$90,297           | 35                  | \$93,150           |
| COOPER             | 91                     | \$1,035,263         | 1                   | \$728              | 3             | \$86               | 129                | \$42,345           | 13                  | \$15,281           |
| CRAWFORD           | 2                      | \$4,877             | 2                   | \$394              | 33            | \$9,435            | 62                 | \$14,455           | 8                   | \$13,117           |
| DADE               | 3                      | \$15,499            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 14                 | \$4,864            | 0                   | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 9                      | \$48,216            | 1                   | \$47               | 3             | \$242              | 51                 | \$11,076           | 12                  | \$22,635           |
| DAVISS             | 5                      | \$18,854            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$182              | 8                  | \$1,037            | 3                   | \$8,306            |
| DEKALB             | 20                     | \$115,814           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 30                 | \$3,465            | 6                   | \$13,403           |
| DENT               | 48                     | \$365,573           | 1                   | \$4,619            | 24            | \$7,921            | 5                  | \$1,555            | 18                  | \$37,351           |
| DOUGLAS            | 14                     | \$114,139           | 4                   | \$2,365            | 4             | \$6,153            | 3                  | \$1,106            | 9                   | \$18,460           |
| DUNKLIN            | 14                     | \$134,748           | 6                   | \$4,064            | 14            | \$17,864           | 6                  | \$2,799            | 14                  | \$39,205           |
| FRANKLIN           | 192                    | \$1,029,813         | 10                  | \$16,387           | 43            | \$13,429           | 376                | \$140,789          | 54                  | \$91,967           |
| GASCONADE          | 13                     | \$38,800            | 2                   | \$747              | 12            | \$3,996            | 42                 | \$7,595            | 2                   | \$5,320            |
| GENTRY             | 74                     | \$451,028           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 99                 | \$30,853           | 1                   | \$4,778            |
| GREENE             | 518                    | \$3,784,900         | 8                   | \$2,813            | 151           | \$64,347           | 1,352              | \$591,918          | 203                 | \$372,995          |
| GRUNDY             | 12                     | \$72,805            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$80               | 31                 | \$5,556            | 2                   | \$1,608            |
| HARRISON           | 32                     | \$206,948           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 43                 | \$10,385           | 5                   | \$8,213            |
| HENRY              | 25                     | \$247,879           | 1                   | \$152              | 1             | \$2,872            | 46                 | \$12,701           | 8                   | \$19,514           |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$48,223            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$114              | 21                 | \$4,882            | 2                   | \$4,107            |
| HOLT               | 0                      | \$0                 | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                  | \$1,391            | 1                   | \$11               |
| HOWARD             | 81                     | \$783,010           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$54               | 107                | \$38,206           | 1                   | \$2,712            |
| HOWELL             | 93                     | \$920,970           | 151                 | \$93,310           | 27            | \$21,282           | 233                | \$73,235           | 31                  | \$78,257           |
| IRON               | 26                     | \$107,847           | 98                  | \$37,268           | 10            | \$2,887            | 55                 | \$20,485           | 13                  | \$13,766           |
| JACKSON            | 934                    | \$8,060,183         | 907                 | \$992,855          | 304           | \$123,001          | 1,573              | \$591,123          | 310                 | \$676,827          |
| JASPER             | 273                    | \$2,492,838         | 0                   | \$0                | 55            | \$48,736           | 671                | \$265,948          | 113                 | \$259,878          |
| JEFFERSON          | 238                    | \$1,310,805         | 43                  | \$25,221           | 82            | \$59,497           | 17                 | \$3,214            | 84                  | \$207,502          |
| JOHNSON            | 87                     | \$687,962           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$61               | 161                | \$117,305          | 25                  | \$54,037           |
| KNOX               | 3                      | \$4,778             | 2                   | \$2,123            | 0             | \$0                | 17                 | \$3,948            | 5                   | \$10,223           |
| LACLEDE            | 31                     | \$158,980           | 1                   | \$315              | 9             | \$5,758            | 71                 | \$18,619           | 12                  | \$21,488           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 126                    | \$1,085,317         | 1                   | \$61               | 5             | \$2,147            | 186                | \$49,490           | 16                  | \$35,206           |
| LAWRENCE           | 36                     | \$115,143           | 1                   | \$61               | 9             | \$2,739            | 164                | \$38,673           | 44                  | \$107,508          |
| LEWIS              | 2                      | \$743               | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$518              | 32                 | \$5,780            | 9                   | \$23,956           |
| LINCOLN            | 67                     | \$336,880           | 4                   | \$1,364            | 62            | \$30,940           | 77                 | \$34,413           | 47                  | \$85,133           |
| LINN               | 16                     | \$128,350           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 47                 | \$10,048           | 6                   | \$14,900           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |             | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 16                     | \$96,783    | 1                | \$3,125     | 1          | \$134     | 65                 | \$7,681   | 11                  | \$17,209  |
| MCDONALD         | 13                     | \$53,131    | 0                | \$0         | 12         | \$24,199  | 39                 | \$10,316  | 8                   | \$19,497  |
| MACON            | 32                     | \$78,534    | 5                | \$1,308     | 4          | \$482     | 87                 | \$23,622  | 5                   | \$7,266   |
| MADISON          | 50                     | \$509,228   | 169              | \$259,735   | 8          | \$5,737   | 84                 | \$36,850  | 23                  | \$99,787  |
| MARIES           | 1                      | \$44        | 0                | \$0         | 3          | \$2,900   | 10                 | \$2,091   | 1                   | \$1,824   |
| MARION           | 103                    | \$769,627   | 133              | \$122,234   | 28         | \$22,676  | 199                | \$63,444  | 24                  | \$52,152  |
| MERCER           | 1                      | \$465       | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 6                  | \$717     | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 29                     | \$76,661    | 0                | \$0         | 11         | \$5,367   | 160                | \$59,746  | 30                  | \$59,275  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 8                      | \$41,777    | 62               | \$19,502    | 24         | \$12,512  | 13                 | \$1,927   | 18                  | \$64,735  |
| MONITEAU         | 14                     | \$77,887    | 1                | \$7,645     | 2          | \$287     | 43                 | \$5,132   | 5                   | \$11,676  |
| MONROE           | 22                     | \$119,510   | 20               | \$18,406    | 5          | \$1,492   | 52                 | \$13,729  | 4                   | \$5,152   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 15                     | \$96,507    | 27               | \$22,839    | 13         | \$3,738   | 31                 | \$10,245  | 4                   | \$2,691   |
| MORGAN           | 27                     | \$168,395   | 0                | \$0         | 4          | \$1,923   | 80                 | \$20,684  | 4                   | \$1,539   |
| NEW MADRID       | 10                     | \$146,522   | 93               | \$43,259    | 6          | \$2,308   | 71                 | \$32,365  | 45                  | \$127,875 |
| NEWTON           | 53                     | \$107,720   | 1                | \$30        | 15         | \$21,225  | 175                | \$43,675  | 42                  | \$82,713  |
| NODAWAY          | 44                     | \$357,528   | 1                | \$758       | 0          | \$0       | 73                 | \$27,173  | 7                   | \$7,441   |
| OREGON           | 55                     | \$535,450   | 26               | \$18,592    | 5          | \$3,484   | 92                 | \$32,725  | 9                   | \$8,413   |
| OSAGE            | 4                      | \$1,925     | 2                | \$1,947     | 1          | \$197     | 47                 | \$12,658  | 4                   | \$5,367   |
| OZARK            | 3                      | \$1,227     | 14               | \$9,218     | 1          | \$114     | 4                  | \$945     | 4                   | \$7,239   |
| PEMISCOT         | 2                      | \$4,329     | 5                | \$1,054     | 2          | \$2,416   | 57                 | \$20,779  | 49                  | \$188,343 |
| PERRY            | 46                     | \$376,105   | 130              | \$175,900   | 19         | \$5,721   | 130                | \$46,898  | 36                  | \$151,347 |
| PETTIS           | 108                    | \$803,960   | 1                | \$682       | 32         | \$20,061  | 219                | \$68,964  | 25                  | \$42,019  |
| PHELPS           | 152                    | \$1,253,301 | 5                | \$1,707     | 41         | \$10,749  | 296                | \$109,895 | 10                  | \$14,379  |
| PIKE             | 52                     | \$383,337   | 81               | \$68,848    | 9          | \$4,340   | 132                | \$51,952  | 4                   | \$3,869   |
| PLATTE           | 110                    | \$641,121   | 1                | \$1,304     | 9          | \$2,223   | 291                | \$99,179  | 51                  | \$128,225 |
| POLK             | 94                     | \$894,705   | 2                | \$1,161     | 17         | \$3,058   | 206                | \$67,573  | 28                  | \$59,240  |
| PULASKI          | 7                      | \$29,460    | 3                | \$1,228     | 16         | \$11,045  | 9                  | \$3,143   | 22                  | \$44,219  |
| PUTMAN           | 1                      | \$9         | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 11                 | \$1,745   | 5                   | \$10,373  |
| RALLS            | 25                     | \$169,636   | 26               | \$23,932    | 5          | \$4,346   | 41                 | \$16,857  | 4                   | \$5,270   |
| RANDOLPH         | 61                     | \$341,348   | 7                | \$3,017     | 28         | \$12,555  | 167                | \$58,743  | 29                  | \$69,725  |
| RAY              | 32                     | \$248,918   | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$483     | 101                | \$45,464  | 23                  | \$49,567  |
| REYNOLDS         | 7                      | \$40,753    | 4                | \$2,312     | 7          | \$723     | 25                 | \$8,735   | 7                   | \$15,315  |
| RIPLEY           | 7                      | \$59,873    | 1                | \$1,350     | 15         | \$2,157   | 38                 | \$11,940  | 14                  | \$35,648  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 532                    | \$3,764,961 | 40               | \$21,115    | 156        | \$110,966 | 1,100              | \$490,873 | 193                 | \$472,923 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 1                      | \$216       | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$6,465   | 9                  | \$2,108   | 4                   | \$8,331   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 48                     | \$248,539   | 985              | \$798,318   | 59         | \$46,990  | 189                | \$49,628  | 19                  | \$46,839  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 30                     | \$188,246   | 120              | \$175,021   | 6          | \$572     | 64                 | \$18,507  | 18                  | \$40,739  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 993                    | \$8,362,448 | 2,834            | \$1,450,588 | 543        | \$221,025 | 75                 | \$37,092  | 267                 | \$701,582 |
| SALINE           | 133                    | \$1,350,754 | 4                | \$697       | 11         | \$4,063   | 212                | \$77,484  | 9                   | \$38,520  |
| SCHUYLER         | 4                      | \$11,574    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 18                 | \$1,270   | 1                   | \$2,304   |
| SCOTLAND         | 2                      | \$8,537     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 6                  | \$2,540   | 1                   | \$5,087   |
| SCOTT            | 114                    | \$1,461,157 | 254              | \$150,786   | 52         | \$19,203  | 245                | \$64,316  | 51                  | \$149,460 |
| SHANNON          | 7                      | \$89,785    | 13               | \$6,874     | 6          | \$5,356   | 24                 | \$6,844   | 6                   | \$18,794  |
| SHELBY           | 11                     | \$5,007     | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$145     | 46                 | \$12,606  | 2                   | \$4,349   |
| STODDARD         | 65                     | \$930,726   | 160              | \$123,527   | 42         | \$13,417  | 143                | \$31,355  | 30                  | \$72,059  |
| STONE            | 5                      | \$22,838    | 0                | \$0         | 7          | \$1,746   | 8                  | \$1,590   | 8                   | \$16,808  |
| SULLIVAN         | 4                      | \$6,542     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 24                 | \$3,119   | 7                   | \$16,155  |
| TANEY            | 34                     | \$227,360   | 2                | \$8,299     | 18         | \$13,982  | 10                 | \$3,465   | 34                  | \$87,704  |
| TEXAS            | 24                     | \$205,091   | 34               | \$20,577    | 20         | \$20,741  | 59                 | \$15,630  | 8                   | \$6,059   |
| VERNON           | 99                     | \$1,371,075 | 0                | \$0         | 26         | \$27,846  | 142                | \$61,923  | 11                  | \$24,917  |
| WARREN           | 47                     | \$449,632   | 3                | \$289       | 21         | \$6,531   | 124                | \$40,919  | 20                  | \$35,945  |
| WASHINGTON       | 25                     | \$172,360   | 145              | \$64,214    | 28         | \$13,621  | 117                | \$42,975  | 19                  | \$60,375  |
| WAYNE            | 12                     | \$44,200    | 2                | \$1,145     | 13         | \$3,675   | 47                 | \$13,772  | 14                  | \$33,422  |
| WEBSTER          | 27                     | \$131,924   | 1                | \$667       | 14         | \$8,314   | 111                | \$43,356  | 31                  | \$70,478  |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$4,413     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 3                  | \$881     | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 10                     | \$75,042    | 19               | \$6,791     | 19         | \$20,411  | 4                  | \$2,445   | 8                   | \$16,773  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 131                    | \$516,620   | 2,120            | \$1,381,980 | 606        | \$206,879 | 407                | \$120,787 | 45                  | \$71,154  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 102                    | \$1,204,861 | 32               | \$38,049    | 10         | \$5,556   | 83                 | \$42,880  | 1                   | \$1,006   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                    |                 |                 |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |                     | ICF/ID             |                    | MENTAL HOSPITAL |                 | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>24,362</b>          | <b>\$24,632,399</b> | <b>227</b>         | <b>\$6,494,621</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>\$12,742</b> | <b>16</b>           | <b>\$242,452</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 418                    | \$485,488           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 19                     | \$8,055             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 17                     | \$7,496             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 9                      | \$5,911             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 296                    | \$236,246           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 38                     | \$32,923            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 149                    | \$148,980           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 212                    | \$187,007           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 5                      | \$2,401             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 145                    | \$100,973           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 610                    | \$260,089           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 688                    | \$823,517           | 17                 | \$296,456          | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 40                     | \$18,211            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 62                     | \$61,911            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 295                    | \$397,815           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 11                     | \$31,087            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 10                     | \$6,820             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 64                     | \$73,724            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 630                    | \$728,401           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 189                    | \$460,710           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 11                     | \$10,065            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 64                     | \$43,318            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 110                    | \$134,395           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 966                    | \$616,320           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 52                     | \$17,172            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 451                    | \$598,166           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 15                     | \$12,135            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 277                    | \$317,744           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 27                     | \$17,384            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 22                     | \$13,385            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVIESS            | 54                     | \$22,332            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 27                     | \$10,137            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 206                    | \$322,651           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 1                      | \$240               | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 539                    | \$755,916           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 819                    | \$831,248           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 101                    | \$99,371            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 13                     | \$3,154             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 323                    | \$216,608           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 216                    | \$176,673           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 63                     | \$42,141            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 454                    | \$626,292           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 35                     | \$47,753            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 5                      | \$1,312             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 10                     | \$4,655             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 10                     | \$13,287            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 11                     | \$8,572             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 3,638                  | \$3,271,152         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 2                   | \$17,540         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 1,290                  | \$1,577,777         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 587                    | \$428,158           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,283         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 374                    | \$463,131           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 80                     | \$102,053           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 464                    | \$573,929           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 288                    | \$279,870           | 40                 | \$2,061,719        | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$1,728          | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 306                    | \$284,828           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 121                    | \$118,996           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 552                    | \$530,678           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 187                    | \$81,481            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |             |                 |          |                     |           |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |             | ICF/ID             |             | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |           | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 246                    | \$107,037   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 113                    | \$121,871   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 147                    | \$153,251   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 12                     | \$23,484    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 32                     | \$36,881    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 800                    | \$832,327   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 11                     | \$9,486     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 245                    | \$346,845   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1                      | \$1,221     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 19                     | \$9,599     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 82                     | \$68,630    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 15                     | \$8,539     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 50                     | \$50,256    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 21                     | \$13,407    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 335                    | \$270,852   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 71                     | \$26,279    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 1                      | \$976       | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 53                     | \$65,068    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 0                      | \$0         | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 242                    | \$436,994   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 0                      | \$264       | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 76                     | \$47,207    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 370                    | \$488,997   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 61                     | \$31,776    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 229                    | \$178,636   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 36                     | \$28,756    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 252                    | \$267,568   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 46                     | \$35,331    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 120                    | \$115,850   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 54                     | \$33,977    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 79                     | \$42,093    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 87                     | \$71,552    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 110                    | \$132,191   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1,202                  | \$1,334,390 | 44                 | \$1,101,297 | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 84                     | \$115,694   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 26                     | \$30,635    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$17,283  | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 5                      | \$1,810     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 402                    | \$313,731   | 125                | \$3,010,625 | 0               | \$0      | 2                   | \$28,229  | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 41                     | \$22,345    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 33                     | \$30,170    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 55                     | \$68,269    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 7                      | \$12,938    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$17,283  | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 2                      | \$1,260     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 98                     | \$84,651    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 25                     | \$22,431    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 31                     | \$21,342    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 67                     | \$45,936    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 71                     | \$59,996    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 12                     | \$25,083    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 277                    | \$470,026   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 290                    | \$240,706   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 17                     | \$10,932    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 223                    | \$292,130   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 41                     | \$39,187    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 8                      | \$3,935     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 15                     | \$19,938    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 600                    | \$517,778   | 1                  | \$24,524    | 1               | \$12,742 | 8                   | \$143,106 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 38                     | \$37,639    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                  |                     |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                  | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>4,039</b>   | <b>\$1,109,272</b> | <b>1,628</b>  | <b>\$8,145,121</b> | <b>564</b>       | <b>\$436,871</b> | <b>20,868</b>       | <b>\$7,669,216</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$42,250           | 0                | \$0              | 137                 | \$52,645           |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$903            | 24                  | \$5,594            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 7                   | \$1,021            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$511            | 82                  | \$66,467           |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$47,236           | 1                | \$224            | 75                  | \$16,389           |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 30                  | \$21,832           |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$10,042           | 1                | \$64             | 49                  | \$12,536           |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$60               | 6             | \$39,443           | 3                | \$374            | 74                  | \$18,905           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 40             | \$6,126            | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$799            | 78                  | \$13,147           |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 77             | \$7,612            | 65            | \$346,224          | 10               | \$1,089          | 475                 | \$302,637          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$1,452            | 2             | \$12,874           | 10               | \$4,179          | 234                 | \$116,861          |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 213            | \$53,240           | 27            | \$144,225          | 1                | \$64             | 408                 | \$103,202          |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$924            | 13                  | \$11,583           |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 8              | \$691              | 22            | \$80,581           | 1                | \$208            | 136                 | \$39,004           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$32,483           | 3                | \$494            | 141                 | \$83,711           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$596              | 3             | \$22,147           | 26               | \$37,758         | 273                 | \$66,614           |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$104              | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$140            | 19                  | \$3,244            |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 24                  | \$6,672            |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,296            | 14            | \$65,457           | 16               | \$7,240          | 283                 | \$84,530           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$197            | 32                  | \$7,383            |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 41                  | \$3,513            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 12            | \$85,008           | 15               | \$2,123          | 319                 | \$148,057          |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 50                  | \$5,527            |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$449              | 4             | \$74,029           | 20               | \$15,245         | 413                 | \$220,555          |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$3,374          | 31                  | \$14,508           |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$657              | 5             | \$13,992           | 4                | \$508            | 221                 | \$102,512          |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$36,501           | 2                | \$128            | 90                  | \$47,965           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 95                  | \$16,034           |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$193            | 27                  | \$25,407           |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$34,227           | 1                | \$146            | 40                  | \$6,262            |
| DAVISS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$389            | 21                  | \$1,426            |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$618            | 16                  | \$5,581            |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$43               | 5             | \$15,723           | 0                | \$0              | 42                  | \$8,227            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 32             | \$8,070            | 1             | \$7,074            | 1                | \$153            | 62                  | \$16,314           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 76             | \$14,360           | 1             | \$1,730            | 0                | \$0              | 123                 | \$41,414           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$985              | 2             | \$7,730            | 7                | \$1,884          | 251                 | \$109,771          |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$121              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 13                  | \$14,982           |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$470              | 0                | \$0              | 10                  | \$20,253           |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 9              | \$2,627            | 122           | \$595,802          | 38               | \$9,266          | 1,698               | \$581,744          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$9                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$164            | 26                  | \$8,125            |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,223          | 14                  | \$1,700            |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$13,888           | 1                | \$167            | 107                 | \$28,992           |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$35,999           | 1                | \$64             | 21                  | \$11,097           |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$449            | 8                   | \$1,151            |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$147              | 1             | \$13,038           | 0                | \$0              | 47                  | \$9,518            |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$2,687            | 17            | \$225,152          | 1                | \$153            | 254                 | \$71,494           |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 31                  | \$8,512            |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 587            | \$155,935          | 182           | \$1,089,182        | 72               | \$78,519         | 2,498               | \$1,079,512        |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 51            | \$310,795          | 18               | \$1,396          | 570                 | \$195,983          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 171            | \$35,139           | 8             | \$23,727           | 19               | \$19,115         | 787                 | \$178,586          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$121              | 3             | \$23,591           | 1                | \$64             | 130                 | \$52,580           |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 7                   | \$1,454            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$181              | 4             | \$23,034           | 2                | \$4,302          | 150                 | \$71,478           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$4,614            | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$6,266          | 79                  | \$16,221           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$11,691           | 3                | \$587            | 175                 | \$87,475           |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 53                  | \$5,154            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 42             | \$7,284            | 1             | \$889              | 4                | \$1,211          | 301                 | \$91,442           |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$2,977          | 39                  | \$8,243            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |             | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |             |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |             | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 22                  | \$9,811     |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$639     | 45                  | \$33,454    |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$138     | 2             | \$13,230    | 3                | \$631     | 42                  | \$5,989     |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$743     | 104           | \$250,299   | 1                | \$156     | 134                 | \$88,152    |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$14,339    | 1                | \$64      | 16                  | \$2,002     |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$199     | 1             | \$439       | 2                | \$220     | 90                  | \$44,559    |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 4                   | \$6,580     |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$7,080     | 2                | \$128     | 101                 | \$21,481    |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$1,201     | 1                | \$92      | 40                  | \$7,828     |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,225     | 0                | \$0       | 52                  | \$10,770    |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 39                  | \$12,785    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 12             | \$2,566   | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$270     | 34                  | \$2,841     |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$6,708     | 0                | \$0       | 72                  | \$35,331    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,346     | 1                | \$8,728   | 72                  | \$49,748    |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$8,652     | 5                | \$949     | 197                 | \$70,255    |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$22,497    | 1                | \$565     | 41                  | \$11,428    |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 9             | \$76,283    | 0                | \$0       | 31                  | \$4,986     |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$64      | 16                  | \$4,691     |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$6,308     | 1                | \$120     | 38                  | \$15,505    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 47                  | \$22,181    |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$8,663   | 85                  | \$46,551    |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$2,411   | 16            | \$78,854    | 2                | \$128     | 259                 | \$53,970    |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$2,462   | 94            | \$372,771   | 0                | \$0       | 305                 | \$96,280    |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$397     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$140     | 74                  | \$23,825    |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$439       | 5                | \$818     | 107                 | \$86,102    |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$1,417   | 142           | \$714,107   | 3                | \$601     | 209                 | \$101,799   |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$734     | 56            | \$375,098   | 1                | \$191     | 245                 | \$81,093    |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$2,276     | 0                | \$0       | 32                  | \$3,501     |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 27                  | \$25,377    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$6,998     | 2                | \$273     | 146                 | \$55,096    |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 26                  | \$14,717    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$26      | 41            | \$131,078   | 0                | \$0       | 66                  | \$27,577    |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$302     | 2             | \$11,547    | 0                | \$0       | 95                  | \$34,800    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 353            | \$82,547  | 10            | \$54,132    | 34               | \$36,926  | 805                 | \$241,490   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 32                  | \$4,965     |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$389     | 58            | \$116,032   | 4                | \$2,982   | 285                 | \$103,189   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$328     | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 73                  | \$5,793     |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 1,882          | \$559,276 | 317           | \$1,648,200 | 105              | \$122,734 | 3,003               | \$1,015,118 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$26      | 57            | \$231,776   | 1                | \$142     | 146                 | \$40,566    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 5                   | \$2,255     |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 2                   | \$147       |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$1,979   | 2             | \$53,569    | 8                | \$19,206  | 149                 | \$68,377    |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$6,708     | 0                | \$0       | 32                  | \$25,531    |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 18                  | \$7,159     |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$492     | 3             | \$5,213     | 0                | \$0       | 101                 | \$18,110    |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 13            | \$34,184    | 6                | \$547     | 95                  | \$79,329    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,472     | 0                | \$0       | 24                  | \$2,562     |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$276     | 9             | \$42,212    | 4                | \$307     | 185                 | \$58,521    |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$346     | 8             | \$35,288    | 0                | \$0       | 92                  | \$41,423    |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 16            | \$121,032   | 3                | \$321     | 57                  | \$32,462    |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 8              | \$700     | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 88                  | \$27,920    |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$207     | 1             | \$2,472     | 1                | \$283     | 86                  | \$18,001    |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 61                  | \$10,899    |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$13,021    | 6                | \$555     | 175                 | \$42,655    |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$766     | 1                   | \$87        |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 39             | \$12,545  | 5             | \$24,524    | 1                | \$175     | 112                 | \$42,857    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 401            | \$125,306 | 31            | \$161,086   | 38               | \$22,569  | 918                 | \$298,310   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 21             | \$8,856   | 0             | \$2,193     | 1                | \$64      | 60                  | \$17,678    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>755,531</b> | <b>\$217,414,847</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,951          | \$865,698            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,355          | \$387,456            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 481            | \$123,304            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,462          | \$960,698            |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 5,855          | \$1,430,062          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 1,919          | \$459,948            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,080          | \$662,779            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,550          | \$707,786            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 1,902          | \$527,309            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 17,002         | \$4,921,258          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 12,490         | \$3,682,903          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 8,380          | \$2,477,469          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,128          | \$320,148            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,141          | \$1,459,176          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 5,412          | \$1,503,883          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 9,233          | \$2,646,541          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,023          | \$294,213            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,125          | \$329,082            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 10,339         | \$3,304,086          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,405          | \$778,198            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 827            | \$220,951            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 11,231         | \$2,706,791          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 840            | \$231,184            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 22,225         | \$7,301,304          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,138          | \$594,780            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 8,573          | \$2,382,332          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,049          | \$583,802            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 3,857          | \$1,067,415          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,033          | \$241,545            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,532          | \$621,855            |
| DAVIESS            | 0              | \$0        | 1,200          | \$344,660            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 902            | \$258,893            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,605          | \$721,114            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,258          | \$552,803            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 6,922          | \$1,978,621          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 11,740         | \$3,310,076          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,606          | \$431,547            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 768            | \$203,083            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 37,539         | \$9,523,145          |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,284          | \$349,296            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,180          | \$314,750            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,281          | \$1,106,843          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,206          | \$295,584            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 461            | \$128,947            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,172          | \$333,410            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 7,803          | \$1,902,353          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,659          | \$467,207            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 100,660        | \$33,402,807         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 20,244         | \$4,934,230          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 23,411         | \$6,782,523          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 4,810          | \$1,564,496          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 526            | \$145,042            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 6,440          | \$1,853,049          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,116          | \$1,330,913          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 6,531          | \$1,610,830          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,067          | \$281,412            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 6,828          | \$1,933,004          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,712          | \$495,357            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 1,794        | \$525,019    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,515        | \$1,109,941  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,134        | \$617,648    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,147        | \$633,333    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,001        | \$302,622    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,220        | \$1,220,870  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 335          | \$96,287     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 3,997        | \$1,138,962  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,419        | \$682,948    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 1,847        | \$510,237    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,172        | \$330,485    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,463        | \$401,603    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,241        | \$920,152    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 2,966        | \$835,363    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 9,122        | \$2,226,665  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,560        | \$449,712    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 1,990        | \$471,478    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 922          | \$257,719    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,436        | \$328,361    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 3,952        | \$1,157,968  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,133        | \$612,579    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 7,544        | \$2,144,963  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 5,663        | \$1,594,566  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,382        | \$670,365    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 7,205        | \$2,396,818  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 4,761        | \$1,531,492  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 5,458        | \$1,550,506  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 599          | \$179,333    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,045        | \$299,012    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 3,669        | \$1,050,911  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,539        | \$848,473    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,251        | \$362,712    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 2,795        | \$787,388    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 22,973       | \$6,466,691  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,295        | \$410,934    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 9,961        | \$2,899,665  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0              | \$0      | 1,814        | \$524,545    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 100,734      | \$28,752,180 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,287        | \$918,570    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 490          | \$137,419    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 537          | \$141,846    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 7,155        | \$2,036,179  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,547        | \$370,384    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 873          | \$239,819    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,900        | \$1,404,354  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 3,856        | \$935,773    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 971          | \$283,788    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 9,002        | \$2,246,730  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 3,803        | \$916,383    |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,171        | \$1,042,918  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,253        | \$1,170,909  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,183        | \$1,212,956  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,109        | \$582,114    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 5,865        | \$1,406,817  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 202          | \$58,639     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 3,867        | \$923,323    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 47,931       | \$13,733,885 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 6            | \$1,588      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 1,039,754**

**CAPITATION: 755,531**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$80,539,996.49  | 21,314 *    | \$3,778.74         | 172,590          | 8.1                 | \$466.66         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$83,754,425.65  | 71,976 *    | \$1,163.64         | 816,784          | 11.3                | \$102.54         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$39,950,805.40  | 4,779       | \$8,359.66         | 58,087           | 12.2                | \$687.78         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$43,803,620.25  | 70,383      | \$622.36           | 758,697          | 10.8                | \$57.74          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$416,666.31     | 3,736 *     | \$111.53           | 7,276            | 1.9                 | \$57.27          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$104,752,818.63 | 234,883 *   | \$445.98           | 1,301,212        | 5.5                 | \$80.50          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$230,784.31     | 49,364 *    | \$4.68             | 338,211          | 6.9                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$28,762,184.12  | 132,779 *   | \$216.62           | 1,357,304        | 10.2                | \$21.19          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$214,435.31     | 2,736       | \$78.38            | 6,311            | 2.3                 | \$33.98          |
| CLINIC                              | \$19,680,675.05  | 92,491      | \$212.78           | 1,192,345        | 12.9                | \$16.51          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,128,276.83   | 14,155      | \$79.71            | 15,652           | 1.1                 | \$72.09          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,637,739.65   | 16,000      | \$102.36           | 63,423           | 4.0                 | \$25.82          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$6,151.54       | 137         | \$44.90            | 230              | 1.7                 | \$26.75          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$232,382.30     | 3,934       | \$59.07            | 8,687            | 2.2                 | \$26.75          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,895,705.69   | 18,704      | \$101.35           | 25,428           | 1.4                 | \$74.55          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$7,326.09       | 89          | \$82.32            | 88               | 1.0                 | \$83.25          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,649,629.05   | 13,221      | \$276.05           | 34,952           | 2.6                 | \$104.42         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$309,862.61     | 3,754       | \$82.54            | 10,188           | 2.7                 | \$30.41          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$70,858,008.38  | 57,530 *    | \$1,231.67         | 16,594,386       | 288.4               | \$4.27           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$230,079.74     | 456         | \$504.56           | 12,902           | 28.3                | \$17.83          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,653,915.56   | 1,306       | \$1,266.40         | 553,706          | 424.0               | \$2.99           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,208,391.23   | 11,078      | \$470.16           | 1,259,105        | 113.7               | \$4.14           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$61,571,717.27  | 53,664      | \$1,147.36         | 14,433,021       | 269.0               | \$4.27           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$188,906.66     | 51          | \$3,704.05         | 4,857            | 95.2                | \$38.89          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,421,133.12   | 151         | \$9,411.48         | 179,552          | 1,189.1             | \$7.91           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$583,864.80     | 551         | \$1,059.65         | 151,243          | 274.5               | \$3.86           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$18,397,533.73  | 984,052 *   | \$18.70            | 3,139,088        | 3.2                 | \$5.86           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$5,676.07       | 176         | \$32.25            | 377              | 2.1                 | \$15.06          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$198,489.35     | 3,815       | \$52.03            | 8,452            | 2.2                 | \$23.48          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,257,674.42   | 22,956      | \$185.47           | 1,518,981        | 66.2                | \$2.80           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,708,596.37   | 10,340      | \$358.67           | 225,062          | 21.8                | \$16.48          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$17,263.79      | 106         | \$162.87           | 2,822            | 26.6                | \$6.12           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,986,729.22   | 1,601       | \$3,739.37         | 47,476           | 29.7                | \$126.10         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,208,605.54   | 981,405     | \$4.29             | 1,334,971        | 1.4                 | \$3.15           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,277.14       | 57          | \$39.95            | 163              | 2.9                 | \$13.97          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$12,221.83      | 177         | \$69.05            | 784              | 4.4                 | \$15.59          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$23,594,360.90  | 153,883 **  | \$153.33           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$601,959.70     | 1,307       | \$460.57           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$22,992,401.20  | 152,576     | \$150.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$117,023,979.23 | 55,695 *    | \$2,101.16         | 4,188,754        | 75.2                | \$27.94          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$525,170.31     | 74          | \$7,096.90         | 2,187            | 29.6                | \$240.13         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$69,130,964.96  | 8,835       | \$7,824.67         | 1,720,921        | 194.8               | \$40.17          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$8,383,031.05   | 10,369      | \$808.47           | 212,056          | 20.5                | \$39.53          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,598,894.27   | 3,377       | \$473.47           | 109,784          | 32.5                | \$14.56          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,581,787.34   | 15,809      | \$353.08           | 645,759          | 40.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,171,731.89   | 3,100       | \$2,313.46         | 1,395,084        | 450.0               | \$5.14           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$24,632,399.41  | 24,362      | \$1,011.10         | 102,963          | 4.2                 | \$239.24         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$16,004,209.07  | 5,835 *     | \$2,742.80         | 185,565          | 31.8                | \$86.25          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$6,494,620.86   | 227         | \$28,610.66        | 7,556            | 33.3                | \$859.53         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$12,742.31      | 1           | \$0.00             | 29               | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$242,452.14     | 16          | \$15,153.26        | 447              | 27.9                | \$542.40         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,109,272.32   | 4,039       | \$274.64           | 128,388          | 31.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,145,121.44   | 1,628       | \$5,003.15         | 49,145           | 30.2                | \$165.74         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,106,087.18   | 21,210 *    | \$382.18           | 1,209,452        | 57.0                | \$6.70           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$436,870.95     | 564         | \$774.59           | 39,031           | 69.2                | \$11.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,669,216.23   | 20,868      | \$367.51           | 1,170,421        | 56.1                | \$6.55           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$217,414,847.00 | 755,531 *   | \$287.76           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$769,855,901.00 | 1,033,321 * | \$745.03           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$47,533.32. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.  
3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 74,359**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$52,552,090.22  | 14,634 *   | \$3,591.10         | 125,908          | 8.6                 | \$417.38         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$6,223,467.85   | 11,464 *   | \$542.87           | 179,861          | 15.7                | \$34.60          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,350,528.02   | 301        | \$7,809.06         | 4,276            | 14.2                | \$549.70         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,872,939.83   | 11,349     | \$341.26           | 175,585          | 15.5                | \$22.06          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$85,957.48      | 906 *      | \$94.88            | 1,220            | 1.3                 | \$70.46          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,842,056.81   | 15,811 *   | \$243.00           | 132,235          | 8.4                 | \$29.05          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$78,545.18      | 18,308 *   | \$4.29             | 127,284          | 7.0                 | \$0.62           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,876,057.94   | 29,580 *   | \$131.04           | 297,250          | 10.1                | \$13.04          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$47,374.38      | 875        | \$54.14            | 1,952            | 2.2                 | \$24.27          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,057,568.57   | 23,821     | \$128.36           | 268,215          | 11.3                | \$11.40          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$174.19         | 3          | \$58.06            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$43.55          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$208,510.78     | 3,180      | \$65.57            | 12,304           | 3.9                 | \$16.95          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$1,788.76       | 75         | \$23.85            | 123              | 1.6                 | \$14.54          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$47,540.03      | 1,544      | \$30.79            | 3,026            | 2.0                 | \$15.71          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$262,270.42     | 5,270      | \$49.77            | 7,054            | 1.3                 | \$37.18          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$223,189.80     | 1,101      | \$202.72           | 2,760            | 2.5                 | \$80.87          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$27,641.01      | 781        | \$35.39            | 1,812            | 2.3                 | \$15.25          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$28,608,245.33  | 22,775 *   | \$1,256.12         | 6,623,247        | 290.8               | \$4.32           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$15,717.84      | 45         | \$349.29           | 453              | 10.1                | \$34.70          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$400,256.89     | 231        | \$1,732.71         | 98,445           | 426.2               | \$4.07           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$4,895,273.08   | 10,300     | \$475.27           | 1,179,698        | 114.5               | \$4.15           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$23,268,124.79  | 21,176     | \$1,098.80         | 5,338,725        | 252.1               | \$4.36           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$11,344.58      | 9          | \$1,260.51         | 973              | 108.1               | \$11.66          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$17,528.15      | 15         | \$1,168.54         | 4,953            | 330.2               | \$3.54           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$7,322,164.18   | 76,445 *   | \$95.78            | 817,399          | 10.7                | \$8.96           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,523.15       | 40         | \$38.08            | 69               | 1.7                 | \$22.07          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$46,156.24      | 1,190      | \$38.79            | 2,204            | 1.8                 | \$20.94          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$645,972.11     | 7,059      | \$91.51            | 538,999          | 76.4                | \$1.20           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$722,168.95     | 3,612      | \$199.94           | 76,152           | 21.1                | \$9.48           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$11,164.84      | 51         | \$218.92           | 1,841            | 36.1                | \$6.06           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,617,335.47   | 1,288      | \$3,584.89         | 38,281           | 29.7                | \$120.62         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,274,913.97   | 75,737     | \$16.83            | 159,627          | 2.1                 | \$7.99           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$761.70         | 23         | \$33.12            | 47               | 2.0                 | \$16.21          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$2,167.75       | 35         | \$61.94            | 179              | 5.1                 | \$12.11          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,297,385.70   | 46,110 **  | \$158.26           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$577,185.70     | 1,249      | \$462.12           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,720,200.00   | 44,861     | \$149.80           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$8,731,376.27   | 2,978 *    | \$2,931.96         | 228,277          | 76.7                | \$38.25          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$47,961.66      | 7          | \$6,851.67         | 200              | 28.6                | \$239.81         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$6,586,761.50   | 834        | \$7,897.80         | 132,996          | 159.5               | \$49.53          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$493,133.69     | 701        | \$703.47           | 16,060           | 22.9                | \$30.71          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$47,244.33      | 133        | \$355.22           | 4,050            | 30.5                | \$11.67          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$353,698.83     | 836        | \$423.08           | 40,928           | 49.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$145,430.37     | 46         | \$3,161.53         | 29,528           | 641.9               | \$4.93           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,057,145.89   | 1,132      | \$933.87           | 4,515            | 4.0                 | \$234.14         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,544,844.93   | 268 *      | \$9,495.69         | 8,845            | 33.0                | \$287.72         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$2,480,755.10   | 85         | \$29,185.35        | 2,873            | 33.8                | \$863.47         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$12,742.31      | 1          | \$12,742.31        | 29               | 29.0                | \$439.39         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$51,347.52      | 182        | \$282.13           | 5,943            | 32.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$57,110.02      | 243 *      | \$235.02           | 4,690            | 19.3                | \$12.18          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$57,110.02      | 243        | \$235.02           | 4,690            | 19.3                | \$12.18          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$121,219,301.91 | 80,552 *   | \$1,504.86         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Rex 1) Total expenditures do not include \$47,533.32. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 271,405**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$52,610.42     | 12 *       | \$4,384.20         | 20               | 1.7                 | \$2,630.52       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,995,588.01  | 7,254 *    | \$412.96           | 36,479           | 5.0                 | \$82.12          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$972,204.00    | 164        | \$5,928.07         | 1,196            | 7.3                 | \$812.88         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,023,384.01  | 7,169      | \$282.24           | 35,283           | 4.9                 | \$57.35          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$7,724.95      | 50 *       | \$154.50           | 184              | 3.7                 | \$41.98          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$18,309,034.03 | 55,607 *   | \$329.26           | 163,273          | 2.9                 | \$112.14         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,132.70      | 290 *      | \$3.91             | 1,785            | 6.2                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,019,044.30  | 7,203 *    | \$141.47           | 30,741           | 4.3                 | \$33.15          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,351.99      | 42         | \$79.81            | 87               | 2.1                 | \$38.53          |
| CLINIC                              | \$384,144.25    | 1,658      | \$231.69           | 22,776           | 13.7                | \$16.87          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$333,486.80    | 4,390      | \$75.97            | 4,211            | 1.0                 | \$79.19          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$33,338.69     | 270        | \$123.48           | 962              | 3.6                 | \$34.66          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$96.37         | 1          | \$96.37            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$96.37          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,777.31      | 28         | \$134.90           | 56               | 2.0                 | \$67.45          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$42,296.57     | 285        | \$148.41           | 382              | 1.3                 | \$110.72         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$215,966.43    | 998        | \$216.40           | 2,204            | 2.2                 | \$97.99          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,585.89      | 31         | \$83.42            | 62               | 2.0                 | \$41.71          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$353,384.50    | 278 *      | \$1,271.17         | 85,551           | 307.7               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$4,988.58      | 7          | \$712.65           | 130              | 18.6                | \$38.37          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,496.94      | 1          | \$1,496.94         | 366              | 366.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$344,573.33    | 264        | \$1,305.20         | 84,507           | 320.1               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,325.65      | 3          | \$775.22           | 548              | 182.7               | \$4.24           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$185,186.63    | 261,604 *  | \$0.71             | 305,404          | 1.2                 | \$0.61           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$139.25        | 4          | \$34.81            | 8                | 2.0                 | \$17.41          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,588.18      | 45         | \$57.52            | 122              | 2.7                 | \$21.21          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$87,222.94     | 215        | \$405.69           | 11,467           | 53.3                | \$7.61           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$65,791.82     | 110        | \$598.11           | 2,452            | 22.3                | \$26.83          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$19,679.57     | 6          | \$3,279.93         | 127              | 21.2                | \$154.96         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$9,212.88      | 261,580    | \$0.04             | 291,206          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$551.99        | 3          | \$184.00           | 22               | 7.3                 | \$25.09          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,613.00      | 58 **      | \$148.50           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,613.00      | 58         | \$148.50           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,415,426.17  | 6,144 *    | \$718.66           | 126,474          | 20.6                | \$34.91          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$36,091.42     | 62         | \$582.12           | 4,921            | 79.4                | \$7.33           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$649,732.33    | 1,144      | \$567.95           | 15,025           | 13.1                | \$43.24          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$414,721.60    | 1,030      | \$402.64           | 29,884           | 29.0                | \$13.88          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$216,021.91    | 909        | \$237.65           | 24,927           | 27.4                | \$8.67           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$185,512.70    | 92         | \$2,016.44         | 39,709           | 431.6               | \$4.67           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,913,346.21  | 3,125      | \$932.27           | 12,008           | 3.8                 | \$242.62         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$72,057.60     | 355 *      | \$202.98           | 8,340            | 23.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$72,057.60     | 355        | \$202.98           | 8,340            | 23.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,060,006.16  | 3,406 *    | \$311.22           | 182,598          | 53.6                | \$5.81           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$131,841.14    | 115        | \$1,146.44         | 12,258           | 106.6               | \$10.76          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$928,165.02    | 3,331      | \$278.64           | 170,340          | 51.1                | \$5.45           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$66,890,470.20 | 261,206 *  | \$256.08           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$95,370,278.67 | 266,628 *  | \$357.69           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 88,043**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$52,610.42     | 12 *       | \$4,384.20         | 20               | 1.7                 | \$2,630.52       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,197,305.40  | 5,079 *    | \$432.63           | 29,227           | 5.8                 | \$75.18          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$700,235.84    | 104        | \$6,733.04         | 949              | 9.1                 | \$737.87         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,497,069.56  | 5,037      | \$297.21           | 28,278           | 5.6                 | \$52.94          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,655.75      | 31 *       | \$150.19           | 88               | 2.8                 | \$52.91          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,053,379.50 | 30,712 *   | \$359.90           | 112,484          | 3.7                 | \$98.27          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,092.16      | 280 *      | \$3.90             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$787,256.83    | 5,009 *    | \$157.17           | 23,111           | 4.6                 | \$34.06          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,181.44      | 37         | \$85.98            | 82               | 2.2                 | \$38.80          |
| CLINIC                              | \$315,847.33    | 1,337      | \$236.24           | 17,342           | 13.0                | \$18.21          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$224,075.80    | 2,809      | \$79.77            | 2,646            | 0.9                 | \$84.68          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$25,122.34     | 226        | \$111.16           | 850              | 3.8                 | \$29.56          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,459.84      | 25         | \$138.39           | 50               | 2.0                 | \$69.20          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$32,175.14     | 212        | \$151.77           | 296              | 1.4                 | \$108.70         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$181,562.77    | 786        | \$231.00           | 1,800            | 2.3                 | \$100.87         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,832.17      | 24         | \$76.34            | 45               | 1.9                 | \$40.71          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$352,602.46    | 277 *      | \$1,272.93         | 85,355           | 308.1               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$4,988.58      | 7          | \$712.65           | 130              | 18.6                | \$38.37          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,496.94      | 1          | \$1,496.94         | 366              | 366.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$343,791.29    | 263        | \$1,307.19         | 84,311           | 320.6               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,325.65      | 3          | \$775.22           | 548              | 182.7               | \$4.24           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$102,046.16    | 84,496 *   | \$1.21             | 108,861          | 1.3                 | \$0.94           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$20.60         | 1          | \$20.60            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$20.60          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,651.54      | 31         | \$53.28            | 78               | 2.5                 | \$21.17          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$22,001.46     | 133        | \$165.42           | 8,716            | 65.5                | \$2.52           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$57,475.91     | 96         | \$598.71           | 2,247            | 23.4                | \$25.58          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$15,875.77     | 5          | \$3,175.15         | 99               | 19.8                | \$160.36         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,468.89      | 84,477     | \$0.05             | 97,698           | 1.2                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$551.99        | 3          | \$184.00           | 22               | 7.3                 | \$25.09          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,613.00      | 58 **      | \$148.50           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,613.00      | 58         | \$148.50           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,747,027.51  | 2,740 *    | \$637.60           | 36,024           | 13.2                | \$48.50          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$271,669.58    | 478        | \$568.35           | 5,913            | 12.4                | \$45.94          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$323,909.05    | 959        | \$337.76           | 24,627           | 25.7                | \$13.15          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,517.36      | 16         | \$407.34           | 746              | 46.6                | \$8.74           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,144,931.52  | 1,330      | \$860.85           | 4,738            | 3.6                 | \$241.65         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,728.00      | 10 *       | \$172.80           | 200              | 20.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,728.00      | 10         | \$172.80           | 200              | 20.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,129.82      | 28 *       | \$218.92           | 40               | 1.4                 | \$153.25         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,129.82      | 28         | \$218.92           | 40               | 1.4                 | \$153.25         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$32,534,296.98 | 85,652 *   | \$379.84           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$48,848,743.99 | 88,280 *   | \$553.34           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 183,362**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$798,282.61    | 2,175 *    | \$367.03           | 7,252            | 3.3                 | \$110.08         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$271,968.16    | 60         | \$4,532.80         | 247              | 4.1                 | \$1,101.09       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$526,314.45    | 2,132      | \$246.86           | 7,005            | 3.3                 | \$75.13          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,069.20      | 19 *       | \$161.54           | 96               | 5.1                 | \$31.97          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$7,255,654.53  | 24,895 *   | \$291.45           | 50,789           | 2.0                 | \$142.86         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$40.54         | 10 *       | \$4.05             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$231,787.47    | 2,194 *    | \$105.65           | 7,630            | 3.5                 | \$30.38          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$170.55        | 5          | \$34.11            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$34.11          |
| CLINIC                              | \$68,296.92     | 321        | \$212.76           | 5,434            | 16.9                | \$12.57          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$109,411.00    | 1,581      | \$69.20            | 1,565            | 1.0                 | \$69.91          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,216.35      | 44         | \$186.74           | 112              | 2.6                 | \$73.36          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$96.37         | 1          | \$96.37            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$96.37          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$317.47        | 3          | \$105.82           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$52.91          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,121.43     | 73         | \$138.65           | 86               | 1.2                 | \$117.69         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$34,403.66     | 212        | \$162.28           | 404              | 1.9                 | \$85.16          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$753.72        | 7          | \$107.67           | 17               | 2.4                 | \$44.34          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$782.04        | 1 *        | \$782.04           | 196              | 196.0               | \$3.99           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$782.04        | 1          | \$782.04           | 196              | 196.0               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$83,140.47     | 177,108 *  | \$0.47             | 196,543          | 1.1                 | \$0.42           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$118.65        | 3          | \$39.55            | 7                | 2.3                 | \$16.95          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$936.64        | 14         | \$66.90            | 44               | 3.1                 | \$21.29          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$65,221.48     | 82         | \$795.38           | 2,751            | 33.6                | \$23.71          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$8,315.91      | 14         | \$593.99           | 205              | 14.6                | \$40.57          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$3,803.80      | 1          | \$3,803.80         | 28               | 28.0                | \$135.85         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,743.99      | 177,103    | \$0.03             | 193,508          | 1.1                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,668,398.66  | 3,404 *    | \$783.90           | 90,450           | 26.6                | \$29.50          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$36,091.42     | 62         | \$582.12           | 4,921            | 79.4                | \$7.33           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$378,062.75    | 666        | \$567.66           | 9,112            | 13.7                | \$41.49          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$90,812.55     | 71         | \$1,279.05         | 5,257            | 74.0                | \$17.27          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$209,504.55    | 893        | \$234.61           | 24,181           | 27.1                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$185,512.70    | 92         | \$2,016.44         | 39,709           | 431.6               | \$4.67           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,768,414.69  | 1,795      | \$985.19           | 7,270            | 4.1                 | \$243.25         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$70,329.60     | 345 *      | \$203.85           | 8,140            | 23.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$70,329.60     | 345        | \$203.85           | 8,140            | 23.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,053,876.34  | 3,378 *    | \$311.98           | 182,558          | 54.0                | \$5.77           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$131,841.14    | 115        | \$1,146.44         | 12,258           | 106.6               | \$10.76          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$922,035.20    | 3,303      | \$279.15           | 170,300          | 51.6                | \$5.41           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,356,173.22 | 175,554 *  | \$195.70           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$46,521,534.68 | 178,348 *  | \$260.85           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 165,367**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$27,792,165.66  | 6,605 *    | \$4,207.75         | 45,950           | 7.0                 | \$604.83         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$63,313,471.03  | 40,034 *   | \$1,581.49         | 507,804          | 12.7                | \$124.68         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$30,085,514.07  | 3,414      | \$8,812.39         | 44,672           | 13.1                | \$673.48         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$33,227,956.96  | 39,305     | \$845.39           | 463,132          | 11.8                | \$71.75          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$285,347.24     | 2,506 *    | \$113.87           | 4,982            | 2.0                 | \$57.28          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$56,997,640.29  | 73,213 *   | \$778.52           | 554,967          | 7.6                 | \$102.70         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$141,303.18     | 28,815 *   | \$4.90             | 198,605          | 6.9                 | \$0.71           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$20,524,723.97  | 75,730 *   | \$271.03           | 906,450          | 12.0                | \$22.64          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$147,528.89     | 1,656      | \$89.09            | 3,975            | 2.4                 | \$37.11          |
| CLINIC                              | \$14,571,134.97  | 59,697     | \$244.08           | 805,887          | 13.5                | \$18.08          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$134,893.81     | 1,468      | \$91.89            | 3,272            | 2.2                 | \$41.23          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,209,349.40   | 10,695     | \$113.08           | 41,309           | 3.9                 | \$29.28          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$3,948.09       | 55         | \$71.78            | 99               | 1.8                 | \$39.88          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$172,988.41     | 2,173      | \$79.61            | 5,287            | 2.4                 | \$32.72          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,400,600.38   | 11,754     | \$119.16           | 16,094           | 1.4                 | \$87.03          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$31.17          | 1          | \$31.17            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$31.17          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,716,176.53   | 8,782      | \$309.29           | 24,915           | 2.8                 | \$109.02         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$168,072.32     | 2,397      | \$70.12            | 5,611            | 2.3                 | \$29.95          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$39,572,986.50  | 32,548 *   | \$1,215.83         | 9,341,277        | 287.0               | \$4.24           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$202,709.85     | 389        | \$521.11           | 11,967           | 30.8                | \$16.94          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,227,311.87   | 1,052      | \$1,166.65         | 445,846          | 423.8               | \$2.75           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$274,370.85     | 713        | \$384.81           | 69,804           | 97.9                | \$3.93           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$35,795,667.62  | 30,426     | \$1,176.48         | 8,497,976        | 279.3               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$177,562.08     | 42         | \$4,227.67         | 3,884            | 92.5                | \$45.72          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,347,273.76   | 146        | \$9,227.90         | 170,278          | 1,166.3             | \$7.91           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$548,090.47     | 511        | \$1,072.58         | 141,522          | 277.0               | \$3.87           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,266,026.23  | 163,540 *  | \$62.77            | 1,378,020        | 8.4                 | \$7.45           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,755.54       | 90         | \$19.51            | 218              | 2.4                 | \$8.05           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$138,930.34     | 2,374      | \$58.52            | 5,665            | 2.4                 | \$24.52          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,275,276.58   | 14,562     | \$224.92           | 887,189          | 60.9                | \$3.69           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,691,112.15   | 6,181      | \$435.38           | 135,534          | 21.9                | \$19.86          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$4,558.29       | 48         | \$94.96            | 794              | 16.5                | \$5.74           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,317,951.47   | 299        | \$4,407.86         | 8,850            | 29.6                | \$148.92         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,826,255.69   | 162,455    | \$17.40            | 339,125          | 2.1                 | \$8.33           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,455.87       | 31         | \$46.96            | 112              | 3.6                 | \$13.00          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$8,730.30       | 124        | \$70.41            | 533              | 4.3                 | \$16.38          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,514,713.20  | 83,265 **  | \$150.30           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$6,947.00       | 17         | \$408.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,507,766.20  | 83,248     | \$150.25           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$88,705,345.43  | 34,259 *   | \$2,589.26         | 3,293,929        | 96.2                | \$26.93          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$477,208.65     | 67         | \$7,122.52         | 1,987            | 29.7                | \$240.17         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$57,102,061.72  | 6,910      | \$8,263.68         | 1,383,510        | 200.2               | \$41.27          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$5,748,745.13   | 6,591      | \$872.21           | 152,046          | 23.1                | \$37.81          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$632,054.31     | 1,569      | \$402.84           | 43,275           | 27.6                | \$14.61          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,057,571.07   | 10,593     | \$383.04           | 469,542          | 44.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$6,157,961.10   | 2,621      | \$2,349.47         | 1,182,582        | 451.2               | \$5.21           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$14,529,743.45  | 13,911     | \$1,044.48         | 60,987           | 4.4                 | \$238.24         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,810,377.64   | 2,572 *    | \$1,870.29         | 90,340           | 35.1                | \$53.25          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$4,013,865.76   | 142        | \$28,266.66        | 4,683            | 33.0                | \$857.11         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$57,524.04      | 4          | \$14,381.01        | 126              | 31.5                | \$456.54         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$738,987.84     | 2,426      | \$304.61           | 85,531           | 35.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,564,465.26   | 3,117 *    | \$822.74           | 434,318          | 139.3               | \$5.90           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$24,306.41      | 41         | \$592.84           | 2,137            | 52.1                | \$11.37          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,540,158.85   | 3,099      | \$819.67           | 432,181          | 139.5               | \$5.88           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$327,488,565.63 | 171,253 *  | \$1,912.31         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 1,324**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$72,977.21    | 21 *       | \$3,475.11         | 119              | 5.7                 | \$613.25         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$207,049.94   | 273 *      | \$758.42           | 13,282           | 48.7                | \$15.59          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$107,437.12   | 14         | \$7,674.08         | 143              | 10.2                | \$751.31         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$99,612.82    | 269        | \$370.31           | 13,139           | 48.8                | \$7.58           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,031.48     | 35 *       | \$86.61            | 43               | 1.2                 | \$70.50          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$275,400.41   | 385 *      | \$715.33           | 4,482            | 11.6                | \$61.45          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,320.23     | 344 *      | \$3.84             | 2,265            | 6.6                 | \$0.58           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$126,983.46   | 569 *      | \$223.17           | 8,136            | 14.3                | \$15.61          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,609.88     | 13         | \$123.84           | 34               | 2.6                 | \$47.35          |
| CLINIC                              | \$96,124.45    | 474        | \$202.79           | 7,617            | 16.1                | \$12.62          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,382.75     | 6          | \$230.46           | 9                | 1.5                 | \$153.64         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,194.91     | 54         | \$59.17            | 158              | 2.9                 | \$20.22          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$94.88        | 3          | \$31.63            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$23.72          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$793.43       | 32         | \$24.79            | 53               | 1.7                 | \$14.97          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,718.41     | 66         | \$71.49            | 82               | 1.2                 | \$57.54          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$18,552.50    | 52         | \$356.78           | 158              | 3.0                 | \$117.42         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$512.25       | 14         | \$36.59            | 21               | 1.5                 | \$24.39          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$820,454.16   | 629 *      | \$1,304.38         | 195,197          | 310.3               | \$4.20           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$20,333.66    | 18         | \$1,129.65         | 7,258            | 403.2               | \$2.80           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$31,133.38    | 52         | \$598.72           | 7,818            | 150.4               | \$3.98           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$743,720.17   | 600        | \$1,239.53         | 176,382          | 294.0               | \$4.22           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$20,948.40    | 1          | \$20,948.40        | 2,635            | 2,635.0             | \$7.95           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$4,318.55     | 7          | \$616.94           | 1,104            | 157.7               | \$3.91           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$82,444.66    | 1,516 *    | \$54.38            | 22,516           | 14.9                | \$3.66           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,067.69     | 2          | \$533.85           | 11               | 5.5                 | \$97.06          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$834.19       | 20         | \$41.71            | 39               | 2.0                 | \$21.39          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$16,262.97    | 169        | \$96.23            | 17,266           | 102.2               | \$0.94           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$24,863.16    | 42         | \$591.98           | 1,930            | 46.0                | \$12.88          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$13,670.42    | 5          | \$2,734.08         | 95               | 19.0                | \$143.90         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,639.16    | 1,512      | \$16.96            | 3,165            | 2.1                 | \$8.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$107.07       | 1          | \$107.07           | 10               | 10.0                | \$10.71          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$137,397.00   | 898 **     | \$153.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$2,614.00     | 6          | \$435.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$134,783.00   | 892        | \$151.10           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$439,067.17   | 183 *      | \$2,399.27         | 25,628           | 140.0               | \$17.13          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$261,338.50   | 34         | \$7,686.43         | 5,872            | 172.7               | \$44.51          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$22,995.86    | 30         | \$766.53           | 899              | 30.0                | \$25.58          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$8,087.80     | 17         | \$475.75           | 415              | 24.4                | \$19.49          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$29,998.08    | 76         | \$394.71           | 3,472            | 45.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$67,645.56    | 31         | \$2,182.11         | 14,764           | 476.3               | \$4.58           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$49,001.37    | 54         | \$907.43           | 206              | 3.8                 | \$237.87         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,060.80     | 17 *       | \$238.87           | 470              | 27.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,060.80     | 17         | \$238.87           | 470              | 27.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,416.56    | 11 *       | \$1,037.87         | 2,838            | 258.0               | \$4.02           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,416.56    | 11         | \$1,037.87         | 2,838            | 258.0               | \$4.02           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,181,603.08 | 1,541 *    | \$1,415.71         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,546,577.70 | 9,900 **   | \$156.22           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$7,630.00     | 18         | \$423.89           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,538,947.70 | 9,882      | \$155.73           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,546,577.70 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 18,720**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$388,859.83    | 1,623 *    | \$239.59           | 7,767            | 4.8                 | \$50.07          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$166,695.68    | 65         | \$2,564.55         | 173              | 2.7                 | \$963.56         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$222,164.15    | 1,590      | \$139.73           | 7,594            | 4.8                 | \$29.26          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,030.14      | 6 *        | \$171.69           | 22               | 3.7                 | \$46.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,240,593.96  | 5,952 *    | \$208.43           | 13,575           | 2.3                 | \$91.39          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$84.90         | 19 *       | \$4.47             | 107              | 5.6                 | \$0.79           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$299,781.00    | 1,964 *    | \$152.64           | 13,435           | 6.8                 | \$22.31          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,480.49      | 23         | \$64.37            | 40               | 1.7                 | \$37.01          |
| CLINIC                              | \$91,966.75     | 474        | \$194.02           | 11,206           | 23.6                | \$8.21           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$110,737.80    | 1,073      | \$103.20           | 974              | 0.9                 | \$113.69         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,628.87     | 106        | \$128.57           | 385              | 3.6                 | \$35.40          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,608.89     | 85         | \$195.40           | 138              | 1.6                 | \$120.35         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,629.70      | 16         | \$101.86           | 16               | 1.0                 | \$101.86         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$63,432.13     | 368        | \$172.37           | 667              | 1.8                 | \$95.10          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$296.37        | 4          | \$74.09            | 9                | 2.3                 | \$32.93          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$32,896.23     | 26 *       | \$1,265.24         | 7,969            | 306.5               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$147.24        | 1          | \$147.24           | 36               | 36.0                | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$32,000.31     | 25         | \$1,280.01         | 7,729            | 309.2               | \$4.14           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$748.68        | 1          | \$748.68           | 204              | 204.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$23,713.15     | 19,176 *   | \$1.24             | 26,905           | 1.4                 | \$0.88           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$23.44         | 1          | \$23.44            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$23.44          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,127.82      | 12         | \$93.99            | 716              | 59.7                | \$1.58           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$21,540.28     | 34         | \$633.54           | 854              | 25.1                | \$25.22          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,021.61      | 19,171     | \$0.05             | 25,334           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$390,912.57    | 639 *      | \$611.76           | 11,219           | 17.6                | \$34.84          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$66,916.92     | 104        | \$643.43           | 1,228            | 11.8                | \$54.49          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$103,787.69    | 282        | \$368.04           | 8,445            | 30.0                | \$12.29          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,586.77      | 20         | \$279.34           | 638              | 31.9                | \$8.76           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$214,621.19    | 248        | \$865.41           | 908              | 3.7                 | \$236.37         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$224.64        | 2 *        | \$112.32           | 26               | 13.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$224.64        | 2          | \$112.32           | 26               | 13.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,306.91      | 50 *       | \$166.14           | 100              | 2.0                 | \$83.07          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,306.91      | 50         | \$166.14           | 100              | 2.0                 | \$83.07          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$9,119,259.74  | 16,654 *   | \$547.57           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$11,505,663.07 | 19,645 *   | \$585.68           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 2,701**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$61,982.59    | 22 *       | \$2,817.39         | 331              | 15.1                | \$187.26         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$111,282.39   | 359 *      | \$309.98           | 7,392            | 20.6                | \$15.05          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$6,715.14     | 1          | \$6,715.14         | 12               | 12.0                | \$559.60         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$104,567.25   | 359        | \$291.27           | 7,380            | 20.6                | \$14.17          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,629.17     | 48 *       | \$117.27           | 64               | 1.3                 | \$87.96          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$201,867.98   | 1,122 *    | \$179.92           | 10,213           | 9.1                 | \$19.77          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$145,678.30   | 799 *      | \$182.33           | 9,990            | 12.5                | \$14.58          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$938.70       | 14         | \$67.05            | 27               | 1.9                 | \$34.77          |
| CLINIC                              | \$126,949.39   | 689        | \$184.25           | 9,489            | 13.8                | \$13.38          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$64.07        | 2          | \$32.04            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$32.04          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,800.40     | 49         | \$36.74            | 135              | 2.8                 | \$13.34          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$30.70        | 1          | \$30.70            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$30.70          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,540.04     | 51         | \$30.20            | 93               | 1.8                 | \$16.56          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,932.24     | 91         | \$54.20            | 117              | 1.3                 | \$42.16          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$9,098.18     | 36         | \$252.73           | 110              | 3.1                 | \$82.71          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$324.58       | 9          | \$36.06            | 16               | 1.8                 | \$20.29          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,033,295.98 | 893 *      | \$1,157.11         | 242,382          | 271.4               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$286.30       | 1          | \$286.30           | 70               | 70.0                | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,033,009.68 | 865        | \$1,194.23         | 242,312          | 280.1               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$37,302.34    | 332 *      | \$112.36           | 21,957           | 66.1                | \$1.70           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10.30        | 1          | \$10.30            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.15           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$509.14       | 18         | \$28.29            | 26               | 1.4                 | \$19.58          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$16,013.87    | 248        | \$64.57            | 20,382           | 82.2                | \$0.79           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,711.09    | 80         | \$221.39           | 1,486            | 18.6                | \$11.92          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$133.80       | 2          | \$66.90            | 24               | 12.0                | \$5.58           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$2,802.62     | 1          | \$2,802.62         | 22               | 22.0                | \$127.39         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$121.52       | 3          | \$40.51            | 15               | 5.0                 | \$8.10           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,874.93     | 8 *        | \$609.37           | 478              | 59.8                | \$10.20          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$857.89       | 1          | \$857.89           | 121              | 121.0               | \$7.09           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,049.92     | 7          | \$435.70           | 353              | 50.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$967.12       | 1          | \$967.12           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$241.78         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$43.20        | 1 *        | \$43.20            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$43.20        | 1          | \$43.20            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,295.30     | 7 *        | \$185.04           | 41               | 5.9                 | \$31.59          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,295.30     | 7          | \$185.04           | 41               | 5.9                 | \$31.59          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,603,252.18 | 1,798 *    | \$891.69           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 23,587**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,010,291.63  | 539 *      | \$1,874.38         | 2,619            | 4.9                 | \$385.75         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$672,504.00    | 88         | \$7,642.09         | 866              | 9.8                 | \$776.56         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$337,787.63    | 471        | \$717.17           | 1,753            | 3.7                 | \$192.69         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$7,702.29      | 50 *       | \$154.05           | 223              | 4.5                 | \$34.54          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,499,673.50  | 7,693 *    | \$324.93           | 19,571           | 2.5                 | \$127.72         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5.52          | 2 *        | \$2.76             | 12               | 6.0                 | \$0.46           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$201,512.17    | 1,111 *    | \$181.38           | 4,566            | 4.1                 | \$44.13          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$368.34        | 5          | \$73.67            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$73.67          |
| CLINIC                              | \$59,615.49     | 328        | \$181.75           | 2,482            | 7.6                 | \$24.02          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$26,021.84     | 374        | \$69.58            | 378              | 1.0                 | \$68.84          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,000.73      | 30         | \$100.02           | 92               | 3.1                 | \$32.62          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$289.92        | 2          | \$144.96           | 4                | 2.0                 | \$72.48          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$38,596.35     | 203        | \$190.13           | 297              | 1.5                 | \$129.95         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$25,992.87     | 111        | \$234.17           | 334              | 3.0                 | \$77.82          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$47,626.63     | 166        | \$286.91           | 974              | 5.9                 | \$48.90          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$44,403.61     | 4 *        | \$11,100.90        | 5,599            | 1,399.8             | \$7.93           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$86.11         | 1          | \$86.11            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$43.06          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$44,317.50     | 3          | \$14,772.50        | 5,597            | 1,865.7             | \$7.92           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$24,460.46     | 24,609 *   | \$0.99             | 27,213           | 1.1                 | \$0.90           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$67.50         | 3          | \$22.50            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$13.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,596.49      | 21         | \$76.02            | 76               | 3.6                 | \$21.01          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,636.87     | 44         | \$423.57           | 819              | 18.6                | \$22.76          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,860.78      | 8          | \$357.60           | 48               | 6.0                 | \$59.60          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,298.82      | 24,607     | \$0.05             | 26,265           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,568,697.96  | 1,732 *    | \$905.71           | 46,936           | 27.1                | \$33.42          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$63,715.39     | 42         | \$1,517.03         | 5,370            | 127.9               | \$11.87          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$213,709.71    | 260        | \$821.96           | 4,125            | 15.9                | \$51.81          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$6,409.20      | 11         | \$582.65           | 335              | 30.5                | \$19.13          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$91,329.76     | 394        | \$231.80           | 10,543           | 26.8                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$105,790.88    | 57         | \$1,855.98         | 22,059           | 387.0               | \$4.80           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,087,743.02  | 1,103      | \$986.17           | 4,504            | 4.1                 | \$241.51         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,227,234.67  | 641 *      | \$3,474.63         | 18,959           | 29.6                | \$117.48         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,283.00     | 1          | \$17,283.00        | 30               | 30.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$24,166.08     | 118        | \$204.80           | 2,797            | 23.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,185,785.59  | 534        | \$4,093.23         | 16,132           | 30.2                | \$135.49         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,103,397.08  | 3,380 *    | \$326.45           | 122,320          | 36.2                | \$9.02           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$24,566.68     | 38         | \$646.49           | 2,066            | 54.4                | \$11.89          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,078,830.40  | 3,365      | \$320.60           | 120,254          | 35.7                | \$8.97           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,953,494.75  | 23,081 *   | \$301.26           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$15,640,873.64 | 24,849 *   | \$629.44           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 224**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$26,845.21  | 11 *       | \$2,440.47         | 43               | 3.9                 | \$624.31         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$26,535.86  | 3          | \$8,845.29         | 27               | 9.0                 | \$982.81         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$309.35     | 8          | \$38.67            | 16               | 2.0                 | \$19.33          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$10,840.27  | 54 *       | \$200.75           | 125              | 2.3                 | \$86.72          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,615.49   | 13 *       | \$278.11           | 82               | 6.3                 | \$44.09          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,294.64   | 6          | \$215.77           | 37               | 6.2                 | \$34.99          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$914.49     | 6          | \$152.42           | 7                | 1.2                 | \$130.64         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,406.36   | 3          | \$468.79           | 38               | 12.7                | \$37.01          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$580.82     | 1 *        | \$580.82           | 28               | 28.0                | \$20.74          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$580.82     | 1          | \$580.82           | 28               | 28.0                | \$20.74          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,327.80   | 6 *        | \$554.63           | 75               | 12.5                | \$44.37          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$924.92     | 2          | \$462.46           | 31               | 15.5                | \$29.84          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$311.04     | 1          | \$311.04           | 36               | 36.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,091.84   | 3          | \$697.28           | 8                | 2.7                 | \$261.48         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$22,953.60  | 4 *        | \$5,738.40         | 74               | 18.5                | \$310.18         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$22,953.60  | 4          | \$5,738.40         | 74               | 18.5                | \$310.18         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,588.40   | 24 *       | \$274.52           | 759              | 31.6                | \$8.68           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,588.40   | 24         | \$274.52           | 759              | 31.6                | \$8.68           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$87,031.23  | 270 *      | \$322.34           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$161,782.82 | 298 *      | \$542.90           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 13,982**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,442,173.79  | 594 *      | \$4,111.40         | 4,152            | 7.0                 | \$588.19         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,247,589.01  | 188        | \$11,955.26        | 2,631            | 14.0                | \$854.27         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$194,584.78    | 432        | \$450.43           | 1,521            | 3.5                 | \$127.93         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,420.95      | 20 *       | \$121.05           | 87               | 4.4                 | \$27.83          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,933,902.59  | 5,331 *    | \$362.77           | 16,703           | 3.1                 | \$115.78         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$46.41         | 16 *       | \$2.90             | 102              | 6.4                 | \$0.46           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$241,496.11    | 1,142 *    | \$211.47           | 5,033            | 4.4                 | \$47.98          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$103.57        | 2          | \$51.79            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$51.79          |
| CLINIC                              | \$111,435.29    | 436        | \$255.59           | 2,766            | 6.3                 | \$40.29          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$24,958.61     | 346        | \$72.13            | 340              | 1.0                 | \$73.41          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,546.91      | 34         | \$74.91            | 158              | 4.7                 | \$16.12          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$192.74        | 2          | \$96.37            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$96.37          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$147.42        | 1          | \$147.42           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$73.71          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$22,785.93     | 130        | \$175.28           | 181              | 1.4                 | \$125.89         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$30,854.93     | 105        | \$293.86           | 293              | 2.8                 | \$105.31         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$48,470.71     | 207        | \$234.16           | 1,289            | 6.2                 | \$37.60          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$14,679.97     | 4 *        | \$3,669.99         | 2,285            | 571.3               | \$6.42           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,151.09      | 1          | \$1,151.09         | 185              | 185.0               | \$6.22           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$4,935.42      | 3          | \$1,645.14         | 1,058            | 352.7               | \$4.66           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$8,593.46      | 1          | \$8,593.46         | 1,042            | 1,042.0             | \$8.25           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$37,982.15     | 16,903 *   | \$2.25             | 19,000           | 1.1                 | \$2.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$41.66         | 2          | \$20.83            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$20.83          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$854.17        | 11         | \$77.65            | 40               | 3.6                 | \$21.35          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$20,924.82     | 39         | \$536.53           | 506              | 13.0                | \$41.35          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,413.11     | 14         | \$1,100.94         | 465              | 33.2                | \$33.15          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$748.39        | 16,899     | \$0.04             | 17,987           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,828,001.01  | 1,870 *    | \$1,512.30         | 68,833           | 36.8                | \$41.08          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,179,422.07  | 115        | \$10,255.84        | 17,636           | 153.4               | \$66.88          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$188,843.04    | 279        | \$676.86           | 3,556            | 12.8                | \$53.11          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$153,534.61    | 60         | \$2,558.91         | 9,348            | 155.8               | \$16.42          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$188,694.29    | 515        | \$366.40           | 21,831           | 42.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$62,063.52     | 36         | \$1,723.99         | 12,060           | 335.0               | \$5.15           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,055,443.48  | 1,072      | \$984.56           | 4,402            | 4.1                 | \$239.76         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,047,824.88  | 1,208 *    | \$5,006.48         | 39,491           | 32.7                | \$153.14         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$86,415.00     | 5          | \$17,283.00        | 150              | 30.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$56,211.84     | 181        | \$310.56           | 6,506            | 35.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$5,905,198.04  | 1,086      | \$5,437.57         | 32,835           | 30.2                | \$179.84         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$861,418.36    | 3,123 *    | \$275.83           | 82,158           | 26.3                | \$10.48          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$16,419.15     | 24         | \$684.13           | 1,425            | 59.4                | \$11.52          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$844,999.21    | 3,111      | \$271.62           | 80,733           | 26.0                | \$10.47          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$4,894,388.34  | 16,122 *   | \$303.58           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$19,304,334.56 | 17,217 *   | \$1,121.24         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 12,870**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,872.90     | 18 *       | \$104.05           | 259              | 14.4                | \$7.23           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$111,118.47   | 625 *      | \$177.79           | 9,671            | 15.5                | \$11.49          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$111,118.47   | 625        | \$177.79           | 9,671            | 15.5                | \$11.49          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$604.13       | 9 *        | \$67.13            | 3,073            | 341.4               | \$0.20           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5,172.63     | 850 *      | \$6.09             | 4,031            | 4.7                 | \$1.28           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$78,956.09    | 1,214 *    | \$65.04            | 8,885            | 7.3                 | \$8.89           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$616.55       | 18         | \$34.25            | 41               | 2.3                 | \$15.04          |
| CLINIC                              | \$66,669.41    | 1,018      | \$65.49            | 8,137            | 8.0                 | \$8.19           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,878.39     | 58         | \$32.39            | 324              | 5.6                 | \$5.80           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,112.50     | 49         | \$22.70            | 82               | 1.7                 | \$13.57          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,533.44     | 168        | \$44.84            | 231              | 1.4                 | \$32.61          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$367.23       | 18         | \$20.40            | 24               | 1.3                 | \$15.30          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$778.57       | 21         | \$37.07            | 46               | 2.2                 | \$16.93          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$27,539.06    | 322 *      | \$85.53            | 13,185           | 41.0                | \$2.09           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,064.93     | 33         | \$32.27            | 44               | 1.3                 | \$24.20          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$13,065.41    | 205        | \$63.73            | 12,087           | 59.0                | \$1.08           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$13,187.30    | 84         | \$156.99           | 1,029            | 12.3                | \$12.82          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$143.84       | 2          | \$71.92            | 18               | 9.0                 | \$7.99           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$59.57        | 3          | \$19.86            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$14.89          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$18.01        | 2          | \$9.01             | 3                | 1.5                 | \$6.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,089,674.30 | 13,652 **  | \$153.07           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$7,583.00     | 17         | \$446.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,082,091.30 | 13,635     | \$152.70           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$244.77       | 2 *        | \$122.39           | 55               | 27.5                | \$4.45           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$244.77       | 2          | \$122.39           | 55               | 27.5                | \$4.45           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,315,182.35 | 2,149 *    | \$1,077.33         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 112**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,100.50   | 16 *       | \$131.28           | 42               | 2.6                 | \$50.01          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,100.50   | 16         | \$131.28           | 42               | 2.6                 | \$50.01          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$12,863.67  | 72 *       | \$178.66           | 196              | 2.7                 | \$65.63          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,099.43   | 10 *       | \$209.94           | 731              | 73.1                | \$2.87           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,032.73   | 9          | \$225.86           | 730              | 81.1                | \$2.78           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$66.70      | 1          | \$66.70            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$66.70          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,172.85   | 3 *        | \$390.95           | 22               | 7.3                 | \$53.31          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$68.95      | 1          | \$68.95            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$68.95          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,103.90   | 2          | \$551.95           | 21               | 10.5                | \$52.57          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,200.24   | 36 *       | \$61.12            | 40               | 1.1                 | \$55.01          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,200.24   | 36         | \$61.12            | 40               | 1.1                 | \$55.01          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$40,031.50  | 121 *      | \$330.84           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$60,468.19  | 140 *      | \$431.92           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 28,172**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$387,617.70    | 1,797 *    | \$215.70           | 7,757            | 4.3                 | \$49.97          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$118,800.36    | 49         | \$2,424.50         | 162              | 3.3                 | \$733.34         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$268,817.34    | 1,768      | \$152.05           | 7,595            | 4.3                 | \$35.39          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$787.56        | 4 *        | \$196.89           | 18               | 4.5                 | \$43.75          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,002,006.07  | 7,267 *    | \$137.88           | 14,837           | 2.0                 | \$67.53          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$165.05        | 55 *       | \$3.00             | 260              | 4.7                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$359,867.75    | 2,526 *    | \$142.47           | 11,663           | 4.6                 | \$30.86          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,552.68      | 21         | \$73.94            | 32               | 1.5                 | \$48.52          |
| CLINIC                              | \$98,351.96     | 607        | \$162.03           | 8,880            | 14.6                | \$11.08          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$142,693.18    | 1,398      | \$102.07           | 1,286            | 0.9                 | \$110.96         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$15,928.75     | 123        | \$129.50           | 501              | 4.1                 | \$31.79          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$94.18         | 3          | \$31.39            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$31.39          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$14,410.32     | 83         | \$173.62           | 124              | 1.5                 | \$116.21         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$2,549.00      | 30         | \$84.97            | 30               | 1.0                 | \$84.97          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$83,946.58     | 416        | \$201.79           | 797              | 1.9                 | \$105.33         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$341.10        | 5          | \$68.22            | 10               | 2.0                 | \$34.11          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$20,713.71     | 19 *       | \$1,090.20         | 4,932            | 259.6               | \$4.20           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$588.96        | 1          | \$588.96           | 144              | 144.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$20,124.75     | 19         | \$1,059.20         | 4,788            | 252.0               | \$4.20           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,760.31     | 27,219 *   | \$0.40             | 36,702           | 1.3                 | \$0.29           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$227.17        | 5          | \$45.43            | 13               | 2.6                 | \$17.47          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,568.30      | 12         | \$130.69           | 399              | 33.3                | \$3.93           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$7,129.74      | 16         | \$445.61           | 350              | 21.9                | \$20.37          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,624.71      | 27,216     | \$0.06             | 35,932           | 1.3                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$210.39        | 3          | \$70.13            | 8                | 2.7                 | \$26.30          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$149,521.57    | 288 *      | \$519.17           | 3,611            | 12.5                | \$41.41          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$113.44        | 1          | \$113.44           | 16               | 16.0                | \$7.09           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$17,118.98     | 45         | \$380.42           | 458              | 10.2                | \$37.38          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$37,411.03     | 110        | \$340.10           | 2,519            | 22.9                | \$14.85          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,995.84      | 6          | \$332.64           | 231              | 38.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$92,882.28     | 128        | \$725.64           | 387              | 3.0                 | \$240.01         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,244.16      | 6 *        | \$207.36           | 144              | 24.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,244.16      | 6          | \$207.36           | 144              | 24.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$5,841.50      | 41 *       | \$142.48           | 102              | 2.5                 | \$57.27          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$5,841.50      | 41         | \$142.48           | 102              | 2.5                 | \$57.27          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$14,338,453.38 | 26,138 *   | \$548.57           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$16,276,978.76 | 27,563 *   | \$590.54           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 378,351**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$5,260.39       | 1 *        | \$5,260.39         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,630.20       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,100,113.89   | 5,138 *    | \$798.00           | 19,980           | 3.9                 | \$205.21         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,736,211.18   | 385        | \$7,107.04         | 3,315            | 8.6                 | \$825.40         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,363,902.71   | 4,818      | \$283.08           | 16,665           | 3.5                 | \$81.84          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$11,015.33      | 66 *       | \$166.90           | 290              | 4.4                 | \$37.98          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$14,151,263.41  | 53,172 *   | \$266.14           | 102,797          | 1.9                 | \$137.66         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$98.93          | 26 *       | \$3.81             | 156              | 6.0                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$999,737.85     | 7,089 *    | \$141.03           | 24,047           | 3.4                 | \$41.57          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,407.94       | 19         | \$126.73           | 34               | 1.8                 | \$70.82          |
| CLINIC                              | \$481,951.65     | 1,140      | \$422.76           | 12,627           | 11.1                | \$38.17          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$293,695.20     | 4,315      | \$68.06            | 4,271            | 1.0                 | \$68.76          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$94,168.08      | 1,020      | \$92.32            | 5,574            | 5.5                 | \$16.89          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$390.81         | 7          | \$55.83            | 10               | 1.4                 | \$39.08          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$36,077.44      | 274        | \$131.67           | 323              | 1.2                 | \$111.69         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$183.13         | 2          | \$91.57            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$91.57          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$86,887.77      | 545        | \$159.43           | 1,114            | 2.0                 | \$78.00          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,975.83       | 33         | \$120.48           | 92               | 2.8                 | \$43.22          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$22,473.05      | 26 *       | \$864.35           | 5,356            | 206.0               | \$4.20           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$3,146.38       | 7          | \$449.48           | 92               | 13.1                | \$34.20          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$3,681.84       | 2          | \$1,840.92         | 1,587            | 793.5               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$15,644.83      | 18         | \$869.16           | 3,677            | 204.3               | \$4.25           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$200,157.27     | 379,461 *  | \$0.53             | 420,013          | 1.1                 | \$0.48           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$972.69         | 28         | \$34.74            | 42               | 1.5                 | \$23.16          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,311.39       | 22         | \$59.61            | 53               | 2.4                 | \$24.74          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$102,061.35     | 110        | \$927.83           | 1,760            | 16.0                | \$57.99          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$66,627.28      | 65         | \$1,025.04         | 2,402            | 37.0                | \$27.74          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,241.07       | 2          | \$620.54           | 143              | 71.5                | \$8.68           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$15,289.67      | 2          | \$7,644.84         | 101              | 50.5                | \$151.38         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$12,653.82      | 379,452    | \$0.03             | 415,512          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,649,458.39   | 5,597 *    | \$830.71           | 154,410          | 27.6                | \$30.11          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$150,371.45     | 129        | \$1,165.67         | 14,476           | 112.2               | \$10.39          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$841,762.47     | 1,016      | \$828.51           | 15,617           | 15.4                | \$53.90          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$181,971.17     | 133        | \$1,368.20         | 10,622           | 79.9                | \$17.13          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$333,944.45     | 1,559      | \$214.20           | 38,601           | 24.8                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$286,100.45     | 127        | \$2,252.76         | 63,277           | 498.2               | \$4.52           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,855,308.40   | 2,934      | \$973.18           | 11,817           | 4.0                 | \$241.63         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$196,265.51     | 480 *      | \$408.89           | 9,950            | 20.7                | \$19.73          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$81,230.10      | 6          | \$13,538.35        | 141              | 23.5                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$83,851.20      | 470        | \$178.41           | 9,705            | 20.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$31,184.21      | 4          | \$7,796.05         | 104              | 26.0                | \$299.85         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,653,951.22   | 6,819 *    | \$242.55           | 251,314          | 36.9                | \$6.58           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$193,956.05     | 295        | \$657.48           | 16,775           | 56.9                | \$11.56          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,459,995.17   | 6,637      | \$219.98           | 234,539          | 35.3                | \$6.22           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$104,749,490.88 | 372,691 *  | \$281.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$130,739,286.12 | 381,335 *  | \$342.85           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 162**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$17,511.39  | 94 *       | \$186.29           | 524              | 5.6                 | \$33.42          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$17,511.39  | 94         | \$186.29           | 524              | 5.6                 | \$33.42          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$7,253.09   | 66 *       | \$109.90           | 144              | 2.2                 | \$50.37          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$63,314.08  | 238 *      | \$266.03           | 871              | 3.7                 | \$72.69          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$261.64     | 3          | \$87.21            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$43.61          |
| CLINIC                              | \$5,235.19   | 88         | \$59.49            | 139              | 1.6                 | \$37.66          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$324.93     | 6          | \$54.16            | 7                | 1.2                 | \$46.42          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$10,458.76  | 55         | \$190.16           | 394              | 7.2                 | \$26.55          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,122.72   | 26         | \$273.95           | 30               | 1.1                 | \$237.42         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,784.47   | 33         | \$54.07            | 32               | 1.0                 | \$55.76          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$38,126.37  | 116        | \$328.68           | 263              | 2.3                 | \$144.97         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$964.72     | 315 *      | \$3.06             | 903              | 2.9                 | \$1.07           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$895.15     | 1          | \$895.15           | 30               | 30.0                | \$29.84          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$69.57      | 315        | \$0.22             | 873              | 2.8                 | \$0.08           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,065.63   | 12 *       | \$255.47           | 26               | 2.2                 | \$117.91         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,065.63   | 12         | \$255.47           | 26               | 2.2                 | \$117.91         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$92,108.91  | 471 *      | \$195.56           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 320**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,720.16     | 23 *       | \$205.22           | 102              | 4.4                 | \$46.28          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$2,278.83    | 1          | -\$2,278.83        | -9               | -9.0                | -\$253.20        |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$6,998.99     | 23         | \$304.30           | 111              | 4.8                 | \$63.05          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$21.95        | 1 *        | \$21.95            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$21.95          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$54,489.99    | 219 *      | \$248.81           | 796              | 3.6                 | \$68.45          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,765.09     | 21 *       | \$179.29           | 79               | 3.8                 | \$47.66          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$82.92        | 1          | \$82.92            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$82.92          |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,012.66     | 11         | \$182.97           | 54               | 4.9                 | \$37.27          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$137.49       | 3          | \$45.83            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$34.37          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$639.72       | 2          | \$319.86           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$127.94         |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$286.56       | 3          | \$95.52            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$95.52          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$605.74       | 2          | \$302.87           | 12               | 6.0                 | \$50.48          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$97.85        | 2 *        | \$48.93            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$19.57          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$79.49        | 1          | \$79.49            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$18.36        | 1          | \$18.36            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$4.59           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$29,631.91    | 332 *      | \$89.25            | 809              | 2.4                 | \$36.63          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$12.00        | 1          | \$12.00            | 12               | 12.0                | \$1.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$23,896.46    | 20         | \$1,194.82         | 110              | 5.5                 | \$217.24         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$133.38       | 2          | \$66.69            | 17               | 8.5                 | \$7.85           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$21.95        | 1          | \$21.95            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$10.98          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,568.12     | 330        | \$16.87            | 668              | 2.0                 | \$8.34           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$372,881.29   | 279 *      | \$1,336.49         | 63,805           | 228.7               | \$5.84           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$322,163.91   | 233        | \$1,382.68         | 57,807           | 248.1               | \$5.57           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$48,418.56    | 161        | \$300.74           | 5,604            | 34.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$1,646.88     | 3          | \$548.96           | 391              | 130.3               | \$4.21           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$651.94       | 2          | \$325.97           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$217.31         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$28,270.08    | 84 *       | \$336.55           | 3,272            | 39.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$28,270.08    | 84         | \$336.55           | 3,272            | 39.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$530,249.67   | 200 *      | \$2,651.25         | 93,524           | 467.6               | \$5.67           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$312.40       | 1          | \$312.40           | 15               | 15.0                | \$20.83          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$529,937.27   | 200        | \$2,649.69         | 93,509           | 467.5               | \$5.67           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,024,127.99 | 335 *      | \$3,057.10         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 35,607**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$98,508.59     | 396 *      | \$248.76           | 1,486            | 3.8                 | \$66.29          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$14,386.53    | 5          | -\$2,877.31        | -29              | -5.8                | -\$496.09        |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$112,895.12    | 391        | \$288.73           | 1,515            | 3.9                 | \$74.52          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$523.12        | 3 *        | \$174.37           | 18               | 6.0                 | \$29.06          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,133,954.33  | 5,675 *    | \$376.03           | 11,137           | 2.0                 | \$191.61         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$53,394.41     | 575 *      | \$92.86            | 1,324            | 2.3                 | \$40.33          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$13,129.69     | 32         | \$410.30           | 746              | 23.3                | \$17.60          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$29,729.70     | 500        | \$59.46            | 494              | 1.0                 | \$60.18          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$560.28        | 10         | \$56.03            | 15               | 1.5                 | \$37.35          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$914.16        | 9          | \$101.57           | 9                | 1.0                 | \$101.57         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$9,060.58      | 31         | \$292.28           | 60               | 1.9                 | \$151.01         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$4,401.51      | 1,961 *    | \$2.24             | 2,412            | 1.2                 | \$1.82           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$161.75        | 2          | \$80.88            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$26.96          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,033.88      | 8          | \$379.24           | 19               | 2.4                 | \$159.68         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,141.55      | 1          | \$1,141.55         | 44               | 44.0                | \$25.94          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$64.33         | 1,951      | \$0.03             | 2,343            | 1.2                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$610,261.48    | 564 *      | \$1,082.02         | 15,383           | 27.3                | \$39.67          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$4,868.19      | 12         | \$405.68           | 513              | 42.8                | \$9.49           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$30,977.19     | 57         | \$543.46           | 602              | 10.6                | \$51.46          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$5,298.12      | 5          | \$1,059.62         | 364              | 72.8                | \$14.56          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$34,976.74     | 166        | \$210.70           | 4,031            | 24.3                | \$8.68           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$32,767.60     | 18         | \$1,820.42         | 7,797            | 433.2               | \$4.20           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$501,373.64    | 337        | \$1,487.76         | 2,076            | 6.2                 | \$241.51         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$9,313.92      | 66 *       | \$141.12           | 1,078            | 16.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$9,313.92      | 66         | \$141.12           | 1,078            | 16.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$201,851.06    | 590 *      | \$342.12           | 28,194           | 47.8                | \$7.16           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$43,002.14     | 33         | \$1,303.10         | 4,336            | 131.4               | \$9.92           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$158,848.92    | 564        | \$281.65           | 23,858           | 42.3                | \$6.66           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,841,647.86  | 33,502 *   | \$234.07           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$10,953,856.28 | 33,897 *   | \$323.15           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 1,888**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$591,609.17   | 465 *      | \$1,272.28         | 5,462            | 11.8                | \$108.31         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$218,340.12   | 28         | \$7,797.86         | 315              | 11.3                | \$693.14         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$373,269.05   | 456        | \$818.57           | 5,147            | 11.3                | \$72.52          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,122.28     | 21 *       | \$148.68           | 63               | 3.0                 | \$49.56          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$524,945.02   | 599 *      | \$876.37           | 243,584          | 406.6               | \$2.16           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2,306.35     | 434 *      | \$5.31             | 2,427            | 5.6                 | \$0.95           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$254,539.39   | 876 *      | \$290.57           | 10,999           | 12.6                | \$23.14          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$4,732.54     | 17         | \$278.38           | 32               | 1.9                 | \$147.89         |
| CLINIC                              | \$195,922.76   | 730        | \$268.39           | 10,166           | 13.9                | \$19.27          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$2,236.81     | 19         | \$117.73           | 22               | 1.2                 | \$101.67         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,485.16     | 67         | \$66.94            | 220              | 3.3                 | \$20.39          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,514.38     | 23         | \$65.84            | 33               | 1.4                 | \$45.89          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$13,367.29    | 107        | \$124.93           | 164              | 1.5                 | \$81.51          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$29,321.64    | 91         | \$322.22           | 261              | 2.9                 | \$112.34         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,958.81     | 38         | \$77.86            | 101              | 2.7                 | \$29.30          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$147,743.99   | 123 *      | \$1,201.17         | 35,597           | 289.4               | \$4.15           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$883.44       | 1          | \$883.44           | 216              | 216.0               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$136,007.25   | 116        | \$1,172.48         | 32,469           | 279.9               | \$4.19           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$10,853.30    | 14         | \$775.24           | 2,912            | 208.0               | \$3.73           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$89,779.36    | 2,704 *    | \$33.20            | 24,087           | 8.9                 | \$3.73           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,963.12     | 38         | \$51.66            | 80               | 2.1                 | \$24.54          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$20,201.56    | 157        | \$128.67           | 17,428           | 111.0               | \$1.16           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$20,143.93    | 22         | \$915.63           | 912              | 41.5                | \$22.09          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$47,462.90    | 2,696      | \$17.60            | 5,666            | 2.1                 | \$8.38           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$7.85         | 1          | \$7.85             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$7.85           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,723,466.87 | 613 *      | \$2,811.53         | 82,200           | 134.1               | \$20.97          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,327,335.53 | 236        | \$5,624.30         | 48,398           | 205.1               | \$27.43          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$41,454.29    | 73         | \$567.87           | 1,184            | 16.2                | \$35.01          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,479.51     | 3          | \$493.17           | 34               | 11.3                | \$43.52          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$116,536.32   | 333        | \$349.96           | 13,488           | 40.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$104,261.44   | 54         | \$1,930.77         | 18,529           | 343.1               | \$5.63           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$132,399.78   | 160        | \$827.50           | 567              | 3.5                 | \$233.51         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,800.64    | 69 *       | \$272.47           | 2,176            | 31.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$18,800.64    | 69         | \$272.47           | 2,176            | 31.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,194.02     | 8 *        | \$274.25           | 10               | 1.3                 | \$219.40         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,194.02     | 8          | \$274.25           | 10               | 1.3                 | \$219.40         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,358,507.09 | 2,797 *    | \$1,200.75         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 360**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$105,981.05 | 88 *       | \$1,204.33         | 704              | 8.0                 | \$150.54         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$43,195.90  | 5          | \$8,639.18         | 64               | 12.8                | \$674.94         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$62,785.15  | 88         | \$713.47           | 640              | 7.3                 | \$98.10          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$327.65     | 3 *        | \$109.22           | 15               | 5.0                 | \$21.84          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$61,407.89  | 126 *      | \$487.36           | 606              | 4.8                 | \$101.33         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$220.80     | 73 *       | \$3.02             | 448              | 6.1                 | \$0.49           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$46,109.03  | 159 *      | \$289.99           | 1,498            | 9.4                 | \$30.78          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$542.77     | 7          | \$77.54            | 12               | 1.7                 | \$45.23          |
| CLINIC                              | \$35,408.95  | 125        | \$283.27           | 1,337            | 10.7                | \$26.48          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$213.13     | 2          | \$106.57           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$106.57         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$786.50     | 9          | \$87.39            | 34               | 3.8                 | \$23.13          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$732.52     | 9          | \$81.39            | 21               | 2.3                 | \$34.88          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,260.88   | 20         | \$113.04           | 23               | 1.1                 | \$98.30          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,652.78   | 17         | \$332.52           | 54               | 3.2                 | \$104.68         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$511.50     | 5          | \$102.30           | 15               | 3.0                 | \$34.10          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$24,506.97  | 23 *       | \$1,065.52         | 5,817            | 252.9               | \$4.21           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$621.12     | 1          | \$621.12           | 156              | 156.0               | \$3.98           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$23,885.85  | 23         | \$1,038.52         | 5,661            | 246.1               | \$4.22           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$6,492.18   | 42 *       | \$154.58           | 1,677            | 39.9                | \$3.87           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10.74      | 1          | \$10.74            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.37           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$272.08     | 6          | \$45.35            | 11               | 1.8                 | \$24.73          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,260.61   | 27         | \$83.73            | 1,475            | 54.6                | \$1.53           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,853.80   | 9          | \$428.20           | 184              | 20.4                | \$20.94          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$94.95      | 1          | \$94.95            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$18.99          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$487,438.69 | 148 *      | \$3,293.50         | 16,330           | 110.3               | \$29.85          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$404,409.75 | 70         | \$5,777.28         | 8,527            | 121.8               | \$47.43          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$3,970.66   | 7          | \$567.24           | 129              | 18.4                | \$30.78          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$823.09     | 3          | \$274.36           | 47               | 15.7                | \$17.51          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$29,255.04  | 93         | \$314.57           | 3,386            | 36.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$20,551.50  | 12         | \$1,712.63         | 4,124            | 343.7               | \$4.98           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$28,428.65  | 21         | \$1,353.75         | 117              | 5.6                 | \$242.98         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$7,801.92   | 27 *       | \$288.96           | 903              | 33.4                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,801.92   | 27         | \$288.96           | 903              | 33.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$358.50     | 2 *        | \$179.25           | 13               | 6.5                 | \$27.58          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$358.50     | 2          | \$179.25           | 13               | 6.5                 | \$27.58          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$740,644.68 | 303 *      | \$2,444.37         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 2,244**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,037.10     | 1 *        | \$1,037.10         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$1,037.10       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,415,788.96 | 679 *      | \$2,085.11         | 9,213            | 13.6                | \$153.67         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$166,580.55   | 30         | \$5,552.69         | 229              | 7.6                 | \$727.43         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,249,208.41 | 674        | \$1,853.42         | 8,984            | 13.3                | \$139.05         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,397.31     | 11 *       | \$127.03           | 34               | 3.1                 | \$41.10          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,104,311.98 | 1,118 *    | \$987.76           | 5,433            | 4.9                 | \$203.26         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$319.25       | 97 *       | \$3.29             | 559              | 5.8                 | \$0.57           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$293,909.08   | 948 *      | \$310.03           | 16,170           | 17.1                | \$18.18          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$993.15       | 15         | \$66.21            | 23               | 1.5                 | \$43.18          |
| CLINIC                              | \$215,865.16   | 786        | \$274.64           | 15,173           | 19.3                | \$14.23          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$452.62       | 11         | \$41.15            | 13               | 1.2                 | \$34.82          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$25,924.30    | 158        | \$164.08           | 477              | 3.0                 | \$54.35          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,394.36     | 11         | \$126.76           | 16               | 1.5                 | \$87.15          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$13,698.05    | 77         | \$177.90           | 106              | 1.4                 | \$129.23         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$34,153.99    | 132        | \$258.74           | 326              | 2.5                 | \$104.77         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,427.45     | 15         | \$95.16            | 36               | 2.4                 | \$39.65          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$161,179.51   | 129 *      | \$1,249.45         | 38,950           | 301.9               | \$4.14           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,200.40     | 5          | \$440.08           | 72               | 14.4                | \$30.56          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$245.40       | 1          | \$245.40           | 60               | 60.0                | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,675.82     | 9          | \$630.65           | 1,307            | 145.2               | \$4.34           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$153,057.89   | 125        | \$1,224.46         | 37,511           | 300.1               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$22,439.20    | 2,227 *    | \$10.08            | 12,557           | 5.6                 | \$1.79           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10.30        | 1          | \$10.30            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.15           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,483.65     | 20         | \$74.18            | 48               | 2.4                 | \$30.91          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,512.59     | 59         | \$144.28           | 7,674            | 130.1               | \$1.11           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$10,732.81    | 21         | \$511.09           | 297              | 14.1                | \$36.14          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,487.85     | 2,226      | \$0.67             | 4,528            | 2.0                 | \$0.33           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$212.00       | 4          | \$53.00            | 8                | 2.0                 | \$26.50          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$29,932.86    | 45 *       | \$665.17           | 259              | 5.8                 | \$115.57         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$3,094.57     | 7          | \$442.08           | 74               | 10.6                | \$41.82          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,689.81     | 6          | \$281.64           | 82               | 13.7                | \$20.61          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$25,148.48    | 33         | \$762.08           | 103              | 3.1                 | \$244.16         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$579.38       | 2 *        | \$289.69           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$579.38       | 2          | \$289.69           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,030,894.63 | 2,274 *    | \$1,332.85         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 78**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES  | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00        | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | -\$111,554.87 | 13 *       | -\$8,581.14        | -11              | -0.9                | \$10,141.45      |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$120,026.27 | 5          | -\$24,005.25       | -123             | -24.6               | -\$975.82        |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$8,471.40    | 9          | \$941.27           | 112              | 12.4                | \$75.64          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00        | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,674.08    | 15 *       | \$111.61           | 21               | 1.4                 | \$79.72          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00        | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$10,074.60   | 54 *       | \$186.57           | 211              | 3.9                 | \$47.75          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,044.95    | 13         | \$157.30           | 83               | 6.4                 | \$24.64          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$513.92      | 3          | \$171.31           | 2                | 0.7                 | \$256.96         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$261.98      | 9          | \$29.11            | 36               | 4.0                 | \$7.28           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$196.31      | 2          | \$98.16            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$98.16          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$7,057.44    | 28         | \$252.05           | 88               | 3.1                 | \$80.20          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00        | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$4,228.18    | 152 *      | \$27.82            | 520              | 3.4                 | \$8.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$25.76       | 1          | \$25.76            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$12.88          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$54.61       | 1          | \$54.61            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$27.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,073.40    | 4          | \$1,018.35         | 148              | 37.0                | \$27.52          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$74.41       | 146        | \$0.51             | 368              | 2.5                 | \$0.20           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00        | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,740.32    | 3 *        | \$580.11           | 10               | 3.3                 | \$174.03         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$197.12      | 1          | \$197.12           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$49.28          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,543.20    | 2          | \$771.60           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$257.20         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00        | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,192.33   | 49 *       | \$208.01           | 183              | 3.7                 | \$55.70          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$1,917.84    | 12         | \$159.82           | 12               | 1.0                 | \$159.82         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,274.49    | 40         | \$206.86           | 171              | 4.3                 | \$48.39          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00        | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00        | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | -\$83,645.36  | 222 *      | -\$376.78          |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 2,898**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$286,839.69   | 314 *      | \$913.50           | 1,831            | 5.8                 | \$156.66         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$164,371.86   | 30         | \$5,479.06         | 162              | 5.4                 | \$1,014.64       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$122,467.83   | 303        | \$404.18           | 1,669            | 5.5                 | \$73.38          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$627.41       | 6 *        | \$104.57           | 12               | 2.0                 | \$52.28          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$270,248.82   | 563 *      | \$480.02           | 1,811            | 3.2                 | \$149.23         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$56.20        | 34 *       | \$1.65             | 168              | 4.9                 | \$0.33           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$98,307.27    | 470 *      | \$209.16           | 4,342            | 9.2                 | \$22.64          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$487.15       | 4          | \$121.79           | 7                | 1.8                 | \$69.59          |
| CLINIC                              | \$53,944.47    | 304        | \$177.45           | 3,626            | 11.9                | \$14.88          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$8,556.85     | 82         | \$104.35           | 207              | 2.5                 | \$41.34          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,978.72     | 53         | \$93.94            | 215              | 4.1                 | \$23.16          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$66.99        | 1          | \$66.99            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$66.99          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$6,735.89     | 48         | \$140.33           | 65               | 1.3                 | \$103.63         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$21,209.71    | 70         | \$303.00           | 177              | 2.5                 | \$119.83         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,327.49     | 23         | \$101.20           | 44               | 1.9                 | \$52.90          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$947.02       | 3 *        | \$315.67           | 222              | 74.0                | \$4.27           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$947.02       | 3          | \$315.67           | 222              | 74.0                | \$4.27           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$18,849.96    | 1,506 *    | \$12.52            | 3,563            | 2.4                 | \$5.29           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2.99         | 1          | \$2.99             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$2.99           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$458.46       | 8          | \$57.31            | 22               | 2.8                 | \$20.84          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,567.33     | 9          | \$174.15           | 684              | 76.0                | \$2.29           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$16,443.22    | 29         | \$567.01           | 638              | 22.0                | \$25.77          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$377.96       | 1,472      | \$0.26             | 2,218            | 1.5                 | \$0.17           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,912,076.77 | 321 *      | \$5,956.63         | 50,896           | 158.6               | \$37.57          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,691,454.20 | 156        | \$10,842.66        | 40,758           | 261.3               | \$41.50          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$59,454.17    | 52         | \$1,143.35         | 1,018            | 19.6                | \$58.40          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$4,382.00     | 15         | \$292.13           | 364              | 24.3                | \$12.04          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$70,398.72    | 140        | \$502.85           | 8,148            | 58.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$1,999.89     | 3          | \$666.63           | 264              | 88.0                | \$7.58           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$84,387.79    | 95         | \$888.29           | 344              | 3.6                 | \$245.31         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$12,890.88    | 35 *       | \$368.31           | 1,492            | 42.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$12,890.88    | 35         | \$368.31           | 1,492            | 42.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$17,534.06    | 62 *       | \$282.81           | 6,066            | 97.8                | \$2.89           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$17,534.06    | 62         | \$282.81           | 6,066            | 97.8                | \$2.89           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$332,072.24   | 1,122 *    | \$295.96           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,950,450.32 | 1,997 *    | \$1,477.44         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 5,023**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$25,041.27    | 168 *      | \$149.06           | 624              | 3.7                 | \$40.13          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$4,274.16     | 3          | \$1,424.72         | 5                | 1.7                 | \$854.83         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$20,767.11    | 166        | \$125.10           | 619              | 3.7                 | \$33.55          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$116,786.31   | 814 *      | \$143.47           | 1,633            | 2.0                 | \$71.52          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$6.98         | 1 *        | \$6.98             | 2                | 2.0                 | \$3.49           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$59,217.31    | 399 *      | \$148.41           | 801              | 2.0                 | \$73.93          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1.73         | 1          | \$1.73             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$1.73           |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,871.67     | 45         | \$174.93           | 172              | 3.8                 | \$45.77          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$17,021.94    | 147        | \$115.80           | 146              | 1.0                 | \$116.59         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,298.32     | 18         | \$127.68           | 125              | 6.9                 | \$18.39          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$293.44       | 3          | \$97.81            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$97.81          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,148.62     | 7          | \$164.09           | 7                | 1.0                 | \$164.09         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$30,581.59    | 204        | \$149.91           | 347              | 1.7                 | \$88.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,256.60     | 3,641 *    | \$0.35             | 4,196            | 1.1                 | \$0.30           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$36.50        | 1          | \$36.50            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$36.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,088.75     | 2          | \$544.38           | 41               | 20.5                | \$26.55          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$131.35       | 3,640      | \$0.04             | 4,154            | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$171.68       | 1 *        | \$171.68           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$171.68         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$171.68       | 1          | \$171.68           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$171.68         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,820.75     | 23 *       | \$166.12           | 101              | 4.4                 | \$37.83          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$549.14       | 5          | \$109.83           | 7                | 1.4                 | \$78.45          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,271.61     | 21         | \$155.79           | 94               | 4.5                 | \$34.80          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,168,506.88 | 4,624 *    | \$468.97           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,374,807.78 | 4,743 *    | \$500.70           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**JANUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 47,971**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$41,364.34  | 386 *      | \$107.16           | 723              | 1.9                 | \$57.21          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$41,364.34  | 386        | \$107.16           | 723              | 1.9                 | \$57.21          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$40,338.36  | 1,140 *    | \$35.38            | 1,295            | 1.1                 | \$31.15          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$10.30      | 7 *        | \$1.47             | 11               | 1.6                 | \$0.94           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$321,173.79 | 2,545 *    | \$126.20           | 4,442            | 1.8                 | \$72.30          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$236.36     | 5          | \$47.27            | 7                | 1.4                 | \$33.77          |
| CLINIC                              | \$6,277.48   | 92         | \$68.23            | 127              | 1.4                 | \$49.43          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$204,441.50 | 1,914      | \$106.81           | 2,726            | 1.4                 | \$75.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$87,018.48  | 517        | \$168.31           | 1,384            | 2.7                 | \$62.87          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,687.18   | 6          | \$281.20           | 7                | 1.2                 | \$241.03         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$21,512.79  | 140        | \$153.66           | 191              | 1.4                 | \$112.63         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$402,886.79 | 3,744 *    | \$107.61           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

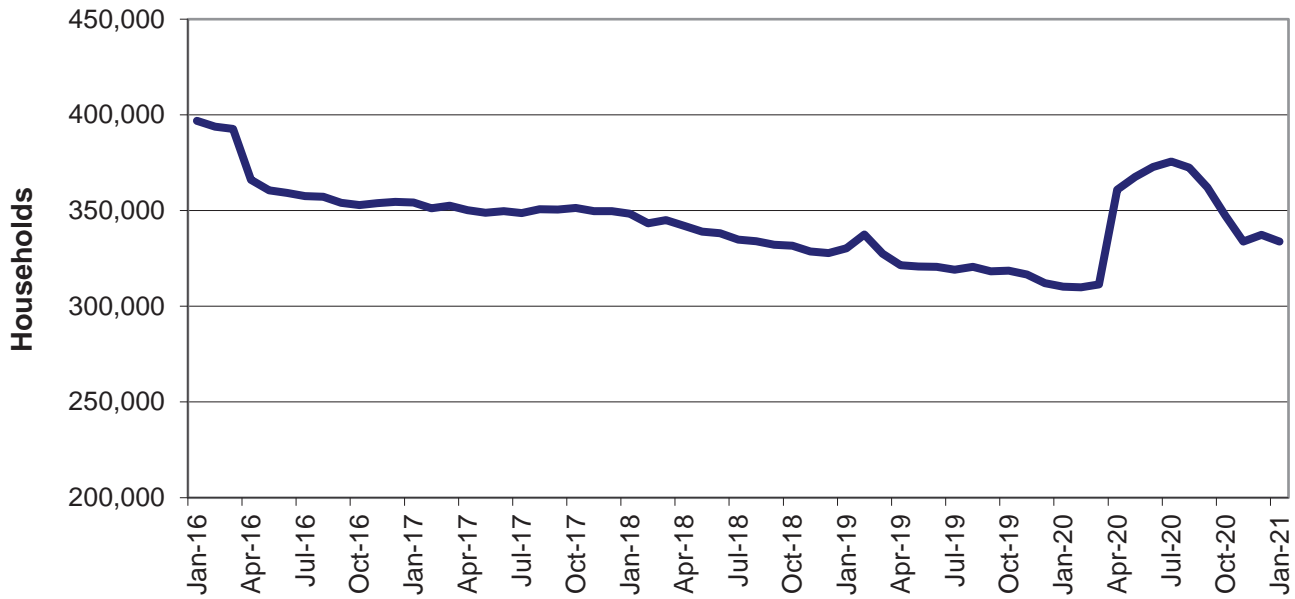
Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$47,533.32. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date, total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.



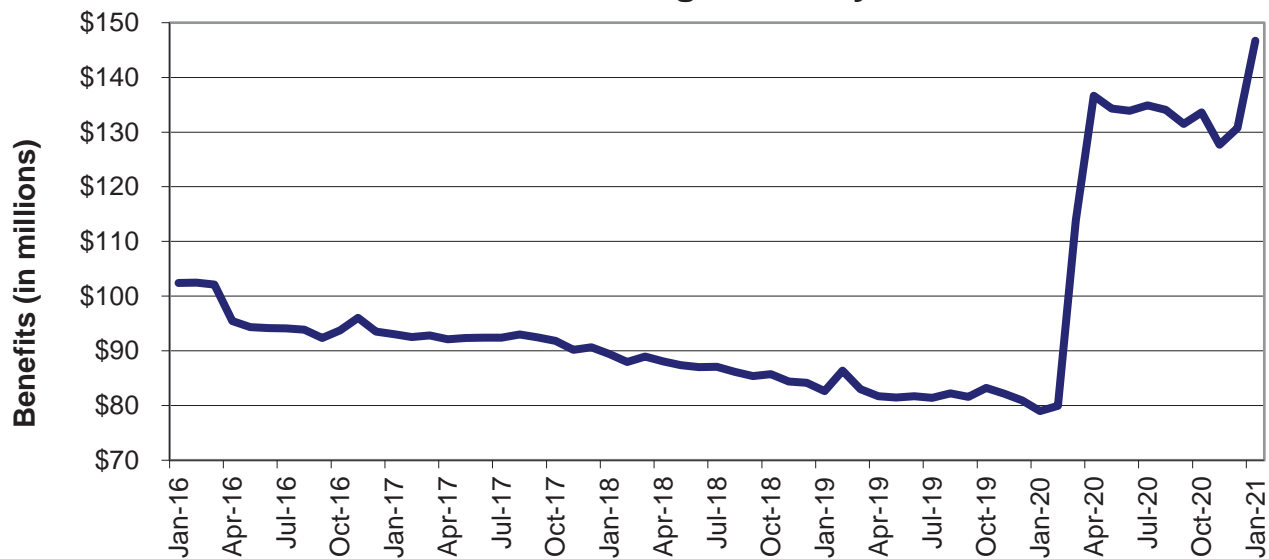
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# **FOOD STAMPS**

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through January 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through January 2021**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 58,453                          | 70,713                          | 58,627                          | 47,302                          | -17.3%                       | -0.3%                          | 23.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 42,085                          | 44,161                          | 30,521                          | 29,776                          | -4.7%                        | 37.9%                          | 41.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 21,082                          | 23,737                          | 25,710                          | 14,052                          | -11.2%                       | -18.0%                         | 50.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 16,255                          | 13,857                          | 10,712                          | 11,941                          | 17.3%                        | 51.7%                          | 36.1%                       |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | 333,904                         | 337,321                         | 333,820                         | 310,324                         | -1.0%                        | 0.0%                           | 7.6%                        |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 75,580                          | 76,049                          | 75,502                          | 80,994                          | -0.6%                        | 0.1%                           | -6.7%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 258,324                         | 261,272                         | 258,318                         | 229,330                         | -1.1%                        | 0.0%                           | 12.6%                       |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | 692,593                         | 702,463                         | 696,615                         | 658,410                         | -1.4%                        | -0.6%                          | 5.2%                        |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 142,902                         | 145,185                         | 144,183                         | 161,246                         | -1.6%                        | -0.9%                          | -11.4%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 549,691                         | 557,278                         | 552,432                         | 497,164                         | -1.4%                        | -0.5%                          | 10.6%                       |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | \$146,701,431                   | \$130,711,913                   | \$127,671,626                   | \$78,990,564                    | 12.2%                        | 14.9%                          | 85.7%                       |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$439.35                        | \$387.50                        | \$382.46                        | \$254.54                        | 13.4%                        | 14.9%                          | 72.6%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$211.81                        | \$186.08                        | \$183.27                        | \$119.97                        | 13.8%                        | 15.6%                          | 76.6%                       |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 35                 | 32                | 18             | 56.3%         | 14              | 43.8%         | 4               | 87.5%        | 24              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 55                 | 63                | 42             | 66.7%         | 21              | 33.3%         | 2               | 96.8%        | 17              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 66                 | 78                | 52             | 66.7%         | 26              | 33.3%         | 2               | 97.4%        | 18              |
|                  | CASS            | 588                | 690               | 432            | 62.6%         | 258             | 37.4%         | 35              | 94.9%        | 18              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 50                 | 51                | 29             | 56.9%         | 22              | 43.1%         | 2               | 96.1%        | 17              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 113                | 127               | 90             | 70.9%         | 37              | 29.1%         | 6               | 95.3%        | 19              |
|                  | COOPER          | 100                | 116               | 71             | 61.2%         | 45              | 38.8%         | 5               | 95.7%        | 18              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 61                 | 63                | 39             | 61.9%         | 24              | 38.1%         | 3               | 95.2%        | 18              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 46                 | 44                | 26             | 59.1%         | 18              | 40.9%         | 2               | 95.5%        | 20              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 93                 | 109               | 73             | 67.0%         | 36              | 33.0%         | 7               | 93.6%        | 19              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 64                 | 81                | 54             | 66.7%         | 27              | 33.3%         | 2               | 97.5%        | 20              |
|                  | HOLT            | 39                 | 34                | 29             | 85.3%         | 5               | 14.7%         | 2               | 94.1%        | 14              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 317                | 338               | 202            | 59.8%         | 136             | 40.2%         | 18              | 94.7%        | 19              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 236                | 259               | 177            | 68.3%         | 82              | 31.7%         | 13              | 95.0%        | 18              |
|                  | LINN            | 115                | 125               | 77             | 61.6%         | 48              | 38.4%         | 4               | 96.8%        | 18              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 140                | 136               | 90             | 66.2%         | 46              | 33.8%         | 4               | 97.1%        | 17              |
|                  | MERCER          | 21                 | 29                | 18             | 62.1%         | 11              | 37.9%         | 2               | 93.1%        | 19              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 103                | 119               | 78             | 65.5%         | 41              | 34.5%         | 10              | 91.6%        | 16              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 472                | 499               | 299            | 59.9%         | 200             | 40.1%         | 18              | 96.4%        | 17              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 27                 | 30                | 20             | 66.7%         | 10              | 33.3%         | 1               | 96.7%        | 21              |
|                  | RAY             | 155                | 169               | 116            | 68.6%         | 53              | 31.4%         | 10              | 94.1%        | 17              |
|                  | SALINE          | 224                | 246               | 159            | 64.6%         | 87              | 35.4%         | 14              | 94.3%        | 18              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 58                 | 63                | 41             | 65.1%         | 22              | 34.9%         | 2               | 96.8%        | 15              |
|                  | WORTH           | 11                 | 21                | 9              | 42.9%         | 12              | 57.1%         | 2               | 90.5%        | 27              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>3,189</b>       | <b>3,522</b>      | <b>2,241</b>   | <b>63.6%</b>  | <b>1,281</b>    | <b>36.4%</b>  | <b>170</b>      | <b>95.2%</b> | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 172                | 186               | 123            | 66.1%         | 63              | 33.9%         | 8               | 95.7%        | 19              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 221                | 227               | 143            | 63.0%         | 84              | 37.0%         | 11              | 95.2%        | 18              |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,416              | 1,483             | 929            | 62.6%         | 554             | 37.4%         | 51              | 96.6%        | 17              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 339                | 356               | 236            | 66.3%         | 120             | 33.7%         | 11              | 96.9%        | 16              |
|                  | CLARK           | 36                 | 43                | 28             | 65.1%         | 15              | 34.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|                  | COLE            | 657                | 734               | 471            | 64.2%         | 263             | 35.8%         | 32              | 95.6%        | 17              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 102                | 98                | 67             | 68.4%         | 31              | 31.6%         | 2               | 98.0%        | 17              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 60                 | 70                | 44             | 62.9%         | 26              | 37.1%         | 3               | 95.7%        | 19              |
|                  | KNOX            | 24                 | 28                | 18             | 64.3%         | 10              | 35.7%         | 1               | 96.4%        | 18              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 55                 | 60                | 44             | 73.3%         | 16              | 26.7%         | 3               | 95.0%        | 17              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 408                | 462               | 287            | 62.1%         | 175             | 37.9%         | 21              | 95.5%        | 18              |
|                  | MACON           | 114                | 106               | 71             | 67.0%         | 35              | 33.0%         | 6               | 94.3%        | 17              |
|                  | MARION          | 276                | 336               | 206            | 61.3%         | 130             | 38.7%         | 18              | 94.6%        | 18              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 77                 | 97                | 59             | 60.8%         | 38              | 39.2%         | 5               | 94.8%        | 20              |
|                  | MONROE          | 54                 | 57                | 31             | 54.4%         | 26              | 45.6%         | 4               | 93.0%        | 20              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 103                | 120               | 80             | 66.7%         | 40              | 33.3%         | 5               | 95.8%        | 17              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 56                 | 54                | 33             | 61.1%         | 21              | 38.9%         | 2               | 96.3%        | 15              |
|                  | PIKE            | 97                 | 124               | 77             | 62.1%         | 47              | 37.9%         | 3               | 97.6%        | 19              |
|                  | RALLS           | 56                 | 51                | 33             | 64.7%         | 18              | 35.3%         | 1               | 98.0%        | 18              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 277                | 282               | 192            | 68.1%         | 90              | 31.9%         | 6               | 97.9%        | 17              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 18                 | 29                | 20             | 69.0%         | 9               | 31.0%         | 4               | 86.2%        | 20              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 23                 | 19                | 11             | 57.9%         | 8               | 42.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 50                 | 53                | 30             | 56.6%         | 23              | 43.4%         | 5               | 90.6%        | 18              |
|                  | WARREN          | 256                | 286               | 188            | 65.7%         | 98              | 34.3%         | 10              | 96.5%        | 17              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>4,947</b>       | <b>5,361</b>      | <b>3,421</b>   | <b>63.8%</b>  | <b>1,940</b>    | <b>36.2%</b>  | <b>212</b>      | <b>96.0%</b> | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 103                | 136               | 84             | 61.8%         | 52              | 38.2%         | 5               | 96.3%        | 20              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 749                | 767               | 510            | 66.5%         | 257             | 33.5%         | 32              | 95.8%        | 17              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 792                | 868               | 554            | 63.8%         | 314             | 36.2%         | 32              | 96.3%        | 17              |
|                  | CARTER          | 91                 | 86                | 59             | 68.6%         | 27              | 31.4%         | 4               | 95.3%        | 17              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 275                | 302               | 215            | 71.2%         | 87              | 28.8%         | 11              | 96.4%        | 17              |
|                  | DENT            | 172                | 192               | 129            | 67.2%         | 63              | 32.8%         | 10              | 94.8%        | 18              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 593                | 666               | 503            | 75.5%         | 163             | 24.5%         | 36              | 94.6%        | 16              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 489                | 562               | 393            | 69.9%         | 169             | 30.1%         | 38              | 93.2%        | 19              |
|                  | IRON            | 139                | 139               | 101            | 72.7%         | 38              | 27.3%         | 9               | 93.5%        | 16              |
|                  | MADISON         | 134                | 149               | 105            | 70.5%         | 44              | 29.5%         | 10              | 93.3%        | 18              |
|                  | MARIES          | 40                 | 52                | 37             | 71.2%         | 15              | 28.8%         | 4               | 92.3%        | 19              |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 254                | 259               | 174            | 67.2%         | 85              | 32.8%         | 13              | 95.0%        | 18              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 297                | 303               | 213            | 70.3%         | 90              | 29.7%         | 17              | 94.4%        | 16              |
|                   | OREGON           | 162                | 187               | 128            | 68.4%         | 59              | 31.6%         | 15              | 92.0%        | 17              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 380                | 445               | 318            | 71.5%         | 127             | 28.5%         | 26              | 94.2%        | 17              |
|                   | PERRY            | 131                | 133               | 72             | 54.1%         | 61              | 45.9%         | 4               | 97.0%        | 18              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 415                | 444               | 288            | 64.9%         | 156             | 35.1%         | 29              | 93.5%        | 18              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 398                | 403               | 251            | 62.3%         | 152             | 37.7%         | 15              | 96.3%        | 18              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 89                 | 94                | 73             | 77.7%         | 21              | 22.3%         | 3               | 96.8%        | 17              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 211                | 217               | 157            | 72.4%         | 60              | 27.6%         | 16              | 92.6%        | 18              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 791                | 902               | 619            | 68.6%         | 283             | 31.4%         | 51              | 94.3%        | 17              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 121                | 124               | 82             | 66.1%         | 42              | 33.9%         | 4               | 96.8%        | 18              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 587                | 634               | 400            | 63.1%         | 234             | 36.9%         | 27              | 95.7%        | 17              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 104                | 133               | 92             | 69.2%         | 41              | 30.8%         | 8               | 94.0%        | 21              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 371                | 396               | 273            | 68.9%         | 123             | 31.1%         | 23              | 94.2%        | 17              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 248                | 258               | 172            | 66.7%         | 86              | 33.3%         | 20              | 92.2%        | 18              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 333                | 367               | 254            | 69.2%         | 113             | 30.8%         | 21              | 94.3%        | 18              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 166                | 162               | 123            | 75.9%         | 39              | 24.1%         | 17              | 89.5%        | 18              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 211                | 215               | 159            | 74.0%         | 56              | 26.0%         | 11              | 94.9%        | 17              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8,846</b>       | <b>9,595</b>      | <b>6,538</b>   | <b>68.1%</b>  | <b>3,057</b>    | <b>31.9%</b>  | <b>511</b>      | <b>94.7%</b> | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 344                | 397               | 275            | 69.3%         | 122             | 30.7%         | 21              | 94.7%        | 17              |
|                   | BARTON           | 111                | 141               | 93             | 66.0%         | 48              | 34.0%         | 8               | 94.3%        | 19              |
|                   | BATES            | 120                | 120               | 83             | 69.2%         | 37              | 30.8%         | 5               | 95.8%        | 18              |
|                   | BENTON           | 175                | 193               | 135            | 69.9%         | 58              | 30.1%         | 13              | 93.3%        | 16              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 320                | 354               | 228            | 64.4%         | 126             | 35.6%         | 21              | 94.1%        | 18              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 137                | 160               | 119            | 74.4%         | 41              | 25.6%         | 12              | 92.5%        | 18              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 513                | 537               | 337            | 62.8%         | 200             | 37.2%         | 26              | 95.2%        | 17              |
|                   | DADE             | 57                 | 71                | 48             | 67.6%         | 23              | 32.4%         | 5               | 93.0%        | 19              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 144                | 164               | 119            | 72.6%         | 45              | 27.4%         | 8               | 95.1%        | 18              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 116                | 155               | 100            | 64.5%         | 55              | 35.5%         | 8               | 94.8%        | 18              |
|                   | GREENE           | 2,953              | 3,183             | 2,010          | 63.1%         | 1,173           | 36.9%         | 133             | 95.8%        | 17              |
|                   | HENRY            | 249                | 288               | 203            | 70.5%         | 85              | 29.5%         | 12              | 95.8%        | 17              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 88                 | 90                | 62             | 68.9%         | 28              | 31.1%         | 6               | 93.3%        | 17              |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,332              | 1,485             | 960            | 64.6%         | 525             | 35.4%         | 60              | 96.0%        | 17              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 382                | 429               | 288            | 67.1%         | 141             | 32.9%         | 19              | 95.6%        | 17              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 388                | 440               | 290            | 65.9%         | 150             | 34.1%         | 19              | 95.7%        | 17              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 234                | 269               | 181            | 67.3%         | 88              | 32.7%         | 15              | 94.4%        | 17              |
|                   | MILLER           | 232                | 269               | 169            | 62.8%         | 100             | 37.2%         | 18              | 93.3%        | 18              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 204                | 238               | 149            | 62.6%         | 89              | 37.4%         | 12              | 95.0%        | 19              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 550                | 573               | 386            | 67.4%         | 187             | 32.6%         | 27              | 95.3%        | 17              |
|                   | OZARK            | 90                 | 97                | 70             | 72.2%         | 27              | 27.8%         | 7               | 92.8%        | 16              |
|                   | POLK             | 234                | 272               | 179            | 65.8%         | 93              | 34.2%         | 24              | 91.2%        | 20              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 88                 | 100               | 76             | 76.0%         | 24              | 24.0%         | 9               | 91.0%        | 18              |
|                   | STONE            | 246                | 289               | 193            | 66.8%         | 96              | 33.2%         | 8               | 97.2%        | 17              |
|                   | TANEY            | 800                | 783               | 538            | 68.7%         | 245             | 31.3%         | 25              | 96.8%        | 17              |
|                   | VERNON           | 199                | 229               | 157            | 68.6%         | 72              | 31.4%         | 12              | 94.8%        | 19              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 293                | 306               | 208            | 68.0%         | 98              | 32.0%         | 11              | 96.4%        | 18              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>10,599</b>      | <b>11,632</b>     | <b>7,656</b>   | <b>65.8%</b>  | <b>3,976</b>    | <b>34.2%</b>  | <b>544</b>      | <b>95.3%</b> | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 69                 | 77                | 45             | 58.4%         | 32              | 41.6%         | 6               | 92.2%        | 19              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,069              | 1,160             | 781            | 67.3%         | 379             | 32.7%         | 47              | 95.9%        | 17              |
|                   | CLAY             | 1,433              | 1,446             | 920            | 63.6%         | 526             | 36.4%         | 63              | 95.6%        | 17              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 49                 | 56                | 35             | 62.5%         | 21              | 37.5%         | 4               | 92.9%        | 17              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 8,565              | 9,147             | 6,162          | 67.4%         | 2,985           | 32.6%         | 384             | 95.8%        | 16              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 456                | 457               | 284            | 62.1%         | 173             | 37.9%         | 15              | 96.7%        | 17              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>11,641</b>      | <b>12,343</b>     | <b>8,227</b>   | <b>66.7%</b>  | <b>4,116</b>    | <b>33.3%</b>  | <b>519</b>      | <b>95.8%</b> | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 743                | 834               | 521            | 62.5%         | 313             | 37.5%         | 24              | 97.1%        | 18              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1,509              | 1,687             | 1,102          | 65.3%         | 585             | 34.7%         | 73              | 95.7%        | 17              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1,337              | 1,425             | 886            | 62.2%         | 539             | 37.8%         | 56              | 96.1%        | 17              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 9,267              | 9,792             | 6,508          | 66.5%         | 3,284           | 33.5%         | 426             | 95.6%        | 16              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 6,365              | 6,965             | 4,976          | 71.4%         | 1,989           | 28.6%         | 308             | 95.6%        | 15              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>19,221</b>      | <b>20,703</b>     | <b>13,993</b>  | <b>67.6%</b>  | <b>6,710</b>    | <b>32.4%</b>  | <b>887</b>      | <b>95.7%</b> | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 10                 | 11                | 9              | 81.8%         | 2               | 18.2%         | 2               | 81.8%        | 13              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>58,453</b>      | <b>63,167</b>     | <b>42,085</b>  | <b>66.6%</b>  | <b>21,082</b>   | <b>33.4%</b>  | <b>2,845</b>    | <b>95.5%</b> | <b>17</b>       |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 21                        | 20                     | 1                          | 95.2%             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 15                        | 15                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CASS            | 158                       | 152                    | 6                          | 96.2%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 28                        | 24                     | 4                          | 85.7%             |
|                  | COOPER          | 19                        | 19                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOLT            | 7                         | 4                      | 3                          | 57.1%             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 82                        | 78                     | 4                          | 95.1%             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 70                        | 68                     | 2                          | 97.1%             |
|                  | LINN            | 15                        | 14                     | 1                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 34                        | 33                     | 1                          | 97.1%             |
|                  | MERCER          | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 27                        | 26                     | 1                          | 96.3%             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 117                       | 111                    | 6                          | 94.9%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RAY             | 42                        | 40                     | 2                          | 95.2%             |
|                  | SALINE          | 52                        | 51                     | 1                          | 98.1%             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 19                        | 19                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WORTH           | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>772</b>                | <b>738</b>             | <b>34</b>                  | <b>95.6%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 45                        | 41                     | 4                          | 91.1%             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 53                        | 52                     | 1                          | 98.1%             |
|                  | BOONE           | 375                       | 359                    | 16                         | 95.7%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 91                        | 91                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLARK           | 13                        | 12                     | 1                          | 92.3%             |
|                  | COLE            | 197                       | 190                    | 7                          | 96.4%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 22                        | 22                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 15                        | 15                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | KNOX            | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 14                        | 12                     | 2                          | 85.7%             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 109                       | 106                    | 3                          | 97.2%             |
|                  | MACON           | 28                        | 26                     | 2                          | 92.9%             |
|                  | MARION          | 71                        | 65                     | 6                          | 91.5%             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONROE          | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 32                        | 31                     | 1                          | 96.9%             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PIKE            | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RALLS           | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 60                        | 57                     | 3                          | 95.0%             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WARREN          | 66                        | 65                     | 1                          | 98.5%             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,277</b>              | <b>1,229</b>           | <b>48</b>                  | <b>96.2%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 178                       | 175                    | 3                          | 98.3%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 240                       | 228                    | 12                         | 95.0%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 32                        | 30                     | 2                          | 93.8%             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 75                        | 73                     | 2                          | 97.3%             |
|                  | DENT            | 40                        | 37                     | 3                          | 92.5%             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 163                       | 155                    | 8                          | 95.1%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 97                        | 93                     | 4                          | 95.9%             |
|                  | IRON            | 33                        | 32                     | 1                          | 97.0%             |
|                  | MADISON         | 28                        | 28                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARIES          | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 41                        | 40                     | 1                          | 97.6%             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 65                        | 63                     | 2                          | 96.9%             |
|                   | OREGON           | 30                        | 28                     | 2                          | 93.3%             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 86                        | 81                     | 5                          | 94.2%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 28                        | 26                     | 2                          | 92.9%             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 84                        | 81                     | 3                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 97                        | 91                     | 6                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 21                        | 20                     | 1                          | 95.2%             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 44                        | 44                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 210                       | 204                    | 6                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 28                        | 27                     | 1                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 148                       | 139                    | 9                          | 93.9%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 22                        | 21                     | 1                          | 95.5%             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 84                        | 81                     | 3                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 55                        | 51                     | 4                          | 92.7%             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 92                        | 89                     | 3                          | 96.7%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 27                        | 26                     | 1                          | 96.3%             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 42                        | 40                     | 2                          | 95.2%             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,118</b>              | <b>2,031</b>           | <b>87</b>                  | <b>95.9%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 93                        | 89                     | 4                          | 95.7%             |
|                   | BARTON           | 35                        | 33                     | 2                          | 94.3%             |
|                   | BATES            | 24                        | 22                     | 2                          | 91.7%             |
|                   | BENTON           | 50                        | 45                     | 5                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 58                        | 57                     | 1                          | 98.3%             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 25                        | 22                     | 3                          | 88.0%             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 107                       | 102                    | 5                          | 95.3%             |
|                   | DADE             | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 24                        | 24                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 28                        | 27                     | 1                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | GREENE           | 830                       | 794                    | 36                         | 95.7%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 64                        | 63                     | 1                          | 98.4%             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JASPER           | 365                       | 353                    | 12                         | 96.7%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 97                        | 92                     | 5                          | 94.8%             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 93                        | 90                     | 3                          | 96.8%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 58                        | 54                     | 4                          | 93.1%             |
|                   | MILLER           | 53                        | 51                     | 2                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 43                        | 40                     | 3                          | 93.0%             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 126                       | 121                    | 5                          | 96.0%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 19                        | 18                     | 1                          | 94.7%             |
|                   | POLK             | 56                        | 52                     | 4                          | 92.9%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | STONE            | 66                        | 63                     | 3                          | 95.5%             |
|                   | TANEY            | 218                       | 211                    | 7                          | 96.8%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 38                        | 38                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 52                        | 48                     | 4                          | 92.3%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,659</b>              | <b>2,545</b>           | <b>114</b>                 | <b>95.7%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 14                        | 13                     | 1                          | 92.9%             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 332                       | 321                    | 11                         | 96.7%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 384                       | 364                    | 20                         | 94.8%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,747                     | 2,650                  | 97                         | 96.5%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 126                       | 124                    | 2                          | 98.4%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,613</b>              | <b>3,481</b>           | <b>132</b>                 | <b>96.3%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 208                       | 202                    | 6                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 409                       | 387                    | 22                         | 94.6%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 345                       | 329                    | 16                         | 95.4%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,759                     | 2,665                  | 94                         | 96.6%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 2,093                     | 2,038                  | 55                         | 97.4%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,814</b>              | <b>5,621</b>           | <b>193</b>                 | <b>96.7%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>16,255</b>             | <b>15,647</b>          | <b>608</b>                 | <b>96.3%</b>      |



**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
JANUARY 2021**

| COUNTY           | TOTAL PERSONS  | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS     | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>692,593</b> | <b>333,904</b>   | <b>142,902</b> | <b>75,580</b> | <b>549,691</b> | <b>258,324</b>    | <b>\$146,701,431</b>  | <b>\$211.81</b>                      |
| ADAIR            | 2,167          | 1,090            | 489            | 297           | 1,678          | 793               | \$457,551             | \$211.14                             |
| ANDREW           | 990            | 419              | 133            | 79            | 857            | 340               | \$204,568             | \$206.63                             |
| ATCHISON         | 392            | 179              | 63             | 32            | 329            | 147               | \$82,594              | \$210.70                             |
| AUDRAIN          | 2,760          | 1,254            | 484            | 259           | 2,276          | 995               | \$576,071             | \$208.72                             |
| BARRY            | 4,772          | 2,130            | 753            | 439           | 4,019          | 1,691             | \$1,012,763           | \$212.23                             |
| BARTON           | 1,556          | 677              | 244            | 137           | 1,312          | 540               | \$326,327             | \$209.72                             |
| BATES            | 1,587          | 725              | 267            | 156           | 1,320          | 569               | \$332,949             | \$209.80                             |
| BENTON           | 2,411          | 1,220            | 483            | 292           | 1,928          | 928               | \$514,250             | \$213.29                             |
| BOLLINGER        | 1,695          | 763              | 288            | 160           | 1,407          | 603               | \$353,281             | \$208.43                             |
| BOONE            | 14,579         | 6,994            | 3,419          | 1,694         | 11,160         | 5,300             | \$3,090,334           | \$211.97                             |
| BUCHANAN         | 12,786         | 6,096            | 2,316          | 1,217         | 10,470         | 4,879             | \$2,700,015           | \$211.17                             |
| BUTLER           | 8,627          | 4,299            | 2,079          | 1,154         | 6,548          | 3,145             | \$1,842,014           | \$213.52                             |
| CALDWELL         | 749            | 333              | 103            | 64            | 646            | 269               | \$158,526             | \$211.65                             |
| CALLAWAY         | 3,828          | 1,838            | 795            | 406           | 3,033          | 1,432             | \$815,834             | \$213.12                             |
| CAMDEN           | 3,858          | 1,731            | 544            | 298           | 3,314          | 1,433             | \$815,237             | \$211.31                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 8,747          | 4,212            | 1,650          | 894           | 7,097          | 3,318             | \$1,841,639           | \$210.55                             |
| CARROLL          | 877            | 433              | 169            | 93            | 708            | 340               | \$187,191             | \$213.44                             |
| CARTER           | 1,087          | 523              | 211            | 128           | 876            | 395               | \$236,449             | \$217.52                             |
| CASS             | 7,195          | 3,242            | 1,196          | 608           | 5,999          | 2,634             | \$1,526,004           | \$212.09                             |
| CEDAR            | 2,035          | 956              | 399            | 233           | 1,636          | 723               | \$427,757             | \$210.20                             |
| CHARITON         | 566            | 263              | 81             | 49            | 485            | 214               | \$116,845             | \$206.44                             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 6,240          | 2,672            | 1,083          | 526           | 5,157          | 2,146             | \$1,300,800           | \$208.46                             |
| CLARK            | 604            | 265              | 96             | 54            | 508            | 211               | \$124,253             | \$205.72                             |
| CLAY             | 16,192         | 7,237            | 2,866          | 1,430         | 13,326         | 5,807             | \$3,412,325           | \$210.74                             |
| CLINTON          | 1,540          | 637              | 174            | 98            | 1,366          | 539               | \$325,984             | \$211.68                             |
| COLE             | 7,140          | 3,288            | 1,698          | 815           | 5,442          | 2,473             | \$1,504,038           | \$210.65                             |
| COOPER           | 1,536          | 724              | 286            | 151           | 1,250          | 573               | \$319,381             | \$207.93                             |
| CRAWFORD         | 3,502          | 1,631            | 630            | 352           | 2,872          | 1,279             | \$739,696             | \$211.22                             |
| DADE             | 879            | 413              | 157            | 101           | 722            | 312               | \$184,676             | \$210.10                             |
| DALLAS           | 2,282          | 1,057            | 449            | 238           | 1,833          | 819               | \$478,909             | \$209.86                             |
| DAVIESS          | 701            | 323              | 112            | 63            | 589            | 260               | \$146,680             | \$209.24                             |
| DE KALB          | 662            | 354              | 105            | 75            | 557            | 279               | \$143,407             | \$216.63                             |
| DENT             | 2,319          | 1,105            | 423            | 276           | 1,896          | 829               | \$488,837             | \$210.80                             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,822          | 858              | 318            | 206           | 1,504          | 652               | \$385,244             | \$211.44                             |
| DUNKLIN          | 7,889          | 3,763            | 1,853          | 987           | 6,036          | 2,776             | \$1,672,906           | \$212.06                             |
| FRANKLIN         | 9,150          | 4,226            | 1,714          | 869           | 7,436          | 3,357             | \$1,934,489           | \$211.42                             |
| GASCONADE        | 1,191          | 554              | 220            | 114           | 971            | 440               | \$254,260             | \$213.48                             |
| GENTRY           | 496            | 215              | 67             | 47            | 429            | 168               | \$104,750             | \$211.19                             |
| GREENE           | 33,690         | 16,665           | 6,759          | 3,707         | 26,931         | 12,958            | \$7,148,087           | \$212.17                             |
| GRUNDY           | 1,152          | 546              | 235            | 144           | 917            | 402               | \$241,196             | \$209.37                             |
| HARRISON         | 1,015          | 445              | 165            | 88            | 850            | 357               | \$211,457             | \$208.33                             |
| HENRY            | 2,964          | 1,457            | 586            | 352           | 2,378          | 1,105             | \$630,618             | \$212.76                             |
| HICKORY          | 1,130          | 544              | 194            | 108           | 936            | 436               | \$239,672             | \$212.10                             |
| HOLT             | 364            | 176              | 36             | 30            | 328            | 146               | \$75,168              | \$206.50                             |
| HOWARD           | 861            | 401              | 142            | 78            | 719            | 323               | \$180,661             | \$209.83                             |
| HOWELL           | 7,062          | 3,241            | 1,414          | 812           | 5,648          | 2,429             | \$1,487,469           | \$210.63                             |
| IRON             | 1,761          | 879              | 392            | 228           | 1,369          | 651               | \$373,216             | \$211.93                             |
| JACKSON          | 96,809         | 46,619           | 19,914         | 10,096        | 76,895         | 36,523            | \$20,503,187          | \$211.79                             |
| JASPER           | 16,777         | 8,007            | 2,990          | 1,712         | 13,787         | 6,295             | \$3,555,283           | \$211.91                             |
| JEFFERSON        | 18,591         | 8,655            | 3,310          | 1,688         | 15,281         | 6,967             | \$3,936,639           | \$211.75                             |
| JOHNSON          | 3,405          | 1,648            | 664            | 368           | 2,741          | 1,280             | \$727,485             | \$213.65                             |
| KNOX             | 373            | 173              | 56             | 37            | 317            | 136               | \$78,078              | \$209.32                             |
| LACLEDE          | 5,351          | 2,416            | 954            | 519           | 4,397          | 1,897             | \$1,122,081           | \$209.70                             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 3,144          | 1,447            | 568            | 330           | 2,576          | 1,117             | \$660,659             | \$210.13                             |
| LAWRENCE         | 5,102          | 2,310            | 795            | 459           | 4,307          | 1,851             | \$1,072,060           | \$210.13                             |
| LEWIS            | 792            | 362              | 125            | 67            | 667            | 295               | \$167,062             | \$210.94                             |
| LINCOLN          | 5,478          | 2,421            | 855            | 426           | 4,623          | 1,995             | \$1,139,613           | \$208.03                             |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**JANUARY 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,331         | 648              | 255        | 150           | 1,076          | 498               | \$283,849             | \$213.26                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,433         | 708              | 256        | 170           | 1,177          | 538               | \$306,205             | \$213.68                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,027         | 1,247            | 405        | 197           | 2,622          | 1,050             | \$630,485             | \$208.29                             |
| MACON           | 1,349         | 640              | 259        | 149           | 1,090          | 491               | \$279,338             | \$207.07                             |
| MADISON         | 2,072         | 1,021            | 487        | 290           | 1,585          | 731               | \$435,680             | \$210.27                             |
| MARIES          | 671           | 322              | 108        | 61            | 563            | 261               | \$142,554             | \$212.45                             |
| MARION          | 3,629         | 1,767            | 691        | 426           | 2,938          | 1,341             | \$771,870             | \$212.69                             |
| MERCER          | 229           | 113              | 48         | 26            | 181            | 87                | \$48,434              | \$211.50                             |
| MILLER          | 3,037         | 1,384            | 556        | 307           | 2,481          | 1,077             | \$637,162             | \$209.80                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,880         | 1,484            | 565        | 354           | 2,315          | 1,130             | \$616,975             | \$214.23                             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,139         | 490              | 213        | 103           | 926            | 387               | \$233,434             | \$204.95                             |
| MONROE          | 718           | 334              | 115        | 64            | 603            | 270               | \$152,073             | \$211.80                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,212         | 574              | 204        | 130           | 1,008          | 444               | \$261,478             | \$215.74                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,751         | 1,288            | 482        | 279           | 2,269          | 1,009             | \$580,225             | \$210.91                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,292         | 1,679            | 668        | 411           | 2,624          | 1,268             | \$699,362             | \$212.44                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,721         | 2,940            | 1,050      | 562           | 5,671          | 2,378             | \$1,420,438           | \$211.34                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,199         | 599              | 208        | 122           | 991            | 477               | \$252,020             | \$210.19                             |
| OREGON          | 2,100         | 1,012            | 452        | 291           | 1,648          | 721               | \$448,219             | \$213.44                             |
| OSAGE           | 661           | 308              | 169        | 87            | 492            | 221               | \$138,222             | \$209.11                             |
| OZARK           | 1,416         | 682              | 220        | 143           | 1,196          | 539               | \$299,663             | \$211.63                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 5,038         | 2,440            | 1,181      | 631           | 3,857          | 1,809             | \$1,062,442           | \$210.89                             |
| PERRY           | 1,571         | 742              | 277        | 149           | 1,294          | 593               | \$326,584             | \$207.88                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,553         | 2,512            | 1,180      | 573           | 4,373          | 1,939             | \$1,159,565           | \$208.82                             |
| PHELPS          | 4,621         | 2,284            | 876        | 520           | 3,745          | 1,764             | \$976,510             | \$211.32                             |
| PIKE            | 1,936         | 887              | 362        | 210           | 1,574          | 677               | \$400,992             | \$207.12                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,342         | 1,890            | 694        | 328           | 3,648          | 1,562             | \$919,015             | \$211.66                             |
| POLK            | 4,001         | 1,759            | 770        | 400           | 3,231          | 1,359             | \$832,676             | \$208.12                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,709         | 2,105            | 777        | 400           | 3,932          | 1,705             | \$991,324             | \$210.52                             |
| PUTNAM          | 427           | 201              | 73         | 46            | 354            | 155               | \$89,106              | \$208.68                             |
| RALLS           | 745           | 326              | 143        | 79            | 602            | 247               | \$153,995             | \$206.71                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,232         | 1,556            | 638        | 337           | 2,594          | 1,219             | \$686,204             | \$212.32                             |
| RAY             | 2,031         | 920              | 289        | 166           | 1,742          | 754               | \$429,861             | \$211.65                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,243         | 596              | 214        | 139           | 1,029          | 457               | \$259,772             | \$208.99                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,842         | 1,390            | 567        | 360           | 2,275          | 1,030             | \$597,276             | \$210.16                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 15,409        | 7,290            | 3,128      | 1,498         | 12,281         | 5,792             | \$3,264,573           | \$211.86                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,236         | 619              | 227        | 149           | 1,009          | 470               | \$260,406             | \$210.68                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,314        | 5,117            | 2,077      | 1,239         | 8,237          | 3,878             | \$2,194,826           | \$212.80                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,377         | 658              | 253        | 141           | 1,124          | 517               | \$289,788             | \$210.45                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 107,172       | 51,391           | 25,372     | 11,806        | 81,800         | 39,585            | \$22,699,566          | \$211.81                             |
| SALINE          | 2,692         | 1,260            | 506        | 289           | 2,186          | 971               | \$570,720             | \$212.01                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 347           | 182              | 68         | 45            | 279            | 137               | \$75,154              | \$216.58                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 278           | 135              | 46         | 24            | 232            | 111               | \$57,974              | \$208.54                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,384         | 3,640            | 1,662      | 913           | 5,722          | 2,727             | \$1,567,959           | \$212.35                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,577         | 737              | 300        | 183           | 1,277          | 554               | \$333,610             | \$211.55                             |
| SHELBY          | 605           | 263              | 79         | 55            | 526            | 208               | \$125,051             | \$206.70                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,374         | 2,242            | 861        | 563           | 3,513          | 1,679             | \$929,567             | \$212.52                             |
| STONE           | 3,162         | 1,411            | 440        | 246           | 2,722          | 1,165             | \$665,055             | \$210.33                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 615           | 294              | 110        | 62            | 505            | 232               | \$129,018             | \$209.79                             |
| TANEY           | 7,555         | 3,587            | 1,086      | 580           | 6,469          | 3,007             | \$1,615,880           | \$213.88                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,324         | 1,556            | 642        | 369           | 2,682          | 1,187             | \$699,524             | \$210.45                             |
| VERNON          | 2,676         | 1,302            | 520        | 320           | 2,156          | 982               | \$567,886             | \$212.21                             |
| WARREN          | 3,053         | 1,375            | 469        | 262           | 2,584          | 1,113             | \$640,021             | \$209.64                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,453         | 2,172            | 952        | 546           | 3,501          | 1,626             | \$945,230             | \$212.27                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,292         | 1,136            | 497        | 303           | 1,795          | 833               | \$483,317             | \$210.87                             |
| WEBSTER         | 3,928         | 1,671            | 598        | 314           | 3,330          | 1,357             | \$813,599             | \$207.13                             |
| WORTH           | 166           | 82               | 32         | 19            | 134            | 63                | \$35,358              | \$213.00                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,398         | 1,566            | 634        | 357           | 2,764          | 1,209             | \$699,988             | \$206.00                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 68,619        | 38,185           | 18,248     | 10,276        | 50,371         | 27,909            | \$14,784,456          | \$215.46                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 199           | 74               | 72         | 21            | 127            | 53                | \$41,372              | \$207.90                             |

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 179                 | 392              | \$82,594                    | \$461.42   | \$210.70                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 333                 | 749              | \$158,526                   | \$476.06   | \$211.65                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 433                 | 877              | \$187,191                   | \$432.31   | \$213.44                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,242               | 7,195            | \$1,526,004                 | \$470.70   | \$212.09                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 263                 | 566              | \$116,845                   | \$444.28   | \$206.44                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 637                 | 1,540            | \$325,984                   | \$511.75   | \$211.68                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 724                 | 1,536            | \$319,381                   | \$441.13   | \$207.93                                      |
|                  | DAVISS          | 323                 | 701              | \$146,680                   | \$454.12   | \$209.24                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 215                 | 496              | \$104,750                   | \$487.21   | \$211.19                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 546                 | 1,152            | \$241,196                   | \$441.75   | \$209.37                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 445                 | 1,015            | \$211,457                   | \$475.19   | \$208.33                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 176                 | 364              | \$75,168                    | \$427.09   | \$206.50                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,648               | 3,405            | \$727,485                   | \$441.44   | \$213.65                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,447               | 3,144            | \$660,659                   | \$456.57   | \$210.13                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 648                 | 1,331            | \$283,849                   | \$438.04   | \$213.26                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 708                 | 1,433            | \$306,205                   | \$432.49   | \$213.68                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 113                 | 229              | \$48,434                    | \$428.62   | \$211.50                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 599                 | 1,199            | \$252,020                   | \$420.73   | \$210.19                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,512               | 5,553            | \$1,159,565                 | \$461.61   | \$208.82                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 201                 | 427              | \$89,106                    | \$443.31   | \$208.68                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 920                 | 2,031            | \$429,861                   | \$467.24   | \$211.65                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,260               | 2,692            | \$570,720                   | \$452.95   | \$212.01                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 294                 | 615              | \$129,018                   | \$438.84   | \$209.79                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 82                  | 166              | \$35,358                    | \$431.19   | \$213.00                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>17,948</b>       | <b>38,808</b>    | <b>\$8,188,055</b>          | <b>\$456.21</b>                                  | <b>\$210.99</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,090               | 2,167            | \$457,551                   | \$419.77   | \$211.14                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,254               | 2,760            | \$576,071                   | \$459.39   | \$208.72                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 6,994               | 14,579           | \$3,090,334                 | \$441.85   | \$211.97                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,838               | 3,828            | \$815,834                   | \$443.87   | \$213.12                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 265                 | 604              | \$124,253                   | \$468.88   | \$205.72                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,288               | 7,140            | \$1,504,038                 | \$457.43   | \$210.65                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 554                 | 1,191            | \$254,260                   | \$458.95   | \$213.48                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 401                 | 861              | \$180,661                   | \$450.53   | \$209.83                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 173                 | 373              | \$78,078                    | \$451.32   | \$209.32                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 362                 | 792              | \$167,062                   | \$461.50   | \$210.94                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,421               | 5,478            | \$1,139,613                 | \$470.72   | \$208.03                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 640                 | 1,349            | \$279,338                   | \$436.47   | \$207.07                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,767               | 3,629            | \$771,870                   | \$436.83   | \$212.69                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 490                 | 1,139            | \$233,434                   | \$476.40   | \$204.95                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 334                 | 718              | \$152,073                   | \$455.31   | \$211.80                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 574                 | 1,212            | \$261,478                   | \$455.54   | \$215.74                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 308                 | 661              | \$138,222                   | \$448.77   | \$209.11                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 887                 | 1,936            | \$400,992                   | \$452.08   | \$207.12                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 326                 | 745              | \$153,995                   | \$472.38   | \$206.71                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,556               | 3,232            | \$686,204                   | \$441.00   | \$212.32                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 182                 | 347              | \$75,154                    | \$412.93   | \$216.58                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 135                 | 278              | \$57,974                    | \$429.44   | \$208.54                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 263                 | 605              | \$125,051                   | \$475.48   | \$206.70                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,375               | 3,053            | \$640,021                   | \$465.47   | \$209.64                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>27,477</b>       | <b>58,677</b>    | <b>\$12,363,560</b>         | <b>\$449.96</b>                                  | <b>\$210.71</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 763                 | 1,695            | \$353,281                   | \$463.02   | \$208.43                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,299               | 8,627            | \$1,842,014                 | \$428.48   | \$213.52                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,212               | 8,747            | \$1,841,639                 | \$437.24   | \$210.55                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 523                 | 1,087            | \$236,449                   | \$452.10   | \$217.52                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,631               | 3,502            | \$739,696                   | \$453.52   | \$211.22                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,105               | 2,319            | \$488,837                   | \$442.39   | \$210.80                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,763               | 7,889            | \$1,672,906                 | \$444.57   | \$212.06                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,241               | 7,062            | \$1,487,469                 | \$458.95   | \$210.63                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 879                 | 1,761            | \$373,216                   | \$424.59   | \$211.93                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,021               | 2,072            | \$435,680                   | \$426.72   | \$210.27                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 322                 | 671              | \$142,554                   | \$442.72   | \$212.45                                      |

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**JANUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,484               | 2,880            | \$616,975                   | \$415.75   | \$214.23                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,679               | 3,292            | \$699,362                   | \$416.53   | \$212.44                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,012               | 2,100            | \$448,219                   | \$442.90   | \$213.44                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,440               | 5,038            | \$1,062,442                 | \$435.43   | \$210.89                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 742                 | 1,571            | \$326,584                   | \$440.14   | \$207.88                                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,284               | 4,621            | \$976,510                   | \$427.54   | \$211.32                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,105               | 4,709            | \$991,324                   | \$470.94   | \$210.52                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 596                 | 1,243            | \$259,772                   | \$435.86   | \$208.99                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,390               | 2,842            | \$597,276                   | \$429.69   | \$210.16                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 5,117               | 10,314           | \$2,194,826                 | \$428.93   | \$212.80                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 658                 | 1,377            | \$289,788                   | \$440.41   | \$210.45                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,640               | 7,384            | \$1,567,959                 | \$430.76   | \$212.35                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 737                 | 1,577            | \$333,610                   | \$452.66   | \$211.55                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,242               | 4,374            | \$929,567                   | \$414.62   | \$212.52                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,556               | 3,324            | \$699,524                   | \$449.57   | \$210.45                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,172               | 4,453            | \$945,230                   | \$435.19   | \$212.27                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,136               | 2,292            | \$483,317                   | \$425.46   | \$210.87                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,566               | 3,398            | \$699,988                   | \$446.99   | \$206.00                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>54,315</b>       | <b>112,221</b>   | <b>\$23,736,017</b>         | <b>\$437.01</b>                                  | <b>\$211.51</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,130               | 4,772            | \$1,012,763                 | \$475.48   | \$212.23                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 677                 | 1,556            | \$326,327                   | \$482.02   | \$209.72                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 725                 | 1,587            | \$332,949                   | \$459.24   | \$209.80                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,220               | 2,411            | \$514,250                   | \$421.52   | \$213.29                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,731               | 3,858            | \$815,237                   | \$470.96   | \$211.31                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 956                 | 2,035            | \$427,757                   | \$447.44   | \$210.20                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,672               | 6,240            | \$1,300,800                 | \$486.83   | \$208.46                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 413                 | 879              | \$184,676                   | \$447.16   | \$210.10                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,057               | 2,282            | \$478,909                   | \$453.08   | \$209.86                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 858                 | 1,822            | \$385,244                   | \$449.00   | \$211.44                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,665              | 33,690           | \$7,148,087                 | \$428.93   | \$212.17                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,457               | 2,964            | \$630,618                   | \$432.82   | \$212.76                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 544                 | 1,130            | \$239,672                   | \$440.57   | \$212.10                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,007               | 16,777           | \$3,555,283                 | \$444.02   | \$211.91                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,416               | 5,351            | \$1,122,081                 | \$464.44   | \$209.70                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,310               | 5,102            | \$1,072,060                 | \$464.10   | \$210.13                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,247               | 3,027            | \$630,485                   | \$505.60   | \$208.29                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,384               | 3,037            | \$637,162                   | \$460.38   | \$209.80                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,288               | 2,751            | \$580,225                   | \$450.49   | \$210.91                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 2,940               | 6,721            | \$1,420,438                 | \$483.14   | \$211.34                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 682                 | 1,416            | \$299,663                   | \$439.39   | \$211.63                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,759               | 4,001            | \$832,676                   | \$473.38   | \$208.12                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 619                 | 1,236            | \$260,406                   | \$420.69   | \$210.68                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,411               | 3,162            | \$665,055                   | \$471.34   | \$210.33                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,587               | 7,555            | \$1,615,880                 | \$450.48   | \$213.88                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,302               | 2,676            | \$567,886                   | \$436.16   | \$212.21                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,671               | 3,928            | \$813,599                   | \$486.89   | \$207.13                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,728</b>       | <b>131,966</b>   | <b>\$27,870,188</b>         | <b>\$451.50</b>                                  | <b>\$211.19</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 419                 | 990              | \$204,568                   | \$488.23   | \$206.63                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,096               | 12,786           | \$2,700,015                 | \$442.92   | \$211.17                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,237               | 16,192           | \$3,412,325                 | \$471.51   | \$210.74                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 354                 | 662              | \$143,407                   | \$405.10   | \$216.63                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 46,619              | 96,809           | \$20,503,187                | \$439.80   | \$211.79                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1,890               | 4,342            | \$919,015                   | \$486.25   | \$211.66                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>62,615</b>       | <b>131,781</b>   | <b>\$27,882,517</b>         | <b>\$445.30</b>                                  | <b>\$211.58</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,226               | 9,150            | \$1,934,489                 | \$457.76   | \$211.42                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,655               | 18,591           | \$3,936,639                 | \$454.84   | \$211.75                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,290               | 15,409           | \$3,264,573                 | \$447.82   | \$211.86                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 51,391              | 107,172          | \$22,699,566                | \$441.70   | \$211.81                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 38,185              | 68,619           | \$14,784,456                | \$387.18   | \$215.46                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>109,747</b>      | <b>218,941</b>   | <b>\$46,619,723</b>         | <b>\$424.79</b>                                  | <b>\$212.93</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 74                  | 199              | \$41,372                    | \$559.08   | \$207.90                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>333,904</b>      | <b>692,593</b>   | <b>\$146,701,431</b>        | <b>\$439.35</b>                                  | <b>\$211.81</b>                               |



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **February 2021**



# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions                          | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing                                   | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications                                   | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments                          | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash            | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews  | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary                              | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County                                      | 26-71 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications                           | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved                  | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received              | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children                               | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications                                   | 80-81 |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-148 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 149     |

## ***Food Stamps***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                 | 152     |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend .....                    | 152     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 153     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 154-155 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 156-157 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 158-159 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 160-161 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*



# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

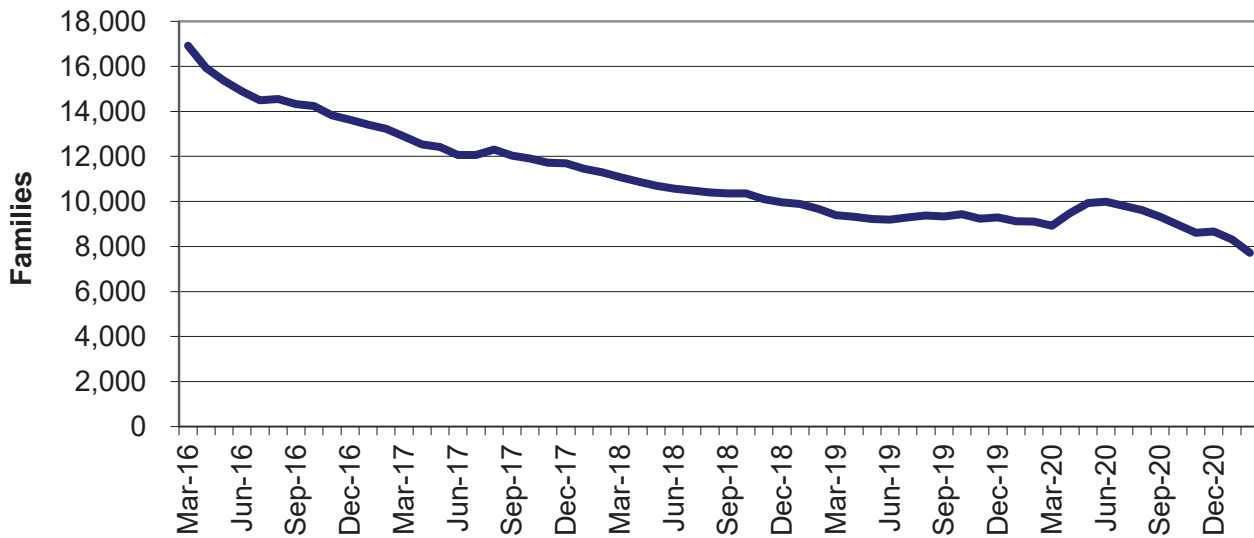
|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

**Figure 1**  
**Department of Social Services Regions**

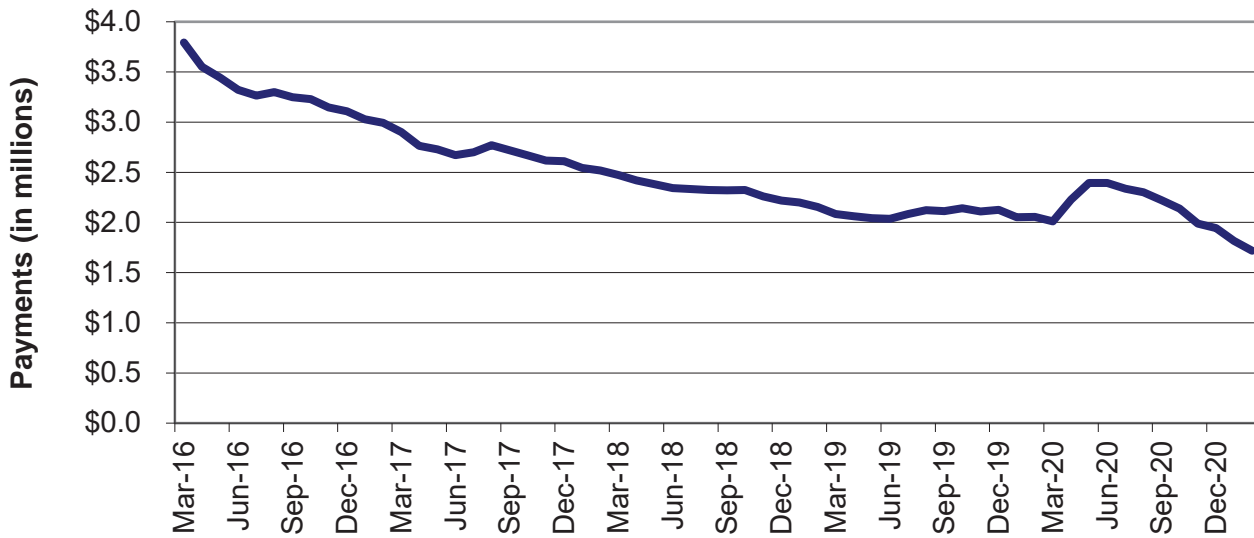


# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through February 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through February 2021**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 2,240                           | 2,825                           | 3,493                           | 1,930                           | -20.7%                       | -35.9%                         | 16.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 557                             | 636                             | 797                             | 630                             | -12.4%                       | -30.1%                         | -11.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1,959                           | 2,050                           | 2,531                           | 1,572                           | -4.4%                        | -22.6%                         | 24.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 1,191                           | 1,536                           | 1,487                           | 1,153                           | -22.5%                       | -19.9%                         | 3.3%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 956                             | 1,063                           | 1,024                           | 836                             | -10.1%                       | -6.6%                          | 14.4%                       |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,728                           | 3,785                           | 3,884                           | 4,413                           | -1.5%                        | -4.0%                          | -15.5%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,508                           | 6,584                           | 6,818                           | 7,724                           | -1.2%                        | -4.5%                          | -15.7%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$725,950                       | \$736,737                       | \$759,036                       | \$858,577                       | -1.5%                        | -4.4%                          | -15.4%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,809                           | 4,308                           | 4,545                           | 4,461                           | -11.6%                       | -16.2%                         | -14.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,868                           | 7,748                           | 8,198                           | 8,102                           | -11.4%                       | -16.2%                         | -15.2%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 3,810                           | 4,311                           | 4,547                           | 4,463                           | -11.6%                       | -16.2%                         | -14.6%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 10,678                          | 12,059                          | 12,745                          | 12,565                          | -11.5%                       | -16.2%                         | -15.0%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$937,526                       | \$1,015,371                     | \$1,115,122                     | \$1,125,946                     | -7.7%                        | -15.9%                         | -16.7%                      |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 181                             | 223                             | 238                             | 231                             | -18.8%                       | -23.9%                         | -21.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 410                             | 503                             | 533                             | 537                             | -18.5%                       | -23.1%                         | -23.6%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 357                             | 439                             | 474                             | 460                             | -18.7%                       | -24.7%                         | -22.4%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 767                             | 942                             | 1,007                           | 997                             | -18.6%                       | -23.8%                         | -23.1%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$54,800                        | \$63,189                        | \$69,295                        | \$71,829                        | -13.3%                       | -20.9%                         | -23.7%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 7,718                           | 8,316                           | 8,667                           | 9,105                           | -7.2%                        | -10.9%                         | -15.2%                      |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 13,786                          | 14,835                          | 15,549                          | 16,363                          | -7.1%                        | -11.3%                         | -15.7%                      |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 4,167                           | 4,750                           | 5,021                           | 4,923                           | -12.3%                       | -17.0%                         | -15.4%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 17,953                          | 19,585                          | 20,570                          | 21,286                          | -8.3%                        | -12.7%                         | -15.7%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,718,276                     | \$1,815,297                     | \$1,943,453                     | \$2,056,352                     | -5.3%                        | -11.6%                         | -16.4%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$222.63                        | \$218.29                        | \$224.24                        | \$225.85                        | 2.0%                         | -0.7%                          | -1.4%                       |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 80                              | 75                              | 130                             | 123                             | 6.7%                         | -38.5%                         | -35.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 91                              | 82                              | 135                             | 89                              | 11.0%                        | -32.6%                         | 2.2%                        |
| FAMILIES                            | 455                             | 473                             | 449                             | 698                             | -3.8%                        | 1.3%                           | -34.8%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 845                             | 849                             | 810                             | 1,284                           | -0.5%                        | 4.3%                           | -34.2%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 440                             | 462                             | 436                             | 676                             | -4.8%                        | 0.9%                           | -34.9%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 1,285                           | 1,311                           | 1,246                           | 1,960                           | -2.0%                        | 3.1%                           | -34.4%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$22,750                        | \$23,700                        | \$22,550                        | \$34,900                        | -4.0%                        | 0.9%                           | -34.8%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 51                              | 39                              | 67                              | 75                              | 30.8%                        | -23.9%                         | -32.0%                      |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 4                  | 8                             | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 0                  | 45                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 0                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 1                  | 4                             | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 3                  | 46                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSSES                                | 0                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 2                  | 3                             | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0                  | 0                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 0                  | 0                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0                  | 0                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 3                  | 5                             | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 3                  | 45                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0                  | 0                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0                  | 1                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 4             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 5             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | CASS            | 29            | 6             | 25            | 80.6%               | 31                | 28                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.2%              | 20              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 40              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 6             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | COOPER          | 4             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 4             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 5             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | HOLT            | 1             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 17            | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 13                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 23              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 12            | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | LINN            | 2             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9             | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | MERCER          | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 5             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 24            | 6             | 20            | 76.9%               | 26                | 25                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | RAY             | 7             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | SALINE          | 11            | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>159</b>    | <b>33</b>     | <b>131</b>    | <b>79.9%</b>        | <b>164</b>        | <b>152</b>                      | <b>9</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.8%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 2             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 10            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | BOONE           | 71            | 12            | 61            | 83.6%               | 73                | 67                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.4%              | 19              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 9             | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | CLARK           | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 25            | 5             | 28            | 84.8%               | 33                | 30                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 2             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 3             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 23            | 6             | 18            | 75.0%               | 24                | 23                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | MACON           | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | MARION          | 14            | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 23              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | MONROE          | 3             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 3             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | PIKE            | 5             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | RALLS           | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 9             | 0             | 14            | 100.0%              | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 9             | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 29              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>201</b>    | <b>44</b>     | <b>177</b>    | <b>80.1%</b>        | <b>221</b>        | <b>207</b>                      | <b>11</b>     | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 3             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 30            | 6             | 25            | 80.6%               | 31                | 28                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.2%              | 19              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 24            | 4             | 31            | 88.6%               | 35                | 32                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.9%              | 23              |
|                  | CARTER          | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 9             | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | DENT            | 6             | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 26              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 27            | 9             | 21            | 70.0%               | 30                | 30                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 22            | 4             | 19            | 82.6%               | 23                | 20                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.3%              | 24              |
|                  | IRON            | 7             | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | MADISON         | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | MARIES          | 2             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |



**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 11            | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 10            | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | OREGON           | 10            | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 14            | 9             | 4             | 30.8%               | 13                | 13                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | PERRY            | 1             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 20            | 6             | 10            | 62.5%               | 16                | 16                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 25            | 3             | 16            | 84.2%               | 19                | 16                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.3%              | 21              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 4             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 26            | 6             | 28            | 82.4%               | 34                | 31                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 5             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 15            | 4             | 20            | 83.3%               | 24                | 24                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 5             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 25            | 8             | 17            | 68.0%               | 25                | 24                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.0%              | 16              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 8             | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 7             | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 3             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 5             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>331</b>    | <b>85</b>     | <b>274</b>    | <b>76.3%</b>        | <b>359</b>        | <b>334</b>                      | <b>19</b>     | <b>6</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.7%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 8             | 3             | 10            | 76.9%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | BARTON           | 8             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | BATES            | 7             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | BENTON           | 7             | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 6             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 5                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 26              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 21            | 4             | 18            | 81.8%               | 22                | 21                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 8             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 3             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 36              |
|                   | GREENE           | 111           | 29            | 104           | 78.2%               | 133               | 126                             | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | HENRY            | 7             | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | JASPER           | 50            | 12            | 50            | 80.6%               | 62                | 59                              | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 3.2%              | 20              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 12            | 6             | 15            | 71.4%               | 21                | 19                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 10            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 11                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 12            | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | MILLER           | 5             | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 16            | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 12            | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 18                              | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 9.5%              | 22              |
|                   | OZARK            | 5             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | POLK             | 10            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 21              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | STONE            | 11            | 2             | 15            | 88.2%               | 17                | 17                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | TANEY            | 23            | 5             | 32            | 86.5%               | 37                | 36                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | VERNON           | 4             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 9             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>373</b>    | <b>105</b>    | <b>351</b>    | <b>77.0%</b>        | <b>456</b>        | <b>425</b>                      | <b>24</b>     | <b>7</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.5%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 7             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 43            | 6             | 37            | 86.0%               | 43                | 39                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.3%              | 19              |
|                   | CLAY             | 57            | 9             | 68            | 88.3%               | 77                | 70                              | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.3%              | 18              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 353           | 97            | 303           | 75.8%               | 400               | 373                             | 24            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.8%              | 19              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 22            | 2             | 20            | 90.9%               | 22                | 20                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>484</b>    | <b>114</b>    | <b>433</b>    | <b>79.2%</b>        | <b>547</b>        | <b>507</b>                      | <b>35</b>     | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.9%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 36            | 6             | 38            | 86.4%               | 44                | 44                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 48            | 4             | 47            | 92.2%               | 51                | 46                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 3.9%              | 21              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 54            | 19            | 53            | 73.6%               | 72                | 64                              | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 328           | 90            | 285           | 76.0%               | 375               | 348                             | 25            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.5%              | 19              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 226           | 57            | 169           | 74.8%               | 226               | 218                             | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>692</b>    | <b>176</b>    | <b>592</b>    | <b>77.1%</b>        | <b>768</b>        | <b>720</b>                      | <b>44</b>     | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.5%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,240</b>  | <b>557</b>    | <b>1,959</b>  | <b>77.9%</b>        | <b>2,516</b>      | <b>2,346</b>                    | <b>142</b>    | <b>28</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.1%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1                      | 1                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$708             | \$354.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                      | 1                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,147           | \$191.17                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                      | 4                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,883           | \$221.77                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | CASS            | 27                     | 32                     | 2                      | 61                | \$14,650          | \$240.16                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 7                      | 0                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,148           | \$164.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 3                      | 7                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,087           | \$208.70                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COOPER          | 6                      | 6                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,559           | \$213.25                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                      | 0                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,008           | \$168.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$136             | \$136.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 10                     | 4                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,703           | \$193.07                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 11                     | 6                      | 1                      | 18                | \$3,860           | \$214.44                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 14                     | 29                     | 1                      | 44                | \$10,866          | \$246.95                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 20                     | 20                     | 2                      | 42                | \$8,960           | \$213.33                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | LINN            | 13                     | 3                      | 0                      | 16                | \$2,904           | \$181.50                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 7                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,623           | \$238.45                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 3                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$818             | \$272.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 3                      | 7                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,471           | \$247.10                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 42                     | 21                     | 1                      | 64                | \$15,724          | \$245.69                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$526             | \$175.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 11                     | 13                     | 0                      | 24                | \$4,621           | \$192.54                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 22                     | 17                     | 0                      | 39                | \$8,477           | \$217.36                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3                      | 3                      | 1                      | 7                 | \$1,513           | \$216.14                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$388             | \$388.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>220</b>             | <b>187</b>             | <b>8</b>               | <b>415</b>        | <b>\$93,014</b>   | <b>\$224.13</b>           | <b>28</b>       | <b>\$1,400</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 6                      | 9                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,449           | \$229.93                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 13                     | 16                     | 2                      | 31                | \$6,795           | \$219.19                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | BOONE           | 94                     | 84                     | 3                      | 181               | \$39,914          | \$220.52                  | 12              | \$600           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 28                     | 20                     | 0                      | 48                | \$9,480           | \$197.50                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CLARK           | 2                      | 2                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$988             | \$247.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COLE            | 41                     | 42                     | 0                      | 83                | \$18,426          | \$222.00                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 7                      | 1                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,718           | \$214.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4                      | 3                      | 1                      | 8                 | \$1,945           | \$243.13                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$292             | \$292.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 4                      | 6                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,096           | \$209.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 30                     | 33                     | 0                      | 63                | \$14,440          | \$229.21                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | MACON           | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,812           | \$255.64                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MARION          | 20                     | 28                     | 0                      | 48                | \$11,689          | \$243.52                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,159           | \$193.17                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONROE          | 3                      | 1                      | 1                      | 5                 | \$1,032           | \$206.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 9                      | 6                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,568           | \$237.87                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3                      | 6                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,336           | \$233.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | PIKE            | 6                      | 13                     | 1                      | 20                | \$5,439           | \$271.95                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 4                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,022           | \$170.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 14                     | 16                     | 1                      | 31                | \$7,628           | \$246.06                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$292             | \$292.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2                      | 2                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$899             | \$224.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$506             | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 25                     | 11                     | 1                      | 37                | \$7,870           | \$212.70                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>325</b>             | <b>313</b>             | <b>11</b>              | <b>649</b>        | <b>\$145,795</b>  | <b>\$224.65</b>           | <b>39</b>       | <b>\$1,950</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10                     | 8                      | 2                      | 20                | \$4,227           | \$211.35                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 70                     | 39                     | 3                      | 112               | \$23,149          | \$206.69                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 46                     | 35                     | 1                      | 82                | \$18,729          | \$228.40                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                  | CARTER          | 5                      | 7                      | 0                      | 12                | \$3,047           | \$253.92                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 33                     | 12                     | 0                      | 45                | \$9,454           | \$210.09                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DENT            | 17                     | 6                      | 0                      | 23                | \$5,259           | \$228.65                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 86                     | 41                     | 2                      | 129               | \$28,240          | \$218.91                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 29                     | 36                     | 2                      | 67                | \$14,575          | \$217.54                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | IRON            | 9                      | 8                      | 2                      | 19                | \$4,392           | \$231.16                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MADISON         | 17                     | 7                      | 0                      | 24                | \$5,179           | \$215.79                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | MARIES          | 5                      | 4                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,238           | \$223.80                  | 0               | \$0             |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 22                     | 11                     | 0                      | 33                | \$6,248            | \$189.33                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 29                     | 17                     | 0                      | 46                | \$9,520            | \$206.96                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | OREGON           | 9                      | 7                      | 0                      | 16                | \$3,674            | \$229.63                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 42                     | 33                     | 1                      | 76                | \$16,796           | \$221.00                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | PERRY            | 6                      | 7                      | 0                      | 13                | \$3,054            | \$234.92                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 19                     | 30                     | 3                      | 52                | \$12,862           | \$247.35                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 27                     | 29                     | 3                      | 59                | \$12,409           | \$210.32                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,568            | \$224.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 14                     | 13                     | 1                      | 28                | \$5,873            | \$209.75                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 63                     | 39                     | 1                      | 103               | \$21,240           | \$206.21                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 8                      | 4                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,465            | \$205.42                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 67                     | 31                     | 1                      | 99                | \$21,504           | \$217.21                  | 10              | \$500           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                     | 7                      | 1                      | 20                | \$4,957            | \$247.85                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 25                     | 21                     | 2                      | 48                | \$10,280           | \$214.17                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 24                     | 15                     | 1                      | 40                | \$9,113            | \$227.83                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 27                     | 17                     | 1                      | 45                | \$9,333            | \$207.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 11                     | 8                      | 1                      | 20                | \$4,337            | \$216.85                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 13                     | 9                      | 1                      | 23                | \$5,000            | \$217.39                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>749</b>             | <b>504</b>             | <b>30</b>              | <b>1,283</b>      | <b>\$278,722</b>   | <b>\$217.24</b>           | <b>75</b>       | <b>\$3,750</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 20                     | 17                     | 2                      | 39                | \$9,754            | \$250.10                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BARTON           | 7                      | 8                      | 1                      | 16                | \$3,854            | \$240.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BATES            | 9                      | 5                      | 1                      | 15                | \$3,169            | \$211.27                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BENTON           | 19                     | 7                      | 4                      | 30                | \$6,506            | \$216.87                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 13                     | 14                     | 1                      | 28                | \$6,333            | \$226.18                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CEDAR            | 12                     | 11                     | 0                      | 23                | \$5,377            | \$233.78                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 30                     | 25                     | 2                      | 57                | \$12,918           | \$226.63                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | DADE             | 3                      | 7                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,200            | \$220.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 12                     | 11                     | 1                      | 24                | \$5,557            | \$231.54                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 6                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,795            | \$232.92                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | GREENE           | 154                    | 166                    | 4                      | 324               | \$73,429           | \$226.63                  | 37              | \$1,850         |
|                   | HENRY            | 10                     | 10                     | 1                      | 21                | \$4,919            | \$234.24                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6                      | 6                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,498            | \$208.17                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JASPER           | 82                     | 77                     | 9                      | 168               | \$39,773           | \$236.74                  | 12              | \$600           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 37                     | 28                     | 1                      | 66                | \$15,002           | \$227.30                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 30                     | 27                     | 1                      | 58                | \$12,918           | \$222.72                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 19                     | 12                     | 1                      | 32                | \$6,955            | \$217.34                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | MILLER           | 24                     | 11                     | 1                      | 36                | \$7,076            | \$196.56                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 20                     | 10                     | 0                      | 30                | \$6,712            | \$223.73                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 27                     | 34                     | 5                      | 66                | \$15,862           | \$240.33                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | OZARK            | 7                      | 7                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,066            | \$219.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | POLK             | 18                     | 15                     | 2                      | 35                | \$7,596            | \$217.03                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 10                     | 4                      | 1                      | 15                | \$2,929            | \$195.27                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | STONE            | 10                     | 10                     | 1                      | 21                | \$5,026            | \$239.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | TANEY            | 32                     | 31                     | 1                      | 64                | \$14,204           | \$221.94                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | VERNON           | 20                     | 12                     | 1                      | 33                | \$7,006            | \$212.30                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 15                     | 13                     | 0                      | 28                | \$6,382            | \$227.93                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>651</b>             | <b>584</b>             | <b>42</b>              | <b>1,277</b>      | <b>\$289,816</b>   | <b>\$226.95</b>           | <b>91</b>       | <b>\$4,550</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,234            | \$248.22                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 64                     | 72                     | 7                      | 143               | \$31,929           | \$223.28                  | 11              | \$550           |
|                   | CLAY             | 55                     | 105                    | 9                      | 169               | \$39,665           | \$234.70                  | 15              | \$750           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2                      | 4                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,480            | \$246.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 476                    | 736                    | 35                     | 1,247             | \$290,978          | \$233.34                  | 76              | \$3,800         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 19                     | 43                     | 2                      | 64                | \$15,575           | \$243.36                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>621</b>             | <b>964</b>             | <b>53</b>              | <b>1,638</b>      | <b>\$381,861</b>   | <b>\$233.13</b>           | <b>107</b>      | <b>\$5,350</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 54                     | 39                     | 4                      | 97                | \$20,250           | \$208.76                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 54                     | 90                     | 10                     | 154               | \$31,413           | \$203.98                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 77                     | 97                     | 2                      | 176               | \$35,868           | \$203.80                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 521                    | 619                    | 10                     | 1,150             | \$247,028          | \$214.81                  | 56              | \$2,800         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 455                    | 404                    | 11                     | 870               | \$191,905          | \$220.58                  | 42              | \$2,100         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,161</b>           | <b>1,249</b>           | <b>37</b>              | <b>2,447</b>      | <b>\$526,464</b>   | <b>\$215.15</b>           | <b>115</b>      | <b>\$5,750</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 8                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,604            | \$289.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,728</b>           | <b>3,809</b>           | <b>181</b>             | <b>7,718</b>      | <b>\$1,718,276</b> | <b>\$222.63</b>           | <b>455</b>      | <b>\$22,750</b> |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 6                     | 9                     | 1                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 13                    | 24                    | 4                                   | 28                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 31                           |
|                  | CASS            | 61                    | 117                   | 36                                  | 153                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 166                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 7                     | 9                     | 0                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 10                    | 16                    | 7                                   | 23                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 23                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 12                    | 21                    | 6                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 6                     | 11                    | 0                                   | 11                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 11                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                     | 1                     | 0                                   | 1                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 1                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 14                    | 20                    | 4                                   | 24                   | 5                            | 7                            | 5                             | 12                          | 36                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 18                    | 33                    | 8                                   | 41                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 43                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 44                    | 78                    | 31                                  | 109                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 114                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 42                    | 78                    | 24                                  | 102                  | 5                            | 8                            | 5                             | 13                          | 115                          |
|                  | LINN            | 16                    | 21                    | 3                                   | 24                   | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 32                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 11                    | 21                    | 7                                   | 28                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 32                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 3                     | 5                     | 3                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 10                    | 22                    | 7                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 31                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 64                    | 146                   | 23                                  | 169                  | 2                            | 1                            | 2                             | 3                           | 172                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                     | 6                     | 2                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                  | RAY             | 24                    | 37                    | 13                                  | 50                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 50                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 39                    | 66                    | 17                                  | 83                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 86                           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 7                     | 15                    | 5                                   | 20                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 24                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>415</b>            | <b>770</b>            | <b>203</b>                          | <b>973</b>           | <b>28</b>                    | <b>44</b>                    | <b>28</b>                     | <b>72</b>                   | <b>1,045</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 15                    | 25                    | 9                                   | 34                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 37                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 31                    | 53                    | 19                                  | 72                   | 2                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 76                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 181                   | 304                   | 90                                  | 394                  | 12                           | 24                           | 12                            | 36                          | 430                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 48                    | 79                    | 20                                  | 99                   | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 110                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 4                     | 10                    | 2                                   | 12                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 12                           |
|                  | COLE            | 83                    | 143                   | 42                                  | 185                  | 6                            | 12                           | 6                             | 18                          | 203                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 8                     | 18                    | 1                                   | 19                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 21                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 8                     | 17                    | 5                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 1                     | 2                     | 1                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 10                    | 14                    | 6                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 63                    | 115                   | 33                                  | 148                  | 4                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 158                          |
|                  | MACON           | 11                    | 21                    | 6                                   | 27                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 29                           |
|                  | MARION          | 48                    | 82                    | 28                                  | 110                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 110                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6                     | 10                    | 2                                   | 12                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 12                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                     | 6                     | 3                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 15                    | 24                    | 6                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 10                    | 18                    | 8                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 20                    | 37                    | 15                                  | 52                   | 2                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 57                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 6                     | 10                    | 4                                   | 14                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 18                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 31                    | 54                    | 18                                  | 72                   | 2                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 77                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                     | 2                     | 1                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 4                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                     | 4                     | 0                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 37                    | 59                    | 13                                  | 72                   | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 81                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>649</b>            | <b>1,115</b>          | <b>334</b>                          | <b>1,449</b>         | <b>39</b>                    | <b>74</b>                    | <b>35</b>                     | <b>109</b>                  | <b>1,558</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 20                    | 36                    | 12                                  | 48                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 48                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 112                   | 189                   | 45                                  | 234                  | 6                            | 19                           | 6                             | 25                          | 259                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 82                    | 156                   | 37                                  | 193                  | 8                            | 14                           | 7                             | 21                          | 214                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 12                    | 27                    | 7                                   | 34                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 37                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 45                    | 68                    | 12                                  | 80                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 80                           |
|                  | DENT            | 23                    | 42                    | 6                                   | 48                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 50                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 129                   | 231                   | 44                                  | 275                  | 6                            | 10                           | 6                             | 16                          | 291                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 67                    | 113                   | 40                                  | 153                  | 5                            | 13                           | 5                             | 18                          | 171                          |
|                  | IRON            | 19                    | 36                    | 12                                  | 48                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 50                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 24                    | 49                    | 7                                   | 56                   | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 65                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 10                    | 17                    | 6                                   | 23                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 23                           |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 33                    | 48                    | 11                                  | 59                   | 4                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 69                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 46                    | 72                    | 17                                  | 89                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 91                           |
|                   | OREGON           | 16                    | 30                    | 7                                   | 37                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 37                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 76                    | 137                   | 34                                  | 171                  | 7                            | 14                           | 7                             | 21                          | 192                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 13                    | 26                    | 7                                   | 33                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 33                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 52                    | 90                    | 36                                  | 126                  | 5                            | 11                           | 5                             | 16                          | 142                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 59                    | 93                    | 35                                  | 128                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 133                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 19                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 28                    | 48                    | 15                                  | 63                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 70                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 103                   | 171                   | 41                                  | 212                  | 6                            | 8                            | 6                             | 14                          | 226                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 12                    | 18                    | 4                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 99                    | 174                   | 33                                  | 207                  | 10                           | 17                           | 9                             | 26                          | 233                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 20                    | 41                    | 9                                   | 50                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 50                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 48                    | 79                    | 25                                  | 104                  | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 114                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 40                    | 84                    | 17                                  | 101                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 101                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 45                    | 76                    | 19                                  | 95                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 95                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 20                    | 35                    | 10                                  | 45                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 47                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 23                    | 38                    | 11                                  | 49                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 56                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,283</b>          | <b>2,236</b>          | <b>562</b>                          | <b>2,798</b>         | <b>75</b>                    | <b>148</b>                   | <b>72</b>                     | <b>220</b>                  | <b>3,018</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 39                    | 75                    | 21                                  | 96                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 98                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 16                    | 24                    | 10                                  | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |
|                   | BATES            | 15                    | 31                    | 7                                   | 38                   | 1                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 43                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 30                    | 54                    | 15                                  | 69                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 71                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 28                    | 48                    | 16                                  | 64                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 66                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 23                    | 42                    | 11                                  | 53                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 56                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 57                    | 93                    | 29                                  | 122                  | 4                            | 11                           | 5                             | 16                          | 138                          |
|                   | DADE             | 10                    | 13                    | 7                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 24                    | 46                    | 13                                  | 59                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 59                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 12                    | 25                    | 8                                   | 33                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 33                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 324                   | 583                   | 174                                 | 757                  | 37                           | 58                           | 36                            | 94                          | 851                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 21                    | 35                    | 12                                  | 47                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 47                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 12                    | 23                    | 6                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 31                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 168                   | 324                   | 95                                  | 419                  | 12                           | 24                           | 11                            | 35                          | 454                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 66                    | 125                   | 30                                  | 155                  | 8                            | 13                           | 8                             | 21                          | 176                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 58                    | 99                    | 29                                  | 128                  | 5                            | 9                            | 5                             | 14                          | 142                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 32                    | 61                    | 14                                  | 75                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 77                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 36                    | 56                    | 13                                  | 69                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 74                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 30                    | 54                    | 10                                  | 64                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 64                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 66                    | 117                   | 44                                  | 161                  | 5                            | 10                           | 4                             | 14                          | 175                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 14                    | 22                    | 7                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 31                           |
|                   | POLK             | 35                    | 60                    | 19                                  | 79                   | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 89                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 15                    | 25                    | 6                                   | 31                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 35                           |
|                   | STONE            | 21                    | 41                    | 12                                  | 53                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 55                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 64                    | 119                   | 33                                  | 152                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 160                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 33                    | 56                    | 14                                  | 70                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 72                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 28                    | 44                    | 13                                  | 57                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 57                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,277</b>          | <b>2,295</b>          | <b>668</b>                          | <b>2,963</b>         | <b>91</b>                    | <b>155</b>                   | <b>90</b>                     | <b>245</b>                  | <b>3,208</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 9                     | 15                    | 4                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 143                   | 269                   | 87                                  | 356                  | 11                           | 22                           | 11                            | 33                          | 389                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 169                   | 312                   | 123                                 | 435                  | 15                           | 33                           | 15                            | 48                          | 483                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 6                     | 10                    | 4                                   | 14                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 17                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,247                 | 2,363                 | 805                                 | 3,168                | 76                           | 149                          | 72                            | 221                         | 3,389                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 64                    | 122                   | 47                                  | 169                  | 4                            | 8                            | 4                             | 12                          | 181                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,638</b>          | <b>3,091</b>          | <b>1,070</b>                        | <b>4,161</b>         | <b>107</b>                   | <b>214</b>                   | <b>103</b>                    | <b>317</b>                  | <b>4,478</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 97                    | 164                   | 46                                  | 210                  | 3                            | 8                            | 2                             | 10                          | 220                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 154                   | 275                   | 110                                 | 385                  | 5                            | 12                           | 5                             | 17                          | 402                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 176                   | 289                   | 101                                 | 390                  | 9                            | 17                           | 9                             | 26                          | 416                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,150                 | 1,987                 | 639                                 | 2,626                | 56                           | 103                          | 54                            | 157                         | 2,783                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 870                   | 1,544                 | 426                                 | 1,970                | 42                           | 70                           | 42                            | 112                         | 2,082                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>2,447</b>          | <b>4,259</b>          | <b>1,322</b>                        | <b>5,581</b>         | <b>115</b>                   | <b>210</b>                   | <b>112</b>                    | <b>322</b>                  | <b>5,903</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 9                     | 20                    | 8                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>7,718</b>          | <b>13,786</b>         | <b>4,167</b>                        | <b>17,953</b>        | <b>455</b>                   | <b>845</b>                   | <b>440</b>                    | <b>1,285</b>                | <b>19,238</b>                |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 5                            | 1                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 15                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 3            | 1         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | SALINE          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>33</b>                    | <b>1</b>                              | <b>5</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>18</b>                   | <b>8</b>     | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 5         |
|                  | BOONE           | 16                           | 1                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 4            | 2         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 4         |
|                  | CLARK           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 8                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 4         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 7                            | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | MACON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | MARION          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 2         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>67</b>                    | <b>2</b>                              | <b>6</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>31</b>                   | <b>13</b>    | <b>22</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 1         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 13                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 4            | 2         |
|                  | CARTER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 5         |
|                  | DENT            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 11                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 5            | 0         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 4            | 1         |
|                  | IRON            | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MADISON         | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | MARIES          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 2         |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 12                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 1            | 0         |
|                   | PERRY            | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 3         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 14                           | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 5            | 2         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 2         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>135</b>                   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>12</b>                   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>79</b>                   | <b>39</b>    | <b>21</b> |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 1         |
|                   | BARTON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BATES            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BENTON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 1         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | GREENE           | 21                           | 4                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 10           | 0         |
|                   | HENRY            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | JASPER           | 28                           | 1                                     | 2                           | 1             | 0                      | 10                          | 8            | 6         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 5            | 2         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | MILLER           | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 2         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | POLK             | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | STONE            | 1                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | VERNON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>102</b>                   | <b>6</b>                              | <b>9</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>35</b>                   | <b>39</b>    | <b>16</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 9                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 1         |
|                   | CLAY             | 31                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 2             | 0                      | 3                           | 17           | 11        |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 103                          | 0                                     | 8                           | 5             | 0                      | 40                          | 46           | 8         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 4         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>153</b>                   | <b>0</b>                              | <b>10</b>                   | <b>7</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>53</b>                   | <b>69</b>    | <b>24</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 2         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 36                           | 2                                     | 5                           | 1             | 0                      | 16                          | 12           | 4         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 54                           | 3                                     | 5                           | 0             | 0                      | 42                          | 10           | 2         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>101</b>                   | <b>5</b>                              | <b>11</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>62</b>                   | <b>25</b>    | <b>9</b>  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>591</b>                   | <b>16</b>                             | <b>53</b>                   | <b>10</b>     | <b>0</b>               | <b>278</b>                  | <b>193</b>   | <b>96</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 60                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 14                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 17                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 42                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 32                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 16                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 6.25%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 61                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 1.64%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 22                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 35                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 2.86%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3                              | 0                                    | 1                              | 33.30%                     |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>378</b>                     | <b>26</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>1.06%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 15                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 6.67%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 24                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 174                            | 19                                   | 2                              | 1.15%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 42                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 72                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 58                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 49                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 14                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 17                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 29                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 5                              | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                              | 1                                    | 1                              | 33.30%                     |
|                  | WARREN          | 35                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>602</b>                     | <b>46</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.66%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 100                            | 11                                   | 2                              | 2.00%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 79                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 39                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 19                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 124                            | 8                                    | 1                              | 0.81%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 59                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 1.69%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 21                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |



**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 34                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 42                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 14                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 74                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 47                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 54                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 25                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 90                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 11                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 92                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 18                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 44                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 2.27%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 38                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 42                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 2.38%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 17                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 19                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,174</b>                   | <b>81</b>                            | <b>6</b>                       | <b>0.51%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 40                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 15                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 11                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 9.09%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 28                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 27                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 20                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 47                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 2.13%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 21                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 287                            | 21                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 23                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 12                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 152                            | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 56                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 53                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 33                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 35                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 2.86%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 25                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 60                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 14                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 32                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 12                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 8.33%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 19                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 62                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 1.61%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 30                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 25                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,160</b>                   | <b>76</b>                            | <b>5</b>                       | <b>0.43%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 129                            | 10                                   | 1                              | 0.78%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 158                            | 12                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,119                          | 75                                   | 4                              | 0.36%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 55                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,475</b>                   | <b>102</b>                           | <b>5</b>                       | <b>0.34%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 81                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 108                            | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 136                            | 9                                    | 1                              | 0.74%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 939                            | 58                                   | 9                              | 0.96%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 784                            | 50                                   | 5                              | 0.64%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>2,048</b>                   | <b>130</b>                           | <b>15</b>                      | <b>0.73%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,847</b>                   | <b>461</b>                           | <b>39</b>                      | <b>0.57%</b>               |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# MO HEALTHNET

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4,031                           | 4,941                           | 4,729                           | 8,633                           | -18.4%                       | -14.8%                         | -53.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1,788                           | 2,308                           | 2,537                           | 2,465                           | -22.5%                       | -29.5%                         | -27.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 765                             | 548                             | 159                             | 958                             | 39.6%                        | 381.1%                         | -20.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1,469                           | 1,960                           | 1,978                           | 4,818                           | -25.1%                       | -25.7%                         | -69.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 762                             | 801                             | 725                             | 11,312                          | -4.9%                        | 5.1%                           | -93.3%                      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2,252                           | 1,909                           | 10,527                          | 2,242                           | 18.0%                        | -78.6%                         | 0.4%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 315                             | 545                             | 1,851                           | 718                             | -42.2%                       | -83.0%                         | -56.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1,526                           | 1,681                           | 6,089                           | 1,852                           | -9.2%                        | -74.9%                         | -17.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 303                             | 475                             | 2,346                           | 4,036                           | -36.2%                       | -87.1%                         | -92.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 321                             | 226                             | 1,005                           | 4,780                           | 42.0%                        | -68.1%                         | -93.3%                      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 331,586                         | 330,055                         | 328,500                         | 290,950                         | 0.5%                         | 0.9%                           | 14.0%                       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 1,749                           | 1,844                           | 1,900                           | 1,940                           | -5.2%                        | -7.9%                          | -9.8%                       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 32,919                          | 32,818                          | 32,439                          | 30,450                          | 0.3%                         | 1.5%                           | 8.1%                        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 90,368                          | 89,297                          | 87,982                          | 66,220                          | 1.2%                         | 2.7%                           | 36.5%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 184,070                         | 180,942                         | 178,009                         | 131,435                         | 1.7%                         | 3.4%                           | 40.0%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 19                              | 29                              | 18                              | 868                             | -34.5%                       | 5.6%                           | -97.8%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 46                              | 70                              | 62                              | 2,272                           | -34.3%                       | -25.8%                         | -98.0%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 290,416                         | 288,362                         | 285,545                         | 240,220                         | 0.7%                         | 1.7%                           | 20.9%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 90,387                          | 89,326                          | 88,000                          | 67,088                          | 1.2%                         | 2.7%                           | 34.7%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 550,370                         | 545,729                         | 540,910                         | 457,047                         | 0.9%                         | 1.7%                           | 20.4%                       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 57,936                          | 57,477                          | 54,639                          | 31,901                          | 0.8%                         | 6.0%                           | 81.6%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 50,567                          | 48,771                          | 46,782                          | 20,970                          | 3.7%                         | 8.1%                           | 141.1%                      |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 15,133                          | 15,309                          | 15,479                          | 18,759                          | -1.1%                        | -2.2%                          | -19.3%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 35,687                          | 35,540                          | 35,508                          | 31,417                          | 0.4%                         | 0.5%                           | 13.6%                       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 5,757                           | 5,386                           | 5,157                           | 3,606                           | 6.9%                         | 11.6%                          | 59.7%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,220                           | 2,213                           | 2,207                           | 2,149                           | 0.3%                         | 0.6%                           | 3.3%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 43                              | 38                              | 46                              | 22                              | 13.2%                        | -6.5%                          | 95.5%                       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 81                              | 73                              | 78                              | 500                             | 11.0%                        | 3.8%                           | -83.8%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 49                              | 51                              | 60                              | 97                              | -3.9%                        | -18.3%                         | -49.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 45                              | 46                              | 52                              | 88                              | -2.2%                        | -13.5%                         | -48.9%                      |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 17                              | 23                              | 16                              | 58                              | -26.1%                       | 6.3%                           | -70.7%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 28                              | 23                              | 36                              | 30                              | 21.7%                        | -22.2%                         | -6.7%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8                               | 2                               | 5                               | 6                               | 300.0%                       | 60.0%                          | 33.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4                               | 8                               | 5                               | 6                               | -50.0%                       | -20.0%                         | -33.3%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,188                           | 1,213                           | 1,191                           | 1,005                           | -2.1%                        | -0.3%                          | 18.2%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 296                             | 335                             | 322                             | 315                             | -11.6%                       | -8.1%                          | -6.0%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 892                             | 878                             | 869                             | 690                             | 1.6%                         | 2.6%                           | 29.3%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 18                              | 18                              | 18                              | 20                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -10.0%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$540                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -14.1%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 5                               | 7                               | 7                               | 7                               | -28.6%                       | -28.6%                         | -28.6%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$296                           | \$387                           | \$387                           | \$387                           | -23.5%                       | -23.5%                         | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8,084                           | 9,610                           | 11,537                          | 11,880                          | -15.9%                       | -29.9%                         | -32.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2,957                           | 3,637                           | 3,552                           | 5,614                           | -18.7%                       | -16.8%                         | -47.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4,655                           | 7,139                           | 7,086                           | 6,831                           | -34.8%                       | -34.3%                         | -31.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9,763                           | 9,394                           | 10,566                          | 13,289                          | 3.9%                         | -7.6%                          | -26.5%                      |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,676                           | 2,693                           | 2,713                           | 2,695                           | -0.6%                        | -1.4%                          | -0.7%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,007,000                     | \$2,016,750                     | \$2,034,000                     | \$2,021,250                     | -0.5%                        | -1.3%                          | -0.7%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,090                           | 1,085                           | 1,086                           | 1,007                           | 0.5%                         | 0.4%                           | 8.2%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$671,513                       | \$668,052                       | \$664,259                       | \$611,077                       | 0.5%                         | 1.1%                           | 9.9%                        |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 31,771                          | 31,669                          | 31,680                          | 19,687                          | 0.3%                         | 0.3%                           | 61.4%                       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 171,708                         | 171,067                         | 170,096                         | 154,504                         | 0.4%                         | 0.9%                           | 11.1%                       |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 364                             | 363                             | 361                             | 291                             | 0.3%                         | 0.8%                           | 25.1%                       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,886                           | 1,899                           | 1,906                           | 1,787                           | -0.7%                        | -1.0%                          | 5.5%                        |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,556                           | 6,653                           | 6,692                           | 6,809                           | -1.5%                        | -2.0%                          | -3.7%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,751                           | 4,820                           | 4,848                           | 4,923                           | -1.4%                        | -2.0%                          | -3.5%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,679                           | 1,708                           | 1,717                           | 1,751                           | -1.7%                        | -2.2%                          | -4.1%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 126                             | 125                             | 127                             | 135                             | 0.8%                         | -0.8%                          | -6.7%                       |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,957,272                     | \$1,982,393                     | \$1,993,970                     | \$2,038,382                     | -1.3%                        | -1.8%                          | -4.0%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,577,044                     | \$1,596,968                     | \$1,605,731                     | \$1,635,805                     | -1.2%                        | -1.8%                          | -3.6%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$331,679                       | \$337,414                       | \$339,348                       | \$349,841                       | -1.7%                        | -2.3%                          | -5.2%                       |
|                       | \$48,549                        | \$48,011                        | \$48,891                        | \$52,736                        | 1.1%                         | -0.7%                          | -7.9%                       |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,158                          | 13,011                          | 12,944                          | 14,773                          | 1.1%                         | 1.7%                           | -10.9%                      |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 23,049                          | 22,991                          | 22,801                          | 25,301                          | 0.3%                         | 1.1%                           | -8.9%                       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 34,795                          | 35,068                          | 35,615                          | 36,867                          | -0.8%                        | -2.3%                          | -5.6%                       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 276       | 390       | 576       | 858       | 887       | 1,030      | 14      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 112       | 193       | 262       | 375       | 400       | 443        | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 51        | 73        | 113       | 191       | 178       | 152        | 7       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 104       | 133       | 192       | 306       | 323       | 408        | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 54        | 84        | 102       | 169       | 164       | 186        | 3       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 164       | 203       | 227       | 422       | 450       | 709        | 77      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 29        | 27        | 34        | 63        | 61        | 101        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 112       | 140       | 158       | 277       | 285       | 485        | 69      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 21        | 27        | 30        | 56        | 67        | 101        | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 25        | 23        | 25        | 67        | 75        | 98         | 8       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,207    | 33,295    | 49,323    | 75,667    | 60,973    | 88,121     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 132       | 227       | 248       | 397       | 336       | 409        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,802     | 3,716     | 4,671     | 8,068     | 5,854     | 7,808      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 5,946     | 8,653     | 14,230    | 18,730    | 17,383    | 25,426     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 11,508    | 16,865    | 27,667    | 34,597    | 39,120    | 54,313     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0         | 8         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 2          | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 3         | 9         | 4         | 10        | 11        | 9          | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 20,173    | 28,626    | 43,608    | 62,345    | 54,902    | 80,762     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 5,946     | 8,661     | 14,232    | 18,733    | 17,387    | 25,428     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 38,652    | 54,112    | 81,913    | 118,739   | 106,294   | 150,660    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,968     | 5,451     | 8,923     | 12,619    | 10,933    | 16,042     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 3,398     | 4,985     | 7,884     | 11,130    | 9,556     | 13,614     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 1,093     | 1,507     | 2,344     | 3,418     | 2,660     | 4,111      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,128     | 3,714     | 5,378     | 7,156     | 5,812     | 11,499     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 343       | 478       | 503       | 1,224     | 1,644     | 1,565      | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 122       | 149       | 359       | 512       | 272       | 806        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2         | 2         | 2         | 9         | 7         | 21         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 3         | 2         | 1         | 36        | 17        | 22         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3         | 7         | 11        | 4         | 13        | 11         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3         | 8         | 8         | 4         | 11        | 11         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 1         | 1         | 3         | 3         | 0          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 89        | 109       | 237       | 178       | 310       | 265        | 0       |



**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$200     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$114     | \$80      | \$102     | \$0        | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 579       | 732       | 1,251     | 1,671     | 1,650     | 2,200      | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 192       | 241       | 448       | 575       | 557       | 942        | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 346       | 464       | 736       | 1,030     | 874       | 1,203      | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 710       | 922       | 1,591     | 2,138     | 2,019     | 2,381      | 2       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 159       | 234       | 364       | 456       | 583       | 880        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$119,250 | \$175,500 | \$273,000 | \$342,000 | \$437,250 | \$660,000  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 64        | 93        | 207       | 213       | 199       | 314        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$40,363  | \$58,248  | \$129,721 | \$128,472 | \$122,519 | \$192,190  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,416     | 3,684     | 5,784     | 6,392     | 5,086     | 8,406      | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 10,856    | 16,481    | 32,844    | 35,503    | 28,182    | 47,821     | 21      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 41        | 51        | 56        | 61        | 54        | 101        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 166       | 274       | 231       | 330       | 338       | 547        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 474       | 882       | 1,752     | 1,176     | 902       | 1,370      | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 263       | 686       | 1,282     | 856       | 619       | 1,045      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 197       | 190       | 460       | 309       | 227       | 296        | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 14        | 6         | 10        | 11        | 56        | 29         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$133,043 | \$266,830 | \$523,647 | \$351,014 | \$268,207 | \$414,531  | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$88,490  | \$226,426 | \$428,155 | \$284,348 | \$202,006 | \$347,619  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$38,939  | \$38,352  | \$91,386  | \$62,560  | \$43,694  | \$56,748   | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$5,614   | \$2,052   | \$4,106   | \$4,106   | \$22,507  | \$10,164   | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 941       | 1,324     | 2,311     | 3,367     | 2,132     | 3,083      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,626     | 2,051     | 4,312     | 6,088     | 3,637     | 5,332      | 3       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,347     | 3,173     | 7,104     | 6,122     | 5,007     | 10,041     | 1       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 4              | 3             | 56         | 5              | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 2              | 1             | 26         | 3              | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 2              | 0             | 11         | 1              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 1              | 1             | 17         | 0              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 1              | 1             | 5          | 2              | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 6              | 7             | 42         | 3              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 2              | 0             | 9          | 0              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 2              | 5             | 25         | 2              | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0              | 2             | 7          | 1              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 2              | 1             | 8          | 0              | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 271            | 502            | 484           | 4,593      | 413            | 908           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3              | 2              | 1             | 33         | 2              | 7             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 32             | 47             | 62            | 681        | 46             | 120           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 51             | 143            | 122           | 1,191      | 89             | 280           |
| CHILDREN                               | 79             | 249            | 205           | 2,317      | 142            | 518           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 1              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 208            | 396            | 429           | 4,034      | 315            | 786           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 51             | 143            | 122           | 1,191      | 89             | 280           |
| CHILDREN                               | 385            | 801            | 752           | 7,624      | 603            | 1,553         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 23             | 91             | 73            | 707        | 68             | 151           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 28             | 72             | 69            | 629        | 36             | 134           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 7              | 18             | 14            | 199        | 18             | 50            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 23             | 45             | 45            | 423        | 32             | 80            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 3              | 1             | 78         | 2              | 6             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 6             | 29         | 1              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 1              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 2          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 1              | 2             | 6          | 0              | 4             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7              | 12             | 4             | 95         | 10             | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2              | 4              | 7             | 25         | 1              | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4              | 9              | 3             | 52         | 5              | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10             | 12             | 10            | 122        | 15             | 24            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 2              | 6             | 33         | 4              | 11            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$1,500        | \$4,500       | \$24,750   | \$3,000        | \$8,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 3              | 0             | 8          | 1              | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,879        | \$0           | \$5,235    | \$750          | \$2,250       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 36             | 46             | 62            | 350        | 45             | 68            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 126            | 201            | 277           | 1,613      | 189            | 312           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 11         | 0              | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 1              | 9             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 2              | 2             | 22         | 4              | 1             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 1              | 1             | 9          | 0              | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 1              | 1             | 13         | 4              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$548          | \$548         | \$5,538    | \$824          | \$342         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$342          | \$342         | \$3,016    | \$0            | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$206          | \$206         | \$2,522    | \$824          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 10             | 31             | 23            | 152        | 18             | 38            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 34             | 43             | 36            | 260        | 26             | 46            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 48             | 66             | 68            | 466        | 151            | 153           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 17           | 2             | 0            | 13           | 5              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 2             | 0            | 6            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 0             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10           | 1             | 1            | 4            | 2              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 0             | 0            | 2            | 3              | 0          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 3             | 1            | 1            | 5              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 9            | 3             | 1            | 1            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 2              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,047        | 589           | 401          | 630          | 593            | 215        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5            | 2             | 0            | 5            | 9              | 1          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 93           | 89            | 61           | 46           | 62             | 23         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 193          | 112           | 54           | 164          | 125            | 40         |
| CHILDREN                               | 392          | 223           | 138          | 268          | 244            | 87         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 2            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 803          | 423           | 293          | 501          | 459            | 170        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 193          | 112           | 54           | 164          | 125            | 40         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,539        | 903           | 600          | 949          | 908            | 326        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 175          | 101           | 63           | 89           | 77             | 33         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 155          | 81            | 47           | 79           | 72             | 28         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 46           | 37            | 20           | 23           | 20             | 11         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 102          | 46            | 29           | 82           | 46             | 20         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 3             | 4            | 6            | 3              | 2          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6             | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 3             | 1            | 4            | 3              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 26           | 11            | 8            | 23           | 11             | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7            | 6             | 2            | 4            | 6              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 20           | 7             | 3            | 8            | 5              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 36           | 16            | 8            | 30           | 19             | 3          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 3             | 3            | 2            | 3              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250      | \$2,250       | \$2,250      | \$1,500      | \$2,250        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,366      | \$933         | \$432        | \$1,500      | \$1,419        | \$587      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 127          | 36            | 68           | 74           | 82             | 28         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 458          | 227           | 162          | 377          | 313            | 101        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 7            | 3             | 8            | 9            | 5              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 13           | 1             | 0            | 14           | 4              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 7            | 1             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 6            | 0             | 0            | 13           | 4              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,630      | \$342         | \$0          | \$2,571      | \$824          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,394      | \$342         | \$0          | \$342        | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,229      | \$824          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 29           | 19            | 18           | 31           | 38             | 6          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 79           | 52            | 28           | 54           | 52             | 18         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 148          | 39            | 38           | 141          | 58             | 40         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 25            | 21              | 6          | 9                | 1            | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 8             | 7               | 1          | 4                | 0            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10            | 4               | 1          | 3                | 1            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5             | 9               | 3          | 4                | 0            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 10            | 6               | 1          | 1                | 0            | 2             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 16            | 12              | 4          | 7                | 2            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3             | 1               | 1          | 2                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 11            | 7               | 2          | 5                | 1            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2             | 2               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1             | 3               | 1          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,098         | 1,838           | 814        | 839              | 143          | 740           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 12            | 3               | 2          | 1                | 0            | 4             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 270           | 210             | 83         | 93               | 35           | 127           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 598           | 506             | 190        | 223              | 38           | 166           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,064         | 934             | 330        | 381              | 74           | 288           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,858         | 1,590           | 679        | 707              | 126          | 598           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 598           | 506             | 190        | 223              | 38           | 166           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,444         | 2,985           | 1,229      | 1,314            | 252          | 1,159         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 369           | 312             | 137        | 170              | 20           | 134           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 299           | 252             | 122        | 149              | 22           | 120           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 101           | 86              | 39         | 47               | 8            | 33            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 210           | 138             | 73         | 101              | 11           | 70            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 10            | 27              | 6          | 3                | 3            | 12            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 13              | 6          | 2                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 1               | 0          | 1                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2             | 34              | 0          | 3                | 1            | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 54            | 41              | 21         | 33               | 4            | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23            | 13              | 13         | 7                | 2            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 38            | 17              | 20         | 21               | 2            | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 66            | 54              | 24         | 28               | 4            | 17            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 14              | 1          | 7                | 0            | 7             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$10,500        | \$750      | \$5,250          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 1               | 3          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,319       | \$396           | \$872      | \$3,304          | \$0          | \$784         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 181           | 195             | 91         | 84               | 19           | 102           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 904           | 842             | 464        | 514              | 104          | 407           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4             | 4               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 13            | 10              | 6          | 12               | 2            | 7             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 29            | 26              | 4          | 80               | 9            | 4             |
| RCF-II                               | 4             | 7               | 0          | 58               | 3            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 25            | 18              | 4          | 13               | 5            | 4             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 1               | 0          | 9                | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,368       | \$6,116         | \$824      | \$25,873         | \$2,244      | \$824         |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,368       | \$2,394         | \$0        | \$19,473         | \$1,026      | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$5,000       | \$3,282         | \$824      | \$2,440          | \$1,030      | \$824         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$440           | \$0        | \$3,960          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 59            | 51              | 38         | 44               | 9            | 72            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 126           | 138             | 65         | 47               | 13           | 65            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 204           | 361             | 132        | 187              | 31           | 113           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 41           | 2            | 11        | 30           | 6              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19           | 0            | 4         | 15           | 1              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7            | 0            | 2         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 12           | 2            | 8         | 14           | 4              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 9            | 1            | 1         | 4            | 1              | 0           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 21           | 1            | 8         | 8            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 1            | 4         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 18           | 0            | 6         | 6            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,640        | 291          | 1,104     | 1,560        | 400            | 94          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 20           | 0            | 9         | 10           | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 308          | 34           | 118       | 106          | 49             | 7           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 720          | 62           | 343       | 406          | 106            | 24          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,736        | 107          | 620       | 815          | 256            | 41          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,792        | 227          | 1,034     | 1,295        | 367            | 83          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 720          | 62           | 343       | 406          | 106            | 24          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,704        | 432          | 1,851     | 2,491        | 706            | 142         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 587          | 51           | 228       | 212          | 82             | 15          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 510          | 48           | 194       | 173          | 65             | 14          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 180          | 10           | 50        | 57           | 15             | 4           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 270          | 21           | 92        | 126          | 31             | 12          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 95           | 3            | 13        | 36           | 10             | 2           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 0            | 2         | 7            | 0              | 0           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 73           | 6            | 42        | 43           | 12             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 28           | 5            | 6         | 11           | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 35           | 4            | 31        | 23           | 7              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 104          | 5            | 46        | 48           | 8              | 1           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 17           | 4            | 10        | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,750     | \$3,000      | \$7,500   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 12           | 2            | 3         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,785      | \$1,393      | \$2,045   | \$1,114      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 327          | 39           | 123       | 172          | 47             | 14          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,544        | 145          | 493       | 821          | 214            | 48          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0            | 5         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 25           | 1            | 7         | 11           | 5              | 4           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 190          | 6            | 0         | 42           | 19             | 2           |
| RCF-II                               | 126          | 3            | 0         | 39           | 0              | 2           |
| RCF-I                                | 62           | 3            | 0         | 2            | 19             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$56,041     | \$1,594      | \$0       | \$13,736     | \$3,914        | \$342       |
| RCF-II                               | \$42,759     | \$1,026      | \$0       | \$12,982     | \$0            | \$342       |
| RCF-I                                | \$12,598     | \$568        | \$0       | \$412        | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$684        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 122          | 12           | 39        | 50           | 20             | 12          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 182          | 26           | 77        | 103          | 40             | 16          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 459          | 52           | 132       | 146          | 90             | 24          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 14          | 13            | 110         | 29             | 10          | 49         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6           | 8             | 63          | 16             | 2           | 24         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3           | 2             | 20          | 4              | 1           | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6           | 6             | 36          | 12             | 4           | 14         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 1             | 24          | 1              | 3           | 14         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8           | 7             | 60          | 21             | 0           | 23         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4           | 3             | 6           | 2              | 0           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4           | 6             | 43          | 15             | 0           | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 0             | 7           | 4              | 0           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 8           | 1              | 0           | 3          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,309       | 1,600         | 7,575       | 2,275          | 395         | 3,723      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 10          | 12            | 37          | 16             | 12          | 30         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 185         | 136           | 834         | 211            | 46          | 357        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 333         | 414           | 1,873       | 627            | 102         | 1,013      |
| CHILDREN                               | 616         | 823           | 4,031       | 1,175          | 152         | 2,160      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1           | 0             | 3           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0             | 4           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,152       | 1,357         | 6,552       | 1,968          | 334         | 3,283      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 334         | 414           | 1,876       | 627            | 102         | 1,015      |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,120       | 2,571         | 12,481      | 3,677          | 605         | 6,270      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 230         | 264           | 1,319       | 410            | 54          | 581        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 243         | 221           | 1,206       | 352            | 48          | 591        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 59          | 78            | 360         | 110            | 18          | 171        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 115         | 186           | 924         | 263            | 35          | 439        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 40          | 19            | 159         | 28             | 7           | 38         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 16          | 1             | 24          | 9              | 0           | 14         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1           | 0             | 3           | 1              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1           | 0             | 0           | 4              | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 9           | 2             | 20          | 30             | 1           | 9          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 24          | 34            | 158         | 54             | 11          | 91         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7           | 8             | 64          | 20             | 4           | 39         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 17          | 24            | 108         | 27             | 7           | 55         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 37          | 38            | 215         | 63             | 12          | 101        |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 12          | 12            | 42          | 13             | 3           | 33         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,000     | \$9,000       | \$31,500    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$24,750   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 6             | 17          | 5              | 2           | 12         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,295     | \$4,500       | \$10,614    | \$3,195        | \$1,458     | \$7,469    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 190         | 202           | 836         | 260            | 48          | 326        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 792         | 808           | 3,819       | 1,179          | 156         | 1,750      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4           | 1             | 15          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 22          | 10            | 90          | 11             | 2           | 42         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 30          | 52            | 88          | 89             | 1           | 63         |
| RCF-II                               | 30          | 43            | 75          | 78             | 1           | 54         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 6             | 11          | 11             | 0           | 9          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 3             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,990     | \$16,413      | \$27,090    | \$26,734       | \$342       | \$18,657   |
| RCF-II                               | \$9,990     | \$14,151      | \$24,152    | \$24,526       | \$342       | \$16,803   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,236       | \$2,254     | \$2,208        | \$0         | \$1,854    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$1,026       | \$684       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 71            | 247         | 192            | 15          | 137        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 83          | 95            | 373         | 164            | 33          | 202        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 106         | 114           | 434         | 125            | 36          | 282        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3               | 5            | 4          | 5           | 46            | 13          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1               | 3            | 3          | 2           | 15            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2               | 1            | 0          | 3           | 6             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1               | 2            | 1          | 2           | 20            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 2           | 12            | 5           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1               | 1            | 0          | 2           | 22            | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 5             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1               | 0            | 0          | 1           | 13            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 1            | 0          | 1           | 2             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 3             | 1           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 766             | 608          | 276        | 472         | 2,904         | 1,033       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7               | 4            | 1          | 8           | 18            | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 113             | 90           | 29         | 58          | 363           | 138         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 173             | 107          | 55         | 140         | 921           | 206         |
| CHILDREN                               | 324             | 178          | 76         | 266         | 1,670         | 366         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 651             | 453          | 209        | 427         | 2,656         | 816         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 173             | 107          | 55         | 140         | 921           | 206         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,210           | 880          | 382        | 804         | 4,955         | 1,544       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 113             | 87           | 42         | 57          | 511           | 159         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 94              | 92           | 28         | 55          | 427           | 165         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 33              | 20           | 13         | 18          | 143           | 38          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 82              | 56           | 25         | 51          | 294           | 94          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 9               | 9            | 2          | 6           | 31            | 9           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 18            | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 18            | 1           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16              | 11           | 7          | 8           | 54            | 25          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 5               | 3            | 2          | 2           | 16            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8               | 12           | 4          | 8           | 36            | 17          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 30              | 18           | 9          | 15          | 57            | 35          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 8               | 4            | 3          | 3           | 20            | 9           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000         | \$3,000      | \$2,250    | \$2,250     | \$15,000      | \$6,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 6             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$974           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$2,984       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 78              | 69           | 25         | 64          | 259           | 119         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 365             | 286          | 106        | 258         | 1,248         | 411         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 4             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 4            | 0          | 3           | 17            | 8           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 10              | 13           | 45         | 1           | 152           | 4           |
| RCF-II                               | 2               | 12           | 45         | 1           | 88            | 1           |
| RCF-I                                | 8               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 64            | 3           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,332         | \$4,247      | \$15,340   | \$342       | \$42,172      | \$960       |
| RCF-II                               | \$684           | \$4,041      | \$15,340   | \$342       | \$29,376      | \$342       |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,648         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$12,796      | \$618       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 29              | 21           | 13         | 24          | 117           | 30          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 51              | 42           | 21         | 31          | 207           | 58          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 119             | 50           | 23         | 98          | 251           | 121         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 18           | 9              | 4            | 4                | 2           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7            | 5              | 2            | 2                | 1           | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 2              | 0            | 1                | 1           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 4              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6            | 1              | 1            | 2                | 1           | 1          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9            | 1              | 0            | 4                | 1           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 2              | 1            | 3                | 1           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 0              | 0            | 1                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,929        | 968            | 506          | 649              | 440         | 1,090      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 10           | 7              | 0            | 3                | 4           | 7          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 194          | 115            | 67           | 89               | 55          | 96         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 493          | 173            | 137          | 182              | 98          | 298        |
| CHILDREN                               | 915          | 316            | 236          | 339              | 172         | 544        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,624        | 709            | 439          | 579              | 350         | 910        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 493          | 173            | 137          | 182              | 98          | 298        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,048        | 1,406          | 809          | 1,080            | 671         | 1,737      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 330          | 129            | 92           | 116              | 70          | 173        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 308          | 114            | 70           | 83               | 56          | 149        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 92           | 38             | 25           | 30               | 18          | 51         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 252          | 95             | 58           | 64               | 28          | 128        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 29           | 9              | 7            | 5                | 2           | 11         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 7            | 2              | 2            | 2                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 44           | 13             | 13           | 17               | 10          | 26         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 11           | 5              | 2            | 6                | 3           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 32           | 11             | 2            | 6                | 4           | 14         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 71           | 20             | 12           | 24               | 12          | 22         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 8           | 8          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,000     | \$6,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 2              | 2            | 6                | 4           | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,248      | \$1,364        | \$978        | \$3,779          | \$2,504     | \$3,750    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 240          | 79             | 86           | 86               | 45          | 136        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,219        | 297            | 227          | 378              | 202         | 569        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 1           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 23           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 5           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 134          | 3              | 43           | 2                | 1           | 51         |
| RCF-II                               | 117          | 1              | 10           | 0                | 1           | 51         |
| RCF-I                                | 16           | 2              | 33           | 2                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$42,852     | \$754          | \$10,050     | \$412            | \$342       | \$17,260   |
| RCF-II                               | \$39,526     | \$342          | \$3,270      | \$0              | \$342       | \$17,260   |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,984      | \$412          | \$6,780      | \$412            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 56           | 25             | 26           | 25               | 17          | 53         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 125          | 42             | 27           | 58               | 34          | 95         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 401          | 90             | 60           | 131              | 63          | 90         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2           | 15             | 3              | 5              | 1            | 20           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 8              | 2              | 3              | 1            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 4              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1           | 5              | 2              | 1              | 0            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 4              | 0              | 1              | 0            | 4            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1           | 9              | 0              | 1              | 3            | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1           | 6              | 0              | 1              | 3            | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 5            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 413         | 1,597          | 245            | 254            | 430          | 1,838        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 4              | 0              | 5              | 2            | 20           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 62          | 149            | 37             | 49             | 57           | 186          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 121         | 462            | 50             | 57             | 92           | 526          |
| CHILDREN                               | 246         | 845            | 79             | 91             | 145          | 1,100        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 389         | 1,401          | 190            | 216            | 343          | 1,618        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 122         | 462            | 50             | 57             | 92           | 527          |
| CHILDREN                               | 724         | 2,598          | 361            | 399            | 634          | 3,146        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 72          | 273            | 35             | 33             | 55           | 246          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 72          | 247            | 33             | 29             | 53           | 249          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 14          | 71             | 15             | 10             | 12           | 70           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 49          | 206            | 27             | 27             | 35           | 181          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 12             | 4              | 2              | 6            | 30           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 0           | 1              | 1              | 0              | 1            | 1            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 13          | 50             | 4              | 8              | 19           | 22           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 16             | 2              | 3              | 5            | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8           | 29             | 2              | 5              | 10           | 18           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 20          | 54             | 7              | 6              | 16           | 28           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 6           | 11             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 19           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,500     | \$8,250        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$14,250     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 1            | 3            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$1,241        | \$0            | \$750          | \$319        | \$2,027      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 72          | 211            | 34             | 19             | 46           | 154          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 243         | 1,003          | 128            | 93             | 182          | 762          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4           | 7              | 1              | 2              | 4            | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 15          | 64             | 1              | 2              | 9            | 9            |
| RCF-II                               | 15          | 50             | 1              | 1              | 9            | 0            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 14             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 9            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,780     | \$19,984       | \$342          | \$503          | \$3,078      | \$1,854      |
| RCF-II                               | \$4,780     | \$17,100       | \$342          | \$297          | \$3,078      | \$0          |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$2,884        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$1,854      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 12          | 72             | 9              | 8              | 14           | 53           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 26          | 113            | 19             | 21             | 27           | 104          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 65          | 320            | 21             | 17             | 61           | 95           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12              | 36           | 61                   | 4            | 18             | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3               | 16           | 29                   | 1            | 8              | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3               | 8            | 7                    | 3            | 3              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4               | 12           | 24                   | 0            | 9              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4               | 5            | 11                   | 0            | 3              | 2          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4               | 24           | 26                   | 1            | 8              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 4            | 5                    | 0            | 2              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3               | 17           | 19                   | 0            | 7              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 4            | 3                    | 0            | 2              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 2            | 3                    | 1            | 0              | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 867             | 3,427        | 4,064                | 545          | 1,720          | 1,190      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2               | 17           | 23                   | 2            | 17             | 3          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 84              | 332          | 425                  | 37           | 191            | 133        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 224             | 1,060        | 1,060                | 121          | 500            | 343        |
| CHILDREN                               | 466             | 2,030        | 2,178                | 229          | 874            | 608        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 723             | 3,246        | 3,571                | 445          | 1,494          | 1,008      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 224             | 1,060        | 1,060                | 121          | 500            | 343        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,419           | 5,806        | 6,690                | 813          | 2,802          | 1,934      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 147             | 745          | 695                  | 99           | 282            | 176        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 121             | 658          | 668                  | 99           | 236            | 165        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 48              | 150          | 188                  | 26           | 80             | 54         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 82              | 383          | 502                  | 55           | 157            | 111        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 8               | 35           | 68                   | 5            | 11             | 6          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 32           | 24                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 73           | 25                   | 2            | 4              | 2          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15              | 89           | 100                  | 16           | 39             | 36         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 11              | 29           | 42                   | 6            | 15             | 17         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 17              | 54           | 68                   | 10           | 25             | 25         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 36              | 123          | 117                  | 14           | 53             | 42         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 29           | 31                   | 2            | 18             | 4          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,750     | \$23,250             | \$1,500      | \$13,500       | \$3,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 15           | 16                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$9,655      | \$9,816              | \$0          | \$3,270        | \$2,412    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 111             | 462          | 364                  | 70           | 206            | 146        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 486             | 2,590        | 2,020                | 385          | 993            | 806        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1               | 3            | 4                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 3               | 13           | 21                   | 4            | 8              | 10         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 131             | 158          | 153                  | 16           | 104            | 12         |
| RCF-II                               | 49              | 124          | 137                  | 16           | 33             | 10         |
| RCF-I                                | 82              | 34           | 16                   | 0            | 71             | 2          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$32,624        | \$47,598     | \$48,891             | \$5,472      | \$25,912       | \$3,695    |
| RCF-II                               | \$16,644        | \$41,056     | \$45,595             | \$5,472      | \$11,492       | \$3,283    |
| RCF-I                                | \$15,980        | \$6,542      | \$3,296              | \$0          | \$14,420       | \$412      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 31              | 152          | 139                  | 19           | 66             | 31         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 69              | 272          | 300                  | 47           | 160            | 91         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 92              | 466          | 513                  | 70           | 182            | 145        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 28            | 42           | 11         | 10            | 5            | 8                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 17            | 25           | 4          | 5             | 1            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3             | 6            | 1          | 1             | 2            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 13            | 13           | 4          | 4             | 1            | 2                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2             | 6            | 4          | 1             | 3            | 0                 |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9             | 14           | 5          | 4             | 2            | 7                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 2            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8             | 9            | 5          | 3             | 1            | 7                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0             | 1            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1             | 3            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,711         | 3,686        | 730        | 957           | 428          | 951               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4             | 16           | 10         | 6             | 8            | 4                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 199           | 388          | 53         | 92            | 51           | 92                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 948           | 936          | 237        | 221           | 123          | 322               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,162         | 1,753        | 378        | 418           | 210          | 667               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,580         | 2,946        | 666        | 781           | 365          | 917               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 948           | 936          | 237        | 221           | 123          | 322               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,076         | 5,843        | 1,172      | 1,473         | 697          | 1,714             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 506           | 604          | 120        | 156           | 81           | 194               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 444           | 545          | 108        | 152           | 76           | 157               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 112           | 182          | 38         | 42            | 18           | 42                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 320           | 309          | 75         | 104           | 39           | 137               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 32            | 31           | 2          | 10            | 5            | 8                 |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 6             | 0            | 12                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| PERSONS                                | 8             | 4            | 2          | 4             | 1            | 9                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 75            | 79           | 19         | 32            | 13           | 24                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 28            | 32           | 8          | 5             | 0            | 16                |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 53            | 41           | 16         | 11            | 6            | 20                |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 114           | 106          | 19         | 40            | 13           | 28                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 19            | 15           | 9          | 8             | 3            | 8                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,250      | \$11,250     | \$6,750    | \$6,000       | \$2,250      | \$6,000           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 12            | 9            | 4          | 7             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,274       | \$6,143      | \$3,000    | \$3,439       | \$1,829      | \$4,030           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 291           | 307          | 95         | 130           | 56           | 130               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,241         | 2,055        | 593        | 577           | 213          | 808               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 2             | 8            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 14            | 12           | 2          | 0             | 1            | 4                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 95            | 80           | 83         | 64            | 6            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 95            | 79           | 15         | 27            | 1            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 0             | 1            | 59         | 37            | 5            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0            | 9          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$32,080      | \$26,264     | \$20,742   | \$16,533      | \$1,372      | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$32,080      | \$26,058     | \$5,130    | \$9,031       | \$342        | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$0           | \$206        | \$11,848   | \$7,502       | \$1,030      | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0          | \$3,764    | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 116           | 229          | 30         | 41            | 28           | 41                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 238           | 417          | 74         | 87            | 39           | 80                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 557           | 432          | 211        | 203           | 62           | 189               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15               | 14           | 19             | 7           | 45           | 35            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5                | 4            | 12             | 4           | 17           | 18            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3                | 4            | 3              | 2           | 11           | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5                | 2            | 9              | 1           | 9            | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4                | 4            | 1              | 1           | 7            | 11            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5                | 2            | 6              | 5           | 15           | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 2            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3                | 1            | 4              | 2           | 13           | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1                | 1            | 2              | 1           | 1            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 2            | 3             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,169            | 944          | 1,515          | 986         | 2,490        | 2,321         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4                | 9            | 11             | 0           | 14           | 7             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 96               | 86           | 86             | 109         | 243          | 219           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 380              | 252          | 532            | 239         | 669          | 666           |
| CHILDREN                               | 810              | 458          | 1,226          | 470         | 1,188        | 1,242         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 2             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,120            | 787          | 1,449          | 836         | 2,185        | 2,044         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 380              | 252          | 532            | 239         | 669          | 667           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,079            | 1,497        | 2,838          | 1,565       | 3,935        | 3,791         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 239              | 132          | 296            | 158         | 399          | 414           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 202              | 126          | 270            | 145         | 367          | 382           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 66               | 44           | 81             | 44          | 126          | 95            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 153              | 107          | 201            | 86          | 249          | 269           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6                | 7            | 14             | 23          | 48           | 36            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 5              | 3           | 14           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 4                | 0            | 11             | 2           | 9            | 5             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 44               | 16           | 40             | 20          | 80           | 65            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12               | 7            | 11             | 14          | 24           | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 17               | 18           | 29             | 13          | 41           | 29            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 52               | 24           | 44             | 25          | 113          | 66            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 8                | 4            | 9              | 6           | 14           | 15            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000          | \$3,000      | \$6,750        | \$4,500     | \$10,500     | \$11,250      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 2            | 8              | 2           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,761          | \$1,369      | \$4,132        | \$778       | \$6,320      | \$3,316       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 167              | 109          | 166            | 132         | 313          | 195           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 913              | 741          | 1,343          | 446         | 1,613        | 1,150         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 1            | 3              | 6           | 5            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1                | 2            | 8              | 14          | 23           | 12            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 9            | 1              | 15          | 64           | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 9            | 1              | 15          | 64           | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$342          | \$4,860     | \$21,010     | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$342          | \$4,860     | \$21,010     | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 45               | 55           | 57             | 27          | 106          | 89            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 90               | 96           | 118            | 55          | 192          | 138           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 318              | 108          | 312            | 158         | 313          | 128           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6              | 16           | 51                | 6                   | 20          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 5            | 22                | 3                   | 12          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3              | 4            | 8                 | 2                   | 6           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 7            | 18                | 1                   | 9           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2              | 4            | 11                | 1                   | 0           | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3              | 5            | 18                | 4                   | 11          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 4           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4              | 3            | 12                | 2                   | 6           | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 1            | 1                 | 0                   | 1           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 1            | 3                 | 2                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 530            | 1,166        | 4,244             | 786                 | 2,949       | 719           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3              | 4            | 17                | 2                   | 18          | 4             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 45             | 138          | 378               | 73                  | 225         | 65            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 155            | 375          | 1,314             | 246                 | 825         | 196           |
| CHILDREN                               | 272            | 660          | 2,349             | 450                 | 1,856       | 371           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 456            | 1,061        | 3,893             | 692                 | 2,737       | 584           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 155            | 375          | 1,314             | 246                 | 825         | 196           |
| CHILDREN                               | 850            | 1,968        | 6,989             | 1,311               | 5,048       | 1,159         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 106            | 221          | 823               | 155                 | 608         | 108           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 78             | 175          | 710               | 119                 | 518         | 90            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 34             | 60           | 193               | 45                  | 163         | 36            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 66             | 120          | 477               | 78                  | 407         | 73            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 11           | 26                | 9                   | 26          | 4             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4              | 18           | 44                | 7                   | 18          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0            | 3                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1              | 3            | 15                | 7                   | 21          | 1             |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 9              | 24           | 129               | 25                  | 65          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2              | 8            | 36                | 4                   | 26          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7              | 15           | 70                | 10                  | 45          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 14             | 30           | 147               | 30                  | 83          | 11            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 9            | 58                | 2                   | 28          | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750          | \$6,750      | \$43,500          | \$1,500             | \$21,000    | \$2,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 3              | 1            | 21                | 4                   | 17          | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250        | \$750        | \$13,307          | \$2,475             | \$10,415    | \$1,935       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 77             | 163          | 540               | 114                 | 346         | 84            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 409            | 909          | 3,032             | 401                 | 1,967       | 515           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 6                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 20                | 4                   | 19          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 9              | 31           | 373               | 55                  | 70          | 17            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 31           | 260               | 55                  | 69          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 8              | 0            | 113               | 0                   | 1           | 17            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,784        | \$9,918      | \$108,020         | \$18,665            | \$23,259    | \$3,502       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$9,918      | \$85,904          | \$18,665            | \$23,053    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442        | \$0          | \$22,116          | \$0                 | \$206       | \$3,502       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 26             | 44           | 275               | 32                  | 136         | 31            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 33             | 94           | 416               | 58                  | 257         | 70            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 86             | 196          | 679               | 127                 | 519         | 67            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 25             | 21          | 19               | 10          | 14           | 31          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 13             | 10          | 5                | 4           | 4            | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4              | 1           | 6                | 1           | 3            | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10             | 7           | 10               | 3           | 4            | 14          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 3           | 4                | 3           | 3            | 4           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5              | 4           | 10               | 3           | 2            | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 2           | 1                | 0           | 1            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2              | 2           | 6                | 3           | 2            | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4              | 1           | 2                | 0           | 0            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 1                | 0           | 0            | 3           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,093          | 1,715       | 1,665            | 970         | 1,785        | 2,890       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 13             | 2           | 14               | 5           | 9            | 13          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 278            | 167         | 155              | 72          | 159          | 208         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 550            | 454         | 561              | 277         | 444          | 685         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,060          | 870         | 1,063            | 482         | 867          | 1,274       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,863          | 1,404       | 1,564            | 804         | 1,387        | 2,211       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 551            | 454         | 561              | 277         | 444          | 685         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,444          | 2,754       | 2,897            | 1,529       | 2,820        | 4,385       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 388            | 276         | 341              | 161         | 293          | 431         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 338            | 258         | 305              | 116         | 256          | 357         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 97             | 85          | 69               | 40          | 86           | 111         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 229            | 162         | 170              | 117         | 140          | 224         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 24             | 8           | 14               | 9           | 15           | 51          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10             | 15          | 29               | 6           | 14           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 7              | 11          | 4                | 0           | 2            | 2           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 47             | 42          | 48               | 20          | 34           | 56          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23             | 12          | 13               | 8           | 14           | 16          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 29             | 23          | 20               | 8           | 10           | 26          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 60             | 52          | 61               | 33          | 41           | 89          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 16             | 8           | 17               | 13          | 6            | 14          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,000       | \$6,000     | \$12,750         | \$9,750     | \$4,500      | \$10,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 10               | 7           | 7            | 8           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,027        | \$2,955     | \$6,417          | \$4,223     | \$4,944      | \$4,947     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 292            | 184         | 239              | 148         | 147          | 224         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,430          | 979         | 1,419            | 810         | 1,000        | 1,259       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10             | 2           | 8                | 1           | 6            | 6           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 83             | 29          | 73               | 10          | 10           | 45          |
| RCF-II                               | 76             | 27          | 67               | 10          | 10           | 31          |
| RCF-I                                | 6              | 2           | 6                | 0           | 0            | 14          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$27,570       | \$9,646     | \$23,957         | \$3,420     | \$3,420      | \$13,128    |
| RCF-II                               | \$25,992       | \$9,234     | \$22,721         | \$3,420     | \$3,420      | \$10,244    |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236        | \$412       | \$1,236          | \$0         | \$0          | \$2,884     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 102            | 118         | 85               | 55          | 105          | 124         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 200            | 163         | 170              | 101         | 187          | 250         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 314            | 155         | 200              | 139         | 163          | 168         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7            | 14          | 15           | 25           | 19          | 60              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 4           | 10           | 11           | 12          | 27              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 5           | 2            | 3            | 3           | 13              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 4           | 6            | 10           | 5           | 27              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 5           | 1            | 6            | 2           | 5               |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4            | 4           | 10           | 20           | 7           | 31              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 1           | 2            | 5            | 3           | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 3           | 7            | 11           | 4           | 17              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 0           | 0            | 2            | 0           | 2               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0           | 2            | 3            | 0           | 6               |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 936          | 987         | 1,210        | 2,626        | 1,152       | 5,503           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 5           | 2            | 8            | 6           | 32              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 82           | 93          | 131          | 321          | 91          | 902             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 209          | 237         | 327          | 645          | 304         | 1,143           |
| CHILDREN                               | 420          | 422         | 558          | 1,084        | 534         | 1,951           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 2               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 734          | 806         | 1,016        | 2,208        | 866         | 4,306           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 209          | 237         | 327          | 645          | 304         | 1,143           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,439        | 1,507       | 1,901        | 4,039        | 1,783       | 8,390           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 149          | 167         | 169          | 371          | 190         | 821             |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 123          | 129         | 148          | 326          | 174         | 770             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 28           | 47          | 53           | 99           | 39          | 250             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 79           | 98          | 89           | 230          | 98          | 463             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 12           | 8           | 9            | 26           | 3           | 82              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 11           | 19           | 7           | 29              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           | 1               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 1               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 2            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 0           | 2            | 3            | 0           | 11              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | <b>SW<br/>BARTON</b> | <b>SW<br/>BATES</b> | <b>SW<br/>BENTON</b> | <b>SW<br/>CAMDEN</b> | <b>SW<br/>CEDAR</b> | <b>SW<br/>CHRISTIAN</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                    | 0                    | 0                   | 0                       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                    | 0                    | 0                   | 0                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                    | 0                    | 0                   | 0                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18                   | 26                  | 47                   | 51                   | 25                  | 75                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4                    | 11                  | 20                   | 16                   | 7                   | 29                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 12                   | 20                  | 31                   | 35                   | 9                   | 41                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 16                   | 28                  | 51                   | 56                   | 32                  | 107                     |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 2                    | 14                  | 11                   | 8                    | 4                   | 20                      |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500              | \$10,500            | \$8,250              | \$6,000              | \$3,000             | \$15,000                |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 4                    | 1                   | 5                    | 6                    | 4                   | 8                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,717              | \$750               | \$3,327              | \$3,878              | \$2,508             | \$4,183                 |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 78                   | 130                 | 168                  | 235                  | 122                 | 241                     |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 409                  | 501                 | 851                  | 1,011                | 605                 | 1,461                   |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                    | 0                   | 2                    | 8                    | 1                   | 0                       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6                    | 7                   | 2                    | 10                   | 4                   | 19                      |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 10                   | 10                  | 40                   | 7                    | 47                  | 186                     |
| RCF-II                               | 4                    | 0                   | 34                   | 1                    | 3                   | 164                     |
| RCF-I                                | 6                    | 10                  | 5                    | 6                    | 44                  | 15                      |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                    | 0                   | 1                    | 0                    | 0                   | 7                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,604              | \$2,060             | \$12,398             | \$1,194              | \$9,547             | \$60,784                |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,368              | \$0                 | \$11,232             | \$164                | \$603               | \$55,054                |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236              | \$2,060             | \$824                | \$1,030              | \$8,944             | \$3,090                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$342                | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$2,640                 |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 49                   | 60                  | 94                   | 105                  | 73                  | 142                     |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 96                   | 96                  | 172                  | 176                  | 95                  | 289                     |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 127                  | 136                 | 166                  | 168                  | 136                 | 193                     |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3          | 9            | 12            | 217          | 20          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 5            | 5             | 87           | 6           | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1          | 0            | 3             | 51           | 3           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2          | 5            | 5             | 77           | 8           | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1          | 1            | 1             | 48           | 6           | 2             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4          | 7            | 1             | 106          | 9           | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 2             | 14           | 0           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3          | 5            | 2             | 70           | 8           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1          | 2            | 0             | 17           | 1           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 17           | 1           | 2             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 540        | 1,144        | 971           | 16,406       | 1,465       | 564           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 3            | 1             | 90           | 4           | 5             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 61         | 159          | 136           | 1,799        | 179         | 50            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 118        | 324          | 287           | 4,433        | 401         | 158           |
| CHILDREN                               | 195        | 533          | 551           | 8,261        | 717         | 261           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 410        | 983          | 831           | 14,361       | 1,290       | 479           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 118        | 324          | 287           | 4,435        | 401         | 158           |
| CHILDREN                               | 797        | 1,839        | 1,659         | 26,559       | 2,365       | 880           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 77         | 185          | 157           | 3,326        | 248         | 84            |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 50         | 172          | 148           | 2,968        | 215         | 77            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 21         | 50           | 50            | 885          | 72          | 24            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 59         | 96           | 90            | 1,843        | 171         | 56            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4          | 8            | 6             | 269          | 12          | 2             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 4            | 11            | 200          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0          | 1            | 0             | 16           | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1          | 1            | 0             | 48           | 2           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15         | 31           | 16            | 399          | 45          | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2          | 7            | 4             | 134          | 14          | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6          | 10           | 9             | 241          | 29          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 20         | 40           | 15            | 529          | 57          | 26            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 10           | 6             | 138          | 15          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$7,500      | \$4,500       | \$103,500    | \$11,250    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 73           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$228      | \$3,340      | \$750         | \$45,590     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 54         | 122          | 95            | 1,418        | 159         | 63            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 249        | 702          | 561           | 9,047        | 989         | 364           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 2            | 1             | 14           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1          | 3            | 2             | 123          | 12          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 28           | 14            | 228          | 44          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 14            | 199          | 37          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 27           | 0             | 26           | 7           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$5,904      | \$4,446       | \$73,534     | \$13,528    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$4,446       | \$67,112     | \$12,086    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$5,562      | \$0           | \$5,298      | \$1,442     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 38         | 86           | 72            | 677          | 67          | 56            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 60         | 126          | 109           | 1,294        | 152         | 92            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 74         | 119          | 90            | 1,548        | 167         | 65            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 117          | 19            | 26             | 30             | 24           | 16           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 56           | 9             | 10             | 13             | 6            | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 22           | 4             | 5              | 8              | 7            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 38           | 8             | 10             | 9              | 12           | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 24           | 2             | 7              | 9              | 4            | 4            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 54           | 18            | 19             | 8              | 10           | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 11           | 2             | 0              | 1              | 1            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 31           | 16            | 15             | 8              | 5            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8            | 2             | 2              | 0              | 2            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 9            | 1             | 4              | 2              | 2            | 1            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,552        | 2,896         | 3,111          | 2,257          | 1,886        | 1,456        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 43           | 16            | 11             | 15             | 16           | 9            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 759          | 304           | 248            | 120            | 218          | 211          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,172        | 734           | 712            | 516            | 476          | 418          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,531        | 1,370         | 1,380          | 1,002          | 852          | 713          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 1             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 2            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 7,840        | 2,401         | 2,381          | 1,679          | 1,566        | 1,228        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,172        | 735           | 712            | 516            | 476          | 418          |
| CHILDREN                               | 14,887       | 4,586         | 4,751          | 3,394          | 2,972        | 2,389        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,423        | 549           | 507            | 299            | 315          | 239          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,251        | 484           | 447            | 264            | 277          | 215          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 377          | 148           | 117            | 71             | 87           | 57           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 919          | 241           | 283            | 143            | 170          | 126          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 236          | 34            | 35             | 68             | 16           | 19           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 44           | 9             | 19             | 8              | 7            | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 2             | 3              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 33           | 6             | 35             | 4              | 1            | 7            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 196          | 53            | 60             | 57             | 46           | 34           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 80           | 25            | 26             | 12             | 9            | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 132          | 37            | 36             | 28             | 41           | 21           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 251          | 78            | 79             | 55             | 56           | 54           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 49           | 20            | 16             | 3              | 12           | 10           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$36,750     | \$15,000      | \$12,000       | \$2,250        | \$9,000      | \$7,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 24           | 13            | 4              | 1              | 5            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,069     | \$6,705       | \$2,158        | \$750          | \$2,453      | \$1,121      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 855          | 255           | 260            | 140            | 187          | 171          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4,325        | 1,420         | 1,280          | 685            | 869          | 905          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 6             | 2              | 0              | 3            | 3            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 32           | 7             | 5              | 2              | 14           | 7            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 92           | 51            | 37             | 0              | 9            | 23           |
| RCF-II                               | 67           | 36            | 33             | 0              | 3            | 17           |
| RCF-I                                | 25           | 15            | 4              | 0              | 6            | 6            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$26,767     | \$14,772      | \$11,838       | \$0            | \$1,780      | \$6,773      |
| RCF-II                               | \$21,870     | \$11,682      | \$11,014       | \$0            | \$544        | \$5,537      |
| RCF-I                                | \$4,897      | \$3,090       | \$824          | \$0            | \$1,236      | \$1,236      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 388          | 124           | 136            | 72             | 73           | 75           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 591          | 253           | 260            | 126            | 173          | 146          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 609          | 206           | 180            | 87             | 195          | 123          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 38           | 10          | 21         | 2              | 18          | 52          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 12           | 4           | 11         | 1              | 15          | 21          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 15           | 4           | 2          | 1              | 3           | 14          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 12           | 3           | 3          | 1              | 3           | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 10           | 1           | 5          | 1              | 1           | 11          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15           | 5           | 12         | 2              | 7           | 27          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10           | 4           | 9          | 1              | 6           | 17          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 0           | 1          | 1              | 0           | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 1           | 2          | 0              | 2           | 6           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,300        | 718         | 2,142      | 624            | 1,804       | 4,326       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 30           | 1           | 9          | 5              | 15          | 22          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 436          | 67          | 257        | 55             | 219         | 445         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,024        | 183         | 547        | 174            | 468         | 1,035       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,922        | 337         | 988        | 299            | 783         | 1,821       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,488        | 588         | 1,725      | 497            | 1,509       | 3,594       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,024        | 183         | 547        | 174            | 468         | 1,035       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,688        | 1,123       | 3,397      | 983            | 2,821       | 6,615       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 673          | 83          | 350        | 68             | 287         | 704         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 546          | 75          | 294        | 61             | 263         | 663         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 172          | 25          | 106        | 28             | 88          | 212         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 394          | 82          | 191        | 66             | 168         | 430         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 124          | 5           | 15         | 1              | 26          | 88          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 21           | 7           | 10         | 6              | 10          | 33          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 2           | 0          | 0              | 2           | 4           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 1           | 2          | 1              | 3           | 3           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | <b>SW<br/>NEWTON</b> | <b>SW<br/>OZARK</b> | <b>SW<br/>POLK</b> | <b>SW<br/>ST CLAIR</b> | <b>SW<br/>STONE</b> | <b>SW<br/>TANEY</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                  | 0                      | 0                   | 0                   |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 1                  | 0                      | 0                   | 0                   |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$60               | \$0                    | \$0                 | \$0                 |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                  | 0                      | 0                   | 0                   |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                    | \$0                 | \$0                 |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 86                   | 25                  | 56                 | 17                     | 43                  | 89                  |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 29                   | 9                   | 24                 | 2                      | 16                  | 23                  |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 61                   | 10                  | 32                 | 12                     | 35                  | 59                  |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 93                   | 33                  | 68                 | 31                     | 54                  | 114                 |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 24                   | 3                   | 6                  | 11                     | 8                   | 20                  |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$18,000             | \$2,250             | \$4,500            | \$8,250                | \$6,000             | \$15,000            |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 10                   | 1                   | 6                  | 2                      | 0                   | 14                  |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,571              | \$263               | \$4,294            | \$1,500                | \$0                 | \$9,264             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 329                  | 58                  | 219                | 79                     | 134                 | 246                 |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 1,612                | 456                 | 1,147              | 392                    | 780                 | 1,742               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3                    | 0                   | 2                  | 2                      | 0                   | 5                   |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 17                   | 2                   | 11                 | 1                      | 5                   | 13                  |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 33                   | 14                  | 97                 | 0                      | 33                  | 37                  |
| RCF-II                               | 25                   | 12                  | 96                 | 0                      | 3                   | 9                   |
| RCF-I                                | 8                    | 2                   | 1                  | 0                      | 30                  | 28                  |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                  | 0                      | 0                   | 0                   |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,912              | \$4,513             | \$32,322           | \$0                    | \$6,864             | \$8,638             |
| RCF-II                               | \$8,307              | \$4,101             | \$32,116           | \$0                    | \$684               | \$3,078             |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,605              | \$412               | \$206              | \$0                    | \$6,180             | \$5,560             |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                    | \$0                 | \$0                 |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 164                  | 55                  | 108                | 39                     | 95                  | 187                 |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 287                  | 79                  | 175                | 62                     | 191                 | 351                 |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                      |                     |                    |                        |                     |                     |
| PERSONS                              | 357                  | 174                 | 252                | 59                     | 64                  | 277                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15           | 28            | 5            | 74             | 159        | 5             | 594           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 8            | 10            | 4            | 38             | 77         | 4             | 253           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 5             | 0            | 6              | 43         | 1             | 118           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7            | 11            | 1            | 22             | 40         | 3             | 236           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 8             | 1            | 15             | 32         | 0             | 105           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10           | 8             | 4            | 35             | 65         | 3             | 309           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 1             | 1            | 4              | 8          | 1             | 39            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6            | 5             | 3            | 29             | 35         | 1             | 198           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 3             | 0            | 1              | 14         | 2             | 47            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 1             | 1            | 2              | 15         | 0             | 50            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,421        | 2,780         | 631          | 5,344          | 9,716      | 446           | 41,680        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 26            | 3            | 9              | 58         | 0             | 252           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 177          | 340           | 69           | 469            | 1,211      | 56            | 3,622         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 374          | 626           | 148          | 1,552          | 2,635      | 106           | 12,053        |
| CHILDREN                               | 708          | 1,130         | 295          | 3,370          | 5,204      | 167           | 28,406        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 1          | 0             | 1             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 0          | 0             | 10            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,210        | 2,138         | 536          | 4,918          | 8,609      | 366           | 37,604        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 374          | 626           | 148          | 1,553          | 2,636      | 106           | 12,054        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,314        | 4,276         | 998          | 9,193          | 16,189     | 669           | 73,970        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 268          | 479           | 110          | 1,085          | 1,648      | 73            | 7,492         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 241          | 392           | 89           | 920            | 1,550      | 65            | 6,450         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 48           | 153           | 37           | 246            | 453        | 21            | 1,771         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 124          | 223           | 72           | 600            | 838        | 40            | 3,997         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 20           | 45            | 10           | 123            | 207        | 7             | 1,166         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 11            | 6            | 40             | 32         | 1             | 182           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3              | 0          | 0             | 4             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 3             | 2            | 9              | 0          | 0             | 6             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 0          | 0             | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 0          | 0             | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 3             | 0            | 25             | 58         | 1             | 223           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | <b>SW<br/>VERNON</b> | <b>SW<br/>WEBSTER</b> | <b>KC<br/>ANDREW</b> | <b>KC<br/>BUCHANAN</b> | <b>KC<br/>CLAY</b> | <b>KC<br/>DE KALB</b> | <b>KC<br/>JACKSON</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    | 0                      | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    | 0                      | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                  | \$0                    | \$0                | \$0                   | \$0                   |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    | 0                      | 0                  | 0                     | 2                     |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                  | \$0                    | \$0                | \$0                   | \$102                 |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 40                   | 46                    | 17                   | 157                    | 223                | 18                    | 1,160                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19                   | 19                    | 4                    | 56                     | 76                 | 4                     | 392                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 14                   | 35                    | 6                    | 83                     | 103                | 10                    | 627                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 44                   | 62                    | 18                   | 194                    | 278                | 10                    | 1,443                 |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 11                   | 12                    | 2                    | 36                     | 96                 | 5                     | 424                   |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,250              | \$9,000               | \$1,500              | \$27,000               | \$72,000           | \$3,750               | \$318,000             |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 2                    | 11                    | 1                    | 15                     | 27                 | 1                     | 150                   |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500              | \$5,856               | \$646                | \$8,874                | \$15,325           | \$295                 | \$95,230              |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 170                  | 180                   | 57                   | 590                    | 814                | 43                    | 3,409                 |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 887                  | 994                   | 253                  | 3,183                  | 3,497              | 250                   | 20,089                |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1                    | 1                     | 0                    | 12                     | 5                  | 3                     | 31                    |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 11                   | 4                     | 1                    | 33                     | 68                 | 4                     | 199                   |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 46                   | 44                    | 0                    | 117                    | 173                | 27                    | 493                   |
| RCF-II                               | 36                   | 30                    | 0                    | 59                     | 140                | 26                    | 347                   |
| RCF-I                                | 10                   | 14                    | 0                    | 58                     | 32                 | 1                     | 91                    |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    | 0                      | 1                  | 0                     | 55                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$14,272             | \$13,094              | \$0                  | \$29,459               | \$54,279           | \$9,098               | \$151,646             |
| RCF-II                               | \$12,212             | \$10,210              | \$0                  | \$18,688               | \$47,551           | \$8,892               | \$112,420             |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,060              | \$2,884               | \$0                  | \$10,771               | \$6,386            | \$206                 | \$17,061              |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                  | \$0                    | \$342              | \$0                   | \$22,165              |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 79                   | 129                   | 29                   | 269                    | 307                | 30                    | 1,422                 |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 127                  | 260                   | 53                   | 356                    | 503                | 55                    | 2,543                 |
|                                      |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 181                  | 201                   | 84                   | 465                    | 535                | 91                    | 3,487                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 50           | 69              | 117              | 137               | 478                    | 229                  | 14      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 24           | 26              | 49               | 59                | 209                    | 100                  | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10           | 9               | 18               | 25                | 74                     | 26                   | 7       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 21           | 28              | 46               | 50                | 185                    | 99                   | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 11           | 12              | 17               | 35                | 83                     | 39                   | 3       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 34           | 29              | 82               | 108               | 364                    | 126                  | 77      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 8            | 6               | 12               | 18                | 53                     | 12                   | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 19           | 16              | 54               | 74                | 252                    | 89                   | 69      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 5               | 12               | 19                | 47                     | 18                   | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 7            | 3               | 8                | 18                | 55                     | 14                   | 8       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,156        | 5,179           | 9,700            | 10,256            | 43,377                 | 19,609               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 14           | 14              | 54               | 74                | 208                    | 59                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 427          | 504             | 1,140            | 1,452             | 3,765                  | 947                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 889          | 1,476           | 3,133            | 2,780             | 12,112                 | 5,925                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,678        | 2,641           | 5,357            | 5,254             | 26,594                 | 14,467               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 1                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0               | 1                | 0                 | 6                      | 2                    | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,869        | 4,508           | 9,178            | 9,434             | 39,416                 | 18,226               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 890          | 1,476           | 3,133            | 2,780             | 12,113                 | 5,926                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,275        | 8,338           | 16,252           | 17,036            | 73,950                 | 35,084               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 525          | 929             | 1,821            | 1,556             | 7,775                  | 3,961                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 482          | 715             | 1,534            | 1,356             | 6,601                  | 3,408                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 132          | 223             | 424              | 443               | 2,027                  | 994                  | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 265          | 554             | 1,069            | 1,006             | 5,889                  | 2,981                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 131          | 48              | 119              | 207               | 829                    | 362                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 30              | 56               | 60                | 390                    | 270                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0               | 1                | 1                 | 6                      | 13                   | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 16                     | 6                    | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0               | 3                | 1                 | 2                      | 5                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0               | 3                | 1                 | 2                      | 5                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 8               | 33               | 17                | 148                    | 59                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 75           | 95              | 180              | 230               | 1,022                  | 673                  | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 25           | 29              | 69               | 78                | 433                    | 333                  | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 45           | 57              | 120              | 131               | 571                    | 324                  | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 76           | 134             | 234              | 288               | 1,098                  | 627                  | 2       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 20           | 32              | 64               | 72                | 488                    | 224                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$15,000     | \$24,000        | \$48,000         | \$54,000          | \$366,000              | \$168,000            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 5            | 8               | 30               | 27                | 155                    | 94                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,149      | \$4,318         | \$20,097         | \$14,058          | \$95,905               | \$57,812             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 173          | 537             | 945              | 995               | 3,745                  | 2,184                | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 910          | 2,303           | 4,139            | 3,974             | 20,499                 | 16,906               | 21      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 5               | 3                | 24                | 48                     | 21                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 33           | 29              | 34               | 110               | 259                    | 115                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 92           | 120             | 286              | 108               | 307                    | 549                  | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 47           | 99              | 169              | 84                | 227                    | 466                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 45           | 20              | 117              | 19                | 65                     | 75                   | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 1               | 0                | 5                 | 15                     | 8                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$23,725     | \$37,908        | \$80,707         | \$33,110          | \$91,671               | \$171,135            | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$14,455     | \$33,516        | \$57,162         | \$27,582          | \$75,488               | \$153,871            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,270      | \$4,050         | \$23,545         | \$3,622           | \$11,003               | \$14,528             | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$342           | \$0              | \$1,906           | \$5,180                | \$2,736              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 75           | 181             | 390              | 325               | 1,321                  | 866                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 127          | 454             | 670              | 560               | 2,353                  | 1,295                | 3       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 345          | 435             | 936              | 777               | 5,382                  | 2,511                | 1       |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 0             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 4             | 2             | 1              | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 3             | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | CASS            | 56            | 26            | 17             | 11            | 20.4%               | 54                | 46                              | 8             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5             | 3             | 0              | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 9             | 4             | 3              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | COOPER          | 17            | 5             | 10             | 2             | 11.8%               | 17                | 17                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13            | 6             | 4              | 1             | 9.1%                | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 5             | 1             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 25            | 8             | 5              | 10            | 43.5%               | 23                | 17                              | 5             | 1               | 4.3%              | 11              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 21            | 7             | 9              | 4             | 20.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | LINN            | 6             | 1             | 3              | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9             | 4             | 4              | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 10                              | 0             | 1               | 9.1%              | 7               |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 8             | 2             | 2              | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 41            | 19            | 12             | 7             | 18.4%               | 38                | 29                              | 6             | 3               | 7.9%              | 17              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 0             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | RAY             | 11            | 4             | 8              | 2             | 14.3%               | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | SALINE          | 30            | 15            | 14             | 1             | 3.3%                | 30                | 27                              | 2             | 1               | 3.3%              | 4               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6             | 1             | 4              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | WORTH           | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>276</b>    | <b>112</b>    | <b>104</b>     | <b>51</b>     | <b>19.1%</b>        | <b>267</b>        | <b>225</b>                      | <b>36</b>     | <b>6</b>        | <b>2.2%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 14            | 6             | 6              | 3             | 20.0%               | 15                | 14                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 13            | 8             | 6              | 2             | 12.5%               | 16                | 12                              | 2             | 2               | 12.5%             | 10              |
|                  | BOONE           | 110           | 63            | 36             | 20            | 16.8%               | 119               | 96                              | 23            | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 29            | 16            | 12             | 4             | 12.5%               | 32                | 29                              | 2             | 1               | 3.1%              | 6               |
|                  | CLARK           | 10            | 2             | 4              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | COLE            | 49            | 24            | 14             | 9             | 19.1%               | 47                | 36                              | 10            | 1               | 2.1%              | 8               |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 1             | 1              | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5             | 3             | 2              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | KNOX            | 4             | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5             | 2             | 2              | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 2                               | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 46            | 15            | 20             | 6             | 14.6%               | 41                | 39                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MACON           | 13            | 5             | 2              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | MARION          | 18            | 7             | 4              | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 13                              | 0             | 2               | 13.3%             | 23              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 9             | 5             | 4              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MONROE          | 4             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 2             | 0              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | PIKE            | 6             | 5             | 2              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 15            | 8             | 5              | 4             | 23.5%               | 17                | 13                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 3             | 2             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 5             | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 1             | 0              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | WARREN          | 20            | 7             | 7              | 6             | 30.0%               | 20                | 15                              | 4             | 1               | 5.0%              | 8               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>390</b>    | <b>193</b>    | <b>133</b>     | <b>73</b>     | <b>18.3%</b>        | <b>399</b>        | <b>333</b>                      | <b>59</b>     | <b>7</b>        | <b>1.8%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 12            | 3             | 4              | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 36            | 16            | 12             | 8             | 22.2%               | 36                | 29                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 61            | 29            | 24             | 7             | 11.7%               | 60                | 52                              | 6             | 2               | 3.3%              | 7               |
|                  | CARTER          | 4             | 1             | 0              | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 18            | 8             | 9              | 3             | 15.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DENT            | 15            | 7             | 4              | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 28            | 17            | 13             | 3             | 9.1%                | 33                | 30                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | HOWELL          | 42            | 25            | 13             | 6             | 13.6%               | 44                | 37                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | IRON            | 11            | 4             | 4              | 1             | 11.1%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | MADISON         | 10            | 5             | 4              | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MARIES          | 5             | 1             | 1              | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |



**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 8             | 4             | 2              | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 15            | 5             | 5              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 11                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | OREGON           | 14            | 4             | 2              | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 0             | 1               | 10.0%             | 45              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 19            | 12            | 9              | 3             | 12.5%               | 24                | 20                              | 3             | 1               | 4.2%              | 7               |
|                   | PERRY            | 7             | 4             | 1              | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 45            | 17            | 9              | 11            | 29.7%               | 37                | 30                              | 6             | 1               | 2.7%              | 8               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 35            | 18            | 5              | 8             | 25.8%               | 31                | 24                              | 6             | 1               | 3.2%              | 8               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 6             | 0             | 1              | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 16            | 5             | 7              | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 51            | 22            | 18             | 8             | 16.7%               | 48                | 39                              | 9             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 6             | 3             | 1              | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 20            | 12            | 9              | 6             | 22.2%               | 27                | 25                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 3             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 25            | 13            | 10             | 4             | 14.8%               | 27                | 23                              | 3             | 1               | 3.7%              | 7               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 21            | 10            | 7              | 1             | 5.6%                | 18                | 15                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 19            | 5             | 10             | 6             | 28.6%               | 21                | 18                              | 2             | 1               | 4.8%              | 9               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 10            | 4             | 3              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 14            | 4             | 4              | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>576</b>    | <b>262</b>    | <b>192</b>     | <b>113</b>    | <b>19.9%</b>        | <b>567</b>        | <b>480</b>                      | <b>79</b>     | <b>8</b>        | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>7</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 31            | 15            | 14             | 10            | 25.6%               | 39                | 28                              | 10            | 1               | 2.6%              | 8               |
|                   | BARTON           | 7             | 4             | 3              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1               | 11.1%             | 7               |
|                   | BATES            | 14            | 4             | 4              | 5             | 38.5%               | 13                | 11                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | BENTON           | 15            | 10            | 6              | 2             | 11.1%               | 18                | 14                              | 3             | 1               | 5.6%              | 20              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 25            | 11            | 10             | 3             | 12.5%               | 24                | 22                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 19            | 12            | 5              | 3             | 15.0%               | 20                | 17                              | 2             | 1               | 5.0%              | 110             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 60            | 27            | 27             | 13            | 19.4%               | 67                | 55                              | 12            | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | DADE             | 3             | 0             | 2              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 9             | 5             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 12            | 5             | 5              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | GREENE           | 217           | 87            | 77             | 51            | 23.7%               | 215               | 177                             | 31            | 7               | 3.3%              | 11              |
|                   | HENRY            | 20            | 6             | 8              | 3             | 17.6%               | 17                | 15                              | 1             | 1               | 5.9%              | 10              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 10            | 5             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1               | 11.1%             | 6               |
|                   | JASPER           | 117           | 56            | 38             | 22            | 19.0%               | 116               | 102                             | 13            | 1               | 0.9%              | 6               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 19            | 9             | 8              | 4             | 19.0%               | 21                | 19                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 26            | 10            | 10             | 5             | 20.0%               | 25                | 22                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 30            | 13            | 9              | 8             | 26.7%               | 30                | 23                              | 6             | 1               | 3.3%              | 11              |
|                   | MILLER           | 24            | 6             | 12             | 7             | 28.0%               | 25                | 23                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 16            | 8             | 4              | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 38            | 12            | 12             | 15            | 38.5%               | 39                | 29                              | 9             | 1               | 2.6%              | 11              |
|                   | OZARK            | 10            | 4             | 3              | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | POLK             | 21            | 11            | 3              | 2             | 12.5%               | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 1             | 1              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STONE            | 18            | 15            | 3              | 3             | 14.3%               | 21                | 17                              | 3             | 1               | 4.8%              | 7               |
|                   | TANEY            | 52            | 21            | 15             | 14            | 28.0%               | 50                | 37                              | 13            | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | VERNON           | 15            | 8             | 7              | 1             | 6.3%                | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 28            | 10            | 11             | 5             | 19.2%               | 26                | 22                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>858</b>    | <b>375</b>    | <b>306</b>     | <b>191</b>    | <b>21.9%</b>        | <b>872</b>        | <b>726</b>                      | <b>129</b>    | <b>17</b>       | <b>1.9%</b>       | <b>11</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 74            | 38            | 22             | 6             | 9.1%                | 66                | 57                              | 8             | 1               | 1.5%              | 6               |
|                   | CLAY             | 159           | 77            | 40             | 43            | 26.9%               | 160               | 125                             | 30            | 5               | 3.1%              | 8               |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5             | 4             | 3              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 594           | 253           | 236            | 118           | 19.4%               | 607               | 497                             | 103           | 7               | 1.2%              | 7               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 50            | 24            | 21             | 10            | 18.2%               | 55                | 49                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>887</b>    | <b>400</b>    | <b>323</b>     | <b>178</b>    | <b>19.8%</b>        | <b>901</b>        | <b>739</b>                      | <b>149</b>    | <b>13</b>       | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>7</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 69            | 26            | 28             | 9             | 14.3%               | 63                | 53                              | 9             | 1               | 1.6%              | 10              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 117           | 49            | 46             | 18            | 15.9%               | 113               | 95                              | 15            | 3               | 2.7%              | 17              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 137           | 59            | 50             | 25            | 18.7%               | 134               | 116                             | 16            | 2               | 1.5%              | 24              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 478           | 209           | 185            | 74            | 15.8%               | 468               | 417                             | 43            | 8               | 1.7%              | 7               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 229           | 100           | 99             | 26            | 11.6%               | 225               | 185                             | 36            | 4               | 1.8%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,030</b>  | <b>443</b>    | <b>408</b>     | <b>152</b>    | <b>15.2%</b>        | <b>1,003</b>      | <b>866</b>                      | <b>119</b>    | <b>18</b>       | <b>1.8%</b>       | <b>10</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 14            | 3             | 3              | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 10                              | 2             | 1               | 7.7%              | 10              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4,031</b>  | <b>1,788</b>  | <b>1,469</b>   | <b>765</b>    | <b>19.0%</b>        | <b>4,022</b>      | <b>3,379</b>                    | <b>573</b>    | <b>70</b>       | <b>1.7%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,511            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,266          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,228            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,306          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,462            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,275           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,330            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,744           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,805             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,964           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,354             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,192           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,791             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,174           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,265             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,682           | 42.8%             | 44              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,512             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,108           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,259             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,349           | 40.5%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,436             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,675           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,241             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,660           | 50.5%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,591             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,082           | 40.6%             | 36              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,171             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,518           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,020            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,380           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,638             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,541           | 64.1%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,615             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 830             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,559             | 6,061                           | 276           | 222             | 3.4%              | 6               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,583             | 5,199                           | 234           | 150             | 2.7%              | 4               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,164             | 5,817                           | 310           | 37              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,306             | 6,040                           | 209           | 57              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,573             | 5,364                           | 145           | 64              | 1.1%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,730             | 4,379                           | 265           | 86              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,693             | 4,126                           | 472           | 95              | 2.0%              | 7               |
| JAN-2021                    | 4,881             | 4,222                           | 621           | 38              | 0.8%              | 6               |
| FEB-2021                    | 3,000             | 2,795                           | 205           | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |           |           |            |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER     | PHONE     | TOTAL      |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2          |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 10         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 0         | 10         |
|                  | CASS            | 0                              | 42         | 0         | 46         | 3         | 7         | 98         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1         | 8          |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 3         | 15         |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 13         | 0         | 4         | 25         |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2         | 5          |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 6          | 2         | 5         | 14         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0         | 10         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 16         | 0         | 21         | 1         | 3         | 41         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 12         | 0         | 14         | 2         | 5         | 33         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 10         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 1         | 16         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1         | 3          |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 2         | 9          |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 21         | 0         | 30         | 3         | 8         | 62         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 0         | 3          |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 2         | 19         |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 23         | 0         | 7         | 38         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 2         | 7          |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>164</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>207</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>440</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 7          | 2         | 5         | 22         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 5          | 2         | 6         | 20         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                              | 60         | 0         | 77         | 9         | 24        | 170        |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 21         | 0         | 22         | 2         | 5         | 50         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 1         | 10         |
|                  | COLE            | 0                              | 23         | 0         | 40         | 2         | 7         | 72         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2         | 4          |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 3         | 6          |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 2         | 4          |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1         | 7          |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 22         | 0         | 30         | 5         | 11        | 68         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 12         | 0         | 1         | 20         |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 9         | 27         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 0         | 10         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1         | 4          |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 8          |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 0         | 3          |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 4         | 14         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1         | 3          |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 11         | 1         | 3         | 24         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 3          |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0         | 6          |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1         | 4          |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 14         | 0         | 16         | 0         | 4         | 34         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>203</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>271</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>593</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 3         | 16         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 24         | 0         | 24         | 6         | 6         | 60         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                              | 26         | 0         | 42         | 4         | 15        | 87         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 5          |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 14         | 1         | 3         | 26         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 11         | 3         | 1         | 20         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 24         | 1         | 3         | 37         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 14         | 0         | 34         | 0         | 8         | 56         |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 6          | 2         | 3         | 16         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 1         | 14         |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 2         | 7          |

**TABLE 11**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |            |            |              |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER      | PHONE      | TOTAL        |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 6            | 1          | 1          | 15           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 11           | 0          | 4          | 20           |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 10           | 1          | 3          | 16           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 15           | 2          | 2          | 25           |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 5            | 0          | 2          | 12           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 25           | 6          | 14         | 60           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 27           | 2          | 6          | 49           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 4            | 1          | 1          | 9            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 13           | 1          | 2          | 21           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 37           | 1          | 13         | 69           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 4            | 0          | 2          | 10           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 14           | 2          | 4          | 31           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 2            | 0          | 1          | 9            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 15           | 3          | 7          | 30           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 16           | 0          | 5          | 25           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 12           | 1          | 6          | 29           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 8            | 1          | 1          | 13           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 11           | 0          | 3          | 16           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>227</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>414</b>   | <b>40</b>  | <b>122</b> | <b>803</b>   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 22           | 2          | 7          | 46           |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 5            | 0          | 2          | 11           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 11           | 1          | 2          | 18           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 11           | 1          | 3          | 25           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 20           | 0         | 19           | 1          | 5          | 45           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 17           | 1          | 1          | 26           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 31           | 0         | 47           | 2          | 11         | 91           |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 3            | 0          | 0          | 7            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 6            | 1          | 2          | 16           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 8            | 0          | 4          | 13           |
|                   | GREENE           | 0                              | 106          | 0         | 176          | 5          | 36         | 323          |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 17           | 0          | 3          | 29           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 8            | 2          | 0          | 14           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                              | 54           | 0         | 93           | 13         | 11         | 171          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 14           | 0          | 5          | 37           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 19           | 0         | 22           | 1          | 3          | 45           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 22           | 3          | 5          | 38           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 18           | 1          | 5          | 34           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 14           | 0          | 2          | 21           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 26           | 5          | 7          | 53           |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 6            | 3          | 1          | 15           |
|                   | POLK             | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 17           | 1          | 3          | 33           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 2            | 0          | 0          | 4            |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 16           | 0          | 2          | 25           |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                              | 27           | 0         | 41           | 2          | 9          | 79           |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 14           | 0          | 1          | 25           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 19           | 1          | 8          | 36           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>422</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>674</b>   | <b>46</b>  | <b>138</b> | <b>1,280</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 4            | 0          | 1          | 9            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                              | 35           | 0         | 59           | 8          | 7          | 109          |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                              | 65           | 0         | 116          | 9          | 34         | 224          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 4            | 0          | 1          | 8            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1                              | 309          | 0         | 418          | 59         | 116        | 903          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 34           | 0         | 36           | 3          | 11         | 84           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>450</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>637</b>   | <b>79</b>  | <b>170</b> | <b>1,337</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 29           | 0         | 56           | 5          | 8          | 98           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                              | 82           | 0         | 88           | 6          | 23         | 199          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                              | 108          | 0         | 110          | 5          | 22         | 245          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0                              | 364          | 0         | 334          | 29         | 115        | 842          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0                              | 126          | 0         | 162          | 26         | 41         | 355          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>709</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>750</b>   | <b>71</b>  | <b>209</b> | <b>1,739</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 77           | 0         | 11           | 2          | 1          | 91           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>2,252</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>2,964</b> | <b>282</b> | <b>784</b> | <b>6,283</b> |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 46                                       | 140                                | 22               | 0   | 0                                       | 208                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 120                                      | 248                                | 24               | 3   | 1                                       | 396                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 108                                      | 286                                | 32               | 2   | 1                                       | 429                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,088                                    | 2,559                              | 354              | 9   | 24                                      | 4,034                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 82                                       | 203                                | 29               | 0   | 1                                       | 315                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 249                                      | 476                                | 49               | 5   | 7                                       | 786                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 171                                      | 572                                | 54               | 2   | 4                                       | 803                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 102                                      | 280                                | 35               | 1   | 5                                       | 423                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 55                                       | 208                                | 28               | 1   | 1                                       | 293                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 144                                      | 324                                | 29               | 1   | 3                                       | 501                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 109                                      | 310                                | 37               | 0   | 3                                       | 459                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 36                                       | 119                                | 14               | 1   | 0                                       | 170                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 549                                      | 1,162                              | 137              | 0   | 10                                      | 1,858                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 457                                      | 1,007                              | 112              | 2   | 12                                      | 1,590                          |
|                  | LINN            | 169                                      | 466                                | 40               | 1   | 3                                       | 679                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 192                                      | 468                                | 45               | 0   | 2                                       | 707                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 34                                       | 73                                 | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 126                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 150                                      | 381                                | 61               | 3   | 3                                       | 598                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 655                                      | 1,953                              | 175              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,792                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 53                                       | 155                                | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 227                            |
|                  | RAY             | 320                                      | 646                                | 58               | 2   | 8                                       | 1,034                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 371                                      | 855                                | 63               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,295                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 91                                       | 251                                | 24               | 0   | 1                                       | 367                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 20                                       | 58                                 | 4                | 0   | 1                                       | 83                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,371</b>                             | <b>13,200</b>                      | <b>1,462</b>     | <b>35</b>                                     | <b>105</b>                              | <b>20,173</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 285                                      | 753                                | 108              | 0   | 6                                       | 1,152                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 373                                      | 898                                | 78               | 4   | 4                                       | 1,357                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,734                                    | 4,316                              | 470              | 9   | 23                                      | 6,552                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 575                                      | 1,260                              | 117              | 4   | 12                                      | 1,968                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 91                                       | 211                                | 31               | 0   | 1                                       | 334                            |
|                  | COLE            | 964                                      | 2,093                              | 216              | 4   | 6                                       | 3,283                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 154                                      | 425                                | 63               | 1   | 8                                       | 651                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 104                                      | 299                                | 47               | 0   | 3                                       | 453                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 48                                       | 142                                | 19               | 0   | 0                                       | 209                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 124                                      | 264                                | 35               | 2   | 2                                       | 427                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 841                                      | 1,609                              | 191              | 3   | 12                                      | 2,656                          |
|                  | MACON           | 195                                      | 540                                | 74               | 1   | 6                                       | 816                            |
|                  | MARION          | 448                                      | 1,065                              | 105              | 0   | 6                                       | 1,624                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 155                                      | 487                                | 63               | 0   | 4                                       | 709                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 126                                      | 274                                | 37               | 0   | 2                                       | 439                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 176                                      | 357                                | 41               | 0   | 5                                       | 579                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 83                                       | 231                                | 33               | 1   | 2                                       | 350                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 254                                      | 595                                | 56               | 0   | 5                                       | 910                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 111                                      | 243                                | 33               | 0   | 2                                       | 389                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 411                                      | 903                                | 80               | 2   | 5                                       | 1,401                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 42                                       | 123                                | 22               | 0   | 3                                       | 190                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 50                                       | 135                                | 28               | 1   | 2                                       | 216                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 81                                       | 233                                | 29               | 0   | 0                                       | 343                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 488                                      | 1,017                              | 103              | 2   | 8                                       | 1,618                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>7,913</b>                             | <b>18,473</b>                      | <b>2,079</b>     | <b>34</b>                                     | <b>127</b>                              | <b>28,626</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 193                                      | 482                                | 47               | 1   | 0                                       | 723                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 963                                      | 2,073                              | 195              | 3   | 12                                      | 3,246                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 987                                      | 2,319                              | 246              | 4   | 15                                      | 3,571                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 110                                      | 312                                | 22               | 0   | 1                                       | 445                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 448                                      | 935                                | 107              | 0   | 4                                       | 1,494                          |
|                  | DENT            | 302                                      | 631                                | 68               | 3   | 4                                       | 1,008                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 884                                      | 1,584                              | 106              | 1   | 5                                       | 2,580                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 820                                      | 1,903                              | 211              | 1   | 11                                      | 2,946                          |
|                  | IRON            | 199                                      | 429                                | 35               | 1   | 2                                       | 666                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 196                                      | 526                                | 55               | 3   | 1                                       | 781                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 112                                      | 220                                | 27               | 2   | 4                                       | 365                            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 295                                      | 569                                | 53               | 0   | 0                                       | 917                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 349                                      | 711                                | 57               | 2   | 1                                       | 1,120                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 216                                      | 519                                | 51               | 0   | 1                                       | 787                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 501                                      | 883                                | 58               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,449                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 213                                      | 563                                | 57               | 1   | 2                                       | 836                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 602                                      | 1,434                              | 139              | 2   | 8                                       | 2,185                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 606                                      | 1,301                              | 129              | 2   | 6                                       | 2,044                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 135                                      | 296                                | 25               | 0   | 0                                       | 456                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 326                                      | 659                                | 72               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,061                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,196                                    | 2,456                              | 217              | 4   | 20                                      | 3,893                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 233                                      | 414                                | 43               | 0   | 2                                       | 692                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 786                                      | 1,798                              | 140              | 1   | 12                                      | 2,737                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 162                                      | 380                                | 39               | 1   | 2                                       | 584                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 497                                      | 1,196                              | 159              | 4   | 7                                       | 1,863                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 398                                      | 913                                | 88               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,404                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 490                                      | 989                                | 81               | 2   | 2                                       | 1,564                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 242                                      | 521                                | 38               | 0   | 3                                       | 804                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 388                                      | 909                                | 86               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,387                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>12,849</b>                            | <b>27,925</b>                      | <b>2,651</b>     | <b>40</b>                                     | <b>143</b>                              | <b>43,608</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 580                                      | 1,503                              | 117              | 0   | 11                                      | 2,211                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 193                                      | 497                                | 41               | 1   | 2                                       | 734                            |
|                   | BATES            | 205                                      | 543                                | 54               | 2   | 2                                       | 806                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 281                                      | 657                                | 72               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,016                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 555                                      | 1,463                              | 181              | 3   | 6                                       | 2,208                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 260                                      | 551                                | 50               | 1   | 4                                       | 866                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 997                                      | 2,817                              | 458              | 9   | 25                                      | 4,306                          |
|                   | DADE             | 102                                      | 273                                | 34               | 0   | 1                                       | 410                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 278                                      | 621                                | 80               | 0   | 4                                       | 983                            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 239                                      | 524                                | 62               | 1   | 5                                       | 831                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,076                                    | 9,178                              | 1,028            | 28  | 51                                      | 14,361                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 369                                      | 813                                | 98               | 4   | 6                                       | 1,290                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 140                                      | 312                                | 24               | 0   | 3                                       | 479                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,997                                    | 5,391                              | 411              | 11  | 30                                      | 7,840                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 658                                      | 1,568                              | 165              | 3   | 7                                       | 2,401                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 619                                      | 1,621                              | 122              | 4   | 15                                      | 2,381                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 452                                      | 1,151                              | 70               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,679                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 423                                      | 1,016                              | 111              | 2   | 14                                      | 1,566                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 347                                      | 771                                | 104              | 2   | 4                                       | 1,228                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 911                                      | 2,331                              | 228              | 3   | 15                                      | 3,488                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 159                                      | 395                                | 34               | 0   | 0                                       | 588                            |
|                   | POLK             | 452                                      | 1,133                              | 131              | 1   | 8                                       | 1,725                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 142                                      | 324                                | 29               | 2   | 0                                       | 497                            |
|                   | STONE            | 417                                      | 963                                | 126              | 0   | 3                                       | 1,509                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 928                                      | 2,389                              | 262              | 3   | 12                                      | 3,594                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 337                                      | 784                                | 85               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,210                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 557                                      | 1,390                              | 179              | 3   | 9                                       | 2,138                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,674</b>                            | <b>40,979</b>                      | <b>4,356</b>     | <b>87</b>                                     | <b>249</b>                              | <b>62,345</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 140                                      | 355                                | 38               | 1   | 2                                       | 536                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,428                                    | 3,210                              | 262              | 3   | 15                                      | 4,918                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,422                                    | 5,455                              | 658              | 22  | 52                                      | 8,609                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 87                                       | 245                                | 27               | 1   | 6                                       | 366                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,300                                   | 24,022                             | 2,099            | 49  | 134                                     | 37,604                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 799                                      | 1,809                              | 241              | 4   | 16                                      | 2,869                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,176</b>                            | <b>35,096</b>                      | <b>3,325</b>     | <b>80</b>                                     | <b>225</b>                              | <b>54,902</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,355                                    | 2,861                              | 273              | 9   | 10                                      | 4,508                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 2,880                                    | 5,585                              | 652              | 31  | 30                                      | 9,178                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,548                                    | 6,018                              | 807              | 21  | 40                                      | 9,434                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,472                                   | 25,537                             | 2,293            | 31  | 83                                      | 39,416                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,725                                    | 11,857                             | 613              | 10  | 21                                      | 18,226                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>23,980</b>                            | <b>51,858</b>                      | <b>4,638</b>     | <b>102</b>                                    | <b>184</b>                              | <b>80,762</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>82,963</b>                            | <b>187,531</b>                     | <b>18,511</b>    | <b>378</b>                                    | <b>1,033</b>                            | <b>290,416</b>                 |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH      | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 271                 | 3                   | 32              | 79            | 0        | 23           | 408               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 502                 | 2                   | 47              | 249           | 1        | 91           | 892               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 484                 | 1                   | 62              | 205           | 0        | 73           | 825               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,593               | 33                  | 681             | 2,317         | 0        | 707          | 8,331             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 413                 | 2                   | 46              | 142           | 0        | 68           | 671               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 908                 | 7                   | 120             | 518           | 0        | 151          | 1,704             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,047               | 5                   | 93              | 392           | 2        | 175          | 1,714             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 589                 | 2                   | 89              | 223           | 0        | 101          | 1,004             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 401                 | 0                   | 61              | 138           | 0        | 63           | 663               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 630                 | 5                   | 46              | 268           | 0        | 89           | 1,038             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 593                 | 9                   | 62              | 244           | 0        | 77           | 985               |
|                  | HOLT            | 215                 | 1                   | 23              | 87            | 0        | 33           | 359               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,098               | 12                  | 270             | 1,064         | 0        | 369          | 3,813             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,838               | 3                   | 210             | 934           | 0        | 312          | 3,297             |
|                  | LINN            | 814                 | 2                   | 83              | 330           | 0        | 137          | 1,366             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 839                 | 1                   | 93              | 381           | 0        | 170          | 1,484             |
|                  | MERCER          | 143                 | 0                   | 35              | 74            | 0        | 20           | 272               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 740                 | 4                   | 127             | 288           | 0        | 134          | 1,293             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,640               | 20                  | 308             | 1,736         | 0        | 587          | 6,291             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 291                 | 0                   | 34              | 107           | 0        | 51           | 483               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,104               | 9                   | 118             | 620           | 0        | 228          | 2,079             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,560               | 10                  | 106             | 815           | 0        | 212          | 2,703             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 400                 | 1                   | 49              | 256           | 0        | 82           | 788               |
|                  | WORTH           | 94                  | 0                   | 7               | 41            | 0        | 15           | 157               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,207</b>       | <b>132</b>          | <b>2,802</b>    | <b>11,508</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3,968</b> | <b>42,620</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,309               | 10                  | 185             | 616           | 0        | 230          | 2,350             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,600               | 12                  | 136             | 823           | 0        | 264          | 2,835             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,575               | 37                  | 834             | 4,031         | 4        | 1,319        | 13,800            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,275               | 16                  | 211             | 1,175         | 0        | 410          | 4,087             |
|                  | CLARK           | 395                 | 12                  | 46              | 152           | 0        | 54           | 659               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,723               | 30                  | 357             | 2,160         | 0        | 581          | 6,851             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 766                 | 7                   | 113             | 324           | 0        | 113          | 1,323             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 608                 | 4                   | 90              | 178           | 0        | 87           | 967               |
|                  | KNOX            | 276                 | 1                   | 29              | 76            | 0        | 42           | 424               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 472                 | 8                   | 58              | 266           | 0        | 57           | 861               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,904               | 18                  | 363             | 1,670         | 0        | 511          | 5,466             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,033               | 7                   | 138             | 366           | 0        | 159          | 1,703             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,929               | 10                  | 194             | 915           | 0        | 330          | 3,378             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 968                 | 7                   | 115             | 316           | 0        | 129          | 1,535             |
|                  | MONROE          | 506                 | 0                   | 67              | 236           | 0        | 92           | 901               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 649                 | 3                   | 89              | 339           | 0        | 116          | 1,196             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 440                 | 4                   | 55              | 172           | 0        | 70           | 741               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,090               | 7                   | 96              | 544           | 0        | 173          | 1,910             |
|                  | RALLS           | 413                 | 3                   | 62              | 246           | 0        | 72           | 796               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,597               | 4                   | 149             | 845           | 3        | 273          | 2,871             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 245                 | 0                   | 37              | 79            | 0        | 35           | 396               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 254                 | 5                   | 49              | 91            | 0        | 33           | 432               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 430                 | 2                   | 57              | 145           | 0        | 55           | 689               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,838               | 20                  | 186             | 1,100         | 2        | 246          | 3,392             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,295</b>       | <b>227</b>          | <b>3,716</b>    | <b>16,865</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>5,451</b> | <b>59,563</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 867                 | 2                   | 84              | 466           | 0        | 147          | 1,566             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,427               | 17                  | 332             | 2,030         | 0        | 745          | 6,551             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,064               | 23                  | 425             | 2,178         | 0        | 695          | 7,385             |
|                  | CARTER          | 545                 | 2                   | 37              | 229           | 0        | 99           | 912               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,720               | 17                  | 191             | 874           | 0        | 282          | 3,084             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,190               | 3                   | 133             | 608           | 0        | 176          | 2,110             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,711               | 4                   | 199             | 2,162         | 0        | 506          | 5,582             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,686               | 16                  | 388             | 1,753         | 0        | 604          | 6,447             |
|                  | IRON            | 730                 | 10                  | 53              | 378           | 1        | 120          | 1,292             |
|                  | MADISON         | 957                 | 6                   | 92              | 418           | 0        | 156          | 1,629             |
|                  | MARIES          | 428                 | 8                   | 51              | 210           | 0        | 81           | 778               |



**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 951                 | 4                   | 92              | 667            | 0         | 194           | 1,908             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,169               | 4                   | 96              | 810            | 0         | 239           | 2,318             |
|                   | OREGON           | 944                 | 9                   | 86              | 458            | 0         | 132           | 1,629             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,515               | 11                  | 86              | 1,226          | 0         | 296           | 3,134             |
|                   | PERRY            | 986                 | 0                   | 109             | 470            | 0         | 158           | 1,723             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,490               | 14                  | 243             | 1,188          | 0         | 399           | 4,334             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,321               | 7                   | 219             | 1,242          | 2         | 414           | 4,205             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 530                 | 3                   | 45              | 272            | 0         | 106           | 956               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,166               | 4                   | 138             | 660            | 0         | 221           | 2,189             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,244               | 17                  | 378             | 2,349          | 1         | 823           | 7,812             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 786                 | 2                   | 73              | 450            | 0         | 155           | 1,466             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 2,949               | 18                  | 225             | 1,856          | 0         | 608           | 5,656             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 719                 | 4                   | 65              | 371            | 0         | 108           | 1,267             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,093               | 13                  | 278             | 1,060          | 0         | 388           | 3,832             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,715               | 2                   | 167             | 870            | 0         | 276           | 3,030             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,665               | 14                  | 155             | 1,063          | 0         | 341           | 3,238             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 970                 | 5                   | 72              | 482            | 0         | 161           | 1,690             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,785               | 9                   | 159             | 867            | 0         | 293           | 3,113             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,323</b>       | <b>248</b>          | <b>4,671</b>    | <b>27,667</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>8,923</b>  | <b>90,836</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,890               | 13                  | 208             | 1,274          | 0         | 431           | 4,816             |
|                   | BARTON           | 936                 | 1                   | 82              | 420            | 0         | 149           | 1,588             |
|                   | BATES            | 987                 | 5                   | 93              | 422            | 0         | 167           | 1,674             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,210               | 2                   | 131             | 558            | 0         | 169           | 2,070             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,626               | 8                   | 321             | 1,084          | 0         | 371           | 4,410             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,152               | 6                   | 91              | 534            | 0         | 190           | 1,973             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,503               | 32                  | 902             | 1,951          | 2         | 821           | 9,211             |
|                   | DADE             | 540                 | 1                   | 61              | 195            | 0         | 77            | 874               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,144               | 3                   | 159             | 533            | 0         | 185           | 2,024             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 971                 | 1                   | 136             | 551            | 0         | 157           | 1,816             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,406              | 90                  | 1,799           | 8,261          | 3         | 3,326         | 29,885            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,465               | 4                   | 179             | 717            | 0         | 248           | 2,613             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 564                 | 5                   | 50              | 261            | 0         | 84            | 964               |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,552               | 43                  | 759             | 4,531          | 2         | 1,423         | 16,310            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,896               | 16                  | 304             | 1,370          | 0         | 549           | 5,135             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,111               | 11                  | 248             | 1,380          | 1         | 507           | 5,258             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,257               | 15                  | 120             | 1,002          | 0         | 299           | 3,693             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,886               | 16                  | 218             | 852            | 0         | 315           | 3,287             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,456               | 9                   | 211             | 713            | 0         | 239           | 2,628             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,300               | 30                  | 436             | 1,922          | 0         | 673           | 7,361             |
|                   | OZARK            | 718                 | 1                   | 67              | 337            | 0         | 83            | 1,206             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,142               | 9                   | 257             | 988            | 1         | 350           | 3,747             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 624                 | 5                   | 55              | 299            | 0         | 68            | 1,051             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,804               | 15                  | 219             | 783            | 0         | 287           | 3,108             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,326               | 22                  | 445             | 1,821          | 1         | 704           | 7,319             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,421               | 8                   | 177             | 708            | 0         | 268           | 2,582             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,780               | 26                  | 340             | 1,130          | 0         | 479           | 4,755             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>75,667</b>       | <b>397</b>          | <b>8,068</b>    | <b>34,597</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>12,619</b> | <b>131,358</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 631                 | 3                   | 69              | 295            | 0         | 110           | 1,108             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,344               | 9                   | 469             | 3,370          | 1         | 1,085         | 10,278            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,716               | 58                  | 1,211           | 5,204          | 0         | 1,648         | 17,837            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 446                 | 0                   | 56              | 167            | 0         | 73            | 742               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 41,680              | 252                 | 3,622           | 28,406         | 10        | 7,492         | 81,462            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,156               | 14                  | 427             | 1,678          | 0         | 525           | 5,800             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>60,973</b>       | <b>336</b>          | <b>5,854</b>    | <b>39,120</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>10,933</b> | <b>117,227</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,179               | 14                  | 504             | 2,641          | 0         | 929           | 9,267             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,700               | 54                  | 1,140           | 5,357          | 1         | 1,821         | 18,073            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,256              | 74                  | 1,452           | 5,254          | 0         | 1,556         | 18,592            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,377              | 208                 | 3,765           | 26,594         | 6         | 7,775         | 81,725            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,609              | 59                  | 947             | 14,467         | 2         | 3,961         | 39,045            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>88,121</b>       | <b>409</b>          | <b>7,808</b>    | <b>54,313</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>16,042</b> | <b>166,702</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>331,586</b>      | <b>1,749</b>        | <b>32,919</b>   | <b>184,070</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>57,936</b> | <b>608,306</b>    |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 51           | 0        | 28           | 7                             | 23                             | 109                             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 143          | 0        | 72           | 18                            | 45                             | 278                             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 122          | 0        | 69           | 14                            | 45                             | 250                             |
|                  | CASS            | 1,191        | 0        | 629          | 199                           | 423                            | 2,442                           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 89           | 0        | 36           | 18                            | 32                             | 175                             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 280          | 0        | 134          | 50                            | 80                             | 544                             |
|                  | COOPER          | 193          | 0        | 155          | 46                            | 102                            | 496                             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 112          | 0        | 81           | 37                            | 46                             | 276                             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 54           | 0        | 47           | 20                            | 29                             | 150                             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 164          | 0        | 79           | 23                            | 82                             | 348                             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 125          | 0        | 72           | 20                            | 46                             | 263                             |
|                  | HOLT            | 40           | 0        | 28           | 11                            | 20                             | 99                              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 598          | 0        | 299          | 101                           | 210                            | 1,208                           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 506          | 0        | 252          | 86                            | 138                            | 982                             |
|                  | LINN            | 190          | 0        | 122          | 39                            | 73                             | 424                             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 223          | 0        | 149          | 47                            | 101                            | 520                             |
|                  | MERCER          | 38           | 0        | 22           | 8                             | 11                             | 79                              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 166          | 0        | 120          | 33                            | 70                             | 389                             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 720          | 0        | 510          | 180                           | 270                            | 1,680                           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 62           | 0        | 48           | 10                            | 21                             | 141                             |
|                  | RAY             | 343          | 0        | 194          | 50                            | 92                             | 679                             |
|                  | SALINE          | 406          | 0        | 173          | 57                            | 126                            | 762                             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 106          | 0        | 65           | 15                            | 31                             | 217                             |
|                  | WORTH           | 24           | 0        | 14           | 4                             | 12                             | 54                              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,946</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3,398</b> | <b>1,093</b>                  | <b>2,128</b>                   | <b>12,565</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 333          | 1        | 243          | 59                            | 115                            | 751                             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 414          | 0        | 221          | 78                            | 186                            | 899                             |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,873        | 3        | 1,206        | 360                           | 924                            | 4,366                           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 627          | 0        | 352          | 110                           | 263                            | 1,352                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 102          | 0        | 48           | 18                            | 35                             | 203                             |
|                  | COLE            | 1,013        | 2        | 591          | 171                           | 439                            | 2,216                           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 173          | 0        | 94           | 33                            | 82                             | 382                             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 107          | 0        | 92           | 20                            | 56                             | 275                             |
|                  | KNOX            | 55           | 0        | 28           | 13                            | 25                             | 121                             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 140          | 0        | 55           | 18                            | 51                             | 264                             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 921          | 0        | 427          | 143                           | 294                            | 1,785                           |
|                  | MACON           | 206          | 0        | 165          | 38                            | 94                             | 503                             |
|                  | MARION          | 493          | 0        | 308          | 92                            | 252                            | 1,145                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 173          | 0        | 114          | 38                            | 95                             | 420                             |
|                  | MONROE          | 137          | 0        | 70           | 25                            | 58                             | 290                             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 182          | 0        | 83           | 30                            | 64                             | 359                             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 98           | 0        | 56           | 18                            | 28                             | 200                             |
|                  | PIKE            | 298          | 0        | 149          | 51                            | 128                            | 626                             |
|                  | RALLS           | 121          | 1        | 72           | 14                            | 49                             | 257                             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 462          | 0        | 247          | 71                            | 206                            | 986                             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 50           | 0        | 33           | 15                            | 27                             | 125                             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 57           | 0        | 29           | 10                            | 27                             | 123                             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 92           | 0        | 53           | 12                            | 35                             | 192                             |
|                  | WARREN          | 526          | 1        | 249          | 70                            | 181                            | 1,027                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,653</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>4,985</b> | <b>1,507</b>                  | <b>3,714</b>                   | <b>18,867</b>                   |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 224          | 0        | 121          | 48                            | 82                             | 475                             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,060        | 0        | 658          | 150                           | 383                            | 2,251                           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,060        | 0        | 668          | 188                           | 502                            | 2,418                           |
|                  | CARTER          | 121          | 0        | 99           | 26                            | 55                             | 301                             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 500          | 0        | 236          | 80                            | 157                            | 973                             |
|                  | DENT            | 343          | 0        | 165          | 54                            | 111                            | 673                             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 948          | 0        | 444          | 112                           | 320                            | 1,824                           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 936          | 0        | 545          | 182                           | 309                            | 1,972                           |
|                  | IRON            | 237          | 0        | 108          | 38                            | 75                             | 458                             |
|                  | MADISON         | 221          | 0        | 152          | 42                            | 104                            | 519                             |
|                  | MARIES          | 123          | 0        | 76           | 18                            | 39                             | 256                             |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 322           | 0         | 157           | 42                            | 137                            | 658                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 380           | 0         | 202           | 66                            | 153                            | 801                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 252           | 0         | 126           | 44                            | 107                            | 529                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 532           | 0         | 270           | 81                            | 201                            | 1,084                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 239           | 0         | 145           | 44                            | 86                             | 514                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 669           | 0         | 367           | 126                           | 249                            | 1,411                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 666           | 1         | 382           | 95                            | 269                            | 1,413                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 155           | 0         | 78            | 34                            | 66                             | 333                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 375           | 0         | 175           | 60                            | 120                            | 730                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,314         | 0         | 710           | 193                           | 477                            | 2,694                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 246           | 0         | 119           | 45                            | 78                             | 488                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 825           | 0         | 518           | 163                           | 407                            | 1,913                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 196           | 0         | 90            | 36                            | 73                             | 395                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 550           | 1         | 338           | 97                            | 229                            | 1,215                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 454           | 0         | 258           | 85                            | 162                            | 959                             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 561           | 0         | 305           | 69                            | 170                            | 1,105                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 277           | 0         | 116           | 40                            | 117                            | 550                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 444           | 0         | 256           | 86                            | 140                            | 926                             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,230</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>7,884</b>  | <b>2,344</b>                  | <b>5,378</b>                   | <b>29,838</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 685           | 0         | 357           | 111                           | 224                            | 1,377                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 209           | 0         | 123           | 28                            | 79                             | 439                             |
|                   | BATES            | 237           | 0         | 129           | 47                            | 98                             | 511                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 327           | 0         | 148           | 53                            | 89                             | 617                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 645           | 0         | 326           | 99                            | 230                            | 1,300                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 304           | 0         | 174           | 39                            | 98                             | 615                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,143         | 0         | 770           | 250                           | 463                            | 2,626                           |
|                   | DADE             | 118           | 0         | 50            | 21                            | 59                             | 248                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 324           | 0         | 172           | 50                            | 96                             | 642                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 287           | 0         | 148           | 50                            | 90                             | 575                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,433         | 2         | 2,968         | 885                           | 1,843                          | 10,131                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 401           | 0         | 215           | 72                            | 171                            | 859                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 158           | 0         | 77            | 24                            | 56                             | 315                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,172         | 0         | 1,251         | 377                           | 919                            | 4,719                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 734           | 1         | 484           | 148                           | 241                            | 1,608                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 712           | 0         | 447           | 117                           | 283                            | 1,559                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 516           | 0         | 264           | 71                            | 143                            | 994                             |
|                   | MILLER           | 476           | 0         | 277           | 87                            | 170                            | 1,010                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 418           | 0         | 215           | 57                            | 126                            | 816                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,024         | 0         | 546           | 172                           | 394                            | 2,136                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 183           | 0         | 75            | 25                            | 82                             | 365                             |
|                   | POLK             | 547           | 0         | 294           | 106                           | 191                            | 1,138                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 174           | 0         | 61            | 28                            | 66                             | 329                             |
|                   | STONE            | 468           | 0         | 263           | 88                            | 168                            | 987                             |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,035         | 0         | 663           | 212                           | 430                            | 2,340                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 374           | 0         | 241           | 48                            | 124                            | 787                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 626           | 0         | 392           | 153                           | 223                            | 1,394                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>18,730</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>11,130</b> | <b>3,418</b>                  | <b>7,156</b>                   | <b>40,437</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 148           | 0         | 89            | 37                            | 72                             | 346                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,552         | 1         | 920           | 246                           | 600                            | 3,319                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,635         | 1         | 1,550         | 453                           | 838                            | 5,477                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 106           | 0         | 65            | 21                            | 40                             | 232                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,053        | 1         | 6,450         | 1,771                         | 3,997                          | 24,272                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 889           | 1         | 482           | 132                           | 265                            | 1,769                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,383</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>9,556</b>  | <b>2,660</b>                  | <b>5,812</b>                   | <b>35,415</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,476         | 0         | 715           | 223                           | 554                            | 2,968                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,133         | 0         | 1,534         | 424                           | 1,069                          | 6,160                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,780         | 0         | 1,356         | 443                           | 1,006                          | 5,585                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,112        | 1         | 6,601         | 2,027                         | 5,889                          | 26,630                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,925         | 1         | 3,408         | 994                           | 2,981                          | 13,309                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>25,426</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>13,614</b> | <b>4,111</b>                  | <b>11,499</b>                  | <b>54,652</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>90,368</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>50,567</b> | <b>15,133</b>                 | <b>35,687</b>                  | <b>191,774</b>                  |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 2                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 54              |
|                  | CASS            | 15            | 40            | 72.7%               | 55                | 24                              | 22            | 7             | 1              | 1                | 3.6%              | 36              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 6             | 10            | 62.5%               | 16                | 10                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 33              |
|                  | COOPER          | 6             | 15            | 71.4%               | 21                | 6                               | 6             | 7             | 2              | 0                | 9.5%              | 48              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 3                               | 1             | 4             | 2              | 1                | 27.3%             | 63              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 2                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 1                               | 7             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 53              |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 11            | 27            | 71.1%               | 38                | 18                              | 14            | 2             | 3              | 1                | 10.5%             | 36              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 7             | 15            | 68.2%               | 22                | 10                              | 8             | 1             | 1              | 2                | 13.6%             | 46              |
|                  | LINN            | 5             | 13            | 72.2%               | 18                | 11                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 5.6%              | 34              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 2             | 16            | 88.9%               | 18                | 9                               | 7             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | MERCER          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 4                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 42              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 15            | 25            | 62.5%               | 40                | 15                              | 11            | 6             | 2              | 6                | 20.0%             | 54              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | RAY             | 4             | 26            | 86.7%               | 30                | 7                               | 13            | 7             | 1              | 2                | 10.0%             | 50              |
|                  | SALINE          | 7             | 22            | 75.9%               | 29                | 15                              | 9             | 1             | 2              | 2                | 13.8%             | 35              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 53              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>106</b>    | <b>257</b>    | <b>70.8%</b>        | <b>363</b>        | <b>153</b>                      | <b>128</b>    | <b>47</b>     | <b>14</b>      | <b>21</b>        | <b>9.6%</b>       | <b>41</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 4             | 15            | 78.9%               | 19                | 5                               | 9             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 10.5%             | 57              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 5             | 21            | 80.8%               | 26                | 9                               | 13            | 2             | 0              | 2                | 7.7%              | 41              |
|                  | BOONE           | 39            | 95            | 70.9%               | 134               | 53                              | 55            | 14            | 4              | 8                | 9.0%              | 40              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 17            | 22            | 56.4%               | 39                | 12                              | 19            | 3             | 1              | 4                | 12.8%             | 49              |
|                  | CLARK           | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 2                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | COLE            | 25            | 47            | 65.3%               | 72                | 31                              | 27            | 11            | 0              | 3                | 4.2%              | 37              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 3                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 3                               | 7             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 8             | 31            | 79.5%               | 39                | 19                              | 13            | 5             | 0              | 2                | 5.1%              | 42              |
|                  | MACON           | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 5                               | 6             | 0             | 2              | 0                | 15.4%             | 38              |
|                  | MARION          | 7             | 30            | 81.1%               | 37                | 7                               | 23            | 6             | 0              | 1                | 2.7%              | 45              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 0                               | 4             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 22.2%             | 72              |
|                  | MONROE          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 4                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 53              |
|                  | PIKE            | 2             | 10            | 83.3%               | 12                | 5                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 16.7%             | 58              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 4                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 10            | 24            | 70.6%               | 34                | 15                              | 13            | 3             | 1              | 2                | 8.8%              | 38              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 2             | 3             | 1              | 0                | 10.0%             | 43              |
|                  | WARREN          | 6             | 15            | 71.4%               | 21                | 6                               | 8             | 5             | 1              | 1                | 9.5%              | 44              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>146</b>    | <b>388</b>    | <b>72.7%</b>        | <b>534</b>        | <b>197</b>                      | <b>230</b>    | <b>67</b>     | <b>11</b>      | <b>29</b>        | <b>7.5%</b>       | <b>42</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10            | 13            | 56.5%               | 23                | 8                               | 8             | 6             | 1              | 0                | 4.3%              | 38              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 22            | 38            | 63.3%               | 60                | 26                              | 22            | 7             | 0              | 5                | 8.3%              | 40              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 21            | 54            | 72.0%               | 75                | 32                              | 28            | 11            | 3              | 1                | 5.3%              | 36              |
|                  | CARTER          | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 5                               | 6             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 39              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 8             | 20            | 71.4%               | 28                | 11                              | 15            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | DENT            | 9             | 22            | 71.0%               | 31                | 8                               | 19            | 2             | 1              | 1                | 6.5%              | 40              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 19            | 40            | 67.8%               | 59                | 28                              | 25            | 4             | 0              | 2                | 3.4%              | 32              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 19            | 36            | 65.5%               | 55                | 28                              | 19            | 4             | 1              | 3                | 7.3%              | 40              |
|                  | IRON            | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 7                               | 6             | 3             | 2              | 3                | 23.8%             | 56              |
|                  | MADISON         | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 4                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 48              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 11            | 15            | 57.7%               | 26                | 15                              | 7             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 7.7%              | 33              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 7             | 10            | 58.8%               | 17                | 7                               | 8             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 11.8%             | 44              |
|                   | OREGON           | 2             | 15            | 88.2%               | 17                | 6                               | 8             | 1             | 2              | 0                | 11.8%             | 40              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 6             | 27            | 81.8%               | 33                | 17                              | 13            | 1             | 1              | 1                | 6.1%              | 31              |
|                   | PERRY            | 9             | 9             | 50.0%               | 18                | 7                               | 8             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 5.6%              | 38              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 15            | 33            | 68.8%               | 48                | 17                              | 20            | 6             | 2              | 3                | 10.4%             | 46              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 14            | 23            | 62.2%               | 37                | 17                              | 13            | 7             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 20.0%             | 53              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 5                               | 10            | 5             | 0              | 1                | 4.8%              | 49              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 21            | 57            | 73.1%               | 78                | 32                              | 31            | 12            | 0              | 3                | 3.8%              | 39              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 3                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 13            | 34            | 72.3%               | 47                | 16                              | 23            | 4             | 0              | 4                | 8.5%              | 44              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 2                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 11            | 23            | 67.6%               | 34                | 12                              | 17            | 2             | 0              | 3                | 8.8%              | 41              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 6             | 18            | 75.0%               | 24                | 10                              | 7             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 8.3%              | 44              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 9             | 16            | 64.0%               | 25                | 6                               | 12            | 4             | 0              | 3                | 12.0%             | 56              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 7                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 9             | 9             | 50.0%               | 18                | 8                               | 8             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 5.6%              | 39              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>275</b>    | <b>582</b>    | <b>67.9%</b>        | <b>857</b>        | <b>347</b>                      | <b>357</b>    | <b>96</b>     | <b>16</b>      | <b>41</b>        | <b>6.7%</b>       | <b>39</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 10            | 18            | 64.3%               | 28                | 8                               | 14            | 3             | 1              | 2                | 10.7%             | 46              |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 1                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | BATES            | 4             | 14            | 77.8%               | 18                | 10                              | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | BENTON           | 10            | 23            | 69.7%               | 33                | 13                              | 16            | 2             | 0              | 2                | 6.1%              | 39              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 9             | 31            | 77.5%               | 40                | 18                              | 14            | 5             | 1              | 2                | 7.5%              | 43              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 4             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 16            | 28            | 63.6%               | 44                | 20                              | 13            | 8             | 1              | 2                | 6.8%              | 39              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 2                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 50              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | GREENE           | 84            | 191           | 69.5%               | 275               | 109                             | 98            | 48            | 1              | 19               | 7.3%              | 42              |
|                   | HENRY            | 9             | 24            | 72.7%               | 33                | 12                              | 14            | 6             | 0              | 1                | 3.0%              | 39              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 5                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | JASPER           | 45            | 105           | 70.0%               | 150               | 58                              | 71            | 16            | 1              | 4                | 3.3%              | 37              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 18            | 27            | 60.0%               | 45                | 11                              | 23            | 7             | 1              | 3                | 8.9%              | 46              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 14            | 27            | 65.9%               | 41                | 13                              | 19            | 6             | 0              | 3                | 7.3%              | 44              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 5             | 23            | 82.1%               | 28                | 14                              | 11            | 2             | 1              | 0                | 3.6%              | 29              |
|                   | MILLER           | 7             | 32            | 82.1%               | 39                | 14                              | 18            | 3             | 0              | 4                | 10.3%             | 47              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 4             | 14            | 77.8%               | 18                | 5                               | 7             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 5.6%              | 49              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 13            | 46            | 78.0%               | 59                | 20                              | 29            | 7             | 1              | 2                | 5.1%              | 40              |
|                   | OZARK            | 7             | 6             | 46.2%               | 13                | 8                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | POLK             | 14            | 28            | 66.7%               | 42                | 13                              | 19            | 6             | 2              | 2                | 9.5%              | 46              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 43              |
|                   | STONE            | 10            | 27            | 73.0%               | 37                | 15                              | 13            | 6             | 0              | 3                | 8.1%              | 39              |
|                   | TANEY            | 12            | 52            | 81.3%               | 64                | 26                              | 29            | 8             | 1              | 0                | 1.6%              | 32              |
|                   | VERNON           | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 9                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 13            | 29            | 69.0%               | 42                | 12                              | 23            | 4             | 1              | 2                | 7.1%              | 41              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>327</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>70.8%</b>        | <b>1,121</b>      | <b>430</b>                      | <b>468</b>    | <b>157</b>    | <b>12</b>      | <b>54</b>        | <b>5.9%</b>       | <b>40</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 38            | 60            | 61.2%               | 98                | 47                              | 33            | 10            | 1              | 7                | 8.2%              | 38              |
|                   | CLAY             | 45            | 83            | 64.8%               | 128               | 53                              | 50            | 15            | 3              | 7                | 7.8%              | 39              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 2                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 232           | 505           | 68.5%               | 737               | 286                             | 290           | 106           | 19             | 36               | 7.5%              | 40              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 16            | 32            | 66.7%               | 48                | 20                              | 16            | 5             | 4              | 3                | 14.6%             | 42              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>334</b>    | <b>692</b>    | <b>67.4%</b>        | <b>1,026</b>      | <b>414</b>                      | <b>393</b>    | <b>139</b>    | <b>27</b>      | <b>53</b>        | <b>7.8%</b>       | <b>40</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 19            | 45            | 70.3%               | 64                | 31                              | 22            | 8             | 1              | 2                | 4.7%              | 38              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 44            | 90            | 67.2%               | 134               | 50                              | 52            | 21            | 0              | 11               | 8.2%              | 45              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 45            | 102           | 69.4%               | 147               | 71                              | 56            | 12            | 3              | 5                | 5.4%              | 36              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 291           | 434           | 59.9%               | 725               | 393                             | 228           | 66            | 13             | 25               | 5.2%              | 32              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 260           | 262           | 50.2%               | 522               | 313                             | 137           | 52            | 4              | 16               | 3.8%              | 28              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>659</b>    | <b>933</b>    | <b>58.6%</b>        | <b>1,592</b>      | <b>858</b>                      | <b>495</b>    | <b>159</b>    | <b>21</b>      | <b>59</b>        | <b>5.0%</b>       | <b>32</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,849</b>  | <b>3,647</b>  | <b>66.4%</b>        | <b>5,496</b>      | <b>2,401</b>                    | <b>2,071</b>  | <b>666</b>    | <b>101</b>     | <b>257</b>       | <b>6.5%</b>       | <b>38</b>       |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 1                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 39              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 0                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | CASS            | 9             | 11            | 55.0%               | 20                | 12                              | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.0%              | 26              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 111             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | COOPER          | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 30              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 50.0%             | 69              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 100.0%            | 50              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 24              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | HOLT            | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 12            | 11            | 47.8%               | 23                | 14                              | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.3%              | 24              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 36              |
|                  | LINN            | 8             | 7             | 46.7%               | 15                | 7                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 35              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 31              |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 5                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 24              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 13            | 10            | 43.5%               | 23                | 10                              | 10            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 13.0%             | 32              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 3                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 33              |
|                  | RAY             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | SALINE          | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 23              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>85</b>     | <b>87</b>     | <b>50.6%</b>        | <b>172</b>        | <b>87</b>                       | <b>64</b>     | <b>19</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>12.2%</b>      | <b>30</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 40.0%             | 46              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 27              |
|                  | BOONE           | 25            | 11            | 30.6%               | 36                | 17                              | 16            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 8.3%              | 32              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | CLARK           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | COLE            | 14            | 7             | 33.3%               | 21                | 10                              | 7             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 19.0%             | 31              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 43              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 8             | 5             | 38.5%               | 13                | 9                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | MACON           | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | MARION          | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 3                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 32              |
|                  | MONROE          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | PIKE            | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 5                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 18.2%             | 34              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 40.0%             | 43              |
|                  | WARREN          | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>95</b>     | <b>71</b>     | <b>42.8%</b>        | <b>166</b>        | <b>85</b>                       | <b>64</b>     | <b>16</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>10.2%</b>      | <b>29</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 39              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 7             | 16            | 69.6%               | 23                | 8                               | 14            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.3%              | 32              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 21            | 14            | 40.0%               | 35                | 19                              | 12            | 4             | 0              | 0                | 11.4%             | 27              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 7             | 5             | 41.7%               | 12                | 7                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 30              |
|                  | DENT            | 8             | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 9             | 12            | 57.1%               | 21                | 10                              | 9             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 9.5%              | 31              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 13            | 5             | 27.8%               | 18                | 12                              | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 25              |
|                  | IRON            | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | MADISON         | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 59              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 8                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | OREGON           | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 4                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 41              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | PERRY            | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 5                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 22.2%             | 29              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 9             | 7             | 43.8%               | 16                | 9                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.3%              | 25              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 8             | 6             | 42.9%               | 14                | 12                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 30              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 14            | 13            | 48.1%               | 27                | 11                              | 14            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 7.4%              | 33              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 13            | 11            | 45.8%               | 24                | 12                              | 10            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 30              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 12            | 6             | 33.3%               | 18                | 12                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.6%              | 20              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 6                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 28              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 2                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 34              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 37              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>172</b>    | <b>147</b>    | <b>46.1%</b>        | <b>319</b>        | <b>173</b>                      | <b>119</b>    | <b>25</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>8.5%</b>       | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 3                               | 9             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 14.3%             | 49              |
|                   | BARTON           | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 4                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 22.2%             | 33              |
|                   | BATES            | 7             | 6             | 46.2%               | 13                | 8                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 24              |
|                   | BENTON           | 10            | 7             | 41.2%               | 17                | 8                               | 5             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 23.5%             | 33              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 23              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 13            | 11            | 45.8%               | 24                | 11                              | 12            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.2%              | 27              |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | GREENE           | 50            | 43            | 46.2%               | 93                | 50                              | 32            | 8             | 1              | 2                | 11.8%             | 32              |
|                   | HENRY            | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 6                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 34              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | JASPER           | 34            | 25            | 42.4%               | 59                | 31                              | 20            | 8             | 0              | 0                | 13.6%             | 27              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 6                               | 9             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 12            | 9             | 42.9%               | 21                | 11                              | 9             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.8%              | 30              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | MILLER           | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 3                               | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 7                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 38              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 16            | 15            | 48.4%               | 31                | 13                              | 12            | 6             | 0              | 0                | 19.4%             | 33              |
|                   | OZARK            | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 90              |
|                   | POLK             | 10            | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 9                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 39              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | STONE            | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 6                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 30              |
|                   | TANEY            | 11            | 6             | 35.3%               | 17                | 7                               | 7             | 1             | 2              | 0                | 17.6%             | 34              |
|                   | VERNON           | 12            | 5             | 29.4%               | 17                | 12                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 11.8%             | 22              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 5                               | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>247</b>    | <b>218</b>    | <b>46.9%</b>        | <b>465</b>        | <b>237</b>                      | <b>178</b>    | <b>40</b>     | <b>3</b>       | <b>7</b>         | <b>10.8%</b>      | <b>31</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 47              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 18            | 22            | 55.0%               | 40                | 15                              | 20            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 31              |
|                   | CLAY             | 31            | 19            | 38.0%               | 50                | 30                              | 19            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.0%              | 25              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 2                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 159           | 111           | 41.1%               | 270               | 133                             | 115           | 20            | 0              | 2                | 8.1%              | 29              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 9             | 13            | 59.1%               | 22                | 10                              | 8             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 18.2%             | 35              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>222</b>    | <b>169</b>    | <b>43.2%</b>        | <b>391</b>        | <b>191</b>                      | <b>167</b>    | <b>29</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>4</b>         | <b>8.4%</b>       | <b>29</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 10            | 12            | 54.5%               | 22                | 13                              | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.5%              | 27              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 25            | 29            | 53.7%               | 54                | 19                              | 29            | 6             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 34              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 33            | 28            | 45.9%               | 61                | 30                              | 25            | 5             | 1              | 0                | 9.8%              | 30              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 142           | 132           | 48.2%               | 274               | 121                             | 119           | 29            | 3              | 2                | 12.4%             | 33              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 73            | 61            | 45.5%               | 134               | 69                              | 57            | 8             | 0              | 0                | 6.0%              | 27              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>283</b>    | <b>262</b>    | <b>48.1%</b>        | <b>545</b>        | <b>252</b>                      | <b>238</b>    | <b>49</b>     | <b>4</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>10.1%</b>      | <b>31</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,104</b>  | <b>955</b>    | <b>46.4%</b>        | <b>2,059</b>      | <b>1,026</b>                    | <b>830</b>    | <b>178</b>    | <b>8</b>       | <b>17</b>        | <b>9.9%</b>       | <b>30</b>       |



**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CASS            | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 79              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>66.7%</b>        | <b>3</b>          | <b>2</b>                        | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>33.3%</b>      | <b>59</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>5</b>          | <b>4</b>                        | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>25</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 52              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 49              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MADISON         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |



**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
FEBRUARY 2021**

|            |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|            |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| SE REGION  | MISSISSIPPI     | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | OREGON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|            | PERRY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | PHELPS          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|            | PULASKI         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | RIPLEY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | SCOTT           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | SHANNON         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|            | STODDARD        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | TEXAS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | WAYNE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| WRIGHT     | 0               | 0             | 0.0%          | 0                   | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0.0%             | 0                 |                 |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 2                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | BARTON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | BATES           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | BENTON          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|            | CAMDEN          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 50              |
|            | CEDAR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|            | DADE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | DALLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | GREENE          | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 3                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|            | HENRY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | HICKORY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | JASPER          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 1              | 1                | 66.7%             | 114             |
|            | LACLEDE         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | MCDONALD        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|            | MILLER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | MORGAN          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | NEWTON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | OZARK           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | POLK            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 82              |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | STONE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | TANEY           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|            | VERNON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | WEBSTER         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 1             | 18            | 94.7%               | 19                | 4                               | 8             | 5             | 1              | 1                | 10.5%             | 52              |
| KC REGION  | ANDREW          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | BUCHANAN        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|            | CLAY            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|            | DE KALB         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | JACKSON         | 1             | 11            | 91.7%               | 12                | 3                               | 3             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 8.3%              | 61              |
|            | PLATTE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 1             | 13            | 92.9%               | 14                | 3                               | 5             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 57              |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|            | JEFFERSON       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 3                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
| UNKNOWN    |                 | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 4             | 53            | 93.0%               | 57                | 18                              | 22            | 13            | 1              | 3                | 7.0%              | 47              |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 126                             | 36                 | 0                   | 5               | 48                     | 217                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 5          | 201                             | 46                 | 0                   | 2               | 68                     | 322                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 6          | 277                             | 62                 | 1                   | 0               | 70                     | 416                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 41         | 1,613                           | 350                | 11                  | 12              | 488                    | 2,515                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 5          | 189                             | 45                 | 0                   | 1               | 155                    | 395                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 14         | 312                             | 68                 | 0                   | 9               | 154                    | 557                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 9          | 458                             | 127                | 3                   | 7               | 161                    | 765                           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                  | 5          | 227                             | 36                 | 0                   | 3               | 40                     | 311                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 4          | 162                             | 68                 | 3                   | 8               | 38                     | 283                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 4          | 377                             | 74                 | 1                   | 9               | 155                    | 620                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 5          | 313                             | 82                 | 1                   | 5               | 62                     | 469                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 101                             | 28                 | 0                   | 2               | 40                     | 173                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 904                             | 181                | 4                   | 13              | 233                    | 1,357                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 15         | 842                             | 195                | 4                   | 10              | 387                    | 1,453                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 4          | 464                             | 91                 | 0                   | 6               | 136                    | 701                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 12         | 514                             | 84                 | 2                   | 12              | 267                    | 891                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 104                             | 19                 | 0                   | 2               | 40                     | 165                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 9          | 407                             | 102                | 1                   | 7               | 117                    | 643                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 29         | 1,544                           | 327                | 3                   | 25              | 649                    | 2,577                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6          | 145                             | 39                 | 0                   | 1               | 58                     | 249                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 13         | 493                             | 123                | 5                   | 7               | 132                    | 773                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 821                             | 172                | 1                   | 11              | 188                    | 1,202                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 214                             | 47                 | 1                   | 5               | 109                    | 378                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 48                              | 14                 | 0                   | 4               | 26                     | 92                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>223</b> | <b>10,856</b>                   | <b>2,416</b>       | <b>41</b>           | <b>166</b>      | <b>3,821</b>           | <b>17,524</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 19         | 792                             | 190                | 4                   | 22              | 136                    | 1,164                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 18         | 808                             | 202                | 1                   | 10              | 166                    | 1,205                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 59         | 3,819                           | 836                | 15                  | 90              | 522                    | 5,341                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 18         | 1,179                           | 260                | 2                   | 11              | 214                    | 1,685                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 5          | 156                             | 48                 | 0                   | 2               | 37                     | 248                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 45         | 1,750                           | 326                | 2                   | 42              | 345                    | 2,510                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 10         | 365                             | 78                 | 3                   | 5               | 129                    | 590                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 286                             | 69                 | 1                   | 4               | 63                     | 427                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 4          | 106                             | 25                 | 1                   | 0               | 68                     | 204                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 4          | 258                             | 64                 | 0                   | 3               | 99                     | 428                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 26         | 1,248                           | 259                | 4                   | 17              | 403                    | 1,958                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 13         | 411                             | 119                | 3                   | 8               | 125                    | 679                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 11         | 1,219                           | 240                | 3                   | 23              | 535                    | 2,031                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 4          | 297                             | 79                 | 0                   | 0               | 93                     | 473                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 227                             | 86                 | 1                   | 3               | 103                    | 427                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 9          | 378                             | 86                 | 0                   | 0               | 133                    | 606                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 12         | 202                             | 45                 | 1                   | 5               | 64                     | 329                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 13         | 569                             | 136                | 1                   | 3               | 141                    | 863                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 7          | 243                             | 72                 | 0                   | 4               | 80                     | 407                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 13         | 1,003                           | 211                | 3                   | 7               | 384                    | 1,621                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 128                             | 34                 | 0                   | 1               | 22                     | 185                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 93                              | 19                 | 0                   | 2               | 19                     | 136                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 2          | 182                             | 46                 | 2                   | 4               | 70                     | 306                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 22         | 762                             | 154                | 4                   | 8               | 104                    | 1,054                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>327</b> | <b>16,481</b>                   | <b>3,684</b>       | <b>51</b>           | <b>274</b>      | <b>4,055</b>           | <b>24,877</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 486                             | 111                | 1                   | 3               | 223                    | 827                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 44         | 2,590                           | 462                | 3                   | 13              | 624                    | 3,737                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 47         | 2,020                           | 364                | 4                   | 21              | 666                    | 3,122                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 2          | 385                             | 70                 | 1                   | 4               | 86                     | 548                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 24         | 993                             | 206                | 0                   | 8               | 286                    | 1,517                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 9          | 806                             | 146                | 0                   | 10              | 157                    | 1,128                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 31         | 2,241                           | 291                | 2                   | 14              | 652                    | 3,232                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 24         | 2,055                           | 307                | 8                   | 12              | 512                    | 2,918                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 13         | 593                             | 95                 | 1                   | 2               | 294                    | 999                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 15         | 577                             | 130                | 2                   | 0               | 267                    | 991                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 213                             | 56                 | 0                   | 1               | 68                     | 345                           |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 14           | 808                             | 130                | 1                   | 4               | 190                    | 1,147                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 15           | 913                             | 167                | 0                   | 1               | 318                    | 1,415                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 6            | 741                             | 109                | 1                   | 2               | 117                    | 976                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 17           | 1,343                           | 166                | 3                   | 8               | 313                    | 1,850                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 8            | 446                             | 132                | 6                   | 14              | 173                    | 779                           |
|                   | HELPS            | 0                  | 24           | 1,613                           | 313                | 5                   | 23              | 377                    | 2,355                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 20           | 1,150                           | 195                | 0                   | 12              | 128                    | 1,505                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 4            | 409                             | 77                 | 1                   | 5               | 95                     | 591                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 10           | 909                             | 163                | 1                   | 1               | 227                    | 1,311                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 79           | 3,032                           | 540                | 6                   | 20              | 1,052                  | 4,730                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 6            | 401                             | 114                | 2                   | 4               | 182                    | 709                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 45           | 1,967                           | 346                | 2                   | 19              | 589                    | 2,968                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 515                             | 84                 | 1                   | 3               | 84                     | 693                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 27           | 1,430                           | 292                | 1                   | 10              | 397                    | 2,157                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 12           | 979                             | 184                | 2                   | 2               | 184                    | 1,363                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                  | 27           | 1,419                           | 239                | 0                   | 8               | 273                    | 1,966                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 20           | 810                             | 148                | 0                   | 1               | 149                    | 1,129                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 13           | 1,000                           | 147                | 2                   | 6               | 173                    | 1,342                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8</b>           | <b>571</b>   | <b>32,844</b>                   | <b>5,784</b>       | <b>56</b>           | <b>231</b>      | <b>8,856</b>           | <b>48,350</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 22           | 1,259                           | 224                | 0                   | 6               | 213                    | 1,724                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 6            | 409                             | 78                 | 0                   | 6               | 137                    | 636                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 15           | 501                             | 130                | 0                   | 7               | 146                    | 799                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 16           | 851                             | 168                | 2                   | 2               | 206                    | 1,245                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 14           | 1,011                           | 235                | 8                   | 10              | 175                    | 1,453                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 8            | 605                             | 122                | 1                   | 4               | 183                    | 923                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 28           | 1,461                           | 241                | 0                   | 19              | 379                    | 2,128                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 249                             | 54                 | 0                   | 1               | 75                     | 385                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 16           | 702                             | 122                | 2                   | 3               | 147                    | 992                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 7            | 561                             | 95                 | 1                   | 2               | 104                    | 771                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 2                  | 211          | 9,047                           | 1,418              | 14                  | 123             | 1,776                  | 12,591                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 16           | 989                             | 159                | 1                   | 12              | 211                    | 1,388                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 364                             | 63                 | 0                   | 4               | 65                     | 500                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 73           | 4,325                           | 855                | 4                   | 32              | 701                    | 5,990                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 33           | 1,420                           | 255                | 6                   | 7               | 257                    | 1,978                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 20           | 1,280                           | 260                | 2                   | 5               | 217                    | 1,784                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 4            | 685                             | 140                | 0                   | 2               | 87                     | 918                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 17           | 869                             | 187                | 3                   | 14              | 204                    | 1,294                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 12           | 905                             | 171                | 3                   | 7               | 146                    | 1,244                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 34           | 1,612                           | 329                | 3                   | 17              | 390                    | 2,385                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 456                             | 58                 | 0                   | 2               | 188                    | 708                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 12           | 1,147                           | 219                | 2                   | 11              | 349                    | 1,741                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 13           | 392                             | 79                 | 2                   | 1               | 59                     | 546                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 8            | 780                             | 134                | 0                   | 5               | 97                     | 1,024                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 34           | 1,742                           | 246                | 5                   | 13              | 314                    | 2,354                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 13           | 887                             | 170                | 1                   | 11              | 227                    | 1,309                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 23           | 994                             | 180                | 1                   | 4               | 245                    | 1,447                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>669</b>   | <b>35,503</b>                   | <b>6,392</b>       | <b>61</b>           | <b>330</b>      | <b>7,298</b>           | <b>50,257</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 253                             | 57                 | 0                   | 1               | 84                     | 398                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 51           | 3,183                           | 590                | 12                  | 33              | 582                    | 4,451                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 123          | 3,497                           | 814                | 5                   | 68              | 708                    | 5,215                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 6            | 250                             | 43                 | 3                   | 4               | 118                    | 424                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 574          | 20,089                          | 3,409              | 31                  | 199             | 3,980                  | 28,284                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 25           | 910                             | 173                | 3                   | 33              | 437                    | 1,581                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>782</b>   | <b>28,182</b>                   | <b>5,086</b>       | <b>54</b>           | <b>338</b>      | <b>5,909</b>           | <b>40,353</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 40           | 2,303                           | 537                | 5                   | 29              | 555                    | 3,469                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 94           | 4,139                           | 945                | 3                   | 34              | 1,222                  | 6,437                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 99           | 3,974                           | 995                | 24                  | 110             | 885                    | 6,087                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 643          | 20,499                          | 3,745              | 48                  | 259             | 5,689                  | 30,884                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 2                  | 318          | 16,906                          | 2,184              | 21                  | 115             | 3,060                  | 22,606                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>1,194</b> | <b>47,821</b>                   | <b>8,406</b>       | <b>101</b>          | <b>547</b>      | <b>11,411</b>          | <b>69,483</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 21                              | 3                  | 0                   | 0               | 1                      | 25                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23</b>          | <b>3,766</b> | <b>171,708</b>                  | <b>31,771</b>      | <b>364</b>          | <b>1,886</b>    | <b>41,351</b>          | <b>250,869</b>                |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 10                  | 10.8%                  | 83                     | 89.2%                     | 93                   |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 31                  | 20.8%                  | 118                    | 79.2%                     | 149                  |
|                  | CARROLL         | 23                  | 11.8%                  | 172                    | 88.2%                     | 195                  |
|                  | CASS            | 152                 | 15.2%                  | 847                    | 84.8%                     | 999                  |
|                  | CHARITON        | 18                  | 9.7%                   | 168                    | 90.3%                     | 186                  |
|                  | CLINTON         | 38                  | 16.9%                  | 187                    | 83.1%                     | 225                  |
|                  | COOPER          | 29                  | 9.4%                   | 281                    | 90.6%                     | 310                  |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 19                  | 13.4%                  | 123                    | 86.6%                     | 142                  |
|                  | GENTRY          | 18                  | 13.8%                  | 112                    | 86.2%                     | 130                  |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 31                  | 11.1%                  | 248                    | 88.9%                     | 279                  |
|                  | HARRISON        | 38                  | 17.0%                  | 186                    | 83.0%                     | 224                  |
|                  | HOLT            | 6                   | 8.8%                   | 62                     | 91.2%                     | 68                   |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 59                  | 11.3%                  | 462                    | 88.7%                     | 521                  |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 51                  | 8.8%                   | 531                    | 91.2%                     | 582                  |
|                  | LINN            | 38                  | 11.8%                  | 283                    | 88.2%                     | 321                  |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 44                  | 11.5%                  | 339                    | 88.5%                     | 383                  |
|                  | MERCER          | 9                   | 12.3%                  | 64                     | 87.7%                     | 73                   |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 72                  | 22.9%                  | 242                    | 77.1%                     | 314                  |
|                  | PETTIS          | 122                 | 10.5%                  | 1,041                  | 89.5%                     | 1,163                |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 12                  | 10.6%                  | 101                    | 89.4%                     | 113                  |
|                  | RAY             | 39                  | 12.6%                  | 270                    | 87.4%                     | 309                  |
|                  | SALINE          | 50                  | 9.6%                   | 473                    | 90.4%                     | 523                  |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 20                  | 10.5%                  | 171                    | 89.5%                     | 191                  |
|                  | WORTH           | 12                  | 25.0%                  | 36                     | 75.0%                     | 48                   |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>941</b>          | <b>12.5%</b>           | <b>6,600</b>           | <b>87.5%</b>              | <b>7,541</b>         |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.4%                  | 501                    | 89.6%                     | 559                  |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 71                  | 13.6%                  | 452                    | 86.4%                     | 523                  |
|                  | BOONE           | 247                 | 11.9%                  | 1,830                  | 88.1%                     | 2,077                |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 192                 | 24.1%                  | 606                    | 75.9%                     | 798                  |
|                  | CLARK           | 15                  | 12.9%                  | 101                    | 87.1%                     | 116                  |
|                  | COLE            | 137                 | 13.1%                  | 906                    | 86.9%                     | 1,043                |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 29                  | 12.4%                  | 205                    | 87.6%                     | 234                  |
|                  | HOWARD          | 21                  | 9.8%                   | 193                    | 90.2%                     | 214                  |
|                  | KNOX            | 13                  | 13.1%                  | 86                     | 86.9%                     | 99                   |
|                  | LEWIS           | 24                  | 13.0%                  | 160                    | 87.0%                     | 184                  |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 117                 | 14.6%                  | 683                    | 85.4%                     | 800                  |
|                  | MACON           | 30                  | 11.2%                  | 239                    | 88.8%                     | 269                  |
|                  | MARION          | 56                  | 6.8%                   | 773                    | 93.2%                     | 829                  |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 25                  | 13.8%                  | 156                    | 86.2%                     | 181                  |
|                  | MONROE          | 26                  | 13.7%                  | 164                    | 86.3%                     | 190                  |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 25                  | 9.5%                   | 238                    | 90.5%                     | 263                  |
|                  | OSAGE           | 17                  | 11.5%                  | 131                    | 88.5%                     | 148                  |
|                  | PIKE            | 53                  | 13.1%                  | 352                    | 86.9%                     | 405                  |
|                  | RALLS           | 12                  | 7.2%                   | 154                    | 92.8%                     | 166                  |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 72                  | 9.8%                   | 662                    | 90.2%                     | 734                  |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 9                   | 9.9%                   | 82                     | 90.1%                     | 91                   |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 8                   | 12.1%                  | 58                     | 87.9%                     | 66                   |
|                  | SHELBY          | 14                  | 10.9%                  | 115                    | 89.1%                     | 129                  |
|                  | WARREN          | 53                  | 11.8%                  | 397                    | 88.2%                     | 450                  |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,324</b>        | <b>12.5%</b>           | <b>9,244</b>           | <b>87.5%</b>              | <b>10,568</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 31                  | 8.1%                   | 353                    | 91.9%                     | 384                  |
|                  | BUTLER          | 152                 | 9.0%                   | 1,540                  | 91.0%                     | 1,692                |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 139                 | 9.9%                   | 1,265                  | 90.1%                     | 1,404                |
|                  | CARTER          | 19                  | 7.3%                   | 241                    | 92.7%                     | 260                  |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 66                  | 9.6%                   | 624                    | 90.4%                     | 690                  |
|                  | DENT            | 31                  | 6.3%                   | 460                    | 93.7%                     | 491                  |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 116                 | 7.6%                   | 1,403                  | 92.4%                     | 1,519                |
|                  | HOWELL          | 229                 | 15.2%                  | 1,280                  | 84.8%                     | 1,509                |
|                  | IRON            | 30                  | 6.8%                   | 414                    | 93.2%                     | 444                  |
|                  | MADISON         | 41                  | 9.5%                   | 389                    | 90.5%                     | 430                  |
|                  | MARIES          | 28                  | 15.9%                  | 148                    | 84.1%                     | 176                  |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 41                  | 7.6%                   | 498                    | 92.4%                     | 539                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 45                  | 6.8%                   | 617                    | 93.2%                     | 662                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 55                  | 10.5%                  | 470                    | 89.5%                     | 525                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 57                  | 6.5%                   | 826                    | 93.5%                     | 883                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 27                  | 8.3%                   | 298                    | 91.7%                     | 325                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 106                 | 10.3%                  | 922                    | 89.7%                     | 1,028                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 89                  | 13.9%                  | 552                    | 86.1%                     | 641                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 26                  | 9.5%                   | 247                    | 90.5%                     | 273                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 44                  | 7.6%                   | 534                    | 92.4%                     | 578                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 275                 | 13.4%                  | 1,783                  | 86.6%                     | 2,058                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 32                  | 11.0%                  | 259                    | 89.0%                     | 291                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 136                 | 10.1%                  | 1,206                  | 89.9%                     | 1,342                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 31                  | 8.7%                   | 326                    | 91.3%                     | 357                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 102                 | 9.9%                   | 925                    | 90.1%                     | 1,027                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 118                 | 17.1%                  | 571                    | 82.9%                     | 689                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 85                  | 10.6%                  | 720                    | 89.4%                     | 805                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 55                  | 10.1%                  | 492                    | 89.9%                     | 547                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 105                 | 15.2%                  | 586                    | 84.8%                     | 691                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,311</b>        | <b>10.4%</b>           | <b>19,949</b>          | <b>89.6%</b>              | <b>22,260</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 124                 | 15.0%                  | 700                    | 85.0%                     | 824                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 49                  | 15.7%                  | 263                    | 84.3%                     | 312                  |
|                   | BATES            | 60                  | 16.5%                  | 304                    | 83.5%                     | 364                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 94                  | 15.2%                  | 524                    | 84.8%                     | 618                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 105                 | 16.9%                  | 518                    | 83.1%                     | 623                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 73                  | 17.0%                  | 356                    | 83.0%                     | 429                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 142                 | 14.9%                  | 814                    | 85.1%                     | 956                  |
|                   | DADE             | 38                  | 20.7%                  | 146                    | 79.3%                     | 184                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 86                  | 17.7%                  | 401                    | 82.3%                     | 487                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 72                  | 17.3%                  | 344                    | 82.7%                     | 416                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 677                 | 12.6%                  | 4,678                  | 87.4%                     | 5,355                |
|                   | HENRY            | 67                  | 10.8%                  | 554                    | 89.2%                     | 621                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 56                  | 21.0%                  | 211                    | 79.0%                     | 267                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 388                 | 14.4%                  | 2,312                  | 85.6%                     | 2,700                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 124                 | 13.4%                  | 799                    | 86.6%                     | 923                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 136                 | 15.2%                  | 760                    | 84.8%                     | 896                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 72                  | 18.0%                  | 329                    | 82.0%                     | 401                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 73                  | 12.8%                  | 496                    | 87.2%                     | 569                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 75                  | 12.4%                  | 528                    | 87.6%                     | 603                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 164                 | 15.1%                  | 922                    | 84.9%                     | 1,086                |
|                   | OZARK            | 55                  | 15.9%                  | 290                    | 84.1%                     | 345                  |
|                   | POLK             | 108                 | 13.3%                  | 707                    | 86.7%                     | 815                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 39                  | 15.0%                  | 221                    | 85.0%                     | 260                  |
|                   | STONE            | 95                  | 18.6%                  | 417                    | 81.4%                     | 512                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 187                 | 15.9%                  | 991                    | 84.1%                     | 1,178                |
|                   | VERNON           | 79                  | 13.9%                  | 491                    | 86.1%                     | 570                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 129                 | 18.5%                  | 568                    | 81.5%                     | 697                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,367</b>        | <b>14.6%</b>           | <b>19,644</b>          | <b>85.4%</b>              | <b>23,011</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 29                  | 15.1%                  | 163                    | 84.9%                     | 192                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 269                 | 14.7%                  | 1,566                  | 85.3%                     | 1,835                |
|                   | CLAY             | 307                 | 14.9%                  | 1,750                  | 85.1%                     | 2,057                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 30                  | 13.3%                  | 195                    | 86.7%                     | 225                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,422               | 12.6%                  | 9,895                  | 87.4%                     | 11,317               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 75                  | 13.8%                  | 470                    | 86.2%                     | 545                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,132</b>        | <b>13.2%</b>           | <b>14,039</b>          | <b>86.8%</b>              | <b>16,171</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 181                 | 12.2%                  | 1,302                  | 87.8%                     | 1,483                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 390                 | 14.7%                  | 2,272                  | 85.3%                     | 2,662                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 325                 | 14.4%                  | 1,938                  | 85.6%                     | 2,263                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,321               | 10.4%                  | 11,396                 | 89.6%                     | 12,717               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 866                 | 8.9%                   | 8,879                  | 91.1%                     | 9,745                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,083</b>        | <b>10.7%</b>           | <b>25,787</b>          | <b>89.3%</b>              | <b>28,870</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 5                      | 100.0%                    | 5                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,158</b>       | <b>12.1%</b>           | <b>95,268</b>          | <b>87.9%</b>              | <b>108,426</b>       |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 34                   | 57.6%                   | 25                      | 42.4%                      | 59                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 43                   | 65.2%                   | 23                      | 34.8%                      | 66                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 36                   | 58.1%                   | 26                      | 41.9%                      | 62                    |
|                  | CASS            | 260                  | 57.4%                   | 193                     | 42.6%                      | 453                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 26                   | 49.1%                   | 27                      | 50.9%                      | 53                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 46                   | 55.4%                   | 37                      | 44.6%                      | 83                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 79                   | 52.0%                   | 73                      | 48.0%                      | 152                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 52                   | 72.2%                   | 20                      | 27.8%                      | 72                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 28                   | 50.0%                   | 28                      | 50.0%                      | 56                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 54                   | 56.3%                   | 42                      | 43.8%                      | 96                    |
|                  | HARRISON        | 52                   | 54.7%                   | 43                      | 45.3%                      | 95                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 18                   | 54.5%                   | 15                      | 45.5%                      | 33                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 126                  | 60.6%                   | 82                      | 39.4%                      | 208                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 138                  | 53.9%                   | 118                     | 46.1%                      | 256                   |
|                  | LINN            | 65                   | 56.5%                   | 50                      | 43.5%                      | 115                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 47                   | 48.5%                   | 50                      | 51.5%                      | 97                    |
|                  | MERCER          | 13                   | 56.5%                   | 10                      | 43.5%                      | 23                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 65                   | 58.0%                   | 47                      | 42.0%                      | 112                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 182                  | 52.4%                   | 165                     | 47.6%                      | 347                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 26                   | 59.1%                   | 18                      | 40.9%                      | 44                    |
|                  | RAY             | 77                   | 54.6%                   | 64                      | 45.4%                      | 141                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 103                  | 57.9%                   | 75                      | 42.1%                      | 178                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 40                   | 55.6%                   | 32                      | 44.4%                      | 72                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 16                   | 55.2%                   | 13                      | 44.8%                      | 29                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,626</b>         | <b>56.0%</b>            | <b>1,276</b>            | <b>44.0%</b>               | <b>2,902</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 83                   | 56.1%                   | 65                      | 43.9%                      | 148                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 95                   | 52.2%                   | 87                      | 47.8%                      | 182                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 373                  | 52.7%                   | 335                     | 47.3%                      | 708                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 164                  | 61.0%                   | 105                     | 39.0%                      | 269                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 33                   | 66.0%                   | 17                      | 34.0%                      | 50                    |
|                  | COLE            | 202                  | 57.2%                   | 151                     | 42.8%                      | 353                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 51                   | 51.0%                   | 49                      | 49.0%                      | 100                   |
|                  | HOWARD          | 42                   | 65.6%                   | 22                      | 34.4%                      | 64                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 21                   | 47.7%                   | 23                      | 52.3%                      | 44                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 31                   | 51.7%                   | 29                      | 48.3%                      | 60                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 207                  | 63.3%                   | 120                     | 36.7%                      | 327                   |
|                  | MACON           | 58                   | 52.7%                   | 52                      | 47.3%                      | 110                   |
|                  | MARION          | 125                  | 49.6%                   | 127                     | 50.4%                      | 252                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 42                   | 42.9%                   | 56                      | 57.1%                      | 98                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 27                   | 45.0%                   | 33                      | 55.0%                      | 60                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 58                   | 56.9%                   | 44                      | 43.1%                      | 102                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 34                   | 56.7%                   | 26                      | 43.3%                      | 60                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 95                   | 60.5%                   | 62                      | 39.5%                      | 157                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 26                   | 50.0%                   | 26                      | 50.0%                      | 52                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 113                  | 50.4%                   | 111                     | 49.6%                      | 224                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 19                   | 65.5%                   | 10                      | 34.5%                      | 29                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 21                   | 72.4%                   | 8                       | 27.6%                      | 29                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 27                   | 50.0%                   | 27                      | 50.0%                      | 54                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 104                  | 63.0%                   | 61                      | 37.0%                      | 165                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,051</b>         | <b>55.5%</b>            | <b>1,646</b>            | <b>44.5%</b>               | <b>3,697</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 69                   | 57.5%                   | 51                      | 42.5%                      | 120                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 272                  | 50.9%                   | 262                     | 49.1%                      | 534                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 300                  | 57.7%                   | 220                     | 42.3%                      | 520                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 47                   | 53.4%                   | 41                      | 46.6%                      | 88                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 160                  | 58.8%                   | 112                     | 41.2%                      | 272                   |
|                  | DENT            | 91                   | 59.5%                   | 62                      | 40.5%                      | 153                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 238                  | 54.1%                   | 202                     | 45.9%                      | 440                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 417                  | 70.0%                   | 179                     | 30.0%                      | 596                   |
|                  | IRON            | 74                   | 61.7%                   | 46                      | 38.3%                      | 120                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 87                   | 51.2%                   | 83                      | 48.8%                      | 170                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 39                   | 61.9%                   | 24                      | 38.1%                      | 63                    |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

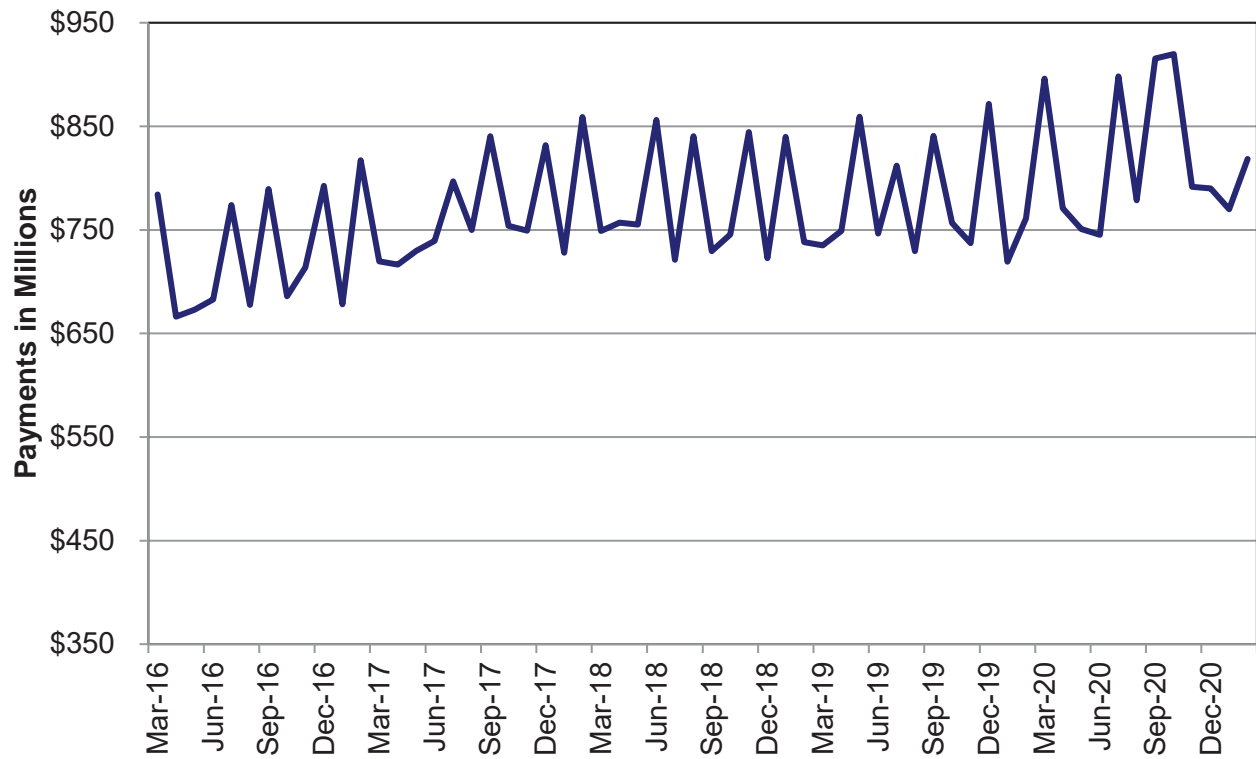
|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 80                   | 51.3%                   | 76                      | 48.7%                      | 156                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 90                   | 44.8%                   | 111                     | 55.2%                      | 201                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 96                   | 68.1%                   | 45                      | 31.9%                      | 141                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 118                  | 49.8%                   | 119                     | 50.2%                      | 237                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 55                   | 44.4%                   | 69                      | 55.6%                      | 124                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 192                  | 54.4%                   | 161                     | 45.6%                      | 353                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 138                  | 67.3%                   | 67                      | 32.7%                      | 205                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 33                   | 42.9%                   | 44                      | 57.1%                      | 77                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 94                   | 46.3%                   | 109                     | 53.7%                      | 203                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 416                  | 60.5%                   | 272                     | 39.5%                      | 688                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 58                   | 47.2%                   | 65                      | 52.8%                      | 123                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 257                  | 52.2%                   | 235                     | 47.8%                      | 492                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 70                   | 63.6%                   | 40                      | 36.4%                      | 110                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 200                  | 54.8%                   | 165                     | 45.2%                      | 365                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 163                  | 62.5%                   | 98                      | 37.5%                      | 261                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 170                  | 61.4%                   | 107                     | 38.6%                      | 277                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 101                  | 56.7%                   | 77                      | 43.3%                      | 178                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 187                  | 73.3%                   | 68                      | 26.7%                      | 255                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,312</b>         | <b>57.3%</b>            | <b>3,210</b>            | <b>42.7%</b>               | <b>7,522</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 250                  | 70.8%                   | 103                     | 29.2%                      | 353                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 96                   | 75.6%                   | 31                      | 24.4%                      | 127                   |
|                   | BATES            | 96                   | 62.3%                   | 58                      | 37.7%                      | 154                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 172                  | 69.4%                   | 76                      | 30.6%                      | 248                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 176                  | 65.7%                   | 92                      | 34.3%                      | 268                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 95                   | 55.2%                   | 77                      | 44.8%                      | 172                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 289                  | 67.8%                   | 137                     | 32.2%                      | 426                   |
|                   | DADE             | 60                   | 61.9%                   | 37                      | 38.1%                      | 97                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 126                  | 72.4%                   | 48                      | 27.6%                      | 174                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 109                  | 70.3%                   | 46                      | 29.7%                      | 155                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,294                | 66.4%                   | 654                     | 33.6%                      | 1,948                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 152                  | 64.7%                   | 83                      | 35.3%                      | 235                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 92                   | 74.8%                   | 31                      | 25.2%                      | 123                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 591                  | 61.4%                   | 371                     | 38.6%                      | 962                   |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 253                  | 66.4%                   | 128                     | 33.6%                      | 381                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 260                  | 75.4%                   | 85                      | 24.6%                      | 345                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 126                  | 67.7%                   | 60                      | 32.3%                      | 186                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 173                  | 68.9%                   | 78                      | 31.1%                      | 251                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 146                  | 65.2%                   | 78                      | 34.8%                      | 224                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 287                  | 64.5%                   | 158                     | 35.5%                      | 445                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 79                   | 67.5%                   | 38                      | 32.5%                      | 117                   |
|                   | POLK             | 175                  | 59.9%                   | 117                     | 40.1%                      | 292                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 62                   | 66.0%                   | 32                      | 34.0%                      | 94                    |
|                   | STONE            | 191                  | 75.8%                   | 61                      | 24.2%                      | 252                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 351                  | 73.4%                   | 127                     | 26.6%                      | 478                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 127                  | 56.7%                   | 97                      | 43.3%                      | 224                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 260                  | 78.5%                   | 71                      | 21.5%                      | 331                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,088</b>         | <b>67.2%</b>            | <b>2,974</b>            | <b>32.8%</b>               | <b>9,062</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 53                   | 68.8%                   | 24                      | 31.2%                      | 77                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 356                  | 57.4%                   | 264                     | 42.6%                      | 620                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 503                  | 59.7%                   | 340                     | 40.3%                      | 843                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 55                   | 62.5%                   | 33                      | 37.5%                      | 88                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,543                | 62.3%                   | 1,538                   | 37.7%                      | 4,081                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 127                  | 50.6%                   | 124                     | 49.4%                      | 251                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,637</b>         | <b>61.0%</b>            | <b>2,323</b>            | <b>39.0%</b>               | <b>5,960</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 454                  | 66.6%                   | 228                     | 33.4%                      | 682                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 670                  | 61.5%                   | 420                     | 38.5%                      | 1,090                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 560                  | 58.0%                   | 406                     | 42.0%                      | 966                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,353                | 56.0%                   | 1,851                   | 44.0%                      | 4,204                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,295                | 52.7%                   | 1,162                   | 47.3%                      | 2,457                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,332</b>         | <b>56.7%</b>            | <b>4,067</b>            | <b>43.3%</b>               | <b>9,399</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 3                    | 75.0%                   | 1                       | 25.0%                      | 4                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23,049</b>        | <b>59.8%</b>            | <b>15,497</b>           | <b>40.2%</b>               | <b>38,546</b>         |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through February 2021**





**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through February 2021**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |               |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      |                    |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT    |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,047,743</b> | <b>\$818,909,950</b> | <b>21,043</b>      | <b>\$82,612,599</b> | <b>5,205</b> | <b>\$42,195,492</b> | <b>72,975</b> | <b>\$47,342,328</b> | <b>4,454</b>    | <b>\$492,779</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,286            | \$3,697,602          | 59                 | \$201,222           | 13           | \$80,733            | 321           | \$4,688             | 11              | \$2,583          |
| ANDREW             | 1,835            | \$1,278,696          | 67                 | \$261,585           | 9            | \$49,749            | 154           | \$147,292           | 5               | \$2,084          |
| ATCHISON           | 742              | \$594,485            | 34                 | \$133,236           | 3            | \$81,045            | 70            | \$46,540            | 10              | \$874            |
| AUDRAIN            | 4,797            | \$3,403,248          | 65                 | \$260,119           | 19           | \$192,231           | 331           | \$227,860           | 8               | \$1,450          |
| BARRY              | 7,923            | \$4,467,244          | 111                | \$409,082           | 23           | \$235,037           | 538           | \$246,847           | 12              | \$1,276          |
| BARTON             | 2,676            | \$1,512,102          | 85                 | \$316,546           | 7            | \$34,085            | 215           | \$106,680           | 11              | \$1,793          |
| BATES              | 3,016            | \$2,927,583          | 81                 | \$320,504           | 13           | \$139,184           | 313           | \$198,605           | 6               | \$450            |
| BENTON             | 3,960            | \$3,302,856          | 104                | \$397,033           | 14           | \$173,719           | 358           | \$121,537           | 22              | \$1,869          |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,856            | \$1,986,230          | 51                 | \$161,587           | 9            | \$62,995            | 204           | \$78,192            | 36              | \$2,162          |
| BOONE              | 23,243           | \$20,392,011         | 266                | \$1,026,044         | 133          | \$1,244,389         | 1,984         | \$983,321           | 19              | \$4,394          |
| BUCHANAN           | 17,702           | \$14,318,627         | 266                | \$947,058           | 140          | \$1,076,101         | 1,846         | \$1,565,094         | 56              | \$11,335         |
| BUTLER             | 12,748           | \$10,523,105         | 184                | \$673,380           | 59           | \$512,933           | 1,028         | \$324,087           | 150             | \$8,503          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,501            | \$913,987            | 50                 | \$175,589           | 5            | \$56,020            | 123           | \$87,913            | 5               | \$375            |
| CALLAWAY           | 7,011            | \$4,739,200          | 80                 | \$278,452           | 45           | \$339,393           | 582           | \$242,314           | 7               | \$505            |
| CAMDEN             | 7,108            | \$5,075,295          | 107                | \$397,356           | 26           | \$144,539           | 495           | \$342,082           | 19              | \$1,614          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 12,905           | \$10,846,065         | 287                | \$1,083,531         | 39           | \$213,513           | 956           | \$439,122           | 90              | \$4,685          |
| CARROLL            | 1,491            | \$1,258,670          | 51                 | \$174,937           | 9            | \$35,856            | 149           | \$88,290            | 14              | \$1,473          |
| CARTER             | 1,742            | \$1,386,332          | 22                 | \$83,426            | 6            | \$58,976            | 118           | \$77,223            | 19              | \$909            |
| CASS               | 13,381           | \$10,587,622         | 344                | \$1,195,866         | 62           | \$427,540           | 725           | \$901,910           | 54              | \$8,330          |
| CEDAR              | 3,476            | \$2,930,553          | 92                 | \$284,150           | 12           | \$71,574            | 341           | \$162,371           | 7               | \$479            |
| CHARITON           | 1,248            | \$1,254,011          | 121                | \$488,385           | 9            | \$50,702            | 106           | \$64,294            | 2               | \$213            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 13,970           | \$7,414,131          | 109                | \$406,274           | 40           | \$149,402           | 592           | \$249,605           | 27              | \$2,381          |
| CLARK              | 1,127            | \$667,131            | 24                 | \$111,574           | 3            | \$1,557             | 60            | \$26,476            | 1               | \$75             |
| CLAY               | 28,272           | \$20,388,514         | 324                | \$1,228,037         | 122          | \$912,076           | 1,534         | \$1,333,890         | 89              | \$11,114         |
| CLINTON            | 2,805            | \$2,180,028          | 118                | \$457,037           | 11           | \$99,926            | 258           | \$167,053           | 18              | \$2,751          |
| COLE               | 11,481           | \$8,746,374          | 185                | \$756,431           | 53           | \$475,300           | 874           | \$510,095           | 24              | \$2,116          |
| COOPER             | 2,919            | \$2,293,856          | 111                | \$374,984           | 13           | \$143,953           | 213           | \$73,418            | 5               | \$375            |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,586            | \$3,793,344          | 97                 | \$370,993           | 26           | \$147,029           | 374           | \$234,437           | 13              | \$3,383          |
| DADE               | 1,496            | \$945,948            | 45                 | \$162,590           | 3            | \$7,840             | 116           | \$51,098            | 2               | \$150            |
| DALLAS             | 3,666            | \$2,431,480          | 80                 | \$310,132           | 14           | \$64,718            | 301           | \$187,124           | 23              | \$2,815          |
| DAVIESS            | 1,588            | \$878,831            | 22                 | \$76,326            | 8            | \$39,456            | 145           | \$77,284            | 4               | \$279            |
| DEKALB             | 1,397            | \$1,178,142          | 61                 | \$219,318           | 6            | \$79,004            | 170           | \$50,737            | 14              | \$1,622          |
| DENT               | 3,870            | \$3,168,278          | 65                 | \$288,661           | 7            | \$34,176            | 321           | \$173,122           | 19              | \$3,033          |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,180            | \$1,837,762          | 49                 | \$187,571           | 12           | \$104,220           | 162           | \$92,348            | 9               | \$739            |
| DUNKLIN            | 10,661           | \$8,793,899          | 287                | \$1,203,865         | 50           | \$379,759           | 774           | \$293,395           | 128             | \$10,777         |
| FRANKLIN           | 15,763           | \$11,504,508         | 302                | \$1,051,868         | 94           | \$674,113           | 991           | \$510,966           | 36              | \$4,589          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,315            | \$1,702,879          | 92                 | \$323,656           | 12           | \$88,576            | 172           | \$94,727            | 5               | \$845            |
| GENTRY             | 1,113            | \$1,468,524          | 29                 | \$105,952           | 1            | \$1,980             | 126           | \$31,299            | 20              | \$4,221          |
| GREENE             | 52,670           | \$42,878,216         | 957                | \$3,566,498         | 329          | \$2,263,587         | 3,553         | \$2,035,478         | 197             | \$22,322         |
| GRUNDY             | 1,992            | \$1,747,367          | 77                 | \$303,824           | 14           | \$87,403            | 258           | \$173,351           | 2               | \$177            |
| HARRISON           | 1,710            | \$1,326,854          | 39                 | \$154,552           | 3            | \$45,041            | 207           | \$116,872           | 7               | \$574            |
| HENRY              | 4,849            | \$3,971,506          | 93                 | \$344,795           | 21           | \$71,993            | 565           | \$293,050           | 20              | \$1,699          |
| HICKORY            | 1,792            | \$1,111,116          | 35                 | \$150,764           | 6            | \$43,151            | 129           | \$47,491            | 1               | \$426            |
| HOLT               | 672              | \$627,299            | 31                 | \$147,142           | 1            | \$85,341            | 61            | \$57,230            | 3               | \$258            |
| HOWARD             | 1,650            | \$1,874,574          | 42                 | \$149,459           | 5            | \$84,262            | 152           | \$30,225            | 4               | \$229            |
| HOWELL             | 11,249           | \$7,155,842          | 253                | \$1,047,795         | 23           | \$127,324           | 870           | \$449,752           | 48              | \$8,243          |
| IRON               | 2,768            | \$2,499,806          | 146                | \$573,159           | 14           | \$106,597           | 238           | \$142,700           | 49              | \$4,008          |
| JACKSON            | 133,514          | \$106,210,170        | 2,216              | \$9,237,553         | 780          | \$6,103,241         | 10,032        | \$10,317,938        | 690             | \$97,943         |
| JASPER             | 27,290           | \$19,366,519         | 323                | \$1,439,318         | 147          | \$1,091,772         | 2,175         | \$1,230,254         | 64              | \$6,975          |
| JEFFERSON          | 30,914           | \$21,314,076         | 638                | \$2,314,163         | 143          | \$1,086,909         | 1,628         | \$1,100,332         | 68              | \$7,119          |
| JOHNSON            | 6,375            | \$5,320,863          | 127                | \$347,632           | 38           | \$190,783           | 518           | \$252,837           | 36              | \$2,647          |
| KNOX               | 767              | \$490,417            | 19                 | \$72,743            | 0            | \$0                 | 55            | -\$7,921            | 0               | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 8,735            | \$5,696,366          | 106                | \$410,313           | 29           | \$184,816           | 484           | \$258,306           | 16              | \$1,146          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 5,785            | \$6,522,355          | 235                | \$966,799           | 28           | \$476,376           | 422           | \$504,873           | 24              | \$3,205          |
| LAWRENCE           | 8,721            | \$5,051,070          | 95                 | \$390,262           | 30           | \$184,924           | 584           | \$373,453           | 33              | \$4,686          |
| LEWIS              | 1,553            | \$1,042,171          | 65                 | \$241,034           | 4            | \$40,209            | 85            | \$58,310            | 4               | \$1,292          |
| LINCOLN            | 9,116            | \$6,500,178          | 199                | \$762,883           | 42           | \$327,230           | 616           | \$327,259           | 13              | \$707            |
| LINN               | 2,500            | \$1,908,703          | 95                 | \$316,995           | 7            | \$195,837           | 202           | \$42,687            | 24              | \$1,759          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS      | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 2,776      | \$2,671,346   | 125                | \$759,568    | 18         | \$164,035   | 349        | \$171,275   | 14              | \$1,245  |
| MCDONALD         | 5,649      | \$2,742,948   | 38                 | \$142,288    | 18         | \$207,666   | 320        | \$155,851   | 3               | \$204    |
| MACON            | 2,895      | \$2,116,797   | 93                 | \$349,667    | 9          | \$63,875    | 215        | \$37,549    | 2               | \$333    |
| MADISON          | 3,290      | \$4,102,231   | 124                | \$537,579    | 18         | \$197,011   | 283        | \$95,697    | 43              | \$2,674  |
| MARIES           | 1,397      | \$1,013,135   | 47                 | \$182,108    | 2          | \$11,619    | 79         | \$45,660    | 3               | \$274    |
| MARION           | 6,504      | \$6,533,822   | 316                | \$1,294,087  | 31         | \$233,496   | 439        | \$300,097   | 14              | \$5,565  |
| MERCER           | 544        | \$426,995     | 24                 | \$88,339     | 4          | \$20,295    | 53         | \$69,452    | 4               | \$268    |
| MILLER           | 5,502      | \$4,121,088   | 156                | \$630,441    | 24         | \$103,294   | 422        | \$415,512   | 14              | \$2,078  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,774      | \$2,592,551   | 61                 | \$195,877    | 10         | \$91,228    | 325        | \$132,456   | 44              | \$3,301  |
| MONITEAU         | 2,399      | \$1,485,458   | 72                 | \$290,955    | 6          | \$37,508    | 129        | \$48,871    | 0               | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 1,667      | \$1,203,994   | 47                 | \$150,087    | 6          | \$58,831    | 106        | \$61,405    | 2               | \$140    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,166      | \$1,620,232   | 105                | \$397,168    | 6          | \$61,149    | 160        | \$57,348    | 1               | \$75     |
| MORGAN           | 4,679      | \$3,154,382   | 80                 | \$327,602    | 19         | \$135,676   | 359        | \$153,393   | 15              | \$1,700  |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,593      | \$3,836,853   | 168                | \$613,728    | 15         | \$93,644    | 391        | \$132,922   | 57              | \$2,913  |
| NEWTON           | 12,031     | \$6,889,450   | 223                | \$893,183    | 44         | \$359,155   | 813        | \$540,793   | 20              | \$3,179  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,367      | \$1,871,598   | 84                 | \$287,347    | 11         | \$47,808    | 190        | \$94,920    | 10              | \$964    |
| OREGON           | 3,129      | \$2,445,011   | 43                 | \$149,113    | 11         | \$109,368   | 274        | \$167,797   | 25              | \$1,784  |
| OSAGE            | 1,287      | \$954,410     | 57                 | \$178,519    | 12         | \$91,746    | 94         | \$52,688    | 1               | \$75     |
| OZARK            | 2,240      | \$1,372,156   | 125                | \$472,270    | 4          | \$53,813    | 148        | \$52,205    | 12              | \$871    |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,051      | \$4,806,715   | 112                | \$488,557    | 30         | \$190,503   | 407        | \$216,508   | 105             | \$9,535  |
| PERRY            | 3,021      | \$2,592,598   | 97                 | \$375,287    | 15         | \$159,039   | 260        | \$105,580   | 25              | \$2,396  |
| PETTIS           | 10,461     | \$9,559,807   | 372                | \$1,969,870  | 49         | \$393,964   | 639        | \$332,658   | 65              | \$7,329  |
| PHELPS           | 8,372      | \$7,580,954   | 168                | \$608,123    | 41         | \$262,713   | 678        | \$423,853   | 37              | \$4,710  |
| PIKE             | 3,362      | \$2,673,948   | 51                 | \$195,719    | 14         | \$178,416   | 221        | \$108,001   | 2               | \$2,141  |
| PLATTE           | 9,106      | \$6,942,574   | 275                | \$1,045,887  | 35         | \$437,602   | 417        | \$409,263   | 22              | \$2,659  |
| POLK             | 6,800      | \$6,399,633   | 156                | \$559,487    | 27         | \$275,156   | 595        | \$199,922   | 17              | \$1,261  |
| PULASKI          | 7,223      | \$5,207,590   | 77                 | \$253,569    | 32         | \$365,216   | 412        | \$343,349   | 18              | \$1,499  |
| PUTMAN           | 894        | \$532,032     | 2                  | \$635        | 1          | \$8,753     | 79         | \$28,542    | 1               | \$57     |
| RALLS            | 1,540      | \$1,397,412   | 47                 | \$196,113    | 8          | \$33,830    | 92         | \$103,022   | 2               | \$76     |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,487      | \$5,189,754   | 247                | \$1,001,035  | 29         | \$371,145   | 488        | \$221,564   | 4               | \$4,864  |
| RAY              | 3,472      | \$2,650,781   | 101                | \$374,477    | 11         | \$74,659    | 264        | \$183,516   | 7               | \$1,700  |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,914      | \$1,623,739   | 25                 | \$86,563     | 6          | \$78,478    | 124        | \$80,194    | 23              | \$1,293  |
| RIPLEY           | 4,353      | \$3,001,475   | 29                 | \$101,306    | 15         | \$102,783   | 307        | \$175,981   | 94              | \$4,391  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 30,248     | \$25,713,301  | 514                | \$1,899,313  | 133        | \$945,851   | 1,608      | \$1,038,658 | 28              | \$6,085  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 1,975      | \$1,435,581   | 31                 | \$131,451    | 7          | \$25,490    | 197        | \$112,709   | 5               | \$375    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 15,286     | \$12,196,355  | 366                | \$1,293,599  | 88         | \$764,914   | 1,060      | \$628,470   | 129             | \$7,836  |
| ST. GENEVIEVE    | 2,644      | \$2,049,492   | 89                 | \$301,436    | 7          | \$49,767    | 219        | \$135,076   | 7               | \$452    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 136,562    | \$112,313,623 | 3,369              | \$13,550,709 | 690        | \$6,124,382 | 7,212      | \$4,631,984 | 411             | \$52,596 |
| SALINE           | 4,631      | \$4,767,842   | 108                | \$403,267    | 20         | \$257,779   | 444        | \$164,471   | 9               | \$1,103  |
| SCHUYLER         | 721        | \$379,560     | 18                 | \$67,449     | 1          | \$6,185     | 46         | -\$662      | 1               | \$75     |
| SCOTLAND         | 705        | \$404,636     | 12                 | \$29,928     | 2          | \$4,319     | 34         | \$22,730    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 10,582     | \$9,106,705   | 246                | \$830,288    | 39         | \$282,837   | 929        | \$400,556   | 79              | \$2,511  |
| SHANNON          | 2,342      | \$1,448,220   | 37                 | \$139,361    | 13         | \$146,073   | 197        | \$81,467    | 12              | \$3,070  |
| SHELBY           | 1,205      | \$876,363     | 45                 | \$163,655    | 5          | \$31,708    | 60         | \$10,072    | 1               | \$2,066  |
| STODDARD         | 7,381      | \$5,483,370   | 136                | \$474,897    | 25         | \$137,837   | 592        | \$265,996   | 84              | \$6,225  |
| STONE            | 5,121      | \$2,829,971   | 20                 | \$78,618     | 26         | \$166,403   | 286        | \$130,124   | 8               | \$870    |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,393      | \$1,049,271   | 83                 | \$347,849    | 3          | \$7,986     | 110        | \$1,310     | 6               | \$464    |
| TANEY            | 11,948     | \$7,244,546   | 141                | \$545,567    | 44         | \$330,758   | 799        | \$407,676   | 20              | \$1,643  |
| TEXAS            | 5,438      | \$3,040,951   | 90                 | \$334,242    | 18         | \$141,802   | 385        | \$180,939   | 22              | \$4,255  |
| VERNON           | 4,670      | \$4,266,843   | 114                | \$453,034    | 21         | \$105,086   | 468        | \$233,590   | 26              | \$2,104  |
| WARREN           | 5,510      | \$3,682,260   | 56                 | \$208,540    | 18         | \$208,793   | 325        | \$179,708   | 2               | \$150    |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,424      | \$4,833,046   | 85                 | \$320,586    | 47         | \$306,272   | 555        | \$392,482   | 20              | \$3,092  |
| WAYNE            | 3,390      | \$2,595,930   | 45                 | \$181,950    | 19         | \$116,978   | 246        | \$151,531   | 37              | \$1,150  |
| WEBSTER          | 7,612      | \$4,487,589   | 127                | \$512,865    | 24         | \$79,956    | 372        | \$204,241   | 28              | \$2,130  |
| WORTH            | 314        | \$214,675     | 14                 | \$55,146     | 2          | \$3,741     | 28         | \$11,035    | 0               | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 5,413      | \$2,974,549   | 83                 | \$314,901    | 13         | \$101,865   | 313        | \$161,050   | 16              | \$3,220  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 72,988     | \$62,838,546  | 1,146              | \$4,921,410  | 547        | \$5,161,946 | 5,150      | \$3,496,219 | 483             | \$44,714 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 817        | \$1,958,636   | 3                  | \$13,943     | 18         | \$133,101   | 234        | \$165,238   | 11              | \$1,005  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |               |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC        |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>251,198</b> | <b>\$112,855,329</b> | <b>52,226</b> | <b>\$336,479</b> | <b>2,902</b>      | <b>\$279,494</b> | <b>99,907</b> | <b>\$23,500,067</b> | <b>17,434</b>   | <b>\$1,341,469</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,144          | \$536,892            | 376           | \$2,205          | 46                | \$5,483          | 477           | \$126,778           | 75              | -\$590             |
| ANDREW             | 499            | \$195,945            | 107           | \$693            | 6                 | \$434            | 174           | \$30,181            | 41              | \$2,561            |
| ATCHISON           | 160            | \$44,200             | 69            | \$488            | 0                 | \$0              | 51            | \$8,353             | 13              | \$433              |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,284          | \$494,527            | 278           | \$2,018          | 42                | \$3,020          | 384           | \$190,784           | 101             | \$4,626            |
| BARRY              | 1,693          | \$831,630            | 350           | \$2,308          | 2                 | \$109            | 572           | \$103,160           | 121             | \$9,608            |
| BARTON             | 651            | \$258,442            | 107           | \$818            | 3                 | \$268            | 219           | \$32,447            | 45              | \$4,068            |
| BATES              | 829            | \$727,254            | 189           | \$1,332          | 2                 | \$616            | 261           | \$45,794            | 63              | \$5,088            |
| BENTON             | 958            | \$474,587            | 244           | \$1,746          | 18                | \$1,237          | 402           | \$70,079            | 78              | \$4,882            |
| BOLLINGER          | 838            | \$263,515            | 255           | \$2,376          | 1                 | -\$6             | 363           | \$63,302            | 57              | \$3,048            |
| BOONE              | 5,289          | \$2,387,872          | 1,529         | \$9,024          | 6                 | \$1,373          | 2,122         | \$823,376           | 358             | \$25,741           |
| BUCHANAN           | 4,284          | \$2,020,693          | 849           | \$6,215          | 41                | \$3,163          | 2,098         | \$438,727           | 266             | \$28,225           |
| BUTLER             | 4,175          | \$1,762,402          | 1,038         | \$8,103          | 41                | \$3,067          | 1,257         | \$227,985           | 250             | -\$558             |
| CALDWELL           | 279            | \$87,492             | 68            | \$343            | 1                 | \$39             | 101           | \$14,768            | 32              | \$1,276            |
| CALLAWAY           | 1,854          | \$789,380            | 329           | \$2,084          | 4                 | \$304            | 625           | \$193,119           | 125             | \$11,903           |
| CAMDEN             | 1,622          | \$861,695            | 321           | \$1,931          | 4                 | \$151            | 494           | \$167,875           | 117             | \$5,532            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,252          | \$1,411,061          | 1,023         | \$6,891          | 11                | \$947            | 1,331         | \$224,464           | 263             | \$20,831           |
| CARROLL            | 360            | \$264,237            | 157           | \$808            | 3                 | \$229            | 102           | \$24,904            | 29              | \$2,809            |
| CARTER             | 524            | \$287,422            | 183           | \$1,163          | 4                 | \$283            | 165           | \$28,866            | 34              | -\$15,863          |
| CASS               | 3,088          | \$1,532,915          | 401           | \$2,308          | 15                | \$1,793          | 904           | \$234,442           | 254             | \$16,311           |
| CEDAR              | 848            | \$360,237            | 392           | \$2,556          | 0                 | \$0              | 312           | \$57,704            | 61              | \$3,733            |
| CHARITON           | 307            | \$112,187            | 59            | \$250            | 1                 | \$78             | 210           | \$40,892            | 23              | \$931              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 3,157          | \$1,263,938          | 413           | \$2,986          | 5                 | \$318            | 851           | \$156,046           | 224             | \$19,419           |
| CLARK              | 302            | \$95,750             | 106           | \$785            | 4                 | \$589            | 85            | \$14,576            | 21              | \$1,516            |
| CLAY               | 5,691          | \$2,635,450          | 733           | \$4,861          | 48                | \$5,563          | 1,942         | \$434,852           | 426             | \$32,897           |
| CLINTON            | 672            | \$251,176            | 105           | \$662            | 5                 | \$410            | 253           | \$41,774            | 39              | \$1,642            |
| COLE               | 2,856          | \$1,762,776          | 521           | \$3,489          | 0                 | \$0              | 1,171         | \$304,100           | 185             | \$14,416           |
| COOPER             | 722            | \$283,824            | 193           | \$704            | 1                 | \$59             | 289           | \$82,888            | 61              | \$3,010            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,574          | \$681,179            | 469           | \$3,112          | 18                | \$1,918          | 526           | \$101,809           | 109             | \$9,573            |
| DADE               | 379            | \$271,873            | 148           | \$730            | 0                 | \$0              | 118           | \$14,065            | 34              | \$4,482            |
| DALLAS             | 901            | \$500,536            | 142           | \$896            | 1                 | \$83             | 336           | \$59,015            | 54              | \$2,964            |
| DAVISS             | 342            | \$165,175            | 73            | \$332            | 2                 | \$42             | 106           | \$21,749            | 29              | \$1,294            |
| DEKALB             | 317            | \$112,489            | 113           | \$773            | 2                 | \$185            | 156           | \$26,478            | 22              | \$1,399            |
| DENT               | 1,139          | \$431,647            | 281           | \$1,902          | 28                | \$2,916          | 395           | \$65,623            | 70              | \$3,906            |
| DOUGLAS            | 775            | \$277,308            | 114           | \$613            | 1                 | \$20             | 260           | \$65,516            | 64              | \$4,033            |
| DUNKLIN            | 3,948          | \$1,700,531          | 1,060         | \$9,782          | 77                | \$5,003          | 1,294         | \$197,904           | 212             | \$3,879            |
| FRANKLIN           | 3,969          | \$1,792,472          | 832           | \$5,987          | 33                | \$2,652          | 1,433         | \$310,136           | 301             | \$22,412           |
| GASCONADE          | 589            | \$327,104            | 173           | \$1,019          | 1                 | \$19             | 223           | \$37,619            | 35              | \$2,162            |
| GENTRY             | 309            | \$105,782            | 116           | \$633            | 2                 | \$222            | 119           | \$12,104            | 22              | \$640              |
| GREENE             | 12,996         | \$6,204,096          | 2,257         | \$15,597         | 48                | \$5,028          | 5,380         | \$1,022,979         | 839             | \$75,297           |
| GRUNDY             | 482            | \$213,652            | 173           | \$932            | 5                 | \$262            | 261           | \$45,336            | 42              | \$1,563            |
| HARRISON           | 403            | \$125,047            | 24            | \$87             | 4                 | \$155            | 153           | \$20,652            | 46              | \$6,270            |
| HENRY              | 1,340          | \$581,079            | 247           | \$1,635          | 21                | \$1,674          | 386           | \$82,301            | 91              | \$8,190            |
| HICKORY            | 446            | \$173,337            | 89            | \$545            | 0                 | \$0              | 169           | \$35,694            | 29              | \$2,176            |
| HOLT               | 136            | \$126,898            | 35            | \$267            | 1                 | \$256            | 77            | \$11,367            | 13              | \$374              |
| HOWARD             | 423            | \$147,394            | 121           | \$542            | 3                 | \$212            | 164           | \$51,644            | 48              | \$2,707            |
| HOWELL             | 2,764          | \$875,777            | 506           | \$3,040          | 34                | \$3,259          | 1,146         | \$171,749           | 230             | \$14,635           |
| IRON               | 921            | \$420,599            | 285           | \$2,224          | 7                 | \$586            | 449           | \$64,238            | 52              | -\$6,509           |
| JACKSON            | 25,091         | \$11,528,226         | 3,396         | \$21,463         | 535               | \$49,607         | 11,301        | \$3,643,278         | 1,756           | \$176,442          |
| JASPER             | 6,428          | \$2,783,277          | 1,080         | \$6,327          | 60                | \$2,799          | 2,628         | \$479,910           | 431             | \$46,286           |
| JEFFERSON          | 7,855          | \$3,474,266          | 1,188         | \$7,560          | 61                | \$6,154          | 2,858         | \$683,069           | 588             | \$57,847           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,646          | \$826,285            | 185           | \$1,435          | 12                | \$1,475          | 522           | \$88,929            | 123             | \$14,288           |
| KNOX               | 207            | \$79,202             | 91            | \$1,076          | 7                 | \$1,230          | 96            | \$14,035            | 14              | \$2,206            |
| LACLEDE            | 2,069          | \$1,148,045          | 450           | \$2,712          | 9                 | \$664            | 713           | \$143,118           | 135             | \$7,613            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,531          | \$574,077            | 315           | \$1,992          | 25                | \$3,480          | 538           | \$111,049           | 114             | \$9,868            |
| LAWRENCE           | 2,154          | \$790,095            | 540           | \$3,408          | 7                 | \$312            | 618           | \$108,624           | 155             | \$12,213           |
| LEWIS              | 418            | \$151,697            | 113           | \$904            | 2                 | \$427            | 187           | \$39,022            | 30              | \$2,142            |
| LINCOLN            | 2,266          | \$1,106,771          | 421           | \$3,494          | 23                | \$1,539          | 856           | \$154,063           | 183             | \$13,656           |
| LINN               | 597            | \$346,413            | 118           | \$561            | 13                | \$910            | 229           | \$60,419            | 54              | \$4,137            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 699        | \$287,378    | 250           | \$1,491  | 18                | \$1,651  | 348        | \$68,014    | 58              | \$3,747   |
| MCDONALD         | 1,073      | \$498,098    | 123           | \$707    | 1                 | \$83     | 247        | \$59,928    | 69              | \$5,983   |
| MACON            | 703        | \$498,027    | 215           | \$1,540  | 18                | \$1,072  | 236        | \$87,181    | 60              | \$3,342   |
| MADISON          | 1,177      | \$616,491    | 351           | \$2,581  | 1                 | \$30     | 413        | \$121,842   | 72              | \$4,140   |
| MARIES           | 357        | \$263,772    | 125           | \$691    | 6                 | \$1,279  | 140        | \$22,439    | 33              | \$938     |
| MARION           | 1,948      | \$1,050,502  | 428           | \$3,563  | 5                 | \$645    | 982        | \$209,105   | 130             | \$10,304  |
| MERCER           | 110        | \$60,827     | 53            | \$282    | 1                 | \$78     | 50         | \$19,318    | 13              | \$586     |
| MILLER           | 1,331      | \$694,939    | 225           | \$1,272  | 2                 | \$130    | 455        | \$162,341   | 81              | \$7,875   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,204      | \$402,847    | 397           | \$2,496  | 3                 | \$455    | 501        | \$78,964    | 76              | \$7,084   |
| MONITEAU         | 523        | \$227,502    | 78            | \$560    | 1                 | \$59     | 182        | \$42,671    | 54              | \$3,403   |
| MONROE           | 416        | \$182,603    | 109           | \$988    | 5                 | \$460    | 208        | \$54,609    | 37              | \$3,543   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 596        | \$301,112    | 121           | \$924    | 6                 | \$394    | 189        | \$50,587    | 44              | \$3,070   |
| MORGAN           | 1,186      | \$501,731    | 282           | \$1,663  | 6                 | \$865    | 441        | \$148,710   | 72              | \$4,641   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,509      | \$589,987    | 503           | \$3,407  | 4                 | \$352    | 601        | \$82,704    | 91              | \$5,220   |
| NEWTON           | 2,769      | \$990,074    | 369           | \$2,290  | 34                | \$2,487  | 912        | \$211,425   | 182             | \$20,646  |
| NODAWAY          | 567        | \$265,660    | 172           | \$1,078  | 1                 | \$117    | 221        | \$28,433    | 43              | \$2,306   |
| OREGON           | 861        | \$303,602    | 312           | \$1,865  | 10                | \$1,596  | 354        | \$56,900    | 94              | \$5,035   |
| OSAGE            | 316        | \$124,492    | 31            | \$243    | 0                 | \$0      | 122        | \$37,964    | 29              | \$1,322   |
| OZARK            | 471        | \$150,403    | 86            | \$480    | 2                 | \$629    | 209        | \$30,770    | 24              | \$1,062   |
| PEMISCOT         | 1,971      | \$569,125    | 604           | \$4,290  | 40                | \$7,383  | 835        | \$129,895   | 118             | \$6,695   |
| PERRY            | 841        | \$310,408    | 215           | \$1,125  | 3                 | \$1,045  | 300        | \$45,823    | 67              | \$5,374   |
| PETTIS           | 2,353      | \$1,258,918  | 508           | \$3,301  | 38                | \$2,803  | 1,158      | \$273,931   | 171             | \$19,429  |
| PHELPS           | 2,433      | \$977,467    | 698           | \$3,978  | 70                | \$6,104  | 930        | \$212,826   | 165             | \$11,931  |
| PIKE             | 860        | \$426,922    | 267           | \$1,818  | 5                 | \$679    | 290        | \$58,659    | 65              | \$5,084   |
| PLATTE           | 1,752      | \$637,338    | 268           | \$1,983  | 43                | \$4,258  | 685        | \$162,557   | 152             | \$9,974   |
| POLK             | 1,873      | \$804,469    | 295           | \$1,629  | 0                 | \$0      | 572        | \$113,921   | 116             | \$9,047   |
| PULASKI          | 1,752      | \$967,478    | 347           | \$2,387  | 13                | \$1,851  | 605        | \$133,925   | 113             | \$6,958   |
| PUTMAN           | 232        | \$145,142    | 57            | \$397    | 4                 | \$642    | 80         | \$12,536    | 24              | \$1,863   |
| RALLS            | 426        | \$251,979    | 75            | \$567    | 2                 | \$258    | 214        | \$57,420    | 30              | \$1,339   |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,428      | \$663,062    | 287           | \$2,225  | 53                | \$7,320  | 720        | \$236,031   | 113             | \$6,925   |
| RAY              | 831        | \$391,233    | 193           | \$1,040  | 6                 | \$282    | 276        | \$50,415    | 63              | \$3,394   |
| REYNOLDS         | 619        | \$214,390    | 222           | \$1,584  | 9                 | \$823    | 183        | \$38,625    | 60              | \$6,813   |
| RIPLEY           | 1,539      | \$602,415    | 381           | \$3,598  | 5                 | \$255    | 416        | \$81,508    | 100             | -\$24,425 |
| ST. CHARLES      | 7,319      | \$3,659,894  | 1,154         | \$7,138  | 64                | \$6,008  | 2,421      | \$453,522   | 532             | \$39,924  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 490        | \$320,557    | 160           | \$1,093  | 1                 | \$25     | 150        | \$33,490    | 47              | \$9,376   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 4,912      | \$2,355,338  | 1,169         | \$9,442  | 17                | \$2,084  | 2,207      | \$435,020   | 348             | \$34,086  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 800        | \$267,561    | 151           | \$1,292  | 1                 | \$112    | 270        | \$44,706    | 66              | \$6,131   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 29,472     | \$12,164,375 | 5,405         | \$29,533 | 457               | \$46,689 | 12,952     | \$3,463,808 | 1,950           | \$173,737 |
| SALINE           | 1,235      | \$479,295    | 300           | \$1,365  | 10                | \$1,320  | 398        | \$108,446   | 70              | \$4,789   |
| SCHUYLER         | 163        | \$47,977     | 65            | \$247    | 9                 | \$1,077  | 60         | \$10,654    | 18              | \$920     |
| SCOTLAND         | 171        | \$72,125     | 54            | \$364    | 2                 | \$307    | 42         | \$19,775    | 18              | \$744     |
| SCOTT            | 3,188      | \$1,253,637  | 951           | \$5,744  | 3                 | \$43     | 1,374      | \$220,498   | 255             | \$20,315  |
| SHANNON          | 638        | \$224,746    | 158           | \$850    | 5                 | \$432    | 243        | \$43,736    | 46              | \$2,882   |
| SHELBY           | 340        | \$189,308    | 66            | \$539    | 11                | \$1,246  | 87         | \$26,543    | 25              | \$1,718   |
| STODDARD         | 2,500      | \$892,382    | 569           | \$3,943  | 14                | \$369    | 747        | \$126,516   | 184             | \$12,594  |
| STONE            | 1,146      | \$465,820    | 183           | \$1,564  | 0                 | \$0      | 336        | \$65,307    | 82              | \$6,313   |
| SULLIVAN         | 321        | \$157,824    | 89            | \$706    | 4                 | \$351    | 133        | \$26,136    | 27              | \$2,258   |
| TANEY            | 2,632      | \$991,483    | 422           | \$2,881  | 10                | \$368    | 929        | \$180,733   | 174             | \$15,904  |
| TEXAS            | 1,337      | \$442,688    | 314           | \$1,922  | 19                | \$3,430  | 439        | \$76,042    | 100             | \$4,161   |
| VERNON           | 1,198      | \$527,052    | 249           | \$1,982  | 15                | \$1,494  | 431        | \$79,890    | 78              | \$5,436   |
| WARREN           | 1,276      | \$629,230    | 224           | \$1,348  | 22                | \$1,107  | 436        | \$79,757    | 87              | \$7,042   |
| WASHINGTON       | 2,137      | \$1,031,148  | 490           | \$3,126  | 5                 | \$726    | 749        | \$172,903   | 124             | \$8,909   |
| WAYNE            | 1,061      | \$480,628    | 391           | \$2,758  | 12                | \$1,020  | 349        | \$61,987    | 74              | -\$20,316 |
| WEBSTER          | 1,744      | \$906,217    | 336           | \$2,080  | 16                | \$2,139  | 536        | \$112,725   | 132             | \$12,558  |
| WORTH            | 77         | \$34,251     | 28            | \$263    | 1                 | \$57     | 25         | \$3,595     | 11              | \$375     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,378      | \$604,927    | 322           | \$1,983  | 8                 | \$738    | 423        | \$71,170    | 93              | \$6,436   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 16,883     | \$8,098,895  | 4,755         | \$25,476 | 417               | \$37,088 | 8,911      | \$2,224,258 | 943             | \$101,820 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 301        | \$287,751    | 24            | \$72     | 8                 | \$2,567  | 272        | \$51,144    | 44              | \$3,069   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                    |                |              |                  |               |            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTITIONER |                | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |            | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>18,443</b>     | <b>\$2,282,663</b> | <b>105</b>         | <b>\$7,662</b> | <b>4,277</b> | <b>\$311,708</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>17,415</b>        | <b>\$2,047,546</b> |
| ADAIR              | 159               | \$9,336            | 1                  | \$13           | 23           | \$1,518          | 0             | \$0        | 45                   | \$6,615            |
| ANDREW             | 14                | \$1,265            | 0                  | \$0            | 13           | \$778            | 0             | \$0        | 18                   | \$1,206            |
| ATCHISON           | 6                 | \$493              | 0                  | \$0            | 2            | \$30             | 0             | \$0        | 56                   | \$4,439            |
| AUDRAIN            | 96                | \$4,102            | 0                  | \$0            | 14           | \$871            | 0             | \$0        | 86                   | \$10,291           |
| BARRY              | 85                | \$7,383            | 0                  | \$0            | 24           | \$947            | 0             | \$0        | 250                  | \$26,545           |
| BARTON             | 29                | \$2,982            | 0                  | \$0            | 21           | \$1,206          | 0             | \$0        | 64                   | \$10,014           |
| BATES              | 17                | \$2,267            | 0                  | \$0            | 8            | \$264            | 0             | \$0        | 144                  | \$16,968           |
| BENTON             | 46                | \$3,235            | 0                  | \$0            | 8            | \$446            | 0             | \$0        | 162                  | \$27,054           |
| BOLLINGER          | 154               | \$11,986           | 0                  | \$0            | 3            | \$107            | 0             | \$0        | 140                  | \$13,513           |
| BOONE              | 230               | \$23,404           | 0                  | \$0            | 39           | \$3,557          | 0             | \$0        | 24                   | \$2,632            |
| BUCHANAN           | 271               | \$28,605           | 0                  | \$0            | 128          | \$9,000          | 0             | \$0        | 24                   | \$2,553            |
| BUTLER             | 650               | \$50,875           | 3                  | \$265          | 111          | \$10,011         | 0             | \$0        | 975                  | \$83,782           |
| CALDWELL           | 20                | \$1,202            | 0                  | \$0            | 3            | \$66             | 0             | \$0        | 14                   | \$1,185            |
| CALLAWAY           | 53                | \$2,958            | 0                  | \$0            | 23           | \$1,407          | 0             | \$0        | 23                   | \$3,125            |
| CAMDEN             | 78                | \$7,639            | 1                  | \$39           | 19           | \$2,324          | 0             | \$0        | 154                  | \$17,168           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 486               | \$33,322           | 0                  | \$0            | 48           | \$2,838          | 0             | \$0        | 485                  | \$40,270           |
| CARROLL            | 8                 | \$584              | 1                  | \$61           | 3            | \$289            | 0             | \$0        | 91                   | \$8,702            |
| CARTER             | 64                | \$3,943            | 0                  | \$0            | 7            | \$334            | 0             | \$0        | 60                   | \$6,705            |
| CASS               | 178               | \$13,714           | 1                  | \$61           | 20           | \$835            | 0             | \$0        | 91                   | \$14,684           |
| CEDAR              | 58                | \$9,217            | 1                  | \$39           | 9            | \$1,048          | 0             | \$0        | 252                  | \$39,068           |
| CHARITON           | 51                | \$7,083            | 0                  | \$0            | 4            | \$80             | 0             | \$0        | 25                   | \$2,433            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 106               | \$15,328           | 0                  | \$0            | 31           | \$1,292          | 0             | \$0        | 181                  | \$23,426           |
| CLARK              | 10                | \$455              | 0                  | \$0            | 3            | \$93             | 0             | \$0        | 39                   | \$3,106            |
| CLAY               | 306               | \$25,902           | 1                  | \$29           | 43           | \$6,896          | 0             | \$0        | 17                   | \$1,968            |
| CLINTON            | 53                | \$4,482            | 0                  | \$0            | 8            | \$332            | 0             | \$0        | 16                   | \$1,054            |
| COLE               | 160               | \$13,667           | 0                  | \$0            | 54           | \$2,169          | 0             | \$0        | 16                   | \$1,766            |
| COOPER             | 35                | \$2,619            | 0                  | \$0            | 1            | \$105            | 0             | \$0        | 15                   | \$1,802            |
| CRAWFORD           | 62                | \$7,215            | 0                  | \$0            | 25           | \$2,725          | 0             | \$0        | 231                  | \$21,718           |
| DADE               | 16                | \$3,244            | 0                  | \$0            | 0            | \$0              | 0             | \$0        | 66                   | \$10,073           |
| DALLAS             | 54                | \$7,722            | 0                  | \$0            | 9            | \$1,328          | 0             | \$0        | 257                  | \$38,986           |
| DAVIESS            | 4                 | \$462              | 0                  | \$0            | 4            | \$278            | 0             | \$0        | 33                   | \$2,630            |
| DEKALB             | 14                | \$1,571            | 0                  | \$0            | 16           | \$601            | 0             | \$0        | 8                    | \$2,908            |
| DENT               | 48                | \$11,356           | 0                  | \$0            | 31           | \$1,788          | 0             | \$0        | 185                  | \$25,581           |
| DOUGLAS            | 46                | \$4,284            | 0                  | \$0            | 12           | \$371            | 0             | \$0        | 117                  | \$12,225           |
| DUNKLIN            | 385               | \$40,617           | 2                  | \$83           | 42           | \$4,791          | 0             | \$0        | 624                  | \$68,092           |
| FRANKLIN           | 172               | \$32,521           | 1                  | \$54           | 39           | \$2,835          | 0             | \$0        | 177                  | \$31,121           |
| GASCONADE          | 38                | \$3,261            | 0                  | \$0            | 4            | \$306            | 0             | \$0        | 62                   | \$10,726           |
| GENTRY             | 6                 | \$194              | 0                  | \$0            | 23           | \$845            | 0             | \$0        | 32                   | \$2,724            |
| GREENE             | 797               | \$123,726          | 12                 | \$1,507        | 140          | \$9,096          | 0             | \$0        | 511                  | \$69,605           |
| GRUNDY             | 37                | \$2,323            | 0                  | \$0            | 28           | \$1,765          | 0             | \$0        | 111                  | \$11,735           |
| HARRISON           | 12                | \$1,107            | 0                  | \$0            | 5            | \$132            | 0             | \$0        | 77                   | \$6,822            |
| HENRY              | 64                | \$6,130            | 0                  | \$0            | 22           | \$1,144          | 0             | \$0        | 293                  | \$48,109           |
| HICKORY            | 25                | \$2,307            | 0                  | \$0            | 4            | \$483            | 0             | \$0        | 51                   | \$9,468            |
| HOLT               | 12                | \$705              | 0                  | \$0            | 1            | \$222            | 0             | \$0        | 18                   | \$1,463            |
| HOWARD             | 17                | \$1,691            | 0                  | \$0            | 8            | \$221            | 0             | \$0        | 17                   | \$1,569            |
| HOWELL             | 154               | \$15,018           | 1                  | \$59           | 43           | \$3,360          | 0             | \$0        | 539                  | \$49,442           |
| IRON               | 143               | \$13,539           | 1                  | \$173          | 15           | \$533            | 0             | \$0        | 173                  | \$19,620           |
| JACKSON            | 1,599             | \$212,948          | 16                 | \$743          | 380          | \$28,926         | 0             | \$0        | 56                   | \$8,845            |
| JASPER             | 210               | \$21,535           | 1                  | \$214          | 144          | \$7,683          | 0             | \$0        | 173                  | \$27,028           |
| JEFFERSON          | 584               | \$98,087           | 8                  | \$535          | 79           | \$10,152         | 0             | \$0        | 131                  | \$17,065           |
| JOHNSON            | 65                | \$8,117            | 2                  | \$102          | 18           | \$1,624          | 0             | \$0        | 121                  | \$19,481           |
| KNOX               | 25                | \$1,654            | 0                  | \$0            | 4            | \$366            | 0             | \$0        | 24                   | \$3,009            |
| LACLEDE            | 79                | \$7,686            | 0                  | \$0            | 23           | \$1,478          | 0             | \$0        | 135                  | \$13,046           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 152               | \$13,598           | 7                  | \$596          | 47           | \$3,027          | 0             | \$0        | 191                  | \$21,599           |
| LAWRENCE           | 76                | \$7,198            | 0                  | \$0            | 15           | \$1,096          | 0             | \$0        | 209                  | \$23,534           |
| LEWIS              | 24                | \$1,978            | 0                  | \$0            | 10           | \$551            | 0             | \$0        | 120                  | \$10,728           |
| LINCOLN            | 129               | \$11,113           | 0                  | \$0            | 36           | \$1,670          | 0             | \$0        | 142                  | \$19,030           |
| LINN               | 24                | \$1,693            | 2                  | \$96           | 5            | \$301            | 0             | \$0        | 120                  | \$7,437            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                    |          |            |          |               |          |                      |          |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTITIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 12                | \$1,819   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$773    | 0             | \$0      | 147                  | \$13,569 |
| MCDONALD         | 43                | \$3,856   | 0                  | \$0      | 5          | \$244    | 0             | \$0      | 157                  | \$22,984 |
| MACON            | 38                | \$2,795   | 3                  | \$198    | 5          | \$237    | 0             | \$0      | 53                   | \$5,870  |
| MADISON          | 114               | \$10,182  | 1                  | \$58     | 22         | \$1,446  | 0             | \$0      | 162                  | \$17,642 |
| MARIES           | 20                | \$4,051   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$437    | 0             | \$0      | 38                   | \$5,053  |
| MARION           | 183               | \$29,349  | 0                  | \$0      | 72         | \$2,599  | 0             | \$0      | 310                  | \$26,223 |
| MERCER           | 8                 | \$974     | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$457    | 0             | \$0      | 23                   | \$2,801  |
| MILLER           | 59                | \$5,737   | 0                  | \$0      | 25         | \$2,277  | 0             | \$0      | 119                  | \$14,019 |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 111               | \$12,377  | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$497    | 0             | \$0      | 282                  | \$40,251 |
| MONITEAU         | 21                | \$756     | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$653    | 0             | \$0      | 18                   | \$2,093  |
| MONROE           | 32                | \$2,350   | 0                  | \$0      | 23         | \$1,264  | 0             | \$0      | 29                   | \$3,005  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 29                | \$3,346   | 0                  | \$0      | 16         | \$634    | 0             | \$0      | 82                   | \$11,792 |
| MORGAN           | 57                | \$5,388   | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$2,206  | 0             | \$0      | 76                   | \$7,674  |
| NEW MADRID       | 150               | \$9,873   | 1                  | \$125    | 23         | \$1,857  | 0             | \$0      | 293                  | \$38,084 |
| NEWTON           | 97                | \$8,305   | 0                  | \$0      | 43         | \$2,536  | 0             | \$0      | 218                  | \$29,127 |
| NODAWAY          | 13                | \$681     | 0                  | \$0      | 44         | \$1,796  | 0             | \$0      | 210                  | \$18,581 |
| OREGON           | 28                | \$8,562   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$912    | 0             | \$0      | 163                  | \$19,660 |
| OSAGE            | 14                | \$1,329   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$280    | 0             | \$0      | 8                    | \$1,639  |
| OZARK            | 52                | \$6,590   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$190    | 0             | \$0      | 106                  | \$8,709  |
| PEMISCOT         | 192               | \$16,039  | 0                  | \$0      | 5          | \$189    | 0             | \$0      | 224                  | \$33,504 |
| PERRY            | 42                | \$1,849   | 6                  | \$260    | 1          | \$50     | 0             | \$0      | 178                  | \$22,150 |
| PETTIS           | 172               | \$22,227  | 0                  | \$0      | 32         | \$1,341  | 0             | \$0      | 64                   | \$12,342 |
| PHELPS           | 98                | \$9,273   | 0                  | \$0      | 89         | \$6,673  | 0             | \$0      | 186                  | \$19,762 |
| PIKE             | 31                | \$3,854   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$414    | 0             | \$0      | 135                  | \$14,540 |
| PLATTE           | 133               | \$14,354  | 2                  | \$168    | 41         | \$2,247  | 0             | \$0      | 4                    | \$766    |
| POLK             | 112               | \$11,323  | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$367    | 0             | \$0      | 490                  | \$79,394 |
| PULASKI          | 59                | \$6,566   | 0                  | \$0      | 33         | \$1,855  | 0             | \$0      | 204                  | \$20,919 |
| PUTMAN           | 13                | \$2,032   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$770    | 0             | \$0      | 44                   | \$6,027  |
| RALLS            | 36                | \$4,020   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$479    | 0             | \$0      | 43                   | \$3,789  |
| RANDOLPH         | 182               | \$11,381  | 0                  | \$0      | 33         | \$1,384  | 0             | \$0      | 56                   | \$9,241  |
| RAY              | 44                | \$3,590   | 1                  | \$47     | 8          | \$117    | 0             | \$0      | 73                   | \$6,224  |
| REYNOLDS         | 73                | \$4,063   | 2                  | \$28     | 17         | \$1,545  | 0             | \$0      | 90                   | \$7,959  |
| RIPLEY           | 214               | \$18,696  | 0                  | \$0      | 29         | \$2,087  | 0             | \$0      | 172                  | \$14,778 |
| ST. CHARLES      | 437               | \$52,040  | 1                  | \$69     | 159        | \$10,506 | 0             | \$0      | 10                   | \$1,311  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 26                | \$1,767   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$449    | 0             | \$0      | 110                  | \$18,654 |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 535               | \$85,572  | 2                  | \$237    | 87         | \$6,511  | 0             | \$0      | 590                  | \$65,167 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 82                | \$8,523   | 1                  | \$0      | 11         | \$696    | 0             | \$0      | 187                  | \$27,384 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,775             | \$368,592 | 11                 | \$866    | 737        | \$60,009 | 0             | \$0      | 22                   | \$3,414  |
| SALINE           | 144               | \$5,950   | 2                  | \$65     | 17         | \$1,039  | 0             | \$0      | 148                  | \$13,861 |
| SCHUYLER         | 14                | \$566     | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$41     | 0             | \$0      | 30                   | \$3,452  |
| SCOTLAND         | 3                 | \$155     | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$188    | 0             | \$0      | 26                   | \$1,938  |
| SCOTT            | 327               | \$27,240  | 0                  | \$0      | 52         | \$3,623  | 0             | \$0      | 696                  | \$83,616 |
| SHANNON          | 28                | \$4,760   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$841    | 0             | \$0      | 111                  | \$9,222  |
| SHELBY           | 14                | \$1,743   | 2                  | \$146    | 5          | \$140    | 0             | \$0      | 37                   | \$5,384  |
| STODDARD         | 300               | \$22,559  | 0                  | \$0      | 24         | \$2,382  | 0             | \$0      | 522                  | \$60,042 |
| STONE            | 53                | \$6,972   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$1,348  | 0             | \$0      | 106                  | \$13,746 |
| SULLIVAN         | 36                | \$1,802   | 0                  | \$0      | 0          | \$0      | 0             | \$0      | 72                   | \$7,927  |
| TANEY            | 127               | \$15,946  | 1                  | \$59     | 10         | \$859    | 0             | \$0      | 305                  | \$29,666 |
| TEXAS            | 46                | \$6,249   | 1                  | \$273    | 36         | \$2,620  | 0             | \$0      | 228                  | \$27,914 |
| VERNON           | 71                | \$5,771   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$121    | 0             | \$0      | 260                  | \$28,821 |
| WARREN           | 77                | \$10,451  | 0                  | \$0      | 21         | \$750    | 0             | \$0      | 22                   | \$3,488  |
| WASHINGTON       | 135               | \$19,730  | 2                  | \$154    | 27         | \$1,140  | 0             | \$0      | 316                  | \$37,077 |
| WAYNE            | 181               | \$12,407  | 3                  | \$153    | 21         | \$2,322  | 0             | \$0      | 220                  | \$18,587 |
| WEBSTER          | 104               | \$12,219  | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$757    | 0             | \$0      | 120                  | \$18,962 |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$5      | 0             | \$0      | 11                   | \$1,456  |
| WRIGHT           | 78                | \$8,928   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$498    | 0             | \$0      | 264                  | \$28,307 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,812             | \$396,222 | 1                  | \$87     | 419        | \$35,352 | 0             | \$0      | 21                   | \$1,991  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 60                | \$6,261   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$162    | 0             | \$0      | 53                   | \$8,497  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>99</b>         | <b>\$8,680</b> | <b>15,173</b>        | <b>\$4,475,472</b> | <b>3,979</b>      | <b>\$443,848</b> | <b>597</b>       | <b>\$334,260</b> | <b>1,339</b>     | <b>\$1,729,286</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                 | \$0            | 124                  | \$29,542           | 5                 | \$531            | 1                | \$159            | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 0                 | \$0            | 32                   | \$5,222            | 12                | \$1,440          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 4                    | \$1,153            | 5                 | \$962            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 148                  | \$43,728           | 10                | \$895            | 1                | \$1,192          | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 5                 | \$43           | 89                   | \$24,304           | 21                | \$3,407          | 3                | \$2,204          | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 32                   | \$11,269           | 13                | \$1,351          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 24                   | \$9,536            | 14                | \$1,822          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 52                   | \$15,974           | 28                | \$3,452          | 1                | \$568            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 82                   | \$14,767           | 20                | \$1,758          | 2                | \$1,071          | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 0                 | \$0            | 562                  | \$183,466          | 77                | \$9,081          | 2                | \$905            | 20               | \$23,636           |
| BUCHANAN           | 11                | \$60           | 493                  | \$110,440          | 79                | \$6,582          | 15               | \$4,213          | 0                | \$0                |
| BUTLER             | 0                 | \$0            | 235                  | \$68,423           | 22                | \$1,605          | 23               | \$14,652         | 4                | \$4,415            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$2,893            | 0                 | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,318            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 124                  | \$40,112           | 39                | \$4,779          | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,162            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 118                  | \$32,582           | 20                | \$2,450          | 2                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3                 | \$26           | 158                  | \$44,508           | 45                | \$4,130          | 4                | \$3,270          | 10               | \$10,888           |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 6                    | \$591              | 3                 | \$522            | 2                | \$1,050          | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 86                   | \$17,559           | 8                 | \$261            | 2                | \$1,338          | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 0                 | \$0            | 58                   | \$16,606           | 50                | \$6,984          | 5                | \$4,277          | 5                | \$5,835            |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 36                   | \$13,391           | 21                | \$2,889          | 1                | \$845            | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 31                   | \$9,312            | 0                 | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 97                   | \$21,729           | 78                | \$12,592         | 5                | \$1,952          | 3                | \$3,357            |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 9                    | \$5,813            | 1                 | \$127            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 161                  | \$40,917           | 62                | \$7,539          | 11               | \$2,410          | 6                | \$6,077            |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$2,267            | 7                 | \$887            | 1                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 203                  | \$74,409           | 59                | \$4,144          | 1                | \$397            | 15               | \$16,822           |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 20                   | \$5,371            | 6                 | \$652            | 1                | \$954            | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 45                   | \$14,765           | 17                | \$1,483          | 1                | \$477            | 2                | \$2,109            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$2,643            | 2                 | \$1,251          | 3                | \$2,463          | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 44                   | \$18,409           | 10                | \$1,094          | 1                | \$726            | 2                | \$2,687            |
| DAVIESS            | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$3,582            | 1                 | -\$30            | 1                | \$79             | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$3,132            | 6                 | \$1,058          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 1                 | \$8            | 36                   | \$11,250           | 13                | \$1,681          | 2                | \$1,575          | 0                | \$0                |
| DOUGLAS            | 1                 | \$8            | 135                  | \$45,936           | 19                | \$1,806          | 2                | \$1,411          | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 158                  | \$42,202           | 11                | \$1,404          | 20               | \$11,738         | 7                | \$7,257            |
| FRANKLIN           | 1                 | \$175          | 87                   | \$23,895           | 56                | \$6,947          | 8                | \$6,736          | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$3,608            | 6                 | \$926            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,582            |
| GENTRY             | 0                 | \$0            | 7                    | \$950              | 2                 | \$66             | 1                | \$795            | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 1                 | \$175          | 1,070                | \$295,993          | 333               | \$46,201         | 28               | \$17,170         | 34               | \$35,824           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 9                    | \$2,475            | 11                | \$1,587          | 1                | \$30             | 0                | \$0                |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 9                    | \$1,923            | 4                 | \$474            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 0                 | \$0            | 89                   | \$28,774           | 22                | \$2,662          | 4                | \$2,227          | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 87                   | \$20,297           | 14                | \$861            | 3                | \$1,352          | 1                | \$1,485            |
| HOLT               | 0                 | \$0            | 10                   | \$1,785            | 7                 | \$1,276          | 2                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 42                   | \$16,567           | 7                 | \$913            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 0                 | \$0            | 98                   | \$15,612           | 63                | \$5,311          | 9                | \$4,793          | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 70                   | \$17,604           | 31                | \$1,404          | 1                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 1,869                | \$759,668          | 464               | \$45,440         | 49               | \$37,046         | 145              | \$178,847          |
| JASPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 394                  | \$149,604          | 156               | \$19,844         | 15               | \$6,378          | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                 | \$0            | 274                  | \$58,462           | 139               | \$14,509         | 30               | \$12,581         | 14               | \$16,708           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 39                   | \$13,386           | 21                | \$2,014          | 3                | \$1,769          | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 22                   | \$4,696            | 1                 | \$26             | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 216                  | \$97,726           | 32                | \$6,323          | 4                | \$1,564          | 4                | \$2,707            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 40                   | \$13,602           | 15                | \$1,259          | 3                | \$1,668          | 1                | \$557              |
| LAWRENCE           | 2                 | \$17           | 60                   | \$39,173           | 23                | \$2,765          | 2                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 9                    | \$3,327            | 3                 | \$154            | 1                | \$1,383          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 58                   | \$22,252           | 14                | \$1,446          | 2                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 40                   | \$14,805           | 2                 | \$326            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,427            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |           |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$6,782   | 20                | \$2,570  | 2                | \$1,230  | 7                | \$2,963   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 42                   | \$12,624  | 11                | \$1,319  | 4                | \$1,639  | 0                | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 51                   | \$11,515  | 10                | \$773    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 51                   | \$22,245  | 16                | \$1,494  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 8                    | \$2,097   | 7                 | \$409    | 1                | \$397    | 1                | \$1,513   |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 80                   | \$22,360  | 3                 | \$88     | 2                | \$780    | 0                | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 1                    | \$776     | 2                 | \$299    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 59                   | \$19,060  | 23                | \$2,118  | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$898     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                 | \$0      | 44                   | \$10,620  | 10                | \$1,030  | 3                | \$1,633  | 0                | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 21                   | \$5,378   | 7                 | \$758    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,244   |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$8,148   | 3                 | \$998    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 27                   | \$9,164   | 0                 | \$0      | 2                | \$1,272  | 0                | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 91                   | \$27,739  | 3                 | \$153    | 1                | \$521    | 0                | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 101                  | \$27,020  | 13                | \$658    | 7                | \$5,545  | 0                | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                 | \$0      | 115                  | \$51,421  | 46                | \$5,085  | 4                | \$1,794  | 0                | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 10                   | \$1,778   | 7                 | \$745    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                 | \$0      | 22                   | \$3,488   | 10                | \$876    | 2                | \$1,528  | 0                | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 12                   | \$5,215   | 8                 | \$752    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$167     |
| OZARK            | 1                 | \$8      | 39                   | \$11,663  | 10                | \$481    | 1                | \$1,533  | 0                | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 47                   | \$14,813  | 5                 | \$472    | 5                | \$4,154  | 0                | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 1                 | \$9      | 24                   | \$6,321   | 11                | \$523    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 1                 | \$9      | 132                  | \$40,923  | 50                | \$5,267  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 1                 | \$8      | 169                  | \$52,215  | 37                | \$3,066  | 10               | \$10,021 | 9                | \$10,677  |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 38                   | \$12,243  | 5                 | \$554    | 1                | \$1,741  | 0                | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 42                   | \$11,115  | 64                | \$5,996  | 6                | \$2,844  | 5                | \$3,559   |
| POLK             | 0                 | \$0      | 94                   | \$25,477  | 45                | \$5,241  | 2                | \$1,411  | 5                | \$8,016   |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 109                  | \$29,132  | 25                | \$5,344  | 4                | \$1,108  | 4                | \$4,153   |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 15                   | \$4,337   | 4                 | \$251    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 18                   | \$5,238   | 3                 | \$264    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 79                   | \$37,875  | 23                | \$2,919  | 1                | \$636    | 0                | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 22                   | \$5,813   | 7                 | \$667    | 3                | \$1,540  | 0                | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 86                   | \$21,767  | 51                | \$14,793 | 3                | \$2,216  | 0                | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 1                 | \$8      | 185                  | \$28,331  | 10                | \$556    | 17               | \$7,976  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1                 | \$175    | 225                  | \$67,789  | 75                | \$8,023  | 12               | \$6,809  | 23               | \$34,495  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 32                   | \$12,829  | 5                 | \$770    | 1                | \$341    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 2                 | \$17     | 161                  | \$47,433  | 92                | \$7,052  | 24               | \$14,778 | 18               | \$28,200  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                 | \$0      | 22                   | \$6,242   | 2                 | \$290    | 2                | \$477    | 1                | \$2,216   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 32                | \$4,381  | 1,266                | \$318,399 | 442               | \$46,702 | 74               | \$30,324 | 546              | \$721,598 |
| SALINE           | 0                 | \$0      | 58                   | \$18,173  | 27                | \$2,134  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 8                    | \$2,810   | 1                 | -\$55    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 9                    | \$3,373   | 2                 | \$337    | 2                | \$397    | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 2                 | \$17     | 240                  | \$58,258  | 35                | \$2,173  | 6                | \$3,208  | 5                | \$5,113   |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 47                   | \$10,003  | 13                | \$2,806  | 3                | \$3,504  | 0                | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 13                   | \$3,470   | 3                 | \$472    | 1                | \$556    | 0                | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 127                  | \$31,593  | 45                | \$3,481  | 9                | \$3,577  | 4                | \$4,784   |
| STONE            | 1                 | \$9      | 53                   | \$8,843   | 17                | \$5,027  | 2                | \$693    | 1                | \$1,051   |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 17                   | \$8,238   | 9                 | \$641    | 1                | \$715    | 0                | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 1                 | \$8      | 99                   | \$27,859  | 44                | \$4,236  | 7                | \$2,653  | 1                | \$1,290   |
| TEXAS            | 6                 | \$50     | 83                   | \$19,165  | 16                | \$1,481  | 5                | \$1,967  | 0                | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 37                   | \$13,414  | 58                | \$8,589  | 0                | \$0      | 3                | \$2,226   |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 53                   | \$17,727  | 10                | \$1,314  | 2                | \$987    | 2                | \$2,673   |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 134                  | \$36,590  | 9                 | \$610    | 12               | \$8,725  | 1                | \$2,069   |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 65                   | \$17,569  | 3                 | \$494    | 7                | \$1,974  | 1                | \$1,209   |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 145                  | \$36,198  | 29                | \$3,467  | 2                | \$249    | 6                | \$6,139   |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 0                    | \$0       | 0                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 4                 | \$32     | 102                  | \$20,871  | 36                | \$4,059  | 2                | \$1,992  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 20                | \$3,438  | 2,168                | \$521,447 | 236               | \$18,375 | 63               | \$41,408 | 416              | \$558,335 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                 | \$0      | 49                   | \$18,496  | 11                | \$1,528  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                  |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                  | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>12,151</b>        | <b>\$5,536,204</b> | <b>53,373</b> | <b>\$62,681,560</b> | <b>43</b>   | <b>\$182,570</b> | <b>152</b>          | <b>\$1,315,911</b> | <b>554</b>          | <b>\$601,955</b> |
| ADAIR              | 62                   | \$23,284           | 170           | \$121,601           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 1                    | \$326              | 46            | \$38,948            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 3                    | \$493              | 26            | \$25,152            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 40                   | \$9,050            | 121           | \$91,835            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$638            |
| BARRY              | 68                   | \$15,836           | 194           | \$179,314           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$3,483            | 1                   | \$2,587          |
| BARTON             | 7                    | \$619              | 70            | \$45,879            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 33                   | \$9,303            | 114           | \$94,896            | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$5,757            | 4                   | \$3,707          |
| BENTON             | 72                   | \$17,490           | 271           | \$271,960           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,998            | 1                   | \$385            |
| BOLLINGER          | 46                   | \$17,591           | 220           | \$224,082           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$13,173           | 1                   | \$444            |
| BOONE              | 106                  | \$38,127           | 578           | \$513,206           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$44,683           | 11                  | \$12,043         |
| BUCHANAN           | 34                   | \$11,630           | 578           | \$540,894           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$29,627           | 4                   | \$2,746          |
| BUTLER             | 281                  | \$104,562          | 1,059         | \$970,511           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,288            | 3                   | \$2,855          |
| CALDWELL           | 3                    | \$46               | 27            | \$16,375            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,250          |
| CALLAWAY           | 19                   | \$5,871            | 176           | \$114,659           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$27,420           | 4                   | \$3,997          |
| CAMDEN             | 27                   | \$9,727            | 124           | \$91,220            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,497            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 205                  | \$101,903          | 639           | \$624,503           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$39,113           | 3                   | \$2,051          |
| CARROLL            | 11                   | \$1,316            | 37            | \$26,455            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$708            |
| CARTER             | 90                   | \$34,879           | 228           | \$216,863           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$105            |
| CASS               | 57                   | \$16,252           | 307           | \$322,156           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$13,614           | 5                   | \$5,789          |
| CEDAR              | 48                   | \$12,826           | 155           | \$133,604           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$1,759          |
| CHARITON           | 22                   | \$4,308            | 45            | \$35,390            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 77                   | \$23,589           | 350           | \$341,005           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$10,354           | 8                   | \$7,506          |
| CLARK              | 12                   | \$2,351            | 29            | \$14,241            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 135                  | \$60,755           | 782           | \$954,116           | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$23,382           | 9                   | \$11,770         |
| CLINTON            | 5                    | \$3,012            | 55            | \$49,645            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,467          |
| COLE               | 47                   | \$14,167           | 232           | \$183,546           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$9,858            | 3                   | \$3,315          |
| COOPER             | 18                   | \$7,722            | 54            | \$44,414            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$17,849           | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 65                   | \$13,681           | 363           | \$355,380           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,213            | 4                   | \$7,963          |
| DADE               | 23                   | \$4,834            | 40            | \$23,901            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 46                   | \$11,046           | 130           | \$105,373           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$220            |
| DAVIESS            | 4                    | \$400              | 34            | \$18,271            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,971          |
| DEKALB             | 8                    | \$2,447            | 74            | \$70,618            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$10,027           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 64                   | \$25,618           | 287           | \$275,864           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$11,150           | 1                   | \$510            |
| DOUGLAS            | 29                   | \$10,426           | 88            | \$77,299            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,846          |
| DUNKLIN            | 366                  | \$114,871          | 1,143         | \$1,139,208         | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$6,431          |
| FRANKLIN           | 113                  | \$44,668           | 466           | \$464,866           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$39,431           | 5                   | \$4,240          |
| GASCONADE          | 20                   | \$8,076            | 77            | \$61,734            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$10,713           | 0                   | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                    | \$0                | 20            | \$13,195            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 387                  | \$98,552           | 1,458         | \$1,418,987         | 3           | \$883            | 5                   | \$37,795           | 30                  | \$37,754         |
| GRUNDY             | 8                    | \$248              | 78            | \$46,536            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$257            |
| HARRISON           | 4                    | \$801              | 61            | \$40,032            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 42                   | \$6,903            | 258           | \$201,759           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$15,121           | 7                   | \$5,426          |
| HICKORY            | 25                   | \$4,306            | 58            | \$55,461            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$218            |
| HOLT               | 0                    | \$0                | 17            | \$16,272            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 6                    | \$2,536            | 30            | \$23,436            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 162                  | \$47,130           | 482           | \$378,756           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$26,080           | 4                   | \$2,837          |
| IRON               | 70                   | \$22,582           | 316           | \$310,412           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$1,593          |
| JACKSON            | 1,021                | \$514,374          | 6,069         | \$7,883,747         | 6           | \$2,421          | 21                  | \$187,720          | 61                  | \$78,215         |
| JASPER             | 74                   | \$38,258           | 793           | \$708,015           | 1           | \$61             | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$1,148          |
| JEFFERSON          | 200                  | \$108,591          | 1,012         | \$1,049,007         | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$69,347           | 15                  | \$17,349         |
| JOHNSON            | 48                   | \$12,338           | 224           | \$218,474           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$25,666           | 9                   | \$7,774          |
| KNOX               | 9                    | \$1,705            | 55            | \$38,654            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 72                   | \$19,424           | 276           | \$214,308           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,796          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 40                   | \$9,439            | 183           | \$184,784           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$38,323           | 2                   | \$881            |
| LAWRENCE           | 64                   | \$23,003           | 195           | \$182,879           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$158              | 3                   | \$6,713          |
| LEWIS              | 18                   | \$3,126            | 24            | \$16,656            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 42                   | \$8,306            | 280           | \$289,777           | 0           | \$0              | 4                   | \$27,140           | 1                   | \$378            |
| LINN               | 5                    | \$773              | 87            | \$56,624            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | -\$50              | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |             |               |              |             |           |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |             | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |           | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 10                     | \$7,320     | 120           | \$81,378     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$962     |
| MCDONALD         | 6                      | \$1,884     | 105           | \$96,854     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,361   |
| MACON            | 36                     | \$8,503     | 80            | \$50,530     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$9,920   | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 80                     | \$26,589    | 257           | \$230,548    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$11,619  | 1                   | \$6,275   |
| MARIES           | 11                     | \$3,688     | 39            | \$33,245     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$268     |
| MARION           | 101                    | \$23,022    | 314           | \$239,679    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$771     |
| MERCER           | 1                      | \$0         | 23            | \$14,164     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 26                     | \$5,106     | 113           | \$83,800     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,791   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 193                    | \$78,335    | 437           | \$465,099    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 13                     | \$1,282     | 26            | \$16,131     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 20                     | \$4,085     | 72            | \$51,105     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 19                     | \$2,624     | 55            | \$44,594     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,322   |
| MORGAN           | 32                     | \$9,706     | 115           | \$84,126     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$8,645   | 1                   | \$561     |
| NEW MADRID       | 166                    | \$86,591    | 493           | \$532,571    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$15,387  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 20                     | \$7,313     | 276           | \$265,692    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,457   | 5                   | \$5,586   |
| NODAWAY          | 4                      | \$861       | 81            | \$66,356     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,872   |
| OREGON           | 93                     | \$33,112    | 224           | \$191,900    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 5                   | \$4,437   |
| OSAGE            | 4                      | \$1,708     | 27            | \$20,865     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 31                     | \$6,319     | 48            | \$42,101     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 314                    | \$115,094   | 818           | \$890,385    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 50                     | \$24,649    | 116           | \$96,796     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,615   |
| PETTIS           | 110                    | \$40,285    | 559           | \$535,605    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$14,759  | 6                   | \$6,457   |
| PHELPS           | 71                     | \$18,763    | 335           | \$293,568    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | -\$7,730  | 4                   | \$1,600   |
| PIKE             | 51                     | \$9,926     | 167           | \$134,085    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$30,023  | 3                   | \$1,596   |
| PLATTE           | 29                     | \$13,227    | 197           | \$230,676    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$9,046   | 2                   | \$2,312   |
| POLK             | 53                     | \$11,846    | 228           | \$200,129    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,515   |
| PULASKI          | 42                     | \$15,682    | 167           | \$135,809    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$15,884  | 2                   | \$2,565   |
| PUTMAN           | 5                      | \$1,740     | 37            | \$31,051     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 19                     | \$6,953     | 49            | \$50,602     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$26,292  | 1                   | \$242     |
| RANDOLPH         | 81                     | \$20,033    | 265           | \$207,405    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,121   |
| RAY              | 20                     | \$9,041     | 92            | \$92,957     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$8,459   | 2                   | \$1,872   |
| REYNOLDS         | 70                     | \$37,157    | 221           | \$216,647    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$638     |
| RIPLEY           | 194                    | \$76,715    | 546           | \$508,550    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 184                    | \$121,464   | 733           | \$863,467    | 0           | \$0       | 8                   | \$68,835  | 21                  | \$19,501  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 26                     | \$5,951     | 96            | \$78,709     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,501   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 253                    | \$106,853   | 931           | \$801,574    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 5                   | \$7,669   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 27                     | \$16,337    | 98            | \$79,092     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$4,918   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,078                  | \$1,423,517 | 10,014        | \$14,899,563 | 2           | \$4,397   | 30                  | \$258,863 | 141                 | \$155,670 |
| SALINE           | 37                     | \$7,619     | 197           | \$176,862    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 15                     | \$2,766     | 30            | \$22,154     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 10                     | \$1,998     | 15            | \$7,497      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 334                    | \$161,648   | 830           | \$878,922    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$13,815  | 3                   | \$2,294   |
| SHANNON          | 52                     | \$10,366    | 116           | \$102,924    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,096   |
| SHELBY           | 11                     | \$6,122     | 38            | \$23,645     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$12,640  | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 183                    | \$83,069    | 587           | \$575,425    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$7,879   | 2                   | \$7,729   |
| STONE            | 45                     | \$13,811    | 140           | \$122,668    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$25,618  | 2                   | \$2,620   |
| SULLIVAN         | 4                      | \$501       | 41            | \$25,880     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 129                    | \$32,988    | 282           | \$264,720    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$4,059   |
| TEXAS            | 70                     | \$15,377    | 242           | \$189,451    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$4,998   |
| VERNON           | 36                     | \$7,539     | 230           | \$179,229    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$3,922   |
| WARREN           | 41                     | \$16,597    | 147           | \$164,343    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$10,017  | 2                   | \$1,608   |
| WASHINGTON       | 121                    | \$35,219    | 504           | \$496,327    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,354   |
| WAYNE            | 107                    | \$43,028    | 360           | \$323,465    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$10,654  | 1                   | \$719     |
| WEBSTER          | 70                     | \$25,167    | 205           | \$184,953    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,371   |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$18        | 4             | \$5,278      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | -\$102    | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 73                     | \$15,834    | 188           | \$139,296    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$929     |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,705                  | \$967,265   | 9,269         | \$13,602,381 | 31          | \$174,807 | 0                   | \$0       | 75                  | \$74,619  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                      | \$499       | 9             | \$11,976     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>190</b>                   | <b>\$8,065</b> | <b>6,506</b>    | <b>\$493,321</b> | <b>23,442</b>         | <b>\$4,832,476</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$106          | 64              | \$5,295          | 141                   | \$29,468           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$12           | 2               | \$258            | 44                    | \$8,820            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 4               | \$656            | 25                    | \$1,604            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$855          | 40              | \$3,193          | 120                   | \$27,073           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$43           | 35              | \$3,215          | 180                   | \$33,469           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 19              | \$1,417          | 46                    | \$15,398           |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$52           | 23              | \$2,141          | 104                   | \$35,767           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 38              | \$2,779          | 135                   | \$56,781           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 30              | \$2,618          | 107                   | \$16,704           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$2            | 143             | \$10,324         | 458                   | \$77,503           |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$10           | 107             | \$8,572          | 488                   | \$71,287           |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$72           | 95              | \$7,469          | 357                   | \$100,252          |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$578            | 35                    | \$8,868            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 37              | \$3,829          | 154                   | \$20,483           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 41              | \$3,131          | 148                   | \$23,284           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 6                            | \$162          | 125             | \$9,107          | 371                   | \$73,892           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$1,143          | 44                    | \$5,148            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 22              | \$1,621          | 71                    | \$17,633           |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$12           | 26              | \$2,173          | 194                   | \$38,698           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | -\$23          | 26              | \$1,578          | 83                    | \$10,471           |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$1,337          | 46                    | \$7,013            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 79              | \$6,101          | 194                   | \$35,801           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 1               | \$124            | 37                    | \$3,001            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$94           | 129             | \$11,884         | 415                   | \$84,576           |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 11              | \$691            | 52                    | \$12,195           |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$53           | 49              | \$3,030          | 210                   | \$45,098           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 18              | \$1,815          | 65                    | \$8,070            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$26           | 60              | \$4,547          | 196                   | \$52,555           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 8               | \$405            | 44                    | \$7,607            |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$64           | 20              | \$1,173          | 97                    | \$35,218           |
| DAVIESS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 8               | \$722            | 38                    | \$2,526            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 12              | \$860            | 54                    | \$13,410           |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 23              | \$1,472          | 184                   | \$31,393           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$72           | 65              | \$5,440          | 88                    | \$13,079           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 97              | \$7,893          | 455                   | \$83,791           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$144          | 89              | \$6,338          | 364                   | \$82,094           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$754            | 56                    | \$8,082            |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 14              | \$1,201          | 33                    | \$7,788            |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 23                           | \$883          | 338             | \$20,961         | 1,086                 | \$252,134          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 35              | \$2,150          | 69                    | \$29,531           |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$1,217          | 59                    | \$9,273            |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$93           | 34              | \$3,080          | 127                   | \$22,903           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$557            | 44                    | \$7,905            |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 2               | \$193            | 20                    | \$2,144            |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 6               | \$299            | 52                    | \$6,201            |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 10                           | \$431          | 74              | \$6,153          | 323                   | \$80,613           |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 25              | \$2,072          | 125                   | \$20,535           |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 17                           | \$1,405        | 401             | \$35,418         | 2,209                 | \$522,839          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 6                            | \$115          | 142             | \$12,354         | 701                   | \$160,780          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$110          | 140             | \$10,766         | 577                   | \$114,235          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$79           | 55              | \$3,753          | 123                   | \$25,061           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 13              | \$1,077          | 27                    | \$5,676            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$66           | 84              | \$5,119          | 225                   | \$42,476           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$96           | 36              | \$2,996          | 156                   | \$23,392           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10           | 45              | \$3,229          | 184                   | \$56,115           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$7            | 13              | \$987            | 49                    | \$6,340            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$20           | 47              | \$3,505          | 166                   | \$36,782           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 32              | \$2,282          | 68                    | \$8,019            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 40              | \$2,325  | 94                    | \$29,784  |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$33     | 14              | \$1,323  | 93                    | \$12,948  |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$225    | 15              | \$1,324  | 71                    | \$11,364  |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 38              | \$2,701  | 127                   | \$23,791  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$12     | 11              | \$898    | 48                    | \$4,789   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$6      | 92              | \$6,814  | 284                   | \$40,140  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$996    | 18                    | \$2,352   |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 25              | \$1,842  | 141                   | \$17,198  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 43              | \$2,550  | 163                   | \$16,880  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$1,068  | 45                    | \$6,202   |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$11     | 17              | \$613    | 65                    | \$6,373   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 10              | \$819    | 52                    | \$8,052   |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 51              | \$3,509  | 153                   | \$16,540  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 41              | \$3,503  | 193                   | \$30,200  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$87     | 43              | \$3,624  | 255                   | \$33,647  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$1,068  | 66                    | \$6,903   |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$36     | 24              | \$2,333  | 111                   | \$68,968  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$441    | 31                    | \$6,682   |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$13     | 24              | \$1,969  | 56                    | \$12,792  |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$15     | 73              | \$4,864  | 241                   | \$35,981  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 29              | \$2,696  | 74                    | \$10,923  |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 90              | \$6,080  | 228                   | \$46,941  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 68              | \$4,636  | 286                   | \$86,196  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 31              | \$2,894  | 113                   | \$17,038  |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 39              | \$1,923  | 101                   | \$19,028  |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$7      | 43              | \$3,262  | 171                   | \$30,396  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 54              | \$2,296  | 158                   | \$21,705  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 6               | \$466    | 34                    | \$5,331   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 22              | \$1,396  | 53                    | \$6,868   |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$31     | 78              | \$4,261  | 221                   | \$38,317  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 19              | \$1,676  | 85                    | \$9,864   |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 14              | \$1,301  | 75                    | \$13,826  |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 45              | \$3,930  | 204                   | \$28,450  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 111             | \$8,149  | 464                   | \$114,979 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$620    | 52                    | \$15,261  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$69     | 178             | \$15,707 | 477                   | \$67,805  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 28              | \$2,497  | 69                    | \$10,797  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 21                           | \$1,160  | 615             | \$44,108 | 2,191                 | \$486,698 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 52              | \$3,798  | 132                   | \$16,600  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 6               | \$395    | 33                    | \$7,245   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 2               | \$220    | 17                    | \$12,614  |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$62     | 105             | \$7,529  | 390                   | \$78,468  |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$829    | 96                    | \$12,635  |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$579    | 38                    | \$7,277   |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$218    | 93              | \$8,573  | 233                   | \$55,585  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 25              | \$1,884  | 106                   | \$15,576  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 35              | \$2,587  | 30                    | \$7,102   |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$72     | 95              | \$7,024  | 214                   | \$33,519  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$108    | 29              | \$2,798  | 159                   | \$25,325  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 42              | \$2,282  | 108                   | \$13,463  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$11     | 20              | \$1,856  | 86                    | \$20,664  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 68              | \$5,825  | 219                   | \$42,999  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 29              | \$2,320  | 135                   | \$15,411  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 71              | \$3,574  | 151                   | \$46,008  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 1               | \$117    | 9                     | \$1,146   |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 47              | \$4,202  | 152                   | \$41,886  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 16                           | \$520    | 515             | \$38,048 | 1,440                 | \$317,146 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 19              | \$1,343  | 8                     | \$944     |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                 |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>10,476</b>                | <b>\$3,961,621</b> | <b>101</b>   | <b>\$16,100</b> | <b>1,776</b> | <b>\$7,185,495</b> | <b>989,920</b>  | <b>\$4,195,223</b> | <b>48</b>     | <b>\$5,031</b> |
| ADAIR              | 39                           | \$6,880            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$7,487            | 3,991           | \$21,585           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 12                           | \$4,121            | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$25,307           | 1,709           | \$7,396            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 1                            | \$183              | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$150              | 691             | \$4,238            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 27                           | \$11,461           | 1            | \$168           | 7            | \$24,417           | 4,532           | \$21,446           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 64                           | \$49,510           | 1            | \$41            | 10           | \$35,221           | 7,581           | \$33,506           | 1             | \$76           |
| BARTON             | 11                           | \$9,126            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$8,186            | 2,531           | \$12,108           | 0             | \$0            |
| BATES              | 21                           | \$14,107           | 0            | \$0             | 16           | \$69,623           | 2,804           | \$14,825           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 44                           | \$20,864           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$44,709           | 3,711           | \$23,162           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 26                           | \$10,394           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 2,695           | \$15,321           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 145                          | \$36,920           | 0            | \$0             | 29           | \$129,217          | 21,773          | \$98,756           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 157                          | \$56,478           | 0            | \$0             | 53           | \$223,973          | 16,666          | \$81,985           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 213                          | \$83,389           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$27,007           | 12,023          | \$69,633           | 4             | \$247          |
| CALDWELL           | 9                            | \$3,702            | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$12,616           | 1,415           | \$5,780            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 58                           | \$31,472           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$11,806           | 6,599           | \$29,031           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 47                           | \$35,206           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$33,110           | 6,622           | \$27,316           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 185                          | \$74,233           | 0            | \$0             | 24           | \$82,984           | 12,090          | \$58,109           | 1             | \$76           |
| CARROLL            | 16                           | \$7,090            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$18,002           | 1,386           | \$7,329            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 21                           | \$16,325           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,671           | \$10,157           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 123                          | \$41,919           | 0            | \$0             | 45           | \$190,295          | 12,455          | \$35,312           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 33                           | \$29,675           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$21,967           | 3,281           | \$17,231           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 22                           | \$12,922           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$1,818            | 1,167           | \$7,370            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 78                           | \$23,842           | 6            | \$548           | 14           | \$58,545           | 12,857          | \$40,560           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 11                           | \$2,404            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,039           | \$4,639            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 149                          | \$47,339           | 2            | \$450           | 64           | \$317,963          | 26,564          | \$71,739           | 2             | \$427          |
| CLINTON            | 25                           | \$4,933            | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$23,356           | 2,636           | \$10,372           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 94                           | \$30,231           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$31,686           | 10,836          | \$45,458           | 0             | \$0            |
| COOPER             | 24                           | \$8,348            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$8,407            | 2,750           | \$14,091           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 59                           | \$25,656           | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$39,088           | 5,256           | \$28,094           | 0             | \$0            |
| DADE               | 11                           | \$6,951            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$15,113           | 1,397           | \$7,243            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 55                           | \$29,689           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$34,456           | 3,419           | \$18,954           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVIESS            | 17                           | \$5,863            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$6,639            | 1,464           | \$5,851            | 0             | \$0            |
| DEKALB             | 13                           | \$6,451            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$6,699            | 1,283           | \$7,999            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 15                           | \$9,004            | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$30,239           | 3,632           | \$20,947           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 30                           | \$29,653           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$10,552           | 2,950           | \$14,685           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 176                          | \$99,225           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$23,361           | 10,101          | \$59,303           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 163                          | \$65,756           | 2            | \$306           | 43           | \$143,740          | 14,891          | \$50,492           | 0             | \$0            |
| GASCONADE          | 26                           | \$17,942           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$18,213           | 2,131           | \$11,282           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 4                            | \$2,523            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$3,978            | 1,025           | \$5,328            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 636                          | \$188,676          | 1            | \$375           | 114          | \$408,660          | 49,657          | \$238,697          | 0             | \$0            |
| GRUNDY             | 34                           | \$18,034           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$28,299           | 1,880           | \$11,705           | 0             | \$0            |
| HARRISON           | 17                           | \$10,286           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$15,882           | 1,618           | \$8,894            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 28                           | \$15,527           | 0            | \$0             | 15           | \$45,691           | 4,533           | \$25,618           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 13                           | \$9,864            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$10,433           | 1,669           | \$9,173            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 2                            | \$740              | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$16,872           | 632             | \$3,651            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 10                           | \$5,415            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$15,514           | 1,514           | \$8,256            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 165                          | \$68,364           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$51,791           | 10,549          | \$54,104           | 0             | \$0            |
| IRON               | 44                           | \$25,032           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$30,554           | 2,627           | \$18,680           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 1,256                        | \$433,763          | 30           | \$6,088         | 203          | \$1,036,226        | 127,526         | \$394,716          | 0             | \$0            |
| JASPER             | 231                          | \$97,476           | 0            | \$0             | 48           | \$187,929          | 25,991          | \$113,255          | 8             | \$323          |
| JEFFERSON          | 258                          | \$87,901           | 0            | \$0             | 52           | \$183,135          | 29,163          | \$94,216           | 1             | \$279          |
| JOHNSON            | 65                           | \$29,325           | 1            | \$375           | 21           | \$78,247           | 6,006           | \$18,769           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 4                            | \$572              | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$7,278            | 705             | \$3,817            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 90                           | \$63,855           | 0            | \$0             | 16           | \$62,506           | 8,214           | \$36,293           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 83                           | \$32,772           | 0            | \$0             | 22           | \$102,468          | 5,461           | \$20,168           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 75                           | \$39,032           | 0            | \$0             | 26           | \$89,824           | 8,277           | \$32,820           | 0             | \$0            |
| LEWIS              | 11                           | \$7,879            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,459           | \$7,975            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 90                           | \$37,079           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$13,981           | 8,526           | \$35,859           | 1             | \$76           |
| LINN               | 18                           | \$11,140           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$10,743           | 2,355           | \$12,956           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |             |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |             | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 28                           | \$24,591  | 1            | \$65     | 9          | \$29,821    | 2,580           | \$16,161  | 0             | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 17                           | \$16,788  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$20,785    | 5,455           | \$18,125  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 23                           | \$11,488  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$5,689     | 2,685           | \$13,180  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 39                           | \$15,322  | 0            | \$0      | 19         | \$63,728    | 3,090           | \$18,248  | 0             | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 8                            | \$2,654   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$9,978     | 1,308           | \$6,482   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 90                           | \$34,163  | 1            | \$82     | 14         | \$54,963    | 6,129           | \$38,245  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 6                            | \$4,489   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 483             | \$3,022   | 0             | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 39                           | \$23,454  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$15,572    | 5,155           | \$24,028  | 1             | \$8      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 51                           | \$17,408  | 1            | \$139    | 5          | \$27,928    | 3,524           | \$20,814  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 15                           | \$4,369   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$6,074     | 2,232           | \$8,842   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 12                           | \$6,384   | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$5,756     | 1,559           | \$8,107   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 30                           | \$12,687  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$31,098    | 2,010           | \$11,294  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 50                           | \$27,801  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$18,888    | 4,334           | \$23,663  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 52                           | \$20,787  | 2            | \$285    | 6          | \$35,016    | 4,356           | \$26,147  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 88                           | \$32,920  | 0            | \$0      | 21         | \$66,771    | 11,397          | \$45,095  | 1             | \$26     |
| NODAWAY          | 24                           | \$6,076   | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$5,028     | 2,160           | \$11,996  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 41                           | \$29,724  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$22,189    | 2,953           | \$18,525  | 1             | \$5      |
| OSAGE            | 15                           | \$3,908   | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$14,323    | 1,212           | \$6,208   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 25                           | \$6,278   | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$25,208    | 2,116           | \$12,745  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 79                           | \$33,239  | 2            | \$83     | 11         | \$33,815    | 5,783           | \$33,910  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 41                           | \$18,566  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$23,218    | 2,857           | \$14,376  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 83                           | \$19,084  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$42,783    | 9,897           | \$47,791  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 59                           | \$40,437  | 1            | \$66     | 17         | \$48,911    | 7,898           | \$44,162  | 1             | \$63     |
| PIKE             | 10                           | \$5,773   | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$30,459    | 3,184           | \$16,111  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 59                           | \$16,389  | 0            | \$0      | 24         | \$133,401   | 8,538           | \$21,977  | 0             | \$0      |
| POLK             | 50                           | \$23,573  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$32,625    | 6,365           | \$32,623  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 44                           | \$29,310  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$27,269    | 6,828           | \$28,297  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 8                            | \$5,122   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 831             | \$4,639   | 1             | \$84     |
| RALLS            | 20                           | \$12,942  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$17,893    | 1,426           | \$8,110   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 80                           | \$33,147  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$27,602    | 5,192           | \$30,311  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 44                           | \$15,287  | 0            | \$0      | 19         | \$55,959    | 3,269           | \$10,795  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 18                           | \$15,846  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$20,965    | 1,825           | \$11,255  | 1             | \$24     |
| RIPLEY           | 51                           | \$22,732  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$36,376    | 4,086           | \$24,502  | 3             | \$116    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 267                          | \$75,000  | 0            | \$0      | 28         | \$121,494   | 28,213          | \$88,453  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 14                           | \$10,752  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$24,730    | 1,847           | \$10,210  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 177                          | \$97,765  | 15           | \$1,632  | 49         | \$172,420   | 14,405          | \$86,238  | 2             | \$349    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 28                           | \$14,931  | 1            | \$40     | 5          | \$14,049    | 2,505           | \$13,054  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,418                        | \$375,619 | 19           | \$4,083  | 234        | \$1,025,715 | 130,098         | \$447,187 | 6             | \$990    |
| SALINE           | 39                           | \$21,147  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$39,786    | 4,418           | \$22,334  | 1             | \$116    |
| SCHUYLER         | 3                            | \$329     | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 663             | \$3,678   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 6                            | \$4,375   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 637             | \$2,560   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 120                          | \$37,032  | 7            | \$511    | 12         | \$36,383    | 9,975           | \$55,236  | 1             | \$76     |
| SHANNON          | 23                           | \$20,887  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$5,490     | 2,228           | \$13,266  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 12                           | \$9,696   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$669       | 1,130           | \$5,594   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 132                          | \$46,213  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$29,167    | 6,865           | \$40,065  | 2             | \$275    |
| STONE            | 29                           | \$14,155  | 1            | \$14     | 2          | \$20,934    | 4,771           | \$18,634  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 9                            | \$4,687   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 1,311           | \$7,236   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 94                           | \$35,033  | 1            | -\$41    | 39         | \$155,685   | 11,202          | \$44,945  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 17                           | \$17,439  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$28,865    | 5,109           | \$25,549  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 26                           | \$11,966  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$31,014    | 4,368           | \$24,150  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 40                           | \$17,653  | 1            | \$125    | 1          | \$127       | 5,188           | \$19,386  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 72                           | \$37,614  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$47,758    | 6,086           | \$37,260  | 0             | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 59                           | \$42,014  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$17,986    | 3,183           | \$21,254  | 1             | \$38     |
| WEBSTER          | 44                           | \$22,321  | 0            | \$0      | 15         | \$65,053    | 7,084           | \$26,626  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0       | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$13,888    | 288             | \$1,763   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 42                           | \$29,039  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$37,489    | 5,107           | \$24,724  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,123                        | \$255,188 | 4            | \$665    | 45         | \$170,737   | 70,250          | \$327,487 | 8             | \$1,355  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 29                           | \$13,509  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 286             | \$292     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>165</b>   | <b>\$14,199</b> | <b>1,302</b>    | <b>\$606,568</b> | <b>152,774</b> | <b>\$22,990,133</b> | <b>75</b>              | <b>\$547,487</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$730            | 730            | \$110,061           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 278            | \$40,096            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 151            | \$22,721            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 724            | \$107,890           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$165           | 2               | \$942            | 1,201          | \$179,587           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 0               | \$0              | 442            | \$68,724            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$730            | 524            | \$80,894            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,201          | 880            | \$134,369           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 533            | \$80,456            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 15              | \$8,088          | 2,980          | \$443,700           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | -\$32           | 7               | \$3,085          | 2,553          | \$379,678           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$44            | 4               | \$1,884          | 2,330          | \$347,313           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 222            | \$34,193            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,015          | 1,080          | \$159,075           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 938            | \$142,542           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 6               | \$2,640          | 1,994          | \$302,020           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 5            | \$185           | 0               | \$0              | 263            | \$40,143            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 348            | \$51,674            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$46            | 2               | \$756            | 1,493          | \$226,178           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 604            | \$91,250            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$142           | 0               | \$0              | 252            | \$37,711            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 6            | \$741           | 11              | \$4,969          | 1,461          | \$226,293           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 172            | \$25,394            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$616           | 46              | \$21,760         | 3,053          | \$465,071           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 314            | \$47,910            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$55            | 4               | \$1,719          | 1,431          | \$212,402           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 490            | \$73,265            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,004          | \$147,000           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 281            | \$41,131            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$18            | 1               | \$471            | 677            | \$105,090           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVIESS            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 214            | \$32,159            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 319            | \$47,023            | 8                      | \$80,025         |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 646            | \$95,720            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 597            | \$89,027            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 13              | \$5,275          | 1,996          | \$307,831           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$143           | 9               | \$3,815          | 2,284          | \$339,326           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,201          | 368            | \$53,485            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 196            | \$28,809            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 19           | \$1,519         | 24              | \$10,927         | 7,636          | \$1,153,133         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 382            | \$56,960            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 327            | \$48,411            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 877            | \$135,433           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 391            | \$59,240            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 104            | \$14,268            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 278            | \$41,308            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$109           | 10              | \$3,862          | 2,158          | \$329,335           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$164           | 0               | \$0              | 587            | \$91,221            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 33           | \$4,356         | 93              | \$41,165         | 16,051         | \$2,418,125         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 9            | \$476           | 31              | \$15,930         | 3,748          | \$566,666           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$53            | 18              | \$6,900          | 3,964          | \$596,983           | 8                      | \$41,363         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 769            | \$115,670           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 151            | \$22,424            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,318          | \$199,705           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$105           | 0               | \$0              | 853            | \$130,900           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$75            | 5               | \$6,987          | 1,251          | \$190,634           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 248            | \$36,824            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 1,203          | \$181,461           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 449            | \$65,686            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 514        | \$77,949    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 604        | \$91,188    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 393        | \$58,212    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$1,201   | 603        | \$90,760    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 248        | \$38,394    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,134      | \$169,951   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 102        | \$14,374    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$8      | 0               | \$0       | 869        | \$130,312   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$1,413   | 708        | \$102,406   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 284        | \$41,993    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 259        | \$38,134    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 374        | \$57,662    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 840        | \$125,822   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 8               | \$3,556   | 882        | \$131,050   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$3      | 8               | \$2,190   | 1,558      | \$233,788   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$1,248   | 446        | \$67,552    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 678        | \$100,954   | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 219        | \$31,928    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 488        | \$73,461    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 3               | \$989     | 1,152      | \$167,571   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 468        | \$71,303    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$21     | 24              | \$11,139  | 1,548      | \$230,199   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,460   | 1,436      | \$215,668   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$52     | 0               | \$0       | 584        | \$87,038    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$307    | 11              | \$9,355   | 856        | \$130,615   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 1,151      | \$172,239   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | -\$942    | 857        | \$133,543   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 162        | \$25,885    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 237        | \$35,195    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$35     | 2               | \$730     | 1,003      | \$149,921   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 11           | \$655    | 0               | \$0       | 467        | \$76,060    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 359        | \$54,887    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$635    | 2               | \$942     | 831        | \$125,147   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$55     | 30              | \$12,552  | 3,401      | \$509,136   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 379        | \$57,751    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 6            | \$353    | 16              | \$8,884   | 2,857      | \$431,807   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 441        | \$65,297    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 15           | \$2,059  | 645             | \$305,074 | 17,677     | \$2,656,042 | 16                     | \$104,496 |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$46     | 2               | \$989     | 731        | \$109,112   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 133        | \$19,305    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 91         | \$13,541    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$52     | 6               | \$1,460   | 1,898      | \$281,707   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 474        | \$69,897    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 189        | \$28,329    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,459      | \$222,452   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 784        | \$115,482   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 267        | \$40,715    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$239    | 4               | \$1,884   | 1,683      | \$254,773   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 967        | \$144,760   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$56     | 2               | \$942     | 805        | \$121,754   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 630        | \$95,037    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,125      | \$169,266   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 736        | \$109,847   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$36     | 0               | \$0       | 1,058      | \$162,983   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 77         | \$10,270    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$44     | 1               | \$259     | 966        | \$141,952   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 10           | \$520    | 177             | \$80,211  | 12,842     | \$1,932,175 | 43                     | \$321,603 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 22         | \$3,998     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     |                     |                    |               |                    |                    |                    |                     |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                     | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                    | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                    | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,059</b>           | <b>\$75,613,919</b> | <b>10,012</b>       | <b>\$9,148,314</b> | <b>3,366</b>  | <b>\$1,570,465</b> | <b>16,796</b>      | <b>\$5,524,233</b> | <b>3,202</b>        | <b>\$7,790,560</b> |
| ADAIR              | 126                    | \$867,362           | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$2,491            | 218                | \$64,575           | 26                  | \$32,480           |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$20,233            | 1                   | \$304              | 4             | \$796              | 23                 | \$6,273            | 4                   | \$9,760            |
| ATCHISON           | 10                     | \$62,642            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 16                 | \$2,998            | 2                   | \$6,715            |
| AUDRAIN            | 57                     | \$389,921           | 183                 | \$160,733          | 14            | \$4,230            | 87                 | \$27,504           | 12                  | \$31,164           |
| BARRY              | 22                     | \$213,743           | 0                   | \$0                | 6             | \$1,535            | 74                 | \$25,073           | 19                  | \$38,809           |
| BARTON             | 8                      | \$18,243            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$415              | 20                 | \$5,806            | 4                   | \$17,902           |
| BATES              | 27                     | \$255,374           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$3,143            | 44                 | \$13,427           | 7                   | \$13,040           |
| BENTON             | 28                     | \$301,172           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$513              | 101                | \$36,763           | 16                  | \$61,993           |
| BOLLINGER          | 11                     | \$83,956            | 187                 | \$264,334          | 15            | \$1,343            | 3                  | \$458              | 12                  | \$23,450           |
| BOONE              | 432                    | \$4,644,588         | 210                 | \$363,097          | 76            | \$21,338           | 982                | \$257,386          | 84                  | \$131,665          |
| BUCHANAN           | 200                    | \$1,894,858         | 1                   | \$157              | 52            | \$15,176           | 404                | \$124,995          | 60                  | \$132,904          |
| BUTLER             | 123                    | \$1,214,257         | 6                   | \$4,085            | 87            | \$30,835           | 14                 | \$5,072            | 35                  | \$96,075           |
| CALDWELL           | 1                      | \$6,747             | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$1,159            | 17                 | \$1,106            | 3                   | \$13,412           |
| CALLAWAY           | 78                     | \$540,019           | 153                 | \$63,699           | 17            | \$14,984           | 154                | \$72,467           | 24                  | \$77,688           |
| CAMDEN             | 80                     | \$496,134           | 2                   | \$1,084            | 9             | \$4,060            | 280                | \$92,370           | 31                  | \$67,146           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 167                    | \$1,653,764         | 503                 | \$926,211          | 82            | \$26,365           | 326                | \$85,389           | 94                  | \$343,044          |
| CARROLL            | 18                     | \$117,165           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$908              | 25                 | \$8,364            | 0                   | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 7                      | \$43,950            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$262              | 20                 | \$5,884            | 4                   | \$26,183           |
| CASS               | 111                    | \$844,920           | 0                   | \$0                | 28            | \$36,530           | 206                | \$51,140           | 27                  | \$52,902           |
| CEDAR              | 32                     | \$323,610           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$129              | 52                 | \$22,758           | 4                   | \$5,925            |
| CHARITON           | 9                      | \$18,440            | 1                   | \$330              | 1             | \$484              | 25                 | \$8,312            | 2                   | \$3,055            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 64                     | \$397,358           | 1                   | \$121              | 16            | \$15,367           | 342                | \$104,969          | 55                  | \$131,084          |
| CLARK              | 2                      | \$9,265             | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 14                 | \$1,668            | 2                   | \$10,602           |
| CLAY               | 389                    | \$2,525,135         | 20                  | \$28,238           | 41            | \$13,865           | 802                | \$311,982          | 106                 | \$252,666          |
| CLINTON            | 35                     | \$268,430           | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$2,364            | 61                 | \$14,930           | 11                  | \$39,161           |
| COLE               | 78                     | \$418,833           | 202                 | \$389,514          | 40            | \$23,859           | 224                | \$86,737           | 36                  | \$96,332           |
| COOPER             | 54                     | \$184,569           | 2                   | \$243              | 1             | \$61               | 114                | \$34,508           | 12                  | \$17,755           |
| CRAWFORD           | 4                      | \$28,008            | 2                   | \$9,993            | 33            | \$8,881            | 63                 | \$13,306           | 8                   | \$25,014           |
| DADE               | 2                      | -\$4,853            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 15                 | \$3,689            | 1                   | \$131              |
| DALLAS             | 9                      | \$47,810            | 1                   | \$1,326            | 5             | \$2,500            | 50                 | \$13,470           | 12                  | \$29,199           |
| DAVIESS            | 3                      | \$14,185            | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$282              | 11                 | \$1,840            | 3                   | \$12,468           |
| DEKALB             | 19                     | \$116,500           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$522              | 23                 | \$4,493            | 5                   | \$10,209           |
| DENT               | 50                     | \$433,860           | 2                   | \$5,527            | 21            | \$8,232            | 92                 | \$30,180           | 18                  | \$35,105           |
| DOUGLAS            | 14                     | \$160,244           | 6                   | \$5,274            | 2             | \$473              | 3                  | \$562              | 9                   | \$16,064           |
| DUNKLIN            | 22                     | \$134,409           | 7                   | \$5,491            | 17            | \$14,153           | 4                  | \$1,434            | 11                  | \$27,303           |
| FRANKLIN           | 190                    | \$1,063,781         | 10                  | \$13,447           | 41            | \$21,767           | 384                | \$153,628          | 55                  | \$128,155          |
| GASCONADE          | 15                     | \$37,549            | 0                   | \$0                | 11            | \$2,899            | 45                 | \$7,707            | 2                   | \$5,580            |
| GENTRY             | 85                     | \$868,758           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 97                 | \$30,145           | 4                   | \$4,199            |
| GREENE             | 596                    | \$5,539,444         | 11                  | \$3,002            | 135           | \$62,501           | 1,349              | \$547,249          | 211                 | \$459,940          |
| GRUNDY             | 10                     | \$73,662            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 24                 | \$4,156            | 1                   | \$1,433            |
| HARRISON           | 32                     | \$293,938           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$92               | 44                 | \$10,368           | 4                   | \$5,057            |
| HENRY              | 24                     | \$219,680           | 1                   | \$30               | 3             | \$6,818            | 55                 | \$15,189           | 8                   | \$21,461           |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$48,100            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$575              | 20                 | \$6,152            | 3                   | \$4,959            |
| HOLT               | 0                      | \$0                 | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 7                  | \$985              | 1                   | \$54               |
| HOWARD             | 85                     | \$773,745           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$183              | 104                | \$40,539           | 5                   | \$7,278            |
| HOWELL             | 94                     | \$858,859           | 162                 | \$94,826           | 24            | \$12,183           | 201                | \$67,353           | 28                  | \$82,126           |
| IRON               | 28                     | \$36,195            | 100                 | \$32,318           | 7             | \$1,357            | 64                 | \$20,909           | 13                  | \$21,589           |
| JACKSON            | 932                    | \$8,359,639         | 905                 | \$915,216          | 369           | \$238,114          | 1,310              | \$317,244          | 316                 | \$694,868          |
| JASPER             | 273                    | \$2,845,383         | 0                   | \$0                | 42            | \$41,339           | 681                | \$255,424          | 122                 | \$337,858          |
| JEFFERSON          | 241                    | \$1,579,169         | 41                  | \$23,336           | 96            | \$59,046           | 579                | \$186,918          | 91                  | \$210,618          |
| JOHNSON            | 89                     | \$760,799           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 148                | \$60,368           | 26                  | \$58,631           |
| KNOX               | 2                      | \$4,758             | 1                   | \$47               | 0             | \$0                | 15                 | \$1,788            | 5                   | \$11,144           |
| LACLEDE            | 31                     | \$163,690           | 2                   | \$1,569            | 5             | \$6,005            | 75                 | \$25,937           | 12                  | \$17,438           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 145                    | \$1,228,578         | 3                   | \$1,368            | 5             | \$5,481            | 206                | \$61,430           | 18                  | \$39,356           |
| LAWRENCE           | 44                     | \$304,261           | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$1,927            | 171                | \$35,268           | 44                  | \$108,704          |
| LEWIS              | 1                      | \$278               | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$139              | 25                 | \$3,292            | 9                   | \$25,806           |
| LINCOLN            | 71                     | \$355,030           | 5                   | \$2,026            | 66            | \$36,166           | 164                | \$48,704           | 45                  | \$81,285           |
| LINN               | 16                     | \$30,338            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 40                 | \$8,796            | 6                   | \$14,164           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |             | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 16                     | \$98,610    | 1                | \$8,893     | 2          | \$3,707   | 59                 | \$6,108   | 9                   | \$14,522  |
| MCDONALD         | 17                     | \$95,278    | 0                | \$0         | 9          | \$19,811  | 30                 | \$11,422  | 9                   | \$21,691  |
| MACON            | 34                     | \$89,683    | 2                | \$1,195     | 3          | \$2,157   | 57                 | \$9,582   | 6                   | \$6,812   |
| MADISON          | 50                     | \$619,584   | 163              | \$225,649   | 10         | \$4,799   | 86                 | \$35,882  | 23                  | \$96,551  |
| MARIES           | 0                      | \$0         | 0                | \$0         | 3          | \$653     | 10                 | \$1,460   | 1                   | \$2,039   |
| MARION           | 107                    | \$603,707   | 127              | \$132,401   | 27         | \$14,309  | 214                | \$75,358  | 26                  | \$48,104  |
| MERCER           | 2                      | \$680       | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$314     | 5                  | \$510     | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 32                     | \$67,429    | 0                | \$0         | 11         | \$7,970   | 157                | \$56,894  | 30                  | \$55,586  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 8                      | \$49,433    | 77               | \$35,858    | 20         | \$9,706   | 25                 | \$3,551   | 21                  | \$79,122  |
| MONITEAU         | 15                     | \$83,666    | 1                | \$7,376     | 2          | \$432     | 26                 | \$7,664   | 4                   | \$10,988  |
| MONROE           | 20                     | \$108,532   | 15               | \$9,612     | 5          | \$4,989   | 37                 | \$7,969   | 4                   | \$6,912   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 15                     | \$96,808    | 23               | \$11,089    | 13         | \$4,874   | 34                 | \$9,916   | 4                   | \$1,500   |
| MORGAN           | 31                     | \$242,645   | 0                | \$0         | 8          | \$2,526   | 71                 | \$15,094  | 6                   | \$14,334  |
| NEW MADRID       | 9                      | \$175,712   | 92               | \$53,716    | 6          | \$7,360   | 80                 | \$27,847  | 45                  | \$158,055 |
| NEWTON           | 57                     | \$329,805   | 0                | \$0         | 15         | \$21,252  | 161                | \$50,103  | 45                  | \$85,586  |
| NODAWAY          | 45                     | \$353,063   | 1                | \$728       | 0          | \$0       | 67                 | \$20,961  | 9                   | \$10,944  |
| OREGON           | 52                     | \$471,075   | 29               | \$15,212    | 2          | \$510     | 96                 | \$32,179  | 9                   | \$20,690  |
| OSAGE            | 13                     | \$26,332    | 1                | \$394       | 2          | \$142     | 51                 | \$11,329  | 5                   | \$5,713   |
| OZARK            | 1                      | \$791       | 17               | \$10,808    | 1          | \$114     | 25                 | \$16,088  | 4                   | \$8,250   |
| PEMISCOT         | 2                      | \$7,830     | 2                | \$394       | 3          | \$2,891   | 60                 | \$21,695  | 49                  | \$198,641 |
| PERRY            | 47                     | \$289,370   | 130              | \$147,303   | 19         | \$8,753   | 116                | \$44,004  | 33                  | \$117,292 |
| PETTIS           | 106                    | \$1,009,724 | 2                | \$1,108     | 33         | \$8,060   | 215                | \$69,068  | 27                  | \$64,227  |
| PHELPS           | 173                    | \$1,527,230 | 5                | \$409       | 39         | \$16,277  | 18                 | \$3,793   | 14                  | \$26,709  |
| PIKE             | 58                     | \$454,478   | 82               | \$56,661    | 7          | \$1,764   | 127                | \$48,047  | 14                  | \$22,400  |
| PLATTE           | 116                    | \$611,211   | 2                | \$38        | 11         | \$6,478   | 270                | \$100,604 | 47                  | \$117,815 |
| POLK             | 93                     | \$959,502   | 3                | \$402       | 21         | \$8,173   | 210                | \$82,140  | 26                  | \$57,180  |
| PULASKI          | 16                     | \$83,737    | 4                | \$563       | 12         | \$5,145   | 106                | \$31,594  | 31                  | \$49,272  |
| PUTMAN           | 2                      | \$603       | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 14                 | \$2,506   | 6                   | \$9,998   |
| RALLS            | 25                     | \$110,830   | 28               | \$25,633    | 4          | \$937     | 34                 | \$8,424   | 4                   | \$5,434   |
| RANDOLPH         | 58                     | \$311,573   | 5                | \$1,728     | 23         | \$6,727   | 165                | \$60,342  | 29                  | \$70,388  |
| RAY              | 44                     | \$254,374   | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$540     | 102                | \$38,966  | 26                  | \$34,476  |
| REYNOLDS         | 5                      | \$36,529    | 3                | \$1,486     | 7          | \$1,021   | 24                 | \$6,005   | 6                   | \$12,904  |
| RIPLEY           | 5                      | \$45,276    | 2                | \$303       | 14         | \$3,272   | 40                 | \$13,185  | 13                  | \$36,450  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 571                    | \$4,614,332 | 31               | \$34,563    | 177        | \$97,811  | 989                | \$324,052 | 214                 | \$530,928 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2                      | \$716       | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$304     | 12                 | \$3,482   | 4                   | \$8,938   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 60                     | \$391,960   | 922              | \$835,121   | 60         | \$22,152  | 201                | \$49,861  | 26                  | \$47,250  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 30                     | \$193,657   | 116              | \$164,804   | 5          | \$556     | 66                 | \$23,700  | 20                  | \$49,849  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 994                    | \$9,659,193 | 2,660            | \$1,598,741 | 557        | \$212,399 | 64                 | \$26,991  | 260                 | \$638,398 |
| SALINE           | 130                    | \$1,350,870 | 3                | \$892       | 9          | \$2,671   | 192                | \$66,977  | 10                  | \$12,931  |
| SCHUYLER         | 4                      | \$11,631    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 15                 | \$1,227   | 1                   | \$1,152   |
| SCOTLAND         | 3                      | \$10,309    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 7                  | \$1,642   | 1                   | \$3,733   |
| SCOTT            | 116                    | \$1,484,624 | 285              | \$192,433   | 46         | \$17,558  | 224                | \$60,333  | 51                  | \$176,756 |
| SHANNON          | 6                      | \$92,405    | 12               | \$6,329     | 6          | \$2,489   | 27                 | \$8,261   | 6                   | \$24,305  |
| SHELBY           | 12                     | \$3,386     | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$304     | 36                 | \$7,836   | 3                   | \$5,892   |
| STODDARD         | 66                     | \$689,514   | 164              | \$104,259   | 48         | \$10,757  | 138                | \$25,445  | 22                  | \$49,482  |
| STONE            | 5                      | \$21,474    | 0                | \$0         | 4          | \$857     | 94                 | \$44,634  | 10                  | \$18,169  |
| SULLIVAN         | 5                      | \$7,573     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 29                 | \$4,173   | 12                  | \$37,670  |
| TANEY            | 39                     | \$275,304   | 0                | \$0         | 17         | \$12,312  | 204                | \$130,568 | 33                  | \$89,695  |
| TEXAS            | 28                     | \$211,827   | 37               | \$18,118    | 18         | \$12,341  | 55                 | \$17,703  | 8                   | \$9,229   |
| VERNON           | 67                     | \$560,146   | 0                | \$0         | 25         | \$35,366  | 150                | \$69,293  | 9                   | \$20,245  |
| WARREN           | 51                     | \$426,935   | 3                | \$2,673     | 21         | \$4,977   | 132                | \$44,410  | 19                  | \$35,218  |
| WASHINGTON       | 27                     | \$170,665   | 141              | \$58,487    | 29         | \$7,874   | 123                | \$44,297  | 20                  | \$62,275  |
| WAYNE            | 14                     | \$64,598    | 3                | \$614       | 12         | \$3,161   | 47                 | \$12,217  | 13                  | \$28,658  |
| WEBSTER          | 27                     | \$90,098    | 1                | \$91        | 12         | \$2,928   | 13                 | \$6,299   | 34                  | \$76,576  |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$2,730     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 2                  | \$43      | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 16                     | \$132,301   | 20               | \$6,744     | 15         | \$11,493  | 3                  | \$1,287   | 8                   | \$16,643  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 108                    | \$688,547   | 2,036            | \$2,034,416 | 543        | \$174,761 | 381                | \$129,289 | 44                  | \$144,284 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 96                     | \$1,053,541 | 30               | \$24,124    | 14         | \$7,886   | 83                 | \$38,491  | 1                   | \$1,591   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                    |                 |            |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM              | BEHAV HLTH          | ICF/ID             |                    | MENTAL HOSPITAL |            | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>32,512</b>          | <b>\$38,796,232</b> | <b>176</b>         | <b>\$4,433,636</b> | <b>0</b>        | <b>\$0</b> | <b>14</b>           | <b>\$204,543</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 430                    | \$397,383           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 23                     | \$19,357            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 21                     | \$17,803            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 14                     | \$12,611            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 306                    | \$243,940           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 44                     | \$36,022            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 144                    | \$146,672           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 233                    | \$226,052           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 6                      | \$4,644             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 856                    | \$1,183,925         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 702                    | \$516,065           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 711                    | \$824,930           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 50                     | \$41,368            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 88                     | \$83,207            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 307                    | \$402,491           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 16                     | \$22,882            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 76                     | \$128,492           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 63                     | \$70,103            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 687                    | \$795,531           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 196                    | \$453,770           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 66                     | \$110,244           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 446                    | \$662,811           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 109                    | \$93,286            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 1,006                  | \$841,243           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 67                     | \$38,882            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 508                    | \$668,142           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 166                    | \$218,260           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 296                    | \$322,201           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 37                     | \$28,014            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 82                     | \$116,829           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVIESS            | 62                     | \$37,179            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 38                     | \$23,788            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 214                    | \$344,027           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 9                      | \$12,478            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 531                    | \$704,651           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 866                    | \$942,431           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 104                    | \$98,250            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 17                     | \$10,873            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 2,714                  | \$5,807,096         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 245                    | \$268,537           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 86                     | \$74,586            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 461                    | \$650,736           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 40                     | \$49,842            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 6                      | \$4,615             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 74                     | \$98,772            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 15                     | \$9,863             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 13                     | \$11,788            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 3,848                  | \$3,681,416         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 1                   | \$7,517          | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 1,219                  | \$1,103,947         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 1,027                  | \$744,114           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 2                   | \$26,501         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 370                    | \$494,410           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 72                     | \$73,683            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 487                    | \$597,614           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 310                    | \$323,671           | 7                  | \$182,032          | 0               | \$0        | 1                   | \$35,142         | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 332                    | \$295,732           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 121                    | \$88,508            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 584                    | \$547,754           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 228                    | \$177,767           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |             |                 |          |                     |          |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM              | BEHAV HLTH  | ICF/ID             |             | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |          | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 292                    | \$227,025   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 109                    | \$81,445    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 155                    | \$130,005   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 15                     | \$27,424    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 42                     | \$44,082    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 825                    | \$587,274   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 16                     | \$15,743    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 279                    | \$375,922   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3                      | \$7,079     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 79                     | \$104,138   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 83                     | \$58,328    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 15                     | \$8,073     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 194                    | \$264,872   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 16                     | \$8,657     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 325                    | \$241,205   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 84                     | \$58,992    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 1                      | \$732       | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 54                     | \$66,076    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 6                      | \$4,578     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 237                    | \$388,662   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 0                      | \$0         | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 491                    | \$775,059   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 381                    | \$495,152   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 59                     | \$43,673    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 233                    | \$241,414   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 199                    | \$340,917   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 255                    | \$274,725   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 58                     | \$46,193    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 121                    | \$91,975    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 343                    | \$512,078   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 99                     | \$58,984    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 87                     | \$80,644    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 117                    | \$131,124   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1,409                  | \$1,696,958 | 44                 | \$1,139,583 | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 99                     | \$132,713   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 39                     | \$32,761    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$8,642  | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 8                      | \$3,643     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 470                    | \$546,239   | 124                | \$3,085,714 | 0               | \$0      | 3                   | \$36,294 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 239                    | \$337,672   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 38                     | \$22,200    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 58                     | \$44,081    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 9                      | \$15,305    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$17,859 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 4                      | \$1,485     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 101                    | \$67,421    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 23                     | \$19,426    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 276                    | \$411,552   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 77                     | \$59,808    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 656                    | \$967,126   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 20                     | \$19,437    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 283                    | \$473,869   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 309                    | \$256,487   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 29                     | \$18,165    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 231                    | \$266,894   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 235                    | \$365,037   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 11                     | \$9,705     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 26                     | \$23,127    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 669                    | \$1,122,433 | 1                  | \$26,307    | 0               | \$0      | 5                   | \$72,589 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 71                     | \$85,150    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                  |                     |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                  | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>4,031</b>   | <b>\$1,071,593</b> | <b>1,564</b>  | <b>\$8,360,014</b> | <b>653</b>       | <b>\$577,813</b> | <b>22,469</b>       | <b>\$8,168,611</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 7             | \$63,943           | 0                | \$0              | 151                 | \$49,685           |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,323          | 29                  | \$5,450            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$168            | 6                   | \$1,068            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$1,484            | 0                | \$0              | 65                  | \$58,474           |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$32,434           | 2                | \$163            | 95                  | \$30,599           |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 29                  | \$13,772           |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$10,377           | 1                | \$159            | 42                  | \$12,120           |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$1,840            | 7             | \$58,967           | 0                | \$0              | 73                  | \$21,386           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 37             | \$5,936            | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,338          | 48                  | \$11,900           |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 81             | \$7,076            | 70            | \$371,679          | 10               | \$1,191          | 463                 | \$280,830          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$320              | 2             | \$12,499           | 23               | \$5,393          | 285                 | \$178,074          |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 208            | \$51,080           | 30            | \$216,688          | 4                | \$2,795          | 419                 | \$105,244          |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$918            | 14                  | \$12,300           |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 9              | \$492              | 21            | \$55,619           | 3                | \$288            | 146                 | \$37,334           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$69               | 3             | \$10,023           | 3                | \$388            | 194                 | \$106,292          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,140            | 5             | \$37,554           | 28               | \$68,122         | 279                 | \$80,985           |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 19                  | \$3,309            |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 24                  | \$5,205            |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,400            | 7             | \$36,356           | 14               | \$9,541          | 286                 | \$98,760           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 42                  | \$14,190           |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 39                  | \$6,437            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 12            | \$75,297           | 18               | \$2,772          | 348                 | \$163,643          |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 30                  | \$5,262            |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$778              | 5             | \$77,453           | 23               | \$15,181         | 498                 | \$207,010          |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 38                  | \$15,464           |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$950              | 11            | \$26,743           | 5                | \$321            | 238                 | \$94,257           |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$9                | 3             | \$22,987           | 0                | \$0              | 80                  | \$64,008           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$600              | 0                | \$0              | 95                  | \$17,358           |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 19                  | \$29,577           |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$26,435           | 1                | \$64             | 42                  | \$18,846           |
| DAVIESS            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$1,070          | 35                  | \$3,574            |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$827            | 24                  | \$6,593            |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$138              | 5             | \$14,355           | 0                | \$0              | 42                  | \$6,711            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 41             | \$6,368            | 1             | \$7,805            | 3                | \$546            | 68                  | \$20,460           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 67             | \$13,954           | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 156                 | \$51,795           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$337              | 3             | \$11,566           | 4                | \$1,815          | 241                 | \$94,940           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$43               | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 35                  | \$17,684           |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 9                   | \$16,575           |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 12             | \$3,283            | 91            | \$437,719          | 56               | \$23,176         | 1,864               | \$676,779          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$121              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 31                  | \$4,756            |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$1,461          | 17                  | \$1,555            |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$9                | 5             | \$21,095           | 3                | \$529            | 61                  | \$18,491           |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$49,413           | 1                | \$146            | 25                  | \$5,810            |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$624            | 6                   | \$1,182            |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$95               | 1             | \$13,338           | 0                | \$0              | 42                  | \$7,291            |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$1,037            | 17            | \$170,767          | 2                | \$305            | 332                 | \$85,480           |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$276              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 69                  | \$10,255           |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 651            | \$158,311          | 148           | \$921,645          | 69               | \$63,566         | 2,591               | \$964,533          |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$17               | 50            | \$350,706          | 23               | \$2,569          | 620                 | \$218,285          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 144            | \$38,552           | 10            | \$32,937           | 22               | \$26,821         | 796                 | \$191,166          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$294              | 5             | \$12,499           | 4                | \$569            | 151                 | \$60,555           |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 10                  | \$2,458            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$302              | 2             | \$5,878            | 1                | \$4,739          | 169                 | \$60,770           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$5,244            | 2             | \$3,705            | 6                | \$12,688         | 117                 | \$21,105           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$8,804            | 4                | \$436            | 237                 | \$87,395           |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 46                  | \$4,778            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 44             | \$7,992            | 1             | \$1,535            | 2                | \$1,798          | 277                 | \$75,044           |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$5,378            | 1                | \$8,316          | 39                  | \$10,017           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |             | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |             |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |             | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 31                  | \$14,437    |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$418     | 57                  | \$18,039    |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$17,473    | 1                | \$128     | 57                  | \$7,021     |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$130     | 101           | \$236,001   | 1                | \$235     | 141                 | \$93,897    |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$17,338    | 0                | \$0       | 12                  | \$1,840     |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$328     | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 129                 | \$52,410    |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,472     | 0                | \$0       | 4                   | \$4,752     |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$3,426     | 5                | \$684     | 122                 | \$23,427    |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$199     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$2,603   | 40                  | \$7,899     |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$108     | 47                  | \$8,618     |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$125     | 44                  | \$18,909    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 14             | \$1,581   | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 41                  | \$12,712    |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$6,947     | 4                | \$257     | 76                  | \$33,885    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$3,555     | 1                | \$5,776   | 100                 | \$56,420    |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$5,645     | 2                | \$410     | 228                 | \$62,840    |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$23,472    | 3                | \$950     | 26                  | \$10,183    |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 9             | \$115,546   | 0                | \$0       | 42                  | \$9,092     |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$64      | 20                  | \$4,800     |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$13,481    | 0                | \$0       | 36                  | \$12,879    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$263     | 45                  | \$32,388    |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$9,731   | 88                  | \$43,664    |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$544     | 20            | \$77,173    | 3                | \$193     | 232                 | \$61,199    |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$1,685   | 84            | \$356,761   | 0                | \$0       | 265                 | \$163,618   |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$354     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$140     | 66                  | \$17,659    |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$104     | 3             | \$10,439    | 11               | \$3,979   | 112                 | \$71,904    |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$1,201   | 130           | \$678,701   | 5                | \$577     | 225                 | \$119,550   |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$233     | 66            | \$568,866   | 2                | \$232     | 230                 | \$62,195    |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 29                  | \$3,329     |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$1,666     | 0                | \$0       | 27                  | \$24,662    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$6,671     | 5                | \$790     | 151                 | \$67,774    |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$64      | 32                  | \$18,138    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$276     | 42            | \$144,487   | 0                | \$0       | 87                  | \$29,256    |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$190     | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 55                  | \$26,166    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 346            | \$84,430  | 13            | \$56,933    | 36               | \$55,926  | 781                 | \$309,404   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 23                  | \$5,505     |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$959     | 67            | \$162,304   | 3                | \$2,587   | 383                 | \$133,005   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 86                  | \$10,371    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 1,760          | \$518,098 | 310           | \$1,728,738 | 129              | \$169,104 | 3,363               | \$1,120,015 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$268     | 44            | \$171,939   | 1                | \$145     | 159                 | \$41,427    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 9                   | \$4,732     |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 16                  | \$2,399     |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$1,313   | 10            | \$254,593   | 8                | \$19,750  | 140                 | \$67,812    |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$14,083    | 0                | \$0       | 36                  | \$12,039    |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 19                  | \$9,758     |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$475     | 5             | \$22,102    | 1                | \$919     | 111                 | \$26,245    |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 13            | \$31,695    | 2                | \$82      | 112                 | \$53,779    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 19                  | \$2,047     |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$302     | 10            | \$48,381    | 9                | \$1,197   | 215                 | \$51,907    |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$968     | 12            | \$55,701    | 1                | \$193     | 94                  | \$43,395    |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 13            | \$122,618   | 0                | \$0       | 92                  | \$41,699    |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 9              | \$1,486   | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$292     | 91                  | \$25,982    |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$415     | 1             | \$2,554     | 0                | \$0       | 86                  | \$18,360    |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,645     | 1                | \$216     | 40                  | \$14,577    |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$7,886     | 9                | \$2,692   | 207                 | \$45,384    |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 0                   | \$0         |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 63             | \$9,927   | 4             | \$22,576    | 1                | \$161     | 114                 | \$52,816    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 441            | \$127,768 | 36            | \$158,865   | 36               | \$34,569  | 1,082               | \$396,048   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 21             | \$10,895  | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 48                  | \$9,467     |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>764,345</b> | <b>\$219,878,937</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,983          | \$885,479            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,357          | \$389,482            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 488            | \$125,651            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,513          | \$981,385            |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 5,910          | \$1,440,062          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 1,962          | \$476,499            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,109          | \$671,784            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,584          | \$715,051            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 1,927          | \$527,714            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 17,217         | \$4,964,453          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 12,667         | \$3,770,188          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 8,486          | \$2,496,588          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,137          | \$322,091            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,221          | \$1,473,727          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 5,462          | \$1,537,520          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 9,344          | \$2,685,520          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,031          | \$287,573            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,137          | \$332,472            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 10,528         | \$3,382,931          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,424          | \$780,532            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 835            | \$221,859            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 11,412         | \$2,750,811          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 838            | \$232,404            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 22,475         | \$7,352,546          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,181          | \$615,463            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 8,640          | \$2,417,970          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,071          | \$592,759            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 3,895          | \$1,084,386          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,050          | \$249,701            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,557          | \$633,993            |
| DAVISS             | 0              | \$0        | 1,212          | \$344,893            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 918            | \$267,904            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,621          | \$729,057            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,283          | \$556,999            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,018          | \$2,012,443          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 11,818         | \$3,347,807          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,633          | \$445,548            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 776            | \$206,746            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 38,014         | \$9,637,911          |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,297          | \$354,077            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,190          | \$325,291            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,320          | \$1,064,451          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,220          | \$299,124            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 469            | \$130,720            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,190          | \$341,791            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 7,883          | \$1,928,306          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,678          | \$481,401            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 102,022        | \$33,879,366         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 20,443         | \$4,989,003          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 23,624         | \$6,849,149          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 4,857          | \$1,563,934          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 521            | \$143,016            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 6,533          | \$1,879,144          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,172          | \$1,348,605          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 6,616          | \$1,634,985          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,068          | \$285,883            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 6,900          | \$1,954,971          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,720          | \$489,460            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 1,832        | \$538,635    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,552        | \$1,120,081  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,114        | \$618,045    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,164        | \$640,176    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,017        | \$302,579    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,280        | \$1,223,335  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 347          | \$97,904     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 4,060        | \$1,162,640  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,437        | \$683,012    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 1,865        | \$514,095    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,190        | \$339,145    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,479        | \$405,021    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,296        | \$934,641    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 2,998        | \$846,602    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 9,267        | \$2,271,905  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,628        | \$471,132    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 2,005        | \$475,238    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 920          | \$256,597    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,460        | \$332,131    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 3,992        | \$1,146,315  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,159        | \$631,103    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 7,606        | \$2,147,999  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 5,718        | \$1,618,109  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,414        | \$682,972    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 7,317        | \$2,437,761  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 4,801        | \$1,545,482  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 5,505        | \$1,574,303  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 608          | \$182,841    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,073        | \$302,924    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 3,712        | \$1,060,163  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,589        | \$863,900    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,260        | \$376,976    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 2,822        | \$797,159    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 23,312       | \$6,527,666  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,323        | \$408,594    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 10,065       | \$2,924,873  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0              | \$0      | 1,837        | \$528,598    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 101,929      | \$28,986,358 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,310        | \$920,586    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 502          | \$142,009    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 549          | \$142,517    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 7,179        | \$2,043,501  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,561        | \$374,212    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 879          | \$248,444    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,928        | \$1,408,920  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 3,896        | \$943,334    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 986          | \$285,084    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 9,134        | \$2,273,265  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 3,850        | \$947,440    |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,231        | \$1,078,638  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,293        | \$1,183,313  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,224        | \$1,228,992  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,125        | \$583,214    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 5,910        | \$1,439,584  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 207          | \$59,894     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 3,877        | \$930,844    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 48,285       | \$13,775,459 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 9            | \$2,099      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 1,095,966**

**CAPITATION: 759,536**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$82,612,599.40  | 21,043 *    | \$3,925.89         | 170,848          | 8.1                 | \$483.54         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$89,505,138.23  | 74,196 *    | \$1,206.33         | 920,531          | 12.4                | \$97.23          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$42,195,492.00  | 5,205       | \$8,106.72         | 63,089           | 12.1                | \$668.82         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$47,309,646.23  | 72,620      | \$651.47           | 857,442          | 11.8                | \$55.18          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$492,778.63     | 4,454 *     | \$110.64           | 8,721            | 2.0                 | \$56.50          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$112,801,054.10 | 249,921 *   | \$451.35           | 1,200,733        | 4.8                 | \$93.94          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$336,454.87     | 52,215 *    | \$6.44             | 394,490          | 7.6                 | \$0.85           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$34,446,716.03  | 140,717 *   | \$244.79           | 1,459,682        | 10.4                | \$23.60          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$279,067.26     | 2,896       | \$96.36            | 6,565            | 2.3                 | \$42.51          |
| CLINIC                              | \$23,489,797.53  | 99,780      | \$235.42           | 1,273,649        | 12.8                | \$18.44          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,232,124.13   | 15,439      | \$79.81            | 16,881           | 1.1                 | \$72.99          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,182,980.20   | 17,793      | \$122.69           | 77,989           | 4.4                 | \$27.99          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$7,662.17       | 105         | \$72.97            | 186              | 1.8                 | \$41.19          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$311,707.69     | 4,277       | \$72.88            | 8,609            | 2.0                 | \$36.21          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,045,155.03   | 17,398      | \$117.55           | 23,107           | 1.3                 | \$88.51          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8,679.75       | 99          | \$87.67            | 97               | 1.0                 | \$89.48          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,445,693.78   | 14,987      | \$296.64           | 41,117           | 2.7                 | \$108.12         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$443,848.49     | 3,979       | \$111.55           | 11,482           | 2.9                 | \$38.66          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$72,381,746.12  | 57,902 *    | \$1,250.07         | 16,988,703       | 293.4               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$334,259.88     | 597         | \$559.90           | 17,942           | 30.1                | \$18.63          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,729,286.42   | 1,339       | \$1,291.48         | 604,266          | 451.3               | \$2.86           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,536,204.06   | 12,151      | \$455.62           | 1,327,173        | 109.2               | \$4.17           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$62,681,560.17  | 53,373      | \$1,174.41         | 14,714,512       | 275.7               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$182,569.68     | 43          | \$4,245.81         | 3,335            | 77.6                | \$54.74          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,315,910.67   | 152         | \$8,657.31         | 165,366          | 1,087.9             | \$7.96           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$601,955.24     | 554         | \$1,086.56         | 156,109          | 281.8               | \$3.86           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$20,711,531.19  | 992,825 *   | \$20.86            | 3,174,774        | 3.2                 | \$6.52           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$8,065.16       | 190         | \$42.45            | 639              | 3.4                 | \$12.62          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$493,321.37     | 6,506       | \$75.83            | 16,793           | 2.6                 | \$29.38          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,832,476.10   | 23,442      | \$206.15           | 1,547,203        | 66.0                | \$3.12           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,961,620.58   | 10,476      | \$378.16           | 220,349          | 21.0                | \$17.98          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$16,100.42      | 101         | \$159.41           | 2,335            | 23.1                | \$6.90           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,185,494.54   | 1,776       | \$4,045.89         | 55,177           | 31.1                | \$130.23         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,195,223.27   | 989,920     | \$4.24             | 1,331,448        | 1.3                 | \$3.15           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$5,030.63       | 48          | \$104.80           | 151              | 3.1                 | \$33.32          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$14,199.12      | 165         | \$86.06            | 679              | 4.1                 | \$20.91          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$23,596,700.50  | 154,076 **  | \$153.15           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$606,567.80     | 1,302       | \$465.87           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$22,990,132.70  | 152,774     | \$150.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$138,991,209.72 | 63,722 *    | \$2,181.21         | 4,636,513        | 72.8                | \$29.98          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$547,486.54     | 75          | \$7,299.82         | 2,302            | 30.7                | \$237.83         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$75,613,919.14  | 9,059       | \$8,346.83         | 2,023,885        | 223.4               | \$37.36          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$9,148,313.62   | 10,012      | \$913.73           | 216,394          | 21.6                | \$42.28          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,570,465.18   | 3,366       | \$466.57           | 110,789          | 32.9                | \$14.18          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,524,233.17   | 16,796      | \$328.90           | 639,200          | 38.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,790,560.37   | 3,202       | \$2,433.03         | 1,479,902        | 462.2               | \$5.26           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$38,796,231.70  | 32,512      | \$1,193.29         | 164,041          | 5.0                 | \$236.50         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,069,786.40  | 5,699 *     | \$2,468.82         | 178,256          | 31.3                | \$78.93          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$4,433,635.87   | 176         | \$25,191.11        | 5,384            | 30.6                | \$823.48         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$204,543.15     | 14          | \$14,610.23        | 357              | 25.5                | \$572.95         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,071,593.28   | 4,031       | \$265.84           | 124,027          | 30.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,360,014.10   | 1,564       | \$5,345.28         | 48,488           | 31.0                | \$172.41         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,746,424.37   | 22,838 *    | \$382.98           | 1,230,160        | 53.9                | \$7.11           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$577,813.05     | 653         | \$884.86           | 52,321           | 80.1                | \$11.04          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,168,611.32   | 22,469      | \$363.55           | 1,177,839        | 52.4                | \$6.94           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$219,878,937.03 | 764,345 *   | \$287.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$818,571,076.59 | 1,043,682 * | \$784.31           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$71,407.13.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 74,467**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$53,431,110.19  | 14,396 *   | \$3,711.52         | 125,116          | 8.7                 | \$427.05         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$7,133,911.91   | 10,994 *   | \$648.89           | 185,327          | 16.9                | \$38.49          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,925,857.81   | 385        | \$7,599.63         | 5,406            | 14.0                | \$541.22         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,208,054.10   | 10,870     | \$387.13           | 179,921          | 16.5                | \$23.39          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$90,475.00      | 1,062 *    | \$85.19            | 1,372            | 1.3                 | \$65.94          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,776,872.51   | 15,966 *   | \$236.56           | 123,282          | 7.7                 | \$30.64          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$103,176.35     | 18,827 *   | \$5.48             | 140,353          | 7.5                 | \$0.74           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$5,219,255.52   | 30,992 *   | \$168.41           | 295,632          | 9.5                 | \$17.65          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$72,294.49      | 873        | \$82.81            | 2,033            | 2.3                 | \$35.56          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,115,399.34   | 25,540     | \$161.14           | 265,542          | 10.4                | \$15.50          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$263.81         | 6          | \$43.97            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$43.97          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$307,198.49     | 3,476      | \$88.38            | 13,680           | 3.9                 | \$22.46          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$1,646.75       | 34         | \$48.43            | 56               | 1.6                 | \$29.41          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$91,473.32      | 1,648      | \$55.51            | 3,182            | 1.9                 | \$28.75          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$245,672.23     | 4,433      | \$55.42            | 5,664            | 1.3                 | \$43.37          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$328,498.69     | 1,522      | \$215.83           | 3,731            | 2.5                 | \$88.05          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$56,808.40      | 741        | \$76.66            | 1,738            | 2.4                 | \$32.69          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$29,011,750.19  | 22,754 *   | \$1,275.02         | 6,718,590        | 295.3               | \$4.32           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$30,891.70      | 58         | \$532.62           | 1,091            | 18.8                | \$28.32          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$329,875.54     | 240        | \$1,374.48         | 81,260           | 338.6               | \$4.06           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,197,240.23   | 11,322     | \$459.04           | 1,241,114        | 109.6               | \$4.19           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$23,411,464.34  | 20,904     | \$1,119.95         | 5,389,876        | 257.8               | \$4.34           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$20,319.57      | 4          | \$5,079.89         | 319              | 79.8                | \$63.70          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$21,958.81      | 14         | \$1,568.49         | 4,930            | 352.1               | \$4.45           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,557,730.10   | 76,459 *   | \$111.93           | 843,024          | 11.0                | \$10.15          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,388.48       | 46         | \$51.92            | 87               | 1.9                 | \$27.45          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$128,347.43     | 1,728      | \$74.28            | 3,668            | 2.1                 | \$34.99          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$902,972.09     | 7,460      | \$121.04           | 562,564          | 75.4                | \$1.61           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$741,543.43     | 3,431      | \$216.13           | 70,968           | 20.7                | \$10.45          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$9,917.31       | 53         | \$187.12           | 1,616            | 30.5                | \$6.14           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,501,460.66   | 1,426      | \$3,857.97         | 44,137           | 31.0                | \$124.65         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,267,958.15   | 75,702     | \$16.75            | 159,870          | 2.1                 | \$7.93           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,431.35       | 17         | \$84.20            | 39               | 2.3                 | \$36.70          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$1,711.20       | 21         | \$81.49            | 75               | 3.6                 | \$22.82          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,274,275.80   | 45,924 **  | \$158.40           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$580,851.80     | 1,244      | \$466.92           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$6,693,424.00   | 44,680     | \$149.81           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$10,146,701.57  | 3,254 *    | \$3,118.22         | 263,080          | 80.9                | \$38.57          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$53,467.10      | 7          | \$7,638.16         | 228              | 32.6                | \$234.50         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$7,291,290.18   | 863        | \$8,448.77         | 160,067          | 185.5               | \$45.55          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$583,748.52     | 662        | \$881.80           | 16,220           | 24.5                | \$35.99          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$40,843.12      | 131        | \$311.78           | 3,419            | 26.1                | \$11.95          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$329,149.44     | 862        | \$381.84           | 38,096           | 44.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$186,094.20     | 50         | \$3,721.88         | 37,889           | 757.8               | \$4.91           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,662,109.01   | 1,450      | \$1,146.28         | 7,161            | 4.9                 | \$232.11         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,835,893.85   | 241 *      | \$7,617.82         | 8,348            | 34.6                | \$219.92         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$1,782,585.05   | 72         | \$24,758.13        | 2,178            | 30.3                | \$818.45         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$53,308.80      | 169        | \$315.44           | 6,170            | 36.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$80,512.76      | 330 *      | \$243.98           | 11,649           | 35.3                | \$6.91           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$80,512.76      | 330        | \$243.98           | 11,649           | 35.3                | \$6.91           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$126,661,665.75 | 80,928 *   | \$1,565.12         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Re: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$47,533.32. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 274,136**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$53,684.20      | 12 *       | \$4,473.68         | 24               | 2.0                 | \$2,236.84       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,510,323.09   | 7,874 *    | \$445.81           | 41,572           | 5.3                 | \$84.44          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,274,010.97   | 192        | \$6,635.47         | 1,508            | 7.9                 | \$844.83         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,236,312.12   | 7,786      | \$287.22           | 40,064           | 5.2                 | \$55.82          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$8,338.54       | 60 *       | \$138.98           | 230              | 3.8                 | \$36.25          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$20,150,390.86  | 60,779 *   | \$331.54           | 179,496          | 3.0                 | \$112.26         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,722.86       | 317 *      | \$5.43             | 2,185            | 6.9                 | \$0.79           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,176,313.71   | 7,782 *    | \$151.16           | 38,459           | 4.9                 | \$30.59          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$4,597.56       | 59         | \$77.92            | 122              | 2.1                 | \$37.68          |
| CLINIC                              | \$457,162.02     | 1,775      | \$257.56           | 29,379           | 16.5                | \$15.56          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$371,108.79     | 4,803      | \$77.27            | 4,661            | 1.0                 | \$79.62          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$30,180.85      | 285        | \$105.90           | 1,140            | 4.0                 | \$26.47          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$61.13          | 1          | \$61.13            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$61.13          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$8,206.16       | 35         | \$234.46           | 154              | 4.4                 | \$53.29          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$45,289.28      | 315        | \$143.78           | 382              | 1.2                 | \$118.56         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$278.25         | 3          | \$92.75            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$92.75          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$254,952.82     | 1,073      | \$237.61           | 2,489            | 2.3                 | \$102.43         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,476.85       | 35         | \$127.91           | 128              | 3.7                 | \$34.98          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$354,512.59     | 283 *      | \$1,252.69         | 86,386           | 305.3               | \$4.10           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,843.04       | 8          | \$230.38           | 50               | 6.3                 | \$36.86          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$167.04         | 1          | \$167.04           | 72               | 72.0                | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$350,308.10     | 268        | \$1,307.12         | 85,751           | 320.0               | \$4.09           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,194.41       | 4          | \$548.60           | 513              | 128.3               | \$4.28           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$237,460.41     | 265,126 *  | \$0.90             | 302,367          | 1.1                 | \$0.79           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$81.08          | 4          | \$20.27            | 64               | 16.0                | \$1.27           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,647.90       | 85         | \$66.45            | 238              | 2.8                 | \$23.73          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$93,184.60      | 202        | \$461.31           | 9,451            | 46.8                | \$9.86           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$85,844.48      | 130        | \$660.34           | 3,483            | 26.8                | \$24.65          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$424.73         | 2          | \$212.37           | 9                | 4.5                 | \$47.19          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$42,763.79      | 8          | \$5,345.47         | 237              | 29.6                | \$180.44         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$9,125.84       | 265,103    | \$0.03             | 288,868          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$387.99         | 5          | \$77.60            | 17               | 3.4                 | \$22.82          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$9,648.60       | 60 **      | \$160.81           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$9,648.60       | 60         | \$160.81           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,269,794.87   | 7,438 *    | \$842.94           | 155,009          | 20.8                | \$40.45          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$60,101.13      | 61         | \$985.26           | 6,690            | 109.7               | \$8.98           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$691,201.76     | 1,098      | \$629.51           | 14,159           | 12.9                | \$48.82          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$461,241.34     | 1,034      | \$446.07           | 35,147           | 34.0                | \$13.12          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$240,913.37     | 1,027      | \$234.58           | 27,850           | 27.1                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$255,437.78     | 96         | \$2,660.81         | 52,027           | 542.0               | \$4.91           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,560,899.49   | 4,412      | \$1,033.75         | 19,136           | 4.3                 | \$238.34         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$67,202.82      | 335 *      | \$200.61           | 7,187            | 21.5                | \$9.35           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$5,184.90       | 1          | \$5,184.90         | 9                | 9.0                 | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$62,017.92      | 335        | \$185.13           | 7,178            | 21.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,083,751.08   | 3,742 *    | \$289.62           | 175,491          | 46.9                | \$6.18           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$146,395.94     | 125        | \$1,171.17         | 13,250           | 106.0               | \$11.05          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$937,355.14     | 3,671      | \$255.34           | 162,241          | 44.2                | \$5.78           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$67,945,705.01  | 264,794 *  | \$256.60           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$100,868,848.64 | 270,300 *  | \$373.17           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 88,700**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$53,684.20     | 12 *       | \$4,473.68         | 24               | 2.0                 | \$2,236.84       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,139,715.36  | 5,370 *    | \$398.46           | 31,981           | 6.0                 | \$66.91          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$671,940.16    | 118        | \$5,694.41         | 932              | 7.9                 | \$720.97         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,467,775.20  | 5,328      | \$275.48           | 31,049           | 5.8                 | \$47.27          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,641.59      | 33 *       | \$140.65           | 109              | 3.3                 | \$42.58          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,978,104.13 | 32,252 *   | \$371.39           | 119,799          | 3.7                 | \$99.99          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,663.86      | 307 *      | \$5.42             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$880,312.76    | 5,320 *    | \$165.47           | 30,224           | 5.7                 | \$29.13          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$4,461.77      | 55         | \$81.12            | 118              | 2.2                 | \$37.81          |
| CLINIC                              | \$349,031.75    | 1,420      | \$245.80           | 23,747           | 16.7                | \$14.70          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$249,110.69    | 3,049      | \$81.70            | 2,943            | 1.0                 | \$84.65          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$26,551.91     | 230        | \$115.44           | 991              | 4.3                 | \$26.79          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$61.13         | 1          | \$61.13            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$61.13          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$7,497.70      | 31         | \$241.86           | 142              | 4.6                 | \$52.80          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$34,005.85     | 227        | \$149.81           | 286              | 1.3                 | \$118.90         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$278.25        | 3          | \$92.75            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$92.75          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$206,520.83    | 806        | \$256.23           | 1,926            | 2.4                 | \$107.23         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,792.88      | 24         | \$116.37           | 67               | 2.8                 | \$41.68          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$352,056.07    | 281 *      | \$1,252.87         | 85,742           | 305.1               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,843.04      | 8          | \$230.38           | 50               | 6.3                 | \$36.86          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$348,018.62    | 267        | \$1,303.44         | 85,179           | 319.0               | \$4.09           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,194.41      | 4          | \$548.60           | 513              | 128.3               | \$4.28           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$123,636.54    | 85,491 *   | \$1.45             | 107,956          | 1.3                 | \$1.15           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,731.49      | 57         | \$65.46            | 154              | 2.7                 | \$24.23          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$28,185.17     | 130        | \$216.81           | 8,294            | 63.8                | \$3.40           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$59,071.15     | 102        | \$579.13           | 2,269            | 22.3                | \$26.03          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$49.73         | 1          | \$49.73            | 8                | 8.0                 | \$6.22           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$27,715.19     | 6          | \$4,619.20         | 134              | 22.3                | \$206.83         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,495.82      | 85,474     | \$0.05             | 97,080           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$387.99        | 5          | \$77.60            | 17               | 3.4                 | \$22.82          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$9,648.60      | 60 **      | \$160.81           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$9,648.60      | 60         | \$160.81           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,282,796.48  | 3,089 *    | \$739.01           | 42,990           | 13.9                | \$53.10          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$246,314.82    | 441        | \$558.54           | 5,332            | 12.1                | \$46.20          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$380,832.43    | 967        | \$393.83           | 30,187           | 31.2                | \$12.62          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,193.55      | 17         | \$246.68           | 476              | 28.0                | \$8.81           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,651,455.68  | 1,719      | \$960.71           | 6,995            | 4.1                 | \$236.09         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,572.48      | 10 *       | \$157.25           | 182              | 18.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,572.48      | 10         | \$157.25           | 182              | 18.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$9,912.87      | 35 *       | \$283.22           | 175              | 5.0                 | \$56.64          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$9,912.87      | 35         | \$283.22           | 175              | 5.0                 | \$56.64          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$33,089,455.66 | 86,761 *   | \$381.39           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$50,927,200.60 | 89,385 *   | \$569.75           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 185,436**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,370,607.73  | 2,504 *    | \$547.37           | 9,591            | 3.8                 | \$142.91         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$602,070.81    | 74         | \$8,136.09         | 576              | 7.8                 | \$1,045.26       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$768,536.92    | 2,458      | \$312.67           | 9,015            | 3.7                 | \$85.25          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,696.95      | 27 *       | \$136.92           | 121              | 4.5                 | \$30.55          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$8,172,286.73  | 28,527 *   | \$286.48           | 59,697           | 2.1                 | \$136.90         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$59.00         | 10 *       | \$5.90             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$296,000.95    | 2,462 *    | \$120.23           | 8,235            | 3.3                 | \$35.94          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$135.79        | 4          | \$33.95            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$33.95          |
| CLINIC                              | \$108,130.27    | 355        | \$304.59           | 5,632            | 15.9                | \$19.20          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$121,998.10    | 1,754      | \$69.55            | 1,718            | 1.0                 | \$71.01          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,628.94      | 55         | \$65.98            | 149              | 2.7                 | \$24.36          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$708.46        | 4          | \$177.12           | 12               | 3.0                 | \$59.04          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,283.43     | 88         | \$128.22           | 96               | 1.1                 | \$117.54         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$48,431.99     | 267        | \$181.39           | 563              | 2.1                 | \$86.02          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,683.97      | 11         | \$153.09           | 61               | 5.6                 | \$27.61          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,456.52      | 2 *        | \$1,228.26         | 644              | 322.0               | \$3.81           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$167.04        | 1          | \$167.04           | 72               | 72.0                | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$2,289.48      | 1          | \$2,289.48         | 572              | 572.0               | \$4.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$113,823.87    | 179,635 *  | \$0.63             | 194,411          | 1.1                 | \$0.59           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$81.08         | 4          | \$20.27            | 64               | 16.0                | \$1.27           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,916.41      | 28         | \$68.44            | 84               | 3.0                 | \$22.81          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$64,999.43     | 72         | \$902.77           | 1,157            | 16.1                | \$56.18          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$26,773.33     | 28         | \$956.19           | 1,214            | 43.4                | \$22.05          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$375.00        | 1          | \$375.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$375.00         |
| HOSPICE                             | \$15,048.60     | 2          | \$7,524.30         | 103              | 51.5                | \$146.10         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,630.02      | 179,629    | \$0.03             | 191,788          | 1.1                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,986,998.39  | 4,349 *    | \$916.76           | 112,019          | 25.8                | \$35.59          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$60,101.13     | 61         | \$985.26           | 6,690            | 109.7               | \$8.98           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$444,886.94    | 657        | \$677.15           | 8,827            | 13.4                | \$50.40          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$80,408.91     | 67         | \$1,200.13         | 4,960            | 74.0                | \$16.21          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$236,719.82    | 1,010      | \$234.38           | 27,374           | 27.1                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$255,437.78    | 96         | \$2,660.81         | 52,027           | 542.0               | \$4.91           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,909,443.81  | 2,693      | \$1,080.37         | 12,141           | 4.5                 | \$239.64         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$65,630.34     | 325 *      | \$201.94           | 7,005            | 21.5                | \$9.37           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$5,184.90      | 1          | \$5,184.90         | 9                | 9.0                 | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$60,445.44     | 325        | \$185.99           | 6,996            | 21.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,073,838.21  | 3,707 *    | \$289.68           | 175,316          | 47.3                | \$6.13           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$146,395.94    | 125        | \$1,171.17         | 13,250           | 106.0               | \$11.05          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$927,442.27    | 3,636      | \$255.07           | 162,066          | 44.6                | \$5.72           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,856,249.35 | 178,033 *  | \$195.79           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$49,941,648.04 | 180,915 *  | \$276.05           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 165,811**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$28,973,991.64  | 6,580 *    | \$4,403.34         | 45,259           | 6.9                 | \$640.18         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$66,698,853.57  | 41,621 *   | \$1,602.53         | 589,193          | 14.2                | \$113.20         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$30,514,762.90  | 3,598      | \$8,481.03         | 46,622           | 13.0                | \$654.51         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$36,184,090.67  | 41,026     | \$881.98           | 542,571          | 13.2                | \$66.69          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$356,140.96     | 3,014 *    | \$118.16           | 6,174            | 2.1                 | \$57.68          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$60,364,917.29  | 74,440 *   | \$810.92           | 667,404          | 9.0                 | \$90.45          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$217,687.07     | 31,029 *   | \$7.02             | 239,749          | 7.7                 | \$0.91           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$24,328,343.12  | 80,330 *   | \$302.86           | 987,471          | 12.3                | \$24.64          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$184,943.99     | 1,806      | \$102.41           | 4,127            | 2.3                 | \$44.81          |
| CLINIC                              | \$17,001,605.84  | 64,407     | \$263.97           | 869,346          | 13.5                | \$19.56          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$137,367.61     | 1,510      | \$90.97            | 3,034            | 2.0                 | \$45.28          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,641,835.58   | 12,167     | \$134.94           | 54,521           | 4.5                 | \$30.11          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$5,450.37       | 66         | \$82.58            | 122              | 1.8                 | \$44.68          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$197,563.18     | 2,380      | \$83.01            | 4,921            | 2.1                 | \$40.15          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,563,863.74   | 11,329     | \$138.04           | 15,146           | 1.3                 | \$103.25         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$286.25         | 4          | \$71.56            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$71.56          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,351,197.50   | 10,105     | \$331.64           | 30,062           | 3.0                 | \$111.48         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$244,229.06     | 2,601      | \$93.90            | 6,188            | 2.4                 | \$39.47          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$40,620,345.71  | 32,910 *   | \$1,234.29         | 9,618,511        | 292.3               | \$4.22           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$295,894.90     | 513        | \$576.79           | 16,457           | 32.1                | \$17.98          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,378,196.95   | 1,077      | \$1,279.66         | 514,819          | 478.0               | \$2.68           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$298,971.38     | 764        | \$391.32           | 76,055           | 99.6                | \$3.93           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$36,656,380.23  | 30,410     | \$1,205.41         | 8,701,920        | 286.1               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$162,250.11     | 39         | \$4,160.26         | 3,016            | 77.3                | \$53.80          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,264,343.63   | 146        | \$8,659.89         | 158,957          | 1,088.8             | \$7.95           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$564,308.51     | 513        | \$1,100.02         | 147,287          | 287.1               | \$3.83           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$11,197,292.02  | 163,885 *  | \$68.32            | 1,380,611        | 8.4                 | \$8.11           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,306.28       | 111        | \$29.79            | 413              | 3.7                 | \$8.01           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$330,641.12     | 4,290      | \$77.07            | 11,756           | 2.7                 | \$28.13          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,480,809.77   | 14,647     | \$237.65           | 881,901          | 60.2                | \$3.95           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,935,521.89   | 6,483      | \$452.80           | 135,676          | 20.9                | \$21.64          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$4,969.24       | 39         | \$127.42           | 619              | 15.9                | \$8.03           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,606,236.80   | 334        | \$4,809.09         | 10,558           | 31.6                | \$152.13         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,821,594.23   | 162,672    | \$17.35            | 339,048          | 2.1                 | \$8.32           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$3,445.74       | 28         | \$123.06           | 109              | 3.9                 | \$31.61          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$10,766.95      | 127        | \$84.78            | 531              | 4.2                 | \$20.28          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,457,679.80  | 83,301 **  | \$149.55           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$6,947.00       | 17         | \$408.65           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$12,450,732.80  | 83,284     | \$149.50           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$103,112,544.77 | 37,962 *   | \$2,716.20         | 3,626,253        | 95.5                | \$28.44          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$494,019.44     | 68         | \$7,264.99         | 2,074            | 30.5                | \$238.20         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$62,152,177.40  | 7,080      | \$8,778.56         | 1,640,960        | 231.8               | \$37.88          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$6,339,522.18   | 6,375      | \$994.43           | 157,155          | 24.6                | \$40.34          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$629,775.75     | 1,538      | \$409.48           | 42,169           | 27.4                | \$14.93          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,879,218.70   | 11,135     | \$348.38           | 448,890          | 40.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$6,594,327.83   | 2,692      | \$2,449.60         | 1,237,256        | 459.6               | \$5.33           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$23,023,503.47  | 17,824     | \$1,291.71         | 97,749           | 5.5                 | \$235.54         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,373,774.87   | 2,538 *    | \$1,329.30         | 84,489           | 33.3                | \$39.93          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$2,651,050.82   | 104        | \$25,490.87        | 3,206            | 30.8                | \$826.90         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$20,767.25      | 2          | \$10,383.63        | 38               | 19.0                | \$546.51         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$701,956.80     | 2,432      | \$288.63           | 81,245           | 33.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,607,033.93   | 3,450 *    | \$755.66           | 416,418          | 120.7               | \$6.26           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$29,421.70      | 72         | \$408.63           | 2,438            | 33.9                | \$12.07          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,577,612.23   | 3,423      | \$753.03           | 413,980          | 120.9               | \$6.23           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$354,308,604.75 | 172,154 *  | \$2,058.09         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 1,330**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$76,930.70    | 18 *       | \$4,273.93         | 42               | 2.3                 | \$1,831.68       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$171,125.90   | 248 *      | \$690.02           | 20,851           | 84.1                | \$8.21           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$65,486.31    | 9          | \$7,276.26         | 78               | 8.7                 | \$839.57         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$105,639.59   | 247        | \$427.69           | 20,773           | 84.1                | \$5.09           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,596.51     | 46 *       | \$99.92            | 73               | 1.6                 | \$62.97          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$258,762.78   | 403 *      | \$642.09           | 4,298            | 10.7                | \$60.21          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,963.35     | 360 *      | \$5.45             | 2,831            | 7.9                 | \$0.69           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$156,373.53   | 584 *      | \$267.76           | 9,782            | 16.8                | \$15.99          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,698.10     | 15         | \$113.21           | 26               | 1.7                 | \$65.31          |
| CLINIC                              | \$123,345.26   | 484        | \$254.85           | 8,972            | 18.5                | \$13.75          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$511.83       | 10         | \$51.18            | 15               | 1.5                 | \$34.12          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,733.85     | 53         | \$89.32            | 302              | 5.7                 | \$15.68          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,285.47     | 19         | \$67.66            | 30               | 1.6                 | \$42.85          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,226.05     | 80         | \$90.33            | 260              | 3.3                 | \$27.79          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$16,440.44    | 53         | \$310.20           | 150              | 2.8                 | \$109.60         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,132.53     | 14         | \$80.90            | 27               | 1.9                 | \$41.95          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$813,594.70   | 623 *      | \$1,305.93         | 194,652          | 312.4               | \$4.18           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$17,181.00    | 17         | \$1,010.65         | 6,636            | 390.3               | \$2.59           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$32,124.83    | 52         | \$617.79           | 8,170            | 157.1               | \$3.93           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$738,293.82   | 582        | \$1,268.55         | 175,890          | 302.2               | \$4.20           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$21,287.24    | 1          | \$21,287.24        | 2,678            | 2,678.0             | \$7.95           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$4,707.81     | 8          | \$588.48           | 1,278            | 159.8               | \$3.68           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$67,032.73    | 1,521 *    | \$44.07            | 19,278           | 12.7                | \$3.48           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$36.06        | 2          | \$18.03            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$9.02           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,473.38     | 27         | \$54.57            | 59               | 2.2                 | \$24.97          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$19,948.08    | 159        | \$125.46           | 14,759           | 92.8                | \$1.35           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,254.03    | 50         | \$305.08           | 1,311            | 26.2                | \$11.64          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$37.05        | 1          | \$37.05            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$7.41           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,982.79     | 2          | \$2,491.40         | 34               | 17.0                | \$146.55         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,301.34    | 1,515      | \$16.70            | 3,106            | 2.1                 | \$8.15           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$135,878.20   | 902 **     | \$150.64           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$2,614.00     | 6          | \$435.67           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$133,264.20   | 896        | \$148.73           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$497,303.66   | 201 *      | \$2,474.15         | 27,688           | 137.8               | \$17.96          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$289,717.19   | 38         | \$7,624.14         | 7,154            | 188.3               | \$40.50          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$20,103.87    | 31         | \$648.51           | 761              | 24.5                | \$26.42          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$8,752.44     | 16         | \$547.03           | 495              | 30.9                | \$17.68          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$31,527.36    | 77         | \$409.45           | 3,649            | 47.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$70,729.97    | 29         | \$2,438.96         | 15,305           | 527.8               | \$4.62           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$76,472.83    | 71         | \$1,077.08         | 324              | 4.6                 | \$236.03         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,527.36     | 22 *       | \$205.79           | 524              | 23.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,527.36     | 22         | \$205.79           | 524              | 23.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,419.78    | 14 *       | \$744.27           | 2,542            | 181.6               | \$4.10           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,419.78    | 14         | \$744.27           | 2,542            | 181.6               | \$4.10           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,198,509.20 | 1,547 *    | \$1,421.14         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,575,671.40 | 10,037 **  | \$156.99           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$7,630.00     | 18         | \$423.89           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,568,041.40 | 10,019     | \$156.51           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,575,671.40 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 19,577**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$536,294.26    | 1,700 *    | \$315.47           | 9,020            | 5.3                 | \$59.46          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$271,207.21    | 68         | \$3,988.34         | 547              | 8.0                 | \$495.81         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$265,087.05    | 1,658      | \$159.88           | 8,473            | 5.1                 | \$31.29          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$210.00        | 2 *        | \$105.00           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$105.00         |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,259,512.67  | 6,358 *    | \$198.10           | 14,976           | 2.4                 | \$84.10          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$128.54        | 28 *       | \$4.59             | 141              | 5.0                 | \$0.91           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$357,032.23    | 2,054 *    | \$173.82           | 11,136           | 5.4                 | \$32.06          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$813.12        | 9          | \$90.35            | 8                | 0.9                 | \$101.64         |
| CLINIC                              | \$98,287.44     | 528        | \$186.15           | 8,847            | 16.8                | \$11.11          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$127,437.53    | 1,177      | \$108.27           | 1,093            | 0.9                 | \$116.59         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$15,341.06     | 115        | \$133.40           | 433              | 3.8                 | \$35.43          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$84.75         | 2          | \$42.38            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$42.38          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$14,626.06     | 91         | \$160.73           | 132              | 1.5                 | \$110.80         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,377.87      | 11         | \$125.26           | 12               | 1.1                 | \$114.82         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$97,364.44     | 305        | \$319.23           | 578              | 1.9                 | \$168.45         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,699.96      | 8          | \$212.50           | 31               | 3.9                 | \$54.84          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$30,008.65     | 25 *       | \$1,200.35         | 7,517            | 300.7               | \$3.99           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$495.70        | 1          | \$495.70           | 221              | 221.0               | \$2.24           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$163.60        | 1          | \$163.60           | 40               | 40.0                | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$28,391.48     | 24         | \$1,182.98         | 6,995            | 291.5               | \$4.06           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$957.87        | 1          | \$957.87           | 261              | 261.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$21,324.22     | 19,886 *   | \$1.07             | 26,281           | 1.3                 | \$0.81           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$526.51        | 6          | \$87.75            | 21               | 3.5                 | \$25.07          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$701.90        | 7          | \$100.27           | 228              | 32.6                | \$3.08           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$19,076.56     | 28         | \$681.31           | 640              | 22.9                | \$29.81          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,019.25      | 19,879     | \$0.05             | 25,392           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$545,909.41    | 710 *      | \$768.89           | 13,475           | 19.0                | \$40.51          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$64,269.24     | 108        | \$595.09           | 1,258            | 11.7                | \$51.09          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$130,009.01    | 294        | \$442.21           | 10,050           | 34.2                | \$12.94          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,004.80      | 18         | \$333.60           | 695              | 38.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$345,626.36    | 307        | \$1,125.82         | 1,472            | 4.8                 | \$234.80         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$648.00        | 2 *        | \$324.00           | 75               | 37.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$648.00        | 2          | \$324.00           | 75               | 37.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,078.04     | 53 *       | \$190.15           | 104              | 2.0                 | \$96.90          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,078.04     | 53         | \$190.15           | 104              | 2.0                 | \$96.90          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$9,426,513.48  | 17,199 *   | \$548.08           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,187,659.50 | 20,360 *   | \$598.61           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 2,688**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$56,993.88    | 24 *       | \$2,374.75         | 171              | 7.1                 | \$333.30         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$156,432.30   | 322 *      | \$485.81           | 3,639            | 11.3                | \$42.99          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$44,127.40    | 3          | \$14,709.13        | 63               | 21.0                | \$700.43         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$112,304.90   | 321        | \$349.86           | 3,576            | 11.1                | \$31.41          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,648.55     | 72 *       | \$78.45            | 77               | 1.1                 | \$73.36          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$264,486.14   | 1,169 *    | \$226.25           | 9,794            | 8.4                 | \$27.00          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$169,997.32   | 801 *      | \$212.23           | 8,882            | 11.1                | \$19.14          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,615.11     | 20         | \$80.76            | 53               | 2.7                 | \$30.47          |
| CLINIC                              | \$147,035.55   | 707        | \$207.97           | 8,310            | 11.8                | \$17.69          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$25.97        | 2          | \$12.99            | 1                | 0.5                 | \$25.97          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,236.15     | 54         | \$41.41            | 198              | 3.7                 | \$11.29          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,866.37     | 53         | \$54.08            | 90               | 1.7                 | \$31.85          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,123.86     | 54         | \$76.37            | 73               | 1.3                 | \$56.49          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$11,062.02    | 44         | \$251.41           | 131              | 3.0                 | \$84.44          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,032.29     | 9          | \$114.70           | 26               | 2.9                 | \$39.70          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,082,828.04 | 906 *      | \$1,195.17         | 254,268          | 280.6               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,082,828.04 | 860        | \$1,259.10         | 254,268          | 295.7               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$56,348.10    | 359 *      | \$156.96           | 26,711           | 74.4                | \$2.11           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,084.34     | 4          | \$271.09           | 11               | 2.8                 | \$98.58          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,727.47     | 31         | \$87.98            | 67               | 2.2                 | \$40.71          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$36,281.22    | 269        | \$134.87           | 25,074           | 93.2                | \$1.45           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,319.77    | 74         | \$207.02           | 1,529            | 20.7                | \$10.02          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$73.21        | 2          | \$36.61            | 14               | 7.0                 | \$5.23           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$576.84       | 1          | \$576.84           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$144.21         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$285.25       | 2          | \$142.63           | 12               | 6.0                 | \$23.77          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,920.97     | 12 *       | \$576.75           | 1,106            | 92.2                | \$6.26           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$4,311.69     | 2          | \$2,155.85         | 804              | 402.0               | \$5.36           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,609.28     | 11         | \$237.21           | 302              | 27.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$276.48       | 2 *        | \$138.24           | 32               | 16.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$276.48       | 2          | \$138.24           | 32               | 16.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,013.00     | 5 *        | \$202.60           | 14               | 2.8                 | \$72.36          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,013.00     | 5          | \$202.60           | 14               | 2.8                 | \$72.36          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,800,944.78 | 1,797 *    | \$1,002.20         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 23,513**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$952,140.45    | 588 *      | \$1,619.29         | 2,934            | 5.0                 | \$324.52         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$753,955.55    | 109        | \$6,917.02         | 1,035            | 9.5                 | \$728.46         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$198,184.90    | 500        | \$396.37           | 1,899            | 3.8                 | \$104.36         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$6,098.99      | 47 *       | \$129.77           | 207              | 4.4                 | \$29.46          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,637,664.01  | 8,133 *    | \$324.32           | 20,835           | 2.6                 | \$126.60         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5.67          | 3 *        | \$1.89             | 17               | 5.7                 | \$0.33           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$217,785.36    | 1,201 *    | \$181.34           | 5,938            | 4.9                 | \$36.68          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$258.68        | 6          | \$43.11            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$43.11          |
| CLINIC                              | \$62,706.05     | 383        | \$163.72           | 3,609            | 9.4                 | \$17.37          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$31,294.84     | 401        | \$78.04            | 409              | 1.0                 | \$76.52          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,000.98      | 41         | \$121.98           | 130              | 3.2                 | \$38.47          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$96.37         | 1          | \$96.37            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$96.37          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$327.37        | 3          | \$109.12           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$54.56          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$32,816.75     | 173        | \$189.69           | 241              | 1.4                 | \$136.17         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$30,816.78     | 129        | \$238.89           | 307              | 2.4                 | \$100.38         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$54,467.54     | 197        | \$276.48           | 1,229            | 6.2                 | \$44.32          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$19,500.93     | 3 *        | \$6,500.31         | 2,523            | 841.0               | \$7.73           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | -\$86.11        | 0          | \$0.00             | -2               | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,399.95      | 1          | \$1,399.95         | 305              | 305.0               | \$4.59           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$18,187.09     | 3          | \$6,062.36         | 2,220            | 740.0               | \$8.19           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$32,030.68     | 24,755 *   | \$1.29             | 29,393           | 1.2                 | \$1.09           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$46.90         | 3          | \$15.63            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$11.73          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,610.21      | 51         | \$70.79            | 172              | 3.4                 | \$20.99          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$21,888.63     | 43         | \$509.04           | 2,580            | 60.0                | \$8.48           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,847.00      | 10         | \$584.70           | 235              | 23.5                | \$24.88          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | -\$658.32       | 0          | \$0.00             | -4               | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,296.26      | 24,753     | \$0.05             | 26,406           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,263,403.11  | 2,240 *    | \$1,010.45         | 55,776           | 24.9                | \$40.58          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$78,818.02     | 38         | \$2,074.16         | 6,733            | 177.2               | \$11.71          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$181,799.50    | 243        | \$748.15           | 3,509            | 14.4                | \$51.81          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$14,325.92     | 17         | \$842.70           | 803              | 47.2                | \$17.84          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$108,604.80    | 416        | \$261.07           | 12,570           | 30.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$128,018.49    | 62         | \$2,064.81         | 24,880           | 401.3               | \$5.15           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,751,836.38  | 1,610      | \$1,088.10         | 7,281            | 4.5                 | \$240.60         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,961,017.50  | 622 *      | \$3,152.76         | 17,896           | 28.8                | \$109.58         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,859.10     | 1          | \$17,859.10        | 31               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$29,583.36     | 140        | \$211.31           | 3,424            | 24.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$1,913,575.04  | 489        | \$3,913.24         | 14,441           | 29.5                | \$132.51         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,195,106.68  | 3,606 *    | \$331.42           | 120,779          | 33.5                | \$9.89           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$30,231.20     | 47         | \$643.22           | 2,817            | 59.9                | \$10.73          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,164,875.48  | 3,589      | \$324.57           | 117,962          | 32.9                | \$9.88           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,990,047.79  | 23,211 *   | \$301.15           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$16,274,801.17 | 24,979 *   | \$651.54           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 229**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$47,002.75  | 15 *       | \$3,133.52         | 99               | 6.6                 | \$474.78         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$46,291.16  | 6          | \$7,715.19         | 76               | 12.7                | \$609.09         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$711.59     | 9          | \$79.07            | 23               | 2.6                 | \$30.94          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$250.31     | 1 *        | \$250.31           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$62.58          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,672.45   | 65 *       | \$148.81           | 162              | 2.5                 | \$59.71          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$6,160.81   | 22 *       | \$280.04           | 148              | 6.7                 | \$41.63          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,079.71   | 13         | \$236.90           | 67               | 5.2                 | \$45.97          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | -\$6.85      | 3          | -\$2.28            | 1                | 0.3                 | -\$6.85          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$928.00     | 1          | \$928.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$928.00         |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$96.56      | 1          | \$96.56            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$96.56          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$15.64      | 1          | \$15.64            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$15.64          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,047.75   | 7          | \$292.54           | 77               | 11.0                | \$26.59          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$7,088.87   | 7 *        | \$1,012.70         | 243              | 34.7                | \$29.17          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$454.80     | 2          | \$227.40           | 15               | 7.5                 | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,805.76   | 1          | \$1,805.76         | 209              | 209.0               | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,828.31   | 5          | \$965.66           | 19               | 3.8                 | \$254.12         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$15,651.30  | 5 *        | \$3,130.26         | 76               | 15.2                | \$205.94         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$15,651.30  | 5          | \$3,130.26         | 76               | 15.2                | \$205.94         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,228.29   | 31 *       | \$200.91           | 733              | 23.6                | \$8.50           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,228.29   | 31         | \$200.91           | 733              | 23.6                | \$8.50           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$89,592.96  | 280 *      | \$319.97           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$181,647.74 | 319 *      | \$569.43           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 14,140**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,586,747.24  | 670 *      | \$3,860.82         | 4,975            | 7.4                 | \$519.95         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,431,638.37  | 231        | \$10,526.57        | 3,054            | 13.2                | \$796.21         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$155,108.87    | 485        | \$319.81           | 1,921            | 4.0                 | \$80.74          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,521.79      | 14 *       | \$108.70           | 45               | 3.2                 | \$33.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,077,166.22  | 5,743 *    | \$361.69           | 18,169           | 3.2                 | \$114.32         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$75.17         | 23 *       | \$3.27             | 150              | 6.5                 | \$0.50           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$288,300.52    | 1,320 *    | \$218.41           | 6,425            | 4.9                 | \$44.87          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$81.78         | 2          | \$40.89            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$40.89          |
| CLINIC                              | \$130,498.56    | 518        | \$251.93           | 3,756            | 7.3                 | \$34.74          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$27,053.20     | 415        | \$65.19            | 408              | 1.0                 | \$66.31          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,187.83      | 37         | \$86.16            | 157              | 4.2                 | \$20.30          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$96.37         | 1          | \$96.37            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$96.37          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$191.22        | 3          | \$63.74            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$38.24          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$27,316.97     | 138        | \$197.95           | 204              | 1.5                 | \$133.91         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$36,332.73     | 121        | \$300.27           | 242              | 2.0                 | \$150.14         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$63,541.86     | 230        | \$276.27           | 1,650            | 7.2                 | \$38.51          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$12,612.76     | 4 *        | \$3,153.19         | 1,912            | 478.0               | \$6.60           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,724.12      | 4          | \$931.03           | 784              | 196.0               | \$4.75           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$8,888.64      | 1          | \$8,888.64         | 1,128            | 1,128.0             | \$7.88           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$27,092.96     | 17,146 *   | \$1.58             | 18,731           | 1.1                 | \$1.45           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$5.16          | 1          | \$5.16             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$5.16           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,511.00      | 23         | \$65.70            | 79               | 3.4                 | \$19.13          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$22,518.76     | 35         | \$643.39           | 457              | 13.1                | \$49.28          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,341.52      | 4          | \$585.38           | 60               | 15.0                | \$39.03          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$716.52        | 17,143     | \$0.04             | 18,134           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,671,500.08  | 2,248 *    | \$1,633.23         | 75,338           | 33.5                | \$48.73          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,595,684.13  | 121        | \$13,187.47        | 22,625           | 187.0               | \$70.53          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$220,504.85    | 252        | \$875.02           | 3,659            | 14.5                | \$60.26          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$78,602.35     | 69         | \$1,139.16         | 4,686            | 67.9                | \$16.77          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$201,027.43    | 568        | \$353.92           | 23,255           | 40.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$81,401.71     | 39         | \$2,087.22         | 14,858           | 381.0               | \$5.48           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,494,279.61  | 1,431      | \$1,044.22         | 6,255            | 4.4                 | \$238.89         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,533,323.27  | 1,193 *    | \$5,476.38         | 40,519           | 34.0                | \$161.24         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$72,588.60     | 5          | \$14,517.72        | 126              | 25.2                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$56,134.08     | 197        | \$284.94           | 6,497            | 33.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$6,404,600.59  | 1,068      | \$5,996.82         | 33,896           | 31.7                | \$188.95         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$994,407.23    | 3,330 *    | \$298.62           | 89,086           | 26.8                | \$11.16          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$26,582.39     | 36         | \$738.40           | 2,303            | 64.0                | \$11.54          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$967,824.84    | 3,309      | \$292.48           | 86,783           | 26.2                | \$11.15          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$4,966,627.02  | 16,391 *   | \$303.01           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$21,159,374.26 | 17,543 *   | \$1,206.14         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 13,006**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,482.84     | 8 *        | \$185.36           | 227              | 28.4                | \$6.53           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$98,252.93    | 578 *      | \$169.99           | 8,893            | 15.4                | \$11.05          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$98,252.93    | 578        | \$169.99           | 8,893            | 15.4                | \$11.05          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$311.72       | 17 *       | \$18.34            | 1,889            | 111.1               | \$0.17           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$6,934.79     | 875 *      | \$7.93             | 4,505            | 5.2                 | \$1.54           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$142,449.99   | 1,260 *    | \$113.06           | 12,057           | 9.6                 | \$11.81          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,174.48     | 14         | \$83.89            | 30               | 2.1                 | \$39.15          |
| CLINIC                              | \$125,652.42   | 1,094      | \$114.86           | 11,396           | 10.4                | \$11.03          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,875.29     | 50         | \$77.51            | 258              | 5.2                 | \$15.02          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,764.11     | 71         | \$53.02            | 114              | 1.6                 | \$33.02          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,565.74     | 126        | \$44.17            | 157              | 1.3                 | \$35.45          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$971.13       | 33         | \$29.43            | 54               | 1.6                 | \$17.98          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,446.82     | 25         | \$57.87            | 48               | 1.9                 | \$30.14          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$440.00       | 1 *        | \$440.00           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$110.00         |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$440.00       | 1          | \$440.00           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$110.00         |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$34,862.03    | 328 *      | \$106.29           | 15,726           | 48.0                | \$2.22           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$62.69        | 2          | \$31.35            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$20.90          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,715.45     | 26         | \$65.98            | 41               | 1.6                 | \$41.84          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$15,904.32    | 229        | \$69.45            | 14,083           | 61.5                | \$1.13           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$16,463.20    | 75         | \$219.51           | 1,552            | 20.7                | \$10.61          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$252.54       | 2          | \$126.27           | 32               | 16.0                | \$7.89           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$153.54       | 3          | \$51.18            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$51.18          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$310.29       | 4          | \$77.57            | 12               | 3.0                 | \$25.86          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,143,546.70 | 13,852 **  | \$154.75           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$8,525.00     | 17         | \$501.47           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$2,135,021.70 | 13,835     | \$154.32           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$337.50       | 3 *        | \$112.50           | 32               | 10.7                | \$10.55          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$337.50       | 3          | \$112.50           | 32               | 10.7                | \$10.55          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,428,618.50 | 2,168 *    | \$1,120.21         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 107**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$589.45     | 11 *       | \$53.59            | 33               | 3.0                 | \$17.86          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$589.45     | 11         | \$53.59            | 33               | 3.0                 | \$17.86          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$109.06     | 1 *        | \$109.06           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$21.81          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,344.82   | 69 *       | \$135.43           | 194              | 2.8                 | \$48.17          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$602.48     | 5 *        | \$120.50           | 13               | 2.6                 | \$46.34          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$393.22     | 2          | \$196.61           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$65.54          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$33.00      | 1          | \$33.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$33.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$176.26     | 2          | \$88.13            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$29.38          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,008.72   | 2 *        | \$1,004.36         | 207              | 103.5               | \$9.70           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$254.80     | 1          | \$254.80           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$63.70          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,753.92   | 1          | \$1,753.92         | 203              | 203.0               | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,397.66   | 43 *       | \$79.02            | 57               | 1.3                 | \$59.61          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,397.66   | 43         | \$79.02            | 57               | 1.3                 | \$59.61          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$37,404.31  | 122 *      | \$306.59           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$53,456.50  | 132 *      | \$404.97           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 29,250**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$8,417.52      | 1 *        | \$8,417.52         | 3                | 3.0                 | \$2,805.84       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$498,860.37    | 1,742 *    | \$286.37           | 8,057            | 4.6                 | \$61.92          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$121,967.77    | 43         | \$2,836.46         | 149              | 3.5                 | \$818.58         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$376,892.60    | 1,709      | \$220.53           | 7,908            | 4.6                 | \$47.66          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$274.00        | 3 *        | \$91.33            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$54.80          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,201,373.59  | 8,024 *    | \$149.72           | 16,995           | 2.1                 | \$70.69          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$194.87        | 62 *       | \$3.14             | 288              | 4.7                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$338,763.36    | 2,646 *    | \$128.03           | 13,335           | 5.0                 | \$25.40          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,268.99      | 14         | \$162.07           | 14               | 1.0                 | \$162.07         |
| CLINIC                              | \$100,348.16    | 663        | \$151.35           | 10,325           | 15.6                | \$9.72           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$144,948.40    | 1,557      | \$93.09            | 1,665            | 1.1                 | \$87.06          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,228.73     | 96         | \$137.80           | 433              | 4.5                 | \$30.55          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$432.12        | 4          | \$108.03           | 13               | 3.3                 | \$33.24          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$13,863.12     | 83         | \$167.03           | 119              | 1.4                 | \$116.50         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$2,470.09      | 27         | \$91.48            | 27               | 1.0                 | \$91.48          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$60,374.31     | 366        | \$164.96           | 701              | 1.9                 | \$86.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$829.44        | 5          | \$165.89           | 38               | 7.6                 | \$21.83          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$32,691.67     | 19 *       | \$1,720.61         | 7,969            | 419.4               | \$4.10           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$588.96        | 1          | \$588.96           | 144              | 144.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$32,102.71     | 18         | \$1,783.48         | 7,825            | 434.7               | \$4.10           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,975.88     | 28,145 *   | \$0.60             | 37,350           | 1.3                 | \$0.45           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$705.29        | 9          | \$78.37            | 33               | 3.7                 | \$21.37          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,588.65      | 13         | \$122.20           | 723              | 55.6                | \$2.20           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$13,102.23     | 30         | \$436.74           | 670              | 22.3                | \$19.56          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,579.71      | 28,139     | \$0.06             | 35,924           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$223,403.89    | 322 *      | \$693.80           | 5,478            | 17.0                | \$40.78          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$248.15        | 1          | \$248.15           | 35               | 35.0                | \$7.09           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$24,811.85     | 50         | \$496.24           | 567              | 11.3                | \$43.76          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$47,774.36     | 96         | \$497.65           | 3,997            | 41.6                | \$11.95          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,160.00      | 9          | \$240.00           | 250              | 27.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$148,409.53    | 169        | \$878.16           | 629              | 3.7                 | \$235.95         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$449.28        | 4 *        | \$112.32           | 52               | 13.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$449.28        | 4          | \$112.32           | 52               | 13.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$7,076.40      | 57 *       | \$124.15           | 94               | 1.6                 | \$75.28          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,076.40      | 57         | \$124.15           | 94               | 1.6                 | \$75.28          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$14,786,769.08 | 27,103 *   | \$545.58           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$17,115,249.91 | 28,545 *   | \$599.59           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 379,529**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,902.87       | 1 *        | \$3,902.87         | 3                | 3.0                 | \$1,300.96       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,366,135.37   | 5,482 *    | \$796.45           | 22,292           | 4.1                 | \$195.86         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,039,214.47   | 446        | \$6,814.38         | 3,526            | 7.9                 | \$861.94         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,326,920.90   | 5,118      | \$259.27           | 18,766           | 3.7                 | \$70.71          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$10,797.22      | 65 *       | \$166.11           | 310              | 4.8                 | \$34.83          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$16,297,628.40  | 58,914 *   | \$276.63           | 116,216          | 2.0                 | \$140.24         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$104.13         | 25 *       | \$4.17             | 131              | 5.2                 | \$0.79           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,043,873.56   | 7,600 *    | \$137.35           | 27,296           | 3.6                 | \$38.24          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,031.00       | 33         | \$91.85            | 61               | 1.8                 | \$49.69          |
| CLINIC                              | \$501,112.08     | 1,324      | \$378.48           | 16,122           | 12.2                | \$31.08          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$322,510.37     | 4,660      | \$69.21            | 4,697            | 1.0                 | \$68.66          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$82,616.35      | 938        | \$88.08            | 4,809            | 5.1                 | \$17.18          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$479.27         | 5          | \$95.85            | 8                | 1.6                 | \$59.91          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$40,053.78      | 283        | \$141.53           | 352              | 1.2                 | \$113.79         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$95.68          | 1          | \$95.68            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$95.68          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$90,809.18      | 596        | \$152.36           | 1,150            | 1.9                 | \$78.96          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,165.85       | 28         | \$113.07           | 96               | 3.4                 | \$32.98          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$27,339.76      | 29 *       | \$942.75           | 6,246            | 215.4               | \$4.38           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,476.18       | 7          | \$210.88           | 26               | 3.7                 | \$56.78          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,860.56       | 2          | \$1,430.28         | 1,233            | 616.5               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$19,798.95      | 20         | \$989.95           | 4,604            | 230.2               | \$4.30           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$3,204.07       | 1          | \$3,204.07         | 383              | 383.0               | \$8.37           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$268,185.88     | 382,261 *  | \$0.70             | 418,938          | 1.1                 | \$0.64           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$881.42         | 12         | \$73.45            | 34               | 2.8                 | \$25.92          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,423.58       | 80         | \$67.79            | 245              | 3.1                 | \$22.14          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$160,808.83     | 107        | \$1,502.89         | 2,226            | 20.8                | \$72.24          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$58,394.94      | 63         | \$926.90           | 2,222            | 35.3                | \$26.28          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$426.34         | 2          | \$213.17           | 40               | 20.0                | \$10.66          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$30,127.67      | 4          | \$7,531.92         | 211              | 52.8                | \$142.79         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$12,123.10      | 382,252    | \$0.03             | 413,960          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,917,828.48   | 7,261 *    | \$952.74           | 171,422          | 23.6                | \$40.36          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$223,345.89     | 131        | \$1,704.93         | 16,376           | 125.0               | \$13.64          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$889,986.79     | 1,000      | \$889.99           | 15,649           | 15.7                | \$56.87          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$141,379.08     | 143        | \$988.66           | 8,251            | 57.7                | \$17.13          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$404,253.83     | 1,751      | \$230.87           | 46,749           | 26.7                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$289,488.54     | 134        | \$2,160.36         | 63,600           | 474.6               | \$4.55           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,969,374.35   | 4,493      | \$1,106.03         | 20,797           | 4.6                 | \$238.95         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$200,091.11     | 456 *      | \$438.80           | 10,154           | 22.3                | \$19.71          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$88,143.30      | 5          | \$17,628.66        | 153              | 30.6                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$85,760.64      | 449        | \$191.00           | 9,926            | 22.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$26,187.17      | 2          | \$13,093.59        | 75               | 37.5                | \$349.16         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,859,391.22   | 7,172 *    | \$259.26           | 270,932          | 37.8                | \$6.86           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$275,850.31     | 320        | \$862.03           | 24,377           | 76.2                | \$11.32          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,583,540.91   | 6,979      | \$226.90           | 246,555          | 35.3                | \$6.42           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$105,030,867.51 | 375,352 *  | \$279.82           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$136,026,145.51 | 384,054 *  | \$354.18           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 150**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$24,551.17  | 104 *      | \$236.07           | 650              | 6.3                 | \$37.77          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$24,551.17  | 104        | \$236.07           | 650              | 6.3                 | \$37.77          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$218.60     | 1 *        | \$218.60           | 7                | 7.0                 | \$31.23          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,804.25   | 88 *       | \$43.23            | 135              | 1.5                 | \$28.18          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$53,581.93  | 263 *      | \$203.73           | 863              | 3.3                 | \$62.09          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$643.64     | 3          | \$214.55           | 3                | 1.0                 | \$214.55         |
| CLINIC                              | \$8,043.00   | 117        | \$68.74            | 190              | 1.6                 | \$42.33          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$487.14     | 4          | \$121.79           | 15               | 3.8                 | \$32.48          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,165.79   | 62         | \$131.71           | 391              | 6.3                 | \$20.88          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,555.61   | 28         | \$126.99           | 23               | 0.8                 | \$154.59         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$3,203.08   | 47         | \$68.15            | 44               | 0.9                 | \$72.80          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$29,483.67  | 87         | \$338.89           | 197              | 2.3                 | \$149.66         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$68.78      | 316 *      | \$0.22             | 1,125            | 3.6                 | \$0.06           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$68.78      | 316        | \$0.22             | 1,125            | 3.6                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,715.40   | 21 *       | \$176.92           | 35               | 1.7                 | \$106.15         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,715.40   | 21         | \$176.92           | 35               | 1.7                 | \$106.15         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$85,940.13  | 502 *      | \$171.20           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 323**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$19,221.16    | 36 *       | \$533.92           | 99               | 2.8                 | \$194.15         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,671.94     | 1          | \$1,671.94         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$835.97         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$17,549.22    | 36         | \$487.48           | 97               | 2.7                 | \$180.92         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$243.06       | 4 *        | \$60.77            | 13               | 3.3                 | \$18.70          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$78,708.88    | 227 *      | \$346.74           | 938              | 4.1                 | \$83.91          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,945.68     | 34 *       | \$116.05           | 209              | 6.2                 | \$18.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$82.92        | 1          | \$82.92            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$82.92          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,354.99     | 24         | \$139.79           | 198              | 8.3                 | \$16.94          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$131.96       | 5          | \$26.39            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$26.39          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$24.01        | 1          | \$24.01            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$24.01          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$256.12       | 2          | \$128.06           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$85.37          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$95.68        | 1          | \$95.68            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$95.68          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$13,168.41    | 321 *      | \$41.02            | 745              | 2.3                 | \$17.68          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$12.00        | 1          | \$12.00            | 12               | 12.0                | \$1.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$61.84        | 3          | \$20.61            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$12.37          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$7,708.67     | 23         | \$335.16           | 82               | 3.6                 | \$94.01          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,385.90     | 321        | \$16.78            | 646              | 2.0                 | \$8.34           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$373,081.40   | 275 *      | \$1,356.66         | 63,927           | 232.5               | \$5.84           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$315,581.18   | 235        | \$1,342.90         | 57,061           | 242.8               | \$5.53           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$51,563.52    | 159        | \$324.30           | 5,968            | 37.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$4,034.84     | 4          | \$1,008.71         | 889              | 222.3               | \$4.54           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,901.86     | 3          | \$633.95           | 9                | 3.0                 | \$211.32         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$29,903.04    | 96 *       | \$311.49           | 3,461            | 36.1                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$29,903.04    | 96         | \$311.49           | 3,461            | 36.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$649,888.85   | 227 *      | \$2,862.95         | 113,721          | 501.0               | \$5.71           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$1,329.64     | 2          | \$664.82           | 123              | 61.5                | \$10.81          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$648,559.21   | 227        | \$2,857.09         | 113,598          | 500.4               | \$5.71           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,168,160.48 | 337 *      | \$3,466.35         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 35,513**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$126,223.99    | 390 *      | \$323.65           | 1,431            | 3.7                 | \$88.21          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$74,106.65     | 4          | \$18,526.66        | 35               | 8.8                 | \$2,117.33       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$52,117.34     | 388        | \$134.32           | 1,396            | 3.6                 | \$37.33          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,127.09      | 6 *        | \$187.85           | 24               | 4.0                 | \$46.96          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,159,961.45  | 6,132 *    | \$352.24           | 12,229           | 2.0                 | \$176.63         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$46,065.89     | 648 *      | \$71.09            | 1,155            | 1.8                 | \$39.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$39.38         | 1          | \$39.38            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$39.38          |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,919.69      | 39         | \$203.07           | 523              | 13.4                | \$15.14          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$34,280.45     | 583        | \$58.80            | 571              | 1.0                 | \$60.04          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$565.66        | 7          | \$80.81            | 12               | 1.7                 | \$47.14          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$683.31        | 6          | \$113.89           | 6                | 1.0                 | \$113.89         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,577.40      | 19         | \$135.65           | 42               | 2.2                 | \$61.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$28,401.49     | 1,870 *    | \$15.19            | 2,219            | 1.2                 | \$12.80          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$5.16          | 1          | \$5.16             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$5.16           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$279.23        | 5          | \$55.85            | 13               | 2.6                 | \$21.48          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$25,315.73     | 6          | \$4,219.29         | 43               | 7.2                 | \$588.74         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,749.38      | 1          | \$2,749.38         | 66               | 66.0                | \$41.66          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$51.99         | 1,858      | \$0.03             | 2,096            | 1.1                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$399,946.22    | 564 *      | \$709.12           | 15,855           | 28.1                | \$25.23          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$3,957.32      | 9          | \$439.70           | 826              | 91.8                | \$4.79           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$23,687.65     | 54         | \$438.66           | 537              | 9.9                 | \$44.11          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,812.53      | 3          | \$604.18           | 166              | 55.3                | \$10.92          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$41,834.88     | 178        | \$235.03           | 4,842            | 27.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$37,436.38     | 18         | \$2,079.80         | 8,246            | 458.1               | \$4.54           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$291,217.46    | 329        | \$885.16           | 1,238            | 3.8                 | \$235.23         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,541.12     | 64 *       | \$227.21           | 1,683            | 26.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$14,541.12     | 64         | \$227.21           | 1,683            | 26.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$207,054.50    | 614 *      | \$337.22           | 26,254           | 42.8                | \$7.89           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$65,922.72     | 35         | \$1,883.51         | 6,999            | 200.0               | \$9.42           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$141,131.78    | 589        | \$239.61           | 19,255           | 32.7                | \$7.33           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,973,401.73  | 33,974 *   | \$234.69           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$10,956,723.48 | 34,263 *   | \$319.78           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 1,878**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$162.60       | 1 *        | \$162.60           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$162.60         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$641,218.58   | 464 *      | \$1,381.94         | 7,460            | 16.1                | \$85.95          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$240,607.60   | 37         | \$6,502.91         | 421              | 11.4                | \$571.51         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$400,610.98   | 451        | \$888.27           | 7,039            | 15.6                | \$56.91          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,956.52     | 25 *       | \$118.26           | 67               | 2.7                 | \$44.13          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$533,639.55   | 590 *      | \$904.47           | 3,328            | 5.6                 | \$160.35         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$3,576.43     | 455 *      | \$7.86             | 2,831            | 6.2                 | \$1.26           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$280,454.23   | 902 *      | \$310.92           | 16,648           | 18.5                | \$16.85          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,838.54     | 13         | \$141.43           | 34               | 2.6                 | \$54.07          |
| CLINIC                              | \$216,453.35   | 744        | \$290.93           | 15,683           | 21.1                | \$13.80          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$796.52       | 10         | \$79.65            | 12               | 1.2                 | \$66.38          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$9,274.29     | 90         | \$103.05           | 350              | 3.9                 | \$26.50          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$117.53       | 1          | \$117.53           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$58.77          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,076.01     | 25         | \$83.04            | 35               | 1.4                 | \$59.31          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$13,222.71    | 97         | \$136.32           | 133              | 1.4                 | \$99.42          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$33,102.75    | 111        | \$298.22           | 309              | 2.8                 | \$107.13         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,572.53     | 35         | \$102.07           | 90               | 2.6                 | \$39.69          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$150,977.14   | 127 *      | \$1,188.80         | 35,570           | 280.1               | \$4.24           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,670.03     | 3          | \$556.68           | 44               | 14.7                | \$37.96          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$588.96       | 1          | \$588.96           | 144              | 144.0               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$141,330.32   | 121        | \$1,168.02         | 33,546           | 277.2               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$7,387.83     | 13         | \$568.29           | 1,836            | 141.2               | \$4.02           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$95,356.13    | 2,678 *    | \$35.61            | 31,382           | 11.7                | \$3.04           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$155.59       | 3          | \$51.86            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$31.12          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,149.09     | 59         | \$70.32            | 137              | 2.3                 | \$30.29          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$26,978.97    | 144        | \$187.35           | 24,946           | 173.2               | \$1.08           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$16,360.44    | 30         | \$545.35           | 626              | 20.9                | \$26.13          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$47,045.05    | 2,666      | \$17.65            | 5,639            | 2.1                 | \$8.34           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$666.99       | 3          | \$222.33           | 29               | 9.7                 | \$23.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,090,641.97 | 659 *      | \$3,172.45         | 90,041           | 136.6               | \$23.22          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,546,798.45 | 248        | \$6,237.09         | 52,127           | 210.2               | \$29.67          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$54,656.63    | 72         | \$759.12           | 1,839            | 25.5                | \$29.72          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,834.50     | 3          | \$611.50           | 91               | 30.3                | \$20.16          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$123,586.56   | 348        | \$355.13           | 14,304           | 41.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$119,385.92   | 63         | \$1,895.01         | 20,623           | 327.3               | \$5.79           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$244,379.91   | 209        | \$1,169.28         | 1,057            | 5.1                 | \$231.20         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$12,424.32    | 64 *       | \$194.13           | 1,438            | 22.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$12,424.32    | 64         | \$194.13           | 1,438            | 22.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,227.20     | 3 *        | \$409.07           | 182              | 60.7                | \$6.74           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,227.20     | 3          | \$409.07           | 182              | 60.7                | \$6.74           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,812,634.67 | 2,774 *    | \$1,374.42         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 360**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$107,551.39 | 84 *       | \$1,280.37         | 804              | 9.6                 | \$133.77         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$16,401.82  | 4          | \$4,100.46         | 29               | 7.3                 | \$565.58         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$91,149.57  | 82         | \$1,111.58         | 775              | 9.5                 | \$117.61         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$457.95     | 6 *        | \$76.33            | 19               | 3.2                 | \$24.10          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$81,124.98  | 141 *      | \$575.35           | 637              | 4.5                 | \$127.35         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$284.78     | 73 *       | \$3.90             | 482              | 6.6                 | \$0.59           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$41,938.43  | 155 *      | \$270.57           | 1,810            | 11.7                | \$23.17          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$114.77     | 1          | \$114.77           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$57.39          |
| CLINIC                              | \$32,733.46  | 130        | \$251.80           | 1,647            | 12.7                | \$19.87          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$162.91     | 1          | \$162.91           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$162.91         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,158.94   | 19         | \$61.00            | 57               | 3.0                 | \$20.33          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,626.67   | 16         | \$101.67           | 29               | 1.8                 | \$56.09          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,138.66   | 14         | \$152.76           | 17               | 1.2                 | \$125.80         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,398.22   | 14         | \$242.73           | 39               | 2.8                 | \$87.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$604.80     | 5          | \$120.96           | 18               | 3.6                 | \$33.60          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$26,401.48  | 24 *       | \$1,100.06         | 6,159            | 256.6               | \$4.29           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$317.96     | 1          | \$317.96           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$35.33          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,241.76   | 1          | \$1,241.76         | 312              | 312.0               | \$3.98           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$24,841.76  | 23         | \$1,080.08         | 5,838            | 253.8               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$11,406.31  | 51 *       | \$223.65           | 804              | 15.8                | \$14.19          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,065.69   | 12         | \$88.81            | 41               | 3.4                 | \$25.99          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,502.43   | 30         | \$150.08           | 641              | 21.4                | \$7.02           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,838.19   | 10         | \$583.82           | 122              | 12.2                | \$47.85          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$538,693.43 | 148 *      | \$3,639.82         | 19,485           | 131.7               | \$27.65          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$449,350.28 | 83         | \$5,413.86         | 11,357           | 136.8               | \$39.57          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$2,047.75   | 5          | \$409.55           | 65               | 13.0                | \$31.50          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$37,238.40  | 98         | \$379.98           | 4,310            | 44.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$20,151.61  | 12         | \$1,679.30         | 3,629            | 302.4               | \$5.55           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$29,905.39  | 24         | \$1,246.06         | 124              | 5.2                 | \$241.17         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,238.08   | 24 *       | \$259.92           | 722              | 30.1                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,238.08   | 24         | \$259.92           | 722              | 30.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,176.20   | 4 *        | \$294.05           | 7                | 1.8                 | \$168.03         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,176.20   | 4          | \$294.05           | 7                | 1.8                 | \$168.03         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$815,273.03 | 300 *      | \$2,717.58         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 2,256**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$5,922.96     | 2 *        | \$2,961.48         | 2                | 1.0                 | \$2,961.48       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,405,864.82 | 736 *      | \$1,910.14         | 8,792            | 12.0                | \$159.90         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$144,641.46   | 27         | \$5,357.09         | 299              | 11.1                | \$483.75         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,261,223.36 | 732        | \$1,722.98         | 8,493            | 11.6                | \$148.50         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,050.10     | 12 *       | \$87.51            | 24               | 2.0                 | \$43.75          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,069,939.52 | 1,130 *    | \$946.85           | 5,687            | 5.0                 | \$188.14         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$508.87       | 104 *      | \$4.89             | 654              | 6.3                 | \$0.78           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$387,714.47   | 1,064 *    | \$364.39           | 17,105           | 16.1                | \$22.67          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$829.84       | 14         | \$59.27            | 20               | 1.4                 | \$41.49          |
| CLINIC                              | \$285,109.26   | 906        | \$314.69           | 15,880           | 17.5                | \$17.95          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | -\$1,069.46    | 12         | -\$89.12           | 12               | 1.0                 | -\$89.12         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$42,129.90    | 201        | \$209.60           | 668              | 3.3                 | \$63.07          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,202.78     | 10         | \$120.28           | 16               | 1.6                 | \$75.17          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,219.76    | 72         | \$169.72           | 93               | 1.3                 | \$131.40         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$46,122.82    | 147        | \$313.76           | 396              | 2.7                 | \$116.47         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,169.57     | 10         | \$116.96           | 20               | 2.0                 | \$58.48          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$195,445.04   | 141 *      | \$1,386.14         | 47,598           | 337.6               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,756.48     | 6          | \$292.75           | 46               | 7.7                 | \$38.18          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$416.37       | 1          | \$416.37           | 102              | 102.0               | \$4.08           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,873.30     | 10         | \$587.33           | 1,338            | 133.8               | \$4.39           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$187,398.89   | 134        | \$1,398.50         | 46,112           | 344.1               | \$4.06           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$25,642.43    | 2,224 *    | \$11.53            | 12,334           | 5.6                 | \$2.08           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,637.71     | 47         | \$77.40            | 138              | 2.9                 | \$26.36          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$10,483.22    | 60         | \$174.72           | 7,284            | 121.4               | \$1.44           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$9,963.63     | 23         | \$433.20           | 356              | 15.5                | \$27.99          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4.31         | 1          | \$4.31             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,483.11     | 2,223      | \$0.67             | 4,553            | 2.1                 | \$0.33           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$70.45        | 3          | \$23.48            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$23.48          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$34,672.11    | 48 *       | \$722.34           | 258              | 5.4                 | \$134.39         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$3,156.69     | 8          | \$394.59           | 100              | 12.5                | \$31.57          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$672.30       | 5          | \$134.46           | 29               | 5.8                 | \$23.18          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$30,843.12    | 36         | \$856.75           | 129              | 3.6                 | \$239.09         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$869.07       | 3 *        | \$289.69           | 3                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$869.07       | 3          | \$289.69           | 3                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,127,629.39 | 2,280 *    | \$1,371.77         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 53**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$24,502.66  | 16 *       | \$1,531.42         | 175              | 10.9                | \$140.02         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$15,131.23  | 2          | \$7,565.62         | 4                | 2.0                 | \$3,782.81       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$9,371.43   | 14         | \$669.39           | 171              | 12.2                | \$54.80          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,240.52   | 2 *        | \$620.26           | 26               | 13.0                | \$47.71          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$891.93     | 9 *        | \$99.10            | 14               | 1.6                 | \$63.71          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$16,001.78  | 54 *       | \$296.33           | 582              | 10.8                | \$27.49          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$82.92      | 1          | \$82.92            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$82.92          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,775.16   | 13         | \$367.32           | 480              | 36.9                | \$9.95           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$422.58     | 2          | \$211.29           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$140.86         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$293.33     | 7          | \$41.90            | 21               | 3.0                 | \$13.97          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$636.81     | 5          | \$127.36           | 5                | 1.0                 | \$127.36         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$9,622.18   | 29         | \$331.80           | 67               | 2.3                 | \$143.61         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$168.80     | 1          | \$168.80           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$33.76          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$4,445.45   | 126 *      | \$35.28            | 530              | 4.2                 | \$8.39           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$109.22     | 2          | \$54.61            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$27.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$92.72      | 1          | \$92.72            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$92.72          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,182.16   | 2          | \$2,091.08         | 196              | 98.0                | \$21.34          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$61.35      | 122        | \$0.50             | 329              | 2.7                 | \$0.19           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$8,290.60   | 5 *        | \$1,658.12         | 50               | 10.0                | \$165.81         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$7,270.76   | 1          | \$7,270.76         | 46               | 46.0                | \$158.06         |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,019.84   | 4          | \$254.96           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$254.96         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,942.13   | 51 *       | \$175.34           | 113              | 2.2                 | \$79.13          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$1,950.77   | 14         | \$139.34           | 12               | 0.9                 | \$162.56         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,991.36   | 40         | \$174.78           | 101              | 2.5                 | \$69.22          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$64,315.07  | 208 *      | \$309.21           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 2,861**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$363,928.47   | 320 *      | \$1,137.28         | 2,443            | 7.6                 | \$148.97         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$190,597.90   | 30         | \$6,353.26         | 200              | 6.7                 | \$952.99         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$173,330.57   | 311        | \$557.33           | 2,243            | 7.2                 | \$77.28          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,023.86     | 11 *       | \$93.08            | 37               | 3.4                 | \$27.67          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$435,700.84   | 608 *      | \$716.61           | 2,103            | 3.5                 | \$207.18         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$89.74        | 33 *       | \$2.72             | 172              | 5.2                 | \$0.52           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$107,957.62   | 492 *      | \$219.43           | 3,871            | 7.9                 | \$27.89          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,445.69     | 7          | \$349.38           | 17               | 2.4                 | \$143.86         |
| CLINIC                              | \$55,148.56    | 313        | \$176.19           | 3,177            | 10.2                | \$17.36          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$7,588.29     | 90         | \$84.31            | 89               | 1.0                 | \$85.26          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,967.42     | 58         | \$102.89           | 212              | 3.7                 | \$28.15          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$193.65       | 1          | \$193.65           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$64.55          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$104.88       | 2          | \$52.44            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$34.96          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,660.41    | 66         | \$176.67           | 94               | 1.4                 | \$124.05         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$21,394.28    | 63         | \$339.59           | 203              | 3.2                 | \$105.39         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,454.44     | 28         | \$123.37           | 73               | 2.6                 | \$47.32          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$3,297.46     | 4 *        | \$824.37           | 798              | 199.5               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,297.46     | 4          | \$824.37           | 798              | 199.5               | \$4.13           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,588.17    | 1,456 *    | \$11.39            | 2,869            | 2.0                 | \$5.78           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,689.25     | 22         | \$76.78            | 76               | 3.5                 | \$22.23          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$787.51       | 7          | \$112.50           | 160              | 22.9                | \$4.92           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$13,817.73    | 32         | \$431.80           | 637              | 19.9                | \$21.69          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$293.68       | 1,408      | \$0.21             | 1,996            | 1.4                 | \$0.15           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,881,303.91 | 346 *      | \$5,437.29         | 51,821           | 149.8               | \$36.30          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,602,538.13 | 149        | \$10,755.29        | 41,070           | 275.6               | \$39.02          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$40,835.98    | 50         | \$816.72           | 851              | 17.0                | \$47.99          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$13,442.48    | 17         | \$790.73           | 1,486            | 87.4                | \$9.05           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$60,981.12    | 137        | \$445.12           | 7,058            | 51.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$4,053.10     | 3          | \$1,351.03         | 700              | 233.3               | \$5.79           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$159,453.10   | 134        | \$1,189.95         | 656              | 4.9                 | \$243.07         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$13,824.00    | 31 *       | \$445.94           | 1,600            | 51.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$13,824.00    | 31         | \$445.94           | 1,600            | 51.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,683.78    | 55 *       | \$212.43           | 1,811            | 32.9                | \$6.45           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,683.78    | 55         | \$212.43           | 1,811            | 32.9                | \$6.45           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$328,745.80   | 1,110 *    | \$296.17           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,164,143.65 | 1,964 *    | \$1,611.07         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 6,965**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$35,406.40    | 193 *      | \$183.45           | 1,792            | 9.3                 | \$19.76          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$23,813.48    | 10         | \$2,381.35         | 35               | 3.5                 | \$680.39         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$11,592.92    | 184        | \$63.01            | 1,757            | 9.6                 | \$6.60           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$129,179.24   | 916 *      | \$141.03           | 1,952            | 2.1                 | \$66.18          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2.25         | 1 *        | \$2.25             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$2.25           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$63,804.49    | 433 *      | \$147.35           | 865              | 2.0                 | \$73.76          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$212.26       | 4          | \$53.07            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$53.07          |
| CLINIC                              | \$9,634.41     | 56         | \$172.04           | 194              | 3.5                 | \$49.66          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$26,775.24    | 187        | \$143.18           | 182              | 1.0                 | \$147.12         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,885.45     | 34         | \$143.69           | 210              | 6.2                 | \$23.26          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$267.50       | 2          | \$133.75           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$133.75         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$968.53       | 6          | \$161.42           | 6                | 1.0                 | \$161.42         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$21,061.10    | 168        | \$125.36           | 267              | 1.6                 | \$78.88          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$119.01       | 3,848 *    | \$0.03             | 4,356            | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$119.01       | 3,848      | \$0.03             | 4,356            | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$171.68       | 1 *        | \$171.68           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$171.68         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$171.68       | 1          | \$171.68           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$171.68         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,113.67     | 20 *       | \$155.68           | 103              | 5.2                 | \$30.23          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$128.38       | 2          | \$64.19            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,985.29     | 20         | \$149.26           | 101              | 5.1                 | \$29.56          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,303,262.34 | 4,809 *    | \$478.95           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,535,059.08 | 4,955 *    | \$511.62           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/21: 47,824**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$32,681.74  | 355 *      | \$92.06            | 743              | 2.1                 | \$43.99          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$32,681.74  | 355        | \$92.06            | 743              | 2.1                 | \$43.99          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$54,274.84  | 1,277 *    | \$42.50            | 1,497            | 1.2                 | \$36.26          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$23.63      | 11 *       | \$2.15             | 16               | 1.5                 | \$1.48           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$251,892.94 | 2,796 *    | \$90.09            | 4,937            | 1.8                 | \$51.02          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$426.30     | 6          | \$71.05            | 15               | 2.5                 | \$28.42          |
| CLINIC                              | \$10,269.30  | 127        | \$80.86            | 174              | 1.4                 | \$59.02          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$109,344.58 | 1,995      | \$54.81            | 2,837            | 1.4                 | \$38.54          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$99,683.06  | 650        | \$153.36           | 1,619            | 2.5                 | \$61.57          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,390.99   | 17         | \$140.65           | 16               | 0.9                 | \$149.44         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$29,778.71  | 186        | \$160.10           | 276              | 1.5                 | \$107.89         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$338,873.15 | 4,061 *    | \$83.45            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

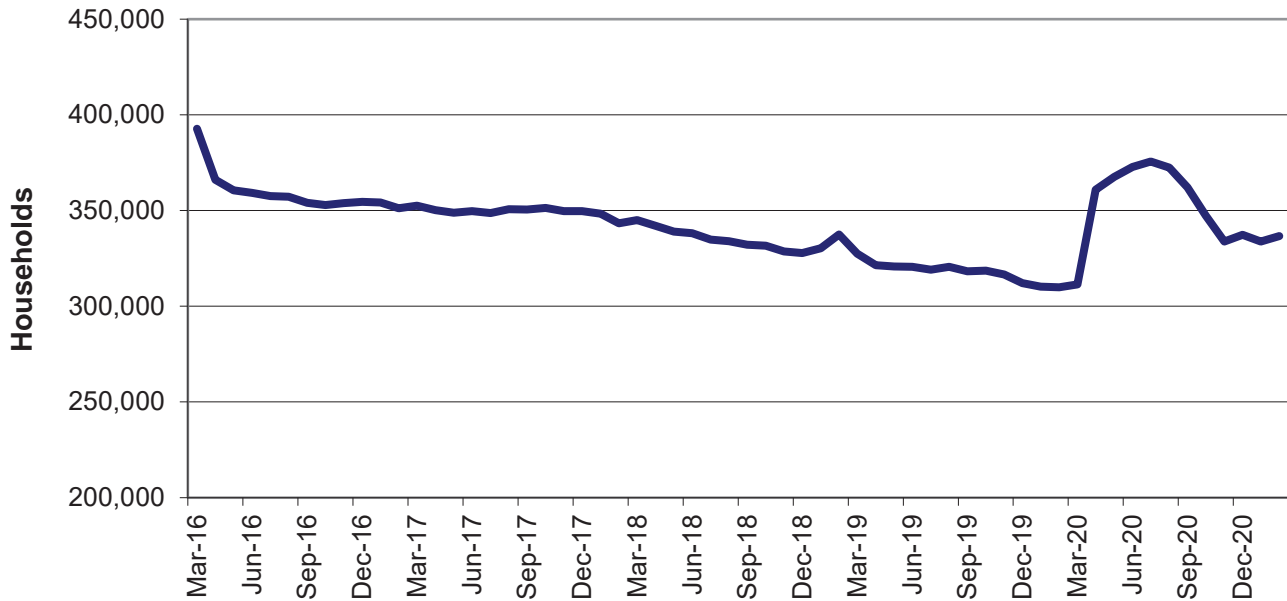
Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

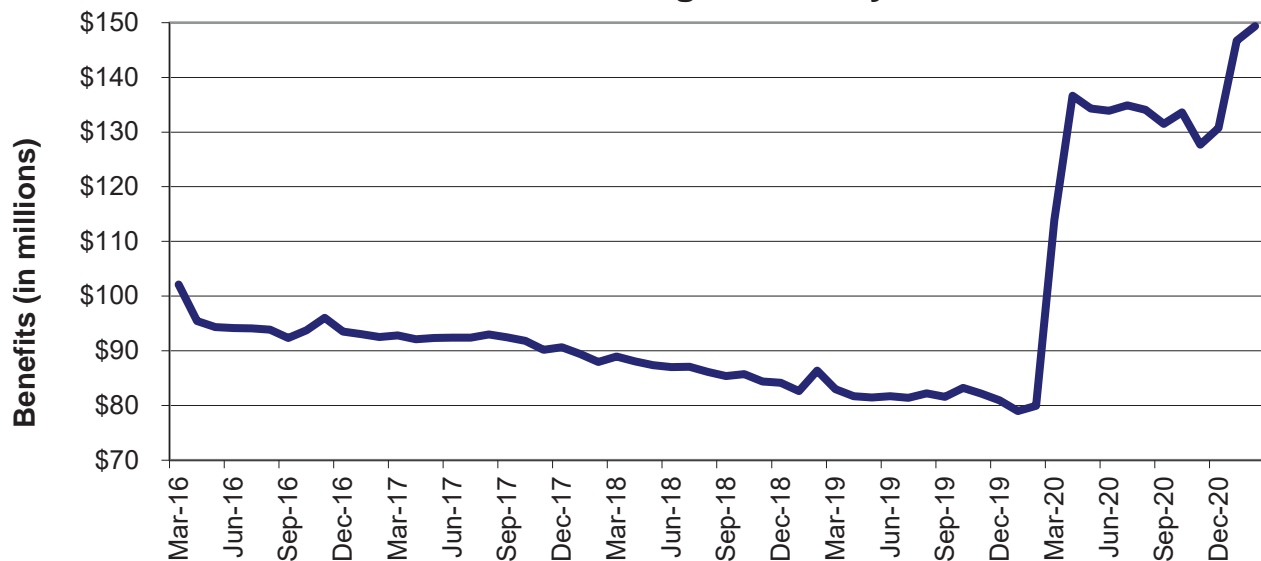


# FOOD STAMPS

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through February 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through February 2021**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2020 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 44,048                          | 58,453                          | 70,713                          | 37,201                          | -24.6%                       | -37.7%                         | 18.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 31,711                          | 42,085                          | 44,161                          | 25,165                          | -24.7%                       | -28.2%                         | 26.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 17,104                          | 21,082                          | 23,737                          | 12,529                          | -18.9%                       | -27.9%                         | 36.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 11,956                          | 16,255                          | 13,857                          | 9,112                           | -26.4%                       | -13.7%                         | 31.2%                       |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | 336,602                         | 333,904                         | 337,321                         | 309,923                         | 0.8%                         | -0.2%                          | 8.6%                        |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 75,539                          | 75,580                          | 76,049                          | 80,819                          | -0.1%                        | -0.7%                          | -6.5%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 261,063                         | 258,324                         | 261,272                         | 229,104                         | 1.1%                         | -0.1%                          | 13.9%                       |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | 699,811                         | 692,593                         | 702,463                         | 657,317                         | 1.0%                         | -0.4%                          | 6.5%                        |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 142,300                         | 142,902                         | 145,185                         | 160,556                         | -0.4%                        | -2.0%                          | -11.4%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 557,511                         | 549,691                         | 557,278                         | 496,761                         | 1.4%                         | 0.0%                           | 12.2%                       |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | \$149,365,445                   | \$146,701,431                   | \$130,711,913                   | \$79,932,343                    | 1.8%                         | 14.3%                          | 86.9%                       |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$443.74                        | \$439.35                        | \$387.50                        | \$257.91                        | 1.0%                         | 14.5%                          | 72.1%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$213.44                        | \$211.81                        | \$186.08                        | \$121.60                        | 0.8%                         | 14.7%                          | 75.5%                       |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|           |                 | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON        | 26                 | 34                | 22             | 64.7%         | 12              | 35.3%         | 1               | 97.1%        | 16              |
|           | CALDWELL        | 63                 | 64                | 41             | 64.1%         | 23              | 35.9%         | 1               | 98.4%        | 14              |
|           | CARROLL         | 42                 | 47                | 26             | 55.3%         | 21              | 44.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | CASS            | 506                | 530               | 358            | 67.5%         | 172             | 32.5%         | 7               | 98.7%        | 14              |
|           | CHARITON        | 34                 | 44                | 31             | 70.5%         | 13              | 29.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | CLINTON         | 99                 | 107               | 72             | 67.3%         | 35              | 32.7%         | 2               | 98.1%        | 14              |
|           | COOPER          | 100                | 96                | 64             | 66.7%         | 32              | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | DAVISS          | 46                 | 50                | 29             | 58.0%         | 21              | 42.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | GENTRY          | 35                 | 44                | 26             | 59.1%         | 18              | 40.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | GRUNDY          | 72                 | 84                | 55             | 65.5%         | 29              | 34.5%         | 1               | 98.8%        | 17              |
|           | HARRISON        | 60                 | 58                | 46             | 79.3%         | 12              | 20.7%         | 1               | 98.3%        | 12              |
|           | HOLT            | 25                 | 32                | 23             | 71.9%         | 9               | 28.1%         | 1               | 96.9%        | 16              |
|           | JOHNSON         | 294                | 304               | 196            | 64.5%         | 108             | 35.5%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 15              |
|           | LAFAYETTE       | 167                | 193               | 123            | 63.7%         | 70              | 36.3%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 16              |
|           | LINN            | 83                 | 94                | 60             | 63.8%         | 34              | 36.2%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 16              |
|           | LIVINGSTON      | 92                 | 103               | 64             | 62.1%         | 39              | 37.9%         | 2               | 98.1%        | 17              |
|           | MERCER          | 14                 | 18                | 12             | 66.7%         | 6               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | NODAWAY         | 83                 | 70                | 47             | 67.1%         | 23              | 32.9%         | 1               | 98.6%        | 15              |
|           | PETTIS          | 353                | 404               | 248            | 61.4%         | 156             | 38.6%         | 1               | 99.8%        | 16              |
|           | PUTNAM          | 27                 | 27                | 18             | 66.7%         | 9               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | RAY             | 130                | 129               | 84             | 65.1%         | 45              | 34.9%         | 2               | 98.4%        | 15              |
|           | SALINE          | 166                | 188               | 123            | 65.4%         | 65              | 34.6%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|           | SULLIVAN        | 45                 | 42                | 27             | 64.3%         | 15              | 35.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | WORTH           | 18                 | 15                | 12             | 80.0%         | 3               | 20.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>2,580</b>       | <b>2,777</b>      | <b>1,807</b>   | <b>65.1%</b>  | <b>970</b>      | <b>34.9%</b>  | <b>25</b>       | <b>99.1%</b> | <b>15</b>       |
| NE REGION | ADAIR           | 147                | 153               | 97             | 63.4%         | 56              | 36.6%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 16              |
|           | AUDRAIN         | 170                | 196               | 117            | 59.7%         | 79              | 40.3%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|           | BOONE           | 1,078              | 1,218             | 721            | 59.2%         | 497             | 40.8%         | 15              | 98.8%        | 16              |
|           | CALLAWAY        | 220                | 254               | 157            | 61.8%         | 97              | 38.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | CLARK           | 33                 | 30                | 19             | 63.3%         | 11              | 36.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | COLE            | 480                | 512               | 324            | 63.3%         | 188             | 36.7%         | 3               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|           | GASCONADE       | 71                 | 83                | 59             | 71.1%         | 24              | 28.9%         | 3               | 96.4%        | 17              |
|           | HOWARD          | 53                 | 52                | 31             | 59.6%         | 21              | 40.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | KNOX            | 15                 | 19                | 9              | 47.4%         | 10              | 52.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 22              |
|           | LEWIS           | 36                 | 39                | 24             | 61.5%         | 15              | 38.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | LINCOLN         | 353                | 373               | 238            | 63.8%         | 135             | 36.2%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 15              |
|           | MACON           | 91                 | 90                | 61             | 67.8%         | 29              | 32.2%         | 3               | 96.7%        | 15              |
|           | MARION          | 228                | 230               | 140            | 60.9%         | 90              | 39.1%         | 7               | 97.0%        | 16              |
|           | MONITEAU        | 72                 | 77                | 48             | 62.3%         | 29              | 37.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | MONROE          | 42                 | 58                | 38             | 65.5%         | 20              | 34.5%         | 1               | 98.3%        | 15              |
|           | MONTGOMERY      | 63                 | 75                | 50             | 66.7%         | 25              | 33.3%         | 1               | 98.7%        | 14              |
|           | OSAGE           | 42                 | 42                | 29             | 69.0%         | 13              | 31.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | PIKE            | 111                | 111               | 74             | 66.7%         | 37              | 33.3%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 13              |
|           | RALLS           | 43                 | 50                | 32             | 64.0%         | 18              | 36.0%         | 1               | 98.0%        | 20              |
|           | RANDOLPH        | 184                | 221               | 137            | 62.0%         | 84              | 38.0%         | 5               | 97.7%        | 17              |
|           | SCHUYLER        | 18                 | 18                | 13             | 72.2%         | 5               | 27.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | SCOTLAND        | 24                 | 25                | 19             | 76.0%         | 6               | 24.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
|           | SHELBY          | 29                 | 42                | 22             | 52.4%         | 20              | 47.6%         | 1               | 97.6%        | 16              |
|           | WARREN          | 190                | 217               | 146            | 67.3%         | 71              | 32.7%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|           | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>3,793</b>       | <b>4,185</b>      | <b>2,605</b>   | <b>62.2%</b>  | <b>1,580</b>    | <b>37.8%</b>  | <b>45</b>       | <b>98.9%</b> | <b>15</b>       |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER       | 88                 | 109               | 73             | 67.0%         | 36              | 33.0%         | 3               | 97.2%        | 15              |
|           | BUTLER          | 516                | 625               | 391            | 62.6%         | 234             | 37.4%         | 6               | 99.0%        | 16              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 573                | 652               | 415            | 63.7%         | 237             | 36.3%         | 12              | 98.2%        | 16              |
|           | CARTER          | 60                 | 70                | 43             | 61.4%         | 27              | 38.6%         | 1               | 98.6%        | 17              |
|           | CRAWFORD        | 203                | 226               | 146            | 64.6%         | 80              | 35.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | DENT            | 119                | 147               | 102            | 69.4%         | 45              | 30.6%         | 2               | 98.6%        | 15              |
|           | DUNKLIN         | 415                | 477               | 320            | 67.1%         | 157             | 32.9%         | 8               | 98.3%        | 15              |
|           | HOWELL          | 383                | 400               | 283            | 70.8%         | 117             | 29.2%         | 4               | 99.0%        | 15              |
|           | IRON            | 93                 | 111               | 75             | 67.6%         | 36              | 32.4%         | 4               | 96.4%        | 17              |
|           | MADISON         | 115                | 116               | 72             | 62.1%         | 44              | 37.9%         | 2               | 98.3%        | 14              |
|           | MARIES          | 38                 | 40                | 32             | 80.0%         | 8               | 20.0%         | 1               | 97.5%        | 13              |

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 162                | 206               | 129            | 62.6%         | 77              | 37.4%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 15              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 186                | 219               | 142            | 64.8%         | 77              | 35.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | OREGON           | 94                 | 108               | 80             | 74.1%         | 28              | 25.9%         | 3               | 97.2%        | 13              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 250                | 300               | 187            | 62.3%         | 113             | 37.7%         | 2               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                   | PERRY            | 84                 | 101               | 67             | 66.3%         | 34              | 33.7%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 18              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 326                | 370               | 232            | 62.7%         | 138             | 37.3%         | 7               | 98.1%        | 16              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 286                | 334               | 213            | 63.8%         | 121             | 36.2%         | 6               | 98.2%        | 16              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 57                 | 64                | 43             | 67.2%         | 21              | 32.8%         | 1               | 98.4%        | 15              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 141                | 172               | 113            | 65.7%         | 59              | 34.3%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 588                | 659               | 418            | 63.4%         | 241             | 36.6%         | 8               | 98.8%        | 15              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 69                 | 95                | 57             | 60.0%         | 38              | 40.0%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 17              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 430                | 484               | 313            | 64.7%         | 171             | 35.3%         | 8               | 98.3%        | 16              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 91                 | 90                | 66             | 73.3%         | 24              | 26.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 230                | 286               | 194            | 67.8%         | 92              | 32.2%         | 2               | 99.3%        | 16              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 159                | 188               | 137            | 72.9%         | 51              | 27.1%         | 3               | 98.4%        | 15              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 280                | 289               | 201            | 69.6%         | 88              | 30.4%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 16              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 117                | 151               | 104            | 68.9%         | 47              | 31.1%         | 3               | 98.0%        | 16              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 151                | 174               | 129            | 74.1%         | 45              | 25.9%         | 4               | 97.7%        | 15              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,304</b>       | <b>7,263</b>      | <b>4,777</b>   | <b>65.8%</b>  | <b>2,486</b>    | <b>34.2%</b>  | <b>95</b>       | <b>98.7%</b> | <b>15</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 223                | 251               | 161            | 64.1%         | 90              | 35.9%         | 7               | 97.2%        | 17              |
|                   | BARTON           | 80                 | 93                | 64             | 68.8%         | 29              | 31.2%         | 3               | 96.8%        | 15              |
|                   | BATES            | 103                | 105               | 66             | 62.9%         | 39              | 37.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | BENTON           | 121                | 130               | 101            | 77.7%         | 29              | 22.3%         | 3               | 97.7%        | 15              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 201                | 248               | 160            | 64.5%         | 88              | 35.5%         | 6               | 97.6%        | 17              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 87                 | 101               | 63             | 62.4%         | 38              | 37.6%         | 2               | 98.0%        | 17              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 362                | 414               | 241            | 58.2%         | 173             | 41.8%         | 3               | 99.3%        | 17              |
|                   | DADE             | 31                 | 41                | 26             | 63.4%         | 15              | 36.6%         | 1               | 97.6%        | 17              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 109                | 124               | 92             | 74.2%         | 32              | 25.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 109                | 93                | 65             | 69.9%         | 28              | 30.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | GREENE           | 2,347              | 2,581             | 1,665          | 64.5%         | 916             | 35.5%         | 18              | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                   | HENRY            | 196                | 217               | 148            | 68.2%         | 69              | 31.8%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 15              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 44                 | 62                | 43             | 69.4%         | 19              | 30.6%         | 1               | 98.4%        | 16              |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,060              | 1,138             | 766            | 67.3%         | 372             | 32.7%         | 15              | 98.7%        | 15              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 278                | 320               | 197            | 61.6%         | 123             | 38.4%         | 4               | 98.8%        | 16              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 302                | 307               | 200            | 65.1%         | 107             | 34.9%         | 5               | 98.4%        | 16              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 156                | 189               | 115            | 60.8%         | 74              | 39.2%         | 3               | 98.4%        | 17              |
|                   | MILLER           | 161                | 184               | 113            | 61.4%         | 71              | 38.6%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 159                | 185               | 125            | 67.6%         | 60              | 32.4%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 15              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 365                | 425               | 262            | 61.6%         | 163             | 38.4%         | 5               | 98.8%        | 17              |
|                   | OZARK            | 80                 | 78                | 54             | 69.2%         | 24              | 30.8%         | 1               | 98.7%        | 15              |
|                   | POLK             | 197                | 229               | 162            | 70.7%         | 67              | 29.3%         | 2               | 99.1%        | 15              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 56                 | 66                | 40             | 60.6%         | 26              | 39.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | STONE            | 190                | 204               | 126            | 61.8%         | 78              | 38.2%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 16              |
|                   | TANEY            | 558                | 695               | 418            | 60.1%         | 277             | 39.9%         | 9               | 98.7%        | 16              |
|                   | VERNON           | 167                | 171               | 111            | 64.9%         | 60              | 35.1%         | 2               | 98.8%        | 15              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 183                | 211               | 131            | 62.1%         | 80              | 37.9%         | 4               | 98.1%        | 17              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>7,925</b>       | <b>8,862</b>      | <b>5,715</b>   | <b>64.5%</b>  | <b>3,147</b>    | <b>35.5%</b>  | <b>99</b>       | <b>98.9%</b> | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 59                 | 68                | 43             | 63.2%         | 25              | 36.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 834                | 928               | 631            | 68.0%         | 297             | 32.0%         | 9               | 99.0%        | 15              |
|                   | CLAY             | 1,196              | 1,318             | 840            | 63.7%         | 478             | 36.3%         | 14              | 98.9%        | 15              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 44                 | 42                | 29             | 69.0%         | 13              | 31.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 6,971              | 7,584             | 5,081          | 67.0%         | 2,503           | 33.0%         | 65              | 99.1%        | 14              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 401                | 430               | 255            | 59.3%         | 175             | 40.7%         | 4               | 99.1%        | 15              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>9,505</b>       | <b>10,370</b>     | <b>6,879</b>   | <b>66.3%</b>  | <b>3,491</b>    | <b>33.7%</b>  | <b>92</b>       | <b>99.1%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 577                | 607               | 368            | 60.6%         | 239             | 39.4%         | 11              | 98.2%        | 15              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1,119              | 1,219             | 805            | 66.0%         | 414             | 34.0%         | 13              | 98.9%        | 15              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1,102              | 1,193             | 726            | 60.9%         | 467             | 39.1%         | 15              | 98.7%        | 15              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 6,696              | 7,426             | 4,717          | 63.5%         | 2,709           | 36.5%         | 79              | 98.9%        | 14              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 4,437              | 4,904             | 3,305          | 67.4%         | 1,599           | 32.6%         | 31              | 99.4%        | 14              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>13,931</b>      | <b>15,349</b>     | <b>9,921</b>   | <b>64.6%</b>  | <b>5,428</b>    | <b>35.4%</b>  | <b>149</b>      | <b>99.0%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 10                 | 9                 | 7              | 77.8%         | 2               | 22.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 7               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>44,048</b>      | <b>48,815</b>     | <b>31,711</b>  | <b>65.0%</b>  | <b>17,104</b>   | <b>35.0%</b>  | <b>505</b>      | <b>99.0%</b> | <b>15</b>       |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                        | 8                      | 2                          | 80.0%             |
|                  | CASS            | 144                       | 141                    | 3                          | 97.9%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 8                         | 7                      | 1                          | 87.5%             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 23                        | 23                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COOPER          | 30                        | 29                     | 1                          | 96.7%             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 6                         | 5                      | 1                          | 83.3%             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13                        | 11                     | 2                          | 84.6%             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOLT            | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 73                        | 64                     | 9                          | 87.7%             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 45                        | 42                     | 3                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | LINN            | 15                        | 14                     | 1                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 25                        | 24                     | 1                          | 96.0%             |
|                  | MERCER          | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 27                        | 26                     | 1                          | 96.3%             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 77                        | 76                     | 1                          | 98.7%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RAY             | 28                        | 25                     | 3                          | 89.3%             |
|                  | SALINE          | 38                        | 36                     | 2                          | 94.7%             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WORTH           | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>653</b>                | <b>622</b>             | <b>31</b>                  | <b>95.3%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 29                        | 24                     | 5                          | 82.8%             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 39                        | 39                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | BOONE           | 269                       | 258                    | 11                         | 95.9%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 68                        | 65                     | 3                          | 95.6%             |
|                  | CLARK           | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COLE            | 124                       | 119                    | 5                          | 96.0%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | KNOX            | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 2                         | 2                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 95                        | 90                     | 5                          | 94.7%             |
|                  | MACON           | 20                        | 19                     | 1                          | 95.0%             |
|                  | MARION          | 44                        | 42                     | 2                          | 95.5%             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONROE          | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PIKE            | 23                        | 23                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RALLS           | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 44                        | 44                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2                         | 2                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WARREN          | 47                        | 45                     | 2                          | 95.7%             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>907</b>                | <b>873</b>             | <b>34</b>                  | <b>96.3%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 22                        | 21                     | 1                          | 95.5%             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 139                       | 134                    | 5                          | 96.4%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 148                       | 143                    | 5                          | 96.6%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 48                        | 45                     | 3                          | 93.8%             |
|                  | DENT            | 26                        | 22                     | 4                          | 84.6%             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 115                       | 114                    | 1                          | 99.1%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 80                        | 78                     | 2                          | 97.5%             |
|                  | IRON            | 24                        | 24                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MADISON         | 25                        | 25                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARIES          | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 36                        | 35                     | 1                          | 97.2%             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 46                        | 46                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | OREGON           | 22                        | 21                     | 1                          | 95.5%             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 71                        | 67                     | 4                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 19                        | 17                     | 2                          | 89.5%             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 78                        | 76                     | 2                          | 97.4%             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 68                        | 63                     | 5                          | 92.6%             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 14                        | 13                     | 1                          | 92.9%             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 39                        | 39                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 144                       | 139                    | 5                          | 96.5%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 98                        | 96                     | 2                          | 98.0%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 19                        | 17                     | 2                          | 89.5%             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 52                        | 50                     | 2                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 40                        | 38                     | 2                          | 95.0%             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 68                        | 66                     | 2                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 27                        | 26                     | 1                          | 96.3%             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 33                        | 33                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,539</b>              | <b>1,485</b>           | <b>54</b>                  | <b>96.5%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 47                        | 46                     | 1                          | 97.9%             |
|                   | BARTON           | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BATES            | 18                        | 17                     | 1                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | BENTON           | 28                        | 28                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 40                        | 38                     | 2                          | 95.0%             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 70                        | 67                     | 3                          | 95.7%             |
|                   | DADE             | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 27                        | 24                     | 3                          | 88.9%             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 24                        | 24                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | GREENE           | 633                       | 603                    | 30                         | 95.3%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 49                        | 47                     | 2                          | 95.9%             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JASPER           | 279                       | 267                    | 12                         | 95.7%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 61                        | 58                     | 3                          | 95.1%             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 73                        | 69                     | 4                          | 94.5%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 47                        | 43                     | 4                          | 91.5%             |
|                   | MILLER           | 36                        | 32                     | 4                          | 88.9%             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 37                        | 33                     | 4                          | 89.2%             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 75                        | 72                     | 3                          | 96.0%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                   | POLK             | 52                        | 49                     | 3                          | 94.2%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                   | STONE            | 45                        | 44                     | 1                          | 97.8%             |
|                   | TANEY            | 160                       | 155                    | 5                          | 96.9%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 38                        | 38                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 42                        | 41                     | 1                          | 97.6%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,953</b>              | <b>1,865</b>           | <b>88</b>                  | <b>95.5%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 262                       | 252                    | 10                         | 96.2%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 316                       | 308                    | 8                          | 97.5%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,173                     | 2,107                  | 66                         | 97.0%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 111                       | 105                    | 6                          | 94.6%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,883</b>              | <b>2,792</b>           | <b>91</b>                  | <b>96.8%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 141                       | 132                    | 9                          | 93.6%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 283                       | 262                    | 21                         | 92.6%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 278                       | 267                    | 11                         | 96.0%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,880                     | 1,821                  | 59                         | 96.9%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,434                     | 1,388                  | 46                         | 96.8%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>4,016</b>              | <b>3,870</b>           | <b>146</b>                 | <b>96.4%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>11,956</b>             | <b>11,512</b>          | <b>444</b>                 | <b>96.3%</b>      |

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
FEBRUARY 2021**

| COUNTY           | TOTAL PERSONS  | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS     | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>699,811</b> | <b>336,602</b>   | <b>142,300</b> | <b>75,539</b> | <b>557,511</b> | <b>261,063</b>    | <b>\$149,365,445</b>  | <b>\$213.44</b>                      |
| ADAIR            | 2,204          | 1,106            | 498            | 299           | 1,706          | 807               | \$468,855             | \$212.73                             |
| ANDREW           | 987            | 422              | 127            | 78            | 860            | 344               | \$207,798             | \$210.53                             |
| ATCHISON         | 419            | 189              | 59             | 30            | 360            | 159               | \$88,535              | \$211.30                             |
| AUDRAIN          | 2,741          | 1,249            | 477            | 260           | 2,264          | 989               | \$580,859             | \$211.92                             |
| BARRY            | 4,722          | 2,091            | 725            | 426           | 3,997          | 1,665             | \$987,485             | \$209.12                             |
| BARTON           | 1,583          | 689              | 248            | 140           | 1,335          | 549               | \$333,576             | \$210.72                             |
| BATES            | 1,624          | 736              | 270            | 158           | 1,354          | 578               | \$345,166             | \$212.54                             |
| BENTON           | 2,428          | 1,223            | 501            | 298           | 1,927          | 925               | \$522,529             | \$215.21                             |
| BOLLINGER        | 1,756          | 787              | 298            | 168           | 1,458          | 619               | \$372,566             | \$212.17                             |
| BOONE            | 14,816         | 7,046            | 3,408          | 1,692         | 11,408         | 5,354             | \$3,173,044           | \$214.16                             |
| BUCHANAN         | 12,989         | 6,177            | 2,320          | 1,219         | 10,669         | 4,958             | \$2,770,601           | \$213.30                             |
| BUTLER           | 8,747          | 4,345            | 2,070          | 1,156         | 6,677          | 3,189             | \$1,886,253           | \$215.65                             |
| CALDWELL         | 767            | 336              | 98             | 62            | 669            | 274               | \$160,536             | \$209.30                             |
| CALLAWAY         | 3,798          | 1,836            | 809            | 409           | 2,989          | 1,427             | \$815,812             | \$214.80                             |
| CAMDEN           | 3,916          | 1,752            | 536            | 297           | 3,380          | 1,455             | \$830,878             | \$212.18                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 8,732          | 4,233            | 1,617          | 886           | 7,115          | 3,347             | \$1,857,573           | \$212.73                             |
| CARROLL          | 887            | 433              | 166            | 93            | 721            | 340               | \$188,621             | \$212.65                             |
| CARTER           | 1,063          | 514              | 209            | 126           | 854            | 388               | \$227,037             | \$213.58                             |
| CASS             | 7,274          | 3,300            | 1,211          | 623           | 6,063          | 2,677             | \$1,543,255           | \$212.16                             |
| CEDAR            | 2,032          | 954              | 385            | 233           | 1,647          | 721               | \$428,031             | \$210.65                             |
| CHARITON         | 569            | 263              | 76             | 47            | 493            | 216               | \$118,951             | \$209.05                             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 6,252          | 2,671            | 1,037          | 505           | 5,215          | 2,166             | \$1,312,658           | \$209.96                             |
| CLARK            | 589            | 264              | 94             | 55            | 495            | 209               | \$125,152             | \$212.48                             |
| CLAY             | 16,483         | 7,362            | 2,882          | 1,429         | 13,601         | 5,933             | \$3,500,860           | \$212.39                             |
| CLINTON          | 1,608          | 653              | 178            | 98            | 1,430          | 555               | \$338,946             | \$210.79                             |
| COLE             | 7,154          | 3,284            | 1,668          | 804           | 5,486          | 2,480             | \$1,521,217           | \$212.64                             |
| COOPER           | 1,573          | 743              | 281            | 151           | 1,292          | 592               | \$334,236             | \$212.48                             |
| CRAWFORD         | 3,564          | 1,648            | 623            | 350           | 2,941          | 1,298             | \$756,760             | \$212.33                             |
| DADE             | 859            | 404              | 154            | 97            | 705            | 307               | \$181,270             | \$211.02                             |
| DALLAS           | 2,307          | 1,071            | 431            | 238           | 1,876          | 833               | \$492,005             | \$213.27                             |
| DAVIESS          | 720            | 324              | 108            | 61            | 612            | 263               | \$155,162             | \$215.50                             |
| DE KALB          | 668            | 353              | 104            | 72            | 564            | 281               | \$140,535             | \$210.38                             |
| DENT             | 2,355          | 1,113            | 417            | 270           | 1,938          | 843               | \$500,367             | \$212.47                             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,863          | 865              | 321            | 205           | 1,542          | 660               | \$389,782             | \$209.22                             |
| DUNKLIN          | 7,977          | 3,811            | 1,889          | 993           | 6,088          | 2,818             | \$1,699,917           | \$213.10                             |
| FRANKLIN         | 9,156          | 4,224            | 1,718          | 872           | 7,438          | 3,352             | \$1,943,377           | \$212.25                             |
| GASCONADE        | 1,242          | 569              | 215            | 114           | 1,027          | 455               | \$270,485             | \$217.78                             |
| GENTRY           | 507            | 219              | 76             | 50            | 431            | 169               | \$108,495             | \$213.99                             |
| GREENE           | 34,004         | 16,773           | 6,756          | 3,708         | 27,248         | 13,065            | \$7,290,211           | \$214.39                             |
| GRUNDY           | 1,177          | 557              | 229            | 143           | 948            | 414               | \$252,626             | \$214.64                             |
| HARRISON         | 1,050          | 460              | 171            | 88            | 879            | 372               | \$221,775             | \$211.21                             |
| HENRY            | 3,004          | 1,472            | 591            | 352           | 2,413          | 1,120             | \$648,473             | \$215.87                             |
| HICKORY          | 1,171          | 554              | 207            | 111           | 964            | 443               | \$254,729             | \$217.53                             |
| HOLT             | 380            | 179              | 38             | 30            | 342            | 149               | \$83,996              | \$221.04                             |
| HOWARD           | 860            | 396              | 134            | 77            | 726            | 319               | \$182,130             | \$211.78                             |
| HOWELL           | 7,247          | 3,286            | 1,423          | 807           | 5,824          | 2,479             | \$1,544,649           | \$213.14                             |
| IRON             | 1,812          | 899              | 405            | 235           | 1,407          | 664               | \$386,375             | \$213.23                             |
| JACKSON          | 97,989         | 47,140           | 19,772         | 10,083        | 78,217         | 37,057            | \$20,924,707          | \$213.54                             |
| JASPER           | 16,953         | 8,051            | 3,034          | 1,734         | 13,919         | 6,317             | \$3,609,613           | \$212.92                             |
| JEFFERSON        | 18,800         | 8,756            | 3,371          | 1,713         | 15,429         | 7,043             | \$3,989,586           | \$212.21                             |
| JOHNSON          | 3,460          | 1,682            | 668            | 375           | 2,792          | 1,307             | \$745,223             | \$215.38                             |
| KNOX             | 386            | 175              | 56             | 37            | 330            | 138               | \$80,983              | \$209.80                             |
| LACLEDE          | 5,333          | 2,406            | 933            | 520           | 4,400          | 1,886             | \$1,128,563           | \$211.62                             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 3,175          | 1,448            | 569            | 325           | 2,606          | 1,123             | \$676,778             | \$213.16                             |
| LAWRENCE         | 5,125          | 2,313            | 792            | 459           | 4,333          | 1,854             | \$1,079,737           | \$210.68                             |
| LEWIS            | 792            | 364              | 131            | 67            | 661            | 297               | \$167,985             | \$212.10                             |
| LINCOLN          | 5,544          | 2,447            | 870            | 436           | 4,674          | 2,011             | \$1,163,299           | \$209.83                             |



**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,404         | 666              | 257        | 149           | 1,147          | 517               | \$303,071             | \$215.86                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,455         | 717              | 260        | 170           | 1,195          | 547               | \$314,845             | \$216.39                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,064         | 1,264            | 397        | 198           | 2,667          | 1,066             | \$644,466             | \$210.33                             |
| MACON           | 1,353         | 637              | 251        | 143           | 1,102          | 494               | \$295,283             | \$218.24                             |
| MADISON         | 2,084         | 1,020            | 460        | 285           | 1,624          | 735               | \$442,642             | \$212.40                             |
| MARIES          | 692           | 338              | 113        | 63            | 579            | 275               | \$146,485             | \$211.68                             |
| MARION          | 3,735         | 1,791            | 722        | 431           | 3,013          | 1,360             | \$798,611             | \$213.82                             |
| MERCER          | 254           | 124              | 50         | 29            | 204            | 95                | \$53,830              | \$211.93                             |
| MILLER          | 3,044         | 1,387            | 556        | 311           | 2,488          | 1,076             | \$646,077             | \$212.25                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,907         | 1,497            | 567        | 356           | 2,340          | 1,141             | \$622,420             | \$214.11                             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,173         | 493              | 215        | 103           | 958            | 390               | \$245,213             | \$209.05                             |
| MONROE          | 743           | 343              | 123        | 68            | 620            | 275               | \$159,682             | \$214.92                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,255         | 582              | 204        | 130           | 1,051          | 452               | \$265,847             | \$211.83                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,780         | 1,293            | 466        | 273           | 2,314          | 1,020             | \$591,140             | \$212.64                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,383         | 1,705            | 668        | 413           | 2,715          | 1,292             | \$735,564             | \$217.43                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,687         | 2,926            | 1,042      | 559           | 5,645          | 2,367             | \$1,405,684           | \$210.21                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,219         | 611              | 209        | 122           | 1,010          | 489               | \$260,457             | \$213.66                             |
| OREGON          | 2,095         | 1,018            | 442        | 288           | 1,653          | 730               | \$444,217             | \$212.04                             |
| OSAGE           | 664           | 312              | 169        | 84            | 495            | 228               | \$140,644             | \$211.81                             |
| OZARK           | 1,406         | 683              | 234        | 146           | 1,172          | 537               | \$297,798             | \$211.81                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 5,041         | 2,431            | 1,163      | 620           | 3,878          | 1,811             | \$1,063,023           | \$210.88                             |
| PERRY           | 1,607         | 751              | 278        | 151           | 1,329          | 600               | \$343,377             | \$213.68                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,565         | 2,508            | 1,144      | 570           | 4,421          | 1,938             | \$1,184,124           | \$212.78                             |
| PHELPS          | 4,785         | 2,345            | 888        | 525           | 3,897          | 1,820             | \$1,037,299           | \$216.78                             |
| PIKE            | 1,948         | 880              | 362        | 205           | 1,586          | 675               | \$409,179             | \$210.05                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,446         | 1,933            | 682        | 326           | 3,764          | 1,607             | \$947,860             | \$213.19                             |
| POLK            | 4,048         | 1,784            | 764        | 403           | 3,284          | 1,381             | \$847,119             | \$209.27                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,807         | 2,110            | 786        | 396           | 4,021          | 1,714             | \$1,014,619           | \$211.07                             |
| PUTNAM          | 406           | 197              | 79         | 49            | 327            | 148               | \$87,451              | \$215.40                             |
| RALLS           | 761           | 328              | 134        | 76            | 627            | 252               | \$161,456             | \$212.16                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,315         | 1,592            | 623        | 332           | 2,692          | 1,260             | \$707,377             | \$213.39                             |
| RAY             | 2,052         | 930              | 284        | 170           | 1,768          | 760               | \$434,240             | \$211.62                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,233         | 599              | 210        | 140           | 1,023          | 459               | \$265,052             | \$214.96                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,853         | 1,393            | 556        | 355           | 2,297          | 1,038             | \$611,142             | \$214.21                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 15,624        | 7,375            | 3,106      | 1,484         | 12,518         | 5,891             | \$3,329,154           | \$213.08                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,268         | 622              | 223        | 145           | 1,045          | 477               | \$270,694             | \$213.48                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,425        | 5,136            | 2,072      | 1,234         | 8,353          | 3,902             | \$2,227,177           | \$213.64                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,394         | 664              | 246        | 139           | 1,148          | 525               | \$300,875             | \$215.84                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 108,152       | 51,698           | 25,387     | 11,825        | 82,765         | 39,873            | \$23,065,158          | \$213.27                             |
| SALINE          | 2,711         | 1,273            | 487        | 290           | 2,224          | 983               | \$582,169             | \$214.74                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 355           | 183              | 69         | 46            | 286            | 137               | \$76,427              | \$215.29                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 284           | 138              | 53         | 25            | 231            | 113               | \$61,576              | \$216.82                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,466         | 3,683            | 1,646      | 906           | 5,820          | 2,777             | \$1,605,031           | \$214.98                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,572         | 739              | 305        | 184           | 1,267          | 555               | \$331,657             | \$210.98                             |
| SHELBY          | 604           | 267              | 84         | 58            | 520            | 209               | \$126,379             | \$209.24                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,460         | 2,267            | 874        | 571           | 3,586          | 1,696             | \$962,115             | \$215.72                             |
| STONE           | 3,146         | 1,412            | 434        | 247           | 2,712          | 1,165             | \$659,133             | \$209.51                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 631           | 298              | 110        | 62            | 521            | 236               | \$135,166             | \$214.21                             |
| TANEY           | 7,756         | 3,665            | 1,058      | 579           | 6,698          | 3,086             | \$1,670,221           | \$215.35                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,389         | 1,575            | 622        | 363           | 2,767          | 1,212             | \$719,257             | \$212.23                             |
| VERNON          | 2,707         | 1,327            | 524        | 319           | 2,183          | 1,008             | \$578,262             | \$213.62                             |
| WARREN          | 3,084         | 1,388            | 463        | 263           | 2,621          | 1,125             | \$652,087             | \$211.44                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,513         | 2,199            | 939        | 541           | 3,574          | 1,658             | \$969,787             | \$214.89                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,330         | 1,146            | 490        | 299           | 1,840          | 847               | \$496,696             | \$213.17                             |
| WEBSTER         | 3,985         | 1,689            | 596        | 320           | 3,389          | 1,369             | \$832,210             | \$208.84                             |
| WORTH           | 159           | 82               | 32         | 19            | 127            | 63                | \$33,696              | \$211.93                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,404         | 1,570            | 602        | 350           | 2,802          | 1,220             | \$725,220             | \$213.05                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 68,742        | 38,330           | 17,996     | 10,247        | 50,746         | 28,083            | \$14,877,541          | \$216.43                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 193           | 71               | 70         | 20            | 123            | 51                | \$39,837              | \$206.41                             |

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 189                 | 419              | \$88,535                    | \$468.44   | \$211.30                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 336                 | 767              | \$160,536                   | \$477.79   | \$209.30                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 433                 | 887              | \$188,621                   | \$435.61   | \$212.65                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,300               | 7,274            | \$1,543,255                 | \$467.65   | \$212.16                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 263                 | 569              | \$118,951                   | \$452.29   | \$209.05                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 653                 | 1,608            | \$338,946                   | \$519.06   | \$210.79                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 743                 | 1,573            | \$334,236                   | \$449.85   | \$212.48                                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 324                 | 720              | \$155,162                   | \$478.90   | \$215.50                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 219                 | 507              | \$108,495                   | \$495.41   | \$213.99                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 557                 | 1,177            | \$252,626                   | \$453.55   | \$214.64                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 460                 | 1,050            | \$221,775                   | \$482.12   | \$211.21                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 179                 | 380              | \$83,996                    | \$469.25   | \$221.04                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,682               | 3,460            | \$745,223                   | \$443.06   | \$215.38                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,448               | 3,175            | \$676,778                   | \$467.39   | \$213.16                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 666                 | 1,404            | \$303,071                   | \$455.06   | \$215.86                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 717                 | 1,455            | \$314,845                   | \$439.11   | \$216.39                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 124                 | 254              | \$53,830                    | \$434.12   | \$211.93                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 611                 | 1,219            | \$260,457                   | \$426.28   | \$213.66                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,508               | 5,565            | \$1,184,124                 | \$472.14   | \$212.78                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 197                 | 406              | \$87,451                    | \$443.91   | \$215.40                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 930                 | 2,052            | \$434,240                   | \$466.92   | \$211.62                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,273               | 2,711            | \$582,169                   | \$457.32   | \$214.74                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 298                 | 631              | \$135,166                   | \$453.58   | \$214.21                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 82                  | 159              | \$33,696                    | \$410.93   | \$211.93                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>18,192</b>       | <b>39,422</b>    | <b>\$8,406,188</b>          | <b>\$462.08</b>                                  | <b>\$213.24</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,106               | 2,204            | \$468,855                   | \$423.92   | \$212.73                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,249               | 2,741            | \$580,859                   | \$465.06   | \$211.92                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,046               | 14,816           | \$3,173,044                 | \$450.33   | \$214.16                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,836               | 3,798            | \$815,812                   | \$444.34   | \$214.80                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 264                 | 589              | \$125,152                   | \$474.06   | \$212.48                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,284               | 7,154            | \$1,521,217                 | \$463.22   | \$212.64                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 569                 | 1,242            | \$270,485                   | \$475.37   | \$217.78                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 396                 | 860              | \$182,130                   | \$459.92   | \$211.78                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 175                 | 386              | \$80,983                    | \$462.76   | \$209.80                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 364                 | 792              | \$167,985                   | \$461.50   | \$212.10                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,447               | 5,544            | \$1,163,299                 | \$475.40   | \$209.83                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 637                 | 1,353            | \$295,283                   | \$463.55   | \$218.24                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,791               | 3,735            | \$798,611                   | \$445.90   | \$213.82                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 493                 | 1,173            | \$245,213                   | \$497.39   | \$209.05                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 343                 | 743              | \$159,682                   | \$465.55   | \$214.92                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 582                 | 1,255            | \$265,847                   | \$456.78   | \$211.83                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 312                 | 664              | \$140,644                   | \$450.78   | \$211.81                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 880                 | 1,948            | \$409,179                   | \$464.98   | \$210.05                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 328                 | 761              | \$161,456                   | \$492.24   | \$212.16                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,592               | 3,315            | \$707,377                   | \$444.33   | \$213.39                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 183                 | 355              | \$76,427                    | \$417.64   | \$215.29                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 138                 | 284              | \$61,576                    | \$446.20   | \$216.82                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 267                 | 604              | \$126,379                   | \$473.33   | \$209.24                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,388               | 3,084            | \$652,087                   | \$469.80   | \$211.44                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>27,670</b>       | <b>59,400</b>    | <b>\$12,649,582</b>         | <b>\$457.16</b>                                  | <b>\$212.96</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 787                 | 1,756            | \$372,566                   | \$473.40   | \$212.17                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,345               | 8,747            | \$1,886,253                 | \$434.12   | \$215.65                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,233               | 8,732            | \$1,857,573                 | \$438.83   | \$212.73                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 514                 | 1,063            | \$227,037                   | \$441.71   | \$213.58                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,648               | 3,564            | \$756,760                   | \$459.20   | \$212.33                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,113               | 2,355            | \$500,367                   | \$449.57   | \$212.47                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,811               | 7,977            | \$1,699,917                 | \$446.06   | \$213.10                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,286               | 7,247            | \$1,544,649                 | \$470.07   | \$213.14                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 899                 | 1,812            | \$386,375                   | \$429.78   | \$213.23                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,020               | 2,084            | \$442,642                   | \$433.96   | \$212.40                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 338                 | 692              | \$146,485                   | \$433.39   | \$211.68                                      |

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,497               | 2,907            | \$622,420                   | \$415.78   | \$214.11                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,705               | 3,383            | \$735,564                   | \$431.42   | \$217.43                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,018               | 2,095            | \$444,217                   | \$436.36   | \$212.04                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,431               | 5,041            | \$1,063,023                 | \$437.28   | \$210.88                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 751                 | 1,607            | \$343,377                   | \$457.23   | \$213.68                                      |
|                   | PHelps           | 2,345               | 4,785            | \$1,037,299                 | \$442.34   | \$216.78                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,110               | 4,807            | \$1,014,619                 | \$480.86   | \$211.07                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 599                 | 1,233            | \$265,052                   | \$442.49   | \$214.96                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,393               | 2,853            | \$611,142                   | \$438.72   | \$214.21                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 5,136               | 10,425           | \$2,227,177                 | \$433.64   | \$213.64                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 664                 | 1,394            | \$300,875                   | \$453.13   | \$215.84                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,683               | 7,466            | \$1,605,031                 | \$435.79   | \$214.98                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 739                 | 1,572            | \$331,657                   | \$448.79   | \$210.98                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,267               | 4,460            | \$962,115                   | \$424.40   | \$215.72                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,575               | 3,389            | \$719,257                   | \$456.67   | \$212.23                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,199               | 4,513            | \$969,787                   | \$441.01   | \$214.89                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,146               | 2,330            | \$496,696                   | \$433.42   | \$213.17                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,570               | 3,404            | \$725,220                   | \$461.92   | \$213.05                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>54,822</b>       | <b>113,693</b>   | <b>\$24,295,153</b>         | <b>\$443.16</b>                                  | <b>\$213.69</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,091               | 4,722            | \$987,485                   | \$472.26   | \$209.12                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 689                 | 1,583            | \$333,576                   | \$484.14   | \$210.72                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 736                 | 1,624            | \$345,166                   | \$468.97   | \$212.54                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,223               | 2,428            | \$522,529                   | \$427.25   | \$215.21                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,752               | 3,916            | \$830,878                   | \$474.25   | \$212.18                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 954                 | 2,032            | \$428,031                   | \$448.67   | \$210.65                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,671               | 6,252            | \$1,312,658                 | \$491.45   | \$209.96                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 404                 | 859              | \$181,270                   | \$448.69   | \$211.02                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,071               | 2,307            | \$492,005                   | \$459.39   | \$213.27                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 865                 | 1,863            | \$389,782                   | \$450.62   | \$209.22                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,773              | 34,004           | \$7,290,211                 | \$434.64   | \$214.39                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,472               | 3,004            | \$648,473                   | \$440.54   | \$215.87                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 554                 | 1,171            | \$254,729                   | \$459.80   | \$217.53                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,051               | 16,953           | \$3,609,613                 | \$448.34   | \$212.92                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,406               | 5,333            | \$1,128,563                 | \$469.06   | \$211.62                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,313               | 5,125            | \$1,079,737                 | \$466.81   | \$210.68                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,264               | 3,064            | \$644,466                   | \$509.86   | \$210.33                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,387               | 3,044            | \$646,077                   | \$465.81   | \$212.25                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,293               | 2,780            | \$591,140                   | \$457.19   | \$212.64                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 2,926               | 6,687            | \$1,405,684                 | \$480.41   | \$210.21                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 683                 | 1,406            | \$297,798                   | \$436.01   | \$211.81                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,784               | 4,048            | \$847,119                   | \$474.84   | \$209.27                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 622                 | 1,268            | \$270,694                   | \$435.20   | \$213.48                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,412               | 3,146            | \$659,133                   | \$466.81   | \$209.51                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,665               | 7,756            | \$1,670,221                 | \$455.72   | \$215.35                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,327               | 2,707            | \$578,262                   | \$435.77   | \$213.62                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,689               | 3,985            | \$832,210                   | \$492.72   | \$208.84                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>62,077</b>       | <b>133,067</b>   | <b>\$28,277,510</b>         | <b>\$455.52</b>                                  | <b>\$212.51</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 422                 | 987              | \$207,798                   | \$492.41   | \$210.53                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,177               | 12,989           | \$2,770,601                 | \$448.53   | \$213.30                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,362               | 16,483           | \$3,500,860                 | \$475.53   | \$212.39                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 353                 | 668              | \$140,535                   | \$398.12   | \$210.38                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 47,140              | 97,989           | \$20,924,707                | \$443.88   | \$213.54                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1,933               | 4,446            | \$947,860                   | \$490.36   | \$213.19                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>63,387</b>       | <b>133,562</b>   | <b>\$28,492,360</b>         | <b>\$449.50</b>                                  | <b>\$213.33</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,224               | 9,156            | \$1,943,377                 | \$460.08   | \$212.25                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,756               | 18,800           | \$3,989,586                 | \$455.64   | \$212.21                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,375               | 15,624           | \$3,329,154                 | \$451.41   | \$213.08                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 51,698              | 108,152          | \$23,065,158                | \$446.15   | \$213.27                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 38,330              | 68,742           | \$14,877,541                | \$388.14   | \$216.43                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>110,383</b>      | <b>220,474</b>   | <b>\$47,204,815</b>         | <b>\$427.65</b>                                  | <b>\$214.11</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 71                  | 193              | \$39,837                    | \$561.08   | \$206.41                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>336,602</b>      | <b>699,811</b>   | <b>\$149,365,445</b>        | <b>\$443.74</b>                                  | <b>\$213.44</b>                               |



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **March 2021**



# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions                          | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing                                   | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications                                   | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments                          | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash            | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews  | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary                              | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County                                      | 26-71 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications                           | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved                  | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received              | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children                               | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications                                   | 80-81 |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-148 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 149     |

## ***Food Stamps***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                 | 152     |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend .....                    | 152     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 153     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 154-155 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 156-157 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 158-159 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 160-161 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

# GLOSSARY

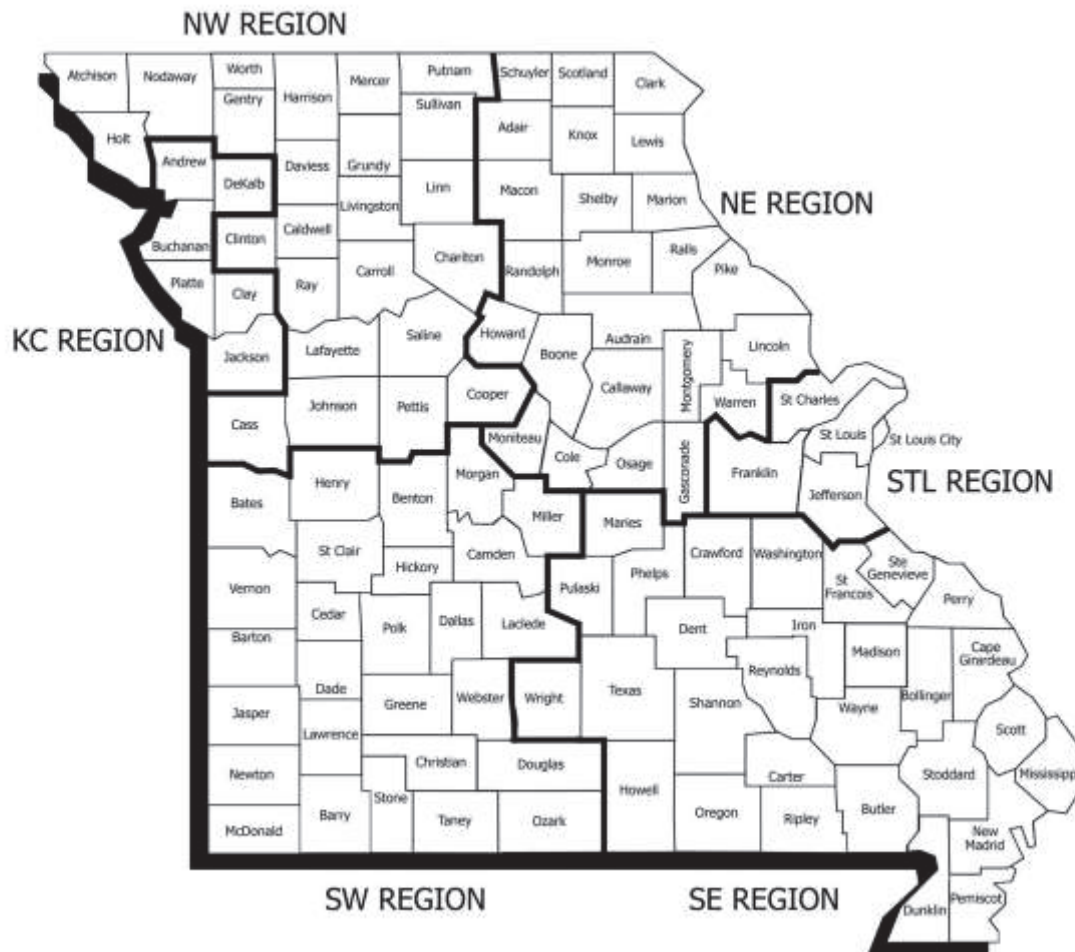
## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |



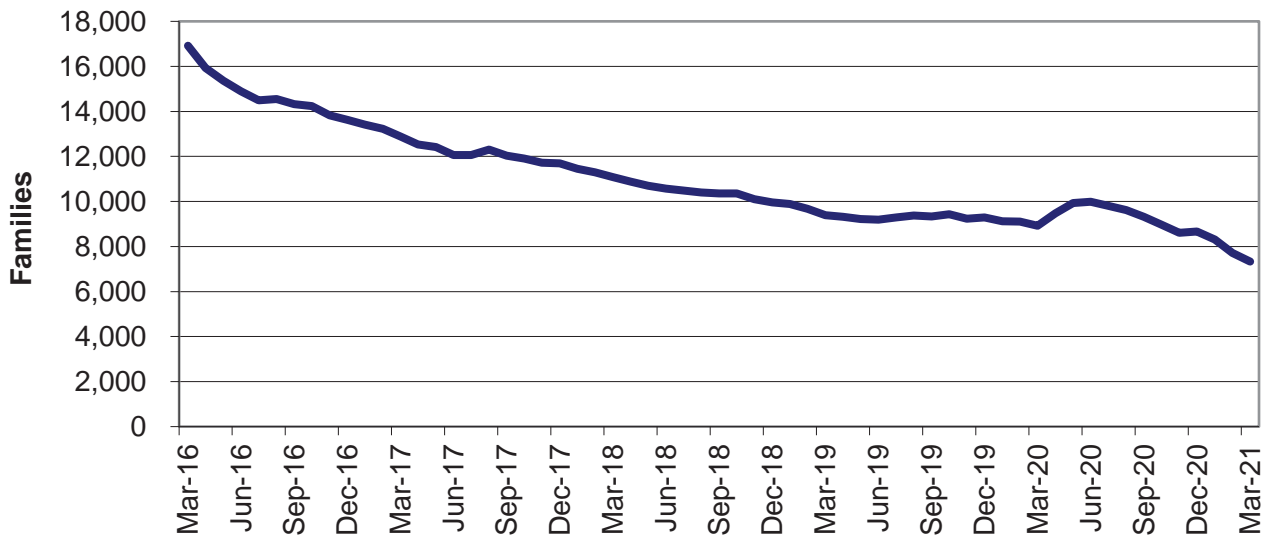
# Figure 1

## Department of Social Services Regions

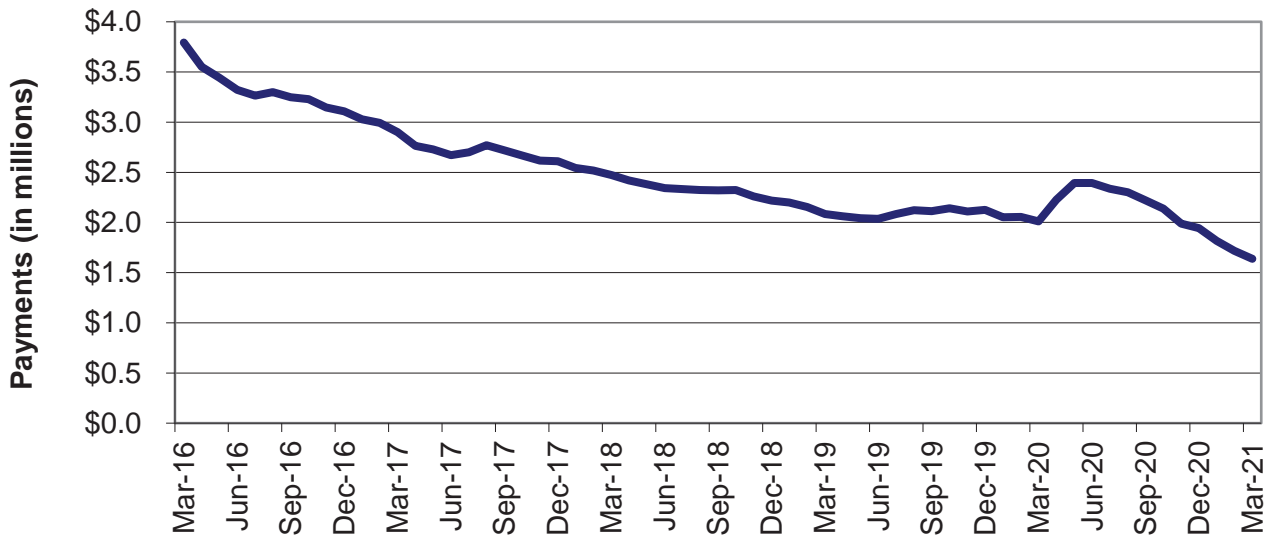


# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2021**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 1,886                           | 2,240                           | 2,825                           | 3,468                           | -15.8%                       | -33.2%                         | -45.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 460                             | 557                             | 636                             | 694                             | -17.4%                       | -27.7%                         | -33.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1,659                           | 1,959                           | 2,050                           | 1,668                           | -15.3%                       | -19.1%                         | -0.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 860                             | 1,191                           | 1,536                           | 2,166                           | -27.8%                       | -44.0%                         | -60.3%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 834                             | 956                             | 1,063                           | 903                             | -12.8%                       | -21.5%                         | -7.6%                       |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,690                           | 3,728                           | 3,785                           | 4,419                           | -1.0%                        | -2.5%                          | -16.5%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,465                           | 6,508                           | 6,584                           | 7,743                           | -0.7%                        | -1.8%                          | -16.5%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$720,417                       | \$725,950                       | \$736,737                       | \$860,098                       | -0.8%                        | -2.2%                          | -16.2%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,476                           | 3,809                           | 4,308                           | 4,274                           | -8.7%                        | -19.3%                         | -18.7%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,276                           | 6,868                           | 7,748                           | 7,723                           | -8.6%                        | -19.0%                         | -18.7%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 3,476                           | 3,810                           | 4,311                           | 4,275                           | -8.8%                        | -19.4%                         | -18.7%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 9,752                           | 10,678                          | 12,059                          | 11,998                          | -8.7%                        | -19.1%                         | -18.7%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$867,621                       | \$937,526                       | \$1,015,371                     | \$1,075,651                     | -7.5%                        | -14.6%                         | -19.3%                      |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 165                             | 181                             | 223                             | 235                             | -8.8%                        | -26.0%                         | -29.8%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 378                             | 410                             | 503                             | 556                             | -7.8%                        | -24.9%                         | -32.0%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 326                             | 357                             | 439                             | 467                             | -8.7%                        | -25.7%                         | -30.2%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 704                             | 767                             | 942                             | 1,023                           | -8.2%                        | -25.3%                         | -31.2%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$49,946                        | \$54,800                        | \$63,189                        | \$75,080                        | -8.9%                        | -21.0%                         | -33.5%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 7,331                           | 7,718                           | 8,316                           | 8,928                           | -5.0%                        | -11.8%                         | -17.9%                      |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 13,119                          | 13,786                          | 14,835                          | 16,022                          | -4.8%                        | -11.6%                         | -18.1%                      |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 3,802                           | 4,167                           | 4,750                           | 4,742                           | -8.8%                        | -20.0%                         | -19.8%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 16,921                          | 17,953                          | 19,585                          | 20,764                          | -5.7%                        | -13.6%                         | -18.5%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,637,984                     | \$1,718,276                     | \$1,815,297                     | \$2,010,829                     | -4.7%                        | -9.8%                          | -18.5%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$223.43                        | \$222.63                        | \$218.29                        | \$225.23                        | 0.4%                         | 2.4%                           | -0.8%                       |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 69                              | 80                              | 75                              | 163                             | -13.8%                       | -8.0%                          | -57.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 73                              | 91                              | 82                              | 119                             | -19.8%                       | -11.0%                         | -38.7%                      |
| FAMILIES                            | 438                             | 455                             | 473                             | 665                             | -3.7%                        | -7.4%                          | -34.1%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 819                             | 845                             | 849                             | 1,226                           | -3.1%                        | -3.5%                          | -33.2%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 427                             | 440                             | 462                             | 645                             | -3.0%                        | -7.6%                          | -33.8%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 1,246                           | 1,285                           | 1,311                           | 1,871                           | -3.0%                        | -5.0%                          | -33.4%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$21,900                        | \$22,750                        | \$23,700                        | \$33,350                        | -3.7%                        | -7.6%                          | -34.3%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 46                              | 51                              | 39                              | 98                              | -9.8%                        | 17.9%                          | -53.1%                      |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 1                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$500                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**MARCH 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 0                  | 8                             | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 0                  | 45                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 0                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 4                             | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 3                  | 49                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 0                  | 3                             | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0                  | 0                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 1                  | 1                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 0                  | 0                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0                  | 0                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 0                  | 5                             | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 0                  | 45                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0                  | 0                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0                  | 1                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 1             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | CASS            | 17            | 5             | 16            | 76.2%               | 21                | 20                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 2             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | COOPER          | 3             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 2             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 3             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 9             | 3             | 11            | 78.6%               | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 11            | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 11                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 18              |
|                  | LINN            | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 22            | 2             | 22            | 91.7%               | 24                | 21                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | RAY             | 6             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | SALINE          | 9             | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>101</b>    | <b>26</b>     | <b>108</b>    | <b>80.6%</b>        | <b>134</b>        | <b>126</b>                      | <b>7</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.7%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 5             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 9             | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | BOONE           | 53            | 16            | 50            | 75.8%               | 66                | 61                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 8             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | CLARK           | 1             | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | COLE            | 22            | 3             | 28            | 90.3%               | 31                | 29                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 5             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | KNOX            | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 16            | 3             | 21            | 87.5%               | 24                | 22                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | MACON           | 6             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | MARION          | 12            | 2             | 14            | 87.5%               | 16                | 12                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 4             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | PIKE            | 5             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | RALLS           | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 9             | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | WARREN          | 9             | 3             | 11            | 78.6%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>174</b>    | <b>40</b>     | <b>172</b>    | <b>81.1%</b>        | <b>212</b>        | <b>195</b>                      | <b>17</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 22            | 8             | 18            | 69.2%               | 26                | 24                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 29            | 5             | 30            | 85.7%               | 35                | 34                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.9%              | 14              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 5             | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | DENT            | 4             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 21            | 3             | 19            | 86.4%               | 22                | 22                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 17            | 10            | 17            | 63.0%               | 27                | 27                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | MADISON         | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | MARIES          | 1             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 4             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 10            | 3             | 10            | 76.9%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | OREGON           | 7             | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 13            | 1             | 12            | 92.3%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | PERRY            | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 20            | 6             | 18            | 75.0%               | 24                | 24                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 17            | 5             | 26            | 83.9%               | 31                | 31                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 5             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 20            | 4             | 18            | 81.8%               | 22                | 21                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 5             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 17            | 6             | 15            | 71.4%               | 21                | 19                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 2             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 11            | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 12                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 8             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 5             | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 7             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>268</b>    | <b>73</b>     | <b>257</b>    | <b>77.9%</b>        | <b>330</b>        | <b>315</b>                      | <b>14</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.3%</b>       | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 6             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | BARTON           | 3             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 29              |
|                   | BATES            | 4             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | BENTON           | 7             | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 13            | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 6             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 9             | 1             | 15            | 93.8%               | 16                | 16                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | DADE             | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 3             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | GREENE           | 69            | 22            | 72            | 76.6%               | 94                | 87                              | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | HENRY            | 7             | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 4             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | JASPER           | 43            | 18            | 29            | 61.7%               | 47                | 42                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 4.3%              | 19              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 14            | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 6             | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 8             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | MILLER           | 8             | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 10            | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 18            | 0             | 12            | 100.0%              | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | OZARK            | 5             | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 6                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 24              |
|                   | POLK             | 7             | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | STONE            | 5             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | TANEY            | 20            | 4             | 17            | 81.0%               | 21                | 20                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | VERNON           | 8             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 17              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 11            | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>303</b>    | <b>82</b>     | <b>273</b>    | <b>76.9%</b>        | <b>355</b>        | <b>331</b>                      | <b>19</b>     | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 32            | 7             | 29            | 80.6%               | 36                | 31                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CLAY             | 60            | 9             | 50            | 84.7%               | 59                | 56                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 333           | 74            | 260           | 77.8%               | 334               | 312                             | 18            | 4             | 0              | 0                | 1.2%              | 19              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 30            | 8             | 20            | 71.4%               | 28                | 24                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>457</b>    | <b>98</b>     | <b>363</b>    | <b>78.7%</b>        | <b>461</b>        | <b>427</b>                      | <b>30</b>     | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.9%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 26            | 3             | 22            | 88.0%               | 25                | 22                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.0%              | 21              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 51            | 14            | 30            | 68.2%               | 44                | 38                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.3%              | 20              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 56            | 10            | 52            | 83.9%               | 62                | 55                              | 5             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 3.2%              | 19              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 260           | 58            | 233           | 80.1%               | 291               | 277                             | 12            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.7%              | 19              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 190           | 56            | 149           | 72.7%               | 205               | 192                             | 11            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 1.0%              | 18              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>583</b>    | <b>141</b>    | <b>486</b>    | <b>77.5%</b>        | <b>627</b>        | <b>584</b>                      | <b>35</b>     | <b>7</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.3%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,886</b>  | <b>460</b>    | <b>1,659</b>  | <b>78.3%</b>        | <b>2,119</b>      | <b>1,978</b>                    | <b>122</b>    | <b>18</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.9%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |



**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1                      | 1                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$471             | \$235.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,568           | \$196.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                      | 4                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,792           | \$214.77                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CASS            | 27                     | 35                     | 2                      | 64                | \$15,189          | \$237.33                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                      | 0                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,034           | \$172.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 4                      | 6                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,251           | \$225.10                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | COOPER          | 6                      | 6                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,605           | \$217.08                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                      | 1                      | 1                      | 8                 | \$1,925           | \$240.63                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$136             | \$136.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 10                     | 4                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,727           | \$194.79                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 10                     | 6                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,495           | \$205.59                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 15                     | 29                     | 1                      | 45                | \$11,232          | \$249.60                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 18                     | 17                     | 2                      | 37                | \$7,951           | \$214.89                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | LINN            | 13                     | 3                      | 0                      | 16                | \$2,904           | \$181.50                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3                      | 7                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,424           | \$242.40                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 3                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$672             | \$224.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 3                      | 6                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,204           | \$244.89                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 44                     | 19                     | 1                      | 64                | \$15,784          | \$246.63                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 1                      | 1                      | 3                 | \$1,039           | \$346.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 9                      | 14                     | 0                      | 23                | \$4,252           | \$184.87                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 22                     | 17                     | 0                      | 39                | \$8,472           | \$217.23                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$552             | \$184.00                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$388             | \$388.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>215</b>             | <b>184</b>             | <b>9</b>               | <b>408</b>        | <b>\$92,067</b>   | <b>\$225.65</b>           | <b>28</b>       | <b>\$1,400</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 6                      | 10                     | 0                      | 16                | \$3,732           | \$233.25                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 13                     | 12                     | 2                      | 27                | \$5,776           | \$213.93                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | BOONE           | 96                     | 87                     | 2                      | 185               | \$41,024          | \$221.75                  | 11              | \$550           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 28                     | 14                     | 0                      | 42                | \$8,369           | \$199.26                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CLARK           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,380           | \$230.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COLE            | 42                     | 36                     | 0                      | 78                | \$16,480          | \$211.28                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 7                      | 2                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,214           | \$246.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4                      | 2                      | 1                      | 7                 | \$1,517           | \$216.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                      | 5                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,685           | \$210.63                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 30                     | 29                     | 0                      | 59                | \$13,910          | \$235.76                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | MACON           | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,492           | \$226.55                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MARION          | 24                     | 26                     | 1                      | 51                | \$11,645          | \$228.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,839           | \$262.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONROE          | 2                      | 2                      | 1                      | 5                 | \$1,133           | \$226.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                     | 4                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,854           | \$203.86                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3                      | 6                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,185           | \$218.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | PIKE            | 5                      | 12                     | 1                      | 18                | \$4,588           | \$254.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 4                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$989             | \$164.83                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 15                     | 15                     | 1                      | 31                | \$6,969           | \$224.81                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$292             | \$292.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2                      | 3                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,248           | \$249.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$506             | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 23                     | 15                     | 1                      | 39                | \$8,930           | \$228.97                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>330</b>             | <b>297</b>             | <b>11</b>              | <b>638</b>        | <b>\$141,757</b>  | <b>\$222.19</b>           | <b>34</b>       | <b>\$1,700</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10                     | 8                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,532           | \$196.22                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 70                     | 38                     | 0                      | 108               | \$23,051          | \$213.44                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 46                     | 34                     | 2                      | 82                | \$18,644          | \$227.37                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | CARTER          | 5                      | 5                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,588           | \$258.80                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 30                     | 14                     | 1                      | 45                | \$9,394           | \$208.76                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | DENT            | 15                     | 5                      | 0                      | 20                | \$4,343           | \$217.15                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 84                     | 40                     | 3                      | 127               | \$27,902          | \$219.70                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 30                     | 36                     | 3                      | 69                | \$15,612          | \$226.26                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | IRON            | 8                      | 7                      | 1                      | 16                | \$3,473           | \$217.06                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MADISON         | 16                     | 6                      | 0                      | 22                | \$4,873           | \$221.50                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MARIES          | 4                      | 4                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,865           | \$207.22                  | 0               | \$0             |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 23                     | 11                     | 0                      | 34                | \$7,087            | \$208.44                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 29                     | 15                     | 0                      | 44                | \$8,901            | \$202.30                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | OREGON           | 8                      | 6                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,080            | \$220.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 43                     | 31                     | 1                      | 75                | \$17,682           | \$235.76                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | PERRY            | 5                      | 7                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,878            | \$239.83                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 21                     | 29                     | 3                      | 53                | \$12,431           | \$234.55                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 25                     | 30                     | 5                      | 60                | \$13,488           | \$224.80                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,397            | \$199.57                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 14                     | 12                     | 1                      | 27                | \$5,898            | \$218.44                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 62                     | 31                     | 1                      | 94                | \$20,225           | \$215.16                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 8                      | 4                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,485            | \$207.08                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 68                     | 28                     | 1                      | 97                | \$20,608           | \$212.45                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                     | 5                      | 1                      | 18                | \$4,318            | \$239.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 24                     | 22                     | 2                      | 48                | \$10,717           | \$223.27                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 23                     | 16                     | 1                      | 40                | \$9,583            | \$239.58                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 27                     | 18                     | 1                      | 46                | \$9,563            | \$207.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 11                     | 6                      | 1                      | 18                | \$3,557            | \$197.61                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 13                     | 8                      | 1                      | 22                | \$4,348            | \$197.64                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>738</b>             | <b>479</b>             | <b>30</b>              | <b>1,247</b>      | <b>\$273,523</b>   | <b>\$219.34</b>           | <b>65</b>       | <b>\$3,250</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 23                     | 17                     | 1                      | 41                | \$10,167           | \$247.98                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BARTON           | 6                      | 10                     | 1                      | 17                | \$4,169            | \$245.24                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BATES            | 8                      | 4                      | 1                      | 13                | \$2,920            | \$224.62                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BENTON           | 20                     | 5                      | 4                      | 29                | \$6,266            | \$216.07                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 15                     | 13                     | 1                      | 29                | \$6,034            | \$208.07                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 11                     | 10                     | 0                      | 21                | \$4,610            | \$219.52                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 28                     | 18                     | 2                      | 48                | \$10,756           | \$224.08                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | DADE             | 2                      | 6                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,830            | \$228.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 11                     | 9                      | 1                      | 21                | \$4,902            | \$233.43                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 8                      | 1                      | 14                | \$3,496            | \$249.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | GREENE           | 147                    | 161                    | 4                      | 312               | \$70,480           | \$225.90                  | 38              | \$1,900         |
|                   | HENRY            | 11                     | 12                     | 1                      | 24                | \$6,149            | \$256.21                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 7                      | 8                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,415            | \$227.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JASPER           | 82                     | 83                     | 9                      | 174               | \$41,313           | \$237.43                  | 11              | \$550           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 36                     | 21                     | 2                      | 59                | \$13,274           | \$224.98                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 34                     | 24                     | 0                      | 58                | \$12,538           | \$216.17                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 20                     | 14                     | 1                      | 35                | \$8,404            | \$240.11                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | MILLER           | 26                     | 11                     | 2                      | 39                | \$7,700            | \$197.44                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 17                     | 11                     | 0                      | 28                | \$5,915            | \$211.25                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 25                     | 31                     | 4                      | 60                | \$13,729           | \$228.82                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | OZARK            | 8                      | 9                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,255            | \$191.47                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | POLK             | 19                     | 16                     | 1                      | 36                | \$7,759            | \$215.53                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 10                     | 1                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,228            | \$185.67                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | STONE            | 9                      | 12                     | 0                      | 21                | \$5,242            | \$249.62                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | TANEY            | 34                     | 30                     | 1                      | 65                | \$14,241           | \$219.09                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | VERNON           | 17                     | 12                     | 1                      | 30                | \$6,129            | \$204.30                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 15                     | 12                     | 0                      | 27                | \$5,821            | \$215.59                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>646</b>             | <b>568</b>             | <b>39</b>              | <b>1,253</b>      | <b>\$282,742</b>   | <b>\$225.65</b>           | <b>94</b>       | <b>\$4,700</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,024            | \$224.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 65                     | 68                     | 5                      | 138               | \$30,289           | \$219.49                  | 12              | \$600           |
|                   | CLAY             | 54                     | 104                    | 10                     | 168               | \$37,546           | \$223.49                  | 14              | \$700           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2                      | 4                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,480            | \$246.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 470                    | 686                    | 31                     | 1,187             | \$275,618          | \$232.20                  | 65              | \$3,250         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 22                     | 40                     | 2                      | 64                | \$14,325           | \$223.83                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>618</b>             | <b>906</b>             | <b>48</b>              | <b>1,572</b>      | <b>\$361,282</b>   | <b>\$229.82</b>           | <b>95</b>       | <b>\$4,750</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 54                     | 32                     | 3                      | 89                | \$19,537           | \$219.52                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 51                     | 66                     | 6                      | 123               | \$26,619           | \$216.41                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 75                     | 72                     | 0                      | 147               | \$31,069           | \$211.35                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 505                    | 489                    | 6                      | 1,000             | \$219,343          | \$219.34                  | 55              | \$2,750         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 457                    | 374                    | 13                     | 844               | \$187,149          | \$221.74                  | 50              | \$2,500         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,142</b>           | <b>1,033</b>           | <b>28</b>              | <b>2,203</b>      | <b>\$483,717</b>   | <b>\$219.57</b>           | <b>122</b>      | <b>\$6,100</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 9                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,896            | \$289.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,690</b>           | <b>3,476</b>           | <b>165</b>             | <b>7,331</b>      | <b>\$1,637,984</b> | <b>\$223.43</b>           | <b>438</b>      | <b>\$21,900</b> |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 13                    | 24                    | 4                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
|                  | CASS            | 64                    | 125                   | 39                                  | 164                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 177                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                     | 8                     | 0                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 10                    | 19                    | 6                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 27                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 12                    | 21                    | 6                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 8                     | 23                    | 3                                   | 26                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 29                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                     | 1                     | 0                                   | 1                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 1                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 14                    | 20                    | 4                                   | 24                   | 3                            | 3                            | 3                             | 6                           | 30                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 17                    | 30                    | 8                                   | 38                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 40                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 45                    | 79                    | 31                                  | 110                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 115                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 37                    | 67                    | 21                                  | 88                   | 4                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 98                           |
|                  | LINN            | 16                    | 21                    | 3                                   | 24                   | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 32                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 10                    | 18                    | 7                                   | 25                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 29                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 3                     | 5                     | 3                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                     | 18                    | 6                                   | 24                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 26                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 64                    | 148                   | 21                                  | 169                  | 2                            | 1                            | 2                             | 3                           | 172                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                     | 5                     | 3                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                  | RAY             | 23                    | 36                    | 14                                  | 50                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 50                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 39                    | 70                    | 17                                  | 87                   | 2                            | 7                            | 2                             | 9                           | 96                           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 12                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>408</b>            | <b>765</b>            | <b>202</b>                          | <b>967</b>           | <b>28</b>                    | <b>46</b>                    | <b>28</b>                     | <b>74</b>                   | <b>1,041</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 16                    | 29                    | 10                                  | 39                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 42                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 27                    | 46                    | 15                                  | 61                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 64                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 185                   | 313                   | 91                                  | 404                  | 11                           | 22                           | 11                            | 33                          | 437                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 42                    | 65                    | 14                                  | 79                   | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 90                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 6                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | COLE            | 78                    | 131                   | 36                                  | 167                  | 7                            | 12                           | 7                             | 19                          | 186                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 9                     | 20                    | 2                                   | 22                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 24                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 7                     | 16                    | 4                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 8                     | 12                    | 5                                   | 17                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 17                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 59                    | 110                   | 29                                  | 139                  | 3                            | 9                            | 1                             | 10                          | 149                          |
|                  | MACON           | 11                    | 23                    | 6                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 31                           |
|                  | MARION          | 51                    | 81                    | 28                                  | 109                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 109                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 7                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                     | 5                     | 4                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 14                    | 21                    | 4                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 29                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 10                    | 17                    | 8                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 18                    | 32                    | 14                                  | 46                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 46                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 6                     | 10                    | 4                                   | 14                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 18                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 31                    | 55                    | 17                                  | 72                   | 2                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 77                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                     | 2                     | 1                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 5                     | 10                    | 3                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                     | 4                     | 0                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 39                    | 66                    | 17                                  | 83                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 87                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>638</b>            | <b>1,092</b>          | <b>318</b>                          | <b>1,410</b>         | <b>34</b>                    | <b>69</b>                    | <b>31</b>                     | <b>100</b>                  | <b>1,510</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                    | 26                    | 8                                   | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 108                   | 184                   | 38                                  | 222                  | 4                            | 11                           | 4                             | 15                          | 237                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 82                    | 163                   | 38                                  | 201                  | 5                            | 8                            | 5                             | 13                          | 214                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 10                    | 23                    | 5                                   | 28                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 31                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 45                    | 76                    | 16                                  | 92                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 94                           |
|                  | DENT            | 20                    | 36                    | 5                                   | 41                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 43                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 127                   | 241                   | 45                                  | 286                  | 7                            | 12                           | 7                             | 19                          | 305                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 69                    | 113                   | 42                                  | 155                  | 4                            | 11                           | 4                             | 15                          | 170                          |
|                  | IRON            | 16                    | 27                    | 9                                   | 36                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 38                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 22                    | 46                    | 6                                   | 52                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 58                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 9                     | 13                    | 6                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 34                    | 49                    | 11                                  | 60                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 67                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 44                    | 68                    | 15                                  | 83                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 88                           |
|                   | OREGON           | 14                    | 24                    | 6                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 75                    | 140                   | 32                                  | 172                  | 5                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 187                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 12                    | 25                    | 7                                   | 32                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 32                           |
|                   | HELPS            | 53                    | 92                    | 35                                  | 127                  | 7                            | 16                           | 7                             | 23                          | 150                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 60                    | 94                    | 40                                  | 134                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 139                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 19                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 27                    | 48                    | 14                                  | 62                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 69                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 94                    | 157                   | 33                                  | 190                  | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 201                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 12                    | 17                    | 4                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 97                    | 170                   | 30                                  | 200                  | 8                            | 13                           | 7                             | 20                          | 220                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 18                    | 39                    | 7                                   | 46                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 46                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 48                    | 81                    | 26                                  | 107                  | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 115                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 40                    | 78                    | 18                                  | 96                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 96                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 46                    | 83                    | 20                                  | 103                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 103                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 18                    | 31                    | 8                                   | 39                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 41                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 22                    | 36                    | 10                                  | 46                   | 3                            | 8                            | 3                             | 11                          | 57                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,247</b>          | <b>2,192</b>          | <b>537</b>                          | <b>2,729</b>         | <b>65</b>                    | <b>131</b>                   | <b>64</b>                     | <b>195</b>                  | <b>2,924</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 41                    | 75                    | 19                                  | 94                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 96                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 17                    | 25                    | 12                                  | 37                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 37                           |
|                   | BATES            | 13                    | 26                    | 6                                   | 32                   | 1                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 37                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 29                    | 53                    | 13                                  | 66                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 68                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 29                    | 48                    | 15                                  | 63                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 68                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 21                    | 39                    | 10                                  | 49                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 52                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 48                    | 76                    | 22                                  | 98                   | 5                            | 15                           | 6                             | 21                          | 119                          |
|                   | DADE             | 8                     | 11                    | 6                                   | 17                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 19                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 21                    | 41                    | 11                                  | 52                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 52                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 14                    | 28                    | 10                                  | 38                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 38                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 312                   | 562                   | 169                                 | 731                  | 38                           | 61                           | 37                            | 98                          | 829                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 24                    | 43                    | 14                                  | 57                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 57                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 15                    | 29                    | 8                                   | 37                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 39                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 174                   | 338                   | 101                                 | 439                  | 11                           | 22                           | 10                            | 32                          | 471                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 59                    | 107                   | 25                                  | 132                  | 8                            | 16                           | 8                             | 24                          | 156                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 58                    | 102                   | 24                                  | 126                  | 5                            | 8                            | 5                             | 13                          | 139                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 35                    | 66                    | 16                                  | 82                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 82                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 39                    | 59                    | 15                                  | 74                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 79                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 28                    | 49                    | 11                                  | 60                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 63                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 60                    | 109                   | 39                                  | 148                  | 5                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 163                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 17                    | 27                    | 9                                   | 36                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 38                           |
|                   | POLK             | 36                    | 62                    | 18                                  | 80                   | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 90                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 12                    | 20                    | 3                                   | 23                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 27                           |
|                   | STONE            | 21                    | 42                    | 12                                  | 54                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 56                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 65                    | 114                   | 32                                  | 146                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 154                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 30                    | 52                    | 14                                  | 66                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 68                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 27                    | 44                    | 12                                  | 56                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 56                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,253</b>          | <b>2,247</b>          | <b>646</b>                          | <b>2,893</b>         | <b>94</b>                    | <b>166</b>                   | <b>94</b>                     | <b>260</b>                  | <b>3,153</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 9                     | 15                    | 4                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 138                   | 245                   | 78                                  | 323                  | 12                           | 26                           | 12                            | 38                          | 361                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 168                   | 303                   | 124                                 | 427                  | 14                           | 31                           | 14                            | 45                          | 472                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 6                     | 10                    | 4                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,187                 | 2,232                 | 747                                 | 2,979                | 65                           | 123                          | 61                            | 184                         | 3,163                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 64                    | 124                   | 44                                  | 168                  | 4                            | 8                            | 4                             | 12                          | 180                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,572</b>          | <b>2,929</b>          | <b>1,001</b>                        | <b>3,930</b>         | <b>95</b>                    | <b>188</b>                   | <b>91</b>                     | <b>279</b>                  | <b>4,209</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 89                    | 159                   | 38                                  | 197                  | 3                            | 8                            | 2                             | 10                          | 207                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 123                   | 225                   | 78                                  | 303                  | 6                            | 14                           | 5                             | 19                          | 322                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 147                   | 229                   | 72                                  | 301                  | 8                            | 15                           | 8                             | 23                          | 324                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,000                 | 1,743                 | 501                                 | 2,244                | 55                           | 101                          | 54                            | 155                         | 2,399                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 844                   | 1,516                 | 400                                 | 1,916                | 50                           | 81                           | 50                            | 131                         | 2,047                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>2,203</b>          | <b>3,872</b>          | <b>1,089</b>                        | <b>4,961</b>         | <b>122</b>                   | <b>219</b>                   | <b>119</b>                    | <b>338</b>                  | <b>5,299</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 10                    | 22                    | 9                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>7,331</b>          | <b>13,119</b>         | <b>3,802</b>                        | <b>16,921</b>        | <b>438</b>                   | <b>819</b>                   | <b>427</b>                    | <b>1,246</b>                | <b>18,167</b>                |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF MARCH 31, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 8                            | 1                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 16                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 4            | 2         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>35</b>                    | <b>1</b>                              | <b>6</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>15</b>                   | <b>9</b>     | <b>5</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 2         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 3         |
|                  | BOONE           | 22                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 14                          | 7            | 1         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 1         |
|                  | CLARK           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 3         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 9                            | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 0            | 2         |
|                  | MACON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MARION          | 4                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 3         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 2         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 4         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>74</b>                    | <b>1</b>                              | <b>6</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>31</b>                   | <b>19</b>    | <b>24</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 11                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 5            | 1         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 14                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 5            | 4         |
|                  | CARTER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 2         |
|                  | DENT            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 15                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 4            | 4         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 11                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 4            | 3         |
|                  | IRON            | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | MADISON         | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF MARCH 31, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 15                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 13                          | 2            | 1         |
|                   | PERRY            | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 9                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 1             | 0                      | 6                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 2            | 2         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 9                            | 1                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 10                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 4            | 1         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 11                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 5            | 1         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>150</b>                   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>13</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>91</b>                   | <b>48</b>    | <b>22</b> |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 5                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | BARTON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | BATES            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BENTON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 1         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | GREENE           | 29                           | 3                                     | 6                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 15           | 0         |
|                   | HENRY            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | JASPER           | 29                           | 1                                     | 3                           | 1             | 0                      | 12                          | 5            | 8         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 5            | 1         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 5            | 0         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | MILLER           | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | POLK             | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | STONE            | 2                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | VERNON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>112</b>                   | <b>5</b>                              | <b>15</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>36</b>                   | <b>51</b>    | <b>12</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 4                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | CLAY             | 32                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 19           | 11        |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 102                          | 1                                     | 12                          | 4             | 0                      | 40                          | 40           | 9         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 10                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 4            | 3         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>153</b>                   | <b>1</b>                              | <b>14</b>                   | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>51</b>                   | <b>65</b>    | <b>24</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43                           | 2                                     | 6                           | 0             | 0                      | 17                          | 16           | 5         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 50                           | 2                                     | 6                           | 0             | 0                      | 33                          | 11           | 1         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>98</b>                    | <b>4</b>                              | <b>13</b>                   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>52</b>                   | <b>28</b>    | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>622</b>                   | <b>14</b>                             | <b>67</b>                   | <b>8</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>276</b>                  | <b>220</b>   | <b>94</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 12                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 51                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 11                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 14                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 45                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 34                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 15                             | 4                                    | 1                              | 6.67%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 58                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 19                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 34                             | 5                                    | 1                              | 2.94%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3                              | 0                                    | 1                              | 33.30%                     |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>359</b>                     | <b>32</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.84%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 16                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 6.25%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 20                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 164                            | 13                                   | 3                              | 1.83%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 37                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 69                             | 6                                    | 1                              | 1.45%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 58                             | 12                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 44                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 2.27%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 5                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 29                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 37                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>572</b>                     | <b>56</b>                            | <b>6</b>                       | <b>1.05%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 16                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 97                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 76                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 40                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 19                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 118                            | 17                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 61                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 1.64%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 21                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 33                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 40                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 12                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 70                             | 4                                    | 1                              | 1.43%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 48                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 50                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 25                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 89                             | 7                                    | 1                              | 1.12%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 95                             | 14                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 17                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 45                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 31                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 42                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 19                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 19                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,140</b>                   | <b>99</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.26%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 39                             | 4                                    | 1                              | 2.56%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 15                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 12                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 8.33%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 27                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 28                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 17                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 44                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 2.27%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 18                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 274                            | 15                                   | 1                              | 0.36%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 22                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 155                            | 8                                    | 1                              | 0.65%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 54                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 55                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 30                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 38                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 23                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 48                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 31                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 19                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 51                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 28                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 27                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,112</b>                   | <b>69</b>                            | <b>5</b>                       | <b>0.45%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 113                            | 12                                   | 1                              | 0.88%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 151                            | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,025                          | 79                                   | 3                              | 0.29%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 56                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,358</b>                   | <b>104</b>                           | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.29%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 76                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 95                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 134                            | 13                                   | 2                              | 1.49%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 875                            | 76                                   | 6                              | 0.69%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 743                            | 52                                   | 6                              | 0.81%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,923</b>                   | <b>156</b>                           | <b>14</b>                      | <b>0.73%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,473</b>                   | <b>517</b>                           | <b>35</b>                      | <b>0.54%</b>               |



***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# MO HEALTHNET

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4,721                           | 4,031                           | 4,941                           | 8,870                           | 17.1%                        | -4.5%                          | -46.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2,347                           | 1,788                           | 2,308                           | 4,171                           | 31.3%                        | 1.7%                           | -43.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 811                             | 765                             | 548                             | 1,090                           | 6.0%                         | 48.0%                          | -25.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1,760                           | 1,469                           | 1,960                           | 7,487                           | 19.8%                        | -10.2%                         | -76.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 565                             | 762                             | 801                             | 7,602                           | -25.9%                       | -29.5%                         | -92.6%                      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2,781                           | 2,252                           | 1,909                           | 2,464                           | 23.5%                        | 45.7%                          | 12.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 536                             | 315                             | 545                             | 917                             | 70.2%                        | -1.7%                          | -41.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1,939                           | 1,526                           | 1,681                           | 2,396                           | 27.1%                        | 15.3%                          | -19.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 443                             | 303                             | 475                             | 2,116                           | 46.2%                        | -6.7%                          | -79.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 186                             | 321                             | 226                             | 1,979                           | -42.1%                       | -17.7%                         | -90.6%                      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 333,799                         | 331,586                         | 330,055                         | 296,988                         | 0.7%                         | 1.1%                           | 12.4%                       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 1,537                           | 1,749                           | 1,844                           | 1,960                           | -12.1%                       | -16.6%                         | -21.6%                      |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 33,076                          | 32,919                          | 32,818                          | 31,617                          | 0.5%                         | 0.8%                           | 4.6%                        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 91,164                          | 90,368                          | 89,297                          | 68,916                          | 0.9%                         | 2.1%                           | 32.3%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 187,987                         | 184,070                         | 180,942                         | 136,972                         | 2.1%                         | 3.9%                           | 37.2%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 35                              | 19                              | 29                              | 115                             | 84.2%                        | 20.7%                          | -69.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 71                              | 46                              | 70                              | 553                             | 54.3%                        | 1.4%                           | -87.2%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 292,832                         | 290,416                         | 288,362                         | 245,555                         | 0.8%                         | 1.6%                           | 19.3%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 91,199                          | 90,387                          | 89,326                          | 69,031                          | 0.9%                         | 2.1%                           | 32.1%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 556,470                         | 550,370                         | 545,729                         | 468,090                         | 1.1%                         | 2.0%                           | 18.9%                       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 58,246                          | 57,936                          | 57,477                          | 32,105                          | 0.5%                         | 1.3%                           | 81.4%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 53,062                          | 50,567                          | 48,771                          | 21,815                          | 4.9%                         | 8.8%                           | 143.2%                      |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 13,295                          | 15,133                          | 15,309                          | 18,689                          | -12.1%                       | -13.2%                         | -28.9%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 36,720                          | 35,687                          | 35,540                          | 32,295                          | 2.9%                         | 3.3%                           | 13.7%                       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 6,056                           | 5,757                           | 5,386                           | 3,734                           | 5.2%                         | 12.4%                          | 62.2%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,238                           | 2,220                           | 2,213                           | 2,152                           | 0.8%                         | 1.1%                           | 4.0%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 50                              | 43                              | 38                              | 62                              | 16.3%                        | 31.6%                          | -19.4%                      |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 91                              | 81                              | 73                              | 594                             | 12.3%                        | 24.7%                          | -84.7%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 48                              | 49                              | 51                              | 109                             | -2.0%                        | -5.9%                          | -56.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 45                              | 45                              | 46                              | 103                             | 0.0%                         | -2.2%                          | -56.3%                      |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 20                              | 17                              | 23                              | 44                              | 17.6%                        | -13.0%                         | -54.5%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 25                              | 28                              | 23                              | 59                              | -10.7%                       | 8.7%                           | -57.6%                      |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1                               | 8                               | 2                               | 7                               | -87.5%                       | -50.0%                         | -85.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 5                               | 4                               | 8                               | 4                               | 25.0%                        | -37.5%                         | 25.0%                       |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,175                           | 1,188                           | 1,213                           | 1,015                           | -1.1%                        | -3.1%                          | 15.8%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 271                             | 296                             | 335                             | 308                             | -8.4%                        | -19.1%                         | -12.0%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 904                             | 892                             | 878                             | 707                             | 1.3%                         | 3.0%                           | 27.9%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 18                              | 18                              | 18                              | 20                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -10.0%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$540                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -14.1%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 5                               | 5                               | 7                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | -28.6%                         | -28.6%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$387                           | \$387                           | 0.0%                         | -23.5%                         | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8,900                           | 8,084                           | 9,610                           | 12,316                          | 10.1%                        | -7.4%                          | -27.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3,267                           | 2,957                           | 3,637                           | 6,947                           | 10.5%                        | -10.2%                         | -53.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4,960                           | 4,655                           | 7,139                           | 7,318                           | 6.6%                         | -30.5%                         | -32.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10,461                          | 9,763                           | 9,394                           | 11,246                          | 7.1%                         | 11.4%                          | -7.0%                       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,672                           | 2,676                           | 2,693                           | 2,692                           | -0.1%                        | -0.8%                          | -0.7%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,002,718                     | \$2,007,000                     | \$2,016,750                     | \$2,017,934                     | -0.2%                        | -0.7%                          | -0.8%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,092                           | 1,090                           | 1,085                           | 1,012                           | 0.2%                         | 0.6%                           | 7.9%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$659,309                       | \$671,513                       | \$668,052                       | \$612,690                       | -1.8%                        | -1.3%                          | 7.6%                        |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JAN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 31,801                          | 31,771                          | 31,669                          | 20,105                          | 0.1%                         | 0.4%                           | 58.2%                       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 172,687                         | 171,708                         | 171,067                         | 155,687                         | 0.6%                         | 0.9%                           | 10.9%                       |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 360                             | 364                             | 363                             | 302                             | -1.1%                        | -0.8%                          | 19.2%                       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,894                           | 1,886                           | 1,899                           | 1,833                           | 0.4%                         | -0.3%                          | 3.3%                        |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,574                           | 6,556                           | 6,653                           | 6,843                           | 0.3%                         | -1.2%                          | -3.9%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,748                           | 4,751                           | 4,820                           | 4,967                           | -0.1%                        | -1.5%                          | -4.4%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,692                           | 1,679                           | 1,708                           | 1,741                           | 0.8%                         | -0.9%                          | -2.8%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 134                             | 126                             | 125                             | 135                             | 6.3%                         | 7.2%                           | -0.7%                       |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,956,620                     | \$1,957,272                     | \$1,982,393                     | \$2,053,525                     | 0.0%                         | -1.3%                          | -4.7%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,570,076                     | \$1,577,044                     | \$1,596,968                     | \$1,653,715                     | -0.4%                        | -1.7%                          | -5.1%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$334,671                       | \$331,679                       | \$337,414                       | \$347,124                       | 0.9%                         | -0.8%                          | -3.6%                       |
|                       | \$51,873                        | \$48,549                        | \$48,011                        | \$52,686                        | 6.8%                         | 8.0%                           | -1.5%                       |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,217                          | 13,158                          | 13,011                          | 14,874                          | 0.4%                         | 1.6%                           | -11.1%                      |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 23,044                          | 23,049                          | 22,991                          | 25,690                          | 0.0%                         | 0.2%                           | -10.3%                      |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 34,907                          | 34,795                          | 35,068                          | 36,788                          | 0.3%                         | -0.5%                          | -5.1%                       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 373       | 450       | 629       | 1,103     | 1,049     | 1,101      | 16      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 166       | 239       | 322       | 561       | 500       | 557        | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 65        | 80        | 104       | 209       | 175       | 176        | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 154       | 165       | 241       | 356       | 404       | 431        | 9       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 43        | 53        | 69        | 147       | 126       | 125        | 2       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 184       | 242       | 265       | 499       | 583       | 900        | 108     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 44        | 45        | 49        | 93        | 122       | 183        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 127       | 147       | 189       | 357       | 396       | 622        | 101     |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 28        | 50        | 35        | 71        | 104       | 149        | 6       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 10        | 23        | 15        | 43        | 39        | 49         | 7       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,275    | 33,548    | 49,615    | 76,312    | 61,435    | 88,614     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 116       | 203       | 214       | 347       | 297       | 360        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,832     | 3,713     | 4,731     | 8,128     | 5,861     | 7,811      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 5,997     | 8,761     | 14,353    | 18,878    | 17,580    | 25,595     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 11,825    | 17,267    | 28,283    | 35,300    | 39,918    | 55,394     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 4         | 3         | 5         | 5         | 4         | 14         | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 16        | 6         | 5         | 18        | 10        | 16         | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 20,349    | 28,891    | 43,974    | 62,855    | 55,443    | 81,320     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,001     | 8,764     | 14,358    | 18,883    | 17,584    | 25,609     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 39,064    | 54,737    | 82,848    | 120,105   | 107,521   | 152,195    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,001     | 5,511     | 8,912     | 12,679    | 11,028    | 16,115     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 3,571     | 5,228     | 8,279     | 11,700    | 10,013    | 14,271     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 974       | 1,317     | 2,080     | 3,014     | 2,357     | 3,553      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,207     | 3,805     | 5,520     | 7,363     | 5,986     | 11,839     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 362       | 490       | 517       | 1,299     | 1,735     | 1,653      | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 124       | 150       | 359       | 518       | 274       | 813        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1         | 4         | 3         | 8         | 5         | 29         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 0         | 3         | 2         | 55        | 8         | 23         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4         | 5         | 6         | 5         | 18        | 10         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2         | 4         | 7         | 6         | 17        | 9          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 91        | 110       | 243       | 178       | 312       | 241        | 0       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$200     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$114     | \$80      | \$102     | \$0        | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 575       | 839       | 1,413     | 1,852     | 1,735     | 2,485      | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 199       | 279       | 498       | 715       | 572       | 1,004      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 355       | 457       | 807       | 1,044     | 981       | 1,316      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 753       | 1,018     | 1,693     | 2,268     | 2,169     | 2,557      | 3       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 160       | 234       | 366       | 454       | 573       | 885        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$120,000 | \$174,968 | \$274,500 | \$340,500 | \$429,000 | \$663,750  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 65        | 94        | 208       | 211       | 200       | 314        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$40,774  | \$57,108  | \$129,580 | \$123,577 | \$120,105 | \$188,165  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,423     | 3,668     | 5,792     | 6,440     | 5,092     | 8,383      | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 10,927    | 16,570    | 33,024    | 35,732    | 28,338    | 48,074     | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 40        | 49        | 54        | 61        | 54        | 102        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 167       | 280       | 234       | 331       | 342       | 540        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 463       | 890       | 1,753     | 1,177     | 914       | 1,377      | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 261       | 687       | 1,287     | 849       | 623       | 1,041      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 188       | 197       | 454       | 317       | 231       | 305        | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 14        | 6         | 12        | 11        | 60        | 31         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$128,774 | \$266,606 | \$525,315 | \$350,998 | \$269,651 | \$415,276  | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$86,243  | \$225,028 | \$429,815 | \$282,493 | \$201,077 | \$345,420  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$36,917  | \$39,526  | \$90,612  | \$64,399  | \$44,307  | \$58,910   | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$5,614   | \$2,052   | \$4,888   | \$4,106   | \$24,267  | \$10,946   | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 941       | 1,339     | 2,321     | 3,385     | 2,143     | 3,088      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,638     | 2,035     | 4,287     | 6,098     | 3,642     | 5,341      | 3       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,355     | 3,182     | 7,102     | 6,179     | 5,030     | 10,058     | 1       |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8              | 12             | 9             | 66         | 5              | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 4              | 5             | 38         | 3              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3              | 3              | 1             | 7          | 1              | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2              | 6              | 4             | 21         | 3              | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2              | 0              | 0             | 7          | 0              | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 4              | 2             | 56         | 0              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 2              | 0             | 16         | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 3              | 3             | 40         | 0              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 0              | 0             | 5          | 0              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 1              | 0             | 3          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 268            | 493            | 483           | 4,629      | 415            | 919           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3              | 3              | 1             | 28         | 2              | 2             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 34             | 50             | 60            | 691        | 48             | 115           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 149            | 123           | 1,215      | 92             | 275           |
| CHILDREN                               | 81             | 266            | 205           | 2,389      | 144            | 527           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 1              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 5          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 210            | 402            | 427           | 4,093      | 318            | 795           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 149            | 123           | 1,216      | 93             | 275           |
| CHILDREN                               | 386            | 812            | 749           | 7,742      | 609            | 1,563         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 28             | 96             | 73            | 698        | 66             | 151           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 27             | 78             | 71            | 662        | 38             | 140           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 7              | 17             | 13            | 175        | 16             | 43            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 24             | 45             | 44            | 437        | 34             | 85            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 3              | 1             | 88         | 1              | 6             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 6             | 29         | 1              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 1              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 1              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 2             | 6          | 0              | 4             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7              | 14             | 8             | 111        | 10             | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3              | 7              | 2             | 37         | 1              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4              | 7              | 8             | 69         | 12             | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10             | 13             | 8             | 135        | 11             | 26            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 2              | 6             | 33         | 5              | 11            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$1,500        | \$4,500       | \$24,750   | \$3,750        | \$8,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 3              | 0             | 8          | 1              | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,877        | \$0           | \$5,223    | \$750          | \$2,250       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 37             | 45             | 63            | 354        | 45             | 68            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 123            | 203            | 278           | 1,625      | 193            | 317           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 1              | 9             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 1              | 2             | 18         | 2              | 1             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 0              | 1             | 8          | 0              | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 1              | 1             | 10         | 2              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$206          | \$548         | \$4,528    | \$412          | \$342         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$0            | \$342         | \$2,674    | \$0            | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$206          | \$206         | \$1,854    | \$412          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 10             | 31             | 25            | 152        | 18             | 39            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 34             | 43             | 36            | 263        | 24             | 48            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 46             | 66             | 69            | 476        | 152            | 152           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVISS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9            | 3            | 0            | 7            | 7              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 1            | 0            | 2            | 4              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 1            | 0            | 4            | 4              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9            | 5            | 0            | 4            | 3              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 2              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7            | 3            | 0            | 3            | 2              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,045        | 581          | 399          | 627          | 588            | 227        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5            | 2            | 0            | 5            | 9              | 1          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 93           | 91           | 62           | 52           | 60             | 23         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 197          | 111          | 56           | 165          | 122            | 38         |
| CHILDREN                               | 407          | 231          | 148          | 285          | 253            | 90         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 806          | 427          | 296          | 505          | 461            | 177        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 197          | 111          | 57           | 165          | 122            | 38         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,550        | 905          | 609          | 969          | 911            | 341        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 172          | 105          | 63           | 87           | 81             | 32         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 162          | 84           | 47           | 84           | 75             | 31         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 42           | 34           | 21           | 20           | 18             | 9          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 106          | 48           | 29           | 84           | 49             | 19         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 7            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 4              | 1          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6            | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 3            | 1            | 4            | 4              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 19           | 11            | 5            | 15           | 16             | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9            | 1             | 4            | 7            | 7              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 16           | 6             | 4            | 13           | 9              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 28           | 18            | 6            | 22           | 20             | 4          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 3             | 3            | 2            | 4              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250      | \$2,250       | \$2,250      | \$1,500      | \$3,000        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,364      | \$932         | \$428        | \$1,500      | \$1,417        | \$505      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 129          | 38            | 67           | 73           | 82             | 26         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 460          | 232           | 164          | 378          | 317            | 103        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6            | 3             | 8            | 9            | 5              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14           | 0             | 0            | 15           | 4              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 7            | 0             | 0            | 2            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 7            | 0             | 0            | 13           | 4              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,836      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,727      | \$824          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,394      | \$0           | \$0          | \$342        | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,385      | \$824          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 28           | 19            | 17           | 34           | 40             | 6          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 80           | 53            | 28           | 53           | 54             | 19         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 144          | 40            | 35           | 141          | 61             | 41         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 32            | 27              | 12         | 20               | 5            | 17            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 18            | 9               | 5          | 4                | 4            | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7             | 5               | 2          | 3                | 1            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 14            | 18              | 5          | 9                | 0            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 5             | 1               | 1          | 5                | 1            | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 17            | 25              | 3          | 7                | 1            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3             | 4               | 2          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 13            | 18              | 2          | 6                | 0            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1             | 5               | 0          | 1                | 2            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,110         | 1,833           | 797        | 856              | 145          | 742           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 11            | 3               | 2          | 0                | 0            | 4             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 270           | 214             | 84         | 91               | 33           | 127           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 594           | 514             | 197        | 224              | 37           | 163           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,088         | 953             | 352        | 379              | 73           | 293           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 1             | 4               | 0          | 1                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,868         | 1,601           | 673        | 713              | 125          | 595           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 594           | 515             | 197        | 224              | 37           | 163           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,480         | 3,007           | 1,235      | 1,327            | 251          | 1,166         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 373           | 329             | 138        | 179              | 23           | 140           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 317           | 260             | 124        | 158              | 22           | 133           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 85            | 78              | 38         | 43               | 8            | 31            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 215           | 148             | 74         | 104              | 14           | 72            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 29              | 9          | 4                | 4            | 12            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 13              | 6          | 3                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| PERSONS                                | 2             | 31              | 0          | 3                | 1            | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 52            | 54              | 18         | 30               | 6            | 23            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15            | 14              | 10         | 12               | 0            | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 36            | 29              | 10         | 8                | 2            | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 74            | 72              | 22         | 36               | 8            | 27            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 15              | 1          | 6                | 0            | 7             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$11,250        | \$750      | \$4,500          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 2               | 3          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,315       | \$972           | \$852      | \$3,302          | \$0          | \$774         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 181           | 194             | 94         | 87               | 17           | 101           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 907           | 853             | 461        | 519              | 103          | 404           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4             | 4               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 13            | 11              | 6          | 13               | 2            | 7             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 27            | 28              | 3          | 81               | 9            | 4             |
| RCF-II                               | 5             | 7               | 0          | 60               | 3            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 22            | 20              | 3          | 12               | 5            | 4             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 1               | 0          | 9                | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,092       | \$6,322         | \$618      | \$25,805         | \$2,244      | \$824         |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,710       | \$2,394         | \$0        | \$19,679         | \$1,026      | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$4,382       | \$3,488         | \$618      | \$2,166          | \$1,030      | \$824         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$440           | \$0        | \$3,960          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 59            | 49              | 38         | 43               | 9            | 71            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 126           | 138             | 63         | 50               | 13           | 65            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 202           | 364             | 132        | 184              | 30           | 110           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 60           | 3            | 14        | 28           | 8              | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 24           | 2            | 9         | 11           | 6              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 9            | 0            | 1         | 6            | 0              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 27           | 1            | 5         | 9            | 3              | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8            | 1            | 1         | 5            | 0              | 1           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 16           | 0            | 7         | 4            | 5              | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6            | 0            | 2         | 1            | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8            | 0            | 4         | 2            | 4              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5            | 0            | 0         | 2            | 0              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,661        | 295          | 1,114     | 1,559        | 397            | 92          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 16           | 0            | 9         | 9            | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 318          | 35           | 118       | 105          | 51             | 7           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 729          | 61           | 352       | 402          | 108            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,804        | 109          | 631       | 817          | 257            | 43          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,829        | 228          | 1,050     | 1,295        | 370            | 85          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 729          | 61           | 352       | 402          | 108            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,801        | 439          | 1,872     | 2,491        | 707            | 142         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 584          | 49           | 226       | 211          | 80             | 17          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 538          | 52           | 202       | 185          | 65             | 16          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 156          | 8            | 41        | 51           | 15             | 5           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 282          | 23           | 100       | 129          | 31             | 11          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 97           | 3            | 14        | 37           | 11             | 2           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 13           | 0            | 2         | 7            | 0              | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 63           | 11           | 25        | 37           | 13             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 22           | 2            | 16        | 15           | 3              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 48           | 2            | 19        | 20           | 3              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 98           | 11           | 36        | 51           | 15             | 2           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 16           | 4            | 10        | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,000     | \$3,000      | \$7,500   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 12           | 2            | 3         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,771      | \$1,391      | \$2,042   | \$1,109      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 326          | 39           | 120       | 176          | 47             | 14          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,553        | 145          | 500       | 829          | 212            | 48          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0            | 5         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 25           | 1            | 7         | 11           | 5              | 4           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 187          | 6            | 0         | 41           | 19             | 1           |
| RCF-II                               | 125          | 3            | 0         | 38           | 0              | 1           |
| RCF-I                                | 60           | 3            | 0         | 2            | 19             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$54,886     | \$1,252      | \$0       | \$13,394     | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| RCF-II                               | \$42,016     | \$684        | \$0       | \$12,640     | \$0            | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$12,186     | \$568        | \$0       | \$412        | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$684        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 121          | 14           | 36        | 49           | 21             | 12          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 184          | 27           | 79        | 102          | 40             | 16          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 461          | 50           | 128       | 152          | 97             | 22          |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 20          | 24            | 114         | 25             | 6           | 56         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 11          | 8             | 68          | 12             | 6           | 27         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2           | 2             | 22          | 3              | 0           | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6           | 12            | 38          | 8              | 3           | 22         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2           | 3             | 14          | 3              | 0           | 7          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7           | 10            | 61          | 14             | 4           | 33         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3           | 2             | 11          | 4              | 0           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2           | 4             | 41          | 9              | 3           | 20         |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2           | 4             | 13          | 2              | 0           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 4           | 0              | 1           | 2          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,306       | 1,621         | 7,624       | 2,291          | 401         | 3,729      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 10          | 12            | 35          | 14             | 9           | 25         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 187         | 138           | 834         | 210            | 46          | 365        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 331         | 441           | 1,895       | 631            | 100         | 1,033      |
| CHILDREN                               | 621         | 845           | 4,121       | 1,203          | 156         | 2,226      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0             | 1           | 1              | 0           | 1          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0             | 5           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,149       | 1,381         | 6,612       | 1,986          | 336         | 3,322      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 331         | 441           | 1,896       | 632            | 100         | 1,034      |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,124       | 2,616         | 12,619      | 3,718          | 612         | 6,345      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 236         | 265           | 1,334       | 417            | 53          | 581        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 253         | 235           | 1,264       | 375            | 52          | 611        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 54          | 73            | 321         | 97             | 16          | 141        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 119         | 192           | 939         | 265            | 38          | 456        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 44          | 18            | 169         | 24             | 8           | 38         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 16          | 1             | 25          | 9              | 0           | 14         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0             | 2           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0             | 3           | 1              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0             | 2           | 1              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 8           | 3             | 20          | 30             | 1           | 10         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 32          | 37            | 189         | 50             | 11          | 90         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12          | 12            | 60          | 19             | 3           | 34         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 16          | 17            | 102         | 28             | 5           | 55         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 44          | 48            | 251         | 66             | 15          | 93         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 11          | 12            | 44          | 13             | 3           | 33         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,250     | \$9,000       | \$32,468    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$24,750   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 6             | 17          | 5              | 2           | 12         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,273     | \$4,500       | \$10,434    | \$3,187        | \$1,457     | \$7,366    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 191         | 203           | 829         | 259            | 46          | 325        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 801         | 812           | 3,825       | 1,184          | 156         | 1,764      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3           | 1             | 15          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 23          | 11            | 87          | 11             | 2           | 46         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 33          | 51            | 98          | 89             | 1           | 65         |
| RCF-II                               | 33          | 42            | 82          | 78             | 1           | 55         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 6             | 14          | 11             | 0           | 10         |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 3             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$11,016    | \$16,071      | \$30,497    | \$26,450       | \$342       | \$18,557   |
| RCF-II                               | \$11,016    | \$13,809      | \$26,941    | \$24,234       | \$342       | \$16,497   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,236       | \$2,872     | \$2,216        | \$0         | \$2,060    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$1,026       | \$684       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 72            | 254         | 194            | 16          | 141        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 80          | 95            | 369         | 165            | 33          | 204        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 107         | 112           | 437         | 127            | 39          | 286        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15              | 4            | 0          | 18          | 28            | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 8               | 1            | 0          | 9           | 19            | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3               | 0            | 0          | 3           | 8             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5               | 1            | 0          | 5           | 10            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 2            | 0          | 3           | 2             | 1           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3               | 3            | 3          | 2           | 26            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 7             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2               | 2            | 3          | 1           | 12            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 5             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1               | 0            | 0          | 1           | 5             | 1           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 789             | 615          | 270        | 478         | 2,936         | 1,051       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 6               | 4            | 1          | 8           | 9             | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 115             | 90           | 30         | 58          | 366           | 132         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 176             | 105          | 56         | 140         | 937           | 210         |
| CHILDREN                               | 331             | 176          | 80         | 269         | 1,718         | 378         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 664             | 455          | 209        | 433         | 2,686         | 832         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 176             | 105          | 56         | 140         | 937           | 210         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,241           | 885          | 381        | 813         | 5,030         | 1,568       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 109             | 90           | 39         | 66          | 511           | 170         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 103             | 90           | 30         | 59          | 451           | 172         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 28              | 18           | 13         | 15          | 119           | 33          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 90              | 55           | 24         | 54          | 304           | 96          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 9               | 11           | 2          | 7           | 31            | 9           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 18            | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 17            | 1           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16              | 13           | 1          | 15          | 80            | 29          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 5               | 2            | 2          | 8           | 28            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 13              | 3            | 3          | 7           | 43            | 25          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 27              | 25           | 4          | 13          | 67            | 30          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 7               | 4            | 3          | 4           | 19            | 10          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250         | \$3,000      | \$2,250    | \$3,000     | \$14,250      | \$7,500     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 3               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 6             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$967           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$2,959       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 78              | 67           | 24         | 63          | 266           | 117         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 370             | 287          | 108        | 260         | 1,257         | 417         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 4             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 5            | 0          | 3           | 18            | 8           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 9               | 13           | 46         | 1           | 150           | 4           |
| RCF-II                               | 0               | 12           | 46         | 1           | 86            | 0           |
| RCF-I                                | 9               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 64            | 4           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,854         | \$4,247      | \$15,682   | \$342       | \$40,178      | \$960       |
| RCF-II                               | \$0             | \$4,041      | \$15,682   | \$342       | \$27,794      | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,854         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$12,384      | \$960       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 30              | 22           | 13         | 24          | 117           | 30          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 50              | 42           | 21         | 30          | 209           | 58          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 121             | 48           | 25         | 94          | 251           | 122         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 14           | 9              | 4            | 8                | 10          | 14         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 5              | 2            | 4                | 4           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 1              | 1            | 2                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7            | 4              | 1            | 4                | 6           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 1           | 0          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 11           | 9              | 2            | 6                | 5           | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7            | 8              | 2            | 2                | 2           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 1              | 0            | 4                | 1           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 2           | 2          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,939        | 998            | 502          | 642              | 446         | 1,100      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 10           | 7              | 0            | 3                | 4           | 5          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 188          | 110            | 67           | 93               | 54          | 96         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 497          | 177            | 141          | 181              | 95          | 297        |
| CHILDREN                               | 933          | 323            | 247          | 349              | 180         | 556        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,628        | 719            | 443          | 579              | 356         | 910        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 497          | 177            | 141          | 181              | 95          | 297        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,070        | 1,438          | 816          | 1,087            | 684         | 1,757      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 324          | 127            | 91           | 118              | 69          | 172        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 320          | 116            | 75           | 84               | 66          | 163        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 81           | 33             | 19           | 29               | 15          | 47         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 254          | 102            | 55           | 56               | 28          | 129        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 27           | 8              | 5            | 6                | 3           | 11         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 7            | 2              | 2            | 3                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 60           | 21             | 5            | 12               | 12          | 25         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 14           | 4              | 3            | 8                | 2           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 33           | 13             | 3            | 12               | 4           | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 88           | 23             | 10           | 17               | 17          | 22         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 8           | 8          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,000     | \$6,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 2              | 2            | 6                | 4           | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,248      | \$1,205        | \$375        | \$3,767          | \$2,496     | \$3,750    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 234          | 74             | 85           | 86               | 46          | 139        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,220        | 298            | 225          | 383              | 207         | 571        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 1           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 23           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 5           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 134          | 3              | 44           | 3                | 1           | 48         |
| RCF-II                               | 117          | 1              | 10           | 0                | 1           | 48         |
| RCF-I                                | 16           | 2              | 34           | 3                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$42,852     | \$754          | \$10,256     | \$618            | \$342       | \$16,234   |
| RCF-II                               | \$39,526     | \$342          | \$3,270      | \$0              | \$342       | \$16,234   |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,984      | \$412          | \$6,986      | \$618            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 56           | 25             | 26           | 24               | 17          | 55         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 123          | 41             | 27           | 58               | 34          | 90         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 399          | 90             | 61           | 131              | 63          | 92         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7           | 26             | 5              | 5              | 7            | 23           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7           | 12             | 4              | 3              | 3            | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 6              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 9              | 1              | 2              | 3            | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 3              | 1              | 1              | 1            | 5            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5           | 7              | 2              | 0              | 1            | 16           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3           | 5              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 0              | 2              | 0              | 0            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 422         | 1,608          | 250            | 253            | 432          | 1,845        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 4              | 0              | 5              | 2            | 20           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 60          | 151            | 38             | 47             | 54           | 184          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 124         | 464            | 48             | 58             | 92           | 532          |
| CHILDREN                               | 254         | 857            | 80             | 95             | 152          | 1,117        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 394         | 1,414          | 192            | 217            | 348          | 1,626        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 124         | 464            | 48             | 58             | 92           | 532          |
| CHILDREN                               | 739         | 2,620          | 368            | 400            | 640          | 3,166        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 72          | 288            | 34             | 33             | 55           | 257          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 75          | 260            | 34             | 28             | 55           | 257          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 13          | 65             | 13             | 7              | 10           | 57           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 51          | 214            | 27             | 27             | 36           | 194          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 13             | 4              | 3              | 6            | 30           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 0           | 1              | 1              | 0              | 1            | 1            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 10          | 62             | 7              | 14             | 8            | 40           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7           | 23             | 5              | 1              | 4            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8           | 25             | 1              | 6              | 4            | 16           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 14          | 63             | 8              | 13             | 15           | 45           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4           | 11             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 20           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,000     | \$8,250        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$15,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 1            | 3            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$1,237        | \$0            | \$750          | \$313        | \$2,025      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 69          | 215            | 34             | 18             | 46           | 154          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 246         | 1,003          | 130            | 91             | 185          | 770          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4           | 8              | 1              | 2              | 4            | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 15          | 63             | 1              | 1              | 9            | 8            |
| RCF-II                               | 15          | 49             | 1              | 0              | 9            | 0            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 14             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 8            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,780     | \$19,300       | \$342          | \$206          | \$3,078      | \$1,648      |
| RCF-II                               | \$4,780     | \$16,416       | \$342          | \$0            | \$3,078      | \$0          |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$2,884        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$1,648      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 12          | 70             | 8              | 8              | 15           | 52           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 23          | 112            | 19             | 21             | 26           | 105          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 68          | 315            | 21             | 15             | 63           | 95           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9               | 45           | 53                   | 9            | 23             | 16         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7               | 27           | 23                   | 7            | 10             | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3               | 3            | 11                   | 1            | 3              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1               | 16           | 24                   | 1            | 9              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1               | 3            | 6                    | 0            | 4              | 4          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3               | 23           | 37                   | 0            | 8              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1               | 5            | 7                    | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2               | 16           | 25                   | 1            | 6              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 2            | 8                    | 0            | 2              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 888             | 3,450        | 4,080                | 547          | 1,722          | 1,204      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2               | 10           | 22                   | 2            | 11             | 3          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 91              | 331          | 450                  | 34           | 191            | 128        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 223             | 1,076        | 1,072                | 123          | 495            | 350        |
| CHILDREN                               | 467             | 2,075        | 2,211                | 238          | 883            | 627        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 732             | 3,282        | 3,611                | 452          | 1,490          | 1,016      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 223             | 1,077        | 1,072                | 123          | 495            | 350        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,448           | 5,866        | 6,763                | 821          | 2,807          | 1,962      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 153             | 750          | 694                  | 96           | 290            | 175        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 127             | 684          | 687                  | 104          | 251            | 170        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 43              | 132          | 172                  | 24           | 72             | 47         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 87              | 390          | 506                  | 55           | 160            | 112        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 7               | 37           | 71                   | 5            | 14             | 5          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 32           | 24                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 75           | 24                   | 2            | 5              | 3          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 14              | 117          | 111                  | 9            | 51             | 35         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6               | 45           | 28                   | 2            | 21             | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 18              | 60           | 65                   | 11           | 21             | 32         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 26              | 141          | 139                  | 9            | 62             | 34         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 29           | 32                   | 2            | 18             | 4          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,750     | \$24,000             | \$1,500      | \$13,500       | \$3,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 14           | 17                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$8,558      | \$10,415             | \$0          | \$3,259        | \$2,393    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 110             | 463          | 376                  | 71           | 207            | 145        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 492             | 2,599        | 2,026                | 386          | 994            | 813        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0               | 3            | 4                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4               | 14           | 22                   | 4            | 7              | 9          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 134             | 161          | 153                  | 14           | 102            | 12         |
| RCF-II                               | 51              | 129          | 137                  | 14           | 32             | 10         |
| RCF-I                                | 83              | 32           | 16                   | 0            | 70             | 2          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$33,720        | \$49,308     | \$49,319             | \$4,788      | \$24,816       | \$3,695    |
| RCF-II                               | \$17,328        | \$42,766     | \$46,229             | \$4,788      | \$10,602       | \$3,283    |
| RCF-I                                | \$16,392        | \$6,542      | \$3,090              | \$0          | \$14,214       | \$412      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 31              | 154          | 139                  | 19           | 67             | 31         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 67              | 269          | 295                  | 46           | 163            | 89         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 98              | 466          | 513                  | 70           | 184            | 142        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 39            | 40           | 7          | 13            | 7            | 16                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 22            | 22           | 2          | 9             | 3            | 9                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3             | 7            | 4          | 0             | 3            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 14            | 13           | 2          | 5             | 4            | 5                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2             | 5            | 3          | 0             | 0            | 2                 |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4             | 15           | 3          | 3             | 3            | 5                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 4            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 1                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4             | 11           | 2          | 3             | 3            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1             | 3            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,709         | 3,709        | 729        | 959           | 428          | 949               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4             | 14           | 10         | 5             | 8            | 4                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 192           | 386          | 52         | 88            | 52           | 93                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 959           | 944          | 239        | 227           | 123          | 326               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,209         | 1,811        | 380        | 436           | 218          | 689               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,604         | 2,969        | 666        | 789           | 371          | 931               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 959           | 944          | 239        | 227           | 123          | 326               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,114         | 5,920        | 1,171      | 1,488         | 706          | 1,735             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 495           | 590          | 126        | 155           | 78           | 194               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 467           | 577          | 113        | 162           | 81           | 161               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 99            | 162          | 34         | 40            | 16           | 38                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 332           | 322          | 76         | 100           | 38           | 143               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 34            | 33           | 2          | 11            | 4            | 7                 |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 6             | 0            | 12                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 2                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 2                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| PERSONS                                | 9             | 5            | 2          | 4             | 1            | 10                |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 91            | 92           | 27         | 29            | 8            | 34                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 34            | 36           | 8          | 9             | 2            | 8                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 56            | 67           | 12         | 14            | 7            | 14                |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 105           | 94           | 28         | 46            | 13           | 36                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 19            | 14           | 8          | 8             | 3            | 8                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,250      | \$10,500     | \$6,000    | \$6,000       | \$2,250      | \$6,000           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 9            | 4          | 7             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,991       | \$6,133      | \$3,000    | \$3,518       | \$1,822      | \$4,028           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 295           | 306          | 95         | 132           | 57           | 128               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,249         | 2,059        | 597        | 575           | 210          | 809               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 2             | 8            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 14            | 11           | 2          | 0             | 1            | 4                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 94            | 78           | 85         | 64            | 6            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 94            | 77           | 17         | 28            | 1            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 0             | 1            | 57         | 36            | 5            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0            | 11         | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$31,738      | \$25,922     | \$21,796   | \$16,621      | \$1,372      | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$31,738      | \$25,716     | \$5,814    | \$9,411       | \$342        | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$0           | \$206        | \$11,436   | \$7,210       | \$1,030      | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0          | \$4,546    | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 119           | 232          | 31         | 40            | 27           | 40                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 234           | 412          | 71         | 84            | 39           | 80                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 549           | 437          | 212        | 206           | 62           | 188               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 25               | 9            | 19             | 11          | 30           | 33            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 15               | 5            | 11             | 6           | 17           | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6                | 4            | 3              | 0           | 8            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7                | 5            | 4              | 6           | 10           | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1                | 1            | 3              | 0           | 3            | 4             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2                | 3            | 5              | 10          | 23           | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 2              | 2           | 7            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1                | 4            | 2              | 7           | 15           | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 2           | 2            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1                | 0            | 1              | 0           | 1            | 2             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,163            | 930          | 1,528          | 988         | 2,511        | 2,317         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4                | 6            | 8              | 0           | 14           | 7             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 97               | 88           | 85             | 106         | 239          | 223           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 383              | 253          | 528            | 240         | 675          | 677           |
| CHILDREN                               | 821              | 467          | 1,250          | 485         | 1,215        | 1,285         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 3                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,125            | 786          | 1,453          | 840         | 2,202        | 2,065         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 384              | 253          | 528            | 240         | 675          | 677           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,088            | 1,491        | 2,871          | 1,579       | 3,979        | 3,832         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 244              | 131          | 288            | 158         | 420          | 410           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 215              | 128          | 287            | 155         | 387          | 412           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 61               | 40           | 72             | 41          | 115          | 84            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 152              | 105          | 203            | 93          | 260          | 265           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9                | 7            | 14             | 21          | 52           | 32            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 5              | 3           | 14           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 4                | 0            | 10             | 3           | 8            | 4             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 43               | 19           | 45             | 28          | 76           | 50            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 16               | 10           | 17             | 2           | 27           | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 23               | 9            | 25             | 17          | 55           | 30            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 51               | 21           | 46             | 35          | 115          | 73            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9                | 4            | 8              | 6           | 14           | 15            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,750          | \$3,000      | \$6,000        | \$4,500     | \$10,500     | \$11,250      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 6                | 2            | 8              | 3           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,089          | \$1,302      | \$4,124        | \$1,518     | \$6,313      | \$3,309       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 164              | 112          | 165            | 131         | 311          | 189           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 920              | 749          | 1,343          | 452         | 1,630        | 1,155         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 1            | 3              | 6           | 5            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1                | 2            | 9              | 13          | 24           | 12            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 9            | 0              | 16          | 65           | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 9            | 0              | 16          | 65           | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$5,202     | \$21,352     | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$5,202     | \$21,352     | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 47               | 54           | 59             | 28          | 108          | 83            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 90               | 97           | 121            | 55          | 196          | 140           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 317              | 111          | 307            | 157         | 306          | 126           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3              | 16           | 53                | 6                   | 36          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 8            | 28                | 1                   | 15          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 2            | 6                 | 2                   | 5           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2              | 9            | 23                | 3                   | 11          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 1            | 7                 | 0                   | 3           | 0             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 4            | 23                | 4                   | 21          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 3            | 3                 | 2                   | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 2            | 14                | 4                   | 16          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0            | 5                 | 0                   | 3           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 4                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 541            | 1,192        | 4,251             | 785                 | 2,980       | 726           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3              | 4            | 16                | 2                   | 17          | 4             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 47             | 145          | 383               | 76                  | 244         | 65            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 152            | 380          | 1,334             | 241                 | 824         | 194           |
| CHILDREN                               | 269            | 658          | 2,436             | 435                 | 1,894       | 375           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 456            | 1,073        | 3,916             | 691                 | 2,755       | 589           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 152            | 380          | 1,335             | 241                 | 826         | 194           |
| CHILDREN                               | 860            | 1,999        | 7,087             | 1,298               | 5,136       | 1,170         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 103            | 217          | 816               | 149                 | 618         | 105           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 80             | 184          | 748               | 120                 | 544         | 95            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 34             | 53           | 161               | 43                  | 141         | 36            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 68             | 124          | 498               | 79                  | 413         | 76            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 11           | 29                | 9                   | 24          | 4             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4              | 18           | 44                | 7                   | 18          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 1                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1              | 3            | 15                | 7                   | 23          | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12             | 39           | 133               | 18                  | 78          | 24            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4              | 12           | 49                | 6                   | 24          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 9              | 20           | 72                | 18                  | 42          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 15             | 39           | 152               | 20                  | 100         | 19            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 9            | 58                | 2                   | 28          | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750          | \$6,750      | \$43,500          | \$1,500             | \$21,000    | \$2,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 3              | 1            | 22                | 4                   | 16          | 3             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250        | \$750        | \$14,020          | \$2,468             | \$9,383     | \$1,933       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 75             | 164          | 541               | 111                 | 341         | 83            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 409            | 915          | 3,066             | 406                 | 1,984       | 517           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 6                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 21                | 4                   | 19          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 9              | 31           | 374               | 55                  | 70          | 17            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 31           | 262               | 55                  | 69          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 8              | 0            | 112               | 0                   | 1           | 17            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,990        | \$10,260     | \$107,970         | \$18,607            | \$23,123    | \$3,502       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$10,260     | \$86,266          | \$18,607            | \$22,917    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,648        | \$0          | \$21,704          | \$0                 | \$206       | \$3,502       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 25             | 43           | 279               | 32                  | 131         | 30            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 34             | 98           | 412               | 57                  | 256         | 71            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 87             | 191          | 685               | 127                 | 516         | 67            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 34             | 19          | 24               | 12          | 18           | 42          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19             | 5           | 8                | 4           | 6            | 26          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 6           | 6                | 4           | 4            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 9              | 10          | 13               | 7           | 8            | 12          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6              | 2           | 1                | 2           | 4            | 5           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7              | 11          | 11               | 5           | 10           | 19          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 2           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4              | 7           | 10               | 1           | 8            | 14          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 2           | 1                | 1           | 1            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 2           | 0            | 3           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,117          | 1,740       | 1,724            | 957         | 1,791        | 2,927       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 10             | 2           | 13               | 5           | 4            | 9           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 286            | 169         | 158              | 74          | 158          | 208         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 553            | 455         | 571              | 284         | 452          | 688         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,079          | 885         | 1,092            | 506         | 887          | 1,298       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,884          | 1,411       | 1,604            | 812         | 1,399        | 2,235       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 553            | 455         | 571              | 284         | 452          | 688         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,492          | 2,796       | 2,987            | 1,542       | 2,840        | 4,442       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 391            | 277         | 340              | 155         | 294          | 432         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 353            | 273         | 314              | 127         | 273          | 379         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 77             | 74          | 63               | 33          | 73           | 104         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 248            | 168         | 178              | 122         | 147          | 227         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 28             | 10          | 12               | 7           | 16           | 55          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10             | 15          | 29               | 6           | 14           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 1           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 11          | 4                | 0           | 4            | 2           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 73             | 51          | 48               | 20          | 38           | 74          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 21             | 20          | 23               | 14          | 20           | 28          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 39             | 16          | 24               | 12          | 12           | 43          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 72             | 65          | 57               | 35          | 45           | 94          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 17             | 9           | 18               | 13          | 6            | 14          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,750       | \$6,750     | \$13,500         | \$9,750     | \$4,500      | \$10,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 10               | 7           | 7            | 7           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,016        | \$2,954     | \$6,409          | \$4,207     | \$4,939      | \$4,188     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 293            | 191         | 238              | 150         | 148          | 221         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,434          | 992         | 1,428            | 812         | 1,003        | 1,281       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10             | 2           | 8                | 2           | 6            | 6           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 81             | 30          | 73               | 10          | 9            | 43          |
| RCF-II                               | 74             | 28          | 67               | 10          | 9            | 29          |
| RCF-I                                | 6              | 2           | 6                | 0           | 0            | 14          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$26,680       | \$9,988     | \$23,957         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$12,786    |
| RCF-II                               | \$24,966       | \$9,576     | \$22,721         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$9,902     |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,372        | \$412       | \$1,236          | \$0         | \$0          | \$2,884     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 104            | 119         | 87               | 56          | 106          | 123         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 199            | 161         | 172              | 96          | 183          | 254         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 316            | 163         | 196              | 143         | 160          | 166         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 15          | 5            | 37           | 7           | 77              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 9           | 3            | 20           | 3           | 42              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 4           | 2            | 7            | 3           | 6               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 4           | 1            | 11           | 2           | 23              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 1           | 0            | 6            | 1           | 12              |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4            | 7           | 5            | 16           | 5           | 48              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0           | 1            | 5            | 1           | 14              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 5           | 6            | 8            | 2           | 23              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 1           | 0            | 5            | 2           | 9               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 1           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 7               |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 951          | 990         | 1,217        | 2,671        | 1,153       | 5,598           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 5           | 2            | 8            | 4           | 30              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 77           | 97          | 131          | 314          | 94          | 908             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 220          | 236         | 323          | 644          | 301         | 1,155           |
| CHILDREN                               | 448          | 428         | 566          | 1,095        | 542         | 2,009           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 2               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 748          | 808         | 1,022        | 2,222        | 873         | 4,378           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 220          | 236         | 323          | 644          | 301         | 1,155           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,477        | 1,520       | 1,916        | 4,089        | 1,793       | 8,547           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 142          | 163         | 171          | 370          | 194         | 829             |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 126          | 142         | 156          | 344          | 178         | 821             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 27           | 44          | 47           | 87           | 36          | 220             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 75           | 94          | 90           | 235          | 103         | 484             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 12           | 8           | 10           | 25           | 3           | 84              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 11           | 19           | 7           | 29              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           | 1               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 5           | 2               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 0           | 2            | 3            | 1           | 12              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 20           | 34          | 30           | 65           | 25          | 91              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7            | 10          | 13           | 17           | 10          | 37              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7            | 20          | 21           | 27           | 10          | 59              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 21           | 32          | 51           | 77           | 37          | 110             |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 14          | 11           | 8            | 4           | 18              |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250      | \$10,500    | \$8,250      | \$6,000      | \$3,000     | \$13,500        |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1           | 5            | 5            | 4           | 9               |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,708      | \$750       | \$3,324      | \$2,431      | \$2,501     | \$4,169         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 80           | 129         | 163          | 240          | 125         | 239             |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 409          | 495         | 859          | 1,015        | 609         | 1,473           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0            | 0           | 2            | 8            | 1           | 0               |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 6           | 2            | 10           | 4           | 19              |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 10           | 9           | 39           | 9            | 49          | 187             |
| RCF-II                               | 4            | 0           | 32           | 2            | 3           | 164             |
| RCF-I                                | 6            | 9           | 6            | 7            | 46          | 16              |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           | 7               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,604      | \$1,854     | \$11,920     | \$1,400      | \$10,009    | \$61,282        |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,368      | \$0         | \$10,548     | \$164        | \$603       | \$55,396        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236      | \$1,854     | \$1,030      | \$1,236      | \$9,406     | \$3,246         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$342        | \$0          | \$0         | \$2,640         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 49           | 59          | 92           | 107          | 76          | 144             |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 97           | 97          | 168          | 173          | 92          | 286             |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 127          | 134         | 174          | 171          | 135         | 202             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5          | 12           | 14            | 288          | 21          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1          | 7            | 9             | 140          | 12          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2          | 1            | 1             | 51           | 6           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2          | 4            | 1             | 98           | 8           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1          | 1            | 3             | 45           | 2           | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4          | 4            | 3             | 134          | 9           | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1          | 2            | 1             | 25           | 0           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3          | 2            | 1             | 95           | 10          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0          | 0            | 0             | 24           | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 1             | 9            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 540        | 1,153        | 992           | 16,524       | 1,474       | 572           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 3            | 1             | 83           | 4           | 5             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 62         | 167          | 135           | 1,812        | 175         | 50            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 117        | 324          | 287           | 4,473        | 410         | 165           |
| CHILDREN                               | 203        | 536          | 562           | 8,412        | 729         | 267           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 10           | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 410        | 989          | 841           | 14,486       | 1,299       | 484           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 117        | 324          | 287           | 4,475        | 410         | 165           |
| CHILDREN                               | 806        | 1,859        | 1,690         | 26,841       | 2,382       | 894           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 70         | 182          | 153           | 3,335        | 254         | 85            |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 54         | 176          | 158           | 3,126        | 221         | 80            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 18         | 43           | 47            | 767          | 62          | 22            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 61         | 99           | 94            | 1,906        | 173         | 59            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4          | 10           | 8             | 284          | 13          | 2             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 4            | 11            | 202          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0          | 1            | 2             | 17           | 0           | 2             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 1            | 0             | 50           | 2           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11         | 37           | 19            | 463          | 49          | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6          | 13           | 9             | 172          | 10          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11         | 16           | 11            | 246          | 29          | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 13         | 46           | 13            | 573          | 69          | 25            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 9            | 5             | 138          | 15          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$6,750      | \$3,750       | \$103,500    | \$11,250    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 73           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$221      | \$3,324      | \$750         | \$43,925     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 57         | 120          | 100           | 1,442        | 163         | 63            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 253        | 708          | 558           | 9,091        | 998         | 361           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 2            | 1             | 14           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1          | 3            | 2             | 124          | 12          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 26           | 16            | 226          | 43          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 16            | 198          | 36          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 25           | 0             | 25           | 7           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$5,492      | \$5,130       | \$72,751     | \$13,186    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$5,130       | \$66,535     | \$11,744    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$5,150      | \$0           | \$5,092      | \$1,442     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 36         | 88           | 75            | 682          | 68          | 55            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 59         | 131          | 110           | 1,292        | 152         | 94            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 75         | 114          | 89            | 1,546        | 170         | 66            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 139          | 46            | 28             | 48             | 34           | 17           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 85           | 17            | 13             | 20             | 12           | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 31           | 10            | 9              | 10             | 11           | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 37           | 11            | 11             | 18             | 11           | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 10           | 9             | 2              | 7              | 6            | 1            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 55           | 19            | 18             | 3              | 13           | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 11           | 6             | 2              | 2              | 2            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 42           | 12            | 17             | 3              | 9            | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8            | 1             | 3              | 0              | 3            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 1             | 0              | 0              | 1            | 1            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,601        | 2,934         | 3,159          | 2,266          | 1,905        | 1,464        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 35           | 10            | 10             | 10             | 16           | 8            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 773          | 301           | 256            | 123            | 226          | 214          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,195        | 742           | 714            | 522            | 485          | 422          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,669        | 1,386         | 1,404          | 1,005          | 881          | 734          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 1              | 1              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 7,909        | 2,417         | 2,394          | 1,684          | 1,591        | 1,237        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,197        | 742           | 714            | 522            | 485          | 422          |
| CHILDREN                               | 15,078       | 4,631         | 4,830          | 3,405          | 3,028        | 2,420        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,453        | 567           | 510            | 308            | 317          | 233          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,314        | 513           | 472            | 281            | 294          | 214          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 334          | 131           | 102            | 61             | 72           | 48           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 941          | 245           | 294            | 148            | 177          | 129          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 258          | 34            | 40             | 74             | 19           | 19           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 45           | 9             | 19             | 9              | 7            | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 3            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 2            | 1             | 2              | 0              | 2            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 33           | 6             | 29             | 4              | 1            | 7            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | <b>SW<br/>JASPER</b> | <b>SW<br/>LACLEDE</b> | <b>SW<br/>LAWRENCE</b> | <b>SW<br/>MCDONALD</b> | <b>SW<br/>MILLER</b> | <b>SW<br/>MORGAN</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                      | 0                      | 0                    | 0                    |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                      | 0                      | 0                    | 0                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                    | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0                  |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                      | 0                      | 0                    | 0                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                    | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0                  |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 186                  | 60                    | 79                     | 39                     | 53                   | 44                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 83                   | 27                    | 23                     | 20                     | 22                   | 10                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 116                  | 28                    | 51                     | 25                     | 20                   | 26                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 247                  | 82                    | 87                     | 53                     | 75                   | 61                   |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 48                   | 21                    | 17                     | 3                      | 12                   | 10                   |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$36,000             | \$15,750              | \$12,750               | \$2,250                | \$9,000              | \$7,500              |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 24                   | 12                    | 5                      | 1                      | 6                    | 2                    |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,951             | \$5,920               | \$2,895                | \$750                  | \$3,195              | \$1,116              |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 864                  | 252                   | 258                    | 142                    | 190                  | 171                  |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 4,355                | 1,425                 | 1,289                  | 686                    | 875                  | 905                  |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4                    | 6                     | 2                      | 0                      | 3                    | 3                    |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 31                   | 7                     | 5                      | 2                      | 14                   | 9                    |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 92                   | 55                    | 37                     | 0                      | 8                    | 22                   |
| RCF-II                               | 64                   | 39                    | 32                     | 0                      | 3                    | 17                   |
| RCF-I                                | 28                   | 16                    | 5                      | 0                      | 5                    | 5                    |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                      | 0                      | 0                    | 0                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$26,278             | \$16,195              | \$11,943               | \$0                    | \$1,574              | \$6,567              |
| RCF-II                               | \$20,844             | \$12,899              | \$10,913               | \$0                    | \$544                | \$5,537              |
| RCF-I                                | \$5,434              | \$3,296               | \$1,030                | \$0                    | \$1,030              | \$1,030              |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                    | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0                  |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 398                  | 122                   | 137                    | 74                     | 75                   | 76                   |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 597                  | 255                   | 260                    | 126                    | 175                  | 143                  |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                      |                       |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 615                  | 197                   | 178                    | 84                     | 196                  | 128                  |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 56           | 10          | 24         | 13             | 27          | 81          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 28           | 8           | 10         | 4              | 18          | 42          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 12           | 1           | 4          | 0              | 3           | 13          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 16           | 1           | 12         | 7              | 7           | 31          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 11           | 1           | 4          | 2              | 1           | 5           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12           | 6           | 15         | 3              | 15          | 40          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 2          | 0              | 2           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 9            | 7           | 11         | 2              | 9           | 33          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 0           | 1          | 1              | 2           | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 0           | 2          | 0              | 4           | 2           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,333        | 724         | 2,167      | 627            | 1,813       | 4,350       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 22           | 1           | 9          | 4              | 12          | 19          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 433          | 72          | 262        | 55             | 215         | 452         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,043        | 184         | 544        | 171            | 475         | 1,033       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,959        | 341         | 1,006      | 288            | 803         | 1,848       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 1           | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 3           | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,515        | 593         | 1,738      | 496            | 1,524       | 3,603       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,043        | 184         | 544        | 171            | 476         | 1,033       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,747        | 1,138       | 3,444      | 974            | 2,846       | 6,669       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 683          | 82          | 345        | 75             | 285         | 697         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 564          | 78          | 298        | 65             | 288         | 700         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 156          | 23          | 95         | 26             | 77          | 184         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 405          | 80          | 202        | 66             | 173         | 444         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 127          | 5           | 15         | 4              | 27          | 92          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 22           | 7           | 10         | 6              | 10          | 34          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 5           | 0          | 0              | 5           | 6           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 1           | 0          | 1              | 3           | 5           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$60       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 100          | 21          | 54         | 18             | 41          | 113         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 39           | 16          | 32         | 7              | 16          | 39          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 49           | 12          | 35         | 16             | 38          | 63          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 107          | 28          | 58         | 26             | 38          | 122         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 23           | 3           | 7          | 11             | 8           | 22          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$17,250     | \$2,250     | \$5,250    | \$8,250        | \$6,000     | \$16,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 9            | 1           | 6          | 2              | 0           | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,836      | \$257       | \$4,290    | \$1,500        | \$0         | \$8,496     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 330          | 54          | 216        | 78             | 137         | 251         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,628        | 458         | 1,168      | 395            | 788         | 1,758       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0           | 5           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 17           | 2           | 11         | 2              | 5           | 13          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 33           | 14          | 98         | 0              | 33          | 37          |
| RCF-II                               | 24           | 12          | 97         | 0              | 3           | 8           |
| RCF-I                                | 9            | 2           | 1          | 0              | 30          | 29          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,912      | \$4,513     | \$32,664   | \$0            | \$6,864     | \$8,638     |
| RCF-II                               | \$7,965      | \$4,101     | \$32,458   | \$0            | \$684       | \$2,736     |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,947      | \$412       | \$206      | \$0            | \$6,180     | \$5,902     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 163          | 54          | 108        | 38             | 92          | 188         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 287          | 77          | 181        | 60             | 195         | 356         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 363          | 196         | 260        | 62             | 62          | 278         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 19           | 23            | 8            | 89             | 190        | 7             | 692           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 11            | 5            | 46             | 92         | 4             | 313           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 7             | 1            | 16             | 31         | 1             | 116           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8            | 9             | 3            | 33             | 74         | 1             | 275           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4            | 5             | 1            | 7              | 23         | 1             | 89            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4            | 21            | 9            | 45             | 128        | 3             | 348           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 4             | 4            | 7              | 29         | 1             | 73            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 13            | 3            | 34             | 85         | 2             | 241           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 2             | 1            | 2              | 21         | 0             | 69            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 3             | 1            | 4              | 8          | 0             | 19            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,427        | 2,780         | 648          | 5,350          | 9,855      | 432           | 41,959        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 27            | 1            | 8              | 52         | 0             | 222           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 176          | 340           | 73           | 453            | 1,223      | 59            | 3,633         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 378          | 627           | 148          | 1,572          | 2,665      | 108           | 12,197        |
| CHILDREN                               | 719          | 1,162         | 296          | 3,457          | 5,318      | 180           | 28,947        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 2             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 6             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,218        | 2,141         | 544          | 4,953          | 8,724      | 371           | 37,950        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 378          | 627           | 148          | 1,572          | 2,666      | 108           | 12,199        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,330        | 4,309         | 1,018        | 9,268          | 16,450     | 671           | 74,767        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 274          | 470           | 112          | 1,085          | 1,662      | 73            | 7,578         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 245          | 413           | 91           | 956            | 1,617      | 70            | 6,770         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 49           | 132           | 32           | 205            | 406        | 16            | 1,580         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 124          | 235           | 77           | 625            | 868        | 40            | 4,104         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 20           | 47            | 9            | 137            | 222        | 6             | 1,229         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 11            | 6            | 41             | 32         | 1             | 183           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 0          | 0             | 4             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 2             | 0            | 4              | 0          | 0             | 4             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3              | 2          | 0             | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3              | 3          | 0             | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 1             |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 4             | 0            | 26             | 61         | 0             | 222           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$102         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 39           | 71            | 13           | 157            | 229        | 20            | 1,230         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15           | 28            | 6            | 52             | 77         | 4             | 410           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 25           | 28            | 8            | 98             | 139        | 9             | 687           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 44           | 79            | 17           | 195            | 295        | 13            | 1,554         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 10           | 11            | 2            | 35             | 92         | 5             | 420           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,500      | \$8,250       | \$1,500      | \$25,500       | \$69,000   | \$3,750       | \$315,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 11            | 1            | 16             | 27         | 1             | 149           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500      | \$5,830       | \$644        | \$8,805        | \$15,490   | \$295         | \$92,013      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 172          | 183           | 58           | 592            | 814        | 47            | 3,413         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 889          | 1,003         | 255          | 3,195          | 3,533      | 250           | 20,187        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1            | 1             | 0            | 12             | 5          | 3             | 31            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 11           | 4             | 1            | 33             | 66         | 4             | 203           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 46           | 44            | 0            | 119            | 166        | 27            | 506           |
| RCF-II                               | 36           | 28            | 0            | 60             | 135        | 26            | 351           |
| RCF-I                                | 10           | 16            | 0            | 59             | 30         | 1             | 96            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 59            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$14,272     | \$12,822      | \$0          | \$29,509       | \$51,815   | \$8,756       | \$154,578     |
| RCF-II                               | \$12,212     | \$9,526       | \$0          | \$18,688       | \$45,499   | \$8,550       | \$112,617     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,060      | \$3,296       | \$0          | \$10,821       | \$5,974    | \$206         | \$18,036      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$342      | \$0           | \$23,925      |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 77           | 129           | 29           | 271            | 310        | 30            | 1,429         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 128          | 253           | 54           | 358            | 511        | 52            | 2,538         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 186          | 205           | 89           | 471            | 571        | 92            | 3,525         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 63           | 71              | 123              | 168               | 521                    | 218                  | 16      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 40           | 40              | 77               | 86                | 241                    | 113                  | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10           | 10              | 18               | 28                | 90                     | 30                   | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 18           | 26              | 34               | 70                | 208                    | 93                   | 9       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 5            | 8               | 9                | 18                | 68                     | 22                   | 2       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 50           | 44              | 94               | 140               | 462                    | 160                  | 108     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 8            | 10              | 23               | 36                | 94                     | 20                   | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 31           | 26              | 57               | 87                | 324                    | 128                  | 101     |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 11           | 9               | 16               | 26                | 77                     | 21                   | 6       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 7            | 2               | 6                | 7                 | 25                     | 9                    | 7       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,191        | 5,231           | 9,789            | 10,343            | 43,634                 | 19,617               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 14           | 12              | 46               | 66                | 180                    | 56                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 420          | 505             | 1,148            | 1,446             | 3,769                  | 943                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 890          | 1,485           | 3,166            | 2,829             | 12,214                 | 5,901                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,720        | 2,683           | 5,419            | 5,391             | 27,179                 | 14,722               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 1               | 0                | 3                 | 5                      | 5                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2            | 0               | 0                | 2                 | 5                      | 9                    | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,901        | 4,553           | 9,224            | 9,527             | 39,720                 | 18,296               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 891          | 1,486           | 3,166            | 2,832             | 12,219                 | 5,906                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,347        | 8,431           | 16,402           | 17,248            | 74,767                 | 35,347               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 518          | 908             | 1,824            | 1,584             | 7,785                  | 4,014                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 509          | 763             | 1,591            | 1,420             | 6,977                  | 3,520                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 118          | 201             | 356              | 386               | 1,749                  | 861                  | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 272          | 577             | 1,107            | 1,032             | 6,077                  | 3,046                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 132          | 51              | 122              | 224               | 859                    | 397                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 30              | 55               | 62                | 396                    | 270                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0               | 3                | 2                 | 11                     | 13                   | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
|  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 15                     | 8                    | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 1               | 1                | 0                 | 6                      | 2                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 1               | 1                | 0                 | 6                      | 1                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 9               | 29               | 13                | 145                    | 45                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 86           | 125             | 220              | 262               | 1,169                  | 709                  | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23           | 32              | 65               | 74                | 498                    | 335                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 40           | 71              | 128              | 166               | 614                    | 337                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 95           | 153             | 273              | 308               | 1,151                  | 672                  | 3       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 19           | 37              | 63               | 70                | 488                    | 227                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,250     | \$27,750        | \$47,250         | \$52,500          | \$366,000              | \$170,250            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 6            | 8               | 31               | 27                | 155                    | 93                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,858      | \$4,295         | \$20,619         | \$13,303          | \$93,125               | \$56,823             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 168          | 537             | 937              | 996               | 3,738                  | 2,175                | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 918          | 2,314           | 4,146            | 4,005             | 20,660                 | 16,949               | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 5               | 3                | 24                | 48                     | 22                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 35           | 28              | 33               | 110               | 258                    | 111                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 96           | 114             | 287              | 114               | 312                    | 550                  | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 51           | 95              | 166              | 88                | 229                    | 463                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 45           | 18              | 121              | 21                | 67                     | 78                   | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 1               | 0                | 5                 | 16                     | 9                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$24,993     | \$36,540        | \$80,485         | \$34,115          | \$92,743               | \$171,393            | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,723     | \$32,490        | \$56,136         | \$27,697          | \$75,708               | \$153,389            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,270      | \$3,708         | \$24,349         | \$4,512           | \$11,415               | \$14,926             | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$342           | \$0              | \$1,906           | \$5,620                | \$3,078              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 74           | 174             | 394              | 322               | 1,324                  | 874                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 129          | 450             | 669              | 563               | 2,365                  | 1,294                | 3       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 282          | 441             | 936              | 774               | 5,411                  | 2,496                | 1       |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 0             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 4             | 2             | 1              | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 3             | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | CASS            | 56            | 26            | 17             | 11            | 20.4%               | 54                | 46                              | 8             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5             | 3             | 0              | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 9             | 4             | 3              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | COOPER          | 17            | 5             | 10             | 2             | 11.8%               | 17                | 17                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13            | 6             | 4              | 1             | 9.1%                | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 5             | 1             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 25            | 8             | 5              | 10            | 43.5%               | 23                | 17                              | 5             | 1               | 4.3%              | 11              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 21            | 7             | 9              | 4             | 20.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | LINN            | 6             | 1             | 3              | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9             | 4             | 4              | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 10                              | 0             | 1               | 9.1%              | 7               |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 8             | 2             | 2              | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 41            | 19            | 12             | 7             | 18.4%               | 38                | 29                              | 6             | 3               | 7.9%              | 17              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 0             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | RAY             | 11            | 4             | 8              | 2             | 14.3%               | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | SALINE          | 30            | 15            | 14             | 1             | 3.3%                | 30                | 27                              | 2             | 1               | 3.3%              | 4               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6             | 1             | 4              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | WORTH           | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>276</b>    | <b>112</b>    | <b>104</b>     | <b>51</b>     | <b>19.1%</b>        | <b>267</b>        | <b>225</b>                      | <b>36</b>     | <b>6</b>        | <b>2.2%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 14            | 6             | 6              | 3             | 20.0%               | 15                | 14                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 13            | 8             | 6              | 2             | 12.5%               | 16                | 12                              | 2             | 2               | 12.5%             | 10              |
|                  | BOONE           | 110           | 63            | 36             | 20            | 16.8%               | 119               | 96                              | 23            | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 29            | 16            | 12             | 4             | 12.5%               | 32                | 29                              | 2             | 1               | 3.1%              | 6               |
|                  | CLARK           | 10            | 2             | 4              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | COLE            | 49            | 24            | 14             | 9             | 19.1%               | 47                | 36                              | 10            | 1               | 2.1%              | 8               |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 1             | 1              | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5             | 3             | 2              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | KNOX            | 4             | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5             | 2             | 2              | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 2                               | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 46            | 15            | 20             | 6             | 14.6%               | 41                | 39                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MACON           | 13            | 5             | 2              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | MARION          | 18            | 7             | 4              | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 13                              | 0             | 2               | 13.3%             | 23              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 9             | 5             | 4              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MONROE          | 4             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 2             | 0              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | PIKE            | 6             | 5             | 2              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 15            | 8             | 5              | 4             | 23.5%               | 17                | 13                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 3             | 2             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 5             | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 1             | 0              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | WARREN          | 20            | 7             | 7              | 6             | 30.0%               | 20                | 15                              | 4             | 1               | 5.0%              | 8               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>390</b>    | <b>193</b>    | <b>133</b>     | <b>73</b>     | <b>18.3%</b>        | <b>399</b>        | <b>333</b>                      | <b>59</b>     | <b>7</b>        | <b>1.8%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 12            | 3             | 4              | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 36            | 16            | 12             | 8             | 22.2%               | 36                | 29                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 61            | 29            | 24             | 7             | 11.7%               | 60                | 52                              | 6             | 2               | 3.3%              | 7               |
|                  | CARTER          | 4             | 1             | 0              | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 18            | 8             | 9              | 3             | 15.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DENT            | 15            | 7             | 4              | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 28            | 17            | 13             | 3             | 9.1%                | 33                | 30                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | HOWELL          | 42            | 25            | 13             | 6             | 13.6%               | 44                | 37                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | IRON            | 11            | 4             | 4              | 1             | 11.1%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | MADISON         | 10            | 5             | 4              | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MARIES          | 5             | 1             | 1              | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 8             | 4             | 2              | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 15            | 5             | 5              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 11                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | OREGON           | 14            | 4             | 2              | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 0             | 1               | 10.0%             | 45              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 19            | 12            | 9              | 3             | 12.5%               | 24                | 20                              | 3             | 1               | 4.2%              | 7               |
|                   | PERRY            | 7             | 4             | 1              | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 45            | 17            | 9              | 11            | 29.7%               | 37                | 30                              | 6             | 1               | 2.7%              | 8               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 35            | 18            | 5              | 8             | 25.8%               | 31                | 24                              | 6             | 1               | 3.2%              | 8               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 6             | 0             | 1              | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 16            | 5             | 7              | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 51            | 22            | 18             | 8             | 16.7%               | 48                | 39                              | 9             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 6             | 3             | 1              | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 20            | 12            | 9              | 6             | 22.2%               | 27                | 25                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 3             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 25            | 13            | 10             | 4             | 14.8%               | 27                | 23                              | 3             | 1               | 3.7%              | 7               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 21            | 10            | 7              | 1             | 5.6%                | 18                | 15                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 19            | 5             | 10             | 6             | 28.6%               | 21                | 18                              | 2             | 1               | 4.8%              | 9               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 10            | 4             | 3              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 14            | 4             | 4              | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>576</b>    | <b>262</b>    | <b>192</b>     | <b>113</b>    | <b>19.9%</b>        | <b>567</b>        | <b>480</b>                      | <b>79</b>     | <b>8</b>        | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>7</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 31            | 15            | 14             | 10            | 25.6%               | 39                | 28                              | 10            | 1               | 2.6%              | 8               |
|                   | BARTON           | 7             | 4             | 3              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1               | 11.1%             | 7               |
|                   | BATES            | 14            | 4             | 4              | 5             | 38.5%               | 13                | 11                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | BENTON           | 15            | 10            | 6              | 2             | 11.1%               | 18                | 14                              | 3             | 1               | 5.6%              | 20              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 25            | 11            | 10             | 3             | 12.5%               | 24                | 22                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 19            | 12            | 5              | 3             | 15.0%               | 20                | 17                              | 2             | 1               | 5.0%              | 110             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 60            | 27            | 27             | 13            | 19.4%               | 67                | 55                              | 12            | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | DADE             | 3             | 0             | 2              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 9             | 5             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 12            | 5             | 5              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | GREENE           | 217           | 87            | 77             | 51            | 23.7%               | 215               | 177                             | 31            | 7               | 3.3%              | 11              |
|                   | HENRY            | 20            | 6             | 8              | 3             | 17.6%               | 17                | 15                              | 1             | 1               | 5.9%              | 10              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 10            | 5             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1               | 11.1%             | 6               |
|                   | JASPER           | 117           | 56            | 38             | 22            | 19.0%               | 116               | 102                             | 13            | 1               | 0.9%              | 6               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 19            | 9             | 8              | 4             | 19.0%               | 21                | 19                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 26            | 10            | 10             | 5             | 20.0%               | 25                | 22                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 30            | 13            | 9              | 8             | 26.7%               | 30                | 23                              | 6             | 1               | 3.3%              | 11              |
|                   | MILLER           | 24            | 6             | 12             | 7             | 28.0%               | 25                | 23                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 16            | 8             | 4              | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 38            | 12            | 12             | 15            | 38.5%               | 39                | 29                              | 9             | 1               | 2.6%              | 11              |
|                   | OZARK            | 10            | 4             | 3              | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | POLK             | 21            | 11            | 3              | 2             | 12.5%               | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 1             | 1              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STONE            | 18            | 15            | 3              | 3             | 14.3%               | 21                | 17                              | 3             | 1               | 4.8%              | 7               |
|                   | TANEY            | 52            | 21            | 15             | 14            | 28.0%               | 50                | 37                              | 13            | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | VERNON           | 15            | 8             | 7              | 1             | 6.3%                | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 28            | 10            | 11             | 5             | 19.2%               | 26                | 22                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>858</b>    | <b>375</b>    | <b>306</b>     | <b>191</b>    | <b>21.9%</b>        | <b>872</b>        | <b>726</b>                      | <b>129</b>    | <b>17</b>       | <b>1.9%</b>       | <b>11</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 74            | 38            | 22             | 6             | 9.1%                | 66                | 57                              | 8             | 1               | 1.5%              | 6               |
|                   | CLAY             | 159           | 77            | 40             | 43            | 26.9%               | 160               | 125                             | 30            | 5               | 3.1%              | 8               |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5             | 4             | 3              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 594           | 253           | 236            | 118           | 19.4%               | 607               | 497                             | 103           | 7               | 1.2%              | 7               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 50            | 24            | 21             | 10            | 18.2%               | 55                | 49                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>887</b>    | <b>400</b>    | <b>323</b>     | <b>178</b>    | <b>19.8%</b>        | <b>901</b>        | <b>739</b>                      | <b>149</b>    | <b>13</b>       | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>7</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 69            | 26            | 28             | 9             | 14.3%               | 63                | 53                              | 9             | 1               | 1.6%              | 10              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 117           | 49            | 46             | 18            | 15.9%               | 113               | 95                              | 15            | 3               | 2.7%              | 17              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 137           | 59            | 50             | 25            | 18.7%               | 134               | 116                             | 16            | 2               | 1.5%              | 24              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 478           | 209           | 185            | 74            | 15.8%               | 468               | 417                             | 43            | 8               | 1.7%              | 7               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 229           | 100           | 99             | 26            | 11.6%               | 225               | 185                             | 36            | 4               | 1.8%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,030</b>  | <b>443</b>    | <b>408</b>     | <b>152</b>    | <b>15.2%</b>        | <b>1,003</b>      | <b>866</b>                      | <b>119</b>    | <b>18</b>       | <b>1.8%</b>       | <b>10</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 14            | 3             | 3              | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 10                              | 2             | 1               | 7.7%              | 10              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4,031</b>  | <b>1,788</b>  | <b>1,469</b>   | <b>765</b>    | <b>19.0%</b>        | <b>4,022</b>      | <b>3,379</b>                    | <b>573</b>    | <b>70</b>       | <b>1.7%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |



**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF MARCH 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,511            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,266          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,228            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,306          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,462            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,275           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,331            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,745           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,805             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,964           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,355             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,193           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,791             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,174           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,266             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,683           | 42.8%             | 45              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,512             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,108           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,259             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,349           | 40.5%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF MARCH 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,436             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,675           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,242             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,661           | 50.6%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,591             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,082           | 40.6%             | 36              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,172             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,519           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,021            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,381           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,639             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,542           | 64.2%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,615             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 830             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,559             | 6,061                           | 276           | 222             | 3.4%              | 6               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,585             | 5,199                           | 234           | 152             | 2.7%              | 5               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,165             | 5,817                           | 310           | 38              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,306             | 6,040                           | 209           | 57              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,574             | 5,364                           | 145           | 65              | 1.2%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,730             | 4,379                           | 265           | 86              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,695             | 4,126                           | 472           | 97              | 2.1%              | 7               |
| JAN-2021                    | 4,907             | 4,222                           | 623           | 62              | 1.3%              | 6               |
| FEB-2021                    | 3,970             | 3,428                           | 503           | 39              | 1.0%              | 7               |
| MAR-2021                    | 3,909             | 3,754                           | 155           | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |           |            |            |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER     | PHONE      | TOTAL      |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 1          | 9          |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 10         | 1         | 1          | 16         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 0          | 11         |
|                  | CASS            | 1                              | 56         | 0         | 45         | 5         | 15         | 122        |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 2          | 5          |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 4          | 20         |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 1          | 18         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 1          | 2         | 0          | 8          |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 3          | 11         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 3          | 10         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 1          | 4          |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 17         | 0         | 19         | 2         | 11         | 49         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 25         | 0         | 17         | 0         | 10         | 52         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 7          | 1         | 4          | 15         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 18         | 0         | 2          | 27         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0          | 6          |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 12         | 1         | 4          | 23         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 16         | 0         | 41         | 7         | 12         | 76         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 0          | 3          |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 5          | 21         |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 21         | 4         | 3          | 32         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 2          | 13         |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 0          | 6          |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>184</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>261</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>84</b>  | <b>557</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 16         | 1         | 3          | 27         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 18         | 0         | 6          | 34         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                              | 61         | 0         | 74         | 3         | 37         | 175        |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 14         | 0         | 16         | 5         | 4          | 39         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 0          | 10         |
|                  | COLE            | 0                              | 33         | 0         | 39         | 3         | 14         | 89         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 12         | 0         | 3          | 18         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 7          |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 3          |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 7          | 20         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 26         | 0         | 21         | 3         | 4          | 54         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 2          | 11         |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 6          | 1         | 7          | 25         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 3          | 18         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 1          | 6          |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 2          | 14         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 2          | 15         |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 9          | 3         | 2          | 23         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 1          | 12         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 17         | 4         | 5          | 33         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 1          | 7          |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 2          | 5          |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 3          | 2         | 2          | 8          |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 16         | 0         | 18         | 1         | 4          | 39         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>242</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>304</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>692</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 4          | 12         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 23         | 0         | 29         | 2         | 14         | 68         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                              | 37         | 0         | 36         | 6         | 11         | 90         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 6          | 1         | 2          | 9          |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 20         | 2         | 1          | 31         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 13         | 0         | 3          | 21         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 28         | 7         | 4          | 43         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 15         | 0         | 30         | 4         | 6          | 55         |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 1          | 10         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 7          | 4         | 2          | 16         |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 2          | 10         |

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |            |              |              |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER      | PHONE        | TOTAL        |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 8            | 1          | 7            | 21           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                              | 2            | 0         | 17           | 2          | 5            | 27           |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                              | 3            | 1         | 4            | 1          | 3            | 12           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 14           | 0          | 5            | 24           |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 7            | 0          | 4            | 21           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                              | 23           | 0         | 25           | 1          | 4            | 53           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 22           | 1          | 10           | 46           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 1            | 1          | 1            | 4            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 9            | 5          | 2            | 20           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0                              | 23           | 0         | 36           | 2          | 15           | 76           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 4            | 0          | 2            | 10           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                              | 21           | 0         | 21           | 5          | 10           | 57           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 0            | 1          | 3            | 7            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 24           | 1          | 9            | 41           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 13           | 0          | 6            | 30           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 17           | 0          | 7            | 35           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 6            | 2          | 4            | 17           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 10           | 1          | 7            | 28           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>265</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>421</b>   | <b>52</b>  | <b>154</b>   | <b>894</b>   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                              | 19           | 0         | 26           | 6          | 10           | 61           |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 5            | 2          | 1            | 12           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 12           | 0          | 3            | 22           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 4            | 0          | 1            | 10           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 16           | 0         | 24           | 1          | 12           | 53           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 6            | 0          | 1            | 12           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 48           | 0         | 64           | 3          | 10           | 125          |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 4            | 1          | 0            | 9            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 5            | 3          | 4            | 16           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 10           | 0          | 4            | 17           |
|                   | GREENE           | 0                              | 134          | 0         | 215          | 17         | 56           | 422          |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 15           | 3          | 3            | 30           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 5            | 0          | 2            | 12           |
|                   | JASPER           | 1                              | 55           | 0         | 87           | 27         | 24           | 194          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                              | 19           | 0         | 30           | 2          | 14           | 65           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 19           | 3          | 6            | 46           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 35           | 6          | 7            | 51           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 20           | 4          | 10           | 47           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 13           | 2          | 2            | 29           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 44           | 5          | 7            | 68           |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 6            | 2          | 2            | 16           |
|                   | POLK             | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 17           | 2          | 5            | 39           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 9            | 1          | 3            | 16           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 26           | 0          | 1            | 42           |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                              | 40           | 0         | 69           | 4          | 8            | 121          |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 13           | 2          | 4            | 23           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 21           | 0         | 19           | 2          | 2            | 44           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>499</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>802</b>   | <b>98</b>  | <b>202</b>   | <b>1,602</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 2            | 17           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                              | 45           | 0         | 73           | 6          | 10           | 134          |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                              | 128          | 0         | 134          | 10         | 46           | 318          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 1            | 10           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1                              | 348          | 1         | 473          | 66         | 151          | 1,040        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 50           | 0         | 41           | 6          | 16           | 113          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>583</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>731</b>   | <b>90</b>  | <b>226</b>   | <b>1,632</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 44           | 0         | 64           | 1          | 6            | 115          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                              | 94           | 1         | 87           | 10         | 25           | 217          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                              | 140          | 0         | 127          | 3          | 38           | 308          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0                              | 462          | 0         | 345          | 40         | 136          | 983          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0                              | 160          | 0         | 152          | 23         | 43           | 378          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>900</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>775</b>   | <b>77</b>  | <b>248</b>   | <b>2,001</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 108          | 0         | 15           | 1          | 0            | 124          |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4</b>                       | <b>2,781</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3,309</b> | <b>376</b> | <b>1,029</b> | <b>7,502</b> |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 44                                       | 143                                | 23               | 0   | 0                                       | 210                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 126                                      | 247                                | 23               | 4   | 2                                       | 402                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 108                                      | 284                                | 32               | 2   | 1                                       | 427                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,113                                    | 2,590                              | 355              | 10  | 25                                      | 4,093                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 83                                       | 203                                | 31               | 0   | 1                                       | 318                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 248                                      | 490                                | 48               | 4   | 5                                       | 795                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 173                                      | 573                                | 53               | 2   | 5                                       | 806                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 102                                      | 282                                | 37               | 1   | 5                                       | 427                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 58                                       | 208                                | 28               | 1   | 1                                       | 296                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 144                                      | 324                                | 33               | 1   | 3                                       | 505                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 105                                      | 317                                | 36               | 0   | 3                                       | 461                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 35                                       | 127                                | 14               | 1   | 0                                       | 177                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 542                                      | 1,181                              | 135              | 0   | 10                                      | 1,868                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 465                                      | 1,009                              | 113              | 1   | 13                                      | 1,601                          |
|                  | LINN            | 172                                      | 457                                | 40               | 1   | 3                                       | 673                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 193                                      | 475                                | 43               | 0   | 2                                       | 713                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 34                                       | 73                                 | 17               | 0   | 1                                       | 125                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 147                                      | 381                                | 61               | 2   | 4                                       | 595                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 669                                      | 1,970                              | 179              | 2   | 9                                       | 2,829                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 54                                       | 154                                | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 228                            |
|                  | RAY             | 325                                      | 658                                | 56               | 4   | 7                                       | 1,050                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 361                                      | 866                                | 61               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,295                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 93                                       | 251                                | 26               | 0   | 0                                       | 370                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 21                                       | 59                                 | 4                | 0   | 1                                       | 85                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,415</b>                             | <b>13,322</b>                      | <b>1,467</b>     | <b>37</b>                                     | <b>108</b>                              | <b>20,349</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 283                                      | 750                                | 110              | 0   | 6                                       | 1,149                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 386                                      | 908                                | 78               | 5   | 4                                       | 1,381                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,755                                    | 4,354                              | 468              | 9   | 26                                      | 6,612                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 577                                      | 1,277                              | 118              | 4   | 10                                      | 1,986                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 90                                       | 215                                | 30               | 0   | 1                                       | 336                            |
|                  | COLE            | 974                                      | 2,119                              | 217              | 6   | 6                                       | 3,322                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 158                                      | 434                                | 64               | 1   | 7                                       | 664                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 102                                      | 303                                | 46               | 0   | 4                                       | 455                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 47                                       | 142                                | 19               | 1   | 0                                       | 209                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 124                                      | 269                                | 36               | 2   | 2                                       | 433                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 858                                      | 1,620                              | 193              | 2   | 13                                      | 2,686                          |
|                  | MACON           | 204                                      | 550                                | 69               | 1   | 8                                       | 832                            |
|                  | MARION          | 452                                      | 1,069                              | 100              | 0   | 7                                       | 1,628                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 159                                      | 495                                | 62               | 0   | 3                                       | 719                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 128                                      | 276                                | 36               | 0   | 3                                       | 443                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 175                                      | 357                                | 42               | 0   | 5                                       | 579                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 81                                       | 239                                | 33               | 1   | 2                                       | 356                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 252                                      | 599                                | 56               | 0   | 3                                       | 910                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 113                                      | 247                                | 32               | 0   | 2                                       | 394                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 418                                      | 909                                | 79               | 3   | 5                                       | 1,414                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 41                                       | 126                                | 22               | 0   | 3                                       | 192                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 51                                       | 136                                | 27               | 1   | 2                                       | 217                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 81                                       | 239                                | 28               | 0   | 0                                       | 348                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 494                                      | 1,022                              | 101              | 1   | 8                                       | 1,626                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,003</b>                             | <b>18,655</b>                      | <b>2,066</b>     | <b>37</b>                                     | <b>130</b>                              | <b>28,891</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 194                                      | 486                                | 51               | 1   | 0                                       | 732                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 981                                      | 2,099                              | 188              | 3   | 11                                      | 3,282                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,003                                    | 2,328                              | 263              | 3   | 14                                      | 3,611                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 112                                      | 318                                | 21               | 0   | 1                                       | 452                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 444                                      | 938                                | 104              | 1   | 3                                       | 1,490                          |
|                  | DENT            | 308                                      | 634                                | 67               | 3   | 4                                       | 1,016                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 887                                      | 1,604                              | 106              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,604                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 829                                      | 1,919                              | 209              | 0   | 12                                      | 2,969                          |
|                  | IRON            | 202                                      | 426                                | 35               | 1   | 2                                       | 666                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 199                                      | 533                                | 53               | 3   | 1                                       | 789                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 111                                      | 225                                | 30               | 1   | 4                                       | 371                            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 297                                      | 580                                | 54               | 0   | 0                                       | 931                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 356                                      | 708                                | 58               | 1   | 2                                       | 1,125                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 215                                      | 519                                | 51               | 0   | 1                                       | 786                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 499                                      | 891                                | 57               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,453                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 214                                      | 567                                | 56               | 1   | 2                                       | 840                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 607                                      | 1,448                              | 137              | 2   | 8                                       | 2,202                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 615                                      | 1,310                              | 132              | 2   | 6                                       | 2,065                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 136                                      | 295                                | 25               | 0   | 0                                       | 456                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 332                                      | 661                                | 76               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,073                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,208                                    | 2,466                              | 220              | 3   | 19                                      | 3,916                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 230                                      | 413                                | 45               | 0   | 3                                       | 691                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 790                                      | 1,808                              | 144              | 1   | 12                                      | 2,755                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 161                                      | 385                                | 40               | 1   | 2                                       | 589                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 499                                      | 1,209                              | 162              | 3   | 11                                      | 1,884                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 399                                      | 919                                | 88               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,411                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 500                                      | 1,017                              | 81               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,604                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 245                                      | 523                                | 41               | 0   | 3                                       | 812                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 397                                      | 915                                | 83               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,399                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>12,970</b>                            | <b>28,144</b>                      | <b>2,677</b>     | <b>36</b>                                     | <b>147</b>                              | <b>43,974</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 582                                      | 1,527                              | 116              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,235                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 203                                      | 502                                | 40               | 1   | 2                                       | 748                            |
|                   | BATES            | 203                                      | 544                                | 58               | 1   | 2                                       | 808                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 280                                      | 665                                | 70               | 3   | 4                                       | 1,022                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 559                                      | 1,475                              | 178              | 3   | 7                                       | 2,222                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 262                                      | 555                                | 51               | 1   | 4                                       | 873                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,006                                    | 2,875                              | 467              | 9   | 21                                      | 4,378                          |
|                   | DADE             | 102                                      | 274                                | 33               | 0   | 1                                       | 410                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 278                                      | 622                                | 83               | 1   | 5                                       | 989                            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 238                                      | 534                                | 64               | 1   | 4                                       | 841                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,115                                    | 9,263                              | 1,024            | 26  | 58                                      | 14,486                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 378                                      | 816                                | 96               | 4   | 5                                       | 1,299                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 144                                      | 314                                | 24               | 0   | 2                                       | 484                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,019                                    | 5,428                              | 417              | 10  | 35                                      | 7,909                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 661                                      | 1,586                              | 161              | 3   | 6                                       | 2,417                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 619                                      | 1,631                              | 124              | 5   | 15                                      | 2,394                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 455                                      | 1,153                              | 70               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,684                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 433                                      | 1,026                              | 116              | 3   | 13                                      | 1,591                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 352                                      | 773                                | 105              | 3   | 4                                       | 1,237                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 927                                      | 2,347                              | 226              | 3   | 12                                      | 3,515                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 160                                      | 398                                | 34               | 0   | 1                                       | 593                            |
|                   | POLK             | 450                                      | 1,145                              | 135              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,738                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 139                                      | 326                                | 29               | 2   | 0                                       | 496                            |
|                   | STONE            | 427                                      | 969                                | 125              | 0   | 3                                       | 1,524                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 926                                      | 2,405                              | 259              | 2   | 11                                      | 3,603                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 340                                      | 790                                | 84               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,218                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 556                                      | 1,391                              | 183              | 4   | 7                                       | 2,141                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,814</b>                            | <b>41,334</b>                      | <b>4,372</b>     | <b>86</b>                                     | <b>249</b>                              | <b>62,855</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 142                                      | 358                                | 42               | 1   | 1                                       | 544                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,449                                    | 3,233                              | 250              | 3   | 18                                      | 4,953                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,449                                    | 5,541                              | 663              | 21  | 50                                      | 8,724                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 90                                       | 245                                | 30               | 1   | 5                                       | 371                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,423                                   | 24,247                             | 2,096            | 47  | 137                                     | 37,950                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 802                                      | 1,838                              | 237              | 6   | 18                                      | 2,901                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,355</b>                            | <b>35,462</b>                      | <b>3,318</b>     | <b>79</b>                                     | <b>229</b>                              | <b>55,443</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,370                                    | 2,889                              | 276              | 7   | 11                                      | 4,553                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 2,910                                    | 5,598                              | 651              | 32  | 33                                      | 9,224                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,594                                    | 6,062                              | 811              | 21  | 39                                      | 9,527                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,561                                   | 25,757                             | 2,292            | 32  | 78                                      | 39,720                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,706                                    | 11,948                             | 612              | 9   | 21                                      | 18,296                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>24,141</b>                            | <b>52,254</b>                      | <b>4,642</b>     | <b>101</b>                                    | <b>182</b>                              | <b>81,320</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>83,698</b>                            | <b>189,171</b>                     | <b>18,542</b>    | <b>376</b>                                    | <b>1,045</b>                            | <b>292,832</b>                 |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH       | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 268                 | 3                   | 34              | 81            | 0         | 28           | 414               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 493                 | 3                   | 50              | 266           | 0         | 96           | 908               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 483                 | 1                   | 60              | 205           | 0         | 73           | 822               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,629               | 28                  | 691             | 2,389         | 5         | 698          | 8,440             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 415                 | 2                   | 48              | 144           | 0         | 66           | 675               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 919                 | 2                   | 115             | 527           | 0         | 151          | 1,714             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,045               | 5                   | 93              | 407           | 0         | 172          | 1,722             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 581                 | 2                   | 91              | 231           | 0         | 105          | 1,010             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 399                 | 0                   | 62              | 148           | 0         | 63           | 672               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 627                 | 5                   | 52              | 285           | 0         | 87           | 1,056             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 588                 | 9                   | 60              | 253           | 1         | 81           | 992               |
|                  | HOLT            | 227                 | 1                   | 23              | 90            | 0         | 32           | 373               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,110               | 11                  | 270             | 1,088         | 1         | 373          | 3,853             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,833               | 3                   | 214             | 953           | 4         | 329          | 3,336             |
|                  | LINN            | 797                 | 2                   | 84              | 352           | 0         | 138          | 1,373             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 856                 | 0                   | 91              | 379           | 1         | 179          | 1,506             |
|                  | MERCER          | 145                 | 0                   | 33              | 73            | 0         | 23           | 274               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 742                 | 4                   | 127             | 293           | 0         | 140          | 1,306             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,661               | 16                  | 318             | 1,804         | 2         | 584          | 6,385             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 295                 | 0                   | 35              | 109           | 0         | 49           | 488               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,114               | 9                   | 118             | 631           | 0         | 226          | 2,098             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,559               | 9                   | 105             | 817           | 1         | 211          | 2,702             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 397                 | 1                   | 51              | 257           | 1         | 80           | 787               |
|                  | WORTH           | 92                  | 0                   | 7               | 43            | 0         | 17           | 159               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,275</b>       | <b>116</b>          | <b>2,832</b>    | <b>11,825</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>4,001</b> | <b>43,065</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,306               | 10                  | 187             | 621           | 0         | 236          | 2,360             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,621               | 12                  | 138             | 845           | 0         | 265          | 2,881             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,624               | 35                  | 834             | 4,121         | 5         | 1,334        | 13,953            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,291               | 14                  | 210             | 1,203         | 0         | 417          | 4,135             |
|                  | CLARK           | 401                 | 9                   | 46              | 156           | 0         | 53           | 665               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,729               | 25                  | 365             | 2,226         | 0         | 581          | 6,926             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 789                 | 6                   | 115             | 331           | 0         | 109          | 1,350             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 615                 | 4                   | 90              | 176           | 0         | 90           | 975               |
|                  | KNOX            | 270                 | 1                   | 30              | 80            | 0         | 39           | 420               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 478                 | 8                   | 58              | 269           | 0         | 66           | 879               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,936               | 9                   | 366             | 1,718         | 1         | 511          | 5,541             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,051               | 7                   | 132             | 378           | 0         | 170          | 1,738             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,939               | 10                  | 188             | 933           | 0         | 324          | 3,394             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 998                 | 7                   | 110             | 323           | 0         | 127          | 1,565             |
|                  | MONROE          | 502                 | 0                   | 67              | 247           | 0         | 91           | 907               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 642                 | 3                   | 93              | 349           | 0         | 118          | 1,205             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 446                 | 4                   | 54              | 180           | 0         | 69           | 753               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,100               | 5                   | 96              | 556           | 0         | 172          | 1,929             |
|                  | RALLS           | 422                 | 3                   | 60              | 254           | 0         | 72           | 811               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,608               | 4                   | 151             | 857           | 0         | 288          | 2,908             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 250                 | 0                   | 38              | 80            | 0         | 34           | 402               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 253                 | 5                   | 47              | 95            | 0         | 33           | 433               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 432                 | 2                   | 54              | 152           | 0         | 55           | 695               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,845               | 20                  | 184             | 1,117         | 0         | 257          | 3,423             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,548</b>       | <b>203</b>          | <b>3,713</b>    | <b>17,267</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>5,511</b> | <b>60,248</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 888                 | 2                   | 91              | 467           | 0         | 153          | 1,601             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,450               | 10                  | 331             | 2,075         | 0         | 750          | 6,616             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,080               | 22                  | 450             | 2,211         | 0         | 694          | 7,457             |
|                  | CARTER          | 547                 | 2                   | 34              | 238           | 0         | 96           | 917               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,722               | 11                  | 191             | 883           | 0         | 290          | 3,097             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,204               | 3                   | 128             | 627           | 0         | 175          | 2,137             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,709               | 4                   | 192             | 2,209         | 0         | 495          | 5,609             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,709               | 14                  | 386             | 1,811         | 0         | 590          | 6,510             |
|                  | IRON            | 729                 | 10                  | 52              | 380           | 0         | 126          | 1,297             |
|                  | MADISON         | 959                 | 5                   | 88              | 436           | 0         | 155          | 1,643             |
|                  | MARIES          | 428                 | 8                   | 52              | 218           | 0         | 78           | 784               |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 949                 | 4                   | 93              | 689            | 0         | 194           | 1,929             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,163               | 4                   | 97              | 821            | 3         | 244           | 2,332             |
|                   | OREGON           | 930                 | 6                   | 88              | 467            | 0         | 131           | 1,622             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,528               | 8                   | 85              | 1,250          | 0         | 288           | 3,159             |
|                   | PERRY            | 988                 | 0                   | 106             | 485            | 0         | 158           | 1,737             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,511               | 14                  | 239             | 1,215          | 0         | 420           | 4,399             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,317               | 7                   | 223             | 1,285          | 0         | 410           | 4,242             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 541                 | 3                   | 47              | 269            | 0         | 103           | 963               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,192               | 4                   | 145             | 658            | 0         | 217           | 2,216             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,251               | 16                  | 383             | 2,436          | 1         | 816           | 7,903             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 785                 | 2                   | 76              | 435            | 0         | 149           | 1,447             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 2,980               | 17                  | 244             | 1,894          | 1         | 618           | 5,754             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 726                 | 4                   | 65              | 375            | 0         | 105           | 1,275             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,117               | 10                  | 286             | 1,079          | 0         | 391           | 3,883             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,740               | 2                   | 169             | 885            | 0         | 277           | 3,073             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,724               | 13                  | 158             | 1,092          | 0         | 340           | 3,327             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 957                 | 5                   | 74              | 506            | 0         | 155           | 1,697             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,791               | 4                   | 158             | 887            | 0         | 294           | 3,134             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,615</b>       | <b>214</b>          | <b>4,731</b>    | <b>28,283</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>8,912</b>  | <b>91,760</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,927               | 9                   | 208             | 1,298          | 0         | 432           | 4,874             |
|                   | BARTON           | 951                 | 1                   | 77              | 448            | 0         | 142           | 1,619             |
|                   | BATES            | 990                 | 5                   | 97              | 428            | 0         | 163           | 1,683             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,217               | 2                   | 131             | 566            | 0         | 171           | 2,087             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,671               | 8                   | 314             | 1,095          | 1         | 370           | 4,459             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,153               | 4                   | 94              | 542            | 0         | 194           | 1,987             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,598               | 30                  | 908             | 2,009          | 2         | 829           | 9,376             |
|                   | DADE             | 540                 | 1                   | 62              | 203            | 0         | 70            | 876               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,153               | 3                   | 167             | 536            | 0         | 182           | 2,041             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 992                 | 1                   | 135             | 562            | 0         | 153           | 1,843             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,524              | 83                  | 1,812           | 8,412          | 10        | 3,335         | 30,176            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,474               | 4                   | 175             | 729            | 0         | 254           | 2,636             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 572                 | 5                   | 50              | 267            | 0         | 85            | 979               |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,601               | 35                  | 773             | 4,669          | 0         | 1,453         | 16,531            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,934               | 10                  | 301             | 1,386          | 0         | 567           | 5,198             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,159               | 10                  | 256             | 1,404          | 1         | 510           | 5,340             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,266               | 10                  | 123             | 1,005          | 1         | 308           | 3,713             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,905               | 16                  | 226             | 881            | 0         | 317           | 3,345             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,464               | 8                   | 214             | 734            | 0         | 233           | 2,653             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,333               | 22                  | 433             | 1,959          | 0         | 683           | 7,430             |
|                   | OZARK            | 724                 | 1                   | 72              | 341            | 0         | 82            | 1,220             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,167               | 9                   | 262             | 1,006          | 0         | 345           | 3,789             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 627                 | 4                   | 55              | 288            | 0         | 75            | 1,049             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,813               | 12                  | 215             | 803            | 3         | 285           | 3,131             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,350               | 19                  | 452             | 1,848          | 0         | 697           | 7,366             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,427               | 8                   | 176             | 719            | 0         | 274           | 2,604             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,780               | 27                  | 340             | 1,162          | 0         | 470           | 4,779             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>76,312</b>       | <b>347</b>          | <b>8,128</b>    | <b>35,300</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>12,679</b> | <b>132,784</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 648                 | 1                   | 73              | 296            | 0         | 112           | 1,130             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,350               | 8                   | 453             | 3,457          | 0         | 1,085         | 10,353            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,855               | 52                  | 1,223           | 5,318          | 2         | 1,662         | 18,112            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 432                 | 0                   | 59              | 180            | 0         | 73            | 744               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 41,959              | 222                 | 3,633           | 28,947         | 6         | 7,578         | 82,345            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,191               | 14                  | 420             | 1,720          | 2         | 518           | 5,865             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,435</b>       | <b>297</b>          | <b>5,861</b>    | <b>39,918</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>11,028</b> | <b>118,549</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,231               | 12                  | 505             | 2,683          | 0         | 908           | 9,339             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,789               | 46                  | 1,148           | 5,419          | 0         | 1,824         | 18,226            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,343              | 66                  | 1,446           | 5,391          | 2         | 1,584         | 18,832            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,634              | 180                 | 3,769           | 27,179         | 5         | 7,785         | 82,552            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,617              | 56                  | 943             | 14,722         | 9         | 4,014         | 39,361            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>88,614</b>       | <b>360</b>          | <b>7,811</b>    | <b>55,394</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>16,115</b> | <b>168,310</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>333,799</b>      | <b>1,537</b>        | <b>33,076</b>   | <b>187,987</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>58,246</b> | <b>614,716</b>    |



**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 48           | 0        | 27           | 7                             | 24                             | 106                             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 149          | 0        | 78           | 17                            | 45                             | 289                             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 123          | 0        | 71           | 13                            | 44                             | 251                             |
|                  | CASS            | 1,215        | 1        | 662          | 175                           | 437                            | 2,490                           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 92           | 1        | 38           | 16                            | 34                             | 181                             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 275          | 0        | 140          | 43                            | 85                             | 543                             |
|                  | COOPER          | 197          | 0        | 162          | 42                            | 106                            | 507                             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 111          | 0        | 84           | 34                            | 48                             | 277                             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 56           | 1        | 47           | 21                            | 29                             | 154                             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 165          | 0        | 84           | 20                            | 84                             | 353                             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 122          | 0        | 75           | 18                            | 49                             | 264                             |
|                  | HOLT            | 38           | 0        | 31           | 9                             | 19                             | 97                              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 594          | 0        | 317          | 85                            | 215                            | 1,211                           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 514          | 1        | 260          | 78                            | 148                            | 1,001                           |
|                  | LINN            | 197          | 0        | 124          | 38                            | 74                             | 433                             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 224          | 0        | 158          | 43                            | 104                            | 529                             |
|                  | MERCER          | 37           | 0        | 22           | 8                             | 14                             | 81                              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 163          | 0        | 133          | 31                            | 72                             | 399                             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 729          | 0        | 538          | 156                           | 282                            | 1,705                           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 61           | 0        | 52           | 8                             | 23                             | 144                             |
|                  | RAY             | 352          | 0        | 202          | 41                            | 100                            | 695                             |
|                  | SALINE          | 402          | 0        | 185          | 51                            | 129                            | 767                             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 108          | 0        | 65           | 15                            | 31                             | 219                             |
|                  | WORTH           | 25           | 0        | 16           | 5                             | 11                             | 57                              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,997</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3,571</b> | <b>974</b>                    | <b>2,207</b>                   | <b>12,753</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 331          | 0        | 253          | 54                            | 119                            | 757                             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 441          | 0        | 235          | 73                            | 192                            | 941                             |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,895        | 1        | 1,264        | 321                           | 939                            | 4,420                           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 631          | 1        | 375          | 97                            | 265                            | 1,369                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 100          | 0        | 52           | 16                            | 38                             | 206                             |
|                  | COLE            | 1,033        | 1        | 611          | 141                           | 456                            | 2,242                           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 176          | 0        | 103          | 28                            | 90                             | 397                             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 105          | 0        | 90           | 18                            | 55                             | 268                             |
|                  | KNOX            | 56           | 0        | 30           | 13                            | 24                             | 123                             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 140          | 0        | 59           | 15                            | 54                             | 268                             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 937          | 0        | 451          | 119                           | 304                            | 1,811                           |
|                  | MACON           | 210          | 0        | 172          | 33                            | 96                             | 511                             |
|                  | MARION          | 497          | 0        | 320          | 81                            | 254                            | 1,152                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 177          | 0        | 116          | 33                            | 102                            | 428                             |
|                  | MONROE          | 141          | 0        | 75           | 19                            | 55                             | 290                             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 181          | 0        | 84           | 29                            | 56                             | 350                             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 95           | 0        | 66           | 15                            | 28                             | 204                             |
|                  | PIKE            | 297          | 0        | 163          | 47                            | 129                            | 636                             |
|                  | RALLS           | 124          | 0        | 75           | 13                            | 51                             | 263                             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 464          | 0        | 260          | 65                            | 214                            | 1,003                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 48           | 0        | 34           | 13                            | 27                             | 122                             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 58           | 0        | 28           | 7                             | 27                             | 120                             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 92           | 0        | 55           | 10                            | 36                             | 193                             |
|                  | WARREN          | 532          | 0        | 257          | 57                            | 194                            | 1,040                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,761</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5,228</b> | <b>1,317</b>                  | <b>3,805</b>                   | <b>19,114</b>                   |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 223          | 0        | 127          | 43                            | 87                             | 480                             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,076        | 1        | 684          | 132                           | 390                            | 2,283                           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,072        | 0        | 687          | 172                           | 506                            | 2,437                           |
|                  | CARTER          | 123          | 0        | 104          | 24                            | 55                             | 306                             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 495          | 0        | 251          | 72                            | 160                            | 978                             |
|                  | DENT            | 350          | 0        | 170          | 47                            | 112                            | 679                             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 959          | 0        | 467          | 99                            | 332                            | 1,857                           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 944          | 0        | 577          | 162                           | 322                            | 2,005                           |
|                  | IRON            | 239          | 0        | 113          | 34                            | 76                             | 462                             |
|                  | MADISON         | 227          | 0        | 162          | 40                            | 100                            | 529                             |
|                  | MARIES          | 123          | 0        | 81           | 16                            | 38                             | 258                             |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 326           | 0         | 161           | 38                            | 143                            | 668                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 383           | 1         | 215           | 61                            | 152                            | 812                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 253           | 0         | 128           | 40                            | 105                            | 526                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 528           | 0         | 287           | 72                            | 203                            | 1,090                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 240           | 0         | 155           | 41                            | 93                             | 529                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 675           | 0         | 387           | 115                           | 260                            | 1,437                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 677           | 0         | 412           | 84                            | 265                            | 1,438                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 152           | 0         | 80            | 34                            | 68                             | 334                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 380           | 0         | 184           | 53                            | 124                            | 741                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,334         | 1         | 748           | 161                           | 498                            | 2,742                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 241           | 0         | 120           | 43                            | 79                             | 483                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 824           | 2         | 544           | 141                           | 413                            | 1,924                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 194           | 0         | 95            | 36                            | 76                             | 401                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 553           | 0         | 353           | 77                            | 248                            | 1,231                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 455           | 0         | 273           | 74                            | 168                            | 970                             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 571           | 0         | 314           | 63                            | 178                            | 1,126                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 284           | 0         | 127           | 33                            | 122                            | 566                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 452           | 0         | 273           | 73                            | 147                            | 945                             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,353</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>8,279</b>  | <b>2,080</b>                  | <b>5,520</b>                   | <b>30,237</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 688           | 0         | 379           | 104                           | 227                            | 1,398                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 220           | 0         | 126           | 27                            | 75                             | 448                             |
|                   | BATES            | 236           | 0         | 142           | 44                            | 94                             | 516                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 323           | 0         | 156           | 47                            | 90                             | 616                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 644           | 0         | 344           | 87                            | 235                            | 1,310                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 301           | 0         | 178           | 36                            | 103                            | 618                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,155         | 0         | 821           | 220                           | 484                            | 2,680                           |
|                   | DADE             | 117           | 0         | 54            | 18                            | 61                             | 250                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 324           | 0         | 176           | 43                            | 99                             | 642                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 287           | 0         | 158           | 47                            | 94                             | 586                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,473         | 2         | 3,126         | 767                           | 1,906                          | 10,274                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 410           | 0         | 221           | 62                            | 173                            | 866                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 165           | 0         | 80            | 22                            | 59                             | 326                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,195         | 2         | 1,314         | 334                           | 941                            | 4,786                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 742           | 0         | 513           | 131                           | 245                            | 1,631                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 714           | 0         | 472           | 102                           | 294                            | 1,582                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 522           | 0         | 281           | 61                            | 148                            | 1,012                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 485           | 0         | 294           | 72                            | 177                            | 1,028                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 422           | 0         | 214           | 48                            | 129                            | 813                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,043         | 0         | 564           | 156                           | 405                            | 2,168                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 184           | 0         | 78            | 23                            | 80                             | 365                             |
|                   | POLK             | 544           | 0         | 298           | 95                            | 202                            | 1,139                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 171           | 0         | 65            | 26                            | 66                             | 328                             |
|                   | STONE            | 475           | 1         | 288           | 77                            | 173                            | 1,014                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,033         | 0         | 700           | 184                           | 444                            | 2,361                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 378           | 0         | 245           | 49                            | 124                            | 796                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 627           | 0         | 413           | 132                           | 235                            | 1,407                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>18,878</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>11,700</b> | <b>3,014</b>                  | <b>7,363</b>                   | <b>40,960</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 148           | 0         | 91            | 32                            | 77                             | 348                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,572         | 0         | 956           | 205                           | 625                            | 3,358                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,665         | 1         | 1,617         | 406                           | 868                            | 5,557                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 108           | 0         | 70            | 16                            | 40                             | 234                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,197        | 2         | 6,770         | 1,580                         | 4,104                          | 24,653                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 890           | 1         | 509           | 118                           | 272                            | 1,790                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,580</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>10,013</b> | <b>2,357</b>                  | <b>5,986</b>                   | <b>35,940</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,485         | 1         | 763           | 201                           | 577                            | 3,027                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,166         | 0         | 1,591         | 356                           | 1,107                          | 6,220                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,829         | 3         | 1,420         | 386                           | 1,032                          | 5,670                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,214        | 5         | 6,977         | 1,749                         | 6,077                          | 27,022                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,901         | 5         | 3,520         | 861                           | 3,046                          | 13,333                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>25,595</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>14,271</b> | <b>3,553</b>                  | <b>11,839</b>                  | <b>55,272</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>91,164</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>53,062</b> | <b>13,295</b>                 | <b>36,720</b>                  | <b>194,276</b>                  |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 20.0%             | 44              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 3                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 44              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 16.7%             | 42              |
|                  | CASS            | 19            | 59            | 75.6%               | 78                | 35                              | 22            | 12            | 6              | 3                | 11.5%             | 38              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 11            | 91.7%               | 12                | 2                               | 6             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 7                               | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 8.3%              | 31              |
|                  | COOPER          | 6             | 10            | 62.5%               | 16                | 8                               | 4             | 3             | 1              | 0                | 6.3%              | 32              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 2                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 3                               | 5             | 4             | 1              | 1                | 14.3%             | 50              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 3                               | 6             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 9.1%              | 40              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 7             | 31            | 81.6%               | 38                | 12                              | 17            | 7             | 1              | 1                | 5.3%              | 39              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 7             | 23            | 76.7%               | 30                | 10                              | 12            | 6             | 1              | 1                | 6.7%              | 37              |
|                  | LINN            | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 4                               | 5             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 14.3%             | 43              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 6                               | 2             | 3             | 2              | 1                | 21.4%             | 46              |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 2             | 12            | 85.7%               | 14                | 7                               | 0             | 6             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 40              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 13            | 39            | 75.0%               | 52                | 17                              | 19            | 10            | 4              | 2                | 11.5%             | 44              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | RAY             | 9             | 17            | 65.4%               | 26                | 11                              | 10            | 4             | 0              | 1                | 3.8%              | 35              |
|                  | SALINE          | 10            | 18            | 64.3%               | 28                | 8                               | 12            | 5             | 0              | 3                | 10.7%             | 46              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 56              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>111</b>    | <b>292</b>    | <b>72.5%</b>        | <b>403</b>        | <b>148</b>                      | <b>143</b>    | <b>74</b>     | <b>21</b>      | <b>17</b>        | <b>9.4%</b>       | <b>40</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7             | 15            | 68.2%               | 22                | 11                              | 7             | 3             | 1              | 0                | 4.5%              | 31              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 8             | 15            | 65.2%               | 23                | 9                               | 5             | 6             | 0              | 3                | 13.0%             | 50              |
|                  | BOONE           | 41            | 84            | 67.2%               | 125               | 47                              | 43            | 17            | 8              | 10               | 14.4%             | 44              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 17            | 23            | 57.5%               | 40                | 11                              | 15            | 11            | 1              | 2                | 7.5%              | 46              |
|                  | CLARK           | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 31              |
|                  | COLE            | 21            | 47            | 69.1%               | 68                | 33                              | 18            | 9             | 4              | 4                | 11.8%             | 37              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 1                               | 9             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 13.3%             | 64              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 50.0%             | 56              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 3                               | 4             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 16.7%             | 46              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 16            | 38            | 70.4%               | 54                | 28                              | 16            | 5             | 2              | 3                | 9.3%              | 33              |
|                  | MACON           | 6             | 18            | 75.0%               | 24                | 11                              | 8             | 1             | 0              | 4                | 16.7%             | 49              |
|                  | MARION          | 8             | 27            | 77.1%               | 35                | 14                              | 11            | 4             | 4              | 2                | 17.1%             | 43              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 3                               | 5             | 4             | 3              | 0                | 20.0%             | 49              |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 4                               | 8             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 6.7%              | 41              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 1                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 58              |
|                  | PIKE            | 5             | 13            | 72.2%               | 18                | 10                              | 3             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 5.6%              | 31              |
|                  | RALLS           | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 4                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 8             | 22            | 73.3%               | 30                | 12                              | 12            | 4             | 0              | 2                | 6.7%              | 41              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 1                | 50.0%             | 65              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 1                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | WARREN          | 6             | 14            | 70.0%               | 20                | 11                              | 4             | 2             | 3              | 0                | 15.0%             | 33              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>178</b>    | <b>384</b>    | <b>68.3%</b>        | <b>562</b>        | <b>226</b>                      | <b>184</b>    | <b>85</b>     | <b>29</b>      | <b>38</b>        | <b>11.9%</b>      | <b>41</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 5             | 15            | 75.0%               | 20                | 0                               | 11            | 5             | 2              | 2                | 20.0%             | 71              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 27            | 53            | 66.3%               | 80                | 33                              | 25            | 12            | 5              | 5                | 12.5%             | 42              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 17            | 51            | 75.0%               | 68                | 25                              | 23            | 8             | 4              | 8                | 17.6%             | 47              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 5                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 10            | 16            | 61.5%               | 26                | 10                              | 11            | 3             | 2              | 0                | 7.7%              | 35              |
|                  | DENT            | 7             | 22            | 75.9%               | 29                | 8                               | 17            | 2             | 0              | 2                | 6.9%              | 40              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 27            | 44            | 62.0%               | 71                | 27                              | 25            | 12            | 2              | 5                | 9.9%              | 43              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 26            | 62            | 70.5%               | 88                | 35                              | 31            | 14            | 4              | 4                | 9.1%              | 37              |
|                  | IRON            | 6             | 12            | 66.7%               | 18                | 5                               | 8             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                  | MADISON         | 5             | 11            | 68.8%               | 16                | 6                               | 7             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 39              |
|                  | MARIES          | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 1                               | 5             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 11.1%             | 50              |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 5             | 13            | 72.2%               | 18                | 8                               | 6             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 11.1%             | 40              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 10            | 22            | 68.8%               | 32                | 13                              | 10            | 9             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | OREGON           | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 8                               | 3             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 13.3%             | 32              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 10            | 18            | 64.3%               | 28                | 12                              | 10            | 1             | 2              | 3                | 17.9%             | 46              |
|                   | PERRY            | 1             | 16            | 94.1%               | 17                | 6                               | 6             | 1             | 2              | 2                | 23.5%             | 52              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 16            | 49            | 75.4%               | 65                | 24                              | 22            | 9             | 4              | 6                | 15.4%             | 45              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 13            | 28            | 68.3%               | 41                | 18                              | 16            | 5             | 1              | 1                | 4.9%              | 34              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 2                               | 5             | 1             | 2              | 1                | 27.3%             | 55              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 5             | 16            | 76.2%               | 21                | 8                               | 10            | 2             | 1              | 0                | 4.8%              | 32              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 31            | 64            | 67.4%               | 95                | 36                              | 36            | 16            | 1              | 6                | 7.4%              | 40              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 3             | 14            | 82.4%               | 17                | 7                               | 4             | 5             | 1              | 0                | 5.9%              | 38              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 17            | 34            | 66.7%               | 51                | 21                              | 12            | 10            | 3              | 5                | 15.7%             | 46              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 7             | 6             | 46.2%               | 13                | 4                               | 3             | 2             | 4              | 0                | 30.8%             | 50              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 13            | 34            | 72.3%               | 47                | 23                              | 12            | 6             | 1              | 5                | 12.8%             | 41              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 9             | 12            | 57.1%               | 21                | 6                               | 3             | 6             | 5              | 1                | 28.6%             | 53              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 18            | 22            | 55.0%               | 40                | 10                              | 19            | 4             | 4              | 3                | 17.5%             | 50              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 12            | 9             | 42.9%               | 21                | 6                               | 8             | 2             | 2              | 3                | 23.8%             | 58              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 13            | 9             | 40.9%               | 22                | 7                               | 6             | 5             | 1              | 3                | 18.2%             | 56              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>327</b>    | <b>682</b>    | <b>67.6%</b>        | <b>1,009</b>      | <b>374</b>                      | <b>357</b>    | <b>154</b>    | <b>55</b>      | <b>69</b>        | <b>12.3%</b>      | <b>43</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 13            | 36            | 73.5%               | 49                | 22                              | 19            | 6             | 2              | 0                | 4.1%              | 29              |
|                   | BARTON           | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 4                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 65              |
|                   | BATES            | 8             | 16            | 66.7%               | 24                | 14                              | 7             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 8.3%              | 43              |
|                   | BENTON           | 9             | 16            | 64.0%               | 25                | 8                               | 10            | 2             | 1              | 4                | 20.0%             | 53              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 13            | 22            | 62.9%               | 35                | 16                              | 8             | 6             | 2              | 3                | 14.3%             | 39              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 3                               | 7             | 2             | 3              | 1                | 25.0%             | 70              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 23            | 44            | 65.7%               | 67                | 25                              | 24            | 11            | 2              | 5                | 10.4%             | 43              |
|                   | DADE             | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 4                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 39              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 7             | 13            | 65.0%               | 20                | 6                               | 9             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 10.0%             | 39              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 5                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 18.2%             | 63              |
|                   | GREENE           | 104           | 203           | 66.1%               | 307               | 120                             | 109           | 44            | 16             | 18               | 11.1%             | 41              |
|                   | HENRY            | 8             | 25            | 75.8%               | 33                | 12                              | 13            | 4             | 1              | 3                | 12.1%             | 40              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 9.1%              | 29              |
|                   | JASPER           | 56            | 103           | 64.8%               | 159               | 46                              | 70            | 24            | 8              | 11               | 11.9%             | 44              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 14            | 22            | 61.1%               | 36                | 15                              | 16            | 3             | 0              | 2                | 5.6%              | 40              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 12            | 41            | 77.4%               | 53                | 20                              | 15            | 11            | 2              | 5                | 13.2%             | 48              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 11            | 21            | 65.6%               | 32                | 11                              | 15            | 2             | 0              | 4                | 12.5%             | 47              |
|                   | MILLER           | 12            | 17            | 58.6%               | 29                | 12                              | 8             | 5             | 2              | 2                | 13.8%             | 41              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 6             | 19            | 76.0%               | 25                | 12                              | 3             | 5             | 0              | 5                | 20.0%             | 45              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 30            | 35            | 53.8%               | 65                | 26                              | 22            | 11            | 4              | 2                | 9.2%              | 38              |
|                   | OZARK            | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 1                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                   | POLK             | 17            | 30            | 63.8%               | 47                | 18                              | 14            | 6             | 3              | 6                | 19.1%             | 47              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1             | 15            | 93.8%               | 16                | 2                               | 10            | 2             | 0              | 2                | 12.5%             | 55              |
|                   | STONE            | 9             | 22            | 71.0%               | 31                | 12                              | 5             | 9             | 4              | 1                | 16.1%             | 47              |
|                   | TANEY            | 24            | 53            | 68.8%               | 77                | 33                              | 19            | 13            | 4              | 8                | 15.6%             | 43              |
|                   | VERNON           | 8             | 19            | 70.4%               | 27                | 8                               | 13            | 2             | 1              | 3                | 14.8%             | 48              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 11            | 24            | 68.6%               | 35                | 13                              | 14            | 4             | 1              | 3                | 11.4%             | 38              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>425</b>    | <b>838</b>    | <b>66.3%</b>        | <b>1,263</b>      | <b>475</b>                      | <b>449</b>    | <b>186</b>    | <b>58</b>      | <b>95</b>        | <b>12.1%</b>      | <b>43</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 61              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 34            | 76            | 69.1%               | 110               | 51                              | 32            | 15            | 5              | 7                | 10.9%             | 39              |
|                   | CLAY             | 43            | 111           | 72.1%               | 154               | 57                              | 56            | 25            | 12             | 4                | 10.4%             | 41              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 4                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 37              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 268           | 584           | 68.5%               | 852               | 328                             | 274           | 137           | 56             | 57               | 13.3%             | 42              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 14            | 34            | 70.8%               | 48                | 28                              | 9             | 8             | 1              | 2                | 6.3%              | 29              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>364</b>    | <b>817</b>    | <b>69.2%</b>        | <b>1,181</b>      | <b>469</b>                      | <b>380</b>    | <b>186</b>    | <b>74</b>      | <b>72</b>        | <b>12.4%</b>      | <b>41</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 18            | 55            | 75.3%               | 73                | 24                              | 24            | 15            | 7              | 3                | 13.7%             | 44              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 42            | 100           | 70.4%               | 142               | 68                              | 38            | 22            | 9              | 5                | 9.9%              | 37              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 38            | 129           | 77.2%               | 167               | 76                              | 46            | 25            | 12             | 8                | 12.0%             | 41              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 322           | 468           | 59.2%               | 790               | 417                             | 219           | 97            | 23             | 34               | 7.2%              | 32              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 274           | 276           | 50.2%               | 550               | 294                             | 161           | 62            | 14             | 19               | 6.0%              | 30              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>694</b>    | <b>1,028</b>  | <b>59.7%</b>        | <b>1,722</b>      | <b>879</b>                      | <b>488</b>    | <b>221</b>    | <b>65</b>      | <b>69</b>        | <b>7.8%</b>       | <b>33</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,099</b>  | <b>4,041</b>  | <b>65.8%</b>        | <b>6,140</b>      | <b>2,571</b>                    | <b>2,001</b>  | <b>906</b>    | <b>302</b>     | <b>360</b>       | <b>10.8%</b>      | <b>40</b>       |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 51              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 33              |
|                  | CASS            | 18            | 9             | 33.3%               | 27                | 12                              | 13            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 7.4%              | 29              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | COOPER          | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 3                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 33              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 86              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 60.0%             | 40              |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 8             | 5             | 38.5%               | 13                | 5                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 23.1%             | 35              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 6                               | 4             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 16.7%             | 29              |
|                  | LINN            | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 2                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 0                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 66.7%             | 52              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 9             | 8             | 47.1%               | 17                | 5                               | 9             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 17.6%             | 38              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | RAY             | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 3                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | SALINE          | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 26              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>87</b>     | <b>61</b>     | <b>41.2%</b>        | <b>148</b>        | <b>62</b>                       | <b>66</b>     | <b>18</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>13.5%</b>      | <b>34</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 1                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 46              |
|                  | BOONE           | 19            | 16            | 45.7%               | 35                | 17                              | 15            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 8.6%              | 29              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 1                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 13            | 6             | 31.6%               | 19                | 8                               | 7             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 21.1%             | 32              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 24              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 12            | 5             | 29.4%               | 17                | 12                              | 2             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 17.6%             | 21              |
|                  | MACON           | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 4                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 32              |
|                  | MARION          | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 8                               | 3             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 8.3%              | 29              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONROE          | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 0                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | PIKE            | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | RALLS           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 15            | 3             | 16.7%               | 18                | 12                              | 3             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 25              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | WARREN          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 21              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>101</b>    | <b>66</b>     | <b>39.5%</b>        | <b>167</b>        | <b>91</b>                       | <b>56</b>     | <b>19</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>12.0%</b>      | <b>27</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 39              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 18            | 4             | 18.2%               | 22                | 14                              | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 11            | 13            | 54.2%               | 24                | 12                              | 8             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 27              |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 11            | 5             | 31.3%               | 16                | 8                               | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 26              |
|                  | DENT            | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 2                               | 9             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 7             | 11            | 61.1%               | 18                | 10                              | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.6%              | 27              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 10            | 5             | 33.3%               | 15                | 7                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 27              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MADISON         | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 25              |
|                   | OREGON           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 9                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 30              |
|                   | PERRY            | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 11            | 6             | 35.3%               | 17                | 9                               | 6             | 0             | 1              | 1                | 11.8%             | 36              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 39              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 100.0%            | 80              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 7                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 22              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 18            | 7             | 28.0%               | 25                | 13                              | 9             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 12.0%             | 29              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 1                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 7                               | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 13.3%             | 28              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 8             | 4             | 33.3%               | 12                | 7                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 11            | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 4                               | 6             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 43              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 40.0%             | 47              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>171</b>    | <b>111</b>    | <b>39.4%</b>        | <b>282</b>        | <b>139</b>                      | <b>114</b>    | <b>26</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>10.3%</b>      | <b>29</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 15            | 7             | 31.8%               | 22                | 10                              | 9             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 13.6%             | 31              |
|                   | BARTON           | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | BATES            | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 16.7%             | 41              |
|                   | BENTON           | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 24              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 3                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 22.2%             | 34              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 14            | 14            | 50.0%               | 28                | 14                              | 10            | 3             | 1              | 0                | 14.3%             | 30              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 3                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 31              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | GREENE           | 68            | 39            | 36.4%               | 107               | 61                              | 38            | 8             | 0              | 0                | 7.5%              | 26              |
|                   | HENRY            | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 2                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | JASPER           | 27            | 13            | 32.5%               | 40                | 24                              | 10            | 4             | 1              | 1                | 15.0%             | 31              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 13            | 5             | 27.8%               | 18                | 11                              | 4             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 39              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 11            | 10            | 47.6%               | 21                | 14                              | 4             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 24              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 9             | 4             | 30.8%               | 13                | 5                               | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 15.4%             | 31              |
|                   | MILLER           | 10            | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 9                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 24              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 6                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 9             | 12            | 57.1%               | 21                | 11                              | 7             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 27              |
|                   | OZARK            | 12            | 7             | 36.8%               | 19                | 8                               | 6             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 26.3%             | 41              |
|                   | POLK             | 15            | 5             | 25.0%               | 20                | 11                              | 6             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 15.0%             | 25              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | STONE            | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 14                              | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 9.5%              | 22              |
|                   | TANEY            | 15            | 8             | 34.8%               | 23                | 15                              | 6             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 8.7%              | 25              |
|                   | VERNON           | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 6                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 17            | 4             | 19.0%               | 21                | 9                               | 12            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>290</b>    | <b>188</b>    | <b>39.3%</b>        | <b>478</b>        | <b>267</b>                      | <b>161</b>    | <b>41</b>     | <b>4</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>10.5%</b>      | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 1                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 40              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 18            | 22            | 55.0%               | 40                | 16                              | 18            | 4             | 0              | 2                | 15.0%             | 37              |
|                   | CLAY             | 34            | 28            | 45.2%               | 62                | 35                              | 24            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 4.8%              | 27              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 142           | 91            | 39.1%               | 233               | 137                             | 70            | 24            | 1              | 1                | 11.2%             | 26              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 9             | 6             | 40.0%               | 15                | 11                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 25              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>208</b>    | <b>152</b>    | <b>42.2%</b>        | <b>360</b>        | <b>202</b>                      | <b>120</b>    | <b>33</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>4</b>         | <b>10.6%</b>      | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 14            | 16            | 53.3%               | 30                | 13                              | 15            | 1             | 1              | 0                | 6.7%              | 29              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 23            | 27            | 54.0%               | 50                | 23                              | 24            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 6.0%              | 35              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 36            | 37            | 50.7%               | 73                | 38                              | 30            | 3             | 1              | 1                | 6.8%              | 28              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 176           | 137           | 43.8%               | 313               | 152                             | 129           | 28            | 3              | 1                | 10.2%             | 29              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 60            | 57            | 48.7%               | 117               | 50                              | 58            | 7             | 0              | 2                | 7.7%              | 33              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>309</b>    | <b>274</b>    | <b>47.0%</b>        | <b>583</b>        | <b>276</b>                      | <b>256</b>    | <b>41</b>     | <b>5</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>8.7%</b>       | <b>30</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,166</b>  | <b>852</b>    | <b>42.2%</b>        | <b>2,018</b>      | <b>1,037</b>                    | <b>773</b>    | <b>178</b>    | <b>13</b>      | <b>17</b>        | <b>10.3%</b>      | <b>29</b>       |

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CASS            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 51              |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>66.7%</b>        | <b>3</b>          | <b>0</b>                        | <b>2</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>46</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>7</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>7</b>          | <b>4</b>                        | <b>2</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>32</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MADISON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |



**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 100.0%            | 92              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>14</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>14</b>         | <b>6</b>                        | <b>6</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>7.1%</b>       | <b>34</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BATES            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BENTON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 55              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 185             |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                   | HENRY            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MILLER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | POLK             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STONE            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 63              |
|                   | TANEY            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | VERNON           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 100.0%            | 207             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>18</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>18</b>         | <b>5</b>                        | <b>4</b>      | <b>6</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>16.7%</b>      | <b>66</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CLAY             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 0             | 12            | 100.0%              | 12                | 7                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>12</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>12</b>         | <b>7</b>                        | <b>3</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>30</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 1                               | 6             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 11.1%             | 47              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 40.0%             | 78              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>14</b>     | <b>93.3%</b>        | <b>15</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>7</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>20.0%</b>      | <b>55</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2</b>      | <b>67</b>     | <b>97.1%</b>        | <b>69</b>         | <b>26</b>                       | <b>24</b>     | <b>12</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>10.1%</b>      | <b>47</b>       |



**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 123                             | 37                 | 0                   | 5               | 46                     | 213                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 5          | 203                             | 45                 | 0                   | 2               | 67                     | 322                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 6          | 278                             | 63                 | 1                   | 0               | 71                     | 419                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 41         | 1,625                           | 354                | 10                  | 12              | 494                    | 2,536                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 6          | 193                             | 45                 | 0                   | 1               | 154                    | 399                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 14         | 317                             | 68                 | 0                   | 9               | 153                    | 561                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 9          | 460                             | 129                | 3                   | 6               | 158                    | 765                           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                  | 5          | 232                             | 38                 | 0                   | 3               | 40                     | 318                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 4          | 164                             | 67                 | 3                   | 8               | 35                     | 281                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 4          | 378                             | 73                 | 1                   | 9               | 156                    | 621                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 6          | 317                             | 82                 | 1                   | 5               | 65                     | 477                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 103                             | 26                 | 0                   | 2               | 41                     | 174                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 907                             | 181                | 4                   | 13              | 229                    | 1,356                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 17         | 853                             | 194                | 4                   | 11              | 392                    | 1,471                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 4          | 461                             | 94                 | 0                   | 6               | 135                    | 700                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 11         | 519                             | 87                 | 2                   | 13              | 265                    | 897                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 103                             | 17                 | 0                   | 2               | 39                     | 161                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 9          | 404                             | 101                | 1                   | 7               | 114                    | 636                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 28         | 1,553                           | 326                | 3                   | 25              | 648                    | 2,583                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6          | 145                             | 39                 | 0                   | 1               | 56                     | 247                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 13         | 500                             | 120                | 5                   | 7               | 128                    | 773                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 829                             | 176                | 1                   | 11              | 193                    | 1,219                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 212                             | 47                 | 1                   | 5               | 116                    | 383                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 48                              | 14                 | 0                   | 4               | 23                     | 89                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>225</b> | <b>10,927</b>                   | <b>2,423</b>       | <b>40</b>           | <b>167</b>      | <b>3,818</b>           | <b>17,601</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 18         | 801                             | 191                | 3                   | 23              | 140                    | 1,177                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 18         | 812                             | 203                | 1                   | 11              | 163                    | 1,208                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 61         | 3,825                           | 829                | 15                  | 87              | 535                    | 5,352                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 18         | 1,184                           | 259                | 2                   | 11              | 216                    | 1,691                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 5          | 156                             | 46                 | 0                   | 2               | 40                     | 249                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 45         | 1,764                           | 325                | 2                   | 46              | 351                    | 2,533                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 10         | 370                             | 78                 | 3                   | 5               | 130                    | 596                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 287                             | 67                 | 1                   | 5               | 61                     | 425                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 4          | 108                             | 24                 | 1                   | 0               | 71                     | 208                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 5          | 260                             | 63                 | 0                   | 3               | 95                     | 426                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 25         | 1,257                           | 266                | 4                   | 18              | 401                    | 1,972                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 14         | 417                             | 117                | 3                   | 8               | 126                    | 685                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 11         | 1,220                           | 234                | 3                   | 23              | 533                    | 2,024                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 4          | 298                             | 74                 | 0                   | 0               | 93                     | 469                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 225                             | 85                 | 1                   | 3               | 105                    | 426                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 9          | 383                             | 86                 | 0                   | 0               | 134                    | 612                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 12         | 207                             | 46                 | 1                   | 5               | 64                     | 335                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 13         | 571                             | 139                | 1                   | 3               | 140                    | 867                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 5          | 246                             | 69                 | 0                   | 4               | 83                     | 408                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 13         | 1,003                           | 215                | 2                   | 8               | 378                    | 1,619                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 130                             | 34                 | 0                   | 1               | 22                     | 187                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 91                              | 18                 | 0                   | 2               | 16                     | 130                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 2          | 185                             | 46                 | 2                   | 4               | 72                     | 311                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 23         | 770                             | 154                | 4                   | 8               | 103                    | 1,062                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>328</b> | <b>16,570</b>                   | <b>3,668</b>       | <b>49</b>           | <b>280</b>      | <b>4,072</b>           | <b>24,972</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 492                             | 110                | 0                   | 4               | 232                    | 841                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 43         | 2,599                           | 463                | 3                   | 14              | 627                    | 3,750                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 49         | 2,026                           | 376                | 4                   | 22              | 666                    | 3,143                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 2          | 386                             | 71                 | 1                   | 4               | 84                     | 548                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 24         | 994                             | 207                | 0                   | 7               | 286                    | 1,518                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 9          | 813                             | 145                | 0                   | 9               | 154                    | 1,130                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 32         | 2,249                           | 295                | 2                   | 14              | 643                    | 3,236                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 23         | 2,059                           | 306                | 8                   | 11              | 515                    | 2,922                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 12         | 597                             | 95                 | 1                   | 2               | 297                    | 1,005                         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 15         | 575                             | 132                | 2                   | 0               | 270                    | 994                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 210                             | 57                 | 0                   | 1               | 68                     | 343                           |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 14           | 809                             | 128                | 1                   | 4               | 189                    | 1,145                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 15           | 920                             | 164                | 0                   | 1               | 317                    | 1,418                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 6            | 749                             | 112                | 1                   | 2               | 120                    | 990                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 16           | 1,343                           | 165                | 3                   | 9               | 307                    | 1,843                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 9            | 452                             | 131                | 6                   | 13              | 173                    | 784                           |
|                   | HELPS            | 0                  | 24           | 1,630                           | 311                | 5                   | 24              | 371                    | 2,365                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 20           | 1,155                           | 189                | 0                   | 12              | 126                    | 1,502                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 4            | 409                             | 75                 | 1                   | 5               | 96                     | 590                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 10           | 915                             | 164                | 1                   | 1               | 222                    | 1,313                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 80           | 3,066                           | 541                | 6                   | 21              | 1,059                  | 4,774                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 6            | 406                             | 111                | 2                   | 4               | 182                    | 711                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 44           | 1,984                           | 341                | 2                   | 19              | 586                    | 2,976                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 517                             | 83                 | 1                   | 3               | 84                     | 694                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 28           | 1,434                           | 293                | 1                   | 10              | 397                    | 2,163                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 13           | 992                             | 191                | 1                   | 2               | 193                    | 1,392                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                  | 28           | 1,428                           | 238                | 0                   | 8               | 269                    | 1,971                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 20           | 812                             | 150                | 0                   | 2               | 153                    | 1,138                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 13           | 1,003                           | 148                | 2                   | 6               | 169                    | 1,342                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8</b>           | <b>574</b>   | <b>33,024</b>                   | <b>5,792</b>       | <b>54</b>           | <b>234</b>      | <b>8,855</b>           | <b>48,541</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 21           | 1,281                           | 221                | 0                   | 6               | 209                    | 1,738                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 7            | 409                             | 80                 | 0                   | 5               | 137                    | 638                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 15           | 495                             | 129                | 0                   | 6               | 143                    | 788                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 16           | 859                             | 163                | 2                   | 2               | 213                    | 1,255                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 13           | 1,015                           | 240                | 8                   | 10              | 180                    | 1,466                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 8            | 609                             | 125                | 1                   | 4               | 184                    | 931                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 27           | 1,473                           | 239                | 0                   | 19              | 389                    | 2,147                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 253                             | 57                 | 0                   | 1               | 76                     | 393                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 708                             | 120                | 2                   | 3               | 140                    | 988                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 6            | 558                             | 100                | 1                   | 2               | 105                    | 773                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 2                  | 211          | 9,091                           | 1,442              | 14                  | 124             | 1,772                  | 12,656                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 16           | 998                             | 163                | 1                   | 12              | 213                    | 1,403                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 361                             | 63                 | 0                   | 4               | 66                     | 498                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 72           | 4,355                           | 864                | 4                   | 31              | 707                    | 6,033                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 33           | 1,425                           | 252                | 6                   | 7               | 252                    | 1,975                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 22           | 1,289                           | 258                | 2                   | 5               | 215                    | 1,791                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 4            | 686                             | 142                | 0                   | 2               | 84                     | 918                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 18           | 875                             | 190                | 3                   | 14              | 204                    | 1,304                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 12           | 905                             | 171                | 3                   | 9               | 150                    | 1,250                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 32           | 1,628                           | 330                | 3                   | 17              | 396                    | 2,406                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 458                             | 54                 | 0                   | 2               | 210                    | 728                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 13           | 1,168                           | 216                | 2                   | 11              | 358                    | 1,769                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 13           | 395                             | 78                 | 2                   | 2               | 62                     | 552                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 8            | 788                             | 137                | 0                   | 5               | 95                     | 1,033                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 35           | 1,758                           | 251                | 5                   | 13              | 315                    | 2,377                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 12           | 889                             | 172                | 1                   | 11              | 232                    | 1,317                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 22           | 1,003                           | 183                | 1                   | 4               | 249                    | 1,462                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>665</b>   | <b>35,732</b>                   | <b>6,440</b>       | <b>61</b>           | <b>331</b>      | <b>7,356</b>           | <b>50,589</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 255                             | 58                 | 0                   | 1               | 89                     | 406                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 51           | 3,195                           | 592                | 12                  | 33              | 590                    | 4,473                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 119          | 3,533                           | 814                | 5                   | 66              | 737                    | 5,274                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 6            | 250                             | 47                 | 3                   | 4               | 119                    | 429                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 569          | 20,187                          | 3,413              | 31                  | 203             | 4,031                  | 28,436                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 25           | 918                             | 168                | 3                   | 35              | 378                    | 1,527                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>773</b>   | <b>28,338</b>                   | <b>5,092</b>       | <b>54</b>           | <b>342</b>      | <b>5,944</b>           | <b>40,545</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 45           | 2,314                           | 537                | 5                   | 28              | 555                    | 3,484                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 94           | 4,146                           | 937                | 3                   | 33              | 1,223                  | 6,436                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 97           | 4,005                           | 996                | 24                  | 110             | 888                    | 6,120                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 643          | 20,660                          | 3,738              | 48                  | 258             | 5,723                  | 31,071                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 2                  | 320          | 16,949                          | 2,175              | 22                  | 111             | 3,046                  | 22,625                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>1,199</b> | <b>48,074</b>                   | <b>8,383</b>       | <b>102</b>          | <b>540</b>      | <b>11,435</b>          | <b>69,736</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 22                              | 3                  | 0                   | 0               | 1                      | 26                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23</b>          | <b>3,764</b> | <b>172,687</b>                  | <b>31,801</b>      | <b>360</b>          | <b>1,894</b>    | <b>41,481</b>          | <b>252,010</b>                |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|           |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON        | 10                  | 11.0%                  | 81                     | 89.0%                     | 91                   |
|           | CALDWELL        | 31                  | 20.1%                  | 123                    | 79.9%                     | 154                  |
|           | CARROLL         | 25                  | 12.6%                  | 173                    | 87.4%                     | 198                  |
|           | CASS            | 152                 | 15.0%                  | 858                    | 85.0%                     | 1,010                |
|           | CHARITON        | 18                  | 9.6%                   | 170                    | 90.4%                     | 188                  |
|           | CLINTON         | 39                  | 17.3%                  | 186                    | 82.7%                     | 225                  |
|           | COOPER          | 28                  | 9.0%                   | 282                    | 91.0%                     | 310                  |
|           | DAVIESS         | 19                  | 13.3%                  | 124                    | 86.7%                     | 143                  |
|           | GENTRY          | 17                  | 13.3%                  | 111                    | 86.7%                     | 128                  |
|           | GRUNDY          | 34                  | 12.1%                  | 247                    | 87.9%                     | 281                  |
|           | HARRISON        | 40                  | 17.3%                  | 191                    | 82.7%                     | 231                  |
|           | HOLT            | 6                   | 9.0%                   | 61                     | 91.0%                     | 67                   |
|           | JOHNSON         | 59                  | 11.4%                  | 459                    | 88.6%                     | 518                  |
|           | LAFAYETTE       | 49                  | 8.3%                   | 542                    | 91.7%                     | 591                  |
|           | LINN            | 38                  | 12.1%                  | 277                    | 87.9%                     | 315                  |
|           | LIVINGSTON      | 43                  | 11.3%                  | 339                    | 88.7%                     | 382                  |
|           | MERCER          | 9                   | 12.5%                  | 63                     | 87.5%                     | 72                   |
|           | NODAWAY         | 71                  | 22.9%                  | 239                    | 77.1%                     | 310                  |
|           | PETTIS          | 121                 | 10.4%                  | 1,040                  | 89.6%                     | 1,161                |
|           | PUTNAM          | 14                  | 12.2%                  | 101                    | 87.8%                     | 115                  |
|           | RAY             | 36                  | 11.8%                  | 268                    | 88.2%                     | 304                  |
|           | SALINE          | 49                  | 9.4%                   | 475                    | 90.6%                     | 524                  |
|           | SULLIVAN        | 21                  | 11.1%                  | 168                    | 88.9%                     | 189                  |
|           | WORTH           | 12                  | 25.5%                  | 35                     | 74.5%                     | 47                   |
|           | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>941</b>          | <b>12.5%</b>           | <b>6,613</b>           | <b>87.5%</b>              | <b>7,554</b>         |
| NE REGION | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.3%                  | 503                    | 89.7%                     | 561                  |
|           | AUDRAIN         | 72                  | 13.9%                  | 445                    | 86.1%                     | 517                  |
|           | BOONE           | 254                 | 12.2%                  | 1,825                  | 87.8%                     | 2,079                |
|           | CALLAWAY        | 194                 | 24.2%                  | 608                    | 75.8%                     | 802                  |
|           | CLARK           | 16                  | 13.9%                  | 99                     | 86.1%                     | 115                  |
|           | COLE            | 141                 | 13.4%                  | 914                    | 86.6%                     | 1,055                |
|           | GASCONADE       | 30                  | 12.5%                  | 210                    | 87.5%                     | 240                  |
|           | HOWARD          | 22                  | 10.2%                  | 193                    | 89.8%                     | 215                  |
|           | KNOX            | 13                  | 13.0%                  | 87                     | 87.0%                     | 100                  |
|           | LEWIS           | 24                  | 13.0%                  | 160                    | 87.0%                     | 184                  |
|           | LINCOLN         | 117                 | 14.5%                  | 688                    | 85.5%                     | 805                  |
|           | MACON           | 30                  | 11.1%                  | 240                    | 88.9%                     | 270                  |
|           | MARION          | 56                  | 6.8%                   | 768                    | 93.2%                     | 824                  |
|           | MONITEAU        | 25                  | 13.9%                  | 155                    | 86.1%                     | 180                  |
|           | MONROE          | 26                  | 13.7%                  | 164                    | 86.3%                     | 190                  |
|           | MONTGOMERY      | 24                  | 9.1%                   | 239                    | 90.9%                     | 263                  |
|           | OSAGE           | 17                  | 11.2%                  | 135                    | 88.8%                     | 152                  |
|           | PIKE            | 55                  | 13.5%                  | 353                    | 86.5%                     | 408                  |
|           | RALLS           | 12                  | 7.3%                   | 153                    | 92.7%                     | 165                  |
|           | RANDOLPH        | 70                  | 9.6%                   | 662                    | 90.4%                     | 732                  |
|           | SCHUYLER        | 8                   | 8.7%                   | 84                     | 91.3%                     | 92                   |
|           | SCOTLAND        | 8                   | 12.3%                  | 57                     | 87.7%                     | 65                   |
|           | SHELBY          | 15                  | 11.4%                  | 117                    | 88.6%                     | 132                  |
|           | WARREN          | 52                  | 11.5%                  | 402                    | 88.5%                     | 454                  |
|           | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,339</b>        | <b>12.6%</b>           | <b>9,261</b>           | <b>87.4%</b>              | <b>10,600</b>        |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER       | 31                  | 8.0%                   | 356                    | 92.0%                     | 387                  |
|           | BUTLER          | 154                 | 9.1%                   | 1,544                  | 90.9%                     | 1,698                |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 139                 | 9.8%                   | 1,273                  | 90.2%                     | 1,412                |
|           | CARTER          | 19                  | 7.3%                   | 242                    | 92.7%                     | 261                  |
|           | CRAWFORD        | 67                  | 9.8%                   | 616                    | 90.2%                     | 683                  |
|           | DENT            | 31                  | 6.3%                   | 459                    | 93.7%                     | 490                  |
|           | DUNKLIN         | 119                 | 7.8%                   | 1,403                  | 92.2%                     | 1,522                |
|           | HOWELL          | 232                 | 15.4%                  | 1,273                  | 84.6%                     | 1,505                |
|           | IRON            | 31                  | 7.0%                   | 412                    | 93.0%                     | 443                  |
|           | MADISON         | 40                  | 9.3%                   | 391                    | 90.7%                     | 431                  |
|           | MARIES          | 27                  | 15.7%                  | 145                    | 84.3%                     | 172                  |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 40                  | 7.5%                   | 496                    | 92.5%                     | 536                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 47                  | 7.0%                   | 622                    | 93.0%                     | 669                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 54                  | 10.2%                  | 474                    | 89.8%                     | 528                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 59                  | 6.8%                   | 815                    | 93.2%                     | 874                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 28                  | 8.4%                   | 307                    | 91.6%                     | 335                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 108                 | 10.4%                  | 927                    | 89.6%                     | 1,035                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 83                  | 13.1%                  | 551                    | 86.9%                     | 634                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 25                  | 9.2%                   | 247                    | 90.8%                     | 272                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 43                  | 7.5%                   | 534                    | 92.5%                     | 577                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 279                 | 13.5%                  | 1,789                  | 86.5%                     | 2,068                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 32                  | 11.0%                  | 259                    | 89.0%                     | 291                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 131                 | 9.8%                   | 1,206                  | 90.2%                     | 1,337                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 30                  | 8.4%                   | 326                    | 91.6%                     | 356                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 104                 | 10.1%                  | 923                    | 89.9%                     | 1,027                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 119                 | 17.2%                  | 574                    | 82.8%                     | 693                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 87                  | 10.7%                  | 723                    | 89.3%                     | 810                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 56                  | 10.3%                  | 490                    | 89.7%                     | 546                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 106                 | 15.3%                  | 586                    | 84.7%                     | 692                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,321</b>        | <b>10.4%</b>           | <b>19,963</b>          | <b>89.6%</b>              | <b>22,284</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 123                 | 14.9%                  | 704                    | 85.1%                     | 827                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 49                  | 15.8%                  | 262                    | 84.2%                     | 311                  |
|                   | BATES            | 59                  | 16.4%                  | 300                    | 83.6%                     | 359                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 92                  | 14.8%                  | 529                    | 85.2%                     | 621                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 107                 | 17.1%                  | 520                    | 82.9%                     | 627                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 76                  | 17.6%                  | 356                    | 82.4%                     | 432                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 144                 | 14.8%                  | 829                    | 85.2%                     | 973                  |
|                   | DADE             | 36                  | 19.8%                  | 146                    | 80.2%                     | 182                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 88                  | 18.1%                  | 397                    | 81.9%                     | 485                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 75                  | 17.8%                  | 346                    | 82.2%                     | 421                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 682                 | 12.7%                  | 4,681                  | 87.3%                     | 5,363                |
|                   | HENRY            | 68                  | 10.9%                  | 556                    | 89.1%                     | 624                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 55                  | 20.9%                  | 208                    | 79.1%                     | 263                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 398                 | 14.6%                  | 2,326                  | 85.4%                     | 2,724                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 122                 | 13.2%                  | 799                    | 86.8%                     | 921                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 137                 | 15.3%                  | 760                    | 84.7%                     | 897                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 74                  | 18.5%                  | 326                    | 81.5%                     | 400                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 75                  | 13.3%                  | 490                    | 86.7%                     | 565                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 76                  | 12.5%                  | 530                    | 87.5%                     | 606                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 163                 | 15.0%                  | 922                    | 85.0%                     | 1,085                |
|                   | OZARK            | 54                  | 15.3%                  | 298                    | 84.7%                     | 352                  |
|                   | POLK             | 108                 | 13.2%                  | 713                    | 86.8%                     | 821                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 38                  | 14.6%                  | 223                    | 85.4%                     | 261                  |
|                   | STONE            | 92                  | 17.9%                  | 422                    | 82.1%                     | 514                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 188                 | 15.9%                  | 993                    | 84.1%                     | 1,181                |
|                   | VERNON           | 77                  | 13.3%                  | 500                    | 86.7%                     | 577                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 129                 | 18.6%                  | 564                    | 81.4%                     | 693                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,385</b>        | <b>14.7%</b>           | <b>19,700</b>          | <b>85.3%</b>              | <b>23,085</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 29                  | 15.0%                  | 164                    | 85.0%                     | 193                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 271                 | 14.7%                  | 1,577                  | 85.3%                     | 1,848                |
|                   | CLAY             | 310                 | 14.9%                  | 1,770                  | 85.1%                     | 2,080                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 30                  | 13.5%                  | 193                    | 86.5%                     | 223                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,429               | 12.6%                  | 9,903                  | 87.4%                     | 11,332               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 74                  | 13.8%                  | 462                    | 86.2%                     | 536                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,143</b>        | <b>13.2%</b>           | <b>14,069</b>          | <b>86.8%</b>              | <b>16,212</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 174                 | 11.8%                  | 1,305                  | 88.2%                     | 1,479                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 394                 | 14.8%                  | 2,267                  | 85.2%                     | 2,661                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 322                 | 14.2%                  | 1,938                  | 85.8%                     | 2,260                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,324               | 10.4%                  | 11,418                 | 89.6%                     | 12,742               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 874                 | 9.0%                   | 8,870                  | 91.0%                     | 9,744                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,088</b>        | <b>10.7%</b>           | <b>25,798</b>          | <b>89.3%</b>              | <b>28,886</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 5                      | 100.0%                    | 5                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,217</b>       | <b>12.2%</b>           | <b>95,409</b>          | <b>87.8%</b>              | <b>108,626</b>       |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 34                   | 59.6%                   | 23                      | 40.4%                      | 57                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 43                   | 65.2%                   | 23                      | 34.8%                      | 66                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 36                   | 60.0%                   | 24                      | 40.0%                      | 60                    |
|                  | CASS            | 263                  | 57.9%                   | 191                     | 42.1%                      | 454                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 24                   | 46.2%                   | 28                      | 53.8%                      | 52                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 48                   | 55.8%                   | 38                      | 44.2%                      | 86                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 80                   | 51.9%                   | 74                      | 48.1%                      | 154                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 53                   | 71.6%                   | 21                      | 28.4%                      | 74                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 28                   | 50.0%                   | 28                      | 50.0%                      | 56                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 53                   | 54.1%                   | 45                      | 45.9%                      | 98                    |
|                  | HARRISON        | 54                   | 55.7%                   | 43                      | 44.3%                      | 97                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 19                   | 55.9%                   | 15                      | 44.1%                      | 34                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 126                  | 60.9%                   | 81                      | 39.1%                      | 207                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 138                  | 53.3%                   | 121                     | 46.7%                      | 259                   |
|                  | LINN            | 63                   | 54.8%                   | 52                      | 45.2%                      | 115                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 50                   | 49.0%                   | 52                      | 51.0%                      | 102                   |
|                  | MERCER          | 13                   | 59.1%                   | 9                       | 40.9%                      | 22                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 65                   | 57.5%                   | 48                      | 42.5%                      | 113                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 184                  | 53.0%                   | 163                     | 47.0%                      | 347                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 27                   | 60.0%                   | 18                      | 40.0%                      | 45                    |
|                  | RAY             | 79                   | 56.8%                   | 60                      | 43.2%                      | 139                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 102                  | 56.7%                   | 78                      | 43.3%                      | 180                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 40                   | 55.6%                   | 32                      | 44.4%                      | 72                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 16                   | 55.2%                   | 13                      | 44.8%                      | 29                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,638</b>         | <b>56.1%</b>            | <b>1,280</b>            | <b>43.9%</b>               | <b>2,918</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 80                   | 55.2%                   | 65                      | 44.8%                      | 145                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 95                   | 52.5%                   | 86                      | 47.5%                      | 181                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 369                  | 52.2%                   | 338                     | 47.8%                      | 707                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 165                  | 61.3%                   | 104                     | 38.7%                      | 269                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 33                   | 64.7%                   | 18                      | 35.3%                      | 51                    |
|                  | COLE            | 204                  | 56.5%                   | 157                     | 43.5%                      | 361                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 50                   | 50.5%                   | 49                      | 49.5%                      | 99                    |
|                  | HOWARD          | 42                   | 66.7%                   | 21                      | 33.3%                      | 63                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 21                   | 47.7%                   | 23                      | 52.3%                      | 44                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 30                   | 50.8%                   | 29                      | 49.2%                      | 59                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 209                  | 63.3%                   | 121                     | 36.7%                      | 330                   |
|                  | MACON           | 58                   | 53.2%                   | 51                      | 46.8%                      | 109                   |
|                  | MARION          | 123                  | 49.8%                   | 124                     | 50.2%                      | 247                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 41                   | 43.6%                   | 53                      | 56.4%                      | 94                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 27                   | 44.3%                   | 34                      | 55.7%                      | 61                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 58                   | 55.8%                   | 46                      | 44.2%                      | 104                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 34                   | 56.7%                   | 26                      | 43.3%                      | 60                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 90                   | 57.7%                   | 66                      | 42.3%                      | 156                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 23                   | 47.9%                   | 25                      | 52.1%                      | 48                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 112                  | 49.6%                   | 114                     | 50.4%                      | 226                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 19                   | 65.5%                   | 10                      | 34.5%                      | 29                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 21                   | 72.4%                   | 8                       | 27.6%                      | 29                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 26                   | 49.1%                   | 27                      | 50.9%                      | 53                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 105                  | 62.9%                   | 62                      | 37.1%                      | 167                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,035</b>         | <b>55.1%</b>            | <b>1,657</b>            | <b>44.9%</b>               | <b>3,692</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 67                   | 55.8%                   | 53                      | 44.2%                      | 120                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 269                  | 50.3%                   | 266                     | 49.7%                      | 535                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 295                  | 57.2%                   | 221                     | 42.8%                      | 516                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 46                   | 52.3%                   | 42                      | 47.7%                      | 88                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 163                  | 58.8%                   | 114                     | 41.2%                      | 277                   |
|                  | DENT            | 89                   | 58.9%                   | 62                      | 41.1%                      | 151                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 234                  | 53.3%                   | 205                     | 46.7%                      | 439                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 412                  | 69.7%                   | 179                     | 30.3%                      | 591                   |
|                  | IRON            | 71                   | 60.2%                   | 47                      | 39.8%                      | 118                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 84                   | 50.0%                   | 84                      | 50.0%                      | 168                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 39                   | 61.9%                   | 24                      | 38.1%                      | 63                    |

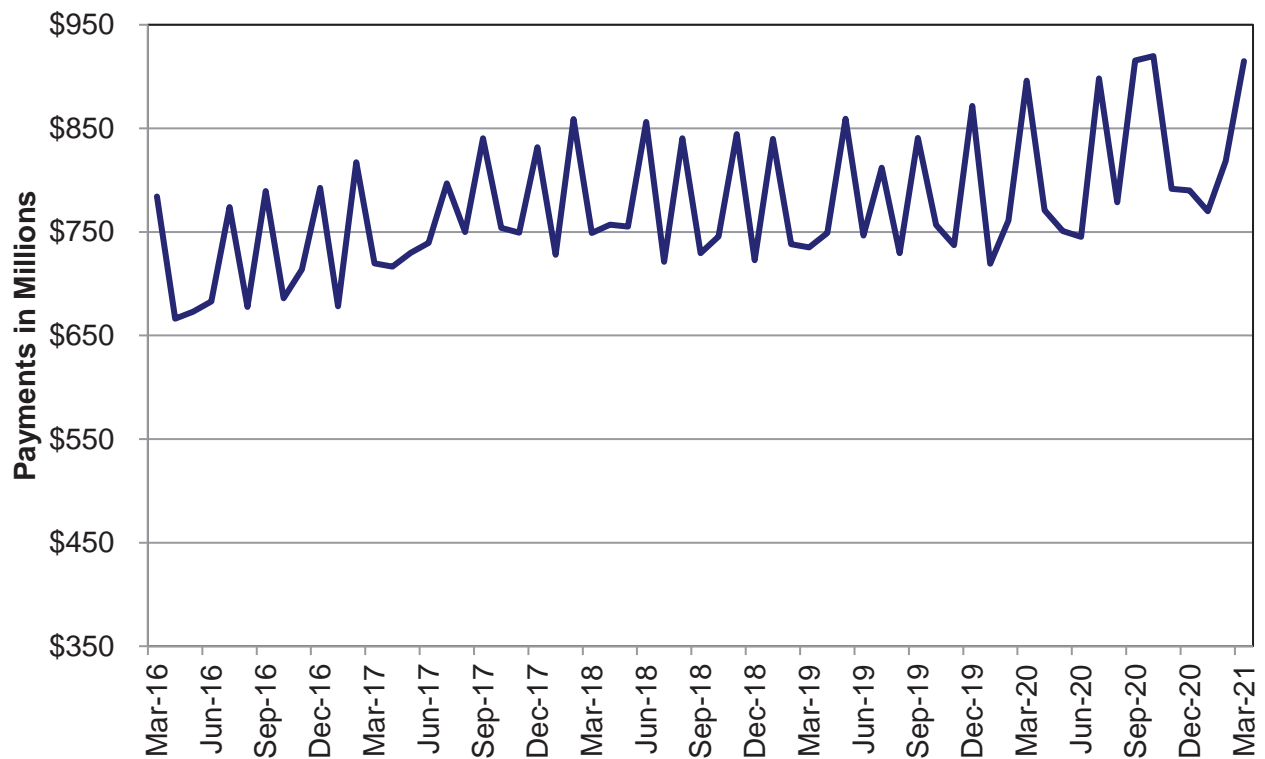
**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 80                   | 51.3%                   | 76                      | 48.7%                      | 156                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 90                   | 45.0%                   | 110                     | 55.0%                      | 200                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 97                   | 67.4%                   | 47                      | 32.6%                      | 144                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 121                  | 50.8%                   | 117                     | 49.2%                      | 238                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 55                   | 44.7%                   | 68                      | 55.3%                      | 123                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 196                  | 54.9%                   | 161                     | 45.1%                      | 357                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 140                  | 68.3%                   | 65                      | 31.7%                      | 205                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 34                   | 43.6%                   | 44                      | 56.4%                      | 78                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 98                   | 46.9%                   | 111                     | 53.1%                      | 209                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 412                  | 59.2%                   | 284                     | 40.8%                      | 696                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 57                   | 46.7%                   | 65                      | 53.3%                      | 122                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 256                  | 51.8%                   | 238                     | 48.2%                      | 494                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 71                   | 64.0%                   | 40                      | 36.0%                      | 111                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 199                  | 55.0%                   | 163                     | 45.0%                      | 362                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 161                  | 61.2%                   | 102                     | 38.8%                      | 263                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 172                  | 62.3%                   | 104                     | 37.7%                      | 276                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 96                   | 54.5%                   | 80                      | 45.5%                      | 176                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 183                  | 72.3%                   | 70                      | 27.7%                      | 253                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,287</b>         | <b>56.9%</b>            | <b>3,242</b>            | <b>43.1%</b>               | <b>7,529</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 254                  | 71.1%                   | 103                     | 28.9%                      | 357                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 97                   | 75.8%                   | 31                      | 24.2%                      | 128                   |
|                   | BATES            | 97                   | 63.0%                   | 57                      | 37.0%                      | 154                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 168                  | 68.9%                   | 76                      | 31.1%                      | 244                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 173                  | 65.0%                   | 93                      | 35.0%                      | 266                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 92                   | 53.5%                   | 80                      | 46.5%                      | 172                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 286                  | 67.5%                   | 138                     | 32.5%                      | 424                   |
|                   | DADE             | 59                   | 60.8%                   | 38                      | 39.2%                      | 97                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 131                  | 74.0%                   | 46                      | 26.0%                      | 177                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 110                  | 69.6%                   | 48                      | 30.4%                      | 158                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,292                | 66.1%                   | 663                     | 33.9%                      | 1,955                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 152                  | 64.4%                   | 84                      | 35.6%                      | 236                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 94                   | 75.2%                   | 31                      | 24.8%                      | 125                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 597                  | 61.4%                   | 376                     | 38.6%                      | 973                   |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 255                  | 67.1%                   | 125                     | 32.9%                      | 380                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 260                  | 74.9%                   | 87                      | 25.1%                      | 347                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 126                  | 67.0%                   | 62                      | 33.0%                      | 188                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 175                  | 69.2%                   | 78                      | 30.8%                      | 253                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 143                  | 63.6%                   | 82                      | 36.4%                      | 225                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 287                  | 64.6%                   | 157                     | 35.4%                      | 444                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 77                   | 64.2%                   | 43                      | 35.8%                      | 120                   |
|                   | POLK             | 181                  | 60.1%                   | 120                     | 39.9%                      | 301                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 60                   | 63.8%                   | 34                      | 36.2%                      | 94                    |
|                   | STONE            | 195                  | 76.8%                   | 59                      | 23.2%                      | 254                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 356                  | 73.1%                   | 131                     | 26.9%                      | 487                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 128                  | 56.4%                   | 99                      | 43.6%                      | 227                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 253                  | 78.1%                   | 71                      | 21.9%                      | 324                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,098</b>         | <b>66.9%</b>            | <b>3,012</b>            | <b>33.1%</b>               | <b>9,110</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 54                   | 67.5%                   | 26                      | 32.5%                      | 80                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 358                  | 57.1%                   | 269                     | 42.9%                      | 627                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 511                  | 59.5%                   | 348                     | 40.5%                      | 859                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 52                   | 58.4%                   | 37                      | 41.6%                      | 89                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,538                | 62.0%                   | 1,554                   | 38.0%                      | 4,092                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 129                  | 53.1%                   | 114                     | 46.9%                      | 243                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,642</b>         | <b>60.8%</b>            | <b>2,348</b>            | <b>39.2%</b>               | <b>5,990</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 450                  | 66.9%                   | 223                     | 33.1%                      | 673                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 669                  | 61.0%                   | 427                     | 39.0%                      | 1,096                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 563                  | 58.0%                   | 407                     | 42.0%                      | 970                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,365                | 55.9%                   | 1,868                   | 44.1%                      | 4,233                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,294                | 52.8%                   | 1,155                   | 47.2%                      | 2,449                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,341</b>         | <b>56.7%</b>            | <b>4,080</b>            | <b>43.3%</b>               | <b>9,421</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 3                    | 75.0%                   | 1                       | 25.0%                      | 4                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23,044</b>        | <b>59.6%</b>            | <b>15,620</b>           | <b>40.4%</b>               | <b>38,664</b>         |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2021**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2021**





**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |               |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT    |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,063,675</b> | <b>\$915,311,445</b> | <b>21,461</b>      | <b>\$77,898,866</b> | <b>6,202</b> | <b>\$51,982,170</b> | <b>91,323</b> | <b>\$57,149,856</b> | <b>4,648</b>    | <b>\$580,142</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,357            | \$4,330,907          | 61                 | \$200,576           | 16           | \$157,947           | 360           | \$185,124           | 0               | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 1,857            | \$1,399,564          | 65                 | \$223,199           | 7            | \$26,517            | 220           | \$121,909           | 8               | \$938            |
| ATCHISON           | 754              | \$596,434            | 36                 | \$130,721           | 2            | \$10,526            | 93            | \$98,605            | 10              | \$789            |
| AUDRAIN            | 4,855            | \$3,960,129          | 67                 | \$236,638           | 22           | \$143,285           | 475           | \$321,887           | 9               | \$711            |
| BARRY              | 8,044            | \$4,777,785          | 89                 | \$302,872           | 32           | \$256,977           | 620           | \$353,135           | 34              | \$2,967          |
| BARTON             | 2,738            | \$1,692,777          | 93                 | \$327,331           | 11           | \$67,437            | 260           | \$102,552           | 7               | \$732            |
| BATES              | 3,069            | \$3,141,709          | 86                 | \$330,498           | 14           | \$140,848           | 386           | \$274,191           | 13              | \$1,103          |
| BENTON             | 4,062            | \$3,361,726          | 103                | \$325,056           | 10           | \$53,026            | 463           | \$311,820           | 22              | \$3,766          |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,901            | \$2,353,066          | 50                 | \$165,546           | 17           | \$138,766           | 244           | \$117,625           | 34              | \$2,684          |
| BOONE              | 23,677           | \$21,061,002         | 276                | \$939,119           | 125          | \$1,049,484         | 2,567         | \$1,183,216         | 45              | \$17,251         |
| BUCHANAN           | 18,037           | \$15,238,606         | 273                | \$923,962           | 122          | \$816,298           | 2,459         | \$1,771,592         | 73              | \$14,500         |
| BUTLER             | 12,925           | \$11,503,012         | 190                | \$676,944           | 79           | \$641,573           | 1,330         | \$168,266           | 71              | \$5,727          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,515            | \$1,052,925          | 56                 | \$184,800           | 6            | \$59,287            | 141           | \$144,277           | 6               | \$1,171          |
| CALLAWAY           | 7,122            | \$5,377,390          | 87                 | \$254,622           | 40           | \$402,582           | 691           | \$234,371           | 11              | \$1,056          |
| CAMDEN             | 7,184            | \$5,744,788          | 112                | \$372,031           | 33           | \$430,130           | 561           | \$347,172           | 14              | \$1,676          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 13,094           | \$12,004,390         | 314                | \$1,061,790         | 59           | \$467,259           | 1,252         | \$674,883           | 66              | \$6,125          |
| CARROLL            | 1,498            | \$1,466,511          | 57                 | \$200,658           | 8            | \$47,028            | 181           | \$153,061           | 15              | \$2,497          |
| CARTER             | 1,768            | \$1,471,577          | 23                 | \$87,990            | 8            | \$55,822            | 138           | \$46,258            | 32              | \$1,740          |
| CASS               | 13,540           | \$11,553,628         | 322                | \$1,102,045         | 81           | \$621,094           | 903           | \$964,692           | 59              | \$7,337          |
| CEDAR              | 3,536            | \$3,113,745          | 81                 | \$226,855           | 15           | \$143,882           | 396           | \$145,756           | 13              | \$975            |
| CHARITON           | 1,261            | \$1,198,616          | 124                | \$433,097           | 6            | \$47,950            | 107           | \$32,894            | 4               | \$4,048          |
| CHRISTIAN          | 14,256           | \$7,514,954          | 108                | \$338,267           | 54           | \$177,450           | 698           | \$403,104           | 56              | \$5,071          |
| CLARK              | 1,139            | \$767,980            | 25                 | \$103,962           | 3            | \$29,240            | 64            | \$93,603            | 4               | \$369            |
| CLAY               | 28,788           | \$21,945,769         | 341                | \$1,158,404         | 154          | \$1,351,957         | 2,031         | \$1,588,627         | 167             | \$22,744         |
| CLINTON            | 2,872            | \$2,282,283          | 116                | \$430,515           | 14           | \$73,943            | 287           | \$226,086           | 20              | \$4,819          |
| COLE               | 11,608           | \$10,906,440         | 200                | \$722,948           | 61           | \$632,671           | 981           | \$611,272           | 8               | \$1,248          |
| COOPER             | 2,969            | \$3,709,452          | 112                | \$388,204           | 15           | \$109,488           | 291           | \$120,221           | 6               | \$1,500          |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,652            | \$4,205,617          | 96                 | \$370,395           | 29           | \$158,467           | 496           | \$339,063           | 11              | \$798            |
| DADE               | 1,523            | \$1,123,144          | 43                 | \$144,110           | 7            | \$56,911            | 133           | \$56,390            | 3               | \$225            |
| DALLAS             | 3,722            | \$2,576,258          | 85                 | \$284,693           | 13           | \$70,241            | 376           | \$163,756           | 20              | \$1,500          |
| DAVISS             | 1,604            | \$986,490            | 24                 | \$82,743            | 6            | \$86,631            | 155           | \$66,614            | 11              | \$1,960          |
| DEKALB             | 1,421            | \$1,179,972          | 57                 | \$187,638           | 8            | \$24,897            | 211           | \$90,522            | 19              | \$3,707          |
| DENT               | 3,941            | \$3,648,872          | 60                 | \$224,038           | 10           | \$50,409            | 403           | \$221,084           | 18              | \$1,454          |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,240            | \$1,948,668          | 51                 | \$168,456           | 18           | \$166,076           | 208           | \$75,259            | 9               | \$1,273          |
| DUNKLIN            | 10,775           | \$9,125,714          | 292                | \$1,080,349         | 46           | \$504,845           | 951           | \$301,853           | 120             | \$10,687         |
| FRANKLIN           | 16,005           | \$12,871,812         | 315                | \$1,059,898         | 90           | \$754,847           | 1,272         | \$563,394           | 35              | \$3,725          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,338            | \$1,627,295          | 83                 | \$263,083           | 7            | \$28,211            | 193           | \$71,526            | 4               | \$249            |
| GENTRY             | 1,131            | \$1,510,235          | 25                 | \$79,524            | 0            | \$0                 | 176           | \$121,321           | 8               | \$672            |
| GREENE             | 53,498           | \$47,733,805         | 956                | \$3,514,225         | 422          | \$2,545,680         | 4,108         | \$2,416,221         | 221             | \$24,130         |
| GRUNDY             | 2,029            | \$1,905,720          | 105                | \$442,705           | 10           | \$5,741             | 289           | \$151,052           | 8               | \$544            |
| HARRISON           | 1,734            | \$1,435,915          | 40                 | \$129,868           | 9            | \$61,984            | 261           | \$137,389           | 18              | \$1,616          |
| HENRY              | 4,888            | \$4,604,428          | 89                 | \$310,622           | 29           | \$151,163           | 737           | \$340,073           | 28              | \$2,775          |
| HICKORY            | 1,829            | \$1,146,573          | 36                 | \$127,260           | 4            | \$21,595            | 157           | \$53,835            | 6               | \$461            |
| HOLT               | 678              | \$583,310            | 33                 | \$97,153            | 4            | \$39,438            | 90            | \$42,063            | 0               | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 1,671            | \$1,992,110          | 38                 | \$129,871           | 5            | \$22,996            | 193           | \$94,708            | 3               | \$668            |
| HOWELL             | 11,377           | \$8,458,156          | 263                | \$921,857           | 66           | \$469,760           | 1,251         | \$531,375           | 63              | \$10,441         |
| IRON               | 2,823            | \$2,832,097          | 139                | \$501,297           | 15           | \$203,568           | 310           | \$138,276           | 26              | \$2,210          |
| JACKSON            | 136,068          | \$122,010,198        | 2,244              | \$8,637,541         | 907          | \$8,470,531         | 12,639        | \$11,574,760        | 834             | \$130,366        |
| JASPER             | 27,709           | \$22,038,570         | 325                | \$1,174,775         | 152          | \$1,361,430         | 2,660         | \$1,576,293         | 105             | \$12,677         |
| JEFFERSON          | 31,359           | \$24,036,761         | 628                | \$2,166,733         | 201          | \$1,752,487         | 2,073         | \$1,207,159         | 69              | \$7,607          |
| JOHNSON            | 6,478            | \$6,268,851          | 134                | \$514,937           | 33           | \$156,011           | 636           | \$379,719           | 20              | \$2,782          |
| KNOX               | 766              | \$585,463            | 19                 | \$67,018            | 2            | \$12,793            | 71            | \$46,699            | 3               | \$433            |
| LACLEDE            | 8,865            | \$6,759,733          | 115                | \$395,040           | 39           | \$442,990           | 672           | \$395,955           | 25              | \$3,114          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 5,852            | \$8,787,625          | 250                | \$899,953           | 33           | \$296,116           | 496           | \$407,682           | 33              | \$3,935          |
| LAWRENCE           | 8,841            | \$5,667,499          | 85                 | \$325,247           | 37           | \$317,704           | 638           | \$420,261           | 17              | \$1,656          |
| LEWIS              | 1,590            | \$1,080,335          | 71                 | \$250,834           | 5            | \$30,179            | 109           | \$78,687            | 3               | \$1,690          |
| LINCOLN            | 9,255            | \$7,714,632          | 206                | \$684,844           | 58           | \$424,717           | 782           | \$433,594           | 15              | \$1,006          |
| LINN               | 2,523            | \$2,241,970          | 91                 | \$342,693           | 10           | \$53,994            | 266           | \$142,983           | 26              | \$2,442          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS      | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 2,843      | \$3,020,002   | 139                | \$693,050    | 19         | \$286,272   | 411        | \$346,544   | 14              | \$1,613  |
| MCDONALD         | 5,762      | \$2,992,331   | 34                 | \$117,752    | 23         | \$227,286   | 361        | \$146,073   | 13              | \$888    |
| MACON            | 2,937      | \$2,316,048   | 86                 | \$293,523    | 15         | \$122,238   | 312        | \$151,778   | 2               | \$2,159  |
| MADISON          | 3,353      | \$4,637,029   | 143                | \$530,345    | 26         | \$216,110   | 334        | \$243,932   | 12              | \$2,128  |
| MARIES           | 1,412      | \$1,145,525   | 46                 | \$162,482    | 6          | \$51,745    | 108        | \$49,458    | 4               | \$503    |
| MARION           | 6,628      | \$7,455,204   | 318                | \$1,183,253  | 45         | \$268,686   | 627        | \$368,334   | 12              | \$1,397  |
| MERCER           | 529        | \$416,736     | 23                 | \$70,568     | 1          | \$19,684    | 56         | \$86,456    | 4               | \$300    |
| MILLER           | 5,581      | \$4,467,886   | 150                | \$551,118    | 30         | \$141,524   | 474        | \$437,768   | 12              | \$1,605  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,789      | \$2,925,921   | 58                 | \$178,413    | 12         | \$65,157    | 356        | \$230,689   | 22              | \$1,167  |
| MONITEAU         | 2,430      | \$1,534,937   | 71                 | \$250,428    | 7          | \$24,668    | 139        | \$97,407    | 1               | \$330    |
| MONROE           | 1,678      | \$1,261,827   | 45                 | \$160,862    | 4          | \$12,737    | 146        | \$52,352    | 4               | \$2,359  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,179      | \$1,668,731   | 105                | \$327,644    | 13         | \$96,256    | 182        | \$121,693   | 0               | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 4,726      | \$3,479,953   | 83                 | \$297,597    | 21         | \$325,487   | 402        | \$208,289   | 6               | \$456    |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,655      | \$4,286,603   | 167                | \$612,571    | 22         | \$119,927   | 468        | \$176,679   | 38              | \$3,325  |
| NEWTON           | 12,184     | \$7,907,526   | 226                | \$818,035    | 51         | \$428,645   | 970        | \$624,615   | 42              | \$4,105  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,422      | \$1,999,759   | 86                 | \$269,918    | 10         | \$29,679    | 286        | \$140,276   | 10              | \$1,201  |
| OREGON           | 3,192      | \$3,075,544   | 46                 | \$160,561    | 15         | \$140,143   | 393        | \$236,415   | 23              | \$2,643  |
| OSAGE            | 1,324      | \$1,095,103   | 58                 | \$201,262    | 8          | \$102,961   | 103        | \$46,921    | 3               | \$225    |
| OZARK            | 2,303      | \$1,559,967   | 140                | \$491,348    | 8          | \$78,696    | 193        | \$90,555    | 6               | \$465    |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,109      | \$5,051,145   | 110                | \$415,209    | 32         | \$214,402   | 486        | \$232,603   | 72              | \$9,817  |
| PERRY            | 3,085      | \$3,181,425   | 97                 | \$346,120    | 12         | \$131,199   | 330        | \$109,588   | 17              | \$2,057  |
| PETTIS           | 10,609     | \$9,341,243   | 374                | \$1,455,399  | 48         | \$191,613   | 793        | \$401,562   | 36              | \$3,858  |
| PHELPS           | 8,519      | \$9,123,371   | 191                | \$689,926    | 46         | \$316,750   | 877        | \$577,261   | 35              | \$5,171  |
| PIKE             | 3,386      | \$3,126,373   | 51                 | \$192,067    | 20         | \$195,881   | 369        | \$221,086   | 3               | \$190    |
| PLATTE           | 9,296      | \$7,125,957   | 269                | \$1,056,126  | 35         | \$284,233   | 581        | \$431,571   | 41              | \$3,598  |
| POLK             | 6,897      | \$6,791,120   | 193                | \$706,837    | 32         | \$122,512   | 712        | \$275,660   | 33              | \$2,855  |
| PULASKI          | 7,327      | \$5,633,513   | 81                 | \$252,038    | 44         | \$234,871   | 530        | \$324,531   | 16              | \$1,068  |
| PUTMAN           | 912        | \$798,409     | 33                 | \$221,509    | 6          | \$13,600    | 90         | \$27,227    | 2               | \$1,512  |
| RALLS            | 1,547      | \$1,564,683   | 50                 | \$192,946    | 12         | \$67,681    | 131        | \$96,912    | 4               | \$1,259  |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,580      | \$5,748,368   | 256                | \$927,744    | 33         | \$510,790   | 607        | \$487,555   | 7               | \$1,794  |
| RAY              | 3,541      | \$2,924,602   | 96                 | \$315,190    | 19         | \$118,759   | 298        | \$197,083   | 20              | \$2,280  |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,938      | \$1,698,970   | 28                 | \$90,503     | 10         | \$70,895    | 159        | \$51,516    | 12              | \$1,216  |
| RIPLEY           | 4,386      | \$3,300,926   | 30                 | \$94,590     | 16         | \$137,201   | 375        | \$179,656   | 63              | \$4,758  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 30,696     | \$28,757,736  | 501                | \$1,659,881  | 143        | \$999,486   | 2,058      | \$1,115,794 | 45              | \$4,868  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 1,984      | \$1,651,586   | 31                 | \$95,883     | 11         | \$83,183    | 271        | \$106,501   | 4               | \$300    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 15,536     | \$13,105,165  | 393                | \$1,488,205  | 99         | \$665,613   | 1,395      | \$716,035   | 87              | \$7,417  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2,675      | \$2,420,346   | 86                 | \$289,272    | 18         | \$207,438   | 244        | \$139,629   | 12              | \$2,023  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 138,586    | \$124,700,485 | 3,475              | \$12,864,924 | 843        | \$7,925,448 | 9,362      | \$5,686,496 | 471             | \$61,862 |
| SALINE           | 4,708      | \$5,084,053   | 104                | \$376,767    | 34         | \$205,154   | 512        | \$284,014   | 29              | \$4,376  |
| SCHUYLER         | 733        | \$399,527     | 17                 | \$49,424     | 1          | \$4,058     | 55         | \$23,754    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 715        | \$397,253     | 8                  | \$18,985     | 1          | \$1,066     | 44         | \$20,474    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 10,642     | \$10,098,498  | 245                | \$857,322    | 35         | \$248,287   | 1,088      | \$418,190   | 45              | \$3,407  |
| SHANNON          | 2,374      | \$1,431,573   | 31                 | \$96,624     | 11         | \$49,949    | 259        | \$141,877   | 22              | \$1,996  |
| SHELBY           | 1,227      | \$945,931     | 48                 | \$158,773    | 3          | \$22,721    | 96         | \$71,661    | 2               | \$296    |
| STODDARD         | 7,458      | \$6,192,225   | 155                | \$471,975    | 34         | \$213,347   | 756        | \$329,965   | 29              | \$2,101  |
| STONE            | 5,238      | \$3,044,315   | 16                 | \$66,731     | 25         | \$178,041   | 312        | \$193,832   | 16              | \$1,264  |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,401      | \$1,211,981   | 83                 | \$309,062    | 7          | \$82,640    | 100        | \$93,032    | 3               | \$216    |
| TANEY            | 12,117     | \$7,350,440   | 133                | \$442,387    | 56         | \$384,633   | 760        | \$571,070   | 28              | \$2,992  |
| TEXAS            | 5,529      | \$3,353,038   | 98                 | \$332,162    | 29         | \$185,611   | 511        | \$237,550   | 23              | \$2,586  |
| VERNON           | 4,725      | \$6,342,231   | 122                | \$523,466    | 28         | \$195,201   | 572        | \$240,573   | 18              | \$1,647  |
| WARREN           | 5,552      | \$4,166,923   | 53                 | \$180,197    | 30         | \$399,087   | 397        | \$266,727   | 8               | \$616    |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,531      | \$5,249,396   | 77                 | \$187,326    | 48         | \$448,643   | 664        | \$473,063   | 15              | \$2,675  |
| WAYNE            | 3,441      | \$2,817,116   | 53                 | \$181,158    | 16         | \$87,046    | 302        | \$38,805    | 27              | \$1,358  |
| WEBSTER          | 7,699      | \$5,015,210   | 125                | \$465,719    | 27         | \$117,689   | 422        | \$196,035   | 29              | \$2,341  |
| WORTH            | 319        | \$263,111     | 15                 | \$50,179     | 1          | \$4,671     | 48         | \$17,105    | 1               | \$61     |
| WRIGHT           | 5,475      | \$3,193,914   | 93                 | \$292,603    | 24         | \$120,813   | 369        | \$171,350   | 23              | \$1,978  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 73,812     | \$70,768,758  | 1,147              | \$4,669,168  | 656        | \$6,613,026 | 6,613      | \$4,532,628 | 517             | \$52,005 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 832        | \$2,478,906   | 4                  | \$15,689     | 32         | \$276,155   | 243        | \$157,887   | 17              | \$3,106  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |                |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC         |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>271,578</b> | <b>\$135,488,896</b> | <b>54,084</b> | <b>\$396,797</b> | <b>3,452</b>      | <b>\$396,183</b> | <b>112,979</b> | <b>\$29,074,386</b> | <b>19,081</b>   | <b>\$1,597,068</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,249          | \$639,783            | 384           | \$2,428          | 29                | \$2,857          | 545            | \$123,386           | 82              | \$5,302            |
| ANDREW             | 534            | \$338,379            | 108           | \$812            | 6                 | \$529            | 184            | \$41,323            | 48              | \$2,330            |
| ATCHISON           | 210            | \$55,744             | 74            | \$749            | 0                 | \$0              | 52             | \$10,080            | 18              | \$591              |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,426          | \$623,434            | 273           | \$2,269          | 42                | \$2,772          | 479            | \$212,874           | 111             | \$4,575            |
| BARRY              | 1,766          | \$806,720            | 369           | \$2,917          | 4                 | \$327            | 646            | \$114,986           | 142             | \$9,933            |
| BARTON             | 700            | \$270,720            | 125           | \$1,019          | 2                 | \$287            | 237            | \$42,079            | 47              | \$3,416            |
| BATES              | 882            | \$651,338            | 203           | \$1,749          | 6                 | \$1,194          | 301            | \$87,286            | 73              | \$3,679            |
| BENTON             | 1,061          | \$440,500            | 261           | \$2,195          | 8                 | \$752            | 499            | \$96,126            | 75              | \$5,334            |
| BOLLINGER          | 886            | \$316,167            | 266           | \$2,506          | 3                 | \$46             | 431            | \$68,968            | 72              | \$4,701            |
| BOONE              | 5,907          | \$2,614,032          | 1,602         | \$11,097         | 12                | \$988            | 2,559          | \$1,168,293         | 445             | \$32,765           |
| BUCHANAN           | 4,782          | \$2,637,863          | 890           | \$7,381          | 52                | \$7,494          | 2,345          | \$538,261           | 324             | \$32,934           |
| BUTLER             | 4,270          | \$1,896,190          | 1,113         | \$10,357         | 62                | \$4,425          | 1,476          | \$292,273           | 269             | \$11,108           |
| CALDWELL           | 331            | \$125,517            | 78            | \$454            | 2                 | \$369            | 108            | \$30,342            | 23              | \$1,054            |
| CALLAWAY           | 2,017          | \$896,713            | 343           | \$2,595          | 4                 | \$278            | 750            | \$299,850           | 135             | \$12,294           |
| CAMDEN             | 1,745          | \$1,105,308          | 323           | \$2,219          | 3                 | \$663            | 578            | \$178,568           | 144             | \$15,196           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,456          | \$1,551,244          | 1,069         | \$6,965          | 7                 | \$360            | 1,605          | \$298,625           | 287             | \$19,201           |
| CARROLL            | 404            | \$412,854            | 174           | \$1,046          | 8                 | \$211            | 120            | \$30,552            | 32              | \$1,244            |
| CARTER             | 567            | \$381,332            | 185           | \$1,228          | 6                 | \$721            | 206            | \$32,348            | 44              | \$12,777           |
| CASS               | 3,352          | \$1,749,007          | 419           | \$2,770          | 11                | \$721            | 1,016          | \$277,010           | 278             | \$18,013           |
| CEDAR              | 943            | \$401,139            | 397           | \$2,869          | 3                 | \$284            | 327            | \$68,847            | 61              | \$3,752            |
| CHARITON           | 346            | \$141,790            | 63            | \$295            | 4                 | \$552            | 210            | \$52,967            | 27              | \$2,158            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 3,397          | \$1,380,352          | 438           | \$3,613          | 12                | \$3,168          | 952            | \$193,472           | 254             | \$17,890           |
| CLARK              | 323            | \$109,790            | 109           | \$966            | 2                 | \$303            | 106            | \$31,791            | 23              | \$1,482            |
| CLAY               | 6,269          | \$2,999,592          | 754           | \$5,653          | 62                | \$10,050         | 2,204          | \$594,190           | 435             | \$39,389           |
| CLINTON            | 762            | \$301,800            | 104           | \$870            | 8                 | \$450            | 249            | \$58,674            | 59              | \$4,069            |
| COLE               | 3,234          | \$2,005,945          | 518           | \$3,546          | 2                 | \$848            | 1,274          | \$422,097           | 202             | \$17,576           |
| COOPER             | 799            | \$317,261            | 188           | \$907            | 1                 | \$782            | 361            | \$145,959           | 77              | \$4,413            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,644          | \$785,827            | 499           | \$4,061          | 22                | \$1,560          | 579            | \$114,067           | 108             | \$15,467           |
| DADE               | 427            | \$303,778            | 154           | \$774            | 3                 | \$244            | 137            | \$37,212            | 37              | \$1,980            |
| DALLAS             | 985            | \$586,731            | 161           | \$1,088          | 2                 | \$74             | 368            | \$75,349            | 59              | \$4,621            |
| DAVIESS            | 375            | \$166,099            | 78            | \$362            | 3                 | \$276            | 111            | \$40,332            | 37              | \$2,361            |
| DEKALB             | 368            | \$130,351            | 122           | \$875            | 1                 | \$39             | 176            | \$46,945            | 29              | \$6,264            |
| DENT               | 1,212          | \$465,603            | 281           | \$2,371          | 18                | \$2,144          | 418            | \$85,654            | 77              | \$3,390            |
| DOUGLAS            | 793            | \$311,872            | 121           | \$748            | 3                 | \$215            | 296            | \$74,221            | 63              | \$2,720            |
| DUNKLIN            | 3,918          | \$1,795,388          | 1,102         | \$11,404         | 74                | \$6,311          | 1,421          | \$233,897           | 245             | \$3,794            |
| FRANKLIN           | 4,348          | \$2,134,723          | 833           | \$6,716          | 35                | \$2,811          | 1,576          | \$348,029           | 337             | \$32,200           |
| GASCONADE          | 622            | \$295,232            | 179           | \$1,190          | 4                 | \$475            | 255            | \$43,635            | 48              | \$2,766            |
| GENTRY             | 332            | \$186,535            | 111           | \$699            | 3                 | \$381            | 114            | \$18,035            | 27              | \$1,328            |
| GREENE             | 14,162         | \$8,058,666          | 2,332         | \$18,190         | 71                | \$8,345          | 5,933          | \$1,210,773         | 939             | \$85,415           |
| GRUNDY             | 561            | \$285,501            | 175           | \$1,224          | 6                 | \$818            | 284            | \$49,853            | 54              | \$2,253            |
| HARRISON           | 464            | \$228,156            | 22            | \$108            | 6                 | \$339            | 174            | \$29,966            | 56              | \$5,249            |
| HENRY              | 1,454          | \$692,528            | 243           | \$2,158          | 15                | \$1,075          | 494            | \$108,754           | 98              | \$10,281           |
| HICKORY            | 484            | \$209,788            | 90            | \$615            | 1                 | \$14             | 194            | \$44,469            | 33              | \$2,076            |
| HOLT               | 157            | \$164,937            | 36            | \$270            | 1                 | \$42             | 77             | \$13,783            | 15              | \$291              |
| HOWARD             | 469            | \$182,074            | 115           | \$554            | 2                 | \$44             | 215            | \$76,549            | 49              | \$2,603            |
| HOWELL             | 2,839          | \$1,225,656          | 503           | \$3,279          | 39                | \$5,762          | 1,211          | \$203,161           | 286             | \$18,389           |
| IRON               | 965            | \$537,009            | 275           | \$2,413          | 4                 | \$2,276          | 433            | \$73,059            | 63              | \$9,508            |
| JACKSON            | 27,689         | \$14,539,780         | 3,584         | \$25,739         | 715               | \$82,840         | 13,755         | \$4,632,326         | 1,912           | \$179,395          |
| JASPER             | 6,889          | \$3,330,884          | 1,140         | \$7,950          | 59                | \$5,025          | 2,883          | \$583,634           | 413             | \$46,450           |
| JEFFERSON          | 8,529          | \$4,087,739          | 1,234         | \$8,611          | 64                | \$7,290          | 3,161          | \$807,230           | 612             | \$60,681           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,784          | \$982,619            | 197           | \$1,779          | 21                | \$1,552          | 619            | \$123,791           | 118             | \$12,263           |
| KNOX               | 232            | \$97,787             | 87            | \$893            | 9                 | \$431            | 105            | \$19,069            | 18              | \$723              |
| LACLEDE            | 2,235          | \$1,319,373          | 439           | \$3,450          | 11                | \$1,252          | 820            | \$174,816           | 165             | \$14,761           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,617          | \$721,600            | 317           | \$2,193          | 30                | \$3,953          | 574            | \$160,202           | 107             | \$5,235            |
| LAWRENCE           | 2,278          | \$875,734            | 563           | \$4,074          | 24                | \$3,784          | 704            | \$136,558           | 169             | \$8,707            |
| LEWIS              | 478            | \$204,118            | 111           | \$1,143          | 1                 | \$10             | 194            | \$44,136            | 25              | \$3,881            |
| LINCOLN            | 2,488          | \$1,365,135          | 416           | \$3,181          | 24                | \$2,096          | 921            | \$187,461           | 179             | \$22,540           |
| LINN               | 649            | \$421,317            | 120           | \$684            | 14                | \$1,033          | 261            | \$61,277            | 62              | \$6,353            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 786        | \$318,685    | 257           | \$1,951  | 13                | \$1,223  | 379        | \$88,457    | 64              | \$3,851   |
| MCDONALD         | 1,057      | \$607,967    | 132           | \$901    | 3                 | \$323    | 291        | \$68,503    | 79              | \$5,034   |
| MACON            | 770        | \$540,413    | 204           | \$1,447  | 23                | \$1,581  | 258        | \$70,606    | 82              | \$4,547   |
| MADISON          | 1,200      | \$713,706    | 351           | \$3,035  | 4                 | \$1,098  | 445        | \$98,956    | 73              | \$4,057   |
| MARIES           | 412        | \$309,385    | 131           | \$971    | 3                 | \$683    | 159        | \$45,292    | 41              | \$2,403   |
| MARION           | 2,128      | \$1,288,739  | 444           | \$3,940  | 3                 | \$813    | 1,078      | \$275,132   | 122             | \$10,745  |
| MERCER           | 131        | \$48,523     | 53            | \$319    | 0                 | \$0      | 42         | \$8,041     | 12              | \$1,478   |
| MILLER           | 1,456      | \$831,624    | 253           | \$1,724  | 6                 | \$738    | 539        | \$163,569   | 103             | \$10,396  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,290      | \$547,267    | 423           | \$3,120  | 0                 | \$0      | 506        | \$88,605    | 93              | \$4,539   |
| MONITEAU         | 601        | \$279,633    | 85            | \$753    | 1                 | \$59     | 214        | \$47,731    | 49              | \$2,846   |
| MONROE           | 470        | \$265,569    | 112           | \$1,106  | 5                 | \$261    | 226        | \$52,116    | 51              | \$3,432   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 622        | \$322,763    | 123           | \$1,001  | 11                | \$960    | 200        | \$37,716    | 53              | \$2,758   |
| MORGAN           | 1,244      | \$554,710    | 293           | \$2,073  | 4                 | \$781    | 505        | \$207,232   | 81              | \$5,952   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,586      | \$693,103    | 503           | \$4,245  | 4                 | \$1,631  | 621        | \$122,096   | 104             | \$5,972   |
| NEWTON           | 2,905      | \$1,254,011  | 373           | \$2,637  | 28                | \$3,187  | 981        | \$237,261   | 200             | \$24,974  |
| NODAWAY          | 626        | \$309,941    | 183           | \$1,375  | 9                 | \$919    | 233        | \$43,448    | 63              | \$5,357   |
| OREGON           | 909        | \$423,845    | 317           | \$2,240  | 15                | \$3,181  | 401        | \$61,252    | 84              | \$4,188   |
| OSAGE            | 354        | \$150,519    | 38            | \$394    | 0                 | \$0      | 162        | \$50,246    | 27              | \$1,217   |
| OZARK            | 493        | \$186,389    | 88            | \$593    | 5                 | \$2,688  | 228        | \$41,100    | 40              | \$2,384   |
| PEMISCOT         | 2,004      | \$633,213    | 619           | \$5,332  | 61                | \$11,497 | 906        | \$165,610   | 136             | \$7,940   |
| PERRY            | 877        | \$435,463    | 231           | \$1,605  | 0                 | \$0      | 334        | \$62,517    | 70              | \$7,750   |
| PETTIS           | 2,567      | \$1,744,028  | 523           | \$3,643  | 43                | \$4,571  | 1,316      | \$311,757   | 168             | \$20,579  |
| PHELPS           | 2,678      | \$1,260,963  | 716           | \$4,857  | 82                | \$9,660  | 1,171      | \$290,682   | 160             | \$18,668  |
| PIKE             | 877        | \$554,137    | 281           | \$1,855  | 3                 | \$256    | 334        | \$95,874    | 65              | \$3,447   |
| PLATTE           | 1,945      | \$799,396    | 272           | \$2,109  | 66                | \$3,413  | 739        | \$218,307   | 158             | \$10,708  |
| POLK             | 1,990      | \$969,855    | 311           | \$2,096  | 2                 | \$227    | 654        | \$130,062   | 127             | \$14,820  |
| PULASKI          | 1,917      | \$1,109,879  | 363           | \$2,900  | 24                | \$3,253  | 662        | \$164,406   | 167             | \$10,763  |
| PUTMAN           | 257        | \$161,587    | 63            | \$577    | 2                 | \$320    | 87         | \$17,099    | 23              | \$818     |
| RALLS            | 447        | \$266,749    | 73            | \$610    | 1                 | \$391    | 238        | \$47,783    | 32              | \$2,232   |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,557      | \$882,025    | 294           | \$2,421  | 59                | \$5,549  | 838        | \$298,454   | 115             | \$6,033   |
| RAY              | 930        | \$462,610    | 203           | \$1,319  | 3                 | \$212    | 287        | \$64,265    | 77              | \$3,904   |
| REYNOLDS         | 610        | \$259,788    | 229           | \$1,884  | 5                 | \$408    | 212        | \$48,526    | 58              | \$929     |
| RIPLEY           | 1,481      | \$644,634    | 401           | \$4,166  | 13                | \$805    | 472        | \$88,890    | 114             | \$13,736  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 8,007      | \$4,300,736  | 1,151         | \$8,025  | 97                | \$9,730  | 2,651      | \$574,610   | 608             | \$47,630  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 520        | \$405,263    | 171           | \$1,421  | 1                 | \$364    | 179        | \$47,245    | 49              | \$4,101   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 5,248      | \$2,739,062  | 1,184         | \$10,751 | 15                | \$2,085  | 2,354      | \$483,033   | 387             | \$27,655  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 812        | \$356,213    | 158           | \$1,567  | 1                 | \$29     | 278        | \$60,044    | 59              | \$3,862   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 32,491     | \$14,529,825 | 5,662         | \$35,206 | 548               | \$66,047 | 14,735     | \$4,063,040 | 2,128           | \$184,280 |
| SALINE           | 1,308      | \$552,002    | 304           | \$1,572  | 16                | \$2,238  | 469        | \$122,459   | 87              | \$12,086  |
| SCHUYLER         | 186        | \$55,270     | 63            | \$284    | 4                 | \$1,715  | 64         | \$17,589    | 18              | \$1,032   |
| SCOTLAND         | 202        | \$94,340     | 48            | \$356    | 1                 | \$1,547  | 50         | \$12,392    | 21              | \$2,001   |
| SCOTT            | 3,373      | \$1,519,245  | 1,005         | \$6,755  | 2                 | \$39     | 1,451      | \$249,579   | 271             | \$15,778  |
| SHANNON          | 614        | \$244,484    | 166           | \$1,105  | 4                 | \$1,000  | 236        | \$48,547    | 43              | \$1,860   |
| SHELBY           | 358        | \$214,961    | 72            | \$700    | 12                | \$617    | 117        | \$23,525    | 29              | \$2,695   |
| STODDARD         | 2,579      | \$1,102,215  | 585           | \$4,368  | 18                | \$802    | 822        | \$151,473   | 213             | \$13,304  |
| STONE            | 1,243      | \$705,907    | 191           | \$1,751  | 0                 | \$0      | 395        | \$78,296    | 93              | \$4,932   |
| SULLIVAN         | 339        | \$159,675    | 96            | \$807    | 3                 | \$145    | 143        | \$36,870    | 20              | \$858     |
| TANEY            | 2,747      | \$1,274,587  | 439           | \$3,633  | 8                 | \$714    | 950        | \$217,483   | 183             | \$14,114  |
| TEXAS            | 1,512      | \$537,549    | 332           | \$2,432  | 25                | \$4,842  | 525        | \$72,027    | 136             | \$6,953   |
| VERNON           | 1,296      | \$564,890    | 260           | \$2,440  | 14                | \$1,274  | 473        | \$78,441    | 83              | \$8,272   |
| WARREN           | 1,382      | \$609,732    | 221           | \$1,620  | 20                | \$1,259  | 471        | \$132,667   | 94              | \$7,584   |
| WASHINGTON       | 2,297      | \$1,142,358  | 503           | \$4,031  | 9                 | \$1,014  | 812        | \$227,806   | 139             | \$13,931  |
| WAYNE            | 1,057      | \$540,641    | 421           | \$3,418  | 12                | \$863    | 427        | \$72,215    | 78              | \$13,808  |
| WEBSTER          | 1,840      | \$1,273,236  | 340           | \$2,837  | 30                | \$2,274  | 577        | \$106,268   | 134             | \$12,835  |
| WORTH            | 90         | \$36,844     | 29            | \$299    | 1                 | \$6      | 37         | \$4,470     | 10              | \$427     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,399      | \$701,372    | 336           | \$2,281  | 6                 | \$543    | 480        | \$86,208    | 110             | \$5,445   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 18,105     | \$9,747,158  | 4,911         | \$29,519 | 455               | \$52,133 | 9,965      | \$2,860,262 | 922             | \$97,154  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 331        | \$387,155    | 24            | \$148    | 3                 | \$276    | 317        | \$66,775    | 48              | \$4,895   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                    |                 |              |                  |               |            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTITIONER |                 | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |            | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>19,458</b>     | <b>\$2,112,527</b> | <b>178</b>         | <b>\$11,020</b> | <b>4,931</b> | <b>\$377,812</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>25,949</b>        | <b>\$3,673,388</b> |
| ADAIR              | 229               | \$11,665           | 1                  | \$119           | 42           | \$1,952          | 0             | \$0        | 117                  | \$16,136           |
| ANDREW             | 12                | \$1,366            | 0                  | \$0             | 16           | \$1,551          | 0             | \$0        | 17                   | \$2,357            |
| ATCHISON           | 2                 | \$301              | 0                  | \$0             | 15           | \$518            | 0             | \$0        | 72                   | \$6,162            |
| AUDRAIN            | 92                | \$16,812           | 0                  | \$0             | 11           | \$1,861          | 0             | \$0        | 126                  | \$16,127           |
| BARRY              | 81                | \$8,965            | 0                  | \$0             | 23           | \$1,553          | 0             | \$0        | 300                  | \$35,750           |
| BARTON             | 36                | \$3,900            | 0                  | \$0             | 20           | \$975            | 0             | \$0        | 74                   | \$9,262            |
| BATES              | 47                | \$3,862            | 0                  | \$0             | 10           | \$279            | 0             | \$0        | 261                  | \$29,804           |
| BENTON             | 51                | \$5,167            | 0                  | \$0             | 19           | \$1,447          | 0             | \$0        | 213                  | \$34,898           |
| BOLLINGER          | 135               | \$9,341            | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$620            | 0             | \$0        | 199                  | \$29,114           |
| BOONE              | 238               | \$23,046           | 0                  | \$0             | 50           | \$4,114          | 0             | \$0        | 47                   | \$5,454            |
| BUCHANAN           | 229               | \$34,444           | 0                  | \$0             | 145          | \$10,236         | 0             | \$0        | 45                   | \$6,364            |
| BUTLER             | 643               | \$42,753           | 13                 | \$896           | 72           | \$6,371          | 0             | \$0        | 1,589                | \$171,510          |
| CALDWELL           | 13                | \$1,044            | 0                  | \$0             | 16           | \$740            | 0             | \$0        | 30                   | \$2,740            |
| CALLAWAY           | 99                | \$8,064            | 0                  | \$0             | 25           | \$1,542          | 0             | \$0        | 56                   | \$7,702            |
| CAMDEN             | 90                | \$7,715            | 0                  | \$0             | 36           | \$2,744          | 0             | \$0        | 262                  | \$32,155           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 455               | \$39,155           | 1                  | \$239           | 52           | \$2,815          | 0             | \$0        | 642                  | \$71,098           |
| CARROLL            | 11                | \$496              | 2                  | \$277           | 4            | \$678            | 0             | \$0        | 133                  | \$14,662           |
| CARTER             | 58                | \$2,996            | 1                  | \$96            | 7            | \$499            | 0             | \$0        | 114                  | \$10,186           |
| CASS               | 302               | \$27,670           | 0                  | \$0             | 37           | \$1,751          | 0             | \$0        | 159                  | \$25,587           |
| CEDAR              | 68                | \$5,300            | 1                  | \$52            | 7            | \$818            | 0             | \$0        | 353                  | \$56,989           |
| CHARITON           | 53                | \$3,822            | 0                  | \$0             | 16           | \$251            | 0             | \$0        | 40                   | \$6,069            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 124               | \$16,694           | 0                  | \$0             | 22           | \$1,437          | 0             | \$0        | 189                  | \$32,060           |
| CLARK              | 14                | \$409              | 0                  | \$0             | 2            | \$134            | 0             | \$0        | 69                   | \$7,991            |
| CLAY               | 392               | \$32,874           | 0                  | \$0             | 65           | \$2,634          | 0             | \$0        | 26                   | \$3,357            |
| CLINTON            | 48                | \$5,465            | 0                  | \$0             | 13           | \$621            | 0             | \$0        | 39                   | \$4,713            |
| COLE               | 184               | \$19,423           | 0                  | \$0             | 51           | \$4,060          | 0             | \$0        | 16                   | \$3,710            |
| COOPER             | 42                | \$2,482            | 0                  | \$0             | 3            | \$224            | 0             | \$0        | 40                   | \$5,694            |
| CRAWFORD           | 52                | \$7,744            | 0                  | \$0             | 17           | \$2,481          | 0             | \$0        | 337                  | \$39,978           |
| DADE               | 30                | \$2,358            | 0                  | \$0             | 16           | \$387            | 0             | \$0        | 103                  | \$20,235           |
| DALLAS             | 83                | \$6,438            | 0                  | \$0             | 15           | \$711            | 0             | \$0        | 387                  | \$62,243           |
| DAVIESS            | 7                 | \$453              | 0                  | \$0             | 5            | \$250            | 0             | \$0        | 47                   | \$5,446            |
| DEKALB             | 17                | \$2,727            | 0                  | \$0             | 28           | \$1,103          | 0             | \$0        | 26                   | \$2,132            |
| DENT               | 67                | \$6,859            | 0                  | \$0             | 37           | \$1,729          | 0             | \$0        | 376                  | \$48,759           |
| DOUGLAS            | 46                | \$4,262            | 0                  | \$0             | 12           | \$876            | 0             | \$0        | 167                  | \$20,082           |
| DUNKLIN            | 362               | \$28,815           | 1                  | \$66            | 39           | \$2,740          | 0             | \$0        | 919                  | \$243,221          |
| FRANKLIN           | 164               | \$19,743           | 2                  | \$226           | 61           | \$3,507          | 0             | \$0        | 330                  | \$59,215           |
| GASCONADE          | 25                | \$1,646            | 0                  | \$0             | 7            | \$536            | 0             | \$0        | 83                   | \$17,905           |
| GENTRY             | 5                 | \$422              | 0                  | \$0             | 5            | \$242            | 0             | \$0        | 55                   | \$5,502            |
| GREENE             | 866               | \$129,677          | 17                 | \$1,210         | 182          | \$9,353          | 0             | \$0        | 634                  | \$107,983          |
| GRUNDY             | 16                | \$1,680            | 0                  | \$0             | 12           | \$149            | 0             | \$0        | 139                  | \$15,273           |
| HARRISON           | 11                | \$989              | 0                  | \$0             | 8            | \$623            | 0             | \$0        | 158                  | \$20,270           |
| HENRY              | 55                | \$5,353            | 1                  | \$42            | 43           | \$1,753          | 0             | \$0        | 377                  | \$72,716           |
| HICKORY            | 69                | \$3,404            | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$203            | 0             | \$0        | 79                   | \$12,868           |
| HOLT               | 7                 | \$347              | 0                  | \$0             | 5            | \$343            | 0             | \$0        | 37                   | \$3,484            |
| HOWARD             | 15                | \$1,232            | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$288            | 0             | \$0        | 16                   | \$2,126            |
| HOWELL             | 235               | \$22,437           | 0                  | \$0             | 41           | \$3,302          | 0             | \$0        | 722                  | \$79,620           |
| IRON               | 98                | \$6,719            | 1                  | \$71            | 19           | \$1,058          | 0             | \$0        | 298                  | \$49,099           |
| JACKSON            | 2,084             | \$239,294          | 3                  | \$165           | 538          | \$36,169         | 0             | \$0        | 90                   | \$14,665           |
| JASPER             | 257               | \$19,793           | 3                  | \$232           | 195          | \$15,698         | 0             | \$0        | 182                  | \$32,127           |
| JEFFERSON          | 522               | \$53,386           | 5                  | \$356           | 105          | \$14,260         | 0             | \$0        | 327                  | \$43,059           |
| JOHNSON            | 85                | \$5,798            | 0                  | \$0             | 61           | \$3,515          | 0             | \$0        | 191                  | \$31,117           |
| KNOX               | 27                | \$1,786            | 0                  | \$0             | 8            | \$312            | 0             | \$0        | 33                   | \$4,425            |
| LACLEDE            | 85                | \$10,162           | 0                  | \$0             | 29           | \$3,730          | 0             | \$0        | 250                  | \$26,441           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 126               | \$16,366           | 1                  | \$17            | 21           | \$1,962          | 0             | \$0        | 240                  | \$33,711           |
| LAWRENCE           | 115               | \$10,421           | 0                  | \$0             | 34           | \$1,677          | 0             | \$0        | 246                  | \$29,653           |
| LEWIS              | 33                | \$2,465            | 0                  | \$0             | 22           | \$1,747          | 0             | \$0        | 121                  | \$12,310           |
| LINCOLN            | 157               | \$24,708           | 0                  | \$0             | 49           | \$2,629          | 0             | \$0        | 236                  | \$36,756           |
| LINN               | 24                | \$1,113            | 1                  | \$52            | 11           | \$816            | 0             | \$0        | 138                  | \$16,204           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                    |          |            |          |               |          |                      |           |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTITIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 23                | \$1,017   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$756    | 0             | \$0      | 220                  | \$23,021  |
| MCDONALD         | 39                | \$2,546   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$793    | 0             | \$0      | 196                  | \$30,200  |
| MACON            | 67                | \$12,154  | 5                  | \$351    | 12         | \$659    | 0             | \$0      | 117                  | \$16,150  |
| MADISON          | 149               | \$9,343   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$1,021  | 0             | \$0      | 270                  | \$39,165  |
| MARIES           | 32                | \$7,839   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$345    | 0             | \$0      | 62                   | \$7,798   |
| MARION           | 169               | \$20,233  | 0                  | \$0      | 55         | \$2,457  | 0             | \$0      | 433                  | \$52,015  |
| MERCER           | 4                 | \$846     | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$160    | 0             | \$0      | 47                   | \$5,737   |
| MILLER           | 74                | \$7,764   | 0                  | \$0      | 28         | \$3,278  | 0             | \$0      | 202                  | \$21,750  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 92                | \$11,700  | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$643    | 0             | \$0      | 484                  | \$66,090  |
| MONITEAU         | 39                | \$3,308   | 0                  | \$0      | 5          | \$494    | 0             | \$0      | 18                   | \$1,521   |
| MONROE           | 45                | \$2,230   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$549    | 0             | \$0      | 60                   | \$9,527   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 45                | \$2,442   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$324    | 0             | \$0      | 127                  | \$18,804  |
| MORGAN           | 99                | \$8,671   | 0                  | \$0      | 21         | \$2,043  | 0             | \$0      | 106                  | \$11,065  |
| NEW MADRID       | 161               | \$12,390  | 1                  | \$106    | 20         | \$1,211  | 0             | \$0      | 451                  | \$70,918  |
| NEWTON           | 86                | \$8,438   | 0                  | \$0      | 43         | \$3,174  | 0             | \$0      | 302                  | \$45,864  |
| NODAWAY          | 17                | \$2,240   | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$570    | 0             | \$0      | 267                  | \$33,871  |
| OREGON           | 68                | \$6,999   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$796    | 0             | \$0      | 256                  | \$35,864  |
| OSAGE            | 20                | \$1,654   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$241    | 0             | \$0      | 15                   | \$2,010   |
| OZARK            | 42                | \$5,606   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$291    | 0             | \$0      | 145                  | \$21,428  |
| PEMISCOT         | 142               | \$19,972  | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$512    | 0             | \$0      | 398                  | \$73,980  |
| PERRY            | 48                | \$6,886   | 5                  | \$1,592  | 4          | \$857    | 0             | \$0      | 260                  | \$41,930  |
| PETTIS           | 202               | \$12,496  | 0                  | \$0      | 31         | \$1,217  | 0             | \$0      | 66                   | \$11,646  |
| PHELPS           | 141               | \$12,337  | 0                  | \$0      | 105        | \$7,446  | 0             | \$0      | 372                  | \$40,872  |
| PIKE             | 57                | \$11,729  | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$934    | 0             | \$0      | 237                  | \$30,823  |
| PLATTE           | 145               | \$11,645  | 0                  | \$0      | 47         | \$3,387  | 0             | \$0      | 6                    | \$1,158   |
| POLK             | 188               | \$19,591  | 1                  | \$24     | 27         | \$2,331  | 0             | \$0      | 674                  | \$119,152 |
| PULASKI          | 79                | \$9,723   | 4                  | \$308    | 36         | \$3,024  | 0             | \$0      | 330                  | \$36,973  |
| PUTMAN           | 18                | \$1,183   | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$127    | 0             | \$0      | 64                   | \$8,947   |
| RALLS            | 47                | \$2,381   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$737    | 0             | \$0      | 72                   | \$8,038   |
| RANDOLPH         | 290               | \$14,949  | 0                  | \$0      | 48         | \$4,141  | 0             | \$0      | 130                  | \$24,130  |
| RAY              | 46                | \$5,034   | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$175    | 0             | \$0      | 131                  | \$15,172  |
| REYNOLDS         | 63                | \$4,820   | 1                  | \$18     | 14         | \$843    | 0             | \$0      | 143                  | \$17,569  |
| RIPLEY           | 197               | \$14,109  | 4                  | \$352    | 17         | \$2,099  | 0             | \$0      | 255                  | \$29,390  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 419               | \$39,257  | 2                  | \$181    | 206        | \$14,656 | 0             | \$0      | 23                   | \$3,353   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 38                | \$4,160   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$129    | 0             | \$0      | 176                  | \$36,549  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 429               | \$58,327  | 2                  | \$149    | 101        | \$7,449  | 0             | \$0      | 939                  | \$108,063 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 82                | \$7,133   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$735    | 0             | \$0      | 241                  | \$45,740  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,601             | \$299,908 | 66                 | \$2,129  | 767        | \$80,820 | 0             | \$0      | 46                   | \$6,213   |
| SALINE           | 186               | \$8,012   | 1                  | \$217    | 14         | \$1,018  | 0             | \$0      | 225                  | \$22,731  |
| SCHUYLER         | 17                | \$488     | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$376    | 0             | \$0      | 41                   | \$5,763   |
| SCOTLAND         | 7                 | \$521     | 0                  | \$0      | 0          | \$0      | 0             | \$0      | 45                   | \$7,645   |
| SCOTT            | 325               | \$28,916  | 0                  | \$0      | 43         | \$2,340  | 0             | \$0      | 962                  | \$158,464 |
| SHANNON          | 21                | \$6,320   | 1                  | \$59     | 6          | \$481    | 0             | \$0      | 161                  | \$17,926  |
| SHELBY           | 14                | \$1,996   | 2                  | \$68     | 21         | \$515    | 0             | \$0      | 54                   | \$7,477   |
| STODDARD         | 319               | \$20,878  | 1                  | \$136    | 29         | \$1,643  | 0             | \$0      | 788                  | \$100,821 |
| STONE            | 45                | \$13,298  | 1                  | \$96     | 11         | \$964    | 0             | \$0      | 107                  | \$11,690  |
| SULLIVAN         | 42                | \$1,579   | 0                  | \$0      | 28         | \$1,272  | 0             | \$0      | 131                  | \$22,673  |
| TANEY            | 124               | \$15,363  | 2                  | \$193    | 9          | \$143    | 0             | \$0      | 379                  | \$47,180  |
| TEXAS            | 51                | \$5,288   | 1                  | \$59     | 30         | \$2,614  | 0             | \$0      | 328                  | \$42,683  |
| VERNON           | 108               | \$6,673   | 0                  | \$0      | 40         | \$1,253  | 0             | \$0      | 349                  | \$39,142  |
| WARREN           | 66                | \$6,187   | 0                  | \$0      | 27         | \$1,941  | 0             | \$0      | 28                   | \$4,817   |
| WASHINGTON       | 131               | \$19,355  | 1                  | \$87     | 28         | \$1,846  | 0             | \$0      | 446                  | \$75,908  |
| WAYNE            | 153               | \$15,049  | 1                  | \$39     | 18         | \$1,508  | 0             | \$0      | 404                  | \$42,990  |
| WEBSTER          | 83                | \$8,600   | 0                  | \$0      | 18         | \$1,616  | 0             | \$0      | 142                  | \$20,435  |
| WORTH            | 1                 | \$92      | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$364    | 0             | \$0      | 17                   | \$1,778   |
| WRIGHT           | 89                | \$7,591   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$289    | 0             | \$0      | 336                  | \$41,875  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,629             | \$283,738 | 22                 | \$740    | 414        | \$39,610 | 0             | \$0      | 33                   | \$3,001   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 51                | \$5,694   | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$24     | 0             | \$0      | 60                   | \$9,619   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>74</b>         | <b>\$6,715</b> | <b>17,642</b>        | <b>\$5,225,874</b> | <b>4,570</b>      | <b>\$540,275</b> | <b>595</b>       | <b>\$350,314</b> | <b>1,370</b>     | <b>\$2,039,878</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                 | \$0            | 175                  | \$36,086           | 12                | \$1,695          | 1                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 0                 | \$0            | 36                   | \$6,545            | 9                 | \$648            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 5                    | \$3,181            | 4                 | \$192            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 171                  | \$59,836           | 12                | \$878            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 4                 | \$34           | 89                   | \$34,179           | 23                | \$2,467          | 3                | \$795            | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 33                   | \$10,874           | 17                | \$2,350          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 34                   | \$12,383           | 11                | \$1,416          | 1                | \$79             | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 71                   | \$29,695           | 42                | \$6,556          | 1                | \$253            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 55                   | \$12,060           | 19                | \$2,312          | 3                | \$1,098          | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 0                 | \$0            | 565                  | \$134,197          | 98                | \$11,316         | 3                | \$1,747          | 21               | \$28,723           |
| BUCHANAN           | 17                | \$146          | 623                  | \$122,837          | 88                | \$7,578          | 16               | \$4,054          | 3                | \$3,202            |
| BUTLER             | 0                 | \$0            | 262                  | \$63,588           | 21                | \$2,716          | 25               | \$16,541         | 4                | \$2,879            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 19                   | \$5,052            | 1                 | \$8              | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,703            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 156                  | \$54,487           | 51                | \$6,669          | 1                | \$397            | 1                | \$1,415            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 145                  | \$35,733           | 27                | \$3,652          | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                 | \$0            | 171                  | \$38,123           | 52                | \$4,993          | 9                | \$5,362          | 8                | \$8,731            |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$3,760            | 4                 | \$452            | 2                | \$2,722          | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 113                  | \$22,514           | 11                | \$682            | 2                | \$2,071          | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 0                 | \$0            | 64                   | \$45,219           | 74                | \$10,594         | 2                | \$1,272          | 6                | \$7,002            |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 35                   | \$10,892           | 10                | \$1,035          | 2                | \$1,278          | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 21                   | \$4,659            | 3                 | \$148            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 121                  | \$28,877           | 85                | \$12,837         | 8                | \$3,857          | 3                | \$1,944            |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$1,632            | 3                 | \$595            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 232                  | \$73,676           | 80                | \$8,629          | 7                | \$3,512          | 7                | \$8,316            |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$3,934            | 6                 | \$690            | 3                | \$795            | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 259                  | \$76,816           | 72                | \$8,669          | 6                | \$2,067          | 15               | \$18,613           |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 19                   | \$6,952            | 9                 | \$1,147          | 1                | \$636            | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 65                   | \$34,660           | 26                | \$1,999          | 1                | \$874            | 2                | \$1,422            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$3,629            | 2                 | \$232            | 3                | \$2,299          | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 53                   | \$16,187           | 14                | \$1,719          | 2                | \$636            | 2                | \$2,000            |
| DAVISS             | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$3,499            | 1                 | \$110            | 1                | \$556            | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 1                 | \$9            | 20                   | \$2,963            | 16                | \$1,363          | 2                | \$712            | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 0                 | \$0            | 35                   | \$24,524           | 9                 | \$1,354          | 1                | \$954            | 2                | \$3,079            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                 | \$0            | 126                  | \$52,579           | 26                | \$1,901          | 5                | \$3,828          | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 166                  | \$41,161           | 11                | \$905            | 13               | \$9,914          | 7                | \$5,856            |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                 | \$0            | 131                  | \$46,261           | 61                | \$6,542          | 12               | \$8,013          | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$5,635            | 2                 | \$198            | 1                | \$795            | 1                | \$1,012            |
| GENTRY             | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$4,795            | 2                 | \$81             | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 0                 | \$0            | 1,223                | \$358,102          | 432               | \$60,339         | 31               | \$14,278         | 34               | \$31,434           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 22                   | \$5,450            | 11                | \$1,726          | 1                | \$1,941          | 0                | \$0                |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$3,590            | 10                | \$825            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 0                 | \$0            | 75                   | \$24,695           | 40                | \$6,004          | 1                | \$1,836          | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 88                   | \$23,615           | 17                | \$1,721          | 1                | \$159            | 1                | \$891              |
| HOLT               | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$1,100            | 7                 | \$520            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$5,350            | 7                 | \$424            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 1                 | \$8            | 133                  | \$29,722           | 57                | \$5,073          | 11               | \$7,312          | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 74                   | \$18,740           | 36                | \$1,094          | 3                | \$3,021          | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 2,337                | \$991,529          | 570               | \$68,610         | 53               | \$39,170         | 153              | \$221,256          |
| JASPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 391                  | \$142,911          | 181               | \$26,154         | 10               | \$3,602          | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 1                 | \$175          | 327                  | \$73,217           | 121               | \$11,825         | 24               | \$13,379         | 16               | \$16,333           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 52                   | \$25,909           | 23                | \$1,865          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 23                   | \$3,950            | 0                 | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 251                  | \$118,003          | 37                | \$8,111          | 1                | \$127            | 3                | \$1,594            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 91                   | \$26,013           | 27                | \$1,970          | 5                | \$3,233          | 1                | \$696              |
| LAWRENCE           | 1                 | \$9            | 65                   | \$23,070           | 27                | \$3,291          | 2                | \$1,464          | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$3,544            | 7                 | \$777            | 2                | \$657            | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 92                   | \$39,832           | 31                | \$2,430          | 2                | \$1,688          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 28                   | \$9,182            | 3                 | \$729            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,997            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |           |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 39                   | \$16,598  | 38                | \$3,580  | 1                | \$604    | 7                | \$5,998   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 56                   | \$23,080  | 9                 | \$2,614  | 10               | \$4,863  | 0                | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 54                   | \$14,097  | 9                 | \$665    | 1                | \$477    | 0                | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 26                   | \$9,422   | 23                | \$2,849  | 5                | \$5,644  | 0                | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 11                   | \$1,715   | 2                 | \$176    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$930     |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 106                  | \$27,662  | 8                 | \$1,845  | 3                | \$811    | 0                | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 2                    | \$1,356   | 4                 | \$489    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 79                   | \$27,143  | 22                | \$2,064  | 1                | \$636    | 1                | \$870     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3                 | \$26     | 47                   | \$10,312  | 7                 | \$1,077  | 4                | \$2,767  | 2                | \$4,315   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 35                   | \$10,207  | 8                 | \$1,191  | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,369   |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 31                   | \$9,080   | 0                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 32                   | \$13,669  | 4                 | \$581    | 3                | \$3,151  | 0                | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 93                   | \$21,156  | 7                 | \$1,115  | 5                | \$4,684  | 0                | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 112                  | \$19,389  | 14                | \$1,208  | 6                | \$3,219  | 0                | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                 | \$0      | 120                  | \$60,007  | 39                | \$5,147  | 6                | \$4,333  | 0                | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 19                   | \$5,796   | 6                 | \$895    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$8,154   | 12                | \$764    | 2                | \$1,121  | 0                | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$4,173   | 4                 | \$333    | 1                | \$636    | 1                | \$100     |
| OZARK            | 0                 | \$0      | 35                   | \$13,785  | 8                 | \$1,248  | 2                | \$1,039  | 1                | \$193     |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 34                   | \$7,297   | 7                 | \$999    | 2                | \$2,176  | 0                | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                 | \$0      | 29                   | \$6,455   | 15                | \$1,128  | 3                | \$1,788  | 0                | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                 | \$0      | 158                  | \$43,641  | 55                | \$5,265  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                 | \$0      | 224                  | \$67,833  | 58                | \$6,252  | 5                | \$1,947  | 9                | \$7,412   |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 51                   | \$14,341  | 4                 | \$210    | 1                | \$4,145  | 0                | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 57                   | \$11,982  | 75                | \$6,998  | 3                | \$2,970  | 5                | \$6,754   |
| POLK             | 0                 | \$0      | 110                  | \$31,142  | 61                | \$8,614  | 2                | \$557    | 5                | \$6,849   |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 134                  | \$48,550  | 31                | \$9,354  | 2                | \$159    | 3                | \$2,058   |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$3,883   | 5                 | \$153    | 1                | \$1,272  | 0                | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 18                   | \$6,618   | 3                 | \$369    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 62                   | \$20,067  | 15                | \$1,275  | 1                | \$79     | 0                | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$8,835   | 7                 | \$929    | 2                | \$716    | 0                | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 89                   | \$14,023  | 46                | \$17,249 | 4                | \$1,992  | 0                | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                 | \$0      | 286                  | \$55,289  | 8                 | \$435    | 13               | \$7,771  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 2                 | \$349    | 297                  | \$92,161  | 80                | \$7,992  | 9                | \$4,086  | 23               | \$21,989  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 36                   | \$10,311  | 6                 | \$565    | 1                | \$359    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 2                 | \$17     | 180                  | \$53,023  | 90                | \$7,692  | 16               | \$7,263  | 17               | \$14,637  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                 | \$0      | 16                   | \$5,118   | 6                 | \$543    | 1                | \$318    | 1                | \$1,257   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 16                | \$2,635  | 1,459                | \$367,577 | 460               | \$49,284 | 72               | \$30,806 | 563              | \$901,624 |
| SALINE           | 0                 | \$0      | 75                   | \$20,795  | 75                | \$5,425  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 17                   | \$2,807   | 1                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 11                   | \$2,480   | 3                 | \$591    | 2                | \$874    | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                 | \$0      | 218                  | \$40,554  | 34                | \$2,522  | 18               | \$14,430 | 7                | \$4,480   |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 58                   | \$9,466   | 12                | \$2,584  | 2                | \$4,155  | 0                | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 15                   | \$3,272   | 2                 | \$354    | 1                | \$477    | 0                | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 109                  | \$24,383  | 24                | \$2,625  | 9                | \$6,818  | 4                | \$4,025   |
| STONE            | 0                 | \$0      | 56                   | \$12,648  | 21                | \$2,488  | 4                | \$3,125  | 1                | \$652     |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 34                   | \$8,490   | 10                | \$697    | 2                | \$874    | 0                | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                 | \$0      | 110                  | \$30,834  | 50                | \$6,378  | 7                | \$2,604  | 1                | \$812     |
| TEXAS            | 3                 | \$78     | 82                   | \$23,563  | 22                | \$3,091  | 2                | \$416    | 0                | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 52                   | \$15,794  | 57                | \$7,476  | 0                | \$0      | 3                | \$2,536   |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 67                   | \$15,459  | 12                | \$1,558  | 2                | \$169    | 2                | \$3,351   |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 159                  | \$38,013  | 10                | \$1,526  | 16               | \$10,267 | 1                | \$1,485   |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 75                   | \$19,485  | 4                 | \$698    | 8                | \$2,975  | 1                | \$754     |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 158                  | \$43,410  | 31                | \$3,772  | 2                | \$290    | 6                | \$5,046   |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 2                    | \$91      | 0                 | \$0      | 2                | \$556    | 0                | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 3                 | \$46     | 111                  | \$23,298  | 33                | \$3,439  | 3                | \$1,669  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 20                | \$3,184  | 2,441                | \$599,857 | 240               | \$18,910 | 42               | \$28,523 | 412              | \$670,286 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                 | \$0      | 66                   | \$25,025  | 15                | \$2,181  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                  |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                  | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>13,153</b>        | <b>\$6,734,438</b> | <b>55,236</b> | <b>\$73,497,193</b> | <b>49</b>   | <b>\$227,448</b> | <b>162</b>          | <b>\$1,648,709</b> | <b>594</b>          | <b>\$734,604</b> |
| ADAIR              | 65                   | \$29,224           | 175           | \$144,373           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,012          |
| ANDREW             | 16                   | \$5,602            | 49            | \$42,571            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 7                    | \$2,121            | 26            | \$24,397            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$3,306          |
| AUDRAIN            | 42                   | \$12,072           | 154           | \$214,455           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$216            |
| BARRY              | 72                   | \$15,807           | 230           | \$232,686           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$11,182           | 1                   | \$2,958          |
| BARTON             | 28                   | \$6,706            | 80            | \$78,174            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 36                   | \$9,586            | 120           | \$111,663           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$13,643           | 4                   | \$3,050          |
| BENTON             | 66                   | \$16,433           | 276           | \$313,874           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,447            | 1                   | \$543            |
| BOLLINGER          | 46                   | \$19,483           | 247           | \$307,218           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$12,907           | 1                   | \$697            |
| BOONE              | 105                  | \$43,838           | 603           | \$628,611           | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$49,235           | 12                  | \$11,387         |
| BUCHANAN           | 144                  | \$48,411           | 589           | \$539,684           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$30,710           | 4                   | \$4,617          |
| BUTLER             | 290                  | \$111,677          | 1,050         | \$1,032,688         | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,643            | 4                   | \$2,317          |
| CALDWELL           | 8                    | \$2,799            | 24            | \$17,852            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,202          |
| CALLAWAY           | 16                   | \$6,503            | 176           | \$128,838           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$25,456           | 4                   | \$3,837          |
| CAMDEN             | 25                   | \$10,761           | 131           | \$112,486           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,267            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 205                  | \$130,231          | 636           | \$692,089           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$38,435           | 3                   | \$3,658          |
| CARROLL            | 12                   | \$1,092            | 36            | \$30,954            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,028          |
| CARTER             | 92                   | \$33,161           | 234           | \$221,597           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$128            |
| CASS               | 61                   | \$25,639           | 315           | \$411,099           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$50,185           | 6                   | \$10,525         |
| CEDAR              | 49                   | \$18,419           | 178           | \$152,386           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$1,785          |
| CHARITON           | 22                   | \$4,458            | 50            | \$49,301            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 85                   | \$25,530           | 390           | \$414,655           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$11,182           | 6                   | \$4,204          |
| CLARK              | 12                   | \$3,398            | 29            | \$19,165            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 144                  | \$90,975           | 789           | \$1,129,572         | 0           | \$0              | 8                   | \$40,243           | 9                   | \$21,628         |
| CLINTON            | 13                   | \$6,602            | 58            | \$57,126            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,065          |
| COLE               | 46                   | \$11,459           | 234           | \$216,993           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$18,494           | 4                   | \$3,902          |
| COOPER             | 21                   | \$10,018           | 60            | \$59,142            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,999            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 63                   | \$14,896           | 380           | \$369,356           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,663            | 6                   | \$12,016         |
| DADE               | 27                   | \$9,689            | 49            | \$36,038            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$18,029           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 49                   | \$20,685           | 147           | \$154,244           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$220            |
| DAVIESS            | 12                   | \$3,237            | 33            | \$17,622            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$3,031          |
| DEKALB             | 25                   | \$6,939            | 68            | \$49,403            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$14,401           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 63                   | \$28,120           | 322           | \$339,187           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$13,010           | 1                   | \$610            |
| DOUGLAS            | 35                   | \$13,967           | 106           | \$104,445           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,253          |
| DUNKLIN            | 359                  | \$119,596          | 1,193         | \$754,044           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | -\$1,431         |
| FRANKLIN           | 109                  | \$49,854           | 480           | \$584,649           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$38,078           | 7                   | \$8,294          |
| GASCONADE          | 19                   | \$7,403            | 73            | \$74,831            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$12,691           | 1                   | \$554            |
| GENTRY             | 10                   | \$3,646            | 20            | \$11,328            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 418                  | \$98,043           | 1,708         | \$1,685,030         | 1           | \$121            | 8                   | \$115,749          | 30                  | \$34,324         |
| GRUNDY             | 38                   | \$12,328           | 88            | \$60,861            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$547            |
| HARRISON           | 23                   | \$6,950            | 66            | \$49,100            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 47                   | \$16,276           | 268           | \$232,819           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$14,251           | 7                   | \$9,500          |
| HICKORY            | 27                   | \$4,560            | 73            | \$80,061            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 5                    | \$1,003            | 17            | \$16,434            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,287          |
| HOWARD             | 6                    | \$3,040            | 33            | \$28,392            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 167                  | \$41,582           | 560           | \$438,549           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$28,083           | 4                   | \$3,388          |
| IRON               | 73                   | \$21,769           | 328           | \$324,081           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$1,956          |
| JACKSON            | 1,065                | \$659,027          | 6,162         | \$9,849,455         | 11          | \$7,166          | 22                  | \$224,103          | 72                  | \$149,918        |
| JASPER             | 288                  | \$118,993          | 906           | \$913,978           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 6                   | \$3,499          |
| JEFFERSON          | 197                  | \$108,304          | 1,033         | \$1,174,708         | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$71,633           | 16                  | \$17,274         |
| JOHNSON            | 49                   | \$14,267           | 236           | \$269,232           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$29,623           | 9                   | \$13,002         |
| KNOX               | 7                    | \$2,366            | 49            | \$35,294            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$100            |
| LACLEDE            | 79                   | \$24,011           | 310           | \$291,366           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,771          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 43                   | \$11,175           | 189           | \$216,384           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$36,770           | 2                   | \$1,826          |
| LAWRENCE           | 69                   | \$25,502           | 253           | \$257,413           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$3,652          |
| LEWIS              | 19                   | \$5,405            | 29            | \$15,292            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 44                   | \$12,763           | 290           | \$334,607           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$23,629           | 2                   | \$663            |
| LINN               | 47                   | \$14,733           | 88            | \$65,889            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |             |               |              |             |           |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |             | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |           | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 38                     | \$19,480    | 130           | \$88,329     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$822     |
| MCDONALD         | 60                     | \$17,615    | 129           | \$132,269    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,546   |
| MACON            | 37                     | \$17,168    | 79            | \$73,579     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$14,545  | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 76                     | \$25,868    | 260           | \$282,373    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$11,670  | 1                   | \$6,934   |
| MARIES           | 11                     | \$3,921     | 38            | \$31,384     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$238     |
| MARION           | 104                    | \$31,893    | 367           | \$291,219    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$946     |
| MERCER           | 8                      | \$2,183     | 24            | \$17,576     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 24                     | \$5,092     | 113           | \$92,217     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,806   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 189                    | \$83,011    | 434           | \$547,321    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 10                     | \$957       | 28            | \$23,595     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 18                     | \$7,061     | 76            | \$56,414     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 18                     | \$3,450     | 53            | \$51,803     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$341     |
| MORGAN           | 31                     | \$10,394    | 120           | \$103,094    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$11,518  | 1                   | \$514     |
| NEW MADRID       | 169                    | \$97,932    | 499           | \$573,450    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$24,550  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 97                     | \$27,772    | 328           | \$348,994    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,537   | 5                   | \$3,831   |
| NODAWAY          | 26                     | \$7,534     | 79            | \$68,541     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$3,564   |
| OREGON           | 101                    | \$30,888    | 248           | \$235,193    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 5                   | \$4,418   |
| OSAGE            | 5                      | \$2,115     | 27            | \$22,812     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$90      | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 27                     | \$4,883     | 67            | \$58,863     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 315                    | \$124,131   | 828           | \$819,185    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 53                     | \$28,597    | 122           | \$135,141    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,244   |
| PETTIS           | 112                    | \$45,895    | 563           | \$644,023    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$13,779  | 4                   | \$5,441   |
| PHELPS           | 73                     | \$19,879    | 351           | \$308,195    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$5,146   |
| PIKE             | 49                     | \$18,968    | 174           | \$139,593    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$27,478  | 5                   | \$4,808   |
| PLATTE           | 29                     | \$12,985    | 195           | \$265,136    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$9,215   | 2                   | \$2,954   |
| POLK             | 47                     | \$10,657    | 237           | \$230,049    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,299   |
| PULASKI          | 42                     | \$16,161    | 176           | \$147,030    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$20,628  | 2                   | \$2,510   |
| PUTMAN           | 26                     | \$10,796    | 39            | \$34,544     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 19                     | \$7,569     | 49            | \$52,737     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$29,826  | 2                   | \$1,988   |
| RANDOLPH         | 78                     | \$34,720    | 265           | \$237,873    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$3,138   |
| RAY              | 17                     | \$4,972     | 92            | \$96,808     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$10,638  | 2                   | \$3,339   |
| REYNOLDS         | 72                     | \$32,797    | 230           | \$242,831    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$615     |
| RIPLEY           | 188                    | \$65,716    | 536           | \$532,258    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 186                    | \$120,073   | 762           | \$1,072,786  | 0           | \$0       | 7                   | \$67,420  | 24                  | \$34,800  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 28                     | \$5,350     | 95            | \$80,840     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,742   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 259                    | \$110,509   | 980           | \$899,550    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 5                   | \$8,381   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 24                     | \$17,642    | 93            | \$81,580     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$4,783   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,160                  | \$1,752,270 | 10,165        | \$17,821,535 | 4           | \$9,951   | 32                  | \$315,691 | 141                 | \$168,951 |
| SALINE           | 35                     | \$7,087     | 199           | \$208,130    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$220     |
| SCHUYLER         | 16                     | \$5,411     | 26            | \$21,132     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 10                     | \$4,143     | 18            | \$12,879     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 320                    | \$185,471   | 847           | \$1,005,548  | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$17,659  | 4                   | \$2,254   |
| SHANNON          | 52                     | \$11,644    | 140           | \$133,786    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,572   |
| SHELBY           | 13                     | \$6,432     | 36            | \$24,423     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$16,604  | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 194                    | \$109,691   | 600           | \$541,543    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$7,871   | 2                   | -\$7,747  |
| STONE            | 49                     | \$12,282    | 148           | \$130,091    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$12,892  | 2                   | \$3,409   |
| SULLIVAN         | 11                     | \$4,019     | 43            | \$35,358     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 131                    | \$25,012    | 302           | \$302,568    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$33,679  | 4                   | \$3,170   |
| TEXAS            | 67                     | \$12,453    | 254           | \$228,545    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,664   |
| VERNON           | 38                     | \$8,741     | 247           | \$232,896    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 7                   | \$3,409   |
| WARREN           | 43                     | \$20,763    | 152           | \$204,879    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$13,145  | 2                   | \$1,985   |
| WASHINGTON       | 114                    | \$35,388    | 544           | \$546,071    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,894   |
| WAYNE            | 108                    | \$50,540    | 351           | \$354,924    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$9,532   | 1                   | \$727     |
| WEBSTER          | 72                     | \$24,140    | 237           | \$219,403    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$459     |
| WORTH            | 3                      | \$151       | 4             | \$1,660      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 69                     | \$16,353    | 228           | \$192,059    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$914     |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,771                  | \$1,173,542 | 9,303         | \$15,925,821 | 33          | \$210,210 | 0                   | \$0       | 76                  | \$82,254  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 1                      | \$133       | 10            | \$17,023     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                 |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                 | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>222</b>                   | <b>\$10,006</b> | <b>6,904</b>    | <b>\$513,230</b> | <b>25,019</b>         | <b>\$5,920,679</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$155           | 65              | \$4,686          | 182                   | \$50,767           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 4               | \$235            | 46                    | \$14,780           |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 2               | \$89             | 21                    | \$825              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 39              | \$3,052          | 148                   | \$31,195           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 42              | \$2,770          | 178                   | \$22,211           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$26            | 31              | \$1,971          | 53                    | \$16,545           |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$28            | 27              | \$1,880          | 95                    | \$22,976           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10            | 40              | \$2,812          | 144                   | \$23,674           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 27              | \$1,485          | 115                   | \$44,166           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$122           | 136             | \$7,322          | 461                   | \$105,792          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 114             | \$9,782          | 512                   | \$83,525           |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$62            | 106             | \$8,503          | 394                   | \$101,199          |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 4               | \$307            | 32                    | \$12,204           |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 36              | \$3,762          | 178                   | \$38,565           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 37              | \$2,774          | 170                   | \$36,144           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$688           | 104             | \$7,343          | 399                   | \$96,593           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 17              | \$1,399          | 40                    | \$4,081            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 16              | \$1,097          | 74                    | \$8,765            |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 43              | \$3,717          | 210                   | \$68,350           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$67            | 28              | \$1,861          | 96                    | \$12,341           |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 34              | \$1,757          | 39                    | \$5,647            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$41            | 105             | \$7,843          | 210                   | \$53,534           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 4               | \$377            | 26                    | \$3,298            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$237           | 122             | \$9,900          | 483                   | \$112,479          |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 9               | \$650            | 62                    | \$42,438           |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$96            | 61              | \$4,217          | 220                   | \$39,941           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 36              | \$2,329          | 73                    | \$14,363           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 38              | \$2,556          | 198                   | \$58,784           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 4               | \$405            | 43                    | \$7,512            |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$208           | 22              | \$1,481          | 117                   | \$57,957           |
| DAVISS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 9               | \$1,136          | 32                    | \$3,063            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 10              | \$693            | 51                    | \$13,453           |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$52            | 50              | \$4,355          | 178                   | \$17,886           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 22              | \$1,589          | 110                   | \$18,801           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$49            | 124             | \$9,195          | 411                   | \$95,208           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$21            | 80              | \$5,391          | 352                   | \$75,322           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 16              | \$884            | 51                    | \$13,184           |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 9               | \$684            | 34                    | \$3,538            |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 19                           | \$763           | 451             | \$33,350         | 1,171                 | \$259,843          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 19              | \$1,069          | 70                    | \$31,503           |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 16              | \$1,305          | 68                    | \$13,978           |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 27              | \$1,775          | 145                   | \$23,782           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$3             | 11              | \$555            | 47                    | \$5,235            |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 9               | \$839            | 23                    | \$2,060            |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 18              | \$932            | 60                    | \$6,805            |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$92            | 57              | \$4,485          | 331                   | \$110,035          |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 40              | \$3,396          | 128                   | \$33,909           |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 14                           | \$590           | 458             | \$37,566         | 2,340                 | \$725,461          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$102           | 138             | \$11,696         | 760                   | \$147,420          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$22            | 209             | \$15,336         | 645                   | \$198,891          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 31              | \$2,747          | 128                   | \$42,390           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 8               | \$551            | 31                    | \$4,048            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$80            | 76              | \$4,957          | 252                   | \$42,647           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$184           | 22              | \$1,852          | 155                   | \$20,571           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$1,141         | 46              | \$3,715          | 190                   | \$31,990           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 15              | \$1,184          | 59                    | \$12,352           |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$70            | 89              | \$6,062          | 168                   | \$37,581           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$44            | 35              | \$2,314          | 79                    | \$17,143           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$31     | 22              | \$1,350  | 99                    | \$13,478  |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 23              | \$2,080  | 94                    | \$11,525  |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 15              | \$1,105  | 79                    | \$21,636  |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 51              | \$3,627  | 140                   | \$23,598  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$74     | 54                    | \$7,093   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$56     | 76              | \$5,692  | 300                   | \$39,001  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$207    | 21                    | \$2,868   |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 47              | \$2,967  | 148                   | \$29,183  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 36              | \$1,986  | 176                   | \$23,396  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 23              | \$1,679  | 61                    | \$9,608   |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$60     | 16              | \$1,015  | 74                    | \$18,023  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$480    | 57                    | \$8,440   |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$73     | 33              | \$3,025  | 142                   | \$25,509  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 53              | \$3,856  | 184                   | \$34,863  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$139    | 50              | \$4,623  | 274                   | \$64,749  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$7      | 18              | \$1,258  | 78                    | \$9,917   |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$21     | 5               | \$509    | 116                   | \$24,370  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 7               | \$541    | 40                    | \$11,756  |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 25              | \$1,951  | 60                    | \$10,876  |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 54              | \$3,887  | 223                   | \$35,206  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 41              | \$2,344  | 86                    | \$26,428  |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 90              | \$7,334  | 285                   | \$55,020  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$80     | 51              | \$4,229  | 321                   | \$56,163  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$17     | 49              | \$4,021  | 123                   | \$45,511  |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$166    | 75              | \$4,615  | 111                   | \$31,136  |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$20     | 37              | \$2,030  | 207                   | \$34,276  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$85     | 80              | \$6,661  | 166                   | \$24,282  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 9               | \$405    | 35                    | \$6,030   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 14              | \$1,187  | 53                    | \$34,973  |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 76              | \$4,996  | 215                   | \$34,012  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 20              | \$1,516  | 89                    | \$14,190  |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 14              | \$1,086  | 74                    | \$6,510   |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 32              | \$2,751  | 192                   | \$30,196  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$44     | 113             | \$8,454  | 507                   | \$173,903 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 5               | \$286    | 65                    | \$9,017   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$81     | 146             | \$12,225 | 547                   | \$76,729  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$1,231  | 79                    | \$11,901  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 38                           | \$2,977  | 795             | \$56,162 | 2,360                 | \$752,086 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 50              | \$4,068  | 147                   | \$41,744  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$428    | 37                    | \$4,959   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$511    | 20                    | \$2,095   |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$21     | 114             | \$8,539  | 398                   | \$64,062  |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$970    | 97                    | \$18,759  |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$806    | 46                    | \$21,542  |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$52     | 58              | \$4,857  | 245                   | \$36,688  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 27              | \$2,071  | 109                   | \$21,430  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$1,047  | 34                    | \$9,010   |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$116    | 114             | \$8,946  | 251                   | \$50,364  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$31     | 27              | \$2,875  | 155                   | \$33,043  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 29              | \$1,550  | 127                   | \$28,697  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$83     | 21              | \$1,717  | 94                    | \$20,797  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 36              | \$2,241  | 238                   | \$52,405  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$29     | 20              | \$1,245  | 131                   | \$23,026  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | -\$33    | 39              | \$2,464  | 173                   | \$30,936  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 1               | \$23     | 12                    | \$1,322   |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$12     | 44              | \$3,228  | 160                   | \$30,313  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 23                           | \$635    | 578             | \$43,625 | 1,510                 | \$382,209 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 10              | \$603    | 12                    | \$1,066   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                  |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS  |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>12,786</b>                | <b>\$4,884,718</b> | <b>125</b>   | <b>\$32,292</b> | <b>1,865</b> | <b>\$7,380,966</b> | <b>1,002,884</b> | <b>\$4,238,776</b> | <b>66</b>     | <b>\$4,164</b> |
| ADAIR              | 41                           | \$16,113           | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$1,700            | 4,054            | \$21,438           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 20                           | \$7,076            | 0            | \$0             | 12           | \$57,957           | 1,717            | \$7,514            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 5                            | \$3,248            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$0                | 693              | \$4,148            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 32                           | \$11,750           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$31,270           | 4,594            | \$21,790           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 72                           | \$34,989           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$19,304           | 7,682            | \$32,951           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARTON             | 19                           | \$9,498            | 1            | \$165           | 5            | \$30,099           | 2,584            | \$11,941           | 1             | \$216          |
| BATES              | 26                           | \$19,089           | 0            | \$0             | 16           | \$61,620           | 2,860            | \$15,096           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 54                           | \$41,854           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$63,299           | 3,781            | \$24,243           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 39                           | \$19,102           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 2,734            | \$15,789           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 187                          | \$55,935           | 0            | \$0             | 34           | \$107,945          | 22,151           | \$98,961           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 226                          | \$92,972           | 1            | \$39            | 59           | \$225,530          | 16,870           | \$82,751           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 158                          | \$69,566           | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$49,940           | 12,185           | \$70,171           | 7             | \$369          |
| CALDWELL           | 17                           | \$7,979            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$6,214            | 1,416            | \$6,206            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 66                           | \$36,999           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$16,169           | 6,698            | \$29,350           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 59                           | \$31,462           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$29,138           | 6,696            | \$28,173           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 218                          | \$52,355           | 0            | \$0             | 19           | \$82,649           | 12,246           | \$58,907           | 1             | \$8            |
| CARROLL            | 13                           | \$4,636            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$18,064           | 1,388            | \$7,873            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 18                           | \$10,159           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,684            | \$10,332           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 137                          | \$53,036           | 0            | \$0             | 43           | \$170,798          | 12,597           | \$36,206           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 41                           | \$22,930           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$29,024           | 3,331            | \$17,325           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 16                           | \$13,872           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,178            | \$7,247            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 88                           | \$28,131           | 7            | \$2,602         | 7            | \$14,009           | 13,084           | \$41,208           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 14                           | \$15,087           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$3,626            | 1,052            | \$4,689            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 229                          | \$64,283           | 2            | \$882           | 75           | \$253,121          | 26,990           | \$73,190           | 2             | \$185          |
| CLINTON            | 32                           | \$8,270            | 1            | \$25            | 6            | \$22,051           | 2,684            | \$10,263           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 118                          | \$49,392           | 1            | \$15            | 11           | \$41,393           | 10,975           | \$47,943           | 0             | \$0            |
| COOPER             | 35                           | \$10,683           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$7,593            | 2,811            | \$14,673           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 61                           | \$21,887           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$25,023           | 5,303            | \$28,463           | 2             | \$163          |
| DADE               | 8                            | \$8,272            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$9,528            | 1,413            | \$6,935            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 52                           | \$36,402           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$25,288           | 3,447            | \$18,912           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVISS             | 14                           | \$9,691            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$9,150            | 1,468            | \$6,091            | 0             | \$0            |
| DEKALB             | 23                           | \$8,481            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$4,361            | 1,313            | \$7,828            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 24                           | \$10,051           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$27,004           | 3,699            | \$21,062           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 35                           | \$23,876           | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$8,707            | 3,016            | \$14,671           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 188                          | \$97,725           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$23,838           | 10,209           | \$59,787           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 173                          | \$96,474           | 3            | \$846           | 39           | \$202,897          | 15,106           | \$51,244           | 0             | \$0            |
| GASCONADE          | 41                           | \$16,185           | 1            | \$360           | 7            | \$24,144           | 2,151            | \$10,970           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 12                           | \$7,480            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$3,529            | 1,039            | \$5,359            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 619                          | \$212,678          | 0            | \$0             | 128          | \$510,848          | 50,275           | \$239,220          | 1             | \$11           |
| GRUNDY             | 34                           | \$15,222           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$16,448           | 1,908            | \$11,867           | 0             | \$0            |
| HARRISON           | 17                           | \$10,259           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$14,787           | 1,631            | \$9,110            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 61                           | \$48,958           | 0            | \$0             | 17           | \$57,969           | 4,571            | \$25,652           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 15                           | \$7,751            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$8,222            | 1,712            | \$9,706            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 5                            | \$1,595            | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$43,611           | 632              | \$3,295            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 13                           | \$4,738            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$1,638            | 1,536            | \$8,093            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 114                          | \$59,072           | 0            | \$0             | 16           | \$64,006           | 10,661           | \$55,273           | 2             | \$32           |
| IRON               | 59                           | \$22,977           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$26,695           | 2,659            | \$17,895           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 1,732                        | \$572,612          | 50           | \$14,230        | 215          | \$975,215          | 129,487          | \$397,088          | 1             | \$5            |
| JASPER             | 298                          | \$96,699           | 0            | \$0             | 44           | \$187,400          | 26,316           | \$114,175          | 10            | \$424          |
| JEFFERSON          | 402                          | \$145,016          | 0            | \$0             | 63           | \$275,472          | 29,546           | \$95,030           | 1             | \$91           |
| JOHNSON            | 88                           | \$36,870           | 0            | \$0             | 17           | \$78,347           | 6,078            | \$19,171           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 8                            | \$3,241            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$13,153           | 699              | \$3,721            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 115                          | \$62,464           | 0            | \$0             | 18           | \$51,758           | 8,340            | \$37,124           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 63                           | \$33,179           | 0            | \$0             | 19           | \$61,929           | 5,482            | \$20,406           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 98                           | \$46,190           | 0            | \$0             | 23           | \$99,484           | 8,383            | \$34,398           | 1             | \$25           |
| LEWIS              | 18                           | \$4,811            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$152              | 1,476            | \$7,939            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 107                          | \$48,499           | 1            | \$94            | 5            | \$17,133           | 8,652            | \$36,557           | 0             | \$0            |
| LINN               | 14                           | \$11,248           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$8,151            | 2,392            | \$13,564           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |             |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |             | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 63                           | \$42,262  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$34,403    | 2,628           | \$15,580  | 0             | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 15                           | \$4,834   | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$25,274    | 5,534           | \$17,813  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 20                           | \$13,961  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$683       | 2,724           | \$12,755  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 70                           | \$37,030  | 0            | \$0      | 17         | \$55,102    | 3,144           | \$18,443  | 1             | \$38     |
| MARIES           | 16                           | \$16,598  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,757     | 1,320           | \$6,689   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 101                          | \$34,064  | 2            | \$387    | 12         | \$48,178    | 6,223           | \$37,925  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 11                           | \$7,866   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$2,380     | 476             | \$3,204   | 0             | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 49                           | \$31,165  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$6,707     | 5,209           | \$24,998  | 1             | \$33     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 52                           | \$23,959  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$28,583    | 3,555           | \$21,415  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 12                           | \$5,800   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$10,714    | 2,261           | \$8,842   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 6                            | \$2,142   | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$11,587    | 1,565           | \$7,907   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 30                           | \$15,509  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$7,260     | 2,032           | \$11,122  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 45                           | \$26,989  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$11,538    | 4,378           | \$23,646  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 78                           | \$48,030  | 1            | \$118    | 13         | \$70,224    | 4,399           | \$26,508  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 106                          | \$42,302  | 0            | \$0      | 23         | \$90,922    | 11,507          | \$46,013  | 1             | \$132    |
| NODAWAY          | 25                           | \$9,799   | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$15,118    | 2,196           | \$12,033  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 37                           | \$23,012  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$14,578    | 3,006           | \$18,458  | 3             | \$68     |
| OSAGE            | 28                           | \$16,743  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$17,807    | 1,229           | \$6,214   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 24                           | \$9,973   | 0            | \$0      | 12         | \$34,355    | 2,164           | \$13,449  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 103                          | \$35,504  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$20,578    | 5,823           | \$34,184  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 42                           | \$11,820  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$51,665    | 2,897           | \$14,836  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 142                          | \$47,193  | 0            | \$0      | 17         | \$63,182    | 10,020          | \$48,756  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 85                           | \$51,518  | 1            | \$217    | 18         | \$38,018    | 7,988           | \$44,673  | 1             | \$8      |
| PIKE             | 45                           | \$47,966  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$31,150    | 3,207           | \$16,260  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 87                           | \$22,350  | 0            | \$0      | 25         | \$123,123   | 8,701           | \$22,825  | 0             | \$0      |
| POLK             | 73                           | \$41,782  | 0            | \$0      | 15         | \$31,714    | 6,434           | \$33,300  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 81                           | \$64,507  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$28,604    | 6,917           | \$29,387  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 7                            | \$4,592   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 855             | \$4,700   | 1             | \$8      |
| RALLS            | 25                           | \$18,065  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 1,437           | \$7,567   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 86                           | \$32,720  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$33,806    | 5,257           | \$30,318  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 27                           | \$15,262  | 0            | \$0      | 15         | \$36,695    | 3,330           | \$10,928  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 18                           | \$12,000  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$18,621    | 1,842           | \$11,619  | 0             | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 65                           | \$27,448  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$23,446    | 4,118           | \$24,793  | 4             | \$191    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 289                          | \$90,099  | 1            | \$401    | 30         | \$137,707   | 28,640          | \$89,739  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 22                           | \$18,241  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$22,758    | 1,844           | \$10,397  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 238                          | \$99,756  | 10           | \$1,461  | 47         | \$168,236   | 14,551          | \$86,913  | 3             | \$168    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 28                           | \$10,968  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$24,398    | 2,536           | \$13,433  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,629                        | \$425,885 | 15           | \$5,132  | 253        | \$1,082,484 | 131,765         | \$453,010 | 7             | \$746    |
| SALINE           | 54                           | \$23,614  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$36,379    | 4,488           | \$22,730  | 1             | \$30     |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0       | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$246       | 672             | \$3,600   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 6                            | \$1,764   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 648             | \$2,593   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 155                          | \$47,542  | 4            | \$679    | 17         | \$66,114    | 10,048          | \$56,788  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 21                           | \$10,631  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,383     | 2,256           | \$13,156  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 10                           | \$2,965   | 6            | \$1,280  | 1          | \$2,323     | 1,132           | \$5,690   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 103                          | \$39,589  | 0            | \$0      | 13         | \$45,749    | 6,919           | \$39,668  | 2             | \$69     |
| STONE            | 33                           | \$18,357  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$14,561    | 4,865           | \$19,131  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 15                           | \$9,428   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 1,317           | \$7,150   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 135                          | \$65,785  | 5            | \$252    | 39         | \$149,478   | 11,355          | \$45,052  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 26                           | \$25,875  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$21,861    | 5,163           | \$26,158  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 42                           | \$15,843  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$33,624    | 4,409           | \$24,771  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 54                           | \$22,514  | 5            | \$757    | 1          | \$4,386     | 5,265           | \$20,154  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 121                          | \$66,218  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$26,164    | 6,172           | \$37,185  | 0             | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 49                           | \$36,079  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$4,602     | 3,230           | \$21,304  | 1             | \$38     |
| WEBSTER          | 57                           | \$15,420  | 0            | \$0      | 17         | \$51,704    | 7,165           | \$27,469  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 4                            | \$8,903   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$20,297    | 295             | \$1,780   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 63                           | \$44,600  | 0            | \$0      | 11         | \$35,518    | 5,166           | \$25,358  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,420                        | \$336,937 | 7            | \$2,350  | 44         | \$220,823   | 70,986          | \$327,114 | 11            | \$1,109  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 47                           | \$31,871  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 286             | \$292     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>224</b>   | <b>\$20,903</b> | <b>1,530</b>    | <b>\$808,896</b> | <b>152,932</b> | <b>\$22,920,183</b> | <b>72</b>              | <b>\$486,371</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,248          | 735            | \$113,235           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$32            | 0               | \$0              | 276            | \$40,576            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 151            | \$23,295            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 722            | \$105,054           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 5            | \$235           | 2               | \$942            | 1,198          | \$177,363           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 442            | \$65,637            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,672          | 522            | \$78,557            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$38            | 3               | \$1,201          | 882            | \$132,347           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 536            | \$80,331            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$18            | 18              | \$9,867          | 2,983          | \$451,842           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 6            | \$2,283         | 9               | \$4,121          | 2,549          | \$381,275           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 5               | \$2,826          | 2,334          | \$350,503           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 224            | \$32,701            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,533          | 1,085          | \$170,343           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$44            | 2               | \$1,413          | 938            | \$139,531           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 6               | \$2,640          | 1,999          | \$300,354           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$26            | 0               | \$0              | 265            | \$39,420            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 350            | \$52,569            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$46            | 3               | \$1,698          | 1,505          | \$228,656           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 602            | \$89,450            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$112           | 1               | \$518            | 251            | \$36,977            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$319           | 12              | \$5,911          | 1,478          | \$224,439           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 175            | \$26,726            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 12           | \$1,362         | 49              | \$23,738         | 3,087          | \$473,434           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 316            | \$46,844            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$79            | 5               | \$2,661          | 1,445          | \$215,868           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 498            | \$74,632            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,012          | \$155,679           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$18            | 0               | \$0              | 281            | \$41,580            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$123           | 2               | \$1,413          | 676            | \$108,133           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 216            | \$32,303            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$1,413          | 320            | \$47,958            | 8                      | \$69,126         |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,884          | 646            | \$95,591            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$73            | 0               | \$0              | 599            | \$88,593            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$21            | 15              | \$9,064          | 1,999          | \$296,316           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 11           | \$577           | 10              | \$4,286          | 2,280          | \$343,190           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 3               | \$1,201          | 367            | \$58,035            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 195            | \$28,512            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 24           | \$1,565         | 30              | \$16,739         | 7,650          | \$1,138,991         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 378            | \$55,921            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 332            | \$49,599            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 873            | \$129,133           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 394            | \$60,034            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 105            | \$16,609            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 278            | \$41,978            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$127           | 11              | \$4,380          | 2,154          | \$325,126           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$62            | 2               | \$10,854         | 583            | \$85,461            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 48           | \$6,338         | 126             | \$73,868         | 16,073         | \$2,404,514         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 8            | \$496           | 37              | \$19,240         | 3,766          | \$562,146           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$429           | 20              | \$9,726          | 3,956          | \$584,773           | 8                      | \$37,305         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$2,355          | 772            | \$116,180           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 150            | \$22,275            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,319          | \$200,539           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$18            | 1               | \$942            | 873            | \$132,473           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$20            | 5               | \$2,355          | 1,255          | \$190,112           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 245            | \$36,234            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 1,210          | \$181,559           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 454            | \$70,867            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 515        | \$76,714    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$30     | 1               | \$518     | 609        | \$94,351    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 395        | \$58,806    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 6               | \$4,519   | 599        | \$88,135    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 249        | \$38,378    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 0               | \$0       | 1,128      | \$166,958   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | -\$942    | 101        | \$14,671    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$38     | 0               | \$0       | 868        | \$129,248   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,931   | 709        | \$105,873   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 282        | \$41,849    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 258        | \$37,840    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 372        | \$56,065    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 838        | \$124,372   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$325    | 9               | \$4,498   | 888        | \$133,551   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$113    | 9               | \$7,306   | 1,557      | \$235,689   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | -\$306    | 442        | \$58,898    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$989     | 682        | \$101,477   | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 218        | \$32,373    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 492        | \$71,272    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 4               | \$6,995   | 1,137      | \$166,352   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 476        | \$70,362    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$155    | 28              | \$14,436  | 1,541      | \$231,519   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,460   | 1,444      | \$213,598   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 585        | \$87,362    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 13              | \$6,311   | 837        | \$127,796   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$18     | 1               | \$471     | 1,153      | \$171,025   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 856        | \$127,753   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 161        | \$23,909    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 235        | \$34,601    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$148    | 2               | \$730     | 1,002      | \$147,739   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 14           | \$734    | 0               | \$0       | 457        | \$66,528    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 355        | \$50,479    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 7            | \$429    | 4               | \$2,402   | 825        | \$121,622   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$39     | 32              | \$15,590  | 3,404      | \$509,813   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 376        | \$54,203    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 6            | \$297    | 17              | \$8,127   | 2,849      | \$425,393   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 443        | \$70,795    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 18           | \$2,717  | 735             | \$375,604 | 17,730     | \$2,655,283 | 15                     | \$92,803  |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$94     | 1               | -\$565    | 734        | \$108,987   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 131        | \$18,719    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 91         | \$13,514    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 7               | \$3,344   | 1,903      | \$282,810   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 475        | \$71,230    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 191        | \$28,630    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,458      | \$219,136   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$777     | 783        | \$118,004   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$942     | 263        | \$38,994    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$243    | 4               | \$1,884   | 1,681      | \$255,113   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 978        | \$147,444   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$60     | 2               | \$942     | 811        | \$120,582   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 625        | \$93,488    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,124      | \$168,527   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$52     | 0               | \$0       | 742        | \$111,832   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$119    | 0               | \$0       | 1,053      | \$157,808   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 77         | \$12,025    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$261    | 1               | \$259     | 959        | \$142,503   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 8            | \$475    | 218             | \$119,425 | 12,804     | \$1,932,410 | 41                     | \$287,137 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | -\$1,413  | 22         | \$3,416     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     |                     |                     |               |                    |                    |                    |                     |                     |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                     | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                     | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                    | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                     |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS            |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,522</b>           | <b>\$97,499,139</b> | <b>10,548</b>       | <b>\$10,605,807</b> | <b>3,881</b>  | <b>\$2,285,859</b> | <b>18,570</b>      | <b>\$7,870,269</b> | <b>3,379</b>        | <b>\$10,372,260</b> |
| ADAIR              | 129                    | \$1,032,916         | 0                   | \$0                 | 6             | \$4,968            | 244                | \$88,258           | 28                  | \$43,108            |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$27,944            | 1                   | \$902               | 5             | \$1,174            | 20                 | \$4,856            | 6                   | \$10,969            |
| ATCHISON           | 10                     | \$56,548            | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 15                 | \$3,819            | 2                   | \$13,804            |
| AUDRAIN            | 59                     | \$464,155           | 213                 | \$264,292           | 17            | \$3,696            | 97                 | \$35,496           | 12                  | \$37,087            |
| BARRY              | 22                     | \$308,250           | 1                   | \$114               | 8             | \$9,041            | 73                 | \$22,352           | 23                  | \$58,508            |
| BARTON             | 8                      | \$50,031            | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$796              | 28                 | \$11,094           | 4                   | \$26,208            |
| BATES              | 27                     | \$298,885           | 0                   | \$0                 | 4             | \$5,029            | 49                 | \$21,652           | 7                   | \$18,095            |
| BENTON             | 29                     | \$258,582           | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$246              | 102                | \$28,002           | 19                  | \$36,445            |
| BOLLINGER          | 13                     | \$80,735            | 189                 | \$293,666           | 10            | \$1,285            | 6                  | \$2,166            | 12                  | \$34,903            |
| BOONE              | 444                    | \$4,663,930         | 220                 | \$339,919           | 120           | \$41,269           | 1,162              | \$483,745          | 96                  | \$191,616           |
| BUCHANAN           | 214                    | \$1,798,063         | 1                   | \$188               | 67            | \$24,233           | 456                | \$268,004          | 71                  | \$237,204           |
| BUTLER             | 123                    | \$1,551,184         | 6                   | \$2,387             | 80            | \$34,575           | 17                 | \$10,066           | 35                  | \$124,013           |
| CALDWELL           | 2                      | \$12,245            | 0                   | \$0                 | 4             | \$1,545            | 20                 | \$3,603            | 3                   | \$3,442             |
| CALLAWAY           | 83                     | \$723,293           | 173                 | \$101,888           | 29            | \$13,232           | 162                | \$70,428           | 28                  | \$85,966            |
| CAMDEN             | 82                     | \$419,755           | 2                   | \$508               | 11            | \$5,975            | 271                | \$104,077          | 30                  | \$74,382            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 165                    | \$1,613,070         | 507                 | \$1,204,493         | 94            | \$42,365           | 355                | \$122,878          | 93                  | \$387,735           |
| CARROLL            | 18                     | \$117,813           | 0                   | \$0                 | 4             | \$1,120            | 27                 | \$8,268            | 0                   | \$0                 |
| CARTER             | 6                      | \$35,426            | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$744              | 22                 | \$6,791            | 7                   | \$11,531            |
| CASS               | 115                    | \$796,621           | 1                   | \$26,300            | 33            | \$34,910           | 226                | \$63,780           | 28                  | \$73,694            |
| CEDAR              | 33                     | \$249,213           | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$2,675            | 55                 | \$25,194           | 5                   | \$6,883             |
| CHARITON           | 11                     | \$29,511            | 1                   | \$538               | 1             | \$496              | 35                 | \$13,418           | 2                   | \$4,032             |
| CHRISTIAN          | 57                     | \$332,621           | 2                   | \$552               | 22            | \$27,154           | 316                | \$82,736           | 49                  | \$128,482           |
| CLARK              | 2                      | \$9,435             | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | -\$17              | 26                 | \$7,836            | 2                   | \$8,992             |
| CLAY               | 390                    | \$3,072,752         | 24                  | \$68,519            | 49            | \$29,638           | 827                | \$314,280          | 112                 | \$388,662           |
| CLINTON            | 37                     | \$232,131           | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$1,410            | 67                 | \$20,123           | 9                   | \$24,812            |
| COLE               | 109                    | \$1,572,365         | 208                 | \$347,893           | 58            | \$54,725           | 214                | \$90,608           | 37                  | \$109,412           |
| COOPER             | 94                     | \$1,497,582         | 2                   | \$963               | 3             | \$845              | 123                | \$43,381           | 15                  | \$37,211            |
| CRAWFORD           | 3                      | \$7,460             | 3                   | \$7,625             | 39            | \$22,513           | 56                 | \$10,437           | 12                  | \$31,207            |
| DADE               | 3                      | \$49,125            | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 18                 | \$2,817            | 1                   | \$381               |
| DALLAS             | 9                      | \$44,654            | 2                   | \$940               | 6             | \$1,523            | 53                 | \$15,906           | 13                  | \$42,933            |
| DAVIESS            | 5                      | \$32,181            | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$739              | 9                  | \$1,115            | 3                   | \$11,217            |
| DEKALB             | 19                     | \$113,180           | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$97               | 33                 | \$8,044            | 9                   | \$36,019            |
| DENT               | 51                     | \$563,074           | 2                   | \$1,366             | 22            | \$11,489           | 100                | \$24,149           | 21                  | \$44,366            |
| DOUGLAS            | 14                     | \$151,821           | 4                   | \$2,405             | 2             | \$989              | 3                  | \$1,106            | 9                   | \$25,748            |
| DUNKLIN            | 23                     | \$231,287           | 8                   | \$5,821             | 22            | \$43,526           | 7                  | \$3,154            | 13                  | \$30,644            |
| FRANKLIN           | 207                    | \$1,071,273         | 12                  | \$16,312            | 51            | \$22,007           | 374                | \$131,242          | 54                  | \$110,729           |
| GASCONADE          | 15                     | \$39,649            | 1                   | \$243               | 10            | \$3,082            | 39                 | \$9,530            | 2                   | \$7,564             |
| GENTRY             | 84                     | \$748,205           | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 99                 | \$33,575           | 5                   | \$10,140            |
| GREENE             | 586                    | \$8,767,676         | 7                   | \$5,198             | 153           | \$83,615           | 1,443              | \$572,478          | 216                 | \$609,512           |
| GRUNDY             | 13                     | \$56,991            | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 39                 | \$6,307            | 2                   | \$2,195             |
| HARRISON           | 32                     | \$239,227           | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$1,842            | 42                 | \$12,329           | 6                   | \$11,119            |
| HENRY              | 26                     | \$260,217           | 2                   | \$379               | 6             | \$13,098           | 79                 | \$25,212           | 7                   | \$29,340            |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$45,695            | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$1,195            | 18                 | \$6,834            | 3                   | \$3,738             |
| HOLT               | 0                      | \$0                 | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$271              | 5                  | \$631              | 0                   | \$0                 |
| HOWARD             | 87                     | \$900,756           | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$68               | 104                | \$44,980           | 4                   | \$11,048            |
| HOWELL             | 101                    | \$1,241,201         | 155                 | \$100,878           | 37            | \$34,800           | 249                | \$102,273          | 30                  | \$100,965           |
| IRON               | 27                     | \$148,026           | 93                  | \$35,607            | 4             | \$561              | 58                 | \$17,453           | 15                  | \$29,497            |
| JACKSON            | 1,020                  | \$11,074,342        | 988                 | \$1,476,638         | 423           | \$253,076          | 1,689              | \$1,080,423        | 331                 | \$958,214           |
| JASPER             | 285                    | \$3,543,346         | 0                   | \$0                 | 65            | \$85,578           | 646                | \$245,393          | 121                 | \$427,930           |
| JEFFERSON          | 266                    | \$2,169,629         | 37                  | \$18,023            | 109           | \$74,810           | 648                | \$403,263          | 92                  | \$294,279           |
| JOHNSON            | 94                     | \$936,831           | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$61               | 165                | \$61,387           | 28                  | \$63,023            |
| KNOX               | 3                      | \$1,481             | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 20                 | \$7,983            | 4                   | \$10,397            |
| LACLEDE            | 31                     | \$175,473           | 1                   | \$127               | 6             | \$13,476           | 97                 | \$38,388           | 12                  | \$26,502            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 144                    | \$1,412,342         | 3                   | \$1,242             | 3             | \$1,787            | 209                | \$86,201           | 20                  | \$58,746            |
| LAWRENCE           | 46                     | \$417,496           | 2                   | \$45,538            | 7             | \$9,463            | 170                | \$57,594           | 44                  | \$162,785           |
| LEWIS              | 1                      | \$139               | 0                   | \$0                 | 5             | \$5,008            | 32                 | \$8,018            | 9                   | \$11,454            |
| LINCOLN            | 73                     | \$453,853           | 4                   | \$1,311             | 69            | \$52,859           | 185                | \$113,953          | 44                  | \$88,750            |
| LINN               | 16                     | \$257,317           | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$128              | 38                 | \$11,413           | 6                   | \$18,047            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |              |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |             |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |              | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 16                     | \$89,411     | 1                | \$10,753    | 1          | \$1,198   | 74                 | \$10,817  | 11                  | \$20,474    |
| MCDONALD         | 16                     | \$128,153    | 0                | \$0         | 17         | \$15,161  | 39                 | \$12,891  | 9                   | \$28,621    |
| MACON            | 33                     | \$87,326     | 1                | \$158       | 4          | \$2,688   | 92                 | \$42,155  | 6                   | \$7,396     |
| MADISON          | 51                     | \$718,593    | 165              | \$252,177   | 6          | \$1,089   | 105                | \$61,517  | 26                  | \$102,342   |
| MARIES           | 0                      | \$0          | 0                | \$0         | 4          | \$839     | 9                  | \$1,676   | 1                   | \$4,684     |
| MARION           | 114                    | \$1,260,909  | 135              | \$164,164   | 29         | \$17,219  | 214                | \$80,101  | 27                  | \$70,424    |
| MERCER           | 1                      | \$733        | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$234     | 6                  | \$1,745   | 0                   | \$0         |
| MILLER           | 29                     | \$91,698     | 1                | \$1,128     | 11         | \$6,692   | 136                | \$45,567  | 32                  | \$80,484    |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 8                      | \$49,196     | 78               | \$40,717    | 31         | \$11,076  | 18                 | \$5,054   | 21                  | \$71,778    |
| MONITEAU         | 15                     | \$75,023     | 1                | \$9,924     | 3          | \$490     | 41                 | \$7,214   | 4                   | \$12,643    |
| MONROE           | 22                     | \$105,262    | 17               | \$14,933    | 6          | \$3,577   | 52                 | \$27,320  | 4                   | \$6,673     |
| MONTGOMERY       | 16                     | \$90,931     | 28               | \$21,488    | 18         | \$9,904   | 29                 | \$14,802  | 4                   | \$2,792     |
| MORGAN           | 31                     | \$260,149    | 0                | \$0         | 5          | \$2,630   | 94                 | \$37,446  | 8                   | \$20,656    |
| NEW MADRID       | 10                     | \$156,268    | 99               | \$87,379    | 4          | \$11,537  | 88                 | \$50,993  | 44                  | \$141,920   |
| NEWTON           | 61                     | \$561,647    | 0                | \$0         | 21         | \$24,881  | 189                | \$66,364  | 46                  | \$141,255   |
| NODAWAY          | 41                     | \$359,279    | 2                | \$1,646     | 2          | \$677     | 69                 | \$20,097  | 9                   | \$11,381    |
| OREGON           | 60                     | \$881,869    | 29               | \$18,202    | 3          | \$447     | 97                 | \$27,427  | 12                  | \$27,891    |
| OSAGE            | 13                     | \$45,636     | 2                | \$758       | 2          | \$932     | 47                 | \$12,779  | 3                   | \$5,860     |
| OZARK            | 5                      | \$1,444      | 17               | \$16,217    | 1          | \$909     | 24                 | \$8,581   | 3                   | \$9,508     |
| PEMISCOT         | 3                      | \$12,694     | 3                | \$568       | 4          | \$9,157   | 73                 | \$41,386  | 53                  | \$243,823   |
| PERRY            | 46                     | \$526,632    | 132              | \$191,458   | 21         | \$4,598   | 139                | \$74,304  | 39                  | \$190,341   |
| PETTIS           | 104                    | \$974,994    | 2                | \$6,324     | 33         | \$25,110  | 232                | \$98,565  | 28                  | \$70,577    |
| PHELPS           | 201                    | \$1,789,668  | 4                | \$576       | 43         | \$27,839  | 336                | \$218,852 | 19                  | \$37,767    |
| PIKE             | 57                     | \$470,441    | 91               | \$79,620    | 12         | \$2,748   | 123                | \$44,021  | 15                  | \$34,630    |
| PLATTE           | 124                    | \$780,423    | 2                | \$956       | 15         | \$5,316   | 280                | \$108,639 | 52                  | \$133,177   |
| POLK             | 93                     | \$1,074,428  | 5                | \$971       | 22         | \$4,672   | 202                | \$83,151  | 28                  | \$94,630    |
| PULASKI          | 19                     | \$165,732    | 4                | \$2,884     | 20         | \$10,245  | 115                | \$55,125  | 31                  | \$78,098    |
| PUTMAN           | 2                      | \$125        | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 16                 | \$2,229   | 6                   | \$12,121    |
| RALLS            | 23                     | \$216,756    | 26               | \$33,884    | 3          | \$687     | 40                 | \$20,771  | 3                   | \$2,149     |
| RANDOLPH         | 63                     | \$345,552    | 7                | \$2,926     | 32         | \$16,388  | 157                | \$55,616  | 29                  | \$93,218    |
| RAY              | 51                     | \$445,380    | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$67      | 106                | \$60,955  | 29                  | \$52,184    |
| REYNOLDS         | 7                      | \$43,137     | 4                | \$986       | 10         | \$2,820   | 25                 | \$10,472  | 7                   | \$19,131    |
| RIPLEY           | 7                      | \$98,859     | 1                | \$455       | 17         | \$8,867   | 40                 | \$16,365  | 12                  | \$46,919    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 588                    | \$5,418,381  | 27               | \$28,374    | 186        | \$149,864 | 1,010              | \$340,615 | 233                 | \$922,163   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2                      | \$1,285      | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$3,477   | 11                 | \$1,780   | 4                   | \$12,772    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 64                     | \$467,593    | 915              | \$911,703   | 62         | \$28,266  | 204                | \$61,690  | 27                  | \$68,959    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 31                     | \$255,645    | 121              | \$168,820   | 6          | \$1,293   | 74                 | \$29,186  | 18                  | \$56,929    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,035                  | \$12,505,607 | 2,848            | \$1,608,720 | 617        | \$305,538 | 73                 | \$39,537  | 288                 | \$1,036,984 |
| SALINE           | 131                    | \$1,391,934  | 3                | \$1,850     | 14         | \$1,804   | 214                | \$102,669 | 12                  | \$28,264    |
| SCHUYLER         | 4                      | \$11,027     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 18                 | \$2,151   | 1                   | \$2,880     |
| SCOTLAND         | 3                      | \$8,527      | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 12                 | \$3,957   | 1                   | \$6,813     |
| SCOTT            | 120                    | \$2,010,801  | 290              | \$236,116   | 50         | \$24,991  | 261                | \$91,014  | 51                  | \$211,768   |
| SHANNON          | 8                      | \$111,901    | 15               | \$10,412    | 5          | \$1,126   | 25                 | \$14,057  | 7                   | \$18,947    |
| SHELBY           | 10                     | \$2,267      | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$459     | 46                 | \$20,244  | 3                   | \$6,986     |
| STODDARD         | 68                     | \$1,036,485  | 169              | \$97,604    | 45         | \$15,306  | 150                | \$47,477  | 23                  | \$59,293    |
| STONE            | 6                      | \$23,002     | 0                | \$0         | 3          | \$574     | 79                 | \$20,788  | 9                   | \$13,636    |
| SULLIVAN         | 6                      | \$5,852      | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 29                 | \$5,314   | 11                  | \$35,945    |
| TANEY            | 39                     | \$216,996    | 0                | \$0         | 18         | \$18,541  | 185                | \$82,702  | 35                  | \$80,310    |
| TEXAS            | 27                     | \$193,411    | 34               | \$21,642    | 24         | \$35,505  | 66                 | \$21,896  | 8                   | \$10,340    |
| VERNON           | 100                    | \$2,079,138  | 0                | \$0         | 29         | \$43,834  | 141                | \$66,537  | 9                   | \$30,941    |
| WARREN           | 51                     | \$420,171    | 3                | \$276       | 21         | \$4,817   | 123                | \$52,842  | 19                  | \$43,565    |
| WASHINGTON       | 26                     | \$160,556    | 136              | \$59,114    | 29         | \$16,060  | 117                | \$37,705  | 19                  | \$92,450    |
| WAYNE            | 13                     | \$111,134    | 3                | \$600       | 13         | \$4,565   | 52                 | \$18,887  | 14                  | \$41,812    |
| WEBSTER          | 27                     | \$264,177    | 1                | \$30        | 13         | \$5,289   | 134                | \$91,282  | 36                  | \$127,723   |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$26,731     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 3                  | \$1,987   | 0                   | \$0         |
| WRIGHT           | 16                     | \$162,190    | 18               | \$7,516     | 19         | \$13,465  | 5                  | \$1,063   | 9                   | \$24,837    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 131                    | \$966,209    | 2,208            | \$2,090,695 | 624        | \$295,911 | 400                | \$133,419 | 49                  | \$115,451   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 96                     | \$1,280,765  | 25               | \$28,310    | 9          | \$3,692   | 89                 | \$55,979  | 1                   | \$1,262     |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                    |                 |              |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |                     | ICF/ID             |                    | MENTAL HOSPITAL |              | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>31,746</b>          | <b>\$41,174,188</b> | <b>209</b>         | <b>\$6,516,096</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>\$439</b> | <b>15</b>           | <b>\$128,690</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 374                    | \$383,195           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 22                     | \$15,916            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 23                     | \$18,927            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 24                     | \$16,010            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 333                    | \$358,497           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 46                     | \$52,097            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 165                    | \$218,846           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 257                    | \$314,343           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 9                      | \$7,162             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 794                    | \$754,434           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 726                    | \$539,616           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 753                    | \$1,105,150         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 55                     | \$45,673            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 90                     | \$105,785           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 347                    | \$583,012           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 17                     | \$37,832            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 74                     | \$76,045            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 71                     | \$89,726            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 726                    | \$1,159,417         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 199                    | \$623,786           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 61                     | \$71,561            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 410                    | \$410,030           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 86                     | \$45,638            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 101                    | \$67,893            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 72                     | \$40,780            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 550                    | \$983,076           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 156                    | \$137,091           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 302                    | \$445,699           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 33                     | \$32,144            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 80                     | \$76,538            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVISS             | 65                     | \$51,239            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 36                     | \$22,229            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 230                    | \$480,338           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 11                     | \$13,684            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 579                    | \$1,007,772         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 965                    | \$1,516,702         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 109                    | \$151,650           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 17                     | \$8,612             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 2,597                  | \$3,480,932         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 1                   | \$7,489          | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 249                    | \$301,418           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 85                     | \$71,438            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 479                    | \$878,320           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 39                     | \$59,262            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 6                      | \$5,739             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 75                     | \$68,966            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 13                     | \$5,284             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 14                     | \$7,472             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 4,100                  | \$4,957,267         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 1,252                  | \$1,666,629         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 901                    | \$771,169           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 2                   | \$17,283         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 393                    | \$684,228           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 60                     | \$82,237            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 522                    | \$866,157           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 326                    | \$431,864           | 39                 | \$2,298,613        | 0               | \$0          | 1                   | \$17,859         | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 369                    | \$384,077           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 69                     | \$39,113            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 655                    | \$1,005,367         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 238                    | \$173,981           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0          | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |             |                 |          |                     |          |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |             | ICF/ID             |             | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |          | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 302                    | \$230,528   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 119                    | \$125,024   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 119                    | \$86,139    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 15                     | \$36,537    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 41                     | \$74,278    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 627                    | \$414,199   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 18                     | \$16,139    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 284                    | \$531,443   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 2                      | \$11,718    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 86                     | \$80,448    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 61                     | \$30,987    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 16                     | \$9,613     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 183                    | \$194,729   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 16                     | \$24,585    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 337                    | \$338,488   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 89                     | \$65,063    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 1                      | \$1,953     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 60                     | \$87,223    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 9                      | \$9,102     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 251                    | \$536,970   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 0                      | \$1,056     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 476                    | \$491,816   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 433                    | \$715,575   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 58                     | \$38,522    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 18                     | \$19,555    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 187                    | \$219,077   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 266                    | \$432,814   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 53                     | \$48,998    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 103                    | \$72,946    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 332                    | \$350,411   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 22                     | \$11,605    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 95                     | \$114,067   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 121                    | \$169,169   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1,546                  | \$2,389,839 | 44                 | \$1,132,634 | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$1,152  | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 112                    | \$217,581   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 31                     | \$39,097    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 6                      | \$9,388     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 517                    | \$621,213   | 125                | \$3,058,542 | 0               | \$0      | 2                   | \$22,468 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 235                    | \$223,141   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 31                     | \$24,263    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 41                     | \$33,309    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 14                     | \$16,715    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$14,403 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 5                      | \$2,373     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 71                     | \$41,296    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 31                     | \$23,093    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 256                    | \$261,008   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 78                     | \$60,435    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 591                    | \$600,193   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 27                     | \$33,073    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 303                    | \$723,089   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 342                    | \$366,013   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$10,370 | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 31                     | \$31,404    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 238                    | \$397,513   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 239                    | \$252,091   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 12                     | \$11,602    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 32                     | \$20,498    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 681                    | \$1,109,585 | 1                  | \$26,307    | 1               | \$439    | 6                   | \$37,666 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 66                     | \$66,533    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                  |                     |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                  | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>4,825</b>   | <b>\$1,594,201</b> | <b>1,547</b>  | <b>\$8,715,577</b> | <b>733</b>       | <b>\$732,967</b> | <b>24,830</b>       | <b>\$9,701,352</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$55,879           | 0                | \$0              | 154                 | \$72,695           |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,973          | 34                  | \$7,765            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$168            | 3                   | \$607              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$518              | 1             | \$965              | 4                | \$514            | 94                  | \$87,901           |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$38,724           | 3                | \$576            | 99                  | \$47,378           |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 33                  | \$16,283           |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$10,377           | 3                | \$1,772          | 49                  | \$15,852           |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$467              | 6             | \$46,784           | 1                | \$219            | 84                  | \$22,956           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 52             | \$11,007           | 1             | \$1,236            | 1                | \$740            | 97                  | \$18,760           |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 133            | \$20,390           | 65            | \$373,405          | 24               | \$2,667          | 504                 | \$398,779          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$173              | 1             | \$9,414            | 17               | \$4,641          | 303                 | \$178,164          |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 228            | \$84,508           | 30            | \$173,032          | 0                | \$0              | 418                 | \$115,183          |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$1,098          | 17                  | \$19,974           |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 18             | \$1,737            | 20            | \$83,514           | 1                | \$160            | 159                 | \$41,516           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$17,445           | 11               | \$1,716          | 191                 | \$98,485           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$1,305            | 5             | \$26,220           | 25               | \$64,284         | 339                 | \$93,141           |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 12                  | \$1,870            |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 26                  | \$7,018            |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,149            | 7             | \$39,958           | 6                | \$14,136         | 343                 | \$91,426           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$200            | 32                  | \$10,533           |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 51                  | \$4,925            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 17            | \$103,977          | 13               | \$2,793          | 361                 | \$200,584          |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 53                  | \$8,722            |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 7              | \$5,348            | 4             | \$81,295           | 30               | \$104,518        | 492                 | \$272,450          |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$3,304          | 50                  | \$24,841           |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$968              | 8             | \$15,792           | 6                | \$589            | 324                 | \$135,304          |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$9                | 3             | \$15,579           | 2                | \$261            | 106                 | \$66,659           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$3,426            | 1                | \$211            | 115                 | \$20,287           |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$361            | 31                  | \$18,475           |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$31,749           | 2                | \$210            | 46                  | \$30,432           |
| DAVISS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$1,694          | 20                  | \$2,823            |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$2,138          | 23                  | \$9,029            |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$138              | 7             | \$88,123           | 0                | \$0              | 36                  | \$9,091            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 39             | \$13,254           | 1             | \$7,325            | 3                | \$533            | 66                  | \$14,394           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 76             | \$25,004           | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 164                 | \$50,627           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$302              | 1             | \$7,662            | 9                | \$2,178          | 310                 | \$115,314          |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$276              | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$238            | 25                  | \$20,877           |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 11                  | \$16,210           |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 17             | \$6,826            | 131           | \$877,346          | 58               | \$13,689         | 1,901               | \$781,791          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$60               | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 29                  | \$10,749           |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$1,625          | 10                  | \$4,377            |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$199              | 7             | \$29,545           | 5                | \$913            | 116                 | \$24,422           |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$40,633           | 0                | \$0              | 28                  | \$11,011           |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$599            | 5                   | \$1,289            |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$86               | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$160            | 39                  | \$7,719            |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$52               | 17            | \$185,422          | 3                | \$499            | 338                 | \$100,005          |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$26               | 2             | \$7,937            | 0                | \$0              | 68                  | \$8,984            |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 754            | \$224,052          | 151           | \$992,782          | 89               | \$88,133         | 2,993               | \$1,201,537        |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$78               | 43            | \$357,231          | 14               | \$1,515          | 688                 | \$234,493          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 200            | \$56,592           | 11            | \$38,862           | 37               | \$31,848         | 928                 | \$229,766          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$328              | 1             | \$1,491            | 3                | \$321            | 171                 | \$93,487           |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 5                   | \$752              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$30,273           | 2                | \$4,311          | 210                 | \$85,721           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$4,614            | 1             | \$2,554            | 3                | \$9,243          | 109                 | \$20,302           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$9,184            | 5                | \$544            | 271                 | \$105,647          |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 50                  | \$6,885            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 44             | \$9,599            | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$866            | 314                 | \$86,603           |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$1,676            | 2             | \$3,431            | 1                | \$1,402          | 50                  | \$18,770           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |             | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |             |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |             | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 40                  | \$25,294    |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 4                | \$907     | 47                  | \$22,564    |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$138     | 2             | \$13,660    | 1                | \$172     | 77                  | \$10,297    |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$104     | 103           | \$281,535   | 1                | \$86      | 149                 | \$104,551   |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$17,338    | 0                | \$0       | 14                  | \$2,258     |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$259     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$295     | 124                 | \$59,317    |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$1,140     | 0                | \$0       | 2                   | \$7,422     |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$3,540     | 7                | \$995     | 115                 | \$27,858    |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$334       | 1                | \$704     | 56                  | \$9,332     |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$90      | 60                  | \$12,835    |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 44                  | \$23,017    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 13             | \$2,920   | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 43                  | \$9,619     |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$6,946     | 3                | \$343     | 92                  | \$39,553    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,554     | 0                | \$0       | 116                 | \$75,450    |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$26,035    | 8                | \$1,269   | 228                 | \$90,221    |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$23,877    | 3                | \$1,183   | 36                  | \$13,755    |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 7             | \$65,137    | 0                | \$0       | 56                  | \$17,740    |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$55      | 21                  | \$7,997     |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$13,480    | 3                | \$491     | 55                  | \$18,798    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$472     | 63                  | \$26,887    |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$11,083  | 111                 | \$57,806    |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 17            | \$55,798    | 12               | \$762     | 316                 | \$84,508    |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$2,411   | 85            | \$470,170   | 0                | \$0       | 304                 | \$190,114   |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$104     | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 45                  | \$28,330    |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$216     | 5             | \$60,593    | 5                | \$26,637  | 110                 | \$70,252    |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$804     | 136           | \$681,588   | 2                | \$242     | 239                 | \$128,513   |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$674     | 69            | \$543,193   | 0                | \$0       | 278                 | \$99,759    |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 42                  | \$7,228     |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 24                  | \$30,021    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$164     | 3             | \$9,383     | 3                | \$474     | 162                 | \$68,697    |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$6,668   | 33                  | \$14,836    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$1,607   | 41            | \$159,299   | 1                | \$225     | 73                  | \$27,003    |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$907     | 2             | \$14,726    | 0                | \$0       | 98                  | \$45,104    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 405            | \$126,818 | 13            | \$54,922    | 41               | \$56,556  | 866                 | \$356,314   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 39                  | \$7,643     |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 6              | \$674     | 49            | \$106,345   | 3                | \$4,463   | 374                 | \$205,331   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 84                  | \$9,686     |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 2,154          | \$747,982 | 255           | \$1,387,471 | 124              | \$183,604 | 3,436               | \$1,114,357 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$311     | 55            | \$285,135   | 4                | \$482     | 179                 | \$63,794    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$64      | 11                  | \$4,650     |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 14                  | \$1,549     |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$950     | 5             | \$59,145    | 11               | \$27,668  | 166                 | \$78,538    |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$120     | 29                  | \$13,246    |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 20                  | \$11,234    |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 6              | \$1,598   | 2             | \$3,689     | 1                | \$1,519   | 125                 | \$31,311    |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 14            | \$89,294    | 3                | \$449     | 120                 | \$59,476    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 25                  | \$4,014     |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$1,123   | 7             | \$36,867    | 8                | \$568     | 234                 | \$92,866    |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$2,627   | 11            | \$76,283    | 4                | \$487     | 110                 | \$48,798    |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 19            | \$131,039   | 0                | \$0       | 105                 | \$56,331    |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 10             | \$4,562   | 1             | \$3,035     | 0                | \$1,906   | 110                 | \$35,613    |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$363     | 1             | \$494       | 1                | \$64      | 113                 | \$24,942    |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,554     | 2                | \$193     | 68                  | \$20,107    |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$7,886     | 9                | \$1,412   | 215                 | \$48,978    |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 2                   | \$600       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 51             | \$15,500  | 3             | \$22,355    | 1                | \$153     | 115                 | \$50,256    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 517            | \$199,765 | 41            | \$190,164   | 41               | \$30,356  | 1,334               | \$481,959   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 24             | \$10,878  | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 65                  | \$21,184    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>776,804</b> | <b>\$219,148,856</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 3,047          | \$879,484            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,371          | \$383,320            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 499            | \$122,970            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,564          | \$974,684            |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 6,060          | \$1,446,371          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,009          | \$472,291            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,152          | \$672,635            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,644          | \$708,318            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 1,956          | \$528,654            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 17,609         | \$4,995,130          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 12,899         | \$3,734,058          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 8,641          | \$2,482,333          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,141          | \$318,325            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,301          | \$1,503,879          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 5,527          | \$1,503,960          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 9,506          | \$2,688,149          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,031          | \$280,624            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,150          | \$322,804            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 10,645         | \$3,330,480          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,469          | \$778,950            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 843            | \$223,549            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 11,651         | \$2,772,323          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 852            | \$228,720            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 22,859         | \$7,341,579          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,226          | \$621,103            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 8,762          | \$2,391,749          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,109          | \$604,552            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 3,929          | \$1,081,931          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,074          | \$251,070            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,585          | \$628,318            |
| DAVIESS            | 0              | \$0        | 1,228          | \$342,464            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 938            | \$262,936            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,669          | \$724,522            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,337          | \$556,068            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,117          | \$1,983,199          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 12,004         | \$3,367,116          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,661          | \$439,633            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 797            | \$209,815            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 38,664         | \$9,585,960          |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,318          | \$355,852            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,198          | \$317,896            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,349          | \$1,050,823          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,243          | \$299,105            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 464            | \$123,277            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,213          | \$342,281            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 7,989          | \$1,915,394          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,710          | \$478,042            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 103,830        | \$33,722,442         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 20,791         | \$4,960,474          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 23,997         | \$6,865,701          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 4,926          | \$1,559,850          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 527            | \$141,545            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 6,633          | \$1,883,199          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,214          | \$1,319,711          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 6,706          | \$1,615,864          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,095          | \$289,699            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,036          | \$1,969,640          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,744          | \$488,511            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 1,879        | \$544,918    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,668        | \$1,112,333  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,168        | \$618,555    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,205        | \$640,350    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,018        | \$294,595    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,363        | \$1,225,912  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 340          | \$95,351     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 4,130        | \$1,149,455  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,456        | \$672,609    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 1,885        | \$511,284    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,198        | \$335,358    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,497        | \$401,959    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,318        | \$925,261    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 3,046        | \$870,010    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 9,392        | \$2,257,810  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,663        | \$470,953    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 2,049        | \$492,732    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 944          | \$260,013    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,493        | \$337,537    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 4,024        | \$1,132,579  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,215        | \$624,774    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 7,719        | \$2,144,779  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 5,838        | \$1,609,178  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,424        | \$677,851    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 7,492        | \$2,437,228  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 4,877        | \$1,533,218  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 5,588        | \$1,563,523  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 620          | \$182,651    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,084        | \$304,226    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 3,772        | \$1,058,334  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,658        | \$874,814    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,268        | \$361,015    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 2,851        | \$790,401    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 23,772       | \$6,554,452  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,333        | \$407,414    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 10,231       | \$2,916,740  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0              | \$0      | 1,878        | \$530,805    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 103,477      | \$28,937,052 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,376        | \$913,285    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 507          | \$137,437    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 552          | \$141,857    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 7,261        | \$2,015,226  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,586        | \$364,357    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 891          | \$242,641    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,994        | \$1,386,806  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 4,010        | \$947,365    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 985          | \$275,581    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 9,283        | \$2,263,492  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 3,923        | \$946,793    |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,271        | \$1,051,132  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,344        | \$1,186,117  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,291        | \$1,238,819  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,158        | \$583,007    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 5,978        | \$1,424,053  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 213          | \$59,086     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 3,925        | \$923,903    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 48,900       | \$13,743,852 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 14           | \$2,683      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 1,059,316**

**CAPITATION: 776,804**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$77,898,865.81  | 21,461 *    | \$3,629.79         | 177,773          | 8.3                 | \$438.19         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$109,090,942.68 | 92,830 *    | \$1,175.17         | 1,190,032        | 12.8                | \$91.67          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$51,982,169.88  | 6,202       | \$8,381.52         | 73,800           | 11.9                | \$704.37         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$57,108,772.80  | 90,975      | \$627.74           | 1,116,232        | 12.3                | \$51.16          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$580,142.25     | 4,648 *     | \$124.82           | 9,960            | 2.1                 | \$58.25          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$135,443,023.88 | 270,193 *   | \$501.28           | 1,556,744        | 5.8                 | \$87.00          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$396,774.95     | 54,075 *    | \$7.34             | 471,218          | 8.7                 | \$0.84           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$42,745,831.29  | 161,037 *   | \$265.44           | 2,009,914        | 12.5                | \$21.27          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$395,572.44     | 3,437       | \$115.09           | 9,820            | 2.9                 | \$40.28          |
| CLINIC                              | \$29,063,204.69  | 112,812     | \$257.63           | 1,784,542        | 15.8                | \$16.29          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,406,941.75   | 17,008      | \$82.72            | 19,764           | 1.2                 | \$71.19          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,077,635.07   | 19,138      | \$108.56           | 81,388           | 4.3                 | \$25.53          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$11,019.61      | 178         | \$61.91            | 314              | 1.8                 | \$35.09          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$377,812.10     | 4,931       | \$76.62            | 10,144           | 2.1                 | \$37.24          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,669,780.87   | 25,931      | \$141.52           | 39,044           | 1.5                 | \$93.99          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$6,714.75       | 74          | \$90.74            | 74               | 1.0                 | \$90.74          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,196,875.39   | 17,462      | \$297.61           | 49,942           | 2.9                 | \$104.06         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$540,274.62     | 4,570       | \$118.22           | 14,882           | 3.3                 | \$36.30          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$85,232,584.85  | 59,649 *    | \$1,428.90         | 19,936,356       | 334.2               | \$4.28           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$350,314.17     | 595         | \$588.76           | 21,143           | 35.5                | \$16.57          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,039,878.08   | 1,370       | \$1,488.96         | 699,853          | 510.8               | \$2.91           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,734,438.20   | 13,153      | \$512.01           | 1,596,446        | 121.4               | \$4.22           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$73,497,193.46  | 55,235      | \$1,330.63         | 17,234,489       | 312.0               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$227,448.01     | 49          | \$4,641.80         | 6,275            | 128.1               | \$36.25          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,648,708.69   | 162         | \$10,177.21        | 207,011          | 1,277.8             | \$7.96           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$734,604.24     | 594         | \$1,236.71         | 171,139          | 288.1               | \$4.29           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$23,005,734.23  | 1,006,122 * | \$22.87            | 3,453,139        | 3.4                 | \$6.66           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10,005.62      | 222         | \$45.07            | 616              | 2.8                 | \$16.24          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$513,230.12     | 6,904       | \$74.34            | 16,891           | 2.4                 | \$30.38          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$5,920,678.64   | 25,019      | \$236.65           | 1,721,831        | 68.8                | \$3.44           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,884,718.34   | 12,786      | \$382.04           | 274,353          | 21.5                | \$17.80          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$32,292.13      | 125         | \$258.34           | 3,375            | 27.0                | \$9.57           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,380,966.46   | 1,865       | \$3,957.62         | 56,582           | 30.3                | \$130.45         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,238,776.10   | 1,002,884   | \$4.23             | 1,378,089        | 1.4                 | \$3.08           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$4,163.76       | 66          | \$63.09            | 198              | 3.0                 | \$21.03          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20,903.06      | 224         | \$93.32            | 1,204            | 5.4                 | \$17.36          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$23,729,079.00  | 154,462 **  | \$153.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$808,895.80     | 1,530       | \$528.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$22,920,183.20  | 152,932     | \$149.87           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$170,293,894.88 | 65,206 *    | \$2,611.63         | 6,022,947        | 92.4                | \$28.27          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$486,371.05     | 72          | \$6,755.15         | 2,062            | 28.6                | \$235.87         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$97,499,139.23  | 9,522       | \$10,239.36        | 2,528,630        | 265.6               | \$38.56          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$10,605,806.84  | 10,548      | \$1,005.48         | 266,026          | 25.2                | \$39.87          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,285,859.47   | 3,881       | \$588.99           | 163,499          | 42.1                | \$13.98          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,870,269.47   | 18,570      | \$423.82           | 910,511          | 49.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$10,372,260.46  | 3,379       | \$3,069.62         | 1,980,335        | 586.1               | \$5.24           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$41,174,188.36  | 31,746      | \$1,296.99         | 171,884          | 5.4                 | \$239.55         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$16,955,002.68  | 6,519 *     | \$2,600.86         | 243,417          | 37.3                | \$69.65          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$6,516,095.53   | 209         | \$31,177.49        | 7,393            | 35.4                | \$881.39         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$439.39         | 1           | \$0.00             | 1                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$128,689.77     | 15          | \$8,579.32         | 333              | 22.2                | \$386.46         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,594,200.96   | 4,825       | \$330.40           | 184,514          | 38.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,715,577.03   | 1,547       | \$5,633.86         | 51,176           | 33.1                | \$170.31         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,434,283.21  | 25,258 *    | \$413.11           | 1,589,511        | 62.9                | \$6.56           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$732,966.97     | 733         | \$999.95           | 67,616           | 92.2                | \$10.84          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$9,701,316.24   | 24,829      | \$390.73           | 1,521,895        | 61.3                | \$6.37           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$219,148,855.92 | 776,804 *   | \$282.12           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$914,955,015.63 | 1,059,740 * | \$863.38           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$71,407.13.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 74,817**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$50,305,030.76  | 14,620 *   | \$3,440.84         | 125,633          | 8.6                 | \$400.41         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$9,229,453.78   | 15,631 *   | \$590.46           | 266,266          | 17.0                | \$34.66          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,465,881.58   | 410        | \$8,453.37         | 5,914            | 14.4                | \$586.05         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$5,763,572.20   | 15,480     | \$372.32           | 260,352          | 16.8                | \$22.14          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$99,887.26      | 1,094 *    | \$91.30            | 1,523            | 1.4                 | \$65.59          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,435,686.60   | 16,851 *   | \$263.23           | 168,601          | 10.0                | \$26.31          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$123,942.82     | 19,629 *   | \$6.31             | 165,554          | 8.4                 | \$0.75           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$6,626,847.10   | 36,487 *   | \$181.62           | 427,566          | 11.7                | \$15.50          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$103,374.38     | 1,111      | \$93.05            | 3,265            | 2.9                 | \$31.66          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,920,976.39   | 28,692     | \$171.51           | 386,011          | 13.5                | \$12.75          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$369.51         | 6          | \$61.59            | 5                | 0.8                 | \$73.90          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$301,958.93     | 3,926      | \$76.91            | 15,920           | 4.1                 | \$18.97          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$3,404.42       | 84         | \$40.53            | 139              | 1.6                 | \$24.49          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$106,808.82     | 1,921      | \$55.60            | 3,777            | 2.0                 | \$28.28          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$786,949.59     | 7,691      | \$102.32           | 11,697           | 1.5                 | \$67.28          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$346,271.87     | 1,934      | \$179.04           | 4,610            | 2.4                 | \$75.11          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$56,733.19      | 829        | \$68.44            | 2,142            | 2.6                 | \$26.49          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$34,158,934.68  | 23,554 *   | \$1,450.24         | 7,880,773        | 334.6               | \$4.33           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$28,396.43      | 51         | \$556.79           | 673              | 13.2                | \$42.19          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$379,966.48     | 226        | \$1,681.27         | 93,272           | 412.7               | \$4.07           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,333,266.31   | 12,218     | \$518.36           | 1,497,295        | 122.6               | \$4.23           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$27,389,031.90  | 21,816     | \$1,255.46         | 6,286,969        | 288.2               | \$4.36           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$11,450.46      | 9          | \$1,272.27         | 302              | 33.6                | \$37.92          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$16,823.10      | 16         | \$1,051.44         | 2,262            | 141.4               | \$7.44           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,567,881.35   | 77,070 *   | \$111.17           | 848,798          | 11.0                | \$10.09          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,329.77       | 52         | \$44.80            | 93               | 1.8                 | \$25.05          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$133,474.68     | 1,885      | \$70.81            | 3,707            | 2.0                 | \$36.01          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$869,945.36     | 7,553      | \$115.18           | 545,924          | 72.3                | \$1.59           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$955,510.39     | 4,253      | \$224.67           | 88,015           | 20.7                | \$10.86          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$18,890.90      | 68         | \$277.81           | 2,160            | 31.8                | \$8.75           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,305,198.96   | 1,444      | \$3,673.96         | 43,190           | 29.9                | \$122.83         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,278,663.25   | 76,229     | \$16.77            | 165,508          | 2.2                 | \$7.73           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,163.77       | 20         | \$58.19            | 50               | 2.5                 | \$23.28          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$2,704.27       | 30         | \$90.14            | 151              | 5.0                 | \$17.91          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,476,457.60   | 46,094 **  | \$162.20           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$793,958.40     | 1,464      | \$542.32           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,682,499.20   | 44,630     | \$149.73           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$12,350,065.59  | 3,322 *    | \$3,717.66         | 324,347          | 97.6                | \$38.08          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$47,813.53      | 7          | \$6,830.50         | 203              | 29.0                | \$235.53         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$9,134,276.41   | 897        | \$10,183.14        | 197,701          | 220.4               | \$46.20          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$702,248.02     | 713        | \$984.92           | 23,614           | 33.1                | \$29.74          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$54,004.47      | 147        | \$367.38           | 4,794            | 32.6                | \$11.27          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$451,677.48     | 925        | \$488.30           | 52,265           | 56.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$192,957.13     | 54         | \$3,573.28         | 38,230           | 708.0               | \$5.05           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,767,088.55   | 1,413      | \$1,250.59         | 7,540            | 5.3                 | \$234.36         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,532,862.11   | 269 *      | \$9,415.84         | 11,332           | 42.1                | \$223.51         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$2,459,008.64   | 82         | \$29,987.91        | 2,834            | 34.6                | \$867.68         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$439.39         | 1          | \$439.39           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$439.39         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$73,414.08      | 186        | \$394.70           | 8,497            | 45.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$115,410.22     | 484 *      | \$238.45           | 39,314           | 81.2                | \$2.94           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$115,410.22     | 484        | \$238.45           | 39,314           | 81.2                | \$2.94           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$136,022,459.87 | 82,070 *   | \$1,657.40         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 276,259**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$64,452.44      | 14 *       | \$4,603.75         | 38               | 2.7                 | \$1,696.12       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,197,125.59   | 9,335 *    | \$449.61           | 50,472           | 5.4                 | \$83.16          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,867,433.44   | 243        | \$7,684.91         | 2,061            | 8.5                 | \$906.08         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,329,692.15   | 9,211      | \$252.92           | 48,411           | 5.3                 | \$48.12          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$9,552.17       | 71 *       | \$134.54           | 240              | 3.4                 | \$39.80          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$25,445,309.88  | 66,245 *   | \$384.11           | 219,758          | 3.3                 | \$115.79         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,947.01       | 350 *      | \$5.56             | 2,839            | 8.1                 | \$0.69           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,420,837.05   | 9,044 *    | \$157.10           | 47,127           | 5.2                 | \$30.15          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$6,875.20       | 44         | \$156.25           | 150              | 3.4                 | \$45.83          |
| CLINIC                              | \$568,112.65     | 2,283      | \$248.84           | 36,468           | 16.0                | \$15.58          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$438,997.26     | 5,333      | \$82.32            | 5,523            | 1.0                 | \$79.49          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$42,985.27      | 359        | \$119.74           | 1,153            | 3.2                 | \$37.28          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$5,465.62       | 26         | \$210.22           | 125              | 4.8                 | \$43.72          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$66,344.96      | 408        | \$162.61           | 556              | 1.4                 | \$119.33         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8.56           | 1          | \$8.56             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.56           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$283,399.48     | 1,196      | \$236.96           | 2,931            | 2.5                 | \$96.69          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$8,648.05       | 66         | \$131.03           | 220              | 3.3                 | \$39.31          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$408,578.42     | 293 *      | \$1,394.47         | 99,721           | 340.3               | \$4.10           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,101.91       | 7          | \$300.27           | 32               | 4.6                 | \$65.68          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$99.76          | 1          | \$99.76            | 43               | 43.0                | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$402,077.48     | 272        | \$1,478.23         | 98,561           | 362.4               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$4,299.27       | 5          | \$859.85           | 1,085            | 217.0               | \$3.96           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$277,679.23     | 269,507 *  | \$1.03             | 315,739          | 1.2                 | \$0.88           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$257.50         | 7          | \$36.79            | 10               | 1.4                 | \$25.75          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,986.91       | 79         | \$63.13            | 221              | 2.8                 | \$22.57          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$148,905.75     | 226        | \$658.88           | 12,121           | 53.6                | \$12.28          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$91,808.57      | 133        | \$690.29           | 3,816            | 28.7                | \$24.06          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$375.00         | 1          | \$375.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$375.00         |
| HOSPICE                             | \$20,887.93      | 3          | \$6,962.64         | 138              | 46.0                | \$151.36         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$10,419.43      | 269,488    | \$0.04             | 299,431          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$38.14          | 1          | \$38.14            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$38.14          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,761.50       | 58 **      | \$151.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,761.50       | 58         | \$151.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$7,214,289.55   | 7,765 *    | \$929.08           | 189,435          | 24.4                | \$38.08          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$83,762.48      | 68         | \$1,231.80         | 8,726            | 128.3               | \$9.60           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$798,329.05     | 1,206      | \$661.96           | 18,408           | 15.3                | \$43.37          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$601,352.70     | 1,213      | \$495.76           | 46,772           | 38.6                | \$12.86          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$337,181.88     | 1,172      | \$287.70           | 38,944           | 33.2                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$334,575.11     | 98         | \$3,414.03         | 55,763           | 569.0               | \$6.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$5,059,088.33   | 4,307      | \$1,174.62         | 20,822           | 4.8                 | \$242.97         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$107,568.22     | 431 *      | \$249.58           | 10,414           | 24.2                | \$10.33          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,859.10      | 1          | \$17,859.10        | 31               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$89,709.12      | 431        | \$208.14           | 10,383           | 24.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,386,831.69   | 4,145 *    | \$334.58           | 240,628          | 58.1                | \$5.76           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$155,545.18     | 140        | \$1,111.04         | 15,009           | 107.2               | \$10.36          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,231,286.51   | 4,062      | \$303.12           | 225,619          | 55.5                | \$5.46           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$68,590,838.29  | 269,709 *  | \$254.31           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$109,133,771.04 | 275,639 *  | \$395.93           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 89,450**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$64,452.44     | 14 *       | \$4,603.75         | 38               | 2.7                 | \$1,696.12       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,537,660.70  | 6,262 *    | \$405.25           | 39,053           | 6.2                 | \$64.98          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$911,013.75    | 154        | \$5,915.67         | 1,124            | 7.3                 | \$810.51         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,626,646.95  | 6,195      | \$262.57           | 37,929           | 6.1                 | \$42.89          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,731.76      | 40 *       | \$118.29           | 97               | 2.4                 | \$48.78          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$15,117,444.13 | 34,760 *   | \$434.91           | 148,123          | 4.3                 | \$102.06         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,870.00      | 340 *      | \$5.50             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,047,645.72  | 6,164 *    | \$169.96           | 34,696           | 5.6                 | \$30.20          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$6,490.81      | 38         | \$170.81           | 143              | 3.8                 | \$45.39          |
| CLINIC                              | \$428,296.44    | 1,802      | \$237.68           | 27,207           | 15.1                | \$15.74          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$294,651.80    | 3,373      | \$87.36            | 3,446            | 1.0                 | \$85.51          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$38,050.69     | 265        | \$143.59           | 955              | 3.6                 | \$39.84          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$5,219.81      | 24         | \$217.49           | 120              | 5.0                 | \$43.50          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$50,818.29     | 294        | \$172.85           | 421              | 1.4                 | \$120.71         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8.56          | 1          | \$8.56             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.56           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$219,438.58    | 909        | \$241.41           | 2,286            | 2.5                 | \$95.99          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,670.74      | 40         | \$116.77           | 117              | 2.9                 | \$39.92          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$406,285.09    | 289 *      | \$1,405.83         | 99,182           | 343.2               | \$4.10           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,863.44      | 5          | \$372.69           | 26               | 5.2                 | \$71.67          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$400,122.38    | 271        | \$1,476.47         | 98,071           | 361.9               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$4,299.27      | 5          | \$859.85           | 1,085            | 217.0               | \$3.96           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$122,709.01    | 86,685 *   | \$1.42             | 112,744          | 1.3                 | \$1.09           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$86.72         | 3          | \$28.91            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$28.91          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,916.77      | 48         | \$60.77            | 126              | 2.6                 | \$23.15          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$34,172.50     | 140        | \$244.09           | 8,563            | 61.2                | \$3.99           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$66,294.05     | 112        | \$591.91           | 2,748            | 24.5                | \$24.12          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$14,013.13     | 2          | \$7,006.57         | 98               | 49.0                | \$142.99         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,187.70      | 86,671     | \$0.06             | 101,205          | 1.2                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$38.14         | 1          | \$38.14            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$38.14          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,761.50      | 58 **      | \$151.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,761.50      | 58         | \$151.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,603,191.80  | 3,250 *    | \$800.98           | 56,632           | 17.4                | \$45.97          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$285,564.04    | 480        | \$594.93           | 7,162            | 14.9                | \$39.87          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$513,023.05    | 1,128      | \$454.81           | 41,212           | 36.5                | \$12.45          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,007.96      | 23         | \$304.69           | 757              | 32.9                | \$9.26           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,797,596.75  | 1,679      | \$1,070.64         | 7,501            | 4.5                 | \$239.65         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,987.20      | 10 *       | \$198.72           | 230              | 23.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,987.20      | 10         | \$198.72           | 230              | 23.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,778.62      | 37 *       | \$237.26           | 206              | 5.6                 | \$42.61          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,778.62      | 37         | \$237.26           | 206              | 5.6                 | \$42.61          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,329,346.37 | 88,289 *   | \$388.83           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$56,254,864.34 | 91,047 *   | \$617.87           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 186,809**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,659,464.89  | 3,073 *    | \$540.01           | 11,419           | 3.7                 | \$145.32         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$956,419.69    | 89         | \$10,746.29        | 937              | 10.5                | \$1,020.73       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$703,045.20    | 3,016      | \$233.11           | 10,482           | 3.5                 | \$67.07          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,820.41      | 31 *       | \$155.50           | 143              | 4.6                 | \$33.71          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$10,327,865.75 | 31,485 *   | \$328.02           | 71,635           | 2.3                 | \$144.17         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$77.01         | 10 *       | \$7.70             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$373,191.33    | 2,880 *    | \$129.58           | 12,431           | 4.3                 | \$30.02          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$384.39        | 6          | \$64.07            | 7                | 1.2                 | \$54.91          |
| CLINIC                              | \$139,816.21    | 481        | \$290.68           | 9,261            | 19.3                | \$15.10          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$144,345.46    | 1,960      | \$73.65            | 2,077            | 1.1                 | \$69.50          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,934.58      | 94         | \$52.50            | 198              | 2.1                 | \$24.92          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$245.81        | 2          | \$122.91           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$49.16          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$15,526.67     | 114        | \$136.20           | 135              | 1.2                 | \$115.01         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$63,960.90     | 287        | \$222.86           | 645              | 2.3                 | \$99.16          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,977.31      | 26         | \$152.97           | 103              | 4.0                 | \$38.61          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,293.33      | 4 *        | \$573.33           | 539              | 134.8               | \$4.25           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$238.47        | 2          | \$119.24           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$39.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$99.76         | 1          | \$99.76            | 43               | 43.0                | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,955.10      | 1          | \$1,955.10         | 490              | 490.0               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$154,970.22    | 182,822 *  | \$0.85             | 202,995          | 1.1                 | \$0.76           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$170.78        | 4          | \$42.70            | 7                | 1.8                 | \$24.40          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,070.14      | 31         | \$66.78            | 95               | 3.1                 | \$21.79          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$114,733.25    | 86         | \$1,334.11         | 3,558            | 41.4                | \$32.25          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$25,514.52     | 21         | \$1,214.98         | 1,068            | 50.9                | \$23.89          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$375.00        | 1          | \$375.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$375.00         |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,874.80      | 1          | \$6,874.80         | 40               | 40.0                | \$171.87         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,231.73      | 182,817    | \$0.03             | 198,226          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,611,097.75  | 4,515 *    | \$1,021.28         | 132,803          | 29.4                | \$34.72          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$83,762.48     | 68         | \$1,231.80         | 8,726            | 128.3               | \$9.60           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$512,765.01    | 726        | \$706.29           | 11,246           | 15.5                | \$45.60          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$88,329.65     | 85         | \$1,039.17         | 5,560            | 65.4                | \$15.89          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$330,173.92    | 1,149      | \$287.36           | 38,187           | 33.2                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$334,575.11    | 98         | \$3,414.03         | 55,763           | 569.0               | \$6.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,261,491.58  | 2,628      | \$1,241.05         | 13,321           | 5.1                 | \$244.84         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$105,581.02    | 421 *      | \$250.79           | 10,184           | 24.2                | \$10.37          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,859.10     | 1          | \$17,859.10        | 31               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$87,721.92     | 421        | \$208.37           | 10,153           | 24.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,378,053.07  | 4,108 *    | \$335.46           | 240,422          | 58.5                | \$5.73           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$155,545.18    | 140        | \$1,111.04         | 15,009           | 107.2               | \$10.36          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,222,507.89  | 4,025      | \$303.73           | 225,413          | 56.0                | \$5.42           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,261,491.92 | 181,420 *  | \$188.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$52,878,906.70 | 184,592 *  | \$286.46           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 166,465**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$27,392,402.48  | 6,764 *    | \$4,049.73         | 51,348           | 7.6                 | \$533.47         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$80,154,504.75  | 50,581 *   | \$1,584.68         | 721,740          | 14.3                | \$111.06         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$36,887,943.46  | 4,326      | \$8,527.03         | 53,585           | 12.4                | \$688.40         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$43,266,561.29  | 49,868     | \$867.62           | 668,155          | 13.4                | \$64.76          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$421,470.50     | 3,117 *    | \$135.22           | 6,980            | 2.2                 | \$60.38          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$70,827,333.08  | 77,722 *   | \$911.29           | 762,868          | 9.8                 | \$92.84          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$254,177.71     | 31,892 *   | \$7.97             | 287,788          | 9.0                 | \$0.88           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$30,095,380.35  | 90,407 *   | \$332.89           | 1,349,481        | 14.9                | \$22.30          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$261,585.93     | 2,051      | \$127.54           | 5,928            | 2.9                 | \$44.13          |
| CLINIC                              | \$21,158,441.94  | 72,041     | \$293.70           | 1,212,731        | 16.8                | \$17.45          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$162,089.19     | 1,734      | \$93.48            | 3,404            | 2.0                 | \$47.62          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,497,539.80   | 12,542     | \$119.40           | 53,792           | 4.3                 | \$27.84          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$7,173.40       | 88         | \$81.52            | 166              | 1.9                 | \$43.21          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$249,915.69     | 2,784      | \$89.77            | 5,804            | 2.1                 | \$43.06          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,560,693.53   | 16,101     | \$159.04           | 24,454           | 1.5                 | \$104.71         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$174.57         | 1          | \$174.57           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,910,679.03   | 11,644     | \$335.85           | 35,660           | 3.1                 | \$109.67         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$287,087.27     | 2,854      | \$100.59           | 7,541            | 2.6                 | \$38.07          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$47,752,701.91  | 33,768 *   | \$1,414.14         | 11,276,609       | 333.9               | \$4.23           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$309,555.79     | 516        | \$599.91           | 19,918           | 38.6                | \$15.54          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,628,640.93   | 1,121      | \$1,452.85         | 595,180          | 530.9               | \$2.74           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$347,759.28     | 861        | \$403.90           | 86,308           | 100.2               | \$4.03           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$43,010,213.02  | 31,287     | \$1,374.70         | 10,211,711       | 326.4               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$215,997.55     | 40         | \$5,399.94         | 5,973            | 149.3               | \$36.16          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,549,484.68   | 154        | \$10,061.59        | 194,665          | 1,264.1             | \$7.96           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$691,050.66     | 547        | \$1,263.35         | 162,854          | 297.7               | \$4.24           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$13,295,680.57  | 164,977 *  | \$80.59            | 1,596,702        | 9.7                 | \$8.33           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$4,049.91       | 125        | \$32.40            | 376              | 3.0                 | \$10.77          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$342,521.43     | 4,503      | \$76.07            | 11,762           | 2.6                 | \$29.12          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,439,267.82   | 15,984     | \$277.73           | 1,050,516        | 65.7                | \$4.23           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,609,059.16   | 7,849      | \$459.81           | 170,999          | 21.8                | \$21.11          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$10,509.46      | 48         | \$218.95           | 966              | 20.1                | \$10.88          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$2,019,005.65   | 405        | \$4,985.20         | 12,994           | 32.1                | \$155.38         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,851,447.58   | 163,628    | \$17.43            | 347,958          | 2.1                 | \$8.19           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,848.50       | 42         | \$67.82            | 142              | 3.4                 | \$20.06          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$16,971.06      | 168        | \$101.02           | 989              | 5.9                 | \$17.16          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,388,809.50  | 83,288 **  | \$148.75           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$6,947.00       | 17         | \$408.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,381,862.50  | 83,271     | \$148.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$127,925,461.05 | 38,694 *   | \$3,306.08         | 4,732,630        | 122.3               | \$27.03          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$438,557.52     | 65         | \$6,747.04         | 1,859            | 28.6                | \$235.91         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$80,540,464.14  | 7,441      | \$10,823.88        | 2,043,526        | 274.6               | \$39.41          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$7,491,553.95   | 6,655      | \$1,125.70         | 191,571          | 28.8                | \$39.11          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$932,584.43     | 1,752      | \$532.30           | 64,152           | 36.6                | \$14.54          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,608,010.29   | 12,203     | \$459.56           | 648,871          | 53.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$8,844,456.33   | 2,836      | \$3,118.64         | 1,681,557        | 592.9               | \$5.26           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$24,069,834.39  | 17,485     | \$1,376.60         | 101,094          | 5.8                 | \$238.09         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,087,731.72   | 3,018 *    | \$1,685.80         | 126,803          | 42.0                | \$40.12          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$4,057,086.89   | 127        | \$31,945.57        | 4,559            | 35.9                | \$889.91         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | -\$25,992.61     | 0          | \$0.00             | -52              | 0.0                 | -\$499.86        |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,056,637.44   | 2,891      | \$365.49           | 122,296          | 42.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,146,599.33   | 4,045 *    | \$777.90           | 539,755          | 133.4               | \$5.83           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$38,010.55      | 62         | \$613.07           | 2,511            | 40.5                | \$15.14          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,108,588.78   | 4,023      | \$772.70           | 537,244          | 133.5               | \$5.79           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$418,742,252.95 | 173,816 *  | \$2,409.11         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 1,330**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$74,555.75    | 21 *       | \$3,550.27         | 111              | 5.3                 | \$671.67         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$162,654.31   | 327 *      | \$497.41           | 41,885           | 128.1               | \$3.88           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$38,861.08    | 9          | \$4,317.90         | 65               | 7.2                 | \$597.86         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$123,793.23   | 327        | \$378.57           | 41,820           | 127.9               | \$2.96           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,579.04     | 49 *       | \$93.45            | 69               | 1.4                 | \$66.36          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$375,518.18   | 427 *      | \$879.43           | 4,490            | 10.5                | \$83.63          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2,317.85     | 388 *      | \$5.97             | 3,421            | 8.8                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$191,785.05   | 696 *      | \$275.55           | 9,829            | 14.1                | \$19.51          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,830.16     | 13         | \$140.78           | 34               | 2.6                 | \$53.83          |
| CLINIC                              | \$150,532.78   | 559        | \$269.29           | 8,999            | 16.1                | \$16.73          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$400.81       | 7          | \$57.26            | 8                | 1.1                 | \$50.10          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,150.16     | 68         | \$90.44            | 356              | 5.2                 | \$17.28          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$111.94       | 2          | \$55.97            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$37.31          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$784.51       | 24         | \$32.69            | 35               | 1.5                 | \$22.41          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,242.94    | 106        | \$96.63            | 136              | 1.3                 | \$75.32          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$20,199.22    | 75         | \$269.32           | 215              | 2.9                 | \$93.95          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,532.53     | 15         | \$102.17           | 43               | 2.9                 | \$35.64          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,046,486.49 | 657 *      | \$1,592.83         | 245,019          | 372.9               | \$4.27           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$794.90       | 2          | \$397.45           | 10               | 5.0                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$26,379.31    | 18         | \$1,465.52         | 9,726            | 540.3               | \$2.71           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$43,929.55    | 60         | \$732.16           | 10,649           | 177.5               | \$4.13           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$909,335.97   | 610        | \$1,490.71         | 215,887          | 353.9               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$59,181.08    | 2          | \$29,590.54        | 7,460            | 3,730.0             | \$7.93           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$6,865.68     | 10         | \$686.57           | 1,287            | 128.7               | \$5.33           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$93,450.86    | 1,528 *    | \$61.16            | 19,687           | 12.9                | \$4.75           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$20.60        | 1          | \$20.60            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$10.30          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,139.44     | 26         | \$82.29            | 72               | 2.8                 | \$29.71          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$45,891.42    | 163        | \$281.54           | 15,606           | 95.7                | \$2.94           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$9,030.68     | 50         | \$180.61           | 759              | 15.2                | \$11.90          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$10,507.85    | 2          | \$5,253.93         | 74               | 37.0                | \$142.00         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,819.87    | 1,523      | \$16.95            | 3,173            | 2.1                 | \$8.14           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$41.00        | 1          | \$41.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$41.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$136,448.80   | 901 **     | \$151.44           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$2,614.00     | 6          | \$435.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$133,834.80   | 895        | \$149.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$649,527.96   | 195 *      | \$3,330.91         | 41,179           | 211.2               | \$15.77          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$375,122.33   | 39         | \$9,618.52         | 11,302           | 289.8               | \$33.19          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$22,406.25    | 32         | \$700.20           | 929              | 29.0                | \$24.12          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$9,082.62     | 16         | \$567.66           | 560              | 35.0                | \$16.22          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$37,290.24    | 76         | \$490.66           | 4,316            | 56.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$109,128.03   | 31         | \$3,520.26         | 23,665           | 763.4               | \$4.61           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$96,498.49    | 66         | \$1,462.10         | 407              | 6.2                 | \$237.10         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,065.28     | 19 *       | \$319.23           | 702              | 37.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,065.28     | 19         | \$319.23           | 702              | 37.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,981.88    | 12 *       | \$998.49           | 3,444            | 287.0               | \$3.48           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,981.88    | 12         | \$998.49           | 3,444            | 287.0               | \$3.48           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,755,371.45 | 1,563 *    | \$1,762.87         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,574,957.60 | 10,152 **  | \$155.14           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | -\$2,395.00    | 25         | -\$95.80           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,577,352.60 | 10,127     | \$155.76           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,574,957.60 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 20,855**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,418.68      | 1 *        | \$4,418.68         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,209.34       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$656,573.96    | 2,085 *    | \$314.90           | 10,186           | 4.9                 | \$64.46          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$316,665.44    | 89         | \$3,558.04         | 334              | 3.8                 | \$948.10         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$339,908.52    | 2,037      | \$166.87           | 9,852            | 4.8                 | \$34.50          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,873.04      | 9 *        | \$208.12           | 26               | 2.9                 | \$72.04          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,552,256.51  | 7,180 *    | \$216.19           | 18,306           | 2.6                 | \$84.79          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$141.94        | 29 *       | \$4.89             | 160              | 5.5                 | \$0.89           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$414,375.09    | 2,497 *    | \$165.95           | 12,992           | 5.2                 | \$31.89          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,320.32      | 19         | \$122.12           | 20               | 1.0                 | \$116.02         |
| CLINIC                              | \$137,390.83    | 792        | \$173.47           | 10,227           | 12.9                | \$13.43          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$150,188.76    | 1,346      | \$111.58           | 1,430            | 1.1                 | \$105.03         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,148.77     | 113        | \$116.36           | 489              | 4.3                 | \$26.89          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$195.01        | 4          | \$48.75            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$48.75          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$14,266.52     | 89         | \$160.30           | 131              | 1.5                 | \$108.90         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$754.62        | 8          | \$94.33            | 8                | 1.0                 | \$94.33          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$95,806.49     | 361        | \$265.39           | 676              | 1.9                 | \$141.73         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$303.77        | 4          | \$75.94            | 7                | 1.8                 | \$43.40          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$34,816.00     | 27 *       | \$1,289.48         | 8,353            | 309.4               | \$4.17           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$196.32        | 1          | \$196.32           | 48               | 48.0                | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$32,777.84     | 25         | \$1,311.11         | 7,948            | 317.9               | \$4.12           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,841.84      | 1          | \$1,841.84         | 357              | 357.0               | \$5.16           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$20,016.96     | 20,670 *   | \$0.97             | 29,558           | 1.4                 | \$0.68           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$521.67        | 5          | \$104.33           | 16               | 3.2                 | \$32.60          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,490.37      | 10         | \$149.04           | 1,187            | 118.7               | \$1.26           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$16,749.08     | 31         | \$540.29           | 691              | 22.3                | \$24.24          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,235.09      | 20,668     | \$0.06             | 27,663           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20.75         | 1          | \$20.75            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$20.75          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$620,829.70    | 787 *      | \$788.86           | 15,761           | 20.0                | \$39.39          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$82,808.68     | 115        | \$720.08           | 1,524            | 13.3                | \$54.34          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$153,877.29    | 345        | \$446.02           | 12,150           | 35.2                | \$12.66          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,181.76      | 22         | \$190.08           | 484              | 22.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$379,961.97    | 324        | \$1,172.72         | 1,603            | 5.0                 | \$237.03         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,140.48      | 4 *        | \$285.12           | 132              | 33.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,140.48      | 4          | \$285.12           | 132              | 33.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$13,204.82     | 72 *       | \$183.40           | 143              | 2.0                 | \$92.34          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$13,204.82     | 72         | \$183.40           | 143              | 2.0                 | \$92.34          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$9,256,603.74  | 17,905 *   | \$516.98           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,576,250.92 | 21,250 *   | \$591.82           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 2,674**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$44,005.06    | 22 *       | \$2,000.23         | 459              | 20.9                | \$95.87          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$182,917.95   | 468 *      | \$390.85           | 7,293            | 15.6                | \$25.08          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$7,948.82     | 4          | \$1,987.21         | 21               | 5.3                 | \$378.52         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$174,969.13   | 466        | \$375.47           | 7,272            | 15.6                | \$24.06          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,786.47     | 66 *       | \$87.67            | 100              | 1.5                 | \$57.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$225,945.66   | 1,196 *    | \$188.92           | 12,233           | 10.2                | \$18.47          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$210,609.02   | 905 *      | \$232.72           | 12,394           | 13.7                | \$16.99          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,238.84     | 27         | \$82.92            | 63               | 2.3                 | \$35.54          |
| CLINIC                              | \$169,689.11   | 756        | \$224.46           | 11,630           | 15.4                | \$14.59          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$62.20        | 3          | \$20.73            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$20.73          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,324.66     | 59         | \$56.35            | 236              | 4.0                 | \$14.09          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$63.35        | 1          | \$63.35            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$63.35          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,577.54     | 47         | \$54.84            | 101              | 2.2                 | \$25.52          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,890.84    | 119        | \$99.92            | 147              | 1.2                 | \$80.89          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$19,779.38    | 60         | \$329.66           | 171              | 2.9                 | \$115.67         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$983.10       | 12         | \$81.93            | 42               | 3.5                 | \$23.41          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,297,520.79 | 935 *      | \$1,387.72         | 303,563          | 324.7               | \$4.27           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,297,520.79 | 900        | \$1,441.69         | 303,563          | 337.3               | \$4.27           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$81,294.82    | 404 *      | \$201.22           | 25,959           | 64.3                | \$3.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,163.80     | 8          | \$270.48           | 23               | 2.9                 | \$94.08          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,367.02     | 31         | \$76.36            | 65               | 2.1                 | \$36.42          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$47,489.05    | 276        | \$172.06           | 23,811           | 86.3                | \$1.99           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$24,136.15    | 104        | \$232.08           | 1,964            | 18.9                | \$12.29          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$438.25       | 2          | \$219.13           | 41               | 20.5                | \$10.69          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,303.54     | 2          | \$2,151.77         | 36               | 18.0                | \$119.54         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$397.01       | 5          | \$79.40            | 19               | 3.8                 | \$20.90          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,773.54     | 12 *       | \$564.46           | 737              | 61.4                | \$9.19           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$3,464.42     | 1          | \$3,464.42         | 354              | 354.0               | \$9.79           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,309.12     | 12         | \$275.76           | 383              | 31.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$17.28        | 1 *        | \$17.28            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$17.28        | 1          | \$17.28            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,225.78     | 15 *       | \$148.39           | 394              | 26.3                | \$5.65           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,225.78     | 15         | \$148.39           | 394              | 26.3                | \$5.65           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,057,096.37 | 1,869 *    | \$1,100.64         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 23,559**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,218,102.31  | 730 *      | \$1,668.63         | 3,949            | 5.4                 | \$308.46         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,052,425.28  | 155        | \$6,789.84         | 1,388            | 9.0                 | \$758.23         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$165,677.03    | 615        | \$269.39           | 2,561            | 4.2                 | \$64.69          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$8,244.27      | 60 *       | \$137.40           | 321              | 5.4                 | \$25.68          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,172,962.49  | 8,733 *    | \$363.33           | 25,807           | 3.0                 | \$122.95         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$9.46          | 2 *        | \$4.73             | 27               | 13.5                | \$0.35           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$268,176.50    | 1,340 *    | \$200.13           | 5,585            | 4.2                 | \$48.02          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$64.50         | 3          | \$21.50            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$16.13          |
| CLINIC                              | \$68,512.14     | 412        | \$166.29           | 2,282            | 5.5                 | \$30.02          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$32,068.66     | 430        | \$74.58            | 487              | 1.1                 | \$65.85          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,902.49      | 26         | \$111.63           | 96               | 3.7                 | \$30.23          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$96.37         | 1          | \$96.37            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$96.37          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$214.64        | 4          | \$53.66            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$53.66          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$37,786.19     | 189        | \$199.93           | 289              | 1.5                 | \$130.75         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$45,635.75     | 144        | \$316.91           | 508              | 3.5                 | \$89.83          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$80,895.76     | 284        | \$284.84           | 1,914            | 6.7                 | \$42.27          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$34,136.24     | 4 *        | \$8,534.06         | 4,410            | 1,102.5             | \$7.74           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$2,474.01      | 1          | \$2,474.01         | 539              | 539.0               | \$4.59           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$31,662.23     | 4          | \$7,915.56         | 3,871            | 967.8               | \$8.18           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$60,112.64     | 24,901 *   | \$2.41             | 27,506           | 1.1                 | \$2.19           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10.30         | 1          | \$10.30            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$10.30          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,603.41      | 66         | \$69.75            | 217              | 3.3                 | \$21.21          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$45,153.51     | 51         | \$885.36           | 238              | 4.7                 | \$189.72         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$8,818.81      | 12         | \$734.90           | 383              | 31.9                | \$23.03          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$50.76         | 1          | \$50.76            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$12.69          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,332.49      | 24,897     | \$0.05             | 26,656           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$143.36        | 3          | \$47.79            | 7                | 2.3                 | \$20.48          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,626,088.82  | 2,306 *    | \$1,138.81         | 77,371           | 33.6                | \$33.94          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$203,088.01    | 48         | \$4,231.00         | 11,020           | 229.6               | \$18.43          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$175,439.83    | 276        | \$635.65           | 4,237            | 15.4                | \$41.41          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$47,197.03     | 14         | \$3,371.22         | 2,934            | 209.6               | \$16.09          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$167,168.19    | 511        | \$327.14           | 19,343           | 37.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$155,586.58    | 66         | \$2,357.37         | 32,152           | 487.1               | \$4.84           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,877,609.18  | 1,570      | \$1,195.93         | 7,685            | 4.9                 | \$244.32         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,482,132.07  | 677 *      | \$3,666.37         | 22,662           | 33.5                | \$109.53         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$14,402.50     | 1          | \$14,402.50        | 25               | 25.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$44,418.24     | 168        | \$264.39           | 5,141            | 30.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,423,311.33  | 520        | \$4,660.21         | 17,496           | 33.7                | \$138.51         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,412,852.07  | 3,819 *    | \$369.95           | 154,657          | 40.5                | \$9.14           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$58,245.79     | 45         | \$1,294.35         | 5,910            | 131.3               | \$9.86           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,354,606.28  | 3,799      | \$356.57           | 148,747          | 39.2                | \$9.11           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,970,601.17  | 23,365 *   | \$298.34           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$18,253,418.04 | 25,161 *   | \$725.46           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 217**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$107,270.87 | 17 *       | \$6,310.05         | 185              | 10.9                | \$579.84         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$104,655.10 | 12         | \$8,721.26         | 138              | 11.5                | \$758.37         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,615.77   | 5          | \$523.15           | 47               | 9.4                 | \$55.65          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,747.04   | 67 *       | \$145.48           | 161              | 2.4                 | \$60.54          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$5,201.24   | 26 *       | \$200.05           | 610              | 23.5                | \$8.53           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,004.63   | 16         | \$187.79           | 520              | 32.5                | \$5.78           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$102.57     | 5          | \$20.51            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$20.51          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$150.00     | 1          | \$150.00           | 10               | 10.0                | \$15.00          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$193.12     | 1          | \$193.12           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$96.56          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$161.67     | 4          | \$40.42            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$32.33          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,589.25   | 5          | \$317.85           | 68               | 13.6                | \$23.37          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,560.29   | 7 *        | \$651.47           | 57               | 8.1                 | \$80.01          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$394.16     | 1          | \$394.16           | 13               | 13.0                | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$250.56     | 1          | \$250.56           | 29               | 29.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,915.57   | 5          | \$783.11           | 15               | 3.0                 | \$261.04         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$20,161.54  | 3 *        | \$6,720.51         | 100              | 33.3                | \$201.62         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$20,161.54  | 3          | \$6,720.51         | 100              | 33.3                | \$201.62         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,094.65   | 36 *       | \$224.85           | 995              | 27.6                | \$8.14           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$193.40     | 1          | \$193.40           | 12               | 12.0                | \$16.12          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,901.25   | 35         | \$225.75           | 983              | 28.1                | \$8.04           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$95,165.13  | 298 *      | \$319.35           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$250,200.76 | 329 *      | \$760.49           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 14,201**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,879,918.03  | 815 *      | \$3,533.64         | 5,545            | 6.8                 | \$519.37         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,641,823.51  | 272        | \$9,712.59         | 3,282            | 12.1                | \$804.94         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$238,094.52    | 600        | \$396.82           | 2,263            | 3.8                 | \$105.21         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,721.75      | 29 *       | \$162.82           | 145              | 5.0                 | \$32.56          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,583,360.92  | 6,173 *    | \$418.49           | 22,128           | 3.6                 | \$116.75         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$127.40        | 24 *       | \$5.31             | 197              | 8.2                 | \$0.65           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$340,337.81    | 1,409 *    | \$241.55           | 8,706            | 6.2                 | \$39.09          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$699.69        | 5          | \$139.94           | 13               | 2.6                 | \$53.82          |
| CLINIC                              | \$167,239.59    | 562        | \$297.58           | 5,129            | 9.1                 | \$32.61          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$26,651.92     | 446        | \$59.76            | 456              | 1.0                 | \$58.45          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,065.11      | 57         | \$88.86            | 264              | 4.6                 | \$19.19          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$30,627.20     | 146        | \$209.78           | 230              | 1.6                 | \$133.16         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$28,499.82     | 95         | \$300.00           | 238              | 2.5                 | \$119.75         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$81,554.48     | 319        | \$255.66           | 2,376            | 7.5                 | \$34.32          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$14,375.08     | 5 *        | \$2,875.02         | 2,371            | 474.2               | \$6.06           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$231.48        | 1          | \$231.48           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$77.16          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$7,378.30      | 4          | \$1,844.58         | 1,558            | 389.5               | \$4.74           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,765.30      | 1          | \$6,765.30         | 810              | 810.0               | \$8.35           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$64,441.09     | 17,593 *   | \$3.66             | 20,684           | 1.2                 | \$3.12           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$134.38        | 2          | \$67.19            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$67.19          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,622.65      | 22         | \$73.76            | 74               | 3.4                 | \$21.93          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$48,552.39     | 40         | \$1,213.81         | 1,288            | 32.2                | \$37.70          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$13,371.19     | 16         | \$835.70           | 575              | 35.9                | \$23.25          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$760.48        | 17,589     | \$0.04             | 18,745           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,344,534.81  | 2,244 *    | \$1,936.07         | 102,976          | 45.9                | \$42.19          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,906,291.99  | 126        | \$15,129.30        | 27,494           | 218.2               | \$69.33          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$205,417.83    | 259        | \$793.12           | 3,907            | 15.1                | \$52.58          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$154,456.92    | 73         | \$2,115.85         | 9,609            | 131.6               | \$16.07          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$298,146.36    | 641        | \$465.13           | 34,487           | 53.8                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$107,631.59    | 44         | \$2,446.17         | 20,531           | 466.6               | \$5.24           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,672,590.12  | 1,365      | \$1,225.34         | 6,948            | 5.1                 | \$240.73         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,395,281.71  | 1,177 *    | \$5,433.54         | 42,735           | 36.3                | \$149.65         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$48,392.40     | 4          | \$12,098.10        | 84               | 21.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$78,675.84     | 215        | \$365.93           | 9,106            | 42.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$6,268,213.47  | 1,022      | \$6,133.28         | 33,545           | 32.8                | \$186.86         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,204,171.60  | 3,430 *    | \$351.07           | 114,960          | 33.5                | \$10.47          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$52,213.95     | 49         | \$1,065.59         | 5,105            | 104.2               | \$10.23          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,151,957.65  | 3,406      | \$338.21           | 109,855          | 32.3                | \$10.49          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,059,123.87  | 16,824 *   | \$300.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$22,890,394.07 | 17,983 *   | \$1,272.89         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 13,061**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,600.53     | 16 *       | \$100.03           | 177              | 11.1                | \$9.04           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$196,974.65   | 877 *      | \$224.60           | 15,404           | 17.6                | \$12.79          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$196,974.65   | 877        | \$224.60           | 15,404           | 17.6                | \$12.79          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$161.63       | 1 *        | \$161.63           | 6                | 6.0                 | \$26.94          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,650.73     | 17 *       | \$155.93           | 3,480            | 204.7               | \$0.76           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$8,510.12     | 954 *      | \$8.92             | 5,601            | 5.9                 | \$1.52           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$223,861.94   | 1,684 *    | \$132.93           | 20,304           | 12.1                | \$11.03          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,522.07     | 31         | \$81.36            | 103              | 3.3                 | \$24.49          |
| CLINIC                              | \$187,782.21   | 1,412      | \$132.99           | 19,444           | 13.8                | \$9.66           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,549.65     | 79         | \$44.93            | 179              | 2.3                 | \$19.83          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,462.08     | 57         | \$43.19            | 94               | 1.6                 | \$26.19          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$24,094.14    | 261        | \$92.31            | 338              | 1.3                 | \$71.28          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,814.22     | 44         | \$41.23            | 82               | 1.9                 | \$22.12          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,637.57     | 26         | \$62.98            | 64               | 2.5                 | \$25.59          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$45,221.75    | 391 *      | \$115.66           | 13,618           | 34.8                | \$3.32           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$127.26       | 2          | \$63.63            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$25.45          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,622.93     | 54         | \$85.61            | 94               | 1.7                 | \$49.18          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,972.23    | 247        | \$76.81            | 12,137           | 49.1                | \$1.56           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$20,642.62    | 100        | \$206.43           | 1,312            | 13.1                | \$15.73          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$273.89       | 2          | \$136.95           | 36               | 18.0                | \$7.61           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$151.49       | 4          | \$37.87            | 6                | 1.5                 | \$25.25          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$431.33       | 9          | \$47.93            | 28               | 3.1                 | \$15.40          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,143,644.00 | 13,969 **  | \$153.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$7,771.40     | 18         | \$431.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,135,872.60 | 13,951     | \$153.10           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,015.88     | 2 *        | \$1,007.94         | 120              | 60.0                | \$16.80          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$2,015.88     | 2          | \$1,007.94         | 120              | 60.0                | \$16.80          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$334.94       | 3 *        | \$111.65           | 32               | 10.7                | \$10.47          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$334.94       | 3          | \$111.65           | 32               | 10.7                | \$10.47          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,624,976.17 | 2,586 *    | \$1,015.07         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 108**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | -\$1,034.49  | 33 *       | -\$31.35           | 68               | 2.1                 | -\$15.21         |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$4,430.56  | 0          | \$0.00             | -4               | 0.0                 | -\$1,107.64      |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,396.07   | 33         | \$102.91           | 72               | 2.2                 | \$47.17          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,501.51  | 77 *       | \$149.37           | 241              | 3.1                 | \$47.72          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$368.96     | 6 *        | \$61.49            | 7                | 1.2                 | \$52.71          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$340.89     | 5          | \$68.18            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$56.82          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$28.07      | 1          | \$28.07            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$28.07          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$437.55     | 1 *        | \$437.55           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$109.39         |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$437.55     | 1          | \$437.55           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$109.39         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,789.81   | 39 *       | \$71.53            | 49               | 1.3                 | \$56.93          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,789.81   | 39         | \$71.53            | 49               | 1.3                 | \$56.93          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$40,927.23  | 125 *      | \$327.42           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$54,990.57  | 133 *      | \$413.46           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 30,848**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,364.64      | 1 *        | \$4,364.64         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,182.32       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$351,319.21    | 2,278 *    | \$154.22           | 10,094           | 4.4                 | \$34.80          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$121,651.49    | 46         | \$2,644.60         | 164              | 3.6                 | \$741.78         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$229,667.72    | 2,253      | \$101.94           | 9,930            | 4.4                 | \$23.13          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$430.26        | 3 *        | \$143.42           | 11               | 3.7                 | \$39.11          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,391,546.10  | 9,124 *    | \$152.51           | 21,364           | 2.3                 | \$65.14          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$281.67        | 76 *       | \$3.71             | 356              | 4.7                 | \$0.79           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$436,108.01    | 3,273 *    | \$133.24           | 16,303           | 5.0                 | \$26.75          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,056.40      | 15         | \$137.09           | 17               | 1.1                 | \$120.96         |
| CLINIC                              | \$131,252.28    | 1,015      | \$129.31           | 12,646           | 12.5                | \$10.38          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$186,735.54    | 1,786      | \$104.56           | 2,086            | 1.2                 | \$89.52          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,441.38     | 136        | \$98.83            | 509              | 3.7                 | \$26.41          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$58.17         | 2          | \$29.09            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$19.39          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,628.36     | 94         | \$176.90           | 146              | 1.5                 | \$113.89         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,498.94      | 21         | \$71.38            | 22               | 1.0                 | \$68.13          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$84,037.55     | 411        | \$204.47           | 861              | 2.1                 | \$97.60          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$399.39        | 8          | \$49.92            | 13               | 1.6                 | \$30.72          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$19,874.35     | 19 *       | \$1,046.02         | 4,693            | 247.0               | \$4.23           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$981.60        | 1          | \$981.60           | 240              | 240.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$18,892.75     | 17         | \$1,111.34         | 4,453            | 261.9               | \$4.24           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$14,482.58     | 29,577 *   | \$0.49             | 40,554           | 1.4                 | \$0.36           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$698.51        | 9          | \$77.61            | 35               | 3.9                 | \$19.96          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,099.76      | 11         | \$372.71           | 392              | 35.6                | \$10.46          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$7,778.85      | 27         | \$288.11           | 538              | 19.9                | \$14.46          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,905.46      | 29,575     | \$0.06             | 39,589           | 1.3                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$264,704.10    | 367 *      | \$721.26           | 6,545            | 17.8                | \$40.44          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$163.07        | 1          | \$163.07           | 23               | 23.0                | \$7.09           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$19,650.60     | 58         | \$338.80           | 433              | 7.5                 | \$45.38          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$62,247.23     | 123        | \$506.08           | 5,001            | 40.7                | \$12.45          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,954.88      | 8          | \$369.36           | 342              | 42.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$179,688.32    | 189        | \$950.73           | 746              | 4.0                 | \$240.87         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$285.12        | 6 *        | \$47.52            | 33               | 5.5                 | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$285.12        | 6          | \$47.52            | 33               | 5.5                 | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,144.54     | 55 *       | \$202.63           | 123              | 2.2                 | \$90.61          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,144.54     | 55         | \$202.63           | 123              | 2.2                 | \$90.61          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$14,711,795.16 | 28,520 *   | \$515.84           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$17,206,335.74 | 30,051 *   | \$572.57           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 386,192**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,751.32       | 1 *        | \$4,751.32         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,375.66       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$5,800,629.13   | 6,845 *    | \$847.43           | 28,333           | 4.1                 | \$204.73         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$4,205,457.41   | 502        | \$8,377.41         | 5,187            | 10.3                | \$810.77         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,595,171.72   | 6,440      | \$247.70           | 23,146           | 3.6                 | \$68.92          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$13,488.57      | 77 *       | \$175.18           | 314              | 4.1                 | \$42.96          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$19,539,849.89  | 65,547 *   | \$298.10           | 140,759          | 2.2                 | \$138.82         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$135.55         | 28 *       | \$4.84             | 186              | 6.6                 | \$0.73           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,238,463.29   | 8,554 *    | \$144.78           | 30,287           | 3.5                 | \$40.89          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$6,702.06       | 60         | \$111.70           | 128              | 2.1                 | \$52.36          |
| CLINIC                              | \$628,186.56     | 1,586      | \$396.08           | 16,514           | 10.4                | \$38.04          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$333,763.27     | 4,973      | \$67.12            | 5,332            | 1.1                 | \$62.60          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$102,063.65     | 1,246      | \$81.91            | 6,140            | 4.9                 | \$16.62          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$774.30         | 9          | \$86.03            | 13               | 1.4                 | \$59.56          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$41,158.24      | 304        | \$135.39           | 362              | 1.2                 | \$113.70         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$119,865.67     | 713        | \$168.11           | 1,627            | 2.3                 | \$73.67          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$5,949.54       | 43         | \$138.36           | 171              | 4.0                 | \$34.79          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$37,457.92      | 33 *       | \$1,135.09         | 7,950            | 240.9               | \$4.71           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$5,653.32       | 11         | \$513.94           | 90               | 8.2                 | \$62.81          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,468.48       | 2          | \$1,234.24         | 1,064            | 532.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$27,720.72      | 20         | \$1,386.04         | 6,591            | 329.5               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,615.40       | 1          | \$1,615.40         | 205              | 205.0               | \$7.88           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$213,406.00     | 386,322 *  | \$0.55             | 433,815          | 1.1                 | \$0.49           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$596.24         | 18         | \$33.12            | 96               | 5.3                 | \$6.21           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,433.96       | 80         | \$67.92            | 263              | 3.3                 | \$20.66          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$136,293.89     | 130        | \$1,048.41         | 3,914            | 30.1                | \$34.82          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$48,508.05      | 57         | \$851.02           | 1,872            | 32.8                | \$25.91          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,753.87       | 3          | \$584.62           | 167              | 55.7                | \$10.50          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$8,283.80       | 2          | \$4,141.90         | 56               | 28.0                | \$147.93         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$12,510.07      | 386,312    | \$0.03             | 427,446          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$26.12          | 1          | \$26.12            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$26.12          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$7,696,919.17   | 7,448 *    | \$1,033.42         | 224,528          | 30.1                | \$34.28          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$342,381.03     | 147        | \$2,329.12         | 20,735           | 141.1               | \$16.51          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$963,532.78     | 1,049      | \$918.53           | 18,322           | 17.5                | \$52.59          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$244,946.94     | 163        | \$1,502.74         | 15,876           | 97.4                | \$15.43          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$535,396.71     | 1,972      | \$271.50           | 61,900           | 31.4                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$403,231.58     | 145        | \$2,780.91         | 86,227           | 594.7               | \$4.68           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$5,207,430.13   | 4,380      | \$1,188.91         | 21,468           | 4.9                 | \$242.57         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$209,719.51     | 586 *      | \$357.88           | 15,648           | 26.7                | \$13.40          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$72,012.50      | 7          | \$10,287.50        | 125              | 17.9                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$133,816.32     | 578        | \$231.52           | 15,488           | 26.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$3,890.69       | 2          | \$1,945.35         | 35               | 17.5                | \$111.16         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,161,611.36   | 7,988 *    | \$270.61           | 332,174          | 41.6                | \$6.51           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$355,730.78     | 372        | \$956.27           | 31,524           | 84.7                | \$11.28          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,805,880.58   | 7,752      | \$232.96           | 300,650          | 38.8                | \$6.01           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$103,783,479.35 | 379,576 *  | \$273.42           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$140,699,911.06 | 388,682 *  | \$361.99           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 154**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$41,250.59  | 145 *      | \$284.49           | 1,113            | 7.7                 | \$37.06          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$41,250.59  | 145        | \$284.49           | 1,113            | 7.7                 | \$37.06          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$275.70     | 2 *        | \$137.85           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$45.95          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,507.32   | 106 *      | \$89.69            | 198              | 1.9                 | \$48.02          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$91,035.18  | 340 *      | \$267.75           | 1,293            | 3.8                 | \$70.41          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$351.76     | 5          | \$70.35            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$58.63          |
| CLINIC                              | \$6,986.43   | 149        | \$46.89            | 330              | 2.2                 | \$21.17          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$546.74     | 5          | \$109.35           | 13               | 2.6                 | \$42.06          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,254.11  | 75         | \$176.72           | 467              | 6.2                 | \$28.38          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,628.90   | 27         | \$171.44           | 31               | 1.1                 | \$149.32         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$2,954.87   | 35         | \$84.42            | 34               | 1.0                 | \$86.91          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$62,312.37  | 149        | \$418.20           | 412              | 2.8                 | \$151.24         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$180.97     | 366 *      | \$0.49             | 1,355            | 3.7                 | \$0.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$88.00      | 1          | \$88.00            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$17.60          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$92.97      | 366        | \$0.25             | 1,350            | 3.7                 | \$0.07           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$7,318.27   | 27 *       | \$271.05           | 65               | 2.4                 | \$112.59         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,318.27   | 27         | \$271.05           | 65               | 2.4                 | \$112.59         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$149,568.03 | 579 *      | \$258.32           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 322**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$27,637.75    | 56 *       | \$493.53           | 420              | 7.5                 | \$65.80          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,791.91     | 1          | \$1,791.91         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$1,791.91       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$25,845.84    | 56         | \$461.53           | 419              | 7.5                 | \$61.68          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$89.48        | 1 *        | \$89.48            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$22.37          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$105,852.43   | 230 *      | \$460.23           | 1,162            | 5.1                 | \$91.10          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$10,634.44    | 50 *       | \$212.69           | 905              | 18.1                | \$11.75          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$9,537.22     | 40         | \$238.43           | 877              | 21.9                | \$10.87          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$143.95       | 4          | \$35.99            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$28.79          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$67.45        | 2          | \$33.73            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$33.73          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10.08        | 3          | \$3.36             | 2                | 0.7                 | \$5.04           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$211.60       | 1          | \$211.60           | 7                | 7.0                 | \$30.23          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$664.14       | 3          | \$221.38           | 12               | 4.0                 | \$55.35          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$33,153.79    | 323 *      | \$102.64           | 800              | 2.5                 | \$41.44          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1.60         | 1          | \$1.60             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$1.60           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$43.29        | 3          | \$14.43            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$10.82          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$26,598.74    | 28         | \$949.96           | 87               | 3.1                 | \$305.73         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,135.15     | 2          | \$567.58           | 60               | 30.0                | \$18.92          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,375.01     | 323        | \$16.64            | 648              | 2.0                 | \$8.29           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$539,996.49   | 287 *      | \$1,881.52         | 94,679           | 329.9               | \$5.70           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$463,898.58   | 247        | \$1,878.13         | 85,373           | 345.6               | \$5.43           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$151.60       | 1          | \$151.60           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$66,173.76    | 181        | \$365.60           | 7,659            | 42.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$9,225.13     | 6          | \$1,537.52         | 1,639            | 273.2               | \$5.63           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$547.42       | 2          | \$273.71           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$182.47         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$40,970.88    | 105 *      | \$390.20           | 4,742            | 45.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$40,970.88    | 105        | \$390.20           | 4,742            | 45.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$652,486.05   | 232 *      | \$2,812.44         | 124,793          | 537.9               | \$5.23           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$824.03       | 2          | \$412.02           | 261              | 130.5               | \$3.16           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$651,662.02   | 231        | \$2,821.05         | 124,532          | 539.1               | \$5.23           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,410,821.31 | 333 *      | \$4,236.70         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 34,804**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$218,711.18    | 446 *      | \$490.38           | 1,746            | 3.9                 | \$125.26         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$140,426.64    | 4          | \$35,106.66        | 67               | 16.8                | \$2,095.92       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$78,284.54     | 444        | \$176.32           | 1,679            | 3.8                 | \$46.63          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,134.36      | 10 *       | \$113.44           | 46               | 4.6                 | \$24.66          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,840,356.95  | 6,773 *    | \$419.36           | 14,809           | 2.2                 | \$191.80         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$57,779.50     | 692 *      | \$83.50            | 921              | 1.3                 | \$62.74          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$23.21         | 1          | \$23.21            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$23.21          |
| CLINIC                              | \$12,194.43     | 47         | \$259.46           | 169              | 3.6                 | \$72.16          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$36,583.67     | 603        | \$60.67            | 662              | 1.1                 | \$55.26          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$652.56        | 15         | \$43.50            | 22               | 1.5                 | \$29.66          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,155.30      | 8          | \$144.41           | 8                | 1.0                 | \$144.41         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$7,121.78      | 26         | \$273.91           | 58               | 2.2                 | \$122.79         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$48.55         | 1          | \$48.55            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$48.55          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,867.43     | 1,752 *    | \$6.20             | 2,142            | 1.2                 | \$5.07           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$671.82        | 8          | \$83.98            | 28               | 3.5                 | \$23.99          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$9,155.50      | 8          | \$1,144.44         | 81               | 10.1                | \$113.03         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$963.10        | 2          | \$481.55           | 13               | 6.5                 | \$74.08          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$77.01         | 1,735      | \$0.04             | 2,020            | 1.2                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$566,432.62    | 492 *      | \$1,151.29         | 20,852           | 42.4                | \$27.16          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$8,074.92      | 11         | \$734.08           | 777              | 70.6                | \$10.39          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$34,242.49     | 63         | \$543.53           | 828              | 13.1                | \$41.36          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$15,562.64     | 6          | \$2,593.77         | 993              | 165.5               | \$15.67          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$44,297.28     | 202        | \$219.29           | 5,127            | 25.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$53,313.08     | 19         | \$2,805.95         | 11,471           | 603.7               | \$4.65           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$410,942.21    | 227        | \$1,810.32         | 1,656            | 7.3                 | \$248.15         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$24,045.12     | 91 *       | \$264.23           | 2,783            | 30.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$24,045.12     | 91         | \$264.23           | 2,783            | 30.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$253,244.86    | 669 *      | \$378.54           | 31,880           | 47.7                | \$7.94           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$67,465.68     | 37         | \$1,823.40         | 7,257            | 196.1               | \$9.30           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$185,779.18    | 643        | \$288.93           | 24,623           | 38.3                | \$7.54           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,951,445.89  | 34,166 *   | \$232.73           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$11,924,017.91 | 34,456 *   | \$346.07           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 1,883**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$831,973.58   | 602 *      | \$1,382.02         | 9,196            | 15.3                | \$90.47          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$234,912.96   | 29         | \$8,100.45         | 488              | 16.8                | \$481.38         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$597,060.62   | 596        | \$1,001.78         | 8,708            | 14.6                | \$68.56          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,131.20     | 19 *       | \$112.17           | 51               | 2.7                 | \$41.79          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$784,040.72   | 607 *      | \$1,291.67         | 127,344          | 209.8               | \$6.16           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$4,105.38     | 477 *      | \$8.61             | 3,516            | 7.4                 | \$1.17           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$330,757.21   | 1,005 *    | \$329.11           | 15,271           | 15.2                | \$21.66          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,534.54     | 18         | \$85.25            | 35               | 1.9                 | \$43.84          |
| CLINIC                              | \$247,349.70   | 828        | \$298.73           | 14,034           | 17.0                | \$17.63          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$704.13       | 16         | \$44.01            | 24               | 1.5                 | \$29.34          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$10,142.03    | 103        | \$98.47            | 421              | 4.1                 | \$24.09          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$66.21        | 1          | \$66.21            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$33.11          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,926.25     | 30         | \$97.54            | 45               | 1.5                 | \$65.03          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$25,075.77    | 168        | \$149.26           | 235              | 1.4                 | \$106.71         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$38,974.43    | 123        | \$316.87           | 375              | 3.1                 | \$103.93         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,984.15     | 39         | \$102.16           | 100              | 2.6                 | \$39.84          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$175,383.80   | 123 *      | \$1,425.88         | 41,956           | 341.1               | \$4.18           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,696.86     | 2          | \$848.43           | 154              | 77.0                | \$11.02          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,734.16     | 1          | \$1,734.16         | 424              | 424.0               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$158,379.56   | 115        | \$1,377.21         | 38,125           | 331.5               | \$4.15           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$13,573.22    | 14         | \$969.52           | 3,253            | 232.4               | \$4.17           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$129,086.04   | 2,666 *    | \$48.42            | 49,682           | 18.6                | \$2.60           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$41.20        | 2          | \$20.60            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$20.60          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,597.72     | 65         | \$70.73            | 159              | 2.5                 | \$28.92          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$53,607.19    | 172        | \$311.67           | 42,851           | 249.1               | \$1.25           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,077.21    | 47         | \$363.34           | 957              | 20.4                | \$17.84          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,671.46     | 3          | \$2,223.82         | 36               | 12.0                | \$185.32         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$47,045.87    | 2,651      | \$17.75            | 5,675            | 2.1                 | \$8.29           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$45.39        | 2          | \$22.70            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$22.70          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,373,893.91 | 679 *      | \$3,496.16         | 102,054          | 150.3               | \$23.26          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,794,873.62 | 261        | \$6,876.91         | 57,336           | 219.7               | \$31.30          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$53,333.96    | 65         | \$820.52           | 1,293            | 19.9                | \$41.25          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$3,087.89     | 5          | \$617.58           | 115              | 23.0                | \$26.85          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$153,558.72   | 384        | \$399.89           | 17,773           | 46.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$135,168.81   | 62         | \$2,180.14         | 24,523           | 395.5               | \$5.51           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$233,870.91   | 210        | \$1,113.67         | 1,014            | 4.8                 | \$230.64         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$21,729.60    | 67 *       | \$324.32           | 2,515            | 37.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$21,729.60    | 67         | \$324.32           | 2,515            | 37.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,599.17     | 10 *       | \$259.92           | 14               | 1.4                 | \$185.66         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,599.17     | 10         | \$259.92           | 14               | 1.4                 | \$185.66         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$4,655,700.61 | 2,758 *    | \$1,688.07         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 357**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$184,439.59   | 111 *      | \$1,661.62         | 1,149            | 10.4                | \$160.52         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$67,348.67    | 10         | \$6,734.87         | 91               | 9.1                 | \$740.10         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$117,090.92   | 110        | \$1,064.46         | 1,058            | 9.6                 | \$110.67         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$606.43       | 5 *        | \$121.29           | 11               | 2.2                 | \$55.13          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$103,453.91   | 152 *      | \$680.62           | 1,108            | 7.3                 | \$93.37          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$309.44       | 78 *       | \$3.97             | 531              | 6.8                 | \$0.58           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$70,391.36    | 204 *      | \$345.06           | 2,583            | 12.7                | \$27.25          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$301.40       | 5          | \$60.28            | 4                | 0.8                 | \$75.35          |
| CLINIC                              | \$50,430.21    | 170        | \$296.65           | 2,202            | 13.0                | \$22.90          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$162.38       | 1          | \$162.38           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$162.38         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,673.71     | 22         | \$121.53           | 117              | 5.3                 | \$22.85          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$4,619.96     | 8          | \$577.50           | 117              | 14.6                | \$39.49          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,476.89     | 30         | \$182.56           | 38               | 1.3                 | \$144.13         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$6,104.52     | 23         | \$265.41           | 81               | 3.5                 | \$75.36          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$622.29       | 8          | \$77.79            | 23               | 2.9                 | \$27.06          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$31,056.93    | 26 *       | \$1,194.50         | 7,049            | 271.1               | \$4.41           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,460.40     | 1          | \$1,460.40         | 360              | 360.0               | \$4.06           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$29,596.53    | 25         | \$1,183.86         | 6,689            | 267.6               | \$4.42           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$17,838.76    | 55 *       | \$324.34           | 4,720            | 85.8                | \$3.78           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,097.56     | 13         | \$84.43            | 25               | 1.9                 | \$43.90          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$10,970.21    | 29         | \$378.28           | 4,545            | 156.7               | \$2.41           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,701.56     | 14         | \$335.83           | 112              | 8.0                 | \$41.98          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,003.01     | 1          | \$1,003.01         | 35               | 35.0                | \$28.66          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$66.42        | 2          | \$33.21            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$22.14          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$778,901.45   | 173 *      | \$4,502.32         | 24,114           | 139.4               | \$32.30          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$651,214.46   | 88         | \$7,400.16         | 13,060           | 148.4               | \$49.86          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$4,969.60     | 8          | \$621.20           | 181              | 22.6                | \$27.46          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,433.73     | 3          | \$811.24           | 130              | 43.3                | \$18.72          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$58,121.28    | 112        | \$518.94           | 6,727            | 60.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$22,193.08    | 14         | \$1,585.22         | 3,851            | 275.1               | \$5.76           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$39,969.30    | 30         | \$1,332.31         | 165              | 5.5                 | \$242.24         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$9,331.20     | 29 *       | \$321.77           | 1,080            | 37.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$9,331.20     | 29         | \$321.77           | 1,080            | 37.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$579.38       | 2 *        | \$289.69           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$579.38       | 2          | \$289.69           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,196,908.45 | 331 *      | \$3,616.04         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 2,280**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,284.15     | 1 *        | \$3,284.15         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$3,284.15       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,858,013.67 | 804 *      | \$2,310.96         | 10,682           | 13.3                | \$173.94         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$268,167.46   | 39         | \$6,876.09         | 427              | 11.0                | \$628.03         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,589,846.21 | 800        | \$1,987.31         | 10,255           | 12.8                | \$155.03         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,223.52     | 18 *       | \$123.53           | 46               | 2.6                 | \$48.34          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,340,817.97 | 1,163 *    | \$1,152.90         | 7,018            | 6.0                 | \$191.05         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$608.43       | 115 *      | \$5.29             | 827              | 7.2                 | \$0.74           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$464,207.43   | 1,130 *    | \$410.80           | 39,144           | 34.6                | \$11.86          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,971.61     | 21         | \$93.89            | 36               | 1.7                 | \$54.77          |
| CLINIC                              | \$349,583.46   | 962        | \$363.39           | 37,710           | 39.2                | \$9.27           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$405.98       | 12         | \$33.83            | 13               | 1.1                 | \$31.23          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$49,607.32    | 215        | \$230.73           | 806              | 3.8                 | \$61.55          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$740.06       | 11         | \$67.28            | 17               | 1.5                 | \$43.53          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$19,482.14    | 109        | \$178.74           | 137              | 1.3                 | \$142.21         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$40,119.81    | 135        | \$297.18           | 386              | 2.9                 | \$103.94         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,297.05     | 19         | \$120.90           | 39               | 2.1                 | \$58.90          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$218,100.56   | 147 *      | \$1,483.68         | 53,123           | 361.4               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,883.48     | 5          | \$376.70           | 263              | 52.6                | \$7.16           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,341.52     | 1          | \$1,341.52         | 328              | 328.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,092.18     | 11         | \$553.83           | 1,362            | 123.8               | \$4.47           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$208,632.91   | 139        | \$1,500.96         | 51,129           | 367.8               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$150.47       | 1          | \$150.47           | 41               | 41.0                | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$44,120.70    | 2,255 *    | \$19.57            | 12,253           | 5.4                 | \$3.60           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$236.56       | 2          | \$118.28           | 4                | 2.0                 | \$59.14          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,030.73     | 43         | \$70.48            | 116              | 2.7                 | \$26.13          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$12,190.63    | 78         | \$156.29           | 6,497            | 83.3                | \$1.88           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$22,042.38    | 35         | \$629.78           | 879              | 25.1                | \$25.08          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,104.26     | 3          | \$1,701.42         | 23               | 7.7                 | \$221.92         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,497.93     | 2,251      | \$0.67             | 4,733            | 2.1                 | \$0.32           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$18.21        | 1          | \$18.21            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$18.21          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$38,071.31    | 48 *       | \$793.15           | 286              | 6.0                 | \$133.12         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$2,725.31     | 8          | \$340.66           | 108              | 13.5                | \$25.23          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,378.07     | 5          | \$275.61           | 38               | 7.6                 | \$36.27          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$33,967.93    | 36         | \$943.55           | 140              | 3.9                 | \$242.63         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,448.45     | 5 *        | \$289.69           | 5                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,448.45     | 5          | \$289.69           | 5                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,970,896.19 | 2,323 *    | \$1,709.38         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 124**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$273,746.45 | 25 *       | \$10,949.86        | 458              | 18.3                | \$597.70         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$254,251.31 | 6          | \$42,375.22        | 275              | 45.8                | \$924.55         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$19,495.14  | 20         | \$974.76           | 183              | 9.2                 | \$106.53         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,233.07   | 26 *       | \$47.43            | 38               | 1.5                 | \$32.45          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$34,234.15  | 73 *       | \$468.96           | 786              | 10.8                | \$43.55          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,320.94   | 23         | \$318.30           | 296              | 12.9                | \$24.73          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$50.44      | 1          | \$50.44            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$50.44          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$386.67     | 11         | \$35.15            | 29               | 2.6                 | \$13.33          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$86.31      | 1          | \$86.31            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$86.31          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$26,389.79  | 41         | \$643.65           | 459              | 11.2                | \$57.49          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$647.66     | 169 *      | \$3.83             | 627              | 3.7                 | \$1.03           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$73.80      | 1          | \$73.80            | 12               | 12.0                | \$6.15           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$453.86     | 1          | \$453.86           | 17               | 17.0                | \$26.70          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$120.00     | 168        | \$0.71             | 598              | 3.6                 | \$0.20           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,871.91   | 13 *       | \$374.76           | 8                | 0.6                 | \$608.99         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$474.18     | 1          | \$474.18           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$158.06         |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | -\$49.03     | 3          | -\$16.34           | -12              | -4.0                | -\$4.09          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,446.76   | 9          | \$494.08           | 17               | 1.9                 | \$261.57         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,267.54  | 61 *       | \$168.32           | 129              | 2.1                 | \$79.59          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$4,288.28   | 19         | \$225.70           | 20               | 1.0                 | \$214.41         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$5,979.26   | 50         | \$119.59           | 109              | 2.2                 | \$54.86          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$325,000.78 | 235 *      | \$1,382.98         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 2,820**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$434,541.95   | 336 *      | \$1,293.28         | 2,707            | 8.1                 | \$160.53         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$259,730.61   | 37         | \$7,019.75         | 270              | 7.3                 | \$961.97         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$174,811.34   | 328        | \$532.96           | 2,437            | 7.4                 | \$71.73          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,486.60     | 17 *       | \$205.09           | 61               | 3.6                 | \$57.16          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$528,606.12   | 649 *      | \$814.49           | 2,445            | 3.8                 | \$216.20         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$157.92       | 32 *       | \$4.94             | 214              | 6.7                 | \$0.74           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$137,077.18   | 566 *      | \$242.19           | 6,717            | 11.9                | \$20.41          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$477.30       | 4          | \$119.33           | 8                | 2.0                 | \$59.66          |
| CLINIC                              | \$73,478.91    | 368        | \$199.67           | 5,918            | 16.1                | \$12.42          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$11,379.30    | 96         | \$118.53           | 112              | 1.2                 | \$101.60         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,241.54     | 56         | \$111.46           | 242              | 4.3                 | \$25.79          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$103.92       | 1          | \$103.92           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$51.96          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$202.00       | 2          | \$101.00           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$67.33          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,486.23    | 72         | \$173.42           | 99               | 1.4                 | \$126.12         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$27,363.44    | 79         | \$346.37           | 227              | 2.9                 | \$120.54         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$5,344.54     | 35         | \$152.70           | 106              | 3.0                 | \$50.42          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$3,161.68     | 4 *        | \$790.42           | 766              | 191.5               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,161.68     | 4          | \$790.42           | 766              | 191.5               | \$4.13           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$35,475.94    | 1,441 *    | \$24.62            | 4,121            | 2.9                 | \$8.61           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$796.39       | 12         | \$66.37            | 33               | 2.8                 | \$24.13          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,021.02     | 12         | \$168.42           | 624              | 52.0                | \$3.24           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$32,335.58    | 50         | \$646.71           | 1,378            | 27.6                | \$23.47          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$322.95       | 1,385      | \$0.23             | 2,086            | 1.5                 | \$0.15           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,287,972.61 | 319 *      | \$7,172.33         | 65,388           | 205.0               | \$34.99          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,992,063.77 | 147        | \$13,551.45        | 51,203           | 348.3               | \$38.91          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$48,128.55    | 38         | \$1,266.54         | 650              | 17.1                | \$74.04          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$3,696.54     | 13         | \$284.35           | 387              | 29.8                | \$9.55           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$102,550.96   | 148        | \$692.91           | 11,861           | 80.1                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$4,794.01     | 4          | \$1,198.50         | 726              | 181.5               | \$6.60           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$136,738.78   | 128        | \$1,068.27         | 561              | 4.4                 | \$243.74         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$13,944.96    | 34 *       | \$410.15           | 1,614            | 47.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$13,944.96    | 34         | \$410.15           | 1,614            | 47.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$23,705.39    | 77 *       | \$307.86           | 5,838            | 75.8                | \$4.06           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$23,705.39    | 77         | \$307.86           | 5,838            | 75.8                | \$4.06           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$316,907.15   | 1,097 *    | \$288.89           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,785,037.50 | 1,965 *    | \$1,926.23         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 5,986**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$84,217.87    | 271 *      | \$310.77           | 1,141            | 4.2                 | \$73.81          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$49,224.27    | 8          | \$6,153.03         | 46               | 5.8                 | \$1,070.09       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$34,993.60    | 264        | \$132.55           | 1,095            | 4.2                 | \$31.96          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$155,486.80   | 1,128 *    | \$137.84           | 2,426            | 2.2                 | \$64.09          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2.25         | 1 *        | \$2.25             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$2.25           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$77,363.43    | 506 *      | \$152.89           | 1,103            | 2.2                 | \$70.14          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$643.07       | 4          | \$160.77           | 5                | 1.3                 | \$128.61         |
| CLINIC                              | \$14,861.39    | 94         | \$158.10           | 399              | 4.2                 | \$37.25          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$25,507.40    | 200        | \$127.54           | 193              | 1.0                 | \$132.16         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,397.26     | 29         | \$82.66            | 140              | 4.8                 | \$17.12          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$503.62       | 4          | \$125.91           | 5                | 1.3                 | \$100.72         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,323.19     | 8          | \$165.40           | 8                | 1.0                 | \$165.40         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$32,127.50    | 204        | \$157.49           | 353              | 1.7                 | \$91.01          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$257.54       | 4,097 *    | \$0.06             | 4,815            | 1.2                 | \$0.05           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$36.50        | 1          | \$36.50            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$36.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$70.40        | 1          | \$70.40            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$17.60          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$150.64       | 4,096      | \$0.04             | 4,810            | 1.2                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$5,381.41     | 29 *       | \$185.57           | 117              | 4.0                 | \$45.99          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$449.33       | 6          | \$74.89            | 7                | 1.2                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$4,932.08     | 27         | \$182.67           | 110              | 4.1                 | \$44.84          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,371,968.94 | 5,219 *    | \$454.49           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,694,678.24 | 5,368 *    | \$501.99           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 47,064**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$41,083.60  | 348 *      | \$118.06           | 889              | 2.6                 | \$46.21          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$41,083.60  | 348        | \$118.06           | 889              | 2.6                 | \$46.21          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$45,871.99  | 1,385 *    | \$33.12            | 1,702            | 1.2                 | \$26.95          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$22.45      | 9 *        | \$2.49             | 16               | 1.8                 | \$1.40           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$269,415.56 | 2,634 *    | \$102.28           | 4,198            | 1.6                 | \$64.18          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$610.99     | 15         | \$40.73            | 20               | 1.3                 | \$30.55          |
| CLINIC                              | \$11,180.97  | 167        | \$66.95            | 204              | 1.2                 | \$54.81          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$190,126.26 | 2,073      | \$91.72            | 2,762            | 1.3                 | \$68.84          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$34,891.96  | 320        | \$109.04           | 920              | 2.9                 | \$37.93          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,606.70   | 18         | \$200.37           | 19               | 1.1                 | \$189.83         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$28,998.68  | 180        | \$161.10           | 273              | 1.5                 | \$106.22         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$35.33      | 1 *        | \$35.33            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$35.33          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$35.33      | 1          | \$35.33            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$35.33          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$356,428.93 | 3,935 *    | \$90.58            |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

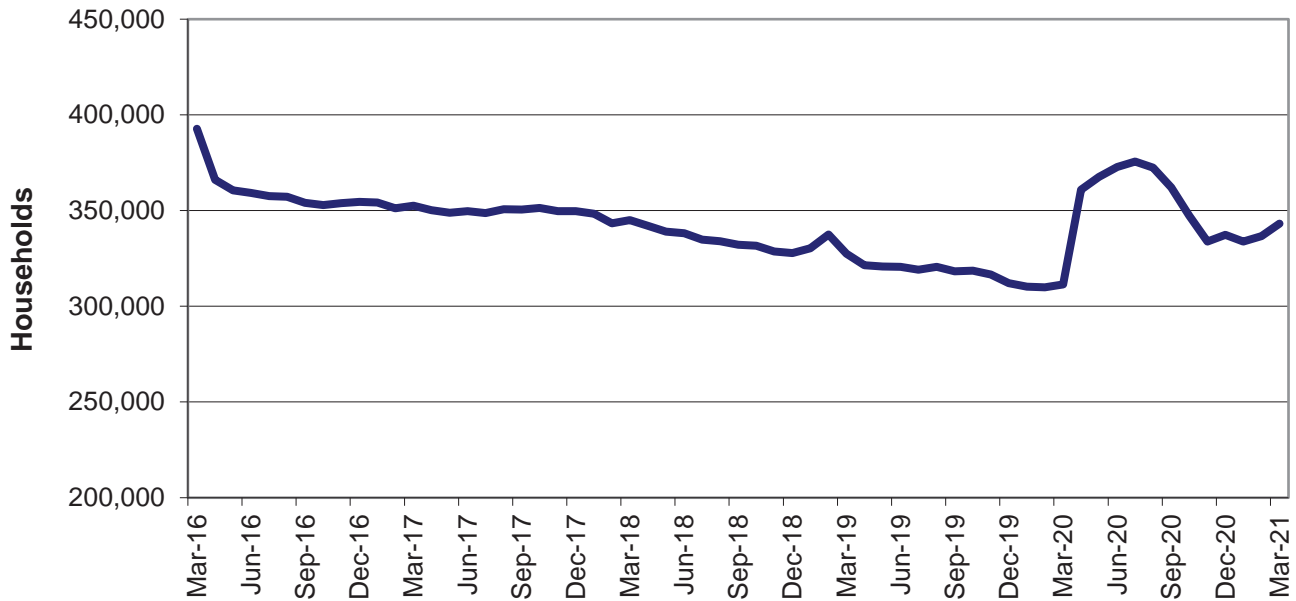
Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

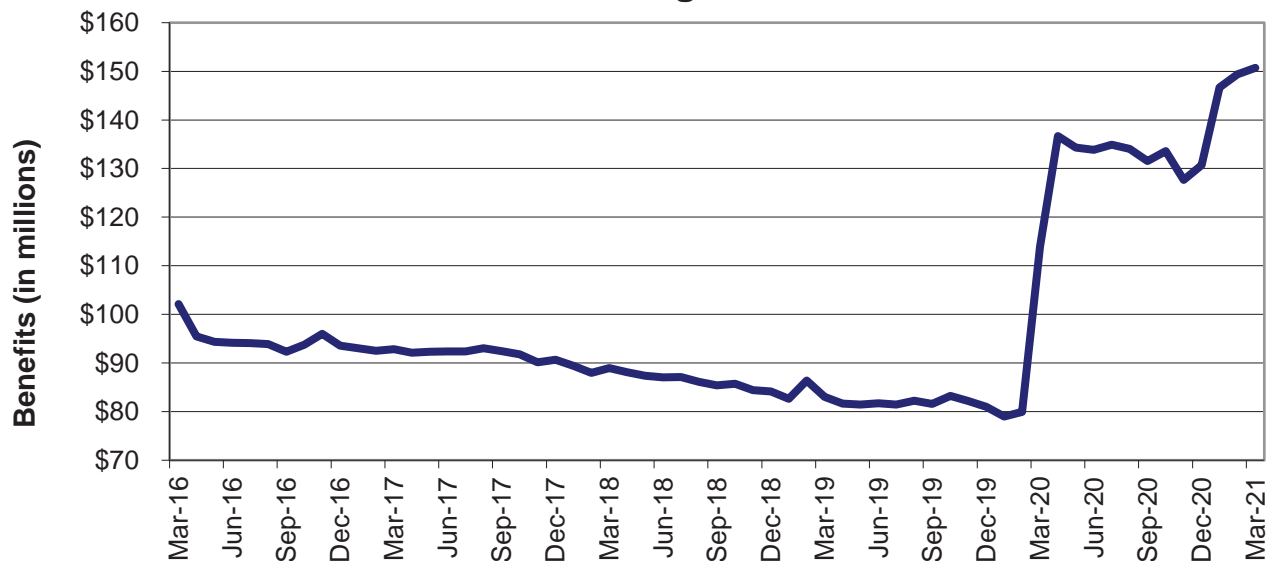
# FOOD STAMPS



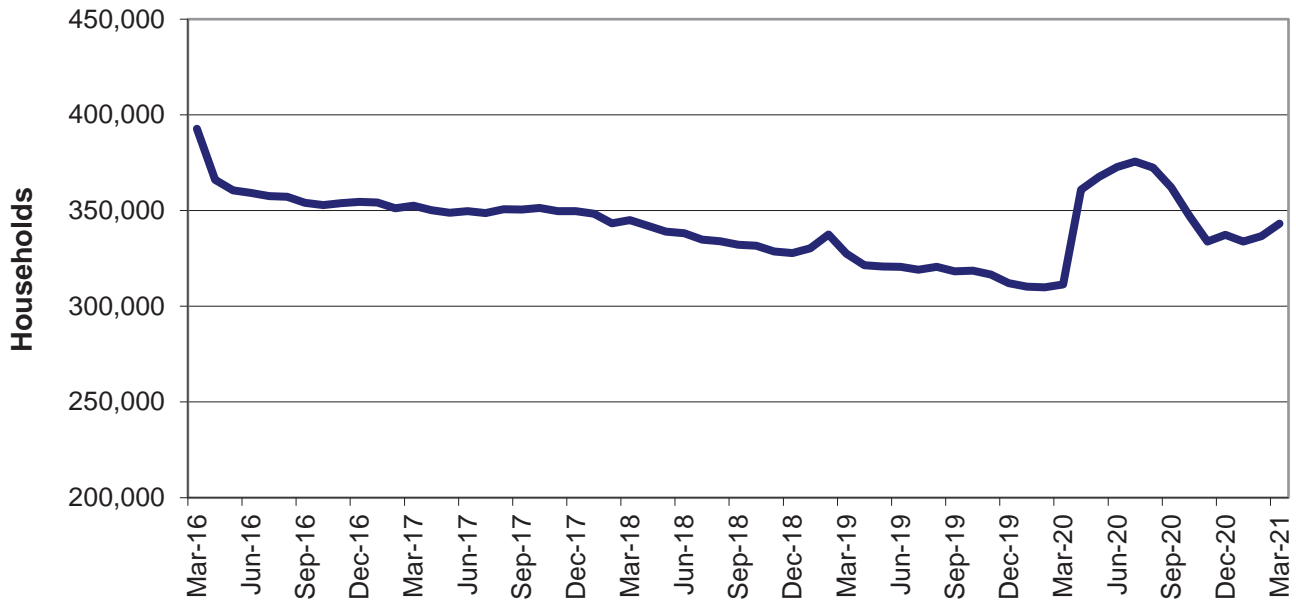
**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2021**



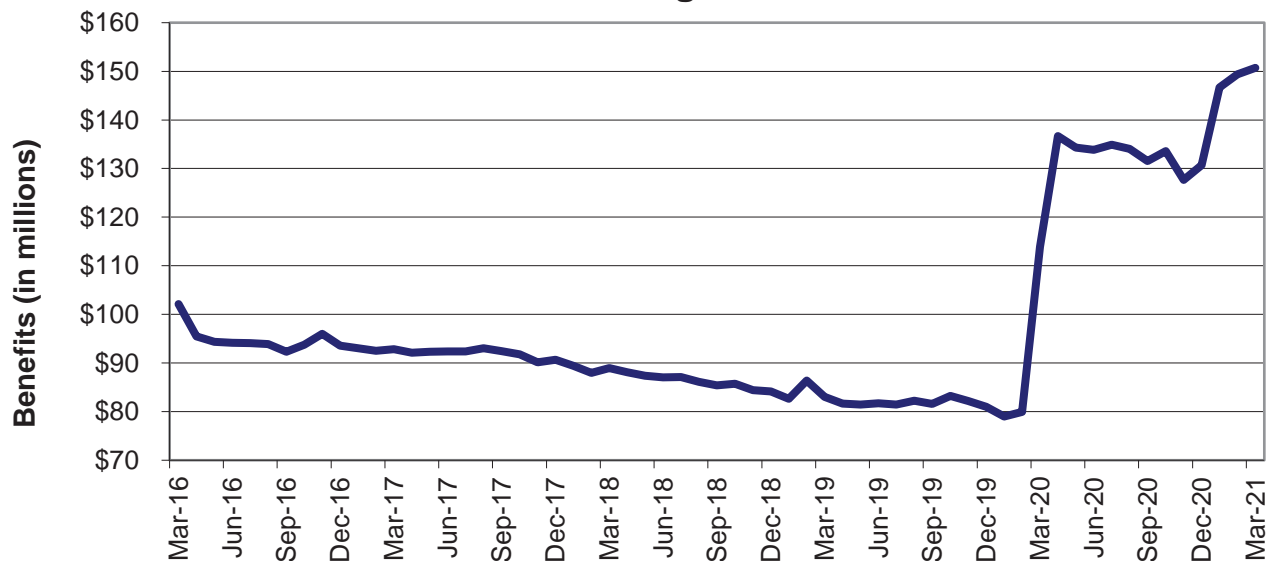
**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2021**



**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2021**



**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 25                 | 34                | 22             | 64.7%         | 12              | 35.3%         | 1               | 97.1%        | 17              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 49                 | 62                | 41             | 66.1%         | 21              | 33.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 59                 | 61                | 44             | 72.1%         | 17              | 27.9%         | 1               | 98.4%        | 14              |
|                  | CASS            | 507                | 556               | 370            | 66.5%         | 186             | 33.5%         | 4               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 41                 | 38                | 24             | 63.2%         | 14              | 36.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 91                 | 103               | 69             | 67.0%         | 34              | 33.0%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 15              |
|                  | COOPER          | 118                | 126               | 76             | 60.3%         | 50              | 39.7%         | 3               | 97.6%        | 14              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 42                 | 52                | 37             | 71.2%         | 15              | 28.8%         | 1               | 98.1%        | 17              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 34                 | 39                | 28             | 71.8%         | 11              | 28.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 82                 | 93                | 56             | 60.2%         | 37              | 39.8%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 14              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 57                 | 59                | 35             | 59.3%         | 24              | 40.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                  | HOLT            | 21                 | 21                | 13             | 61.9%         | 8               | 38.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 213                | 283               | 166            | 58.7%         | 117             | 41.3%         | 5               | 98.2%        | 17              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 212                | 229               | 148            | 64.6%         | 81              | 35.4%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 16              |
|                  | LINN            | 88                 | 110               | 77             | 70.0%         | 33              | 30.0%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 16              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 107                | 120               | 69             | 57.5%         | 51              | 42.5%         | 1               | 99.2%        | 17              |
|                  | MERCER          | 15                 | 14                | 11             | 78.6%         | 3               | 21.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 76                 | 105               | 60             | 57.1%         | 45              | 42.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 364                | 396               | 230            | 58.1%         | 166             | 41.9%         | 4               | 99.0%        | 16              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 22                 | 30                | 21             | 70.0%         | 9               | 30.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                  | RAY             | 125                | 145               | 87             | 60.0%         | 58              | 40.0%         | 4               | 97.2%        | 15              |
|                  | SALINE          | 168                | 190               | 122            | 64.2%         | 68              | 35.8%         | 2               | 98.9%        | 16              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 47                 | 57                | 39             | 68.4%         | 18              | 31.6%         | 1               | 98.2%        | 17              |
|                  | WORTH           | 9                  | 18                | 7              | 38.9%         | 11              | 61.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>2,572</b>       | <b>2,941</b>      | <b>1,852</b>   | <b>63.0%</b>  | <b>1,089</b>    | <b>37.0%</b>  | <b>31</b>       | <b>98.9%</b> | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 148                | 174               | 109            | 62.6%         | 65              | 37.4%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 182                | 200               | 123            | 61.5%         | 77              | 38.5%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,116              | 1,218             | 742            | 60.9%         | 476             | 39.1%         | 16              | 98.7%        | 16              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 263                | 290               | 189            | 65.2%         | 101             | 34.8%         | 5               | 98.3%        | 15              |
|                  | CLARK           | 46                 | 55                | 37             | 67.3%         | 18              | 32.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                  | COLE            | 471                | 544               | 338            | 62.1%         | 206             | 37.9%         | 5               | 99.1%        | 16              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 65                 | 79                | 50             | 63.3%         | 29              | 36.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 53                 | 59                | 32             | 54.2%         | 27              | 45.8%         | 1               | 98.3%        | 18              |
|                  | KNOX            | 14                 | 15                | 9              | 60.0%         | 6               | 40.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 53                 | 57                | 40             | 70.2%         | 17              | 29.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 339                | 392               | 234            | 59.7%         | 158             | 40.3%         | 3               | 99.2%        | 17              |
|                  | MACON           | 76                 | 108               | 69             | 63.9%         | 39              | 36.1%         | 2               | 98.1%        | 16              |
|                  | MARION          | 246                | 276               | 172            | 62.3%         | 104             | 37.7%         | 3               | 98.9%        | 16              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 59                 | 68                | 44             | 64.7%         | 24              | 35.3%         | 1               | 98.5%        | 17              |
|                  | MONROE          | 41                 | 45                | 32             | 71.1%         | 13              | 28.9%         | 2               | 95.6%        | 14              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 84                 | 96                | 67             | 69.8%         | 29              | 30.2%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 13              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 33                 | 44                | 23             | 52.3%         | 21              | 47.7%         | 1               | 97.7%        | 21              |
|                  | PIKE            | 108                | 121               | 72             | 59.5%         | 49              | 40.5%         | 2               | 98.3%        | 15              |
|                  | RALLS           | 43                 | 56                | 39             | 69.6%         | 17              | 30.4%         | 1               | 98.2%        | 14              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 196                | 219               | 133            | 60.7%         | 86              | 39.3%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 19                 | 25                | 19             | 76.0%         | 6               | 24.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 16                 | 19                | 11             | 57.9%         | 8               | 42.1%         | 1               | 94.7%        | 18              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 23                 | 22                | 15             | 68.2%         | 7               | 31.8%         | 1               | 95.5%        | 16              |
|                  | WARREN          | 186                | 207               | 136            | 65.7%         | 71              | 34.3%         | 4               | 98.1%        | 15              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>3,880</b>       | <b>4,389</b>      | <b>2,735</b>   | <b>62.3%</b>  | <b>1,654</b>    | <b>37.7%</b>  | <b>52</b>       | <b>98.8%</b> | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 98                 | 98                | 72             | 73.5%         | 26              | 26.5%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 14              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 615                | 637               | 438            | 68.8%         | 199             | 31.2%         | 4               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 687                | 729               | 463            | 63.5%         | 266             | 36.5%         | 7               | 99.0%        | 15              |
|                  | CARTER          | 64                 | 78                | 55             | 70.5%         | 23              | 29.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 203                | 225               | 159            | 70.7%         | 66              | 29.3%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 15              |
|                  | DENT            | 149                | 152               | 105            | 69.1%         | 47              | 30.9%         | 3               | 98.0%        | 14              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 496                | 537               | 388            | 72.3%         | 149             | 27.7%         | 10              | 98.1%        | 14              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 386                | 463               | 327            | 70.6%         | 136             | 29.4%         | 7               | 98.5%        | 15              |
|                  | IRON            | 122                | 135               | 99             | 73.3%         | 36              | 26.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                  | MADISON         | 133                | 157               | 101            | 64.3%         | 56              | 35.7%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                  | MARIES          | 55                 | 48                | 32             | 66.7%         | 16              | 33.3%         | 1               | 97.9%        | 12              |

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 179                | 195               | 126            | 64.6%         | 69              | 35.4%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 15              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 212                | 226               | 153            | 67.7%         | 73              | 32.3%         | 2               | 99.1%        | 15              |
|                   | OREGON           | 116                | 125               | 91             | 72.8%         | 34              | 27.2%         | 2               | 98.4%        | 14              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 318                | 353               | 238            | 67.4%         | 115             | 32.6%         | 3               | 99.2%        | 14              |
|                   | PERRY            | 122                | 124               | 77             | 62.1%         | 47              | 37.9%         | 2               | 98.4%        | 15              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 313                | 361               | 226            | 62.6%         | 135             | 37.4%         | 3               | 99.2%        | 16              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 302                | 331               | 214            | 64.7%         | 117             | 35.3%         | 6               | 98.2%        | 16              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 65                 | 75                | 53             | 70.7%         | 22              | 29.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 179                | 192               | 141            | 73.4%         | 51              | 26.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 655                | 710               | 471            | 66.3%         | 239             | 33.7%         | 4               | 99.4%        | 14              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 100                | 109               | 63             | 57.8%         | 46              | 42.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 521                | 580               | 376            | 64.8%         | 204             | 35.2%         | 13              | 97.8%        | 15              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 93                 | 104               | 72             | 69.2%         | 32              | 30.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 317                | 315               | 206            | 65.4%         | 109             | 34.6%         | 5               | 98.4%        | 15              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 198                | 202               | 130            | 64.4%         | 72              | 35.6%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 15              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 277                | 325               | 209            | 64.3%         | 116             | 35.7%         | 2               | 99.4%        | 16              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 143                | 137               | 103            | 75.2%         | 34              | 24.8%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 13              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 178                | 189               | 129            | 68.3%         | 60              | 31.7%         | 2               | 98.9%        | 15              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>7,296</b>       | <b>7,912</b>      | <b>5,317</b>   | <b>67.2%</b>  | <b>2,595</b>    | <b>32.8%</b>  | <b>83</b>       | <b>99.0%</b> | <b>15</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 297                | 323               | 221            | 68.4%         | 102             | 31.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | BARTON           | 75                 | 87                | 63             | 72.4%         | 24              | 27.6%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 15              |
|                   | BATES            | 93                 | 114               | 70             | 61.4%         | 44              | 38.6%         | 4               | 96.5%        | 17              |
|                   | BENTON           | 154                | 160               | 108            | 67.5%         | 52              | 32.5%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 14              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 240                | 272               | 168            | 61.8%         | 104             | 38.2%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 16              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 114                | 126               | 91             | 72.2%         | 35              | 27.8%         | 2               | 98.4%        | 15              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 378                | 420               | 241            | 57.4%         | 179             | 42.6%         | 2               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|                   | DADE             | 43                 | 45                | 26             | 57.8%         | 19              | 42.2%         | 2               | 95.6%        | 17              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 109                | 119               | 84             | 70.6%         | 35              | 29.4%         | 1               | 99.2%        | 15              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 100                | 126               | 75             | 59.5%         | 51              | 40.5%         | 1               | 99.2%        | 16              |
|                   | GREENE           | 2,313              | 2,618             | 1,706          | 65.2%         | 912             | 34.8%         | 23              | 99.1%        | 15              |
|                   | HENRY            | 180                | 204               | 124            | 60.8%         | 80              | 39.2%         | 4               | 98.0%        | 16              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 58                 | 64                | 47             | 73.4%         | 17              | 26.6%         | 1               | 98.4%        | 16              |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,094              | 1,206             | 791            | 65.6%         | 415             | 34.4%         | 10              | 99.2%        | 16              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 311                | 357               | 254            | 71.1%         | 103             | 28.9%         | 2               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 329                | 389               | 243            | 62.5%         | 146             | 37.5%         | 3               | 99.2%        | 16              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 206                | 219               | 154            | 70.3%         | 65              | 29.7%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|                   | MILLER           | 187                | 206               | 133            | 64.6%         | 73              | 35.4%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 15              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 158                | 166               | 118            | 71.1%         | 48              | 28.9%         | 2               | 98.8%        | 14              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 410                | 437               | 291            | 66.6%         | 146             | 33.4%         | 4               | 99.1%        | 16              |
|                   | OZARK            | 92                 | 106               | 68             | 64.2%         | 38              | 35.8%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 15              |
|                   | POLK             | 197                | 218               | 152            | 69.7%         | 66              | 30.3%         | 3               | 98.6%        | 15              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 68                 | 75                | 46             | 61.3%         | 29              | 38.7%         | 1               | 98.7%        | 17              |
|                   | STONE            | 194                | 221               | 137            | 62.0%         | 84              | 38.0%         | 3               | 98.6%        | 17              |
|                   | TANEY            | 494                | 562               | 352            | 62.6%         | 210             | 37.4%         | 6               | 98.9%        | 17              |
|                   | VERNON           | 153                | 190               | 125            | 65.8%         | 65              | 34.2%         | 3               | 98.4%        | 17              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 256                | 266               | 165            | 62.0%         | 101             | 38.0%         | 3               | 98.9%        | 16              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>8,303</b>       | <b>9,296</b>      | <b>6,053</b>   | <b>65.1%</b>  | <b>3,243</b>    | <b>34.9%</b>  | <b>87</b>       | <b>99.1%</b> | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 70                 | 71                | 41             | 57.7%         | 30              | 42.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 889                | 956               | 629            | 65.8%         | 327             | 34.2%         | 10              | 99.0%        | 15              |
|                   | CLAY             | 1,142              | 1,303             | 817            | 62.7%         | 486             | 37.3%         | 8               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 47                 | 52                | 37             | 71.2%         | 15              | 28.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 7,080              | 7,819             | 5,143          | 65.8%         | 2,676           | 34.2%         | 72              | 99.1%        | 15              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 381                | 427               | 261            | 61.1%         | 166             | 38.9%         | 6               | 98.6%        | 16              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>9,609</b>       | <b>10,628</b>     | <b>6,928</b>   | <b>65.2%</b>  | <b>3,700</b>    | <b>34.8%</b>  | <b>96</b>       | <b>99.1%</b> | <b>15</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 607                | 683               | 441            | 64.6%         | 242             | 35.4%         | 10              | 98.5%        | 15              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1,242              | 1,369             | 865            | 63.2%         | 504             | 36.8%         | 13              | 99.1%        | 16              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1,159              | 1,293             | 804            | 62.2%         | 489             | 37.8%         | 12              | 99.1%        | 15              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 7,859              | 8,529             | 5,494          | 64.4%         | 3,035           | 35.6%         | 82              | 99.0%        | 14              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,200              | 5,509             | 3,717          | 67.5%         | 1,792           | 32.5%         | 41              | 99.3%        | 14              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>16,067</b>      | <b>17,383</b>     | <b>11,321</b>  | <b>65.1%</b>  | <b>6,062</b>    | <b>34.9%</b>  | <b>158</b>      | <b>99.1%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 9                  | 8                 | 8              | 100.0%        | 0               | 0.0%          | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>47,736</b>      | <b>52,557</b>     | <b>34,214</b>  | <b>65.1%</b>  | <b>18,343</b>   | <b>34.9%</b>  | <b>507</b>      | <b>99.0%</b> | <b>15</b>       |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CASS            | 100                       | 98                     | 2                          | 98.0%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 14                        | 13                     | 1                          | 92.9%             |
|                  | COOPER          | 20                        | 20                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 21                        | 20                     | 1                          | 95.2%             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOLT            | 2                         | 2                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 50                        | 50                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 28                        | 26                     | 2                          | 92.9%             |
|                  | LINN            | 8                         | 7                      | 1                          | 87.5%             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 19                        | 19                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MERCER          | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 18                        | 17                     | 1                          | 94.4%             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 66                        | 61                     | 5                          | 92.4%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RAY             | 23                        | 21                     | 2                          | 91.3%             |
|                  | SALINE          | 27                        | 27                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | WORTH           | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>469</b>                | <b>452</b>             | <b>17</b>                  | <b>96.4%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 24                        | 23                     | 1                          | 95.8%             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 29                        | 28                     | 1                          | 96.6%             |
|                  | BOONE           | 236                       | 228                    | 8                          | 96.6%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 55                        | 55                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLARK           | 7                         | 6                      | 1                          | 85.7%             |
|                  | COLE            | 117                       | 114                    | 3                          | 97.4%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | KNOX            | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 57                        | 56                     | 1                          | 98.2%             |
|                  | MACON           | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARION          | 51                        | 49                     | 2                          | 96.1%             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PIKE            | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RALLS           | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 33                        | 33                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                         | 0                      | 0                          | 0.0%              |
|                  | WARREN          | 32                        | 30                     | 2                          | 93.8%             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>743</b>                | <b>724</b>             | <b>19</b>                  | <b>97.4%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 120                       | 119                    | 1                          | 99.2%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 136                       | 131                    | 5                          | 96.3%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 40                        | 40                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DENT            | 30                        | 30                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 84                        | 82                     | 2                          | 97.6%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 83                        | 80                     | 3                          | 96.4%             |
|                  | IRON            | 21                        | 20                     | 1                          | 95.2%             |
|                  | MADISON         | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARIES          | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 31                        | 31                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 40                        | 38                     | 2                          | 95.0%             |
|                   | OREGON           | 11                        | 9                      | 2                          | 81.8%             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 64                        | 63                     | 1                          | 98.4%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 62                        | 59                     | 3                          | 95.2%             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 47                        | 47                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 26                        | 25                     | 1                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 124                       | 123                    | 1                          | 99.2%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 76                        | 72                     | 4                          | 94.7%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 62                        | 61                     | 1                          | 98.4%             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 31                        | 31                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 54                        | 53                     | 1                          | 98.1%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 24                        | 24                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 34                        | 34                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,307</b>              | <b>1,277</b>           | <b>30</b>                  | <b>97.7%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 66                        | 61                     | 5                          | 92.4%             |
|                   | BARTON           | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BATES            | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BENTON           | 23                        | 22                     | 1                          | 95.7%             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 54                        | 51                     | 3                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 22                        | 18                     | 4                          | 81.8%             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 69                        | 65                     | 4                          | 94.2%             |
|                   | DADE             | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 15                        | 13                     | 2                          | 86.7%             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | GREENE           | 486                       | 476                    | 10                         | 97.9%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 38                        | 37                     | 1                          | 97.4%             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JASPER           | 208                       | 203                    | 5                          | 97.6%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 56                        | 55                     | 1                          | 98.2%             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 62                        | 59                     | 3                          | 95.2%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 52                        | 50                     | 2                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | MILLER           | 25                        | 25                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | MORGAN           | 39                        | 39                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 81                        | 78                     | 3                          | 96.3%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                   | POLK             | 28                        | 27                     | 1                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | STONE            | 33                        | 32                     | 1                          | 97.0%             |
|                   | TANEY            | 108                       | 106                    | 2                          | 98.1%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 29                        | 28                     | 1                          | 96.6%             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 42                        | 41                     | 1                          | 97.6%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,616</b>              | <b>1,564</b>           | <b>52</b>                  | <b>96.8%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 184                       | 180                    | 4                          | 97.8%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 232                       | 221                    | 11                         | 95.3%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,761                     | 1,703                  | 58                         | 96.7%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 95                        | 94                     | 1                          | 98.9%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,294</b>              | <b>2,219</b>           | <b>75</b>                  | <b>96.7%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 107                       | 106                    | 1                          | 99.1%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 220                       | 211                    | 9                          | 95.9%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 225                       | 206                    | 19                         | 91.6%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,617                     | 1,584                  | 33                         | 98.0%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,144                     | 1,117                  | 27                         | 97.6%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,313</b>              | <b>3,224</b>           | <b>89</b>                  | <b>97.3%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>9,744</b>              | <b>9,462</b>           | <b>282</b>                 | <b>97.1%</b>      |

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
MARCH 2021**

| COUNTY           | TOTAL PERSONS  | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS     | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>712,239</b> | <b>343,218</b>   | <b>142,550</b> | <b>75,792</b> | <b>569,689</b> | <b>267,426</b>    | <b>\$150,711,177</b>  | <b>\$211.60</b>                      |
| ADAIR            | 2,272          | 1,136            | 509            | 306           | 1,763          | 830               | \$482,689             | \$212.45                             |
| ANDREW           | 993            | 429              | 128            | 79            | 865            | 350               | \$206,169             | \$207.62                             |
| ATCHISON         | 423            | 188              | 56             | 29            | 367            | 159               | \$90,655              | \$214.31                             |
| AUDRAIN          | 2,806          | 1,280            | 457            | 258           | 2,349          | 1,022             | \$593,209             | \$211.41                             |
| BARRY            | 4,858          | 2,164            | 736            | 436           | 4,122          | 1,728             | \$1,017,725           | \$209.49                             |
| BARTON           | 1,608          | 705              | 247            | 140           | 1,361          | 565               | \$335,035             | \$208.36                             |
| BATES            | 1,666          | 763              | 275            | 163           | 1,391          | 600               | \$353,172             | \$211.99                             |
| BENTON           | 2,482          | 1,251            | 513            | 301           | 1,969          | 950               | \$525,191             | \$211.60                             |
| BOLLINGER        | 1,742          | 783              | 291            | 169           | 1,451          | 614               | \$364,146             | \$209.04                             |
| BOONE            | 15,198         | 7,245            | 3,408          | 1,694         | 11,790         | 5,551             | \$3,207,741           | \$211.06                             |
| BUCHANAN         | 13,244         | 6,302            | 2,305          | 1,224         | 10,939         | 5,078             | \$2,807,246           | \$211.96                             |
| BUTLER           | 8,881          | 4,421            | 2,051          | 1,161         | 6,830          | 3,260             | \$1,897,678           | \$213.68                             |
| CALDWELL         | 841            | 361              | 108            | 66            | 733            | 295               | \$175,851             | \$209.10                             |
| CALLAWAY         | 3,923          | 1,894            | 783            | 403           | 3,140          | 1,491             | \$832,360             | \$212.17                             |
| CAMDEN           | 4,017          | 1,796            | 572            | 307           | 3,445          | 1,489             | \$841,113             | \$209.39                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 8,912          | 4,318            | 1,677          | 898           | 7,235          | 3,420             | \$1,884,203           | \$211.42                             |
| CARROLL          | 916            | 446              | 179            | 99            | 737            | 347               | \$194,532             | \$212.37                             |
| CARTER           | 1,113          | 535              | 204            | 124           | 909            | 411               | \$239,032             | \$214.76                             |
| CASS             | 7,463          | 3,388            | 1,220          | 627           | 6,243          | 2,761             | \$1,574,016           | \$210.91                             |
| CEDAR            | 2,086          | 980              | 389            | 233           | 1,697          | 747               | \$440,295             | \$211.07                             |
| CHARITON         | 599            | 272              | 72             | 46            | 527            | 226               | \$123,413             | \$206.03                             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 6,225          | 2,685            | 1,036          | 508           | 5,189          | 2,177             | \$1,294,245           | \$207.91                             |
| CLARK            | 594            | 273              | 92             | 54            | 502            | 219               | \$126,569             | \$213.08                             |
| CLAY             | 16,907         | 7,541            | 3,018          | 1,463         | 13,889         | 6,078             | \$3,544,454           | \$209.64                             |
| CLINTON          | 1,669          | 673              | 196            | 101           | 1,473          | 572               | \$348,876             | \$209.03                             |
| COLE             | 7,326          | 3,356            | 1,674          | 814           | 5,652          | 2,542             | \$1,541,132           | \$210.36                             |
| COOPER           | 1,567          | 750              | 270            | 150           | 1,297          | 600               | \$326,992             | \$208.67                             |
| CRAWFORD         | 3,609          | 1,676            | 635            | 359           | 2,974          | 1,317             | \$761,748             | \$211.07                             |
| DADE             | 854            | 398              | 150            | 96            | 704            | 302               | \$179,125             | \$209.75                             |
| DALLAS           | 2,322          | 1,079            | 434            | 236           | 1,888          | 843               | \$488,296             | \$210.29                             |
| DAVIESS          | 730            | 332              | 114            | 61            | 616            | 271               | \$155,545             | \$213.07                             |
| DE KALB          | 690            | 360              | 97             | 70            | 593            | 290               | \$149,603             | \$216.82                             |
| DENT             | 2,399          | 1,144            | 425            | 280           | 1,974          | 864               | \$505,332             | \$210.64                             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,885          | 875              | 330            | 213           | 1,555          | 662               | \$399,171             | \$211.76                             |
| DUNKLIN          | 8,124          | 3,875            | 1,906          | 1,001         | 6,218          | 2,874             | \$1,715,049           | \$211.11                             |
| FRANKLIN         | 9,311          | 4,315            | 1,680          | 854           | 7,631          | 3,461             | \$1,964,920           | \$211.03                             |
| GASCONADE        | 1,297          | 588              | 219            | 116           | 1,078          | 472               | \$276,594             | \$213.26                             |
| GENTRY           | 538            | 231              | 73             | 49            | 465            | 182               | \$114,203             | \$212.27                             |
| GREENE           | 34,645         | 17,141           | 6,774          | 3,718         | 27,871         | 13,423            | \$7,368,291           | \$212.68                             |
| GRUNDY           | 1,211          | 573              | 237            | 140           | 974            | 433               | \$255,685             | \$211.14                             |
| HARRISON         | 1,064          | 469              | 173            | 91            | 891            | 378               | \$221,469             | \$208.15                             |
| HENRY            | 3,054          | 1,523            | 593            | 354           | 2,461          | 1,169             | \$650,292             | \$212.93                             |
| HICKORY          | 1,185          | 568              | 214            | 114           | 971            | 454               | \$249,657             | \$210.68                             |
| HOLT             | 382            | 179              | 36             | 30            | 346            | 149               | \$80,131              | \$209.77                             |
| HOWARD           | 876            | 403              | 137            | 76            | 739            | 327               | \$182,899             | \$208.79                             |
| HOWELL           | 7,341          | 3,333            | 1,414          | 807           | 5,927          | 2,526             | \$1,540,553           | \$209.86                             |
| IRON             | 1,832          | 914              | 397            | 239           | 1,435          | 675               | \$388,505             | \$212.07                             |
| JACKSON          | 99,877         | 48,234           | 19,796         | 10,133        | 80,081         | 38,101            | \$21,137,042          | \$211.63                             |
| JASPER           | 17,083         | 8,172            | 3,074          | 1,751         | 14,009         | 6,421             | \$3,605,365           | \$211.05                             |
| JEFFERSON        | 19,081         | 8,882            | 3,306          | 1,689         | 15,775         | 7,193             | \$4,029,833           | \$211.20                             |
| JOHNSON          | 3,530          | 1,720            | 658            | 368           | 2,872          | 1,352             | \$760,412             | \$215.41                             |
| KNOX             | 386            | 176              | 56             | 37            | 330            | 139               | \$80,320              | \$208.08                             |
| LACLEDE          | 5,474          | 2,478            | 946            | 530           | 4,528          | 1,948             | \$1,145,757           | \$209.31                             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 3,230          | 1,470            | 555            | 321           | 2,675          | 1,149             | \$678,841             | \$210.17                             |
| LAWRENCE         | 5,239          | 2,373            | 785            | 456           | 4,454          | 1,917             | \$1,103,339           | \$210.60                             |
| LEWIS            | 799            | 370              | 120            | 65            | 679            | 305               | \$167,772             | \$209.98                             |
| LINCOLN          | 5,567          | 2,456            | 862            | 429           | 4,705          | 2,027             | \$1,161,292           | \$208.60                             |



**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
MARCH 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,413         | 667              | 259        | 147           | 1,154          | 520               | \$299,230             | \$211.77                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,532         | 751              | 265        | 175           | 1,267          | 576               | \$330,695             | \$215.86                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,153         | 1,300            | 397        | 196           | 2,756          | 1,104             | \$655,197             | \$207.80                             |
| MACON           | 1,391         | 647              | 275        | 154           | 1,116          | 493               | \$293,998             | \$211.36                             |
| MADISON         | 2,083         | 1,024            | 448        | 278           | 1,635          | 746               | \$440,404             | \$211.43                             |
| MARIES          | 700           | 339              | 105        | 63            | 595            | 276               | \$147,185             | \$210.26                             |
| MARION          | 3,786         | 1,820            | 734        | 434           | 3,052          | 1,386             | \$803,882             | \$212.33                             |
| MERCER          | 240           | 121              | 50         | 29            | 190            | 92                | \$49,385              | \$205.77                             |
| MILLER          | 3,126         | 1,420            | 565        | 316           | 2,561          | 1,104             | \$654,623             | \$209.41                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,942         | 1,511            | 552        | 348           | 2,390          | 1,163             | \$624,895             | \$212.40                             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,201         | 502              | 239        | 109           | 962            | 393               | \$249,440             | \$207.69                             |
| MONROE          | 738           | 340              | 108        | 64            | 630            | 276               | \$154,362             | \$209.16                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,272         | 593              | 199        | 127           | 1,073          | 466               | \$267,600             | \$210.38                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,870         | 1,328            | 471        | 278           | 2,399          | 1,050             | \$608,300             | \$211.95                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,428         | 1,735            | 677        | 420           | 2,751          | 1,315             | \$728,230             | \$212.44                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,850         | 3,006            | 1,017      | 556           | 5,833          | 2,450             | \$1,433,090           | \$209.21                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,268         | 619              | 212        | 120           | 1,056          | 499               | \$267,114             | \$210.66                             |
| OREGON          | 2,131         | 1,034            | 455        | 292           | 1,676          | 742               | \$449,567             | \$210.97                             |
| OSAGE           | 674           | 309              | 165        | 82            | 509            | 227               | \$144,579             | \$214.51                             |
| OZARK           | 1,450         | 694              | 250        | 148           | 1,200          | 546               | \$310,828             | \$214.36                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 5,084         | 2,462            | 1,149      | 624           | 3,935          | 1,838             | \$1,067,958           | \$210.06                             |
| PERRY           | 1,626         | 765              | 289        | 156           | 1,337          | 609               | \$345,878             | \$212.72                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,715         | 2,572            | 1,180      | 583           | 4,535          | 1,989             | \$1,195,628           | \$209.21                             |
| PHELPS          | 4,909         | 2,398            | 914        | 533           | 3,995          | 1,865             | \$1,046,822           | \$213.25                             |
| PIKE            | 1,936         | 883              | 348        | 203           | 1,588          | 680               | \$406,009             | \$209.72                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,604         | 1,992            | 702        | 329           | 3,902          | 1,663             | \$978,388             | \$212.51                             |
| POLK            | 4,084         | 1,803            | 767        | 403           | 3,317          | 1,400             | \$851,955             | \$208.61                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,916         | 2,167            | 783        | 393           | 4,133          | 1,774             | \$1,034,595           | \$210.45                             |
| PUTNAM          | 406           | 198              | 81         | 51            | 325            | 147               | \$87,256              | \$214.92                             |
| RALLS           | 768           | 331              | 134        | 75            | 634            | 256               | \$162,168             | \$211.16                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,362         | 1,610            | 646        | 335           | 2,716          | 1,275             | \$712,715             | \$211.99                             |
| RAY             | 2,088         | 943              | 287        | 167           | 1,801          | 776               | \$444,685             | \$212.97                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,257         | 614              | 211        | 140           | 1,046          | 474               | \$264,297             | \$210.26                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,964         | 1,422            | 567        | 359           | 2,397          | 1,063             | \$624,778             | \$210.79                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 16,025        | 7,561            | 3,148      | 1,512         | 12,877         | 6,049             | \$3,395,827           | \$211.91                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,264         | 619              | 213        | 141           | 1,051          | 478               | \$264,610             | \$209.34                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,559        | 5,207            | 2,061      | 1,223         | 8,498          | 3,984             | \$2,245,906           | \$212.70                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,437         | 681              | 242        | 139           | 1,195          | 542               | \$303,727             | \$211.36                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 109,487       | 52,560           | 25,230     | 11,814        | 84,257         | 40,746            | \$23,123,605          | \$211.20                             |
| SALINE          | 2,743         | 1,288            | 501        | 288           | 2,242          | 1,000             | \$584,485             | \$213.08                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 366           | 190              | 66         | 44            | 300            | 146               | \$78,613              | \$214.79                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 303           | 146              | 56         | 27            | 247            | 119               | \$65,022              | \$214.59                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,625         | 3,750            | 1,657      | 915           | 5,968          | 2,835             | \$1,616,282           | \$211.97                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,625         | 766              | 310        | 188           | 1,315          | 578               | \$343,697             | \$211.51                             |
| SHELBY          | 606           | 266              | 82         | 57            | 524            | 209               | \$125,063             | \$206.38                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,559         | 2,321            | 883        | 576           | 3,676          | 1,745             | \$967,528             | \$212.22                             |
| STONE           | 3,230         | 1,451            | 425        | 242           | 2,805          | 1,209             | \$676,084             | \$209.31                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 671           | 317              | 92         | 58            | 579            | 259               | \$143,021             | \$213.15                             |
| TANEY           | 7,871         | 3,725            | 1,049      | 574           | 6,822          | 3,151             | \$1,664,303           | \$211.45                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,391         | 1,582            | 610        | 365           | 2,781          | 1,217             | \$711,331             | \$209.77                             |
| VERNON          | 2,818         | 1,354            | 535        | 320           | 2,283          | 1,034             | \$599,805             | \$212.85                             |
| WARREN          | 3,092         | 1,399            | 472        | 270           | 2,620          | 1,129             | \$647,728             | \$209.49                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,618         | 2,242            | 967        | 550           | 3,651          | 1,692             | \$980,268             | \$212.27                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,381         | 1,171            | 487        | 299           | 1,894          | 872               | \$501,541             | \$210.64                             |
| WEBSTER         | 4,033         | 1,720            | 607        | 324           | 3,426          | 1,396             | \$840,619             | \$208.44                             |
| WORTH           | 175           | 88               | 31         | 18            | 144            | 70                | \$37,025              | \$211.57                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,421         | 1,579            | 608        | 350           | 2,813          | 1,229             | \$714,946             | \$208.99                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 69,830        | 39,004           | 17,986     | 10,256        | 51,844         | 28,748            | \$15,019,845          | \$215.09                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 196           | 69               | 69         | 19            | 127            | 50                | \$39,779              | \$202.95                             |



**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 188                 | 423              | \$90,655                    | \$482.21   | \$214.31                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 361                 | 841              | \$175,851                   | \$487.12   | \$209.10                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 446                 | 916              | \$194,532                   | \$436.17   | \$212.37                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,388               | 7,463            | \$1,574,016                 | \$464.59   | \$210.91                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 272                 | 599              | \$123,413                   | \$453.73   | \$206.03                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 673                 | 1,669            | \$348,876                   | \$518.39   | \$209.03                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 750                 | 1,567            | \$326,992                   | \$435.99   | \$208.67                                      |
|                  | DAVISS          | 332                 | 730              | \$155,545                   | \$468.51   | \$213.07                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 231                 | 538              | \$114,203                   | \$494.39   | \$212.27                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 573                 | 1,211            | \$255,685                   | \$446.22   | \$211.14                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 469                 | 1,064            | \$221,469                   | \$472.22   | \$208.15                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 179                 | 382              | \$80,131                    | \$447.66   | \$209.77                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,720               | 3,530            | \$760,412                   | \$442.10   | \$215.41                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,470               | 3,230            | \$678,841                   | \$461.80   | \$210.17                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 667                 | 1,413            | \$299,230                   | \$448.62   | \$211.77                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 751                 | 1,532            | \$330,695                   | \$440.34   | \$215.86                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 121                 | 240              | \$49,385                    | \$408.14   | \$205.77                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 619                 | 1,268            | \$267,114                   | \$431.52   | \$210.66                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,572               | 5,715            | \$1,195,628                 | \$464.86   | \$209.21                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 198                 | 406              | \$87,256                    | \$440.69   | \$214.92                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 943                 | 2,088            | \$444,685                   | \$471.56   | \$212.97                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,288               | 2,743            | \$584,485                   | \$453.79   | \$213.08                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 317                 | 671              | \$143,021                   | \$451.17   | \$213.15                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 88                  | 175              | \$37,025                    | \$420.74   | \$211.57                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>18,616</b>       | <b>40,414</b>    | <b>\$8,539,146</b>          | <b>\$458.70</b>                                  | <b>\$211.29</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,136               | 2,272            | \$482,689                   | \$424.90   | \$212.45                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,280               | 2,806            | \$593,209                   | \$463.44   | \$211.41                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,245               | 15,198           | \$3,207,741                 | \$442.75   | \$211.06                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,894               | 3,923            | \$832,360                   | \$439.47   | \$212.17                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 273                 | 594              | \$126,569                   | \$463.62   | \$213.08                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,356               | 7,326            | \$1,541,132                 | \$459.22   | \$210.36                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 588                 | 1,297            | \$276,594                   | \$470.40   | \$213.26                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 403                 | 876              | \$182,899                   | \$453.84   | \$208.79                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 176                 | 386              | \$80,320                    | \$456.36   | \$208.08                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 370                 | 799              | \$167,772                   | \$453.44   | \$209.98                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,456               | 5,567            | \$1,161,292                 | \$472.84   | \$208.60                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 647                 | 1,391            | \$293,998                   | \$454.40   | \$211.36                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,820               | 3,786            | \$803,882                   | \$441.69   | \$212.33                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 502                 | 1,201            | \$249,440                   | \$496.89   | \$207.69                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 340                 | 738              | \$154,362                   | \$454.01   | \$209.16                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 593                 | 1,272            | \$267,600                   | \$451.26   | \$210.38                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 309                 | 674              | \$144,579                   | \$467.89   | \$214.51                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 883                 | 1,936            | \$406,009                   | \$459.81   | \$209.72                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 331                 | 768              | \$162,168                   | \$489.93   | \$211.16                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,610               | 3,362            | \$712,715                   | \$442.68   | \$211.99                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 190                 | 366              | \$78,613                    | \$413.75   | \$214.79                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 146                 | 303              | \$65,022                    | \$445.35   | \$214.59                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 266                 | 606              | \$125,063                   | \$470.16   | \$206.38                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,399               | 3,092            | \$647,728                   | \$462.99   | \$209.49                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>28,213</b>       | <b>60,539</b>    | <b>\$12,763,756</b>         | <b>\$452.41</b>                                  | <b>\$210.84</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 783                 | 1,742            | \$364,146                   | \$465.06   | \$209.04                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,421               | 8,881            | \$1,897,678                 | \$429.24   | \$213.68                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,318               | 8,912            | \$1,884,203                 | \$436.36   | \$211.42                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 535                 | 1,113            | \$239,032                   | \$446.79   | \$214.76                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,676               | 3,609            | \$761,748                   | \$454.50   | \$211.07                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,144               | 2,399            | \$505,332                   | \$441.72   | \$210.64                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,875               | 8,124            | \$1,715,049                 | \$442.59   | \$211.11                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,333               | 7,341            | \$1,540,553                 | \$462.21   | \$209.86                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 914                 | 1,832            | \$388,505                   | \$425.06   | \$212.07                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,024               | 2,083            | \$440,404                   | \$430.08   | \$211.43                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 339                 | 700              | \$147,185                   | \$434.17   | \$210.26                                      |

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**MARCH 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,511               | 2,942            | \$624,895                   | \$413.56   | \$212.40                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,735               | 3,428            | \$728,230                   | \$419.73   | \$212.44                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,034               | 2,131            | \$449,567                   | \$434.78   | \$210.97                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,462               | 5,084            | \$1,067,958                 | \$433.78   | \$210.06                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 765                 | 1,626            | \$345,878                   | \$452.13   | \$212.72                                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,398               | 4,909            | \$1,046,822                 | \$436.54   | \$213.25                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,167               | 4,916            | \$1,034,595                 | \$477.43   | \$210.45                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 614                 | 1,257            | \$264,297                   | \$430.45   | \$210.26                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,422               | 2,964            | \$624,778                   | \$439.37   | \$210.79                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 5,207               | 10,559           | \$2,245,906                 | \$431.32   | \$212.70                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 681                 | 1,437            | \$303,727                   | \$446.00   | \$211.36                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,750               | 7,625            | \$1,616,282                 | \$431.01   | \$211.97                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 766                 | 1,625            | \$343,697                   | \$448.69   | \$211.51                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,321               | 4,559            | \$967,528                   | \$416.86   | \$212.22                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,582               | 3,391            | \$711,331                   | \$449.64   | \$209.77                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,242               | 4,618            | \$980,268                   | \$437.23   | \$212.27                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,171               | 2,381            | \$501,541                   | \$428.30   | \$210.64                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,579               | 3,421            | \$714,946                   | \$452.78   | \$208.99                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>55,769</b>       | <b>115,609</b>   | <b>\$24,456,081</b>         | <b>\$438.52</b>                                  | <b>\$211.54</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,164               | 4,858            | \$1,017,725                 | \$470.30   | \$209.49                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 705                 | 1,608            | \$335,035                   | \$475.23   | \$208.36                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 763                 | 1,666            | \$353,172                   | \$462.87   | \$211.99                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,251               | 2,482            | \$525,191                   | \$419.82   | \$211.60                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,796               | 4,017            | \$841,113                   | \$468.33   | \$209.39                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 980                 | 2,086            | \$440,295                   | \$449.28   | \$211.07                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,685               | 6,225            | \$1,294,245                 | \$482.03   | \$207.91                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 398                 | 854              | \$179,125                   | \$450.06   | \$209.75                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,079               | 2,322            | \$488,296                   | \$452.55   | \$210.29                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 875                 | 1,885            | \$399,171                   | \$456.20   | \$211.76                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 17,141              | 34,645           | \$7,368,291                 | \$429.86   | \$212.68                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,523               | 3,054            | \$650,292                   | \$426.98   | \$212.93                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 568                 | 1,185            | \$249,657                   | \$439.54   | \$210.68                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,172               | 17,083           | \$3,605,365                 | \$441.19   | \$211.05                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,478               | 5,474            | \$1,145,757                 | \$462.37   | \$209.31                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,373               | 5,239            | \$1,103,339                 | \$464.96   | \$210.60                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,300               | 3,153            | \$655,197                   | \$504.00   | \$207.80                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,420               | 3,126            | \$654,623                   | \$461.00   | \$209.41                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,328               | 2,870            | \$608,300                   | \$458.06   | \$211.95                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 3,006               | 6,850            | \$1,433,090                 | \$476.74   | \$209.21                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 694                 | 1,450            | \$310,828                   | \$447.88   | \$214.36                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,803               | 4,084            | \$851,955                   | \$472.52   | \$208.61                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 619                 | 1,264            | \$264,610                   | \$427.48   | \$209.34                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,451               | 3,230            | \$676,084                   | \$465.94   | \$209.31                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,725               | 7,871            | \$1,664,303                 | \$446.79   | \$211.45                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,354               | 2,818            | \$599,805                   | \$442.99   | \$212.85                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,720               | 4,033            | \$840,619                   | \$488.73   | \$208.44                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>63,371</b>       | <b>135,432</b>   | <b>\$28,555,483</b>         | <b>\$450.61</b>                                  | <b>\$210.85</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 429                 | 993              | \$206,169                   | \$480.58   | \$207.62                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,302               | 13,244           | \$2,807,246                 | \$445.45   | \$211.96                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,541               | 16,907           | \$3,544,454                 | \$470.02   | \$209.64                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 360                 | 690              | \$149,603                   | \$415.56   | \$216.82                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 48,234              | 99,877           | \$21,137,042                | \$438.22   | \$211.63                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1,992               | 4,604            | \$978,388                   | \$491.16   | \$212.51                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>64,858</b>       | <b>136,315</b>   | <b>\$28,822,902</b>         | <b>\$444.40</b>                                  | <b>\$211.44</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,315               | 9,311            | \$1,964,920                 | \$455.37   | \$211.03                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,882               | 19,081           | \$4,029,833                 | \$453.71   | \$211.20                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,561               | 16,025           | \$3,395,827                 | \$449.12   | \$211.91                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 52,560              | 109,487          | \$23,123,605                | \$439.95   | \$211.20                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 39,004              | 69,830           | \$15,019,845                | \$385.08   | \$215.09                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>112,322</b>      | <b>223,734</b>   | <b>\$47,534,029</b>         | <b>\$423.19</b>                                  | <b>\$212.46</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 69                  | 196              | \$39,779                    | \$576.51   | \$202.95                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>343,218</b>      | <b>712,239</b>   | <b>\$150,711,177</b>        | <b>\$439.11</b>                                  | <b>\$211.60</b>                               |



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **April 2021**

# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....                    | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend ..... | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....  | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary .....                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing.....                                    | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications.....                                    | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments.....                           | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash.....             | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities .....                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews.....   | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary.....                               | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region .....                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County .....                                      | 26-71 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications.....                            | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....                   | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received.....               | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families .....                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children.....                                | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications .....                                   | 80-81 |



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-148 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 149     |

## ***Food Stamps***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                 | 152     |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend .....                    | 152     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 153     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 154-155 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 156-157 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 158-159 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 160-161 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

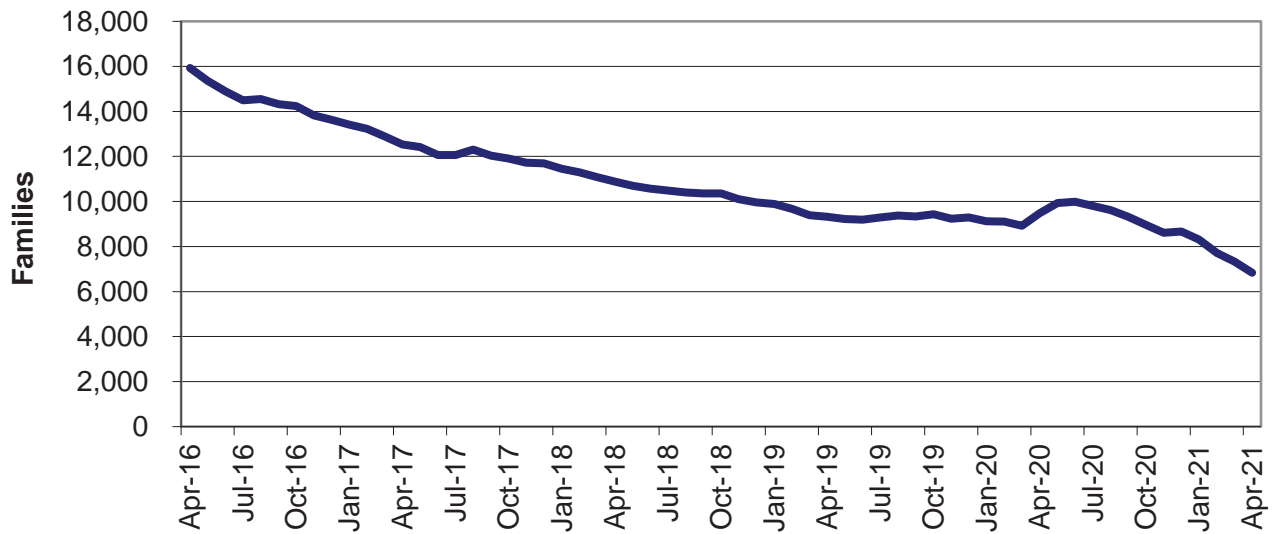
**Figure 1**  
**Department of Social Services Regions**



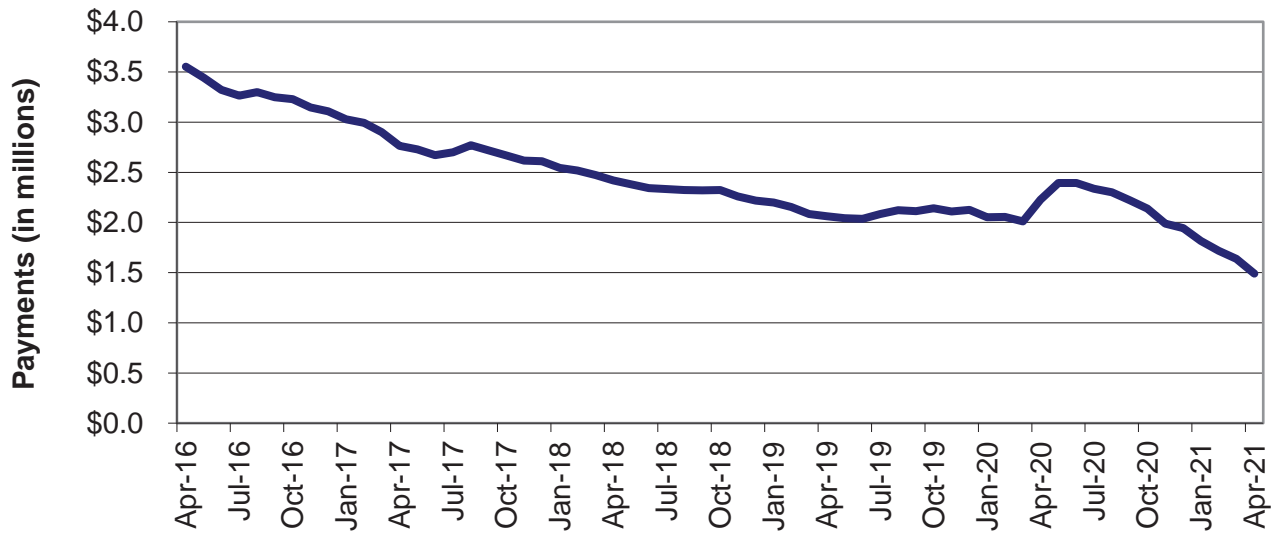


# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2021**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 2,059                           | 1,886                           | 2,240                           | 4,317                           | 9.2%                         | -8.1%                          | -52.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 427                             | 460                             | 557                             | 1,569                           | -7.2%                        | -23.3%                         | -72.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1,430                           | 1,659                           | 1,959                           | 3,106                           | -13.8%                       | -27.0%                         | -54.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 972                             | 860                             | 1,191                           | 1,681                           | 13.0%                        | -18.4%                         | -42.2%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 751                             | 834                             | 956                             | 482                             | -10.0%                       | -21.4%                         | 55.8%                       |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,604                           | 3,690                           | 3,728                           | 4,372                           | -2.3%                        | -3.3%                          | -17.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,320                           | 6,465                           | 6,508                           | 7,678                           | -2.2%                        | -2.9%                          | -17.7%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$701,640                       | \$720,417                       | \$725,950                       | \$854,542                       | -2.6%                        | -3.3%                          | -17.9%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,103                           | 3,476                           | 3,809                           | 4,799                           | -10.7%                       | -18.5%                         | -35.3%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 5,547                           | 6,276                           | 6,868                           | 8,584                           | -11.6%                       | -19.2%                         | -35.4%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 3,105                           | 3,476                           | 3,810                           | 4,801                           | -10.7%                       | -18.5%                         | -35.3%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 8,652                           | 9,752                           | 10,678                          | 13,385                          | -11.3%                       | -19.0%                         | -35.4%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$749,765                       | \$867,621                       | \$937,526                       | \$1,268,773                     | -13.6%                       | -20.0%                         | -40.9%                      |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 128                             | 165                             | 181                             | 312                             | -22.4%                       | -29.3%                         | -59.0%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 295                             | 378                             | 410                             | 724                             | -22.0%                       | -28.0%                         | -59.3%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 253                             | 326                             | 357                             | 617                             | -22.4%                       | -29.1%                         | -59.0%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 548                             | 704                             | 767                             | 1,341                           | -22.2%                       | -28.6%                         | -59.1%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$38,920                        | \$49,946                        | \$54,800                        | \$104,908                       | -22.1%                       | -29.0%                         | -62.9%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 6,835                           | 7,331                           | 7,718                           | 9,483                           | -6.8%                        | -11.4%                         | -27.9%                      |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 12,162                          | 13,119                          | 13,786                          | 16,986                          | -7.3%                        | -11.8%                         | -28.4%                      |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 3,358                           | 3,802                           | 4,167                           | 5,418                           | -11.7%                       | -19.4%                         | -38.0%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 15,520                          | 16,921                          | 17,953                          | 22,404                          | -8.3%                        | -13.6%                         | -30.7%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,490,325                     | \$1,637,984                     | \$1,718,276                     | \$2,228,223                     | -9.0%                        | -13.3%                         | -33.1%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$218.04                        | \$223.43                        | \$222.63                        | \$234.97                        | -2.4%                        | -2.1%                          | -7.2%                       |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 72                              | 69                              | 80                              | 64                              | 4.3%                         | -10.0%                         | 12.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 69                              | 73                              | 91                              | 81                              | -5.5%                        | -24.2%                         | -14.8%                      |
| FAMILIES                            | 407                             | 438                             | 455                             | 642                             | -7.1%                        | -10.5%                         | -36.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 765                             | 819                             | 845                             | 1,187                           | -6.6%                        | -9.5%                          | -35.6%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 393                             | 427                             | 440                             | 621                             | -8.0%                        | -10.7%                         | -36.7%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 1,158                           | 1,246                           | 1,285                           | 1,808                           | -7.1%                        | -9.9%                          | -36.0%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$20,350                        | \$21,900                        | \$22,750                        | \$32,100                        | -7.1%                        | -10.5%                         | -36.6%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 58                              | 46                              | 51                              | 110                             | 26.1%                        | 13.7%                          | -47.3%                      |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 2                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$1,170                         | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**APRIL 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 0                  | 8                             | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 0                  | 45                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 0                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 4                             | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 0                  | 49                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 0                  | 3                             | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0                  | 0                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0                  | 1                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 4                  | 4                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0                  | 0                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 0                  | 5                             | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 0                  | 45                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0                  | 0                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0                  | 1                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CASS            | 27            | 4             | 15            | 78.9%               | 19                | 19                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 6             | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | COOPER          | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 7             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 19            | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 6             | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | LINN            | 2             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 2             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 28            | 10            | 18            | 64.3%               | 28                | 27                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | RAY             | 8             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | SALINE          | 14            | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 100.0%            | 80              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>145</b>    | <b>35</b>     | <b>83</b>     | <b>70.3%</b>        | <b>118</b>        | <b>110</b>                      | <b>7</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.8%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 3             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 6             | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | BOONE           | 40            | 11            | 36            | 76.6%               | 47                | 43                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 10            | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 21            | 6             | 11            | 64.7%               | 17                | 15                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 2             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 22            | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | MACON           | 5             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | MARION          | 14            | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONROE          | 3             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 3             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | PIKE            | 8             | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 3             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 7             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>157</b>    | <b>34</b>     | <b>121</b>    | <b>78.1%</b>        | <b>155</b>        | <b>142</b>                      | <b>13</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 4             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 21            | 5             | 16            | 76.2%               | 21                | 20                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 30            | 6             | 16            | 72.7%               | 22                | 20                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | CARTER          | 1             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 6             | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | DENT            | 6             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 23            | 3             | 17            | 85.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 8             | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | IRON            | 4             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | MADISON         | 4             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | MARIES          | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 7             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 5             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | OREGON           | 4             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 16            | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | PERRY            | 4             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 10            | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 21            | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1             | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 6             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 17            | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 13                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 2             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 24            | 4             | 13            | 76.5%               | 17                | 17                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 9             | 1             | 12            | 92.3%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 5             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 6             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 8             | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>258</b>    | <b>52</b>     | <b>179</b>    | <b>77.5%</b>        | <b>231</b>        | <b>212</b>                      | <b>19</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 16            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | BARTON           | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | BATES            | 4             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | BENTON           | 8             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 10            | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 7             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 15            | 2             | 10            | 83.3%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | DADE             | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 6             | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 2             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | GREENE           | 85            | 14            | 67            | 82.7%               | 81                | 72                              | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.2%              | 16              |
|                   | HENRY            | 11            | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | JASPER           | 49            | 12            | 29            | 70.7%               | 41                | 38                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 7             | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 10            | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 5             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | MILLER           | 4             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 5             | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 16            | 1             | 16            | 94.1%               | 17                | 14                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | OZARK            | 3             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | POLK             | 10            | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | STONE            | 6             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | TANEY            | 24            | 3             | 21            | 87.5%               | 24                | 23                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | VERNON           | 8             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 16            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>333</b>    | <b>54</b>     | <b>243</b>    | <b>81.8%</b>        | <b>297</b>        | <b>273</b>                      | <b>23</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.3%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 31            | 7             | 24            | 77.4%               | 31                | 30                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CLAY             | 59            | 10            | 43            | 81.1%               | 53                | 50                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.9%              | 16              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 355           | 85            | 239           | 73.8%               | 324               | 313                             | 11            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 19            | 5             | 20            | 80.0%               | 25                | 24                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>465</b>    | <b>108</b>    | <b>327</b>    | <b>75.2%</b>        | <b>435</b>        | <b>418</b>                      | <b>16</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.2%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 30            | 7             | 20            | 74.1%               | 27                | 26                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 55            | 14            | 44            | 75.9%               | 58                | 52                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 59            | 6             | 47            | 88.7%               | 53                | 48                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 3.8%              | 15              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 352           | 68            | 224           | 76.7%               | 292               | 273                             | 19            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 205           | 49            | 142           | 74.3%               | 191               | 182                             | 7             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 1.0%              | 16              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>701</b>    | <b>144</b>    | <b>477</b>    | <b>76.8%</b>        | <b>621</b>        | <b>581</b>                      | <b>36</b>     | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.6%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,059</b>  | <b>427</b>    | <b>1,430</b>  | <b>77.0%</b>        | <b>1,857</b>      | <b>1,736</b>                    | <b>114</b>    | <b>7</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.4%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1                      | 1                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$471             | \$235.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,615           | \$201.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 8                      | 4                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,510           | \$209.17                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CASS            | 22                     | 32                     | 2                      | 56                | \$12,663          | \$226.13                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                      | 0                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,012           | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,475           | \$210.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COOPER          | 6                      | 5                      | 0                      | 11                | \$1,816           | \$165.09                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 5                      | 1                      | 1                      | 7                 | \$1,839           | \$262.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 9                      | 5                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,582           | \$184.43                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 9                      | 5                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,834           | \$202.43                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 15                     | 30                     | 1                      | 46                | \$11,003          | \$239.20                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 18                     | 15                     | 1                      | 34                | \$7,044           | \$207.18                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | LINN            | 12                     | 4                      | 0                      | 16                | \$2,908           | \$181.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 5                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,997           | \$221.89                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$380             | \$190.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4                      | 5                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,245           | \$249.44                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 44                     | 20                     | 2                      | 66                | \$15,611          | \$236.53                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 1                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$355             | \$177.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 8                      | 12                     | 0                      | 20                | \$3,922           | \$196.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 22                     | 16                     | 0                      | 38                | \$8,650           | \$227.63                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2                      | 2                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$1,428           | \$357.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$388             | \$388.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>205</b>             | <b>172</b>             | <b>7</b>               | <b>384</b>        | <b>\$84,748</b>   | <b>\$220.70</b>           | <b>22</b>       | <b>\$1,100</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7                      | 11                     | 0                      | 18                | \$3,884           | \$215.78                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 11                     | 10                     | 1                      | 22                | \$4,678           | \$212.64                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | BOONE           | 95                     | 77                     | 1                      | 173               | \$36,701          | \$212.14                  | 10              | \$500           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 26                     | 14                     | 0                      | 40                | \$7,932           | \$198.30                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | CLARK           | 3                      | 4                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,672           | \$238.86                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COLE            | 40                     | 30                     | 0                      | 70                | \$14,988          | \$214.11                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 6                      | 3                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,879           | \$208.78                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4                      | 2                      | 1                      | 7                 | \$1,313           | \$187.57                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,337           | \$222.83                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 30                     | 31                     | 0                      | 61                | \$14,119          | \$231.46                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MACON           | 4                      | 5                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,879           | \$208.78                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MARION          | 23                     | 25                     | 1                      | 49                | \$10,364          | \$211.51                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,376           | \$196.57                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONROE          | 2                      | 2                      | 1                      | 5                 | \$915             | \$183.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                     | 4                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,854           | \$203.86                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3                      | 5                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,840           | \$204.44                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PIKE            | 5                      | 10                     | 1                      | 16                | \$4,062           | \$253.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 3                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$620             | \$124.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 15                     | 13                     | 1                      | 29                | \$6,325           | \$218.10                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$480             | \$240.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$855             | \$285.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$506             | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 22                     | 14                     | 1                      | 37                | \$8,333           | \$225.22                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>319</b>             | <b>273</b>             | <b>9</b>               | <b>601</b>        | <b>\$128,912</b>  | <b>\$214.50</b>           | <b>32</b>       | <b>\$1,600</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10                     | 8                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,629           | \$201.61                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 66                     | 34                     | 1                      | 101               | \$20,754          | \$205.49                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 44                     | 35                     | 2                      | 81                | \$18,259          | \$225.42                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | CARTER          | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,879           | \$234.88                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 29                     | 14                     | 1                      | 44                | \$8,978           | \$204.05                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | DENT            | 15                     | 5                      | 0                      | 20                | \$4,017           | \$200.85                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 85                     | 33                     | 2                      | 120               | \$26,038          | \$216.98                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 29                     | 31                     | 3                      | 63                | \$14,218          | \$225.68                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | IRON            | 8                      | 5                      | 2                      | 15                | \$3,056           | \$203.73                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MADISON         | 16                     | 5                      | 0                      | 21                | \$4,536           | \$216.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MARIES          | 4                      | 4                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,865           | \$207.22                  | 0               | \$0             |



**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 23                     | 13                     | 0                      | 36                | \$7,176            | \$199.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 28                     | 13                     | 0                      | 41                | \$8,715            | \$212.56                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | OREGON           | 8                      | 6                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,197            | \$228.36                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 43                     | 29                     | 0                      | 72                | \$16,381           | \$227.51                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | PERRY            | 5                      | 8                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,735            | \$210.38                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 20                     | 29                     | 3                      | 52                | \$12,110           | \$232.88                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 24                     | 25                     | 4                      | 53                | \$11,703           | \$220.81                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,800            | \$200.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 14                     | 10                     | 1                      | 25                | \$4,895            | \$195.80                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 58                     | 31                     | 1                      | 90                | \$19,590           | \$217.67                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 7                      | 2                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,674            | \$186.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 70                     | 27                     | 1                      | 98                | \$20,814           | \$212.39                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                     | 4                      | 1                      | 17                | \$4,142            | \$243.65                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 22                     | 23                     | 2                      | 47                | \$10,786           | \$229.49                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 18                     | 13                     | 1                      | 32                | \$7,123            | \$222.59                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 27                     | 15                     | 1                      | 43                | \$9,029            | \$209.98                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 11                     | 7                      | 1                      | 19                | \$3,988            | \$209.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 11                     | 7                      | 1                      | 19                | \$3,677            | \$193.53                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>717</b>             | <b>443</b>             | <b>29</b>              | <b>1,189</b>      | <b>\$256,764</b>   | <b>\$215.95</b>           | <b>63</b>       | <b>\$3,150</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 23                     | 16                     | 1                      | 40                | \$8,804            | \$220.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BARTON           | 5                      | 8                      | 1                      | 14                | \$3,178            | \$227.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BATES            | 8                      | 3                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,729            | \$227.42                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BENTON           | 19                     | 5                      | 3                      | 27                | \$5,967            | \$221.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 15                     | 13                     | 1                      | 29                | \$6,253            | \$215.62                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 9                      | 8                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,525            | \$207.35                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 28                     | 18                     | 1                      | 47                | \$10,153           | \$216.02                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | DADE             | 2                      | 6                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,830            | \$228.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 11                     | 9                      | 0                      | 20                | \$4,502            | \$225.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,688            | \$244.36                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | GREENE           | 137                    | 148                    | 2                      | 287               | \$64,016           | \$223.05                  | 31              | \$1,550         |
|                   | HENRY            | 11                     | 12                     | 1                      | 24                | \$5,461            | \$227.54                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 8                      | 6                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,978            | \$212.71                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JASPER           | 79                     | 77                     | 8                      | 164               | \$38,485           | \$234.66                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 34                     | 20                     | 2                      | 56                | \$11,816           | \$211.00                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 33                     | 23                     | 0                      | 56                | \$12,336           | \$220.29                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 20                     | 11                     | 0                      | 31                | \$6,733            | \$217.19                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | MILLER           | 25                     | 11                     | 2                      | 38                | \$7,814            | \$205.63                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | MORGAN           | 17                     | 7                      | 0                      | 24                | \$5,182            | \$215.92                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 22                     | 24                     | 2                      | 48                | \$11,370           | \$236.88                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | OZARK            | 8                      | 8                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,480            | \$204.71                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | POLK             | 18                     | 13                     | 1                      | 32                | \$6,851            | \$214.09                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 10                     | 1                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,258            | \$205.27                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | STONE            | 8                      | 12                     | 0                      | 20                | \$4,640            | \$232.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | TANEY            | 31                     | 22                     | 0                      | 53                | \$11,660           | \$220.00                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | VERNON           | 18                     | 10                     | 1                      | 29                | \$5,758            | \$198.55                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 17                     | 13                     | 0                      | 30                | \$6,251            | \$208.37                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>621</b>             | <b>510</b>             | <b>28</b>              | <b>1,159</b>      | <b>\$256,718</b>   | <b>\$221.50</b>           | <b>86</b>       | <b>\$4,300</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,790            | \$223.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 64                     | 53                     | 1                      | 118               | \$24,361           | \$206.45                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | CLAY             | 57                     | 92                     | 10                     | 159               | \$35,229           | \$221.57                  | 15              | \$750           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1                      | 5                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,276            | \$212.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 458                    | 613                    | 23                     | 1,094             | \$247,306          | \$226.06                  | 56              | \$2,800         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 21                     | 37                     | 2                      | 60                | \$13,282           | \$221.37                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>606</b>             | <b>803</b>             | <b>36</b>              | <b>1,445</b>      | <b>\$323,244</b>   | <b>\$223.70</b>           | <b>85</b>       | <b>\$4,250</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 54                     | 27                     | 1                      | 82                | \$17,084           | \$208.34                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 52                     | 50                     | 4                      | 106               | \$22,474           | \$212.02                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 78                     | 61                     | 0                      | 139               | \$28,698           | \$206.46                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 499                    | 432                    | 4                      | 935               | \$198,038          | \$211.81                  | 55              | \$2,750         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 452                    | 324                    | 10                     | 786               | \$171,044          | \$217.61                  | 48              | \$2,400         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,135</b>           | <b>894</b>             | <b>19</b>              | <b>2,048</b>      | <b>\$437,338</b>   | <b>\$213.54</b>           | <b>119</b>      | <b>\$5,950</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 8                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,601            | \$289.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,604</b>           | <b>3,103</b>           | <b>128</b>             | <b>6,835</b>      | <b>\$1,490,325</b> | <b>\$218.04</b>           | <b>407</b>      | <b>\$20,350</b> |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 12                    | 23                    | 4                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
|                  | CASS            | 56                    | 107                   | 36                                  | 143                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 156                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                     | 8                     | 0                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 7                     | 14                    | 3                                   | 17                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 17                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 11                    | 17                    | 5                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 7                     | 22                    | 3                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 14                    | 22                    | 5                                   | 27                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 29                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 14                    | 23                    | 5                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 46                    | 82                    | 32                                  | 114                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 119                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 34                    | 61                    | 17                                  | 78                   | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 87                           |
|                  | LINN            | 16                    | 21                    | 4                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 30                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                     | 16                    | 5                                   | 21                   | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 28                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 2                     | 3                     | 2                                   | 5                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 8                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                     | 18                    | 5                                   | 23                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 25                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 66                    | 156                   | 24                                  | 180                  | 2                            | 1                            | 2                             | 3                           | 183                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2                     | 3                     | 1                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | RAY             | 20                    | 31                    | 12                                  | 43                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 43                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 38                    | 75                    | 16                                  | 91                   | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 99                           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4                     | 6                     | 2                                   | 8                    | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 13                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>384</b>            | <b>731</b>            | <b>186</b>                          | <b>917</b>           | <b>22</b>                    | <b>40</b>                    | <b>22</b>                     | <b>62</b>                   | <b>979</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 18                    | 34                    | 11                                  | 45                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 45                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 22                    | 36                    | 12                                  | 48                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 51                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 173                   | 282                   | 79                                  | 361                  | 10                           | 14                           | 10                            | 24                          | 385                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 40                    | 62                    | 14                                  | 76                   | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 85                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 7                     | 14                    | 4                                   | 18                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 18                           |
|                  | COLE            | 70                    | 121                   | 30                                  | 151                  | 6                            | 11                           | 6                             | 17                          | 168                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 9                     | 20                    | 3                                   | 23                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 25                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 7                     | 16                    | 4                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 14                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 61                    | 113                   | 31                                  | 144                  | 2                            | 5                            | 0                             | 5                           | 149                          |
|                  | MACON           | 9                     | 17                    | 5                                   | 22                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 27                           |
|                  | MARION          | 49                    | 76                    | 27                                  | 103                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 108                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 7                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                     | 5                     | 4                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 14                    | 21                    | 4                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 29                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 9                     | 14                    | 7                                   | 21                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 24                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 16                    | 29                    | 12                                  | 41                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 41                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 5                     | 8                     | 3                                   | 11                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 15                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 29                    | 49                    | 15                                  | 64                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 67                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                     | 4                     | 0                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 37                    | 64                    | 16                                  | 80                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 80                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>601</b>            | <b>1,018</b>          | <b>291</b>                          | <b>1,309</b>         | <b>32</b>                    | <b>57</b>                    | <b>29</b>                     | <b>86</b>                   | <b>1,395</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                    | 28                    | 8                                   | 36                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 36                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 101                   | 170                   | 36                                  | 206                  | 5                            | 12                           | 5                             | 17                          | 223                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 81                    | 161                   | 39                                  | 200                  | 5                            | 7                            | 5                             | 12                          | 212                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 8                     | 18                    | 3                                   | 21                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 24                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 44                    | 76                    | 16                                  | 92                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 94                           |
|                  | DENT            | 20                    | 34                    | 5                                   | 39                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 39                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 120                   | 230                   | 36                                  | 266                  | 8                            | 14                           | 8                             | 22                          | 288                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 63                    | 97                    | 37                                  | 134                  | 4                            | 8                            | 4                             | 12                          | 146                          |
|                  | IRON            | 15                    | 26                    | 9                                   | 35                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 37                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 21                    | 44                    | 5                                   | 49                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 55                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 9                     | 13                    | 6                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 36                    | 50                    | 14                                  | 64                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 67                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 41                    | 63                    | 13                                  | 76                   | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 83                           |
|                   | OREGON           | 14                    | 24                    | 6                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 72                    | 137                   | 29                                  | 166                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 179                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 13                    | 29                    | 8                                   | 37                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 37                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 52                    | 92                    | 35                                  | 127                  | 6                            | 11                           | 6                             | 17                          | 144                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 53                    | 84                    | 33                                  | 117                  | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 121                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 9                     | 14                    | 4                                   | 18                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 22                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 25                    | 42                    | 12                                  | 54                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 56                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 90                    | 152                   | 33                                  | 185                  | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 196                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                     | 12                    | 2                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 98                    | 169                   | 29                                  | 198                  | 8                            | 14                           | 7                             | 21                          | 219                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 17                    | 38                    | 6                                   | 44                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 46                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 47                    | 77                    | 27                                  | 104                  | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 112                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 32                    | 56                    | 15                                  | 71                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 75                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 43                    | 83                    | 17                                  | 100                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 100                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 19                    | 36                    | 9                                   | 45                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 45                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 19                    | 32                    | 9                                   | 41                   | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 49                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,189</b>          | <b>2,087</b>          | <b>501</b>                          | <b>2,588</b>         | <b>63</b>                    | <b>118</b>                   | <b>62</b>                     | <b>180</b>                  | <b>2,768</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 40                    | 74                    | 18                                  | 92                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 92                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 14                    | 21                    | 10                                  | 31                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 34                           |
|                   | BATES            | 12                    | 21                    | 5                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 27                    | 50                    | 11                                  | 61                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 65                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 29                    | 49                    | 15                                  | 64                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 70                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 17                    | 30                    | 8                                   | 38                   | 2                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 44                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 47                    | 75                    | 20                                  | 95                   | 5                            | 14                           | 6                             | 20                          | 115                          |
|                   | DADE             | 8                     | 11                    | 6                                   | 17                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 19                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 20                    | 39                    | 9                                   | 48                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 48                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                    | 26                    | 6                                   | 32                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 32                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 287                   | 514                   | 152                                 | 666                  | 31                           | 53                           | 30                            | 83                          | 749                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 24                    | 40                    | 14                                  | 54                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 54                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 14                    | 25                    | 6                                   | 31                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 33                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 164                   | 328                   | 93                                  | 421                  | 9                            | 18                           | 8                             | 26                          | 447                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 56                    | 98                    | 24                                  | 122                  | 9                            | 21                           | 9                             | 30                          | 152                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 56                    | 98                    | 23                                  | 121                  | 5                            | 8                            | 5                             | 13                          | 134                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 31                    | 59                    | 11                                  | 70                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 70                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 38                    | 57                    | 15                                  | 72                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 75                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 24                    | 42                    | 7                                   | 49                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 52                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 48                    | 89                    | 28                                  | 117                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 125                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 17                    | 31                    | 10                                  | 41                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 43                           |
|                   | POLK             | 32                    | 55                    | 15                                  | 70                   | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 79                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                    | 19                    | 1                                   | 20                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 24                           |
|                   | STONE            | 20                    | 36                    | 12                                  | 48                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 50                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 53                    | 89                    | 22                                  | 111                  | 4                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 121                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 29                    | 48                    | 12                                  | 60                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 66                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 30                    | 51                    | 13                                  | 64                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 64                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,159</b>          | <b>2,075</b>          | <b>566</b>                          | <b>2,641</b>         | <b>86</b>                    | <b>158</b>                   | <b>84</b>                     | <b>242</b>                  | <b>2,883</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8                     | 14                    | 3                                   | 17                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 21                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 118                   | 208                   | 55                                  | 263                  | 9                            | 21                           | 9                             | 30                          | 293                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 159                   | 280                   | 111                                 | 391                  | 15                           | 29                           | 15                            | 44                          | 435                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 6                     | 8                     | 5                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,094                 | 2,022                 | 658                                 | 2,680                | 56                           | 114                          | 51                            | 165                         | 2,845                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 60                    | 117                   | 41                                  | 158                  | 4                            | 8                            | 4                             | 12                          | 170                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,445</b>          | <b>2,649</b>          | <b>873</b>                          | <b>3,522</b>         | <b>85</b>                    | <b>175</b>                   | <b>80</b>                     | <b>255</b>                  | <b>3,777</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 82                    | 141                   | 29                                  | 170                  | 3                            | 8                            | 2                             | 10                          | 180                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 106                   | 187                   | 58                                  | 245                  | 7                            | 16                           | 6                             | 22                          | 267                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 139                   | 217                   | 61                                  | 278                  | 6                            | 13                           | 6                             | 19                          | 297                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 935                   | 1,596                 | 441                                 | 2,037                | 55                           | 105                          | 54                            | 159                         | 2,196                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 786                   | 1,441                 | 344                                 | 1,785                | 48                           | 75                           | 48                            | 123                         | 1,908                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>2,048</b>          | <b>3,582</b>          | <b>933</b>                          | <b>4,515</b>         | <b>119</b>                   | <b>217</b>                   | <b>116</b>                    | <b>333</b>                  | <b>4,848</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 9                     | 20                    | 8                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,835</b>          | <b>12,162</b>         | <b>3,358</b>                        | <b>15,520</b>        | <b>407</b>                   | <b>765</b>                   | <b>393</b>                    | <b>1,158</b>                | <b>16,678</b>                |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF APRIL 30, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 5                            | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 13                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 3            | 2         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | SALINE          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>33</b>                    | <b>1</b>                              | <b>5</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>15</b>                   | <b>12</b>    | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 4         |
|                  | BOONE           | 16                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 8            | 2         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 4         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 6                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 4         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 2         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 10                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 5         |
|                  | MACON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | MARION          | 5                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 1         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 2         |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 1                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>69</b>                    | <b>3</b>                              | <b>6</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>15</b>                   | <b>22</b>    | <b>28</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 17                           | 3                                     | 1                           | 1             | 0                      | 10                          | 6            | 2         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 14                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 2            | 6         |
|                  | CARTER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 5         |
|                  | DENT            | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 2         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 11                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 3            | 3         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 9                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 1         |
|                  | IRON            | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MADISON         | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 1         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF APRIL 30, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER      |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1          |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 2            | 1          |
|                   | OREGON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 16                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 12                          | 4            | 3          |
|                   | PERRY            | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1          |
|                   | PHELPS           | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 4          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1          |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 9                            | 1                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 6            | 0          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | SCOTT            | 9                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 5            | 1          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | STODDARD         | 12                           | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 5            | 3          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>153</b>                   | <b>5</b>                              | <b>20</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>83</b>                   | <b>47</b>    | <b>38</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 5                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1          |
|                   | BARTON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 2          |
|                   | BATES            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | BENTON           | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | DADE             | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | DALLAS           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1          |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | GREENE           | 35                           | 2                                     | 7                           | 0             | 0                      | 11                          | 14           | 5          |
|                   | HENRY            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1          |
|                   | JASPER           | 29                           | 1                                     | 3                           | 1             | 0                      | 12                          | 5            | 8          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 6            | 1          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | MILLER           | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 1          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1          |
|                   | OZARK            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | POLK             | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 0          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | STONE            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | TANEY            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | VERNON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>128</b>                   | <b>3</b>                              | <b>17</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>46</b>                   | <b>48</b>    | <b>23</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0          |
|                   | CLAY             | 31                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 18           | 10         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
|                   | JACKSON          | 109                          | 1                                     | 19                          | 5             | 0                      | 32                          | 44           | 17         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 10                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 5          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>155</b>                   | <b>1</b>                              | <b>24</b>                   | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>39</b>                   | <b>67</b>    | <b>32</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 3          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 2          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 5          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 61                           | 5                                     | 5                           | 0             | 0                      | 20                          | 15           | 23         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 49                           | 2                                     | 6                           | 0             | 0                      | 26                          | 13           | 6          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>124</b>                   | <b>7</b>                              | <b>12</b>                   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>47</b>                   | <b>30</b>    | <b>39</b>  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0          |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>662</b>                   | <b>20</b>                             | <b>84</b>                   | <b>8</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>245</b>                  | <b>226</b>   | <b>164</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 44                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 11                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 15                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 44                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 30                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 15                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 6.67%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 66                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 17                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 38                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4                              | 0                                    | 1                              | 25.00%                     |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>353</b>                     | <b>22</b>                            | <b>2</b>                       | <b>0.57%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 19                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 21                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 153                            | 10                                   | 2                              | 1.31%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 37                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 68                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 56                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 45                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 16                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 25                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 29                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>541</b>                     | <b>40</b>                            | <b>2</b>                       | <b>0.37%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 99                             | 10                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 74                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 44                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 21                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 4.76%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 105                            | 12                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 59                             | 6                                    | 1                              | 1.69%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 14                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 21                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 4.76%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 34                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 41                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 14                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 70                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 12                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 47                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 50                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 22                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 82                             | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 86                             | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 41                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 29                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 38                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 16                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 16                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,098</b>                   | <b>89</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.27%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 39                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 2.56%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 12                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 8.33%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 25                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 24                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 15                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 43                             | 4                                    | 1                              | 2.33%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 19                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 255                            | 19                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 21                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 150                            | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 47                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 45                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 25                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 34                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 21                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 42                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 15                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 28                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 16                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 48                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 27                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 27                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,033</b>                   | <b>66</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.29%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 103                            | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 142                            | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5                              | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 982                            | 66                                   | 3                              | 0.31%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 52                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,292</b>                   | <b>91</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.23%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 71                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 1.41%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 101                            | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 116                            | 11                                   | 1                              | 0.86%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 831                            | 59                                   | 2                              | 0.24%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 720                            | 58                                   | 1                              | 0.14%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,839</b>                   | <b>133</b>                           | <b>5</b>                       | <b>0.27%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,165</b>                   | <b>441</b>                           | <b>18</b>                      | <b>0.29%</b>               |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***



# **MO HEALTHNET**

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**APRIL 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4,474                           | 4,721                           | 4,031                           | 6,754                           | -5.2%                        | 11.0%                          | -33.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2,237                           | 2,347                           | 1,788                           | 5,777                           | -4.7%                        | 25.1%                          | -61.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 476                             | 811                             | 765                             | 418                             | -41.3%                       | -37.8%                         | 13.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1,700                           | 1,760                           | 1,469                           | 7,611                           | -3.4%                        | 15.7%                          | -77.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 586                             | 565                             | 762                             | 704                             | 3.7%                         | -23.1%                         | -16.8%                      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3,956                           | 2,781                           | 2,252                           | 2,418                           | 42.3%                        | 75.7%                          | 63.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 557                             | 536                             | 315                             | 1,442                           | 3.9%                         | 76.8%                          | -61.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2,681                           | 1,939                           | 1,526                           | 1,193                           | 38.3%                        | 75.7%                          | 124.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 584                             | 443                             | 303                             | 1,625                           | 31.8%                        | 92.7%                          | -64.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 303                             | 186                             | 321                             | 239                             | 62.9%                        | -5.6%                          | 26.8%                       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 335,706                         | 333,799                         | 331,586                         | 302,362                         | 0.6%                         | 1.2%                           | 11.0%                       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 758                             | 1,537                           | 1,749                           | 2,136                           | -50.7%                       | -56.7%                         | -64.5%                      |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 33,105                          | 33,076                          | 32,919                          | 32,704                          | 0.1%                         | 0.6%                           | 1.2%                        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 91,457                          | 91,164                          | 90,368                          | 72,015                          | 0.3%                         | 1.2%                           | 27.0%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 190,634                         | 187,987                         | 184,070                         | 140,864                         | 1.4%                         | 3.6%                           | 35.3%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 34                              | 35                              | 19                              | 140                             | -2.9%                        | 78.9%                          | -75.7%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 43                              | 71                              | 46                              | 584                             | -39.4%                       | -6.5%                          | -92.6%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 294,924                         | 292,832                         | 290,416                         | 251,805                         | 0.7%                         | 1.6%                           | 17.1%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 91,491                          | 91,199                          | 90,387                          | 72,155                          | 0.3%                         | 1.2%                           | 26.8%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 560,246                         | 556,470                         | 550,370                         | 478,650                         | 0.7%                         | 1.8%                           | 17.0%                       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 60,569                          | 58,246                          | 57,936                          | 34,031                          | 4.0%                         | 4.5%                           | 78.0%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 55,594                          | 53,062                          | 50,567                          | 25,436                          | 4.8%                         | 9.9%                           | 118.6%                      |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 10,600                          | 13,295                          | 15,133                          | 18,341                          | -20.3%                       | -30.0%                         | -42.2%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 38,284                          | 36,720                          | 35,687                          | 32,726                          | 4.3%                         | 7.3%                           | 17.0%                       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 6,692                           | 6,056                           | 5,757                           | 4,092                           | 10.5%                        | 16.2%                          | 63.5%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,247                           | 2,238                           | 2,220                           | 2,150                           | 0.4%                         | 1.2%                           | 4.5%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 52                              | 50                              | 43                              | 51                              | 4.0%                         | 20.9%                          | 2.0%                        |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 117                             | 91                              | 81                              | 474                             | 28.6%                        | 44.4%                          | -75.3%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 50                              | 48                              | 49                              | 41                              | 4.2%                         | 2.0%                           | 22.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 49                              | 45                              | 45                              | 35                              | 8.9%                         | 8.9%                           | 40.0%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 18                              | 20                              | 17                              | 11                              | -10.0%                       | 5.9%                           | 63.6%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 31                              | 25                              | 28                              | 24                              | 24.0%                        | 10.7%                          | 29.2%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5                               | 1                               | 8                               | 2                               | 400.0%                       | -37.5%                         | 150.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2                               | 5                               | 4                               | 8                               | -60.0%                       | -50.0%                         | -75.0%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,193                           | 1,175                           | 1,188                           | 983                             | 1.5%                         | 0.4%                           | 21.4%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 268                             | 271                             | 296                             | 284                             | -1.1%                        | -9.5%                          | -5.6%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 925                             | 904                             | 892                             | 699                             | 2.3%                         | 3.7%                           | 32.3%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 18                              | 18                              | 18                              | 19                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -5.3%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$519                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -10.6%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 5                               | 5                               | 5                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$387                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8,953                           | 8,900                           | 8,084                           | 9,837                           | 0.6%                         | 10.7%                          | -9.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3,509                           | 3,267                           | 2,957                           | 6,199                           | 7.4%                         | 18.7%                          | -43.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5,188                           | 4,960                           | 4,655                           | 7,160                           | 4.6%                         | 11.5%                          | -27.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10,639                          | 10,461                          | 9,763                           | 7,503                           | 1.7%                         | 9.0%                           | 41.8%                       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,675                           | 2,672                           | 2,676                           | 2,710                           | 0.1%                         | 0.0%                           | -1.3%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,004,702                     | \$2,002,718                     | \$2,007,000                     | \$2,030,613                     | 0.1%                         | -0.1%                          | -1.3%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,069                           | 1,092                           | 1,090                           | 1,009                           | -2.1%                        | -1.9%                          | 5.9%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$650,729                       | \$659,309                       | \$671,513                       | \$606,304                       | -1.3%                        | -3.1%                          | 7.3%                        |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 31,753                          | 31,801                          | 31,771                          | 30,270                          | -0.2%                        | -0.1%                          | 4.9%                        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 173,725                         | 172,687                         | 171,708                         | 158,471                         | 0.6%                         | 1.2%                           | 9.6%                        |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 370                             | 360                             | 364                             | 344                             | 2.8%                         | 1.6%                           | 7.6%                        |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,895                           | 1,894                           | 1,886                           | 1,816                           | 0.1%                         | 0.5%                           | 4.4%                        |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,568                           | 6,574                           | 6,556                           | 6,906                           | -0.1%                        | 0.2%                           | -4.9%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,754                           | 4,748                           | 4,751                           | 5,002                           | 0.1%                         | 0.1%                           | -5.0%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,682                           | 1,692                           | 1,679                           | 1,765                           | -0.6%                        | 0.2%                           | -4.7%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 132                             | 134                             | 126                             | 139                             | -1.5%                        | 4.8%                           | -5.0%                       |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,960,749                     | \$1,956,620                     | \$1,957,272                     | \$2,070,301                     | 0.2%                         | 0.2%                           | -5.3%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,574,911                     | \$1,570,076                     | \$1,577,044                     | \$1,664,122                     | 0.3%                         | -0.1%                          | -5.4%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$334,405                       | \$334,671                       | \$331,679                       | \$351,831                       | -0.1%                        | 0.8%                           | -5.0%                       |
|                       | \$51,433                        | \$51,873                        | \$48,549                        | \$54,348                        | -0.8%                        | 5.9%                           | -5.4%                       |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,228                          | 13,217                          | 13,158                          | 13,049                          | 0.1%                         | 0.5%                           | 1.4%                        |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 23,053                          | 23,044                          | 23,049                          | 22,551                          | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 2.2%                        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 35,122                          | 34,907                          | 34,795                          | 37,546                          | 0.6%                         | 0.9%                           | -6.5%                       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 350       | 425       | 652       | 1,000     | 961       | 1,062      | 24      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 161       | 236       | 316       | 538       | 480       | 504        | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 41        | 33        | 74        | 116       | 97        | 107        | 8       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 132       | 151       | 239       | 351       | 357       | 463        | 7       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 60        | 57        | 79        | 136       | 145       | 101        | 8       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 249       | 321       | 423       | 838       | 753       | 1,192      | 180     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 48        | 48        | 40        | 121       | 144       | 156        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 151       | 217       | 305       | 553       | 462       | 822        | 171     |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 37        | 48        | 68        | 133       | 116       | 177        | 5       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 20        | 28        | 25        | 68        | 67        | 86         | 9       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,448    | 33,821    | 49,893    | 76,797    | 61,878    | 88,869     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 60        | 104       | 90        | 171       | 162       | 171        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,844     | 3,740     | 4,730     | 8,110     | 5,905     | 7,776      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,037     | 8,793     | 14,382    | 18,948    | 17,668    | 25,629     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 12,009    | 17,489    | 28,591    | 35,799    | 40,651    | 56,095     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 3         | 2         | 4         | 10        | 8         | 7          | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 7         | 4         | 7         | 12        | 8         | 5          | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 20,498    | 29,134    | 44,219    | 63,318    | 55,960    | 81,795     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,040     | 8,795     | 14,386    | 18,958    | 17,676    | 25,636     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 39,368    | 55,158    | 83,311    | 120,889   | 108,604   | 152,916    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,160     | 5,736     | 9,285     | 13,253    | 11,428    | 16,707     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 3,739     | 5,464     | 8,649     | 12,301    | 10,447    | 14,994     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 809       | 1,056     | 1,673     | 2,393     | 1,888     | 2,781      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,298     | 3,960     | 5,744     | 7,720     | 6,282     | 12,280     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 407       | 537       | 572       | 1,438     | 1,928     | 1,810      | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 124       | 150       | 359       | 523       | 275       | 816        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0         | 3         | 7         | 11        | 7         | 24         | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 10        | 5         | 6         | 48        | 20        | 28         | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3         | 7         | 9         | 4         | 8         | 19         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3         | 7         | 8         | 4         | 8         | 19         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 88        | 116       | 244       | 181       | 313       | 251        | 0       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$200     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$114     | \$80      | \$102     | \$0        | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 628       | 859       | 1,376     | 1,879     | 1,736     | 2,475      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 201       | 288       | 496       | 752       | 664       | 1,108      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 372       | 488       | 831       | 1,054     | 1,032     | 1,410      | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 797       | 1,076     | 1,737     | 2,313     | 2,210     | 2,504      | 2       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 159       | 232       | 364       | 453       | 578       | 889        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$118,500 | \$174,000 | \$273,000 | \$339,702 | \$432,750 | \$666,750  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 64        | 91        | 201       | 208       | 193       | 312        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$40,209  | \$56,121  | \$125,035 | \$123,550 | \$117,150 | \$188,664  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,417     | 3,671     | 5,788     | 6,426     | 5,088     | 8,360      | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 10,975    | 16,607    | 33,174    | 36,018    | 28,560    | 48,369     | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 41        | 54        | 52        | 64        | 55        | 104        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 162       | 282       | 244       | 325       | 342       | 540        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 463       | 889       | 1,757     | 1,177     | 915       | 1,367      | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 264       | 688       | 1,289     | 856       | 625       | 1,032      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 185       | 195       | 456       | 310       | 232       | 304        | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 14        | 6         | 12        | 11        | 58        | 31         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$131,485 | \$268,705 | \$526,636 | \$352,639 | \$268,753 | \$412,531  | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$89,074  | \$227,469 | \$430,180 | \$284,740 | \$200,773 | \$342,675  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$36,797  | \$39,184  | \$91,568  | \$63,353  | \$44,593  | \$58,910   | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$5,614   | \$2,052   | \$4,888   | \$4,546   | \$23,387  | \$10,946   | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 936       | 1,346     | 2,329     | 3,391     | 2,137     | 3,089      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,648     | 2,023     | 4,265     | 6,126     | 3,644     | 5,344      | 3       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,370     | 3,176     | 7,141     | 6,226     | 5,082     | 10,126     | 1       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3              | 10             | 6             | 66         | 5              | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4              | 3              | 2             | 31         | 1              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 1              | 0             | 6          | 1              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 3              | 3             | 27         | 1              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 3              | 1             | 9          | 2              | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7              | 4              | 3             | 73         | 3              | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 1              | 0             | 15         | 1              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7              | 3              | 3             | 38         | 2              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 15         | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 1              | 0             | 7          | 0              | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 268            | 511            | 486           | 4,668      | 406            | 934           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 12         | 0              | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 38             | 49             | 60            | 707        | 48             | 113           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 145            | 121           | 1,228      | 91             | 281           |
| CHILDREN                               | 83             | 266            | 199           | 2,413      | 154            | 532           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0              | 5             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 210            | 405            | 427           | 4,137      | 310            | 806           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 145            | 121           | 1,229      | 91             | 281           |
| CHILDREN                               | 389            | 826            | 750           | 7,800      | 608            | 1,579         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 29             | 94             | 81            | 751        | 66             | 157           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 32             | 81             | 76            | 692        | 38             | 150           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 6              | 15             | 11            | 152        | 15             | 35            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 22             | 46             | 46            | 452        | 35             | 91            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 3              | 1             | 91         | 2              | 7             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 6             | 29         | 1              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 1              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 1              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 2             | 5          | 0              | 4             |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8              | 13             | 12            | 130        | 7              | 25            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4              | 2              | 4             | 36         | 2              | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6              | 9              | 5             | 66         | 7              | 18            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 6              | 16             | 12            | 157        | 12             | 29            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 2              | 6             | 33         | 5              | 12            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$1,500        | \$4,500       | \$24,000   | \$3,750        | \$9,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 2              | 0             | 9          | 1              | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,127        | \$0           | \$5,973    | \$750          | \$1,500       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 36             | 46             | 63            | 345        | 46             | 67            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 121            | 201            | 279           | 1,645      | 189            | 317           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 1              | 8             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 1              | 2             | 20         | 2              | 1             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 0              | 1             | 9          | 0              | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 1              | 1             | 11         | 2              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$206          | \$342         | \$5,282    | \$412          | \$342         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$0            | \$342         | \$3,016    | \$0            | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$206          | \$0           | \$2,266    | \$412          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 12             | 32             | 23            | 154        | 18             | 38            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 35             | 45             | 36            | 270        | 24             | 47            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 49             | 68             | 70            | 482        | 151            | 152           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVISS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13           | 5            | 8            | 1            | 7              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7            | 2            | 6            | 0            | 6              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8            | 2            | 2            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10           | 4            | 2            | 4            | 1              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3            | 2            | 0            | 2            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 3            | 2            | 3            | 0              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,063        | 581          | 416          | 635          | 592            | 229        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 0            | 0            | 6            | 7              | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 89           | 93           | 63           | 53           | 62             | 23         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 198          | 112          | 58           | 162          | 122            | 38         |
| CHILDREN                               | 421          | 238          | 147          | 286          | 254            | 92         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 813          | 423          | 308          | 506          | 458            | 176        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 198          | 112          | 58           | 162          | 122            | 38         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,574        | 912          | 626          | 980          | 915            | 344        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 173          | 104          | 65           | 94           | 83             | 30         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 174          | 81           | 52           | 86           | 78             | 31         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 27           | 28           | 18           | 18           | 16             | 6          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 108          | 51           | 32           | 84           | 51             | 22         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 3            | 4            | 8            | 4              | 1          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6            | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 8            | 0            | 2            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 4            | 1            | 4            | 4              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 24           | 14            | 9            | 24           | 12             | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8            | 7             | 2            | 12           | 2              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 16           | 8             | 4            | 11           | 10             | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 30           | 19            | 8            | 23           | 18             | 9          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 3             | 3            | 2            | 4              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250      | \$2,250       | \$2,250      | \$1,500      | \$3,000        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,364      | \$932         | \$428        | \$1,500      | \$1,417        | \$505      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 129          | 38            | 68           | 75           | 85             | 26         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 464          | 237           | 161          | 385          | 318            | 101        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6            | 3             | 8            | 9            | 4              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14           | 0             | 0            | 15           | 4              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 8            | 0             | 0            | 2            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 6            | 0             | 0            | 13           | 4              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,972      | \$0           | \$0          | \$3,019      | \$824          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,736      | \$0           | \$0          | \$684        | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,335      | \$824          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 26           | 18            | 18           | 32           | 41             | 7          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 79           | 53            | 28           | 53           | 51             | 19         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 148          | 39            | 33           | 143          | 60             | 39         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 45            | 25              | 7          | 9                | 1            | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 17            | 9               | 3          | 5                | 2            | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 9             | 2               | 2          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 18            | 11              | 2          | 6                | 0            | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6             | 4               | 1          | 1                | 0            | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 27            | 20              | 3          | 4                | 2            | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4             | 4               | 0          | 0                | 2            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 17            | 13              | 2          | 3                | 0            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5             | 2               | 1          | 1                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,110         | 1,847           | 801        | 857              | 149          | 755           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7             | 2               | 1          | 0                | 0            | 2             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 267           | 215             | 84         | 96               | 35           | 129           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 602           | 520             | 201        | 226              | 39           | 165           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,122         | 968             | 367        | 388              | 75           | 297           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 2             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,887         | 1,618           | 679        | 720              | 131          | 604           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 603           | 520             | 201        | 226              | 39           | 165           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,508         | 3,032           | 1,253      | 1,341            | 259          | 1,183         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 378           | 338             | 143        | 180              | 23           | 145           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 335           | 275             | 131        | 162              | 22           | 133           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 72            | 66              | 30         | 37               | 8            | 27            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 219           | 157             | 78         | 107              | 15           | 74            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 12            | 36              | 8          | 3                | 3            | 13            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 13              | 6          | 3                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 1            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 1            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2             | 30              | 0          | 2                | 2            | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 54            | 37              | 29         | 29               | 5            | 18            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19            | 15              | 10         | 5                | 3            | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 35            | 31              | 14         | 17               | 6            | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 77            | 61              | 29         | 39               | 4            | 24            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 14              | 2          | 6                | 0            | 7             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$10,500        | \$1,500    | \$4,500          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 2               | 2          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,524       | \$972           | \$828      | \$3,302          | \$0          | \$774         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 181           | 197             | 89         | 85               | 18           | 100           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 920           | 851             | 470        | 524              | 102          | 411           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3             | 4               | 1          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 11            | 12              | 6          | 13               | 2            | 7             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 29            | 27              | 2          | 77               | 9            | 3             |
| RCF-II                               | 6             | 9               | 0          | 56               | 3            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 23            | 17              | 2          | 12               | 5            | 3             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 1               | 0          | 9                | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,776       | \$6,800         | \$412      | \$24,915         | \$2,244      | \$618         |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,052       | \$3,078         | \$0        | \$18,789         | \$1,026      | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$4,724       | \$3,282         | \$412      | \$2,166          | \$1,030      | \$618         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$440           | \$0        | \$3,960          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 60            | 49              | 36         | 43               | 9            | 70            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 128           | 137             | 66         | 50               | 13           | 66            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 209           | 373             | 133        | 176              | 27           | 109           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 53           | 4            | 23        | 27           | 9              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 28           | 0            | 9         | 12           | 1              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 2            | 3         | 6            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 13           | 2            | 8         | 11           | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 15           | 1            | 4         | 4            | 6              | 1           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 31           | 3            | 13        | 12           | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 1            | 3         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 20           | 1            | 8         | 9            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5            | 0            | 2         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 1            | 1         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,686        | 294          | 1,117     | 1,554        | 398            | 91          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 0            | 7         | 6            | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 299          | 35           | 120       | 108          | 51             | 7           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 728          | 61           | 354       | 404          | 108            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,811        | 104          | 649       | 841          | 259            | 43          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,828        | 226          | 1,060     | 1,308        | 374            | 84          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 728          | 61           | 354       | 405          | 108            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,804        | 433          | 1,893     | 2,509        | 709            | 141         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 630          | 51           | 238       | 214          | 75             | 18          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 569          | 51           | 208       | 198          | 66             | 18          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 122          | 8            | 34        | 40           | 13             | 5           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 304          | 22           | 104       | 134          | 32             | 12          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 118          | 3            | 15        | 43           | 13             | 2           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 12           | 0            | 2         | 6            | 0              | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 68           | 12           | 35        | 37           | 14             | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 37           | 3            | 7         | 7            | 2              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 38           | 6            | 21        | 25           | 6              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 87           | 14           | 40        | 56           | 21             | 6           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 15           | 4            | 9         | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$11,250     | \$3,000      | \$6,750   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 12           | 2            | 4         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,771      | \$1,391      | \$2,042   | \$1,109      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 325          | 38           | 122       | 176          | 48             | 14          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,549        | 147          | 493       | 825          | 215            | 50          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0            | 5         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 25           | 1            | 6         | 10           | 5              | 4           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 189          | 5            | 0         | 43           | 19             | 1           |
| RCF-II                               | 126          | 2            | 0         | 40           | 0              | 1           |
| RCF-I                                | 61           | 3            | 0         | 2            | 19             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$56,077     | \$1,252      | \$0       | \$14,078     | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| RCF-II                               | \$43,001     | \$684        | \$0       | \$13,324     | \$0            | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$12,392     | \$568        | \$0       | \$412        | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$684        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 118          | 15           | 36        | 48           | 21             | 12          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 184          | 28           | 81        | 100          | 39             | 16          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 459          | 51           | 128       | 152          | 99             | 20          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 18          | 20            | 108         | 29             | 8           | 51         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 12          | 10            | 57          | 15             | 6           | 31         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 11          | 2              | 1           | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7           | 13            | 37          | 15             | 0           | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2           | 0             | 18          | 1              | 1           | 8          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10          | 8             | 84          | 30             | 3           | 37         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0             | 14          | 3              | 1           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8           | 5             | 52          | 20             | 3           | 25         |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1           | 2             | 10          | 3              | 0           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 1             | 12          | 4              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,315       | 1,625         | 7,646       | 2,337          | 403         | 3,767      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2           | 9             | 15          | 10             | 5           | 14         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 188         | 138           | 838         | 206            | 47          | 362        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 328         | 443           | 1,904       | 633            | 101         | 1,029      |
| CHILDREN                               | 628         | 857           | 4,181       | 1,217          | 157         | 2,229      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 1          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 1             | 3           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,151       | 1,390         | 6,668       | 2,008          | 336         | 3,341      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 328         | 443           | 1,904       | 634            | 101         | 1,030      |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,133       | 2,630         | 12,683      | 3,770          | 612         | 6,372      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 240         | 277           | 1,392       | 433            | 59          | 624        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 267         | 255           | 1,318       | 387            | 57          | 648        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 44          | 66            | 254         | 73             | 11          | 114        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 121         | 203           | 993         | 274            | 39          | 463        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 45          | 20            | 189         | 25             | 7           | 41         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 16          | 1             | 25          | 9              | 0           | 14         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0             | 1           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2           | 0             | 3           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1           | 0             | 3           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 7           | 3             | 22          | 30             | 1           | 11         |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 31          | 38            | 234         | 50             | 13          | 105        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8           | 11            | 78          | 17             | 3           | 41         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 22          | 24            | 125         | 32             | 8           | 56         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 45          | 50            | 274         | 61             | 17          | 106        |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 11          | 12            | 43          | 13             | 3           | 33         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,250     | \$9,000       | \$32,250    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$24,750   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 6             | 19          | 5              | 2           | 11         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,273     | \$4,500       | \$11,934    | \$3,187        | \$1,457     | \$6,753    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 194         | 201           | 826         | 260            | 44          | 327        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 800         | 820           | 3,865       | 1,151          | 153         | 1,777      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3           | 2             | 17          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 22          | 9             | 89          | 11             | 2           | 46         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 34          | 54            | 98          | 87             | 1           | 62         |
| RCF-II                               | 34          | 45            | 80          | 78             | 1           | 53         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 6             | 16          | 9              | 0           | 9          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 3             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$11,358    | \$17,097      | \$30,428    | \$26,330       | \$342       | \$18,251   |
| RCF-II                               | \$11,358    | \$14,835      | \$26,460    | \$24,526       | \$342       | \$16,397   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,236       | \$3,284     | \$1,804        | \$0         | \$1,854    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$1,026       | \$684       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 71            | 254         | 196            | 17          | 145        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 80          | 95            | 366         | 165            | 35          | 204        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 105         | 114           | 431         | 127            | 40          | 293        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6               | 8            | 4          | 4           | 31            | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 5            | 3          | 4           | 11            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 3            | 0          | 1           | 1             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4               | 2            | 1          | 0           | 17            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 1           | 4             | 1           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8               | 5            | 2          | 2           | 41            | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 6             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5               | 2            | 1          | 3           | 32            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2               | 2            | 0          | 0           | 7             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 2           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 792             | 630          | 281        | 477         | 2,958         | 1,059       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4               | 1            | 0          | 6           | 5             | 5           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 112             | 90           | 27         | 58          | 369           | 139         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 183             | 109          | 55         | 143         | 946           | 201         |
| CHILDREN                               | 354             | 176          | 81         | 274         | 1,756         | 379         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 674             | 466          | 214        | 437         | 2,723         | 833         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 183             | 109          | 55         | 143         | 946           | 201         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,262           | 897          | 389        | 815         | 5,088         | 1,582       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 119             | 91           | 39         | 66          | 525           | 175         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 109             | 92           | 34         | 60          | 470           | 179         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 28              | 17           | 12         | 12          | 95            | 29          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 89              | 58           | 25         | 58          | 318           | 95          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10              | 13           | 2          | 7           | 41            | 9           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 18            | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 2             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 18            | 1           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 32              | 18           | 3          | 11          | 67            | 19          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12              | 3            | 0          | 6           | 17            | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 10              | 16           | 2          | 7           | 31            | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 37              | 24           | 5          | 10          | 84            | 28          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 7               | 4            | 3          | 4           | 19            | 9           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250         | \$3,000      | \$2,250    | \$3,000     | \$14,250      | \$6,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 5             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$967           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$2,449       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 78              | 65           | 23         | 63          | 267           | 118         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 373             | 292          | 106        | 262         | 1,256         | 415         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 4             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 5            | 0          | 4           | 20            | 8           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 9               | 13           | 43         | 1           | 147           | 4           |
| RCF-II                               | 0               | 12           | 43         | 1           | 85            | 0           |
| RCF-I                                | 9               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 62            | 4           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,854         | \$4,247      | \$14,520   | \$342       | \$40,992      | \$618       |
| RCF-II                               | \$0             | \$4,041      | \$14,520   | \$342       | \$28,608      | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,854         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$12,384      | \$618       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 30              | 23           | 13         | 25          | 120           | 31          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 48              | 43           | 20         | 29          | 207           | 58          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 117             | 47           | 24         | 91          | 257           | 123         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15           | 13             | 8            | 4                | 8           | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 11           | 5              | 5            | 0                | 3           | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6            | 5              | 1            | 4                | 3           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 3              | 2            | 0                | 3           | 1          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10           | 4              | 7            | 4                | 4           | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 1              | 1            | 1                | 1           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6            | 2              | 3            | 1                | 5           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5            | 1              | 2            | 1                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 1            | 1                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,922        | 1,004          | 526          | 654              | 442         | 1,113      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2            | 5              | 0            | 3                | 2           | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 192          | 117            | 66           | 95               | 55          | 99         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 503          | 175            | 139          | 177              | 96          | 297        |
| CHILDREN                               | 952          | 326            | 241          | 346              | 184         | 564        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,631        | 729            | 451          | 575              | 356         | 922        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 503          | 175            | 139          | 177              | 96          | 297        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,068        | 1,452          | 833          | 1,098            | 683         | 1,776      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 341          | 128            | 92           | 115              | 75          | 182        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 335          | 121            | 77           | 89               | 69          | 170        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 63           | 26             | 18           | 25               | 13          | 34         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 264          | 105            | 56           | 62               | 29          | 135        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 27           | 9              | 5            | 4                | 5           | 13         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 7            | 2              | 2            | 3                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 60           | 17             | 10           | 11               | 8           | 25         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19           | 2              | 4            | 4                | 3           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 35           | 9              | 7            | 3                | 4           | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 91           | 31             | 10           | 20               | 17          | 28         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 8           | 7          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,000     | \$5,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 1              | 2            | 6                | 4           | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,248      | \$591          | \$375        | \$3,767          | \$2,496     | \$3,750    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 237          | 74             | 84           | 87               | 48          | 138        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,220        | 305            | 227          | 381              | 207         | 572        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0              | 1            | 1                | 2           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 23           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 5           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 135          | 3              | 43           | 3                | 1           | 54         |
| RCF-II                               | 118          | 1              | 10           | 0                | 1           | 54         |
| RCF-I                                | 16           | 2              | 33           | 3                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$43,269     | \$754          | \$10,050     | \$618            | \$342       | \$18,286   |
| RCF-II                               | \$39,943     | \$342          | \$3,270      | \$0              | \$342       | \$18,286   |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,984      | \$412          | \$6,780      | \$618            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 57           | 24             | 25           | 25               | 16          | 54         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 119          | 39             | 26           | 58               | 31          | 90         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 398          | 91             | 58           | 127              | 64          | 92         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9           | 22             | 4              | 3              | 3            | 23           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5           | 16             | 3              | 3              | 3            | 13           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2           | 5              | 1              | 1              | 0            | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 1              | 1              | 0              | 1            | 6            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5           | 9              | 1              | 0              | 1            | 26           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4           | 9              | 1              | 0              | 0            | 19           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 428         | 1,618          | 247            | 263            | 447          | 1,867        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 0              | 0              | 2              | 2            | 9            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 60          | 152            | 38             | 48             | 54           | 190          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 127         | 470            | 46             | 54             | 97           | 537          |
| CHILDREN                               | 262         | 877            | 79             | 95             | 155          | 1,119        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 403         | 1,428          | 190            | 216            | 357          | 1,635        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 127         | 470            | 46             | 54             | 97           | 537          |
| CHILDREN                               | 753         | 2,647          | 364            | 408            | 658          | 3,185        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 78          | 291            | 40             | 28             | 50           | 276          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 82          | 261            | 34             | 29             | 58           | 263          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 11          | 49             | 12             | 7              | 7            | 36           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 53          | 225            | 28             | 28             | 36           | 203          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 13             | 4              | 5              | 7            | 32           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 2           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 2            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12          | 44             | 5              | 1              | 9            | 36           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2           | 16             | 2              | 3              | 5            | 18           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11          | 29             | 4              | 5              | 12           | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 16          | 53             | 8              | 6              | 9            | 46           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4           | 12             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 20           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,000     | \$9,000        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$15,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 1            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$1,237        | \$0            | \$750          | \$313        | \$1,275      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 69          | 218            | 34             | 16             | 46           | 154          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 250         | 1,002          | 128            | 90             | 185          | 770          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4           | 8              | 1              | 2              | 4            | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 15          | 62             | 1              | 1              | 9            | 9            |
| RCF-II                               | 15          | 47             | 1              | 0              | 9            | 0            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 15             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 9            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,705     | \$18,822       | \$342          | \$206          | \$3,078      | \$1,854      |
| RCF-II                               | \$4,705     | \$15,732       | \$342          | \$0            | \$3,078      | \$0          |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$3,090        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$1,854      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 14          | 67             | 8              | 8              | 15           | 50           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 24          | 112            | 19             | 21             | 26           | 108          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 68          | 314            | 22             | 17             | 61           | 95           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6               | 50           | 62                   | 14           | 27             | 16         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4               | 26           | 41                   | 8            | 12             | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1               | 5            | 6                    | 0            | 3              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2               | 18           | 16                   | 4            | 11             | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 4            | 4                    | 2            | 3              | 3          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5               | 31           | 45                   | 3            | 16             | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 2            | 5                    | 0            | 2              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3               | 24           | 29                   | 3            | 11             | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 3            | 5                    | 0            | 0              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 3            | 6                    | 0            | 3              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 895             | 3,471        | 4,091                | 561          | 1,722          | 1,212      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0               | 8            | 13                   | 2            | 2              | 4          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 89              | 330          | 450                  | 32           | 196            | 129        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 222             | 1,085        | 1,086                | 121          | 497            | 350        |
| CHILDREN                               | 463             | 2,113        | 2,250                | 239          | 895            | 638        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 733             | 3,299        | 3,640                | 456          | 1,495          | 1,034      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 222             | 1,085        | 1,086                | 121          | 497            | 350        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,447           | 5,922        | 6,804                | 835          | 2,815          | 1,983      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 156             | 774          | 738                  | 94           | 303            | 184        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 129             | 716          | 719                  | 112          | 264            | 178        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 37              | 109          | 128                  | 20           | 54             | 38         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 88              | 399          | 537                  | 57           | 174            | 120        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 7               | 37           | 79                   | 6            | 15             | 5          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 32           | 24                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 2            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 1            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 71           | 30                   | 2            | 4              | 3          |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 24              | 106          | 101                  | 14           | 46             | 43         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4               | 50           | 34                   | 4            | 17             | 14         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 21              | 72           | 62                   | 6            | 27             | 20         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 25              | 128          | 144                  | 13           | 61             | 42         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 29           | 33                   | 1            | 18             | 4          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,750     | \$24,750             | \$750        | \$13,500       | \$3,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 15           | 16                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$9,308      | \$9,771              | \$0          | \$3,306        | \$2,393    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 110             | 460          | 378                  | 70           | 204            | 148        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 488             | 2,619        | 2,027                | 387          | 1,007          | 816        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0               | 3            | 4                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6               | 14           | 22                   | 4            | 7              | 10         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 131             | 160          | 152                  | 15           | 103            | 12         |
| RCF-II                               | 49              | 129          | 136                  | 15           | 30             | 9          |
| RCF-I                                | 82              | 31           | 16                   | 0            | 73             | 3          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$32,880        | \$49,032     | \$48,891             | \$5,130      | \$25,287       | \$3,559    |
| RCF-II                               | \$16,644        | \$42,766     | \$45,595             | \$5,130      | \$10,047       | \$2,941    |
| RCF-I                                | \$16,236        | \$6,266      | \$3,296              | \$0          | \$15,240       | \$618      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 31              | 156          | 138                  | 19           | 66             | 33         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 67              | 265          | 289                  | 47           | 162            | 91         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 94              | 470          | 518                  | 69           | 186            | 144        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 40            | 37           | 7          | 19            | 4            | 16                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 18            | 24           | 4          | 7             | 2            | 6                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4             | 3            | 1          | 3             | 1            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 13            | 12           | 4          | 7             | 1            | 9                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6             | 3            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 2                 |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 17            | 19           | 6          | 5             | 7            | 11                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 4            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 14            | 13           | 6          | 3             | 7            | 10                |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3             | 3            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 1                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1             | 2            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,682         | 3,700        | 747        | 980           | 441          | 967               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2             | 2            | 5          | 2             | 3            | 0                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 189           | 388          | 54         | 96            | 51           | 96                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 952           | 945          | 239        | 226           | 126          | 331               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,233         | 1,813        | 382        | 423           | 213          | 695               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 2             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,593         | 2,980        | 673        | 796           | 373          | 949               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 953           | 945          | 239        | 226           | 126          | 331               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,108         | 5,903        | 1,188      | 1,501         | 708          | 1,758             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 531           | 632          | 128        | 177           | 75           | 193               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 493           | 609          | 118        | 170           | 82           | 170               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 79            | 138          | 29         | 28            | 13           | 31                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 344           | 338          | 79         | 110           | 41           | 147               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 40            | 34           | 2          | 12            | 4            | 12                |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 6             | 0            | 12                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 2                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| PERSONS                                | 10            | 6            | 2          | 4             | 1            | 9                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 84            | 92           | 23         | 23            | 8            | 24                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 42            | 23           | 4          | 15            | 0            | 11                |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 43            | 48           | 13         | 18            | 9            | 19                |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 104           | 115          | 33         | 38            | 11           | 31                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 19            | 14           | 8          | 9             | 3            | 8                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,250      | \$10,500     | \$6,000    | \$6,750       | \$2,250      | \$6,000           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 9            | 4          | 5             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,453       | \$6,133      | \$3,000    | \$2,613       | \$1,822      | \$4,028           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 293           | 308          | 93         | 127           | 57           | 127               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,260         | 2,068        | 593        | 577           | 209          | 818               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 2             | 7            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 14            | 13           | 2          | 1             | 1            | 3                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 99            | 75           | 87         | 65            | 5            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 98            | 74           | 17         | 28            | 0            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 1             | 1            | 59         | 37            | 5            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0            | 11         | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$33,362      | \$24,896     | \$22,344   | \$16,777      | \$1,030      | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$33,156      | \$24,690     | \$5,814    | \$9,411       | \$0          | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$206         | \$206        | \$11,984   | \$7,366       | \$1,030      | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0          | \$4,546    | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 124           | 232          | 31         | 39            | 28           | 38                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 233           | 408          | 71         | 87            | 38           | 78                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 549           | 436          | 214        | 205           | 63           | 183               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 14               | 5            | 25             | 13          | 32           | 31            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6                | 3            | 11             | 4           | 18           | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 1            | 3              | 1           | 3            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 9                | 1            | 12             | 6           | 6            | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 1            | 2              | 2           | 6            | 5             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9                | 12           | 11             | 11          | 25           | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2                | 2            | 0              | 2           | 2            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8                | 9            | 9              | 8           | 17           | 17            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0                | 1            | 3              | 1           | 7            | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,171            | 937          | 1,546          | 985         | 2,518        | 2,336         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3                | 3            | 2              | 0           | 6            | 3             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 88               | 88           | 88             | 106         | 245          | 214           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 383              | 255          | 530            | 236         | 682          | 670           |
| CHILDREN                               | 828              | 466          | 1,262          | 486         | 1,213        | 1,312         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,131            | 790          | 1,463          | 833         | 2,206        | 2,063         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 383              | 255          | 530            | 236         | 682          | 670           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,090            | 1,494        | 2,898          | 1,577       | 3,982        | 3,865         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 247              | 142          | 303            | 172         | 436          | 423           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 220              | 129          | 302            | 163         | 399          | 435           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 49               | 37           | 59             | 34          | 97           | 59            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 158              | 108          | 202            | 94          | 270          | 280           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11               | 6            | 18             | 23          | 61           | 32            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 5              | 3           | 14           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 4                | 0            | 8              | 3           | 7            | 5             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 39               | 20           | 40             | 29          | 77           | 58            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 10               | 14           | 16             | 8           | 23           | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 31               | 7            | 23             | 22          | 44           | 31            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 50               | 19           | 46             | 30          | 121          | 79            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 8                | 4            | 9              | 6           | 14           | 14            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000          | \$3,000      | \$6,750        | \$4,500     | \$10,500     | \$10,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 6                | 2            | 7              | 3           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,082          | \$1,302      | \$3,374        | \$1,518     | \$6,313      | \$3,309       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 163              | 113          | 162            | 131         | 314          | 190           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 917              | 756          | 1,346          | 456         | 1,627        | 1,171         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 1            | 3              | 6           | 4            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1                | 2            | 9              | 12          | 24           | 14            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 9            | 0              | 15          | 64           | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 9            | 0              | 15          | 64           | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$4,860     | \$20,668     | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$4,860     | \$20,668     | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 46               | 54           | 57             | 25          | 107          | 88            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 87               | 96           | 121            | 53          | 194          | 140           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 319              | 113          | 315            | 158         | 308          | 124           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10             | 10           | 58                | 12                  | 34          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4              | 3            | 24                | 6                   | 16          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4              | 2            | 5                 | 0                   | 4           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3              | 2            | 25                | 4                   | 16          | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 4            | 10                | 1                   | 4           | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2              | 10           | 49                | 6                   | 22          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 3                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 9            | 34                | 5                   | 18          | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 1            | 12                | 0                   | 2           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 4                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 540            | 1,196        | 4,266             | 802                 | 2,986       | 735           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 1            | 4                 | 0                   | 7           | 1             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 46             | 142          | 388               | 75                  | 254         | 65            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 154            | 380          | 1,332             | 247                 | 822         | 193           |
| CHILDREN                               | 269            | 661          | 2,467             | 444                 | 1,928       | 383           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 1            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 448            | 1,079        | 3,949             | 704                 | 2,778       | 591           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 154            | 380          | 1,333             | 247                 | 822         | 193           |
| CHILDREN                               | 855            | 2,001        | 7,126             | 1,321               | 5,175       | 1,184         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 108            | 227          | 871               | 147                 | 630         | 111           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 84             | 189          | 784               | 125                 | 569         | 96            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 25             | 46           | 138               | 34                  | 104         | 26            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 75             | 126          | 505               | 85                  | 432         | 80            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 11           | 33                | 11                  | 24          | 5             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4              | 18           | 44                | 7                   | 18          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1              | 4            | 15                | 7                   | 23          | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 20             | 29           | 154               | 18                  | 75          | 21            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7              | 6            | 44                | 3                   | 31          | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 9              | 20           | 87                | 11                  | 52          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 23             | 40           | 175               | 27                  | 90          | 28            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 9            | 56                | 2                   | 28          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750          | \$6,750      | \$42,000          | \$1,500             | \$21,000    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 3              | 1            | 19                | 4                   | 16          | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250        | \$750        | \$11,756          | \$2,468             | \$9,383     | \$1,229       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 76             | 162          | 546               | 112                 | 341         | 81            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 409            | 922          | 3,092             | 402                 | 2,004       | 512           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 6                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 22                | 5                   | 20          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 8              | 31           | 375               | 57                  | 72          | 18            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 31           | 268               | 57                  | 70          | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 7              | 0            | 107               | 0                   | 2           | 17            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,784        | \$9,918      | \$109,284         | \$19,155            | \$23,515    | \$3,844       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$9,918      | \$88,746          | \$19,155            | \$23,103    | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442        | \$0          | \$20,538          | \$0                 | \$412       | \$3,502       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 25             | 43           | 285               | 30                  | 133         | 33            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 38             | 96           | 411               | 57                  | 256         | 70            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 86             | 190          | 687               | 126                 | 525         | 70            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 41             | 16          | 18               | 5           | 24           | 36          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 20             | 5           | 6                | 3           | 12           | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6              | 1           | 1                | 2           | 4            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 15             | 12          | 7                | 1           | 6            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 5            | 7           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 22             | 9           | 17               | 5           | 16           | 29          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 1           | 2                | 0           | 3            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 17             | 4           | 11               | 5           | 5            | 23          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2              | 1           | 4                | 2           | 7            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 3           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 3           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,129          | 1,757       | 1,730            | 967         | 1,823        | 2,978       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4              | 1           | 7                | 2           | 3            | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 279            | 170         | 156              | 69          | 157          | 200         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 554            | 467         | 565              | 279         | 453          | 696         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,083          | 892         | 1,118            | 504         | 918          | 1,289       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,886          | 1,427       | 1,608            | 815         | 1,427        | 2,255       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 555            | 468         | 565              | 279         | 453          | 696         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,497          | 2,820       | 3,011            | 1,542       | 2,901        | 4,474       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 416            | 272         | 343              | 157         | 295          | 445         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 375            | 282         | 321              | 137         | 279          | 399         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 65             | 55          | 51               | 28          | 62           | 83          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 252            | 182         | 183              | 125         | 153          | 248         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 32             | 10          | 15               | 7           | 18           | 58          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10             | 15          | 29               | 6           | 14           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 3           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 1           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 13          | 4                | 0           | 2            | 2           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 60             | 37          | 50               | 26          | 35           | 65          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 25             | 19          | 18               | 17          | 13           | 34          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 39             | 29          | 30               | 9           | 21           | 51          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 70             | 52          | 61               | 31          | 50           | 72          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 17             | 9           | 17               | 13          | 6            | 15          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,750       | \$6,750     | \$12,750         | \$9,750     | \$4,500      | \$11,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 10               | 6           | 8            | 7           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,095        | \$2,954     | \$6,409          | \$3,448     | \$5,089      | \$4,188     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 288            | 194         | 240              | 152         | 148          | 217         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,441          | 997         | 1,430            | 816         | 1,007        | 1,291       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10             | 2           | 9                | 2           | 6            | 7           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 87             | 30          | 67               | 10          | 9            | 43          |
| RCF-II                               | 81             | 28          | 59               | 10          | 9            | 30          |
| RCF-I                                | 5              | 2           | 8                | 0           | 0            | 13          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$29,074       | \$9,988     | \$21,769         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$12,922    |
| RCF-II                               | \$27,702       | \$9,576     | \$19,985         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$10,244    |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,030        | \$412       | \$1,784          | \$0         | \$0          | \$2,678     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 104            | 117         | 86               | 54          | 107          | 125         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 199            | 163         | 172              | 95          | 181          | 258         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 319            | 165         | 197              | 145         | 163          | 169         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 8           | 8            | 29           | 15          | 45              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3            | 8           | 4            | 21           | 6           | 31              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 1           | 1            | 3            | 1           | 5               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 1           | 3            | 6            | 9           | 12              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 0           | 0            | 5            | 1           | 7               |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6            | 11          | 8            | 35           | 6           | 71              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 3           | 1            | 5            | 1           | 15              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 7           | 5            | 26           | 3           | 42              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 1           | 2            | 4            | 2           | 12              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 1           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 7               |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 943          | 1,003       | 1,214        | 2,660        | 1,155       | 5,598           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 4           | 2            | 4            | 4           | 17              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 72           | 96          | 131          | 312          | 91          | 922             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 223          | 241         | 321          | 654          | 301         | 1,149           |
| CHILDREN                               | 449          | 437         | 561          | 1,118        | 549         | 2,033           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 0           | 1            | 1            | 0           | 1               |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 748          | 813         | 1,018        | 2,221        | 875         | 4,396           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 224          | 241         | 322          | 655          | 301         | 1,150           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,465        | 1,540       | 1,908        | 4,095        | 1,799       | 8,570           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 154          | 167         | 180          | 378          | 199         | 862             |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 128          | 153         | 158          | 355          | 190         | 859             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 24           | 34          | 44           | 70           | 29          | 184             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 77           | 102         | 91           | 244          | 103         | 512             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 12           | 7           | 12           | 38           | 4           | 88              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 11           | 19           | 7           | 30              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 5           | 1               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 1           | 2            | 3            | 1           | 13              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | <b>SW<br/>BARTON</b> | <b>SW<br/>BATES</b> | <b>SW<br/>BENTON</b> | <b>SW<br/>CAMDEN</b> | <b>SW<br/>CEDAR</b> | <b>SW<br/>CHRISTIAN</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                    | 0                    | 0                   | 0                       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                    | 0                    | 0                   | 0                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                   | 0                    | 0                    | 0                   | 0                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$0                     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 17                   | 25                  | 45                   | 55                   | 30                  | 94                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9                    | 12                  | 21                   | 28                   | 7                   | 34                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7                    | 12                  | 25                   | 29                   | 16                  | 51                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 21                   | 34                  | 51                   | 76                   | 44                  | 111                     |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 3                    | 14                  | 11                   | 8                    | 3                   | 18                      |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250              | \$10,500            | \$8,250              | \$6,000              | \$2,250             | \$13,500                |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 4                    | 1                   | 6                    | 5                    | 4                   | 8                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,698              | \$750               | \$4,074              | \$2,171              | \$2,501             | \$4,844                 |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 81                   | 126                 | 158                  | 240                  | 126                 | 238                     |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 410                  | 493                 | 871                  | 1,035                | 610                 | 1,499                   |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                    | 0                   | 2                    | 8                    | 1                   | 1                       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5                    | 6                   | 2                    | 10                   | 4                   | 18                      |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 10                   | 7                   | 39                   | 9                    | 50                  | 185                     |
| RCF-II                               | 4                    | 0                   | 33                   | 3                    | 4                   | 163                     |
| RCF-I                                | 6                    | 7                   | 5                    | 6                    | 46                  | 15                      |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                    | 0                   | 1                    | 0                    | 0                   | 7                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,604              | \$1,442             | \$12,262             | \$1,742              | \$10,507            | \$61,174                |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,368              | \$0                 | \$10,890             | \$506                | \$895               | \$55,004                |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236              | \$1,442             | \$1,030              | \$1,236              | \$9,612             | \$3,090                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$342                | \$0                  | \$0                 | \$3,080                 |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 47                   | 59                  | 94                   | 106                  | 75                  | 142                     |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 97                   | 98                  | 164                  | 175                  | 95                  | 286                     |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                      |                     |                      |                      |                     |                         |
| PERSONS                              | 130                  | 133                 | 173                  | 169                  | 131                 | 207                     |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6          | 7            | 12            | 274          | 16          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5          | 3            | 8             | 131          | 10          | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1          | 1            | 3             | 44           | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1          | 3            | 4             | 106          | 6           | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 1            | 0             | 41           | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5          | 14           | 8             | 204          | 14          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1          | 2            | 2             | 28           | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3          | 10           | 5             | 137          | 7           | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0          | 1            | 1             | 36           | 5           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1          | 1            | 1             | 12           | 0           | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 542        | 1,144        | 992           | 16,631       | 1,492       | 584           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 2            | 0             | 44           | 1           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 62         | 172          | 138           | 1,799        | 165         | 50            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 117        | 326          | 285           | 4,489        | 411         | 165           |
| CHILDREN                               | 211        | 548          | 564           | 8,537        | 735         | 264           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 5            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 422        | 986          | 850           | 14,576       | 1,310       | 488           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 117        | 326          | 285           | 4,491        | 411         | 165           |
| CHILDREN                               | 816        | 1,866        | 1,694         | 27,016       | 2,393       | 898           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 80         | 195          | 170           | 3,465        | 277         | 96            |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 60         | 179          | 164           | 3,292        | 229         | 87            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 15         | 35           | 36            | 565          | 59          | 18            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 63         | 102          | 101           | 2,025        | 168         | 57            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4          | 11           | 9             | 309          | 14          | 3             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 4            | 11            | 202          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 0            | 0             | 4            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0          | 1            | 3             | 12           | 0           | 4             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 1            | 0             | 50           | 3           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16         | 28           | 21            | 485          | 47          | 15            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 5          | 14           | 9             | 182          | 19          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5          | 16           | 5             | 261          | 32          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 20         | 45           | 18            | 612          | 60          | 24            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 9            | 5             | 139          | 14          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$6,750      | \$3,750       | \$104,250    | \$10,500    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 71           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$221      | \$3,324      | \$750         | \$42,812     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 57         | 118          | 100           | 1,436        | 163         | 61            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 251        | 723          | 559           | 9,174        | 1,006       | 363           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 1            | 1             | 16           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1          | 3            | 2             | 123          | 11          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 26           | 15            | 230          | 43          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 15            | 201          | 36          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 25           | 0             | 26           | 7           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$5,492      | \$5,130       | \$73,641     | \$13,186    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$5,130       | \$67,219     | \$11,744    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$5,150      | \$0           | \$5,298      | \$1,442     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 36         | 88           | 74            | 682          | 67          | 57            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 58         | 130          | 113           | 1,312        | 151         | 95            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 76         | 119          | 88            | 1,548        | 158         | 66            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 142          | 35            | 31             | 33             | 26           | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 74           | 22            | 15             | 22             | 12           | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 11           | 3             | 1              | 6              | 4            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 50           | 14            | 13             | 7              | 15           | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 15           | 5             | 4              | 5              | 1            | 0            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 107          | 29            | 20             | 27             | 13           | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 15           | 4             | 5              | 3              | 2            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 73           | 23            | 10             | 18             | 4            | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 16           | 2             | 2              | 2              | 4            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 7            | 1             | 2              | 4              | 4            | 0            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,648        | 2,959         | 3,162          | 2,301          | 1,962        | 1,481        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 16           | 3             | 5              | 5              | 2            | 4            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 781          | 306           | 262            | 125            | 221          | 204          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,205        | 743           | 710            | 529            | 476          | 418          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,717        | 1,420         | 1,452          | 1,033          | 901          | 740          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 1             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 3             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 7,961        | 2,441         | 2,423          | 1,714          | 1,625        | 1,245        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,206        | 744           | 710            | 529            | 476          | 418          |
| CHILDREN                               | 15,163       | 4,691         | 4,882          | 3,464          | 3,086        | 2,429        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,522        | 561           | 542            | 312            | 335          | 253          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,377        | 533           | 498            | 295            | 308          | 228          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 277          | 104           | 80             | 47             | 61           | 38           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 972          | 262           | 306            | 155            | 181          | 140          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 302          | 37            | 46             | 82             | 24           | 18           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 47           | 9             | 19             | 9              | 7            | 4            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 4            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 4            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 1            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 30           | 6             | 28             | 5              | 1            | 7            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 264          | 61            | 54             | 36             | 50           | 34           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 93           | 32            | 26             | 14             | 20           | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 128          | 35            | 45             | 21             | 27           | 20           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 294          | 74            | 68             | 52             | 69           | 58           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 47           | 21            | 17             | 3              | 13           | 10           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$35,250     | \$15,750      | \$12,750       | \$2,250        | \$9,702      | \$7,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 23           | 11            | 6              | 1              | 6            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,201     | \$5,851       | \$3,645        | \$750          | \$3,195      | \$1,116      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 863          | 253           | 263            | 140            | 192          | 171          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4,379        | 1,431         | 1,293          | 684            | 882          | 904          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 7             | 3              | 0              | 3            | 3            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 30           | 6             | 3              | 2              | 13           | 9            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 93           | 54            | 39             | 0              | 9            | 22           |
| RCF-II                               | 67           | 38            | 33             | 0              | 3            | 17           |
| RCF-I                                | 26           | 16            | 6              | 0              | 6            | 5            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$27,020     | \$15,511      | \$12,522       | \$0            | \$1,780      | \$6,567      |
| RCF-II                               | \$21,792     | \$12,215      | \$11,286       | \$0            | \$544        | \$5,537      |
| RCF-I                                | \$5,228      | \$3,296       | \$1,236        | \$0            | \$1,236      | \$1,030      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 396          | 128           | 139            | 74             | 74           | 78           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 595          | 250           | 257            | 127            | 173          | 147          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 618          | 197           | 177            | 91             | 204          | 129          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 59           | 9           | 27         | 9              | 25          | 64          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 33           | 1           | 13         | 7              | 11          | 34          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6            | 1           | 1          | 2              | 2           | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 20           | 4           | 11         | 1              | 4           | 21          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 9            | 4           | 6          | 1              | 9           | 7           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 51           | 11          | 25         | 4              | 23          | 58          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 4           | 4          | 2              | 5           | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 34           | 5           | 20         | 1              | 16          | 41          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10           | 2           | 2          | 1              | 2           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 5            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 2           | 6           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,346        | 732         | 2,186      | 640            | 1,826       | 4,338       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 11           | 0           | 5          | 4              | 6           | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 429          | 64          | 260        | 53             | 229         | 450         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,055        | 185         | 556        | 173            | 475         | 1,032       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,979        | 341         | 1,026      | 294            | 820         | 1,885       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,529        | 592         | 1,748      | 510            | 1,546       | 3,624       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,056        | 185         | 556        | 173            | 475         | 1,033       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,765        | 1,137       | 3,477      | 991            | 2,881       | 6,681       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 706          | 90          | 357        | 79             | 313         | 740         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 605          | 83          | 316        | 67             | 303         | 738         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 129          | 18          | 71         | 21             | 59          | 156         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 410          | 87          | 213        | 71             | 186         | 461         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 132          | 5           | 16         | 5              | 30          | 103         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 22           | 7           | 10         | 6              | 10          | 34          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 4           | 3          | 0              | 2           | 3           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 1           | 1          | 1              | 4           | 4           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$60       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 100          | 19          | 55         | 15             | 45          | 102         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 32           | 11          | 19         | 3              | 16          | 45          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 57           | 12          | 34         | 12             | 19          | 59          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 115          | 27          | 56         | 28             | 50          | 125         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 22           | 3           | 7          | 11             | 8           | 22          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$16,500     | \$2,250     | \$5,250    | \$8,250        | \$6,000     | \$16,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 9            | 1           | 6          | 2              | 0           | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,836      | \$257       | \$4,290    | \$1,500        | \$0         | \$8,496     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 333          | 54          | 215        | 77             | 134         | 252         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,652        | 455         | 1,175      | 399            | 794         | 1,776       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0           | 4           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 16           | 2           | 13         | 2              | 5           | 13          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 34           | 15          | 100        | 0              | 31          | 38          |
| RCF-II                               | 25           | 12          | 99         | 0              | 1           | 9           |
| RCF-I                                | 9            | 3           | 1          | 0              | 30          | 29          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10,118     | \$4,719     | \$33,348   | \$0            | \$6,522     | \$8,638     |
| RCF-II                               | \$8,307      | \$4,101     | \$33,142   | \$0            | \$342       | \$3,078     |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,811      | \$618       | \$206      | \$0            | \$6,180     | \$5,560     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 165          | 54          | 108        | 38             | 90          | 189         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 289          | 78          | 182        | 60             | 198         | 354         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 365          | 215         | 258        | 64             | 59          | 278         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 19           | 38            | 17           | 78             | 150        | 2             | 673           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 15           | 17            | 9            | 44             | 80         | 0             | 327           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 7             | 2            | 10             | 20         | 0             | 60            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5            | 14            | 4            | 25             | 58         | 2             | 252           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 5             | 3            | 6              | 16         | 1             | 113           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5            | 36            | 8            | 46             | 142        | 8             | 484           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 2             | 1            | 8              | 30         | 1             | 89            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 20            | 8            | 33             | 84         | 6             | 288           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 8             | 1            | 5              | 20         | 1             | 81            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 7             | 0            | 4              | 13         | 0             | 45            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,468        | 2,812         | 655          | 5,350          | 9,951      | 439           | 42,287        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2            | 14            | 1            | 4              | 21         | 0             | 129           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 177          | 339           | 73           | 466            | 1,203      | 56            | 3,681         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 379          | 634           | 148          | 1,602          | 2,690      | 108           | 12,237        |
| CHILDREN                               | 738          | 1,158         | 299          | 3,546          | 5,435      | 184           | 29,454        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 6             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 6             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,237        | 2,165         | 544          | 5,013          | 8,817      | 369           | 38,291        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 379          | 634           | 149          | 1,602          | 2,691      | 108           | 12,243        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,385        | 4,323         | 1,028        | 9,366          | 16,611     | 679           | 75,557        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 277          | 498           | 114          | 1,127          | 1,767      | 75            | 7,798         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 254          | 443           | 101          | 998            | 1,720      | 66            | 7,033         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 35           | 101           | 22           | 141            | 334        | 14            | 1,287         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 134          | 249           | 77           | 661            | 925        | 44            | 4,284         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 22           | 47            | 10           | 149            | 238        | 6             | 1,383         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 12            | 6            | 41             | 33         | 1             | 183           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 7             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 2            | 2             | 0            | 10             | 1          | 0             | 9             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 4              | 2          | 0             | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3              | 3          | 0             | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 0          | 0             | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 4             | 0            | 27             | 61         | 0             | 221           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | <b>SW<br/>VERNON</b> | <b>SW<br/>WEBSTER</b> | <b>KC<br/>ANDREW</b> | <b>KC<br/>BUCHANAN</b> | <b>KC<br/>CLAY</b> | <b>KC<br/>DE KALB</b> | <b>KC<br/>JACKSON</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    | 0                      | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    | 0                      | 0                  | 0                     | 0                     |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                  | \$0                    | \$0                | \$0                   | \$0                   |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    | 0                      | 0                  | 0                     | 2                     |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                  | \$0                    | \$0                | \$0                   | \$102                 |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 44                   | 57                    | 12                   | 202                    | 250                | 18                    | 1,163                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19                   | 30                    | 6                    | 78                     | 96                 | 6                     | 455                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 22                   | 46                    | 7                    | 98                     | 160                | 9                     | 695                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 45                   | 64                    | 13                   | 216                    | 289                | 15                    | 1,568                 |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 10                   | 11                    | 2                    | 37                     | 95                 | 5                     | 420                   |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,500              | \$8,250               | \$1,500              | \$27,750               | \$71,250           | \$3,750               | \$314,250             |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 2                    | 11                    | 1                    | 14                     | 27                 | 1                     | 144                   |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500              | \$5,830               | \$644                | \$7,195                | \$15,490           | \$295                 | \$90,668              |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 173                  | 185                   | 56                   | 590                    | 812                | 48                    | 3,417                 |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 901                  | 1,008                 | 255                  | 3,233                  | 3,565              | 251                   | 20,329                |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1                    | 1                     | 0                    | 12                     | 5                  | 3                     | 32                    |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 11                   | 4                     | 1                    | 34                     | 67                 | 4                     | 202                   |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 43                   | 41                    | 0                    | 118                    | 168                | 24                    | 508                   |
| RCF-II                               | 33                   | 28                    | 0                    | 59                     | 138                | 23                    | 355                   |
| RCF-I                                | 10                   | 13                    | 0                    | 59                     | 29                 | 1                     | 96                    |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    | 0                      | 1                  | 0                     | 57                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$13,246             | \$12,204              | \$0                  | \$29,353               | \$52,635           | \$8,072               | \$153,630             |
| RCF-II                               | \$11,186             | \$9,526               | \$0                  | \$18,296               | \$46,575           | \$7,866               | \$112,655             |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,060              | \$2,678               | \$0                  | \$11,057               | \$5,718            | \$206                 | \$17,930              |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                  | \$0                    | \$342              | \$0                   | \$23,045              |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 76                   | 130                   | 29                   | 272                    | 306                | 29                    | 1,427                 |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 126                  | 258                   | 56                   | 357                    | 511                | 53                    | 2,539                 |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                      |                       |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
| PERSONS                              | 187                  | 217                   | 87                   | 481                    | 581                | 92                    | 3,559                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 41           | 71              | 124              | 140               | 489                    | 238                  | 24      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 20           | 31              | 56               | 71                | 238                    | 108                  | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 6               | 10               | 16                | 51                     | 24                   | 8       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 16           | 36              | 52               | 55                | 215                    | 105                  | 7       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6            | 5               | 15               | 16                | 45                     | 20                   | 8       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 65           | 52              | 131              | 191               | 619                    | 199                  | 180     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 15           | 7               | 15               | 31                | 86                     | 17                   | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 43           | 31              | 91               | 128               | 416                    | 156                  | 171     |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8            | 11              | 24               | 18                | 97                     | 27                   | 5       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 5            | 4               | 4                | 23                | 47                     | 8                    | 9       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,196        | 5,259           | 9,839            | 10,420            | 43,772                 | 19,579               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7            | 5               | 23               | 29                | 87                     | 27                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 426          | 507             | 1,134            | 1,437             | 3,764                  | 934                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 883          | 1,491           | 3,159            | 2,832             | 12,238                 | 5,909                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,733        | 2,723           | 5,472            | 5,467             | 27,543                 | 14,890               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0               | 1                | 0                 | 3                      | 3                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 5                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,926        | 4,601           | 9,279            | 9,563             | 39,999                 | 18,353               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 883          | 1,491           | 3,160            | 2,832             | 12,241                 | 5,912                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,363        | 8,494           | 16,468           | 17,353            | 75,171                 | 35,430               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 547          | 945             | 1,910            | 1,658             | 8,044                  | 4,150                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 529          | 795             | 1,668            | 1,504             | 7,323                  | 3,704                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 90           | 166             | 296              | 336               | 1,326                  | 657                  | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 291          | 590             | 1,140            | 1,052             | 6,325                  | 3,173                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 142          | 58              | 129              | 243               | 936                    | 444                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 30              | 55               | 61                | 399                    | 271                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0               | 4                | 1                 | 13                     | 6                    | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 16                     | 12                   | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0               | 4                | 2                 | 6                      | 7                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0               | 4                | 2                 | 6                      | 7                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 4            | 8               | 32               | 18                | 146                    | 47                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 91           | 116             | 219              | 289               | 1,132                  | 719                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23           | 39              | 98               | 91                | 507                    | 373                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 63           | 72              | 150              | 172               | 640                    | 376                  | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 109          | 159             | 238              | 334               | 1,138                  | 635                  | 2       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 19           | 37              | 65               | 72                | 489                    | 226                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,250     | \$27,750        | \$48,750         | \$54,000          | \$366,750              | \$169,500            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 6            | 9               | 31               | 27                | 155                    | 90                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,858      | \$5,045         | \$19,954         | \$13,303          | \$95,318               | \$55,044             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 165          | 532             | 931              | 995               | 3,735                  | 2,167                | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 927          | 2,325           | 4,166            | 4,048             | 20,800                 | 17,030               | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 6               | 3                | 24                | 50                     | 21                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 34           | 28              | 34               | 110               | 257                    | 111                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 97           | 117             | 285              | 110               | 314                    | 541                  | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 50           | 97              | 166              | 85                | 228                    | 456                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 47           | 19              | 119              | 20                | 70                     | 76                   | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 1               | 0                | 5                 | 16                     | 9                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$25,063     | \$37,425        | \$80,279         | \$32,996          | \$93,117               | \$168,714            | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,381     | \$33,169        | \$56,136         | \$26,882          | \$75,366               | \$151,122            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,682      | \$3,914         | \$24,143         | \$4,306           | \$12,033               | \$14,514             | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$342           | \$0              | \$1,808           | \$5,718                | \$3,078              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 74           | 178             | 391              | 326               | 1,326                  | 868                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 128          | 447             | 676              | 562               | 2,366                  | 1,293                | 3       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 282          | 444             | 937              | 796               | 5,439                  | 2,510                | 1       |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**FEBRUARY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 0             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 4             | 2             | 1              | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 3             | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | CASS            | 56            | 26            | 17             | 11            | 20.4%               | 54                | 46                              | 8             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5             | 3             | 0              | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 9             | 4             | 3              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | COOPER          | 17            | 5             | 10             | 2             | 11.8%               | 17                | 17                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13            | 6             | 4              | 1             | 9.1%                | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 5             | 1             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 25            | 8             | 5              | 10            | 43.5%               | 23                | 17                              | 5             | 1               | 4.3%              | 11              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 21            | 7             | 9              | 4             | 20.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | LINN            | 6             | 1             | 3              | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9             | 4             | 4              | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 10                              | 0             | 1               | 9.1%              | 7               |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 8             | 2             | 2              | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 41            | 19            | 12             | 7             | 18.4%               | 38                | 29                              | 6             | 3               | 7.9%              | 17              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 0             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | RAY             | 11            | 4             | 8              | 2             | 14.3%               | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | SALINE          | 30            | 15            | 14             | 1             | 3.3%                | 30                | 27                              | 2             | 1               | 3.3%              | 4               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6             | 1             | 4              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | WORTH           | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>276</b>    | <b>112</b>    | <b>104</b>     | <b>51</b>     | <b>19.1%</b>        | <b>267</b>        | <b>225</b>                      | <b>36</b>     | <b>6</b>        | <b>2.2%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 14            | 6             | 6              | 3             | 20.0%               | 15                | 14                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 13            | 8             | 6              | 2             | 12.5%               | 16                | 12                              | 2             | 2               | 12.5%             | 10              |
|                  | BOONE           | 110           | 63            | 36             | 20            | 16.8%               | 119               | 96                              | 23            | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 29            | 16            | 12             | 4             | 12.5%               | 32                | 29                              | 2             | 1               | 3.1%              | 6               |
|                  | CLARK           | 10            | 2             | 4              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | COLE            | 49            | 24            | 14             | 9             | 19.1%               | 47                | 36                              | 10            | 1               | 2.1%              | 8               |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 1             | 1              | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5             | 3             | 2              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | KNOX            | 4             | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5             | 2             | 2              | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 2                               | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 46            | 15            | 20             | 6             | 14.6%               | 41                | 39                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MACON           | 13            | 5             | 2              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | MARION          | 18            | 7             | 4              | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 13                              | 0             | 2               | 13.3%             | 23              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 9             | 5             | 4              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MONROE          | 4             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 2             | 0              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | PIKE            | 6             | 5             | 2              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 15            | 8             | 5              | 4             | 23.5%               | 17                | 13                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 3             | 2             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 5             | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 1             | 0              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | WARREN          | 20            | 7             | 7              | 6             | 30.0%               | 20                | 15                              | 4             | 1               | 5.0%              | 8               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>390</b>    | <b>193</b>    | <b>133</b>     | <b>73</b>     | <b>18.3%</b>        | <b>399</b>        | <b>333</b>                      | <b>59</b>     | <b>7</b>        | <b>1.8%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 12            | 3             | 4              | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 36            | 16            | 12             | 8             | 22.2%               | 36                | 29                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 61            | 29            | 24             | 7             | 11.7%               | 60                | 52                              | 6             | 2               | 3.3%              | 7               |
|                  | CARTER          | 4             | 1             | 0              | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 18            | 8             | 9              | 3             | 15.0%               | 20                | 18                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DENT            | 15            | 7             | 4              | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 28            | 17            | 13             | 3             | 9.1%                | 33                | 30                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | HOWELL          | 42            | 25            | 13             | 6             | 13.6%               | 44                | 37                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | IRON            | 11            | 4             | 4              | 1             | 11.1%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | MADISON         | 10            | 5             | 4              | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MARIES          | 5             | 1             | 1              | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
FEBRUARY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 8             | 4             | 2              | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 15            | 5             | 5              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 11                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | OREGON           | 14            | 4             | 2              | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 0             | 1               | 10.0%             | 45              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 19            | 12            | 9              | 3             | 12.5%               | 24                | 20                              | 3             | 1               | 4.2%              | 7               |
|                   | PERRY            | 7             | 4             | 1              | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 45            | 17            | 9              | 11            | 29.7%               | 37                | 30                              | 6             | 1               | 2.7%              | 8               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 35            | 18            | 5              | 8             | 25.8%               | 31                | 24                              | 6             | 1               | 3.2%              | 8               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 6             | 0             | 1              | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 16            | 5             | 7              | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 51            | 22            | 18             | 8             | 16.7%               | 48                | 39                              | 9             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 6             | 3             | 1              | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 20            | 12            | 9              | 6             | 22.2%               | 27                | 25                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 3             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 25            | 13            | 10             | 4             | 14.8%               | 27                | 23                              | 3             | 1               | 3.7%              | 7               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 21            | 10            | 7              | 1             | 5.6%                | 18                | 15                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 19            | 5             | 10             | 6             | 28.6%               | 21                | 18                              | 2             | 1               | 4.8%              | 9               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 10            | 4             | 3              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 14            | 4             | 4              | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>576</b>    | <b>262</b>    | <b>192</b>     | <b>113</b>    | <b>19.9%</b>        | <b>567</b>        | <b>480</b>                      | <b>79</b>     | <b>8</b>        | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>7</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 31            | 15            | 14             | 10            | 25.6%               | 39                | 28                              | 10            | 1               | 2.6%              | 8               |
|                   | BARTON           | 7             | 4             | 3              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1               | 11.1%             | 7               |
|                   | BATES            | 14            | 4             | 4              | 5             | 38.5%               | 13                | 11                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | BENTON           | 15            | 10            | 6              | 2             | 11.1%               | 18                | 14                              | 3             | 1               | 5.6%              | 20              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 25            | 11            | 10             | 3             | 12.5%               | 24                | 22                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 19            | 12            | 5              | 3             | 15.0%               | 20                | 17                              | 2             | 1               | 5.0%              | 110             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 60            | 27            | 27             | 13            | 19.4%               | 67                | 55                              | 12            | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | DADE             | 3             | 0             | 2              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 9             | 5             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 12            | 5             | 5              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | GREENE           | 217           | 87            | 77             | 51            | 23.7%               | 215               | 177                             | 31            | 7               | 3.3%              | 11              |
|                   | HENRY            | 20            | 6             | 8              | 3             | 17.6%               | 17                | 15                              | 1             | 1               | 5.9%              | 10              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 10            | 5             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1               | 11.1%             | 6               |
|                   | JASPER           | 117           | 56            | 38             | 22            | 19.0%               | 116               | 102                             | 13            | 1               | 0.9%              | 6               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 19            | 9             | 8              | 4             | 19.0%               | 21                | 19                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 26            | 10            | 10             | 5             | 20.0%               | 25                | 22                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 30            | 13            | 9              | 8             | 26.7%               | 30                | 23                              | 6             | 1               | 3.3%              | 11              |
|                   | MILLER           | 24            | 6             | 12             | 7             | 28.0%               | 25                | 23                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 16            | 8             | 4              | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 38            | 12            | 12             | 15            | 38.5%               | 39                | 29                              | 9             | 1               | 2.6%              | 11              |
|                   | OZARK            | 10            | 4             | 3              | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | POLK             | 21            | 11            | 3              | 2             | 12.5%               | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 1             | 1              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STONE            | 18            | 15            | 3              | 3             | 14.3%               | 21                | 17                              | 3             | 1               | 4.8%              | 7               |
|                   | TANEY            | 52            | 21            | 15             | 14            | 28.0%               | 50                | 37                              | 13            | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | VERNON           | 15            | 8             | 7              | 1             | 6.3%                | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 28            | 10            | 11             | 5             | 19.2%               | 26                | 22                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>858</b>    | <b>375</b>    | <b>306</b>     | <b>191</b>    | <b>21.9%</b>        | <b>872</b>        | <b>726</b>                      | <b>129</b>    | <b>17</b>       | <b>1.9%</b>       | <b>11</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 74            | 38            | 22             | 6             | 9.1%                | 66                | 57                              | 8             | 1               | 1.5%              | 6               |
|                   | CLAY             | 159           | 77            | 40             | 43            | 26.9%               | 160               | 125                             | 30            | 5               | 3.1%              | 8               |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5             | 4             | 3              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 594           | 253           | 236            | 118           | 19.4%               | 607               | 497                             | 103           | 7               | 1.2%              | 7               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 50            | 24            | 21             | 10            | 18.2%               | 55                | 49                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>887</b>    | <b>400</b>    | <b>323</b>     | <b>178</b>    | <b>19.8%</b>        | <b>901</b>        | <b>739</b>                      | <b>149</b>    | <b>13</b>       | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>7</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 69            | 26            | 28             | 9             | 14.3%               | 63                | 53                              | 9             | 1               | 1.6%              | 10              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 117           | 49            | 46             | 18            | 15.9%               | 113               | 95                              | 15            | 3               | 2.7%              | 17              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 137           | 59            | 50             | 25            | 18.7%               | 134               | 116                             | 16            | 2               | 1.5%              | 24              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 478           | 209           | 185            | 74            | 15.8%               | 468               | 417                             | 43            | 8               | 1.7%              | 7               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 229           | 100           | 99             | 26            | 11.6%               | 225               | 185                             | 36            | 4               | 1.8%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,030</b>  | <b>443</b>    | <b>408</b>     | <b>152</b>    | <b>15.2%</b>        | <b>1,003</b>      | <b>866</b>                      | <b>119</b>    | <b>18</b>       | <b>1.8%</b>       | <b>10</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 14            | 3             | 3              | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 10                              | 2             | 1               | 7.7%              | 10              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4,031</b>  | <b>1,788</b>  | <b>1,469</b>   | <b>765</b>    | <b>19.0%</b>        | <b>4,022</b>      | <b>3,379</b>                    | <b>573</b>    | <b>70</b>       | <b>1.7%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF APRIL 30, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,511            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,266          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,228            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,306          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,462            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,275           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,331            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,745           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,805             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,964           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,355             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,193           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,791             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,174           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,266             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,683           | 42.8%             | 45              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,512             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,108           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,259             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,349           | 40.5%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |



**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF APRIL 30, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,437             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,676           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,242             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,661           | 50.6%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,591             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,082           | 40.6%             | 36              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,172             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,519           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,021            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,381           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,639             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,542           | 64.2%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,615             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 830             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,559             | 6,061                           | 276           | 222             | 3.4%              | 6               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,585             | 5,199                           | 234           | 152             | 2.7%              | 5               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,165             | 5,817                           | 310           | 38              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,307             | 6,040                           | 209           | 58              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,574             | 5,364                           | 145           | 65              | 1.2%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,730             | 4,379                           | 265           | 86              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,698             | 4,126                           | 472           | 100             | 2.1%              | 7               |
| JAN-2021                    | 4,910             | 4,222                           | 623           | 65              | 1.3%              | 6               |
| FEB-2021                    | 3,984             | 3,428                           | 503           | 53              | 1.3%              | 7               |
| MAR-2021                    | 4,616             | 4,246                           | 331           | 39              | 0.8%              | 6               |
| APR-2021                    | 3,684             | 3,597                           | 87            | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |           |            |            |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER     | PHONE      | TOTAL      |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 1          | 10         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 2          | 14         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1          | 9          |
|                  | CASS            | 0                              | 73         | 0         | 43         | 7         | 16         | 139        |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 2          | 8          |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 3          | 20         |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 5          | 23         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 2          | 9          |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 6          | 2         | 0          | 10         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 5          |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 1          | 8          |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0          | 3          |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 27         | 0         | 35         | 1         | 9          | 72         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 20         | 0         | 17         | 2         | 6          | 45         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 3          | 10         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 1          | 13         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 3          |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 2          | 20         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 31         | 0         | 37         | 4         | 12         | 84         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1          | 7          |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 13         | 0         | 20         | 0         | 3          | 36         |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 12         | 0         | 21         | 0         | 6          | 39         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 3          | 11         |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>249</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>251</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>80</b>  | <b>599</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 8          | 2         | 8          | 28         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 10         | 3         | 7          | 28         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                              | 84         | 0         | 61         | 10        | 37         | 192        |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 30         | 0         | 21         | 2         | 6          | 59         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 2         | 3          | 11         |
|                  | COLE            | 0                              | 37         | 0         | 40         | 4         | 7          | 88         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1          | 14         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 6          | 13         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 2          | 6          |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 6          |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 41         | 0         | 19         | 1         | 11         | 72         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 7          | 2         | 2          | 22         |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 8          | 2         | 5          | 25         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 9          | 2         | 2          | 17         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0          | 15         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0          | 8          |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 4          | 12         |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 11         | 1         | 3          | 24         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 6          | 1         | 2          | 14         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 18         | 2         | 2          | 31         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 1          | 5          |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1         | 2          | 3          |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 1          | 4          |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 26         | 0         | 16         | 3         | 4          | 49         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>321</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>265</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>746</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1          | 11         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 31         | 0         | 30         | 8         | 12         | 81         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                              | 45         | 0         | 38         | 8         | 16         | 107        |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 11         | 1         | 2          | 17         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 16         | 0         | 18         | 3         | 6          | 43         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 11         | 3         | 2          | 24         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 17         | 0         | 31         | 5         | 4          | 57         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 19         | 0         | 22         | 4         | 11         | 56         |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0          | 13         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 12         | 2         | 5          | 24         |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1          | 11         |

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |            |              |              |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER      | PHONE        | TOTAL        |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 11           | 1          | 4            | 27           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 11           | 0          | 3            | 23           |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 4            | 0          | 1            | 17           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 15           | 3          | 7            | 36           |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 8            | 1          | 4            | 24           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                              | 25           | 0         | 20           | 1          | 11           | 57           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 22           | 0         | 19           | 1          | 11           | 53           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 6            | 2          | 2            | 12           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 6            | 0          | 4            | 20           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0                              | 49           | 0         | 40           | 3          | 15           | 107          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 8            | 0          | 4            | 18           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 2                              | 22           | 0         | 21           | 3          | 8            | 56           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 4            | 0          | 2            | 8            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                              | 22           | 0         | 27           | 5          | 9            | 63           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 9            | 1          | 6            | 25           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                              | 17           | 0         | 12           | 0          | 6            | 35           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 4            | 0          | 1            | 10           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                              | 16           | 0         | 16           | 3          | 4            | 40           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>3</b>                       | <b>423</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>429</b>   | <b>58</b>  | <b>162</b>   | <b>1,075</b> |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                              | 29           | 0         | 25           | 3          | 8            | 65           |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 2            | 14           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 3            | 1          | 4            | 19           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 3            | 1          | 4            | 16           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 35           | 0         | 20           | 2          | 7            | 64           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 11           | 0          | 4            | 21           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 71           | 0         | 35           | 3          | 7            | 116          |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 3            | 1          | 2            | 11           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 5            | 1          | 1            | 21           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 8            | 1          | 3            | 20           |
|                   | GREENE           | 0                              | 204          | 1         | 221          | 3          | 49           | 478          |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 14           | 0          | 2            | 30           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 1            | 2          | 1            | 12           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                              | 107          | 0         | 89           | 27         | 26           | 249          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                              | 29           | 0         | 26           | 1          | 8            | 64           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 20           | 0         | 25           | 0          | 6            | 51           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                              | 27           | 0         | 23           | 4          | 6            | 60           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 18           | 0          | 8            | 39           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 7            | 0          | 8            | 25           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                              | 51           | 0         | 41           | 9          | 9            | 110          |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 8            | 0          | 1            | 20           |
|                   | POLK             | 0                              | 25           | 0         | 21           | 3          | 3            | 52           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 7            | 1          | 1            | 13           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 23           | 0         | 21           | 2          | 2            | 48           |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                              | 58           | 0         | 49           | 1          | 14           | 122          |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 15           | 0          | 4            | 24           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 36           | 0         | 28           | 3          | 7            | 74           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>838</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>732</b>   | <b>70</b>  | <b>197</b>   | <b>1,838</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 12           | 0          | 5            | 25           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                              | 46           | 0         | 56           | 8          | 14           | 124          |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                              | 142          | 0         | 103          | 11         | 36           | 292          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 2            | 0          | 0            | 10           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 0                              | 484          | 0         | 464          | 66         | 143          | 1,157        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 65           | 0         | 37           | 0          | 4            | 106          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>753</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>674</b>   | <b>85</b>  | <b>202</b>   | <b>1,714</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 52           | 0         | 51           | 3          | 17           | 123          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                              | 131          | 0         | 98           | 6          | 20           | 255          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                              | 191          | 0         | 104          | 4          | 32           | 331          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0                              | 619          | 0         | 323          | 38         | 128          | 1,108        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0                              | 199          | 0         | 160          | 20         | 58           | 437          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>1,192</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>736</b>   | <b>71</b>  | <b>255</b>   | <b>2,254</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 180          | 0         | 21           | 2          | 1            | 204          |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3</b>                       | <b>3,956</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>3,108</b> | <b>346</b> | <b>1,016</b> | <b>8,430</b> |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 44                                       | 143                                | 22               | 0   | 1                                       | 210                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 124                                      | 255                                | 22               | 3   | 1                                       | 405                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 105                                      | 288                                | 31               | 2   | 1                                       | 427                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,123                                    | 2,628                              | 349              | 8   | 29                                      | 4,137                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 80                                       | 200                                | 29               | 0   | 1                                       | 310                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 252                                      | 498                                | 48               | 3   | 5                                       | 806                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 173                                      | 584                                | 50               | 2   | 4                                       | 813                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 102                                      | 277                                | 39               | 1   | 4                                       | 423                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 60                                       | 217                                | 29               | 1   | 1                                       | 308                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 140                                      | 328                                | 34               | 1   | 3                                       | 506                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 104                                      | 315                                | 35               | 0   | 4                                       | 458                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 34                                       | 128                                | 13               | 1   | 0                                       | 176                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 551                                      | 1,195                              | 130              | 0   | 11                                      | 1,887                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 477                                      | 1,017                              | 112              | 1   | 11                                      | 1,618                          |
|                  | LINN            | 174                                      | 461                                | 39               | 1   | 4                                       | 679                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 192                                      | 481                                | 46               | 0   | 1                                       | 720                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 38                                       | 73                                 | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 131                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 150                                      | 386                                | 60               | 2   | 6                                       | 604                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 670                                      | 1,985                              | 165              | 1   | 7                                       | 2,828                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 55                                       | 151                                | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 226                            |
|                  | RAY             | 329                                      | 664                                | 57               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,060                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 367                                      | 871                                | 63               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,308                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 93                                       | 253                                | 28               | 0   | 0                                       | 374                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 21                                       | 58                                 | 4                | 0   | 1                                       | 84                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,458</b>                             | <b>13,456</b>                      | <b>1,443</b>     | <b>31</b>                                     | <b>110</b>                              | <b>20,498</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 284                                      | 755                                | 106              | 0   | 6                                       | 1,151                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 392                                      | 914                                | 77               | 3   | 4                                       | 1,390                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,766                                    | 4,404                              | 464              | 9   | 25                                      | 6,668                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 581                                      | 1,297                              | 113              | 4   | 13                                      | 2,008                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 92                                       | 214                                | 29               | 0   | 1                                       | 336                            |
|                  | COLE            | 978                                      | 2,139                              | 212              | 5   | 7                                       | 3,341                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 168                                      | 437                                | 61               | 1   | 7                                       | 674                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 105                                      | 312                                | 47               | 0   | 2                                       | 466                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 47                                       | 150                                | 17               | 0   | 0                                       | 214                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 126                                      | 272                                | 35               | 2   | 2                                       | 437                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 872                                      | 1,645                              | 192              | 2   | 12                                      | 2,723                          |
|                  | MACON           | 191                                      | 560                                | 72               | 2   | 8                                       | 833                            |
|                  | MARION          | 455                                      | 1,072                              | 96               | 1   | 7                                       | 1,631                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 157                                      | 506                                | 63               | 0   | 3                                       | 729                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 126                                      | 286                                | 37               | 0   | 2                                       | 451                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 170                                      | 357                                | 43               | 0   | 5                                       | 575                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 82                                       | 240                                | 32               | 0   | 2                                       | 356                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 253                                      | 615                                | 48               | 1   | 5                                       | 922                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 115                                      | 254                                | 32               | 0   | 2                                       | 403                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 420                                      | 923                                | 76               | 4   | 5                                       | 1,428                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 39                                       | 126                                | 23               | 0   | 2                                       | 190                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 48                                       | 139                                | 25               | 1   | 3                                       | 216                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 86                                       | 243                                | 28               | 0   | 0                                       | 357                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 496                                      | 1,031                              | 97               | 0   | 11                                      | 1,635                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,049</b>                             | <b>18,891</b>                      | <b>2,025</b>     | <b>35</b>                                     | <b>134</b>                              | <b>29,134</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 190                                      | 493                                | 49               | 1   | 0                                       | 733                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 986                                      | 2,109                              | 185              | 3   | 16                                      | 3,299                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,016                                    | 2,345                              | 259              | 3   | 17                                      | 3,640                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 109                                      | 325                                | 20               | 1   | 1                                       | 456                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 448                                      | 942                                | 100              | 0   | 5                                       | 1,495                          |
|                  | DENT            | 307                                      | 651                                | 67               | 3   | 6                                       | 1,034                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 880                                      | 1,603                              | 103              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,593                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 827                                      | 1,937                              | 203              | 0   | 13                                      | 2,980                          |
|                  | IRON            | 205                                      | 430                                | 34               | 1   | 3                                       | 673                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 198                                      | 538                                | 56               | 3   | 1                                       | 796                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 109                                      | 231                                | 27               | 1   | 5                                       | 373                            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 304                                      | 591                                | 54               | 0   | 0                                       | 949                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 357                                      | 718                                | 55               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,131                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 217                                      | 522                                | 50               | 0   | 1                                       | 790                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 501                                      | 901                                | 53               | 1   | 7                                       | 1,463                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 209                                      | 566                                | 54               | 1   | 3                                       | 833                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 611                                      | 1,451                              | 135              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,206                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 608                                      | 1,323                              | 125              | 2   | 5                                       | 2,063                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 136                                      | 289                                | 23               | 0   | 0                                       | 448                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 335                                      | 667                                | 73               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,079                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,208                                    | 2,502                              | 216              | 4   | 19                                      | 3,949                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 234                                      | 425                                | 43               | 0   | 2                                       | 704                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 782                                      | 1,836                              | 145              | 1   | 14                                      | 2,778                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 160                                      | 389                                | 39               | 1   | 2                                       | 591                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 502                                      | 1,216                              | 157              | 3   | 8                                       | 1,886                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 412                                      | 921                                | 89               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,427                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 495                                      | 1,032                              | 77               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,608                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 243                                      | 532                                | 38               | 0   | 2                                       | 815                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 408                                      | 932                                | 83               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,427                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>12,997</b>                            | <b>28,417</b>                      | <b>2,612</b>     | <b>33</b>                                     | <b>160</b>                              | <b>44,219</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 585                                      | 1,550                              | 110              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,255                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 205                                      | 503                                | 37               | 1   | 2                                       | 748                            |
|                   | BATES            | 210                                      | 544                                | 56               | 1   | 2                                       | 813                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 283                                      | 657                                | 72               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,018                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 563                                      | 1,472                              | 175              | 3   | 8                                       | 2,221                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 262                                      | 556                                | 51               | 1   | 5                                       | 875                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,008                                    | 2,894                              | 461              | 9   | 24                                      | 4,396                          |
|                   | DADE             | 104                                      | 284                                | 33               | 0   | 1                                       | 422                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 283                                      | 612                                | 84               | 1   | 6                                       | 986                            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 238                                      | 542                                | 66               | 1   | 3                                       | 850                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,118                                    | 9,370                              | 1,017            | 23  | 48                                      | 14,576                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 383                                      | 831                                | 86               | 4   | 6                                       | 1,310                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 145                                      | 319                                | 22               | 0   | 2                                       | 488                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,027                                    | 5,478                              | 411              | 10  | 35                                      | 7,961                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 661                                      | 1,609                              | 161              | 3   | 7                                       | 2,441                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 627                                      | 1,655                              | 126              | 3   | 12                                      | 2,423                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 462                                      | 1,175                              | 69               | 1   | 7                                       | 1,714                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 436                                      | 1,067                              | 105              | 3   | 14                                      | 1,625                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 350                                      | 789                                | 100              | 2   | 4                                       | 1,245                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 930                                      | 2,367                              | 213              | 3   | 16                                      | 3,529                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 159                                      | 403                                | 29               | 0   | 1                                       | 592                            |
|                   | POLK             | 461                                      | 1,150                              | 128              | 0   | 9                                       | 1,748                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 144                                      | 337                                | 27               | 2   | 0                                       | 510                            |
|                   | STONE            | 422                                      | 992                                | 128              | 1   | 3                                       | 1,546                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 931                                      | 2,426                              | 255              | 1   | 11                                      | 3,624                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 339                                      | 811                                | 83               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,237                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 553                                      | 1,420                              | 179              | 4   | 9                                       | 2,165                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,889</b>                            | <b>41,813</b>                      | <b>4,284</b>     | <b>80</b>                                     | <b>252</b>                              | <b>63,318</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 142                                      | 358                                | 41               | 1   | 2                                       | 544                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,469                                    | 3,263                              | 255              | 4   | 22                                      | 5,013                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,477                                    | 5,623                              | 647              | 20  | 50                                      | 8,817                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 88                                       | 248                                | 27               | 1   | 5                                       | 369                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,449                                   | 24,581                             | 2,074            | 52  | 135                                     | 38,291                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 798                                      | 1,870                              | 238              | 4   | 16                                      | 2,926                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,423</b>                            | <b>35,943</b>                      | <b>3,282</b>     | <b>82</b>                                     | <b>230</b>                              | <b>55,960</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,374                                    | 2,933                              | 275              | 7   | 12                                      | 4,601                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 2,897                                    | 5,684                              | 631              | 33  | 34                                      | 9,279                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,596                                    | 6,124                              | 785              | 16  | 42                                      | 9,563                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,575                                   | 26,062                             | 2,254            | 30  | 78                                      | 39,999                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,714                                    | 12,020                             | 589              | 8   | 22                                      | 18,353                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>24,156</b>                            | <b>52,823</b>                      | <b>4,534</b>     | <b>94</b>                                     | <b>188</b>                              | <b>81,795</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>83,972</b>                            | <b>191,343</b>                     | <b>18,180</b>    | <b>355</b>                                    | <b>1,074</b>                            | <b>294,924</b>                 |

**TABLE 13**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH      | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 268                 | 0                   | 38              | 83            | 0        | 29           | 418               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 511                 | 0                   | 49              | 266           | 0        | 94           | 920               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 486                 | 0                   | 60              | 199           | 5        | 81           | 831               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,668               | 12                  | 707             | 2,413         | 0        | 751          | 8,551             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 406                 | 0                   | 48              | 154           | 0        | 66           | 674               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 934                 | 0                   | 113             | 532           | 0        | 157          | 1,736             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,063               | 1                   | 89              | 421           | 0        | 173          | 1,747             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 581                 | 0                   | 93              | 238           | 0        | 104          | 1,016             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 416                 | 0                   | 63              | 147           | 0        | 65           | 691               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 635                 | 6                   | 53              | 286           | 0        | 94           | 1,074             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 592                 | 7                   | 62              | 254           | 0        | 83           | 998               |
|                  | HOLT            | 229                 | 0                   | 23              | 92            | 0        | 30           | 374               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,110               | 7                   | 267             | 1,122         | 2        | 378          | 3,886             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,847               | 2                   | 215             | 968           | 0        | 338          | 3,370             |
|                  | LINN            | 801                 | 1                   | 84              | 367           | 0        | 143          | 1,396             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 857                 | 0                   | 96              | 388           | 0        | 180          | 1,521             |
|                  | MERCER          | 149                 | 0                   | 35              | 75            | 0        | 23           | 282               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 755                 | 2                   | 129             | 297           | 0        | 145          | 1,328             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,686               | 8                   | 299             | 1,811         | 0        | 630          | 6,434             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 294                 | 0                   | 35              | 104           | 0        | 51           | 484               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,117               | 7                   | 120             | 649           | 0        | 238          | 2,131             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,554               | 6                   | 108             | 841           | 0        | 214          | 2,723             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 398                 | 1                   | 51              | 259           | 0        | 75           | 784               |
|                  | WORTH           | 91                  | 0                   | 7               | 43            | 0        | 18           | 159               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,448</b>       | <b>60</b>           | <b>2,844</b>    | <b>12,009</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>4,160</b> | <b>43,528</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,315               | 2                   | 188             | 628           | 0        | 240          | 2,373             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,625               | 9                   | 138             | 857           | 1        | 277          | 2,907             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,646               | 15                  | 838             | 4,181         | 3        | 1,392        | 14,075            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,337               | 10                  | 206             | 1,217         | 0        | 433          | 4,203             |
|                  | CLARK           | 403                 | 5                   | 47              | 157           | 0        | 59           | 671               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,767               | 14                  | 362             | 2,229         | 0        | 624          | 6,996             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 792                 | 4                   | 112             | 354           | 0        | 119          | 1,381             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 630                 | 1                   | 90              | 176           | 0        | 91           | 988               |
|                  | KNOX            | 281                 | 0                   | 27              | 81            | 0        | 39           | 428               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 477                 | 6                   | 58              | 274           | 0        | 66           | 881               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,958               | 5                   | 369             | 1,756         | 0        | 525          | 5,613             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,059               | 5                   | 139             | 379           | 0        | 175          | 1,757             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,922               | 2                   | 192             | 952           | 0        | 341          | 3,409             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1,004               | 5                   | 117             | 326           | 0        | 128          | 1,580             |
|                  | MONROE          | 526                 | 0                   | 66              | 241           | 0        | 92           | 925               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 654                 | 3                   | 95              | 346           | 0        | 115          | 1,213             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 442                 | 2                   | 55              | 184           | 0        | 75           | 758               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,113               | 0                   | 99              | 564           | 0        | 182          | 1,958             |
|                  | RALLS           | 428                 | 3                   | 60              | 262           | 0        | 78           | 831               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,618               | 0                   | 152             | 877           | 0        | 291          | 2,938             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 247                 | 0                   | 38              | 79            | 0        | 40           | 404               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 263                 | 2                   | 48              | 95            | 0        | 28           | 436               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 447                 | 2                   | 54              | 155           | 0        | 50           | 708               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,867               | 9                   | 190             | 1,119         | 0        | 276          | 3,461             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,821</b>       | <b>104</b>          | <b>3,740</b>    | <b>17,489</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5,736</b> | <b>60,894</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 895                 | 0                   | 89              | 463           | 0        | 156          | 1,603             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,471               | 8                   | 330             | 2,113         | 0        | 774          | 6,696             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,091               | 13                  | 450             | 2,250         | 0        | 738          | 7,542             |
|                  | CARTER          | 561                 | 2                   | 32              | 239           | 1        | 94           | 929               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,722               | 2                   | 196             | 895           | 0        | 303          | 3,118             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,212               | 4                   | 129             | 638           | 0        | 184          | 2,167             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,682               | 2                   | 189             | 2,233         | 2        | 531          | 5,639             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,700               | 2                   | 388             | 1,813         | 0        | 632          | 6,535             |
|                  | IRON            | 747                 | 5                   | 54              | 382           | 0        | 128          | 1,316             |
|                  | MADISON         | 980                 | 2                   | 96              | 423           | 0        | 177          | 1,678             |
|                  | MARIES          | 441                 | 3                   | 51              | 213           | 0        | 75           | 783               |

**TABLE 13**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 967                 | 0                   | 96              | 695            | 0         | 193           | 1,951             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,171               | 3                   | 88              | 828            | 0         | 247           | 2,337             |
|                   | OREGON           | 937                 | 3                   | 88              | 466            | 0         | 142           | 1,636             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,546               | 2                   | 88              | 1,262          | 0         | 303           | 3,201             |
|                   | PERRY            | 985                 | 0                   | 106             | 486            | 0         | 172           | 1,749             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,518               | 6                   | 245             | 1,213          | 0         | 436           | 4,418             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,336               | 3                   | 214             | 1,312          | 0         | 423           | 4,288             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 540                 | 0                   | 46              | 269            | 0         | 108           | 963               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,196               | 1                   | 142             | 661            | 1         | 227           | 2,228             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,266               | 4                   | 388             | 2,467          | 1         | 871           | 7,997             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 802                 | 0                   | 75              | 444            | 0         | 147           | 1,468             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 2,986               | 7                   | 254             | 1,928          | 0         | 630           | 5,805             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 735                 | 1                   | 65              | 383            | 0         | 111           | 1,295             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,129               | 4                   | 279             | 1,083          | 2         | 416           | 3,913             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,757               | 1                   | 170             | 892            | 0         | 272           | 3,092             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,730               | 7                   | 156             | 1,118          | 0         | 343           | 3,354             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 967                 | 2                   | 69              | 504            | 0         | 157           | 1,699             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,823               | 3                   | 157             | 918            | 0         | 295           | 3,196             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,893</b>       | <b>90</b>           | <b>4,730</b>    | <b>28,591</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>9,285</b>  | <b>92,596</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,978               | 7                   | 200             | 1,289          | 0         | 445           | 4,919             |
|                   | BARTON           | 943                 | 1                   | 72              | 449            | 0         | 154           | 1,619             |
|                   | BATES            | 1,003               | 4                   | 96              | 437            | 0         | 167           | 1,707             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,214               | 2                   | 131             | 561            | 0         | 180           | 2,088             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,660               | 4                   | 312             | 1,118          | 1         | 378           | 4,473             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,155               | 4                   | 91              | 549            | 0         | 199           | 1,998             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,598               | 17                  | 922             | 2,033          | 0         | 862           | 9,432             |
|                   | DADE             | 542                 | 1                   | 62              | 211            | 0         | 80            | 896               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,144               | 2                   | 172             | 548            | 0         | 195           | 2,061             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 992                 | 0                   | 138             | 564            | 0         | 170           | 1,864             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,631              | 44                  | 1,799           | 8,537          | 5         | 3,465         | 30,481            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,492               | 1                   | 165             | 735            | 0         | 277           | 2,670             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 584                 | 0                   | 50              | 264            | 0         | 96            | 994               |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,648               | 16                  | 781             | 4,717          | 1         | 1,522         | 16,685            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,959               | 3                   | 306             | 1,420          | 3         | 561           | 5,252             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,162               | 5                   | 262             | 1,452          | 1         | 542           | 5,424             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,301               | 5                   | 125             | 1,033          | 0         | 312           | 3,776             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,962               | 2                   | 221             | 901            | 0         | 335           | 3,421             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,481               | 4                   | 204             | 740            | 0         | 253           | 2,682             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,346               | 11                  | 429             | 1,979          | 0         | 706           | 7,471             |
|                   | OZARK            | 732                 | 0                   | 64              | 341            | 0         | 90            | 1,227             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,186               | 5                   | 260             | 1,026          | 0         | 357           | 3,834             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 640                 | 4                   | 53              | 294            | 0         | 79            | 1,070             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,826               | 6                   | 229             | 820            | 0         | 313           | 3,194             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,338               | 7                   | 450             | 1,885          | 1         | 740           | 7,421             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,468               | 2                   | 177             | 738            | 0         | 277           | 2,662             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,812               | 14                  | 339             | 1,158          | 0         | 498           | 4,821             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>76,797</b>       | <b>171</b>          | <b>8,110</b>    | <b>35,799</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>13,253</b> | <b>134,142</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 655                 | 1                   | 73              | 299            | 0         | 114           | 1,142             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,350               | 4                   | 466             | 3,546          | 0         | 1,127         | 10,493            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,951               | 21                  | 1,203           | 5,435          | 1         | 1,767         | 18,378            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 439                 | 0                   | 56              | 184            | 0         | 75            | 754               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 42,287              | 129                 | 3,681           | 29,454         | 6         | 7,798         | 83,355            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,196               | 7                   | 426             | 1,733          | 1         | 547           | 5,910             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,878</b>       | <b>162</b>          | <b>5,905</b>    | <b>40,651</b>  | <b>8</b>  | <b>11,428</b> | <b>120,032</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,259               | 5                   | 507             | 2,723          | 0         | 945           | 9,439             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,839               | 23                  | 1,134           | 5,472          | 0         | 1,910         | 18,378            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,420              | 29                  | 1,437           | 5,467          | 0         | 1,658         | 19,011            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,772              | 87                  | 3,764           | 27,543         | 5         | 8,044         | 83,215            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,579              | 27                  | 934             | 14,890         | 0         | 4,150         | 39,580            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>88,869</b>       | <b>171</b>          | <b>7,776</b>    | <b>56,095</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>16,707</b> | <b>169,623</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>335,706</b>      | <b>758</b>          | <b>33,105</b>   | <b>190,634</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>60,569</b> | <b>620,815</b>    |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 48           | 0        | 32           | 6                             | 22                             | 108                             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 145          | 0        | 81           | 15                            | 46                             | 287                             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 121          | 0        | 76           | 11                            | 46                             | 254                             |
|                  | CASS            | 1,228        | 1        | 692          | 152                           | 452                            | 2,525                           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 91           | 0        | 38           | 15                            | 35                             | 179                             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 281          | 0        | 150          | 35                            | 91                             | 557                             |
|                  | COOPER          | 198          | 0        | 174          | 27                            | 108                            | 507                             |
|                  | DAVISS          | 112          | 0        | 81           | 28                            | 51                             | 272                             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 58           | 0        | 52           | 18                            | 32                             | 160                             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 162          | 0        | 86           | 18                            | 84                             | 350                             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 122          | 0        | 78           | 16                            | 51                             | 267                             |
|                  | HOLT            | 38           | 0        | 31           | 6                             | 22                             | 97                              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 602          | 1        | 335          | 72                            | 219                            | 1,229                           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 520          | 0        | 275          | 66                            | 157                            | 1,018                           |
|                  | LINN            | 201          | 0        | 131          | 30                            | 78                             | 440                             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 226          | 0        | 162          | 37                            | 107                            | 532                             |
|                  | MERCER          | 39           | 0        | 22           | 8                             | 15                             | 84                              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 165          | 0        | 133          | 27                            | 74                             | 399                             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 728          | 0        | 569          | 122                           | 304                            | 1,723                           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 61           | 0        | 51           | 8                             | 22                             | 142                             |
|                  | RAY             | 354          | 0        | 208          | 34                            | 104                            | 700                             |
|                  | SALINE          | 404          | 1        | 198          | 40                            | 134                            | 777                             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 108          | 0        | 66           | 13                            | 32                             | 219                             |
|                  | WORTH           | 25           | 0        | 18           | 5                             | 12                             | 60                              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>6,037</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3,739</b> | <b>809</b>                    | <b>2,298</b>                   | <b>12,886</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 328          | 0        | 267          | 44                            | 121                            | 760                             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 443          | 0        | 255          | 66                            | 203                            | 967                             |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,904        | 0        | 1,318        | 254                           | 993                            | 4,469                           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 633          | 1        | 387          | 73                            | 274                            | 1,368                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 101          | 0        | 57           | 11                            | 39                             | 208                             |
|                  | COLE            | 1,029        | 1        | 648          | 114                           | 463                            | 2,255                           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 183          | 0        | 109          | 28                            | 89                             | 409                             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 109          | 0        | 92           | 17                            | 58                             | 276                             |
|                  | KNOX            | 55           | 0        | 34           | 12                            | 25                             | 126                             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 143          | 0        | 60           | 12                            | 58                             | 273                             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 946          | 0        | 470          | 95                            | 318                            | 1,829                           |
|                  | MACON           | 201          | 0        | 179          | 29                            | 95                             | 504                             |
|                  | MARION          | 503          | 0        | 335          | 63                            | 264                            | 1,165                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 175          | 0        | 121          | 26                            | 105                            | 427                             |
|                  | MONROE          | 139          | 0        | 77           | 18                            | 56                             | 290                             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 177          | 0        | 89           | 25                            | 62                             | 353                             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 96           | 0        | 69           | 13                            | 29                             | 207                             |
|                  | PIKE            | 297          | 0        | 170          | 34                            | 135                            | 636                             |
|                  | RALLS           | 127          | 0        | 82           | 11                            | 53                             | 273                             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 470          | 0        | 261          | 49                            | 225                            | 1,005                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 46           | 0        | 34           | 12                            | 28                             | 120                             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 54           | 0        | 29           | 7                             | 28                             | 118                             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 97           | 0        | 58           | 7                             | 36                             | 198                             |
|                  | WARREN          | 537          | 0        | 263          | 36                            | 203                            | 1,039                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,793</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5,464</b> | <b>1,056</b>                  | <b>3,960</b>                   | <b>19,275</b>                   |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 222          | 0        | 129          | 37                            | 88                             | 476                             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,085        | 0        | 716          | 109                           | 399                            | 2,309                           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,086        | 0        | 719          | 128                           | 537                            | 2,470                           |
|                  | CARTER          | 121          | 0        | 112          | 20                            | 57                             | 310                             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 497          | 0        | 264          | 54                            | 174                            | 989                             |
|                  | DENT            | 350          | 0        | 178          | 38                            | 120                            | 686                             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 952          | 1        | 493          | 79                            | 344                            | 1,869                           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 945          | 0        | 609          | 138                           | 338                            | 2,030                           |
|                  | IRON            | 239          | 0        | 118          | 29                            | 79                             | 465                             |
|                  | MADISON         | 226          | 0        | 170          | 28                            | 110                            | 534                             |
|                  | MARIES          | 126          | 0        | 82           | 13                            | 41                             | 262                             |



**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 331           | 0         | 170           | 31                            | 147                            | 679                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 383           | 0         | 220           | 49                            | 158                            | 810                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 255           | 0         | 129           | 37                            | 108                            | 529                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 530           | 0         | 302           | 59                            | 202                            | 1,093                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 236           | 0         | 163           | 34                            | 94                             | 527                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 682           | 0         | 399           | 97                            | 270                            | 1,448                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 670           | 0         | 435           | 59                            | 280                            | 1,444                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 154           | 0         | 84            | 25                            | 75                             | 338                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 380           | 0         | 189           | 46                            | 126                            | 741                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,332         | 1         | 784           | 138                           | 505                            | 2,760                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 247           | 0         | 125           | 34                            | 85                             | 491                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 822           | 0         | 569           | 104                           | 432                            | 1,927                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 193           | 0         | 96            | 26                            | 80                             | 395                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 554           | 1         | 375           | 65                            | 252                            | 1,247                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 467           | 1         | 282           | 55                            | 182                            | 987                             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 565           | 0         | 321           | 51                            | 183                            | 1,120                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 279           | 0         | 137           | 28                            | 125                            | 569                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 453           | 0         | 279           | 62                            | 153                            | 947                             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,382</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>8,649</b>  | <b>1,673</b>                  | <b>5,744</b>                   | <b>30,452</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 696           | 0         | 399           | 83                            | 248                            | 1,426                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 223           | 1         | 128           | 24                            | 77                             | 453                             |
|                   | BATES            | 241           | 0         | 153           | 34                            | 102                            | 530                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 321           | 1         | 158           | 44                            | 91                             | 615                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 654           | 1         | 355           | 70                            | 244                            | 1,324                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 301           | 0         | 190           | 29                            | 103                            | 623                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,149         | 1         | 859           | 184                           | 512                            | 2,705                           |
|                   | DADE             | 117           | 0         | 60            | 15                            | 63                             | 255                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 326           | 0         | 179           | 35                            | 102                            | 642                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 285           | 0         | 164           | 36                            | 101                            | 586                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,489         | 2         | 3,292         | 565                           | 2,025                          | 10,373                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 411           | 0         | 229           | 59                            | 168                            | 867                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 165           | 0         | 87            | 18                            | 57                             | 327                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,205         | 1         | 1,377         | 277                           | 972                            | 4,832                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 743           | 1         | 533           | 104                           | 262                            | 1,643                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 710           | 0         | 498           | 80                            | 306                            | 1,594                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 529           | 0         | 295           | 47                            | 155                            | 1,026                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 476           | 0         | 308           | 61                            | 181                            | 1,026                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 418           | 0         | 228           | 38                            | 140                            | 824                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,055         | 1         | 605           | 129                           | 410                            | 2,200                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 185           | 0         | 83            | 18                            | 87                             | 373                             |
|                   | POLK             | 556           | 0         | 316           | 71                            | 213                            | 1,156                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 173           | 0         | 67            | 21                            | 71                             | 332                             |
|                   | STONE            | 475           | 0         | 303           | 59                            | 186                            | 1,023                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,032         | 1         | 738           | 156                           | 461                            | 2,388                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 379           | 0         | 254           | 35                            | 134                            | 802                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 634           | 0         | 443           | 101                           | 249                            | 1,427                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>18,948</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>12,301</b> | <b>2,393</b>                  | <b>7,720</b>                   | <b>41,372</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 148           | 1         | 101           | 22                            | 77                             | 349                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,602         | 0         | 998           | 141                           | 661                            | 3,402                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,690         | 1         | 1,720         | 334                           | 925                            | 5,670                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 108           | 0         | 66            | 14                            | 44                             | 232                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,237        | 6         | 7,033         | 1,287                         | 4,284                          | 24,847                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 883           | 0         | 529           | 90                            | 291                            | 1,793                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,668</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>10,447</b> | <b>1,888</b>                  | <b>6,282</b>                   | <b>36,293</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,491         | 0         | 795           | 166                           | 590                            | 3,042                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,159         | 1         | 1,668         | 296                           | 1,140                          | 6,264                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,832         | 0         | 1,504         | 336                           | 1,052                          | 5,724                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,238        | 3         | 7,323         | 1,326                         | 6,325                          | 27,215                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,909         | 3         | 3,704         | 657                           | 3,173                          | 13,446                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>25,629</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>14,994</b> | <b>2,781</b>                  | <b>12,280</b>                  | <b>55,691</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>91,457</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>55,594</b> | <b>10,600</b>                 | <b>38,284</b>                  | <b>195,969</b>                  |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 43              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 1                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | CASS            | 19            | 47            | 71.2%               | 66                | 29                              | 14            | 13            | 3              | 7                | 15.2%             | 50              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 46              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 2             | 10            | 83.3%               | 12                | 9                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | COOPER          | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 4                               | 3             | 6             | 2              | 0                | 13.3%             | 45              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 7             | 6             | 46.2%               | 13                | 6                               | 1             | 6             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 7                               | 1             | 1             | 1              | 1                | 18.2%             | 32              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 1                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 52              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 81              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 13            | 26            | 66.7%               | 39                | 11                              | 15            | 10            | 1              | 2                | 7.7%              | 43              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 5             | 27            | 84.4%               | 32                | 14                              | 7             | 8             | 0              | 3                | 9.4%              | 43              |
|                  | LINN            | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 7                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 37              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3             | 14            | 82.4%               | 17                | 5                               | 7             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 11.8%             | 46              |
|                  | MERCER          | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 5                               | 4             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 24            | 27            | 52.9%               | 51                | 19                              | 8             | 18            | 3              | 3                | 11.8%             | 49              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 2                               | 1             | 3             | 1              | 0                | 14.3%             | 43              |
|                  | RAY             | 5             | 13            | 72.2%               | 18                | 7                               | 3             | 8             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | SALINE          | 3             | 15            | 83.3%               | 18                | 3                               | 2             | 11            | 1              | 1                | 11.1%             | 51              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>113</b>    | <b>257</b>    | <b>69.5%</b>        | <b>370</b>        | <b>142</b>                      | <b>82</b>     | <b>111</b>    | <b>12</b>      | <b>23</b>        | <b>9.5%</b>       | <b>43</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7             | 16            | 69.6%               | 23                | 10                              | 3             | 5             | 0              | 5                | 21.7%             | 53              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 8             | 16            | 66.7%               | 24                | 9                               | 7             | 7             | 1              | 0                | 4.2%              | 38              |
|                  | BOONE           | 51            | 107           | 67.7%               | 158               | 72                              | 24            | 46            | 3              | 13               | 10.1%             | 41              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 10            | 23            | 69.7%               | 33                | 13                              | 7             | 11            | 1              | 1                | 6.1%              | 40              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 1                               | 1             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 20.0%             | 57              |
|                  | COLE            | 23            | 45            | 66.2%               | 68                | 31                              | 11            | 19            | 0              | 7                | 10.3%             | 42              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 9                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 14            | 100.0%              | 14                | 5                               | 2             | 6             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 45              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 58              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 14            | 23            | 62.2%               | 37                | 21                              | 4             | 11            | 0              | 1                | 2.7%              | 31              |
|                  | MACON           | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                  | MARION          | 11            | 27            | 71.1%               | 38                | 11                              | 11            | 10            | 4              | 2                | 15.8%             | 47              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 25.0%             | 51              |
|                  | MONROE          | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 53              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | PIKE            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 4                               | 3             | 4             | 1              | 0                | 8.3%              | 41              |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 2                               | 2             | 3             | 2              | 2                | 36.4%             | 67              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 7             | 22            | 75.9%               | 29                | 12                              | 7             | 6             | 2              | 2                | 13.8%             | 45              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 0                               | 0             | 3             | 1              | 2                | 50.0%             | 110             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 3                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | WARREN          | 12            | 9             | 42.9%               | 21                | 9                               | 4             | 5             | 0              | 3                | 14.3%             | 43              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>172</b>    | <b>372</b>    | <b>68.4%</b>        | <b>544</b>        | <b>226</b>                      | <b>100</b>    | <b>160</b>    | <b>16</b>      | <b>42</b>        | <b>10.7%</b>      | <b>43</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 3             | 15            | 83.3%               | 18                | 7                               | 2             | 8             | 0              | 1                | 5.6%              | 44              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 37            | 61            | 62.2%               | 98                | 37                              | 24            | 27            | 4              | 6                | 10.2%             | 43              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 13            | 44            | 77.2%               | 57                | 17                              | 16            | 18            | 1              | 5                | 10.5%             | 49              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 10            | 22            | 68.8%               | 32                | 7                               | 13            | 9             | 1              | 2                | 9.4%              | 49              |
|                  | DENT            | 7             | 13            | 65.0%               | 20                | 8                               | 7             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 28            | 31            | 52.5%               | 59                | 29                              | 12            | 11            | 2              | 5                | 11.9%             | 42              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 11            | 41            | 78.8%               | 52                | 24                              | 8             | 16            | 0              | 4                | 7.7%              | 38              |
|                  | IRON            | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 2             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                  | MADISON         | 7             | 10            | 58.8%               | 17                | 6                               | 2             | 7             | 0              | 2                | 11.8%             | 51              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 50              |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 6             | 14            | 70.0%               | 20                | 6                               | 8             | 6             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 4             | 19            | 82.6%               | 23                | 6                               | 7             | 8             | 1              | 1                | 8.7%              | 45              |
|                   | OREGON           | 7             | 6             | 46.2%               | 13                | 3                               | 6             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 9             | 22            | 71.0%               | 31                | 13                              | 8             | 9             | 0              | 1                | 3.2%              | 37              |
|                   | PERRY            | 3             | 16            | 84.2%               | 19                | 9                               | 4             | 4             | 0              | 2                | 10.5%             | 39              |
|                   | HELPS            | 16            | 34            | 68.0%               | 50                | 20                              | 14            | 14            | 0              | 2                | 4.0%              | 36              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 14            | 24            | 63.2%               | 38                | 17                              | 8             | 10            | 0              | 3                | 7.9%              | 37              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 4                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 50              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 4             | 14            | 77.8%               | 18                | 11                              | 2             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 5.6%              | 32              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 21            | 59            | 73.8%               | 80                | 39                              | 18            | 16            | 0              | 7                | 8.8%              | 38              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 20            | 32            | 61.5%               | 52                | 20                              | 15            | 14            | 1              | 2                | 5.8%              | 37              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 13            | 23            | 63.9%               | 36                | 11                              | 9             | 11            | 1              | 4                | 13.9%             | 54              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 15            | 20            | 57.1%               | 35                | 15                              | 3             | 12            | 2              | 3                | 14.3%             | 49              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 11            | 25            | 69.4%               | 36                | 14                              | 11            | 9             | 0              | 2                | 5.6%              | 39              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 13            | 8             | 38.1%               | 21                | 8                               | 8             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 9.5%              | 42              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 7             | 16            | 69.6%               | 23                | 5                               | 6             | 7             | 1              | 4                | 21.7%             | 64              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>287</b>    | <b>602</b>    | <b>67.7%</b>        | <b>889</b>        | <b>348</b>                      | <b>223</b>    | <b>244</b>    | <b>14</b>      | <b>60</b>        | <b>8.3%</b>       | <b>42</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 16            | 39            | 70.9%               | 55                | 25                              | 7             | 16            | 2              | 5                | 12.7%             | 45              |
|                   | BARTON           | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 5                               | 1             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | BATES            | 8             | 12            | 60.0%               | 20                | 9                               | 5             | 5             | 1              | 0                | 5.0%              | 35              |
|                   | BENTON           | 14            | 18            | 56.3%               | 32                | 13                              | 5             | 9             | 3              | 2                | 15.6%             | 49              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 14            | 18            | 56.3%               | 32                | 14                              | 6             | 11            | 0              | 1                | 3.1%              | 40              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 4                               | 3             | 6             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 45              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 15            | 40            | 72.7%               | 55                | 28                              | 5             | 18            | 1              | 3                | 7.3%              | 38              |
|                   | DADE             | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 3                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 8             | 12            | 60.0%               | 20                | 7                               | 5             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 5.0%              | 44              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 16.7%             | 38              |
|                   | GREENE           | 111           | 216           | 66.1%               | 327               | 148                             | 68            | 84            | 3              | 24               | 8.3%              | 40              |
|                   | HENRY            | 12            | 23            | 65.7%               | 35                | 10                              | 15            | 8             | 0              | 2                | 5.7%              | 43              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 49              |
|                   | JASPER           | 47            | 106           | 69.3%               | 153               | 76                              | 20            | 41            | 8              | 8                | 10.5%             | 38              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 21            | 24            | 53.3%               | 45                | 20                              | 5             | 12            | 3              | 5                | 17.8%             | 45              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 13            | 38            | 74.5%               | 51                | 18                              | 11            | 20            | 0              | 2                | 3.9%              | 42              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 9             | 13            | 59.1%               | 22                | 9                               | 8             | 4             | 1              | 0                | 4.5%              | 37              |
|                   | MILLER           | 7             | 17            | 70.8%               | 24                | 7                               | 2             | 10            | 5              | 0                | 20.8%             | 52              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 6             | 12            | 66.7%               | 18                | 4                               | 4             | 6             | 1              | 3                | 22.2%             | 71              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 20            | 44            | 68.8%               | 64                | 30                              | 9             | 20            | 2              | 3                | 7.8%              | 37              |
|                   | OZARK            | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 6                               | 3             | 4             | 0              | 3                | 18.8%             | 51              |
|                   | POLK             | 13            | 24            | 64.9%               | 37                | 19                              | 8             | 10            | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 5                               | 1             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 38              |
|                   | STONE            | 10            | 11            | 52.4%               | 21                | 10                              | 6             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 9.5%              | 40              |
|                   | TANEY            | 25            | 46            | 64.8%               | 71                | 32                              | 16            | 15            | 0              | 8                | 11.3%             | 44              |
|                   | VERNON           | 9             | 18            | 66.7%               | 27                | 13                              | 4             | 5             | 1              | 4                | 18.5%             | 43              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 12            | 33            | 73.3%               | 45                | 12                              | 10            | 17            | 3              | 3                | 13.3%             | 52              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>414</b>    | <b>812</b>    | <b>66.2%</b>        | <b>1,226</b>      | <b>533</b>                      | <b>232</b>    | <b>344</b>    | <b>35</b>      | <b>82</b>        | <b>9.5%</b>       | <b>41</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 4                               | 0             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 48            | 83            | 63.4%               | 131               | 52                              | 16            | 47            | 5              | 11               | 12.2%             | 47              |
|                   | CLAY             | 59            | 121           | 67.2%               | 180               | 70                              | 36            | 51            | 6              | 17               | 12.8%             | 47              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 1                               | 1             | 5             | 1              | 0                | 12.5%             | 54              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 255           | 549           | 68.3%               | 804               | 301                             | 139           | 276           | 23             | 65               | 10.9%             | 45              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 15            | 59            | 79.7%               | 74                | 32                              | 12            | 21            | 2              | 7                | 12.2%             | 42              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>382</b>    | <b>823</b>    | <b>68.3%</b>        | <b>1,205</b>      | <b>460</b>                      | <b>204</b>    | <b>404</b>    | <b>37</b>      | <b>100</b>       | <b>11.4%</b>      | <b>45</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 26            | 56            | 68.3%               | 82                | 28                              | 21            | 24            | 1              | 8                | 11.0%             | 47              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 52            | 122           | 70.1%               | 174               | 77                              | 25            | 55            | 7              | 10               | 9.8%              | 41              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 50            | 132           | 72.5%               | 182               | 77                              | 33            | 57            | 3              | 12               | 8.2%              | 41              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 336           | 477           | 58.7%               | 813               | 428                             | 143           | 181           | 19             | 42               | 7.5%              | 34              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 294           | 309           | 51.2%               | 603               | 350                             | 113           | 118           | 3              | 19               | 3.6%              | 30              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>758</b>    | <b>1,096</b>  | <b>59.1%</b>        | <b>1,854</b>      | <b>960</b>                      | <b>335</b>    | <b>435</b>    | <b>33</b>      | <b>91</b>        | <b>6.7%</b>       | <b>35</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 57              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,126</b>  | <b>3,963</b>  | <b>65.1%</b>        | <b>6,089</b>      | <b>2,669</b>                    | <b>1,176</b>  | <b>1,699</b>  | <b>147</b>     | <b>398</b>       | <b>9.0%</b>       | <b>40</b>       |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 20              |
|                  | CASS            | 17            | 18            | 51.4%               | 35                | 19                              | 13            | 2             | 1              | 0                | 8.6%              | 27              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 6                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | COOPER          | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 3                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 32              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 7             | 5             | 41.7%               | 12                | 6                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 35              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 6             | 9             | 60.0%               | 15                | 7                               | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 13.3%             | 25              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 10            | 4             | 28.6%               | 14                | 6                               | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | LINN            | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 4                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 30              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 2                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 13            | 10            | 43.5%               | 23                | 12                              | 9             | 0             | 1              | 1                | 8.7%              | 32              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | RAY             | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 5                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | SALINE          | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 5                               | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 31              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | WORTH           | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>88</b>     | <b>112</b>    | <b>56.0%</b>        | <b>200</b>        | <b>99</b>                       | <b>88</b>     | <b>9</b>      | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>6.5%</b>       | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 2                               | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 42              |
|                  | BOONE           | 27            | 16            | 37.2%               | 43                | 25                              | 14            | 4             | 0              | 0                | 9.3%              | 25              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 6                               | 8             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 30              |
|                  | CLARK           | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 27              |
|                  | COLE            | 18            | 10            | 35.7%               | 28                | 14                              | 11            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 10.7%             | 30              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 57              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 7                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | MACON           | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 21              |
|                  | MARION          | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 10                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | MONROE          | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 24              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | PIKE            | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 9             | 7             | 43.8%               | 16                | 4                               | 8             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 34              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 40.0%             | 50              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 24              |
|                  | WARREN          | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 8                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>116</b>    | <b>112</b>    | <b>49.1%</b>        | <b>228</b>        | <b>116</b>                      | <b>91</b>     | <b>19</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>9.2%</b>       | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 13            | 11            | 45.8%               | 24                | 18                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.2%              | 17              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 21            | 18            | 46.2%               | 39                | 24                              | 14            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.6%              | 21              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 7                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 19              |
|                  | DENT            | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 9                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 27              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 14            | 12            | 46.2%               | 26                | 16                              | 9             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.8%              | 21              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 12            | 7             | 36.8%               | 19                | 13                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | IRON            | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 33              |
|                  | MADISON         | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 9                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.3%              | 25              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 1                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 19              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 6             | 11            | 64.7%               | 17                | 15                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | OREGON           | 7             | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 29              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 7             | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 19              |
|                   | PERRY            | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 6                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 7             | 10            | 58.8%               | 17                | 4                               | 13            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 23            | 28            | 54.9%               | 51                | 24                              | 20            | 7             | 0              | 0                | 13.7%             | 28              |
|                   | ST GENEVIEVE     | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 2                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 42.9%             | 36              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 11            | 19            | 63.3%               | 30                | 10                              | 16            | 4             | 0              | 0                | 13.3%             | 34              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 2              | 0                | 37.5%             | 39              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 12            | 15            | 55.6%               | 27                | 18                              | 9             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 9                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 5                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 36              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 6             | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 35              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>209</b>    | <b>220</b>    | <b>51.3%</b>        | <b>429</b>        | <b>240</b>                      | <b>159</b>    | <b>26</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>7.0%</b>       | <b>25</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 18            | 12            | 40.0%               | 30                | 15                              | 14            | 0             | 0              | 1                | 3.3%              | 26              |
|                   | BARTON           | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 30              |
|                   | BATES            | 4             | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 18              |
|                   | BENTON           | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 10                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 20              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 14            | 11            | 44.0%               | 25                | 11                              | 14            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 5                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 19            | 11            | 36.7%               | 30                | 18                              | 12            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 6             | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 37              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 8             | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 5                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 22              |
|                   | GREENE           | 71            | 42            | 37.2%               | 113               | 65                              | 34            | 7             | 4              | 3                | 12.4%             | 27              |
|                   | HENRY            | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 7                               | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | JASPER           | 46            | 22            | 32.4%               | 68                | 43                              | 20            | 3             | 0              | 2                | 7.4%              | 24              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 11            | 11            | 50.0%               | 22                | 11                              | 11            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 13            | 7             | 35.0%               | 20                | 12                              | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 24              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 6                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 26              |
|                   | MILLER           | 13            | 10            | 43.5%               | 23                | 12                              | 8             | 1             | 2              | 0                | 13.0%             | 31              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 7                               | 7             | 0             | 2              | 0                | 12.5%             | 36              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 12            | 12            | 50.0%               | 24                | 15                              | 9             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | OZARK            | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 1                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                   | POLK             | 6             | 9             | 60.0%               | 15                | 7                               | 6             | 0             | 2              | 0                | 13.3%             | 32              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 39              |
|                   | STONE            | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 10                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 14.3%             | 29              |
|                   | TANEY            | 20            | 11            | 35.5%               | 31                | 14                              | 14            | 1             | 2              | 0                | 9.7%              | 31              |
|                   | VERNON           | 10            | 4             | 28.6%               | 14                | 9                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 24              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 18            | 13            | 41.9%               | 31                | 17                              | 11            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 9.7%              | 23              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>338</b>    | <b>233</b>    | <b>40.8%</b>        | <b>571</b>        | <b>311</b>                      | <b>214</b>    | <b>26</b>     | <b>12</b>      | <b>8</b>         | <b>8.1%</b>       | <b>27</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 30            | 15            | 33.3%               | 45                | 23                              | 13            | 6             | 3              | 0                | 20.0%             | 30              |
|                   | CLAY             | 37            | 38            | 50.7%               | 75                | 43                              | 29            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 4.0%              | 24              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 20              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 199           | 130           | 39.5%               | 329               | 173                             | 129           | 20            | 1              | 6                | 8.2%              | 28              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 8             | 4             | 33.3%               | 12                | 5                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 29              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>281</b>    | <b>192</b>    | <b>40.6%</b>        | <b>473</b>        | <b>251</b>                      | <b>180</b>    | <b>31</b>     | <b>4</b>       | <b>7</b>         | <b>8.9%</b>       | <b>27</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 13            | 16            | 55.2%               | 29                | 11                              | 13            | 4             | 0              | 1                | 17.2%             | 35              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 45            | 26            | 36.6%               | 71                | 35                              | 30            | 6             | 0              | 0                | 8.5%              | 27              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 41            | 39            | 48.8%               | 80                | 42                              | 29            | 8             | 0              | 1                | 11.3%             | 27              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 171           | 154           | 47.4%               | 325               | 171                             | 129           | 21            | 1              | 3                | 7.7%              | 27              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 79            | 64            | 44.8%               | 143               | 69                              | 62            | 9             | 1              | 2                | 8.4%              | 28              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>349</b>    | <b>299</b>    | <b>46.1%</b>        | <b>648</b>        | <b>328</b>                      | <b>263</b>    | <b>48</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>7</b>         | <b>8.8%</b>       | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,381</b>  | <b>1,168</b>  | <b>45.8%</b>        | <b>2,549</b>      | <b>1,345</b>                    | <b>995</b>    | <b>159</b>    | <b>22</b>      | <b>28</b>        | <b>8.2%</b>       | <b>27</b>       |

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CASS            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 100.0%            | 93              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>3</b>          | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>33.3%</b>      | <b>54</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 75              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 61              |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>4</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>4</b>          | <b>0</b>                        | <b>2</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>25.0%</b>      | <b>61</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | MADISON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 122             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>9</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>9</b>          | <b>4</b>                        | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>11.1%</b>      | <b>43</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BATES            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BENTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | HENRY            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                   | MILLER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 49              |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | POLK             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STONE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | TANEY            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                   | VERNON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>9</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>9</b>          | <b>1</b>                        | <b>6</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>39</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CLAY             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1             | 16            | 94.1%               | 17                | 7                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 11.8%             | 50              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>17</b>     | <b>94.4%</b>        | <b>18</b>         | <b>7</b>                        | <b>8</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>11.1%</b>      | <b>49</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 92              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 87              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 3                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 41              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>15</b>     | <b>93.8%</b>        | <b>16</b>         | <b>5</b>                        | <b>7</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>12.5%</b>      | <b>53</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2</b>      | <b>57</b>     | <b>96.6%</b>        | <b>59</b>         | <b>18</b>                       | <b>28</b>     | <b>6</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>6</b>         | <b>11.9%</b>      | <b>49</b>       |



**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 121                             | 36                 | 0                   | 5               | 49                     | 213                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 4          | 201                             | 46                 | 0                   | 2               | 69                     | 322                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 6          | 279                             | 63                 | 1                   | 0               | 72                     | 421                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 42         | 1,645                           | 345                | 10                  | 12              | 502                    | 2,556                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 6          | 189                             | 46                 | 0                   | 1               | 153                    | 395                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 14         | 317                             | 67                 | 0                   | 8               | 153                    | 559                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 9          | 464                             | 129                | 3                   | 6               | 162                    | 773                           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                  | 5          | 237                             | 38                 | 0                   | 3               | 39                     | 322                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 4          | 161                             | 68                 | 3                   | 8               | 33                     | 277                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 4          | 385                             | 75                 | 1                   | 9               | 158                    | 632                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 6          | 318                             | 85                 | 1                   | 4               | 64                     | 479                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 101                             | 26                 | 0                   | 2               | 39                     | 170                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 920                             | 181                | 3                   | 11              | 238                    | 1,375                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 16         | 851                             | 197                | 4                   | 12              | 400                    | 1,480                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 4          | 470                             | 89                 | 1                   | 6               | 135                    | 705                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 11         | 524                             | 85                 | 2                   | 13              | 253                    | 888                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 102                             | 18                 | 0                   | 2               | 36                     | 158                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 9          | 411                             | 100                | 1                   | 7               | 112                    | 640                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 27         | 1,549                           | 325                | 4                   | 25              | 648                    | 2,578                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6          | 147                             | 38                 | 0                   | 1               | 56                     | 248                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 13         | 493                             | 122                | 5                   | 6               | 128                    | 767                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 825                             | 176                | 1                   | 10              | 195                    | 1,216                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 215                             | 48                 | 1                   | 5               | 118                    | 389                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 50                              | 14                 | 0                   | 4               | 21                     | 89                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>223</b> | <b>10,975</b>                   | <b>2,417</b>       | <b>41</b>           | <b>162</b>      | <b>3,833</b>           | <b>17,652</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 18         | 800                             | 194                | 3                   | 22              | 139                    | 1,177                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 18         | 820                             | 201                | 2                   | 9               | 168                    | 1,218                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 62         | 3,865                           | 826                | 17                  | 89              | 529                    | 5,388                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 18         | 1,151                           | 260                | 2                   | 11              | 214                    | 1,657                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 5          | 153                             | 44                 | 0                   | 2               | 41                     | 245                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 44         | 1,777                           | 327                | 2                   | 46              | 355                    | 2,551                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 9          | 373                             | 78                 | 3                   | 5               | 126                    | 594                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 292                             | 65                 | 1                   | 5               | 60                     | 427                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 4          | 106                             | 23                 | 1                   | 0               | 67                     | 201                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 5          | 262                             | 63                 | 0                   | 4               | 92                     | 426                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 24         | 1,256                           | 267                | 4                   | 20              | 404                    | 1,976                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 13         | 415                             | 118                | 3                   | 8               | 127                    | 684                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 11         | 1,220                           | 237                | 3                   | 23              | 533                    | 2,027                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3          | 305                             | 74                 | 0                   | 0               | 94                     | 476                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 227                             | 84                 | 1                   | 3               | 101                    | 423                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 9          | 381                             | 87                 | 1                   | 0               | 130                    | 608                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 12         | 207                             | 48                 | 2                   | 5               | 65                     | 339                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 12         | 572                             | 138                | 1                   | 3               | 146                    | 872                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 5          | 250                             | 69                 | 0                   | 4               | 83                     | 412                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 14         | 1,002                           | 218                | 2                   | 8               | 376                    | 1,620                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 128                             | 34                 | 0                   | 1               | 23                     | 186                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 90                              | 16                 | 0                   | 2               | 18                     | 129                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 2          | 185                             | 46                 | 2                   | 4               | 70                     | 309                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 22         | 770                             | 154                | 4                   | 8               | 104                    | 1,062                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>323</b> | <b>16,607</b>                   | <b>3,671</b>       | <b>54</b>           | <b>282</b>      | <b>4,065</b>           | <b>25,007</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 488                             | 110                | 0                   | 6               | 225                    | 832                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 44         | 2,619                           | 460                | 3                   | 14              | 630                    | 3,771                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 49         | 2,027                           | 378                | 4                   | 22              | 670                    | 3,150                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 1          | 387                             | 70                 | 1                   | 4               | 84                     | 547                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 24         | 1,007                           | 204                | 0                   | 7               | 289                    | 1,531                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 9          | 816                             | 148                | 0                   | 10              | 156                    | 1,139                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 32         | 2,260                           | 293                | 2                   | 14              | 648                    | 3,250                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 23         | 2,068                           | 308                | 7                   | 13              | 511                    | 2,930                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 12         | 593                             | 93                 | 1                   | 2               | 301                    | 1,003                         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 14         | 577                             | 127                | 2                   | 1               | 270                    | 991                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 209                             | 57                 | 0                   | 1               | 68                     | 342                           |



**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 14           | 818                             | 127                | 1                   | 3               | 184                    | 1,147                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 14           | 917                             | 163                | 0                   | 1               | 319                    | 1,415                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 6            | 756                             | 113                | 1                   | 2               | 122                    | 1,000                         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 16           | 1,346                           | 162                | 3                   | 9               | 315                    | 1,851                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 9            | 456                             | 131                | 6                   | 12              | 173                    | 787                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                  | 24           | 1,627                           | 314                | 4                   | 24              | 372                    | 2,365                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 19           | 1,171                           | 190                | 0                   | 14              | 124                    | 1,518                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 4            | 409                             | 76                 | 1                   | 5               | 94                     | 589                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 10           | 922                             | 162                | 1                   | 1               | 221                    | 1,317                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 75           | 3,092                           | 546                | 6                   | 22              | 1,062                  | 4,804                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 6            | 402                             | 112                | 2                   | 5               | 183                    | 710                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 44           | 2,004                           | 341                | 2                   | 20              | 597                    | 3,008                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 512                             | 81                 | 1                   | 3               | 88                     | 691                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 28           | 1,441                           | 288                | 1                   | 10              | 406                    | 2,174                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 13           | 997                             | 194                | 1                   | 2               | 195                    | 1,402                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                  | 27           | 1,430                           | 240                | 0                   | 9               | 264                    | 1,970                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 19           | 816                             | 152                | 0                   | 2               | 155                    | 1,145                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 14           | 1,007                           | 148                | 2                   | 6               | 172                    | 1,350                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8</b>           | <b>565</b>   | <b>33,174</b>                   | <b>5,788</b>       | <b>52</b>           | <b>244</b>      | <b>8,898</b>           | <b>48,729</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 22           | 1,291                           | 217                | 0                   | 7               | 212                    | 1,749                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 7            | 410                             | 81                 | 0                   | 5               | 140                    | 643                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 15           | 493                             | 126                | 0                   | 6               | 140                    | 780                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 17           | 871                             | 158                | 2                   | 2               | 212                    | 1,262                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 13           | 1,035                           | 240                | 8                   | 10              | 178                    | 1,484                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 610                             | 126                | 1                   | 4               | 181                    | 929                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 26           | 1,499                           | 238                | 1                   | 18              | 392                    | 2,174                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 251                             | 57                 | 0                   | 1               | 77                     | 392                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 723                             | 118                | 1                   | 3               | 145                    | 1,005                         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 6            | 559                             | 100                | 1                   | 2               | 103                    | 772                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 2                  | 210          | 9,174                           | 1,436              | 16                  | 123             | 1,778                  | 12,739                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 15           | 1,006                           | 163                | 1                   | 11              | 201                    | 1,397                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 363                             | 61                 | 0                   | 4               | 66                     | 498                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 70           | 4,379                           | 863                | 4                   | 30              | 711                    | 6,057                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 32           | 1,431                           | 253                | 7                   | 6               | 251                    | 1,980                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 23           | 1,293                           | 263                | 3                   | 3               | 216                    | 1,801                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 4            | 684                             | 140                | 0                   | 2               | 91                     | 921                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 19           | 882                             | 192                | 3                   | 13              | 213                    | 1,322                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 12           | 904                             | 171                | 3                   | 9               | 151                    | 1,250                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 31           | 1,652                           | 333                | 3                   | 16              | 399                    | 2,434                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 455                             | 54                 | 0                   | 2               | 230                    | 745                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 13           | 1,175                           | 215                | 2                   | 13              | 358                    | 1,777                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 13           | 399                             | 77                 | 2                   | 2               | 64                     | 557                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 8            | 794                             | 134                | 0                   | 5               | 90                     | 1,031                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 35           | 1,776                           | 252                | 4                   | 13              | 316                    | 2,396                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 12           | 901                             | 173                | 1                   | 11              | 230                    | 1,328                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 22           | 1,008                           | 185                | 1                   | 4               | 258                    | 1,478                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>661</b>   | <b>36,018</b>                   | <b>6,426</b>       | <b>64</b>           | <b>325</b>      | <b>7,403</b>           | <b>50,901</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 255                             | 56                 | 0                   | 1               | 87                     | 402                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 51           | 3,233                           | 590                | 12                  | 34              | 599                    | 4,519                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 122          | 3,565                           | 812                | 5                   | 67              | 749                    | 5,320                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 6            | 251                             | 48                 | 3                   | 4               | 116                    | 428                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 564          | 20,329                          | 3,417              | 32                  | 202             | 4,067                  | 28,613                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 25           | 927                             | 165                | 3                   | 34              | 379                    | 1,533                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>771</b>   | <b>28,560</b>                   | <b>5,088</b>       | <b>55</b>           | <b>342</b>      | <b>5,997</b>           | <b>40,815</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 46           | 2,325                           | 532                | 6                   | 28              | 561                    | 3,498                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 96           | 4,166                           | 931                | 3                   | 34              | 1,222                  | 6,452                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 99           | 4,048                           | 995                | 24                  | 110             | 906                    | 6,182                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 644          | 20,800                          | 3,735              | 50                  | 257             | 5,753                  | 31,240                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>1,201</b> | <b>48,369</b>                   | <b>8,360</b>       | <b>104</b>          | <b>540</b>      | <b>11,493</b>          | <b>70,070</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 22                              | 3                  | 0                   | 0               | 1                      | 26                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23</b>          | <b>3,744</b> | <b>173,725</b>                  | <b>31,753</b>      | <b>370</b>          | <b>1,895</b>    | <b>41,690</b>          | <b>253,200</b>                |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 12                  | 13.0%                  | 80                     | 87.0%                     | 92                   |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 32                  | 20.4%                  | 125                    | 79.6%                     | 157                  |
|                  | CARROLL         | 23                  | 11.6%                  | 175                    | 88.4%                     | 198                  |
|                  | CASS            | 154                 | 15.1%                  | 865                    | 84.9%                     | 1,019                |
|                  | CHARITON        | 18                  | 9.5%                   | 171                    | 90.5%                     | 189                  |
|                  | CLINTON         | 38                  | 17.0%                  | 185                    | 83.0%                     | 223                  |
|                  | COOPER          | 26                  | 8.3%                   | 287                    | 91.7%                     | 313                  |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 18                  | 12.8%                  | 123                    | 87.2%                     | 141                  |
|                  | GENTRY          | 18                  | 14.2%                  | 109                    | 85.8%                     | 127                  |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 32                  | 11.4%                  | 248                    | 88.6%                     | 280                  |
|                  | HARRISON        | 41                  | 17.7%                  | 190                    | 82.3%                     | 231                  |
|                  | HOLT            | 7                   | 10.6%                  | 59                     | 89.4%                     | 66                   |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 60                  | 11.4%                  | 465                    | 88.6%                     | 525                  |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 49                  | 8.2%                   | 552                    | 91.8%                     | 601                  |
|                  | LINN            | 36                  | 11.4%                  | 279                    | 88.6%                     | 315                  |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 43                  | 11.3%                  | 339                    | 88.7%                     | 382                  |
|                  | MERCER          | 9                   | 12.9%                  | 61                     | 87.1%                     | 70                   |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 70                  | 22.1%                  | 247                    | 77.9%                     | 317                  |
|                  | PETTIS          | 118                 | 10.3%                  | 1,033                  | 89.7%                     | 1,151                |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 15                  | 12.8%                  | 102                    | 87.2%                     | 117                  |
|                  | RAY             | 36                  | 11.9%                  | 266                    | 88.1%                     | 302                  |
|                  | SALINE          | 48                  | 9.2%                   | 475                    | 90.8%                     | 523                  |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 21                  | 10.9%                  | 172                    | 89.1%                     | 193                  |
|                  | WORTH           | 12                  | 26.1%                  | 34                     | 73.9%                     | 46                   |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>936</b>          | <b>12.4%</b>           | <b>6,642</b>           | <b>87.6%</b>              | <b>7,578</b>         |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.3%                  | 506                    | 89.7%                     | 564                  |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 71                  | 13.7%                  | 446                    | 86.3%                     | 517                  |
|                  | BOONE           | 254                 | 12.2%                  | 1,833                  | 87.8%                     | 2,087                |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 196                 | 24.7%                  | 596                    | 75.3%                     | 792                  |
|                  | CLARK           | 17                  | 14.5%                  | 100                    | 85.5%                     | 117                  |
|                  | COLE            | 145                 | 13.7%                  | 915                    | 86.3%                     | 1,060                |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 30                  | 12.5%                  | 210                    | 87.5%                     | 240                  |
|                  | HOWARD          | 23                  | 10.6%                  | 195                    | 89.4%                     | 218                  |
|                  | KNOX            | 13                  | 13.4%                  | 84                     | 86.6%                     | 97                   |
|                  | LEWIS           | 25                  | 13.6%                  | 159                    | 86.4%                     | 184                  |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 120                 | 14.7%                  | 696                    | 85.3%                     | 816                  |
|                  | MACON           | 31                  | 11.4%                  | 242                    | 88.6%                     | 273                  |
|                  | MARION          | 57                  | 6.9%                   | 767                    | 93.1%                     | 824                  |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 24                  | 13.0%                  | 160                    | 87.0%                     | 184                  |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                  | 13.4%                  | 162                    | 86.6%                     | 187                  |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 25                  | 9.5%                   | 237                    | 90.5%                     | 262                  |
|                  | OSAGE           | 16                  | 10.7%                  | 134                    | 89.3%                     | 150                  |
|                  | PIKE            | 54                  | 13.0%                  | 362                    | 87.0%                     | 416                  |
|                  | RALLS           | 14                  | 8.3%                   | 154                    | 91.7%                     | 168                  |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 67                  | 9.1%                   | 667                    | 90.9%                     | 734                  |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 8                   | 8.2%                   | 90                     | 91.8%                     | 98                   |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 8                   | 12.3%                  | 57                     | 87.7%                     | 65                   |
|                  | SHELBY          | 15                  | 11.4%                  | 117                    | 88.6%                     | 132                  |
|                  | WARREN          | 50                  | 11.0%                  | 406                    | 89.0%                     | 456                  |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,346</b>        | <b>12.6%</b>           | <b>9,295</b>           | <b>87.4%</b>              | <b>10,641</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 31                  | 8.1%                   | 353                    | 91.9%                     | 384                  |
|                  | BUTLER          | 156                 | 9.1%                   | 1,554                  | 90.9%                     | 1,710                |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 138                 | 9.8%                   | 1,271                  | 90.2%                     | 1,409                |
|                  | CARTER          | 19                  | 7.4%                   | 239                    | 92.6%                     | 258                  |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 66                  | 9.7%                   | 617                    | 90.3%                     | 683                  |
|                  | DENT            | 33                  | 6.7%                   | 463                    | 93.3%                     | 496                  |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 124                 | 8.2%                   | 1,394                  | 91.8%                     | 1,518                |
|                  | HOWELL          | 232                 | 15.3%                  | 1,281                  | 84.7%                     | 1,513                |
|                  | IRON            | 31                  | 7.0%                   | 414                    | 93.0%                     | 445                  |
|                  | MADISON         | 39                  | 9.0%                   | 392                    | 91.0%                     | 431                  |
|                  | MARIES          | 28                  | 16.2%                  | 145                    | 83.8%                     | 173                  |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 38                  | 7.0%                   | 504                    | 93.0%                     | 542                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 46                  | 6.9%                   | 616                    | 93.1%                     | 662                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 54                  | 10.2%                  | 476                    | 89.8%                     | 530                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 57                  | 6.5%                   | 820                    | 93.5%                     | 877                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 25                  | 7.5%                   | 310                    | 92.5%                     | 335                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 107                 | 10.3%                  | 930                    | 89.7%                     | 1,037                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 88                  | 13.8%                  | 549                    | 86.2%                     | 637                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 25                  | 9.2%                   | 246                    | 90.8%                     | 271                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 43                  | 7.4%                   | 537                    | 92.6%                     | 580                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 285                 | 13.7%                  | 1,797                  | 86.3%                     | 2,082                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 30                  | 10.4%                  | 258                    | 89.6%                     | 288                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 133                 | 9.9%                   | 1,214                  | 90.1%                     | 1,347                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 33                  | 9.2%                   | 326                    | 90.8%                     | 359                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 104                 | 10.1%                  | 930                    | 89.9%                     | 1,034                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 117                 | 16.8%                  | 578                    | 83.2%                     | 695                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 86                  | 10.7%                  | 720                    | 89.3%                     | 806                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 54                  | 9.9%                   | 492                    | 90.1%                     | 546                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 107                 | 15.3%                  | 592                    | 84.7%                     | 699                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,329</b>        | <b>10.4%</b>           | <b>20,018</b>          | <b>89.6%</b>              | <b>22,347</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 125                 | 15.1%                  | 701                    | 84.9%                     | 826                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 47                  | 15.3%                  | 261                    | 84.7%                     | 308                  |
|                   | BATES            | 59                  | 16.6%                  | 297                    | 83.4%                     | 356                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 94                  | 15.0%                  | 534                    | 85.0%                     | 628                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 106                 | 16.8%                  | 524                    | 83.2%                     | 630                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 75                  | 17.3%                  | 358                    | 82.7%                     | 433                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 142                 | 14.5%                  | 838                    | 85.5%                     | 980                  |
|                   | DADE             | 36                  | 20.0%                  | 144                    | 80.0%                     | 180                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 88                  | 18.0%                  | 401                    | 82.0%                     | 489                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 74                  | 17.6%                  | 347                    | 82.4%                     | 421                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 682                 | 12.6%                  | 4,722                  | 87.4%                     | 5,404                |
|                   | HENRY            | 67                  | 10.7%                  | 558                    | 89.3%                     | 625                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 57                  | 21.6%                  | 207                    | 78.4%                     | 264                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 396                 | 14.5%                  | 2,340                  | 85.5%                     | 2,736                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 128                 | 13.8%                  | 801                    | 86.2%                     | 929                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 139                 | 15.3%                  | 768                    | 84.7%                     | 907                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 74                  | 18.4%                  | 328                    | 81.6%                     | 402                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 74                  | 12.9%                  | 498                    | 87.1%                     | 572                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 78                  | 13.0%                  | 524                    | 87.0%                     | 602                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 165                 | 15.0%                  | 933                    | 85.0%                     | 1,098                |
|                   | OZARK            | 54                  | 15.0%                  | 306                    | 85.0%                     | 360                  |
|                   | POLK             | 108                 | 13.2%                  | 713                    | 86.8%                     | 821                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 38                  | 14.4%                  | 225                    | 85.6%                     | 263                  |
|                   | STONE            | 90                  | 17.6%                  | 422                    | 82.4%                     | 512                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 189                 | 15.9%                  | 1,002                  | 84.1%                     | 1,191                |
|                   | VERNON           | 76                  | 13.0%                  | 507                    | 87.0%                     | 583                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 130                 | 18.3%                  | 579                    | 81.7%                     | 709                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,391</b>        | <b>14.6%</b>           | <b>19,838</b>          | <b>85.4%</b>              | <b>23,229</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 29                  | 15.3%                  | 160                    | 84.7%                     | 189                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 272                 | 14.6%                  | 1,587                  | 85.4%                     | 1,859                |
|                   | CLAY             | 306                 | 14.7%                  | 1,778                  | 85.3%                     | 2,084                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 29                  | 12.8%                  | 197                    | 87.2%                     | 226                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,427               | 12.6%                  | 9,939                  | 87.4%                     | 11,366               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 74                  | 13.6%                  | 472                    | 86.4%                     | 546                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,137</b>        | <b>13.1%</b>           | <b>14,133</b>          | <b>86.9%</b>              | <b>16,270</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 178                 | 12.0%                  | 1,309                  | 88.0%                     | 1,487                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 391                 | 14.7%                  | 2,269                  | 85.3%                     | 2,660                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 326                 | 14.4%                  | 1,945                  | 85.6%                     | 2,271                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,326               | 10.3%                  | 11,491                 | 89.7%                     | 12,817               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 868                 | 8.9%                   | 8,885                  | 91.1%                     | 9,753                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,089</b>        | <b>10.7%</b>           | <b>25,899</b>          | <b>89.3%</b>              | <b>28,988</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 5                      | 100.0%                    | 5                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,228</b>       | <b>12.1%</b>           | <b>95,830</b>          | <b>87.9%</b>              | <b>109,058</b>       |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 35                   | 59.3%                   | 24                      | 40.7%                      | 59                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 45                   | 66.2%                   | 23                      | 33.8%                      | 68                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 36                   | 60.0%                   | 24                      | 40.0%                      | 60                    |
|                  | CASS            | 270                  | 59.3%                   | 185                     | 40.7%                      | 455                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 24                   | 46.2%                   | 28                      | 53.8%                      | 52                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 47                   | 54.0%                   | 40                      | 46.0%                      | 87                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 79                   | 51.6%                   | 74                      | 48.4%                      | 153                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 53                   | 72.6%                   | 20                      | 27.4%                      | 73                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 28                   | 48.3%                   | 30                      | 51.7%                      | 58                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 53                   | 53.5%                   | 46                      | 46.5%                      | 99                    |
|                  | HARRISON        | 51                   | 53.1%                   | 45                      | 46.9%                      | 96                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 19                   | 55.9%                   | 15                      | 44.1%                      | 34                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 128                  | 60.7%                   | 83                      | 39.3%                      | 211                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 137                  | 52.7%                   | 123                     | 47.3%                      | 260                   |
|                  | LINN            | 66                   | 56.4%                   | 51                      | 43.6%                      | 117                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 50                   | 49.5%                   | 51                      | 50.5%                      | 101                   |
|                  | MERCER          | 13                   | 59.1%                   | 9                       | 40.9%                      | 22                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 66                   | 59.5%                   | 45                      | 40.5%                      | 111                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 184                  | 53.3%                   | 161                     | 46.7%                      | 345                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 28                   | 60.9%                   | 18                      | 39.1%                      | 46                    |
|                  | RAY             | 81                   | 57.4%                   | 60                      | 42.6%                      | 141                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 100                  | 55.9%                   | 79                      | 44.1%                      | 179                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 39                   | 54.9%                   | 32                      | 45.1%                      | 71                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 16                   | 55.2%                   | 13                      | 44.8%                      | 29                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,648</b>         | <b>56.3%</b>            | <b>1,279</b>            | <b>43.7%</b>               | <b>2,927</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 80                   | 55.9%                   | 63                      | 44.1%                      | 143                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 95                   | 51.6%                   | 89                      | 48.4%                      | 184                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 366                  | 51.8%                   | 340                     | 48.2%                      | 706                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 165                  | 61.6%                   | 103                     | 38.4%                      | 268                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 35                   | 66.0%                   | 18                      | 34.0%                      | 53                    |
|                  | COLE            | 204                  | 56.5%                   | 157                     | 43.5%                      | 361                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 48                   | 50.0%                   | 48                      | 50.0%                      | 96                    |
|                  | HOWARD          | 43                   | 67.2%                   | 21                      | 32.8%                      | 64                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 20                   | 47.6%                   | 22                      | 52.4%                      | 42                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 29                   | 49.2%                   | 30                      | 50.8%                      | 59                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 207                  | 62.3%                   | 125                     | 37.7%                      | 332                   |
|                  | MACON           | 58                   | 53.2%                   | 51                      | 46.8%                      | 109                   |
|                  | MARION          | 119                  | 48.8%                   | 125                     | 51.2%                      | 244                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 39                   | 42.4%                   | 53                      | 57.6%                      | 92                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 26                   | 43.3%                   | 34                      | 56.7%                      | 60                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 58                   | 56.3%                   | 45                      | 43.7%                      | 103                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 31                   | 53.4%                   | 27                      | 46.6%                      | 58                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 90                   | 57.0%                   | 68                      | 43.0%                      | 158                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 24                   | 48.0%                   | 26                      | 52.0%                      | 50                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 112                  | 50.0%                   | 112                     | 50.0%                      | 224                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 19                   | 73.1%                   | 7                       | 26.9%                      | 26                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 21                   | 70.0%                   | 9                       | 30.0%                      | 30                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 26                   | 51.0%                   | 25                      | 49.0%                      | 51                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 108                  | 63.9%                   | 61                      | 36.1%                      | 169                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,023</b>         | <b>54.9%</b>            | <b>1,659</b>            | <b>45.1%</b>               | <b>3,682</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 67                   | 54.9%                   | 55                      | 45.1%                      | 122                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 265                  | 49.6%                   | 269                     | 50.4%                      | 534                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 289                  | 55.9%                   | 228                     | 44.1%                      | 517                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 47                   | 52.8%                   | 42                      | 47.2%                      | 89                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 162                  | 57.4%                   | 120                     | 42.6%                      | 282                   |
|                  | DENT            | 91                   | 59.9%                   | 61                      | 40.1%                      | 152                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 233                  | 52.7%                   | 209                     | 47.3%                      | 442                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 408                  | 69.7%                   | 177                     | 30.3%                      | 585                   |
|                  | IRON            | 71                   | 60.7%                   | 46                      | 39.3%                      | 117                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 87                   | 51.5%                   | 82                      | 48.5%                      | 169                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 38                   | 60.3%                   | 25                      | 39.7%                      | 63                    |

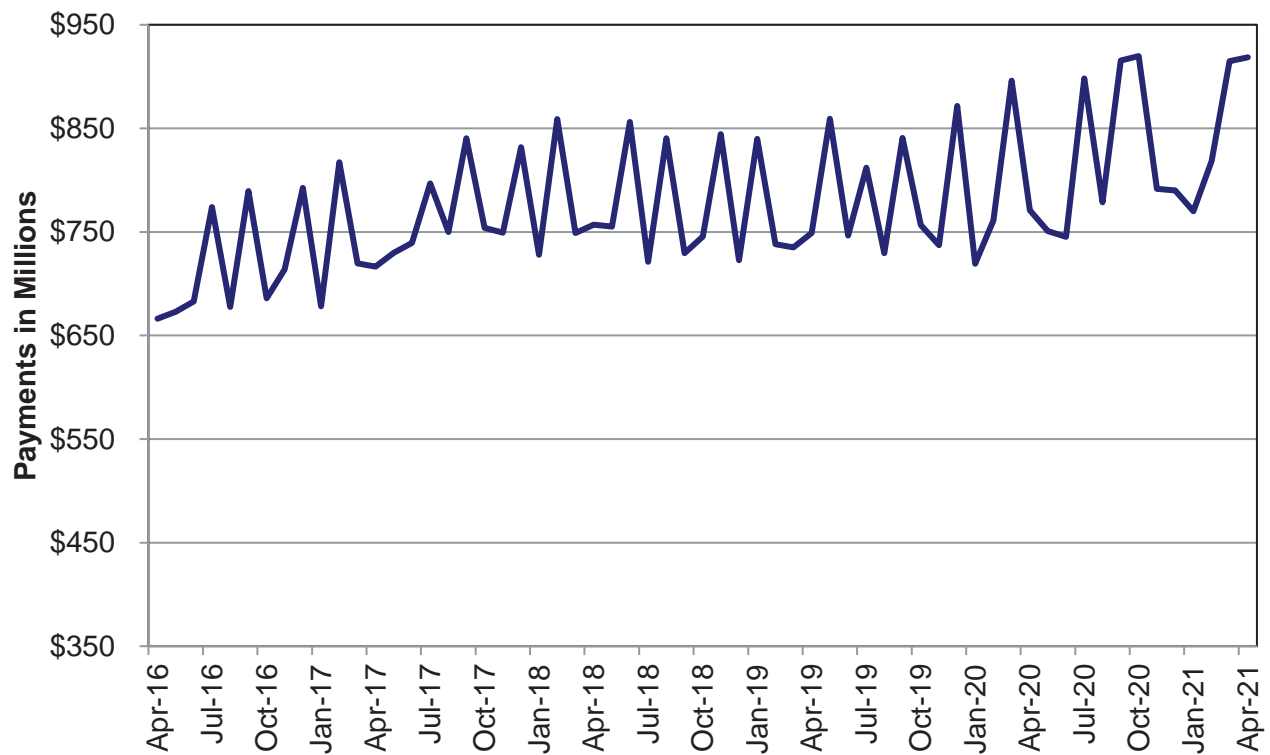
**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 78                   | 51.7%                   | 73                      | 48.3%                      | 151                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 87                   | 43.7%                   | 112                     | 56.3%                      | 199                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 96                   | 67.1%                   | 47                      | 32.9%                      | 143                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 121                  | 51.5%                   | 114                     | 48.5%                      | 235                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 53                   | 43.4%                   | 69                      | 56.6%                      | 122                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 194                  | 53.9%                   | 166                     | 46.1%                      | 360                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 140                  | 68.6%                   | 64                      | 31.4%                      | 204                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 38                   | 45.8%                   | 45                      | 54.2%                      | 83                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 96                   | 45.9%                   | 113                     | 54.1%                      | 209                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 411                  | 59.1%                   | 284                     | 40.9%                      | 695                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 57                   | 46.0%                   | 67                      | 54.0%                      | 124                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 256                  | 51.8%                   | 238                     | 48.2%                      | 494                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 70                   | 62.5%                   | 42                      | 37.5%                      | 112                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 199                  | 54.2%                   | 168                     | 45.8%                      | 367                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 163                  | 61.3%                   | 103                     | 38.7%                      | 266                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 172                  | 61.9%                   | 106                     | 38.1%                      | 278                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 95                   | 52.5%                   | 86                      | 47.5%                      | 181                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 181                  | 72.7%                   | 68                      | 27.3%                      | 249                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,265</b>         | <b>56.5%</b>            | <b>3,279</b>            | <b>43.5%</b>               | <b>7,544</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 258                  | 71.7%                   | 102                     | 28.3%                      | 360                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 97                   | 75.2%                   | 32                      | 24.8%                      | 129                   |
|                   | BATES            | 98                   | 63.2%                   | 57                      | 36.8%                      | 155                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 164                  | 68.3%                   | 76                      | 31.7%                      | 240                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 175                  | 65.1%                   | 94                      | 34.9%                      | 269                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 95                   | 54.3%                   | 80                      | 45.7%                      | 175                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 286                  | 67.5%                   | 138                     | 32.5%                      | 424                   |
|                   | DADE             | 58                   | 59.2%                   | 40                      | 40.8%                      | 98                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 130                  | 74.3%                   | 45                      | 25.7%                      | 175                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 113                  | 71.1%                   | 46                      | 28.9%                      | 159                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,312                | 66.3%                   | 668                     | 33.7%                      | 1,980                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 151                  | 65.4%                   | 80                      | 34.6%                      | 231                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 95                   | 76.0%                   | 30                      | 24.0%                      | 125                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 595                  | 60.7%                   | 385                     | 39.3%                      | 980                   |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 250                  | 67.0%                   | 123                     | 33.0%                      | 373                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 257                  | 74.3%                   | 89                      | 25.7%                      | 346                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 127                  | 66.5%                   | 64                      | 33.5%                      | 191                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 173                  | 68.1%                   | 81                      | 31.9%                      | 254                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 147                  | 63.6%                   | 84                      | 36.4%                      | 231                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 289                  | 64.4%                   | 160                     | 35.6%                      | 449                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 78                   | 63.9%                   | 44                      | 36.1%                      | 122                   |
|                   | POLK             | 182                  | 59.9%                   | 122                     | 40.1%                      | 304                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 60                   | 63.2%                   | 35                      | 36.8%                      | 95                    |
|                   | STONE            | 198                  | 77.6%                   | 57                      | 22.4%                      | 255                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 354                  | 72.4%                   | 135                     | 27.6%                      | 489                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 126                  | 56.3%                   | 98                      | 43.8%                      | 224                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 258                  | 77.7%                   | 74                      | 22.3%                      | 332                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,126</b>         | <b>66.8%</b>            | <b>3,039</b>            | <b>33.2%</b>               | <b>9,165</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 56                   | 69.1%                   | 25                      | 30.9%                      | 81                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 357                  | 56.4%                   | 276                     | 43.6%                      | 633                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 511                  | 59.1%                   | 354                     | 40.9%                      | 865                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 53                   | 59.6%                   | 36                      | 40.4%                      | 89                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,539                | 61.6%                   | 1,582                   | 38.4%                      | 4,121                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 128                  | 53.3%                   | 112                     | 46.7%                      | 240                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,644</b>         | <b>60.4%</b>            | <b>2,385</b>            | <b>39.6%</b>               | <b>6,029</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 447                  | 66.6%                   | 224                     | 33.4%                      | 671                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 676                  | 61.1%                   | 430                     | 38.9%                      | 1,106                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 562                  | 57.5%                   | 416                     | 42.5%                      | 978                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,366                | 55.9%                   | 1,870                   | 44.1%                      | 4,236                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,293                | 52.7%                   | 1,161                   | 47.3%                      | 2,454                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,344</b>         | <b>56.6%</b>            | <b>4,101</b>            | <b>43.4%</b>               | <b>9,445</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 3                    | 75.0%                   | 1                       | 25.0%                      | 4                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23,053</b>        | <b>59.4%</b>            | <b>15,743</b>           | <b>40.6%</b>               | <b>38,796</b>         |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2021**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2021**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |               |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT    |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,076,576</b> | <b>\$919,084,250</b> | <b>21,735</b>      | <b>\$92,582,435</b> | <b>5,652</b> | <b>\$45,225,514</b> | <b>96,087</b> | <b>\$57,778,195</b> | <b>5,329</b>    | <b>\$650,870</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,445            | \$4,679,167          | 63                 | \$236,578           | 15           | \$70,645            | 327           | \$171,033           | 8               | \$606            |
| ANDREW             | 1,907            | \$1,417,102          | 69                 | \$282,441           | 3            | \$24,396            | 179           | \$192,448           | 5               | \$426            |
| ATCHISON           | 767              | \$576,073            | 33                 | \$100,153           | 4            | \$36,370            | 82            | \$71,111            | 5               | \$335            |
| AUDRAIN            | 4,951            | \$3,640,359          | 67                 | \$250,240           | 23           | \$186,870           | 362           | \$164,087           | 22              | \$2,805          |
| BARRY              | 8,161            | \$4,957,223          | 88                 | \$332,941           | 40           | \$210,764           | 697           | \$327,655           | 15              | \$2,481          |
| BARTON             | 2,772            | \$1,708,490          | 92                 | \$341,316           | 12           | \$37,698            | 254           | \$124,314           | 8               | \$761            |
| BATES              | 3,100            | \$3,223,286          | 87                 | \$449,974           | 19           | \$185,258           | 414           | \$269,137           | 3               | \$225            |
| BENTON             | 4,066            | \$3,477,495          | 103                | \$370,458           | 18           | \$78,268            | 495           | \$200,690           | 34              | \$3,608          |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,942            | \$2,428,454          | 51                 | \$191,681           | 9            | \$146,516           | 274           | \$142,182           | 33              | \$2,766          |
| BOONE              | 24,117           | \$20,347,324         | 273                | \$1,135,279         | 117          | \$1,101,659         | 2,130         | \$699,384           | 42              | \$11,033         |
| BUCHANAN           | 18,377           | \$14,680,855         | 285                | \$1,052,318         | 106          | \$696,498           | 2,239         | \$1,370,878         | 63              | \$6,951          |
| BUTLER             | 13,145           | \$12,924,376         | 198                | \$767,113           | 91           | \$752,304           | 1,350         | \$517,421           | 107             | \$9,139          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,553            | \$936,568            | 54                 | \$185,881           | 5            | \$18,054            | 146           | \$71,224            | 2               | \$150            |
| CALLAWAY           | 7,274            | \$5,561,125          | 80                 | \$304,068           | 57           | \$702,293           | 628           | \$206,588           | 22              | \$4,962          |
| CAMDEN             | 7,348            | \$5,716,654          | 106                | \$418,409           | 26           | \$324,445           | 642           | \$325,640           | 16              | \$2,986          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 13,339           | \$12,485,175         | 309                | \$1,192,906         | 60           | \$348,986           | 1,274         | \$772,150           | 69              | \$5,546          |
| CARROLL            | 1,517            | \$1,500,293          | 58                 | \$230,058           | 7            | \$49,208            | 197           | \$246,624           | 14              | \$2,559          |
| CARTER             | 1,795            | \$1,435,655          | 24                 | \$90,473            | 8            | \$29,050            | 156           | \$71,428            | 26              | \$1,950          |
| CASS               | 13,726           | \$11,869,228         | 337                | \$1,460,608         | 62           | \$763,156           | 937           | \$829,807           | 83              | \$15,931         |
| CEDAR              | 3,550            | \$3,118,317          | 83                 | \$274,137           | 11           | \$62,769            | 380           | \$203,752           | 12              | \$1,000          |
| CHARITON           | 1,290            | \$1,529,471          | 124                | \$663,357           | 3            | \$40,607            | 123           | \$87,161            | 10              | \$2,567          |
| CHRISTIAN          | 14,524           | \$8,297,759          | 107                | \$409,260           | 56           | \$382,160           | 743           | \$524,384           | 37              | \$3,132          |
| CLARK              | 1,185            | \$837,196            | 27                 | \$140,446           | 1            | \$5,422             | 71            | \$21,658            | 2               | \$3,064          |
| CLAY               | 29,227           | \$22,816,422         | 388                | \$1,719,443         | 124          | \$905,746           | 2,131         | \$1,541,366         | 167             | \$23,233         |
| CLINTON            | 2,921            | \$2,715,915          | 122                | \$674,074           | 19           | \$156,937           | 293           | \$260,096           | 16              | \$3,914          |
| COLE               | 11,865           | \$9,725,603          | 218                | \$918,865           | 51           | \$316,986           | 1,001         | \$522,041           | 30              | \$4,644          |
| COOPER             | 3,014            | \$3,440,310          | 116                | \$464,552           | 8            | \$89,813            | 241           | \$101,112           | 1               | \$75             |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,695            | \$4,030,755          | 98                 | \$414,360           | 21           | \$167,559           | 586           | \$295,759           | 13              | \$1,377          |
| DADE               | 1,528            | \$1,351,802          | 43                 | \$153,458           | 10           | \$89,174            | 141           | \$105,433           | 3               | \$171            |
| DALLAS             | 3,731            | \$2,545,528          | 81                 | \$303,869           | 13           | \$43,390            | 416           | \$226,837           | 10              | \$751            |
| DAVIESS            | 1,637            | \$1,058,402          | 26                 | \$92,429            | 5            | \$54,400            | 175           | \$147,392           | 5               | \$1,041          |
| DEKALB             | 1,447            | \$1,202,421          | 59                 | \$212,786           | 7            | \$37,027            | 241           | \$110,953           | 8               | \$1,854          |
| DENT               | 3,991            | \$3,745,372          | 64                 | \$335,431           | 13           | \$59,169            | 481           | \$249,220           | 25              | \$1,850          |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,282            | \$1,862,464          | 53                 | \$193,953           | 4            | \$19,636            | 215           | \$163,384           | 4               | \$300            |
| DUNKLIN            | 10,924           | \$10,228,224         | 284                | \$1,249,138         | 41           | \$359,987           | 1,004         | \$444,296           | 141             | \$12,519         |
| FRANKLIN           | 16,093           | \$12,812,340         | 330                | \$1,262,038         | 85           | \$675,408           | 1,349         | \$598,000           | 54              | \$6,066          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,383            | \$1,764,624          | 86                 | \$375,156           | 12           | \$52,156            | 226           | \$77,840            | 6               | \$796            |
| GENTRY             | 1,161            | \$1,430,833          | 27                 | \$87,801            | 0            | \$0                 | 169           | \$56,150            | 12              | \$906            |
| GREENE             | 54,059           | \$46,714,515         | 985                | \$4,009,869         | 349          | \$2,071,140         | 4,188         | \$2,437,042         | 234             | \$25,640         |
| GRUNDY             | 2,052            | \$2,017,924          | 103                | \$389,158           | 10           | \$117,571           | 318           | \$216,130           | 13              | \$1,121          |
| HARRISON           | 1,776            | \$1,416,418          | 43                 | \$160,391           | 3            | \$23,919            | 263           | \$110,201           | 17              | \$2,605          |
| HENRY              | 4,946            | \$4,530,792          | 93                 | \$342,190           | 39           | \$183,837           | 768           | \$389,738           | 40              | \$2,864          |
| HICKORY            | 1,840            | \$1,276,658          | 34                 | \$133,655           | 5            | \$31,563            | 171           | \$90,834            | 9               | \$716            |
| HOLT               | 682              | \$613,037            | 32                 | \$151,311           | 2            | \$31,567            | 86            | \$47,347            | 2               | \$598            |
| HOWARD             | 1,719            | \$2,029,488          | 38                 | \$156,334           | 3            | \$15,469            | 163           | \$49,986            | 8               | \$561            |
| HOWELL             | 11,497           | \$8,117,470          | 269                | \$1,068,317         | 44           | \$238,526           | 1,198         | \$595,970           | 58              | \$10,029         |
| IRON               | 2,843            | \$2,935,287          | 143                | \$690,900           | 15           | \$90,477            | 327           | \$173,356           | 29              | \$6,272          |
| JACKSON            | 137,430          | \$119,219,833        | 2,275              | \$10,758,605        | 865          | \$7,022,696         | 13,993        | \$11,792,540        | 1,150           | \$152,485        |
| JASPER             | 28,007           | \$21,742,537         | 343                | \$1,263,511         | 126          | \$1,273,763         | 2,818         | \$1,685,952         | 84              | \$6,957          |
| JEFFERSON          | 31,657           | \$24,255,460         | 652                | \$2,873,118         | 177          | \$1,217,043         | 2,268         | \$1,343,236         | 98              | \$12,302         |
| JOHNSON            | 6,549            | \$6,335,454          | 133                | \$561,572           | 41           | \$258,338           | 710           | \$351,273           | 43              | \$4,793          |
| KNOX               | 787              | \$665,334            | 20                 | \$74,888            | 3            | \$31,903            | 74            | \$34,879            | 3               | \$184            |
| LACLEDE            | 9,046            | \$6,420,092          | 111                | \$413,292           | 30           | \$207,073           | 732           | \$498,229           | 16              | \$1,455          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 5,929            | \$8,046,523          | 263                | \$1,240,461         | 33           | \$320,818           | 563           | \$569,728           | 46              | \$6,147          |
| LAWRENCE           | 8,945            | \$5,471,015          | 88                 | \$431,633           | 35           | \$177,282           | 685           | \$397,344           | 26              | \$4,683          |
| LEWIS              | 1,610            | \$1,392,758          | 72                 | \$327,007           | 8            | \$59,063            | 114           | \$99,351            | 1               | \$52             |
| LINCOLN            | 9,353            | \$7,417,547          | 207                | \$750,698           | 56           | \$296,851           | 835           | \$493,880           | 17              | \$1,795          |
| LINN               | 2,581            | \$2,247,087          | 105                | \$483,711           | 10           | \$75,518            | 265           | \$107,786           | 13              | \$1,090          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS      | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 2,918      | \$3,225,344   | 143                | \$761,684    | 21         | \$333,660   | 432        | \$340,364   | 16              | \$3,769  |
| MCDONALD         | 5,811      | \$2,913,605   | 40                 | \$141,971    | 18         | \$42,175    | 393        | \$200,827   | 10              | \$758    |
| MACON            | 3,001      | \$2,451,643   | 86                 | \$334,229    | 13         | \$48,592    | 293        | \$133,805   | 6               | \$4,230  |
| MADISON          | 3,364      | \$4,342,386   | 128                | \$642,523    | 24         | \$135,616   | 399        | \$210,547   | 16              | \$1,410  |
| MARIES           | 1,433      | \$1,082,109   | 47                 | \$188,651    | 3          | \$9,544     | 120        | \$47,545    | 3               | \$95     |
| MARION           | 6,675      | \$8,904,900   | 321                | \$1,746,203  | 30         | \$203,786   | 571        | \$303,044   | 4               | \$1,045  |
| MERCER           | 543        | \$441,400     | 21                 | \$70,685     | 3          | \$11,621    | 75         | \$85,705    | 6               | \$554    |
| MILLER           | 5,693      | \$4,524,913   | 164                | \$666,888    | 27         | \$182,866   | 537        | \$306,452   | 21              | \$2,855  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,816      | \$2,882,184   | 55                 | \$204,534    | 18         | \$91,684    | 425        | \$186,828   | 21              | \$1,575  |
| MONITEAU         | 2,453      | \$1,588,053   | 70                 | \$288,419    | 11         | \$36,262    | 150        | \$78,987    | 6               | \$565    |
| MONROE           | 1,693      | \$1,331,304   | 44                 | \$147,875    | 6          | \$37,131    | 116        | \$84,695    | 6               | \$2,985  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,204      | \$1,711,113   | 107                | \$385,999    | 10         | \$124,196   | 194        | \$85,636    | 1               | \$34     |
| MORGAN           | 4,802      | \$3,438,998   | 84                 | \$361,529    | 27         | \$212,946   | 400        | \$282,257   | 8               | \$763    |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,746      | \$4,538,866   | 174                | \$693,496    | 25         | \$196,030   | 502        | \$219,066   | 33              | \$3,252  |
| NEWTON           | 12,334     | \$8,155,809   | 237                | \$973,661    | 59         | \$581,904   | 1,054      | \$705,718   | 27              | \$2,320  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,456      | \$2,065,209   | 80                 | \$342,857    | 10         | \$41,697    | 237        | \$90,753    | 6               | \$1,070  |
| OREGON           | 3,196      | \$2,683,885   | 50                 | \$187,831    | 8          | \$58,706    | 340        | \$181,860   | 27              | \$2,869  |
| OSAGE            | 1,361      | \$1,052,010   | 54                 | \$230,499    | 6          | \$52,757    | 106        | \$39,966    | 1               | \$61     |
| OZARK            | 2,333      | \$1,901,407   | 157                | \$679,709    | 13         | \$133,930   | 207        | \$97,686    | 6               | \$413    |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,174      | \$5,288,447   | 111                | \$470,045    | 37         | \$209,677   | 498        | \$238,511   | 50              | \$9,724  |
| PERRY            | 3,099      | \$3,255,444   | 94                 | \$333,278    | 11         | \$50,600    | 355        | \$212,361   | 22              | \$1,734  |
| PETTIS           | 10,801     | \$9,316,237   | 375                | \$1,793,040  | 39         | \$246,534   | 766        | \$326,709   | 125             | \$9,899  |
| PHELPS           | 8,639      | \$8,255,667   | 185                | \$776,235    | 47         | \$197,736   | 938        | \$428,055   | 56              | \$7,948  |
| PIKE             | 3,426      | \$2,960,722   | 50                 | \$212,038    | 18         | \$137,899   | 352        | \$174,927   | 9               | \$2,385  |
| PLATTE           | 9,353      | \$6,842,172   | 214                | \$858,200    | 28         | \$317,177   | 608        | \$323,376   | 83              | \$6,289  |
| POLK             | 6,983      | \$6,909,276   | 191                | \$810,320    | 35         | \$219,059   | 773        | \$249,282   | 45              | \$2,935  |
| PULASKI          | 7,529      | \$5,312,989   | 76                 | \$290,743    | 32         | \$155,308   | 612        | \$345,692   | 24              | \$1,619  |
| PUTMAN           | 933        | \$758,259     | 35                 | \$176,801    | 3          | \$13,003    | 83         | \$27,138    | 0               | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 1,577      | \$1,597,423   | 51                 | \$213,968    | 7          | \$59,281    | 112        | \$65,456    | 1               | \$127    |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,656      | \$5,773,283   | 250                | \$1,363,123  | 30         | \$313,259   | 553        | \$277,136   | 3               | \$2,878  |
| RAY              | 3,570      | \$2,833,118   | 90                 | \$339,093    | 13         | \$65,421    | 335        | \$143,770   | 10              | \$1,806  |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,965      | \$1,749,306   | 28                 | \$107,547    | 13         | \$75,311    | 161        | \$122,646   | 10              | \$750    |
| RIPLEY           | 4,443      | \$3,275,493   | 33                 | \$123,874    | 15         | \$143,050   | 399        | \$122,456   | 30              | \$2,740  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 31,189     | \$29,456,755  | 496                | \$1,881,928  | 136        | \$917,403   | 2,213      | \$1,202,717 | 41              | \$8,130  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 1,996      | \$1,719,816   | 35                 | \$164,582    | 12         | \$114,228   | 245        | \$102,917   | 13              | \$1,065  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 15,681     | \$13,788,396  | 354                | \$1,408,534  | 92         | \$774,387   | 1,451      | \$1,265,464 | 99              | \$14,372 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2,666      | \$2,436,298   | 89                 | \$323,470    | 14         | \$56,949    | 294        | \$140,154   | 5               | \$2,959  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 140,028    | \$126,682,992 | 3,511              | \$14,920,243 | 732        | \$6,849,872 | 10,315     | \$5,952,459 | 496             | \$58,824 |
| SALINE           | 4,747      | \$5,210,735   | 115                | \$525,472    | 22         | \$116,930   | 509        | \$193,956   | 46              | \$4,578  |
| SCHUYLER         | 746        | \$423,741     | 14                 | \$42,634     | 1          | \$6,173     | 56         | \$26,333    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 733        | \$501,441     | 9                  | \$30,949     | 0          | \$0         | 62         | \$42,955    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 10,831     | \$12,041,964  | 253                | \$952,608    | 61         | \$545,336   | 1,170      | \$567,734   | 73              | \$6,084  |
| SHANNON          | 2,378      | \$1,433,876   | 31                 | \$114,434    | 6          | \$45,773    | 278        | \$94,728    | 15              | \$1,085  |
| SHELBY           | 1,242      | \$1,083,088   | 50                 | \$173,605    | 3          | \$32,638    | 78         | \$41,699    | 3               | \$3,567  |
| STODDARD         | 7,589      | \$6,360,046   | 150                | \$561,537    | 35         | \$186,026   | 800        | \$322,829   | 71              | \$5,507  |
| STONE            | 5,302      | \$3,262,908   | 15                 | \$61,455     | 20         | \$251,561   | 382        | \$221,960   | 24              | \$2,059  |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,429      | \$1,293,571   | 83                 | \$363,036    | 5          | \$126,507   | 142        | \$61,577    | 1               | \$75     |
| TANEY            | 12,241     | \$7,749,674   | 148                | \$521,709    | 46         | \$341,661   | 920        | \$538,496   | 19              | \$1,437  |
| TEXAS            | 5,596      | \$3,376,724   | 101                | \$368,561    | 22         | \$117,509   | 521        | \$260,334   | 39              | \$2,906  |
| VERNON           | 4,778      | \$5,416,467   | 130                | \$580,202    | 24         | \$114,788   | 576        | \$396,977   | 28              | \$7,448  |
| WARREN           | 5,601      | \$3,962,315   | 54                 | \$201,028    | 30         | \$277,457   | 428        | \$254,109   | 4               | \$682    |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,624      | \$5,159,043   | 83                 | \$339,405    | 41         | \$302,779   | 669        | \$332,453   | 33              | \$3,671  |
| WAYNE            | 3,479      | \$2,941,307   | 55                 | \$250,078    | 20         | \$149,923   | 304        | \$164,893   | 28              | \$2,107  |
| WEBSTER          | 7,802      | \$5,165,351   | 142                | \$536,959    | 24         | \$235,080   | 467        | \$230,180   | 23              | \$1,727  |
| WORTH            | 329        | \$245,103     | 13                 | \$45,924     | 1          | \$30,502    | 40         | \$13,188    | 0               | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 5,538      | \$3,184,290   | 85                 | \$343,309    | 16         | \$151,091   | 370        | \$170,117   | 23              | \$2,081  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 74,181     | \$69,744,568  | 1,147              | \$5,307,821  | 586        | \$5,602,861 | 7,140      | \$4,320,399 | 501             | \$50,961 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 812        | \$2,136,928   | 5                  | \$27,332     | 23         | \$114,462   | 253        | \$124,876   | 12              | \$1,258  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |                |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC         |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>285,090</b> | <b>\$135,742,625</b> | <b>53,510</b> | <b>\$366,774</b> | <b>3,546</b>      | <b>\$345,623</b> | <b>115,299</b> | <b>\$28,406,851</b> | <b>19,913</b>   | <b>\$1,720,710</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,280          | \$697,660            | 378           | \$2,289          | 41                | \$5,396          | 544            | \$107,279           | 90              | \$5,523            |
| ANDREW             | 555            | \$246,047            | 108           | \$929            | 6                 | \$331            | 214            | \$45,082            | 55              | \$3,446            |
| ATCHISON           | 215            | \$60,484             | 70            | \$670            | 1                 | \$113            | 56             | \$14,891            | 21              | \$896              |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,492          | \$606,753            | 260           | \$2,051          | 50                | \$2,383          | 428            | \$194,473           | 111             | \$5,263            |
| BARRY              | 1,979          | \$911,075            | 366           | \$2,732          | 7                 | \$824            | 703            | \$151,671           | 147             | \$14,977           |
| BARTON             | 733            | \$305,197            | 126           | \$952            | 3                 | \$131            | 256            | \$42,653            | 48              | \$4,944            |
| BATES              | 897            | \$627,259            | 188           | \$1,619          | 5                 | \$1,300          | 279            | \$75,439            | 82              | \$5,275            |
| BENTON             | 1,107          | \$515,624            | 248           | \$1,851          | 12                | \$1,160          | 508            | \$117,099           | 73              | \$5,448            |
| BOLLINGER          | 951            | \$318,634            | 262           | \$2,379          | 2                 | \$31             | 464            | \$80,606            | 72              | \$4,479            |
| BOONE              | 6,059          | \$2,722,584          | 1,609         | \$9,590          | 23                | \$2,622          | 2,405          | \$974,185           | 420             | \$42,062           |
| BUCHANAN           | 4,915          | \$2,423,054          | 865           | \$6,778          | 43                | \$2,784          | 2,367          | \$512,191           | 317             | \$27,017           |
| BUTLER             | 4,636          | \$1,951,166          | 1,098         | \$9,313          | 59                | \$4,445          | 1,616          | \$341,527           | 281             | \$18,213           |
| CALDWELL           | 364            | \$149,541            | 82            | \$441            | 3                 | \$560            | 111            | \$22,060            | 27              | \$1,657            |
| CALLAWAY           | 2,100          | \$903,208            | 339           | \$2,271          | 3                 | \$140            | 763            | \$283,130           | 144             | \$9,536            |
| CAMDEN             | 1,955          | \$1,219,305          | 340           | \$2,345          | 4                 | \$236            | 634            | \$217,683           | 147             | \$10,849           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,670          | \$1,770,113          | 1,081         | \$6,848          | 15                | \$1,011          | 1,696          | \$300,704           | 291             | \$19,266           |
| CARROLL            | 425            | \$311,648            | 178           | \$1,144          | 11                | \$1,025          | 124            | \$30,540            | 36              | \$1,856            |
| CARTER             | 596            | \$301,881            | 181           | \$1,225          | 6                 | \$454            | 222            | \$44,079            | 35              | \$5,589            |
| CASS               | 3,545          | \$1,689,918          | 402           | \$2,784          | 16                | \$2,922          | 1,071          | \$319,291           | 303             | \$20,367           |
| CEDAR              | 935            | \$428,087            | 398           | \$2,987          | 2                 | \$178            | 321            | \$68,278            | 64              | \$3,537            |
| CHARITON           | 359            | \$155,633            | 69            | \$357            | 2                 | \$258            | 228            | \$53,203            | 26              | \$1,149            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 3,567          | \$1,508,839          | 444           | \$3,825          | 6                 | \$382            | 1,024          | \$203,208           | 253             | \$20,911           |
| CLARK              | 339            | \$99,292             | 106           | \$855            | 4                 | \$377            | 90             | \$15,578            | 27              | \$859              |
| CLAY               | 6,620          | \$3,093,916          | 709           | \$4,912          | 56                | \$5,799          | 2,311          | \$635,489           | 442             | \$40,522           |
| CLINTON            | 779            | \$343,721            | 105           | \$768            | 13                | \$1,251          | 281            | \$62,287            | 54              | \$5,842            |
| COLE               | 3,349          | \$2,196,561          | 547           | \$3,780          | 4                 | \$631            | 1,328          | \$346,576           | 206             | \$14,867           |
| COOPER             | 821            | \$360,892            | 173           | \$647            | 2                 | \$156            | 330            | \$119,654           | 64              | \$5,627            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,770          | \$782,261            | 504           | \$3,719          | 19                | \$2,600          | 582            | \$102,428           | 131             | \$14,047           |
| DADE               | 422            | \$462,328            | 152           | \$815            | 1                 | \$24             | 152            | \$35,538            | 34              | \$2,128            |
| DALLAS             | 1,004          | \$582,749            | 164           | \$1,189          | 4                 | \$552            | 388            | \$85,533            | 65              | \$7,430            |
| DAVIESS            | 388            | \$221,896            | 78            | \$406            | 7                 | \$727            | 111            | \$25,371            | 39              | \$1,698            |
| DEKALB             | 374            | \$115,688            | 132           | \$999            | 2                 | \$140            | 175            | \$34,373            | 30              | \$1,312            |
| DENT               | 1,281          | \$519,810            | 286           | \$2,288          | 32                | \$3,935          | 456            | \$77,450            | 83              | \$3,562            |
| DOUGLAS            | 842            | \$296,224            | 128           | \$675            | 2                 | \$364            | 296            | \$45,010            | 64              | \$5,673            |
| DUNKLIN            | 4,074          | \$1,971,698          | 1,104         | \$10,338         | 77                | \$5,726          | 1,464          | \$239,101           | 235             | \$31,511           |
| FRANKLIN           | 4,594          | \$2,188,381          | 851           | \$6,116          | 38                | \$3,202          | 1,616          | \$309,541           | 339             | \$32,379           |
| GASCONADE          | 645            | \$300,708            | 177           | \$1,138          | 3                 | \$183            | 262            | \$55,480            | 50              | \$3,451            |
| GENTRY             | 336            | \$145,508            | 117           | \$823            | 8                 | \$519            | 114            | \$14,134            | 28              | \$2,462            |
| GREENE             | 14,992         | \$7,726,817          | 2,316         | \$17,059         | 74                | \$4,925          | 6,065          | \$1,126,329         | 1,003           | \$86,687           |
| GRUNDY             | 596            | \$255,939            | 174           | \$1,072          | 6                 | \$970            | 298            | \$44,405            | 56              | \$4,335            |
| HARRISON           | 455            | \$246,811            | 23            | \$157            | 9                 | \$1,055          | 181            | \$32,460            | 44              | \$2,102            |
| HENRY              | 1,517          | \$621,260            | 241           | \$1,965          | 19                | \$1,898          | 533            | \$113,466           | 104             | \$10,364           |
| HICKORY            | 494            | \$242,099            | 88            | \$486            | 1                 | \$149            | 182            | \$54,545            | 44              | \$3,381            |
| HOLT               | 166            | \$157,656            | 34            | \$458            | 1                 | \$65             | 80             | \$11,741            | 12              | \$285              |
| HOWARD             | 472            | \$178,360            | 116           | \$500            | 2                 | \$128            | 179            | \$74,354            | 52              | \$2,538            |
| HOWELL             | 3,016          | \$1,085,726          | 491           | \$3,077          | 39                | \$5,437          | 1,297          | \$209,748           | 317             | \$20,033           |
| IRON               | 999            | \$516,318            | 267           | \$2,061          | 4                 | \$820            | 484            | \$76,582            | 61              | \$3,072            |
| JACKSON            | 29,082         | \$14,491,273         | 3,482         | \$23,236         | 580               | \$49,096         | 13,532         | \$4,842,603         | 2,130           | \$189,332          |
| JASPER             | 7,293          | \$3,290,501          | 1,195         | \$7,552          | 69                | \$5,296          | 2,988          | \$572,120           | 490             | \$59,198           |
| JEFFERSON          | 8,912          | \$4,508,538          | 1,169         | \$7,507          | 71                | \$7,506          | 3,311          | \$739,520           | 717             | \$67,271           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,907          | \$966,790            | 191           | \$1,692          | 11                | \$1,135          | 607            | \$126,108           | 129             | \$12,876           |
| KNOX               | 235            | \$99,993             | 79            | \$807            | 8                 | \$932            | 92             | \$13,352            | 21              | \$696              |
| LACLEDE            | 2,348          | \$1,324,176          | 442           | \$3,432          | 16                | \$1,510          | 881            | \$171,805           | 166             | \$13,769           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,680          | \$648,153            | 319           | \$2,232          | 23                | \$1,979          | 589            | \$129,588           | 101             | \$5,180            |
| LAWRENCE           | 2,389          | \$890,630            | 569           | \$3,866          | 7                 | \$497            | 762            | \$129,815           | 189             | \$13,451           |
| LEWIS              | 489            | \$236,927            | 98            | \$1,004          | 1                 | \$127            | 180            | \$41,627            | 30              | \$1,830            |
| LINCOLN            | 2,621          | \$1,342,813          | 402           | \$3,118          | 28                | \$3,384          | 951            | \$208,420           | 195             | \$25,262           |
| LINN               | 711            | \$474,246            | 116           | \$624            | 15                | \$1,260          | 286            | \$55,341            | 51              | \$2,152            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 793        | \$337,510    | 268           | \$1,929  | 17                | \$1,140  | 390        | \$83,858    | 60              | \$4,096   |
| MCDONALD         | 1,289      | \$645,145    | 140           | \$878    | 8                 | \$898    | 314        | \$63,807    | 97              | \$8,639   |
| MACON            | 813        | \$579,668    | 197           | \$1,339  | 26                | \$1,374  | 271        | \$73,672    | 85              | \$8,635   |
| MADISON          | 1,292      | \$673,121    | 350           | \$2,427  | 4                 | \$519    | 462        | \$78,696    | 80              | \$7,393   |
| MARIES           | 419        | \$318,309    | 128           | \$840    | 9                 | \$1,771  | 155        | \$24,260    | 39              | \$1,481   |
| MARION           | 2,179      | \$1,364,544  | 419           | \$3,554  | 9                 | \$1,595  | 1,019      | \$219,245   | 139             | \$15,551  |
| MERCER           | 147        | \$58,237     | 49            | \$303    | 0                 | \$0      | 50         | \$8,099     | 17              | \$693     |
| MILLER           | 1,540      | \$942,378    | 247           | \$1,698  | 6                 | \$840    | 557        | \$195,883   | 99              | \$11,996  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,337      | \$518,851    | 416           | \$2,978  | 0                 | \$0      | 546        | \$91,916    | 82              | \$5,355   |
| MONITEAU         | 635        | \$303,175    | 79            | \$729    | 1                 | \$39     | 214        | \$43,568    | 63              | \$5,340   |
| MONROE           | 461        | \$233,360    | 102           | \$905    | 3                 | \$223    | 200        | \$47,600    | 43              | \$3,211   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 622        | \$314,975    | 122           | \$1,107  | 8                 | \$837    | 212        | \$58,567    | 52              | \$7,620   |
| MORGAN           | 1,294      | \$631,959    | 278           | \$1,928  | 6                 | \$547    | 520        | \$153,711   | 79              | \$5,801   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,679      | \$651,849    | 506           | \$3,953  | 6                 | \$251    | 637        | \$124,291   | 124             | \$6,824   |
| NEWTON           | 3,182      | \$1,289,012  | 374           | \$2,577  | 48                | \$3,456  | 1,062      | \$253,640   | 195             | \$16,561  |
| NODAWAY          | 649        | \$328,940    | 179           | \$1,276  | 15                | \$1,143  | 241        | \$39,295    | 54              | \$8,694   |
| OREGON           | 964        | \$388,205    | 312           | \$2,184  | 17                | \$2,709  | 369        | \$64,184    | 96              | \$5,664   |
| OSAGE            | 373        | \$134,865    | 37            | \$275    | 0                 | \$0      | 168        | \$67,509    | 30              | \$2,536   |
| OZARK            | 526        | \$200,041    | 104           | \$453    | 6                 | \$313    | 263        | \$59,366    | 34              | \$2,410   |
| PEMISCOT         | 2,100      | \$590,361    | 597           | \$4,616  | 49                | \$6,398  | 910        | \$161,878   | 138             | \$8,815   |
| PERRY            | 927        | \$558,881    | 229           | \$1,344  | 1                 | \$27     | 363        | \$65,678    | 68              | \$3,005   |
| PETTIS           | 2,716      | \$1,411,600  | 530           | \$3,764  | 40                | \$4,983  | 1,326      | \$269,091   | 166             | \$11,980  |
| PHELPS           | 2,793      | \$1,163,601  | 707           | \$4,597  | 81                | \$7,122  | 1,090      | \$215,628   | 155             | \$8,811   |
| PIKE             | 880        | \$503,253    | 289           | \$1,844  | 10                | \$1,140  | 349        | \$85,662    | 66              | \$3,495   |
| PLATTE           | 2,012      | \$737,998    | 262           | \$1,836  | 30                | \$2,839  | 709        | \$162,048   | 161             | \$13,339  |
| POLK             | 2,107      | \$895,222    | 313           | \$2,032  | 1                 | \$59     | 701        | \$146,925   | 135             | \$12,847  |
| PULASKI          | 2,001      | \$980,351    | 361           | \$2,733  | 30                | \$4,393  | 689        | \$154,427   | 149             | \$13,276  |
| PUTMAN           | 263        | \$163,002    | 59            | \$440    | 1                 | \$10     | 101        | \$32,015    | 25              | \$945     |
| RALLS            | 489        | \$243,231    | 76            | \$745    | 2                 | \$940    | 208        | \$35,740    | 33              | \$1,556   |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,621      | \$741,204    | 292           | \$2,305  | 98                | \$9,608  | 800        | \$240,717   | 126             | \$10,520  |
| RAY              | 972        | \$429,606    | 210           | \$1,440  | 8                 | \$525    | 277        | \$51,695    | 80              | \$5,040   |
| REYNOLDS         | 698        | \$267,535    | 230           | \$1,788  | 9                 | \$757    | 224        | \$36,487    | 60              | \$6,871   |
| RIPLEY           | 1,602      | \$698,138    | 393           | \$3,938  | 11                | \$479    | 537        | \$90,656    | 101             | \$14,959  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 8,283      | \$4,405,377  | 1,215         | \$7,374  | 96                | \$8,365  | 2,725      | \$579,329   | 600             | \$64,500  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 540        | \$411,062    | 169           | \$1,224  | 1                 | \$94     | 182        | \$50,405    | 57              | \$3,890   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 5,457      | \$2,778,213  | 1,153         | \$9,733  | 27                | \$4,023  | 2,412      | \$477,371   | 417             | \$41,141  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 856        | \$415,704    | 157           | \$1,409  | 3                 | \$225    | 298        | \$59,255    | 68              | \$8,052   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 33,947     | \$14,523,477 | 5,517         | \$31,898 | 613               | \$62,106 | 15,058     | \$3,891,282 | 2,138           | \$202,114 |
| SALINE           | 1,330      | \$591,687    | 307           | \$1,524  | 9                 | \$653    | 468        | \$133,714   | 87              | \$8,085   |
| SCHUYLER         | 190        | \$54,551     | 65            | \$275    | 4                 | \$213    | 71         | \$14,144    | 19              | \$732     |
| SCOTLAND         | 219        | \$89,980     | 50            | \$420    | 0                 | \$0      | 51         | \$14,490    | 24              | \$1,268   |
| SCOTT            | 3,536      | \$1,622,846  | 991           | \$6,361  | 4                 | \$902    | 1,483      | \$270,560   | 317             | \$20,850  |
| SHANNON          | 658        | \$237,725    | 179           | \$1,084  | 7                 | \$503    | 270        | \$31,177    | 55              | -\$9,348  |
| SHELBY           | 374        | \$212,064    | 68            | \$567    | 12                | \$875    | 104        | \$46,732    | 27              | \$9,234   |
| STODDARD         | 2,727      | \$1,079,463  | 573           | \$4,290  | 14                | \$783    | 881        | \$164,498   | 194             | \$3,048   |
| STONE            | 1,355      | \$631,132    | 189           | \$1,561  | 2                 | \$152    | 437        | \$118,614   | 117             | \$7,923   |
| SULLIVAN         | 371        | \$165,718    | 96            | \$706    | 5                 | \$249    | 161        | \$30,940    | 23              | \$1,932   |
| TANEY            | 2,959      | \$1,374,527  | 449           | \$3,449  | 26                | \$2,022  | 1,060      | \$245,838   | 197             | \$15,716  |
| TEXAS            | 1,561      | \$523,250    | 339           | \$2,227  | 31                | \$3,585  | 484        | \$84,339    | 123             | \$8,422   |
| VERNON           | 1,313      | \$569,196    | 286           | \$2,151  | 30                | \$2,456  | 497        | \$74,349    | 93              | \$7,317   |
| WARREN           | 1,486      | \$558,653    | 229           | \$1,598  | 19                | \$2,535  | 484        | \$118,423   | 108             | \$6,539   |
| WASHINGTON       | 2,426      | \$1,171,719  | 508           | \$3,978  | 5                 | \$217    | 838        | \$204,695   | 163             | \$15,250  |
| WAYNE            | 1,156      | \$561,594    | 414           | \$3,098  | 11                | \$750    | 467        | \$88,180    | 83              | \$8,309   |
| WEBSTER          | 1,949      | \$1,098,344  | 327           | \$2,341  | 23                | \$1,394  | 587        | \$137,871   | 127             | \$14,194  |
| WORTH            | 93         | \$33,430     | 29            | \$270    | 2                 | \$55     | 29         | \$4,907     | 9               | \$420     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,535      | \$671,385    | 331           | \$2,076  | 8                 | \$643    | 525        | \$80,440    | 124             | \$7,739   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 18,702     | \$9,587,087  | 4,753         | \$25,461 | 452               | \$52,063 | 10,035     | \$2,737,199 | 911             | \$95,800  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 345        | \$265,939    | 24            | \$195    | 6                 | \$783    | 290        | \$71,546    | 55              | \$4,183   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                    |                 |              |                  |               |            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTITIONER |                 | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |            | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>22,991</b>     | <b>\$2,876,261</b> | <b>218</b>         | <b>\$12,707</b> | <b>5,939</b> | <b>\$391,134</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>26,052</b>        | <b>\$3,051,720</b> |
| ADAIR              | 164               | \$10,263           | 0                  | \$0             | 48           | \$1,303          | 0             | \$0        | 108                  | \$12,982           |
| ANDREW             | 29                | \$2,494            | 0                  | \$0             | 24           | \$930            | 0             | \$0        | 20                   | \$1,984            |
| ATCHISON           | 4                 | \$310              | 0                  | \$0             | 2            | \$163            | 0             | \$0        | 68                   | \$7,616            |
| AUDRAIN            | 97                | \$5,720            | 0                  | \$0             | 13           | \$2,653          | 0             | \$0        | 100                  | \$9,155            |
| BARRY              | 90                | \$12,305           | 0                  | \$0             | 21           | \$505            | 0             | \$0        | 292                  | \$30,470           |
| BARTON             | 45                | \$4,037            | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$718            | 0             | \$0        | 66                   | \$11,942           |
| BATES              | 51                | \$6,109            | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$115            | 0             | \$0        | 281                  | \$24,882           |
| BENTON             | 59                | \$6,306            | 0                  | \$0             | 22           | \$1,234          | 0             | \$0        | 239                  | \$32,315           |
| BOLLINGER          | 149               | \$11,821           | 0                  | \$0             | 10           | \$986            | 0             | \$0        | 215                  | \$30,427           |
| BOONE              | 322               | \$23,109           | 0                  | \$0             | 64           | \$5,980          | 0             | \$0        | 51                   | \$4,359            |
| BUCHANAN           | 406               | \$34,614           | 0                  | \$0             | 198          | \$9,570          | 0             | \$0        | 36                   | \$4,635            |
| BUTLER             | 715               | \$52,422           | 27                 | \$2,222         | 95           | \$5,847          | 0             | \$0        | 1,541                | \$150,066          |
| CALDWELL           | 24                | \$2,034            | 0                  | \$0             | 19           | \$821            | 0             | \$0        | 27                   | \$2,597            |
| CALLAWAY           | 107               | \$5,768            | 0                  | \$0             | 34           | \$3,107          | 0             | \$0        | 30                   | \$3,808            |
| CAMDEN             | 130               | \$9,430            | 1                  | \$39            | 18           | \$1,145          | 0             | \$0        | 273                  | \$26,762           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 564               | \$54,545           | 3                  | \$261           | 49           | \$1,849          | 0             | \$0        | 728                  | \$69,931           |
| CARROLL            | 10                | \$225              | 0                  | \$0             | 3            | \$53             | 0             | \$0        | 130                  | \$10,076           |
| CARTER             | 88                | \$4,654            | 0                  | \$0             | 11           | \$365            | 0             | \$0        | 94                   | \$7,530            |
| CASS               | 243               | \$20,926           | 0                  | \$0             | 34           | \$1,283          | 0             | \$0        | 158                  | \$26,520           |
| CEDAR              | 51                | \$5,044            | 0                  | \$0             | 16           | \$794            | 0             | \$0        | 316                  | \$41,354           |
| CHARITON           | 65                | \$7,047            | 0                  | \$0             | 49           | \$1,101          | 0             | \$0        | 49                   | \$5,442            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 125               | \$14,816           | 0                  | \$0             | 29           | \$1,382          | 0             | \$0        | 195                  | \$28,685           |
| CLARK              | 19                | \$1,386            | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$303            | 0             | \$0        | 70                   | \$8,695            |
| CLAY               | 447               | \$41,620           | 4                  | \$320           | 76           | \$1,242          | 0             | \$0        | 30                   | \$3,203            |
| CLINTON            | 67                | \$4,210            | 0                  | \$0             | 41           | \$1,385          | 0             | \$0        | 46                   | \$3,942            |
| COLE               | 205               | \$29,611           | 0                  | \$0             | 60           | \$12,784         | 0             | \$0        | 19                   | \$2,881            |
| COOPER             | 42                | \$2,067            | 0                  | \$0             | 37           | \$652            | 0             | \$0        | 37                   | \$4,761            |
| CRAWFORD           | 65                | \$7,797            | 0                  | \$0             | 48           | \$1,391          | 0             | \$0        | 378                  | \$41,642           |
| DADE               | 19                | \$1,225            | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$99             | 0             | \$0        | 106                  | \$16,684           |
| DALLAS             | 66                | \$6,399            | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$430            | 0             | \$0        | 361                  | \$50,743           |
| DAVISS             | 16                | \$2,169            | 0                  | \$0             | 15           | \$770            | 0             | \$0        | 48                   | \$5,785            |
| DEKALB             | 15                | \$1,996            | 0                  | \$0             | 25           | \$832            | 0             | \$0        | 26                   | \$1,540            |
| DENT               | 54                | \$7,937            | 0                  | \$0             | 48           | \$1,759          | 0             | \$0        | 313                  | \$38,393           |
| DOUGLAS            | 70                | \$5,335            | 0                  | \$0             | 26           | \$1,818          | 0             | \$0        | 172                  | \$17,489           |
| DUNKLIN            | 486               | \$39,673           | 5                  | \$348           | 34           | \$1,699          | 0             | \$0        | 978                  | \$13,836           |
| FRANKLIN           | 210               | \$24,031           | 3                  | \$107           | 83           | \$3,641          | 0             | \$0        | 317                  | \$48,033           |
| GASCONADE          | 25                | \$2,667            | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$160            | 0             | \$0        | 85                   | \$17,779           |
| GENTRY             | 8                 | \$1,325            | 0                  | \$0             | 22           | \$311            | 0             | \$0        | 44                   | \$3,978            |
| GREENE             | 1,000             | \$209,288          | 16                 | \$923           | 186          | \$10,235         | 0             | \$0        | 579                  | \$80,023           |
| GRUNDY             | 21                | \$2,059            | 0                  | \$0             | 14           | \$678            | 0             | \$0        | 142                  | \$18,249           |
| HARRISON           | 16                | \$2,824            | 0                  | \$0             | 14           | \$455            | 0             | \$0        | 179                  | \$14,535           |
| HENRY              | 81                | \$11,151           | 1                  | \$113           | 44           | \$2,240          | 0             | \$0        | 437                  | \$72,099           |
| HICKORY            | 39                | \$7,562            | 0                  | \$0             | 5            | \$331            | 0             | \$0        | 88                   | \$15,875           |
| HOLT               | 14                | \$502              | 0                  | \$0             | 10           | \$286            | 0             | \$0        | 43                   | \$2,958            |
| HOWARD             | 25                | \$1,436            | 0                  | \$0             | 14           | \$422            | 0             | \$0        | 19                   | \$1,831            |
| HOWELL             | 214               | \$23,939           | 0                  | \$0             | 60           | \$4,787          | 0             | \$0        | 676                  | \$66,534           |
| IRON               | 138               | \$10,032           | 1                  | \$28            | 25           | \$908            | 0             | \$0        | 320                  | \$50,505           |
| JACKSON            | 1,949             | \$237,923          | 33                 | \$2,202         | 593          | \$31,394         | 0             | \$0        | 87                   | \$11,949           |
| JASPER             | 367               | \$34,961           | 3                  | \$143           | 205          | \$10,338         | 0             | \$0        | 191                  | \$31,189           |
| JEFFERSON          | 655               | \$120,914          | 1                  | \$42            | 111          | \$8,618          | 0             | \$0        | 255                  | \$29,601           |
| JOHNSON            | 89                | \$8,492            | 1                  | \$42            | 25           | \$1,291          | 0             | \$0        | 180                  | \$30,025           |
| KNOX               | 32                | \$1,388            | 0                  | \$0             | 3            | \$50             | 0             | \$0        | 31                   | \$4,425            |
| LACLEDE            | 128               | \$14,888           | 0                  | \$0             | 19           | \$1,763          | 0             | \$0        | 237                  | \$21,579           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 164               | \$16,562           | 6                  | \$261           | 38           | \$1,093          | 0             | \$0        | 314                  | \$40,630           |
| LAWRENCE           | 104               | \$10,788           | 0                  | \$0             | 50           | \$1,817          | 0             | \$0        | 252                  | \$26,480           |
| LEWIS              | 37                | \$1,932            | 0                  | \$0             | 35           | \$1,466          | 0             | \$0        | 118                  | \$11,249           |
| LINCOLN            | 204               | \$23,525           | 0                  | \$0             | 80           | \$3,732          | 0             | \$0        | 221                  | \$28,876           |
| LINN               | 36                | \$2,106            | 1                  | \$52            | 27           | \$1,103          | 0             | \$0        | 129                  | \$16,272           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                    |          |            |          |               |          |                      |           |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTITIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 34                | \$4,400   | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$399    | 0             | \$0      | 213                  | \$24,546  |
| MCDONALD         | 65                | \$6,847   | 0                  | \$0      | 15         | \$1,591  | 0             | \$0      | 192                  | \$29,638  |
| MACON            | 52                | \$4,906   | 3                  | \$65     | 26         | \$648    | 0             | \$0      | 145                  | \$15,173  |
| MADISON          | 175               | \$11,725  | 0                  | \$0      | 26         | \$2,333  | 0             | \$0      | 257                  | \$30,940  |
| MARIES           | 16                | \$1,173   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$794    | 0             | \$0      | 55                   | \$5,883   |
| MARION           | 225               | \$43,121  | 0                  | \$0      | 76         | \$2,877  | 0             | \$0      | 465                  | \$48,727  |
| MERCER           | 6                 | \$3,182   | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$80     | 0             | \$0      | 48                   | \$5,731   |
| MILLER           | 76                | \$6,184   | 0                  | \$0      | 41         | \$1,843  | 0             | \$0      | 221                  | \$21,841  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 119               | \$13,684  | 0                  | \$0      | 20         | \$1,092  | 0             | \$0      | 451                  | \$57,951  |
| MONITEAU         | 30                | \$2,598   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$223    | 0             | \$0      | 32                   | \$5,398   |
| MONROE           | 46                | \$2,729   | 0                  | \$0      | 30         | \$991    | 0             | \$0      | 69                   | \$7,874   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 46                | \$2,941   | 0                  | \$0      | 20         | \$537    | 0             | \$0      | 87                   | \$13,463  |
| MORGAN           | 63                | \$6,843   | 0                  | \$0      | 18         | \$2,550  | 0             | \$0      | 152                  | \$13,786  |
| NEW MADRID       | 175               | \$15,665  | 0                  | \$0      | 16         | \$1,364  | 0             | \$0      | 501                  | \$72,302  |
| NEWTON           | 142               | \$15,462  | 0                  | \$0      | 117        | \$5,477  | 0             | \$0      | 315                  | \$42,061  |
| NODAWAY          | 23                | \$4,443   | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$357    | 0             | \$0      | 226                  | \$21,810  |
| OREGON           | 43                | \$5,826   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$662    | 0             | \$0      | 257                  | \$31,105  |
| OSAGE            | 13                | \$1,204   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$475    | 0             | \$0      | 17                   | \$2,752   |
| OZARK            | 71                | \$9,212   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$923    | 0             | \$0      | 158                  | \$14,931  |
| PEMISCOT         | 224               | \$18,791  | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$332    | 0             | \$0      | 428                  | \$52,572  |
| PERRY            | 79                | \$6,233   | 7                  | \$883    | 4          | \$250    | 0             | \$0      | 288                  | \$39,104  |
| PETTIS           | 242               | \$35,439  | 0                  | \$0      | 63         | \$4,857  | 0             | \$0      | 80                   | \$13,515  |
| PHELPS           | 113               | \$11,723  | 0                  | \$0      | 122        | \$5,993  | 0             | \$0      | 290                  | \$24,897  |
| PIKE             | 41                | \$2,933   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$225    | 0             | \$0      | 284                  | \$34,602  |
| PLATTE           | 138               | \$10,309  | 0                  | \$0      | 50         | \$1,447  | 0             | \$0      | 3                    | \$1,066   |
| POLK             | 127               | \$20,946  | 0                  | \$0      | 35         | \$1,526  | 0             | \$0      | 679                  | \$107,729 |
| PULASKI          | 80                | \$8,876   | 4                  | \$417    | 57         | \$4,078  | 0             | \$0      | 303                  | \$29,844  |
| PUTMAN           | 15                | \$977     | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$62     | 0             | \$0      | 61                   | \$6,917   |
| RALLS            | 37                | \$4,760   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$626    | 0             | \$0      | 71                   | \$8,469   |
| RANDOLPH         | 238               | \$14,569  | 0                  | \$0      | 37         | -\$956   | 0             | \$0      | 153                  | \$24,587  |
| RAY              | 60                | \$4,726   | 1                  | \$46     | 7          | \$211    | 0             | \$0      | 129                  | \$14,112  |
| REYNOLDS         | 82                | \$8,792   | 1                  | \$75     | 17         | \$1,022  | 0             | \$0      | 143                  | \$20,503  |
| RIPLEY           | 247               | \$18,030  | 7                  | \$619    | 27         | \$2,259  | 0             | \$0      | 280                  | \$25,302  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 528               | \$56,603  | 0                  | \$0      | 191        | \$21,251 | 0             | \$0      | 26                   | \$4,375   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 36                | \$4,118   | 0                  | \$0      | 5          | \$255    | 0             | \$0      | 200                  | \$35,187  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 645               | \$85,259  | 2                  | \$59     | 123        | \$6,610  | 0             | \$0      | 982                  | \$98,574  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 106               | \$15,202  | 0                  | \$0      | 16         | \$996    | 0             | \$0      | 220                  | \$39,372  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,338             | \$481,543 | 49                 | \$1,534  | 976        | \$71,764 | 0             | \$0      | 40                   | \$4,934   |
| SALINE           | 153               | \$22,587  | 2                  | \$100    | 21         | \$2,048  | 0             | \$0      | 237                  | \$17,918  |
| SCHUYLER         | 21                | \$698     | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$78     | 0             | \$0      | 51                   | \$6,894   |
| SCOTLAND         | 17                | \$1,886   | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$14     | 0             | \$0      | 48                   | \$5,131   |
| SCOTT            | 365               | \$28,918  | 0                  | \$0      | 53         | \$2,734  | 0             | \$0      | 986                  | \$135,865 |
| SHANNON          | 45                | \$6,337   | 1                  | \$59     | 8          | \$758    | 0             | \$0      | 159                  | \$14,767  |
| SHELBY           | 18                | \$2,969   | 2                  | \$68     | 9          | \$499    | 0             | \$0      | 47                   | \$5,460   |
| STODDARD         | 352               | \$25,573  | 4                  | \$213    | 43         | \$2,147  | 0             | \$0      | 832                  | \$93,200  |
| STONE            | 58                | \$9,843   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$614    | 0             | \$0      | 110                  | \$14,567  |
| SULLIVAN         | 69                | \$4,762   | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$36     | 0             | \$0      | 121                  | \$12,901  |
| TANEY            | 163               | \$19,093  | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$947    | 0             | \$0      | 325                  | \$36,770  |
| TEXAS            | 74                | \$4,654   | 0                  | \$0      | 45         | \$2,207  | 0             | \$0      | 313                  | \$35,537  |
| VERNON           | 83                | \$8,493   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$631    | 0             | \$0      | 351                  | \$41,807  |
| WARREN           | 97                | \$12,066  | 0                  | \$0      | 20         | \$1,162  | 0             | \$0      | 25                   | \$4,737   |
| WASHINGTON       | 187               | \$25,323  | 0                  | \$0      | 44         | \$2,355  | 0             | \$0      | 463                  | \$72,444  |
| WAYNE            | 196               | \$13,953  | 3                  | \$318    | 39         | \$1,459  | 0             | \$0      | 393                  | \$36,242  |
| WEBSTER          | 104               | \$12,536  | 0                  | \$0      | 18         | \$1,434  | 0             | \$0      | 120                  | \$18,474  |
| WORTH            | 2                 | \$269     | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$146    | 0             | \$0      | 14                   | \$2,648   |
| WRIGHT           | 111               | \$13,506  | 1                  | \$96     | 19         | \$1,048  | 0             | \$0      | 293                  | \$33,232  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 2,347             | \$468,091 | 25                 | \$1,051  | 462        | \$68,336 | 0             | \$0      | 37                   | \$3,367   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 68                | \$7,017   | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$265    | 0             | \$0      | 61                   | \$10,388  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>104</b>        | <b>\$7,186</b> | <b>18,456</b>        | <b>\$5,386,460</b> | <b>4,968</b>      | <b>\$527,549</b> | <b>625</b>       | <b>\$350,501</b> | <b>1,367</b>     | <b>\$2,097,265</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                 | \$0            | 215                  | \$49,842           | 14                | \$1,817          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 0                 | \$0            | 49                   | \$5,472            | 12                | \$658            | 1                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 4                    | \$999              | 4                 | \$281            | 1                | \$79             | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 169                  | \$54,675           | 15                | \$1,260          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 4                 | \$34           | 85                   | \$27,213           | 16                | \$774            | 4                | \$909            | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 41                   | \$13,071           | 16                | \$2,705          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 32                   | \$14,565           | 17                | \$2,305          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 1                 | \$9            | 78                   | \$27,737           | 43                | \$3,770          | 2                | \$809            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 84                   | \$15,379           | 21                | \$2,706          | 2                | \$159            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 0                 | \$0            | 705                  | \$192,158          | 161               | \$13,513         | 3                | \$2,035          | 18               | \$29,255           |
| BUCHANAN           | 8                 | \$92           | 723                  | \$130,846          | 109               | \$9,563          | 19               | \$3,657          | 2                | \$1,123            |
| BUTLER             | 1                 | \$8            | 231                  | \$57,353           | 28                | \$4,256          | 23               | \$13,949         | 2                | \$2,506            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 24                   | \$4,162            | 3                 | \$290            | 2                | \$1,491          | 1                | \$1,849            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 154                  | \$55,933           | 51                | \$6,757          | 1                | \$318            | 1                | \$1,652            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 148                  | \$33,644           | 28                | \$2,942          | 4                | \$1,194          | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 4                 | \$34           | 203                  | \$49,315           | 63                | \$4,625          | 5                | \$2,145          | 12               | \$16,630           |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 5                    | \$1,088            | 6                 | \$1,389          | 2                | \$1,404          | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 124                  | \$25,144           | 12                | \$415            | 3                | \$1,980          | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 0                 | \$0            | 73                   | \$18,592           | 74                | \$9,992          | 4                | \$874            | 6                | \$8,258            |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 48                   | \$15,570           | 19                | \$2,596          | 1                | \$786            | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$3,550            | 7                 | \$337            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 113                  | \$28,233           | 82                | \$9,994          | 5                | \$5,047          | 2                | \$2,863            |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 7                    | \$1,755            | 2                 | \$272            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 254                  | \$97,847           | 95                | \$9,554          | 7                | \$6,397          | 7                | \$11,383           |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 18                   | \$4,014            | 6                 | \$579            | 1                | \$79             | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 284                  | \$92,325           | 71                | \$6,326          | 2                | \$954            | 15               | \$21,226           |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 35                   | \$8,737            | 10                | \$1,210          | 1                | \$636            | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 60                   | \$15,228           | 28                | \$1,569          | 2                | \$741            | 2                | \$2,239            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$5,338            | 2                 | \$178            | 3                | \$1,667          | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 69                   | \$17,751           | 14                | \$1,977          | 1                | \$79             | 2                | \$2,561            |
| DAVISS             | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$2,816            | 4                 | \$445            | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 0                 | \$0            | 28                   | \$4,592            | 10                | \$597            | 2                | \$1,726          | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 0                 | \$0            | 36                   | \$16,305           | 13                | \$1,768          | 1                | \$788            | 3                | \$3,350            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                 | \$0            | 145                  | \$54,368           | 23                | \$1,922          | 7                | \$3,434          | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 198                  | \$59,771           | 20                | \$1,527          | 11               | \$6,855          | 7                | \$8,575            |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                 | \$0            | 140                  | \$52,229           | 66                | \$4,304          | 17               | \$13,790         | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$5,704            | 5                 | \$728            | 1                | \$2              | 1                | \$1,499            |
| GENTRY             | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$4,194            | 7                 | \$462            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 0                 | \$0            | 1,179                | \$314,026          | 460               | \$69,377         | 31               | \$18,020         | 36               | \$51,659           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 10                   | \$2,179            | 22                | \$2,659          | 1                | \$1,588          | 0                | \$0                |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$2,255            | 12                | \$1,336          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 0                 | \$0            | 102                  | \$32,673           | 28                | \$5,948          | 2                | \$1,356          | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 95                   | \$33,827           | 12                | \$1,159          | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$2,524            |
| HOLT               | 2                 | \$17           | 20                   | \$1,055            | 11                | \$2,473          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 28                   | \$9,205            | 10                | \$173            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 0                 | \$0            | 142                  | \$35,002           | 93                | \$9,269          | 16               | \$8,500          | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 79                   | \$19,490           | 30                | \$763            | 3                | \$1,395          | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 2,255                | \$867,212          | 578               | \$61,859         | 72               | \$40,974         | 157              | \$222,546          |
| JASPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 417                  | \$161,942          | 160               | \$20,733         | 7                | \$1,956          | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                 | \$0            | 335                  | \$88,091           | 122               | \$11,391         | 31               | \$16,885         | 17               | \$24,503           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 57                   | \$19,207           | 25                | \$1,494          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 26                   | \$4,669            | 1                 | \$381            | 1                | \$1,437          | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 255                  | \$111,946          | 27                | \$5,337          | 4                | \$4,692          | 3                | \$3,538            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 77                   | \$21,603           | 20                | \$1,453          | 6                | \$3,518          | 2                | \$568              |
| LAWRENCE           | 5                 | \$43           | 56                   | \$19,500           | 34                | \$5,019          | 5                | \$2,869          | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$4,795            | 5                 | \$222            | 1                | \$588            | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 72                   | \$28,244           | 31                | \$2,026          | 3                | \$634            | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 40                   | \$11,198           | 6                 | \$682            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$2,001            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |           |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$6,486   | 18                | \$1,980  | 2                | \$1,402  | 9                | \$6,466   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 52                   | \$14,211  | 14                | \$2,611  | 7                | \$5,315  | 0                | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 70                   | \$20,985  | 7                 | \$930    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 43                   | \$10,875  | 31                | \$3,693  | 6                | \$18,861 | 0                | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 11                   | \$5,864   | 12                | \$607    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,603   |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 174                  | \$40,784  | 11                | \$1,851  | 3                | \$1,113  | 0                | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 3                    | \$140     | 2                 | \$198    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 64                   | \$25,711  | 24                | \$1,610  | 3                | \$955    | 1                | \$984     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 2                 | \$17     | 67                   | \$12,643  | 10                | \$765    | 1                | \$79     | 2                | \$1,977   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 41                   | \$16,234  | 11                | \$819    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,626   |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$9,424   | 1                 | \$174    | 0                | -\$1,308 | 0                | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 34                   | \$15,170  | 6                 | \$300    | 3                | \$1,897  | 0                | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 1                 | \$9      | 84                   | \$22,913  | 5                 | \$657    | 5                | \$5,449  | 0                | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 126                  | \$37,677  | 13                | \$663    | 1                | \$1,104  | 0                | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                 | \$0      | 150                  | \$74,158  | 52                | \$7,728  | 6                | \$2,761  | 0                | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 16                   | \$4,428   | 5                 | \$242    | 1                | \$397    | 0                | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                 | \$0      | 43                   | \$7,858   | 25                | \$1,973  | 2                | \$636    | 0                | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$7,896   | 6                 | \$325    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$536     |
| OZARK            | 0                 | \$0      | 66                   | \$27,877  | 15                | \$977    | 2                | \$2,854  | 0                | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 54                   | \$12,683  | 4                 | \$677    | 6                | \$3,439  | 0                | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 1                 | \$175    | 40                   | \$10,620  | 13                | \$556    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 17                | \$146    | 173                  | \$51,041  | 63                | \$4,066  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                 | \$0      | 195                  | \$69,628  | 79                | \$12,469 | 4                | \$2,532  | 9                | \$10,208  |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 60                   | \$15,932  | 7                 | \$921    | 1                | \$2,156  | 0                | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 49                   | \$8,761   | 69                | \$4,480  | 1                | \$1,502  | 5                | \$7,640   |
| POLK             | 1                 | \$9      | 135                  | \$34,123  | 65                | \$7,965  | 6                | \$2,220  | 5                | \$13,312  |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 130                  | \$40,293  | 33                | \$7,498  | 1                | \$266    | 3                | \$2,919   |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$6,574   | 6                 | \$469    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 37                   | \$11,455  | 2                 | \$119    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 76                   | \$17,561  | 23                | \$2,009  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 25                   | \$5,623   | 6                 | \$497    | 3                | \$802    | 0                | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 85                   | \$19,667  | 50                | \$10,415 | 4                | \$1,848  | 0                | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 3                 | \$25     | 305                  | \$50,434  | 12                | \$784    | 10               | \$5,674  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1                 | \$175    | 266                  | \$88,382  | 83                | \$8,247  | 13               | \$3,699  | 24               | \$40,215  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 35                   | \$12,199  | 1                 | \$129    | 1                | \$636    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 2                 | \$17     | 196                  | \$55,604  | 96                | \$6,266  | 15               | \$6,128  | 18               | \$23,297  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                 | \$0      | 22                   | \$6,345   | 4                 | \$359    | 3                | \$795    | 1                | \$1,851   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 23                | \$3,490  | 1,430                | \$376,123 | 517               | \$46,540 | 78               | \$28,795 | 556              | \$883,156 |
| SALINE           | 0                 | \$0      | 77                   | \$18,288  | 58                | \$5,518  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$5,376   | 1                 | \$20     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 12                   | \$1,617   | 2                 | \$174    | 1                | \$238    | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 2                 | \$17     | 275                  | \$70,673  | 37                | \$2,698  | 5                | \$3,613  | 8                | \$9,547   |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 59                   | \$12,802  | 13                | \$2,779  | 2                | \$1,354  | 0                | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$4,683   | 3                 | \$630    | 1                | \$556    | 0                | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 146                  | \$38,235  | 38                | \$3,171  | 7                | \$3,717  | 5                | \$5,171   |
| STONE            | 5                 | \$43     | 64                   | \$12,405  | 19                | \$3,801  | 6                | \$4,610  | 1                | \$1,603   |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 32                   | \$7,155   | 16                | \$999    | 1                | \$636    | 0                | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                 | \$0      | 118                  | \$39,081  | 39                | \$3,306  | 5                | \$2,424  | 1                | \$1,355   |
| TEXAS            | 3                 | \$48     | 105                  | \$33,745  | 20                | \$2,607  | 3                | \$2,586  | 0                | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 40                   | \$12,140  | 58                | \$7,196  | 0                | \$0      | 3                | \$3,823   |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 70                   | \$25,476  | 9                 | \$592    | 2                | \$201    | 2                | \$3,481   |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 133                  | \$35,134  | 19                | \$1,007  | 11               | \$6,001  | 1                | \$1,877   |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 88                   | \$22,308  | 3                 | \$186    | 6                | \$1,246  | 1                | \$2,197   |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 166                  | \$45,118  | 34                | \$3,084  | 3                | \$3,337  | 6                | \$7,505   |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 2                    | \$453     | 0                 | \$0      | 2                | \$238    | 0                | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 2                 | \$60     | 151                  | \$39,412  | 36                | \$3,743  | 2                | \$477    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 16                | \$2,720  | 2,431                | \$633,087 | 283               | \$20,725 | 58               | \$38,302 | 405              | \$642,610 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                 | \$0      | 54                   | \$19,259  | 15                | \$2,627  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                  |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                  | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>13,112</b>        | <b>\$6,224,983</b> | <b>54,531</b> | <b>\$73,979,397</b> | <b>45</b>   | <b>\$170,393</b> | <b>159</b>          | <b>\$1,722,717</b> | <b>583</b>          | <b>\$717,605</b> |
| ADAIR              | 61                   | \$20,359           | 169           | \$140,489           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,372          |
| ANDREW             | 17                   | \$3,726            | 50            | \$58,378            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 6                    | \$861              | 27            | \$36,220            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,107          |
| AUDRAIN            | 44                   | \$15,812           | 151           | \$123,784           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$466            |
| BARRY              | 72                   | \$19,201           | 229           | \$222,772           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,548            | 1                   | \$3,028          |
| BARTON             | 28                   | \$4,447            | 82            | \$67,384            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 36                   | \$15,030           | 119           | \$112,870           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$9,434            | 3                   | \$3,031          |
| BENTON             | 65                   | \$26,606           | 264           | \$309,608           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$10,788           | 1                   | \$455            |
| BOLLINGER          | 54                   | \$23,501           | 243           | \$289,599           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$20,552           | 1                   | \$444            |
| BOONE              | 118                  | \$59,814           | 610           | \$615,105           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$53,363           | 11                  | \$10,908         |
| BUCHANAN           | 144                  | \$34,558           | 609           | \$760,694           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$34,232           | 4                   | \$4,790          |
| BUTLER             | 292                  | \$109,421          | 1,074         | \$1,038,719         | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,565            | 4                   | \$2,049          |
| CALDWELL           | 8                    | \$1,225            | 26            | \$28,241            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$3,065          |
| CALLAWAY           | 19                   | \$8,182            | 180           | \$146,562           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$23,400           | 4                   | \$5,668          |
| CAMDEN             | 25                   | \$14,279           | 132           | \$125,217           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,947            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 203                  | \$107,217          | 625           | \$626,400           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$50,550           | 3                   | \$2,948          |
| CARROLL            | 13                   | \$2,718            | 38            | \$38,438            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,350          |
| CARTER             | 91                   | \$34,024           | 233           | \$227,826           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$112            |
| CASS               | 60                   | \$18,757           | 308           | \$344,593           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$25,019           | 5                   | \$4,405          |
| CEDAR              | 55                   | \$22,398           | 171           | \$149,442           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$1,772          |
| CHARITON           | 22                   | \$8,187            | 44            | \$46,110            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 90                   | \$27,582           | 393           | \$420,005           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,690            | 8                   | \$6,697          |
| CLARK              | 12                   | \$2,608            | 24            | \$16,652            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 146                  | \$72,716           | 843           | \$1,128,962         | 0           | \$0              | 7                   | \$29,045           | 9                   | \$12,889         |
| CLINTON            | 13                   | \$5,709            | 59            | \$67,217            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$11,072         |
| COLE               | 43                   | \$14,848           | 273           | \$312,137           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$19,577           | 5                   | \$6,173          |
| COOPER             | 21                   | \$10,875           | 56            | \$50,751            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$4,287            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 68                   | \$22,086           | 343           | \$356,528           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,300            | 7                   | \$8,752          |
| DADE               | 28                   | \$9,087            | 47            | \$30,740            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,083            | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 48                   | \$19,866           | 134           | \$128,559           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$110            |
| DAVISS             | 14                   | \$2,479            | 35            | \$24,452            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,239          |
| DEKALB             | 24                   | \$4,851            | 71            | \$68,690            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$14,649           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 68                   | \$32,015           | 297           | \$337,431           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$14,060           | 1                   | \$290            |
| DOUGLAS            | 33                   | \$15,175           | 102           | \$99,563            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$4,301          |
| DUNKLIN            | 367                  | \$111,179          | 1,199         | \$1,870,175         | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$6,977          |
| FRANKLIN           | 107                  | \$36,042           | 498           | \$587,780           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$36,836           | 8                   | \$9,799          |
| GASCONADE          | 20                   | \$10,786           | 74            | \$83,546            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$13,461           | 1                   | \$210            |
| GENTRY             | 10                   | \$2,018            | 20            | \$17,388            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 426                  | \$113,135          | 1,709         | \$1,709,187         | 2           | \$369            | 7                   | \$107,851          | 30                  | \$36,433         |
| GRUNDY             | 38                   | \$6,614            | 87            | \$63,766            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$752            |
| HARRISON           | 22                   | \$4,541            | 67            | \$59,618            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,141          |
| HENRY              | 51                   | \$17,370           | 256           | \$245,947           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$8,231            | 8                   | \$6,620          |
| HICKORY            | 28                   | \$8,001            | 61            | \$74,322            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$834            |
| HOLT               | 4                    | \$625              | 17            | \$23,144            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,793          |
| HOWARD             | 8                    | \$3,999            | 32            | \$25,839            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 186                  | \$55,292           | 564           | \$507,972           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$30,973           | 5                   | \$5,876          |
| IRON               | 71                   | \$18,313           | 300           | \$328,511           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$965            |
| JACKSON            | 1,049                | \$552,709          | 6,107         | \$8,625,620         | 10          | \$7,046          | 23                  | \$221,061          | 67                  | \$86,162         |
| JASPER             | 277                  | \$96,552           | 897           | \$894,160           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 6                   | \$4,175          |
| JEFFERSON          | 198                  | \$116,046          | 1,030         | \$1,352,856         | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$91,053           | 15                  | \$21,541         |
| JOHNSON            | 53                   | \$19,462           | 223           | \$271,205           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$33,627           | 8                   | \$9,981          |
| KNOX               | 8                    | \$1,115            | 52            | \$42,189            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 81                   | \$30,118           | 302           | \$275,914           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,614          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 50                   | \$17,695           | 194           | \$232,780           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$55,815           | 1                   | \$730            |
| LAWRENCE           | 68                   | \$27,517           | 258           | \$231,639           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$31,238           | 3                   | \$4,998          |
| LEWIS              | 19                   | \$3,356            | 24            | \$22,300            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 49                   | \$11,828           | 248           | \$272,902           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$24,255           | 2                   | \$402            |
| LINN               | 48                   | \$8,461            | 87            | \$61,102            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |             |               |              |             |           |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |             | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |           | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 38                     | \$16,173    | 129           | \$95,657     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,460   |
| MCDONALD         | 54                     | \$11,858    | 125           | \$130,527    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,466   |
| MACON            | 38                     | \$10,565    | 79            | \$59,351     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$14,837  | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 78                     | \$26,901    | 254           | \$258,626    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$18,942  | 0                   | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 12                     | \$6,527     | 37            | \$43,824     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$535     |
| MARION           | 101                    | \$23,599    | 338           | \$359,358    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$1,310   |
| MERCER           | 9                      | \$1,257     | 25            | \$18,498     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 24                     | \$8,456     | 111           | \$113,366    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$5,708   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 185                    | \$83,140    | 431           | \$512,286    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 14                     | \$2,690     | 26            | \$21,139     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 19                     | \$3,831     | 74            | \$65,468     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 16                     | \$1,937     | 43            | \$44,095     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,178   |
| MORGAN           | 34                     | \$14,120    | 119           | \$109,347    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$10,923  | 1                   | \$308     |
| NEW MADRID       | 168                    | \$97,605    | 492           | \$636,301    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$38,075  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 103                    | \$19,514    | 321           | \$332,574    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,151   | 5                   | \$5,426   |
| NODAWAY          | 25                     | \$4,096     | 81            | \$96,824     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$4,466   |
| OREGON           | 94                     | \$34,614    | 251           | \$245,154    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$7,553   |
| OSAGE            | 5                      | \$2,506     | 28            | \$25,097     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 28                     | \$8,337     | 67            | \$65,658     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 309                    | \$114,268   | 826           | \$1,178,463  | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 51                     | \$26,297    | 129           | \$117,802    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,439   |
| PETTIS           | 114                    | \$53,900    | 562           | \$661,955    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$18,778  | 6                   | \$8,647   |
| PHELPS           | 75                     | \$24,893    | 344           | \$380,039    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,781   |
| PIKE             | 49                     | \$10,633    | 175           | \$177,999    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$25,922  | 5                   | \$4,626   |
| PLATTE           | 24                     | \$11,414    | 205           | \$237,861    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$13,914  | 2                   | \$2,708   |
| POLK             | 52                     | \$15,281    | 244           | \$246,004    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,526   |
| PULASKI          | 44                     | \$26,285    | 176           | \$180,678    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$23,383  | 2                   | \$3,068   |
| PUTMAN           | 26                     | \$6,899     | 40            | \$32,979     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 17                     | \$6,870     | 51            | \$67,455     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$31,394  | 2                   | \$499     |
| RANDOLPH         | 74                     | \$18,454    | 252           | \$230,995    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,980   |
| RAY              | 18                     | \$3,385     | 95            | \$122,536    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,753   | 2                   | \$2,154   |
| REYNOLDS         | 69                     | \$37,879    | 218           | \$241,015    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$161     |
| RIPLEY           | 183                    | \$74,723    | 537           | \$565,033    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 185                    | \$113,807   | 751           | \$969,385    | 0           | \$0       | 7                   | \$67,789  | 24                  | \$27,786  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 32                     | \$10,429    | 93            | \$95,562     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$3,102   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 250                    | \$118,870   | 937           | \$998,979    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$8,277   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 25                     | \$19,539    | 96            | \$97,793     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$5,080   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,101                  | \$1,481,601 | 9,962         | \$17,463,709 | 1           | \$3,685   | 30                  | \$327,339 | 140                 | \$185,218 |
| SALINE           | 39                     | \$11,531    | 191           | \$195,071    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$210     |
| SCHUYLER         | 16                     | \$3,071     | 28            | \$22,586     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 10                     | \$2,715     | 19            | \$13,278     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 320                    | \$160,237   | 851           | \$1,025,245  | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$30,131  | 4                   | \$3,178   |
| SHANNON          | 56                     | \$14,610    | 138           | \$153,937    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$4,745   |
| SHELBY           | 13                     | \$5,255     | 38            | \$30,088     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$16,762  | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 190                    | \$96,516    | 597           | \$755,377    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$15,168  | 2                   | \$15,293  |
| STONE            | 48                     | \$12,685    | 150           | \$139,144    | 0           | \$0       | 3                   | \$23,274  | 2                   | \$5,196   |
| SULLIVAN         | 11                     | \$2,375     | 44            | \$33,128     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 139                    | \$36,624    | 307           | \$294,337    | 1           | \$51      | 1                   | \$16,107  | 4                   | \$3,766   |
| TEXAS            | 67                     | \$16,443    | 247           | \$257,860    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,186   |
| VERNON           | 45                     | \$13,515    | 234           | \$219,597    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 7                   | \$4,349   |
| WARREN           | 39                     | \$20,308    | 154           | \$205,963    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$10,920  | 1                   | \$1,493   |
| WASHINGTON       | 125                    | \$47,956    | 509           | \$578,201    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,133   |
| WAYNE            | 104                    | \$45,962    | 355           | \$347,183    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$9,669   | 1                   | \$279     |
| WEBSTER          | 74                     | \$27,567    | 233           | \$226,346    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$951     |
| WORTH            | 2                      | \$269       | 5             | \$4,124      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 76                     | \$17,595    | 222           | \$183,909    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,074   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,716                  | \$1,073,600 | 9,110         | \$15,555,461 | 31          | \$159,242 | 0                   | \$0       | 71                  | \$78,797  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                      | \$0         | 8             | \$9,172      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                 |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                 | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>237</b>                   | <b>\$13,202</b> | <b>7,759</b>    | <b>\$519,553</b> | <b>25,329</b>         | <b>\$5,390,829</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 58              | \$3,972          | 164                   | \$56,554           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$12            | 4               | \$262            | 52                    | \$10,644           |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 6               | \$523            | 30                    | \$1,987            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 41              | \$3,421          | 152                   | \$33,558           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$62            | 38              | \$2,530          | 165                   | \$40,565           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$113           | 28              | \$1,872          | 53                    | \$8,541            |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 27              | \$1,662          | 96                    | \$24,072           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 36              | \$2,644          | 158                   | \$18,219           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10            | 68              | \$4,095          | 114                   | \$14,636           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | -\$2            | 144             | \$8,307          | 550                   | \$119,876          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 107             | \$8,246          | 526                   | \$85,628           |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$598           | 160             | \$11,432         | 381                   | \$61,923           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 7               | \$302            | 38                    | \$7,687            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 36              | \$3,155          | 180                   | \$36,218           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 45              | \$3,813          | 181                   | \$29,603           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 13                           | \$311           | 129             | \$8,837          | 411                   | \$72,345           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 13              | \$840            | 48                    | \$4,146            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 18              | \$1,173          | 78                    | \$15,112           |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$37            | 54              | \$3,879          | 219                   | \$39,221           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 38              | \$2,082          | 93                    | \$11,081           |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 39              | \$1,657          | 43                    | \$11,454           |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 10                           | \$283           | 81              | \$4,864          | 213                   | \$80,278           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 12              | \$1,062          | 31                    | \$3,167            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$52            | 131             | \$8,664          | 498                   | \$83,961           |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$83            | 59              | \$2,769          | 62                    | \$15,098           |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$91            | 89              | \$5,743          | 216                   | \$39,857           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 23              | \$1,558          | 72                    | \$9,066            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 51              | \$2,536          | 187                   | \$21,738           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 13              | \$1,059          | 49                    | \$10,883           |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$74            | 30              | \$1,791          | 95                    | \$12,452           |
| DAVISS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 9               | \$465            | 36                    | \$4,776            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 15              | \$884            | 58                    | \$10,828           |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$67            | 75              | \$5,386          | 190                   | \$35,399           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$11            | 37              | \$2,533          | 104                   | \$16,668           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 187             | \$11,011         | 432                   | \$70,127           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 6                            | \$1,168         | 85              | \$4,997          | 367                   | \$90,534           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 16              | \$1,278          | 59                    | \$9,279            |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 19              | \$1,001          | 38                    | \$5,221            |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 16                           | \$367           | 405             | \$27,516         | 1,183                 | \$270,505          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 26              | \$1,609          | 72                    | \$21,196           |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 22              | \$1,386          | 65                    | \$9,227            |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$62            | 34              | \$2,597          | 153                   | \$31,896           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 15              | \$898            | 43                    | \$5,133            |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 5               | \$458            | 25                    | \$12,649           |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 20              | \$1,320          | 59                    | \$19,704           |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$62            | 55              | \$5,465          | 345                   | \$71,753           |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$5             | 30              | \$1,883          | 123                   | \$16,644           |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 21                           | \$1,287         | 573             | \$41,968         | 2,327                 | \$560,264          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 9                            | \$290           | 188             | \$14,268         | 783                   | \$142,894          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$219           | 182             | \$12,040         | 657                   | \$169,092          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 56              | \$3,305          | 144                   | \$38,985           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$218           | 17              | \$732            | 27                    | \$17,579           |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$101           | 67              | \$4,619          | 247                   | \$39,304           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 66              | \$4,394          | 163                   | \$33,055           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$65            | 64              | \$4,662          | 186                   | \$44,070           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$28            | 19              | \$1,115          | 59                    | \$6,479            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 75              | \$3,744          | 160                   | \$29,126           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10            | 19              | \$1,177          | 71                    | \$10,481           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 22              | \$1,408  | 101                   | \$18,804  |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 33              | \$3,476  | 106                   | \$23,010  |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 19              | \$1,609  | 75                    | \$13,859  |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$1,098  | 42              | \$2,799  | 131                   | \$24,635  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$147    | 48                    | \$9,897   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$68     | 92              | \$5,628  | 296                   | \$50,190  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 9               | \$393    | 20                    | \$16,424  |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$992    | 42              | \$2,672  | 169                   | \$21,004  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$21     | 59              | \$4,596  | 187                   | \$36,255  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$1,512  | 59                    | \$15,055  |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$692    | 74                    | \$6,879   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$794    | 59                    | \$5,589   |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$830    | 73              | \$6,015  | 161                   | \$20,304  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$52     | 68              | \$4,080  | 190                   | \$39,290  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$20     | 67              | \$4,538  | 291                   | \$36,963  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 17              | \$1,624  | 84                    | \$6,239   |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$34     | 31              | \$2,324  | 126                   | \$46,481  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 9               | \$570    | 42                    | \$11,722  |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 21              | \$1,443  | 52                    | \$9,266   |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 66              | \$4,045  | 223                   | \$28,391  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 34              | \$2,151  | 84                    | \$18,602  |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 131             | \$9,343  | 257                   | \$36,970  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$100    | 76              | \$4,398  | 337                   | \$52,975  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$6      | 32              | \$1,786  | 122                   | \$18,953  |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 41              | \$3,173  | 109                   | \$32,366  |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$31     | 57              | \$3,809  | 189                   | \$39,117  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$33     | 45              | \$3,262  | 185                   | \$32,382  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 30              | \$1,735  | 40                    | \$4,592   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$782    | 48                    | \$6,725   |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 41              | \$3,924  | 224                   | \$33,575  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 18              | \$1,865  | 91                    | \$13,407  |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$52     | 17              | \$1,563  | 83                    | \$9,358   |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 24              | \$2,214  | 190                   | \$36,400  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$138    | 124             | \$7,871  | 469                   | \$119,128 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$52     | 5               | \$206    | 62                    | \$7,839   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$117    | 145             | \$10,236 | 538                   | \$100,444 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 39              | \$2,499  | 74                    | \$9,151   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 27                           | \$1,852  | 797             | \$48,831 | 2,391                 | \$704,070 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 49              | \$3,336  | 136                   | \$22,678  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 13              | \$468    | 30                    | \$2,094   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 6               | \$543    | 18                    | \$26,404  |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$72     | 175             | \$10,610 | 399                   | \$113,443 |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$62     | 2               | \$58     | 90                    | \$21,264  |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$454    | 48                    | \$25,433  |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$0      | 103             | \$7,678  | 258                   | \$54,442  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 32              | \$2,169  | 120                   | \$31,264  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 11              | \$579    | 39                    | \$27,602  |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 6                            | \$120    | 87              | \$6,338  | 255                   | \$55,573  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 23              | \$2,090  | 179                   | \$27,604  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 46              | \$2,601  | 112                   | \$23,885  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$65     | 24              | \$1,494  | 89                    | \$15,773  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 45              | \$3,030  | 223                   | \$45,631  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 19              | \$1,355  | 139                   | \$16,997  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 52              | \$2,894  | 147                   | \$31,056  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 1               | \$293    | 8                     | \$644     |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$8      | 54              | \$4,183  | 156                   | \$23,439  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 21                           | \$1,471  | 639             | \$40,907 | 1,554                 | \$323,006 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$31     | 16              | \$998    | 11                    | \$13,849  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                  |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS  |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>12,081</b>                | <b>\$4,641,202</b> | <b>112</b>   | <b>\$24,528</b> | <b>1,861</b> | <b>\$7,300,507</b> | <b>1,011,417</b> | <b>\$4,238,849</b> | <b>65</b>     | <b>\$3,282</b> |
| ADAIR              | 35                           | \$20,109           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 4,075            | \$21,936           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 11                           | \$4,784            | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$47,634           | 1,744            | \$7,695            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 7                            | \$4,355            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 686              | \$3,973            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 42                           | \$18,889           | 1            | \$406           | 10           | \$32,375           | 4,616            | \$21,960           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 96                           | \$73,748           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$35,237           | 7,774            | \$33,069           | 1             | \$8            |
| BARTON             | 20                           | \$4,662            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$16,688           | 2,615            | \$11,975           | 1             | \$69           |
| BATES              | 31                           | \$24,507           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$56,675           | 2,871            | \$14,642           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 53                           | \$41,401           | 0            | \$0             | 14           | \$47,012           | 3,793            | \$23,692           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 23                           | \$14,050           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 2,768            | \$15,545           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 160                          | \$42,518           | 0            | \$0             | 33           | \$90,660           | 22,348           | \$99,194           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 147                          | \$73,271           | 1            | \$365           | 54           | \$199,472          | 17,029           | \$82,277           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 219                          | \$91,164           | 0            | \$0             | 12           | \$45,102           | 12,259           | \$70,038           | 5             | \$322          |
| CALDWELL           | 19                           | \$11,743           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$6,639            | 1,432            | \$6,082            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 62                           | \$29,491           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$14,554           | 6,783            | \$29,918           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 64                           | \$33,603           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$36,936           | 6,774            | \$27,181           | 1             | \$8            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 153                          | \$44,337           | 0            | \$0             | 31           | \$104,566          | 12,364           | \$59,465           | 1             | \$23           |
| CARROLL            | 24                           | \$11,726           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$22,288           | 1,394            | \$7,715            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 23                           | \$13,555           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$1,420            | 1,717            | \$10,589           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 150                          | \$54,506           | 0            | \$0             | 35           | \$167,541          | 12,708           | \$35,484           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 33                           | \$16,325           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$17,747           | 3,352            | \$17,528           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 15                           | \$12,344           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,186            | \$7,417            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 92                           | \$32,069           | 3            | \$449           | 14           | \$76,170           | 13,320           | \$41,294           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 12                           | \$4,047            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,074            | \$4,692            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 249                          | \$91,688           | 1            | \$124           | 48           | \$154,462          | 27,362           | \$73,144           | 2             | \$153          |
| CLINTON            | 31                           | \$11,128           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$41,998           | 2,683            | \$10,923           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 101                          | \$36,542           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$41,667           | 11,094           | \$46,878           | 2             | \$116          |
| COOPER             | 34                           | \$8,792            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$12,735           | 2,834            | \$13,837           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 71                           | \$25,993           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$26,848           | 5,323            | \$28,435           | 0             | \$0            |
| DADE               | 19                           | \$21,711           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$11,066           | 1,416            | \$7,620            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 53                           | \$20,647           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$24,507           | 3,456            | \$18,687           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVISS             | 13                           | \$8,913            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$10,686           | 1,473            | \$5,833            | 0             | \$0            |
| DEKALB             | 17                           | \$2,614            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$2,039            | 1,322            | \$7,951            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 22                           | \$16,397           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$20,146           | 3,739            | \$21,028           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 33                           | \$25,126           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$13,433           | 3,056            | \$14,797           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 170                          | \$84,949           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$50,759           | 10,256           | \$59,618           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 154                          | \$71,429           | 2            | \$376           | 35           | \$160,930          | 15,188           | \$51,065           | 0             | \$0            |
| GASCONADE          | 34                           | \$14,309           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$11,934           | 2,172            | \$11,451           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 22                           | \$4,421            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$16,711           | 1,047            | \$5,293            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 638                          | \$209,433          | 0            | \$0             | 149          | \$653,334          | 50,650           | \$238,424          | 1             | \$5            |
| GRUNDY             | 34                           | \$25,077           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$16,711           | 1,922            | \$11,551           | 2             | \$154          |
| HARRISON           | 37                           | \$17,254           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$7,719            | 1,648            | \$9,050            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 45                           | \$41,147           | 0            | \$0             | 14           | \$46,465           | 4,602            | \$26,150           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 17                           | \$8,130            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$9,191            | 1,720            | \$9,404            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 4                            | \$1,115            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$6,055            | 635              | \$3,449            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 8                            | \$4,380            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$8,471            | 1,546            | \$8,045            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 143                          | \$75,275           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$53,358           | 10,733           | \$54,768           | 1             | \$8            |
| IRON               | 62                           | \$42,556           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$24,510           | 2,685            | \$18,582           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 1,590                        | \$543,884          | 45           | \$11,913        | 201          | \$835,252          | 130,740          | \$401,234          | 0             | \$0            |
| JASPER             | 292                          | \$94,985           | 0            | \$0             | 43           | \$165,112          | 26,602           | \$114,655          | 14            | \$313          |
| JEFFERSON          | 286                          | \$86,183           | 1            | \$200           | 64           | \$261,293          | 29,714           | \$94,359           | 3             | \$98           |
| JOHNSON            | 84                           | \$40,425           | 2            | \$150           | 15           | \$56,065           | 6,143            | \$19,113           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 11                           | \$9,015            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$12,791           | 710              | \$3,802            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 115                          | \$51,496           | 0            | \$0             | 16           | \$56,531           | 8,414            | \$36,664           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 82                           | \$35,332           | 0            | \$0             | 17           | \$78,472           | 5,555            | \$20,593           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 74                           | \$42,706           | 0            | \$0             | 25           | \$99,500           | 8,467            | \$33,882           | 1             | \$16           |
| LEWIS              | 19                           | \$7,319            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,482            | \$8,076            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 98                           | \$43,187           | 1            | \$46            | 7            | \$23,094           | 8,744            | \$36,380           | 0             | \$0            |
| LINN               | 17                           | \$8,248            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$10,741           | 2,412            | \$13,301           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |             |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |             | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 108                          | \$76,289  | 0            | \$0      | 16         | \$40,457    | 2,676           | \$16,135  | 1             | \$26     |
| MCDONALD         | 31                           | \$10,319  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$30,610    | 5,579           | \$17,668  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 15                           | \$14,844  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$791       | 2,755           | \$13,133  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 50                           | \$19,322  | 0            | \$0      | 14         | \$48,231    | 3,169           | \$18,195  | 0             | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 13                           | \$7,187   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$7,009     | 1,328           | \$6,534   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 104                          | \$44,698  | 2            | \$321    | 12         | \$43,332    | 6,222           | \$38,051  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 6                            | \$7,214   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$6,376     | 481             | \$2,913   | 0             | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 35                           | \$20,842  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$4,412     | 5,297           | \$24,339  | 1             | \$66     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 52                           | \$27,104  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$18,311    | 3,561           | \$21,493  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 10                           | \$4,547   | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$13,042    | 2,271           | \$8,826   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 10                           | \$5,041   | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$11,808    | 1,570           | \$7,923   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 36                           | \$14,418  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$8,577     | 2,036           | \$11,742  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 47                           | \$24,816  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$15,013    | 4,409           | \$23,600  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 60                           | \$36,024  | 2            | \$256    | 10         | \$37,210    | 4,461           | \$26,634  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 124                          | \$51,124  | 0            | \$0      | 24         | \$84,188    | 11,654          | \$45,971  | 0             | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 14                           | \$4,870   | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$23,063    | 2,204           | \$11,482  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 32                           | \$21,836  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$12,354    | 3,003           | \$18,869  | 4             | \$94     |
| OSAGE            | 21                           | \$11,655  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$16,301    | 1,259           | \$6,298   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 38                           | \$17,536  | 0            | \$0      | 12         | \$33,269    | 2,195           | \$14,457  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 91                           | \$47,130  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$28,792    | 5,823           | \$33,848  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 52                           | \$26,842  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$41,015    | 2,907           | \$14,262  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 129                          | \$44,080  | 0            | \$0      | 14         | \$38,628    | 10,121          | \$47,923  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 81                           | \$39,586  | 1            | \$722    | 13         | \$23,140    | 8,057           | \$44,859  | 1             | \$38     |
| PIKE             | 24                           | \$24,342  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$18,852    | 3,224           | \$15,993  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 73                           | \$17,799  | 3            | \$866    | 17         | \$85,531    | 8,724           | \$21,492  | 0             | \$0      |
| POLK             | 56                           | \$22,915  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$60,409    | 6,503           | \$33,625  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 63                           | \$41,590  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$27,852    | 7,007           | \$27,945  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 4                            | \$3,176   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 853             | \$4,577   | 1             | \$8      |
| RALLS            | 21                           | \$9,396   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$21,593    | 1,452           | \$7,638   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 85                           | \$36,425  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$20,720    | 5,303           | \$30,732  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 23                           | \$9,837   | 0            | \$0      | 14         | \$39,166    | 3,353           | \$10,880  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 20                           | \$15,120  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$6,564     | 1,860           | \$11,255  | 1             | \$34     |
| RIPLEY           | 60                           | \$26,768  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$9,063     | 4,125           | \$24,174  | 3             | \$39     |
| ST. CHARLES      | 281                          | \$86,594  | 2            | \$250    | 49         | \$193,422   | 28,971          | \$90,092  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 20                           | \$18,192  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$16,325    | 1,858           | \$10,440  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 266                          | \$105,645 | 9            | \$1,030  | 46         | \$183,165   | 14,733          | \$87,161  | 1             | \$123    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 35                           | \$25,742  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$18,096    | 2,518           | \$13,410  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,442                        | \$361,067 | 11           | \$2,957  | 267        | \$1,046,994 | 132,874         | \$453,521 | 5             | \$807    |
| SALINE           | 55                           | \$41,394  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$30,332    | 4,492           | \$22,880  | 0             | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0       | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 668             | \$3,998   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 4                            | \$693     | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 648             | \$2,673   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 144                          | \$53,589  | 4            | \$587    | 22         | \$111,783   | 10,142          | \$56,176  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 20                           | \$11,137  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$7,302     | 2,259           | \$13,167  | 1             | \$26     |
| SHELBY           | 10                           | \$4,887   | 5            | \$1,329  | 1          | \$306       | 1,143           | \$5,883   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 137                          | \$50,006  | 1            | \$41     | 13         | \$45,611    | 6,994           | \$40,307  | 2             | \$23     |
| STONE            | 46                           | \$23,390  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$16,407    | 4,923           | \$19,665  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 14                           | \$6,246   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 1,335           | \$7,191   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 123                          | \$49,176  | 5            | \$622    | 38         | \$140,604   | 11,451          | \$45,582  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 32                           | \$27,150  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$29,511    | 5,221           | \$26,318  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 49                           | \$27,615  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$40,968    | 4,446           | \$24,857  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 58                           | \$28,358  | 2            | \$170    | 4          | \$12,647    | 5,280           | \$19,733  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 78                           | \$47,272  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$35,222    | 6,270           | \$37,772  | 0             | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 48                           | \$37,040  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$17,370    | 3,232           | \$21,567  | 1             | \$27     |
| WEBSTER          | 52                           | \$22,666  | 0            | \$0      | 12         | \$57,679    | 7,242           | \$27,856  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 3                            | \$583     | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$17,553    | 298             | \$1,632   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 42                           | \$27,278  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$33,656    | 5,222           | \$24,899  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,333                        | \$275,867 | 8            | \$1,349  | 66         | \$326,571   | 71,247          | \$326,920 | 8             | \$677    |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 31                           | \$15,917  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 281             | \$277     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>320</b>   | <b>\$23,390</b> | <b>1,516</b>    | <b>\$696,036</b> | <b>153,654</b> | <b>\$23,322,021</b> | <b>72</b>              | <b>\$530,969</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | -\$15           | 3               | \$989            | 731            | \$108,609           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$9             | 0               | \$0              | 276            | \$43,976            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 148            | \$21,471            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 723            | \$110,525           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$183           | 2               | \$942            | 1,202          | \$184,256           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 439            | \$65,637            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$80            | 2               | \$942            | 524            | \$79,592            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$178           | 3               | \$1,201          | 891            | \$136,442           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 536            | \$80,784            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$18            | 17              | \$7,630          | 3,000          | \$456,392           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 22           | \$2,368         | 10              | \$3,862          | 2,589          | \$399,145           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 5               | \$2,355          | 2,341          | \$374,011           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$18            | 0               | \$0              | 230            | \$34,965            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,274          | 1,091          | \$166,582           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$201           | 2               | \$942            | 948            | \$145,229           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 7               | \$4,524          | 2,007          | \$301,247           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$15            | 0               | \$0              | 265            | \$39,225            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 349            | \$52,095            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 6            | -\$85           | 3               | \$1,227          | 1,516          | \$230,984           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 610            | \$96,207            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$78            | 1               | \$259            | 248            | \$36,086            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 6            | \$408           | 11              | \$4,027          | 1,486          | \$228,119           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 178            | \$27,473            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 13           | \$1,478         | 50              | \$23,691         | 3,100          | \$466,002           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$9             | 0               | \$0              | 314            | \$54,962            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 6            | \$541           | 5               | \$2,190          | 1,460          | \$223,664           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 492            | \$72,230            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,012          | \$157,571           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 280            | \$41,135            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$117           | 2               | \$942            | 686            | \$106,484           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 217            | \$32,553            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 322            | \$48,110            | 8                      | \$69,913         |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,413          | 652            | \$97,818            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$200           | 0               | \$0              | 595            | \$89,929            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 15              | \$6,476          | 1,997          | \$294,657           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 9            | \$542           | 10              | \$4,286          | 2,274          | \$342,992           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,201          | 361            | \$53,129            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 191            | \$27,770            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 21           | \$2,002         | 33              | \$20,554         | 7,684          | \$1,158,478         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 378            | \$57,413            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 336            | \$52,409            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 880            | \$136,069           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 400            | \$62,391            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 104            | \$15,741            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 285            | \$43,442            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$73            | 10              | \$3,179          | 2,166          | \$327,272           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$143           | 0               | \$0              | 584            | \$87,871            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 46           | \$3,437         | 122             | \$51,338         | 16,166         | \$2,448,833         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$489           | 37              | \$16,414         | 3,790          | \$579,017           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 5            | \$234           | 20              | \$8,784          | 3,960          | \$606,026           | 8                      | \$41,521         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$9             | 3               | \$1,413          | 778            | \$117,657           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 148            | \$21,533            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$36            | 1               | \$471            | 1,319          | \$196,419           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 872            | \$130,046           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$244           | 5               | \$2,355          | 1,274          | \$194,340           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 244            | \$36,234            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 1,220          | \$183,084           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 451            | \$68,808            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 516        | \$78,133    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 613        | \$91,258    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 396        | \$58,374    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 601        | \$89,814    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 246        | \$36,026    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,127      | \$170,037   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 97         | \$13,483    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$76     | 0               | \$0       | 872        | \$129,685   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,672   | 706        | \$107,041   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 285        | \$42,420    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 256        | \$38,864    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$74     | 1               | \$471     | 374        | \$56,964    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 844        | \$130,922   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$121    | 9               | \$4,027   | 887        | \$140,406   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 7            | \$554    | 9               | \$3,603   | 1,569      | \$239,131   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 449        | \$67,267    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 685        | \$102,655   | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 217        | \$32,076    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 501        | \$72,359    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 4               | \$1,460   | 1,146      | \$173,945   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 485        | \$75,535    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$7      | 28              | \$13,023  | 1,535      | \$230,604   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$2,355   | 1,455      | \$222,259   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 591        | \$88,872    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 6            | \$494    | 14              | \$9,467   | 847        | \$134,236   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 1,171      | \$179,274   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 863        | \$130,323   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 168        | \$31,963    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 234        | \$32,713    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$116    | 2               | \$730     | 1,001      | \$156,032   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$268    | 0               | \$0       | 459        | \$68,910    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 355        | \$52,687    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 7            | \$703    | 4               | \$1,672   | 827        | \$125,025   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 14           | \$233    | 32              | \$17,906  | 3,419      | \$516,325   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 375        | \$56,559    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 12           | \$713    | 19              | \$8,598   | 2,881      | \$437,794   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 442        | \$67,548    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 51           | \$3,893  | 723             | \$330,083 | 17,816     | \$2,724,219 | 15                     | \$101,014 |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$110    | 1               | \$471     | 735        | \$109,496   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 132        | \$19,602    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 90         | \$13,365    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 7               | \$2,873   | 1,917      | \$292,274   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 480        | \$71,679    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 191        | \$28,053    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,468      | \$217,748   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$76     | 2               | \$518     | 780        | \$119,767   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 270        | \$43,776    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 5            | \$406    | 4               | \$1,884   | 1,700      | \$262,491   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$2,614   | 984        | \$149,058   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 5            | \$383    | 2               | \$942     | 822        | \$123,867   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 625        | \$94,098    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$30     | 0               | \$0       | 1,135      | \$171,814   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$15     | 0               | \$0       | 734        | \$109,441   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$350    | 0               | \$0       | 1,068      | \$161,621   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 76         | \$11,575    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$209    | 1               | \$259     | 949        | \$140,969   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 19           | \$1,519  | 218             | \$101,241 | 12,844     | \$1,924,984 | 41                     | \$318,521 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 23         | \$3,474     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     |                     |                     |               |                    |                    |                    |                     |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                     | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                     | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                    | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,556</b>           | <b>\$84,815,331</b> | <b>10,435</b>       | <b>\$11,150,011</b> | <b>4,104</b>  | <b>\$2,447,725</b> | <b>18,829</b>      | <b>\$7,742,852</b> | <b>3,427</b>        | <b>\$8,978,303</b> |
| ADAIR              | 133                    | \$986,503           | 1                   | \$46                | 7             | \$546              | 248                | \$93,243           | 28                  | \$60,602           |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$26,193            | 0                   | \$0                 | 5             | \$1,603            | 22                 | \$5,400            | 5                   | \$16,327           |
| ATCHISON           | 10                     | \$62,283            | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 15                 | \$6,229            | 2                   | \$7,198            |
| AUDRAIN            | 56                     | \$401,906           | 200                 | \$285,007           | 15            | \$3,905            | 98                 | \$41,835           | 12                  | \$25,584           |
| BARRY              | 24                     | \$277,116           | 0                   | \$0                 | 7             | \$13,282           | 84                 | \$29,886           | 21                  | \$46,190           |
| BARTON             | 6                      | \$35,464            | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$0                | 31                 | \$10,256           | 4                   | \$16,255           |
| BATES              | 27                     | \$282,051           | 0                   | \$0                 | 5             | \$5,926            | 54                 | \$24,270           | 7                   | \$10,999           |
| BENTON             | 31                     | \$295,969           | 0                   | \$0                 | 6             | \$820              | 102                | \$37,100           | 20                  | \$47,332           |
| BOLLINGER          | 12                     | \$74,912            | 191                 | \$350,510           | 15            | \$4,855            | 5                  | \$1,386            | 10                  | \$36,447           |
| BOONE              | 453                    | \$4,466,573         | 205                 | \$259,589           | 102           | \$45,940           | 1,009              | \$290,572          | 97                  | \$179,241          |
| BUCHANAN           | 211                    | \$1,834,029         | 1                   | \$66                | 78            | \$30,398           | 447                | \$205,364          | 73                  | \$170,424          |
| BUTLER             | 119                    | \$1,231,346         | 7                   | \$4,831             | 81            | \$42,925           | 21                 | \$12,917           | 35                  | \$97,977           |
| CALDWELL           | 3                      | \$7,621             | 1                   | \$5,629             | 3             | \$1,248            | 18                 | \$4,355            | 1                   | \$3,494            |
| CALLAWAY           | 87                     | \$685,198           | 159                 | \$111,092           | 29            | \$9,288            | 161                | \$81,866           | 23                  | \$71,255           |
| CAMDEN             | 77                     | \$377,291           | 1                   | \$391               | 10            | \$8,662            | 278                | \$180,662          | 30                  | \$48,830           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 168                    | \$1,711,367         | 527                 | \$1,379,768         | 92            | \$48,873           | 368                | \$131,008          | 91                  | \$404,269          |
| CARROLL            | 18                     | \$111,216           | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$286              | 28                 | \$9,435            | 0                   | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 7                      | \$46,637            | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$161              | 23                 | \$10,299           | 8                   | \$17,631           |
| CASS               | 115                    | \$1,029,164         | 0                   | \$0                 | 37            | \$34,782           | 228                | \$71,427           | 29                  | \$61,432           |
| CEDAR              | 33                     | \$270,074           | 0                   | \$0                 | 4             | \$3,131            | 56                 | \$20,053           | 6                   | \$7,682            |
| CHARITON           | 12                     | \$30,706            | 1                   | \$282               | 2             | \$5,221            | 28                 | \$19,518           | 2                   | \$3,119            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 60                     | \$311,942           | 1                   | \$97                | 20            | \$19,013           | 374                | \$109,184          | 58                  | \$136,750          |
| CLARK              | 2                      | \$8,725             | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$88               | 23                 | \$3,396            | 2                   | \$8,716            |
| CLAY               | 400                    | \$2,686,594         | 21                  | \$40,448            | 60            | \$34,703           | 825                | \$356,858          | 116                 | \$313,636          |
| CLINTON            | 35                     | \$262,218           | 0                   | \$0                 | 5             | \$3,600            | 63                 | \$21,246           | 11                  | \$20,077           |
| COLE               | 76                     | \$519,001           | 203                 | \$274,121           | 49            | \$32,985           | 227                | \$103,369          | 35                  | \$112,114          |
| COOPER             | 96                     | \$1,180,770         | 1                   | \$606               | 3             | \$260              | 141                | \$45,490           | 16                  | \$38,210           |
| CRAWFORD           | 2                      | \$6,807             | 2                   | \$870               | 36            | \$13,055           | 64                 | \$20,408           | 12                  | \$24,678           |
| DADE               | 3                      | \$17,212            | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 16                 | \$3,076            | 1                   | \$401              |
| DALLAS             | 9                      | \$49,332            | 1                   | \$697               | 8             | \$1,725            | 54                 | \$16,425           | 14                  | \$35,749           |
| DAVIESS            | 5                      | \$21,134            | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$623              | 9                  | \$2,480            | 3                   | \$8,273            |
| DEKALB             | 19                     | \$118,123           | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 32                 | \$6,428            | 8                   | \$17,950           |
| DENT               | 49                     | \$585,675           | 2                   | \$879               | 23            | \$16,411           | 104                | \$45,844           | 21                  | \$39,004           |
| DOUGLAS            | 14                     | \$141,657           | 3                   | \$2,271             | 4             | \$5,245            | 4                  | \$2,514            | 8                   | \$15,637           |
| DUNKLIN            | 24                     | \$167,753           | 7                   | \$5,345             | 24            | \$48,931           | 6                  | \$3,637            | 14                  | \$26,009           |
| FRANKLIN           | 200                    | \$1,134,694         | 10                  | \$2,963             | 68            | \$31,186           | 383                | \$164,575          | 62                  | \$152,411          |
| GASCONADE          | 13                     | \$36,588            | 1                   | \$243               | 8             | \$3,424            | 43                 | \$19,457           | 2                   | \$4,981            |
| GENTRY             | 82                     | \$749,445           | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 101                | \$43,718           | 6                   | \$19,981           |
| GREENE             | 587                    | \$6,551,345         | 9                   | \$5,716             | 180           | \$98,156           | 1,590              | \$637,468          | 220                 | \$540,561          |
| GRUNDY             | 12                     | \$88,835            | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$936              | 35                 | \$8,199            | 2                   | \$1,276            |
| HARRISON           | 32                     | \$224,346           | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$4,272            | 49                 | \$14,394           | 6                   | \$7,589            |
| HENRY              | 25                     | \$237,679           | 2                   | \$121               | 5             | \$9,382            | 72                 | \$27,017           | 7                   | \$20,971           |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$48,299            | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$1,063            | 18                 | \$5,642            | 2                   | \$3,720            |
| HOLT               | 1                      | \$15,404            | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 6                  | \$2,964            | 1                   | \$16               |
| HOWARD             | 86                     | \$929,720           | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$44               | 109                | \$49,369           | 4                   | \$7,939            |
| HOWELL             | 101                    | \$1,046,222         | 139                 | \$70,664            | 37            | \$34,136           | 242                | \$103,485          | 32                  | \$92,630           |
| IRON               | 30                     | \$130,513           | 94                  | \$37,700            | 8             | \$6,734            | 64                 | \$29,275           | 15                  | \$19,783           |
| JACKSON            | 1,033                  | \$9,696,942         | 974                 | \$1,526,332         | 428           | \$275,274          | 1,598              | \$667,345          | 326                 | \$734,974          |
| JASPER             | 291                    | \$3,010,471         | 0                   | \$0                 | 66            | \$83,574           | 715                | \$299,557          | 124                 | \$315,230          |
| JEFFERSON          | 262                    | \$1,776,005         | 45                  | \$20,674            | 113           | \$80,675           | 615                | \$237,133          | 100                 | \$212,692          |
| JOHNSON            | 92                     | \$942,012           | 0                   | \$50                | 2             | \$103              | 169                | \$70,796           | 30                  | \$71,880           |
| KNOX               | 2                      | \$3,492             | 0                   | \$1,001             | 0             | \$0                | 16                 | \$5,046            | 5                   | \$10,813           |
| LACLEDE            | 30                     | \$165,929           | 0                   | \$0                 | 9             | \$2,384            | 94                 | \$37,515           | 16                  | \$26,248           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 145                    | \$1,388,908         | 3                   | \$1,079             | 3             | \$3,578            | 205                | \$79,281           | 20                  | \$54,503           |
| LAWRENCE           | 48                     | \$265,092           | 1                   | \$53                | 7             | \$7,710            | 163                | \$55,840           | 43                  | \$99,739           |
| LEWIS              | 2                      | \$980               | 0                   | \$0                 | 5             | \$4,248            | 34                 | \$10,670           | 9                   | \$21,580           |
| LINCOLN            | 76                     | \$563,061           | 4                   | \$7,946             | 79            | \$34,055           | 166                | \$70,848           | 49                  | \$125,599          |
| LINN               | 17                     | \$138,143           | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$311              | 53                 | \$10,567           | 6                   | \$15,631           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |              |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |              | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 16                     | \$96,193     | 3                | \$7,381     | 0          | \$0       | 66                 | \$10,956  | 11                  | \$19,148  |
| MCDONALD         | 17                     | \$98,806     | 0                | \$0         | 17         | \$10,307  | 42                 | \$15,301  | 8                   | \$21,070  |
| MACON            | 36                     | \$90,106     | 1                | \$121       | 3          | \$628     | 86                 | \$29,307  | 7                   | \$8,872   |
| MADISON          | 49                     | \$622,424    | 165              | \$244,980   | 3          | \$285     | 104                | \$54,717  | 23                  | \$84,397  |
| MARIES           | 0                      | \$0          | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$738     | 8                  | \$3,983   | 1                   | \$2,764   |
| MARION           | 114                    | \$975,265    | 136              | \$184,203   | 22         | \$18,761  | 222                | \$86,175  | 27                  | \$60,340  |
| MERCER           | 2                      | \$679        | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$20      | 6                  | \$994     | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 29                     | \$79,400     | 1                | \$183       | 14         | \$11,774  | 150                | \$59,115  | 31                  | \$56,416  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 5                      | \$26,131     | 79               | \$46,991    | 31         | \$20,715  | 36                 | \$7,672   | 20                  | \$118,758 |
| MONITEAU         | 15                     | \$75,111     | 1                | \$8,185     | 4          | \$391     | 31                 | \$8,165   | 4                   | \$8,207   |
| MONROE           | 23                     | \$112,076    | 18               | \$16,085    | 6          | \$1,523   | 54                 | \$17,324  | 4                   | \$5,273   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 17                     | \$99,560     | 24               | \$19,297    | 17         | \$12,587  | 26                 | \$14,645  | 4                   | \$2,875   |
| MORGAN           | 32                     | \$202,541    | 0                | \$0         | 6          | \$2,644   | 90                 | \$30,387  | 7                   | \$21,865  |
| NEW MADRID       | 10                     | \$199,275    | 101              | \$91,859    | 6          | \$3,073   | 96                 | \$46,656  | 49                  | \$185,135 |
| NEWTON           | 66                     | \$345,899    | 0                | \$0         | 25         | \$17,883  | 196                | \$75,488  | 44                  | \$100,083 |
| NODAWAY          | 44                     | \$379,912    | 1                | \$1,122     | 2          | \$194     | 73                 | \$30,128  | 8                   | \$7,145   |
| OREGON           | 59                     | \$607,347    | 25               | \$15,634    | 5          | \$6,146   | 93                 | \$38,716  | 8                   | \$18,044  |
| OSAGE            | 16                     | \$38,295     | 3                | \$423       | 2          | \$483     | 50                 | \$20,123  | 3                   | \$2,567   |
| OZARK            | 4                      | \$28,749     | 19               | \$16,672    | 1          | \$422     | 20                 | \$11,246  | 5                   | \$9,147   |
| PEMISCOT         | 2                      | \$8,605      | 3                | \$1,350     | 4          | \$12,600  | 75                 | \$41,653  | 55                  | \$238,015 |
| PERRY            | 50                     | \$502,766    | 135              | \$213,149   | 17         | \$3,987   | 139                | \$75,496  | 37                  | \$150,551 |
| PETTIS           | 104                    | \$943,603    | 1                | \$258       | 43         | \$18,289  | 223                | \$98,366  | 30                  | \$82,275  |
| PHELPS           | 197                    | \$1,535,378  | 6                | \$2,319     | 51         | \$36,858  | 315                | \$127,855 | 19                  | \$32,101  |
| PIKE             | 60                     | \$470,311    | 84               | \$84,979    | 12         | \$3,583   | 129                | \$58,432  | 14                  | \$28,302  |
| PLATTE           | 120                    | \$611,437    | 1                | \$652       | 14         | \$8,556   | 296                | \$117,012 | 58                  | \$146,998 |
| POLK             | 100                    | \$1,036,104  | 1                | \$121       | 20         | \$5,772   | 211                | \$89,718  | 27                  | \$53,629  |
| PULASKI          | 19                     | \$116,079    | 2                | \$788       | 18         | \$10,119  | 109                | \$35,761  | 30                  | \$45,879  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                      | \$0          | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 14                 | \$2,264   | 5                   | \$7,765   |
| RALLS            | 24                     | \$174,666    | 26               | \$35,918    | 3          | \$465     | 42                 | \$13,980  | 5                   | \$3,973   |
| RANDOLPH         | 62                     | \$352,579    | 5                | \$3,426     | 34         | \$15,384  | 178                | \$71,306  | 30                  | \$68,155  |
| RAY              | 53                     | \$343,037    | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$220     | 102                | \$62,156  | 30                  | \$58,065  |
| REYNOLDS         | 7                      | \$41,683     | 5                | \$4,647     | 6          | \$1,886   | 28                 | \$9,141   | 7                   | \$10,397  |
| RIPLEY           | 7                      | \$67,652     | 3                | \$1,546     | 16         | \$4,769   | 44                 | \$17,038  | 12                  | \$27,990  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 584                    | \$5,033,868  | 29               | \$22,361    | 207        | \$206,849 | 1,165              | \$705,974 | 231                 | \$651,373 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2                      | \$673        | 0                | \$0         | 1          | -\$1      | 9                  | \$2,687   | 4                   | \$5,344   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 64                     | \$381,813    | 948              | \$906,107   | 62         | \$26,799  | 210                | \$72,412  | 27                  | \$59,218  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 31                     | \$247,446    | 125              | \$213,272   | 7          | \$1,844   | 80                 | \$33,765  | 20                  | \$76,646  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,044                  | \$10,634,317 | 2,853            | \$1,783,810 | 665        | \$359,609 | 76                 | \$30,430  | 282                 | \$859,244 |
| SALINE           | 133                    | \$1,527,373  | 2                | \$1,258     | 11         | \$4,532   | 210                | \$97,053  | 9                   | \$37,528  |
| SCHUYLER         | 4                      | \$10,034     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 22                 | \$2,307   | 1                   | \$3,024   |
| SCOTLAND         | 2                      | \$10,965     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 11                 | \$3,992   | 1                   | -\$767    |
| SCOTT            | 116                    | \$1,456,575  | 293              | \$290,693   | 59         | \$20,344  | 250                | \$93,355  | 54                  | \$208,529 |
| SHANNON          | 8                      | \$108,373    | 12               | \$6,917     | 7          | \$5,797   | 29                 | \$13,137  | 5                   | \$30,088  |
| SHELBY           | 12                     | \$459        | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$716     | 42                 | \$18,239  | 5                   | \$7,842   |
| STODDARD         | 69                     | \$883,202    | 171              | \$143,176   | 44         | \$13,442  | 149                | \$44,142  | 28                  | \$76,925  |
| STONE            | 6                      | \$26,591     | 0                | \$0         | 5          | \$497     | 84                 | \$19,431  | 9                   | \$18,874  |
| SULLIVAN         | 5                      | \$10,474     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 30                 | \$7,119   | 11                  | \$35,233  |
| TANEY            | 39                     | \$255,724    | 1                | \$30        | 22         | \$17,495  | 167                | \$81,613  | 33                  | \$103,426 |
| TEXAS            | 27                     | \$258,679    | 32               | \$14,601    | 24         | \$22,315  | 71                 | \$16,140  | 8                   | \$5,982   |
| VERNON           | 100                    | \$1,106,623  | 0                | \$0         | 24         | \$24,180  | 142                | \$62,770  | 10                  | \$21,152  |
| WARREN           | 52                     | \$417,308    | 4                | \$2,317     | 27         | \$13,775  | 133                | \$51,356  | 18                  | \$44,039  |
| WASHINGTON       | 34                     | \$182,245    | 139              | \$69,816    | 23         | \$9,358   | 121                | \$48,574  | 27                  | \$66,464  |
| WAYNE            | 14                     | \$92,166     | 2                | \$127       | 13         | \$5,239   | 58                 | \$20,390  | 13                  | \$19,079  |
| WEBSTER          | 27                     | \$191,910    | 0                | \$0         | 14         | \$12,625  | 127                | \$54,441  | 40                  | \$91,627  |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$11,443     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 4                  | \$864     | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 16                     | \$125,780    | 11               | \$4,415     | 23         | \$15,987  | 6                  | \$3,102   | 7                   | \$14,863  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 142                    | \$860,604    | 2,117            | \$2,251,899 | 683        | \$328,906 | 388                | \$149,999 | 49                  | \$164,569 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 91                     | \$1,234,336  | 30               | \$39,835    | 11         | \$6,618   | 85                 | \$50,691  | 2                   | \$1,563   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                     |                 |            |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |                     | ICF/ID             |                     | MENTAL HOSPITAL |            | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,636</b>          | <b>\$48,095,998</b> | <b>255</b>         | <b>\$11,883,115</b> | <b>0</b>        | <b>\$0</b> | <b>12</b>           | <b>\$147,921</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 463                    | \$838,484           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 24                     | \$16,521            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 22                     | \$14,055            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 22                     | \$20,682            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 365                    | \$413,540           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 47                     | \$52,310            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 144                    | \$196,772           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 230                    | \$272,196           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 8                      | \$11,312            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 813                    | \$998,710           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 746                    | \$481,497           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 759                    | \$1,096,886         | 24                 | \$1,216,876         | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 53                     | \$38,513            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 89                     | \$120,878           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 314                    | \$549,855           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 19                     | \$19,653            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 69                     | \$97,087            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 73                     | \$103,748           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 701                    | \$1,100,456         | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 193                    | \$583,853           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 75                     | \$104,502           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 454                    | \$605,293           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 120                    | \$227,832           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 1,139                  | \$1,430,921         | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 83                     | \$61,808            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 565                    | \$1,005,006         | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 164                    | \$198,818           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 285                    | \$405,301           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 32                     | \$48,941            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 80                     | \$100,598           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVISS             | 61                     | \$50,080            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 40                     | \$40,878            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 214                    | \$442,100           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 12                     | \$14,360            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 614                    | \$1,015,836         | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 859                    | \$1,095,923         | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 104                    | \$147,368           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 18                     | \$7,958             | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 2,679                  | \$5,001,635         | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 1                   | \$16,131         | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 248                    | \$303,168           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 90                     | \$96,578            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 461                    | \$796,252           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 38                     | \$59,252            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 6                      | \$4,240             | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 68                     | \$84,334            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 10                     | \$11,291            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 11                     | \$10,757            | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 4,025                  | \$5,226,376         | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 1,310                  | \$1,977,014         | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 873                    | \$720,567           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 377                    | \$601,689           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 75                     | \$127,130           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 486                    | \$801,885           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 313                    | \$398,782           | 39                 | \$1,130,632         | 0               | \$0        | 1                   | \$16,131         | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 375                    | \$475,512           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 126                    | \$194,017           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 594                    | \$675,151           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 231                    | \$190,976           | 0                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |             |                 |          |                     |          |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |             | ICF/ID             |             | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |          | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 297                    | \$278,791   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 124                    | \$144,208   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 186                    | \$291,446   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 13                     | \$22,446    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 40                     | \$58,047    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 925                    | \$1,629,703 | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 20                     | \$28,845    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 276                    | \$493,540   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 5                      | \$14,647    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 92                     | \$103,497   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 88                     | \$126,315   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 18                     | \$12,756    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 181                    | \$191,467   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 14                     | \$7,437     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 366                    | \$435,143   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 84                     | \$53,086    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 2                      | \$2,685     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 61                     | \$90,538    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 5                      | \$10,951    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 262                    | \$499,078   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 3                      | \$2,092     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 463                    | \$662,824   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 384                    | \$684,076   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 65                     | \$56,350    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 275                    | \$447,658   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 193                    | \$292,830   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 271                    | \$402,556   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 57                     | \$57,527    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 150                    | \$216,074   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 357                    | \$592,715   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$13,182 | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 126                    | \$145,306   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 87                     | \$110,844   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 125                    | \$169,781   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1,343                  | \$1,894,076 | 44                 | \$2,170,457 | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$16,131 | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 111                    | \$189,833   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 38                     | \$37,428    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 6                      | \$3,451     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 535                    | \$597,100   | 124                | \$5,803,860 | 0               | \$0      | 3                   | \$24,772 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 232                    | \$310,190   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 46                     | \$66,176    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 58                     | \$100,662   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 16                     | \$12,216    | 23                 | \$1,511,350 | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 2                      | \$976       | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 112                    | \$165,016   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 23                     | \$24,984    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 304                    | \$416,320   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 91                     | \$79,580    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 662                    | \$875,877   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 19                     | \$19,278    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 301                    | \$690,520   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 311                    | \$323,894   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$16,131 | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 27                     | \$25,693    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 232                    | \$324,067   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 264                    | \$429,568   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 12                     | \$6,537     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 30                     | \$23,498    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 711                    | \$1,269,508 | 1                  | \$49,939    | 0               | \$0      | 4                   | \$45,443 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 66                     | \$87,154    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                  |                     |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                  | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                     |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS            |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>4,719</b>   | <b>\$1,515,983</b> | <b>1,593</b>  | <b>\$8,695,406</b> | <b>762</b>       | <b>\$778,970</b> | <b>25,427</b>       | <b>\$11,216,321</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$190              | 8             | \$40,761           | 1                | \$172            | 158                 | \$71,663            |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$1,140          | 32                  | \$8,570             |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$188            | 6                   | \$872               |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$1,210            | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$795            | 97                  | \$79,185            |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$38,743           | 3                | \$704            | 114                 | \$39,274            |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$4,503          | 44                  | \$46,917            |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$9,372            | 2                | \$308            | 47                  | \$19,607            |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$137,132          | 2                | \$251            | 101                 | \$32,789            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 45             | \$8,217            | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$930            | 61                  | \$19,113            |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 118            | \$19,155           | 72            | \$377,027          | 22               | \$2,610          | 496                 | \$432,965           |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$372              | 2             | \$17,436           | 18               | \$6,261          | 334                 | \$441,528           |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 210            | \$77,224           | 30            | \$177,563          | 5                | \$4,052          | 443                 | \$149,696           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,142          | 16                  | \$15,499            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 17             | \$3,188            | 12            | \$32,874           | 6                | \$872            | 200                 | \$54,981            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$17,103           | 9                | \$1,077          | 206                 | \$107,671           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$812              | 6             | \$55,650           | 34               | \$60,199         | 380                 | \$157,886           |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$1,140            | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 21                  | \$4,588             |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,307            | 0                | \$0              | 29                  | \$10,542            |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,400            | 6             | \$34,368           | 7                | \$9,277          | 335                 | \$110,485           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$370            | 41                  | \$18,830            |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$175              | 0                | \$0              | 36                  | \$6,223             |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$354              | 15            | \$87,662           | 16               | \$5,930          | 355                 | \$187,304           |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 14                  | \$5,410             |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 6              | \$2,125            | 5             | \$72,856           | 34               | \$46,819         | 534                 | \$255,908           |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$6,659          | 54                  | \$17,822            |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$1,192            | 7             | \$21,768           | 7                | \$761            | 310                 | \$136,942           |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$52               | 2             | \$13,402           | 1                | \$64             | 91                  | \$54,938            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$4,515            | 1                | \$64             | 121                 | \$22,747            |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$276            | 26                  | \$21,074            |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$23,594           | 0                | \$0              | 47                  | \$30,311            |
| DAVISS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$2,316          | 36                  | \$4,632             |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$2,475          | 25                  | \$9,618             |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$95               | 5             | \$13,958           | 1                | \$231            | 52                  | \$10,828            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 36             | \$10,956           | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$241            | 68                  | \$23,969            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 72             | \$19,993           | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 174                 | \$56,310            |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$821              | 3             | \$30,038           | 4                | \$1,400          | 321                 | \$232,337           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$346              | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 49                  | \$25,980            |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$2,131          | 11                  | \$16,062            |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 16             | \$5,054            | 120           | \$656,620          | 50               | \$12,240         | 1,913               | \$846,347           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 33                  | \$15,963            |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$1,453          | 15                  | \$3,834             |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$43               | 3             | \$12,092           | 4                | \$578            | 69                  | \$28,715            |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 7             | \$46,770           | 1                | -\$87            | 26                  | \$7,764             |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$1,048          | 6                   | \$1,235             |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$95               | 1             | \$26,589           | 1                | \$143            | 41                  | \$7,000             |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$1,624            | 14            | \$131,727          | 2                | \$253            | 336                 | \$139,627           |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$60,872           | 0                | \$0              | 73                  | \$12,788            |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 714            | \$200,180          | 161           | \$1,146,209        | 77               | \$116,435        | 2,980               | \$1,177,102         |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$112              | 47            | \$316,835          | 29               | \$7,196          | 683                 | \$233,886           |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 201            | \$59,167           | 10            | \$30,801           | 37               | \$34,433         | 918                 | \$319,644           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$501              | 3             | \$51,287           | 4                | \$385            | 202                 | \$97,340            |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 10                  | \$3,360             |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$17               | 4             | \$12,026           | 2                | \$4,411          | 202                 | \$92,058            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$4,882            | 1             | \$2,307            | 4                | \$3,398          | 122                 | \$34,483            |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$4,726            | 7                | \$1,334          | 247                 | \$118,023           |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 54                  | \$8,087             |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 43             | \$9,547            | 1             | \$2,408            | 2                | \$448            | 334                 | \$136,106           |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$78               | 1             | \$2,307            | 1                | \$958            | 52                  | \$11,378            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |             | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |             |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |             | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | -\$51     | 55                  | \$37,662    |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 4                | \$496     | 69                  | \$26,404    |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$22,254    | 0                | \$0       | 77                  | \$13,327    |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$147     | 104           | \$223,404   | 1                | \$270     | 141                 | \$104,336   |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$10,532    | 1                | \$45      | 19                  | \$4,377     |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$130     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$1,080   | 125                 | \$66,313    |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 10                  | \$9,745     |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$987       | 5                | \$502     | 139                 | \$23,612    |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$5,335   | 39                  | \$8,927     |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 4                | \$506     | 53                  | \$12,487    |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$110     | 33                  | \$21,966    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 13             | \$3,793   | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 48                  | \$11,059    |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$6,197     | 4                | \$647     | 106                 | \$55,625    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$742       | 0                | \$0       | 101                 | \$91,699    |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 7                | \$4,905   | 234                 | \$122,411   |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$20,776    | 3                | \$1,270   | 48                  | \$14,892    |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 9             | \$69,358    | 1                | \$153     | 52                  | \$19,277    |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$369     | 22                  | \$6,078     |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$12,022    | 1                | \$64      | 54                  | \$20,891    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 87                  | \$43,131    |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$12,138  | 107                 | \$57,651    |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 16            | \$52,502    | 10               | \$3,416   | 322                 | \$83,073    |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$743     | 81            | \$370,690   | 0                | \$0       | 311                 | \$189,813   |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$328     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$177     | 75                  | \$25,364    |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$26      | 5             | \$11,387    | 10               | \$10,942  | 123                 | \$70,368    |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 6              | \$959     | 133           | \$648,534   | 1                | \$129     | 229                 | \$146,593   |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$1,806   | 73            | \$587,823   | 1                | \$167     | 293                 | \$94,071    |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 41                  | \$9,166     |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$933     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$64      | 37                  | \$33,542    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$8,270     | 3                | \$430     | 148                 | \$77,916    |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$983     | 39                  | \$15,600    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$475     | 40            | \$138,385   | 0                | \$0       | 72                  | \$34,066    |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$2,946   | 2             | \$21,102    | 0                | \$0       | 106                 | \$40,097    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 402            | \$113,443 | 16            | \$71,985    | 37               | \$56,032  | 889                 | \$462,344   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 30                  | \$5,148     |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 6              | \$4,095   | 61            | \$127,190   | 7                | \$3,706   | 406                 | \$150,850   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 99                  | \$15,120    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 2,183          | \$740,992 | 296           | \$1,648,631 | 123              | \$243,399 | 3,568               | \$1,530,959 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$579     | 51            | \$208,412   | 3                | \$193     | 167                 | \$76,401    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 10                  | \$5,124     |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 14                  | \$3,023     |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$3,421   | 13            | \$294,285   | 10               | \$34,570  | 202                 | \$105,775   |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 32                  | \$43,757    |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 19                  | \$11,095    |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 7              | \$752     | 2             | \$19,111    | 2                | \$3,733   | 153                 | \$43,640    |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 10            | \$30,404    | 5                | \$503     | 138                 | \$63,283    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 40                  | \$7,413     |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$1,305   | 10            | \$38,225    | 7                | \$1,450   | 197                 | \$83,923    |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$812     | 11            | \$36,391    | 0                | \$0       | 127                 | \$65,128    |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$52      | 19            | \$105,840   | 0                | \$0       | 122                 | \$53,039    |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 7              | \$1,037   | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 122                 | \$49,528    |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$164     | 1             | \$2,307     | 3                | \$429     | 120                 | \$31,645    |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,307     | 1                | \$64      | 50                  | \$20,262    |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$14,208    | 5                | \$667     | 200                 | \$52,435    |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 1                   | \$39        |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 55             | \$12,390  | 3             | \$20,755    | 2                | \$241     | 128                 | \$59,330    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 470            | \$187,212 | 35            | \$158,509   | 50               | \$40,932  | 1,325               | \$436,418   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 21             | \$7,301   | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$0       | 52                  | \$13,285    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>808,962</b> | <b>\$214,576,470</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 3,386          | \$839,348            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,499          | \$356,906            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 543            | \$119,277            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,858          | \$930,647            |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 6,212          | \$1,449,011          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,069          | \$470,960            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,214          | \$667,984            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,803          | \$669,274            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 2,126          | \$506,804            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 19,072         | \$4,742,352          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 13,906         | \$3,512,005          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 9,360          | \$2,338,113          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,237          | \$296,288            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,697          | \$1,431,092          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 5,931          | \$1,403,100          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 10,243         | \$2,516,055          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,101          | \$259,183            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,261          | \$301,739            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 10,926         | \$3,299,639          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,533          | \$768,870            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 910            | \$214,363            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 12,022         | \$2,758,174          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 939            | \$223,369            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 23,556         | \$7,286,529          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,379          | \$578,418            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 9,489          | \$2,277,262          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,263          | \$562,980            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 4,290          | \$1,020,336          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,092          | \$247,180            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,643          | \$620,618            |
| DAVIESS            | 0              | \$0        | 1,335          | \$318,806            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 1,009          | \$249,060            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,869          | \$685,881            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,401          | \$554,294            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,677          | \$1,861,880          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 12,303         | \$3,339,953          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,783          | \$420,143            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 864            | \$193,145            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 39,704         | \$9,536,589          |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,446          | \$336,118            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,287          | \$300,502            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,438          | \$1,042,224          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,274          | \$307,227            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 515            | \$114,781            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,297          | \$316,817            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 8,214          | \$1,909,593          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,826          | \$443,901            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 106,704        | \$33,262,732         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 21,316         | \$4,949,225          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 24,587         | \$6,826,041          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 5,085          | \$1,542,885          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 567            | \$135,536            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 7,155          | \$1,785,846          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,323          | \$1,309,201          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 6,888          | \$1,610,037          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,170          | \$280,557            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,227          | \$1,951,075          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,871          | \$458,797            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 2,031        | \$516,090    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,785        | \$1,111,249  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,317        | \$579,682    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,270        | \$643,806    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,099        | \$275,518    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,699        | \$1,149,298  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 372          | \$89,334     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 4,480        | \$1,096,785  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,644        | \$629,160    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 2,022        | \$478,293    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,285        | \$311,785    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,634        | \$375,424    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,533        | \$867,522    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 3,304        | \$825,121    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 9,634        | \$2,250,747  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,777        | \$448,621    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 2,097        | \$471,555    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 1,021        | \$244,748    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,512        | \$337,352    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 4,384        | \$1,045,106  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,260        | \$628,942    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 8,341        | \$2,021,108  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 6,321        | \$1,529,506  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,476        | \$665,499    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 7,697        | \$2,387,475  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 4,983        | \$1,504,914  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 6,077        | \$1,478,405  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 682          | \$166,997    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,177        | \$286,270    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 4,078        | \$1,016,708  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,731        | \$869,175    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,410        | \$339,607    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 3,070        | \$753,341    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 24,528       | \$6,543,067  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,373        | \$394,964    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 10,485       | \$2,902,572  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0              | \$0      | 1,885        | \$511,857    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 106,275      | \$28,794,853 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,602        | \$866,650    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 559          | \$127,137    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 580          | \$134,302    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 7,880        | \$1,903,305  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,610        | \$370,355    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 957          | \$225,425    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 5,424        | \$1,309,319  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 4,114        | \$949,538    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 1,070        | \$255,146    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 9,534        | \$2,229,093  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 4,042        | \$944,037    |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,348        | \$1,040,740  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,421        | \$1,163,168  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,467        | \$1,234,981  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,315        | \$543,860    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 6,131        | \$1,409,285  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 232          | \$57,097     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 4,039        | \$924,997    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 50,174       | \$13,632,558 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 19           | \$2,295      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 1,071,060**

**CAPITATION: 808,961**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$92,582,434.93  | 21,735 *    | \$4,259.60         | 190,852          | 8.8                 | \$485.10         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$102,965,965.43 | 97,249 *    | \$1,058.79         | 1,126,450        | 11.6                | \$91.41          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$45,225,514.34  | 5,652       | \$8,001.68         | 64,875           | 11.5                | \$697.12         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$57,740,451.09  | 95,691      | \$603.41           | 1,061,575        | 11.1                | \$54.39          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$650,870.08     | 5,329 *     | \$122.14           | 11,524           | 2.2                 | \$56.48          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$135,692,284.50 | 283,690 *   | \$478.31           | 1,496,029        | 5.3                 | \$90.70          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$366,754.03     | 53,500 *    | \$6.86             | 455,997          | 8.5                 | \$0.80           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$42,331,708.87  | 163,936 *   | \$258.22           | 1,961,943        | 12.0                | \$21.58          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$345,415.63     | 3,541       | \$97.55            | 9,566            | 2.7                 | \$36.11          |
| CLINIC                              | \$28,392,450.03  | 115,142     | \$246.59           | 1,706,501        | 14.8                | \$16.64          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,498,138.44   | 17,830      | \$84.02            | 20,630           | 1.2                 | \$72.62          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,753,655.39   | 22,082      | \$124.70           | 106,765          | 4.8                 | \$25.79          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$12,707.43      | 218         | \$58.29            | 440              | 2.0                 | \$28.88          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$391,133.67     | 5,939       | \$65.86            | 12,143           | 2.0                 | \$32.21          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,049,935.67   | 26,042      | \$117.12           | 37,841           | 1.5                 | \$80.60          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$7,185.98       | 104         | \$69.10            | 104              | 1.0                 | \$69.10          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,353,537.30   | 18,267      | \$293.07           | 51,454           | 2.8                 | \$104.05         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$527,549.33     | 4,968       | \$106.19           | 16,499           | 3.3                 | \$31.97          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$85,262,861.22  | 59,340 *    | \$1,436.85         | 20,036,187       | 337.7               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$350,500.85     | 625         | \$560.80           | 21,709           | 34.7                | \$16.15          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,097,265.28   | 1,367       | \$1,534.21         | 747,393          | 546.7               | \$2.81           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,224,983.12   | 13,112      | \$474.75           | 1,504,841        | 114.8               | \$4.14           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$73,979,396.94  | 54,531      | \$1,356.65         | 17,357,679       | 318.3               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$170,392.74     | 45          | \$3,786.51         | 4,037            | 89.7                | \$42.21          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,722,717.22   | 159         | \$10,834.70        | 215,976          | 1,358.3             | \$7.98           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$717,605.07     | 583         | \$1,230.88         | 184,552          | 316.6               | \$3.89           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$22,155,340.66  | 1,014,544 * | \$21.84            | 3,308,420        | 3.3                 | \$6.70           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$13,201.67      | 237         | \$55.70            | 494              | 2.1                 | \$26.72          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$519,553.30     | 7,759       | \$66.96            | 19,237           | 2.5                 | \$27.01          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$5,390,829.07   | 25,329      | \$212.83           | 1,595,565        | 63.0                | \$3.38           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,641,201.60   | 12,081      | \$384.17           | 257,112          | 21.3                | \$18.05          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$24,528.32      | 112         | \$219.00           | 2,984            | 26.6                | \$8.22           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,300,506.81   | 1,861       | \$3,922.89         | 55,584           | 29.9                | \$131.34         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,238,848.81   | 1,011,416   | \$4.19             | 1,375,415        | 1.4                 | \$3.08           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$3,281.50       | 65          | \$50.48            | 218              | 3.4                 | \$15.05          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$23,389.58      | 320         | \$73.09            | 1,811            | 5.7                 | \$12.92          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$24,018,056.70  | 155,170 **  | \$154.79           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$696,036.10     | 1,516       | \$459.13           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$23,322,020.60  | 153,654     | \$151.78           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$163,761,189.40 | 67,307 *    | \$2,433.05         | 5,606,656        | 83.3                | \$29.21          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$530,969.31     | 72          | \$7,374.57         | 2,230            | 31.0                | \$238.10         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$84,815,331.32  | 9,556       | \$8,875.61         | 2,348,532        | 245.8               | \$36.11          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$11,150,010.57  | 10,435      | \$1,068.52         | 336,399          | 32.2                | \$33.15          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,447,724.78   | 4,104       | \$596.42           | 178,203          | 43.4                | \$13.74          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,742,852.25   | 18,829      | \$411.22           | 895,966          | 47.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$8,978,303.05   | 3,427       | \$2,619.87         | 1,647,330        | 480.7               | \$5.45           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$48,095,998.12  | 33,636      | \$1,429.90         | 197,996          | 5.9                 | \$242.91         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$22,242,424.71  | 6,484 *     | \$3,430.36         | 240,240          | 37.1                | \$92.58          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$11,883,115.18  | 255         | \$46,600.45        | 14,990           | 58.8                | \$792.74         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$147,920.50     | 12          | \$12,326.71        | 271              | 22.6                | \$545.83         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,515,983.04   | 4,719       | \$321.25           | 175,461          | 37.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,695,405.99   | 1,593       | \$5,458.51         | 49,518           | 31.1                | \$175.60         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,995,291.85  | 25,820 *    | \$464.57           | 1,794,299        | 69.5                | \$6.69           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$778,970.43     | 762         | \$1,022.27         | 71,610           | 94.0                | \$10.88          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,216,321.42  | 25,426      | \$441.14           | 1,722,689        | 67.8                | \$6.51           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$214,576,469.73 | 808,961 *   | \$265.25           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$918,601,652.11 | 1,072,120 * | \$856.81           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$87,166.02.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 75,054**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$59,206,539.33  | 14,721 *   | \$4,021.91         | 132,759          | 9.0                 | \$445.97         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$8,671,477.14   | 16,101 *   | \$538.57           | 254,390          | 15.8                | \$34.09          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,214,662.08   | 404        | \$7,957.08         | 5,612            | 13.9                | \$572.82         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$5,456,815.06   | 15,990     | \$341.26           | 248,778          | 15.6                | \$21.93          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$130,858.26     | 1,273 *    | \$102.80           | 1,946            | 1.5                 | \$67.24          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,380,812.39   | 16,775 *   | \$261.15           | 158,646          | 9.5                 | \$27.61          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$119,518.93     | 19,640 *   | \$6.09             | 164,480          | 8.4                 | \$0.73           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$6,201,903.47   | 37,629 *   | \$164.82           | 423,938          | 11.3                | \$14.63          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$81,664.11      | 1,107      | \$73.77            | 2,582            | 2.3                 | \$31.63          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,714,268.80   | 30,011     | \$157.08           | 380,621          | 12.7                | \$12.39          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$137.29         | 2          | \$68.65            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$45.76          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$329,595.94     | 4,017      | \$82.05            | 17,297           | 4.3                 | \$19.06          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$4,934.79       | 107        | \$46.12            | 229              | 2.1                 | \$21.55          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$88,157.01      | 2,389      | \$36.90            | 4,583            | 1.9                 | \$19.24          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$538,037.49     | 7,570      | \$71.07            | 10,686           | 1.4                 | \$50.35          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$395,104.23     | 2,059      | \$191.89           | 5,035            | 2.5                 | \$78.47          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$50,003.81      | 986        | \$50.71            | 2,902            | 2.9                 | \$17.23          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$34,088,373.50  | 23,438 *   | \$1,454.41         | 7,901,438        | 337.1               | \$4.31           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$23,536.74      | 54         | \$435.87           | 852              | 15.8                | \$27.63          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$375,778.20     | 223        | \$1,685.10         | 93,904           | 421.1               | \$4.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,846,513.95   | 12,194     | \$479.46           | 1,405,091        | 115.2               | \$4.16           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$27,809,697.13  | 21,544     | \$1,290.83         | 6,397,360        | 296.9               | \$4.35           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$15,782.84      | 6          | \$2,630.47         | 443              | 73.8                | \$35.63          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$17,064.64      | 12         | \$1,422.05         | 3,788            | 315.7               | \$4.50           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,627,463.10   | 76,909 *   | \$112.18           | 799,516          | 10.4                | \$10.79          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,368.76       | 59         | \$40.15            | 114              | 1.9                 | \$20.78          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$135,076.72     | 2,268      | \$59.56            | 4,719            | 2.1                 | \$28.62          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$875,913.10     | 7,687      | \$113.95           | 508,412          | 66.1                | \$1.72           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$866,588.10     | 3,902      | \$222.09           | 78,505           | 20.1                | \$11.04          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$16,697.97      | 61         | \$273.74           | 2,190            | 35.9                | \$7.62           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,446,069.00   | 1,438      | \$3,787.25         | 43,487           | 30.2                | \$125.23         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,282,083.96   | 76,133     | \$16.84            | 161,899          | 2.1                 | \$7.92           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$887.84         | 26         | \$34.15            | 53               | 2.0                 | \$16.75          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$1,777.65       | 37         | \$48.04            | 137              | 3.7                 | \$12.98          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,416,485.60   | 46,139 **  | \$160.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$671,686.00     | 1,458      | \$460.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,744,799.60   | 44,681     | \$150.95           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$11,657,195.76  | 3,350 *    | \$3,479.76         | 309,151          | 92.3                | \$37.71          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$52,607.74      | 7          | \$7,515.39         | 221              | 31.6                | \$238.04         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$8,155,571.07   | 888        | \$9,184.20         | 181,054          | 203.9               | \$45.04          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$740,974.68     | 716        | \$1,034.88         | 30,267           | 42.3                | \$24.48          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$58,647.26      | 152        | \$385.84           | 5,375            | 35.4                | \$10.91          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$461,332.80     | 923        | \$499.82           | 53,395           | 57.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$146,269.91     | 55         | \$2,659.45         | 30,335           | 551.6               | \$4.82           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,041,792.30   | 1,426      | \$1,431.83         | 8,504            | 6.0                 | \$240.10         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,096,877.20   | 278 *      | \$14,736.97        | 12,997           | 46.8                | \$315.22         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$4,027,368.40   | 89         | \$45,251.33        | 4,952            | 55.6                | \$813.28         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$69,508.80      | 189        | \$367.77           | 8,045            | 42.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$139,971.12     | 703 *      | \$199.11           | 95,408           | 135.7               | \$1.47           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$139,971.12     | 703        | \$199.11           | 95,408           | 135.7               | \$1.47           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$144,737,475.80 | 81,644 *   | \$1,772.79         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 277,682**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$86,882.99      | 16 *       | \$5,430.19         | 163              | 10.2                | \$533.02         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,341,105.68   | 10,478 *   | \$414.31           | 53,385           | 5.1                 | \$81.32          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,339,002.65   | 184        | \$7,277.19         | 1,459            | 7.9                 | \$917.75         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,002,103.03   | 10,407     | \$288.47           | 51,926           | 5.0                 | \$57.82          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$8,491.81       | 64 *       | \$132.68           | 282              | 4.4                 | \$30.11          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$25,350,958.85  | 70,502 *   | \$359.58           | 230,937          | 3.3                 | \$109.77         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,853.65       | 343 *      | \$5.40             | 2,651            | 7.7                 | \$0.70           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,392,817.55   | 8,993 *    | \$154.88           | 42,048           | 4.7                 | \$33.12          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,900.04       | 47         | \$82.98            | 92               | 2.0                 | \$42.39          |
| CLINIC                              | \$545,625.07     | 2,157      | \$252.96           | 31,191           | 14.5                | \$17.49          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$429,636.62     | 5,421      | \$79.25            | 5,644            | 1.0                 | \$76.12          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$39,228.11      | 349        | \$112.40           | 1,196            | 3.4                 | \$32.80          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$66.99          | 1          | \$66.99            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$66.99          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$6,707.69       | 30         | \$223.59           | 111              | 3.7                 | \$60.43          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$61,047.07      | 370        | \$164.99           | 531              | 1.4                 | \$114.97         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$300,332.94     | 1,257      | \$238.93           | 3,098            | 2.5                 | \$96.94          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$6,273.02       | 66         | \$95.05            | 184              | 2.8                 | \$34.09          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$424,071.73     | 282 *      | \$1,503.80         | 103,167          | 365.8               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,426.35       | 7          | \$346.62           | 57               | 8.1                 | \$42.57          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$535.92         | 1          | \$535.92           | 231              | 231.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$418,313.55     | 270        | \$1,549.31         | 102,256          | 378.7               | \$4.09           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,795.91       | 5          | \$559.18           | 623              | 124.6               | \$4.49           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$285,107.31     | 272,525 *  | \$1.05             | 329,436          | 1.2                 | \$0.87           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$319.78         | 3          | \$106.59           | 14               | 4.7                 | \$22.84          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,479.33       | 87         | \$62.98            | 248              | 2.9                 | \$22.09          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$126,415.86     | 260        | \$486.21           | 23,021           | 88.5                | \$5.49           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$116,182.33     | 157        | \$740.01           | 4,998            | 31.8                | \$23.25          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$226.34         | 3          | \$75.45            | 18               | 6.0                 | \$12.57          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$26,447.33      | 6          | \$4,407.89         | 171              | 28.5                | \$154.66         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$9,739.11       | 272,499    | \$0.04             | 300,917          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$297.23         | 9          | \$33.03            | 49               | 5.4                 | \$6.07           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,870.50       | 56 **      | \$140.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$7,870.50       | 56         | \$140.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$8,117,526.31   | 8,147 *    | \$996.38           | 182,243          | 22.4                | \$44.54          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$50,607.74      | 65         | \$778.58           | 5,177            | 79.7                | \$9.78           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$849,565.27     | 1,168      | \$727.37           | 18,368           | 15.7                | \$46.25          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$653,036.71     | 1,256      | \$519.93           | 51,523           | 41.0                | \$12.67          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$294,429.73     | 1,181      | \$249.31           | 33,964           | 28.8                | \$8.67           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$292,639.70     | 100        | \$2,926.40         | 48,668           | 486.7               | \$6.01           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$5,977,247.16   | 4,704      | \$1,270.67         | 24,543           | 5.2                 | \$243.54         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$81,968.66      | 424 *      | \$193.32           | 10,735           | 25.3                | \$7.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | -\$10,945.90     | 1          | -\$10,945.90       | -19              | -19.0               | -\$576.10        |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$92,914.56      | 424        | \$219.14           | 10,754           | 25.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,553,013.40   | 4,200 *    | \$369.77           | 255,477          | 60.8                | \$6.08           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$179,736.88     | 131        | \$1,372.04         | 16,951           | 129.4               | \$10.60          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,373,276.52   | 4,122      | \$333.16           | 238,526          | 57.9                | \$5.76           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$68,991,684.99  | 278,341 *  | \$247.87           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$110,643,353.43 | 283,598 *  | \$390.14           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 90,278**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$86,882.99     | 16 *       | \$5,430.19         | 163              | 10.2                | \$533.02         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,937,962.56  | 6,819 *    | \$430.85           | 40,560           | 6.0                 | \$72.43          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$725,165.52    | 122        | \$5,943.98         | 832              | 6.8                 | \$871.59         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,212,797.04  | 6,778      | \$326.47           | 39,728           | 5.9                 | \$55.70          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,587.63      | 22 *       | \$117.62           | 59               | 2.7                 | \$43.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$15,128,741.19 | 35,825 *   | \$422.30           | 151,965          | 4.2                 | \$99.55          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,768.87      | 332 *      | \$5.33             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,026,545.30  | 6,018 *    | \$170.58           | 30,186           | 5.0                 | \$34.01          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,165.85      | 35         | \$90.45            | 78               | 2.2                 | \$40.59          |
| CLINIC                              | \$421,799.31    | 1,744      | \$241.86           | 22,740           | 13.0                | \$18.55          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$263,282.70    | 3,304      | \$79.69            | 3,388            | 1.0                 | \$77.71          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$33,042.02     | 273        | \$121.03           | 939              | 3.4                 | \$35.19          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$66.99         | 1          | \$66.99            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$66.99          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$6,454.41      | 28         | \$230.51           | 107              | 3.8                 | \$60.32          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$44,811.67     | 261        | \$171.69           | 391              | 1.5                 | \$114.61         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$249,950.94    | 932        | \$268.19           | 2,439            | 2.6                 | \$102.48         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,971.41      | 46         | \$86.34            | 103              | 2.2                 | \$38.56          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$421,024.28    | 278 *      | \$1,514.48         | 102,432          | 368.5               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,869.92      | 5          | \$373.98           | 43               | 8.6                 | \$43.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$416,358.45    | 269        | \$1,547.80         | 101,766          | 378.3               | \$4.09           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,795.91      | 5          | \$559.18           | 623              | 124.6               | \$4.49           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$129,415.25    | 87,542 *   | \$1.48             | 118,283          | 1.3                 | \$1.09           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,096.10      | 49         | \$63.19            | 124              | 2.5                 | \$24.97          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$36,995.26     | 162        | \$228.37           | 13,327           | 82.3                | \$2.78           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$62,325.91     | 118        | \$528.19           | 2,523            | 21.4                | \$24.70          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$21,515.58     | 5          | \$4,303.12         | 140              | 28.0                | \$153.68         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,185.17      | 87,525     | \$0.06             | 102,120          | 1.2                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$297.23        | 9          | \$33.03            | 49               | 5.4                 | \$6.07           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,870.50      | 56 **      | \$140.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$7,870.50      | 56         | \$140.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,914,762.95  | 3,355 *    | \$868.78           | 61,530           | 18.3                | \$47.37          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$424.20        | 1          | \$424.20           | 60               | 60.0                | \$7.07           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$264,579.93    | 454        | \$582.78           | 6,394            | 14.1                | \$41.38          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$562,833.12    | 1,151      | \$488.99           | 45,775           | 39.8                | \$12.30          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,544.54      | 22         | \$252.02           | 623              | 28.3                | \$8.90           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,081,381.16  | 1,793      | \$1,160.84         | 8,678            | 4.8                 | \$239.85         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,700.16      | 13 *       | \$361.55           | 544              | 41.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,700.16      | 13         | \$361.55           | 544              | 41.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,980.30     | 46 *       | \$260.44           | 99               | 2.2                 | \$121.01         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,980.30     | 46         | \$260.44           | 99               | 2.2                 | \$121.01         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$36,066,928.68 | 91,368 *   | \$394.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$58,741,170.66 | 93,971 *   | \$625.10           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 187,404**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,403,143.12  | 3,659 *    | \$383.48           | 12,825           | 3.5                 | \$109.41         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$613,837.13    | 62         | \$9,900.60         | 627              | 10.1                | \$979.01         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$789,305.99    | 3,629      | \$217.50           | 12,198           | 3.4                 | \$64.71          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,904.18      | 42 *       | \$140.58           | 223              | 5.3                 | \$26.48          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$10,222,217.66 | 34,677 *   | \$294.78           | 78,972           | 2.3                 | \$129.44         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$84.78         | 11 *       | \$7.71             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$366,272.25    | 2,975 *    | \$123.12           | 11,862           | 4.0                 | \$30.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$734.19        | 12         | \$61.18            | 14               | 1.2                 | \$52.44          |
| CLINIC                              | \$123,825.76    | 413        | \$299.82           | 8,451            | 20.5                | \$14.65          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$166,353.92    | 2,117      | \$78.58            | 2,256            | 1.1                 | \$73.74          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,186.09      | 76         | \$81.40            | 257              | 3.4                 | \$24.07          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$253.28        | 2          | \$126.64           | 4                | 2.0                 | \$63.32          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,235.40     | 109        | \$148.95           | 140              | 1.3                 | \$115.97         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$50,382.00     | 325        | \$155.02           | 659              | 2.0                 | \$76.45          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,301.61      | 20         | \$115.08           | 81               | 4.1                 | \$28.41          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$3,047.45      | 4 *        | \$761.86           | 735              | 183.8               | \$4.15           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$556.43        | 2          | \$278.22           | 14               | 7.0                 | \$39.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$535.92        | 1          | \$535.92           | 231              | 231.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,955.10      | 1          | \$1,955.10         | 490              | 490.0               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$155,692.06    | 184,983 *  | \$0.84             | 211,153          | 1.1                 | \$0.74           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$319.78        | 3          | \$106.59           | 14               | 4.7                 | \$22.84          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,383.23      | 38         | \$62.72            | 124              | 3.3                 | \$19.22          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$89,420.60     | 98         | \$912.46           | 9,694            | 98.9                | \$9.22           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$53,856.42     | 39         | \$1,380.93         | 2,475            | 63.5                | \$21.76          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$226.34        | 3          | \$75.45            | 18               | 6.0                 | \$12.57          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,931.75      | 1          | \$4,931.75         | 31               | 31.0                | \$159.09         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,553.94      | 184,974    | \$0.02             | 198,797          | 1.1                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,202,763.36  | 4,792 *    | \$1,085.72         | 120,713          | 25.2                | \$43.10          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$50,183.54     | 64         | \$784.12           | 5,117            | 80.0                | \$9.81           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$584,985.34    | 714        | \$819.31           | 11,974           | 16.8                | \$48.85          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$90,203.59     | 105        | \$859.08           | 5,748            | 54.7                | \$15.69          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$288,885.19    | 1,159      | \$249.25           | 33,341           | 28.8                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$292,639.70    | 100        | \$2,926.40         | 48,668           | 486.7               | \$6.01           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,895,866.00  | 2,911      | \$1,338.33         | 15,865           | 5.5                 | \$245.56         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$77,268.50     | 411 *      | \$188.00           | 10,191           | 24.8                | \$7.58           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | -\$10,945.90    | 1          | -\$10,945.90       | -19              | -19.0               | -\$576.10        |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$88,214.40     | 411        | \$214.63           | 10,210           | 24.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,541,033.10  | 4,154 *    | \$370.98           | 255,378          | 61.5                | \$6.03           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$179,736.88    | 131        | \$1,372.04         | 16,951           | 129.4               | \$10.60          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,361,296.22  | 4,076      | \$333.98           | 238,427          | 58.5                | \$5.71           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$32,924,756.31 | 186,973 *  | \$176.09           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$51,902,182.77 | 189,627 *  | \$273.71           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 167,372**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$33,127,344.65  | 6,939 *    | \$4,774.08         | 57,397           | 8.3                 | \$577.16         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$75,590,481.28  | 51,614 *   | \$1,464.53         | 675,332          | 13.1                | \$111.93         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$32,795,008.21  | 4,010      | \$8,178.31         | 47,485           | 11.8                | \$690.64         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$42,795,473.07  | 50,988     | \$839.32           | 627,847          | 12.3                | \$68.16          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$462,639.96     | 3,590 *    | \$128.87           | 7,971            | 2.2                 | \$58.04          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$71,394,447.15  | 77,780 *   | \$917.90           | 742,887          | 9.6                 | \$96.10          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$229,596.50     | 31,344 *   | \$7.33             | 274,295          | 8.8                 | \$0.84           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$30,115,795.66  | 91,839 *   | \$327.92           | 1,328,477        | 14.5                | \$22.67          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$241,420.34     | 2,205      | \$109.49           | 6,567            | 3.0                 | \$36.76          |
| CLINIC                              | \$20,846,950.58  | 73,416     | \$283.96           | 1,164,648        | 15.9                | \$17.90          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$149,925.16     | 1,747      | \$85.82            | 3,282            | 1.9                 | \$45.68          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,145,191.66   | 15,479     | \$138.59           | 77,574           | 5.0                 | \$27.65          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$6,993.73       | 100        | \$69.94            | 194              | 1.9                 | \$36.05          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$284,254.66     | 3,261      | \$87.17            | 7,021            | 2.2                 | \$40.49          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,157,512.66   | 16,190     | \$133.26           | 23,881           | 1.5                 | \$90.34          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$174.57         | 1          | \$174.57           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,017,214.24   | 12,242     | \$328.15           | 37,060           | 3.0                 | \$108.40         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$266,158.06     | 3,038      | \$87.61            | 8,249            | 2.7                 | \$32.27          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$47,814,394.26  | 33,639 *   | \$1,421.40         | 11,343,852       | 337.2               | \$4.22           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$316,405.07     | 542        | \$583.77           | 20,371           | 37.6                | \$15.53          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,681,960.65   | 1,119      | \$1,503.09         | 639,596          | 571.6               | \$2.63           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$332,167.45     | 845        | \$393.10           | 87,952           | 104.1               | \$3.78           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$43,014,820.50  | 30,872     | \$1,393.33         | 10,211,393       | 330.8               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$154,609.90     | 39         | \$3,964.36         | 3,594            | 92.2                | \$43.02          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,632,802.24   | 151        | \$10,813.26        | 204,717          | 1,355.7             | \$7.98           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$681,628.45     | 544        | \$1,252.99         | 176,229          | 324.0               | \$3.87           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$12,395,149.36  | 165,114 *  | \$75.07            | 1,492,296        | 9.0                 | \$8.31           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,833.16       | 128        | \$22.13            | 194              | 1.5                 | \$14.60          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$347,588.22     | 4,938      | \$70.39            | 13,031           | 2.6                 | \$26.67          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,006,288.47   | 16,056     | \$249.52           | 962,248          | 59.9                | \$4.16           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,404,157.21   | 7,457      | \$456.50           | 160,868          | 21.6                | \$21.16          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$4,350.30       | 34         | \$127.95           | 518              | 15.2                | \$8.40           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,757,052.52   | 403        | \$4,359.93         | 11,549           | 28.7                | \$152.14         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,849,913.47   | 163,826    | \$17.40            | 342,166          | 2.1                 | \$8.33           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,302.15       | 36         | \$63.95            | 161              | 4.5                 | \$14.30          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20,663.86      | 255        | \$81.03            | 1,561            | 6.1                 | \$13.24          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,626,208.10  | 83,642 **  | \$150.96           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$5,534.00       | 16         | \$345.88           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,620,674.10  | 83,626     | \$150.92           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$119,513,128.11 | 39,526 *   | \$3,023.66         | 4,420,647        | 111.8               | \$27.04          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$478,361.57     | 65         | \$7,359.41         | 2,009            | 30.9                | \$238.11         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$69,853,899.57  | 7,481      | \$9,337.51         | 1,934,778        | 258.6               | \$36.10          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$7,657,640.08   | 6,596      | \$1,160.95         | 247,686          | 37.6                | \$30.92          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$946,177.76     | 1,827      | \$517.89           | 67,793           | 37.1                | \$13.96          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,529,020.29   | 12,409     | \$445.57           | 639,890          | 51.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,737,021.10   | 2,878      | \$2,688.33         | 1,415,940        | 492.0               | \$5.46           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$27,311,007.74  | 18,130     | \$1,506.40         | 112,551          | 6.2                 | \$242.65         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$8,888,203.62   | 2,992 *    | \$2,970.66         | 126,544          | 42.3                | \$70.24          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$7,855,746.78   | 166        | \$47,323.78        | 10,038           | 60.5                | \$782.60         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$26,363.40      | 2          | \$13,181.70        | 60               | 30.0                | \$439.39         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,006,093.44   | 2,824      | \$356.27           | 116,446          | 41.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,346,134.67   | 3,943 *    | \$848.63           | 556,075          | 141.0               | \$6.02           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$33,664.90      | 85         | \$396.06           | 2,591            | 30.5                | \$12.99          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,312,469.77   | 3,923      | \$844.37           | 553,484          | 141.1               | \$5.98           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$415,503,523.32 | 173,723 *  | \$2,391.76         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 1,320**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$85,497.54    | 21 *       | \$4,071.31         | 79               | 3.8                 | \$1,082.25       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$291,613.73   | 354 *      | \$823.77           | 27,307           | 77.1                | \$10.68          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$142,063.28   | 12         | \$11,838.61        | 403              | 33.6                | \$352.51         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$149,550.45   | 350        | \$427.29           | 26,904           | 76.9                | \$5.56           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,325.19     | 39 *       | \$110.90           | 67               | 1.7                 | \$64.56          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$363,580.62   | 435 *      | \$835.82           | 4,319            | 9.9                 | \$84.18          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2,151.89     | 375 *      | \$5.74             | 3,226            | 8.6                 | \$0.67           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$171,430.60   | 715 *      | \$239.76           | 8,789            | 12.3                | \$19.51          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,204.97     | 14         | \$157.50           | 35               | 2.5                 | \$63.00          |
| CLINIC                              | \$140,345.56   | 597        | \$235.08           | 8,117            | 13.6                | \$17.29          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$314.17       | 7          | \$44.88            | 7                | 1.0                 | \$44.88          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,350.36     | 60         | \$55.84            | 188              | 3.1                 | \$17.82          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$81.30        | 2          | \$40.65            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$40.65          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,585.59     | 38         | \$41.73            | 63               | 1.7                 | \$25.17          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,097.37    | 106        | \$95.26            | 140              | 1.3                 | \$72.12          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$11,230.08    | 59         | \$190.34           | 161              | 2.7                 | \$69.75          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,221.20     | 24         | \$92.55            | 76               | 3.2                 | \$29.23          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,037,981.73 | 639 *      | \$1,624.38         | 245,801          | 384.7               | \$4.22           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$948.03       | 2          | \$474.02           | 12               | 6.0                 | \$79.00          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$27,947.60    | 18         | \$1,552.64         | 10,350           | 575.0               | \$2.70           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$40,377.09    | 60         | \$672.95           | 10,452           | 174.2               | \$3.86           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$921,818.07   | 602        | \$1,531.26         | 218,620          | 363.2               | \$4.22           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$42,402.88    | 2          | \$21,201.44        | 5,337            | 2,668.5             | \$7.95           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$4,488.06     | 8          | \$561.01           | 1,030            | 128.8               | \$4.36           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$73,164.04    | 1,534 *    | \$47.69            | 23,162           | 15.1                | \$3.16           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$20.66        | 2          | \$10.33            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$5.17           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,428.57     | 36         | \$67.46            | 73               | 2.0                 | \$33.27          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$19,679.29    | 176        | \$111.81           | 17,912           | 101.8               | \$1.10           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$20,377.22    | 74         | \$275.37           | 2,013            | 27.2                | \$10.12          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,287.33     | 2          | \$2,643.67         | 35               | 17.5                | \$151.07         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,370.97    | 1,528      | \$16.60            | 3,125            | 2.1                 | \$8.12           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$143,903.50   | 901 **     | \$159.72           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$2,614.00     | 6          | \$435.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$141,289.50   | 895        | \$157.87           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$571,805.87   | 202 *      | \$2,830.72         | 30,470           | 150.8               | \$18.77          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$297,534.71   | 38         | \$7,829.86         | 6,604            | 173.8               | \$45.05          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$22,630.19    | 29         | \$780.35           | 1,012            | 34.9                | \$22.36          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$13,248.84    | 16         | \$828.05           | 855              | 53.4                | \$15.50          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$45,956.16    | 86         | \$534.37           | 5,319            | 61.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$77,136.05    | 30         | \$2,571.20         | 16,200           | 540.0               | \$4.76           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$115,299.92   | 65         | \$1,773.84         | 480              | 7.4                 | \$240.21         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,581.44     | 16 *       | \$348.84           | 646              | 40.4                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,581.44     | 16         | \$348.84           | 646              | 40.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$30,244.17    | 19 *       | \$1,591.80         | 8,033            | 422.8               | \$3.76           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$30,244.17    | 19         | \$1,591.80         | 8,033            | 422.8               | \$3.76           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,781,280.32 | 1,579 *    | \$1,761.42         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,607,126.70 | 10,254 **  | \$156.73           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$7,630.00     | 18         | \$423.89           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,599,496.70 | 10,236     | \$156.26           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,607,126.70 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 22,124**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$7,259.26      | 1 *        | \$7,259.26         | 3                | 3.0                 | \$2,419.75       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$550,872.66    | 2,110 *    | \$261.08           | 10,105           | 4.8                 | \$54.51          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$173,566.17    | 60         | \$2,892.77         | 243              | 4.1                 | \$714.26         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$377,306.49    | 2,084      | \$181.05           | 9,862            | 4.7                 | \$38.26          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,322.97      | 9 *        | \$258.11           | 38               | 4.2                 | \$61.13          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,624,831.18  | 7,549 *    | \$215.24           | 19,115           | 2.5                 | \$85.00          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$109.22        | 28 *       | \$3.90             | 179              | 6.4                 | \$0.61           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$436,792.78    | 2,389 *    | \$182.83           | 16,988           | 7.1                 | \$25.71          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$4,282.54      | 13         | \$329.43           | 19               | 1.5                 | \$225.40         |
| CLINIC                              | \$110,414.79    | 617        | \$178.95           | 13,680           | 22.2                | \$8.07           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$169,054.52    | 1,416      | \$119.39           | 1,665            | 1.2                 | \$101.53         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$20,691.03     | 125        | \$165.53           | 792              | 6.3                 | \$26.13          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$259.98        | 5          | \$52.00            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$43.33          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,412.15     | 90         | \$182.36           | 132              | 1.5                 | \$124.33         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,231.89      | 14         | \$87.99            | 14               | 1.0                 | \$87.99          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$113,702.05    | 355        | \$320.29           | 667              | 1.9                 | \$170.47         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$743.83        | 10         | \$74.38            | 13               | 1.3                 | \$57.22          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$36,091.90     | 27 *       | \$1,336.74         | 8,772            | 324.9               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$69.53         | 1          | \$69.53            | 17               | 17.0                | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$35,501.23     | 24         | \$1,479.22         | 8,613            | 358.9               | \$4.12           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$521.14        | 1          | \$521.14           | 142              | 142.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$21,212.53     | 21,427 *   | \$0.99             | 29,981           | 1.4                 | \$0.71           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$989.04        | 1          | \$989.04           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$247.26         |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$781.03        | 12         | \$65.09            | 33               | 2.8                 | \$23.67          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,036.37      | 11         | \$94.22            | 200              | 18.2                | \$5.18           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,322.47     | 36         | \$481.18           | 593              | 16.5                | \$29.21          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,083.62      | 21,423     | \$0.05             | 29,151           | 1.4                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$790,746.01    | 853 *      | \$927.02           | 18,520           | 21.7                | \$42.70          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$484.52        | 2          | \$242.26           | 85               | 42.5                | \$5.70           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$100,157.95    | 119        | \$841.66           | 1,923            | 16.2                | \$52.08          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$175,127.56    | 357        | \$490.55           | 13,697           | 38.4                | \$12.79          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,633.28      | 22         | \$256.06           | 652              | 29.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$509,342.70    | 374        | \$1,361.88         | 2,163            | 5.8                 | \$235.48         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,430.08      | 3 *        | \$1,143.36         | 397              | 132.3               | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,430.08      | 3          | \$1,143.36         | 397              | 132.3               | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,753.27      | 58 *       | \$150.92           | 86               | 1.5                 | \$101.78         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,753.27      | 58         | \$150.92           | 86               | 1.5                 | \$101.78         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$9,022,851.72  | 20,062 *   | \$449.75           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,505,273.58 | 22,487 *   | \$556.11           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 2,687**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$44,789.42    | 19 *       | \$2,357.34         | 134              | 7.1                 | \$334.25         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$215,281.44   | 471 *      | \$457.07           | 6,937            | 14.7                | \$31.03          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$22,177.80    | 4          | \$5,544.45         | 28               | 7.0                 | \$792.06         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$193,103.64   | 467        | \$413.50           | 6,909            | 14.8                | \$27.95          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,632.64     | 52 *       | \$89.09            | 83               | 1.6                 | \$55.81          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$221,942.97   | 1,203 *    | \$184.49           | 11,371           | 9.5                 | \$19.52          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$188,231.46   | 917 *      | \$205.27           | 12,351           | 13.5                | \$15.24          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,466.94     | 23         | \$63.78            | 51               | 2.2                 | \$28.76          |
| CLINIC                              | \$155,710.21   | 783        | \$198.86           | 11,566           | 14.8                | \$13.46          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$53.29        | 2          | \$26.65            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$26.65          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,569.22     | 74         | \$48.23            | 266              | 3.6                 | \$13.42          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$277.08       | 2          | \$138.54           | 7                | 3.5                 | \$39.58          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,068.19     | 74         | \$41.46            | 133              | 1.8                 | \$23.07          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,240.24     | 96         | \$75.42            | 120              | 1.3                 | \$60.34          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$15,652.33    | 58         | \$269.87           | 157              | 2.7                 | \$99.70          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,193.96     | 16         | \$74.62            | 49               | 3.1                 | \$24.37          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,300,253.33 | 914 *      | \$1,422.60         | 304,274          | 332.9               | \$4.27           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,300,253.33 | 889        | \$1,462.60         | 304,274          | 342.3               | \$4.27           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$59,959.69    | 370 *      | \$162.05           | 23,518           | 63.6                | \$2.55           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$4,164.39     | 7          | \$594.91           | 39               | 5.6                 | \$106.78         |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,255.14     | 38         | \$59.35            | 75               | 2.0                 | \$30.07          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$23,005.91    | 265        | \$86.81            | 21,533           | 81.3                | \$1.07           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$18,361.14    | 90         | \$204.01           | 1,741            | 19.3                | \$10.55          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$293.07       | 2          | \$146.54           | 46               | 23.0                | \$6.37           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$11,747.16    | 2          | \$5,873.58         | 69               | 34.5                | \$170.25         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$132.88       | 3          | \$44.29            | 15               | 5.0                 | \$8.86           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,450.93     | 8 *        | \$431.37           | 313              | 39.1                | \$11.03          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,678.40     | 7          | \$382.63           | 310              | 44.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$772.53       | 1          | \$772.53           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$257.51         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$25.92        | 1 *        | \$25.92            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$25.92        | 1          | \$25.92            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,322.62     | 22 *       | \$151.03           | 2,775            | 126.1               | \$1.20           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,322.62     | 22         | \$151.03           | 2,775            | 126.1               | \$1.20           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,041,890.42 | 1,843 *    | \$1,107.92         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 23,623**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,354,137.36  | 831 *      | \$1,629.53         | 4,369            | 5.3                 | \$309.94         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,063,382.07  | 150        | \$7,089.21         | 1,455            | 9.7                 | \$730.85         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$290,755.29    | 711        | \$408.94           | 2,914            | 4.1                 | \$99.78          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$8,813.23      | 73 *       | \$120.73           | 302              | 4.1                 | \$29.18          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,116,012.18  | 9,217 *    | \$338.07           | 26,486           | 2.9                 | \$117.65         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$7.05          | 2 *        | \$3.53             | 19               | 9.5                 | \$0.37           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$327,526.48    | 1,499 *    | \$218.50           | 7,601            | 5.1                 | \$43.09          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$786.94        | 10         | \$78.69            | 13               | 1.3                 | \$60.53          |
| CLINIC                              | \$95,101.10     | 458        | \$207.64           | 4,079            | 8.9                 | \$23.31          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$34,899.89     | 492        | \$70.93            | 517              | 1.0                 | \$67.50          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,395.12      | 44         | \$122.62           | 150              | 3.4                 | \$35.97          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$220.54        | 5          | \$44.11            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$36.76          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$57,968.04     | 267        | \$217.11           | 455              | 1.7                 | \$127.40         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$45,849.05     | 133        | \$344.73           | 505              | 3.8                 | \$90.79          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$87,305.80     | 293        | \$297.97           | 1,876            | 6.4                 | \$46.54          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$33,135.13     | 3 *        | \$11,045.04        | 4,323            | 1,441.0             | \$7.66           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$2,368.44      | 1          | \$2,368.44         | 516              | 516.0               | \$4.59           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$30,766.69     | 3          | \$10,255.56        | 3,807            | 1,269.0             | \$8.08           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$85,819.24     | 25,052 *   | \$3.43             | 28,490           | 1.1                 | \$3.01           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$72.66         | 2          | \$36.33            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$14.53          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,374.29      | 65         | \$67.30            | 210              | 3.2                 | \$20.83          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$57,391.92     | 51         | \$1,125.33         | 488              | 9.6                 | \$117.61         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$22,526.93     | 17         | \$1,325.11         | 948              | 55.8                | \$23.76          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$101.52        | 1          | \$101.52           | 8                | 8.0                 | \$12.69          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,325.80      | 25,047     | \$0.05             | 26,830           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$26.12         | 1          | \$26.12            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$26.12          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,035,015.42  | 2,414 *    | \$1,257.26         | 67,768           | 28.1                | \$44.79          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$161,219.98    | 49         | \$3,290.20         | 6,697            | 136.7               | \$24.07          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$214,521.93    | 273        | \$785.79           | 5,261            | 19.3                | \$40.78          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$65,360.37     | 34         | \$1,922.36         | 4,085            | 120.2               | \$16.00          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$165,712.81    | 508        | \$326.21           | 19,178           | 37.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$131,795.71    | 64         | \$2,059.31         | 23,191           | 362.4               | \$5.68           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,296,404.62  | 1,669      | \$1,375.92         | 9,356            | 5.6                 | \$245.45         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,245,737.42  | 652 *      | \$3,444.38         | 20,570           | 31.5                | \$109.18         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$42,560.64     | 152        | \$280.00           | 4,926            | 32.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,203,176.78  | 515        | \$4,278.01         | 15,644           | 30.4                | \$140.83         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,649,197.10  | 3,941 *    | \$418.47           | 173,571          | 44.0                | \$9.50           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$45,195.93     | 67         | \$674.57           | 3,806            | 56.8                | \$11.87          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,604,001.17  | 3,914      | \$409.81           | 169,765          | 43.4                | \$9.45           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,901,657.66  | 24,443 *   | \$282.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$18,757,058.27 | 26,068 *   | \$719.54           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 223**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$72,508.23  | 17 *       | \$4,265.19         | 109              | 6.4                 | \$665.21         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$72,217.65  | 8          | \$9,027.21         | 83               | 10.4                | \$870.09         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$290.58     | 9          | \$32.29            | 26               | 2.9                 | \$11.18          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$65.86      | 1 *        | \$65.86            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$32.93          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,479.70  | 74 *       | \$155.13           | 190              | 2.6                 | \$60.42          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,853.00   | 25 *       | \$154.12           | 112              | 4.5                 | \$34.40          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,645.51   | 15         | \$176.37           | 63               | 4.2                 | \$41.99          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$31.74      | 2          | \$15.87            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$15.87          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$62.94      | 2          | \$31.47            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$20.98          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$146.33     | 3          | \$48.78            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$48.78          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$966.48     | 4          | \$241.62           | 41               | 10.3                | \$23.57          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$16,503.36  | 8 *        | \$2,062.92         | 156              | 19.5                | \$105.79         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$545.76     | 1          | \$545.76           | 18               | 18.0                | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,792.45   | 2          | \$896.23           | 81               | 40.5                | \$22.13          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$14,165.15  | 5          | \$2,833.03         | 57               | 11.4                | \$248.51         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,498.16  | 2 *        | \$9,249.08         | 47               | 23.5                | \$393.58         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$18,498.16  | 2          | \$9,249.08         | 47               | 23.5                | \$393.58         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,306.41   | 34 *       | \$244.31           | 767              | 22.6                | \$10.83          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,306.41   | 34         | \$244.31           | 767              | 22.6                | \$10.83          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$89,116.99  | 332 *      | \$268.42           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$220,331.71 | 364 *      | \$605.31           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 14,374**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,660.88      | 1 *        | \$4,660.88         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,330.44       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,110,366.68  | 909 *      | \$3,421.75         | 6,236            | 6.9                 | \$498.78         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,900,576.81  | 257        | \$11,286.29        | 3,675            | 14.3                | \$789.27         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$209,789.87    | 707        | \$296.73           | 2,561            | 3.6                 | \$81.92          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,434.98      | 34 *       | \$130.44           | 138              | 4.1                 | \$32.14          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,399,435.40  | 6,570 *    | \$365.21           | 22,835           | 3.5                 | \$105.08         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$88.58         | 18 *       | \$4.92             | 134              | 7.4                 | \$0.66           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$386,010.12    | 1,563 *    | \$246.97           | 9,028            | 5.8                 | \$42.76          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$155.03        | 5          | \$31.01            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$31.01          |
| CLINIC                              | \$176,509.42    | 575        | \$306.97           | 5,052            | 8.8                 | \$34.94          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$34,546.75     | 488        | \$70.79            | 546              | 1.1                 | \$63.27          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,496.06      | 55         | \$81.75            | 290              | 5.3                 | \$15.50          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$272.42        | 2          | \$136.21           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$54.48          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$49,620.15     | 216        | \$229.72           | 403              | 1.9                 | \$123.13         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$32,130.94     | 119        | \$270.01           | 331              | 2.8                 | \$97.07          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$88,279.35     | 330        | \$267.51           | 2,396            | 7.3                 | \$36.84          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$14,082.72     | 5 *        | \$2,816.54         | 2,434            | 486.8               | \$5.79           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$7,423.71      | 5          | \$1,484.74         | 1,599            | 319.8               | \$4.64           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,659.01      | 1          | \$6,659.01         | 835              | 835.0               | \$7.97           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$56,337.27     | 17,962 *   | \$3.14             | 21,296           | 1.2                 | \$2.65           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$606.09        | 2          | \$303.05           | 4                | 2.0                 | \$151.52         |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,474.75      | 38         | \$65.13            | 120              | 3.2                 | \$20.62          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$32,650.01     | 48         | \$680.21           | 1,332            | 27.8                | \$24.51          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$19,464.04     | 19         | \$1,024.42         | 764              | 40.2                | \$25.48          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$385.61        | 1          | \$385.61           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$192.81         |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$756.77        | 17,955     | \$0.04             | 19,074           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,720,277.15  | 2,433 *    | \$1,940.11         | 103,343          | 42.5                | \$45.68          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,717,872.64  | 138        | \$12,448.35        | 24,822           | 179.9               | \$69.21          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$243,369.83    | 273        | \$891.46           | 5,109            | 18.7                | \$47.64          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$166,757.36    | 84         | \$1,985.21         | 10,020           | 119.3               | \$16.64          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$308,893.97    | 646        | \$478.16           | 35,743           | 55.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$110,116.80    | 49         | \$2,247.28         | 18,707           | 381.8               | \$5.89           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,173,266.55  | 1,534      | \$1,416.73         | 8,942            | 5.8                 | \$243.04         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,585,041.33  | 1,208 *    | \$5,451.19         | 41,866           | 34.7                | \$157.29         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$48,392.40     | 3          | \$16,130.80        | 84               | 28.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$68,999.04     | 211        | \$327.01           | 7,986            | 37.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$6,467,649.89  | 1,074      | \$6,022.02         | 33,796           | 31.5                | \$191.37         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,368,841.94  | 3,606 *    | \$379.60           | 126,955          | 35.2                | \$10.78          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$34,169.77     | 37         | \$923.51           | 2,739            | 74.0                | \$12.48          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,334,672.17  | 3,590      | \$371.77           | 124,216          | 34.6                | \$10.74          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,057,362.22  | 18,589 *   | \$272.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$23,706,939.27 | 19,682 *   | \$1,204.50         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 13,078**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$2,464.18     | 14 *       | \$176.01           | 308              | 22.0                | \$8.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$162,735.23   | 927 *      | \$175.55           | 14,875           | 16.0                | \$10.94          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$162,735.23   | 927        | \$175.55           | 14,875           | 16.0                | \$10.94          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$73.16        | 2 *        | \$36.58            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$14.63          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,845.83     | 14 *       | \$203.27           | 3,614            | 258.1               | \$0.79           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$8,040.10     | 942 *      | \$8.54             | 5,290            | 5.6                 | \$1.52           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$188,801.52   | 1,815 *    | \$104.02           | 15,474           | 8.5                 | \$12.20          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,723.34     | 21         | \$82.06            | 47               | 2.2                 | \$36.67          |
| CLINIC                              | \$156,406.00   | 1,509      | \$103.65           | 14,419           | 9.6                 | \$10.85          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,107.60     | 68         | \$45.70            | 301              | 4.4                 | \$10.32          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$17.25        | 1          | \$17.25            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$17.25          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,904.63     | 65         | \$44.69            | 113              | 1.7                 | \$25.70          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$20,134.87    | 300        | \$67.12            | 377              | 1.3                 | \$53.41          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,356.81     | 64         | \$36.83            | 112              | 1.8                 | \$21.04          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,151.02     | 33         | \$65.18            | 104              | 3.2                 | \$20.68          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$48,657.17    | 433 *      | \$112.37           | 15,753           | 36.4                | \$3.09           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$21.33        | 2          | \$10.67            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$5.33           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,041.01     | 53         | \$76.25            | 98               | 1.8                 | \$41.23          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$22,385.45    | 277        | \$80.81            | 14,285           | 51.6                | \$1.57           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$21,508.77    | 105        | \$204.85           | 1,289            | 12.3                | \$16.69          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$484.66       | 4          | \$121.17           | 55               | 13.8                | \$8.81           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$91.51        | 3          | \$30.50            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$22.88          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$124.44       | 6          | \$20.74            | 18               | 3.0                 | \$6.91           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,216,462.30 | 14,178 **  | \$156.33           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$8,572.10     | 18         | \$476.23           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,207,890.20 | 14,160     | \$155.92           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$852.73       | 7 *        | \$121.82           | 154              | 22.0                | \$5.54           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$852.73       | 7          | \$121.82           | 154              | 22.0                | \$5.54           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,630,932.22 | 2,757 *    | \$954.27           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 110**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,281.09   | 17 *       | \$75.36            | 20               | 1.2                 | \$64.05          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,281.09   | 17         | \$75.36            | 20               | 1.2                 | \$64.05          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,425.16   | 77 *       | \$122.40           | 216              | 2.8                 | \$43.64          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$185.08     | 7 *        | \$26.44            | 7                | 1.0                 | \$26.44          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | -\$1.38      | 4          | -\$0.35            | 2                | 0.5                 | -\$0.69          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$102.25     | 2          | \$51.13            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$51.13          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$84.21      | 1          | \$84.21            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$28.07          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$133.95     | 1 *        | \$133.95           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$26.79          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$133.95     | 1          | \$133.95           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$26.79          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,049.47   | 35 *       | \$58.56            | 43               | 1.2                 | \$47.66          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,049.47   | 35         | \$58.56            | 43               | 1.2                 | \$47.66          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$46,242.53  | 158 *      | \$292.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$59,317.28  | 169 *      | \$350.99           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 32,636**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$7,170.48      | 1 *        | \$7,170.48         | 3                | 3.0                 | \$2,390.16       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$628,869.44    | 2,436 *    | \$258.16           | 11,090           | 4.6                 | \$56.71          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$146,941.06    | 51         | \$2,881.20         | 145              | 2.8                 | \$1,013.39       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$481,928.38    | 2,409      | \$200.05           | 10,945           | 4.5                 | \$44.03          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$922.95        | 8 *        | \$115.37           | 22               | 2.8                 | \$41.95          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,576,329.01  | 9,678 *    | \$162.88           | 22,534           | 2.3                 | \$69.95          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$248.37        | 86 *       | \$2.89             | 402              | 4.7                 | \$0.62           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$449,267.91    | 3,297 *    | \$136.27           | 18,581           | 5.6                 | \$24.18          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,577.18      | 20         | \$78.86            | 29               | 1.5                 | \$54.39          |
| CLINIC                              | \$140,277.86    | 858        | \$163.49           | 14,871           | 17.3                | \$9.43           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$182,673.62    | 1,925      | \$94.90            | 1,922            | 1.0                 | \$95.04          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$24,878.74     | 169        | \$147.21           | 755              | 4.5                 | \$32.95          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$80.93         | 3          | \$26.98            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$20.23          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,189.06     | 100        | \$161.89           | 138              | 1.4                 | \$117.31         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,694.31      | 33         | \$51.34            | 33               | 1.0                 | \$51.34          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$81,287.22     | 404        | \$201.21           | 818              | 2.0                 | \$99.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$608.99        | 5          | \$121.80           | 11               | 2.2                 | \$55.36          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$30,367.14     | 24 *       | \$1,265.30         | 7,286            | 303.6               | \$4.17           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$981.60        | 1          | \$981.60           | 240              | 240.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$29,385.54     | 22         | \$1,335.71         | 7,046            | 320.3               | \$4.17           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$13,188.30     | 30,830 *   | \$0.43             | 42,040           | 1.4                 | \$0.31           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$389.49        | 6          | \$64.92            | 20               | 3.3                 | \$19.47          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,381.56      | 13         | \$106.27           | 420              | 32.3                | \$3.29           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$9,560.12      | 27         | \$354.08           | 342              | 12.7                | \$27.95          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,804.42      | 30,827     | \$0.06             | 41,256           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$52.71         | 1          | \$52.71            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$26.36          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$347,205.60    | 392 *      | \$885.73           | 7,452            | 19.0                | \$46.59          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$177.25        | 1          | \$177.25           | 25               | 25.0                | \$7.09           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$30,169.04     | 56         | \$538.73           | 504              | 9.0                 | \$59.86          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$67,978.93     | 130        | \$522.91           | 5,769            | 44.4                | \$11.78          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$941.76        | 9          | \$104.64           | 109              | 12.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$247,938.62    | 207        | \$1,197.77         | 1,045            | 5.1                 | \$237.26         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$976.32        | 7 *        | \$139.47           | 113              | 16.1                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$976.32        | 7          | \$139.47           | 113              | 16.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$7,257.98      | 61 *       | \$118.98           | 106              | 1.7                 | \$68.47          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,257.98      | 61         | \$118.98           | 106              | 1.7                 | \$68.47          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$14,071,442.30 | 30,563 *   | \$460.41           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$17,133,245.80 | 32,074 *   | \$534.18           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 391,792**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$9,826.20       | 2 *        | \$4,913.10         | 4                | 2.0                 | \$2,456.55       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,424,702.81   | 8,067 *    | \$548.49           | 29,773           | 3.7                 | \$148.61         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,287,806.67   | 393        | \$5,821.39         | 2,853            | 7.3                 | \$801.90         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,136,896.14   | 7,754      | \$275.59           | 26,920           | 3.5                 | \$79.38          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$14,054.48      | 97 *       | \$144.89           | 447              | 4.6                 | \$31.44          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$19,392,215.28  | 72,238 *   | \$268.45           | 155,180          | 2.2                 | \$124.97         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$124.73         | 26 *       | \$4.80             | 214              | 8.2                 | \$0.58           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,161,312.17   | 8,574 *    | \$135.45           | 30,756           | 3.6                 | \$37.76          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,544.74       | 24         | \$64.36            | 31               | 1.3                 | \$49.83          |
| CLINIC                              | \$493,553.19     | 1,467      | \$336.44           | 17,915           | 12.2                | \$27.55          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$413,234.33     | 5,354      | \$77.18            | 5,697            | 1.1                 | \$72.54          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$86,357.76      | 1,032      | \$83.68            | 5,050            | 4.9                 | \$17.10          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$543.16         | 7          | \$77.59            | 11               | 1.6                 | \$49.38          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$47,923.59      | 321        | \$149.29           | 408              | 1.3                 | \$117.46         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8.56           | 1          | \$8.56             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.56           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$108,818.93     | 725        | \$150.10           | 1,388            | 1.9                 | \$78.40          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$9,327.91       | 54         | \$172.74           | 255              | 4.7                 | \$36.58          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$37,962.41      | 31 *       | \$1,224.59         | 8,058            | 259.9               | \$4.71           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,849.25       | 9          | \$205.47           | 34               | 3.8                 | \$54.39          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$3,111.12       | 2          | \$1,555.56         | 1,341            | 670.5               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$22,915.64      | 19         | \$1,206.09         | 5,403            | 284.4               | \$4.24           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$10,086.40      | 2          | \$5,043.20         | 1,280            | 640.0               | \$7.88           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$211,747.35     | 389,233 *  | \$0.54             | 436,054          | 1.1                 | \$0.49           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,595.08       | 23         | \$69.35            | 88               | 3.8                 | \$18.13          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,538.65       | 71         | \$63.92            | 211              | 3.0                 | \$21.51          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$115,436.70     | 138        | \$836.50           | 3,652            | 26.5                | \$31.61          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$56,782.67      | 71         | \$799.76           | 2,090            | 29.4                | \$27.17          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,729.08       | 4          | \$432.27           | 132              | 33.0                | \$13.10          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$19,829.35      | 2          | \$9,914.68         | 121              | 60.5                | \$163.88         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$11,835.82      | 389,214    | \$0.03             | 429,760          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$8,793,144.75   | 7,768 *    | \$1,131.97         | 202,823          | 26.1                | \$43.35          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$282,041.89     | 151        | \$1,867.83         | 16,980           | 112.5               | \$16.61          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$1,136,112.94   | 1,019      | \$1,114.93         | 21,510           | 21.1                | \$52.82          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$259,081.37     | 205        | \$1,263.81         | 16,988           | 82.9                | \$15.25          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$512,054.56     | 2,007      | \$255.13           | 59,238           | 29.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$304,051.72     | 146        | \$2,082.55         | 62,326           | 426.9               | \$4.88           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$6,299,802.27   | 4,723      | \$1,333.86         | 25,781           | 5.5                 | \$244.36         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$209,657.04     | 581 *      | \$360.86           | 14,004           | 24.1                | \$14.97          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$84,110.60      | 6          | \$14,018.43        | 146              | 24.3                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$119,465.28     | 573        | \$208.49           | 13,827           | 24.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$6,081.16       | 2          | \$3,040.58         | 31               | 15.5                | \$196.17         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,452,665.66   | 8,099 *    | \$302.84           | 360,188          | 44.5                | \$6.81           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$389,260.39     | 381        | \$1,021.68         | 35,745           | 93.8                | \$10.89          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,063,405.27   | 7,889      | \$261.55           | 324,443          | 41.1                | \$6.36           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$99,919,699.46  | 393,309 *  | \$254.05           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$136,627,112.34 | 401,488 *  | \$340.30           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 138**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$17,217.33  | 103 *      | \$167.16           | 538              | 5.2                 | \$32.00          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$17,217.33  | 103        | \$167.16           | 538              | 5.2                 | \$32.00          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,347.17   | 90 *       | \$103.86           | 161              | 1.8                 | \$58.06          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$66,030.93  | 292 *      | \$226.13           | 1,203            | 4.1                 | \$54.89          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$8.48       | 1          | \$8.48             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.48           |
| CLINIC                              | \$9,350.91   | 136        | \$68.76            | 274              | 2.0                 | \$34.13          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$161.61     | 5          | \$32.32            | 4                | 0.8                 | \$40.40          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$16,143.33  | 87         | \$185.56           | 622              | 7.2                 | \$25.95          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,825.71   | 31         | \$187.93           | 38               | 1.2                 | \$153.31         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$2,186.95   | 39         | \$56.08            | 39               | 1.0                 | \$56.08          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$32,353.94  | 96         | \$337.02           | 225              | 2.3                 | \$143.80         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,289.28   | 349 *      | \$3.69             | 1,004            | 2.9                 | \$1.28           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,211.95   | 1          | \$1,211.95         | 48               | 48.0                | \$25.25          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$77.33      | 349        | \$0.22             | 956              | 2.7                 | \$0.08           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$4,664.94   | 23 *       | \$202.82           | 43               | 1.9                 | \$108.49         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$4,664.94   | 23         | \$202.82           | 43               | 1.9                 | \$108.49         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$98,549.65  | 544 *      | \$181.16           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 325**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$64,682.92    | 45 *       | \$1,437.40         | 365              | 8.1                 | \$177.21         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$30,363.90    | 2          | \$15,181.95        | 21               | 10.5                | \$1,445.90       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$34,319.02    | 45         | \$762.64           | 344              | 7.6                 | \$99.76          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$240.71       | 3 *        | \$80.24            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$48.14          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$84,483.47    | 225 *      | \$375.48           | 1,187            | 5.3                 | \$71.17          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,869.52     | 40 *       | \$121.74           | 550              | 13.8                | \$8.85           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$82.92        | 1          | \$82.92            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$82.92          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,294.06     | 30         | \$143.14           | 520              | 17.3                | \$8.26           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$80.76        | 3          | \$26.92            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$26.92          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$24.01        | 1          | \$24.01            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$24.01          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$86.52        | 2          | \$43.26            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$43.26          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$301.25       | 4          | \$75.31            | 23               | 5.8                 | \$13.10          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,907.76     | 1 *        | \$1,907.76         | 24               | 24.0                | \$79.49          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,907.76     | 1          | \$1,907.76         | 24               | 24.0                | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$41,085.18    | 324 *      | \$126.81           | 767              | 2.4                 | \$53.57          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$12.00        | 1          | \$12.00            | 12               | 12.0                | \$1.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$35,626.72    | 28         | \$1,272.38         | 91               | 3.3                 | \$391.50         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$42.34        | 1          | \$42.34            | 9                | 9.0                 | \$4.70           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,404.12     | 324        | \$16.68            | 655              | 2.0                 | \$8.25           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$433,505.72   | 275 *      | \$1,576.38         | 70,290           | 255.6               | \$6.17           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$366,562.20   | 239        | \$1,533.73         | 62,474           | 261.4               | \$5.87           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$272.88       | 1          | \$272.88           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$64,247.04    | 180        | \$356.93           | 7,436            | 41.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$1,846.77     | 3          | \$615.59           | 368              | 122.7               | \$5.02           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$576.83       | 2          | \$288.42           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$192.28         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$42,439.68    | 109 *      | \$389.35           | 4,912            | 45.1                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$42,439.68    | 109        | \$389.35           | 4,912            | 45.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,110,306.49 | 237 *      | \$4,684.84         | 175,368          | 740.0               | \$6.33           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$5,053.85     | 7          | \$721.98           | 459              | 65.6                | \$11.01          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,105,252.64 | 235        | \$4,703.20         | 174,909          | 744.3               | \$6.32           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,783,521.45 | 328 *      | \$5,437.57         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 33,688**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$237,914.91    | 558 *      | \$426.37           | 2,279            | 4.1                 | \$104.39         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$121,218.28    | 4          | \$30,304.57        | 162              | 40.5                | \$748.26         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$116,696.63    | 554        | \$210.64           | 2,117            | 3.8                 | \$55.12          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,033.63      | 8 *        | \$129.20           | 41               | 5.1                 | \$25.21          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,793,893.82  | 7,404 *    | \$377.35           | 15,871           | 2.1                 | \$176.04         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$70,221.87     | 714 *      | \$98.35            | 2,209            | 3.1                 | \$31.79          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$106.13        | 2          | \$53.07            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$53.07          |
| CLINIC                              | \$17,793.00     | 49         | \$363.12           | 1,401            | 28.6                | \$12.70          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$43,751.71     | 619        | \$70.68            | 694              | 1.1                 | \$63.04          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$667.95        | 11         | \$60.72            | 40               | 3.6                 | \$16.70          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,154.04      | 12         | \$179.50           | 13               | 1.1                 | \$165.70         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,684.84      | 33         | \$172.27           | 58               | 1.8                 | \$98.01          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$64.20         | 2          | \$32.10            | 1                | 0.5                 | \$64.20          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,214.31     | 1,567 *    | \$6.52             | 1,950            | 1.2                 | \$5.24           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$6,348.10      | 8          | \$793.51           | 78               | 9.8                 | \$81.39          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,809.40      | 4          | \$952.35           | 133              | 33.3                | \$28.64          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$56.81         | 1,557      | \$0.04             | 1,739            | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$764,528.76    | 677 *      | \$1,129.29         | 19,535           | 28.9                | \$39.14          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$3,879.05      | 9          | \$431.01           | 542              | 60.2                | \$7.16           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$45,149.69     | 58         | \$778.44           | 908              | 15.7                | \$49.72          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$23,894.30     | 10         | \$2,389.43         | 1,479            | 147.9               | \$16.16          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$48,807.36     | 212        | \$230.22           | 5,649            | 26.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$42,616.67     | 19         | \$2,242.98         | 8,487            | 446.7               | \$5.02           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$600,181.69    | 410        | \$1,463.86         | 2,470            | 6.0                 | \$242.99         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,964.80     | 82 *       | \$231.28           | 2,195            | 26.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$18,964.80     | 82         | \$231.28           | 2,195            | 26.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$273,821.10    | 671 *      | \$408.08           | 34,222           | 51.0                | \$8.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$87,752.55     | 34         | \$2,580.96         | 9,301            | 273.6               | \$9.43           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$186,068.55    | 648        | \$287.14           | 24,921           | 38.5                | \$7.47           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,855,365.56  | 36,340 *   | \$216.16           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,025,958.76 | 36,597 *   | \$328.61           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 1,884**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$694,212.99   | 583 *      | \$1,190.76         | 8,878            | 15.2                | \$78.19          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$165,852.73   | 19         | \$8,729.09         | 346              | 18.2                | \$479.34         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$528,360.26   | 578        | \$914.12           | 8,532            | 14.8                | \$61.93          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,183.06     | 31 *       | \$102.68           | 76               | 2.5                 | \$41.88          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$708,721.91   | 626 *      | \$1,132.14         | 67,213           | 107.4               | \$10.54          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$3,838.61     | 468 *      | \$8.20             | 3,433            | 7.3                 | \$1.12           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$334,580.55   | 1,024 *    | \$326.74           | 15,005           | 14.7                | \$22.30          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,165.72     | 17         | \$68.57            | 33               | 1.9                 | \$35.32          |
| CLINIC                              | \$252,741.09   | 842        | \$300.17           | 13,736           | 16.3                | \$18.40          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$2,491.31     | 17         | \$146.55           | 27               | 1.6                 | \$92.27          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$12,280.29    | 104        | \$118.08           | 422              | 4.1                 | \$29.10          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$45.44        | 1          | \$45.44            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$22.72          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,153.30     | 30         | \$38.44            | 42               | 1.4                 | \$27.46          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$20,864.85    | 145        | \$143.90           | 208              | 1.4                 | \$100.31         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$40,200.94    | 137        | \$293.44           | 396              | 2.9                 | \$101.52         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,637.61     | 44         | \$82.67            | 139              | 3.2                 | \$26.17          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$194,086.22   | 129 *      | \$1,504.54         | 46,219           | 358.3               | \$4.20           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,359.10     | 3          | \$453.03           | 102              | 34.0                | \$13.32          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$818.00       | 1          | \$818.00           | 200              | 200.0               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$181,092.18   | 119        | \$1,521.78         | 43,256           | 363.5               | \$4.19           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$10,816.94    | 12         | \$901.41           | 2,661            | 221.8               | \$4.06           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$111,504.54   | 2,663 *    | \$41.87            | 40,045           | 15.0                | \$2.78           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$111.16       | 3          | \$37.05            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$22.23          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,204.88     | 65         | \$64.69            | 160              | 2.5                 | \$26.28          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$29,633.29    | 176        | \$168.37           | 33,323           | 189.3               | \$0.89           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,691.92    | 35         | \$505.48           | 728              | 20.8                | \$24.30          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$217.43       | 1          | \$217.43           | 6                | 6.0                 | \$36.24          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$12,293.18    | 2          | \$6,146.59         | 70               | 35.0                | \$175.62         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$47,307.29    | 2,649      | \$17.86            | 5,751            | 2.2                 | \$8.23           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$45.39        | 2          | \$22.70            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$22.70          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,188,512.77 | 672 *      | \$3,256.72         | 93,530           | 139.2               | \$23.40          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,598,148.20 | 257        | \$6,218.48         | 53,432           | 207.9               | \$29.91          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$54,990.93    | 63         | \$872.87           | 2,944            | 46.7                | \$18.68          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$3,787.69     | 4          | \$946.92           | 155              | 38.8                | \$24.44          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$155,580.48   | 382        | \$407.28           | 18,007           | 47.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$105,641.56   | 64         | \$1,650.65         | 17,867           | 279.2               | \$5.91           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$270,363.91   | 203        | \$1,331.84         | 1,125            | 5.5                 | \$240.32         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$25,591.68    | 72 *       | \$355.44           | 2,962            | 41.1                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$25,591.68    | 72         | \$355.44           | 2,962            | 41.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,386.47     | 8 *        | \$173.31           | 474              | 59.3                | \$2.93           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,386.47     | 8          | \$173.31           | 474              | 59.3                | \$2.93           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$4,265,618.80 | 2,766 *    | \$1,542.16         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 364**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$146,207.15 | 110 *      | \$1,329.16         | 973              | 8.9                 | \$150.26         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$81,926.00  | 8          | \$10,240.75        | 95               | 11.9                | \$862.38         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$64,281.15  | 110        | \$584.37           | 878              | 8.0                 | \$73.21          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$901.71     | 6 *        | \$150.29           | 11               | 1.8                 | \$81.97          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$90,946.80  | 140 *      | \$649.62           | 914              | 6.5                 | \$99.50          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$300.19     | 81 *       | \$3.71             | 581              | 7.2                 | \$0.52           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$72,104.36  | 196 *      | \$367.88           | 2,318            | 11.8                | \$31.11          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$566.90     | 6          | \$94.48            | 13               | 2.2                 | \$43.61          |
| CLINIC                              | \$54,734.80  | 161        | \$339.97           | 1,970            | 12.2                | \$27.78          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$263.46     | 3          | \$87.82            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$87.82          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,916.62   | 23         | \$126.81           | 159              | 6.9                 | \$18.34          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$784.06     | 15         | \$52.27            | 24               | 1.6                 | \$32.67          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,137.63   | 29         | \$142.68           | 43               | 1.5                 | \$96.22          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$8,306.42   | 28         | \$296.66           | 91               | 3.3                 | \$91.28          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$394.47     | 5          | \$78.89            | 15               | 3.0                 | \$26.30          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$33,940.94  | 29 *       | \$1,170.38         | 7,908            | 272.7               | \$4.29           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$156.64     | 1          | \$156.64           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$52.21          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$164.88     | 1          | \$164.88           | 72               | 72.0                | \$2.29           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$390.40     | 1          | \$390.40           | 96               | 96.0                | \$4.07           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$33,229.02  | 27         | \$1,230.70         | 7,737            | 286.6               | \$4.29           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,578.71   | 55 *       | \$155.98           | 1,175            | 21.4                | \$7.30           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$56.64      | 2          | \$28.32            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$14.16          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$655.38     | 15         | \$43.69            | 29               | 1.9                 | \$22.60          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,219.93   | 28         | \$150.71           | 978              | 34.9                | \$4.31           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,644.08   | 13         | \$280.31           | 163              | 12.5                | \$22.36          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$2.68       | 1          | \$2.68             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$2.68           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$630,464.28 | 169 *      | \$3,730.56         | 26,460           | 156.6               | \$23.83          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$507,833.18 | 89         | \$5,705.99         | 15,169           | 170.4               | \$33.48          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$3,985.18   | 7          | \$569.31           | 100              | 14.3                | \$39.85          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$666.18     | 3          | \$222.06           | 17               | 5.7                 | \$39.19          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$55,399.68  | 111        | \$499.10           | 6,412            | 57.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$24,758.61  | 15         | \$1,650.57         | 4,609            | 307.3               | \$5.37           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$37,821.45  | 27         | \$1,400.79         | 153              | 5.7                 | \$247.20         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$10,022.40  | 26 *       | \$385.48           | 1,160            | 44.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$10,022.40  | 26         | \$385.48           | 1,160            | 44.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,158.76   | 4 *        | \$289.69           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,158.76   | 4          | \$289.69           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$289.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$994,625.30 | 336 *      | \$2,960.19         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 2,286**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,774,678.48 | 855 *      | \$2,075.65         | 15,387           | 18.0                | \$115.34         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$264,979.81   | 33         | \$8,029.69         | 374              | 11.3                | \$708.50         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,509,698.67 | 850        | \$1,776.12         | 15,013           | 17.7                | \$100.56         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,927.18     | 25 *       | \$77.09            | 44               | 1.8                 | \$43.80          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,505,028.55 | 1,185 *    | \$1,270.07         | 7,332            | 6.2                 | \$205.27         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$693.08       | 117 *      | \$5.92             | 861              | 7.4                 | \$0.80           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$501,327.52   | 1,188 *    | \$421.99           | 20,555           | 17.3                | \$24.39          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,937.72     | 17         | \$113.98           | 33               | 1.9                 | \$58.72          |
| CLINIC                              | \$377,880.99   | 1,023      | \$369.39           | 18,586           | 18.2                | \$20.33          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$324.74       | 10         | \$32.47            | 110              | 11.0                | \$2.95           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$41,886.23    | 262        | \$159.87           | 1,085            | 4.1                 | \$38.60          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$238.89       | 3          | \$79.63            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$79.63          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$789.79       | 11         | \$71.80            | 16               | 1.5                 | \$49.36          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$20,150.47    | 113        | \$178.32           | 153              | 1.3                 | \$131.70         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$56,326.06    | 173        | \$325.58           | 536              | 3.1                 | \$105.09         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,792.63     | 15         | \$119.51           | 33               | 2.2                 | \$54.32          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$206,704.86   | 143 *      | \$1,445.49         | 50,306           | 351.8               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,911.91     | 6          | \$318.65           | 254              | 42.3                | \$7.53           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$916.16       | 1          | \$916.16           | 224              | 224.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$4,646.70     | 10         | \$464.67           | 1,033            | 103.3               | \$4.50           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$198,940.16   | 133        | \$1,495.79         | 48,716           | 366.3               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$289.93       | 1          | \$289.93           | 79               | 79.0                | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$63,741.76    | 2,271 *    | \$28.07            | 13,139           | 5.8                 | \$4.85           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,007.67     | 49         | \$81.79            | 156              | 3.2                 | \$25.69          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,471.05    | 92         | \$200.77           | 7,334            | 79.7                | \$2.52           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,684.08    | 31         | \$570.45           | 850              | 27.4                | \$20.80          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$21,780.94    | 6          | \$3,630.16         | 82               | 13.7                | \$265.62         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,531.40     | 2,270      | \$0.67             | 4,692            | 2.1                 | \$0.33           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$266.62       | 5          | \$53.32            | 25               | 5.0                 | \$10.66          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$46,086.74    | 49 *       | \$940.55           | 777              | 15.9                | \$59.31          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$4,328.94     | 8          | \$541.12           | 144              | 18.0                | \$30.06          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$9,287.29     | 7          | \$1,326.76         | 496              | 70.9                | \$18.72          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$32,470.51    | 35         | \$927.73           | 137              | 3.9                 | \$237.01         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,574.09     | 6 *        | \$262.35           | 6                | 1.0                 | \$262.35         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,574.09     | 6          | \$262.35           | 6                | 1.0                 | \$262.35         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$4,101,762.26 | 2,331 *    | \$1,759.66         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 121**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$154,104.33 | 26 *       | \$5,927.09         | 293              | 11.3                | \$525.95         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$123,348.16 | 7          | \$17,621.17        | 114              | 16.3                | \$1,082.00       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$30,756.17  | 23         | \$1,337.22         | 179              | 7.8                 | \$171.82         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,521.91   | 23 *       | \$109.65           | 38               | 1.6                 | \$66.37          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$29,757.67  | 75 *       | \$396.77           | 442              | 5.9                 | \$67.33          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,101.87   | 22         | \$322.81           | 186              | 8.5                 | \$38.18          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$260.70     | 2          | \$130.35           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$52.14          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$184.28     | 4          | \$46.07            | 10               | 2.5                 | \$18.43          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,039.28   | 3          | \$346.43           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$173.21         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$20,978.98  | 46         | \$456.06           | 231              | 5.0                 | \$90.82          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$192.56     | 1          | \$192.56           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$48.14          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$4,666.68   | 153 *      | \$30.50            | 624              | 4.1                 | \$7.48           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$54.61      | 1          | \$54.61            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$27.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$444.75     | 2          | \$222.38           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$88.95          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,078.32   | 3          | \$1,359.44         | 185              | 61.7                | \$22.04          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$89.00      | 148        | \$0.60             | 432              | 2.9                 | \$0.21           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,846.96   | 4 *        | \$461.74           | 23               | 5.8                 | \$80.30          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$90.96      | 1          | \$90.96            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$103.68     | 1          | \$103.68           | 12               | 12.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,652.32   | 2          | \$826.16           | 8                | 4.0                 | \$206.54         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$14,370.95  | 58 *       | \$247.78           | 110              | 1.9                 | \$130.65         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$4,071.97   | 18         | \$226.22           | 17               | 0.9                 | \$239.53         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,298.98  | 47         | \$219.13           | 93               | 2.0                 | \$110.74         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$207,268.50 | 230 *      | \$901.17           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 3,177**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$390,673.84   | 356 *      | \$1,097.40         | 2,690            | 7.6                 | \$145.23         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$254,936.39   | 33         | \$7,725.35         | 291              | 8.8                 | \$876.07         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$135,737.45   | 347        | \$391.17           | 2,399            | 6.9                 | \$56.58          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,832.30     | 13 *       | \$140.95           | 43               | 3.3                 | \$42.61          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$494,028.51   | 673 *      | \$734.07           | 2,375            | 3.5                 | \$208.01         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$180.88       | 29 *       | \$6.24             | 231              | 8.0                 | \$0.78           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$138,744.84   | 523 *      | \$265.29           | 4,256            | 8.1                 | \$32.60          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$782.66       | 6          | \$130.44           | 11               | 1.8                 | \$71.15          |
| CLINIC                              | \$80,193.20    | 338        | \$237.26           | 3,422            | 10.1                | \$23.43          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$7,282.33     | 95         | \$76.66            | 114              | 1.2                 | \$63.88          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,186.06     | 77         | \$106.31           | 259              | 3.4                 | \$31.61          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$51.96        | 1          | \$51.96            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$51.96          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$327.71       | 3          | \$109.24           | 4                | 1.3                 | \$81.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,201.48    | 74         | \$164.88           | 100              | 1.3                 | \$122.01         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$23,786.26    | 73         | \$325.84           | 217              | 3.0                 | \$109.61         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$5,933.18     | 38         | \$156.14           | 128              | 3.4                 | \$46.35          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$9,507.59     | 4 *        | \$2,376.90         | 2,325            | 581.3               | \$4.09           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$5,869.15     | 1          | \$5,869.15         | 1,435            | 1,435.0             | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,638.44     | 4          | \$909.61           | 890              | 222.5               | \$4.09           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$36,093.38    | 1,412 *    | \$25.56            | 3,150            | 2.2                 | \$11.46          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$30.92        | 2          | \$15.46            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$10.31          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,203.56     | 17         | \$70.80            | 52               | 3.1                 | \$23.15          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$14,500.59    | 13         | \$1,115.43         | 253              | 19.5                | \$57.31          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$20,057.23    | 38         | \$527.82           | 848              | 22.3                | \$23.65          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$301.08       | 1,357      | \$0.22             | 1,994            | 1.5                 | \$0.15           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,130,110.95 | 324 *      | \$6,574.42         | 53,150           | 164.0               | \$40.08          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,819,499.32 | 149        | \$12,211.40        | 40,693           | 273.1               | \$44.71          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$45,504.32    | 47         | \$968.18           | 633              | 13.5                | \$71.89          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,746.76     | 16         | \$171.67           | -135             | -8.4                | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$92,060.25    | 145        | \$634.90           | 10,652           | 73.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$4,408.45     | 4          | \$1,102.11         | 632              | 158.0               | \$6.98           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$165,891.85   | 119        | \$1,394.05         | 675              | 5.7                 | \$245.77         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$9,408.96     | 30 *       | \$313.63           | 1,089            | 36.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$9,408.96     | 30         | \$313.63           | 1,089            | 36.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$13,899.50    | 54 *       | \$257.40           | 4,288            | 79.4                | \$3.24           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | -\$64.19       | 0          | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$64.19         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$13,963.69    | 54         | \$258.59           | 4,289            | 79.4                | \$3.26           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$311,600.81   | 1,168 *    | \$266.78           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,536,081.56 | 2,002 *    | \$1,766.27         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 7,002**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$70,840.71    | 270 *      | \$262.37           | 1,119            | 4.1                 | \$63.31          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$25,484.62    | 13         | \$1,960.36         | 31               | 2.4                 | \$822.08         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$45,356.09    | 261        | \$173.78           | 1,088            | 4.2                 | \$41.69          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$116.00       | 1 *        | \$116.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$116.00         |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$158,996.64   | 1,212 *    | \$131.19           | 2,608            | 2.2                 | \$60.96          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2.25         | 1 *        | \$2.25             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$2.25           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$90,143.81    | 506 *      | \$178.15           | 1,255            | 2.5                 | \$71.83          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$38.93        | 2          | \$19.47            | 1                | 0.5                 | \$38.93          |
| CLINIC                              | \$10,553.40    | 74         | \$142.61           | 182              | 2.5                 | \$57.99          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$28,912.19    | 218        | \$132.62           | 381              | 1.8                 | \$75.89          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,381.88     | 39         | \$138.00           | 303              | 7.8                 | \$17.76          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,293.00     | 7          | \$184.71           | 7                | 1.0                 | \$184.71         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,889.70     | 16         | \$118.11           | 16               | 1.0                 | \$118.11         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$42,074.71    | 203        | \$207.26           | 365              | 1.8                 | \$115.27         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$361.46       | 4,310 *    | \$0.08             | 5,024            | 1.2                 | \$0.07           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$193.62       | 1          | \$193.62           | 6                | 6.0                 | \$32.27          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$167.84       | 4,310      | \$0.04             | 5,018            | 1.2                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,499.01     | 25 *       | \$139.96           | 146              | 5.8                 | \$23.97          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$128.38       | 2          | \$64.19            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,370.63     | 24         | \$140.44           | 144              | 6.0                 | \$23.41          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,309,445.49 | 5,656 *    | \$408.32           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,633,405.37 | 5,810 *    | \$453.25           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 46,401**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$37,744.37  | 396 *      | \$95.31            | 903              | 2.3                 | \$41.80          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$37,744.37  | 396        | \$95.31            | 903              | 2.3                 | \$41.80          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$50,340.66  | 1,399 *    | \$35.98            | 1,664            | 1.2                 | \$30.25          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$20.36      | 10 *       | \$2.04             | 19               | 1.9                 | \$1.07           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$394,492.62 | 3,102 *    | \$127.17           | 7,545            | 2.4                 | \$52.29          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$207.08     | 5          | \$41.42            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$34.51          |
| CLINIC                              | \$14,400.70  | 157        | \$91.72            | 207              | 1.3                 | \$69.57          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$222,571.44 | 2,083      | \$106.85           | 4,413            | 2.1                 | \$50.44          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$122,605.65 | 909        | \$134.88           | 2,595            | 2.9                 | \$47.25          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,784.80   | 10         | \$178.48           | 11               | 1.1                 | \$162.25         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$32,922.95  | 189        | \$174.20           | 313              | 1.7                 | \$105.19         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$482,598.01 | 4,456 *    | \$108.30           |                  |                     |                  |

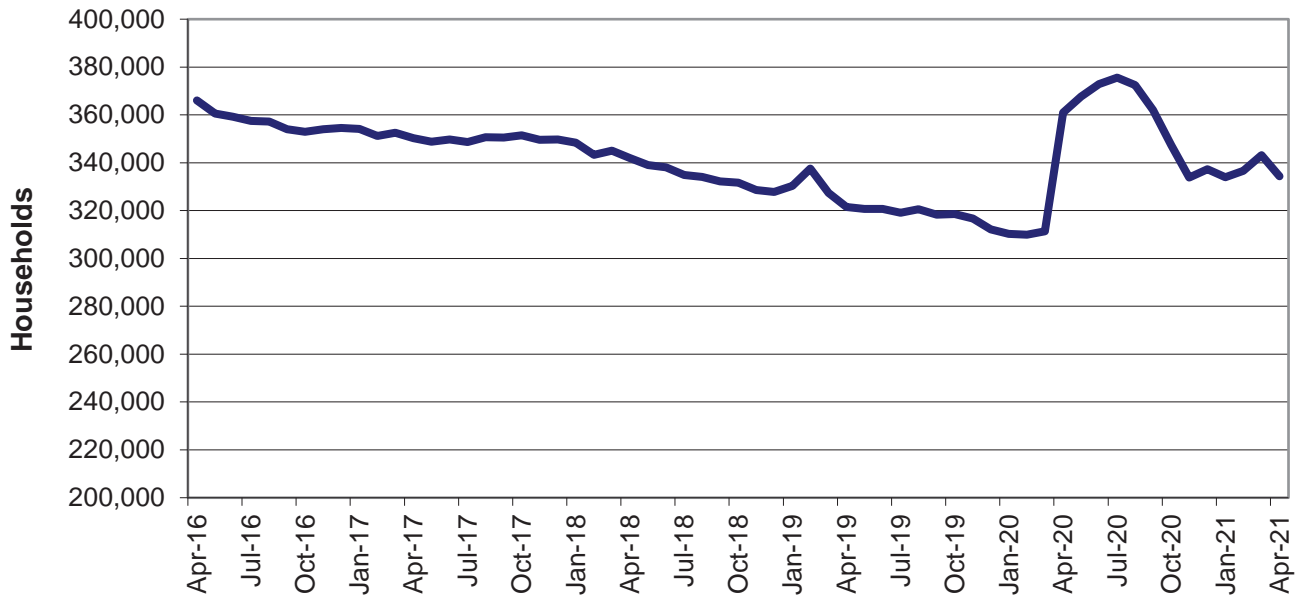
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

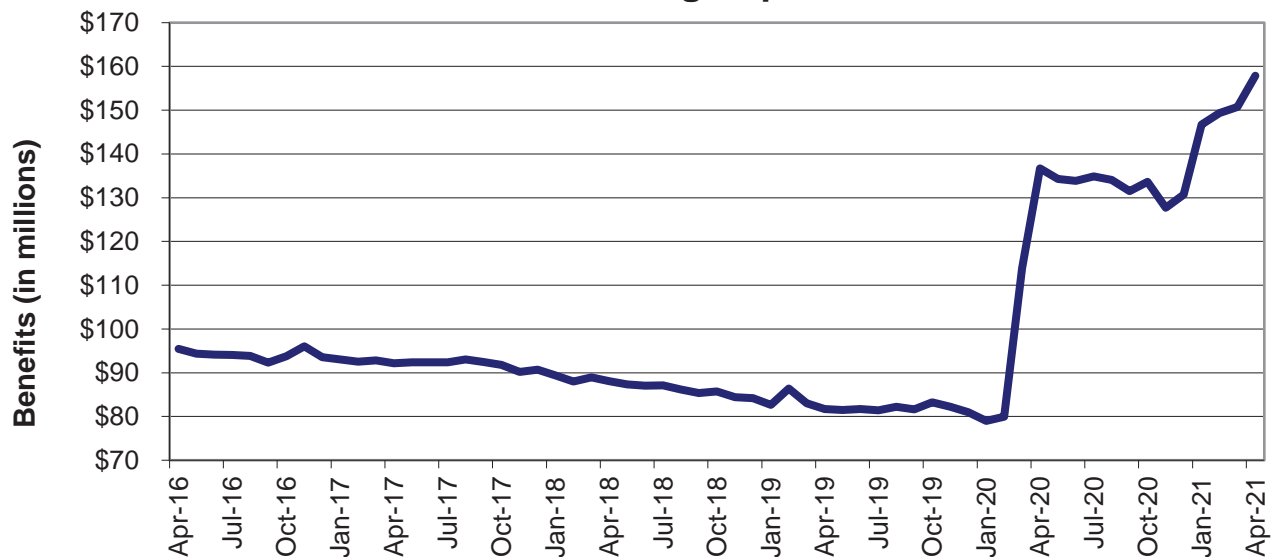
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# FOOD STAMPS

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2021**





**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>FEB-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 41,415                          | 47,736                          | 44,048                          | 69,693                          | -13.2%                       | -6.0%                          | -40.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 29,102                          | 34,214                          | 31,711                          | 61,985                          | -14.9%                       | -8.2%                          | -53.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 11,612                          | 18,343                          | 17,104                          | 25,035                          | -36.7%                       | -32.1%                         | -53.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 12,064                          | 9,744                           | 11,956                          | 26,606                          | 23.8%                        | 0.9%                           | -54.7%                      |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | 334,364                         | 343,218                         | 336,602                         | 360,937                         | -2.6%                        | -0.7%                          | -7.4%                       |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 74,154                          | 75,792                          | 75,539                          | 82,404                          | -2.2%                        | -1.8%                          | -10.0%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 260,210                         | 267,426                         | 261,063                         | 278,533                         | -2.7%                        | -0.3%                          | -6.6%                       |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | 693,263                         | 712,239                         | 699,811                         | 752,315                         | -2.7%                        | -0.9%                          | -7.8%                       |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 138,693                         | 142,550                         | 142,300                         | 164,439                         | -2.7%                        | -2.5%                          | -15.7%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 554,570                         | 569,689                         | 557,511                         | 587,876                         | -2.7%                        | -0.5%                          | -5.7%                       |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | \$157,881,936                   | \$150,711,177                   | \$149,365,445                   | \$136,670,590                   | 4.8%                         | 5.7%                           | 15.5%                       |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$472.19                        | \$439.11                        | \$443.74                        | \$378.65                        | 7.5%                         | 6.4%                           | 24.7%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$227.74                        | \$211.60                        | \$213.44                        | \$181.67                        | 7.6%                         | 6.7%                           | 25.4%                       |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|           |                 | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON        | 24                 | 21                | 17             | 81.0%         | 4               | 19.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|           | CALDWELL        | 31                 | 27                | 18             | 66.7%         | 9               | 33.3%         | 1               | 96.3%        | 16              |
|           | CARROLL         | 39                 | 41                | 26             | 63.4%         | 15              | 36.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | CASS            | 452                | 434               | 298            | 68.7%         | 136             | 31.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | CHARITON        | 28                 | 36                | 22             | 61.1%         | 14              | 38.9%         | 1               | 97.2%        | 19              |
|           | CLINTON         | 76                 | 72                | 44             | 61.1%         | 28              | 38.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | COOPER          | 90                 | 91                | 66             | 72.5%         | 25              | 27.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | DAVISS          | 36                 | 33                | 23             | 69.7%         | 10              | 30.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | GENTRY          | 24                 | 23                | 16             | 69.6%         | 7               | 30.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | GRUNDY          | 57                 | 59                | 38             | 64.4%         | 21              | 35.6%         | 1               | 98.3%        | 14              |
|           | HARRISON        | 50                 | 53                | 33             | 62.3%         | 20              | 37.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | HOLT            | 21                 | 21                | 17             | 81.0%         | 4               | 19.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|           | JOHNSON         | 205                | 188               | 134            | 71.3%         | 54              | 28.7%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 13              |
|           | LAFAYETTE       | 173                | 184               | 123            | 66.8%         | 61              | 33.2%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 13              |
|           | LINN            | 66                 | 66                | 55             | 83.3%         | 11              | 16.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
|           | LIVINGSTON      | 84                 | 84                | 56             | 66.7%         | 28              | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | MERCER          | 16                 | 15                | 9              | 60.0%         | 6               | 40.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | NODAWAY         | 87                 | 65                | 45             | 69.2%         | 20              | 30.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | PETTIS          | 339                | 331               | 235            | 71.0%         | 96              | 29.0%         | 2               | 99.4%        | 14              |
|           | PUTNAM          | 19                 | 16                | 10             | 62.5%         | 6               | 37.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | RAY             | 120                | 114               | 77             | 67.5%         | 37              | 32.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | SALINE          | 137                | 137               | 90             | 65.7%         | 47              | 34.3%         | 4               | 97.1%        | 15              |
|           | SULLIVAN        | 34                 | 35                | 24             | 68.6%         | 11              | 31.4%         | 1               | 97.1%        | 14              |
|           | WORTH           | 7                  | 5                 | 3              | 60.0%         | 2               | 40.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>2,215</b>       | <b>2,151</b>      | <b>1,479</b>   | <b>68.8%</b>  | <b>672</b>      | <b>31.2%</b>  | <b>12</b>       | <b>99.4%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| NE REGION | ADAIR           | 125                | 132               | 97             | 73.5%         | 35              | 26.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | AUDRAIN         | 154                | 158               | 117            | 74.1%         | 41              | 25.9%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 13              |
|           | BOONE           | 1,000              | 987               | 673            | 68.2%         | 314             | 31.8%         | 6               | 99.4%        | 14              |
|           | CALLAWAY        | 244                | 227               | 164            | 72.2%         | 63              | 27.8%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 13              |
|           | CLARK           | 18                 | 19                | 14             | 73.7%         | 5               | 26.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | COLE            | 436                | 410               | 274            | 66.8%         | 136             | 33.2%         | 1               | 99.8%        | 13              |
|           | GASCONADE       | 57                 | 58                | 41             | 70.7%         | 17              | 29.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | HOWARD          | 46                 | 45                | 27             | 60.0%         | 18              | 40.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | KNOX            | 13                 | 12                | 10             | 83.3%         | 2               | 16.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | LEWIS           | 33                 | 36                | 23             | 63.9%         | 13              | 36.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | LINCOLN         | 298                | 286               | 210            | 73.4%         | 76              | 26.6%         | 3               | 99.0%        | 13              |
|           | MACON           | 82                 | 75                | 48             | 64.0%         | 27              | 36.0%         | 1               | 98.7%        | 12              |
|           | MARION          | 207                | 207               | 138            | 66.7%         | 69              | 33.3%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 15              |
|           | MONITEAU        | 57                 | 55                | 45             | 81.8%         | 10              | 18.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | MONROE          | 34                 | 31                | 25             | 80.6%         | 6               | 19.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | MONTGOMERY      | 49                 | 45                | 29             | 64.4%         | 16              | 35.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | OSAGE           | 37                 | 29                | 21             | 72.4%         | 8               | 27.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 9               |
|           | PIKE            | 98                 | 93                | 67             | 72.0%         | 26              | 28.0%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 13              |
|           | RALLS           | 37                 | 29                | 20             | 69.0%         | 9               | 31.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|           | RANDOLPH        | 165                | 165               | 120            | 72.7%         | 45              | 27.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | SCHUYLER        | 22                 | 17                | 13             | 76.5%         | 4               | 23.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
|           | SCOTLAND        | 8                  | 10                | 5              | 50.0%         | 5               | 50.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 20              |
|           | SHELBY          | 28                 | 24                | 18             | 75.0%         | 6               | 25.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | WARREN          | 141                | 135               | 88             | 65.2%         | 47              | 34.8%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 14              |
|           | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>3,389</b>       | <b>3,285</b>      | <b>2,287</b>   | <b>69.6%</b>  | <b>998</b>      | <b>30.4%</b>  | <b>16</b>       | <b>99.5%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER       | 85                 | 79                | 64             | 81.0%         | 15              | 19.0%         | 1               | 98.7%        | 12              |
|           | BUTLER          | 502                | 510               | 351            | 68.8%         | 159             | 31.2%         | 3               | 99.4%        | 14              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 551                | 553               | 388            | 70.2%         | 165             | 29.8%         | 3               | 99.5%        | 13              |
|           | CARTER          | 57                 | 50                | 38             | 76.0%         | 12              | 24.0%         | 1               | 98.0%        | 14              |
|           | CRAWFORD        | 177                | 180               | 127            | 70.6%         | 53              | 29.4%         | 2               | 98.9%        | 13              |
|           | DENT            | 138                | 131               | 100            | 76.3%         | 31              | 23.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | DUNKLIN         | 446                | 421               | 325            | 77.2%         | 96              | 22.8%         | 3               | 99.3%        | 12              |
|           | HOWELL          | 307                | 319               | 236            | 74.0%         | 83              | 26.0%         | 6               | 98.1%        | 12              |
|           | IRON            | 89                 | 89                | 70             | 78.7%         | 19              | 21.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|           | MADISON         | 112                | 113               | 81             | 71.7%         | 32              | 28.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | MARIES          | 26                 | 32                | 18             | 56.3%         | 14              | 43.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 173                | 167               | 118            | 70.7%         | 49              | 29.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 201                | 199               | 140            | 70.4%         | 59              | 29.6%         | 3               | 98.5%        | 13              |
|                   | OREGON           | 71                 | 81                | 59             | 72.8%         | 22              | 27.2%         | 2               | 97.5%        | 15              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 281                | 258               | 203            | 78.7%         | 55              | 21.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|                   | PERRY            | 92                 | 96                | 65             | 67.7%         | 31              | 32.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 278                | 267               | 185            | 69.3%         | 82              | 30.7%         | 5               | 98.1%        | 14              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 270                | 268               | 183            | 68.3%         | 85              | 31.7%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 14              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 60                 | 57                | 44             | 77.2%         | 13              | 22.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 137                | 131               | 99             | 75.6%         | 32              | 24.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 573                | 574               | 408            | 71.1%         | 166             | 28.9%         | 3               | 99.5%        | 13              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 81                 | 76                | 57             | 75.0%         | 19              | 25.0%         | 2               | 97.4%        | 15              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 420                | 405               | 281            | 69.4%         | 124             | 30.6%         | 1               | 99.8%        | 13              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 64                 | 74                | 54             | 73.0%         | 20              | 27.0%         | 1               | 98.6%        | 14              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 235                | 244               | 167            | 68.4%         | 77              | 31.6%         | 4               | 98.4%        | 14              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 133                | 154               | 116            | 75.3%         | 38              | 24.7%         | 2               | 98.7%        | 14              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 231                | 228               | 169            | 74.1%         | 59              | 25.9%         | 2               | 99.1%        | 12              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 126                | 130               | 99             | 76.2%         | 31              | 23.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 134                | 143               | 103            | 72.0%         | 40              | 28.0%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 14              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,050</b>       | <b>6,029</b>      | <b>4,348</b>   | <b>72.1%</b>  | <b>1,681</b>    | <b>27.9%</b>  | <b>46</b>       | <b>99.2%</b> | <b>13</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 228                | 221               | 151            | 68.3%         | 70              | 31.7%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 14              |
|                   | BARTON           | 62                 | 59                | 44             | 74.6%         | 15              | 25.4%         | 1               | 98.3%        | 11              |
|                   | BATES            | 68                 | 75                | 58             | 77.3%         | 17              | 22.7%         | 1               | 98.7%        | 14              |
|                   | BENTON           | 112                | 118               | 84             | 71.2%         | 34              | 28.8%         | 1               | 99.2%        | 14              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 201                | 194               | 139            | 71.6%         | 55              | 28.4%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 13              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 84                 | 88                | 65             | 73.9%         | 23              | 26.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 340                | 330               | 215            | 65.2%         | 115             | 34.8%         | 2               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                   | DADE             | 34                 | 31                | 24             | 77.4%         | 7               | 22.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 91                 | 95                | 69             | 72.6%         | 26              | 27.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 82                 | 85                | 64             | 75.3%         | 21              | 24.7%         | 1               | 98.8%        | 12              |
|                   | GREENE           | 2,069              | 2,000             | 1,400          | 70.0%         | 600             | 30.0%         | 16              | 99.2%        | 13              |
|                   | HENRY            | 146                | 146               | 97             | 66.4%         | 49              | 33.6%         | 4               | 97.3%        | 14              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 54                 | 59                | 39             | 66.1%         | 20              | 33.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,032              | 986               | 704            | 71.4%         | 282             | 28.6%         | 7               | 99.3%        | 13              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 278                | 262               | 182            | 69.5%         | 80              | 30.5%         | 2               | 99.2%        | 12              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 240                | 244               | 169            | 69.3%         | 75              | 30.7%         | 2               | 99.2%        | 13              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 161                | 148               | 99             | 66.9%         | 49              | 33.1%         | 2               | 98.6%        | 15              |
|                   | MILLER           | 142                | 136               | 90             | 66.2%         | 46              | 33.8%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 127                | 133               | 97             | 72.9%         | 36              | 27.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 348                | 356               | 244            | 68.5%         | 112             | 31.5%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 14              |
|                   | OZARK            | 61                 | 73                | 55             | 75.3%         | 18              | 24.7%         | 1               | 98.6%        | 13              |
|                   | POLK             | 201                | 176               | 130            | 73.9%         | 46              | 26.1%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 12              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 45                 | 41                | 30             | 73.2%         | 11              | 26.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | STONE            | 153                | 152               | 103            | 67.8%         | 49              | 32.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | TANEY            | 436                | 395               | 262            | 66.3%         | 133             | 33.7%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 15              |
|                   | VERNON           | 140                | 134               | 97             | 72.4%         | 37              | 27.6%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 13              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 189                | 207               | 150            | 72.5%         | 57              | 27.5%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 14              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>7,124</b>       | <b>6,944</b>      | <b>4,861</b>   | <b>70.0%</b>  | <b>2,083</b>    | <b>30.0%</b>  | <b>50</b>       | <b>99.3%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 53                 | 53                | 35             | 66.0%         | 18              | 34.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 817                | 798               | 568            | 71.2%         | 230             | 28.8%         | 3               | 99.6%        | 13              |
|                   | CLAY             | 1,090              | 966               | 663            | 68.6%         | 303             | 31.4%         | 5               | 99.5%        | 14              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 35                 | 35                | 23             | 65.7%         | 12              | 34.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 6,499              | 6,333             | 4,650          | 73.4%         | 1,683           | 26.6%         | 29              | 99.5%        | 12              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 308                | 309               | 203            | 65.7%         | 106             | 34.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>8,802</b>       | <b>8,494</b>      | <b>6,142</b>   | <b>72.3%</b>  | <b>2,352</b>    | <b>27.7%</b>  | <b>37</b>       | <b>99.6%</b> | <b>12</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 486                | 494               | 344            | 69.6%         | 150             | 30.4%         | 2               | 99.6%        | 14              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 987                | 966               | 679            | 70.3%         | 287             | 29.7%         | 8               | 99.2%        | 14              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 942                | 924               | 606            | 65.6%         | 318             | 34.4%         | 12              | 98.7%        | 14              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 6,821              | 6,788             | 4,913          | 72.4%         | 1,875           | 27.6%         | 53              | 99.2%        | 12              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 4,596              | 4,633             | 3,439          | 74.2%         | 1,194           | 25.8%         | 29              | 99.4%        | 12              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>13,832</b>      | <b>13,805</b>     | <b>9,981</b>   | <b>72.3%</b>  | <b>3,824</b>    | <b>27.7%</b>  | <b>104</b>      | <b>99.2%</b> | <b>12</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 3                  | 6                 | 4              | 66.7%         | 2               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>41,415</b>      | <b>40,714</b>     | <b>29,102</b>  | <b>71.5%</b>  | <b>11,612</b>   | <b>28.5%</b>  | <b>265</b>      | <b>99.3%</b> | <b>13</b>       |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CASS            | 116                       | 112                    | 4                          | 96.6%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 18                        | 17                     | 1                          | 94.4%             |
|                  | COOPER          | 25                        | 25                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 4                         | 3                      | 1                          | 75.0%             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOLT            | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 45                        | 44                     | 1                          | 97.8%             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 46                        | 46                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LINN            | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 19                        | 19                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MERCER          | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 18                        | 16                     | 2                          | 88.9%             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 101                       | 98                     | 3                          | 97.0%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                         | 2                      | 1                          | 66.7%             |
|                  | RAY             | 30                        | 28                     | 2                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | SALINE          | 33                        | 33                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                         | 0                      | 0                          | 0.0%              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>543</b>                | <b>528</b>             | <b>15</b>                  | <b>97.2%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 42                        | 42                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 44                        | 43                     | 1                          | 97.7%             |
|                  | BOONE           | 291                       | 283                    | 8                          | 97.3%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 70                        | 69                     | 1                          | 98.6%             |
|                  | CLARK           | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COLE            | 128                       | 125                    | 3                          | 97.7%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 19                        | 19                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | KNOX            | 2                         | 2                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 70                        | 69                     | 1                          | 98.6%             |
|                  | MACON           | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARION          | 51                        | 50                     | 1                          | 98.0%             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                  | MONROE          | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PIKE            | 19                        | 18                     | 1                          | 94.7%             |
|                  | RALLS           | 8                         | 7                      | 1                          | 87.5%             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 28                        | 27                     | 1                          | 96.4%             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 5                         | 4                      | 1                          | 80.0%             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 6                         | 5                      | 1                          | 83.3%             |
|                  | WARREN          | 30                        | 29                     | 1                          | 96.7%             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>892</b>                | <b>870</b>             | <b>22</b>                  | <b>97.5%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 25                        | 25                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 139                       | 136                    | 3                          | 97.8%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 167                       | 162                    | 5                          | 97.0%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 47                        | 47                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DENT            | 26                        | 25                     | 1                          | 96.2%             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 132                       | 129                    | 3                          | 97.7%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 71                        | 71                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | IRON            | 20                        | 19                     | 1                          | 95.0%             |
|                  | MADISON         | 31                        | 31                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARIES          | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 38                        | 38                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 52                        | 50                     | 2                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | OREGON           | 24                        | 23                     | 1                          | 95.8%             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 75                        | 74                     | 1                          | 98.7%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 23                        | 23                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 71                        | 71                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | PULASKI          | 76                        | 74                     | 2                          | 97.4%             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 44                        | 44                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 150                       | 144                    | 6                          | 96.0%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 18                        | 16                     | 2                          | 88.9%             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 103                       | 98                     | 5                          | 95.1%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 48                        | 46                     | 2                          | 95.8%             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 26                        | 23                     | 3                          | 88.5%             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 53                        | 52                     | 1                          | 98.1%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 36                        | 34                     | 2                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 27                        | 26                     | 1                          | 96.3%             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,561</b>              | <b>1,520</b>           | <b>41</b>                  | <b>97.4%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 37                        | 37                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BARTON           | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BATES            | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BENTON           | 20                        | 20                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 49                        | 46                     | 3                          | 93.9%             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 70                        | 69                     | 1                          | 98.6%             |
|                   | DADE             | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 21                        | 20                     | 1                          | 95.2%             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | GREENE           | 604                       | 585                    | 19                         | 96.9%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 30                        | 29                     | 1                          | 96.7%             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 9                         | 8                      | 1                          | 88.9%             |
|                   | JASPER           | 290                       | 279                    | 11                         | 96.2%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 78                        | 78                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 61                        | 56                     | 5                          | 91.8%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 39                        | 37                     | 2                          | 94.9%             |
|                   | MILLER           | 30                        | 28                     | 2                          | 93.3%             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 28                        | 28                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 96                        | 94                     | 2                          | 97.9%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | POLK             | 38                        | 37                     | 1                          | 97.4%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                        | 9                      | 2                          | 81.8%             |
|                   | STONE            | 31                        | 29                     | 2                          | 93.5%             |
|                   | TANEY            | 95                        | 91                     | 4                          | 95.8%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 37                        | 36                     | 1                          | 97.3%             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 50                        | 47                     | 3                          | 94.0%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,805</b>              | <b>1,744</b>           | <b>61</b>                  | <b>96.6%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 17                        | 16                     | 1                          | 94.1%             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 269                       | 260                    | 9                          | 96.7%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 286                       | 274                    | 12                         | 95.8%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,229                     | 2,184                  | 45                         | 98.0%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 84                        | 81                     | 3                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,890</b>              | <b>2,820</b>           | <b>70</b>                  | <b>97.6%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 134                       | 132                    | 2                          | 98.5%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 253                       | 248                    | 5                          | 98.0%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 261                       | 254                    | 7                          | 97.3%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,152                     | 2,108                  | 44                         | 98.0%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,571                     | 1,545                  | 26                         | 98.3%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>4,371</b>              | <b>4,287</b>           | <b>84</b>                  | <b>98.1%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>12,064</b>             | <b>11,771</b>          | <b>293</b>                 | <b>97.6%</b>      |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**APRIL 2021**

| COUNTY         | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 693,263       | 334,364          | 138,693    | 74,154        | 554,570        | 260,210           | \$157,881,936         | \$227.74                             |
| ADAIR          | 2,217         | 1,104            | 480        | 295           | 1,737          | 809               | \$502,465             | \$226.64                             |
| ANDREW         | 971           | 426              | 134        | 79            | 837            | 347               | \$213,751             | \$220.13                             |
| ATCHISON       | 400           | 183              | 52         | 29            | 348            | 154               | \$88,424              | \$221.06                             |
| AUDRAIN        | 2,790         | 1,263            | 450        | 256           | 2,340          | 1,007             | \$624,801             | \$223.94                             |
| BARRY          | 4,699         | 2,105            | 709        | 426           | 3,990          | 1,679             | \$1,035,464           | \$220.36                             |
| BARTON         | 1,533         | 676              | 242        | 141           | 1,291          | 535               | \$331,781             | \$216.43                             |
| BATES          | 1,605         | 739              | 252        | 157           | 1,353          | 582               | \$357,830             | \$222.95                             |
| BENTON         | 2,371         | 1,223            | 501        | 305           | 1,870          | 918               | \$541,186             | \$228.25                             |
| BOLLINGER      | 1,728         | 779              | 294        | 168           | 1,434          | 611               | \$383,655             | \$222.02                             |
| BOONE          | 14,825        | 7,056            | 3,384      | 1,682         | 11,441         | 5,374             | \$3,374,147           | \$227.60                             |
| BUCHANAN       | 12,946        | 6,147            | 2,194      | 1,181         | 10,752         | 4,966             | \$2,948,475           | \$227.75                             |
| BUTLER         | 8,642         | 4,299            | 1,961      | 1,127         | 6,681          | 3,172             | \$1,970,295           | \$227.99                             |
| CALDWELL       | 796           | 344              | 107        | 65            | 689            | 279               | \$174,753             | \$219.54                             |
| CALLAWAY       | 3,875         | 1,863            | 770        | 401           | 3,105          | 1,462             | \$882,536             | \$227.75                             |
| CAMDEN         | 3,835         | 1,732            | 542        | 295           | 3,293          | 1,437             | \$853,855             | \$222.65                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8,696         | 4,213            | 1,610      | 872           | 7,086          | 3,341             | \$1,995,187           | \$229.44                             |
| CARROLL        | 879           | 437              | 166        | 95            | 713            | 342               | \$195,937             | \$222.91                             |
| CARTER         | 1,124         | 533              | 204        | 121           | 920            | 412               | \$252,951             | \$225.04                             |
| CASS           | 7,249         | 3,317            | 1,177      | 615           | 6,072          | 2,702             | \$1,635,213           | \$225.58                             |
| CEDAR          | 2,007         | 942              | 361        | 221           | 1,646          | 721               | \$443,627             | \$221.04                             |
| CHARITON       | 582           | 267              | 72         | 45            | 510            | 222               | \$128,230             | \$220.33                             |
| CHRISTIAN      | 6,063         | 2,616            | 983        | 493           | 5,080          | 2,123             | \$1,347,353           | \$222.23                             |
| CLARK          | 591           | 263              | 92         | 52            | 499            | 211               | \$132,390             | \$224.01                             |
| CLAY           | 16,505        | 7,396            | 2,937      | 1,438         | 13,568         | 5,958             | \$3,693,301           | \$223.77                             |
| CLINTON        | 1,555         | 629              | 182        | 98            | 1,373          | 531               | \$333,885             | \$214.72                             |
| COLE           | 7,025         | 3,242            | 1,597      | 785           | 5,428          | 2,457             | \$1,584,006           | \$225.48                             |
| COOPER         | 1,516         | 732              | 275        | 150           | 1,241          | 582               | \$340,131             | \$224.36                             |
| CRAWFORD       | 3,498         | 1,617            | 603        | 340           | 2,895          | 1,277             | \$780,542             | \$223.14                             |
| DADE           | 815           | 390              | 151        | 98            | 664            | 292               | \$178,367             | \$218.85                             |
| DALLAS         | 2,265         | 1,050            | 434        | 231           | 1,831          | 819               | \$502,903             | \$222.03                             |
| DAVIESS        | 729           | 330              | 117        | 62            | 612            | 268               | \$158,933             | \$218.01                             |
| DE KALB        | 664           | 360              | 92         | 71            | 572            | 289               | \$148,423             | \$223.53                             |
| DENT           | 2,374         | 1,138            | 431        | 277           | 1,943          | 861               | \$528,190             | \$222.49                             |
| DOUGLAS        | 1,833         | 852              | 308        | 203           | 1,525          | 649               | \$410,039             | \$223.70                             |
| DUNKLIN        | 8,037         | 3,819            | 1,874      | 976           | 6,163          | 2,843             | \$1,810,884           | \$225.32                             |
| FRANKLIN       | 9,134         | 4,242            | 1,588      | 824           | 7,546          | 3,418             | \$2,059,819           | \$225.51                             |
| GASCONADE      | 1,281         | 585              | 221        | 119           | 1,060          | 466               | \$282,208             | \$220.30                             |
| GENTRY         | 549           | 235              | 72         | 49            | 477            | 186               | \$118,920             | \$216.61                             |
| GREENE         | 33,869        | 16,790           | 6,581      | 3,662         | 27,288         | 13,128            | \$7,760,088           | \$229.12                             |
| GRUNDY         | 1,170         | 556              | 230        | 137           | 940            | 419               | \$258,290             | \$220.76                             |
| HARRISON       | 1,045         | 466              | 165        | 88            | 880            | 378               | \$225,138             | \$215.44                             |
| HENRY          | 2,925         | 1,491            | 576        | 352           | 2,349          | 1,139             | \$662,254             | \$226.41                             |
| HICKORY        | 1,179         | 551              | 204        | 108           | 975            | 443               | \$260,253             | \$220.74                             |
| HOLT           | 377           | 181              | 38         | 29            | 339            | 152               | \$84,342              | \$223.72                             |
| HOWARD         | 811           | 374              | 129        | 73            | 682            | 301               | \$181,542             | \$223.85                             |
| HOWELL         | 7,244         | 3,285            | 1,356      | 784           | 5,888          | 2,501             | \$1,593,414           | \$219.96                             |
| IRON           | 1,778         | 892              | 399        | 239           | 1,379          | 653               | \$400,961             | \$225.51                             |
| JACKSON        | 97,648        | 47,138           | 19,142     | 9,815         | 78,506         | 37,323            | \$22,461,234          | \$230.02                             |
| JASPER         | 16,754        | 8,023            | 3,023      | 1,726         | 13,731         | 6,297             | \$3,791,452           | \$226.30                             |
| JEFFERSON      | 18,346        | 8,602            | 3,228      | 1,664         | 15,118         | 6,938             | \$4,172,383           | \$227.43                             |
| JOHNSON        | 3,413         | 1,665            | 659        | 366           | 2,754          | 1,299             | \$779,514             | \$228.40                             |
| KNOX           | 378           | 172              | 58         | 37            | 320            | 135               | \$82,657              | \$218.67                             |
| LACLEDE        | 5,310         | 2,411            | 901        | 511           | 4,409          | 1,900             | \$1,181,491           | \$222.50                             |
| LAFAYETTE      | 3,096         | 1,432            | 538        | 316           | 2,558          | 1,116             | \$696,269             | \$224.89                             |
| LAWRENCE       | 5,056         | 2,286            | 761        | 443           | 4,295          | 1,843             | \$1,124,740           | \$222.46                             |
| LEWIS          | 757           | 353              | 120        | 63            | 637            | 290               | \$170,054             | \$224.64                             |
| LINCOLN        | 5,464         | 2,399            | 870        | 424           | 4,594          | 1,975             | \$1,223,802           | \$223.98                             |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**APRIL 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,436         | 676              | 250        | 146           | 1,186          | 530               | \$325,118             | \$226.41                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,476         | 721              | 265        | 172           | 1,211          | 549               | \$330,828             | \$224.14                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,093         | 1,283            | 376        | 189           | 2,717          | 1,094             | \$682,475             | \$220.65                             |
| MACON           | 1,334         | 626              | 271        | 153           | 1,063          | 473               | \$293,562             | \$220.06                             |
| MADISON         | 2,045         | 1,008            | 414        | 273           | 1,631          | 735               | \$452,402             | \$221.22                             |
| MARIES          | 660           | 328              | 107        | 64            | 553            | 264               | \$149,535             | \$226.57                             |
| MARION          | 3,645         | 1,759            | 713        | 428           | 2,932          | 1,331             | \$824,679             | \$226.25                             |
| MERCER          | 254           | 124              | 49         | 28            | 205            | 96                | \$54,724              | \$215.45                             |
| MILLER          | 3,037         | 1,392            | 547        | 310           | 2,490          | 1,082             | \$674,567             | \$222.12                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,875         | 1,463            | 562        | 348           | 2,313          | 1,115             | \$650,959             | \$226.42                             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,201         | 499              | 234        | 107           | 967            | 392               | \$262,257             | \$218.37                             |
| MONROE          | 710           | 335              | 104        | 65            | 606            | 270               | \$157,763             | \$222.20                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,239         | 585              | 209        | 129           | 1,030          | 456               | \$275,915             | \$222.69                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,788         | 1,302            | 464        | 271           | 2,324          | 1,031             | \$622,366             | \$223.23                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,344         | 1,699            | 668        | 412           | 2,676          | 1,287             | \$761,691             | \$227.78                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,691         | 2,939            | 951        | 531           | 5,740          | 2,408             | \$1,482,262           | \$221.53                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,197         | 592              | 195        | 113           | 1,002          | 479               | \$263,156             | \$219.85                             |
| OREGON          | 2,072         | 1,018            | 439        | 290           | 1,633          | 728               | \$461,910             | \$222.93                             |
| OSAGE           | 641           | 301              | 146        | 77            | 495            | 224               | \$140,984             | \$219.94                             |
| OZARK           | 1,440         | 688              | 249        | 147           | 1,191          | 541               | \$321,719             | \$223.42                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 4,951         | 2,394            | 1,105      | 603           | 3,846          | 1,791             | \$1,111,823           | \$224.57                             |
| PERRY           | 1,574         | 745              | 283        | 156           | 1,291          | 589               | \$353,260             | \$224.43                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,604         | 2,521            | 1,170      | 574           | 4,434          | 1,947             | \$1,248,936           | \$222.87                             |
| PHELPS          | 4,801         | 2,360            | 888        | 516           | 3,913          | 1,844             | \$1,093,014           | \$227.66                             |
| PIKE            | 1,880         | 851              | 348        | 199           | 1,532          | 652               | \$417,379             | \$222.01                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,563         | 1,962            | 683        | 319           | 3,880          | 1,643             | \$1,021,177           | \$223.80                             |
| POLK            | 3,927         | 1,756            | 735        | 393           | 3,192          | 1,363             | \$864,260             | \$220.08                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,755         | 2,102            | 753        | 388           | 4,002          | 1,714             | \$1,060,431           | \$223.01                             |
| PUTNAM          | 389           | 193              | 74         | 49            | 315            | 144               | \$85,323              | \$219.34                             |
| RALLS           | 774           | 328              | 129        | 73            | 645            | 255               | \$170,699             | \$220.54                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,211         | 1,547            | 605        | 321           | 2,606          | 1,226             | \$715,447             | \$222.81                             |
| RAY             | 2,034         | 920              | 269        | 161           | 1,765          | 759               | \$450,771             | \$221.62                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,266         | 616              | 218        | 142           | 1,048          | 474               | \$288,652             | \$228.00                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,894         | 1,395            | 543        | 354           | 2,351          | 1,041             | \$649,627             | \$224.47                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 15,424        | 7,293            | 3,062      | 1,471         | 12,362         | 5,822             | \$3,500,875           | \$226.98                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,242         | 602              | 207        | 138           | 1,035          | 464               | \$275,148             | \$221.54                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,161        | 5,036            | 1,991      | 1,190         | 8,170          | 3,846             | \$2,301,016           | \$226.46                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,386         | 661              | 237        | 136           | 1,149          | 525               | \$316,127             | \$228.09                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 106,467       | 51,017           | 24,721     | 11,605        | 81,746         | 39,412            | \$24,505,347          | \$230.17                             |
| SALINE          | 2,665         | 1,250            | 500        | 285           | 2,165          | 965               | \$590,930             | \$221.74                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 346           | 187              | 67         | 43            | 279            | 144               | \$78,374              | \$226.51                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 288           | 139              | 51         | 25            | 237            | 114               | \$63,436              | \$220.26                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,374         | 3,634            | 1,631      | 911           | 5,743          | 2,723             | \$1,665,464           | \$225.86                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,612         | 756              | 305        | 184           | 1,307          | 572               | \$355,916             | \$220.79                             |
| SHELBY          | 588           | 265              | 83         | 56            | 505            | 209               | \$127,084             | \$216.13                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,448         | 2,276            | 862        | 563           | 3,586          | 1,713             | \$1,000,579           | \$224.95                             |
| STONE           | 3,085         | 1,390            | 404        | 236           | 2,681          | 1,154             | \$688,126             | \$223.06                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 642           | 308              | 96         | 61            | 546            | 247               | \$142,824             | \$222.47                             |
| TANEY           | 7,551         | 3,585            | 1,002      | 557           | 6,549          | 3,028             | \$1,698,429           | \$224.93                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,232         | 1,527            | 584        | 360           | 2,648          | 1,167             | \$724,431             | \$224.14                             |
| VERNON          | 2,707         | 1,310            | 519        | 316           | 2,188          | 994               | \$606,589             | \$224.08                             |
| WARREN          | 3,015         | 1,369            | 450        | 259           | 2,565          | 1,110             | \$672,056             | \$222.90                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,500         | 2,198            | 957        | 548           | 3,543          | 1,650             | \$1,022,361           | \$227.19                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,294         | 1,140            | 467        | 293           | 1,827          | 847               | \$519,584             | \$226.50                             |
| WEBSTER         | 3,965         | 1,680            | 611        | 327           | 3,354          | 1,353             | \$864,882             | \$218.13                             |
| WORTH           | 152           | 80               | 30         | 18            | 122            | 62                | \$34,265              | \$225.43                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,374         | 1,544            | 595        | 345           | 2,779          | 1,199             | \$743,537             | \$220.37                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 67,942        | 37,813           | 17,584     | 10,030        | 50,358         | 27,783            | \$16,169,940          | \$238.00                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 178           | 65               | 64         | 17            | 114            | 48                | \$40,214              | \$225.92                             |



**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**APRIL 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 183                 | 400              | \$88,424                    | \$483.19   | \$221.06                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 344                 | 796              | \$174,753                   | \$508.00   | \$219.54                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 437                 | 879              | \$195,937                   | \$448.37   | \$222.91                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,317               | 7,249            | \$1,635,213                 | \$492.98   | \$225.58                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 267                 | 582              | \$128,230                   | \$480.26   | \$220.33                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 629                 | 1,555            | \$333,885                   | \$530.82   | \$214.72                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 732                 | 1,516            | \$340,131                   | \$464.66   | \$224.36                                      |
|                  | DAVISS          | 330                 | 729              | \$158,933                   | \$481.61   | \$218.01                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 235                 | 549              | \$118,920                   | \$506.04   | \$216.61                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 556                 | 1,170            | \$258,290                   | \$464.55   | \$220.76                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 466                 | 1,045            | \$225,138                   | \$483.13   | \$215.44                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 181                 | 377              | \$84,342                    | \$465.98   | \$223.72                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,665               | 3,413            | \$779,514                   | \$468.18   | \$228.40                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,432               | 3,096            | \$696,269                   | \$486.22   | \$224.89                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 676                 | 1,436            | \$325,118                   | \$480.94   | \$226.41                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 721                 | 1,476            | \$330,828                   | \$458.85   | \$224.14                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 124                 | 254              | \$54,724                    | \$441.33   | \$215.45                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 592                 | 1,197            | \$263,156                   | \$444.52   | \$219.85                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,521               | 5,604            | \$1,248,936                 | \$495.41   | \$222.87                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 193                 | 389              | \$85,323                    | \$442.09   | \$219.34                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 920                 | 2,034            | \$450,771                   | \$489.97   | \$221.62                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,250               | 2,665            | \$590,930                   | \$472.74   | \$221.74                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 308                 | 642              | \$142,824                   | \$463.71   | \$222.47                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 80                  | 152              | \$34,265                    | \$428.31   | \$225.43                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>18,159</b>       | <b>39,205</b>    | <b>\$8,744,853</b>          | <b>\$481.57</b>                                  | <b>\$223.05</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,104               | 2,217            | \$502,465                   | \$455.13   | \$226.64                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,263               | 2,790            | \$624,801                   | \$494.70   | \$223.94                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,056               | 14,825           | \$3,374,147                 | \$478.20   | \$227.60                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,863               | 3,875            | \$882,536                   | \$473.72   | \$227.75                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 263                 | 591              | \$132,390                   | \$503.38   | \$224.01                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,242               | 7,025            | \$1,584,006                 | \$488.59   | \$225.48                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 585                 | 1,281            | \$282,208                   | \$482.41   | \$220.30                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 374                 | 811              | \$181,542                   | \$485.41   | \$223.85                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 172                 | 378              | \$82,657                    | \$480.56   | \$218.67                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 353                 | 757              | \$170,054                   | \$481.74   | \$224.64                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,399               | 5,464            | \$1,223,802                 | \$510.13   | \$223.98                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 626                 | 1,334            | \$293,562                   | \$468.95   | \$220.06                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,759               | 3,645            | \$824,679                   | \$468.83   | \$226.25                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 499                 | 1,201            | \$262,257                   | \$525.56   | \$218.37                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 335                 | 710              | \$157,763                   | \$470.93   | \$222.20                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 585                 | 1,239            | \$275,915                   | \$471.65   | \$222.69                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 301                 | 641              | \$140,984                   | \$468.39   | \$219.94                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 851                 | 1,880            | \$417,379                   | \$490.46   | \$222.01                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 328                 | 774              | \$170,699                   | \$520.42   | \$220.54                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,547               | 3,211            | \$715,447                   | \$462.47   | \$222.81                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 187                 | 346              | \$78,374                    | \$419.11   | \$226.51                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 139                 | 288              | \$63,436                    | \$456.37   | \$220.26                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 265                 | 588              | \$127,084                   | \$479.56   | \$216.13                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,369               | 3,015            | \$672,056                   | \$490.91   | \$222.90                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>27,465</b>       | <b>58,886</b>    | <b>\$13,240,242</b>         | <b>\$482.08</b>                                  | <b>\$224.85</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 779                 | 1,728            | \$383,655                   | \$492.50   | \$222.02                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,299               | 8,642            | \$1,970,295                 | \$458.31   | \$227.99                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,213               | 8,696            | \$1,995,187                 | \$473.58   | \$229.44                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 533                 | 1,124            | \$252,951                   | \$474.58   | \$225.04                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,617               | 3,498            | \$780,542                   | \$482.71   | \$223.14                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,138               | 2,374            | \$528,190                   | \$464.14   | \$222.49                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,819               | 8,037            | \$1,810,884                 | \$474.18   | \$225.32                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,285               | 7,244            | \$1,593,414                 | \$485.06   | \$219.96                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 892                 | 1,778            | \$400,961                   | \$449.51   | \$225.51                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,008               | 2,045            | \$452,402                   | \$448.81   | \$221.22                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 328                 | 660              | \$149,535                   | \$455.90   | \$226.57                                      |



**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
APRIL 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,463               | 2,875            | \$650,959                   | \$444.95   | \$226.42                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,699               | 3,344            | \$761,691                   | \$448.32   | \$227.78                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,018               | 2,072            | \$461,910                   | \$453.74   | \$222.93                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,394               | 4,951            | \$1,111,823                 | \$464.42   | \$224.57                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 745                 | 1,574            | \$353,260                   | \$474.17   | \$224.43                                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,360               | 4,801            | \$1,093,014                 | \$463.14   | \$227.66                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,102               | 4,755            | \$1,060,431                 | \$504.49   | \$223.01                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 616                 | 1,266            | \$288,652                   | \$468.59   | \$228.00                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,395               | 2,894            | \$649,627                   | \$465.68   | \$224.47                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 5,036               | 10,161           | \$2,301,016                 | \$456.91   | \$226.46                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 661                 | 1,386            | \$316,127                   | \$478.26   | \$228.09                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,634               | 7,374            | \$1,665,464                 | \$458.30   | \$225.86                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 756                 | 1,612            | \$355,916                   | \$470.79   | \$220.79                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,276               | 4,448            | \$1,000,579                 | \$439.62   | \$224.95                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,527               | 3,232            | \$724,431                   | \$474.41   | \$224.14                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,198               | 4,500            | \$1,022,361                 | \$465.13   | \$227.19                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,140               | 2,294            | \$519,584                   | \$455.78   | \$226.50                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,544               | 3,374            | \$743,537                   | \$481.57   | \$220.37                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>54,475</b>       | <b>112,739</b>   | <b>\$25,398,398</b>         | <b>\$466.24</b>                                  | <b>\$225.28</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,105               | 4,699            | \$1,035,464                 | \$491.91   | \$220.36                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 676                 | 1,533            | \$331,781                   | \$490.80   | \$216.43                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 739                 | 1,605            | \$357,830                   | \$484.21   | \$222.95                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,223               | 2,371            | \$541,186                   | \$442.51   | \$228.25                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,732               | 3,835            | \$853,855                   | \$492.99   | \$222.65                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 942                 | 2,007            | \$443,627                   | \$470.94   | \$221.04                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,616               | 6,063            | \$1,347,353                 | \$515.04   | \$222.23                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 390                 | 815              | \$178,367                   | \$457.35   | \$218.85                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,050               | 2,265            | \$502,903                   | \$478.96   | \$222.03                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 852                 | 1,833            | \$410,039                   | \$481.27   | \$223.70                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,790              | 33,869           | \$7,760,088                 | \$462.19   | \$229.12                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,491               | 2,925            | \$662,254                   | \$444.17   | \$226.41                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 551                 | 1,179            | \$260,253                   | \$472.33   | \$220.74                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,023               | 16,754           | \$3,791,452                 | \$472.57   | \$226.30                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,411               | 5,310            | \$1,181,491                 | \$490.04   | \$222.50                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,286               | 5,056            | \$1,124,740                 | \$492.01   | \$222.46                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,283               | 3,093            | \$682,475                   | \$531.94   | \$220.65                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,392               | 3,037            | \$674,567                   | \$484.60   | \$222.12                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,302               | 2,788            | \$622,366                   | \$478.01   | \$223.23                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 2,939               | 6,691            | \$1,482,262                 | \$504.34   | \$221.53                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 688                 | 1,440            | \$321,719                   | \$467.61   | \$223.42                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,756               | 3,927            | \$864,260                   | \$492.18   | \$220.08                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 602                 | 1,242            | \$275,148                   | \$457.06   | \$221.54                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,390               | 3,085            | \$688,126                   | \$495.05   | \$223.06                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,585               | 7,551            | \$1,698,429                 | \$473.76   | \$224.93                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,310               | 2,707            | \$606,589                   | \$463.05   | \$224.08                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,680               | 3,965            | \$864,882                   | \$514.81   | \$218.13                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,804</b>       | <b>131,645</b>   | <b>\$29,563,504</b>         | <b>\$478.34</b>                                  | <b>\$224.57</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 426                 | 971              | \$213,751                   | \$501.76   | \$220.13                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,147               | 12,946           | \$2,948,475                 | \$479.66   | \$227.75                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,396               | 16,505           | \$3,693,301                 | \$499.36   | \$223.77                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 360                 | 664              | \$148,423                   | \$412.29   | \$223.53                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 47,138              | 97,648           | \$22,461,234                | \$476.50   | \$230.02                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1,962               | 4,563            | \$1,021,177                 | \$520.48   | \$223.80                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>63,429</b>       | <b>133,297</b>   | <b>\$30,486,361</b>         | <b>\$480.64</b>                                  | <b>\$228.71</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,242               | 9,134            | \$2,059,819                 | \$485.58   | \$225.51                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,602               | 18,346           | \$4,172,383                 | \$485.05   | \$227.43                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,293               | 15,424           | \$3,500,875                 | \$480.03   | \$226.98                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 51,017              | 106,467          | \$24,505,347                | \$480.34   | \$230.17                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 37,813              | 67,942           | \$16,169,940                | \$427.63   | \$238.00                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>108,967</b>      | <b>217,313</b>   | <b>\$50,408,364</b>         | <b>\$462.60</b>                                  | <b>\$231.96</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 65                  | 178              | \$40,214                    | \$618.68   | \$225.92                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>334,364</b>      | <b>693,263</b>   | <b>\$157,881,936</b>        | <b>\$472.19</b>                                  | <b>\$227.74</b>                               |



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **May 2021**

# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions                          | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing                                   | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications                                   | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments                          | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash            | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews  | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary                              | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County                                      | 26-71 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications                           | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved                  | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received              | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children                               | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications                                   | 80-81 |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-148 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 149     |

## ***Food Stamps***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                 | 152     |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend .....                    | 152     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 153     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 154-155 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 156-157 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 158-159 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 160-161 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*



# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

# Figure 1

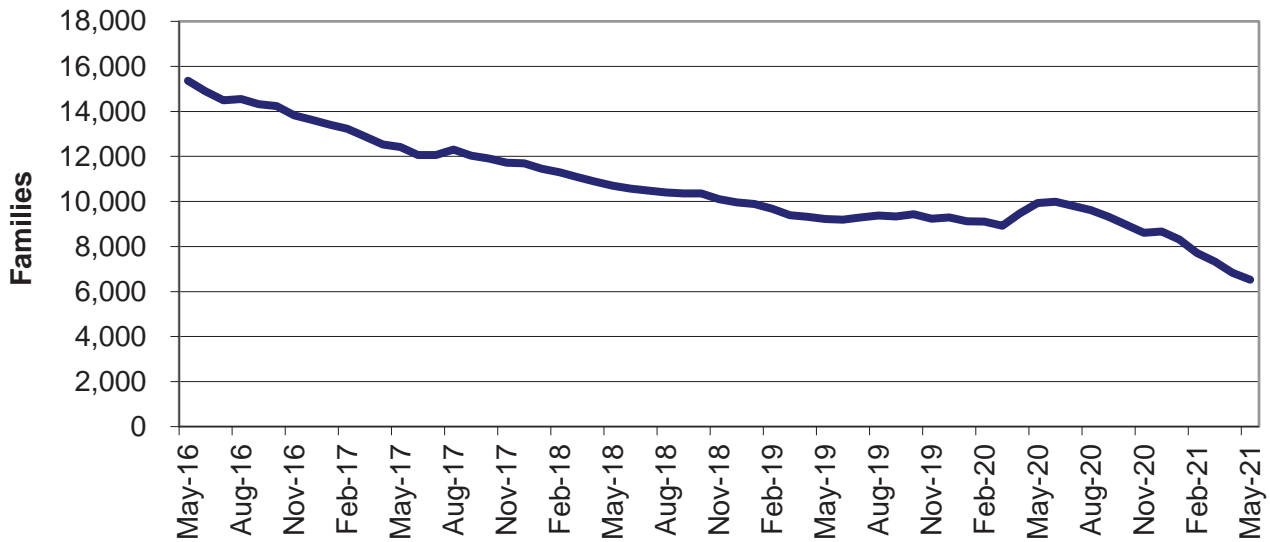
## Department of Social Services Regions



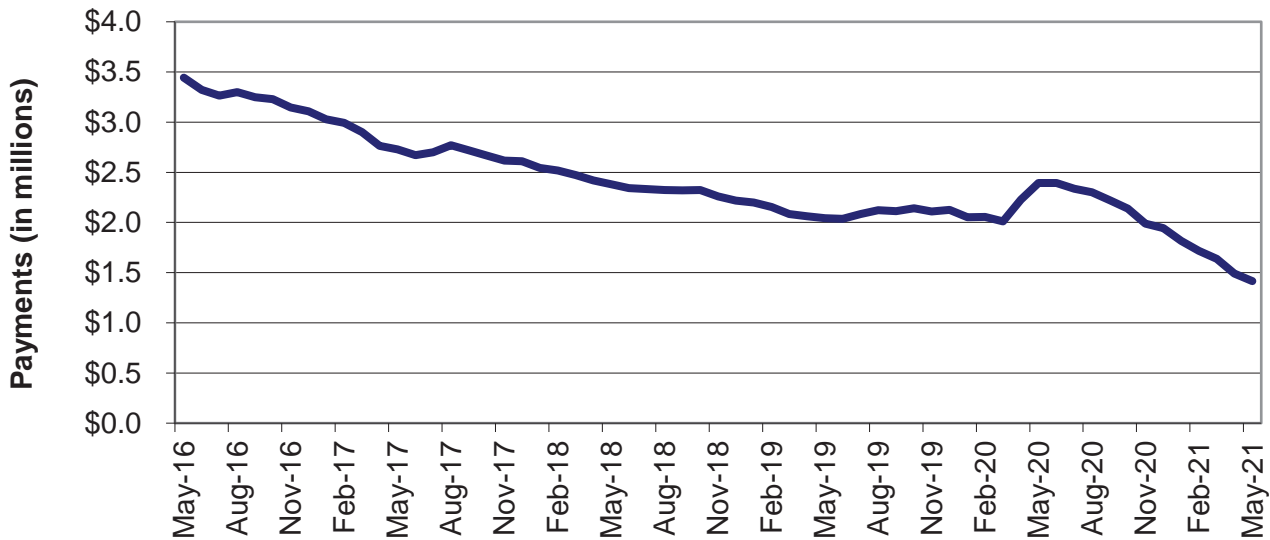
# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**



**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2021**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 2,100                           | 2,059                           | 1,886                           | 2,397                           | 2.0%                         | 11.3%                          | -12.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 439                             | 427                             | 460                             | 755                             | 2.8%                         | -4.6%                          | -41.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1,459                           | 1,430                           | 1,659                           | 2,125                           | 2.0%                         | -12.1%                         | -31.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 1,076                           | 972                             | 860                             | 1,135                           | 10.7%                        | 25.1%                          | -5.2%                       |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 640                             | 751                             | 834                             | 682                             | -14.8%                       | -23.3%                         | -6.2%                       |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,519                           | 3,604                           | 3,690                           | 4,329                           | -2.4%                        | -4.6%                          | -18.7%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,171                           | 6,320                           | 6,465                           | 7,633                           | -2.4%                        | -4.5%                          | -19.2%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$684,319                       | \$701,640                       | \$720,417                       | \$848,238                       | -2.5%                        | -5.0%                          | -19.3%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 2,896                           | 3,103                           | 3,476                           | 5,234                           | -6.7%                        | -16.7%                         | -44.7%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 5,178                           | 5,547                           | 6,276                           | 9,370                           | -6.7%                        | -17.5%                         | -44.7%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 2,897                           | 3,105                           | 3,476                           | 5,236                           | -6.7%                        | -16.7%                         | -44.7%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 8,075                           | 8,652                           | 9,752                           | 14,606                          | -6.7%                        | -17.2%                         | -44.7%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$699,501                       | \$749,765                       | \$867,621                       | \$1,417,827                     | -6.7%                        | -19.4%                         | -50.7%                      |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 110                             | 128                             | 165                             | 364                             | -14.1%                       | -33.3%                         | -69.8%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 256                             | 295                             | 378                             | 846                             | -13.2%                       | -32.3%                         | -69.7%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 217                             | 253                             | 326                             | 723                             | -14.2%                       | -33.4%                         | -70.0%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 473                             | 548                             | 704                             | 1,569                           | -13.7%                       | -32.8%                         | -69.9%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$32,039                        | \$38,920                        | \$49,946                        | \$128,703                       | -17.7%                       | -35.9%                         | -75.1%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 6,525                           | 6,835                           | 7,331                           | 9,927                           | -4.5%                        | -11.0%                         | -34.3%                      |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 11,605                          | 12,162                          | 13,119                          | 17,849                          | -4.6%                        | -11.5%                         | -35.0%                      |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 3,114                           | 3,358                           | 3,802                           | 5,959                           | -7.3%                        | -18.1%                         | -47.7%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 14,719                          | 15,520                          | 16,921                          | 23,808                          | -5.2%                        | -13.0%                         | -38.2%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,415,859                     | \$1,490,325                     | \$1,637,984                     | \$2,394,768                     | -5.0%                        | -13.6%                         | -40.9%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$216.99                        | \$218.04                        | \$223.43                        | \$241.24                        | -0.5%                        | -2.9%                          | -10.1%                      |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 80                              | 72                              | 69                              | 61                              | 11.1%                        | 15.9%                          | 31.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 66                              | 69                              | 73                              | 137                             | -4.3%                        | -9.6%                          | -51.8%                      |
| FAMILIES                            | 368                             | 407                             | 438                             | 507                             | -9.6%                        | -16.0%                         | -27.4%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 681                             | 765                             | 819                             | 927                             | -11.0%                       | -16.8%                         | -26.5%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 359                             | 393                             | 427                             | 490                             | -8.7%                        | -15.9%                         | -26.7%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 1,040                           | 1,158                           | 1,246                           | 1,417                           | -10.2%                       | -16.5%                         | -26.6%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$18,400                        | \$20,350                        | \$21,900                        | \$25,400                        | -9.6%                        | -16.0%                         | -27.6%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 44                              | 58                              | 46                              | 57                              | -24.1%                       | -4.3%                          | -22.8%                      |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 1                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$1,026                         | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**MAY 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 9                  | 17                            | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 24                 | 69                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 0                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 5                  | 9                             | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 0                  | 49                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 2                  | 5                             | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0                  | 0                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0                  | 1                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 2                  | 6                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 3                  | 3                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 2                  | 7                             | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 3                  | 48                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 6                  | 6                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0                  | 1                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | CASS            | 20            | 4             | 21            | 84.0%               | 25                | 25                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 11            | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | COOPER          | 4             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 1             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | HOLT            | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 8             | 5             | 12            | 70.6%               | 17                | 16                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 12            | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | LINN            | 4             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 4             | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 18            | 7             | 13            | 65.0%               | 20                | 20                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | RAY             | 5             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | SALINE          | 8             | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | WORTH           | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>112</b>    | <b>29</b>     | <b>94</b>     | <b>76.4%</b>        | <b>123</b>        | <b>120</b>                      | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 5             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 14            | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | BOONE           | 61            | 9             | 35            | 79.5%               | 44                | 42                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 11            | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | CLARK           | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 29            | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 20                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 23            | 4             | 13            | 76.5%               | 17                | 16                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | MACON           | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | MARION          | 9             | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 2             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 26              |
|                  | MONROE          | 4             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 4             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | PIKE            | 13            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 16            | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 9             | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>216</b>    | <b>35</b>     | <b>125</b>    | <b>78.1%</b>        | <b>160</b>        | <b>152</b>                      | <b>7</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.6%</b>       | <b>15</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 27            | 7             | 15            | 68.2%               | 22                | 22                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 29            | 7             | 20            | 74.1%               | 27                | 24                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | CARTER          | 5             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 8             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | DENT            | 5             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 23            | 8             | 11            | 57.9%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 18            | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | IRON            | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MADISON         | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | MARIES          | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 7             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 10            | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | OREGON           | 4             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 24            | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 15                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.3%              | 17              |
|                   | PERRY            | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 12            | 2             | 10            | 83.3%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 13            | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 7             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 28            | 6             | 21            | 77.8%               | 27                | 25                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 18            | 3             | 15            | 83.3%               | 18                | 18                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 4             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 7             | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 6             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 8             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 4             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>281</b>    | <b>64</b>     | <b>171</b>    | <b>72.8%</b>        | <b>235</b>        | <b>223</b>                      | <b>11</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.4%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 11            | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | BARTON           | 4             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | BATES            | 6             | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | BENTON           | 4             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 13            | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 6             | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 11            | 0             | 11            | 100.0%              | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | DADE             | 3             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 5             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 3             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                   | GREENE           | 91            | 19            | 51            | 72.9%               | 70                | 67                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.4%              | 16              |
|                   | HENRY            | 6             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 49            | 8             | 38            | 82.6%               | 46                | 42                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 4             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 15            | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 9             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | MILLER           | 3             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 14            | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 23            | 4             | 16            | 80.0%               | 20                | 20                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | OZARK            | 1             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | POLK             | 12            | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 6                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 3             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STONE            | 3             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | TANEY            | 22            | 1             | 20            | 95.2%               | 21                | 21                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | VERNON           | 12            | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 15            | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>349</b>    | <b>59</b>     | <b>240</b>    | <b>80.3%</b>        | <b>299</b>        | <b>282</b>                      | <b>16</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.3%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 44            | 9             | 28            | 75.7%               | 37                | 33                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | CLAY             | 58            | 16            | 38            | 70.4%               | 54                | 51                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 351           | 75            | 235           | 75.8%               | 310               | 297                             | 13            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 20            | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>476</b>    | <b>101</b>    | <b>313</b>    | <b>75.6%</b>        | <b>414</b>        | <b>394</b>                      | <b>20</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 25            | 8             | 24            | 75.0%               | 32                | 29                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 43            | 10            | 40            | 80.0%               | 50                | 47                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 79            | 17            | 55            | 76.4%               | 72                | 68                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 294           | 69            | 259           | 79.0%               | 328               | 318                             | 10            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 225           | 47            | 138           | 74.6%               | 185               | 181                             | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.5%              | 17              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>666</b>    | <b>151</b>    | <b>516</b>    | <b>77.4%</b>        | <b>667</b>        | <b>643</b>                      | <b>23</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.1%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,100</b>  | <b>439</b>    | <b>1,459</b>  | <b>76.9%</b>        | <b>1,898</b>      | <b>1,814</b>                    | <b>80</b>     | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.2%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$360             | \$180.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,479           | \$184.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 8                      | 2                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,072           | \$207.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CASS            | 21                     | 26                     | 1                      | 48                | \$10,701          | \$222.94                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                      | 0                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,012           | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 3                      | 4                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,834           | \$262.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COOPER          | 6                      | 6                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,190           | \$182.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVISS          | 5                      | 1                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,164           | \$194.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 9                      | 5                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,163           | \$225.93                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 10                     | 6                      | 0                      | 16                | \$3,296           | \$206.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$358             | \$358.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 15                     | 31                     | 0                      | 46                | \$10,766          | \$234.04                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 18                     | 12                     | 1                      | 31                | \$6,359           | \$205.13                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LINN            | 11                     | 5                      | 0                      | 16                | \$3,132           | \$195.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 5                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,237           | \$223.70                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$117             | \$117.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4                      | 5                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,056           | \$228.44                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 43                     | 24                     | 3                      | 70                | \$17,553          | \$250.76                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 1                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$282             | \$141.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 8                      | 10                     | 0                      | 18                | \$3,697           | \$205.39                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 22                     | 15                     | 0                      | 37                | \$8,417           | \$227.49                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2                      | 2                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$698             | \$174.50                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$388             | \$388.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>204</b>             | <b>165</b>             | <b>6</b>               | <b>375</b>        | <b>\$83,331</b>   | <b>\$222.22</b>           | <b>21</b>       | <b>\$1,050</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7                      | 11                     | 0                      | 18                | \$3,943           | \$219.06                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 12                     | 9                      | 1                      | 22                | \$4,507           | \$204.86                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | BOONE           | 88                     | 70                     | 0                      | 158               | \$32,778          | \$207.46                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 25                     | 12                     | 0                      | 37                | \$6,842           | \$184.92                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CLARK           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,482           | \$247.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COLE            | 38                     | 36                     | 0                      | 74                | \$16,259          | \$219.72                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,176           | \$217.60                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,236           | \$206.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 0                      | 1                      | 1                 | \$215             | \$215.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,348           | \$224.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 31                     | 28                     | 0                      | 59                | \$13,283          | \$225.14                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | MACON           | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,528           | \$218.29                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MARION          | 22                     | 26                     | 0                      | 48                | \$10,020          | \$208.75                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,027           | \$205.40                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MONROE          | 2                      | 4                      | 1                      | 7                 | \$1,188           | \$169.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 8                      | 4                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,465           | \$205.42                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3                      | 4                      | 1                      | 8                 | \$1,684           | \$210.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PIKE            | 5                      | 11                     | 1                      | 17                | \$3,913           | \$230.18                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$296             | \$98.67                   | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 14                     | 13                     | 1                      | 28                | \$5,623           | \$200.82                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$584             | \$292.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$866             | \$288.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$506             | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 19                     | 11                     | 0                      | 30                | \$6,829           | \$227.63                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>303</b>             | <b>261</b>             | <b>6</b>               | <b>570</b>        | <b>\$120,598</b>  | <b>\$211.58</b>           | <b>37</b>       | <b>\$1,850</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10                     | 8                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,589           | \$199.39                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 67                     | 38                     | 2                      | 107               | \$22,499          | \$210.27                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 44                     | 36                     | 1                      | 81                | \$17,387          | \$214.65                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                  | CARTER          | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$2,033           | \$254.13                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 29                     | 15                     | 1                      | 45                | \$8,845           | \$196.56                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | DENT            | 15                     | 6                      | 0                      | 21                | \$4,277           | \$203.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 81                     | 31                     | 1                      | 113               | \$24,699          | \$218.58                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 29                     | 29                     | 2                      | 60                | \$12,984          | \$216.40                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | IRON            | 8                      | 4                      | 2                      | 14                | \$3,293           | \$235.21                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MADISON         | 17                     | 4                      | 0                      | 21                | \$4,479           | \$213.29                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MARIES          | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,460           | \$208.57                  | 0               | \$0             |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 23                     | 12                     | 0                      | 35                | \$6,198            | \$177.09                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 28                     | 16                     | 0                      | 44                | \$9,329            | \$212.02                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | OREGON           | 9                      | 5                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,547            | \$253.36                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 44                     | 34                     | 0                      | 78                | \$18,107           | \$232.14                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | PERRY            | 5                      | 7                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,656            | \$221.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 18                     | 28                     | 2                      | 48                | \$11,244           | \$234.25                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 24                     | 24                     | 3                      | 51                | \$11,264           | \$220.86                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,927            | \$214.11                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 13                     | 10                     | 1                      | 24                | \$4,835            | \$201.46                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 57                     | 30                     | 1                      | 88                | \$18,235           | \$207.22                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 7                      | 2                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,674            | \$186.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 68                     | 21                     | 0                      | 89                | \$17,973           | \$201.94                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 11                     | 2                      | 1                      | 14                | \$3,620            | \$258.57                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 20                     | 22                     | 2                      | 44                | \$8,886            | \$201.95                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 17                     | 12                     | 1                      | 30                | \$6,655            | \$221.83                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 27                     | 10                     | 1                      | 38                | \$7,697            | \$202.55                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 12                     | 6                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,836            | \$213.11                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 11                     | 5                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,360            | \$197.65                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>708</b>             | <b>427</b>             | <b>22</b>              | <b>1,157</b>      | <b>\$246,588</b>   | <b>\$213.13</b>           | <b>59</b>       | <b>\$2,950</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 24                     | 15                     | 1                      | 40                | \$8,915            | \$222.88                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BARTON           | 5                      | 7                      | 1                      | 13                | \$2,744            | \$211.08                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BATES            | 7                      | 4                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,787            | \$232.25                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BENTON           | 20                     | 4                      | 2                      | 26                | \$5,454            | \$209.77                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 14                     | 10                     | 1                      | 25                | \$5,085            | \$203.40                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 9                      | 6                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,145            | \$209.67                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 28                     | 14                     | 1                      | 43                | \$9,065            | \$210.81                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | DADE             | 2                      | 6                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,849            | \$205.44                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 11                     | 9                      | 0                      | 20                | \$4,557            | \$227.85                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,421            | \$220.09                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | GREENE           | 134                    | 133                    | 1                      | 268               | \$60,759           | \$226.71                  | 25              | \$1,250         |
|                   | HENRY            | 10                     | 11                     | 1                      | 22                | \$5,126            | \$233.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 8                      | 5                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,889            | \$222.23                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JASPER           | 79                     | 73                     | 5                      | 157               | \$37,798           | \$240.75                  | 10              | \$500           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 33                     | 13                     | 1                      | 47                | \$9,765            | \$207.77                  | 11              | \$550           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 32                     | 20                     | 0                      | 52                | \$10,791           | \$207.52                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 18                     | 8                      | 0                      | 26                | \$5,963            | \$229.35                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | MILLER           | 24                     | 10                     | 0                      | 34                | \$6,443            | \$189.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | MORGAN           | 16                     | 8                      | 0                      | 24                | \$4,968            | \$207.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 23                     | 19                     | 2                      | 44                | \$9,643            | \$219.16                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | OZARK            | 8                      | 9                      | 1                      | 18                | \$4,043            | \$224.61                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | POLK             | 17                     | 13                     | 0                      | 30                | \$6,047            | \$201.57                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 10                     | 2                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,492            | \$207.67                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | STONE            | 7                      | 10                     | 0                      | 17                | \$4,635            | \$272.65                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | TANEY            | 28                     | 20                     | 0                      | 48                | \$10,662           | \$222.13                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | VERNON           | 18                     | 8                      | 1                      | 27                | \$5,307            | \$196.56                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 16                     | 13                     | 0                      | 29                | \$6,245            | \$215.34                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>606</b>             | <b>456</b>             | <b>20</b>              | <b>1,082</b>      | <b>\$239,598</b>   | <b>\$221.44</b>           | <b>78</b>       | <b>\$3,900</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,732            | \$216.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 61                     | 45                     | 1                      | 107               | \$23,280           | \$217.57                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | CLAY             | 54                     | 82                     | 12                     | 148               | \$34,137           | \$230.66                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1                      | 4                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,042            | \$208.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 450                    | 576                    | 21                     | 1,047             | \$233,278          | \$222.81                  | 47              | \$2,350         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 20                     | 32                     | 2                      | 54                | \$12,231           | \$226.50                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>591</b>             | <b>742</b>             | <b>36</b>              | <b>1,369</b>      | <b>\$305,700</b>   | <b>\$223.30</b>           | <b>64</b>       | <b>\$3,200</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 48                     | 29                     | 1                      | 78                | \$17,547           | \$224.96                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 53                     | 49                     | 5                      | 107               | \$23,115           | \$216.03                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 74                     | 55                     | 2                      | 131               | \$26,312           | \$200.85                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 479                    | 402                    | 5                      | 886               | \$186,456          | \$210.45                  | 50              | \$2,500         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 452                    | 301                    | 7                      | 760               | \$163,779          | \$215.50                  | 48              | \$2,400         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,106</b>           | <b>836</b>             | <b>20</b>              | <b>1,962</b>      | <b>\$417,209</b>   | <b>\$212.64</b>           | <b>109</b>      | <b>\$5,450</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 9                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,835            | \$283.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,519</b>           | <b>2,896</b>           | <b>110</b>             | <b>6,525</b>      | <b>\$1,415,859</b> | <b>\$216.99</b>           | <b>368</b>      | <b>\$18,400</b> |



**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                     | 3                     | 0                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                    | 19                    | 2                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
|                  | CASS            | 48                    | 87                    | 28                                  | 115                  | 5                            | 12                           | 5                             | 17                          | 132                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                     | 8                     | 0                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 7                     | 14                    | 4                                   | 18                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 18                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 12                    | 18                    | 6                                   | 24                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 24                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 6                     | 12                    | 1                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 14                    | 23                    | 5                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 16                    | 29                    | 6                                   | 35                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 35                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 46                    | 78                    | 31                                  | 109                  | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 119                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 31                    | 54                    | 14                                  | 68                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 74                           |
|                  | LINN            | 16                    | 23                    | 5                                   | 28                   | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 33                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 10                    | 17                    | 7                                   | 24                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 28                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 1                     | 1                     | 1                                   | 2                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 5                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                     | 18                    | 5                                   | 23                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 25                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 70                    | 168                   | 30                                  | 198                  | 2                            | 1                            | 2                             | 3                           | 201                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2                     | 3                     | 1                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | RAY             | 18                    | 29                    | 10                                  | 39                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 39                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 37                    | 74                    | 15                                  | 89                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 93                           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4                     | 6                     | 2                                   | 8                    | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 13                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>375</b>            | <b>701</b>            | <b>177</b>                          | <b>878</b>           | <b>21</b>                    | <b>38</b>                    | <b>21</b>                     | <b>59</b>                   | <b>937</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 18                    | 34                    | 11                                  | 45                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 45                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 22                    | 35                    | 11                                  | 46                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 49                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 158                   | 252                   | 70                                  | 322                  | 9                            | 13                           | 8                             | 21                          | 343                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 37                    | 57                    | 12                                  | 69                   | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 80                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 6                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | COLE            | 74                    | 126                   | 36                                  | 162                  | 7                            | 12                           | 7                             | 19                          | 181                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 10                    | 21                    | 4                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 27                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                     | 13                    | 2                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 1                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 14                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 59                    | 112                   | 28                                  | 140                  | 5                            | 10                           | 2                             | 12                          | 152                          |
|                  | MACON           | 7                     | 15                    | 3                                   | 18                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 23                           |
|                  | MARION          | 48                    | 76                    | 26                                  | 102                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 107                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 5                     | 10                    | 2                                   | 12                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 15                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 7                     | 8                     | 5                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 12                    | 19                    | 4                                   | 23                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 27                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 8                     | 13                    | 6                                   | 19                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 23                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 17                    | 29                    | 13                                  | 42                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 42                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 3                     | 5                     | 1                                   | 6                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 9                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 28                    | 44                    | 15                                  | 59                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 62                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                     | 4                     | 0                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 30                    | 54                    | 11                                  | 65                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 65                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>570</b>            | <b>964</b>            | <b>272</b>                          | <b>1,236</b>         | <b>37</b>                    | <b>65</b>                    | <b>32</b>                     | <b>97</b>                   | <b>1,333</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                    | 28                    | 8                                   | 36                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 36                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 107                   | 178                   | 42                                  | 220                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 233                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 81                    | 150                   | 38                                  | 188                  | 7                            | 15                           | 7                             | 22                          | 210                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 8                     | 18                    | 3                                   | 21                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 24                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 45                    | 78                    | 17                                  | 95                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 97                           |
|                  | DENT            | 21                    | 35                    | 6                                   | 41                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 41                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 113                   | 215                   | 33                                  | 248                  | 6                            | 10                           | 7                             | 17                          | 265                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 60                    | 93                    | 33                                  | 126                  | 6                            | 11                           | 6                             | 17                          | 143                          |
|                  | IRON            | 14                    | 27                    | 8                                   | 35                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 37                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 21                    | 43                    | 4                                   | 47                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 53                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 7                     | 10                    | 3                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 35                    | 47                    | 12                                  | 59                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 63                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 44                    | 68                    | 16                                  | 84                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 89                           |
|                   | OREGON           | 14                    | 26                    | 5                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 78                    | 148                   | 34                                  | 182                  | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 192                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 12                    | 26                    | 7                                   | 33                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 37                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 48                    | 85                    | 32                                  | 117                  | 5                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 132                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 51                    | 78                    | 30                                  | 108                  | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 110                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 9                     | 14                    | 4                                   | 18                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 22                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 24                    | 41                    | 12                                  | 53                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 53                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 88                    | 148                   | 32                                  | 180                  | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 191                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                     | 12                    | 2                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 89                    | 158                   | 21                                  | 179                  | 7                            | 15                           | 6                             | 21                          | 200                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 14                    | 32                    | 4                                   | 36                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 38                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 44                    | 71                    | 26                                  | 97                   | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 105                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 30                    | 53                    | 14                                  | 67                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 71                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 38                    | 67                    | 12                                  | 79                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 79                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 18                    | 31                    | 6                                   | 37                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 37                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 17                    | 27                    | 7                                   | 34                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 38                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,157</b>          | <b>2,007</b>          | <b>471</b>                          | <b>2,478</b>         | <b>59</b>                    | <b>117</b>                   | <b>59</b>                     | <b>176</b>                  | <b>2,654</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 40                    | 76                    | 17                                  | 93                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 96                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 13                    | 18                    | 9                                   | 27                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 30                           |
|                   | BATES            | 12                    | 21                    | 6                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 26                    | 50                    | 8                                   | 58                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 58                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 25                    | 45                    | 12                                  | 57                   | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 64                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 15                    | 27                    | 6                                   | 33                   | 2                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 39                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 43                    | 70                    | 16                                  | 86                   | 4                            | 12                           | 5                             | 17                          | 103                          |
|                   | DADE             | 9                     | 13                    | 8                                   | 21                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 23                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 20                    | 39                    | 9                                   | 48                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 48                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                    | 24                    | 6                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 268                   | 484                   | 135                                 | 619                  | 25                           | 47                           | 25                            | 72                          | 691                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 22                    | 37                    | 13                                  | 50                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 50                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 13                    | 22                    | 5                                   | 27                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 29                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 157                   | 302                   | 84                                  | 386                  | 10                           | 22                           | 9                             | 31                          | 417                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 47                    | 88                    | 15                                  | 103                  | 11                           | 25                           | 12                            | 37                          | 140                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 52                    | 92                    | 20                                  | 112                  | 4                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 122                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 26                    | 51                    | 8                                   | 59                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 59                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 34                    | 51                    | 10                                  | 61                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 63                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 24                    | 41                    | 8                                   | 49                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 49                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 44                    | 81                    | 23                                  | 104                  | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 106                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 18                    | 30                    | 11                                  | 41                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 43                           |
|                   | POLK             | 30                    | 50                    | 13                                  | 63                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 71                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 12                    | 20                    | 2                                   | 22                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 26                           |
|                   | STONE            | 17                    | 38                    | 10                                  | 48                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 52                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 48                    | 82                    | 20                                  | 102                  | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 109                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 27                    | 44                    | 10                                  | 54                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 60                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 29                    | 52                    | 13                                  | 65                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 65                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,082</b>          | <b>1,948</b>          | <b>497</b>                          | <b>2,445</b>         | <b>78</b>                    | <b>147</b>                   | <b>78</b>                     | <b>225</b>                  | <b>2,670</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8                     | 13                    | 3                                   | 16                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 20                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 107                   | 188                   | 47                                  | 235                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 248                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 148                   | 272                   | 106                                 | 378                  | 9                            | 14                           | 9                             | 23                          | 401                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5                     | 7                     | 4                                   | 11                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 11                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,047                 | 1,930                 | 616                                 | 2,546                | 47                           | 98                           | 45                            | 143                         | 2,689                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 54                    | 99                    | 36                                  | 135                  | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 142                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,369</b>          | <b>2,509</b>          | <b>812</b>                          | <b>3,321</b>         | <b>64</b>                    | <b>128</b>                   | <b>62</b>                     | <b>190</b>                  | <b>3,511</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 78                    | 141                   | 31                                  | 172                  | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 176                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 107                   | 191                   | 59                                  | 250                  | 6                            | 12                           | 5                             | 17                          | 267                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 131                   | 211                   | 59                                  | 270                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 283                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 886                   | 1,512                 | 412                                 | 1,924                | 50                           | 89                           | 49                            | 138                         | 2,062                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,962</b>          | <b>3,455</b>          | <b>876</b>                          | <b>4,331</b>         | <b>109</b>                   | <b>186</b>                   | <b>107</b>                    | <b>293</b>                  | <b>4,624</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 10                    | 21                    | 9                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,525</b>          | <b>11,605</b>         | <b>3,114</b>                        | <b>14,719</b>        | <b>368</b>                   | <b>681</b>                   | <b>359</b>                    | <b>1,040</b>                | <b>15,759</b>                |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF MAY 31, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 5                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 13                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 5            | 1         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | SALINE          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>32</b>                    | <b>1</b>                              | <b>0</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>14</b>                   | <b>14</b>    | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 2         |
|                  | BOONE           | 16                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 6            | 3         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 3         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 6                            | 2                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 4         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 5                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | MACON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MARION          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 4                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 2         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>57</b>                    | <b>3</b>                              | <b>7</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>18</b>                   | <b>19</b>    | <b>18</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 14                           | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 11                          | 6            | 1         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | CARTER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | DENT            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 13                           | 0                                     | 4                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 4            | 0         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | IRON            | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MADISON         | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF MAY 31, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 2                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | OREGON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 17                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 5            | 1         |
|                   | PERRY            | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 5            | 0         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 9                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 4            | 1         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>117</b>                   | <b>1</b>                              | <b>22</b>                   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>69</b>                   | <b>45</b>    | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | BARTON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | BATES            | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BENTON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DADE             | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | GREENE           | 31                           | 3                                     | 7                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 15           | 1         |
|                   | HENRY            | 4                            | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | JASPER           | 25                           | 1                                     | 2                           | 1             | 0                      | 9                           | 7            | 6         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 1         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | MILLER           | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1         |
|                   | OZARK            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | POLK             | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | STONE            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | VERNON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>105</b>                   | <b>7</b>                              | <b>15</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>29</b>                   | <b>43</b>    | <b>14</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | CLAY             | 30                           | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 16           | 8         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 79                           | 0                                     | 9                           | 2             | 0                      | 31                          | 35           | 7         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 2         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>123</b>                   | <b>1</b>                              | <b>11</b>                   | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>44</b>                   | <b>54</b>    | <b>18</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 3         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 52                           | 2                                     | 4                           | 0             | 0                      | 19                          | 19           | 9         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 60                           | 2                                     | 8                           | 0             | 0                      | 38                          | 19           | 0         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>129</b>                   | <b>4</b>                              | <b>13</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>66</b>                   | <b>40</b>    | <b>14</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>563</b>                   | <b>17</b>                             | <b>68</b>                   | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>240</b>                  | <b>215</b>   | <b>73</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 45                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 16                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 46                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 24                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 16                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 6.25%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 66                             | 6                                    | 1                              | 1.52%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 17                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 36                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4                              | 1                                    | 1                              | 25.00%                     |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>352</b>                     | <b>22</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.85%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 15                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 22                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 151                            | 8                                    | 2                              | 1.32%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 35                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 69                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                              | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 53                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 41                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 17                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 27                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 31                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>531</b>                     | <b>28</b>                            | <b>2</b>                       | <b>0.38%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 15                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 101                            | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 72                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 39                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 22                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 112                            | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 54                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 1.85%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 21                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 34                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 40                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 14                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 75                             | 6                                    | 1                              | 1.33%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 44                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 47                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 18                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 79                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 88                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 39                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 28                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 38                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 15                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 18                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,081</b>                   | <b>63</b>                            | <b>2</b>                       | <b>0.19%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 37                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 2.70%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 11                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 11                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 9.09%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 23                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 23                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 18                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 37                             | 2                                    | 2                              | 5.41%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 18                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 251                            | 16                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 21                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 143                            | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 42                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 47                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 26                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 31                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 24                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 42                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 25                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 19                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 39                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 25                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 27                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>999</b>                     | <b>49</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.40%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 99                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 137                            | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 929                            | 40                                   | 2                              | 0.22%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 45                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,222</b>                   | <b>48</b>                            | <b>2</b>                       | <b>0.16%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 72                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 98                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 120                            | 4                                    | 1                              | 0.83%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 784                            | 36                                   | 2                              | 0.26%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 710                            | 44                                   | 1                              | 0.14%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,784</b>                   | <b>94</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.22%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>5,978</b>                   | <b>304</b>                           | <b>17</b>                      | <b>0.28%</b>               |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# MO HEALTHNET



***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**MAY 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3,909                           | 4,474                           | 4,721                           | 5,569                           | -12.6%                       | -17.2%                         | -29.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1,880                           | 2,237                           | 2,347                           | 2,448                           | -16.0%                       | -19.9%                         | -23.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 462                             | 476                             | 811                             | 162                             | -2.9%                        | -43.0%                         | 185.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1,421                           | 1,700                           | 1,760                           | 3,016                           | -16.4%                       | -19.3%                         | -52.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 693                             | 586                             | 565                             | 739                             | 18.3%                        | 22.7%                          | -6.2%                       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3,048                           | 3,956                           | 2,781                           | 2,082                           | -23.0%                       | 9.6%                           | 46.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 512                             | 557                             | 536                             | 539                             | -8.1%                        | -4.5%                          | -5.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2,091                           | 2,681                           | 1,939                           | 847                             | -22.0%                       | 7.8%                           | 146.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 429                             | 584                             | 443                             | 761                             | -26.5%                       | -3.2%                          | -43.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 312                             | 303                             | 186                             | 229                             | 3.0%                         | 67.7%                          | 36.2%                       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 333,577                         | 335,706                         | 333,799                         | 306,245                         | -0.6%                        | -0.1%                          | 8.9%                        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 699                             | 758                             | 1,537                           | 2,047                           | -7.8%                        | -54.5%                         | -65.9%                      |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 32,813                          | 33,105                          | 33,076                          | 32,933                          | -0.9%                        | -0.8%                          | -0.4%                       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 91,718                          | 91,457                          | 91,164                          | 75,209                          | 0.3%                         | 0.6%                           | 22.0%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 191,599                         | 190,634                         | 187,987                         | 147,637                         | 0.5%                         | 1.9%                           | 29.8%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 23                              | 34                              | 35                              | 141                             | -32.4%                       | -34.3%                         | -83.7%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 75                              | 43                              | 71                              | 573                             | 74.4%                        | 5.6%                           | -86.9%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 295,333                         | 294,924                         | 292,832                         | 257,353                         | 0.1%                         | 0.9%                           | 14.8%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 91,741                          | 91,491                          | 91,199                          | 75,350                          | 0.3%                         | 0.6%                           | 21.8%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 558,763                         | 560,246                         | 556,470                         | 489,435                         | -0.3%                        | 0.4%                           | 14.2%                       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 66,867                          | 60,569                          | 58,246                          | 35,542                          | 10.4%                        | 14.8%                          | 88.1%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 57,409                          | 55,594                          | 53,062                          | 28,346                          | 3.3%                         | 8.2%                           | 102.5%                      |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 10,766                          | 10,600                          | 13,295                          | 17,935                          | 1.6%                         | -19.0%                         | -40.0%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 37,714                          | 38,284                          | 36,720                          | 33,516                          | -1.5%                        | 2.7%                           | 12.5%                       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 7,629                           | 6,692                           | 6,056                           | 4,402                           | 14.0%                        | 26.0%                          | 73.3%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**MAY 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,255                           | 2,247                           | 2,238                           | 2,155                           | 0.4%                         | 0.8%                           | 4.6%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 35                              | 52                              | 50                              | 61                              | -32.7%                       | -30.0%                         | -42.6%                      |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 112                             | 117                             | 91                              | 484                             | -4.3%                        | 23.1%                          | -76.9%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 68                              | 50                              | 48                              | 42                              | 36.0%                        | 41.7%                          | 61.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 58                              | 49                              | 45                              | 33                              | 18.4%                        | 28.9%                          | 75.8%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 21                              | 18                              | 20                              | 15                              | 16.7%                        | 5.0%                           | 40.0%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 37                              | 31                              | 25                              | 18                              | 19.4%                        | 48.0%                          | 105.6%                      |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7                               | 5                               | 1                               | 5                               | 40.0%                        | 600.0%                         | 40.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 5                               | 2                               | 5                               | 12                              | 150.0%                       | 0.0%                           | -58.3%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,208                           | 1,193                           | 1,175                           | 996                             | 1.3%                         | 2.8%                           | 21.3%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 268                             | 268                             | 271                             | 286                             | 0.0%                         | -1.1%                          | -6.3%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 940                             | 925                             | 904                             | 710                             | 1.6%                         | 4.0%                           | 32.4%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 18                              | 18                              | 18                              | 19                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -5.3%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$519                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -10.6%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 5                               | 5                               | 5                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$387                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7,676                           | 8,953                           | 8,900                           | 7,471                           | -14.3%                       | -13.8%                         | 2.7%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3,049                           | 3,509                           | 3,267                           | 3,697                           | -13.1%                       | -6.7%                          | -17.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4,232                           | 5,188                           | 4,960                           | 4,638                           | -18.4%                       | -14.7%                         | -8.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10,964                          | 10,639                          | 10,461                          | 6,502                           | 3.1%                         | 4.8%                           | 68.6%                       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,671                           | 2,675                           | 2,672                           | 2,710                           | -0.1%                        | 0.0%                           | -1.4%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,002,500                     | \$2,004,702                     | \$2,002,718                     | \$2,032,500                     | -0.1%                        | 0.0%                           | -1.5%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,066                           | 1,069                           | 1,092                           | 1,014                           | -0.3%                        | -2.4%                          | 5.1%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$649,670                       | \$650,729                       | \$659,309                       | \$613,390                       | -0.2%                        | -1.5%                          | 5.9%                        |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**MAY 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 31,905                          | 31,753                          | 31,801                          | 30,676                          | 0.5%                         | 0.3%                           | 4.0%                        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 174,598                         | 173,725                         | 172,687                         | 160,287                         | 0.5%                         | 1.1%                           | 8.9%                        |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 371                             | 370                             | 360                             | 357                             | 0.3%                         | 3.1%                           | 3.9%                        |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,889                           | 1,895                           | 1,894                           | 1,871                           | -0.3%                        | -0.3%                          | 1.0%                        |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,535                           | 6,568                           | 6,574                           | 6,927                           | -0.5%                        | -0.6%                          | -5.7%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,732                           | 4,754                           | 4,748                           | 5,026                           | -0.5%                        | -0.3%                          | -5.8%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,669                           | 1,682                           | 1,692                           | 1,762                           | -0.8%                        | -1.4%                          | -5.3%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 134                             | 132                             | 134                             | 139                             | 1.5%                         | 0.0%                           | -3.6%                       |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,951,164                     | \$1,960,749                     | \$1,956,620                     | \$2,064,625                     | -0.5%                        | -0.3%                          | -5.5%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,569,674                     | \$1,574,911                     | \$1,570,076                     | \$1,660,953                     | -0.3%                        | 0.0%                           | -5.5%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$329,851                       | \$334,405                       | \$334,671                       | \$349,113                       | -1.4%                        | -1.4%                          | -5.5%                       |
|                       | \$51,639                        | \$51,433                        | \$51,873                        | \$54,559                        | 0.4%                         | -0.5%                          | -5.4%                       |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,304                          | 13,228                          | 13,217                          | 13,161                          | 0.6%                         | 0.7%                           | 1.1%                        |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 23,022                          | 23,053                          | 23,044                          | 22,563                          | -0.1%                        | -0.1%                          | 2.0%                        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 35,339                          | 35,122                          | 34,907                          | 37,269                          | 0.6%                         | 1.2%                           | -5.2%                       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 318       | 368       | 558       | 864       | 844       | 930        | 27      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 155       | 155       | 285       | 445       | 427       | 410        | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 44        | 54        | 54        | 105       | 115       | 84         | 6       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 113       | 139       | 201       | 288       | 292       | 380        | 8       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 57        | 74        | 96        | 153       | 152       | 146        | 15      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 157       | 281       | 311       | 588       | 630       | 944        | 137     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 34        | 42        | 47        | 103       | 120       | 165        | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 100       | 186       | 203       | 391       | 428       | 649        | 134     |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 23        | 44        | 44        | 97        | 89        | 126        | 6       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 19        | 35        | 41        | 61        | 59        | 93         | 4       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,302    | 33,644    | 49,652    | 76,373    | 61,502    | 88,104     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 54        | 98        | 88        | 157       | 148       | 154        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,831     | 3,724     | 4,688     | 8,061     | 5,851     | 7,658      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,060     | 8,873     | 14,376    | 19,030    | 17,720    | 25,659     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 12,117    | 17,586    | 28,660    | 36,068    | 40,867    | 56,301     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0         | 2         | 4         | 5         | 4         | 8          | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 0         | 4         | 16        | 14        | 14        | 27         | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 20,559    | 29,193    | 44,304    | 63,413    | 56,085    | 81,779     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,060     | 8,875     | 14,380    | 19,035    | 17,724    | 25,667     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 39,304    | 55,056    | 83,104    | 120,673   | 108,382   | 152,244    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,584     | 6,372     | 10,282    | 14,601    | 12,553    | 18,475     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 3,863     | 5,643     | 8,932     | 12,679    | 10,789    | 15,503     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 806       | 1,071     | 1,715     | 2,441     | 1,924     | 2,809      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,276     | 3,915     | 5,661     | 7,575     | 6,187     | 12,100     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 454       | 618       | 615       | 1,591     | 2,299     | 2,052      | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 124       | 150       | 359       | 524       | 276       | 822        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1         | 1         | 5         | 9         | 5         | 14         | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 12        | 7         | 4         | 43        | 22        | 24         | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7         | 8         | 13        | 10        | 23        | 7          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6         | 6         | 13        | 8         | 20        | 5          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 4         | 2          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1         | 3         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 93        | 117       | 251       | 188       | 319       | 240        | 0       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$200     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$114     | \$80      | \$102     | \$0        | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 510       | 760       | 1,146     | 1,670     | 1,459     | 2,131      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 202       | 281       | 465       | 629       | 567       | 905        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 304       | 393       | 682       | 854       | 872       | 1,127      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 798       | 1,163     | 1,732     | 2,474     | 2,217     | 2,578      | 2       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 158       | 235       | 362       | 453       | 573       | 890        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$118,500 | \$176,250 | \$271,500 | \$339,750 | \$429,750 | \$666,750  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 64        | 92        | 201       | 209       | 192       | 308        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$40,959  | \$56,722  | \$125,160 | \$122,786 | \$117,115 | \$186,928  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,448     | 3,707     | 5,792     | 6,456     | 5,121     | 8,378      | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 10,997    | 16,680    | 33,327    | 36,201    | 28,812    | 48,559     | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 41        | 53        | 52        | 65        | 57        | 103        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 162       | 280       | 241       | 324       | 339       | 543        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 450       | 877       | 1,770     | 1,171     | 917       | 1,350      | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 257       | 677       | 1,303     | 850       | 621       | 1,024      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 180       | 195       | 455       | 311       | 236       | 292        | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 13        | 5         | 12        | 10        | 60        | 34         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$127,719 | \$262,401 | \$529,890 | \$350,345 | \$272,578 | \$408,231  | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$86,680  | \$221,713 | \$434,752 | \$283,130 | \$202,423 | \$340,976  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$35,767  | \$38,978  | \$90,250  | \$63,109  | \$45,986  | \$55,761   | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$5,272   | \$1,710   | \$4,888   | \$4,106   | \$24,169  | \$11,494   | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 946       | 1,343     | 2,341     | 3,402     | 2,157     | 3,115      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,634     | 2,005     | 4,273     | 6,126     | 3,630     | 5,352      | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,415     | 3,206     | 7,161     | 6,262     | 5,119     | 10,175     | 1       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3              | 7              | 5             | 59         | 1              | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 3              | 1             | 22         | 0              | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 1              | 0             | 9          | 3              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 3              | 2             | 23         | 1              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 2              | 2             | 11         | 0              | 2             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 5              | 4             | 48         | 1              | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 2              | 1             | 9          | 1              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 1              | 3             | 34         | 0              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 6          | 0              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 3              | 0             | 7          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 270            | 507            | 495           | 4,658      | 402            | 928           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 37             | 51             | 61            | 683        | 48             | 113           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 148            | 122           | 1,240      | 91             | 271           |
| CHILDREN                               | 84             | 263            | 197           | 2,451      | 152            | 528           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 212            | 405            | 433           | 4,148      | 308            | 796           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 148            | 122           | 1,240      | 91             | 271           |
| CHILDREN                               | 391            | 821            | 753           | 7,802      | 602            | 1,569         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 30             | 106            | 87            | 811        | 71             | 169           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 33             | 83             | 81            | 712        | 39             | 153           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 6              | 14             | 10            | 145        | 16             | 37            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 22             | 45             | 46            | 450        | 33             | 88            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7              | 4              | 1             | 101        | 2              | 7             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 6             | 29         | 1              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 2          | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 2          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 2              | 2             | 6          | 0              | 4             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 5              | 14             | 12            | 90         | 10             | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2              | 3              | 3             | 41         | 2              | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2              | 7              | 7             | 60         | 7              | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 7              | 17             | 15            | 145        | 13             | 25            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 3              | 6             | 31         | 5              | 12            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$2,250        | \$4,500       | \$23,250   | \$3,750        | \$9,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 3              | 0             | 9          | 1              | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,877        | \$0           | \$5,973    | \$750          | \$1,500       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 37             | 46             | 67            | 345        | 46             | 72            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 120            | 202            | 279           | 1,654      | 191            | 320           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 1              | 8             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 1              | 1             | 20         | 2              | 1             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 0              | 1             | 8          | 0              | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 1              | 0             | 12         | 2              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$206          | \$342         | \$5,076    | \$412          | \$342         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$0            | \$342         | \$2,674    | \$0            | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$206          | \$0           | \$2,402    | \$412          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 33             | 21            | 152        | 18             | 37            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 34             | 44             | 35            | 266        | 24             | 46            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 50             | 68             | 70            | 484        | 151            | 155           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 11           | 6             | 5            | 6            | 11             | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 4             | 1            | 3            | 7              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 1             | 2            | 3            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4            | 1             | 1            | 0            | 3              | 0          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6            | 1             | 1            | 4            | 3              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 1             | 0            | 2            | 3              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,054        | 578           | 407          | 628          | 599            | 221        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 5            | 7              | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 84           | 90            | 63           | 53           | 59             | 23         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 196          | 105           | 62           | 163          | 126            | 39         |
| CHILDREN                               | 417          | 220           | 159          | 291          | 258            | 93         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 808          | 416           | 307          | 508          | 464            | 177        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 196          | 105           | 62           | 163          | 126            | 39         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,556        | 888           | 629          | 977          | 923            | 337        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 202          | 112           | 75           | 106          | 86             | 34         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 176          | 82            | 51           | 89           | 82             | 32         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 31           | 27            | 18           | 19           | 16             | 6          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 104          | 50            | 32           | 85           | 51             | 21         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 2             | 4            | 9            | 4              | 1          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6             | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
|  | 8            | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 2              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 2              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 4             | 1            | 5            | 6              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21           | 8             | 6            | 15           | 5              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 11           | 1             | 2            | 5            | 5              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 9            | 3             | 3            | 9            | 7              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 32           | 22            | 11           | 25           | 13             | 7          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 3             | 3            | 2            | 4              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250      | \$2,250       | \$2,250      | \$1,500      | \$3,000        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,364      | \$932         | \$428        | \$1,500      | \$1,417        | \$505      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 130          | 38            | 68           | 79           | 81             | 26         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 462          | 239           | 165          | 388          | 318            | 103        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6            | 3             | 8            | 9            | 4              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14           | 0             | 0            | 15           | 4              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 8            | 0             | 0            | 2            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 6            | 0             | 0            | 13           | 4              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,972      | \$0           | \$0          | \$3,019      | \$824          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,736      | \$0           | \$0          | \$684        | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,335      | \$824          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 28           | 18            | 19           | 33           | 41             | 5          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 81           | 53            | 29           | 51           | 50             | 20         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 153          | 39            | 33           | 141          | 63             | 40         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 33            | 19              | 11         | 10               | 1            | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19            | 9               | 1          | 5                | 0            | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6             | 1               | 2          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7             | 7               | 6          | 5                | 0            | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6             | 5               | 2          | 0                | 1            | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 22            | 8               | 1          | 5                | 1            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4             | 2               | 0          | 1                | 0            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 14            | 8               | 0          | 4                | 0            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4             | 0               | 1          | 0                | 1            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,093         | 1,799           | 797        | 857              | 145          | 758           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 2             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 270           | 222             | 83         | 103              | 34           | 129           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 603           | 521             | 204        | 231              | 39           | 170           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,121         | 998             | 366        | 407              | 76           | 301           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,888         | 1,622           | 689        | 735              | 130          | 612           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 603           | 521             | 204        | 231              | 39           | 170           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,489         | 3,021           | 1,246      | 1,367            | 255          | 1,190         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 420           | 380             | 160        | 195              | 24           | 158           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 342           | 285             | 138        | 167              | 22           | 138           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 70            | 68              | 30         | 36               | 8            | 27            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 220           | 158             | 78         | 108              | 15           | 72            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 16            | 34              | 8          | 2                | 4            | 13            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 13              | 6          | 3                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0               | 1          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 1               | 1          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 1          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2             | 32              | 0          | 2                | 1            | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 56            | 41              | 20         | 23               | 3            | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 18            | 14              | 7          | 8                | 2            | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 29            | 22              | 9          | 16               | 1            | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 83            | 64              | 29         | 40               | 4            | 17            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 14              | 2          | 6                | 0            | 7             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$10,500        | \$1,500    | \$4,500          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 2               | 2          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,524       | \$972           | \$828      | \$3,302          | \$0          | \$774         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 187           | 200             | 87         | 86               | 18           | 103           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 917           | 849             | 463        | 524              | 101          | 409           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3             | 4               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 11            | 12              | 6          | 13               | 2            | 7             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 29            | 26              | 1          | 74               | 9            | 3             |
| RCF-II                               | 6             | 10              | 0          | 54               | 3            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 23            | 15              | 1          | 11               | 5            | 3             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 1               | 0          | 9                | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,434       | \$6,730         | \$206      | \$24,231         | \$2,244      | \$618         |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,052       | \$3,420         | \$0        | \$18,105         | \$1,026      | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$4,382       | \$2,870         | \$206      | \$2,166          | \$1,030      | \$618         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$440           | \$0        | \$3,960          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 60            | 53              | 38         | 42               | 11           | 71            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 125           | 133             | 65         | 50               | 15           | 67            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 211           | 384             | 138        | 174              | 27           | 110           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 44           | 6            | 23        | 29           | 4              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 32           | 5            | 10        | 12           | 5              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10           | 0            | 3         | 2            | 3              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 17           | 0            | 10        | 10           | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 1            | 4         | 9            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 18           | 0            | 5         | 6            | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6            | 0            | 1         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6            | 1            | 4         | 4            | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 0            | 1         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,676        | 293          | 1,108     | 1,545        | 394            | 90          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 0            | 7         | 6            | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 304          | 38           | 120       | 106          | 50             | 7           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 725          | 61           | 356       | 405          | 109            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,828        | 106          | 657       | 841          | 260            | 43          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,844        | 230          | 1,064     | 1,308        | 371            | 84          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 725          | 61           | 356       | 405          | 109            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,816        | 437          | 1,892     | 2,498        | 705            | 140         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 704          | 55           | 252       | 243          | 86             | 18          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 590          | 54           | 216       | 212          | 67             | 19          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 120          | 8            | 34        | 42           | 13             | 5           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 297          | 22           | 105       | 131          | 31             | 12          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 137          | 3            | 18        | 51           | 16             | 1           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 12           | 0            | 2         | 5            | 0              | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 64           | 4            | 30        | 27           | 14             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 31           | 4            | 9         | 8            | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 27           | 7            | 21        | 17           | 9              | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 96           | 8            | 43        | 55           | 23             | 4           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 15           | 4            | 9         | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$11,250     | \$3,000      | \$6,750   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 12           | 2            | 3         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,771      | \$1,391      | \$2,042   | \$1,109      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 329          | 41           | 124       | 173          | 50             | 15          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,563        | 143          | 493       | 830          | 215            | 49          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0            | 6         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 24           | 1            | 6         | 11           | 5              | 4           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 182          | 5            | 0         | 43           | 19             | 1           |
| RCF-II                               | 121          | 2            | 0         | 40           | 0              | 1           |
| RCF-I                                | 60           | 3            | 0         | 2            | 19             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$53,819     | \$1,252      | \$0       | \$14,078     | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| RCF-II                               | \$41,291     | \$684        | \$0       | \$13,324     | \$0            | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$12,186     | \$568        | \$0       | \$412        | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 124          | 14           | 36        | 49           | 20             | 12          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 185          | 28           | 80        | 99           | 38             | 16          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 462          | 55           | 132       | 151          | 105            | 19          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15          | 12            | 90          | 17             | 7           | 49         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 9           | 4             | 36          | 11             | 3           | 24         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2           | 3             | 15          | 1              | 1           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3           | 3             | 37          | 5              | 0           | 16         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2           | 3             | 20          | 2              | 4           | 8          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7           | 7             | 93          | 13             | 0           | 25         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 2             | 19          | 2              | 0           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7           | 3             | 63          | 13             | 0           | 21         |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 1             | 11          | 1              | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 2             | 12          | 1              | 0           | 2          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,295       | 1,612         | 7,600       | 2,331          | 404         | 3,756      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2           | 9             | 11          | 10             | 5           | 13         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 178         | 137           | 826         | 209            | 46          | 360        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 332         | 455           | 1,916       | 646            | 104         | 1,038      |
| CHILDREN                               | 640         | 853           | 4,197       | 1,238          | 167         | 2,233      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0             | 3           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,142       | 1,385         | 6,680       | 2,031          | 336         | 3,348      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 332         | 455           | 1,917       | 646            | 104         | 1,038      |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,115       | 2,611         | 12,637      | 3,788          | 622         | 6,363      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 274         | 299           | 1,524       | 475            | 65          | 704        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 269         | 254           | 1,359       | 403            | 59          | 674        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 44          | 66            | 248         | 78             | 11          | 118        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 121         | 198           | 983         | 271            | 40          | 453        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 57          | 24            | 219         | 28             | 7           | 53         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 16          | 1             | 25          | 9              | 0           | 14         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1           | 0             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4           | 0             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3           | 0             | 1           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| PERSONS                                | 7           | 5             | 25          | 29             | 1           | 11         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 37          | 27            | 191         | 65             | 11          | 75         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9           | 12            | 63          | 21             | 5           | 22         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 16          | 15            | 105         | 20             | 8           | 46         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 54          | 51            | 299         | 83             | 13          | 108        |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 11          | 12            | 43          | 13             | 3           | 34         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,250     | \$9,000       | \$32,250    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$25,500   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 5             | 21          | 5              | 2           | 11         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,273     | \$3,750       | \$13,285    | \$3,187        | \$1,457     | \$6,753    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 197         | 204           | 840         | 255            | 45          | 328        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 798         | 834           | 3,902       | 1,137          | 155         | 1,781      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3           | 2             | 17          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 21          | 9             | 90          | 11             | 2           | 45         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 33          | 50            | 98          | 85             | 1           | 61         |
| RCF-II                               | 33          | 42            | 79          | 76             | 1           | 52         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 6             | 17          | 9              | 0           | 9          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 2             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$11,151    | \$15,846      | \$29,867    | \$25,354       | \$342       | \$17,517   |
| RCF-II                               | \$11,151    | \$13,926      | \$25,899    | \$23,550       | \$342       | \$15,663   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,236       | \$3,284     | \$1,804        | \$0         | \$1,854    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$684         | \$684       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 70            | 251         | 197            | 17          | 143        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 77          | 94            | 359         | 164            | 33          | 206        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 104         | 113           | 421         | 133            | 40          | 305        |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4               | 8            | 3          | 3           | 31            | 17          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 3            | 1          | 3           | 11            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 8             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 13            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 4            | 1          | 1           | 3             | 7           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6               | 3            | 2          | 5           | 40            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 2             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4               | 2            | 1          | 2           | 17            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1               | 1            | 0          | 2           | 14            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 7             | 1           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 784             | 617          | 276        | 473         | 2,955         | 1,068       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 6               | 1            | 0          | 6           | 5             | 2           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 113             | 91           | 27         | 58          | 371           | 138         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 183             | 113          | 55         | 148         | 960           | 207         |
| CHILDREN                               | 363             | 190          | 83         | 283         | 1,756         | 383         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 676             | 462          | 212        | 440         | 2,736         | 840         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 183             | 113          | 55         | 148         | 960           | 207         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,266           | 899          | 386        | 820         | 5,087         | 1,591       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 137             | 99           | 46         | 72          | 603           | 188         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 119             | 93           | 34         | 60          | 491           | 184         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 28              | 19           | 10         | 14          | 92            | 30          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 85              | 58           | 25         | 57          | 314           | 96          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10              | 13           | 2          | 7           | 38            | 10          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 18            | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 18            | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18              | 13           | 4          | 26          | 56            | 24          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13              | 5            | 1          | 7           | 22            | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 12              | 8            | 1          | 6           | 31            | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 32              | 25           | 6          | 22          | 85            | 37          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 7               | 4            | 3          | 4           | 20            | 9           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250         | \$3,000      | \$2,250    | \$3,000     | \$15,000      | \$6,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 5             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$967           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$2,449       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 78              | 65           | 23         | 61          | 272           | 118         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 380             | 289          | 107        | 264         | 1,257         | 415         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 4             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 5            | 0          | 4           | 19            | 8           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 9               | 13           | 43         | 1           | 147           | 4           |
| RCF-II                               | 0               | 12           | 43         | 1           | 84            | 0           |
| RCF-I                                | 9               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 63            | 4           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,854         | \$4,247      | \$14,314   | \$342       | \$39,830      | \$618       |
| RCF-II                               | \$0             | \$4,041      | \$14,314   | \$342       | \$27,240      | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,854         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$12,590      | \$618       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 28              | 23           | 13         | 23          | 120           | 32          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 47              | 41           | 20         | 30          | 208           | 60          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 123             | 50           | 23         | 92          | 264           | 124         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 25           | 12             | 3            | 8                | 5           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 5              | 2            | 2                | 2           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 2           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 12           | 7              | 1            | 4                | 2           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6            | 3              | 1            | 2                | 1           | 1          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9            | 6              | 4            | 7                | 5           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 2              | 1            | 2                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 3              | 4            | 3                | 2           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 0              | 0            | 2                | 2           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 1           | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,905        | 1,002          | 525          | 652              | 440         | 1,113      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2            | 5              | 0            | 3                | 2           | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 188          | 121            | 67           | 94               | 59          | 91         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 497          | 180            | 140          | 174              | 96          | 294        |
| CHILDREN                               | 950          | 338            | 242          | 342              | 188         | 557        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,630        | 734            | 452          | 573              | 363         | 920        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 497          | 180            | 140          | 174              | 96          | 295        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,045        | 1,466          | 834          | 1,091            | 689         | 1,761      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 378          | 142            | 103          | 131              | 83          | 203        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 339          | 129            | 78           | 93               | 71          | 178        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 67           | 28             | 19           | 25               | 14          | 36         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 265          | 100            | 53           | 64               | 30          | 130        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 29           | 13             | 6            | 6                | 6           | 11         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 7            | 2              | 2            | 2                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 44           | 15             | 7            | 15               | 9           | 30         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 25           | 8              | 2            | 6                | 5           | 17         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 25           | 10             | 5            | 9                | 7           | 13         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 89           | 25             | 11           | 20               | 15          | 25         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 8           | 8          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,000     | \$6,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 1              | 2            | 6                | 4           | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,248      | \$591          | \$375        | \$3,767          | \$2,496     | \$3,750    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 237          | 76             | 84           | 90               | 48          | 139        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,229        | 309            | 227          | 382              | 214         | 577        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 2           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 23           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 5           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 137          | 3              | 42           | 3                | 1           | 54         |
| RCF-II                               | 120          | 1              | 9            | 0                | 1           | 54         |
| RCF-I                                | 16           | 2              | 33           | 3                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$43,542     | \$754          | \$9,708      | \$618            | \$342       | \$18,169   |
| RCF-II                               | \$40,216     | \$342          | \$2,928      | \$0              | \$342       | \$18,169   |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,984      | \$412          | \$6,780      | \$618            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 59           | 24             | 25           | 25               | 15          | 54         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 115          | 37             | 25           | 59               | 31          | 93         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 404          | 90             | 57           | 127              | 65          | 92         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4           | 25             | 2              | 3              | 3            | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 10             | 2              | 0              | 2            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1           | 0              | 1              | 1              | 0            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2           | 13             | 0              | 3              | 2            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4           | 14             | 2              | 4              | 3            | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3           | 10             | 2              | 4              | 1            | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 428         | 1,603          | 245            | 263            | 437          | 1,860        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 0              | 0              | 2              | 2            | 9            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 62          | 156            | 37             | 48             | 54           | 193          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 128         | 470            | 44             | 53             | 100          | 540          |
| CHILDREN                               | 259         | 880            | 77             | 96             | 153          | 1,118        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 403         | 1,429          | 188            | 218            | 356          | 1,639        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 128         | 470            | 44             | 53             | 100          | 540          |
| CHILDREN                               | 752         | 2,639          | 359            | 409            | 646          | 3,180        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 82          | 324            | 43             | 35             | 62           | 300          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 82          | 276            | 36             | 27             | 60           | 275          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 10          | 49             | 12             | 8              | 7            | 38           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 54          | 226            | 29             | 30             | 37           | 196          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 3           | 14             | 4              | 5              | 8            | 45           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 1           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 2            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 6           | 46             | 5              | 2              | 5            | 29           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2           | 14             | 1              | 0              | 2            | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3           | 22             | 3              | 4              | 2            | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 17          | 66             | 11             | 4              | 11           | 54           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4           | 12             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 20           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,000     | \$9,000        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$15,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 1            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$1,237        | \$0            | \$750          | \$313        | \$1,275      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 71          | 222            | 35             | 15             | 47           | 157          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 250         | 999            | 130            | 92             | 184          | 768          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4           | 8              | 1              | 2              | 4            | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 13          | 61             | 1              | 1              | 8            | 8            |
| RCF-II                               | 13          | 47             | 1              | 0              | 8            | 0            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 14             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 8            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,096     | \$18,958       | \$342          | \$206          | \$2,736      | \$1,648      |
| RCF-II                               | \$4,096     | \$16,074       | \$342          | \$0            | \$2,736      | \$0          |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$2,884        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$1,648      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 14          | 70             | 8              | 9              | 16           | 49           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 25          | 110            | 20             | 21             | 26           | 104          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 66          | 311            | 23             | 18             | 63           | 98           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13              | 36           | 59                   | 5            | 17             | 20         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5               | 20           | 28                   | 3            | 6              | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 4                    | 1            | 2              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5               | 13           | 20                   | 3            | 9              | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3               | 5            | 13                   | 0            | 4              | 1          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9               | 20           | 26                   | 7            | 9              | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1               | 1            | 6                    | 0            | 1              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6               | 19           | 18                   | 6            | 6              | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1               | 0            | 2                    | 1            | 2              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1               | 3            | 6                    | 0            | 3              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 890             | 3,456        | 4,070                | 557          | 1,712          | 1,213      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0               | 8            | 12                   | 2            | 2              | 4          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 89              | 321          | 455                  | 31           | 192            | 130        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 222             | 1,093        | 1,079                | 121          | 503            | 351        |
| CHILDREN                               | 460             | 2,139        | 2,252                | 251          | 893            | 652        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 2            | 0              | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 737             | 3,314        | 3,651                | 460          | 1,507          | 1,044      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 222             | 1,093        | 1,079                | 121          | 503            | 351        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,439           | 5,924        | 6,789                | 843          | 2,799          | 2,000      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 174             | 865          | 814                  | 117          | 338            | 207        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 131             | 731          | 743                  | 118          | 272            | 186        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 38              | 108          | 133                  | 20           | 54             | 42         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 92              | 398          | 528                  | 57           | 167            | 117        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 9               | 42           | 91                   | 6            | 14             | 7          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 31           | 24                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 3            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 3            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 76           | 28                   | 2            | 4              | 4          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 27              | 86           | 89                   | 10           | 36             | 22         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7               | 34           | 39                   | 2            | 10             | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 12              | 57           | 67                   | 5            | 26             | 11         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 32              | 125          | 126                  | 15           | 60             | 38         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 29           | 33                   | 1            | 18             | 4          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,750     | \$24,750             | \$750        | \$13,500       | \$3,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 15           | 16                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$9,522      | \$9,771              | \$0          | \$3,306        | \$2,393    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 111             | 465          | 384                  | 71           | 210            | 148        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 484             | 2,628        | 2,043                | 388          | 1,013          | 816        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0               | 3            | 4                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 14           | 21                   | 4            | 7              | 10         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 132             | 161          | 155                  | 14           | 103            | 13         |
| RCF-II                               | 48              | 131          | 139                  | 14           | 32             | 10         |
| RCF-I                                | 84              | 30           | 16                   | 0            | 71             | 3          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$32,402        | \$49,374     | \$50,053             | \$4,788      | \$25,151       | \$3,901    |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,960        | \$43,450     | \$46,621             | \$4,788      | \$10,731       | \$3,283    |
| RCF-I                                | \$16,442        | \$5,924      | \$3,432              | \$0          | \$14,420       | \$618      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 31              | 159          | 140                  | 19           | 65             | 33         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 68              | 263          | 288                  | 47           | 162            | 91         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 96              | 465          | 524                  | 66           | 189            | 146        |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 31            | 37           | 6          | 8             | 4            | 10                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 17            | 23           | 4          | 4             | 1            | 6                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3             | 2            | 0          | 2             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 13            | 9            | 4          | 2             | 1            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4             | 5            | 0          | 2             | 2            | 2                 |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12            | 32           | 3          | 3             | 0            | 5                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1             | 5            | 2          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 9             | 19           | 1          | 2             | 0            | 5                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2             | 6            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1             | 5            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,660         | 3,712        | 742        | 979           | 430          | 952               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2             | 2            | 5          | 2             | 3            | 0                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 192           | 378          | 54         | 95            | 51           | 92                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 951           | 938          | 239        | 230           | 123          | 332               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,258         | 1,799        | 385        | 431           | 208          | 700               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 5            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,596         | 2,979        | 674        | 802           | 366          | 947               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 951           | 938          | 239        | 230           | 123          | 333               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,112         | 5,896        | 1,186      | 1,507         | 692          | 1,744             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 577           | 685          | 140        | 191           | 76           | 221               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 509           | 629          | 126        | 178           | 81           | 176               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 85            | 142          | 31         | 28            | 13           | 32                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 331           | 332          | 77         | 107           | 40           | 145               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 41            | 38           | 3          | 14            | 6            | 11                |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 7             | 0            | 12                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 1            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| PERSONS                                | 12            | 4            | 2          | 3             | 1            | 9                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 64            | 76           | 20         | 19            | 13           | 30                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 31            | 30           | 6          | 11            | 7            | 8                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 42            | 48           | 18         | 16            | 2            | 11                |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 95            | 113          | 30         | 28            | 15           | 38                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 18            | 14           | 8          | 9             | 3            | 8                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,500      | \$10,500     | \$6,000    | \$6,750       | \$2,250      | \$6,000           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 12            | 9            | 5          | 5             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,703       | \$6,133      | \$3,750    | \$2,605       | \$1,822      | \$4,028           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 293           | 307          | 91         | 126           | 57           | 129               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,280         | 2,074        | 596        | 582           | 206          | 820               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 2             | 7            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 14            | 11           | 2          | 1             | 1            | 3                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 97            | 75           | 94         | 61            | 5            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 95            | 74           | 20         | 26            | 0            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 2             | 1            | 63         | 35            | 5            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0            | 11         | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$32,200      | \$24,896     | \$23,988   | \$15,339      | \$1,030      | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$31,788      | \$24,690     | \$6,840    | \$8,385       | \$0          | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$412         | \$206        | \$12,602   | \$6,954       | \$1,030      | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0          | \$4,546    | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 127           | 230          | 30         | 39            | 27           | 38                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 231           | 409          | 73         | 88            | 40           | 81                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 549           | 437          | 219        | 205           | 63           | 179               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12               | 13           | 15             | 10          | 27           | 31            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4                | 5            | 6              | 6           | 14           | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 2            | 4              | 2           | 3            | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5                | 3            | 3              | 3           | 12           | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2                | 3            | 3              | 1           | 5            | 7             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9                | 6            | 7              | 11          | 27           | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2                | 2            | 1              | 3           | 1            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5                | 1            | 3              | 4           | 22           | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1                | 3            | 3              | 1           | 2            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1                | 0            | 0              | 3           | 2            | 6             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,161            | 941          | 1,539          | 987         | 2,505        | 2,340         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2                | 3            | 2              | 0           | 6            | 3             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 89               | 91           | 84             | 105         | 247          | 211           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 379              | 259          | 529            | 238         | 691          | 665           |
| CHILDREN                               | 827              | 472          | 1,248          | 489         | 1,231        | 1,301         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0                | 0            | 0              | 1           | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0                | 2            | 0              | 2           | 1            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,135            | 801          | 1,463          | 842         | 2,212        | 2,069         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 379              | 259          | 529            | 239         | 691          | 665           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,079            | 1,509        | 2,873          | 1,583       | 3,990        | 3,855         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 276              | 157          | 336            | 187         | 485          | 480           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 227              | 137          | 305            | 169         | 416          | 451           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 49               | 37           | 64             | 31          | 102          | 65            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 154              | 106          | 200            | 97          | 265          | 279           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 10               | 7            | 19             | 27          | 63           | 31            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 5              | 3           | 14           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 4                | 0            | 8              | 3           | 9            | 4             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 29               | 23           | 34             | 22          | 69           | 53            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 18               | 6            | 7              | 5           | 24           | 20            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 20               | 7            | 22             | 15          | 50           | 33            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 44               | 29           | 50             | 35          | 118          | 75            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 4            | 9              | 6           | 14           | 14            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250          | \$3,000      | \$6,750        | \$4,500     | \$10,500     | \$10,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 2            | 8              | 3           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,751          | \$1,302      | \$4,124        | \$1,518     | \$6,313      | \$3,309       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 165              | 114          | 159            | 134         | 307          | 193           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 920              | 765          | 1,350          | 456         | 1,630        | 1,179         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 1            | 3              | 6           | 4            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1                | 2            | 9              | 12          | 24           | 14            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 9            | 0              | 15          | 63           | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 9            | 0              | 15          | 63           | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$4,860     | \$20,580     | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$4,860     | \$20,580     | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 43               | 54           | 57             | 26          | 112          | 85            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 87               | 96           | 120            | 53          | 198          | 143           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 321              | 114          | 316            | 156         | 307          | 121           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7              | 8            | 46                | 12                  | 36          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4              | 3            | 23                | 7                   | 19          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 2            | 5                 | 2                   | 3           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3              | 5            | 18                | 2                   | 12          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 2            | 8                 | 4                   | 6           | 2             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 1            | 30                | 4                   | 15          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 3                 | 0                   | 6           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 1            | 21                | 2                   | 8           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0            | 5                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 2                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 533            | 1,188        | 4,246             | 790                 | 2,970       | 731           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 1            | 4                 | 0                   | 7           | 1             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 47             | 140          | 384               | 75                  | 249         | 65            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 152            | 376          | 1,334             | 250                 | 819         | 192           |
| CHILDREN                               | 274            | 656          | 2,458             | 445                 | 1,935       | 382           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 1            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 1            | 0                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 448            | 1,076        | 3,950             | 699                 | 2,775       | 594           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 152            | 377          | 1,334             | 250                 | 820         | 192           |
| CHILDREN                               | 854            | 1,986        | 7,092             | 1,310               | 5,163       | 1,179         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 116            | 248          | 948               | 165                 | 696         | 123           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 86             | 189          | 797               | 127                 | 597         | 100           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 23             | 51           | 141               | 31                  | 102         | 27            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 74             | 125          | 495               | 83                  | 427         | 81            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 11           | 34                | 11                  | 25          | 6             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 18           | 44                | 7                   | 17          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1              | 4            | 14                | 7                   | 22          | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11             | 28           | 111               | 7                   | 72          | 15            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3              | 12           | 36                | 2                   | 32          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4              | 11           | 59                | 11                  | 30          | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 27             | 45           | 199               | 19                  | 96          | 20            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 9            | 56                | 2                   | 28          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750          | \$6,750      | \$42,000          | \$1,500             | \$21,000    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 1            | 18                | 4                   | 16          | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$11,006          | \$2,468             | \$9,383     | \$1,229       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 73             | 160          | 543               | 109                 | 344         | 82            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 409            | 925          | 3,130             | 401                 | 2,008       | 521           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 6                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 22                | 6                   | 20          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 8              | 32           | 379               | 55                  | 67          | 18            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 32           | 271               | 55                  | 66          | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 7              | 0            | 108               | 0                   | 1           | 17            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,784        | \$10,260     | \$110,488         | \$18,607            | \$22,575    | \$3,502       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$10,260     | \$89,900          | \$18,607            | \$22,369    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442        | \$0          | \$20,588          | \$0                 | \$206       | \$3,502       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 26             | 44           | 290               | 29                  | 132         | 34            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 39             | 99           | 409               | 59                  | 252         | 66            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 86             | 187          | 698               | 127                 | 528         | 71            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 29             | 20          | 14               | 7           | 14           | 32          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 17             | 7           | 9                | 6           | 7            | 18          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3              | 2           | 3                | 0           | 0            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10             | 6           | 4                | 1           | 10           | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4              | 5           | 1                | 0           | 2            | 7           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 17             | 9           | 9                | 5           | 6            | 21          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8              | 9           | 6                | 4           | 3            | 17          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4              | 0           | 2                | 1           | 1            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3              | 1           | 1                | 0           | 1            | 3           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,122          | 1,730       | 1,703            | 963         | 1,830        | 2,984       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4              | 1           | 7                | 2           | 3            | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 277            | 168         | 149              | 70          | 157          | 205         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 562            | 464         | 567              | 274         | 443          | 686         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,093          | 887         | 1,125            | 503         | 906          | 1,288       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,901          | 1,418       | 1,605            | 809         | 1,430        | 2,255       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 562            | 464         | 567              | 274         | 443          | 686         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,496          | 2,786       | 2,984            | 1,538       | 2,896        | 4,484       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 459            | 313         | 381              | 180         | 327          | 491         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 386            | 293         | 332              | 143         | 297          | 409         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 69             | 56          | 53               | 29          | 59           | 85          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 248            | 179         | 177              | 125         | 155          | 248         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 34             | 11          | 15               | 9           | 17           | 67          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10             | 15          | 29               | 6           | 14           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 4           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 5            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 5            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 16          | 4                | 0           | 3            | 2           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 40             | 39          | 49               | 23          | 29           | 49          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 20             | 23          | 19               | 10          | 17           | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 18             | 17          | 28               | 9           | 20           | 30          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 67             | 51          | 64               | 34          | 44           | 82          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 17             | 9           | 17               | 13          | 6            | 14          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,750       | \$6,750     | \$12,750         | \$9,750     | \$4,500      | \$10,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 10               | 6           | 8            | 8           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,095        | \$2,954     | \$6,409          | \$3,448     | \$5,089      | \$4,725     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 283            | 196         | 239              | 151         | 148          | 219         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,438          | 1,008       | 1,432            | 819         | 1,006        | 1,287       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10             | 2           | 9                | 2           | 6            | 7           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 92             | 31          | 71               | 10          | 9            | 42          |
| RCF-II                               | 88             | 29          | 64               | 10          | 9            | 28          |
| RCF-I                                | 3              | 2           | 7                | 0           | 0            | 14          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$31,056       | \$10,330    | \$23,137         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$12,444    |
| RCF-II                               | \$30,096       | \$9,918     | \$21,695         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$9,560     |
| RCF-I                                | \$618          | \$412       | \$1,442          | \$0         | \$0          | \$2,884     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 105            | 119         | 87               | 55          | 105          | 131         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 203            | 168         | 167              | 93          | 180          | 255         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 323            | 160         | 199              | 141         | 168          | 163         |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7            | 10          | 14           | 24           | 13          | 53              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 7           | 8            | 12           | 6           | 31              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 0           | 1            | 4            | 0           | 7               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 3           | 3            | 7            | 4           | 16              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0           | 2            | 4            | 4           | 6               |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4            | 11          | 10           | 17           | 6           | 35              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 1           | 0            | 5            | 1           | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 8           | 10           | 9            | 3           | 15              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 1           | 0            | 1            | 1           | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 2           | 0            | 3            | 1           | 6               |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 935          | 1,007       | 1,205        | 2,650        | 1,151       | 5,583           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 4           | 2            | 4            | 4           | 13              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 72           | 92          | 135          | 303          | 94          | 914             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 221          | 244         | 331          | 653          | 301         | 1,162           |
| CHILDREN                               | 450          | 438         | 577          | 1,115        | 547         | 2,072           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0            | 2            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 747          | 813         | 1,033        | 2,214        | 875         | 4,406           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 221          | 244         | 331          | 654          | 301         | 1,162           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,458        | 1,541       | 1,919        | 4,074        | 1,796       | 8,582           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 169          | 186         | 195          | 416          | 222         | 951             |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 131          | 156         | 165          | 370          | 201         | 884             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 22           | 34          | 41           | 70           | 27          | 189             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 78           | 103         | 87           | 238          | 104         | 509             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 8           | 11           | 37           | 4           | 86              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 12           | 19           | 6           | 30              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 1               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 4            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 3            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 1           | 2            | 3            | 1           | 13              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 17           | 25          | 37           | 61           | 28          | 80              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4            | 8           | 20           | 20           | 9           | 35              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7            | 10          | 19           | 34           | 20          | 36              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 24           | 35          | 47           | 83           | 42          | 118             |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 13          | 11           | 9            | 3           | 18              |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250      | \$9,750     | \$8,250      | \$6,750      | \$2,250     | \$13,500        |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1           | 6            | 5            | 4           | 8               |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,698      | \$750       | \$4,074      | \$2,432      | \$2,501     | \$4,094         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 82           | 131         | 159          | 244          | 125         | 242             |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 406          | 489         | 878          | 1,043        | 612         | 1,515           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0            | 0           | 2            | 9            | 1           | 1               |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 6           | 2            | 9            | 4           | 18              |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 10           | 7           | 36           | 7            | 49          | 184             |
| RCF-II                               | 4            | 0           | 32           | 2            | 3           | 163             |
| RCF-I                                | 6            | 7           | 3            | 5            | 46          | 15              |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           | 6               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,604      | \$1,442     | \$11,508     | \$1,536      | \$10,165    | \$61,126        |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,368      | \$0         | \$10,548     | \$506        | \$895       | \$55,396        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236      | \$1,442     | \$618        | \$1,030      | \$9,270     | \$3,090         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$342        | \$0          | \$0         | \$2,640         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 49           | 60          | 92           | 107          | 72          | 140             |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 97           | 99          | 163          | 175          | 96          | 287             |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 129          | 133         | 166          | 168          | 133         | 207             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2          | 9            | 8             | 214          | 12          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1          | 6            | 2             | 116          | 7           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1          | 1            | 0             | 24           | 2           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0          | 3            | 4             | 64           | 2           | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 1             | 44           | 2           | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1          | 9            | 5             | 150          | 16          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1          | 2            | 2             | 26           | 1           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 7            | 4             | 96           | 11          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1          | 1            | 0             | 25           | 3           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 14           | 1           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 540        | 1,136        | 985           | 16,527       | 1,473       | 580           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 2            | 0             | 39           | 1           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 61         | 166          | 133           | 1,795        | 160         | 49            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 114        | 324          | 289           | 4,509        | 414         | 166           |
| CHILDREN                               | 210        | 559          | 571           | 8,619        | 748         | 269           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 1            | 0             | 1            | 1           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 1          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 1           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 421        | 986          | 847           | 14,618       | 1,308       | 485           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 114        | 325          | 289           | 4,510        | 415         | 166           |
| CHILDREN                               | 813        | 1,863        | 1,689         | 26,983       | 2,383       | 898           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 85         | 214          | 188           | 3,807        | 302         | 106           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 65         | 182          | 174           | 3,427        | 237         | 89            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 16         | 35           | 36            | 575          | 58          | 21            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 58         | 101          | 96            | 1,989        | 164         | 52            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4          | 12           | 10            | 334          | 15          | 4             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 4            | 11            | 204          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 1            | 0             | 2            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0          | 1            | 5             | 13           | 0           | 5             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 4            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 1            | 0             | 52           | 3           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11         | 30           | 21            | 369          | 46          | 15            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4          | 12           | 9             | 144          | 15          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7          | 22           | 9             | 200          | 21          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 17         | 37           | 22            | 641          | 68          | 29            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 9            | 5             | 139          | 14          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$6,750      | \$3,750       | \$104,250    | \$10,500    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 71           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$221      | \$3,324      | \$750         | \$42,283     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 55         | 119          | 100           | 1,432        | 164         | 62            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 258        | 732          | 556           | 9,207        | 1,013       | 365           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 1            | 1             | 16           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1          | 3            | 2             | 122          | 13          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 24           | 15            | 227          | 45          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 15            | 199          | 36          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 23           | 0             | 25           | 9           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$5,080      | \$4,788       | \$73,548     | \$13,598    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$4,788       | \$67,319     | \$11,744    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$4,738      | \$0           | \$5,105      | \$1,854     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 38         | 86           | 71            | 685          | 67          | 56            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 57         | 130          | 116           | 1,317        | 150         | 93            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 74         | 121          | 91            | 1,572        | 157         | 67            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 118          | 38            | 30             | 24             | 18           | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 52           | 11            | 17             | 14             | 7            | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 16           | 6             | 3              | 5              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 40           | 14            | 7              | 9              | 7            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 23           | 13            | 6              | 2              | 3            | 2            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 58           | 32            | 14             | 15             | 21           | 13           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 13           | 4             | 2              | 1              | 3            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 38           | 21            | 12             | 13             | 17           | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 9            | 5             | 1              | 2              | 3            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4            | 2             | 2              | 3              | 2            | 1            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,590        | 2,927         | 3,140          | 2,273          | 1,935        | 1,485        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 16           | 4             | 4              | 5              | 2            | 4            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 769          | 306           | 258            | 117            | 221          | 206          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,213        | 744           | 711            | 522            | 474          | 421          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,752        | 1,425         | 1,455          | 1,033          | 911          | 745          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 2            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 7,966        | 2,445         | 2,416          | 1,705          | 1,626        | 1,255        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,213        | 744           | 711            | 522            | 474          | 421          |
| CHILDREN                               | 15,129       | 4,662         | 4,858          | 3,428          | 3,069        | 2,440        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,680        | 640           | 590            | 352            | 383          | 269          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,395        | 546           | 498            | 306            | 316          | 238          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 285          | 112           | 82             | 47             | 61           | 41           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 947          | 248           | 302            | 154            | 181          | 136          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 342          | 45            | 51             | 92             | 25           | 18           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 47           | 9             | 19             | 9              | 7            | 4            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 1             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 2            | 3             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 30           | 6             | 32             | 5              | 1            | 7            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 230          | 53            | 67             | 36             | 32           | 24           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 91           | 13            | 28             | 15             | 16           | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 104          | 29            | 27             | 10             | 31           | 22           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 318          | 90            | 79             | 61             | 54           | 48           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 46           | 21            | 17             | 4              | 12           | 10           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$34,500     | \$15,750      | \$12,750       | \$3,000        | \$9,000      | \$7,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 23           | 11            | 7              | 1              | 6            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,201     | \$5,548       | \$4,395        | \$750          | \$3,195      | \$1,116      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 866          | 250           | 263            | 143            | 200          | 174          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4,420        | 1,433         | 1,287          | 693            | 886          | 905          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 7             | 3              | 0              | 3            | 3            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 30           | 6             | 3              | 1              | 13           | 9            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 89           | 51            | 40             | 0              | 8            | 23           |
| RCF-II                               | 63           | 36            | 33             | 0              | 3            | 18           |
| RCF-I                                | 26           | 15            | 7              | 0              | 5            | 5            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$25,602     | \$14,171      | \$12,373       | \$0            | \$1,574      | \$6,909      |
| RCF-II                               | \$20,374     | \$11,189      | \$10,944       | \$0            | \$544        | \$5,879      |
| RCF-I                                | \$5,228      | \$2,982       | \$1,429        | \$0            | \$1,030      | \$1,030      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 393          | 128           | 138            | 76             | 74           | 74           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 594          | 252           | 254            | 125            | 173          | 143          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 623          | 199           | 183            | 90             | 209          | 128          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 55           | 13          | 26         | 7              | 19          | 63          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 33           | 5           | 17         | 3              | 11          | 35          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 9            | 2           | 2          | 0              | 6           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 17           | 7           | 10         | 5              | 9           | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8            | 3           | 3          | 0              | 3           | 8           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 39           | 3           | 16         | 5              | 24          | 36          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 0           | 3          | 0              | 3           | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 29           | 2           | 12         | 3              | 17          | 23          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6            | 1           | 1          | 0              | 5           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4            | 0           | 1          | 2              | 2           | 5           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,306        | 738         | 2,174      | 638            | 1,834       | 4,322       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7            | 0           | 5          | 4              | 6           | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 428          | 64          | 256        | 54             | 228         | 452         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,071        | 190         | 560        | 174            | 475         | 1,040       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,007        | 351         | 1,032      | 291            | 809         | 1,902       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,537        | 601         | 1,757      | 513            | 1,558       | 3,621       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,071        | 190         | 560        | 174            | 475         | 1,040       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,748        | 1,153       | 3,467      | 987            | 2,877       | 6,683       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 774          | 99          | 393        | 88             | 340         | 808         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 633          | 89          | 326        | 72             | 309         | 760         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 129          | 18          | 75         | 20             | 61          | 161         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 414          | 85          | 208        | 69             | 180         | 449         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 162          | 5           | 16         | 6              | 31          | 117         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 22           | 7           | 10         | 6              | 10          | 33          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 2          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 2           | 2          | 0              | 0           | 3           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 4            | 1           | 3          | 1              | 3           | 4           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$60       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 104          | 23          | 49         | 31             | 39          | 94          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 34           | 8           | 18         | 11             | 16          | 38          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 35           | 14          | 17         | 9              | 18          | 65          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 150          | 23          | 68         | 38             | 55          | 125         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 23           | 3           | 8          | 11             | 8           | 22          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$17,250     | \$2,250     | \$6,000    | \$8,250        | \$6,000     | \$16,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 1           | 6          | 2              | 0           | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,106      | \$257       | \$4,290    | \$1,500        | \$0         | \$8,496     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 332          | 56          | 215        | 78             | 136         | 249         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,654        | 459         | 1,177      | 403            | 804         | 1,790       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0           | 4           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 17           | 2           | 13         | 2              | 5           | 13          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 35           | 16          | 102        | 1              | 31          | 38          |
| RCF-II                               | 23           | 13          | 101        | 1              | 1           | 9           |
| RCF-I                                | 12           | 3           | 1          | 0              | 30          | 29          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,710      | \$5,061     | \$34,032   | \$342          | \$6,522     | \$8,638     |
| RCF-II                               | \$7,281      | \$4,443     | \$33,826   | \$342          | \$342       | \$3,078     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,429      | \$618       | \$206      | \$0            | \$6,180     | \$5,560     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 167          | 54          | 108        | 39             | 91          | 195         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 295          | 77          | 185        | 59             | 196         | 355         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 371          | 213         | 255        | 63             | 59          | 279         |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13           | 23            | 8            | 81             | 139        | 2             | 566           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6            | 11            | 4            | 47             | 62         | 0             | 292           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 4             | 1            | 5              | 21         | 1             | 79            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7            | 8             | 4            | 21             | 55         | 1             | 197           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 6             | 2            | 15             | 22         | 1             | 101           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 16            | 8            | 34             | 127        | 3             | 415           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 6             | 1            | 5              | 25         | 1             | 72            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 10            | 6            | 27             | 82         | 0             | 289           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 6             | 1            | 4              | 21         | 0             | 60            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 13         | 2             | 36            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,463        | 2,792         | 655          | 5,333          | 9,879      | 436           | 42,047        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 14            | 1            | 4              | 21         | 0             | 115           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 179          | 344           | 69           | 453            | 1,223      | 58            | 3,623         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 387          | 634           | 147          | 1,605          | 2,695      | 110           | 12,288        |
| CHILDREN                               | 738          | 1,154         | 303          | 3,560          | 5,486      | 194           | 29,590        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 2             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 4             | 0            | 1              | 10         | 0             | 3             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,241        | 2,164         | 549          | 5,016          | 8,843      | 369           | 38,382        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 387          | 635           | 147          | 1,605          | 2,697      | 110           | 12,290        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,381        | 4,308         | 1,028        | 9,351          | 16,619     | 688           | 75,378        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 310          | 543           | 119          | 1,225          | 1,921      | 76            | 8,617         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 254          | 447           | 102          | 1,042          | 1,781      | 67            | 7,256         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 36           | 104           | 25           | 150            | 337        | 14            | 1,308         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 131          | 244           | 72           | 652            | 903        | 44            | 4,227         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 26           | 52            | 11           | 171            | 284        | 6             | 1,653         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 12            | 6            | 41             | 33         | 1             | 184           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 5             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 1             | 0            | 11             | 3          | 0             | 8             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 2          | 0             | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 3          | 0             | 15            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 4             | 0            | 29             | 60         | 0             | 226           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$102         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 35           | 64            | 16           | 140            | 226        | 8             | 1,006         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13           | 19            | 3            | 59             | 79         | 3             | 403           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 17           | 35            | 10           | 77             | 114        | 7             | 609           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 49           | 71            | 19           | 220            | 313        | 12            | 1,555         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 10           | 11            | 2            | 37             | 93         | 4             | 418           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,500      | \$8,250       | \$1,500      | \$27,750       | \$69,750   | \$3,000       | \$313,500     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 11            | 1            | 14             | 27         | 1             | 143           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500      | \$5,830       | \$644        | \$7,195        | \$15,490   | \$295         | \$90,633      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 171          | 189           | 59           | 598            | 822        | 47            | 3,424         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 910          | 1,019         | 256          | 3,266          | 3,621      | 246           | 20,487        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1            | 1             | 0            | 13             | 5          | 3             | 33            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10           | 4             | 1            | 33             | 64         | 4             | 202           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 47           | 43            | 0            | 117            | 173        | 25            | 506           |
| RCF-II                               | 36           | 29            | 0            | 58             | 143        | 24            | 347           |
| RCF-I                                | 11           | 14            | 0            | 59             | 29         | 1             | 100           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 59            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$14,478     | \$12,752      | \$0          | \$29,374       | \$54,733   | \$8,414       | \$155,336     |
| RCF-II                               | \$12,212     | \$9,868       | \$0          | \$18,296       | \$48,673   | \$8,208       | \$112,207     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,266      | \$2,884       | \$0          | \$11,078       | \$5,718    | \$206         | \$19,302      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$342      | \$0           | \$23,827      |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 80           | 131           | 29           | 272            | 307        | 30            | 1,444         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 126          | 257           | 55           | 352            | 515        | 52            | 2,529         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 190          | 219           | 88           | 495            | 577        | 94            | 3,583         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 48           | 48              | 98               | 117               | 463                    | 204                  | 27      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 22           | 22              | 52               | 53                | 194                    | 89                   | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8            | 5               | 8                | 13                | 39                     | 19                   | 6       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 14           | 21              | 33               | 47                | 194                    | 85                   | 8       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 11           | 6               | 16               | 17                | 78                     | 29                   | 15      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 43           | 52              | 107              | 156               | 458                    | 171                  | 137     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 16           | 11              | 24               | 31                | 77                     | 22                   | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 24           | 39              | 72               | 98                | 317                    | 123                  | 134     |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 4               | 13               | 30                | 59                     | 20                   | 6       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6            | 3               | 5                | 21                | 51                     | 13                   | 4       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,152        | 5,223           | 9,804            | 10,373            | 43,308                 | 19,396               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7            | 3               | 20               | 28                | 79                     | 24                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 425          | 502             | 1,117            | 1,424             | 3,708                  | 907                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 875          | 1,492           | 3,188            | 2,867             | 12,233                 | 5,879                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,734        | 2,742           | 5,499            | 5,522             | 27,690                 | 14,848               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0               | 1                | 0                 | 5                      | 2                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0               | 2                | 0                 | 20                     | 5                    | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,926        | 4,610           | 9,308            | 9,600             | 39,965                 | 18,296               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 875          | 1,492           | 3,189            | 2,867             | 12,238                 | 5,881                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,318        | 8,470           | 16,442           | 17,347            | 74,805                 | 35,180               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 595          | 1,037           | 2,116            | 1,825             | 8,921                  | 4,576                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 541          | 822             | 1,719            | 1,551             | 7,611                  | 3,800                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 90           | 165             | 294              | 339               | 1,342                  | 669                  | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 289          | 580             | 1,129            | 1,040             | 6,200                  | 3,151                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 174          | 54              | 138              | 262               | 1,086                  | 512                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 29              | 56               | 60                | 406                    | 271                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0               | 1                | 1                 | 8                      | 4                    | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 15                     | 9                    | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 3                 | 2                      | 2                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 1                 | 2                      | 2                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 2                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 4            | 8               | 27               | 19                | 137                    | 49                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 63           | 120             | 207              | 218               | 1,005                  | 581                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 20           | 40              | 71               | 71                | 437                    | 286                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 55           | 88              | 110              | 150               | 505                    | 274                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 98           | 154             | 263              | 334               | 1,189                  | 638                  | 2       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 19           | 37              | 64               | 72                | 491                    | 226                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,250     | \$27,750        | \$48,000         | \$54,000          | \$367,500              | \$169,500            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 6            | 9               | 31               | 27                | 151                    | 90                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,858      | \$5,045         | \$19,954         | \$13,484          | \$93,335               | \$55,110             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 171          | 533             | 937              | 994               | 3,749                  | 2,165                | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 936          | 2,341           | 4,202            | 4,063             | 20,878                 | 17,075               | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 6               | 3                | 22                | 51                     | 21                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 35           | 29              | 35               | 109               | 257                    | 113                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 96           | 120             | 275              | 111               | 313                    | 531                  | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 49           | 100             | 165              | 84                | 227                    | 448                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 47           | 19              | 110              | 20                | 70                     | 73                   | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 1               | 0                | 7                 | 16                     | 10                   | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$24,721     | \$38,245        | \$77,612         | \$32,811          | \$92,759               | \$166,804            | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,039     | \$34,195        | \$55,658         | \$26,647          | \$75,400               | \$149,076            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,682      | \$3,708         | \$21,954         | \$4,014           | \$11,777               | \$14,308             | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$342           | \$0              | \$2,150           | \$5,582                | \$3,420              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 75           | 183             | 396              | 329               | 1,334                  | 873                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 127          | 454             | 671              | 563               | 2,363                  | 1,301                | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 282          | 442             | 932              | 802               | 5,478                  | 2,521                | 1       |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 7             | 3             | 3              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 5             | 1             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | CASS            | 59            | 22            | 23             | 9             | 16.7%               | 54                | 47                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 0             | 1              | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 11            | 4             | 3              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | COOPER          | 11            | 2             | 4              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 5             | 1             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 6             | 3             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 11            | 7             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | HOLT            | 1             | 0             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 33            | 19            | 7              | 6             | 18.8%               | 32                | 27                              | 4             | 1               | 3.1%              | 7               |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 19            | 9             | 7              | 1             | 5.9%                | 17                | 15                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | LINN            | 11            | 1             | 6              | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 10            | 5             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 9                               | 0             | 1               | 10.0%             | 5               |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 12            | 8             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 44            | 32            | 17             | 10            | 16.9%               | 59                | 48                              | 9             | 2               | 3.4%              | 15              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 6             | 5             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | RAY             | 23            | 10            | 10             | 3             | 13.0%               | 23                | 19                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | SALINE          | 29            | 12            | 10             | 2             | 8.3%                | 24                | 22                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4             | 5             | 2              | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 4             | 1               | 10.0%             | 18              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>318</b>    | <b>155</b>    | <b>113</b>     | <b>44</b>     | <b>14.1%</b>        | <b>312</b>        | <b>270</b>                      | <b>37</b>     | <b>5</b>        | <b>1.6%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 15            | 9             | 3              | 2             | 14.3%               | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 12            | 4             | 3              | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | BOONE           | 90            | 36            | 37             | 15            | 17.0%               | 88                | 74                              | 11            | 3               | 3.4%              | 7               |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 17            | 11            | 5              | 1             | 5.9%                | 17                | 14                              | 2             | 1               | 5.9%              | 7               |
|                  | CLARK           | 7             | 3             | 0              | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | COLE            | 49            | 24            | 16             | 8             | 16.7%               | 48                | 42                              | 4             | 2               | 4.2%              | 7               |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 4             | 2             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 8             | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | KNOX            | 3             | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3             | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 31            | 11            | 13             | 8             | 25.0%               | 32                | 27                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MACON           | 17            | 3             | 4              | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MARION          | 25            | 5             | 12             | 2             | 10.5%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 12            | 5             | 7              | 0             | 0.0%                | 12                | 11                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | MONROE          | 3             | 2             | 1              | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 8             | 2             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 5             | 2             | 2              | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | PIKE            | 8             | 6             | 1              | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | RALLS           | 4             | 2             | 2              | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 25            | 10            | 13             | 0             | 0.0%                | 23                | 23                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 2             | 0              | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3             | 0             | 3              | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3             | 2             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | WARREN          | 14            | 7             | 7              | 4             | 22.2%               | 18                | 16                              | 1             | 1               | 5.6%              | 6               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>368</b>    | <b>155</b>    | <b>139</b>     | <b>54</b>     | <b>15.5%</b>        | <b>348</b>        | <b>304</b>                      | <b>37</b>     | <b>7</b>        | <b>2.0%</b>       | <b>6</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 13            | 5             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 36            | 20            | 13             | 0             | 0.0%                | 33                | 31                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 59            | 28            | 20             | 4             | 7.7%                | 52                | 48                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CARTER          | 5             | 3             | 3              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 6                               | 0             | 1               | 14.3%             | 8               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 17            | 6             | 9              | 2             | 11.8%               | 17                | 15                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | DENT            | 20            | 10            | 8              | 3             | 14.3%               | 21                | 16                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 31            | 17            | 13             | 3             | 9.1%                | 33                | 30                              | 1             | 2               | 6.1%              | 7               |
|                  | HOWELL          | 37            | 23            | 9              | 2             | 5.9%                | 34                | 32                              | 1             | 1               | 2.9%              | 5               |
|                  | IRON            | 6             | 4             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | MADISON         | 8             | 4             | 2              | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 6                               | 1             | 1               | 12.5%             | 11              |
|                  | MARIES          | 4             | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 10            | 6             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 12            | 4             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                   | OREGON           | 13            | 5             | 3              | 2             | 20.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 15            | 6             | 3              | 4             | 30.8%               | 13                | 9                               | 3             | 1               | 7.7%              | 10              |
|                   | PERRY            | 10            | 6             | 3              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 9                               | 1             | 1               | 9.1%              | 7               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 27            | 14            | 12             | 3             | 10.3%               | 29                | 25                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 31            | 14            | 11             | 5             | 16.7%               | 30                | 26                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7             | 4             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 8             | 3             | 5              | 2             | 20.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 46            | 23            | 18             | 5             | 10.9%               | 46                | 41                              | 4             | 1               | 2.2%              | 5               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 12            | 7             | 2              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 36            | 19            | 12             | 3             | 8.8%                | 34                | 30                              | 3             | 1               | 2.9%              | 6               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 11            | 7             | 2              | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 29            | 17            | 10             | 3             | 10.0%               | 30                | 24                              | 3             | 3               | 10.0%             | 9               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 20            | 7             | 6              | 2             | 13.3%               | 15                | 13                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 14            | 9             | 4              | 3             | 18.8%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 7             | 6             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 6                               | 0             | 1               | 14.3%             | 17              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 14            | 7             | 10             | 0             | 0.0%                | 17                | 14                              | 2             | 1               | 5.9%              | 6               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>558</b>    | <b>285</b>    | <b>201</b>     | <b>54</b>     | <b>10.0%</b>        | <b>540</b>        | <b>475</b>                      | <b>51</b>     | <b>14</b>       | <b>2.6%</b>       | <b>6</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 32            | 18            | 11             | 5             | 14.7%               | 34                | 30                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | BARTON           | 7             | 2             | 2              | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | BATES            | 10            | 7             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                   | BENTON           | 14            | 8             | 3              | 1             | 8.3%                | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 24            | 12            | 7              | 4             | 17.4%               | 23                | 19                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 13            | 6             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 53            | 31            | 16             | 7             | 13.0%               | 54                | 47                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 9             | 6             | 3              | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 0             | 1               | 10.0%             | 7               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 8             | 2             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | GREENE           | 214           | 116           | 64             | 24            | 11.8%               | 204               | 184                             | 19            | 1               | 0.5%              | 6               |
|                   | HENRY            | 12            | 7             | 2              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 7             | 1             | 4              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | JASPER           | 118           | 52            | 40             | 16            | 14.8%               | 108               | 92                              | 12            | 4               | 3.7%              | 7               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 38            | 11            | 14             | 6             | 19.4%               | 31                | 22                              | 8             | 1               | 3.2%              | 9               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 30            | 17            | 7              | 3             | 11.1%               | 27                | 24                              | 2             | 1               | 3.7%              | 7               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 24            | 14            | 9              | 5             | 17.9%               | 28                | 23                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | MILLER           | 18            | 7             | 7              | 0             | 0.0%                | 14                | 11                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 12            | 6             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 55            | 33            | 17             | 9             | 15.3%               | 59                | 51                              | 6             | 2               | 3.4%              | 8               |
|                   | OZARK            | 13            | 5             | 7              | 2             | 14.3%               | 14                | 11                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | POLK             | 26            | 17            | 10             | 2             | 6.9%                | 29                | 28                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 7             | 3             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | STONE            | 19            | 11            | 9              | 6             | 23.1%               | 26                | 22                              | 2             | 2               | 7.7%              | 8               |
|                   | TANEY            | 63            | 35            | 22             | 3             | 5.0%                | 60                | 55                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | VERNON           | 13            | 6             | 7              | 0             | 0.0%                | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 23            | 11            | 8              | 4             | 17.4%               | 23                | 21                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>864</b>    | <b>445</b>    | <b>288</b>     | <b>105</b>    | <b>12.5%</b>        | <b>838</b>        | <b>736</b>                      | <b>90</b>     | <b>12</b>       | <b>1.4%</b>       | <b>6</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8             | 4             | 4              | 1             | 11.1%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 81            | 47            | 21             | 5             | 6.8%                | 73                | 69                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | CLAY             | 139           | 62            | 55             | 21            | 15.2%               | 138               | 123                             | 11            | 4               | 2.9%              | 7               |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2             | 0             | 1              | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 566           | 292           | 197            | 79            | 13.9%               | 568               | 478                             | 78            | 12              | 2.1%              | 8               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 48            | 22            | 14             | 8             | 18.2%               | 44                | 36                              | 7             | 1               | 2.3%              | 7               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>844</b>    | <b>427</b>    | <b>292</b>     | <b>115</b>    | <b>13.8%</b>        | <b>834</b>        | <b>716</b>                      | <b>101</b>    | <b>17</b>       | <b>2.0%</b>       | <b>7</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 48            | 22            | 21             | 5             | 10.4%               | 48                | 44                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 98            | 52            | 33             | 8             | 8.6%                | 93                | 87                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 117           | 53            | 47             | 13            | 11.5%               | 113               | 104                             | 8             | 1               | 0.9%              | 5               |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 463           | 194           | 194            | 39            | 9.1%                | 427               | 382                             | 37            | 8               | 1.9%              | 6               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 204           | 89            | 85             | 19            | 9.8%                | 193               | 176                             | 13            | 4               | 2.1%              | 5               |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>930</b>    | <b>410</b>    | <b>380</b>     | <b>84</b>     | <b>9.6%</b>         | <b>874</b>        | <b>793</b>                      | <b>68</b>     | <b>13</b>       | <b>1.5%</b>       | <b>6</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 27            | 3             | 8              | 6             | 35.3%               | 17                | 13                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,909</b>  | <b>1,880</b>  | <b>1,421</b>   | <b>462</b>    | <b>12.3%</b>        | <b>3,763</b>      | <b>3,307</b>                    | <b>388</b>    | <b>68</b>       | <b>1.8%</b>       | <b>6</b>        |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF MAY 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,511            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,266          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,228            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,306          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,462            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,275           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,331            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,745           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,805             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,964           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,355             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,193           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,791             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,174           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,266             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,683           | 42.8%             | 45              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,512             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,108           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,259             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,349           | 40.5%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF MAY 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,437             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,676           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,242             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,661           | 50.6%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,591             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,082           | 40.6%             | 36              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,172             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,519           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,023            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,383           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,639             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,542           | 64.2%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,615             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 830             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,560             | 6,061                           | 276           | 223             | 3.4%              | 6               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,585             | 5,199                           | 234           | 152             | 2.7%              | 5               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,165             | 5,817                           | 310           | 38              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,307             | 6,040                           | 209           | 58              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,574             | 5,364                           | 145           | 65              | 1.2%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,730             | 4,379                           | 265           | 86              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,699             | 4,126                           | 472           | 101             | 2.1%              | 7               |
| JAN-2021                    | 4,910             | 4,222                           | 623           | 65              | 1.3%              | 6               |
| FEB-2021                    | 3,985             | 3,428                           | 503           | 54              | 1.4%              | 7               |
| MAR-2021                    | 4,623             | 4,246                           | 331           | 46              | 1.0%              | 6               |
| APR-2021                    | 4,408             | 3,979                           | 373           | 56              | 1.3%              | 5               |
| MAY-2021                    | 3,027             | 2,925                           | 102           | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.



**TABLE 11**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |           |           |            |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER     | PHONE     | TOTAL      |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 1         | 4          |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 3          | 3         | 1         | 12         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0         | 9          |
|                  | CASS            | 0                              | 48         | 0         | 43         | 3         | 13        | 107        |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 2          |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 6          | 2         | 3         | 19         |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 3         | 17         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 2         | 7          |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1         | 6          |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1         | 10         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 8          | 2         | 1         | 14         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 22         | 0         | 27         | 1         | 5         | 55         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 15         | 0         | 4         | 27         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 2         | 12         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 3         | 15         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2          |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 11         | 1         | 0         | 19         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 18         | 0         | 27         | 6         | 11        | 62         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1         | 6          |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 16         | 0         | 7         | 28         |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 21         | 5         | 3         | 35         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 1          | 2         | 1         | 6          |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>157</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>227</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>475</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 6         | 22         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 7          | 2         | 3         | 19         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                              | 93         | 0         | 57         | 10        | 23        | 183        |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 13         | 0         | 13         | 0         | 4         | 30         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 1         | 7          |
|                  | COLE            | 0                              | 25         | 0         | 35         | 2         | 12        | 74         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 10         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 3         | 11         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 1         | 5          |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 8          |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 40         | 0         | 23         | 1         | 7         | 71         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 10         | 2         | 5         | 21         |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 15         | 0         | 10        | 34         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 9          | 1         | 2         | 18         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 1         | 7          |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 1         | 15         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1         | 10         |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 2         | 16         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1         | 8          |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 14         | 0         | 17         | 0         | 8         | 39         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 0          | 1         | 1         | 4          |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 1         | 7          |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2         | 6          |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 11         | 1         | 2         | 24         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>281</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>246</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>649</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 9          | 1         | 3         | 22         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 20         | 0         | 22         | 4         | 10        | 56         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                              | 26         | 0         | 35         | 7         | 17        | 85         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 1         | 12         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 6         | 26         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 16         | 1         | 3         | 30         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 12         | 0         | 20         | 4         | 7         | 43         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 32         | 0         | 27         | 2         | 8         | 69         |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 9          |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 3         | 2         | 11         |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 2         | 4          |

**TABLE 11**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |            |            |              |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER      | PHONE      | TOTAL        |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 8            | 0          | 2          | 15           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 9            | 2          | 1          | 21           |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 10           | 0          | 3          | 19           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 8            | 2          | 5          | 22           |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 6            | 1          | 3          | 21           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                              | 27           | 0         | 17           | 3          | 7          | 54           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 16           | 0         | 20           | 1          | 10         | 47           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 3            | 2          | 2          | 8            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 4            | 1          | 3          | 9            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0                              | 30           | 0         | 26           | 4          | 16         | 76           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 9            | 0          | 3          | 16           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 21           | 1          | 14         | 51           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 6            | 0          | 5          | 13           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 1                              | 17           | 0         | 19           | 2          | 7          | 46           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 10           | 2          | 8          | 29           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 9            | 1          | 4          | 23           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 6            | 1          | 0          | 12           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 7            | 0          | 7          | 20           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>311</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>352</b>   | <b>46</b>  | <b>159</b> | <b>869</b>   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                              | 21           | 0         | 21           | 5          | 6          | 53           |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 1          | 11           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 6            | 1          | 3          | 21           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 6            | 2          | 6          | 24           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 17           | 0         | 17           | 2          | 5          | 41           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 11           | 0          | 2          | 19           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 35           | 0         | 46           | 1          | 6          | 88           |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 1            | 0          | 1          | 3            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 6            | 1          | 2          | 18           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 4            | 2          | 2          | 13           |
|                   | GREENE           | 0                              | 150          | 0         | 179          | 4          | 31         | 364          |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 16           | 0         | 11           | 1          | 0          | 28           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 1          | 10           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                              | 58           | 0         | 75           | 27         | 16         | 176          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                              | 32           | 0         | 26           | 1          | 11         | 70           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 22           | 2          | 6          | 44           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 18           | 2          | 4          | 39           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                              | 21           | 0         | 15           | 1          | 2          | 39           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 11           | 0          | 1          | 25           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                              | 39           | 0         | 33           | 8          | 14         | 94           |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 8            | 0          | 5          | 16           |
|                   | POLK             | 0                              | 16           | 0         | 17           | 0          | 9          | 42           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 4            | 1          | 2          | 12           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 24           | 0         | 17           | 0          | 2          | 43           |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                              | 36           | 0         | 52           | 2          | 9          | 99           |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 6            | 1          | 6          | 21           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 16           | 0         | 13           | 1          | 9          | 39           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>588</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>635</b>   | <b>67</b>  | <b>162</b> | <b>1,452</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 4            | 3          | 1          | 16           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                              | 34           | 0         | 59           | 6          | 16         | 115          |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                              | 127          | 0         | 105          | 6          | 28         | 266          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 1            | 0          | 1          | 5            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 0                              | 415          | 0         | 404          | 33         | 129        | 981          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 43           | 0         | 37           | 3          | 8          | 91           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>630</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>610</b>   | <b>51</b>  | <b>183</b> | <b>1,474</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 52           | 0         | 34           | 2          | 12         | 100          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                              | 107          | 0         | 73           | 5          | 20         | 205          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                              | 156          | 0         | 89           | 4          | 24         | 273          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                              | 458          | 0         | 319          | 33         | 110        | 921          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0                              | 171          | 0         | 145          | 17         | 42         | 375          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>944</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>660</b>   | <b>61</b>  | <b>208</b> | <b>1,874</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 137          | 0         | 23           | 1          | 3          | 164          |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2</b>                       | <b>3,048</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>2,753</b> | <b>279</b> | <b>875</b> | <b>6,957</b> |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 44                                       | 145                                | 22               | 0   | 1                                       | 212                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 127                                      | 251                                | 23               | 3   | 1                                       | 405                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 107                                      | 291                                | 32               | 2   | 1                                       | 433                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,140                                    | 2,636                              | 340              | 7   | 25                                      | 4,148                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 80                                       | 198                                | 28               | 0   | 2                                       | 308                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 244                                      | 496                                | 48               | 3   | 5                                       | 796                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 173                                      | 581                                | 48               | 2   | 4                                       | 808                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 95                                       | 278                                | 38               | 1   | 4                                       | 416                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 63                                       | 213                                | 29               | 1   | 1                                       | 307                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 141                                      | 331                                | 33               | 0   | 3                                       | 508                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 108                                      | 320                                | 32               | 0   | 4                                       | 464                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 35                                       | 128                                | 13               | 1   | 0                                       | 177                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 550                                      | 1,197                              | 132              | 0   | 9                                       | 1,888                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 477                                      | 1,019                              | 113              | 1   | 12                                      | 1,622                          |
|                  | LINN            | 177                                      | 469                                | 38               | 1   | 4                                       | 689                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 197                                      | 488                                | 49               | 0   | 1                                       | 735                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 37                                       | 74                                 | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 130                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 155                                      | 390                                | 60               | 2   | 5                                       | 612                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 668                                      | 2,002                              | 167              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,844                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 55                                       | 154                                | 20               | 0   | 1                                       | 230                            |
|                  | RAY             | 331                                      | 664                                | 59               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,064                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 366                                      | 873                                | 62               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,308                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 95                                       | 249                                | 27               | 0   | 0                                       | 371                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 21                                       | 58                                 | 4                | 0   | 1                                       | 84                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,486</b>                             | <b>13,505</b>                      | <b>1,435</b>     | <b>29</b>                                     | <b>104</b>                              | <b>20,559</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 286                                      | 751                                | 99               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,142                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 395                                      | 907                                | 76               | 3   | 4                                       | 1,385                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,779                                    | 4,410                              | 457              | 9   | 25                                      | 6,680                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 594                                      | 1,305                              | 115              | 4   | 13                                      | 2,031                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 94                                       | 213                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 336                            |
|                  | COLE            | 986                                      | 2,141                              | 209              | 6   | 6                                       | 3,348                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 166                                      | 438                                | 63               | 2   | 7                                       | 676                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 108                                      | 305                                | 47               | 0   | 2                                       | 462                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 49                                       | 146                                | 17               | 0   | 0                                       | 212                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 131                                      | 270                                | 35               | 2   | 2                                       | 440                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 881                                      | 1,651                              | 190              | 3   | 11                                      | 2,736                          |
|                  | MACON           | 195                                      | 565                                | 71               | 2   | 7                                       | 840                            |
|                  | MARION          | 453                                      | 1,076                              | 93               | 0   | 8                                       | 1,630                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 159                                      | 507                                | 65               | 0   | 3                                       | 734                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 125                                      | 288                                | 37               | 0   | 2                                       | 452                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 166                                      | 359                                | 43               | 0   | 5                                       | 573                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 84                                       | 243                                | 35               | 0   | 1                                       | 363                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 252                                      | 618                                | 45               | 1   | 4                                       | 920                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 114                                      | 254                                | 33               | 0   | 2                                       | 403                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 422                                      | 923                                | 76               | 4   | 4                                       | 1,429                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 39                                       | 125                                | 22               | 0   | 2                                       | 188                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 48                                       | 141                                | 25               | 1   | 3                                       | 218                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 89                                       | 239                                | 28               | 0   | 0                                       | 356                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 498                                      | 1,030                              | 100              | 0   | 11                                      | 1,639                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,113</b>                             | <b>18,905</b>                      | <b>2,009</b>     | <b>37</b>                                     | <b>129</b>                              | <b>29,193</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 192                                      | 494                                | 50               | 1   | 0                                       | 737                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 994                                      | 2,125                              | 180              | 3   | 12                                      | 3,314                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,016                                    | 2,358                              | 257              | 3   | 17                                      | 3,651                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 112                                      | 328                                | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 460                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 458                                      | 942                                | 102              | 0   | 5                                       | 1,507                          |
|                  | DENT            | 311                                      | 658                                | 67               | 3   | 5                                       | 1,044                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 879                                      | 1,609                              | 101              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,596                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 826                                      | 1,945                              | 197              | 0   | 11                                      | 2,979                          |
|                  | IRON            | 207                                      | 429                                | 33               | 1   | 4                                       | 674                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 204                                      | 539                                | 56               | 1   | 2                                       | 802                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 109                                      | 224                                | 27               | 1   | 5                                       | 366                            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 307                                      | 587                                | 52               | 0   | 1                                       | 947                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 351                                      | 728                                | 55               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,135                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 221                                      | 526                                | 53               | 0   | 1                                       | 801                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 499                                      | 906                                | 53               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,463                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 213                                      | 570                                | 55               | 1   | 3                                       | 842                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 616                                      | 1,450                              | 137              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,212                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 605                                      | 1,337                              | 122              | 1   | 4                                       | 2,069                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 135                                      | 290                                | 23               | 0   | 0                                       | 448                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 334                                      | 667                                | 71               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,076                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,209                                    | 2,506                              | 212              | 2   | 21                                      | 3,950                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 235                                      | 419                                | 43               | 0   | 2                                       | 699                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 778                                      | 1,843                              | 141              | 1   | 12                                      | 2,775                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 160                                      | 392                                | 39               | 1   | 2                                       | 594                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 504                                      | 1,229                              | 157              | 3   | 8                                       | 1,901                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 406                                      | 920                                | 87               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,418                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 494                                      | 1,033                              | 74               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,605                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 239                                      | 532                                | 35               | 0   | 3                                       | 809                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 401                                      | 942                                | 83               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,430                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>13,015</b>                            | <b>28,528</b>                      | <b>2,581</b>     | <b>27</b>                                     | <b>153</b>                              | <b>44,304</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 577                                      | 1,555                              | 114              | 0   | 9                                       | 2,255                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 201                                      | 506                                | 37               | 1   | 2                                       | 747                            |
|                   | BATES            | 214                                      | 543                                | 53               | 1   | 2                                       | 813                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 292                                      | 663                                | 72               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,033                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 564                                      | 1,470                              | 171              | 2   | 7                                       | 2,214                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 260                                      | 556                                | 52               | 2   | 5                                       | 875                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,024                                    | 2,898                              | 452              | 8   | 24                                      | 4,406                          |
|                   | DADE             | 105                                      | 281                                | 34               | 0   | 1                                       | 421                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 284                                      | 614                                | 82               | 0   | 6                                       | 986                            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 238                                      | 543                                | 62               | 1   | 3                                       | 847                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,141                                    | 9,398                              | 1,006            | 22  | 51                                      | 14,618                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 386                                      | 827                                | 85               | 4   | 6                                       | 1,308                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 145                                      | 316                                | 22               | 0   | 2                                       | 485                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,041                                    | 5,475                              | 408              | 8   | 34                                      | 7,966                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 666                                      | 1,610                              | 162              | 2   | 5                                       | 2,445                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 621                                      | 1,655                              | 125              | 4   | 11                                      | 2,416                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 461                                      | 1,176                              | 63               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,705                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 436                                      | 1,067                              | 107              | 2   | 14                                      | 1,626                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 359                                      | 789                                | 100              | 2   | 5                                       | 1,255                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 938                                      | 2,371                              | 212              | 3   | 13                                      | 3,537                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 161                                      | 409                                | 30               | 0   | 1                                       | 601                            |
|                   | POLK             | 466                                      | 1,155                              | 128              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,757                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 145                                      | 338                                | 27               | 2   | 1                                       | 513                            |
|                   | STONE            | 419                                      | 1,009                              | 126              | 1   | 3                                       | 1,558                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 937                                      | 2,423                              | 248              | 1   | 12                                      | 3,621                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 343                                      | 811                                | 82               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,241                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 555                                      | 1,418                              | 180              | 4   | 7                                       | 2,164                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,979</b>                            | <b>41,876</b>                      | <b>4,240</b>     | <b>75</b>                                     | <b>243</b>                              | <b>63,413</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 143                                      | 363                                | 40               | 1   | 2                                       | 549                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,471                                    | 3,275                              | 248              | 4   | 18                                      | 5,016                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,483                                    | 5,638                              | 652              | 20  | 50                                      | 8,843                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 90                                       | 245                                | 28               | 1   | 5                                       | 369                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,483                                   | 24,681                             | 2,046            | 43  | 129                                     | 38,382                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 792                                      | 1,874                              | 238              | 5   | 17                                      | 2,926                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,462</b>                            | <b>36,076</b>                      | <b>3,252</b>     | <b>74</b>                                     | <b>221</b>                              | <b>56,085</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,379                                    | 2,943                              | 272              | 6   | 10                                      | 4,610                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 2,929                                    | 5,698                              | 622              | 27  | 32                                      | 9,308                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,619                                    | 6,148                              | 778              | 16  | 39                                      | 9,600                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,595                                   | 26,061                             | 2,210            | 26  | 73                                      | 39,965                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,686                                    | 12,010                             | 569              | 8   | 23                                      | 18,296                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>24,208</b>                            | <b>52,860</b>                      | <b>4,451</b>     | <b>83</b>                                     | <b>177</b>                              | <b>81,779</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>84,263</b>                            | <b>191,750</b>                     | <b>17,968</b>    | <b>325</b>                                    | <b>1,027</b>                            | <b>295,333</b>                 |

**TABLE 13**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH      | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 270                 | 0                   | 37              | 84            | 0        | 30           | 421               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 507                 | 0                   | 51              | 263           | 0        | 106          | 927               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 495                 | 0                   | 61              | 197           | 0        | 87           | 840               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,658               | 10                  | 683             | 2,451         | 0        | 811          | 8,613             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 402                 | 0                   | 48              | 152           | 0        | 71           | 673               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 928                 | 0                   | 113             | 528           | 0        | 169          | 1,738             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,054               | 1                   | 84              | 417           | 0        | 202          | 1,758             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 578                 | 0                   | 90              | 220           | 0        | 112          | 1,000             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 407                 | 0                   | 63              | 159           | 0        | 75           | 704               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 628                 | 5                   | 53              | 291           | 0        | 106          | 1,083             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 599                 | 7                   | 59              | 258           | 0        | 86           | 1,009             |
|                  | HOLT            | 221                 | 0                   | 23              | 93            | 0        | 34           | 371               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,093               | 5                   | 270             | 1,121         | 0        | 420          | 3,909             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,799               | 2                   | 222             | 998           | 0        | 380          | 3,401             |
|                  | LINN            | 797                 | 0                   | 83              | 366           | 0        | 160          | 1,406             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 857                 | 0                   | 103             | 407           | 0        | 195          | 1,562             |
|                  | MERCER          | 145                 | 0                   | 34              | 76            | 0        | 24           | 279               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 758                 | 2                   | 129             | 301           | 0        | 158          | 1,348             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,676               | 8                   | 304             | 1,828         | 0        | 704          | 6,520             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 293                 | 0                   | 38              | 106           | 0        | 55           | 492               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,108               | 7                   | 120             | 657           | 0        | 252          | 2,144             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,545               | 6                   | 106             | 841           | 0        | 243          | 2,741             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 394                 | 1                   | 50              | 260           | 0        | 86           | 791               |
|                  | WORTH           | 90                  | 0                   | 7               | 43            | 0        | 18           | 158               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,302</b>       | <b>54</b>           | <b>2,831</b>    | <b>12,117</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4,584</b> | <b>43,888</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,295               | 2                   | 178             | 640           | 0        | 274          | 2,389             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,612               | 9                   | 137             | 853           | 0        | 299          | 2,910             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,600               | 11                  | 826             | 4,197         | 3        | 1,524        | 14,161            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,331               | 10                  | 209             | 1,238         | 0        | 475          | 4,263             |
|                  | CLARK           | 404                 | 5                   | 46              | 167           | 0        | 65           | 687               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,756               | 13                  | 360             | 2,233         | 1        | 704          | 7,067             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 784                 | 6                   | 113             | 363           | 0        | 137          | 1,403             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 617                 | 1                   | 91              | 190           | 0        | 99           | 998               |
|                  | KNOX            | 276                 | 0                   | 27              | 83            | 0        | 46           | 432               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 473                 | 6                   | 58              | 283           | 0        | 72           | 892               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,955               | 5                   | 371             | 1,756         | 0        | 603          | 5,690             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,068               | 2                   | 138             | 383           | 0        | 188          | 1,779             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,905               | 2                   | 188             | 950           | 0        | 378          | 3,423             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1,002               | 5                   | 121             | 338           | 0        | 142          | 1,608             |
|                  | MONROE          | 525                 | 0                   | 67              | 242           | 0        | 103          | 937               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 652                 | 3                   | 94              | 342           | 0        | 131          | 1,222             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 440                 | 2                   | 59              | 188           | 0        | 83           | 772               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,113               | 0                   | 91              | 557           | 0        | 203          | 1,964             |
|                  | RALLS           | 428                 | 3                   | 62              | 259           | 0        | 82           | 834               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,603               | 0                   | 156             | 880           | 0        | 324          | 2,963             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 245                 | 0                   | 37              | 77            | 0        | 43           | 402               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 263                 | 2                   | 48              | 96            | 0        | 35           | 444               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 437                 | 2                   | 54              | 153           | 0        | 62           | 708               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,860               | 9                   | 193             | 1,118         | 0        | 300          | 3,480             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,644</b>       | <b>98</b>           | <b>3,724</b>    | <b>17,586</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>6,372</b> | <b>61,428</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 890                 | 0                   | 89              | 460           | 0        | 174          | 1,613             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,456               | 8                   | 321             | 2,139         | 0        | 865          | 6,789             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,070               | 12                  | 455             | 2,252         | 0        | 814          | 7,603             |
|                  | CARTER          | 557                 | 2                   | 31              | 251           | 2        | 117          | 960               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,712               | 2                   | 192             | 893           | 0        | 338          | 3,137             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,213               | 4                   | 130             | 652           | 1        | 207          | 2,207             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,660               | 2                   | 192             | 2,258         | 0        | 577          | 5,689             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,712               | 2                   | 378             | 1,799         | 5        | 685          | 6,581             |
|                  | IRON            | 742                 | 5                   | 54              | 385           | 0        | 140          | 1,326             |
|                  | MADISON         | 979                 | 2                   | 95              | 431           | 0        | 191          | 1,698             |
|                  | MARIES          | 430                 | 3                   | 51              | 208           | 0        | 76           | 768               |

**TABLE 13**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 952                 | 0                   | 92              | 700            | 0         | 221           | 1,965             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,161               | 2                   | 89              | 827            | 0         | 276           | 2,355             |
|                   | OREGON           | 941                 | 3                   | 91              | 472            | 2         | 157           | 1,666             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,539               | 2                   | 84              | 1,248          | 0         | 336           | 3,209             |
|                   | PERRY            | 987                 | 0                   | 105             | 489            | 2         | 187           | 1,770             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,505               | 6                   | 247             | 1,231          | 1         | 485           | 4,475             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,340               | 3                   | 211             | 1,301          | 0         | 480           | 4,335             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 533                 | 0                   | 47              | 274            | 0         | 116           | 970               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,188               | 1                   | 140             | 656            | 1         | 248           | 2,234             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,246               | 4                   | 384             | 2,458          | 0         | 948           | 8,040             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 790                 | 0                   | 75              | 445            | 0         | 165           | 1,475             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 2,970               | 7                   | 249             | 1,935          | 2         | 696           | 5,859             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 731                 | 1                   | 65              | 382            | 0         | 123           | 1,302             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,122               | 4                   | 277             | 1,093          | 0         | 459           | 3,955             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,730               | 1                   | 168             | 887            | 0         | 313           | 3,099             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,703               | 7                   | 149             | 1,125          | 0         | 381           | 3,365             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 963                 | 2                   | 70              | 503            | 0         | 180           | 1,718             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,830               | 3                   | 157             | 906            | 0         | 327           | 3,223             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,652</b>       | <b>88</b>           | <b>4,688</b>    | <b>28,660</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>10,282</b> | <b>93,386</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,984               | 7                   | 205             | 1,288          | 0         | 491           | 4,975             |
|                   | BARTON           | 935                 | 1                   | 72              | 450            | 0         | 169           | 1,627             |
|                   | BATES            | 1,007               | 4                   | 92              | 438            | 0         | 186           | 1,727             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,205               | 2                   | 135             | 577            | 0         | 195           | 2,114             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,650               | 4                   | 303             | 1,115          | 2         | 416           | 4,490             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,151               | 4                   | 94              | 547            | 0         | 222           | 2,018             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,583               | 13                  | 914             | 2,072          | 0         | 951           | 9,533             |
|                   | DADE             | 540                 | 1                   | 61              | 210            | 1         | 85            | 898               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,136               | 2                   | 166             | 559            | 0         | 214           | 2,077             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 985                 | 0                   | 133             | 571            | 0         | 188           | 1,877             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,527              | 39                  | 1,795           | 8,619          | 3         | 3,807         | 30,790            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,473               | 1                   | 160             | 748            | 1         | 302           | 2,685             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 580                 | 0                   | 49              | 269            | 0         | 106           | 1,004             |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,590               | 16                  | 769             | 4,752          | 2         | 1,680         | 16,809            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,927               | 4                   | 306             | 1,425          | 0         | 640           | 5,302             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,140               | 4                   | 258             | 1,455          | 1         | 590           | 5,448             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,273               | 5                   | 117             | 1,033          | 0         | 352           | 3,780             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,935               | 2                   | 221             | 911            | 0         | 383           | 3,452             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,485               | 4                   | 206             | 745            | 0         | 269           | 2,709             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,306               | 7                   | 428             | 2,007          | 0         | 774           | 7,522             |
|                   | OZARK            | 738                 | 0                   | 64              | 351            | 0         | 99            | 1,252             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,174               | 5                   | 256             | 1,032          | 0         | 393           | 3,860             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 638                 | 4                   | 54              | 291            | 0         | 88            | 1,075             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,834               | 6                   | 228             | 809            | 0         | 340           | 3,217             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,322               | 7                   | 452             | 1,902          | 0         | 808           | 7,491             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,463               | 1                   | 179             | 738            | 0         | 310           | 2,691             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,792               | 14                  | 344             | 1,154          | 4         | 543           | 4,851             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>76,373</b>       | <b>157</b>          | <b>8,061</b>    | <b>36,068</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>14,601</b> | <b>135,274</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 655                 | 1                   | 69              | 303            | 0         | 119           | 1,147             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,333               | 4                   | 453             | 3,560          | 1         | 1,225         | 10,576            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,879               | 21                  | 1,223           | 5,486          | 10        | 1,921         | 18,540            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 436                 | 0                   | 58              | 194            | 0         | 76            | 764               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 42,047              | 115                 | 3,623           | 29,590         | 3         | 8,617         | 83,995            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,152               | 7                   | 425             | 1,734          | 0         | 595           | 5,913             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,502</b>       | <b>148</b>          | <b>5,851</b>    | <b>40,867</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>12,553</b> | <b>120,935</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,223               | 3                   | 502             | 2,742          | 0         | 1,037         | 9,507             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,804               | 20                  | 1,117           | 5,499          | 2         | 2,116         | 18,558            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,373              | 28                  | 1,424           | 5,522          | 0         | 1,825         | 19,172            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,308              | 79                  | 3,708           | 27,690         | 20        | 8,921         | 83,726            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,396              | 24                  | 907             | 14,848         | 5         | 4,576         | 39,756            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>88,104</b>       | <b>154</b>          | <b>7,658</b>    | <b>56,301</b>  | <b>27</b> | <b>18,475</b> | <b>170,719</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>333,577</b>      | <b>699</b>          | <b>32,813</b>   | <b>191,599</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>66,867</b> | <b>625,630</b>    |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**MAY 2021**

|           |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON        | 48           | 0        | 33           | 6                             | 22                             | 109                             |
|           | CALDWELL        | 148          | 0        | 83           | 14                            | 45                             | 290                             |
|           | CARROLL         | 122          | 0        | 81           | 10                            | 46                             | 259                             |
|           | CASS            | 1,240        | 0        | 712          | 145                           | 450                            | 2,547                           |
|           | CHARITON        | 91           | 0        | 39           | 16                            | 33                             | 179                             |
|           | CLINTON         | 271          | 0        | 153          | 37                            | 88                             | 549                             |
|           | COOPER          | 196          | 0        | 176          | 31                            | 104                            | 507                             |
|           | DAVIESS         | 105          | 0        | 82           | 27                            | 50                             | 264                             |
|           | GENTRY          | 62           | 0        | 51           | 18                            | 32                             | 163                             |
|           | GRUNDY          | 163          | 0        | 89           | 19                            | 85                             | 356                             |
|           | HARRISON        | 126          | 0        | 82           | 16                            | 51                             | 275                             |
|           | HOLT            | 39           | 0        | 32           | 6                             | 21                             | 98                              |
|           | JOHNSON         | 603          | 0        | 342          | 70                            | 220                            | 1,235                           |
|           | LAFAYETTE       | 521          | 0        | 285          | 68                            | 158                            | 1,032                           |
|           | LINN            | 204          | 0        | 138          | 30                            | 78                             | 450                             |
|           | LIVINGSTON      | 231          | 0        | 167          | 36                            | 108                            | 542                             |
|           | MERCER          | 39           | 0        | 22           | 8                             | 15                             | 84                              |
|           | NODAWAY         | 170          | 0        | 138          | 27                            | 72                             | 407                             |
|           | PETTIS          | 725          | 0        | 590          | 120                           | 297                            | 1,732                           |
|           | PUTNAM          | 61           | 0        | 54           | 8                             | 22                             | 145                             |
|           | RAY             | 356          | 0        | 216          | 34                            | 105                            | 711                             |
|           | SALINE          | 405          | 0        | 212          | 42                            | 131                            | 790                             |
|           | SULLIVAN        | 109          | 0        | 67           | 13                            | 31                             | 220                             |
|           | WORTH           | 25           | 0        | 19           | 5                             | 12                             | 61                              |
|           | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>6,060</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3,863</b> | <b>806</b>                    | <b>2,276</b>                   | <b>13,005</b>                   |
| NE REGION | ADAIR           | 332          | 0        | 269          | 44                            | 121                            | 766                             |
|           | AUDRAIN         | 455          | 0        | 254          | 66                            | 198                            | 973                             |
|           | BOONE           | 1,916        | 1        | 1,359        | 248                           | 983                            | 4,507                           |
|           | CALLAWAY        | 646          | 0        | 403          | 78                            | 271                            | 1,398                           |
|           | CLARK           | 104          | 0        | 59           | 11                            | 40                             | 214                             |
|           | COLE            | 1,038        | 0        | 674          | 118                           | 453                            | 2,283                           |
|           | GASCONADE       | 183          | 0        | 119          | 28                            | 85                             | 415                             |
|           | HOWARD          | 113          | 0        | 93           | 19                            | 58                             | 283                             |
|           | KNOX            | 55           | 0        | 34           | 10                            | 25                             | 124                             |
|           | LEWIS           | 148          | 0        | 60           | 14                            | 57                             | 279                             |
|           | LINCOLN         | 960          | 0        | 491          | 92                            | 314                            | 1,857                           |
|           | MACON           | 207          | 0        | 184          | 30                            | 96                             | 517                             |
|           | MARION          | 497          | 0        | 339          | 67                            | 265                            | 1,168                           |
|           | MONITEAU        | 180          | 0        | 129          | 28                            | 100                            | 437                             |
|           | MONROE          | 140          | 0        | 78           | 19                            | 53                             | 290                             |
|           | MONTGOMERY      | 174          | 0        | 93           | 25                            | 64                             | 356                             |
|           | OSAGE           | 96           | 0        | 71           | 14                            | 30                             | 211                             |
|           | PIKE            | 294          | 1        | 178          | 36                            | 130                            | 639                             |
|           | RALLS           | 128          | 0        | 82           | 10                            | 54                             | 274                             |
|           | RANDOLPH        | 470          | 0        | 276          | 49                            | 226                            | 1,021                           |
|           | SCHUYLER        | 44           | 0        | 36           | 12                            | 29                             | 121                             |
|           | SCOTLAND        | 53           | 0        | 27           | 8                             | 30                             | 118                             |
|           | SHELBY          | 100          | 0        | 60           | 7                             | 37                             | 204                             |
|           | WARREN          | 540          | 0        | 275          | 38                            | 196                            | 1,049                           |
|           | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,873</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5,643</b> | <b>1,071</b>                  | <b>3,915</b>                   | <b>19,504</b>                   |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER       | 222          | 0        | 131          | 38                            | 92                             | 483                             |
|           | BUTLER          | 1,093        | 0        | 731          | 108                           | 398                            | 2,330                           |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,079        | 0        | 743          | 133                           | 528                            | 2,483                           |
|           | CARTER          | 121          | 0        | 118          | 20                            | 57                             | 316                             |
|           | CRAWFORD        | 503          | 0        | 272          | 54                            | 167                            | 996                             |
|           | DENT            | 351          | 0        | 186          | 42                            | 117                            | 696                             |
|           | DUNKLIN         | 951          | 0        | 509          | 85                            | 331                            | 1,876                           |
|           | HOWELL          | 938          | 0        | 629          | 142                           | 332                            | 2,041                           |
|           | IRON            | 239          | 0        | 126          | 31                            | 77                             | 473                             |
|           | MADISON         | 230          | 0        | 178          | 28                            | 107                            | 543                             |
|           | MARIES          | 123          | 0        | 81           | 13                            | 40                             | 257                             |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 332           | 1         | 176           | 32                            | 145                            | 686                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 379           | 0         | 227           | 49                            | 154                            | 809                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 259           | 0         | 137           | 37                            | 106                            | 539                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 529           | 0         | 305           | 64                            | 200                            | 1,098                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 238           | 1         | 169           | 31                            | 97                             | 536                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 691           | 0         | 416           | 102                           | 265                            | 1,474                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 665           | 0         | 451           | 65                            | 279                            | 1,460                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 152           | 0         | 86            | 23                            | 74                             | 335                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 376           | 1         | 189           | 51                            | 125                            | 742                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,334         | 0         | 797           | 141                           | 495                            | 2,767                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 250           | 0         | 127           | 31                            | 83                             | 491                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 819           | 1         | 597           | 102                           | 427                            | 1,946                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 192           | 0         | 100           | 27                            | 81                             | 400                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 562           | 0         | 386           | 69                            | 248                            | 1,265                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 464           | 0         | 293           | 56                            | 179                            | 992                             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 567           | 0         | 332           | 53                            | 177                            | 1,129                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 274           | 0         | 143           | 29                            | 125                            | 571                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 443           | 0         | 297           | 59                            | 155                            | 954                             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,376</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>8,932</b>  | <b>1,715</b>                  | <b>5,661</b>                   | <b>30,688</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 686           | 0         | 409           | 85                            | 248                            | 1,428                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 221           | 0         | 131           | 22                            | 78                             | 452                             |
|                   | BATES            | 244           | 0         | 156           | 34                            | 103                            | 537                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 331           | 0         | 165           | 41                            | 87                             | 624                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 653           | 1         | 370           | 70                            | 238                            | 1,332                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 301           | 0         | 201           | 27                            | 104                            | 633                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,162         | 0         | 884           | 189                           | 509                            | 2,744                           |
|                   | DADE             | 114           | 0         | 65            | 16                            | 58                             | 253                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 324           | 1         | 182           | 35                            | 101                            | 643                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 289           | 0         | 174           | 36                            | 96                             | 595                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,509         | 1         | 3,427         | 575                           | 1,989                          | 10,501                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 414           | 1         | 237           | 58                            | 164                            | 874                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 166           | 0         | 89            | 21                            | 52                             | 328                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,213         | 0         | 1,395         | 285                           | 947                            | 4,840                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 744           | 0         | 546           | 112                           | 248                            | 1,650                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 711           | 0         | 498           | 82                            | 302                            | 1,593                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 522           | 0         | 306           | 47                            | 154                            | 1,029                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 474           | 0         | 316           | 61                            | 181                            | 1,032                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 421           | 0         | 238           | 41                            | 136                            | 836                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,071         | 0         | 633           | 129                           | 414                            | 2,247                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 190           | 0         | 89            | 18                            | 85                             | 382                             |
|                   | POLK             | 560           | 0         | 326           | 75                            | 208                            | 1,169                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 174           | 0         | 72            | 20                            | 69                             | 335                             |
|                   | STONE            | 475           | 0         | 309           | 61                            | 180                            | 1,025                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,040         | 0         | 760           | 161                           | 449                            | 2,410                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 387           | 0         | 254           | 36                            | 131                            | 808                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 634           | 1         | 447           | 104                           | 244                            | 1,430                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>19,030</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>12,679</b> | <b>2,441</b>                  | <b>7,575</b>                   | <b>41,730</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 147           | 0         | 102           | 25                            | 72                             | 346                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,605         | 0         | 1,042         | 150                           | 652                            | 3,449                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,695         | 2         | 1,781         | 337                           | 903                            | 5,718                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 110           | 0         | 67            | 14                            | 44                             | 235                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,288        | 2         | 7,256         | 1,308                         | 4,227                          | 25,081                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 875           | 0         | 541           | 90                            | 289                            | 1,795                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,720</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>10,789</b> | <b>1,924</b>                  | <b>6,187</b>                   | <b>36,624</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,492         | 0         | 822           | 165                           | 580                            | 3,059                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,188         | 1         | 1,719         | 294                           | 1,129                          | 6,331                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,867         | 0         | 1,551         | 339                           | 1,040                          | 5,797                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,233        | 5         | 7,611         | 1,342                         | 6,200                          | 27,391                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,879         | 2         | 3,800         | 669                           | 3,151                          | 13,501                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>25,659</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>15,503</b> | <b>2,809</b>                  | <b>12,100</b>                  | <b>56,079</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>91,718</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>57,409</b> | <b>10,766</b>                 | <b>37,714</b>                  | <b>197,630</b>                  |



**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 5                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | CASS            | 12            | 42            | 77.8%               | 54                | 22                              | 10            | 18            | 0              | 4                | 7.4%              | 43              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 2                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 56              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 5                               | 3             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 13.3%             | 51              |
|                  | COOPER          | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 3                               | 3             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 8.3%              | 54              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 64              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 3             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 10.0%             | 36              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 6             | 23            | 79.3%               | 29                | 10                              | 5             | 13            | 0              | 1                | 3.4%              | 39              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 7             | 17            | 70.8%               | 24                | 5                               | 5             | 9             | 2              | 3                | 20.8%             | 57              |
|                  | LINN            | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 37              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 6             | 14            | 70.0%               | 20                | 6                               | 4             | 8             | 1              | 1                | 10.0%             | 49              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 56              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 6                               | 0             | 5             | 1              | 0                | 8.3%              | 33              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 20            | 24            | 54.5%               | 44                | 16                              | 7             | 9             | 5              | 7                | 27.3%             | 60              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | RAY             | 4             | 16            | 80.0%               | 20                | 6                               | 5             | 7             | 2              | 0                | 10.0%             | 43              |
|                  | SALINE          | 8             | 14            | 63.6%               | 22                | 4                               | 7             | 5             | 1              | 5                | 27.3%             | 64              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 56              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>100</b>    | <b>227</b>    | <b>69.4%</b>        | <b>327</b>        | <b>115</b>                      | <b>68</b>     | <b>103</b>    | <b>13</b>      | <b>28</b>        | <b>12.5%</b>      | <b>47</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 3                               | 4             | 5             | 0              | 7                | 36.8%             | 76              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 6             | 13            | 68.4%               | 19                | 5                               | 3             | 11            | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | BOONE           | 47            | 88            | 65.2%               | 135               | 51                              | 25            | 37            | 7              | 15               | 16.3%             | 50              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 13            | 17            | 56.7%               | 30                | 19                              | 3             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 3.3%              | 27              |
|                  | CLARK           | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 1             | 5             | 1              | 0                | 10.0%             | 47              |
|                  | COLE            | 14            | 38            | 73.1%               | 52                | 28                              | 7             | 13            | 0              | 4                | 7.7%              | 38              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 5                               | 2             | 3             | 2              | 2                | 28.6%             | 52              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 3                               | 1             | 6             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 46              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 108             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 6                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 29              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 13            | 28            | 68.3%               | 41                | 19                              | 4             | 18            | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | MACON           | 5             | 8             | 61.5%               | 13                | 3                               | 2             | 6             | 0              | 2                | 15.4%             | 61              |
|                  | MARION          | 13            | 20            | 60.6%               | 33                | 10                              | 5             | 12            | 1              | 5                | 18.2%             | 54              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6             | 9             | 60.0%               | 15                | 5                               | 2             | 8             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 62              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 5                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 16.7%             | 51              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 1                               | 1             | 7             | 1              | 0                | 10.0%             | 61              |
|                  | PIKE            | 8             | 12            | 60.0%               | 20                | 12                              | 3             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 5.0%              | 34              |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 3                | 60.0%             | 99              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 10            | 17            | 63.0%               | 27                | 11                              | 2             | 8             | 2              | 4                | 22.2%             | 50              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 53              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | WARREN          | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 6                               | 2             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 45              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>174</b>    | <b>332</b>    | <b>65.6%</b>        | <b>506</b>        | <b>200</b>                      | <b>74</b>     | <b>168</b>    | <b>14</b>      | <b>50</b>        | <b>12.6%</b>      | <b>47</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 9                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 23            | 43            | 65.2%               | 66                | 34                              | 5             | 22            | 3              | 2                | 7.6%              | 36              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 19            | 52            | 73.2%               | 71                | 28                              | 11            | 25            | 2              | 5                | 9.9%              | 45              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 1                               | 1             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 33.3%             | 65              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 6             | 21            | 77.8%               | 27                | 7                               | 6             | 10            | 2              | 2                | 14.8%             | 50              |
|                  | DENT            | 11            | 9             | 45.0%               | 20                | 9                               | 3             | 5             | 1              | 2                | 15.0%             | 43              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 18            | 36            | 66.7%               | 54                | 18                              | 9             | 19            | 0              | 8                | 14.8%             | 60              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 17            | 40            | 70.2%               | 57                | 25                              | 9             | 18            | 1              | 4                | 8.8%              | 43              |
|                  | IRON            | 5             | 17            | 77.3%               | 22                | 6                               | 5             | 10            | 1              | 0                | 4.5%              | 41              |
|                  | MADISON         | 5             | 12            | 70.6%               | 17                | 5                               | 1             | 9             | 1              | 1                | 11.8%             | 52              |
|                  | MARIES          | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 25.0%             | 42              |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 5             | 8             | 61.5%               | 13                | 9                               | 0             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 15.4%             | 29              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 14            | 12            | 46.2%               | 26                | 10                              | 4             | 6             | 2              | 4                | 23.1%             | 60              |
|                   | OREGON           | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 1             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 52              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 5             | 15            | 75.0%               | 20                | 6                               | 3             | 7             | 1              | 3                | 20.0%             | 61              |
|                   | PERRY            | 3             | 14            | 82.4%               | 17                | 8                               | 0             | 9             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 13            | 40            | 75.5%               | 53                | 17                              | 6             | 22            | 2              | 6                | 15.1%             | 56              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 15            | 26            | 63.4%               | 41                | 20                              | 5             | 13            | 1              | 2                | 7.3%              | 39              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 9             | 10            | 52.6%               | 19                | 11                              | 1             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 10.5%             | 41              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 25            | 47            | 65.3%               | 72                | 27                              | 12            | 23            | 2              | 8                | 13.9%             | 52              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 4                               | 1             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 17            | 25            | 59.5%               | 42                | 19                              | 1             | 14            | 1              | 7                | 19.0%             | 52              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 6             | 11            | 64.7%               | 17                | 6                               | 5             | 6             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 13            | 15            | 53.6%               | 28                | 11                              | 7             | 6             | 0              | 4                | 14.3%             | 49              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 14            | 8             | 36.4%               | 22                | 13                              | 3             | 3             | 1              | 2                | 13.6%             | 33              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 15            | 24            | 61.5%               | 39                | 20                              | 5             | 10            | 1              | 3                | 10.3%             | 38              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 8                               | 1             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 12.5%             | 49              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 10            | 13            | 56.5%               | 23                | 10                              | 4             | 8             | 0              | 1                | 4.3%              | 37              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>294</b>    | <b>538</b>    | <b>64.7%</b>        | <b>832</b>        | <b>351</b>                      | <b>113</b>    | <b>272</b>    | <b>25</b>      | <b>71</b>        | <b>11.5%</b>      | <b>46</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 6             | 26            | 81.3%               | 32                | 11                              | 4             | 15            | 1              | 1                | 6.3%              | 43              |
|                   | BARTON           | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 3                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | BATES            | 3             | 10            | 76.9%               | 13                | 4                               | 2             | 7             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | BENTON           | 13            | 15            | 53.6%               | 28                | 14                              | 6             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 3.6%              | 34              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 10            | 29            | 74.4%               | 39                | 14                              | 8             | 13            | 1              | 3                | 10.3%             | 47              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 6             | 16            | 72.7%               | 22                | 4                               | 1             | 12            | 2              | 3                | 22.7%             | 71              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 19            | 34            | 64.2%               | 53                | 27                              | 9             | 12            | 1              | 4                | 9.4%              | 38              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 25.0%             | 67              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 7             | 15            | 68.2%               | 22                | 8                               | 6             | 6             | 0              | 2                | 9.1%              | 49              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 6                               | 3             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | GREENE           | 93            | 159           | 63.1%               | 252               | 97                              | 39            | 82            | 3              | 31               | 13.5%             | 50              |
|                   | HENRY            | 11            | 16            | 59.3%               | 27                | 10                              | 2             | 10            | 0              | 5                | 18.5%             | 54              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 3                | 42.9%             | 75              |
|                   | JASPER           | 59            | 91            | 60.7%               | 150               | 63                              | 24            | 36            | 2              | 25               | 18.0%             | 52              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 9             | 23            | 71.9%               | 32                | 9                               | 6             | 15            | 0              | 2                | 6.3%              | 47              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 17            | 23            | 57.5%               | 40                | 17                              | 6             | 8             | 0              | 9                | 22.5%             | 59              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 8             | 9             | 52.9%               | 17                | 10                              | 0             | 4             | 0              | 3                | 17.6%             | 57              |
|                   | MILLER           | 9             | 24            | 72.7%               | 33                | 7                               | 7             | 12            | 3              | 4                | 21.2%             | 61              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 10            | 15            | 60.0%               | 25                | 8                               | 2             | 10            | 1              | 4                | 20.0%             | 61              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 22            | 30            | 57.7%               | 52                | 22                              | 10            | 20            | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                   | OZARK            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 4                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 16.7%             | 46              |
|                   | POLK             | 12            | 16            | 57.1%               | 28                | 13                              | 5             | 8             | 1              | 1                | 7.1%              | 42              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 9                               | 0             | 3             | 2              | 1                | 20.0%             | 38              |
|                   | STONE            | 9             | 15            | 62.5%               | 24                | 10                              | 4             | 5             | 1              | 4                | 20.8%             | 54              |
|                   | TANEY            | 23            | 51            | 68.9%               | 74                | 32                              | 11            | 24            | 3              | 4                | 9.5%              | 42              |
|                   | VERNON           | 8             | 14            | 63.6%               | 22                | 9                               | 7             | 4             | 0              | 2                | 9.1%              | 48              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 8             | 24            | 75.0%               | 32                | 10                              | 4             | 8             | 4              | 6                | 31.3%             | 65              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>386</b>    | <b>695</b>    | <b>64.3%</b>        | <b>1,081</b>      | <b>426</b>                      | <b>174</b>    | <b>334</b>    | <b>25</b>      | <b>122</b>       | <b>13.6%</b>      | <b>49</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 4                               | 0             | 5             | 1              | 1                | 18.2%             | 48              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 36            | 59            | 62.1%               | 95                | 40                              | 11            | 32            | 1              | 11               | 12.6%             | 46              |
|                   | CLAY             | 47            | 96            | 67.1%               | 143               | 62                              | 14            | 45            | 11             | 11               | 15.4%             | 46              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 259           | 513           | 66.5%               | 772               | 301                             | 91            | 274           | 30             | 76               | 13.7%             | 49              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 11            | 47            | 81.0%               | 58                | 25                              | 11            | 16            | 3              | 3                | 10.3%             | 40              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>356</b>    | <b>728</b>    | <b>67.2%</b>        | <b>1,084</b>      | <b>433</b>                      | <b>128</b>    | <b>375</b>    | <b>46</b>      | <b>102</b>       | <b>13.7%</b>      | <b>48</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 25            | 76            | 75.2%               | 101               | 38                              | 18            | 38            | 2              | 5                | 6.9%              | 43              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 47            | 93            | 66.4%               | 140               | 73                              | 22            | 36            | 3              | 6                | 6.4%              | 34              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 33            | 116           | 77.9%               | 149               | 70                              | 23            | 39            | 4              | 13               | 11.4%             | 44              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 267           | 396           | 59.7%               | 663               | 353                             | 94            | 158           | 17             | 41               | 8.7%              | 36              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 206           | 225           | 52.2%               | 431               | 235                             | 67            | 88            | 12             | 29               | 9.5%              | 36              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>578</b>    | <b>906</b>    | <b>61.1%</b>        | <b>1,484</b>      | <b>769</b>                      | <b>224</b>    | <b>359</b>    | <b>38</b>      | <b>94</b>        | <b>8.9%</b>       | <b>37</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,888</b>  | <b>3,426</b>  | <b>64.5%</b>        | <b>5,314</b>      | <b>2,294</b>                    | <b>781</b>    | <b>1,611</b>  | <b>161</b>     | <b>467</b>       | <b>11.8%</b>      | <b>45</b>       |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | CASS            | 29            | 14            | 32.6%               | 43                | 25                              | 15            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 7.0%              | 25              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 54              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 8             | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 6                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 18.2%             | 32              |
|                  | COOPER          | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 27              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | HOLT            | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 12            | 5             | 29.4%               | 17                | 11                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 7             | 5             | 41.7%               | 12                | 4                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 34              |
|                  | LINN            | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 2                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 39              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 11            | 2             | 15.4%               | 13                | 11                              | 1             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 7.7%              | 18              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | RAY             | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 19              |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 42              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 2              | 0                | 75.0%             | 75              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>102</b>    | <b>68</b>     | <b>40.0%</b>        | <b>170</b>        | <b>95</b>                       | <b>58</b>     | <b>14</b>     | <b>3</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>10.0%</b>      | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 33              |
|                  | BOONE           | 16            | 15            | 48.4%               | 31                | 15                              | 15            | 0             | 0              | 1                | 3.2%              | 28              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 8             | 2             | 20.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 1             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 20.0%             | 27              |
|                  | CLARK           | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | COLE            | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 8                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.3%              | 25              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 9             | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 7                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 25              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 26              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 9             | 3             | 25.0%               | 12                | 7                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 25              |
|                  | MACON           | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 31              |
|                  | MARION          | 12            | 5             | 29.4%               | 17                | 5                               | 7             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 29.4%             | 35              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | MONROE          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | PIKE            | 9             | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 14              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 4                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 30              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 100.0%            | 46              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | WARREN          | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 19              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>107</b>    | <b>58</b>     | <b>35.2%</b>        | <b>165</b>        | <b>88</b>                       | <b>58</b>     | <b>17</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>11.5%</b>      | <b>27</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 11            | 13            | 54.2%               | 24                | 9                               | 12            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 32              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 20            | 14            | 41.2%               | 34                | 13                              | 17            | 4             | 0              | 0                | 11.8%             | 30              |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 3                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 22.2%             | 44              |
|                  | DENT            | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 32              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 13            | 6             | 31.6%               | 19                | 12                              | 5             | 0             | 1              | 1                | 10.5%             | 28              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 13            | 7             | 35.0%               | 20                | 9                               | 9             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 28              |
|                  | IRON            | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MADISON         | 6             | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 22              |
|                  | MARIES          | 5             | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 42              |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 6                               | 4             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 16.7%             | 33              |
|                   | OREGON           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 4                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | PERRY            | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 29              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 11            | 9             | 45.0%               | 20                | 13                              | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.0%              | 22              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 3                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 33              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 11            | 12            | 52.2%               | 23                | 9                               | 11            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 13.0%             | 34              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 36              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 15            | 5             | 25.0%               | 20                | 9                               | 9             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 10.0%             | 29              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 35              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 25              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 9             | 9             | 50.0%               | 18                | 8                               | 8             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 28              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 6                               | 7             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 7.1%              | 32              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>171</b>    | <b>135</b>    | <b>44.1%</b>        | <b>306</b>        | <b>142</b>                      | <b>132</b>    | <b>25</b>     | <b>4</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>10.5%</b>      | <b>29</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 2                               | 3             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 37.5%             | 43              |
|                   | BARTON           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 24              |
|                   | BENTON           | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 10            | 5             | 33.3%               | 15                | 8                               | 4             | 1             | 1              | 1                | 20.0%             | 31              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 16            | 2             | 11.1%               | 18                | 13                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 22              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 5                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 18.2%             | 32              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5             | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | GREENE           | 51            | 36            | 41.4%               | 87                | 50                              | 31            | 6             | 0              | 0                | 6.9%              | 27              |
|                   | HENRY            | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 29              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                   | JASPER           | 32            | 13            | 28.9%               | 45                | 26                              | 17            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 4.4%              | 24              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 1                               | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 11            | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 9                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 13.3%             | 34              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 7             | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 20              |
|                   | MILLER           | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 8                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 21.4%             | 35              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 8                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 26              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 12            | 5             | 29.4%               | 17                | 7                               | 7             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 17.6%             | 53              |
|                   | OZARK            | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 6                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 24              |
|                   | POLK             | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 36              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 4             | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 33              |
|                   | STONE            | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | TANEY            | 15            | 14            | 48.3%               | 29                | 17                              | 11            | 0             | 1              | 0                | 3.4%              | 25              |
|                   | VERNON           | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 4                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 37.5%             | 27              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 11            | 9             | 45.0%               | 20                | 11                              | 8             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 5.0%              | 24              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>243</b>    | <b>144</b>    | <b>37.2%</b>        | <b>387</b>        | <b>221</b>                      | <b>127</b>    | <b>30</b>     | <b>3</b>       | <b>6</b>         | <b>10.1%</b>      | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 23            | 16            | 41.0%               | 39                | 24                              | 13            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 5.1%              | 24              |
|                   | CLAY             | 32            | 16            | 33.3%               | 48                | 30                              | 15            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 6.3%              | 24              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 37              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 144           | 85            | 37.1%               | 229               | 123                             | 84            | 16            | 1              | 5                | 9.6%              | 28              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 9             | 7             | 43.8%               | 16                | 7                               | 9             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>211</b>    | <b>127</b>    | <b>37.6%</b>        | <b>338</b>        | <b>186</b>                      | <b>124</b>    | <b>22</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>8.3%</b>       | <b>27</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 15            | 11            | 42.3%               | 26                | 15                              | 6             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 19.2%             | 34              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 24            | 16            | 40.0%               | 40                | 23                              | 13            | 3             | 1              | 0                | 10.0%             | 28              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 38            | 31            | 44.9%               | 69                | 42                              | 24            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 4.3%              | 23              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 170           | 99            | 36.8%               | 269               | 145                             | 96            | 23            | 1              | 4                | 10.4%             | 28              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 80            | 46            | 36.5%               | 126               | 65                              | 43            | 11            | 3              | 4                | 14.3%             | 29              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>327</b>    | <b>203</b>    | <b>38.3%</b>        | <b>530</b>        | <b>290</b>                      | <b>182</b>    | <b>43</b>     | <b>6</b>       | <b>9</b>         | <b>10.9%</b>      | <b>28</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,161</b>  | <b>735</b>    | <b>38.8%</b>        | <b>1,896</b>      | <b>1,022</b>                    | <b>681</b>    | <b>151</b>    | <b>18</b>      | <b>24</b>        | <b>10.2%</b>      | <b>28</b>       |

**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CASS            | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 58              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>9</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>9</b>          | <b>3</b>                        | <b>5</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>37</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>3</b>          | <b>0</b>                        | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>41</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 47              |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MADISON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 67              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>9</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>9</b>          | <b>3</b>                        | <b>4</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>37</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BATES            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BENTON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 154             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | HENRY            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 80              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MILLER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | POLK             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 57              |
|                   | STONE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | TANEY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | VERNON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>15</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>15</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>6</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>13.3%</b>      | <b>54</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | CLAY             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 0             | 11            | 100.0%              | 11                | 7                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 42              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>17</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>17</b>         | <b>9</b>                        | <b>7</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>5.9%</b>       | <b>36</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 55              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0             | 10            | 100.0%              | 10                | 2                               | 4             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 60              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>18</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>18</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>8</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>5.6%</b>       | <b>53</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>0</b>      | <b>71</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>71</b>         | <b>23</b>                       | <b>33</b>     | <b>11</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>4</b>         | <b>5.6%</b>       | <b>45</b>       |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 120                             | 37                 | 0                   | 5               | 50                     | 214                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 6          | 202                             | 46                 | 0                   | 2               | 69                     | 325                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 6          | 279                             | 67                 | 1                   | 0               | 71                     | 424                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 40         | 1,654                           | 345                | 10                  | 12              | 504                    | 2,565                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 6          | 191                             | 46                 | 0                   | 1               | 153                    | 397                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 14         | 320                             | 72                 | 0                   | 8               | 156                    | 570                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 9          | 462                             | 130                | 3                   | 6               | 167                    | 777                           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                  | 5          | 239                             | 38                 | 0                   | 3               | 39                     | 324                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 4          | 165                             | 68                 | 3                   | 8               | 33                     | 281                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 4          | 388                             | 79                 | 1                   | 9               | 156                    | 637                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 6          | 318                             | 81                 | 1                   | 4               | 67                     | 478                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 103                             | 26                 | 0                   | 2               | 40                     | 173                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 917                             | 187                | 3                   | 11              | 240                    | 1,380                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 16         | 849                             | 200                | 4                   | 12              | 410                    | 1,491                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 4          | 463                             | 87                 | 0                   | 6               | 139                    | 699                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 11         | 524                             | 86                 | 2                   | 13              | 248                    | 884                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 101                             | 18                 | 0                   | 2               | 36                     | 157                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 9          | 409                             | 103                | 1                   | 7               | 113                    | 642                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 27         | 1,563                           | 329                | 4                   | 24              | 644                    | 2,591                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6          | 143                             | 41                 | 0                   | 1               | 60                     | 251                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 12         | 493                             | 124                | 6                   | 6               | 132                    | 773                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 830                             | 173                | 1                   | 11              | 194                    | 1,218                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 215                             | 50                 | 1                   | 5               | 124                    | 397                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 49                              | 15                 | 0                   | 4               | 20                     | 88                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>222</b> | <b>10,997</b>                   | <b>2,448</b>       | <b>41</b>           | <b>162</b>      | <b>3,865</b>           | <b>17,736</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 18         | 798                             | 197                | 3                   | 21              | 137                    | 1,175                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 17         | 834                             | 204                | 2                   | 9               | 163                    | 1,229                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 64         | 3,902                           | 840                | 17                  | 90              | 519                    | 5,432                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 18         | 1,137                           | 255                | 2                   | 11              | 218                    | 1,642                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 5          | 155                             | 45                 | 0                   | 2               | 41                     | 248                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 45         | 1,781                           | 328                | 2                   | 45              | 366                    | 2,567                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 9          | 380                             | 78                 | 3                   | 5               | 132                    | 607                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 289                             | 65                 | 1                   | 5               | 63                     | 427                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 4          | 107                             | 23                 | 1                   | 0               | 66                     | 201                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 5          | 264                             | 61                 | 0                   | 4               | 93                     | 427                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 25         | 1,257                           | 272                | 4                   | 19              | 411                    | 1,989                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 13         | 415                             | 118                | 3                   | 8               | 128                    | 685                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 11         | 1,229                           | 237                | 3                   | 23              | 541                    | 2,044                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3          | 309                             | 76                 | 0                   | 0               | 93                     | 481                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 227                             | 84                 | 1                   | 3               | 99                     | 421                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 9          | 382                             | 90                 | 0                   | 0               | 130                    | 611                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 12         | 214                             | 48                 | 2                   | 5               | 66                     | 347                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 13         | 577                             | 139                | 1                   | 3               | 146                    | 879                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 5          | 250                             | 71                 | 0                   | 4               | 79                     | 410                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 14         | 999                             | 222                | 2                   | 8               | 372                    | 1,617                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 130                             | 35                 | 0                   | 1               | 24                     | 190                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 92                              | 15                 | 0                   | 2               | 19                     | 131                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 2          | 184                             | 47                 | 2                   | 4               | 71                     | 310                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 22         | 768                             | 157                | 4                   | 8               | 106                    | 1,065                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>327</b> | <b>16,680</b>                   | <b>3,707</b>       | <b>53</b>           | <b>280</b>      | <b>4,083</b>           | <b>25,135</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 484                             | 111                | 0                   | 5               | 228                    | 831                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 44         | 2,628                           | 465                | 3                   | 14              | 626                    | 3,781                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 49         | 2,043                           | 384                | 4                   | 21              | 679                    | 3,180                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 1          | 388                             | 71                 | 1                   | 4               | 80                     | 545                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 24         | 1,013                           | 210                | 0                   | 7               | 292                    | 1,546                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 9          | 816                             | 148                | 0                   | 10              | 159                    | 1,142                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 30         | 2,280                           | 293                | 2                   | 14              | 646                    | 3,266                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 23         | 2,074                           | 307                | 7                   | 11              | 512                    | 2,934                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 13         | 596                             | 91                 | 1                   | 2               | 313                    | 1,017                         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 14         | 582                             | 126                | 2                   | 1               | 266                    | 991                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 206                             | 57                 | 0                   | 1               | 68                     | 339                           |



**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 14           | 820                             | 129                | 1                   | 3               | 180                    | 1,147                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 14           | 920                             | 165                | 0                   | 1               | 321                    | 1,422                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 6            | 765                             | 114                | 1                   | 2               | 123                    | 1,011                         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 17           | 1,350                           | 159                | 3                   | 9               | 316                    | 1,854                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 9            | 456                             | 134                | 6                   | 12              | 171                    | 788                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                  | 24           | 1,630                           | 307                | 4                   | 24              | 370                    | 2,359                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 19           | 1,179                           | 193                | 0                   | 14              | 121                    | 1,526                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 3            | 409                             | 73                 | 1                   | 5               | 94                     | 585                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 10           | 925                             | 160                | 1                   | 1               | 219                    | 1,316                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 74           | 3,130                           | 543                | 6                   | 22              | 1,077                  | 4,853                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 6            | 401                             | 109                | 2                   | 6               | 182                    | 706                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 44           | 2,008                           | 344                | 2                   | 20              | 595                    | 3,013                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 521                             | 82                 | 1                   | 3               | 89                     | 702                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 28           | 1,438                           | 283                | 1                   | 10              | 415                    | 2,175                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 13           | 1,008                           | 196                | 1                   | 2               | 191                    | 1,411                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                  | 27           | 1,432                           | 239                | 0                   | 9               | 270                    | 1,977                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 19           | 819                             | 151                | 0                   | 2               | 151                    | 1,143                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 14           | 1,006                           | 148                | 2                   | 6               | 177                    | 1,354                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8</b>           | <b>563</b>   | <b>33,327</b>                   | <b>5,792</b>       | <b>52</b>           | <b>241</b>      | <b>8,931</b>           | <b>48,914</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 22           | 1,287                           | 219                | 0                   | 7               | 205                    | 1,740                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 7            | 406                             | 82                 | 0                   | 5               | 139                    | 639                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 14           | 489                             | 131                | 0                   | 6               | 140                    | 780                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 17           | 878                             | 159                | 2                   | 2               | 202                    | 1,260                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 14           | 1,043                           | 244                | 9                   | 9               | 175                    | 1,494                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 612                             | 125                | 1                   | 4               | 182                    | 931                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 26           | 1,515                           | 242                | 1                   | 18              | 391                    | 2,193                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 258                             | 55                 | 0                   | 1               | 75                     | 395                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 732                             | 119                | 1                   | 3               | 145                    | 1,015                         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 6            | 556                             | 100                | 1                   | 2               | 106                    | 772                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 2                  | 210          | 9,207                           | 1,432              | 16                  | 122             | 1,799                  | 12,788                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 15           | 1,013                           | 164                | 1                   | 13              | 202                    | 1,408                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 365                             | 62                 | 0                   | 4               | 67                     | 502                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 69           | 4,420                           | 866                | 4                   | 30              | 712                    | 6,101                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 32           | 1,433                           | 250                | 7                   | 6               | 250                    | 1,978                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 24           | 1,287                           | 263                | 3                   | 3               | 223                    | 1,803                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 5            | 693                             | 143                | 0                   | 1               | 90                     | 932                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 18           | 886                             | 200                | 3                   | 13              | 217                    | 1,337                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 12           | 905                             | 174                | 3                   | 9               | 151                    | 1,254                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 31           | 1,654                           | 332                | 3                   | 17              | 406                    | 2,443                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 459                             | 56                 | 0                   | 2               | 229                    | 750                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 14           | 1,177                           | 215                | 2                   | 13              | 357                    | 1,779                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 13           | 403                             | 78                 | 2                   | 2               | 64                     | 562                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 8            | 804                             | 136                | 0                   | 5               | 90                     | 1,043                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 35           | 1,790                           | 249                | 4                   | 13              | 317                    | 2,408                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 12           | 910                             | 171                | 1                   | 10              | 237                    | 1,341                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 22           | 1,019                           | 189                | 1                   | 4               | 262                    | 1,497                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>662</b>   | <b>36,201</b>                   | <b>6,456</b>       | <b>65</b>           | <b>324</b>      | <b>7,433</b>           | <b>51,145</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 256                             | 59                 | 0                   | 1               | 88                     | 407                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 51           | 3,266                           | 598                | 13                  | 33              | 612                    | 4,573                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 120          | 3,621                           | 822                | 5                   | 64              | 750                    | 5,382                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 5            | 246                             | 47                 | 3                   | 4               | 119                    | 424                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 561          | 20,487                          | 3,424              | 33                  | 202             | 4,089                  | 28,798                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 25           | 936                             | 171                | 3                   | 35              | 378                    | 1,548                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>765</b>   | <b>28,812</b>                   | <b>5,121</b>       | <b>57</b>           | <b>339</b>      | <b>6,036</b>           | <b>41,132</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 46           | 2,341                           | 533                | 6                   | 29              | 562                    | 3,517                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 95           | 4,202                           | 937                | 3                   | 35              | 1,207                  | 6,479                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 99           | 4,063                           | 994                | 22                  | 109             | 913                    | 6,200                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 642          | 20,878                          | 3,749              | 51                  | 257             | 5,791                  | 31,369                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 2                  | 316          | 17,075                          | 2,165              | 21                  | 113             | 3,052                  | 22,744                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>1,198</b> | <b>48,559</b>                   | <b>8,378</b>       | <b>103</b>          | <b>543</b>      | <b>11,525</b>          | <b>70,309</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 22                              | 3                  | 0                   | 0               | 1                      | 26                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23</b>          | <b>3,737</b> | <b>174,598</b>                  | <b>31,905</b>      | <b>371</b>          | <b>1,889</b>    | <b>41,874</b>          | <b>254,397</b>                |



**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 11                  | 12.0%                  | 81                     | 88.0%                     | 92                   |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 33                  | 20.9%                  | 125                    | 79.1%                     | 158                  |
|                  | CARROLL         | 21                  | 10.6%                  | 177                    | 89.4%                     | 198                  |
|                  | CASS            | 152                 | 14.8%                  | 874                    | 85.2%                     | 1,026                |
|                  | CHARITON        | 18                  | 9.4%                   | 173                    | 90.6%                     | 191                  |
|                  | CLINTON         | 37                  | 16.7%                  | 184                    | 83.3%                     | 221                  |
|                  | COOPER          | 28                  | 8.9%                   | 287                    | 91.1%                     | 315                  |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 18                  | 12.4%                  | 127                    | 87.6%                     | 145                  |
|                  | GENTRY          | 19                  | 14.5%                  | 112                    | 85.5%                     | 131                  |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 33                  | 11.7%                  | 250                    | 88.3%                     | 283                  |
|                  | HARRISON        | 41                  | 18.0%                  | 187                    | 82.0%                     | 228                  |
|                  | HOLT            | 5                   | 7.6%                   | 61                     | 92.4%                     | 66                   |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 60                  | 11.5%                  | 462                    | 88.5%                     | 522                  |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 53                  | 8.9%                   | 544                    | 91.1%                     | 597                  |
|                  | LINN            | 38                  | 12.1%                  | 277                    | 87.9%                     | 315                  |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 42                  | 11.1%                  | 336                    | 88.9%                     | 378                  |
|                  | MERCER          | 11                  | 15.1%                  | 62                     | 84.9%                     | 73                   |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 71                  | 22.4%                  | 246                    | 77.6%                     | 317                  |
|                  | PETTIS          | 124                 | 10.7%                  | 1,039                  | 89.3%                     | 1,163                |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 14                  | 12.0%                  | 103                    | 88.0%                     | 117                  |
|                  | RAY             | 36                  | 11.9%                  | 267                    | 88.1%                     | 303                  |
|                  | SALINE          | 49                  | 9.3%                   | 478                    | 90.7%                     | 527                  |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 20                  | 10.1%                  | 178                    | 89.9%                     | 198                  |
|                  | WORTH           | 12                  | 26.7%                  | 33                     | 73.3%                     | 45                   |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>946</b>          | <b>12.4%</b>           | <b>6,663</b>           | <b>87.6%</b>              | <b>7,609</b>         |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.4%                  | 499                    | 89.6%                     | 557                  |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 70                  | 13.3%                  | 456                    | 86.7%                     | 526                  |
|                  | BOONE           | 251                 | 11.9%                  | 1,850                  | 88.1%                     | 2,101                |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 197                 | 24.8%                  | 598                    | 75.2%                     | 795                  |
|                  | CLARK           | 17                  | 14.4%                  | 101                    | 85.6%                     | 118                  |
|                  | COLE            | 143                 | 13.5%                  | 919                    | 86.5%                     | 1,062                |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 28                  | 11.4%                  | 217                    | 88.6%                     | 245                  |
|                  | HOWARD          | 23                  | 10.6%                  | 195                    | 89.4%                     | 218                  |
|                  | KNOX            | 13                  | 13.4%                  | 84                     | 86.6%                     | 97                   |
|                  | LEWIS           | 23                  | 12.9%                  | 155                    | 87.1%                     | 178                  |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 120                 | 14.7%                  | 694                    | 85.3%                     | 814                  |
|                  | MACON           | 32                  | 11.5%                  | 247                    | 88.5%                     | 279                  |
|                  | MARION          | 59                  | 7.1%                   | 769                    | 92.9%                     | 828                  |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 24                  | 13.0%                  | 160                    | 87.0%                     | 184                  |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                  | 13.4%                  | 162                    | 86.6%                     | 187                  |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 25                  | 9.5%                   | 237                    | 90.5%                     | 262                  |
|                  | OSAGE           | 15                  | 10.0%                  | 135                    | 90.0%                     | 150                  |
|                  | PIKE            | 54                  | 13.0%                  | 361                    | 87.0%                     | 415                  |
|                  | RALLS           | 14                  | 8.4%                   | 152                    | 91.6%                     | 166                  |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 70                  | 9.6%                   | 659                    | 90.4%                     | 729                  |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 8                   | 8.1%                   | 91                     | 91.9%                     | 99                   |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 9                   | 13.6%                  | 57                     | 86.4%                     | 66                   |
|                  | SHELBY          | 16                  | 12.3%                  | 114                    | 87.7%                     | 130                  |
|                  | WARREN          | 49                  | 10.8%                  | 405                    | 89.2%                     | 454                  |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,343</b>        | <b>12.6%</b>           | <b>9,317</b>           | <b>87.4%</b>              | <b>10,660</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 31                  | 8.1%                   | 351                    | 91.9%                     | 382                  |
|                  | BUTLER          | 159                 | 9.3%                   | 1,553                  | 90.7%                     | 1,712                |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 140                 | 9.9%                   | 1,274                  | 90.1%                     | 1,414                |
|                  | CARTER          | 19                  | 7.3%                   | 241                    | 92.7%                     | 260                  |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 65                  | 9.5%                   | 619                    | 90.5%                     | 684                  |
|                  | DENT            | 33                  | 6.7%                   | 462                    | 93.3%                     | 495                  |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 127                 | 8.3%                   | 1,401                  | 91.7%                     | 1,528                |
|                  | HOWELL          | 230                 | 15.3%                  | 1,277                  | 84.7%                     | 1,507                |
|                  | IRON            | 30                  | 6.7%                   | 417                    | 93.3%                     | 447                  |
|                  | MADISON         | 39                  | 9.0%                   | 395                    | 91.0%                     | 434                  |
|                  | MARIES          | 27                  | 15.8%                  | 144                    | 84.2%                     | 171                  |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 38                  | 7.1%                   | 501                    | 92.9%                     | 539                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 43                  | 6.5%                   | 616                    | 93.5%                     | 659                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 54                  | 10.1%                  | 482                    | 89.9%                     | 536                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 57                  | 6.5%                   | 821                    | 93.5%                     | 878                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 26                  | 7.7%                   | 310                    | 92.3%                     | 336                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 112                 | 10.8%                  | 928                    | 89.2%                     | 1,040                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 85                  | 13.5%                  | 546                    | 86.5%                     | 631                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 26                  | 9.7%                   | 243                    | 90.3%                     | 269                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 44                  | 7.7%                   | 531                    | 92.3%                     | 575                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 290                 | 13.8%                  | 1,812                  | 86.2%                     | 2,102                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 29                  | 10.2%                  | 255                    | 89.8%                     | 284                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 132                 | 9.8%                   | 1,212                  | 90.2%                     | 1,344                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 34                  | 9.4%                   | 329                    | 90.6%                     | 363                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 105                 | 10.2%                  | 929                    | 89.8%                     | 1,034                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 119                 | 17.1%                  | 577                    | 82.9%                     | 696                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 87                  | 10.7%                  | 723                    | 89.3%                     | 810                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 55                  | 10.0%                  | 493                    | 90.0%                     | 548                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 105                 | 15.2%                  | 587                    | 84.8%                     | 692                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,341</b>        | <b>10.5%</b>           | <b>20,029</b>          | <b>89.5%</b>              | <b>22,370</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 131                 | 15.8%                  | 698                    | 84.2%                     | 829                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 49                  | 15.9%                  | 260                    | 84.1%                     | 309                  |
|                   | BATES            | 60                  | 16.9%                  | 295                    | 83.1%                     | 355                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 92                  | 14.7%                  | 533                    | 85.3%                     | 625                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 107                 | 16.8%                  | 529                    | 83.2%                     | 636                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 72                  | 16.7%                  | 360                    | 83.3%                     | 432                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 140                 | 14.2%                  | 849                    | 85.8%                     | 989                  |
|                   | DADE             | 38                  | 20.7%                  | 146                    | 79.3%                     | 184                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 86                  | 17.5%                  | 405                    | 82.5%                     | 491                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 71                  | 17.1%                  | 344                    | 82.9%                     | 415                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 685                 | 12.6%                  | 4,736                  | 87.4%                     | 5,421                |
|                   | HENRY            | 67                  | 10.7%                  | 558                    | 89.3%                     | 625                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 56                  | 21.1%                  | 209                    | 78.9%                     | 265                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 393                 | 14.3%                  | 2,351                  | 85.7%                     | 2,744                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 128                 | 13.8%                  | 801                    | 86.2%                     | 929                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 138                 | 15.2%                  | 768                    | 84.8%                     | 906                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 76                  | 18.9%                  | 326                    | 81.1%                     | 402                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 74                  | 12.9%                  | 501                    | 87.1%                     | 575                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 74                  | 12.2%                  | 532                    | 87.8%                     | 606                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 167                 | 15.2%                  | 934                    | 84.8%                     | 1,101                |
|                   | OZARK            | 54                  | 14.8%                  | 310                    | 85.2%                     | 364                  |
|                   | POLK             | 108                 | 13.2%                  | 713                    | 86.8%                     | 821                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 39                  | 14.7%                  | 226                    | 85.3%                     | 265                  |
|                   | STONE            | 91                  | 17.7%                  | 422                    | 82.3%                     | 513                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 195                 | 16.2%                  | 1,011                  | 83.8%                     | 1,206                |
|                   | VERNON           | 80                  | 13.5%                  | 514                    | 86.5%                     | 594                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 131                 | 18.4%                  | 581                    | 81.6%                     | 712                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,402</b>        | <b>14.6%</b>           | <b>19,912</b>          | <b>85.4%</b>              | <b>23,314</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 29                  | 15.3%                  | 161                    | 84.7%                     | 190                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 272                 | 14.7%                  | 1,580                  | 85.3%                     | 1,852                |
|                   | CLAY             | 307                 | 14.6%                  | 1,791                  | 85.4%                     | 2,098                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 30                  | 13.3%                  | 195                    | 86.7%                     | 225                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,444               | 12.7%                  | 9,957                  | 87.3%                     | 11,401               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 75                  | 13.6%                  | 477                    | 86.4%                     | 552                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,157</b>        | <b>13.2%</b>           | <b>14,161</b>          | <b>86.8%</b>              | <b>16,318</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 183                 | 12.2%                  | 1,311                  | 87.8%                     | 1,494                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 396                 | 14.8%                  | 2,288                  | 85.2%                     | 2,684                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 329                 | 14.4%                  | 1,963                  | 85.6%                     | 2,292                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,334               | 10.4%                  | 11,509                 | 89.6%                     | 12,843               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 873                 | 8.9%                   | 8,886                  | 91.1%                     | 9,759                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,115</b>        | <b>10.7%</b>           | <b>25,957</b>          | <b>89.3%</b>              | <b>29,072</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 5                      | 100.0%                    | 5                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,304</b>       | <b>12.2%</b>           | <b>96,044</b>          | <b>87.8%</b>              | <b>109,348</b>       |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 34                   | 57.6%                   | 25                      | 42.4%                      | 59                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 44                   | 66.7%                   | 22                      | 33.3%                      | 66                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 35                   | 59.3%                   | 24                      | 40.7%                      | 59                    |
|                  | CASS            | 266                  | 58.7%                   | 187                     | 41.3%                      | 453                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 24                   | 47.1%                   | 27                      | 52.9%                      | 51                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 46                   | 51.7%                   | 43                      | 48.3%                      | 89                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 81                   | 51.9%                   | 75                      | 48.1%                      | 156                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 53                   | 71.6%                   | 21                      | 28.4%                      | 74                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 29                   | 50.0%                   | 29                      | 50.0%                      | 58                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 51                   | 51.5%                   | 48                      | 48.5%                      | 99                    |
|                  | HARRISON        | 50                   | 53.2%                   | 44                      | 46.8%                      | 94                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 20                   | 55.6%                   | 16                      | 44.4%                      | 36                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 125                  | 59.2%                   | 86                      | 40.8%                      | 211                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 133                  | 51.8%                   | 124                     | 48.2%                      | 257                   |
|                  | LINN            | 65                   | 57.0%                   | 49                      | 43.0%                      | 114                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 50                   | 50.5%                   | 49                      | 49.5%                      | 99                    |
|                  | MERCER          | 15                   | 62.5%                   | 9                       | 37.5%                      | 24                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 67                   | 57.8%                   | 49                      | 42.2%                      | 116                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 185                  | 53.2%                   | 163                     | 46.8%                      | 348                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 28                   | 58.3%                   | 20                      | 41.7%                      | 48                    |
|                  | RAY             | 80                   | 57.1%                   | 60                      | 42.9%                      | 140                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 99                   | 55.6%                   | 79                      | 44.4%                      | 178                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 38                   | 52.8%                   | 34                      | 47.2%                      | 72                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 16                   | 55.2%                   | 13                      | 44.8%                      | 29                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,634</b>         | <b>55.8%</b>            | <b>1,296</b>            | <b>44.2%</b>               | <b>2,930</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 77                   | 54.6%                   | 64                      | 45.4%                      | 141                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 94                   | 50.8%                   | 91                      | 49.2%                      | 185                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 359                  | 51.3%                   | 341                     | 48.7%                      | 700                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 164                  | 61.4%                   | 103                     | 38.6%                      | 267                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 33                   | 63.5%                   | 19                      | 36.5%                      | 52                    |
|                  | COLE            | 206                  | 55.8%                   | 163                     | 44.2%                      | 369                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 47                   | 50.0%                   | 47                      | 50.0%                      | 94                    |
|                  | HOWARD          | 41                   | 65.1%                   | 22                      | 34.9%                      | 63                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 20                   | 48.8%                   | 21                      | 51.2%                      | 41                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 30                   | 49.2%                   | 31                      | 50.8%                      | 61                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 208                  | 61.9%                   | 128                     | 38.1%                      | 336                   |
|                  | MACON           | 60                   | 54.1%                   | 51                      | 45.9%                      | 111                   |
|                  | MARION          | 115                  | 46.7%                   | 131                     | 53.3%                      | 246                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 37                   | 41.6%                   | 52                      | 58.4%                      | 89                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                   | 42.4%                   | 34                      | 57.6%                      | 59                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 59                   | 56.2%                   | 46                      | 43.8%                      | 105                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 31                   | 54.4%                   | 26                      | 45.6%                      | 57                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 93                   | 57.1%                   | 70                      | 42.9%                      | 163                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 25                   | 49.0%                   | 26                      | 51.0%                      | 51                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 110                  | 48.0%                   | 119                     | 52.0%                      | 229                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 20                   | 71.4%                   | 8                       | 28.6%                      | 28                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 21                   | 70.0%                   | 9                       | 30.0%                      | 30                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 26                   | 50.0%                   | 26                      | 50.0%                      | 52                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 104                  | 61.9%                   | 64                      | 38.1%                      | 168                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,005</b>         | <b>54.2%</b>            | <b>1,692</b>            | <b>45.8%</b>               | <b>3,697</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 68                   | 55.3%                   | 55                      | 44.7%                      | 123                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 263                  | 49.3%                   | 270                     | 50.7%                      | 533                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 288                  | 55.3%                   | 233                     | 44.7%                      | 521                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 47                   | 53.4%                   | 41                      | 46.6%                      | 88                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 162                  | 57.0%                   | 122                     | 43.0%                      | 284                   |
|                  | DENT            | 91                   | 59.1%                   | 63                      | 40.9%                      | 154                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 231                  | 52.7%                   | 207                     | 47.3%                      | 438                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 409                  | 70.0%                   | 175                     | 30.0%                      | 584                   |
|                  | IRON            | 73                   | 60.8%                   | 47                      | 39.2%                      | 120                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 88                   | 51.2%                   | 84                      | 48.8%                      | 172                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 40                   | 61.5%                   | 25                      | 38.5%                      | 65                    |

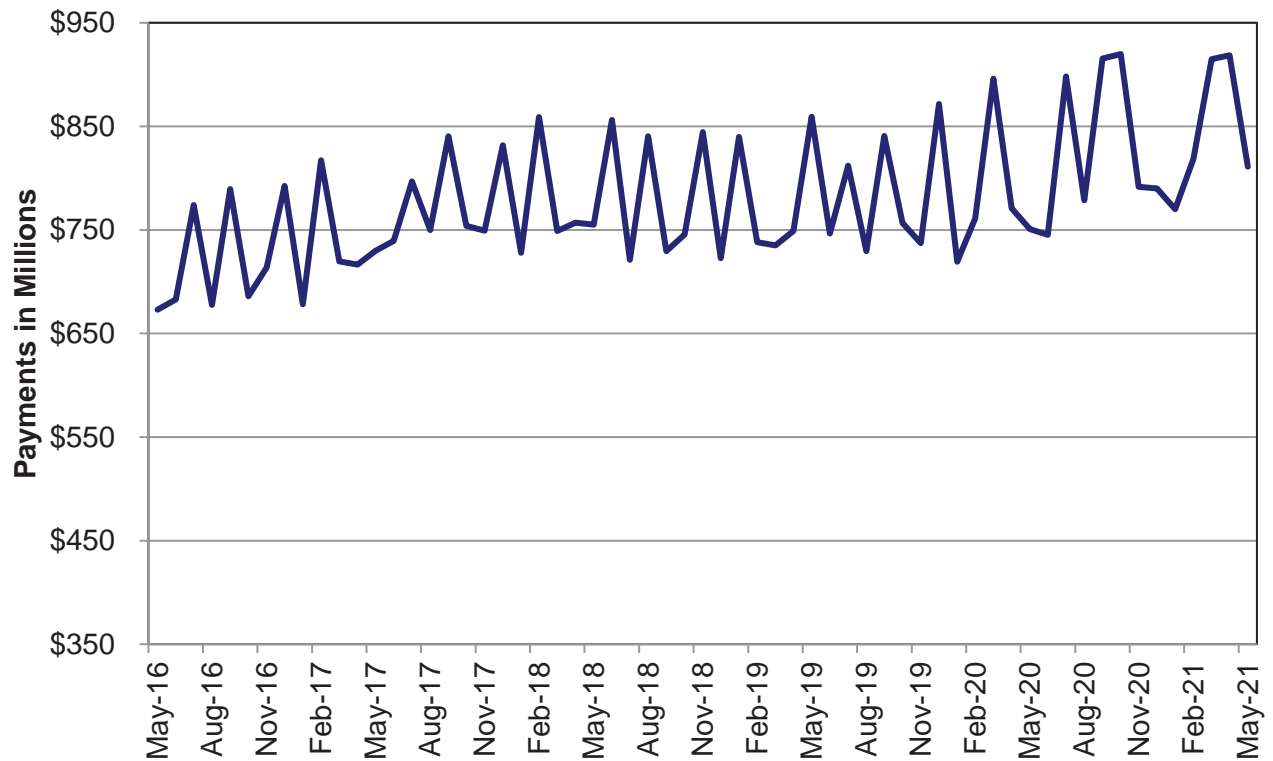
**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 81                   | 50.6%                   | 79                      | 49.4%                      | 160                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 87                   | 43.7%                   | 112                     | 56.3%                      | 199                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 96                   | 66.7%                   | 48                      | 33.3%                      | 144                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 120                  | 51.7%                   | 112                     | 48.3%                      | 232                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 53                   | 43.1%                   | 70                      | 56.9%                      | 123                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 198                  | 54.4%                   | 166                     | 45.6%                      | 364                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 143                  | 68.4%                   | 66                      | 31.6%                      | 209                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 39                   | 47.0%                   | 44                      | 53.0%                      | 83                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 99                   | 47.1%                   | 111                     | 52.9%                      | 210                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 409                  | 58.9%                   | 285                     | 41.1%                      | 694                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 59                   | 47.2%                   | 66                      | 52.8%                      | 125                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 252                  | 51.2%                   | 240                     | 48.8%                      | 492                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 66                   | 60.0%                   | 44                      | 40.0%                      | 110                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 203                  | 55.0%                   | 166                     | 45.0%                      | 369                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 168                  | 61.5%                   | 105                     | 38.5%                      | 273                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 167                  | 60.3%                   | 110                     | 39.7%                      | 277                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 93                   | 52.2%                   | 85                      | 47.8%                      | 178                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 180                  | 72.9%                   | 67                      | 27.1%                      | 247                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,273</b>         | <b>56.4%</b>            | <b>3,298</b>            | <b>43.6%</b>               | <b>7,571</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 255                  | 71.6%                   | 101                     | 28.4%                      | 356                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 97                   | 75.2%                   | 32                      | 24.8%                      | 129                   |
|                   | BATES            | 99                   | 62.7%                   | 59                      | 37.3%                      | 158                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 163                  | 68.5%                   | 75                      | 31.5%                      | 238                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 175                  | 64.6%                   | 96                      | 35.4%                      | 271                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 96                   | 54.2%                   | 81                      | 45.8%                      | 177                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 287                  | 67.5%                   | 138                     | 32.5%                      | 425                   |
|                   | DADE             | 57                   | 60.0%                   | 38                      | 40.0%                      | 95                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 130                  | 74.3%                   | 45                      | 25.7%                      | 175                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 116                  | 72.0%                   | 45                      | 28.0%                      | 161                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,317                | 66.1%                   | 674                     | 33.9%                      | 1,991                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 150                  | 64.7%                   | 82                      | 35.3%                      | 232                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 93                   | 75.0%                   | 31                      | 25.0%                      | 124                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 594                  | 60.1%                   | 394                     | 39.9%                      | 988                   |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 252                  | 67.0%                   | 124                     | 33.0%                      | 376                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 254                  | 74.5%                   | 87                      | 25.5%                      | 341                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 125                  | 66.5%                   | 63                      | 33.5%                      | 188                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 173                  | 66.8%                   | 86                      | 33.2%                      | 259                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 143                  | 63.3%                   | 83                      | 36.7%                      | 226                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 295                  | 64.1%                   | 165                     | 35.9%                      | 460                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 77                   | 64.2%                   | 43                      | 35.8%                      | 120                   |
|                   | POLK             | 185                  | 60.5%                   | 121                     | 39.5%                      | 306                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 59                   | 62.8%                   | 35                      | 37.2%                      | 94                    |
|                   | STONE            | 196                  | 77.2%                   | 58                      | 22.8%                      | 254                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 355                  | 72.9%                   | 132                     | 27.1%                      | 487                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 126                  | 56.0%                   | 99                      | 44.0%                      | 225                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 257                  | 77.2%                   | 76                      | 22.8%                      | 333                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,126</b>         | <b>66.7%</b>            | <b>3,063</b>            | <b>33.3%</b>               | <b>9,189</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 55                   | 67.1%                   | 27                      | 32.9%                      | 82                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 352                  | 55.3%                   | 284                     | 44.7%                      | 636                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 515                  | 58.6%                   | 364                     | 41.4%                      | 879                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 52                   | 58.4%                   | 37                      | 41.6%                      | 89                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,529                | 61.4%                   | 1,588                   | 38.6%                      | 4,117                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 127                  | 52.9%                   | 113                     | 47.1%                      | 240                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,630</b>         | <b>60.1%</b>            | <b>2,413</b>            | <b>39.9%</b>               | <b>6,043</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 454                  | 66.7%                   | 227                     | 33.3%                      | 681                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 671                  | 60.7%                   | 434                     | 39.3%                      | 1,105                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 563                  | 57.6%                   | 415                     | 42.4%                      | 978                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,363                | 55.5%                   | 1,893                   | 44.5%                      | 4,256                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,301                | 52.8%                   | 1,164                   | 47.2%                      | 2,465                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,352</b>         | <b>56.4%</b>            | <b>4,133</b>            | <b>43.6%</b>               | <b>9,485</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 2                    | 66.7%                   | 1                       | 33.3%                      | 3                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23,022</b>        | <b>59.2%</b>            | <b>15,896</b>           | <b>40.8%</b>               | <b>38,918</b>         |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2021**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2021**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |               |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT    |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,090,775</b> | <b>\$811,310,502</b> | <b>21,591</b>      | <b>\$79,253,269</b> | <b>4,944</b> | <b>\$39,490,322</b> | <b>93,422</b> | <b>\$52,316,390</b> | <b>3,848</b>    | <b>\$444,558</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,422            | \$3,832,682          | 63                 | \$204,355           | 11           | \$73,147            | 375           | \$153,673           | 7               | \$1,344          |
| ANDREW             | 1,913            | \$1,145,087          | 69                 | \$255,882           | 3            | \$38,630            | 172           | \$116,135           | 4               | \$362            |
| ATCHISON           | 758              | \$602,742            | 36                 | \$145,378           | 5            | \$19,312            | 85            | \$70,083            | 8               | \$1,184          |
| AUDRAIN            | 4,968            | \$3,378,896          | 70                 | \$245,095           | 10           | \$77,609            | 336           | \$187,981           | 4               | \$744            |
| BARRY              | 8,249            | \$4,376,082          | 97                 | \$366,787           | 26           | \$142,051           | 693           | \$236,675           | 10              | \$1,290          |
| BARTON             | 2,783            | \$1,657,355          | 91                 | \$349,089           | 16           | \$82,698            | 263           | \$151,676           | 4               | \$367            |
| BATES              | 3,142            | \$2,761,947          | 83                 | \$261,678           | 14           | \$89,363            | 383           | \$302,705           | 8               | \$751            |
| BENTON             | 4,075            | \$3,061,626          | 103                | \$361,999           | 20           | \$113,116           | 438           | \$169,391           | 3               | \$273            |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,941            | \$2,132,500          | 48                 | \$169,942           | 14           | \$79,963            | 254           | \$164,409           | 36              | \$3,746          |
| BOONE              | 24,114           | \$19,551,700         | 278                | \$1,035,545         | 99           | \$803,404           | 2,754         | \$1,202,236         | 23              | \$5,999          |
| BUCHANAN           | 18,382           | \$14,620,723         | 300                | \$1,082,013         | 122          | \$978,222           | 2,140         | \$1,239,389         | 52              | \$5,559          |
| BUTLER             | 13,179           | \$11,236,800         | 191                | \$704,177           | 69           | \$527,095           | 1,164         | \$605,660           | 86              | \$5,032          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,562            | \$794,043            | 36                 | \$112,660           | 4            | \$15,855            | 133           | \$55,048            | 3               | \$193            |
| CALLAWAY           | 7,278            | \$4,832,310          | 89                 | \$310,325           | 24           | \$219,604           | 721           | \$189,096           | 1               | \$75             |
| CAMDEN             | 7,338            | \$5,480,226          | 107                | \$404,199           | 29           | \$595,813           | 613           | \$380,025           | 12              | \$1,158          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 13,343           | \$11,353,668         | 307                | \$1,095,735         | 53           | \$508,596           | 1,143         | \$485,590           | 85              | \$6,599          |
| CARROLL            | 1,522            | \$1,291,943          | 54                 | \$176,911           | 11           | \$74,474            | 199           | \$150,450           | 18              | \$3,208          |
| CARTER             | 1,806            | \$1,280,727          | 21                 | \$81,388            | 4            | \$12,453            | 124           | \$55,389            | 1               | \$75             |
| CASS               | 14,052           | \$10,504,161         | 328                | \$1,137,098         | 52           | \$792,711           | 933           | \$699,721           | 50              | \$7,844          |
| CEDAR              | 3,618            | \$2,746,192          | 82                 | \$258,506           | 12           | \$61,710            | 365           | \$120,772           | 6               | \$943            |
| CHARITON           | 1,265            | \$1,046,036          | 125                | \$311,903           | 4            | \$60,111            | 109           | \$60,208            | 7               | \$459            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 14,674           | \$7,801,616          | 119                | \$444,418           | 56           | \$437,208           | 720           | \$508,108           | 39              | \$4,095          |
| CLARK              | 1,162            | \$703,199            | 28                 | \$135,539           | 3            | \$24,976            | 54            | \$28,545            | 1               | \$75             |
| CLAY               | 30,095           | \$20,027,596         | 369                | \$1,170,897         | 114          | \$934,094           | 2,234         | \$1,515,416         | 139             | \$16,463         |
| CLINTON            | 2,897            | \$2,124,597          | 123                | \$328,306           | 12           | \$107,185           | 262           | \$194,441           | 22              | \$6,685          |
| COLE               | 11,896           | \$9,749,120          | 219                | \$818,768           | 49           | \$655,093           | 1,056         | \$593,066           | 49              | \$4,524          |
| COOPER             | 3,040            | \$2,758,221          | 116                | \$401,784           | 8            | \$43,040            | 298           | \$101,177           | 4               | \$114            |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,738            | \$3,886,057          | 97                 | \$358,368           | 21           | \$134,421           | 604           | \$355,964           | 15              | \$1,915          |
| DADE               | 1,575            | \$1,025,360          | 43                 | \$148,075           | 5            | \$41,086            | 137           | \$34,072            | 0               | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 3,788            | \$2,386,694          | 86                 | \$312,837           | 11           | \$57,143            | 396           | \$182,527           | 12              | \$1,806          |
| DAVIESS            | 1,623            | \$821,889            | 27                 | \$93,215            | 6            | \$33,478            | 176           | \$50,221            | 3               | \$480            |
| DEKALB             | 1,438            | \$1,147,710          | 57                 | \$213,120           | 6            | \$62,970            | 215           | \$60,567            | 4               | \$768            |
| DENT               | 4,020            | \$3,105,033          | 66                 | \$207,422           | 16           | \$104,751           | 418           | \$203,146           | 9               | \$528            |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,304            | \$1,596,215          | 48                 | \$180,096           | 9            | \$15,288            | 205           | \$39,926            | 6               | \$450            |
| DUNKLIN            | 10,875           | \$8,753,357          | 278                | \$1,080,040         | 32           | \$188,273           | 924           | \$523,419           | 113             | \$12,780         |
| FRANKLIN           | 16,441           | \$11,327,925         | 323                | \$1,147,521         | 73           | \$494,001           | 1,407         | \$521,628           | 72              | \$6,140          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,440            | \$1,630,300          | 92                 | \$275,219           | 8            | \$81,800            | 221           | \$55,725            | 9               | \$1,226          |
| GENTRY             | 1,185            | \$1,370,940          | 25                 | \$85,437            | 3            | \$13,218            | 149           | \$49,420            | 11              | \$1,974          |
| GREENE             | 54,591           | \$43,130,461         | 962                | \$3,453,997         | 313          | \$1,747,150         | 4,177         | \$3,868,824         | 165             | \$19,688         |
| GRUNDY             | 2,094            | \$1,757,470          | 110                | \$409,751           | 10           | \$34,270            | 332           | \$150,748           | 10              | \$1,596          |
| HARRISON           | 1,772            | \$1,354,136          | 44                 | \$156,116           | 4            | \$60,017            | 244           | \$172,124           | 6               | \$1,151          |
| HENRY              | 5,061            | \$4,215,824          | 92                 | \$342,685           | 33           | \$154,344           | 741           | \$326,610           | 3               | \$225            |
| HICKORY            | 1,861            | \$1,107,009          | 33                 | \$129,311           | 5            | \$65,151            | 188           | \$56,584            | 3               | \$225            |
| HOLT               | 676              | \$602,632            | 37                 | \$131,365           | 3            | \$81,048            | 75            | \$38,827            | 2               | \$150            |
| HOWARD             | 1,705            | \$1,812,769          | 37                 | \$140,859           | 4            | \$9,145             | 202           | \$75,758            | 0               | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 11,568           | \$7,615,105          | 266                | \$1,030,184         | 41           | \$225,051           | 1,139         | \$419,647           | 46              | \$4,091          |
| IRON               | 2,854            | \$2,555,264          | 144                | \$500,280           | 13           | \$94,275            | 299           | \$160,827           | 28              | \$2,340          |
| JACKSON            | 140,622          | \$105,786,448        | 2,279              | \$8,824,257         | 728          | \$6,101,147         | 13,680        | \$10,172,930        | 691             | \$81,985         |
| JASPER             | 28,397           | \$19,190,966         | 327                | \$1,236,068         | 139          | \$992,007           | 2,702         | \$1,365,067         | 61              | \$6,361          |
| JEFFERSON          | 32,211           | \$20,766,827         | 648                | \$2,298,180         | 135          | \$1,091,715         | 2,173         | \$1,066,212         | 99              | \$14,001         |
| JOHNSON            | 6,654            | \$5,636,826          | 135                | \$501,236           | 24           | \$102,767           | 616           | \$298,035           | 20              | \$2,605          |
| KNOX               | 770              | \$503,637            | 22                 | \$75,432            | 0            | \$0                 | 59            | \$23,586            | 1               | \$75             |
| LACLEDE            | 9,053            | \$5,673,626          | 109                | \$380,569           | 21           | \$131,001           | 692           | \$317,969           | 15              | \$2,201          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 6,043            | \$6,683,275          | 276                | \$843,806           | 21           | \$151,019           | 538           | \$380,843           | 14              | \$2,112          |
| LAWRENCE           | 9,035            | \$4,796,565          | 89                 | \$303,924           | 21           | \$144,097           | 668           | \$307,781           | 26              | \$2,134          |
| LEWIS              | 1,603            | \$1,017,939          | 72                 | \$238,278           | 6            | \$38,822            | 104           | \$57,184            | 2               | \$265            |
| LINCOLN            | 9,559            | \$6,959,874          | 204                | \$723,862           | 55           | \$765,260           | 839           | \$426,781           | 20              | \$4,996          |
| LINN               | 2,570            | \$1,831,706          | 102                | \$334,039           | 6            | \$38,277            | 275           | \$84,460            | 18              | \$1,965          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS      | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 2,921      | \$2,700,363   | 140                | \$759,771    | 20         | \$107,871   | 437        | \$276,218   | 13              | \$2,009  |
| MCDONALD         | 5,869      | \$2,749,533   | 35                 | \$138,385    | 17         | \$120,422   | 367        | \$166,465   | 9               | \$1,072  |
| MACON            | 2,986      | \$2,389,341   | 87                 | \$334,157    | 14         | \$134,815   | 351        | \$147,456   | 5               | \$375    |
| MADISON          | 3,472      | \$4,076,618   | 127                | \$527,545    | 23         | \$195,570   | 368        | \$131,340   | 21              | \$2,693  |
| MARIES           | 1,420      | \$949,477     | 46                 | \$163,988    | 5          | \$29,978    | 106        | \$28,427    | 5               | \$2,502  |
| MARION           | 6,653      | \$6,278,444   | 325                | \$938,612    | 35         | \$317,641   | 580        | \$311,015   | 6               | \$1,461  |
| MERCER           | 546        | \$385,539     | 19                 | \$67,503     | 2          | \$14,181    | 77         | \$81,546    | 1               | \$75     |
| MILLER           | 5,795      | \$4,324,118   | 162                | \$645,245    | 21         | \$160,291   | 527        | \$227,754   | 14              | \$2,976  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,821      | \$2,683,173   | 59                 | \$207,373    | 12         | \$50,832    | 383        | \$227,020   | 16              | \$1,390  |
| MONITEAU         | 2,510      | \$1,489,313   | 69                 | \$260,146    | 6          | \$35,169    | 182        | \$42,902    | 4               | \$311    |
| MONROE           | 1,686      | \$1,197,373   | 41                 | \$159,142    | 3          | \$2,023     | 162        | \$54,556    | 4               | \$848    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,208      | \$1,682,254   | 101                | \$352,892    | 8          | \$118,555   | 175        | \$94,424    | 8               | \$1,056  |
| MORGAN           | 4,803      | \$3,041,034   | 80                 | \$307,134    | 21         | \$109,233   | 420        | \$207,693   | 11              | \$2,224  |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,722      | \$3,980,827   | 168                | \$628,442    | 23         | \$207,109   | 442        | \$141,307   | 34              | \$2,626  |
| NEWTON           | 12,486     | \$6,958,727   | 225                | \$816,601    | 56         | \$415,326   | 1,042      | \$523,055   | 27              | \$2,024  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,455      | \$1,887,852   | 82                 | \$268,120    | 8          | \$50,521    | 266        | \$69,295    | 7               | \$923    |
| OREGON           | 3,204      | \$2,523,361   | 51                 | \$178,212    | 6          | \$41,394    | 320        | \$137,927   | 17              | \$1,218  |
| OSAGE            | 1,349      | \$945,635     | 56                 | \$220,728    | 6          | \$43,100    | 126        | \$74,139    | 1               | \$75     |
| OZARK            | 2,364      | \$1,781,215   | 160                | \$588,165    | 7          | \$122,308   | 181        | \$99,400    | 5               | \$376    |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,175      | \$5,119,914   | 113                | \$442,717    | 25         | \$172,423   | 529        | \$706,261   | 86              | \$7,778  |
| PERRY            | 3,178      | \$3,025,176   | 102                | \$381,525    | 12         | \$155,602   | 316        | \$155,294   | 21              | \$1,316  |
| PETTIS           | 10,854     | \$8,157,562   | 365                | \$1,345,450  | 39         | \$286,242   | 611        | \$269,403   | 11              | \$4,595  |
| PHELPS           | 8,646      | \$7,951,130   | 180                | \$625,533    | 39         | \$298,884   | 851        | \$335,496   | 28              | \$4,861  |
| PIKE             | 3,478      | \$2,618,630   | 52                 | \$186,638    | 14         | \$154,151   | 327        | \$144,916   | 3               | \$1,854  |
| PLATTE           | 9,592      | \$6,105,569   | 201                | \$769,734    | 23         | \$129,367   | 605        | \$295,397   | 70              | \$6,558  |
| POLK             | 7,088      | \$6,691,321   | 197                | \$930,092    | 32         | \$309,070   | 783        | \$307,992   | 27              | \$2,280  |
| PULASKI          | 7,486      | \$4,812,897   | 82                 | \$278,108    | 24         | \$159,034   | 537        | \$296,324   | 11              | \$796    |
| PUTMAN           | 909        | \$538,979     | 6                  | \$3,176      | 3          | \$45,239    | 90         | \$20,741    | 1               | \$75     |
| RALLS            | 1,598      | \$1,345,097   | 50                 | \$210,497    | 4          | \$28,219    | 111        | \$58,978    | 4               | \$2,628  |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,675      | \$4,746,268   | 247                | \$608,605    | 21         | \$158,253   | 661        | \$343,085   | 4               | \$274    |
| RAY              | 3,663      | \$2,553,680   | 92                 | \$327,719    | 10         | \$40,044    | 300        | \$197,932   | 11              | \$1,092  |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,955      | \$1,601,053   | 27                 | \$108,392    | 8          | \$56,701    | 144        | \$75,355    | 10              | \$602    |
| RIPLEY           | 4,392      | \$3,036,688   | 30                 | \$91,702     | 12         | \$70,605    | 375        | \$232,231   | 35              | \$2,701  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 31,840     | \$24,138,614  | 490                | \$1,702,718  | 88         | \$589,842   | 2,120      | \$1,035,072 | 35              | \$5,013  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2,038      | \$1,272,406   | 17                 | \$36,910     | 7          | \$28,969    | 250        | \$63,953    | 5               | \$375    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 15,984     | \$12,190,740  | 379                | \$1,224,244  | 105        | \$699,617   | 1,380      | \$999,354   | 99              | \$8,114  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2,700      | \$2,088,197   | 89                 | \$308,591    | 9          | \$89,085    | 262        | \$112,962   | 3               | \$188    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 142,813    | \$107,709,938 | 3,469              | \$13,064,693 | 685        | \$5,820,694 | 9,916      | \$5,169,559 | 371             | \$40,003 |
| SALINE           | 4,759      | \$4,844,056   | 114                | \$439,142    | 24         | \$178,336   | 428        | \$185,169   | 17              | \$2,428  |
| SCHUYLER         | 732        | \$377,088     | 15                 | \$56,272     | 2          | \$3,484     | 55         | \$9,812     | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 706        | \$359,094     | 11                 | \$36,720     | 1          | \$9,469     | 41         | \$19,588    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 10,854     | \$9,589,832   | 254                | \$898,080    | 33         | \$259,715   | 1,123      | \$495,442   | 49              | \$4,576  |
| SHANNON          | 2,399      | \$1,334,662   | 33                 | \$116,174    | 5          | -\$5,612    | 242        | \$96,518    | 6               | \$1,071  |
| SHELBY           | 1,239      | \$840,217     | 46                 | \$165,232    | 6          | \$54,259    | 87         | \$33,740    | 2               | \$3,589  |
| STODDARD         | 7,614      | \$5,396,527   | 148                | \$502,833    | 28         | \$153,358   | 722        | \$326,489   | 36              | \$2,014  |
| STONE            | 5,362      | \$2,833,916   | 14                 | \$53,848     | 28         | \$193,808   | 350        | \$192,017   | 9               | \$1,459  |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,424      | \$1,157,780   | 91                 | \$374,791    | 5          | \$51,485    | 136        | \$42,001    | 2               | \$150    |
| TANEY            | 12,345     | \$6,794,166   | 132                | \$518,409    | 38         | \$306,065   | 896        | \$373,814   | 11              | \$1,630  |
| TEXAS            | 5,627      | \$3,119,443   | 98                 | \$341,295    | 15         | \$100,103   | 526        | \$249,545   | 23              | \$2,005  |
| VERNON           | 4,906      | \$5,003,141   | 126                | \$499,210    | 16         | \$92,500    | 551        | \$268,305   | 15              | \$1,521  |
| WARREN           | 5,722      | \$3,624,403   | 52                 | \$185,043    | 18         | \$116,756   | 403        | \$201,674   | 5               | \$375    |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,716      | \$4,807,297   | 89                 | \$424,031    | 38         | \$308,408   | 619        | \$317,422   | 16              | \$2,294  |
| WAYNE            | 3,440      | \$2,744,085   | 56                 | \$177,429    | 15         | \$186,616   | 276        | \$140,806   | 14              | \$1,161  |
| WEBSTER          | 7,890      | \$4,742,817   | 143                | \$526,962    | 23         | \$165,018   | 462        | \$189,831   | 17              | \$1,290  |
| WORTH            | 318        | \$259,102     | 13                 | \$76,453     | 2          | \$17,975    | 31         | \$10,489    | 0               | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 5,625      | \$3,139,000   | 87                 | \$319,912    | 18         | \$188,907   | 370        | \$169,234   | 14              | \$3,037  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 75,350     | \$59,797,766  | 1,161              | \$4,787,857  | 533        | \$4,588,652 | 6,570      | \$3,392,390 | 392             | \$40,607 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 813        | \$1,916,420   | 5                  | \$18,447     | 27         | \$132,115   | 238        | \$155,383   | 11              | \$2,620  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |                |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC         |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>272,109</b> | <b>\$112,014,429</b> | <b>49,841</b> | <b>\$279,311</b> | <b>3,068</b>      | <b>\$252,202</b> | <b>106,200</b> | <b>\$22,322,572</b> | <b>17,402</b>   | <b>\$1,382,526</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,240          | \$550,958            | 363           | \$1,743          | 37                | \$3,656          | 560            | \$107,879           | 99              | \$7,811            |
| ANDREW             | 527            | \$113,347            | 98            | \$585            | 5                 | \$141            | 178            | \$21,946            | 43              | \$1,524            |
| ATCHISON           | 200            | \$51,727             | 76            | \$589            | 1                 | \$295            | 53             | \$8,428             | 21              | \$1,956            |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,400          | \$503,082            | 240           | \$1,361          | 48                | \$2,823          | 393            | \$114,819           | 100             | \$8,391            |
| BARRY              | 1,857          | \$707,236            | 326           | \$1,880          | 4                 | \$247            | 620            | \$93,184            | 138             | \$11,535           |
| BARTON             | 719            | \$231,388            | 122           | \$733            | 2                 | \$200            | 235            | \$39,357            | 41              | \$3,608            |
| BATES              | 827            | \$629,093            | 180           | \$1,162          | 6                 | \$667            | 241            | \$43,226            | 59              | \$4,393            |
| BENTON             | 1,023          | \$340,007            | 227           | \$1,489          | 10                | \$944            | 468            | \$91,559            | 46              | \$2,580            |
| BOLLINGER          | 873            | \$254,961            | 253           | \$1,728          | 3                 | \$57             | 367            | \$50,528            | 60              | \$2,673            |
| BOONE              | 5,866          | \$2,189,935          | 1,518         | \$7,352          | 10                | \$620            | 2,268          | \$896,275           | 378             | \$26,774           |
| BUCHANAN           | 4,799          | \$2,064,126          | 805           | \$4,958          | 38                | \$2,744          | 2,104          | \$412,453           | 248             | \$15,983           |
| BUTLER             | 4,456          | \$1,739,659          | 1,041         | \$7,152          | 83                | \$3,092          | 1,433          | \$288,897           | 251             | \$24,345           |
| CALDWELL           | 321            | \$108,442            | 79            | \$388            | 1                 | \$16             | 95             | \$17,321            | 25              | \$519              |
| CALLAWAY           | 1,959          | \$777,711            | 321           | \$1,669          | 3                 | \$111            | 695            | \$205,928           | 121             | \$8,511            |
| CAMDEN             | 1,803          | \$899,847            | 290           | \$1,514          | 4                 | \$162            | 560            | \$168,903           | 123             | \$9,692            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,485          | \$1,392,700          | 1,050         | \$6,929          | 9                 | \$652            | 1,509          | \$230,708           | 272             | \$16,685           |
| CARROLL            | 395            | \$282,913            | 170           | \$768            | 5                 | \$715            | 122            | \$32,466            | 31              | \$1,280            |
| CARTER             | 611            | \$269,130            | 177           | \$970            | 11                | \$296            | 206            | \$27,907            | 35              | \$2,916            |
| CASS               | 3,319          | \$1,473,026          | 387           | \$2,089          | 11                | \$1,534          | 973            | \$260,124           | 264             | \$16,592           |
| CEDAR              | 921            | \$337,406            | 377           | \$2,214          | 1                 | \$92             | 296            | \$60,396            | 76              | \$7,333            |
| CHARITON           | 341            | \$124,642            | 70            | \$263            | 5                 | \$354            | 204            | \$38,603            | 24              | \$896              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 3,416          | \$1,283,140          | 416           | \$2,821          | 11                | \$2,126          | 968            | \$162,368           | 228             | \$15,500           |
| CLARK              | 306            | \$113,179            | 108           | \$662            | 3                 | \$222            | 88             | \$19,412            | 24              | \$1,657            |
| CLAY               | 6,408          | \$2,821,048          | 657           | \$3,547          | 40                | \$4,804          | 2,114          | \$551,111           | 398             | \$28,186           |
| CLINTON            | 748            | \$248,718            | 102           | \$587            | 2                 | \$68             | 263            | \$51,053            | 40              | \$2,266            |
| COLE               | 3,222          | \$1,734,523          | 504           | \$2,644          | 5                 | \$1,426          | 1,174          | \$257,762           | 168             | \$13,760           |
| COOPER             | 788            | \$264,904            | 166           | \$480            | 0                 | \$0              | 301            | \$76,424            | 58              | \$3,402            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,710          | \$633,594            | 505           | \$2,928          | 28                | \$2,118          | 567            | \$108,372           | 108             | \$8,559            |
| DADE               | 405            | \$295,920            | 148           | \$631            | 0                 | \$0              | 141            | \$20,830            | 36              | \$2,955            |
| DALLAS             | 985            | \$524,923            | 154           | \$923            | 2                 | \$275            | 383            | \$84,833            | 62              | \$5,845            |
| DAVISS             | 353            | \$128,881            | 71            | \$299            | 8                 | \$247            | 118            | \$15,087            | 35              | \$2,312            |
| DEKALB             | 356            | \$109,583            | 123           | \$785            | 1                 | \$62             | 161            | \$29,072            | 27              | \$2,632            |
| DENT               | 1,221          | \$405,801            | 293           | \$1,916          | 24                | \$1,574          | 442            | \$71,777            | 67              | \$3,664            |
| DOUGLAS            | 801            | \$256,224            | 117           | \$621            | 1                 | \$722            | 267            | \$40,232            | 57              | \$2,010            |
| DUNKLIN            | 3,942          | \$1,655,045          | 1,056         | \$8,073          | 63                | \$4,069          | 1,304          | \$162,673           | 200             | \$20,407           |
| FRANKLIN           | 4,317          | \$1,683,614          | 785           | \$4,569          | 30                | \$2,010          | 1,537          | \$279,092           | 304             | \$26,907           |
| GASCONADE          | 665            | \$290,750            | 167           | \$896            | 5                 | \$496            | 245            | \$35,975            | 47              | \$3,358            |
| GENTRY             | 335            | \$119,037            | 116           | \$680            | 4                 | \$964            | 110            | \$13,652            | 25              | \$620              |
| GREENE             | 14,267         | \$6,229,153          | 2,088         | \$12,816         | 69                | \$4,773          | 5,669          | \$1,041,682         | 855             | \$75,804           |
| GRUNDY             | 537            | \$219,732            | 173           | \$921            | 6                 | \$1,019          | 275            | \$38,429            | 53              | \$3,354            |
| HARRISON           | 436            | \$154,524            | 25            | \$98             | 8                 | \$199            | 172            | \$27,840            | 42              | \$1,412            |
| HENRY              | 1,456          | \$664,902            | 223           | \$1,525          | 16                | \$1,551          | 484            | \$102,502           | 96              | \$9,377            |
| HICKORY            | 469            | \$149,051            | 78            | \$393            | 1                 | \$27             | 181            | \$34,805            | 30              | \$1,539            |
| HOLT               | 145            | \$118,868            | 34            | \$208            | 1                 | \$57             | 62             | \$14,108            | 12              | \$273              |
| HOWARD             | 461            | \$154,968            | 116           | \$400            | 1                 | \$5              | 170            | \$40,521            | 48              | \$1,654            |
| HOWELL             | 2,901          | \$920,448            | 453           | \$2,413          | 49                | \$5,715          | 1,234          | \$168,688           | 247             | \$15,362           |
| IRON               | 962            | \$446,954            | 258           | \$1,722          | 4                 | \$200            | 449            | \$82,742            | 54              | \$3,960            |
| JACKSON            | 27,647         | \$12,224,536         | 3,126         | \$16,244         | 551               | \$39,268         | 11,994         | \$3,651,600         | 1,700           | \$141,365          |
| JASPER             | 7,101          | \$2,593,984          | 1,090         | \$5,437          | 45                | \$4,149          | 2,791          | \$426,175           | 404             | \$45,484           |
| JEFFERSON          | 8,657          | \$3,306,131          | 1,103         | \$5,644          | 55                | \$4,696          | 3,053          | \$532,257           | 597             | \$58,051           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,809          | \$876,254            | 186           | \$1,261          | 13                | \$600            | 564            | \$100,763           | 99              | \$7,099            |
| KNOX               | 222            | \$76,047             | 75            | \$539            | 5                 | \$324            | 98             | \$17,389            | 16              | \$364              |
| LACLEDE            | 2,237          | \$1,090,020          | 415           | \$2,484          | 7                 | \$457            | 764            | \$99,615            | 157             | \$12,515           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,626          | \$561,688            | 307           | \$1,595          | 27                | \$2,862          | 591            | \$118,835           | 116             | \$6,554            |
| LAWRENCE           | 2,231          | \$774,775            | 541           | \$2,917          | 5                 | \$338            | 683            | \$98,133            | 151             | \$6,715            |
| LEWIS              | 456            | \$168,674            | 88            | \$858            | 1                 | \$172            | 164            | \$38,308            | 26              | \$1,763            |
| LINCOLN            | 2,494          | \$1,110,083          | 374           | \$2,074          | 38                | \$3,715          | 831            | \$163,644           | 171             | \$13,897           |
| LINN               | 658            | \$326,245            | 103           | \$505            | 11                | \$539            | 261            | \$49,333            | 57              | \$4,455            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 783        | \$292,269    | 249           | \$1,630  | 11                | \$784    | 367        | \$64,701    | 60              | \$4,448   |
| MCDONALD         | 1,141      | \$487,494    | 128           | \$726    | 3                 | \$174    | 300        | \$63,928    | 79              | \$5,871   |
| MACON            | 788        | \$568,206    | 196           | \$1,247  | 18                | \$996    | 234        | \$111,951   | 70              | \$4,381   |
| MADISON          | 1,249      | \$565,561    | 339           | \$1,922  | 3                 | \$426    | 429        | \$71,849    | 77              | \$6,956   |
| MARIES           | 378        | \$244,537    | 124           | \$649    | 5                 | \$498    | 128        | \$15,397    | 24              | \$1,333   |
| MARION           | 2,068      | \$1,112,758  | 379           | \$2,621  | 2                 | \$552    | 1,016      | \$183,601   | 106             | \$11,292  |
| MERCER           | 133        | \$46,433     | 52            | \$293    | 0                 | \$0      | 56         | \$7,325     | 9               | \$384     |
| MILLER           | 1,454      | \$939,676    | 233           | \$1,250  | 4                 | \$994    | 542        | \$166,218   | 97              | \$6,910   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,265      | \$416,544    | 393           | \$2,365  | 1                 | \$21     | 468        | \$76,041    | 94              | \$4,014   |
| MONITEAU         | 623        | \$252,460    | 76            | \$555    | 1                 | \$59     | 216        | \$35,784    | 56              | \$3,282   |
| MONROE           | 442        | \$198,366    | 93            | \$665    | 3                 | \$322    | 190        | \$56,018    | 34              | \$2,424   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 601        | \$283,588    | 106           | \$767    | 33                | \$1,272  | 193        | \$76,565    | 55              | \$3,553   |
| MORGAN           | 1,250      | \$501,019    | 275           | \$1,428  | 8                 | \$1,261  | 493        | \$126,941   | 70              | \$3,075   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,581      | \$583,409    | 484           | \$3,000  | 4                 | \$1,328  | 571        | \$78,506    | 112             | \$5,712   |
| NEWTON           | 3,121      | \$1,017,769  | 356           | \$1,860  | 22                | \$2,807  | 995        | \$192,460   | 165             | \$19,913  |
| NODAWAY          | 629        | \$231,818    | 182           | \$1,033  | 14                | \$1,002  | 230        | \$32,166    | 53              | \$4,800   |
| OREGON           | 892        | \$369,734    | 303           | \$1,632  | 21                | \$2,590  | 344        | \$53,839    | 95              | \$5,746   |
| OSAGE            | 356        | \$141,397    | 36            | \$214    | 0                 | \$0      | 144        | \$20,102    | 23              | \$1,926   |
| OZARK            | 505        | \$196,370    | 94            | \$370    | 2                 | \$1,669  | 253        | \$62,351    | 34              | \$2,177   |
| PEMISCOT         | 1,944      | \$517,721    | 563           | \$3,548  | 44                | \$5,656  | 760        | \$90,845    | 124             | \$7,772   |
| PERRY            | 854        | \$430,595    | 217           | \$1,052  | 0                 | \$0      | 345        | \$54,683    | 64              | \$4,185   |
| PETTIS           | 2,642      | \$1,125,111  | 493           | \$2,657  | 39                | \$3,039  | 1,261      | \$203,445   | 148             | \$10,677  |
| PHELPS           | 2,688      | \$1,011,825  | 669           | \$3,448  | 69                | \$5,794  | 1,155      | \$228,733   | 151             | \$8,020   |
| PIKE             | 848        | \$468,610    | 276           | \$1,410  | 6                 | \$204    | 328        | \$76,878    | 51              | \$1,907   |
| PLATTE           | 1,934      | \$630,111    | 247           | \$1,498  | 30                | \$1,870  | 654        | \$136,444   | 146             | \$16,762  |
| POLK             | 2,035      | \$842,499    | 286           | \$1,507  | 2                 | \$58     | 666        | \$131,729   | 124             | \$9,996   |
| PULASKI          | 1,927      | \$774,991    | 353           | \$2,157  | 19                | \$1,860  | 622        | \$134,149   | 143             | \$7,354   |
| PUTMAN           | 221        | \$147,680    | 62            | \$341    | 1                 | \$14     | 90         | \$16,051    | 29              | \$1,306   |
| RALLS            | 471        | \$216,802    | 64            | \$527    | 3                 | \$758    | 228        | \$39,057    | 27              | \$796     |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,591      | \$706,660    | 256           | \$1,702  | 70                | \$5,217  | 735        | \$215,978   | 114             | \$7,213   |
| RAY              | 912        | \$397,724    | 212           | \$1,106  | 6                 | \$245    | 258        | \$44,668    | 63              | \$3,478   |
| REYNOLDS         | 671        | \$200,741    | 225           | \$1,457  | 10                | \$558    | 206        | \$35,794    | 59              | \$5,908   |
| RIPLEY           | 1,425      | \$591,509    | 375           | \$3,039  | 18                | \$2,389  | 462        | \$58,258    | 92              | \$7,738   |
| ST. CHARLES      | 8,067      | \$3,335,234  | 1,095         | \$6,088  | 84                | \$5,742  | 2,571      | \$415,800   | 561             | \$40,354  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 523        | \$287,342    | 165           | \$1,010  | 0                 | \$0      | 180        | \$25,810    | 36              | \$8,626   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 5,312      | \$2,415,034  | 1,051         | \$7,182  | 19                | \$2,445  | 2,316      | \$359,675   | 370             | \$31,157  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 819        | \$317,137    | 141           | \$1,126  | 4                 | \$368    | 271        | \$59,580    | 59              | \$4,629   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 32,216     | \$11,717,700 | 5,026         | \$24,174 | 480               | \$40,569 | 14,166     | \$3,033,328 | 1,961           | \$160,104 |
| SALINE           | 1,262      | \$414,445    | 303           | \$1,314  | 9                 | \$1,934  | 439        | \$139,015   | 66              | \$4,493   |
| SCHUYLER         | 182        | \$43,183     | 61            | \$222    | 4                 | \$249    | 67         | \$20,335    | 16              | \$442     |
| SCOTLAND         | 193        | \$52,152     | 48            | \$298    | 1                 | \$258    | 53         | \$12,164    | 14              | \$604     |
| SCOTT            | 3,449      | \$1,268,809  | 958           | \$5,118  | 4                 | \$360    | 1,343      | \$204,784   | 241             | \$13,508  |
| SHANNON          | 646        | \$245,581    | 156           | \$836    | 5                 | \$1,261  | 212        | \$35,401    | 50              | \$9,532   |
| SHELBY           | 360        | \$152,241    | 60            | \$458    | 6                 | \$1,121  | 114        | \$20,940    | 26              | \$1,323   |
| STODDARD         | 2,586      | \$852,149    | 535           | \$3,612  | 17                | \$101    | 812        | \$119,819   | 171             | \$28,093  |
| STONE            | 1,305      | \$518,956    | 175           | \$1,071  | 4                 | \$308    | 390        | \$69,344    | 95              | \$11,119  |
| SULLIVAN         | 325        | \$157,426    | 92            | \$573    | 5                 | \$230    | 159        | \$29,066    | 21              | \$2,747   |
| TANEY            | 2,869      | \$1,034,147  | 423           | \$2,736  | 13                | \$1,245  | 962        | \$176,710   | 147             | \$8,399   |
| TEXAS            | 1,523      | \$447,678    | 306           | \$1,677  | 21                | \$2,137  | 478        | \$82,360    | 119             | \$7,989   |
| VERNON           | 1,316      | \$444,505    | 257           | \$1,717  | 20                | \$873    | 473        | \$63,274    | 73              | \$5,565   |
| WARREN           | 1,420      | \$584,694    | 212           | \$1,190  | 32                | \$1,926  | 436        | \$81,675    | 100             | \$9,206   |
| WASHINGTON       | 2,249      | \$1,077,504  | 483           | \$2,968  | 4                 | \$216    | 827        | \$145,079   | 140             | \$12,042  |
| WAYNE            | 1,085      | \$570,448    | 400           | \$2,655  | 25                | \$927    | 402        | \$60,598    | 60              | \$2,034   |
| WEBSTER          | 1,860      | \$991,492    | 304           | \$1,710  | 17                | \$967    | 594        | \$98,512    | 122             | \$6,464   |
| WORTH            | 81         | \$27,644     | 24            | \$161    | 0                 | \$0      | 21         | \$5,691     | 8               | \$315     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,488      | \$629,021    | 309           | \$1,608  | 7                 | \$639    | 477        | \$83,106    | 102             | \$10,508  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 17,576     | \$7,897,842  | 4,327         | \$19,409 | 373               | \$32,248 | 8,982      | \$1,931,761 | 887             | \$74,752  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 283        | \$242,819    | 20            | \$78     | 5                 | \$397    | 263        | \$48,289    | 39              | \$6,183   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                    |                |              |                  |               |            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTITIONER |                | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |            | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>21,406</b>     | <b>\$1,746,495</b> | <b>167</b>         | <b>\$9,760</b> | <b>5,519</b> | <b>\$292,756</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>22,822</b>        | <b>\$2,495,501</b> |
| ADAIR              | 159               | \$11,828           | 1                  | \$76           | 30           | \$852            | 0             | \$0        | 76                   | \$8,786            |
| ANDREW             | 18                | \$639              | 0                  | \$0            | 14           | \$639            | 0             | \$0        | 17                   | \$1,251            |
| ATCHISON           | 4                 | \$230              | 0                  | \$0            | 1            | \$35             | 0             | \$0        | 69                   | \$4,975            |
| AUDRAIN            | 97                | \$4,871            | 0                  | \$0            | 10           | \$7,916          | 0             | \$0        | 38                   | \$4,434            |
| BARRY              | 91                | \$7,846            | 0                  | \$0            | 33           | \$1,006          | 0             | \$0        | 320                  | \$28,836           |
| BARTON             | 44                | \$2,928            | 0                  | \$0            | 30           | \$717            | 0             | \$0        | 56                   | \$11,407           |
| BATES              | 39                | \$4,407            | 0                  | \$0            | 15           | \$342            | 0             | \$0        | 232                  | \$19,203           |
| BENTON             | 74                | \$6,700            | 0                  | \$0            | 9            | \$308            | 0             | \$0        | 252                  | \$29,570           |
| BOLLINGER          | 153               | \$7,669            | 0                  | \$0            | 22           | \$419            | 0             | \$0        | 183                  | \$15,087           |
| BOONE              | 304               | \$19,835           | 0                  | \$0            | 61           | \$4,403          | 0             | \$0        | 26                   | \$2,580            |
| BUCHANAN           | 343               | \$28,950           | 0                  | \$0            | 167          | \$7,246          | 0             | \$0        | 38                   | \$3,669            |
| BUTLER             | 730               | \$39,167           | 28                 | \$2,246        | 84           | \$4,869          | 0             | \$0        | 1,351                | \$112,713          |
| CALDWELL           | 19                | \$9,328            | 0                  | \$0            | 10           | \$248            | 0             | \$0        | 16                   | \$1,136            |
| CALLAWAY           | 103               | \$9,828            | 0                  | \$0            | 41           | \$2,640          | 0             | \$0        | 26                   | \$2,470            |
| CAMDEN             | 103               | \$11,887           | 0                  | \$0            | 48           | \$2,256          | 0             | \$0        | 215                  | \$19,734           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 538               | \$31,137           | 1                  | \$35           | 38           | \$1,067          | 0             | \$0        | 572                  | \$49,321           |
| CARROLL            | 12                | \$1,306            | 0                  | \$0            | 14           | \$498            | 0             | \$0        | 148                  | \$14,268           |
| CARTER             | 69                | \$5,094            | 6                  | \$393          | 9            | \$239            | 0             | \$0        | 96                   | \$7,679            |
| CASS               | 226               | \$14,549           | 0                  | \$0            | 72           | \$3,236          | 0             | \$0        | 142                  | \$22,954           |
| CEDAR              | 56                | \$3,050            | 0                  | \$0            | 13           | \$1,198          | 0             | \$0        | 323                  | \$40,939           |
| CHARITON           | 61                | \$2,566            | 0                  | \$0            | 46           | \$731            | 0             | \$0        | 36                   | \$3,814            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 160               | \$11,764           | 0                  | \$0            | 24           | \$1,030          | 0             | \$0        | 186                  | \$23,315           |
| CLARK              | 12                | \$746              | 0                  | \$0            | 12           | \$294            | 0             | \$0        | 57                   | \$3,613            |
| CLAY               | 377               | \$25,938           | 0                  | \$0            | 50           | \$1,892          | 0             | \$0        | 19                   | \$2,466            |
| CLINTON            | 56                | \$1,744            | 0                  | \$0            | 14           | \$374            | 0             | \$0        | 28                   | \$2,330            |
| COLE               | 211               | \$13,001           | 0                  | \$0            | 62           | \$4,842          | 0             | \$0        | 12                   | \$1,512            |
| COOPER             | 58                | \$3,116            | 0                  | \$0            | 17           | \$313            | 0             | \$0        | 34                   | \$3,405            |
| CRAWFORD           | 45                | \$5,208            | 0                  | \$0            | 16           | \$962            | 0             | \$0        | 314                  | \$35,017           |
| DADE               | 27                | \$1,505            | 0                  | \$0            | 21           | \$386            | 0             | \$0        | 101                  | \$13,763           |
| DALLAS             | 65                | \$4,088            | 0                  | \$0            | 9            | \$780            | 0             | \$0        | 312                  | \$46,309           |
| DAVIESS            | 8                 | \$925              | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$269            | 0             | \$0        | 35                   | \$3,599            |
| DEKALB             | 18                | \$115              | 0                  | \$0            | 26           | \$481            | 0             | \$0        | 14                   | \$910              |
| DENT               | 46                | \$2,715            | 0                  | \$0            | 34           | \$2,406          | 0             | \$0        | 289                  | \$30,454           |
| DOUGLAS            | 68                | \$4,178            | 0                  | \$0            | 18           | \$503            | 0             | \$0        | 147                  | \$13,273           |
| DUNKLIN            | 395               | \$20,291           | 3                  | \$262          | 46           | \$3,439          | 0             | \$0        | 785                  | \$79,218           |
| FRANKLIN           | 181               | \$13,789           | 6                  | \$306          | 78           | \$3,083          | 0             | \$0        | 263                  | \$40,546           |
| GASCONADE          | 27                | \$1,175            | 1                  | \$59           | 13           | \$772            | 0             | \$0        | 100                  | \$16,092           |
| GENTRY             | 7                 | \$232              | 0                  | \$0            | 15           | \$296            | 0             | \$0        | 40                   | \$3,504            |
| GREENE             | 979               | \$109,556          | 1                  | \$59           | 150          | \$8,819          | 0             | \$0        | 528                  | \$67,089           |
| GRUNDY             | 11                | \$837              | 0                  | \$0            | 46           | \$1,129          | 0             | \$0        | 142                  | \$12,462           |
| HARRISON           | 18                | \$1,604            | 0                  | \$0            | 7            | \$396            | 0             | \$0        | 121                  | \$10,497           |
| HENRY              | 57                | \$4,935            | 0                  | \$0            | 31           | \$1,287          | 0             | \$0        | 464                  | \$65,741           |
| HICKORY            | 44                | \$4,135            | 0                  | \$0            | 8            | \$373            | 0             | \$0        | 82                   | \$10,788           |
| HOLT               | 11                | \$348              | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$283            | 0             | \$0        | 44                   | \$4,334            |
| HOWARD             | 24                | \$2,802            | 0                  | \$0            | 7            | \$317            | 0             | \$0        | 24                   | \$2,079            |
| HOWELL             | 182               | \$15,434           | 1                  | \$176          | 99           | \$3,073          | 0             | \$0        | 654                  | \$51,719           |
| IRON               | 150               | \$9,388            | 0                  | \$0            | 26           | \$687            | 0             | \$0        | 254                  | \$34,140           |
| JACKSON            | 1,762             | \$160,368          | 3                  | \$57           | 615          | \$28,181         | 0             | \$0        | 73                   | \$11,446           |
| JASPER             | 266               | \$30,471           | 0                  | \$0            | 219          | \$12,915         | 0             | \$0        | 207                  | \$28,068           |
| JEFFERSON          | 611               | \$43,564           | 10                 | \$515          | 115          | \$10,012         | 0             | \$0        | 261                  | \$25,340           |
| JOHNSON            | 77                | \$4,127            | 0                  | \$0            | 37           | \$937            | 0             | \$0        | 173                  | \$24,781           |
| KNOX               | 21                | \$934              | 0                  | \$0            | 1            | \$39             | 0             | \$0        | 28                   | \$2,923            |
| LACLEDE            | 135               | \$9,796            | 0                  | \$0            | 31           | \$1,067          | 0             | \$0        | 236                  | \$20,100           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 158               | \$12,033           | 1                  | \$42           | 52           | \$808            | 0             | \$0        | 229                  | \$27,822           |
| LAWRENCE           | 97                | \$11,017           | 0                  | \$0            | 19           | \$1,354          | 0             | \$0        | 242                  | \$22,322           |
| LEWIS              | 30                | \$1,611            | 0                  | \$0            | 16           | \$3,562          | 0             | \$0        | 100                  | \$11,099           |
| LINCOLN            | 190               | \$16,008           | 2                  | \$32           | 40           | \$1,732          | 0             | \$0        | 170                  | \$18,666           |
| LINN               | 33                | \$2,124            | 1                  | \$104          | 12           | \$1,923          | 0             | \$0        | 94                   | \$11,373           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                    |          |            |          |               |          |                      |           |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTITIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 24                | \$3,142   | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$483    | 0             | \$0      | 171                  | \$14,890  |
| MCDONALD         | 45                | \$3,538   | 0                  | \$0      | 23         | \$609    | 0             | \$0      | 208                  | \$27,450  |
| MACON            | 56                | \$1,984   | 4                  | \$237    | 8          | \$154    | 0             | \$0      | 113                  | \$11,494  |
| MADISON          | 149               | \$10,384  | 0                  | \$0      | 21         | \$942    | 0             | \$0      | 231                  | \$27,551  |
| MARIES           | 27                | \$1,160   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$438    | 0             | \$0      | 47                   | \$3,997   |
| MARION           | 196               | \$11,201  | 0                  | \$0      | 57         | \$2,161  | 0             | \$0      | 430                  | \$45,119  |
| MERCER           | 3                 | \$164     | 0                  | \$0      | 10         | \$152    | 0             | \$0      | 25                   | \$2,793   |
| MILLER           | 92                | \$6,498   | 0                  | \$0      | 61         | \$4,575  | 0             | \$0      | 190                  | \$19,121  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 82                | \$6,861   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$808    | 0             | \$0      | 401                  | \$40,910  |
| MONITEAU         | 45                | \$2,291   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$1,428  | 0             | \$0      | 28                   | \$3,760   |
| MONROE           | 45                | \$2,211   | 0                  | \$0      | 15         | \$622    | 0             | \$0      | 60                   | \$6,123   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 41                | \$2,310   | 0                  | \$0      | 15         | \$589    | 0             | \$0      | 65                   | \$11,349  |
| MORGAN           | 85                | \$6,296   | 0                  | \$0      | 15         | \$788    | 0             | \$0      | 116                  | \$10,403  |
| NEW MADRID       | 147               | \$8,525   | 0                  | \$0      | 16         | \$521    | 0             | \$0      | 414                  | \$51,776  |
| NEWTON           | 114               | \$8,525   | 0                  | \$0      | 48         | \$1,405  | 0             | \$0      | 279                  | \$34,239  |
| NODAWAY          | 20                | \$3,366   | 0                  | \$0      | 40         | \$1,315  | 0             | \$0      | 211                  | \$21,688  |
| OREGON           | 46                | \$4,276   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$571    | 0             | \$0      | 226                  | \$27,145  |
| OSAGE            | 16                | \$1,713   | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$409    | 0             | \$0      | 16                   | \$2,058   |
| OZARK            | 63                | \$3,520   | 0                  | \$0      | 15         | \$1,139  | 0             | \$0      | 125                  | \$9,072   |
| PEMISCOT         | 166               | \$12,268  | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$610    | 0             | \$0      | 315                  | \$38,644  |
| PERRY            | 47                | \$2,256   | 4                  | \$425    | 2          | \$74     | 0             | \$0      | 225                  | \$29,822  |
| PETTIS           | 205               | \$11,389  | 0                  | \$0      | 56         | \$1,625  | 0             | \$0      | 73                   | \$9,724   |
| PHELPS           | 85                | \$6,975   | 0                  | \$0      | 97         | \$3,871  | 0             | \$0      | 302                  | \$26,129  |
| PIKE             | 27                | \$1,293   | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$517    | 0             | \$0      | 243                  | \$28,141  |
| PLATTE           | 129               | \$9,417   | 0                  | \$0      | 72         | \$1,186  | 0             | \$0      | 3                    | \$726     |
| POLK             | 170               | \$21,518  | 0                  | \$0      | 23         | \$1,072  | 0             | \$0      | 607                  | \$91,521  |
| PULASKI          | 66                | \$6,223   | 1                  | \$39     | 28         | \$1,900  | 0             | \$0      | 282                  | \$26,489  |
| PUTMAN           | 17                | \$1,295   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$305    | 0             | \$0      | 53                   | \$5,339   |
| RALLS            | 36                | \$867     | 0                  | \$0      | 28         | \$1,028  | 0             | \$0      | 82                   | \$7,509   |
| RANDOLPH         | 241               | \$14,102  | 0                  | \$0      | 58         | \$3,103  | 0             | \$0      | 133                  | \$20,348  |
| RAY              | 55                | \$2,952   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$282    | 0             | \$0      | 69                   | \$5,259   |
| REYNOLDS         | 69                | \$2,924   | 1                  | \$134    | 16         | \$415    | 0             | \$0      | 146                  | \$17,456  |
| RIPLEY           | 244               | \$13,361  | 5                  | \$495    | 29         | \$1,513  | 0             | \$0      | 223                  | \$15,852  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 469               | \$28,456  | 2                  | \$370    | 175        | \$11,523 | 0             | \$0      | 19                   | \$2,965   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 30                | \$1,783   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$145    | 0             | \$0      | 197                  | \$28,083  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 541               | \$53,150  | 0                  | \$0      | 120        | \$6,005  | 0             | \$0      | 758                  | \$83,926  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 95                | \$9,573   | 1                  | \$0      | 18         | \$565    | 0             | \$0      | 202                  | \$26,599  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,177             | \$309,884 | 52                 | \$2,185  | 852        | \$51,292 | 0             | \$0      | 41                   | \$4,689   |
| SALINE           | 140               | \$6,364   | 1                  | \$120    | 15         | \$1,137  | 0             | \$0      | 187                  | \$15,124  |
| SCHUYLER         | 16                | \$325     | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$28     | 0             | \$0      | 28                   | \$2,111   |
| SCOTLAND         | 23                | \$838     | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$38     | 0             | \$0      | 37                   | \$2,907   |
| SCOTT            | 365               | \$25,144  | 0                  | \$0      | 52         | \$1,538  | 0             | \$0      | 834                  | \$100,555 |
| SHANNON          | 29                | \$1,248   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$1,152  | 0             | \$0      | 148                  | \$13,993  |
| SHELBY           | 17                | \$638     | 1                  | \$52     | 12         | \$90     | 0             | \$0      | 42                   | \$4,211   |
| STODDARD         | 369               | \$19,262  | 2                  | \$164    | 24         | \$1,957  | 0             | \$0      | 728                  | \$67,469  |
| STONE            | 72                | \$4,259   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$574    | 0             | \$0      | 124                  | \$15,044  |
| SULLIVAN         | 39                | \$1,303   | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$331    | 0             | \$0      | 112                  | \$9,531   |
| TANEY            | 189               | \$15,699  | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$871    | 0             | \$0      | 286                  | \$28,032  |
| TEXAS            | 67                | \$4,504   | 0                  | \$0      | 59         | \$4,309  | 0             | \$0      | 310                  | \$36,607  |
| VERNON           | 88                | \$4,147   | 0                  | \$0      | 21         | \$1,310  | 0             | \$0      | 351                  | \$39,703  |
| WARREN           | 94                | \$5,922   | 0                  | \$0      | 23         | \$836    | 0             | \$0      | 25                   | \$3,419   |
| WASHINGTON       | 170               | \$17,703  | 1                  | \$44     | 46         | \$2,192  | 0             | \$0      | 359                  | \$47,032  |
| WAYNE            | 192               | \$9,305   | 7                  | \$480    | 24         | \$1,910  | 0             | \$0      | 320                  | \$21,656  |
| WEBSTER          | 89                | \$8,397   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$176    | 0             | \$0      | 114                  | \$15,602  |
| WORTH            | 2                 | \$372     | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$22     | 0             | \$0      | 12                   | \$1,449   |
| WRIGHT           | 92                | \$7,150   | 0                  | \$0      | 20         | \$946    | 0             | \$0      | 310                  | \$33,338  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 2,256             | \$235,935 | 20                 | \$652    | 377        | \$25,124 | 0             | \$0      | 28                   | \$2,964   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 72                | \$4,895   | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$191    | 0             | \$0      | 44                   | \$7,657   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>72</b>         | <b>\$6,384</b> | <b>15,788</b>        | <b>\$4,029,792</b> | <b>4,421</b>      | <b>\$416,640</b> | <b>565</b>       | <b>\$294,895</b> | <b>1,354</b>     | <b>\$1,789,860</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                 | \$0            | 149                  | \$36,006           | 9                 | \$1,396          | 1                | \$159            | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 0                 | \$0            | 32                   | \$6,709            | 20                | \$730            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$5,355            | 4                 | \$157            | 1                | \$79             | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 190                  | \$55,703           | 8                 | \$621            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 4                 | \$34           | 74                   | \$18,474           | 18                | \$1,315          | 6                | \$3,543          | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 38                   | \$10,497           | 13                | \$1,398          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 25                   | \$6,751            | 13                | \$1,543          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 59                   | \$24,390           | 25                | \$1,927          | 1                | \$231            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 70                   | \$14,443           | 23                | \$1,695          | 2                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 0                 | \$0            | 596                  | \$123,801          | 140               | \$11,906         | 3                | \$2,590          | 19               | \$24,246           |
| BUCHANAN           | 7                 | \$60           | 488                  | \$109,474          | 106               | \$7,226          | 9                | \$1,669          | 0                | \$0                |
| BUTLER             | 0                 | \$0            | 235                  | \$58,757           | 16                | \$1,786          | 20               | \$9,477          | 2                | \$2,589            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 11                   | \$1,151            | 1                 | \$151            | 2                | \$1,042          | 1                | \$1,448            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 152                  | \$49,014           | 55                | \$4,991          | 1                | \$397            | 1                | \$1,559            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 137                  | \$40,266           | 23                | \$1,403          | 1                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                 | \$0            | 156                  | \$35,411           | 47                | \$2,799          | 3                | \$1,961          | 12               | \$8,687            |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 5                    | \$903              | 4                 | \$534            | 2                | \$1,160          | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 110                  | \$17,514           | 9                 | \$366            | 2                | \$1,233          | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 1                 | \$9            | 37                   | \$8,926            | 87                | \$9,117          | 3                | \$1,332          | 5                | \$6,459            |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 33                   | \$16,191           | 18                | \$1,433          | 1                | \$998            | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 18                   | \$4,410            | 5                 | \$454            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 101                  | \$25,220           | 85                | \$12,978         | 7                | \$4,886          | 2                | \$1,828            |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 9                    | \$2,209            | 1                 | \$63             | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 202                  | \$52,445           | 85                | \$9,122          | 4                | \$3,368          | 7                | \$8,972            |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$4,416            | 9                 | \$760            | 2                | \$477            | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 229                  | \$68,092           | 61                | \$6,024          | 3                | \$1,272          | 15               | \$19,620           |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 32                   | \$14,160           | 8                 | \$613            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 54                   | \$22,296           | 27                | \$2,676          | 5                | \$2,385          | 2                | \$2,547            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$8,723            | 1                 | \$32             | 3                | \$2,248          | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 61                   | \$14,920           | 15                | \$1,636          | 3                | \$1,189          | 2                | \$2,861            |
| DAVIESS            | 0                 | \$0            | 7                    | \$2,267            | 3                 | \$173            | 1                | \$556            | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$3,041            | 6                 | \$475            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 0                 | \$0            | 29                   | \$15,733           | 26                | \$1,598          | 4                | \$1,979          | 3                | \$3,589            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                 | \$0            | 132                  | \$27,824           | 25                | \$2,200          | 5                | \$1,624          | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 154                  | \$42,661           | 10                | \$1,482          | 12               | \$5,657          | 9                | \$8,941            |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                 | \$0            | 100                  | \$35,401           | 66                | \$3,773          | 13               | \$9,074          | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 20                   | \$11,622           | 6                 | \$510            | 2                | \$556            | 1                | \$1,912            |
| GENTRY             | 0                 | \$0            | 11                   | \$3,224            | 6                 | \$220            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 0                 | \$0            | 1,018                | \$233,633          | 423               | \$49,022         | 35               | \$29,533         | 36               | \$43,776           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 4                    | \$1,199            | 11                | \$1,292          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 6                    | \$8                | 9                 | \$327            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 0                 | \$0            | 64                   | \$32,168           | 23                | \$3,971          | 1                | \$1,020          | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 94                   | \$24,779           | 13                | \$1,255          | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$817              |
| HOLT               | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$3,126            | 10                | \$1,644          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 22                   | \$6,024            | 9                 | \$424            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 10                | \$80           | 129                  | \$27,041           | 55                | \$4,194          | 9                | \$5,022          | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 62                   | \$20,666           | 33                | \$650            | 2                | \$317            | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 1,872                | \$486,411          | 509               | \$56,246         | 48               | \$27,829         | 161              | \$194,073          |
| JASPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 397                  | \$106,125          | 165               | \$18,000         | 11               | \$5,845          | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                 | \$0            | 255                  | \$66,247           | 110               | \$7,810          | 29               | \$13,899         | 17               | \$23,922           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 49                   | \$14,378           | 11                | \$655            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 21                   | \$4,673            | 1                 | \$103            | 2                | \$937            | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 229                  | \$63,481           | 27                | \$4,062          | 3                | \$1,084          | 3                | \$4,208            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 65                   | \$17,962           | 22                | \$1,024          | 2                | \$702            | 2                | \$882              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                 | \$0            | 70                   | \$19,004           | 22                | \$1,660          | 7                | \$4,201          | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$3,699            | 6                 | \$296            | 1                | \$557            | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 69                   | \$22,147           | 24                | \$1,461          | 4                | \$1,797          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 36                   | \$9,298            | 6                 | \$583            | 2                | \$3,122          | 1                | \$1,557            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |           |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 11                   | \$2,699   | 26                | \$2,186  | 3                | \$956    | 8                | \$3,854   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 47                   | \$12,891  | 9                 | \$598    | 6                | \$4,915  | 0                | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 62                   | \$23,720  | 10                | \$789    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 39                   | \$14,581  | 14                | \$1,984  | 4                | \$1,908  | 0                | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 4                    | \$982     | 5                 | \$174    | 1                | \$318    | 1                | \$1,513   |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 116                  | \$27,239  | 7                 | \$663    | 2                | \$318    | 0                | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 2                    | \$347     | 2                 | \$198    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 62                   | \$29,010  | 17                | \$916    | 2                | \$1,908  | 1                | \$909     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1                 | \$9      | 53                   | \$10,871  | 4                 | \$270    | 4                | \$1,256  | 2                | \$1,615   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 32                   | \$10,779  | 8                 | \$755    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,596   |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$10,357  | 1                 | \$26     | 2                | \$957    | 0                | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 32                   | \$10,688  | 3                 | \$328    | 2                | \$876    | 0                | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 70                   | \$16,422  | 5                 | \$310    | 5                | \$3,052  | 0                | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 104                  | \$18,894  | 15                | \$1,156  | 5                | \$2,652  | 0                | \$1,309   |
| NEWTON           | 1                 | \$9      | 108                  | \$32,957  | 34                | \$4,017  | 10               | \$5,620  | 0                | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 19                   | \$5,426   | 8                 | \$590    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                 | \$0      | 38                   | \$11,990  | 13                | \$1,006  | 1                | \$318    | 0                | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$7,006   | 5                 | \$193    | 1                | \$636    | 1                | \$780     |
| OZARK            | 0                 | \$0      | 64                   | \$18,035  | 8                 | \$484    | 2                | \$797    | 0                | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 43                   | \$12,760  | 3                 | \$145    | 4                | \$3,050  | 0                | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                 | \$0      | 34                   | \$7,908   | 17                | \$773    | 1                | \$696    | 0                | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                 | \$0      | 144                  | \$34,413  | 58                | \$3,522  | 1                | \$159    | 0                | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                 | \$0      | 146                  | \$59,533  | 53                | \$6,111  | 7                | \$1,863  | 9                | \$13,287  |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 61                   | \$17,097  | 2                 | \$177    | 1                | \$2,390  | 0                | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 36                   | \$6,452   | 62                | \$3,213  | 2                | \$1,251  | 5                | \$6,547   |
| POLK             | 0                 | \$0      | 91                   | \$28,095  | 63                | \$5,329  | 5                | \$2,387  | 5                | \$4,969   |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 137                  | \$44,008  | 24                | \$4,889  | 1                | \$79     | 3                | \$4,014   |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 14                   | \$3,076   | 3                 | \$127    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$5,694   | 0                 | \$0      | 2                | \$593    | 0                | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 79                   | \$25,950  | 22                | \$2,590  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 18                   | \$5,764   | 8                 | \$687    | 1                | \$22     | 0                | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 95                   | \$21,159  | 48                | \$12,506 | 2                | \$1,154  | 0                | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 2                 | \$48     | 266                  | \$56,840  | 8                 | \$414    | 12               | \$5,640  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                 | \$0      | 223                  | \$62,192  | 71                | \$4,741  | 6                | \$2,583  | 27               | \$39,502  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 24                   | \$7,020   | 2                 | \$239    | 2                | \$1,550  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 3                 | \$26     | 152                  | \$37,353  | 106               | \$6,491  | 17               | \$7,655  | 20               | \$20,931  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                 | \$0      | 18                   | \$3,176   | 6                 | \$317    | 1                | \$477    | 1                | \$1,587   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 20                | \$3,097  | 1,311                | \$300,058 | 444               | \$38,614 | 63               | \$22,910 | 569              | \$775,179 |
| SALINE           | 0                 | \$0      | 65                   | \$18,587  | 49                | \$5,506  | 2                | \$477    | 0                | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 16                   | \$8,201   | 1                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 9                    | \$3,384   | 2                 | \$205    | 1                | \$477    | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                 | \$0      | 218                  | \$52,864  | 40                | \$2,510  | 12               | \$6,514  | 9                | \$4,628   |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 51                   | \$12,843  | 10                | \$1,787  | 2                | \$2,942  | 0                | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 19                   | \$8,811   | 3                 | \$786    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 122                  | \$26,162  | 30                | \$1,577  | 4                | \$1,008  | 6                | \$6,559   |
| STONE            | 1                 | \$9      | 46                   | \$8,056   | 17                | \$3,379  | 7                | \$3,226  | 1                | \$1,028   |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$4,042   | 5                 | \$473    | 3                | \$2,006  | 0                | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 2                 | \$17     | 104                  | \$22,410  | 42                | \$2,681  | 8                | \$3,596  | 1                | \$1,281   |
| TEXAS            | 0                 | \$0      | 110                  | \$26,173  | 20                | \$2,966  | 3                | \$564    | 0                | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 57                   | \$17,164  | 52                | \$4,996  | 0                | \$0      | 3                | \$2,760   |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 62                   | \$18,170  | 7                 | \$891    | 1                | \$429    | 2                | \$3,724   |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 116                  | \$21,997  | 18                | \$1,115  | 9                | \$5,175  | 1                | \$1,476   |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 61                   | \$13,552  | 3                 | \$143    | 7                | \$1,551  | 1                | \$724     |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 128                  | \$28,799  | 44                | \$6,480  | 4                | \$1,812  | 6                | \$6,385   |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 1                    | \$31      | 0                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 2                 | \$60     | 109                  | \$18,967  | 30                | \$3,132  | 1                | \$477    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 18                | \$2,928  | 2,281                | \$544,835 | 268               | \$17,023 | 44               | \$26,052 | 369              | \$519,211 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                 | \$0      | 47                   | \$10,832  | 13                | \$1,498  | 1                | \$79     | 0                | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                  |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                  | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>12,135</b>        | <b>\$5,452,710</b> | <b>53,948</b> | <b>\$61,805,993</b> | <b>55</b>   | <b>\$207,673</b> | <b>157</b>          | <b>\$1,207,537</b> | <b>579</b>          | <b>\$594,733</b> |
| ADAIR              | 61                   | \$17,555           | 164           | \$113,192           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,152          |
| ANDREW             | 14                   | \$3,081            | 48            | \$39,410            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 6                    | \$798              | 29            | \$25,089            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,777          |
| AUDRAIN            | 18                   | \$6,278            | 149           | \$104,603           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$331            |
| BARRY              | 69                   | \$17,509           | 231           | \$207,759           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,007          |
| BARTON             | 30                   | \$3,936            | 82            | \$55,631            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 12                   | \$4,931            | 114           | \$97,756            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$4,309            | 4                   | \$2,881          |
| BENTON             | 7                    | \$5,693            | 285           | \$253,608           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,432            | 1                   | \$881            |
| BOLLINGER          | 52                   | \$17,685           | 244           | \$224,831           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$3,996            | 1                   | \$400            |
| BOONE              | 52                   | \$32,356           | 603           | \$568,115           | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$42,625           | 11                  | \$6,282          |
| BUCHANAN           | 141                  | \$27,376           | 600           | \$552,725           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$21,326           | 6                   | \$5,203          |
| BUTLER             | 294                  | \$102,905          | 1,051         | \$877,338           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,973            | 2                   | \$1,687          |
| CALDWELL           | 8                    | \$942              | 27            | \$14,230            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,387          |
| CALLAWAY           | 9                    | \$3,428            | 177           | \$118,112           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$19,669           | 4                   | \$4,107          |
| CAMDEN             | 12                   | \$5,919            | 132           | \$97,168            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,308            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 207                  | \$110,268          | 622           | \$562,011           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$34,491           | 2                   | \$2,110          |
| CARROLL            | 4                    | \$129              | 35            | \$21,771            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$286            |
| CARTER             | 93                   | \$31,464           | 226           | \$203,884           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$175            |
| CASS               | 62                   | \$20,845           | 300           | \$302,296           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$30,170           | 6                   | \$6,202          |
| CEDAR              | 15                   | \$6,019            | 182           | \$145,590           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,767          |
| CHARITON           | 4                    | \$951              | 46            | \$37,513            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 90                   | \$29,243           | 393           | \$366,712           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,714            | 7                   | \$12,914         |
| CLARK              | 14                   | \$2,469            | 32            | \$23,936            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 149                  | \$76,697           | 762           | \$860,390           | 0           | \$0              | 7                   | \$30,426           | 9                   | \$13,268         |
| CLINTON            | 15                   | \$5,141            | 60            | \$57,059            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$3,915          |
| COLE               | 22                   | \$7,068            | 266           | \$261,742           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$14,830           | 5                   | \$5,459          |
| COOPER             | 11                   | \$6,040            | 56            | \$44,362            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$3,961            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 25                   | \$9,714            | 365           | \$334,780           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,150            | 5                   | \$8,364          |
| DADE               | 27                   | \$8,221            | 49            | \$26,190            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$4,893            | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 50                   | \$15,489           | 141           | \$120,941           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$110            |
| DAVIESS            | 11                   | \$2,070            | 35            | \$17,579            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,382          |
| DEKALB             | 26                   | \$4,539            | 66            | \$59,614            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$11,253           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 25                   | \$19,254           | 293           | \$269,736           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$10,474           | 1                   | \$510            |
| DOUGLAS            | 32                   | \$12,084           | 99            | \$83,623            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$3,061          |
| DUNKLIN            | 365                  | \$119,308          | 1,136         | \$1,132,857         | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,707          |
| FRANKLIN           | 106                  | \$34,173           | 488           | \$478,951           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$14,844           | 8                   | \$5,727          |
| GASCONADE          | 9                    | \$2,971            | 69            | \$57,905            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,108            | 1                   | \$326            |
| GENTRY             | 8                    | \$1,676            | 19            | \$11,430            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 414                  | \$103,912          | 1,685         | \$1,395,954         | 5           | \$628            | 7                   | \$53,962           | 30                  | \$31,551         |
| GRUNDY             | 38                   | \$5,927            | 87            | \$50,508            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 22                   | \$4,381            | 70            | \$43,309            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,367          |
| HENRY              | 19                   | \$4,694            | 249           | \$196,469           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,611            | 8                   | \$7,555          |
| HICKORY            | 5                    | \$445              | 73            | \$65,690            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$166            |
| HOLT               | 5                    | \$832              | 18            | \$16,105            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,384          |
| HOWARD             | 3                    | \$871              | 33            | \$27,946            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 180                  | \$48,738           | 565           | \$417,047           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$11,011           | 5                   | \$6,323          |
| IRON               | 66                   | \$17,767           | 301           | \$282,305           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$1,178          |
| JACKSON            | 1,060                | \$507,953          | 5,919         | \$7,505,980         | 13          | \$8,452          | 22                  | \$183,320          | 67                  | \$76,980         |
| JASPER             | 280                  | \$78,639           | 891           | \$730,894           | 1           | \$61             | 0                   | \$0                | 7                   | \$5,640          |
| JEFFERSON          | 195                  | \$94,941           | 1,009         | \$1,070,801         | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$64,798           | 15                  | \$14,614         |
| JOHNSON            | 8                    | \$2,250            | 222           | \$208,135           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$25,294           | 8                   | \$9,842          |
| KNOX               | 8                    | \$1,027            | 49            | \$34,059            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 41                   | \$15,185           | 305           | \$228,592           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,901          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 14                   | \$6,107            | 195           | \$179,591           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$38,993           | 2                   | \$1,471          |
| LAWRENCE           | 68                   | \$23,311           | 252           | \$205,254           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,345            | 3                   | \$3,494          |
| LEWIS              | 17                   | \$3,017            | 28            | \$17,958            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 48                   | \$10,707           | 303           | \$305,984           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$20,236           | 2                   | \$509            |
| LINN               | 44                   | \$7,365            | 88            | \$57,074            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |             |               |              |             |           |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |             | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |           | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 35                     | \$12,414    | 125           | \$79,902     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$301     |
| MCDONALD         | 55                     | \$10,589    | 119           | \$103,237    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$1,654   |
| MACON            | 39                     | \$9,534     | 77            | \$56,872     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$11,070  | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 73                     | \$24,820    | 250           | \$224,263    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$11,346  | 0                   | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 6                      | \$1,807     | 38            | \$29,130     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$319     |
| MARION           | 101                    | \$22,433    | 331           | \$263,554    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$1,417   |
| MERCER           | 8                      | \$1,292     | 25            | \$16,080     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 9                      | \$3,350     | 104           | \$76,979     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,795   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 187                    | \$73,248    | 421           | \$466,248    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 4                      | \$197       | 26            | \$16,228     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 19                     | \$3,663     | 74            | \$110,598    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 17                     | \$1,961     | 47            | \$38,296     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$705     |
| MORGAN           | 10                     | \$5,819     | 119           | \$91,451     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$9,078   | 1                   | \$110     |
| NEW MADRID       | 166                    | \$85,397    | 481           | \$506,720    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$16,519  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 100                    | \$16,774    | 318           | \$272,792    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,426   | 6                   | \$5,480   |
| NODAWAY          | 24                     | \$4,698     | 82            | \$66,619     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,794   |
| OREGON           | 95                     | \$30,083    | 251           | \$211,599    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$5,255   |
| OSAGE            | 3                      | \$1,713     | 27            | \$16,933     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 29                     | \$7,447     | 62            | \$53,613     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 313                    | \$108,353   | 800           | \$872,273    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 53                     | \$29,267    | 135           | \$119,949    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,728   |
| PETTIS           | 29                     | \$24,965    | 561           | \$539,641    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$11,167  | 6                   | \$14,091  |
| PHELPS           | 26                     | \$7,446     | 331           | \$264,294    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$2,355   |
| PIKE             | 44                     | \$8,636     | 170           | \$137,721    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$17,216  | 5                   | \$4,605   |
| PLATTE           | 26                     | \$12,477    | 195           | \$209,317    | 1           | \$45      | 1                   | \$9,281   | 3                   | \$3,183   |
| POLK             | 48                     | \$13,031    | 252           | \$204,241    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,886   |
| PULASKI          | 21                     | \$10,519    | 177           | \$143,314    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$18,350  | 2                   | \$2,360   |
| PUTMAN           | 26                     | \$5,710     | 38            | \$26,107     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 18                     | \$6,934     | 49            | \$46,290     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$25,444  | 1                   | \$279     |
| RANDOLPH         | 72                     | \$18,382    | 268           | \$317,361    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$958     |
| RAY              | 21                     | \$6,985     | 95            | \$85,304     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,533   | 2                   | \$1,224   |
| REYNOLDS         | 70                     | \$44,409    | 222           | \$211,875    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$442     |
| RIPLEY           | 181                    | \$72,393    | 540           | \$507,706    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 188                    | \$99,892    | 732           | \$869,511    | 0           | \$0       | 7                   | \$65,350  | 22                  | \$24,480  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 9                      | \$1,495     | 96            | \$79,663     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,649   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 248                    | \$106,694   | 909           | \$762,528    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$7,246   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 31                     | \$13,489    | 91            | \$73,316     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$5,853   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,155                  | \$1,433,996 | 9,987         | \$14,898,763 | 2           | \$9,432   | 32                  | \$262,562 | 137                 | \$143,891 |
| SALINE           | 6                      | \$1,913     | 200           | \$179,286    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$869     |
| SCHUYLER         | 16                     | \$2,474     | 26            | \$16,784     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 10                     | \$2,359     | 19            | \$11,860     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 315                    | \$147,736   | 829           | \$829,558    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$6,129   | 4                   | \$1,587   |
| SHANNON          | 53                     | \$13,453    | 142           | \$129,866    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$3,068   |
| SHELBY           | 14                     | \$4,899     | 40            | \$27,913     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$12,231  | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 180                    | \$82,737    | 590           | \$550,850    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$157     | 2                   | \$3,582   |
| STONE            | 46                     | \$9,517     | 144           | \$118,126    | 0           | \$0       | 3                   | \$15,938  | 2                   | \$3,369   |
| SULLIVAN         | 11                     | \$1,892     | 46            | \$38,445     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 136                    | \$31,773    | 289           | \$245,649    | 1           | \$51      | 1                   | \$504     | 3                   | \$5,139   |
| TEXAS            | 68                     | \$14,050    | 246           | \$196,477    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$3,074   |
| VERNON           | 11                     | \$2,979     | 243           | \$192,521    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 9                   | \$3,866   |
| WARREN           | 37                     | \$17,483    | 151           | \$163,417    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$4,469   | 1                   | \$2,562   |
| WASHINGTON       | 40                     | \$25,670    | 497           | \$473,485    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,312   |
| WAYNE            | 105                    | \$46,384    | 344           | \$305,513    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$8,246   | 0                   | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 70                     | \$24,388    | 212           | \$161,098    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$571     |
| WORTH            | 2                      | \$64        | 6             | \$3,471      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 75                     | \$18,017    | 214           | \$161,675    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,189   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,690                  | \$948,182   | 9,057         | \$13,048,651 | 32          | \$189,003 | 0                   | \$0       | 73                  | \$64,133  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 1                      | \$133       | 10            | \$10,966     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>243</b>                   | <b>\$7,859</b> | <b>6,562</b>    | <b>\$427,735</b> | <b>23,185</b>         | <b>\$4,347,366</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$80           | 60              | \$2,940          | 149                   | \$15,816           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$12           | 4               | \$307            | 41                    | \$4,915            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$655            | 19                    | \$492              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 43              | \$3,002          | 127                   | \$18,024           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$41           | 46              | \$3,701          | 169                   | \$46,418           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$36           | 28              | \$1,517          | 53                    | \$9,458            |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 20              | \$1,095          | 95                    | \$13,020           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$60           | 45              | \$2,690          | 133                   | \$15,877           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$59           | 40              | \$2,862          | 116                   | \$25,449           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$374          | 115             | \$6,813          | 471                   | \$145,972          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 97              | \$7,132          | 489                   | \$86,963           |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$42           | 138             | \$10,338         | 378                   | \$105,049          |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 6               | \$353            | 37                    | \$6,024            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$73           | 25              | \$3,322          | 145                   | \$18,519           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 38              | \$2,667          | 149                   | \$21,750           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 8                            | \$148          | 83              | \$4,494          | 365                   | \$54,894           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 20              | \$1,266          | 40                    | \$3,609            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 17              | \$1,328          | 70                    | \$6,621            |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 31              | \$2,546          | 213                   | \$33,739           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$43           | 16              | \$1,153          | 98                    | \$10,431           |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 11              | \$871            | 43                    | \$5,882            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$64           | 48              | \$3,689          | 162                   | \$42,610           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$8            | 6               | \$410            | 22                    | \$2,863            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$96           | 126             | \$8,352          | 432                   | \$70,430           |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 43              | \$2,391          | 57                    | \$6,281            |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$54           | 61              | \$3,898          | 199                   | \$27,147           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 17              | \$1,429          | 69                    | \$10,743           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 36              | \$2,200          | 181                   | \$31,787           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$891            | 38                    | \$4,354            |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 27              | \$1,816          | 98                    | \$10,746           |
| DAVIESS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 12              | \$877            | 38                    | \$3,564            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 19              | \$952            | 57                    | \$7,871            |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$11           | 34              | \$3,047          | 170                   | \$19,819           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$11           | 25              | \$1,586          | 105                   | \$13,659           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$31           | 121             | \$7,914          | 386                   | \$61,528           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$52           | 69              | \$3,909          | 343                   | \$61,236           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$26           | 12              | \$781            | 51                    | \$7,007            |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 14              | \$619            | 44                    | \$5,536            |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 21                           | \$1,144        | 307             | \$21,261         | 986                   | \$255,335          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 30              | \$1,958          | 74                    | \$16,251           |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$11           | 16              | \$828            | 74                    | \$9,417            |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$137          | 33              | \$2,523          | 148                   | \$15,883           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 5               | \$649            | 41                    | \$2,709            |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$660            | 23                    | \$1,495            |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 7               | \$517            | 61                    | \$5,871            |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 8                            | \$137          | 54              | \$4,177          | 315                   | \$49,445           |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$32           | 48              | \$3,242          | 123                   | \$12,326           |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 21                           | \$894          | 519             | \$38,905         | 2,249                 | \$475,212          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$26           | 205             | \$15,765         | 674                   | \$89,894           |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$32           | 161             | \$10,874         | 567                   | \$157,033          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$74           | 32              | \$2,410          | 135                   | \$59,581           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 12              | \$873            | 29                    | \$3,897            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$103          | 83              | \$4,461          | 195                   | \$24,390           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$33           | 56              | \$3,713          | 166                   | \$24,327           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$107          | 42              | \$3,078          | 174                   | \$40,369           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 28              | \$1,093          | 57                    | \$11,378           |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 62              | \$3,805          | 147                   | \$29,786           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 29              | \$1,512          | 59                    | \$4,816            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 42              | \$2,396  | 100                   | \$7,889   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 26              | \$2,321  | 90                    | \$10,104  |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$7      | 21              | \$1,209  | 83                    | \$15,797  |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 39              | \$2,157  | 121                   | \$15,130  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 12              | \$358    | 49                    | \$9,155   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$31     | 119             | \$5,062  | 298                   | \$32,050  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 5               | \$405    | 16                    | \$2,444   |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 42              | \$2,737  | 143                   | \$19,334  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$41     | 32              | \$1,812  | 172                   | \$11,291  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 18              | \$1,439  | 60                    | \$4,440   |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$7      | 20              | \$1,206  | 69                    | \$6,687   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 8               | \$356    | 54                    | \$8,380   |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 56              | \$4,876  | 173                   | \$18,846  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$612    | 55              | \$3,159  | 169                   | \$20,087  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$26     | 60              | \$4,209  | 244                   | \$38,447  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 13              | \$824    | 77                    | \$10,149  |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 35              | \$2,235  | 109                   | \$13,716  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 20              | \$919    | 33                    | \$4,044   |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 17              | \$1,076  | 54                    | \$9,581   |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 70              | \$4,496  | 209                   | \$27,632  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$31     | 30              | \$1,990  | 87                    | \$11,318  |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$52     | 94              | \$6,174  | 261                   | \$28,908  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$65     | 60              | \$3,517  | 289                   | \$34,401  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 29              | \$789    | 117                   | \$12,258  |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 28              | \$1,420  | 109                   | \$38,256  |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$43     | 44              | \$2,935  | 182                   | \$37,439  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$21     | 31              | \$1,679  | 158                   | \$23,283  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 6               | \$396    | 35                    | \$3,047   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$12     | 26              | \$1,527  | 58                    | \$6,190   |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 35              | \$2,040  | 230                   | \$61,734  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$22     | 21              | \$1,276  | 80                    | \$6,023   |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 13              | \$908    | 80                    | \$5,854   |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 48              | \$3,683  | 184                   | \$15,742  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$46     | 105             | \$6,216  | 440                   | \$129,721 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$828    | 58                    | \$6,376   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 6                            | \$130    | 180             | \$13,323 | 504                   | \$66,988  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 35              | \$1,759  | 72                    | \$25,557  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 22                           | \$379    | 628             | \$37,082 | 2,129                 | \$587,329 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 36              | \$2,562  | 134                   | \$18,191  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 9               | \$674    | 26                    | \$1,990   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$15     | 3               | \$300    | 23                    | \$1,586   |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$24     | 103             | \$5,351  | 379                   | \$72,832  |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$29     | 6               | \$640    | 77                    | \$13,020  |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$36     | 10              | \$625    | 43                    | \$6,155   |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$30     | 72              | \$4,614  | 242                   | \$25,452  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$8      | 31              | \$2,097  | 94                    | \$13,971  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$26     | 6               | \$311    | 37                    | \$4,574   |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$189    | 67              | \$4,077  | 221                   | \$34,252  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 24              | \$2,300  | 166                   | \$31,895  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 13              | \$623    | 129                   | \$24,031  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 15              | \$946    | 80                    | \$14,176  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 80              | \$4,826  | 206                   | \$28,574  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$11     | 33              | \$3,008  | 131                   | \$13,761  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$47     | 56              | \$3,037  | 148                   | \$50,512  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 2               | \$167    | 9                     | \$482     |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$33     | 32              | \$2,125  | 150                   | \$18,524  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 31                           | \$1,551  | 501             | \$29,766 | 1,332                 | \$259,946 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$774    | 13                    | \$2,301   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                  |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS  |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>17,398</b>                | <b>\$4,326,604</b> | <b>104</b>   | <b>\$20,247</b> | <b>1,740</b> | <b>\$6,845,814</b> | <b>1,027,685</b> | <b>\$4,292,369</b> | <b>67</b>     | <b>\$2,917</b> |
| ADAIR              | 73                           | \$29,460           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$168              | 4,121            | \$21,665           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 12                           | \$4,272            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$21,497           | 1,782            | \$7,600            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 5                            | \$3,411            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$5,731            | 697              | \$4,126            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 64                           | \$25,782           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$25,858           | 4,704            | \$21,861           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 79                           | \$44,782           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$32,519           | 7,909            | \$33,412           | 1             | \$15           |
| BARTON             | 39                           | \$16,524           | 1            | \$82            | 6            | \$16,588           | 2,645            | \$12,285           | 1             | \$15           |
| BATES              | 26                           | \$22,519           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$40,724           | 2,916            | \$14,352           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 57                           | \$28,466           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$26,981           | 3,833            | \$23,843           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 54                           | \$21,077           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 2,783            | \$15,772           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 263                          | \$26,933           | 0            | \$0             | 22           | \$50,904           | 22,699           | \$101,415          | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 203                          | \$67,350           | 1            | \$104           | 48           | \$189,649          | 17,357           | \$84,779           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 239                          | \$70,493           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$46,599           | 12,505           | \$71,377           | 5             | \$74           |
| CALDWELL           | 32                           | \$8,305            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$10,565           | 1,466            | \$5,854            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 72                           | \$31,754           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$15,655           | 6,863            | \$30,491           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 86                           | \$42,670           | 0            | \$0             | 12           | \$48,825           | 6,870            | \$28,758           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 140                          | \$35,640           | 1            | \$554           | 20           | \$73,852           | 12,548           | \$59,743           | 1             | \$15           |
| CARROLL            | 5                            | \$401              | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$15,664           | 1,414            | \$7,749            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 35                           | \$8,534            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,740            | \$10,349           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 214                          | \$52,365           | 0            | \$0             | 57           | \$345,255          | 12,969           | \$36,194           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 29                           | \$26,258           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$24,396           | 3,399            | \$17,405           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 12                           | \$6,907            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,797            | 1,189            | \$7,326            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 213                          | \$44,220           | 5            | \$639           | 15           | \$35,767           | 13,508           | \$41,627           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 7                            | \$2,638            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,081            | \$4,657            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 302                          | \$67,475           | 7            | \$440           | 47           | \$153,444          | 27,966           | \$76,557           | 2             | \$85           |
| CLINTON            | 40                           | \$6,012            | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$19,058           | 2,737            | \$10,544           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 298                          | \$59,502           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$38,761           | 11,279           | \$46,882           | 1             | \$8            |
| COOPER             | 61                           | \$3,488            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$13,683           | 2,885            | \$14,484           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 95                           | \$47,293           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$24,706           | 5,396            | \$29,179           | 3             | \$671          |
| DADE               | 35                           | \$9,794            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$12,019           | 1,461            | \$7,358            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 55                           | \$29,673           | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$2,814            | 3,516            | \$19,253           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVIESS            | 13                           | \$5,046            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$10,838           | 1,486            | \$5,988            | 1             | \$8            |
| DEKALB             | 37                           | \$9,425            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,323            | \$7,839            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 73                           | \$17,230           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$13,795           | 3,799            | \$21,335           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 75                           | \$17,128           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$14,922           | 3,093            | \$14,492           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 196                          | \$97,973           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$23,663           | 10,378           | \$60,239           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 276                          | \$95,665           | 2            | \$327           | 27           | \$99,731           | 15,417           | \$51,681           | 1             | \$29           |
| GASCONADE          | 36                           | \$20,057           | 1            | \$140           | 4            | \$11,968           | 2,252            | \$10,988           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 15                           | \$984              | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$10,463           | 1,080            | \$5,208            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 1,205                        | \$233,452          | 0            | \$0             | 138          | \$483,060          | 51,549           | \$243,279          | 1             | \$21           |
| GRUNDY             | 23                           | \$9,612            | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$25,067           | 1,970            | \$12,041           | 1             | \$15           |
| HARRISON           | 26                           | \$4,832            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$10,361           | 1,667            | \$9,471            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 68                           | \$35,931           | 0            | \$0             | 14           | \$53,708           | 4,704            | \$26,736           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 32                           | \$23,727           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$11,053           | 1,750            | \$9,783            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 8                            | \$3,739            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$4,118            | 640              | \$3,024            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 6                            | \$900              | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,569            | \$8,121            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 127                          | \$53,420           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$27,320           | 10,907           | \$54,939           | 2             | \$15           |
| IRON               | 115                          | \$22,608           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$34,476           | 2,719            | \$18,716           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 1,683                        | \$445,110          | 32           | \$9,548         | 236          | \$1,179,244        | 133,106          | \$406,535          | 1             | \$5            |
| JASPER             | 631                          | \$101,699          | 0            | \$0             | 35           | \$121,693          | 27,059           | \$116,366          | 10            | \$232          |
| JEFFERSON          | 327                          | \$62,323           | 1            | \$100           | 54           | \$210,831          | 30,168           | \$96,213           | 3             | \$156          |
| JOHNSON            | 118                          | \$48,203           | 0            | \$0             | 21           | \$100,747          | 6,234            | \$19,572           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 8                            | \$5,572            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$4,217            | 712              | \$3,636            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 112                          | \$44,091           | 0            | \$0             | 14           | \$49,664           | 8,530            | \$36,957           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 101                          | \$42,433           | 0            | \$0             | 20           | \$88,807           | 5,638            | \$20,798           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 90                           | \$39,857           | 0            | \$0             | 18           | \$61,445           | 8,603            | \$34,376           | 1             | \$8            |
| LEWIS              | 13                           | \$3,916            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,522            | \$8,121            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 223                          | \$55,209           | 6            | \$437           | 9            | \$36,878           | 8,906            | \$37,189           | 0             | \$0            |
| LINN               | 11                           | \$4,149            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$16,453           | 2,430            | \$13,320           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |             |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |             | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 45                           | \$18,187  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$22,866    | 2,712           | \$15,945  | 0             | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 37                           | \$12,348  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$29,266    | 5,677           | \$17,837  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 52                           | \$19,269  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$2,705     | 2,773           | \$12,900  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 78                           | \$22,667  | 0            | \$0      | 12         | \$49,806    | 3,243           | \$18,564  | 0             | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 24                           | \$11,797  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$7,724     | 1,336           | \$6,505   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 125                          | \$41,855  | 2            | \$462    | 12         | \$27,280    | 6,286           | \$38,653  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 8                            | \$4,894   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$25        | 490             | \$3,052   | 0             | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 133                          | \$38,458  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$5,176     | 5,440           | \$24,854  | 1             | \$16     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 51                           | \$13,377  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$12,466    | 3,608           | \$21,530  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 36                           | \$7,539   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$10,879    | 2,328           | \$8,908   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 24                           | \$9,358   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$17,403    | 1,586           | \$7,845   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 30                           | \$18,684  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$6,003     | 2,048           | \$11,747  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 104                          | \$41,639  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$12,957    | 4,470           | \$23,948  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 117                          | \$36,431  | 1            | \$67     | 14         | \$61,284    | 4,486           | \$26,375  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 166                          | \$42,239  | 0            | \$0      | 25         | \$74,860    | 11,844          | \$46,942  | 1             | \$26     |
| NODAWAY          | 22                           | \$12,007  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$14,559    | 2,233           | \$12,010  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 80                           | \$11,901  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$11,888    | 3,043           | \$18,981  | 3             | \$58     |
| OSAGE            | 22                           | \$6,867   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$14,846    | 1,267           | \$5,974   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 40                           | \$21,481  | 0            | \$0      | 11         | \$43,970    | 2,243           | \$14,205  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 87                           | \$51,212  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$5,370     | 5,913           | \$34,821  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 69                           | \$13,597  | 0            | \$0      | 11         | \$48,127    | 2,963           | \$14,824  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 121                          | \$52,240  | 0            | \$0      | 19         | \$60,147    | 10,326          | \$48,611  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 72                           | \$47,243  | 1            | \$888    | 10         | \$22,875    | 8,160           | \$44,525  | 1             | \$23     |
| PIKE             | 72                           | \$16,602  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$16,720    | 3,276           | \$16,349  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 85                           | \$23,281  | 1            | \$42     | 14         | \$53,039    | 8,859           | \$21,736  | 1             | \$11     |
| POLK             | 64                           | \$36,664  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$37,524    | 6,608           | \$33,914  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 50                           | \$33,812  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$7,622     | 7,100           | \$28,577  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 16                           | \$5,499   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 848             | \$4,684   | 3             | \$53     |
| RALLS            | 25                           | \$11,897  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$9,727     | 1,498           | \$7,932   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 141                          | \$6,316   | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$35,278    | 5,373           | \$30,120  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 54                           | \$12,269  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$29,134    | 3,432           | \$10,769  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 17                           | \$15,017  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$14,200    | 1,865           | \$11,338  | 0             | -\$7     |
| RIPLEY           | 61                           | \$21,126  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$11,463    | 4,161           | \$24,794  | 2             | \$23     |
| ST. CHARLES      | 288                          | \$71,563  | 2            | \$136    | 42         | \$191,760   | 29,457          | \$90,855  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 27                           | \$11,154  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$28,624    | 1,886           | \$10,701  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 242                          | \$88,338  | 2            | \$60     | 44         | \$140,041   | 14,962          | \$89,469  | 1             | \$103    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 41                           | \$22,617  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$7,295     | 2,529           | \$13,209  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,105                        | \$373,412 | 13           | \$2,660  | 240        | \$1,021,618 | 135,038         | \$459,905 | 6             | \$482    |
| SALINE           | 69                           | \$25,944  | 0            | \$0      | 11         | \$50,376    | 4,551           | \$23,150  | 1             | \$7      |
| SCHUYLER         | 5                            | \$1,302   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 678             | \$3,801   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 10                           | \$5,080   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 639             | \$2,393   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 171                          | \$48,403  | 5            | \$727    | 17         | \$58,389    | 10,331          | \$56,866  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 27                           | \$20,876  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,701     | 2,277           | \$12,955  | 1             | \$18     |
| SHELBY           | 11                           | \$5,260   | 6            | \$736    | 1          | \$2,468     | 1,162           | \$5,770   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 146                          | \$46,118  | 0            | \$0      | 19         | \$65,796    | 7,110           | \$41,285  | 1             | \$18     |
| STONE            | 72                           | \$19,430  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$11,587    | 5,030           | \$19,628  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 30                           | \$13,536  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 1,340           | \$7,159   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 298                          | \$59,635  | 6            | \$791    | 34         | \$137,779   | 11,625          | \$46,188  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 76                           | \$17,722  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$26,410    | 5,304           | \$26,407  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 51                           | \$23,536  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$39,860    | 4,554           | \$25,507  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 65                           | \$24,251  | 2            | \$190    | 1          | \$3,038     | 5,370           | \$20,048  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 60                           | \$28,829  | 0            | \$0      | 12         | \$39,091    | 6,347           | \$37,220  | 0             | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 49                           | \$29,228  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$8,448     | 3,277           | \$21,993  | 1             | \$52     |
| WEBSTER          | 145                          | \$25,555  | 0            | \$0      | 18         | \$65,736    | 7,380           | \$28,066  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 5                            | \$5,574   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$9,949     | 299             | \$1,639   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 94                           | \$44,299  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$34,034    | 5,318           | \$25,184  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 2,611                        | \$218,334 | 6            | \$1,116  | 32         | \$123,624   | 71,980          | \$328,982 | 9             | \$659    |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 79                           | \$10,553  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 297             | \$366     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>205</b>   | <b>\$20,545</b> | <b>1,541</b>    | <b>\$741,701</b> | <b>154,070</b> | <b>\$23,198,890</b> | <b>71</b>              | <b>\$491,494</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$989            | 726            | \$105,038           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 277            | \$41,315            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 153            | \$20,397            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 725            | \$106,523           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$37            | 2               | \$942            | 1,207          | \$184,034           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 439            | \$65,926            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$8             | 2               | \$942            | 531            | \$81,547            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$23            | 3               | \$1,201          | 883            | \$132,534           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 533            | \$81,318            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 18              | \$8,572          | 3,010          | \$455,658           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 10           | \$932           | 10              | \$3,862          | 2,578          | \$384,873           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$29            | 5               | \$2,355          | 2,351          | \$353,502           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 230            | \$34,957            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,274          | 1,088          | \$165,046           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$168           | 2               | \$942            | 948            | \$141,177           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 7               | \$3,111          | 2,014          | \$300,049           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$151           | 0               | \$0              | 264            | \$39,619            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 347            | \$51,975            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$527           | 3               | \$1,227          | 1,523          | \$227,942           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$18            | 0               | \$0              | 608            | \$90,792            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$259            | 248            | \$36,680            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 8            | \$2,246         | 14              | \$12,034         | 1,489          | \$226,484           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 181            | \$27,473            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$495           | 53              | \$27,647         | 3,139          | \$477,022           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 314            | \$46,184            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 5               | \$2,190          | 1,464          | \$244,644           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 499            | \$74,470            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$26            | 1               | \$471            | 1,017          | \$155,703           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 280            | \$41,432            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 688            | \$102,874           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 218            | \$32,639            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 324            | \$49,005            | 8                      | \$54,766         |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,413          | 655            | \$98,111            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$87            | 0               | \$0              | 589            | \$87,120            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 16              | \$6,947          | 1,995          | \$300,365           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$873           | 11              | \$5,228          | 2,288          | \$347,263           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,201          | 369            | \$56,836            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 195            | \$30,290            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 15           | \$1,898         | 30              | \$12,552         | 7,722          | \$1,181,029         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 383            | \$57,703            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 330            | \$47,546            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 881            | \$130,771           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 401            | \$59,187            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 104            | \$15,444            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 284            | \$42,432            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$125           | 10              | \$3,650          | 2,162          | \$321,218           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$88            | 0               | \$0              | 593            | \$89,013            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 35           | \$4,033         | 130             | \$66,489         | 16,178         | \$2,436,957         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$317           | 37              | \$16,414         | 3,794          | \$571,153           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$257           | 21              | \$9,726          | 3,963          | \$599,421           | 8                      | \$40,024         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,413          | 780            | \$117,657           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 148            | \$23,010            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$18            | 1               | \$471            | 1,330          | \$203,147           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$72            | 1               | \$471            | 881            | \$132,567           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$634           | 4               | \$1,413          | 1,278          | \$192,623           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 241            | \$35,343            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$396           | 0               | \$0              | 1,226          | \$185,655           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 448            | \$65,830            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 509        | \$75,897    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$140    | 1               | \$259     | 611        | \$92,980    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 399        | \$59,252    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$30     | 5               | \$1,931   | 598        | \$89,249    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 243        | \$35,729    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,130      | \$168,478   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 99         | \$14,999    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$15     | 0               | \$0       | 882        | \$134,966   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,672   | 715        | \$107,069   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 285        | \$42,877    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$5      | 1               | \$471     | 254        | \$36,797    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 370        | \$53,958    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 851        | \$127,790   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$186    | 9               | \$4,027   | 878        | \$121,305   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 5            | \$636    | 9               | \$3,603   | 1,581      | \$237,651   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 451        | \$67,271    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | -\$683    | 680        | \$100,470   | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 217        | \$32,518    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 500        | \$74,402    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 3               | \$942     | 1,151      | \$173,381   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 489        | \$72,755    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$15     | 29              | \$16,765  | 1,554      | \$239,254   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$2,967   | 1,462      | \$219,296   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 590        | \$88,258    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$109    | 17              | \$11,822  | 855        | \$132,298   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 1,168      | \$173,627   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 860        | \$128,666   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 167        | \$24,984    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 231        | \$33,127    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$5      | 2               | \$730     | 1,003      | \$151,186   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$126    | 0               | \$0       | 458        | \$68,553    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 358        | \$54,110    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 7            | \$217    | 4               | \$1,672   | 824        | \$123,255   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$358    | 33              | \$15,590  | 3,427      | \$513,741   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$1,413   | 380        | \$57,321    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 7            | \$266    | 17              | \$6,714   | 2,896      | \$430,132   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 436        | \$64,279    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 15           | \$894    | 720             | \$341,236 | 17,880     | \$2,683,527 | 14                     | \$94,714  |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$182    | 1               | \$471     | 736        | \$110,926   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$1,884   | 139        | \$21,830    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 91         | \$13,514    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 7               | \$2,873   | 1,914      | \$288,891   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 487        | \$73,313    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 188        | \$28,036    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,477      | \$223,629   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$76     | 3               | \$3,802   | 786        | \$119,533   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 274        | \$41,159    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$231    | 5               | \$3,768   | 1,707      | \$255,443   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$1,201   | 995        | \$147,950   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$531    | 2               | \$942     | 828        | \$125,330   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 5            | \$2,149  | 0               | \$0       | 626        | \$93,793    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$48     | 0               | \$0       | 1,132      | \$166,674   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 739        | \$112,583   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$242    | 0               | \$0       | 1,087      | \$171,123   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 75         | \$10,989    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$7      | 1               | \$259     | 954        | \$145,573   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 11           | \$576    | 225             | \$107,599 | 12,857     | \$1,933,422 | 41                     | \$301,990 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$18     | 0               | \$0       | 22         | \$3,267     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     |                     |                    |               |                    |                    |                    |                     |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                     | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                    | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                    | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,460</b>           | <b>\$79,726,360</b> | <b>9,682</b>        | <b>\$8,870,249</b> | <b>3,827</b>  | <b>\$2,077,607</b> | <b>17,927</b>      | <b>\$6,434,801</b> | <b>3,252</b>        | <b>\$6,805,409</b> |
| ADAIR              | 133                    | \$968,226           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$55               | 227                | \$68,239           | 28                  | \$55,522           |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$21,339            | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$1,064            | 17                 | \$5,979            | 5                   | \$7,194            |
| ATCHISON           | 10                     | \$60,587            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 15                 | \$6,152            | 2                   | \$6,409            |
| AUDRAIN            | 47                     | \$457,427           | 191                 | \$238,595          | 19            | \$3,637            | 93                 | \$42,608           | 9                   | \$19,900           |
| BARRY              | 23                     | \$222,609           | 0                   | \$0                | 7             | \$5,359            | 84                 | \$29,454           | 16                  | \$21,366           |
| BARTON             | 6                      | \$35,791            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 29                 | \$5,296            | 4                   | \$4,850            |
| BATES              | 27                     | \$261,142           | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$5,290            | 52                 | \$18,438           | 7                   | \$4,528            |
| BENTON             | 34                     | \$297,856           | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$2,800            | 104                | \$40,980           | 21                  | \$40,978           |
| BOLLINGER          | 13                     | \$87,149            | 189                 | \$271,663          | 17            | \$4,660            | 3                  | \$1,495            | 13                  | \$30,415           |
| BOONE              | 444                    | \$4,349,338         | 199                 | \$328,287          | 124           | \$48,285           | 997                | \$270,527          | 102                 | \$180,081          |
| BUCHANAN           | 217                    | \$1,849,979         | 2                   | \$437              | 65            | \$22,342           | 441                | \$189,294          | 68                  | \$154,457          |
| BUTLER             | 118                    | \$1,122,043         | 5                   | \$4,635            | 78            | \$36,713           | 17                 | \$8,096            | 34                  | \$54,738           |
| CALDWELL           | 5                      | \$4,032             | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$1,042            | 19                 | \$4,225            | 1                   | \$3,062            |
| CALLAWAY           | 86                     | \$652,634           | 162                 | \$97,616           | 27            | \$19,704           | 168                | \$74,169           | 22                  | \$52,702           |
| CAMDEN             | 74                     | \$332,670           | 3                   | \$847              | 7             | \$3,898            | 264                | \$100,647          | 28                  | \$46,290           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 164                    | \$1,681,780         | 513                 | \$1,165,731        | 77            | \$31,364           | 317                | \$89,502           | 95                  | \$288,388          |
| CARROLL            | 17                     | \$109,161           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$233              | 22                 | \$4,536            | 0                   | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 6                      | \$36,307            | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$1,858            | 21                 | \$7,275            | 7                   | \$20,521           |
| CASS               | 116                    | \$626,113           | 1                   | \$2,466            | 30            | \$42,492           | 211                | \$64,454           | 29                  | \$59,998           |
| CEDAR              | 31                     | \$252,983           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$668              | 57                 | \$24,676           | 7                   | \$5,915            |
| CHARITON           | 12                     | \$32,583            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$1,035            | 24                 | \$4,121            | 2                   | \$1,618            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 52                     | \$295,527           | 2                   | \$2,539            | 17            | \$12,250           | 368                | \$116,415          | 51                  | \$78,891           |
| CLARK              | 2                      | \$10,206            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$181              | 15                 | \$2,566            | 2                   | \$6,310            |
| CLAY               | 357                    | \$2,484,001         | 19                  | \$29,492           | 44            | \$23,718           | 828                | \$328,406          | 94                  | \$194,800          |
| CLINTON            | 34                     | \$244,934           | 0                   | \$30               | 2             | \$769              | 65                 | \$17,090           | 12                  | \$14,747           |
| COLE               | 106                    | \$814,273           | 196                 | \$405,659          | 31            | \$23,152           | 237                | \$100,276          | 36                  | \$82,562           |
| COOPER             | 93                     | \$797,975           | 1                   | \$1,602            | 2             | \$899              | 115                | \$44,332           | 16                  | \$25,748           |
| CRAWFORD           | 4                      | \$30,168            | 1                   | \$637              | 37            | \$9,797            | 61                 | \$14,428           | 12                  | \$26,274           |
| DADE               | 4                      | \$18,336            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 17                 | \$3,439            | 1                   | \$298              |
| DALLAS             | 9                      | \$48,092            | 0                   | \$0                | 10            | \$2,841            | 52                 | \$16,857           | 13                  | \$15,275           |
| DAVIESS            | 5                      | \$21,935            | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$827              | 9                  | \$2,091            | 3                   | \$1,182            |
| DEKALB             | 17                     | \$105,041           | 1                   | \$993              | 0             | \$0                | 37                 | \$5,486            | 8                   | \$18,725           |
| DENT               | 47                     | \$406,916           | 1                   | \$953              | 21            | \$8,716            | 6                  | \$2,782            | 23                  | \$37,819           |
| DOUGLAS            | 15                     | \$138,433           | 6                   | \$4,904            | 4             | \$847              | 5                  | \$1,693            | 9                   | \$10,186           |
| DUNKLIN            | 22                     | \$105,585           | 5                   | \$2,072            | 28            | \$54,597           | 5                  | \$3,326            | 13                  | \$23,503           |
| FRANKLIN           | 196                    | \$1,100,706         | 11                  | \$5,253            | 63            | \$33,223           | 397                | \$155,874          | 67                  | \$120,378          |
| GASCONADE          | 14                     | \$50,630            | 0                   | \$0                | 7             | \$1,295            | 31                 | \$8,562            | 5                   | \$7,198            |
| GENTRY             | 87                     | \$730,096           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 95                 | \$36,685           | 4                   | \$6,442            |
| GREENE             | 571                    | \$6,811,011         | 9                   | \$4,555            | 150           | \$92,028           | 1,582              | \$648,518          | 183                 | \$331,023          |
| GRUNDY             | 12                     | \$72,561            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$709              | 37                 | \$7,379            | 2                   | \$966              |
| HARRISON           | 32                     | \$218,320           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$5,546            | 46                 | \$11,318           | 5                   | \$5,421            |
| HENRY              | 26                     | \$236,550           | 1                   | \$30               | 3             | \$233              | 75                 | \$24,391           | 7                   | \$12,331           |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$46,978            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$160              | 16                 | \$5,348            | 1                   | \$786              |
| HOLT               | 1                      | \$31,060            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 8                  | \$2,817            | 0                   | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 87                     | \$816,785           | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$134              | 103                | \$47,606           | 4                   | \$5,846            |
| HOWELL             | 103                    | \$1,072,124         | 157                 | \$117,071          | 40            | \$31,162           | 246                | \$85,410           | 28                  | \$81,332           |
| IRON               | 28                     | \$115,960           | 86                  | \$29,623           | 8             | \$2,665            | 65                 | \$26,940           | 16                  | \$19,510           |
| JACKSON            | 1,006                  | \$8,539,585         | 907                 | \$1,278,504        | 382           | \$227,411          | 1,375              | \$336,753          | 311                 | \$629,303          |
| JASPER             | 284                    | \$2,981,786         | 1                   | \$537              | 73            | \$57,834           | 669                | \$300,577          | 117                 | \$316,208          |
| JEFFERSON          | 274                    | \$1,624,985         | 41                  | \$24,319           | 116           | \$85,769           | 601                | \$226,083          | 97                  | \$152,032          |
| JOHNSON            | 95                     | \$821,253           | 1                   | \$652              | 1             | \$46               | 189                | \$71,634           | 28                  | \$49,157           |
| KNOX               | 2                      | \$3,190             | 1                   | \$471              | 0             | \$0                | 12                 | \$4,389            | 5                   | \$16,682           |
| LACLEDE            | 29                     | \$159,646           | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$10,438           | 87                 | \$38,448           | 14                  | \$20,423           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 144                    | \$1,050,959         | 2                   | \$273              | 4             | \$1,620            | 200                | \$62,225           | 20                  | \$40,490           |
| LAWRENCE           | 44                     | \$219,350           | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$5,929            | 187                | \$45,317           | 40                  | \$57,295           |
| LEWIS              | 3                      | \$4,362             | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$88               | 31                 | \$5,167            | 9                   | \$21,295           |
| LINCOLN            | 74                     | \$218,366           | 5                   | \$758              | 68            | \$36,987           | 166                | \$60,800           | 45                  | \$83,998           |
| LINN               | 19                     | \$121,911           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$27               | 45                 | \$9,582            | 6                   | \$8,139            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |              |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |              | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 17                     | \$91,735     | 2                | \$10,024    | 3          | \$5,570   | 61                 | \$9,832   | 12                  | \$22,654  |
| MCDONALD         | 17                     | \$88,246     | 0                | \$0         | 16         | \$13,741  | 36                 | \$11,863  | 9                   | \$15,118  |
| MACON            | 37                     | \$94,700     | 1                | \$91        | 2          | \$443     | 67                 | \$17,150  | 7                   | \$6,434   |
| MADISON          | 48                     | \$635,803    | 157              | \$205,979   | 3          | \$858     | 97                 | \$40,910  | 23                  | \$123,286 |
| MARIES           | 0                      | \$0          | 0                | \$0         | 4          | \$798     | 7                  | \$1,659   | 2                   | \$1,296   |
| MARION           | 117                    | \$921,203    | 128              | \$117,205   | 23         | \$12,875  | 212                | \$83,203  | 24                  | \$34,332  |
| MERCER           | 2                      | \$256        | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 4                  | \$389     | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 31                     | \$82,310     | 1                | \$480       | 13         | \$5,836   | 163                | \$64,005  | 31                  | \$44,807  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 8                      | \$83,420     | 37               | \$12,424    | 23         | \$13,940  | 36                 | \$8,338   | 16                  | \$79,125  |
| MONITEAU         | 13                     | \$81,275     | 1                | \$6,689     | 0          | \$0       | 30                 | \$7,733   | 4                   | \$8,804   |
| MONROE           | 23                     | \$112,813    | 17               | \$9,128     | 5          | \$887     | 40                 | \$10,321  | 4                   | \$7,009   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 16                     | \$100,653    | 29               | \$24,323    | 14         | \$9,748   | 31                 | \$12,240  | 4                   | \$2,843   |
| MORGAN           | 31                     | \$202,159    | 1                | \$30        | 5          | \$1,952   | 106                | \$48,168  | 5                   | \$16,572  |
| NEW MADRID       | 12                     | \$191,543    | 59               | \$37,044    | 6          | \$4,247   | 87                 | \$37,005  | 46                  | \$124,650 |
| NEWTON           | 65                     | \$317,755    | 0                | \$0         | 22         | \$20,794  | 181                | \$57,300  | 46                  | \$71,315  |
| NODAWAY          | 45                     | \$353,392    | 1                | \$30        | 0          | \$0       | 75                 | \$14,558  | 13                  | \$13,486  |
| OREGON           | 62                     | \$600,563    | 26               | \$22,119    | 6          | \$6,176   | 97                 | \$37,265  | 9                   | \$26,809  |
| OSAGE            | 12                     | \$3,970      | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$568     | 29                 | \$5,918   | 3                   | \$1,359   |
| OZARK            | 2                      | \$7,703      | 20               | \$30,938    | 2          | \$1,133   | 27                 | \$12,355  | 5                   | \$7,417   |
| PEMISCOT         | 3                      | \$21,106     | 0                | \$0         | 3          | \$1,145   | 70                 | \$27,847  | 55                  | \$171,882 |
| PERRY            | 44                     | \$450,305    | 135              | \$162,149   | 15         | \$2,634   | 131                | \$58,251  | 34                  | \$131,298 |
| PETTIS           | 99                     | \$873,314    | 2                | \$6,278     | 38         | \$6,341   | 239                | \$84,586  | 29                  | \$57,041  |
| PHELPS           | 208                    | \$1,749,487  | 5                | \$5,123     | 51         | \$28,454  | 307                | \$133,099 | 19                  | \$35,736  |
| PIKE             | 50                     | \$375,013    | 81               | \$57,211    | 12         | \$10,473  | 115                | \$48,600  | 3                   | \$2,081   |
| PLATTE           | 130                    | \$762,232    | 2                | \$4,442     | 13         | \$15,321  | 296                | \$128,606 | 50                  | \$87,329  |
| POLK             | 94                     | \$967,836    | 1                | \$152       | 20         | \$6,013   | 202                | \$70,874  | 27                  | \$54,458  |
| PULASKI          | 16                     | \$94,669     | 3                | \$137       | 16         | \$6,653   | 119                | \$32,340  | 29                  | \$28,220  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                      | \$0          | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 14                 | \$2,514   | 5                   | \$8,284   |
| RALLS            | 24                     | \$174,166    | 26               | \$21,924    | 4          | \$4,224   | 40                 | \$10,428  | 4                   | \$6,442   |
| RANDOLPH         | 64                     | \$365,826    | 5                | \$3,335     | 33         | \$7,098   | 139                | \$32,607  | 32                  | \$91,384  |
| RAY              | 55                     | \$305,815    | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$128     | 103                | \$40,116  | 26                  | \$39,680  |
| REYNOLDS         | 9                      | \$54,426     | 6                | \$632       | 3          | \$737     | 25                 | \$9,210   | 6                   | \$7,100   |
| RIPLEY           | 7                      | \$53,976     | 3                | \$1,751     | 13         | \$3,083   | 42                 | \$19,742  | 12                  | \$19,625  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 572                    | \$4,411,262  | 22               | \$10,963    | 209        | \$171,954 | 1,031              | \$411,748 | 213                 | \$408,130 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 1                      | \$500        | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 9                  | \$3,525   | 4                   | \$8,452   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 64                     | \$346,346    | 866              | \$803,531   | 64         | \$34,018  | 206                | \$68,092  | 29                  | \$68,106  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 30                     | \$181,232    | 120              | \$164,112   | 5          | \$1,168   | 69                 | \$22,317  | 18                  | \$33,623  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,050                  | \$10,217,038 | 2,759            | \$1,345,498 | 643        | \$290,060 | 62                 | \$29,627  | 267                 | \$565,224 |
| SALINE           | 133                    | \$1,486,747  | 2                | \$531       | 8          | \$3,840   | 201                | \$82,486  | 12                  | \$40,257  |
| SCHUYLER         | 5                      | \$12,942     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 18                 | \$3,508   | 1                   | \$845     |
| SCOTLAND         | 3                      | \$11,705     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 8                  | \$3,205   | 1                   | \$9,170   |
| SCOTT            | 114                    | \$1,519,295  | 134              | \$126,862   | 48         | \$28,214  | 238                | \$69,794  | 46                  | \$152,172 |
| SHANNON          | 8                      | \$105,557    | 13               | \$9,536     | 4          | \$2,874   | 26                 | \$7,560   | 6                   | \$5,782   |
| SHELBY           | 11                     | \$3,272      | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$195     | 31                 | \$5,556   | 5                   | \$5,948   |
| STODDARD         | 65                     | \$605,576    | 48               | \$41,508    | 42         | \$11,957  | 134                | \$37,541  | 30                  | \$48,835  |
| STONE            | 7                      | \$25,466     | 0                | \$0         | 5          | \$2,589   | 83                 | \$31,164  | 8                   | \$16,839  |
| SULLIVAN         | 5                      | \$9,607      | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 31                 | \$5,737   | 11                  | \$28,626  |
| TANEY            | 39                     | \$250,931    | 2                | \$424       | 21         | \$17,439  | 167                | \$82,054  | 32                  | \$88,533  |
| TEXAS            | 25                     | \$209,993    | 35               | \$31,495    | 24         | \$15,860  | 65                 | \$24,028  | 8                   | \$5,134   |
| VERNON           | 103                    | \$1,212,192  | 0                | \$0         | 19         | \$23,657  | 139                | \$66,770  | 9                   | \$16,105  |
| WARREN           | 50                     | \$465,373    | 3                | \$1,377     | 23         | \$7,215   | 125                | \$40,409  | 19                  | \$35,233  |
| WASHINGTON       | 34                     | \$157,787    | 120              | \$48,369    | 26         | \$8,636   | 117                | \$46,950  | 25                  | \$35,095  |
| WAYNE            | 14                     | \$75,134     | 0                | \$0         | 13         | \$4,712   | 47                 | \$20,442  | 14                  | \$21,777  |
| WEBSTER          | 30                     | \$185,218    | 0                | \$0         | 7          | \$3,176   | 125                | \$48,108  | 35                  | \$117,592 |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$11,008     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 1                  | \$17      | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 15                     | \$119,083    | 19               | \$13,372    | 23         | \$12,157  | 7                  | \$1,512   | 8                   | \$6,805   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 137                    | \$739,853    | 2,043            | \$1,493,777 | 645        | \$275,243 | 411                | \$161,473 | 48                  | \$155,415 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 91                     | \$1,114,233  | 28               | \$18,052    | 12         | \$6,381   | 83                 | \$40,971  | 2                   | \$2,329   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                    |                 |                 |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |                     | ICF/ID             |                    | MENTAL HOSPITAL |                 | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>31,587</b>          | <b>\$34,799,550</b> | <b>78</b>          | <b>\$2,035,982</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>\$29,567</b> | <b>14</b>           | <b>\$185,891</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 247                    | \$265,620           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 27                     | \$32,364            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 22                     | \$29,149            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 24                     | \$13,612            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 341                    | \$319,223           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 41                     | \$31,797            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 149                    | \$152,692           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 240                    | \$257,569           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 8                      | \$10,124            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 771                    | \$689,778           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 796                    | \$1,012,057         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 728                    | \$876,187           | 22                 | \$426,298          | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 48                     | \$35,961            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 100                    | \$110,773           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 337                    | \$443,116           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 10                     | \$5,282             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 70                     | \$59,805            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 72                     | \$78,739            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 693                    | \$852,036           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 199                    | \$470,452           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 70                     | \$62,250            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 428                    | \$428,018           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 48                     | \$29,305            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 886                    | \$496,275           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 90                     | \$91,590            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 547                    | \$785,937           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 147                    | \$125,830           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 286                    | \$355,853           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 41                     | \$42,593            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 80                     | \$71,453            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVIESS            | 60                     | \$37,778            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 42                     | \$54,753            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 221                    | \$338,259           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 9                      | \$7,959             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 571                    | \$804,313           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 901                    | \$957,228           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 2                   | \$24,772         | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 105                    | \$125,780           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 16                     | \$12,226            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 2,548                  | \$3,154,885         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,859         | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 248                    | \$250,087           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 85                     | \$62,749            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 480                    | \$670,494           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 41                     | \$45,745            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 6                      | \$4,305             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 66                     | \$58,336            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 16                     | \$13,285            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 7                      | \$8,091             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 3,991                  | \$4,215,194         | 0                  | \$0                | 1               | \$29,567        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 1,186                  | \$1,131,931         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 762                    | \$582,450           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 398                    | \$535,243           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 42                     | \$50,958            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 490                    | \$653,311           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 325                    | \$341,814           | 37                 | \$1,185,621        | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$14,213         | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 375                    | \$379,391           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 41                     | \$19,513            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 601                    | \$543,225           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 223                    | \$136,530           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |           |                 |          |                     |          |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |             | ICF/ID             |           | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |          | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 297                    | \$212,206   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 124                    | \$99,542    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 69                     | \$59,623    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 14                     | \$25,230    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 37                     | \$45,061    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 364                    | \$231,613   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 19                     | \$14,674    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 270                    | \$381,858   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 6                      | \$16,356    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 101                    | \$103,939   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 32                     | \$15,700    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 26                     | \$13,741    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 174                    | \$145,881   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 12                     | \$16,844    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 336                    | \$271,611   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 89                     | \$100,926   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 1                      | \$976       | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 55                     | \$72,079    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 9                      | \$9,860     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 251                    | \$413,364   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 1                      | \$488       | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 456                    | \$404,459   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 409                    | \$554,415   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 46                     | \$26,585    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 220                    | \$146,490   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 188                    | \$172,466   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 275                    | \$327,884   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 53                     | \$36,179    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 77                     | \$57,428    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 326                    | \$350,922   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 102                    | \$50,015    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 91                     | \$103,708   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 119                    | \$133,884   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1,560                  | \$2,202,199 | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$13,250 | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 114                    | \$174,986   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 27                     | \$34,250    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 7                      | \$3,566     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 480                    | \$541,129   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 3                   | \$52,425 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 228                    | \$193,758   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 20                     | \$20,482    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 25                     | \$15,598    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 10                     | \$17,088    | 19                 | \$424,063 | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 4                      | \$892       | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 48                     | \$26,077    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 15                     | \$12,605    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 291                    | \$278,247   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 76                     | \$54,669    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 668                    | \$612,146   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 19                     | \$17,107    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 301                    | \$574,946   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 333                    | \$291,023   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$5,761  | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 29                     | \$27,048    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 240                    | \$281,305   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 276                    | \$262,065   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 14                     | \$13,974    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 30                     | \$22,552    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 661                    | \$1,021,349 | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 5                   | \$57,610 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 60                     | \$53,211    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                  |                     |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                  | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>4,500</b>   | <b>\$1,268,205</b> | <b>1,560</b>  | <b>\$8,047,339</b> | <b>727</b>       | <b>\$930,746</b> | <b>25,897</b>       | <b>\$8,616,697</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$130              | 6             | \$40,181           | 3                | \$5,053          | 157                 | \$51,852           |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,221          | 20                  | \$3,774            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 4                   | \$701              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$380              | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$5,492          | 83                  | \$58,374           |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$37,920           | 2                | \$128            | 103                 | \$48,979           |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$6,002          | 32                  | \$23,074           |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 53                  | \$11,246           |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 7             | \$36,089           | 1                | \$897            | 94                  | \$26,938           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 40             | \$8,044            | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$1,671          | 67                  | \$11,528           |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 150            | \$17,436           | 69            | \$375,638          | 20               | \$27,241         | 528                 | \$295,960          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$18,398           | 20               | \$6,789          | 311                 | \$147,675          |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 216            | \$63,513           | 28            | \$204,675          | 8                | \$8,568          | 384                 | \$91,104           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$1,116          | 22                  | \$12,374           |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 19             | \$2,817            | 15            | \$39,234           | 7                | \$929            | 182                 | \$49,407           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$10,603           | 5                | \$1,708          | 178                 | \$73,679           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,797            | 7             | \$45,812           | 30               | \$83,365         | 342                 | \$100,967          |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$397              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 10                  | \$918              |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,554            | 2                | \$128            | 25                  | \$6,224            |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 6              | \$1,884            | 8             | \$44,081           | 3                | \$7,800          | 309                 | \$68,377           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 26                  | \$10,130           |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 39                  | \$4,411            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$17               | 16            | \$87,632           | 9                | \$3,040          | 431                 | \$156,660          |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$3,153          | 48                  | \$6,372            |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 8              | \$1,106            | 3             | \$58,887           | 39               | \$71,558         | 503                 | \$238,431          |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,554            | 1                | \$4,877          | 49                  | \$17,131           |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 8              | \$1,668            | 8             | \$40,806           | 5                | \$742            | 357                 | \$112,759          |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$60               | 1             | \$7,873            | 1                | \$224            | 110                 | \$56,717           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,554            | 2                | \$128            | 110                 | \$16,857           |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 36                  | \$18,463           |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$23,323           | 0                | \$0              | 44                  | \$22,718           |
| DAVISS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$1,629          | 22                  | \$2,850            |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$1,496          | 26                  | \$6,200            |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$121              | 7             | \$17,409           | 0                | \$0              | 83                  | \$17,231           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 37             | \$9,400            | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 94                  | \$26,078           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 79             | \$19,293           | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$363            | 154                 | \$74,255           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$2,048            | 3             | \$14,465           | 4                | \$370            | 268                 | \$126,575          |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$69               | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 28                  | \$18,216           |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$1,895          | 10                  | \$8,387            |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 16             | \$1,944            | 123           | \$512,810          | 45               | \$13,820         | 2,123               | \$674,505          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 26                  | \$3,896            |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$499            | 13                  | \$2,372            |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$17,529           | 0                | \$0              | 123                 | \$27,742           |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$36,642           | 0                | \$0              | 23                  | \$6,853            |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$39             | 2                   | \$959              |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$242              | 1             | \$11,330           | 0                | \$0              | 28                  | \$4,762            |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$778              | 22            | \$261,590          | 2                | \$257            | 324                 | \$90,783           |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 11            | \$28,901           | 0                | \$0              | 84                  | \$7,849            |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 708            | \$176,066          | 165           | \$1,169,358        | 71               | \$117,695        | 2,741               | \$987,368          |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 43            | \$315,397          | 15               | \$9,862          | 753                 | \$229,857          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 183            | \$48,946           | 7             | \$26,246           | 27               | \$29,208         | 771                 | \$189,650          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$138              | 1             | \$38,352           | 4                | \$12,015         | 202                 | \$75,917           |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 6                   | \$1,292            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$43               | 4             | \$6,112            | 1                | \$2,652          | 185                 | \$79,602           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$3,707            | 1             | \$247              | 3                | \$12,891         | 134                 | \$24,381           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$7,386            | 8                | \$918            | 266                 | \$87,017           |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,390            | 3                | \$4,805          | 50                  | \$8,646            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 44             | \$7,068            | 1             | \$2,554            | 3                | \$1,930          | 319                 | \$85,841           |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$7,910            | 3                | \$3,500          | 39                  | \$11,020           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |             | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |             |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |             | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$98      | 28                  | \$17,392    |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$64      | 56                  | \$41,846    |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 5             | \$35,262    | 7                | \$8,451   | 95                  | \$11,358    |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$596     | 110           | \$273,052   | 2                | \$4,268   | 160                 | \$102,032   |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$10,939    | 0                | \$0       | 14                  | \$2,210     |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$579     | 0             | \$0         | 11               | \$8,420   | 112                 | \$44,694    |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 9                   | \$7,299     |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$4,606     | 4                | \$554     | 146                 | \$26,944    |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$7,397   | 44                  | \$8,559     |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$218     | 70                  | \$11,878    |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$140     | 47                  | \$20,178    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 10             | \$1,728   | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 40                  | \$9,329     |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$5,747     | 5                | \$620     | 108                 | \$40,742    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 136                 | \$71,899    |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$4,699     | 4                | \$2,624   | 244                 | \$82,145    |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$23,278    | 2                | \$1,575   | 26                  | \$9,927     |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 9             | \$87,272    | 2                | \$388     | 48                  | \$12,833    |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$367     | 21                  | \$3,898     |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$12,873    | 0                | \$0       | 44                  | \$15,847    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 49                  | \$24,829    |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$1,801     | 4                | \$21,046  | 130                 | \$33,744    |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 21            | \$67,013    | 9                | \$4,287   | 288                 | \$78,532    |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$1,071   | 79            | \$354,061   | 1                | \$64      | 285                 | \$144,535   |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$233     | 0             | \$0         | 8                | \$10,681  | 34                  | \$14,360    |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$8,807     | 9                | \$14,417  | 92                  | \$61,498    |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$242     | 130           | \$632,123   | 3                | \$352     | 223                 | \$105,406   |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$1,132   | 75            | \$514,978   | 2                | \$243     | 250                 | \$70,426    |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 14                  | \$3,337     |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 42                  | \$29,621    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$4,200     | 3                | \$1,234   | 203                 | \$66,019    |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$1,184   | 32                  | \$7,781     |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 40            | \$136,233   | 1                | \$153     | 65                  | \$27,486    |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$2,367   | 2             | \$13,799    | 0                | \$0       | 95                  | \$45,681    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 398            | \$96,085  | 13            | \$65,449    | 31               | \$68,619  | 784                 | \$401,546   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$255     | 33                  | \$8,886     |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 10             | \$2,454   | 44            | \$109,409   | 3                | \$6,227   | 361                 | \$145,817   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$306     | 83                  | \$12,181    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 1,958          | \$589,222 | 261           | \$1,272,778 | 139              | \$207,707 | 3,574               | \$1,184,412 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 6              | \$130     | 51            | \$198,164   | 1                | \$212     | 155                 | \$55,652    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 9                   | \$4,307     |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 4                   | \$774       |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$3,249   | 14            | \$210,852   | 14               | \$39,989  | 193                 | \$66,254    |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 46                  | \$21,234    |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$673     | 17                  | \$7,328     |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 9              | \$1,408   | 2             | \$8,752     | 1                | \$2,512   | 143                 | \$33,755    |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 10            | \$16,593    | 3                | \$290     | 128                 | \$51,959    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$1,255   | 18                  | \$2,841     |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$190     | 8             | \$32,976    | 6                | \$774     | 287                 | \$88,852    |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$717     | 7             | \$20,167    | 2                | \$199     | 127                 | \$39,328    |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$95      | 18            | \$155,743   | 1                | \$261     | 134                 | \$46,801    |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 9              | \$1,564   | 1             | \$363       | 0                | \$0       | 95                  | \$33,859    |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$924     | 9             | \$25,638    | 3                | \$193     | 106                 | \$18,140    |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$78      | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 30                  | \$13,633    |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$1,417   | 4             | \$26,683    | 6                | \$1,857   | 239                 | \$45,449    |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$46      | 1                   | \$45        |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 59             | \$16,649  | 3             | \$17,361    | 3                | \$490     | 165                 | \$54,930    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 454            | \$170,562 | 31            | \$140,229   | 47               | \$52,291  | 2,272               | \$387,214   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 17             | \$6,402   | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 89                  | \$13,327    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>825,633</b> | <b>\$218,652,249</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 3,106          | \$906,082            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,424          | \$391,221            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 508            | \$127,423            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,664          | \$1,011,155          |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 6,213          | \$1,495,929          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,061          | \$482,483            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,349          | \$659,243            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,658          | \$712,748            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 2,011          | \$544,664            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 18,000         | \$5,165,608          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 13,246         | \$3,823,283          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 8,849          | \$2,555,759          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,182          | \$324,667            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,436          | \$1,536,945          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 5,640          | \$1,533,318          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 9,749          | \$2,743,691          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,042          | \$284,395            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,189          | \$329,277            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 11,707         | \$3,217,829          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,678          | \$744,313            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 852            | \$231,418            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 11,993         | \$2,854,859          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 885            | \$249,460            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 25,287         | \$7,088,328          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,240          | \$624,882            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 8,989          | \$2,473,173          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,168          | \$611,370            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 3,990          | \$1,101,988          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,112          | \$256,851            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,638          | \$638,586            |
| DAVIESS            | 0              | \$0        | 1,246          | \$340,598            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 959            | \$264,229            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,742          | \$741,038            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,393          | \$563,772            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,246          | \$2,036,790          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 13,126         | \$3,315,891          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,735          | \$463,091            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 845            | \$216,524            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 39,709         | \$9,853,094          |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,363          | \$365,582            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,221          | \$330,074            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,701          | \$1,033,663          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,275          | \$311,858            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 474            | \$122,012            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,232          | \$345,172            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 8,169          | \$1,965,416          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,730          | \$474,826            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 113,873        | \$32,516,087         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 21,330         | \$5,122,029          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 26,160         | \$6,776,797          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 5,426          | \$1,501,745          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 537            | \$147,001            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 6,812          | \$1,953,341          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,580          | \$1,274,864          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 6,903          | \$1,679,275          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,131          | \$305,209            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,710          | \$1,955,400          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,783          | \$492,196            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 1,936        | \$556,200    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,786        | \$1,163,838  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,205        | \$624,967    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,440        | \$643,418    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,033        | \$289,067    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,413        | \$1,256,793  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 351          | \$98,336     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 4,296        | \$1,188,789  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,511        | \$696,661    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 1,943        | \$524,958    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,220        | \$332,499    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,505        | \$408,260    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,403        | \$944,641    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 3,095        | \$879,151    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 9,632        | \$2,306,786  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,703        | \$486,954    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 2,047        | \$485,858    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 974          | \$258,718    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,517        | \$350,568    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 4,112        | \$1,159,015  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,437        | \$623,669    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 7,938        | \$2,222,230  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 5,965        | \$1,654,829  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,683        | \$668,060    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 8,215        | \$2,343,540  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 5,348        | \$1,449,510  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 5,718        | \$1,595,603  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 620          | \$173,159    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,135        | \$317,548    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 3,862        | \$1,086,454  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,929        | \$855,771    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,289        | \$361,493    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 2,897        | \$806,375    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 26,042       | \$6,509,996  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,456        | \$383,762    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 11,198       | \$2,898,100  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0              | \$0      | 1,995        | \$505,418    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 113,284      | \$28,484,207 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,428        | \$954,811    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 513          | \$139,600    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 559          | \$141,963    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 7,448        | \$2,068,488  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,613        | \$375,091    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 909          | \$249,549    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 5,140        | \$1,435,187  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 4,153        | \$996,183    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 981          | \$271,319    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 9,469        | \$2,296,640  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 4,008        | \$978,016    |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,552        | \$1,019,253  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,752        | \$1,179,751  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,758        | \$1,245,091  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,173        | \$585,782    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 6,134        | \$1,470,980  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 215          | \$61,072     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 4,073        | \$953,128    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 53,329       | \$13,444,974 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 16           | \$1,653      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 1,080,576**

**CAPITATION: 825,631**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES            | RECIPIENTS         | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$79,253,268.92         | 21,591 *           | \$3,670.66         | 203,246          | 9.4                 | \$389.94         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$91,783,293.25         | 94,379 *           | \$972.50           | 933,178          | 9.9                 | \$98.36          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$39,490,322.27         | 4,944              | \$7,987.52         | 54,971           | 11.1                | \$718.38         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$52,292,970.98         | 92,974             | \$562.45           | 878,207          | 9.4                 | \$59.55          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$444,558.28            | 3,848 *            | \$115.53           | 8,635            | 2.2                 | \$51.48          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$111,983,298.24        | 270,987 *          | \$413.24           | 1,207,726        | 4.5                 | \$92.72          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$279,287.32            | 49,830 *           | \$5.60             | 354,476          | 7.1                 | \$0.79           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$32,680,716.31         | 151,834 *          | \$215.24           | 1,521,925        | 10.0                | \$21.47          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$252,043.72            | 3,062              | \$82.31            | 7,032            | 2.3                 | \$35.84          |
| CLINIC                              | \$22,315,525.64         | 106,067            | \$210.39           | 1,320,904        | 12.5                | \$16.89          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,200,463.33          | 15,690             | \$76.51            | 16,438           | 1.0                 | \$73.03          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,686,245.69          | 20,725             | \$81.36            | 80,542           | 3.9                 | \$20.94          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$9,759.95              | 167                | \$58.44            | 369              | 2.2                 | \$26.45          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$292,755.77            | 5,519              | \$53.05            | 10,162           | 1.8                 | \$28.81          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,492,968.71          | 22,807             | \$109.31           | 31,003           | 1.4                 | \$80.41          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$6,383.84              | 72                 | \$88.66            | 74               | 1.0                 | \$86.27          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,007,929.20          | 15,632             | \$256.39           | 42,142           | 2.7                 | \$95.11          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$416,640.46            | 4,421              | \$94.24            | 13,259           | 3.0                 | \$31.42          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$71,353,401.84         | 57,689 *           | \$1,236.86         | 16,783,999       | 290.9               | \$4.25           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$294,894.63            | 565                | \$521.94           | 16,068           | 28.4                | \$18.35          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,789,859.77          | 1,354              | \$1,321.91         | 647,822          | 478.5               | \$2.76           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,452,710.14          | 12,135             | \$449.34           | 1,338,214        | 110.3               | \$4.07           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$61,805,993.29         | 53,948             | \$1,145.66         | 14,471,655       | 268.3               | \$4.27           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$207,673.23            | 55                 | \$3,775.88         | 6,263            | 113.9               | \$33.16          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,207,537.36          | 157                | \$7,691.32         | 152,238          | 969.7               | \$7.93           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$594,733.42            | 579                | \$1,027.17         | 151,739          | 262.1               | \$3.92           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$20,291,455.80         | 1,031,402 *        | \$19.67            | 3,017,698        | 2.9                 | \$6.72           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$7,859.04              | 243                | \$32.34            | 477              | 2.0                 | \$16.48          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$427,734.94            | 6,562              | \$65.18            | 16,227           | 2.5                 | \$26.36          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,347,365.64          | 23,185             | \$187.51           | 1,273,195        | 54.9                | \$3.41           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,326,603.53          | 17,398             | \$248.68           | 213,788          | 12.3                | \$20.24          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$20,246.89             | 104                | \$194.68           | 2,766            | 26.6                | \$7.32           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,845,814.11          | 1,740              | \$3,934.38         | 54,032           | 31.1                | \$126.70         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,292,369.15          | 1,027,683          | \$4.18             | 1,455,910        | 1.4                 | \$2.95           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,917.44              | 67                 | \$43.54            | 162              | 2.4                 | \$18.01          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20,545.06             | 205                | \$100.22           | 1,141            | 5.6                 | \$18.01          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$23,940,591.30         | 155,611 **         | \$153.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$741,701.20            | 1,541              | \$481.31           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$23,198,890.10         | 154,070            | \$150.57           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$139,205,470.37        | 63,776 *           | \$2,182.73         | 4,256,827        | 66.7                | \$32.70          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$491,494.07            | 71                 | \$6,922.45         | 2,067            | 29.1                | \$237.78         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$79,726,360.46         | 9,460              | \$8,427.73         | 1,856,792        | 196.3               | \$42.94          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$8,870,249.06          | 9,682              | \$916.16           | 262,392          | 27.1                | \$33.81          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,077,607.44          | 3,827              | \$542.88           | 150,764          | 39.4                | \$13.78          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,434,800.78          | 17,927             | \$358.94           | 744,493          | 41.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$6,805,408.80          | 3,252              | \$2,092.68         | 1,096,902        | 337.3               | \$6.20           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$34,799,549.76         | 31,587             | \$1,101.70         | 143,417          | 4.5                 | \$242.65         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$11,566,983.92         | 6,067 *            | \$1,906.54         | 195,955          | 32.3                | \$59.03          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$2,035,982.34          | 78                 | \$26,102.34        | 2,418            | 31.0                | \$842.01         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$29,566.67             | 1                  | \$0.00             | 59               | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$185,891.02            | 14                 | \$13,277.93        | 329              | 23.5                | \$565.02         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,268,205.12          | 4,500              | \$281.82           | 146,783          | 32.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,047,338.77          | 1,560              | \$5,158.55         | 46,366           | 29.7                | \$173.56         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$9,547,442.66          | 26,315 *           | \$362.81           | 1,369,122        | 52.0                | \$6.97           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$930,746.14            | 727                | \$1,280.26         | 88,003           | 121.0               | \$10.58          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,616,696.52          | 25,897             | \$332.73           | 1,281,119        | 49.5                | \$6.73           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$218,652,249.31        | 825,631 *          | \$264.83           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$810,982,017.52</b> | <b>1,087,045 *</b> | <b>\$746.04</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$66,249.53.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 75,525**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$51,924,487.02  | 14,601 *   | \$3,556.23         | 149,830          | 10.3                | \$346.56         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$6,704,373.32   | 16,069 *   | \$417.22           | 193,521          | 12.0                | \$34.64          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,249,616.99   | 336        | \$6,695.29         | 4,104            | 12.2                | \$548.15         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,454,756.33   | 15,962     | \$279.09           | 189,417          | 11.9                | \$23.52          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$94,236.46      | 903 *      | \$104.36           | 1,542            | 1.7                 | \$61.11          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,602,646.09   | 15,976 *   | \$225.50           | 137,795          | 8.6                 | \$26.14          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$95,090.42      | 18,514 *   | \$5.14             | 130,242          | 7.0                 | \$0.73           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,627,603.67   | 34,471 *   | \$134.25           | 333,286          | 9.7                 | \$13.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$59,388.37      | 918        | \$64.69            | 2,171            | 2.4                 | \$27.36          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,544,438.23   | 27,329     | \$129.70           | 297,838          | 10.9                | \$11.90          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$61.29          | 2          | \$30.65            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$30.65          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$165,573.29     | 3,679      | \$45.00            | 13,594           | 3.7                 | \$12.18          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$4,135.65       | 92         | \$44.95            | 197              | 2.1                 | \$20.99          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$67,961.48      | 2,229      | \$30.49            | 3,787            | 1.7                 | \$17.95          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$404,488.01     | 6,670      | \$60.64            | 8,957            | 1.3                 | \$45.16          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$342,720.35     | 1,803      | \$190.08           | 4,286            | 2.4                 | \$79.96          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$38,837.00      | 907        | \$42.82            | 2,454            | 2.7                 | \$15.83          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$28,969,647.54  | 22,968 *   | \$1,261.30         | 6,721,454        | 292.6               | \$4.31           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$25,375.60      | 52         | \$487.99           | 1,083            | 20.8                | \$23.43          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$286,096.73     | 201        | \$1,423.37         | 72,506           | 360.7               | \$3.95           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,135,883.39   | 11,280     | \$455.31           | 1,254,458        | 111.2               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$23,490,850.00  | 21,409     | \$1,097.24         | 5,390,212        | 251.8               | \$4.36           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$20,982.57      | 12         | \$1,748.55         | 274              | 22.8                | \$76.58          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$10,459.25      | 12         | \$871.60           | 2,921            | 243.4               | \$3.58           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,112,380.68   | 78,234 *   | \$103.69           | 689,796          | 8.8                 | \$11.76          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,544.76       | 64         | \$39.76            | 114              | 1.8                 | \$22.32          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$109,117.66     | 1,943      | \$56.16            | 3,972            | 2.0                 | \$27.47          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$634,074.05     | 7,107      | \$89.22            | 410,863          | 57.8                | \$1.54           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$774,349.13     | 4,559      | \$169.85           | 61,399           | 13.5                | \$12.61          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$14,076.88      | 57         | \$246.96           | 1,963            | 34.4                | \$7.17           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,281,337.16   | 1,384      | \$3,816.00         | 43,615           | 31.5                | \$121.09         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,295,266.23   | 77,379     | \$16.74            | 167,739          | 2.2                 | \$7.72           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$701.38         | 22         | \$31.88            | 44               | 2.0                 | \$15.94          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$913.43         | 32         | \$28.54            | 87               | 2.7                 | \$10.50          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,414,569.70   | 46,238 **  | \$160.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$714,525.10     | 1,481      | \$482.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,700,044.60   | 44,757     | \$149.70           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$10,396,310.84  | 3,214 *    | \$3,234.70         | 271,458          | 84.5                | \$38.30          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$49,116.31      | 7          | \$7,016.62         | 208              | 29.7                | \$236.14         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$7,675,708.05   | 884        | \$8,682.93         | 163,523          | 185.0               | \$46.94          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$627,467.88     | 678        | \$925.47           | 22,826           | 33.7                | \$27.49          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$47,142.42      | 141        | \$334.34           | 4,203            | 29.8                | \$11.22          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$366,402.78     | 877        | \$417.79           | 42,389           | 48.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$163,189.10     | 52         | \$3,138.25         | 32,222           | 619.7               | \$5.06           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,467,284.30   | 1,377      | \$1,065.57         | 6,087            | 4.4                 | \$241.05         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$631,000.29     | 200 *      | \$3,155.00         | 8,806            | 44.0                | \$71.66          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$530,948.50     | 19         | \$27,944.66        | 589              | 31.0                | \$901.44         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$29,566.67      | 1          | \$29,566.67        | 59               | 59.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$70,485.12      | 180        | \$391.58           | 8,158            | 45.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$152,508.35     | 1,226 *    | \$124.40           | 56,933           | 46.4                | \$2.68           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$152,508.35     | 1,226      | \$124.40           | 56,933           | 46.4                | \$2.68           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$122,724,854.38 | 82,791 *   | \$1,482.35         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 280,712**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$57,279.05      | 18 *       | \$3,182.17         | 199              | 11.1                | \$287.83         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,224,259.08   | 9,673 *    | \$436.71           | 46,745           | 4.8                 | \$90.37          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,338,261.46   | 138        | \$9,697.55         | 980              | 7.1                 | \$1,365.57       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,885,997.62   | 9,626      | \$299.81           | 45,765           | 4.8                 | \$63.06          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,978.73       | 58 *       | \$103.08           | 185              | 3.2                 | \$32.32          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$21,468,523.51  | 67,305 *   | \$318.97           | 197,149          | 2.9                 | \$108.89         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,588.80       | 345 *      | \$4.61             | 2,325            | 6.7                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,120,030.78   | 8,148 *    | \$137.46           | 32,509           | 4.0                 | \$34.45          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,212.15       | 36         | \$61.45            | 64               | 1.8                 | \$34.56          |
| CLINIC                              | \$474,832.02     | 2,011      | \$236.12           | 23,321           | 11.6                | \$20.36          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$331,240.29     | 4,766      | \$69.50            | 4,636            | 1.0                 | \$71.45          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$37,240.44      | 398        | \$93.57            | 1,242            | 3.1                 | \$29.98          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,132.97       | 21         | \$149.19           | 44               | 2.1                 | \$71.20          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$47,114.19      | 313        | \$150.52           | 426              | 1.4                 | \$110.60         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$219,446.90     | 1,136      | \$193.18           | 2,643            | 2.3                 | \$83.03          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,811.82       | 50         | \$96.24            | 133              | 2.7                 | \$36.18          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$350,778.49     | 280 *      | \$1,252.78         | 85,289           | 304.6               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,340.27       | 4          | \$585.07           | 47               | 11.8                | \$49.79          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,188.42       | 3          | \$396.14           | 513              | 171.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$344,483.40     | 267        | \$1,290.20         | 84,090           | 314.9               | \$4.10           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,766.40       | 5          | \$553.28           | 639              | 127.8               | \$4.33           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$225,343.85     | 276,467 *  | \$0.82             | 322,615          | 1.2                 | \$0.70           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$126.25         | 5          | \$25.25            | 7                | 1.4                 | \$18.04          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,025.48       | 75         | \$67.01            | 226              | 3.0                 | \$22.24          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$104,396.98     | 227        | \$459.90           | 13,353           | 58.8                | \$7.82           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$94,742.80      | 274        | \$345.78           | 3,636            | 13.3                | \$26.06          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$11,330.31      | 3          | \$3,776.77         | 78               | 26.0                | \$145.26         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$9,570.65       | 276,433    | \$0.03             | 305,306          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$151.38         | 1          | \$151.38           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$16.82          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,910.00       | 58 **      | \$153.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,910.00       | 58         | \$153.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,082,596.05   | 7,620 *    | \$798.24           | 128,388          | 16.8                | \$47.38          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$51,750.00      | 57         | \$907.89           | 3,921            | 68.8                | \$13.20          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$679,186.66     | 1,102      | \$616.32           | 14,540           | 13.2                | \$46.71          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$558,196.88     | 1,196      | \$466.72           | 43,640           | 36.5                | \$12.79          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$263,738.20     | 1,132      | \$232.98           | 30,477           | 26.9                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$107,293.21     | 85         | \$1,262.27         | 17,752           | 208.9               | \$6.04           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,422,431.10   | 4,325      | \$1,022.53         | 18,058           | 4.2                 | \$244.90         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$101,304.22     | 400 *      | \$253.26           | 9,689            | 24.2                | \$10.46          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,859.10      | 1          | \$17,859.10        | 31               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$83,445.12      | 399        | \$209.14           | 9,658            | 24.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,236,047.71   | 3,771 *    | \$327.78           | 201,844          | 53.5                | \$6.12           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$214,810.31     | 172        | \$1,248.90         | 19,528           | 113.5               | \$11.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,021,237.40   | 3,665      | \$278.65           | 182,316          | 49.8                | \$5.60           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$69,395,030.53  | 281,345 *  | \$246.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$104,277,670.80 | 286,960 *  | \$363.39           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 91,219**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$57,279.05     | 18 *       | \$3,182.17         | 199              | 11.1                | \$287.83         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,480,923.19  | 6,250 *    | \$396.95           | 34,727           | 5.6                 | \$71.44          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$654,131.15    | 84         | \$7,787.28         | 497              | 5.9                 | \$1,316.16       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,826,792.04  | 6,223      | \$293.55           | 34,230           | 5.5                 | \$53.37          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,620.55      | 28 *       | \$93.59            | 67               | 2.4                 | \$39.11          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$12,818,164.48 | 34,624 *   | \$370.21           | 127,316          | 3.7                 | \$100.68         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,524.24      | 335 *      | \$4.55             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$823,734.87    | 5,449 *    | \$151.17           | 22,375           | 4.1                 | \$36.81          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,011.89      | 30         | \$67.06            | 58               | 1.9                 | \$34.69          |
| CLINIC                              | \$359,278.43    | 1,577      | \$227.82           | 15,963           | 10.1                | \$22.51          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$213,848.73    | 2,885      | \$74.12            | 2,806            | 1.0                 | \$76.21          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$31,343.84     | 322        | \$97.34            | 1,059            | 3.3                 | \$29.60          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,132.97      | 21         | \$149.19           | 44               | 2.1                 | \$71.20          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$34,822.90     | 226        | \$154.08           | 324              | 1.4                 | \$107.48         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$176,437.32    | 843        | \$209.30           | 2,048            | 2.4                 | \$86.15          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,858.79      | 39         | \$73.30            | 73               | 1.9                 | \$39.16          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$347,857.58    | 276 *      | \$1,260.35         | 84,538           | 306.3               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,783.84      | 3          | \$594.61           | 33               | 11.0                | \$54.06          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$388.02        | 1          | \$388.02           | 168              | 168.0               | \$2.31           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$342,919.32    | 266        | \$1,289.17         | 83,698           | 314.6               | \$4.10           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,766.40      | 5          | \$553.28           | 639              | 127.8               | \$4.33           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$94,982.60     | 89,054 *   | \$1.07             | 116,205          | 1.3                 | \$0.82           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$46.36         | 2          | \$23.18            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$15.45          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,268.30      | 50         | \$65.37            | 135              | 2.7                 | \$24.21          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$19,514.02     | 134        | \$145.63           | 10,276           | 76.7                | \$1.90           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$59,925.50     | 227        | \$263.99           | 2,205            | 9.7                 | \$27.18          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,138.41      | 2          | \$3,569.21         | 48               | 24.0                | \$148.72         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,938.63      | 89,027     | \$0.06             | 103,529          | 1.2                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$151.38        | 1          | \$151.38           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$16.82          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,910.00      | 58 **      | \$153.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,910.00      | 58         | \$153.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,189,976.67  | 3,079 *    | \$711.26           | 49,707           | 16.1                | \$44.06          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$858.24        | 1          | \$858.24           | 104              | 104.0               | \$8.25           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$232,457.09    | 449        | \$517.72           | 5,338            | 11.9                | \$43.55          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$461,699.47    | 1,101      | \$419.35           | 37,581           | 34.1                | \$12.29          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,371.84      | 19         | \$230.10           | 506              | 26.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,490,590.03  | 1,558      | \$956.73           | 6,178            | 4.0                 | \$241.27         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,654.72      | 12 *       | \$304.56           | 423              | 35.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,654.72      | 12         | \$304.56           | 423              | 35.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,949.04     | 83 *       | \$131.92           | 87               | 1.0                 | \$125.85         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$214.36        | 1          | \$214.36           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$214.36         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,734.68     | 83         | \$129.33           | 86               | 1.0                 | \$124.82         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$36,225,181.35 | 93,054 *   | \$389.29           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$55,065,758.34 | 95,557 *   | \$576.26           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 189,493**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,743,335.89  | 3,423 *    | \$509.30           | 12,018           | 3.5                 | \$145.06         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$684,130.31    | 54         | \$12,669.08        | 483              | 8.9                 | \$1,416.42       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,059,205.58  | 3,403      | \$311.26           | 11,535           | 3.4                 | \$91.83          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,358.18      | 30 *       | \$111.94           | 118              | 3.9                 | \$28.46          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$8,650,359.03  | 32,681 *   | \$264.69           | 69,833           | 2.1                 | \$123.87         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$64.56         | 10 *       | \$6.46             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$296,295.91    | 2,699 *    | \$109.78           | 10,134           | 3.8                 | \$29.24          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$200.26        | 6          | \$33.38            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$33.38          |
| CLINIC                              | \$115,553.59    | 434        | \$266.25           | 7,358            | 17.0                | \$15.70          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$117,391.56    | 1,881      | \$62.41            | 1,830            | 1.0                 | \$64.15          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,896.60      | 76         | \$77.59            | 183              | 2.4                 | \$32.22          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,291.29     | 87         | \$141.28           | 102              | 1.2                 | \$120.50         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$43,009.58     | 293        | \$146.79           | 595              | 2.0                 | \$72.29          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,953.03      | 11         | \$177.55           | 60               | 5.5                 | \$32.55          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,920.91      | 4 *        | \$730.23           | 751              | 187.8               | \$3.89           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$556.43        | 1          | \$556.43           | 14               | 14.0                | \$39.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$800.40        | 2          | \$400.20           | 345              | 172.5               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,564.08      | 1          | \$1,564.08         | 392              | 392.0               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$130,361.25    | 187,413 *  | \$0.70             | 206,410          | 1.1                 | \$0.63           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$79.89         | 3          | \$26.63            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$19.97          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,757.18      | 25         | \$70.29            | 91               | 3.6                 | \$19.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$84,882.96     | 93         | \$912.72           | 3,077            | 33.1                | \$27.59          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$34,817.30     | 47         | \$740.79           | 1,431            | 30.5                | \$24.33          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,191.90      | 1          | \$4,191.90         | 30               | 30.0                | \$139.73         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,632.02      | 187,406    | \$0.02             | 201,777          | 1.1                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,892,619.38  | 4,541 *    | \$857.22           | 78,681           | 17.3                | \$49.47          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$50,891.76     | 56         | \$908.78           | 3,817            | 68.2                | \$13.33          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$446,729.57    | 653        | \$684.12           | 9,202            | 14.1                | \$48.55          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$96,497.41     | 95         | \$1,015.76         | 6,059            | 63.8                | \$15.93          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$259,366.36    | 1,113      | \$233.03           | 29,971           | 26.9                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$107,293.21    | 85         | \$1,262.27         | 17,752           | 208.9               | \$6.04           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,931,841.07  | 2,767      | \$1,059.57         | 11,880           | 4.3                 | \$246.79         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$97,649.50     | 388 *      | \$251.67           | 9,266            | 23.9                | \$10.54          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,859.10     | 1          | \$17,859.10        | 31               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$79,790.40     | 387        | \$206.18           | 9,235            | 23.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,225,098.67  | 3,688 *    | \$332.19           | 201,757          | 54.7                | \$6.07           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$214,595.95    | 171        | \$1,254.95         | 19,527           | 114.2               | \$10.99          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,010,502.72  | 3,582      | \$282.11           | 182,230          | 50.9                | \$5.55           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$33,169,849.18 | 188,291 *  | \$176.16           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$49,211,912.46 | 191,403 *  | \$257.11           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 168,308**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$27,126,684.71  | 6,913 *    | \$3,924.01         | 52,088           | 7.5                 | \$520.79         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$65,247,410.56  | 50,649 *   | \$1,288.23         | 573,300          | 11.3                | \$113.81         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$28,296,776.23  | 3,551      | \$7,968.68         | 40,197           | 11.3                | \$703.95         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$36,950,634.33  | 50,020     | \$738.72           | 533,103          | 10.7                | \$69.31          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$302,739.42     | 2,573 *    | \$117.66           | 5,935            | 2.3                 | \$51.01          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$58,567,050.48  | 75,394 *   | \$776.81           | 608,891          | 8.1                 | \$96.19          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$170,318.57     | 28,951 *   | \$5.88             | 210,236          | 7.3                 | \$0.81           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$23,173,644.14  | 85,584 *   | \$270.77           | 1,018,004        | 11.9                | \$22.76          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$174,793.70     | 1,931      | \$90.52            | 4,313            | 2.2                 | \$40.53          |
| CLINIC                              | \$16,401,928.76  | 67,897     | \$241.57           | 894,453          | 13.2                | \$18.34          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$154,570.67     | 1,505      | \$102.70           | 2,622            | 1.7                 | \$58.95          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,232,146.70   | 14,012     | \$87.94            | 54,859           | 3.9                 | \$22.46          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$5,489.07       | 71         | \$77.31            | 168              | 2.4                 | \$32.67          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$208,184.77     | 3,022      | \$68.89            | 5,846            | 1.9                 | \$35.61          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,786,533.22   | 14,067     | \$127.00           | 19,217           | 1.4                 | \$92.97          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,996,504.27   | 10,239     | \$292.66           | 29,881           | 2.9                 | \$100.28         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$213,492.98     | 2,731      | \$78.17            | 6,645            | 2.4                 | \$32.13          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$39,665,410.58  | 32,490 *   | \$1,220.85         | 9,419,919        | 289.9               | \$4.21           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$258,348.07     | 488        | \$529.40           | 14,500           | 29.7                | \$17.82          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,472,495.73   | 1,124      | \$1,310.05         | 563,649          | 501.5               | \$2.61           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$278,673.05     | 784        | \$355.45           | 74,142           | 94.6                | \$3.76           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$35,741,639.46  | 30,445     | \$1,173.97         | 8,470,536        | 278.2               | \$4.22           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$186,690.66     | 43         | \$4,341.64         | 5,989            | 139.3               | \$31.17          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,159,254.35   | 149        | \$7,780.23         | 146,214          | 981.3               | \$7.93           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$568,309.26     | 541        | \$1,050.48         | 144,889          | 267.8               | \$3.92           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$11,276,792.48  | 167,081 *  | \$67.49            | 1,262,728        | 7.6                 | \$8.93           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,628.85       | 127        | \$20.70            | 200              | 1.6                 | \$13.14          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$285,675.93     | 4,159      | \$68.69            | 10,988           | 2.6                 | \$26.00          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,326,456.09   | 14,609     | \$227.70           | 752,031          | 51.5                | \$4.42           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,227,748.95   | 11,703     | \$275.81           | 137,691          | 11.8                | \$23.44          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$5,304.79       | 40         | \$132.62           | 702              | 17.5                | \$7.56           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,521,879.65   | 337        | \$4,515.96         | 10,036           | 29.8                | \$151.64         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,886,797.37   | 165,377    | \$17.46            | 350,000          | 2.1                 | \$8.25           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,135.44       | 41         | \$52.08            | 113              | 2.8                 | \$18.90          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$18,165.41      | 152        | \$119.51           | 967              | 6.4                 | \$18.79          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,565,231.70  | 83,818 **  | \$149.91           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$7,418.00       | 17         | \$436.35           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,557,813.70  | 83,801     | \$149.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$103,602,112.22 | 37,634 *   | \$2,752.89         | 3,342,458        | 88.8                | \$31.00          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$442,377.76     | 64         | \$6,912.15         | 1,859            | 29.0                | \$237.97         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$65,967,304.41  | 7,436      | \$8,871.34         | 1,523,552        | 204.9               | \$43.30          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$6,027,550.61   | 6,112      | \$986.18           | 195,047          | 31.9                | \$30.90          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$827,883.02     | 1,669      | \$496.04           | 59,093           | 35.4                | \$14.01          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,560,583.12   | 11,775     | \$387.31           | 527,787          | 44.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$5,956,989.32   | 2,741      | \$2,173.29         | 953,000          | 347.7               | \$6.25           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$19,819,423.98  | 17,212     | \$1,151.49         | 82,120           | 4.8                 | \$241.35         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,329,307.12   | 2,734 *    | \$851.98           | 97,231           | 35.6                | \$23.96          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$1,505,033.84   | 59         | \$25,509.05        | 1,829            | 31.0                | \$822.87         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$824,273.28     | 2,675      | \$308.14           | 95,402           | 35.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,855,489.87   | 6,692 *    | \$426.70           | 440,469          | 65.8                | \$6.48           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$38,767.73      | 61         | \$635.54           | 3,095            | 50.7                | \$12.53          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,816,722.14   | 6,675      | \$421.98           | 437,374          | 65.5                | \$6.44           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$346,882,191.85 | 174,733 *  | \$1,985.21         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 1,317**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$80,999.01    | 23 *       | \$3,521.70         | 315              | 13.7                | \$257.14         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$110,706.02   | 373 *      | \$296.80           | 22,722           | 60.9                | \$4.87           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$8,081.34     | 3          | \$2,693.78         | 9                | 3.0                 | \$897.93         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$102,624.68   | 372        | \$275.87           | 22,713           | 61.1                | \$4.52           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,258.13     | 35 *       | \$93.09            | 57               | 1.6                 | \$57.16          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$243,848.18   | 404 *      | \$603.58           | 3,244            | 8.0                 | \$75.17          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,690.63     | 360 *      | \$4.70             | 2,692            | 7.5                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$140,093.30   | 665 *      | \$210.67           | 8,931            | 13.4                | \$15.69          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,419.93     | 20         | \$71.00            | 29               | 1.5                 | \$48.96          |
| CLINIC                              | \$114,217.10   | 549        | \$208.05           | 8,274            | 15.1                | \$13.80          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$316.30       | 7          | \$45.19            | 8                | 1.1                 | \$39.54          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,577.40     | 72         | \$49.69            | 237              | 3.3                 | \$15.09          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$30.70        | 1          | \$30.70            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$30.70          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,037.51     | 31         | \$33.47            | 57               | 1.8                 | \$18.20          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$6,816.95     | 81         | \$84.16            | 109              | 1.3                 | \$62.54          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$11,818.45    | 61         | \$193.75           | 178              | 2.9                 | \$66.40          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$858.96       | 18         | \$47.72            | 38               | 2.1                 | \$22.60          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$823,457.32   | 630 *      | \$1,307.08         | 196,963          | 312.6               | \$4.18           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$870.88       | 3          | \$290.29           | 11               | 3.7                 | \$79.17          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$25,390.09    | 19         | \$1,336.32         | 9,557            | 503.0               | \$2.66           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$29,425.29    | 59         | \$498.73           | 7,573            | 128.4               | \$3.89           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$742,702.24   | 594        | \$1,250.34         | 176,204          | 296.6               | \$4.22           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$20,876.40    | 2          | \$10,438.20        | 2,599            | 1,299.5             | \$8.03           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$4,192.42     | 8          | \$524.05           | 1,019            | 127.4               | \$4.11           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$70,882.94    | 1,527 *    | \$46.42            | 17,293           | 11.3                | \$4.10           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$115.64       | 4          | \$28.91            | 7                | 1.8                 | \$16.52          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,878.90     | 30         | \$95.96            | 61               | 2.0                 | \$47.20          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,220.73    | 163        | \$111.78           | 12,644           | 77.6                | \$1.44           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$12,075.77    | 72         | \$167.72           | 1,400            | 19.4                | \$8.63           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$12,328.67    | 4          | \$3,082.17         | 85               | 21.3                | \$145.04         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,158.73    | 1,520      | \$16.55            | 3,091            | 2.0                 | \$8.14           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$104.50       | 1          | \$104.50           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$20.90          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$133,708.50   | 892 **     | \$149.90           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$2,614.00     | 6          | \$435.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$131,094.50   | 886        | \$147.96           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$462,171.67   | 190 *      | \$2,432.48         | 19,938           | 104.9               | \$23.18          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$278,004.07   | 31         | \$8,967.87         | 6,378            | 205.7               | \$43.59          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$22,908.03    | 26         | \$881.08           | 855              | 32.9                | \$26.79          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$8,289.49     | 14         | \$592.11           | 491              | 35.1                | \$16.88          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$34,128.00    | 78         | \$437.54           | 3,950            | 50.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$46,740.99    | 29         | \$1,611.76         | 7,963            | 274.6               | \$5.87           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$72,101.09    | 65         | \$1,109.25         | 301              | 4.6                 | \$239.54         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,572.80     | 16 *       | \$348.30           | 645              | 40.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,572.80     | 16         | \$348.30           | 645              | 40.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,612.89    | 26 *       | \$408.19           | 2,386            | 91.8                | \$4.45           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,612.89    | 26         | \$408.19           | 2,386            | 91.8                | \$4.45           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,087,001.39 | 1,562 *    | \$1,336.11         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,633,267.50 | 10,385 **  | \$157.27           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$7,630.00     | 18         | \$423.89           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,625,637.50 | 10,367     | \$156.81           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,633,267.50 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 22,764**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$2,367.15      | 1 *        | \$2,367.15         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$2,367.15       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$445,276.25    | 1,894 *    | \$235.10           | 8,609            | 4.6                 | \$51.72          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$146,324.21    | 42         | \$3,483.91         | 194              | 4.6                 | \$754.25         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$298,952.04    | 1,881      | \$158.93           | 8,415            | 4.5                 | \$35.53          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$595.19        | 7 *        | \$85.03            | 19               | 2.7                 | \$31.33          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,290,585.62  | 7,144 *    | \$180.65           | 16,495           | 2.3                 | \$78.24          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$95.91         | 23 *       | \$4.17             | 122              | 5.3                 | \$0.79           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$333,105.29    | 2,256 *    | \$147.65           | 11,456           | 5.1                 | \$29.08          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,277.62      | 12         | \$106.47           | 16               | 1.3                 | \$79.85          |
| CLINIC                              | \$101,903.70    | 601        | \$169.56           | 9,028            | 15.0                | \$11.29          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$139,807.63    | 1,295      | \$107.96           | 1,195            | 0.9                 | \$116.99         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$16,415.56     | 130        | \$126.27           | 450              | 3.5                 | \$36.48          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$86.08         | 3          | \$28.69            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$17.22          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$17,980.32     | 94         | \$191.28           | 152              | 1.6                 | \$118.29         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,271.34      | 11         | \$115.58           | 12               | 1.1                 | \$105.95         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$53,757.26     | 328        | \$163.89           | 587              | 1.8                 | \$91.58          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$605.78        | 6          | \$100.96           | 11               | 1.8                 | \$55.07          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$31,943.81     | 23 *       | \$1,388.86         | 7,825            | 340.2               | \$4.08           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$94.07         | 1          | \$94.07            | 23               | 23.0                | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$31,104.73     | 23         | \$1,352.38         | 7,599            | 330.4               | \$4.09           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$745.01        | 1          | \$745.01           | 203              | 203.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$21,413.54     | 22,560 *   | \$0.95             | 35,788           | 1.6                 | \$0.60           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$659.38        | 9          | \$73.26            | 29               | 3.2                 | \$22.74          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,230.53      | 13         | \$94.66            | 73               | 5.6                 | \$16.86          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,868.77     | 90         | \$198.54           | 758              | 8.4                 | \$23.57          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,654.86      | 22,553     | \$0.07             | 34,928           | 1.5                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$648,147.80    | 821 *      | \$789.46           | 15,727           | 19.2                | \$41.21          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$17,124.78     | 4          | \$4,281.20         | 223              | 55.8                | \$76.79          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$67,380.46     | 115        | \$585.92           | 1,347            | 11.7                | \$50.02          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$151,651.12    | 354        | \$428.39           | 11,748           | 33.2                | \$12.91          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,788.80      | 22         | \$263.13           | 670              | 30.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$406,202.64    | 346        | \$1,174.00         | 1,739            | 5.0                 | \$233.58         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$259.20        | 4 *        | \$64.80            | 30               | 7.5                 | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$259.20        | 4          | \$64.80            | 30               | 7.5                 | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,895.06     | 98 *       | \$121.38           | 109              | 1.1                 | \$109.13         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$64.19         | 1          | \$64.19            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,830.87     | 97         | \$121.97           | 108              | 1.1                 | \$109.55         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$10,025,001.22 | 21,870 *   | \$458.39           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,810,686.04 | 23,529 *   | \$544.46           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 2,683**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$49,770.87    | 21 *       | \$2,370.04         | 504              | 24.0                | \$98.75          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$111,760.49   | 484 *      | \$230.91           | 4,735            | 9.8                 | \$23.60          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$14,807.75    | 3          | \$4,935.92         | 12               | 4.0                 | \$1,233.98       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$96,952.74    | 483        | \$200.73           | 4,723            | 9.8                 | \$20.53          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$6,735.55     | 50 *       | \$134.71           | 81               | 1.6                 | \$83.15          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$165,929.77   | 1,149 *    | \$144.41           | 9,900            | 8.6                 | \$16.76          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$161,245.34   | 876 *      | \$184.07           | 13,290           | 15.2                | \$12.13          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,080.90     | 26         | \$80.03            | 236              | 9.1                 | \$8.82           |
| CLINIC                              | \$135,206.09   | 742        | \$182.22           | 12,518           | 16.9                | \$10.80          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$41.62        | 2          | \$20.81            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$20.81          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,746.04     | 65         | \$42.25            | 79               | 1.2                 | \$34.76          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$45.96        | 2          | \$22.98            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$22.98          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$4,100.54     | 64         | \$64.07            | 182              | 2.8                 | \$22.53          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$8,383.54     | 117        | \$71.65            | 142              | 1.2                 | \$59.04          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$7,301.97     | 33         | \$221.27           | 78               | 2.4                 | \$93.62          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,338.68     | 13         | \$102.98           | 51               | 3.9                 | \$26.25          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,049,843.72 | 911 *      | \$1,152.41         | 245,560          | 269.5               | \$4.28           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$144.16       | 1          | \$144.16           | 10               | 10.0                | \$14.42          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$969.33       | 1          | \$969.33           | 237              | 237.0               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,048,730.23 | 885        | \$1,185.01         | 245,313          | 277.2               | \$4.28           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$54,799.88    | 401 *      | \$136.66           | 25,009           | 62.4                | \$2.19           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,064.56     | 6          | \$177.43           | 13               | 2.2                 | \$81.89          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,507.40     | 27         | \$55.83            | 53               | 2.0                 | \$28.44          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$28,475.04    | 268        | \$106.25           | 23,618           | 88.1                | \$1.21           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$13,914.68    | 123        | \$113.13           | 1,232            | 10.0                | \$11.29          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$75.54        | 1          | \$75.54            | 14               | 14.0                | \$5.40           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$9,546.16     | 2          | \$4,773.08         | 60               | 30.0                | \$159.10         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$216.50       | 5          | \$43.30            | 19               | 3.8                 | \$11.39          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,652.23     | 10 *       | \$465.22           | 572              | 57.2                | \$8.13           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,325.83     | 1          | \$1,325.83         | 187              | 187.0               | \$7.09           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,326.40     | 9          | \$369.60           | 385              | 42.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$371.52       | 3 *        | \$123.84           | 43               | 14.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$371.52       | 3          | \$123.84           | 43               | 14.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$4,259.31     | 42 *       | \$101.41           | 1,777            | 42.3                | \$2.40           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$4,259.31     | 42         | \$101.41           | 1,777            | 42.3                | \$2.40           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,609,368.68 | 1,872 *    | \$859.71           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 23,634**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,125,126.62  | 724 *      | \$1,554.04         | 3,787            | 5.2                 | \$297.10         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$937,776.70    | 134        | \$6,998.33         | 1,213            | 9.1                 | \$773.11         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$187,349.92    | 621        | \$301.69           | 2,574            | 4.1                 | \$72.79          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$7,043.90      | 61 *       | \$115.47           | 258              | 4.2                 | \$27.30          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,540,099.36  | 8,788 *    | \$289.04           | 22,278           | 2.5                 | \$114.02         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2.25          | 1 *        | \$2.25             | 13               | 13.0                | \$0.17           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$269,465.56    | 1,278 *    | \$210.85           | 8,192            | 6.4                 | \$32.89          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$191.18        | 6          | \$31.86            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$31.86          |
| CLINIC                              | \$91,544.11     | 416        | \$220.06           | 5,535            | 13.3                | \$16.54          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$34,231.39     | 411        | \$83.29            | 423              | 1.0                 | \$80.93          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,900.05      | 41         | \$46.34            | 97               | 2.4                 | \$19.59          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$125.56        | 2          | \$62.78            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$62.78          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$51,880.53     | 240        | \$216.17           | 397              | 1.6                 | \$130.68         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$27,654.33     | 108        | \$256.06           | 338              | 3.1                 | \$81.82          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$61,938.41     | 224        | \$276.51           | 1,394            | 6.2                 | \$44.43          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$20,327.55     | 4 *        | \$5,081.89         | 2,621            | 655.3               | \$7.76           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,138.32      | 1          | \$1,138.32         | 248              | 248.0               | \$4.59           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$19,189.23     | 4          | \$4,797.31         | 2,373            | 593.3               | \$8.09           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$47,745.77     | 25,277 *   | \$1.89             | 28,045           | 1.1                 | \$1.70           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$15.98         | 2          | \$7.99             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$7.99           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,172.37      | 46         | \$68.96            | 145              | 3.2                 | \$21.88          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$35,336.11     | 49         | \$721.15           | 371              | 7.6                 | \$95.25          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$7,851.52      | 22         | \$356.89           | 375              | 17.0                | \$20.94          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,369.79      | 25,273     | \$0.05             | 27,152           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,225,136.16  | 2,262 *    | \$983.70           | 44,565           | 19.7                | \$49.93          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$132,883.07    | 46         | \$2,888.76         | 3,970            | 86.3                | \$33.47          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$178,230.48    | 231        | \$771.56           | 3,991            | 17.3                | \$44.66          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$39,567.35     | 32         | \$1,236.48         | 2,511            | 78.5                | \$15.76          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$126,445.66    | 484        | \$261.25           | 14,597           | 30.2                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$90,235.87     | 63         | \$1,432.32         | 12,794           | 203.1               | \$7.05           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,657,773.73  | 1,575      | \$1,052.55         | 6,702            | 4.3                 | \$247.36         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,086,818.51  | 655 *      | \$3,185.98         | 18,883           | 28.8                | \$110.51         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$35,726.40     | 167        | \$213.93           | 4,135            | 24.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,051,092.11  | 503        | \$4,077.72         | 14,748           | 29.3                | \$139.08         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,252,406.25  | 3,418 *    | \$366.41           | 125,343          | 36.7                | \$9.99           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$55,834.42     | 50         | \$1,116.69         | 5,312            | 106.2               | \$10.51          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,196,571.83  | 3,397      | \$352.24           | 120,031          | 35.3                | \$9.97           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,914,332.06  | 24,517 *   | \$282.02           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$16,488,503.99 | 26,192 *   | \$629.52           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 216**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$79,465.35  | 20 *       | \$3,973.27         | 165              | 8.3                 | \$481.61         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$78,978.50  | 10         | \$7,897.85         | 145              | 14.5                | \$544.68         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$486.85     | 11         | \$44.26            | 20               | 1.8                 | \$24.34          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,776.51  | 73 *       | \$161.32           | 189              | 2.6                 | \$62.31          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$5,123.59   | 22 *       | \$232.89           | 111              | 5.1                 | \$46.16          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,200.19   | 10         | \$220.02           | 48               | 4.8                 | \$45.84          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,043.45   | 5          | \$208.69           | 5                | 1.0                 | \$208.69         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$16.06      | 1          | \$16.06            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$16.06          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,863.89   | 9          | \$207.10           | 57               | 6.3                 | \$32.70          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$22,685.05  | 12 *       | \$1,890.42         | 758              | 63.2                | \$29.93          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$11,602.79  | 3          | \$3,867.60         | 714              | 238.0               | \$16.25          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$11,082.26  | 10         | \$1,108.23         | 44               | 4.4                 | \$251.87         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,627.75  | 6 *        | \$3,104.63         | 123              | 20.5                | \$151.45         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$18,627.75  | 6          | \$3,104.63         | 123              | 20.5                | \$151.45         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,175.07   | 29 *       | \$281.90           | 771              | 26.6                | \$10.60          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,175.07   | 29         | \$281.90           | 771              | 26.6                | \$10.60          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$94,289.54  | 387 *      | \$243.64           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$240,142.86 | 411 *      | \$584.29           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 14,386**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,921,272.65  | 859 *      | \$3,400.78         | 5,887            | 6.9                 | \$496.22         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,698,904.27  | 240        | \$11,245.43        | 3,333            | 13.9                | \$809.75         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$222,368.38    | 681        | \$326.53           | 2,554            | 3.8                 | \$87.07          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,674.95      | 24 *       | \$111.46           | 96               | 4.0                 | \$27.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,041,877.52  | 6,288 *    | \$324.73           | 19,390           | 3.1                 | \$105.31         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$69.27         | 17 *       | \$4.07             | 102              | 6.0                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$345,469.26    | 1,357 *    | \$254.58           | 7,718            | 5.7                 | \$44.76          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,038.32      | 7          | \$291.19           | 13               | 1.9                 | \$156.79         |
| CLINIC                              | \$165,954.95    | 500        | \$331.91           | 4,592            | 9.2                 | \$36.14          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$30,261.55     | 391        | \$77.40            | 395              | 1.0                 | \$76.61          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,477.20      | 59         | \$75.88            | 208              | 3.5                 | \$21.53          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$240.24        | 3          | \$80.08            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$48.05          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$42,921.83     | 199        | \$215.69           | 307              | 1.5                 | \$139.81         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$22,473.85     | 99         | \$227.01           | 227              | 2.3                 | \$99.00          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$77,101.32     | 287        | \$268.65           | 1,971            | 6.9                 | \$39.12          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$7,631.67      | 4 *        | \$1,907.92         | 1,340            | 335.0               | \$5.70           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$4,189.57      | 4          | \$1,047.39         | 894              | 223.5               | \$4.69           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$3,442.10      | 1          | \$3,442.10         | 446              | 446.0               | \$7.72           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$55,853.06     | 18,479 *   | \$3.02             | 21,686           | 1.2                 | \$2.58           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$30.92         | 1          | \$30.92            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$15.46          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,037.44      | 18         | \$57.64            | 54               | 3.0                 | \$19.21          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$20,419.99     | 30         | \$680.67           | 701              | 23.4                | \$29.13          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$28,806.25     | 37         | \$778.55           | 1,173            | 31.7                | \$24.56          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,753.75      | 1          | \$4,753.75         | 25               | 25.0                | \$190.15         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$804.71        | 18,468     | \$0.04             | 19,731           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,628,573.54  | 2,273 *    | \$1,596.38         | 82,990           | 36.5                | \$43.72          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,521,073.14  | 138        | \$11,022.27        | 22,364           | 162.1               | \$68.01          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$215,056.05    | 251        | \$856.80           | 3,905            | 15.6                | \$55.07          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$115,076.50    | 83         | \$1,386.46         | 6,622            | 79.8                | \$17.38          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$274,654.38    | 638        | \$430.49           | 31,737           | 49.7                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$74,849.17     | 43         | \$1,740.68         | 12,500           | 290.7               | \$5.99           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,427,864.30  | 1,387      | \$1,029.46         | 5,862            | 4.2                 | \$243.58         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,107,618.09  | 1,205 *    | \$5,068.56         | 38,646           | 32.1                | \$158.04         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$69,708.10     | 5          | \$13,941.62        | 121              | 24.2                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$60,747.84     | 222        | \$273.64           | 7,031            | 31.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$5,977,162.15  | 1,050      | \$5,692.54         | 31,494           | 30.0                | \$189.79         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,064,856.08  | 3,214 *    | \$331.32           | 94,629           | 29.4                | \$11.25          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$55,118.78     | 43         | \$1,281.83         | 4,447            | 103.4               | \$12.39          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,009,737.30  | 3,194      | \$316.14           | 90,182           | 28.2                | \$11.20          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,168,693.40  | 18,853 *   | \$274.16           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$21,344,589.49 | 19,896 *   | \$1,072.81         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 13,131**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$2,134.96     | 11 *       | \$194.09           | 305              | 27.7                | \$7.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$139,484.15   | 943 *      | \$147.92           | 11,413           | 12.1                | \$12.22          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$7.92        | 0          | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$7.92          |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$139,492.07   | 943        | \$147.92           | 11,414           | 12.1                | \$12.22          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$17.08        | 1 *        | \$17.08            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$17.08          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,623.39     | 22 *       | \$73.79            | 8,968            | 407.6               | \$0.18           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$6,657.48     | 893 *      | \$7.46             | 4,395            | 4.9                 | \$1.51           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$151,873.98   | 1,703 *    | \$89.18            | 12,939           | 7.6                 | \$11.74          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$970.71       | 22         | \$44.12            | 35               | 1.6                 | \$27.73          |
| CLINIC                              | \$126,976.29   | 1,406      | \$90.31            | 12,105           | 8.6                 | \$10.49          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,398.74     | 68         | \$35.28            | 164              | 2.4                 | \$14.63          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,930.28     | 86         | \$34.07            | 144              | 1.7                 | \$20.35          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$14,769.43    | 241        | \$61.28            | 294              | 1.2                 | \$50.24          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,229.47     | 46         | \$48.47            | 93               | 2.0                 | \$23.97          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,599.06     | 41         | \$39.00            | 104              | 2.5                 | \$15.38          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$33,328.37    | 401 *      | \$83.11            | 14,681           | 36.6                | \$2.27           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$146.86       | 4          | \$36.72            | 9                | 2.3                 | \$16.32          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,644.42     | 59         | \$61.77            | 79               | 1.3                 | \$46.13          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$11,950.54    | 260        | \$45.96            | 13,118           | 50.5                | \$0.91           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,183.29    | 86         | \$199.81           | 1,435            | 16.7                | \$11.97          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$209.61       | 2          | \$104.81           | 20               | 10.0                | \$10.48          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$80.62        | 4          | \$20.16            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$16.12          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$113.03       | 4          | \$28.26            | 15               | 3.8                 | \$7.54           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,184,903.90 | 14,220 **  | \$153.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$9,514.10     | 19         | \$500.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,175,389.80 | 14,201     | \$153.19           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$575.87       | 6 *        | \$95.98            | 64               | 10.7                | \$9.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$575.87       | 6          | \$95.98            | 64               | 10.7                | \$9.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,520,599.18 | 2,707 *    | \$931.14           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 112**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$10,037.61  | 5 *        | \$2,007.52         | 52               | 10.4                | \$193.03         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$10,037.61  | 5          | \$2,007.52         | 52               | 10.4                | \$193.03         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$8,863.94   | 65 *       | \$136.37           | 189              | 2.9                 | \$46.90          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$298.68     | 4 *        | \$74.67            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$157.43     | 3          | \$52.48            | -2               | -0.7                | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$141.25     | 1          | \$141.25           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$70.63          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$631.15     | 1 *        | \$631.15           | 15               | 15.0                | \$42.08          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$631.15     | 1          | \$631.15           | 15               | 15.0                | \$42.08          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$263.96     | 1 *        | \$263.96           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$263.96         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$263.96     | 1          | \$263.96           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$263.96         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,214.05   | 29 *       | \$41.86            | 29               | 1.0                 | \$41.86          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,214.05   | 29         | \$41.86            | 29               | 1.0                 | \$41.86          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$38,492.78  | 176 *      | \$218.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$59,802.17  | 185 *      | \$323.25           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 33,641**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$2,338.20      | 1 *        | \$2,338.20         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$2,338.20       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$455,305.83    | 2,249 *    | \$202.45           | 10,112           | 4.5                 | \$45.03          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$48,659.36     | 28         | \$1,737.83         | 59               | 2.1                 | \$824.73         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$406,646.47    | 2,238      | \$181.70           | 10,053           | 4.5                 | \$40.45          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$678.64        | 5 *        | \$135.73           | 14               | 2.8                 | \$48.47          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,359,938.76  | 9,117 *    | \$149.17           | 19,164           | 2.1                 | \$70.96          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$190.87        | 79 *       | \$2.42             | 315              | 4.0                 | \$0.61           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$329,897.77    | 2,970 *    | \$111.08           | 11,572           | 3.9                 | \$28.51          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,112.03      | 17         | \$65.41            | 27               | 1.6                 | \$41.19          |
| CLINIC                              | \$85,150.16     | 747        | \$113.99           | 8,183            | 11.0                | \$10.41          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$136,574.69    | 1,710      | \$79.87            | 1,585            | 0.9                 | \$86.17          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$24,263.26     | 176        | \$137.86           | 808              | 4.6                 | \$30.03          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$466.45        | 5          | \$93.29            | 9                | 1.8                 | \$51.83          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$13,800.53     | 89         | \$155.06           | 118              | 1.3                 | \$116.95         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,870.25      | 18         | \$103.90           | 18               | 1.0                 | \$103.90         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$66,468.92     | 408        | \$162.91           | 818              | 2.0                 | \$81.26          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$191.48        | 5          | \$38.30            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$31.91          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$32,593.09     | 22 *       | \$1,481.50         | 7,847            | 356.7               | \$4.15           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$719.84        | 1          | \$719.84           | 176              | 176.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$31,873.25     | 22         | \$1,448.78         | 7,671            | 348.7               | \$4.16           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,699.39     | 33,001 *   | \$0.51             | 59,951           | 1.8                 | \$0.28           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$580.80        | 10         | \$58.08            | 27               | 2.7                 | \$21.51          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$783.72        | 8          | \$97.97            | 116              | 14.5                | \$6.76           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$11,032.53     | 60         | \$183.88           | 546              | 9.1                 | \$20.21          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$152.68        | 1          | \$152.68           | 26               | 26.0                | \$5.87           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,149.66      | 32,996     | \$0.13             | 59,236           | 1.8                 | \$0.07           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$299,768.12    | 402 *      | \$745.69           | 7,583            | 18.9                | \$39.53          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$35.45         | 1          | \$35.45            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$7.09           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$22,054.82     | 55         | \$401.00           | 465              | 8.5                 | \$47.43          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$65,399.09     | 135        | \$484.44           | 5,779            | 42.8                | \$11.32          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,888.00      | 10         | \$388.80           | 450              | 45.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$208,390.76    | 210        | \$992.34           | 884              | 4.2                 | \$235.74         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,460.16      | 6 *        | \$243.36           | 169              | 28.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,460.16      | 6          | \$243.36           | 169              | 28.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,991.66      | 75 *       | \$93.22            | 98               | 1.3                 | \$71.34          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,991.66      | 75         | \$93.22            | 98               | 1.3                 | \$71.34          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$15,675,114.89 | 32,632 *   | \$480.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$18,180,977.38 | 33,962 *   | \$535.33           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 394,853**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$7,207.95       | 2 *        | \$3,603.98         | 3                | 1.5                 | \$2,402.65       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$6,647,308.09   | 7,607 *    | \$873.84           | 27,825           | 3.7                 | \$238.90         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,760,668.56   | 357        | \$7,732.97         | 3,717            | 10.4                | \$742.71         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,886,639.53   | 7,338      | \$529.66           | 24,108           | 3.3                 | \$161.22         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$10,636.06      | 71 *       | \$149.80           | 274              | 3.9                 | \$38.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$16,136,998.29  | 68,467 *   | \$235.69           | 133,683          | 2.0                 | \$120.71         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$109.75         | 28 *       | \$3.92             | 175              | 6.3                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$998,598.41     | 8,204 *    | \$121.72           | 27,718           | 3.4                 | \$36.03          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$4,088.46       | 29         | \$140.98           | 54               | 1.9                 | \$75.71          |
| CLINIC                              | \$447,569.90     | 1,369      | \$326.93           | 14,324           | 10.5                | \$31.25          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$295,688.57     | 4,719      | \$62.66            | 4,679            | 1.0                 | \$63.19          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$110,011.01     | 1,418      | \$77.58            | 6,775            | 4.8                 | \$16.24          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,279.98       | 7          | \$182.85           | 13               | 1.9                 | \$98.46          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$43,450.92      | 299        | \$145.32           | 382              | 1.3                 | \$113.75         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$91,806.93      | 690        | \$133.05           | 1,357            | 2.0                 | \$67.65          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,702.64       | 37         | \$127.10           | 134              | 3.6                 | \$35.09          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$33,140.75      | 29 *       | \$1,142.78         | 6,651            | 229.3               | \$4.98           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$5,130.95       | 9          | \$570.11           | 92               | 10.2                | \$55.77          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,278.24       | 2          | \$1,139.12         | 982              | 491.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$20,956.28      | 18         | \$1,164.24         | 4,971            | 276.2               | \$4.22           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$4,775.28       | 1          | \$4,775.28         | 606              | 606.0               | \$7.88           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$176,939.51     | 394,934 *  | \$0.45             | 468,813          | 1.2                 | \$0.38           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$990.80         | 22         | \$45.04            | 99               | 4.5                 | \$10.01          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,994.61       | 69         | \$72.39            | 242              | 3.5                 | \$20.64          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$84,927.52      | 118        | \$719.72           | 2,057            | 17.4                | \$41.29          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$65,706.03      | 135        | \$486.71           | 2,556            | 18.9                | \$25.71          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$329.60         | 1          | \$329.60           | 32               | 32.0                | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$8,272.50       | 2          | \$4,136.25         | 60               | 30.0                | \$137.88         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$11,718.45      | 394,911    | \$0.03             | 463,767          | 1.2                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,755,067.21   | 7,356 *    | \$918.31           | 153,324          | 20.8                | \$44.06          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$243,846.60     | 143        | \$1,705.22         | 13,590           | 95.0                | \$17.94          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$917,762.41     | 938        | \$978.42           | 16,726           | 17.8                | \$54.87          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$208,687.24     | 155        | \$1,346.37         | 13,064           | 84.3                | \$15.97          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$446,644.06     | 1,922      | \$232.39           | 51,657           | 26.9                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$226,643.35     | 139        | \$1,630.53         | 39,158           | 281.7               | \$5.79           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,711,483.55   | 4,468      | \$1,054.49         | 19,129           | 4.3                 | \$246.30         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$199,859.94     | 545 *      | \$366.72           | 11,877           | 21.8                | \$16.83          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$98,323.82      | 8          | \$12,290.48        | 177              | 22.1                | \$555.50         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$101,079.36     | 536        | \$188.58           | 11,699           | 21.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$456.76         | 1          | \$456.76           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$456.76         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,999,422.09   | 6,654 *    | \$300.48           | 298,241          | 44.8                | \$6.70           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$463,198.60     | 336        | \$1,378.57         | 45,274           | 134.7               | \$10.23          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,536,223.49   | 6,446      | \$238.32           | 252,967          | 39.2                | \$6.07           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$101,079,032.45 | 401,799 *  | \$251.57           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$134,044,320.50 | 409,783 *  | \$327.11           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 144**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$18,144.68  | 91 *       | \$199.39           | 636              | 7.0                 | \$28.53          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$18,144.68  | 91         | \$199.39           | 636              | 7.0                 | \$28.53          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$7,576.04   | 84 *       | \$90.19            | 146              | 1.7                 | \$51.89          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$51,843.50  | 244 *      | \$212.47           | 948              | 3.9                 | \$54.69          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$161.81     | 4          | \$40.45            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$32.36          |
| CLINIC                              | \$9,192.61   | 101        | \$91.02            | 379              | 3.8                 | \$24.25          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$88.92      | 4          | \$22.23            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$22.23          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,416.54   | 55         | \$153.03           | 284              | 5.2                 | \$29.64          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,652.31   | 29         | \$160.42           | 35               | 1.2                 | \$132.92         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$2,543.97   | 39         | \$65.23            | 40               | 1.0                 | \$63.60          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$26,787.34  | 90         | \$297.64           | 201              | 2.2                 | \$133.27         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | -\$30.96     | 346 *      | -\$0.09            | 1,031            | 3.0                 | -\$0.03          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | -\$60.60     | 3          | -\$20.20           | -6               | -2.0                | -\$10.10         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$29.64      | 344        | \$0.09             | 1,037            | 3.0                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,682.01   | 22 *       | \$167.36           | 36               | 1.6                 | \$102.28         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,682.01   | 22         | \$167.36           | 36               | 1.6                 | \$102.28         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$81,215.27  | 506 *      | \$160.50           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 326**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$161,299.89   | 36 *       | \$4,480.55         | 116              | 3.2                 | \$1,390.52       |
| INPATIENT                           | \$150,188.47   | 3          | \$50,062.82        | 14               | 4.7                 | \$10,727.75      |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$11,111.42    | 34         | \$326.81           | 102              | 3.0                 | \$108.94         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$200.36       | 4 *        | \$50.09            | 8                | 2.0                 | \$25.05          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$66,652.44    | 212 *      | \$314.40           | 885              | 4.2                 | \$75.31          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,589.09     | 36 *       | \$127.47           | 250              | 6.9                 | \$18.36          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$145.11       | 1          | \$145.11           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$72.56          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,481.68     | 28         | \$124.35           | 232              | 8.3                 | \$15.01          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$17.98        | 2          | \$8.99             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$8.99           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$38.93        | 1          | \$38.93            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$38.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$358.31       | 5          | \$71.66            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$71.66          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$547.08       | 1          | \$547.08           | 8                | 8.0                 | \$68.39          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$24,731.99    | 325 *      | \$76.10            | 797              | 2.5                 | \$31.03          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$89.28        | 3          | \$29.76            | 15               | 5.0                 | \$5.95           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5.16         | 1          | \$5.16             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$5.16           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,307.56    | 22         | \$832.16           | 101              | 4.6                 | \$181.26         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$809.15       | 2          | \$404.58           | 20               | 10.0                | \$40.46          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$97.79        | 2          | \$48.90            | 9                | 4.5                 | \$10.87          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,423.05     | 325        | \$16.69            | 651              | 2.0                 | \$8.33           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$276,102.99   | 284 *      | \$972.19           | 32,727           | 115.2               | \$8.44           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$212,712.93   | 226        | \$941.21           | 25,436           | 112.6               | \$8.36           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$61,482.24    | 177        | \$347.36           | 7,116            | 40.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$952.66       | 5          | \$190.53           | 171              | 34.2                | \$5.57           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$955.16       | 1          | \$955.16           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$238.79         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$34,862.40    | 98 *       | \$355.74           | 4,035            | 41.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$34,862.40    | 98         | \$355.74           | 4,035            | 41.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$670,928.18   | 226 *      | \$2,968.71         | 113,599          | 502.6               | \$5.91           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$2,278.94     | 6          | \$379.82           | 212              | 35.3                | \$10.75          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$668,649.24   | 225        | \$2,971.77         | 113,387          | 503.9               | \$5.90           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,239,367.34 | 331 *      | \$3,744.31         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 33,635**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$335,990.74    | 480 *      | \$699.98           | 1,909            | 4.0                 | \$176.00         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$167,805.10    | 2          | \$83,902.55        | 49               | 24.5                | \$3,424.59       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$168,185.64    | 479        | \$351.12           | 1,860            | 3.9                 | \$90.42          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$930.01        | 9 *        | \$103.33           | 25               | 2.8                 | \$37.20          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,220,301.93  | 6,821 *    | \$325.51           | 13,164           | 1.9                 | \$168.66         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$51,655.63     | 670 *      | \$77.10            | 1,394            | 2.1                 | \$37.06          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$46.42         | 2          | \$23.21            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$23.21          |
| CLINIC                              | \$8,922.82      | 60         | \$148.71           | 715              | 11.9                | \$12.48          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$34,088.64     | 562        | \$60.66            | 551              | 1.0                 | \$61.87          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$542.71        | 15         | \$36.18            | 21               | 1.4                 | \$25.84          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$123.60        | 1          | \$123.60           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$61.80          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,509.18      | 12         | \$125.77           | 14               | 1.2                 | \$107.80         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$6,422.26      | 39         | \$164.67           | 89               | 2.3                 | \$72.16          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$11,893.16     | 795 *      | \$14.96            | 1,131            | 1.4                 | \$10.52          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$25.76         | 1          | \$25.76            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$12.88          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$49.45         | 1          | \$49.45            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$49.45          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$11,602.26     | 9          | \$1,289.14         | 51               | 5.7                 | \$227.50         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$197.60        | 4          | \$49.40            | 1                | 0.3                 | \$197.60         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$18.09         | 781        | \$0.02             | 1,076            | 1.4                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$304,495.42    | 461 *      | \$660.51           | 12,563           | 27.3                | \$24.24          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$5,683.91      | 9          | \$631.55           | 757              | 84.1                | \$7.51           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$29,275.41     | 56         | \$522.78           | 740              | 13.2                | \$39.56          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$16,231.74     | 9          | \$1,803.53         | 871              | 96.8                | \$18.64          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$47,011.71     | 199        | \$236.24           | 5,436            | 27.3                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$23,545.90     | 14         | \$1,681.85         | 3,988            | 284.9               | \$5.90           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$182,746.75    | 198        | \$922.96           | 771              | 3.9                 | \$237.03         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$13,089.60     | 77 *       | \$169.99           | 1,515            | 19.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$13,089.60     | 77         | \$169.99           | 1,515            | 19.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$234,910.10    | 580 *      | \$405.02           | 30,235           | 52.1                | \$7.77           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$95,650.35     | 36         | \$2,656.95         | 10,113           | 280.9               | \$9.46           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$139,259.75    | 549        | \$253.66           | 20,122           | 36.7                | \$6.92           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,528,167.88  | 36,828 *   | \$204.41           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$10,701,434.47 | 37,030 *   | \$288.99           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWHA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 1,876**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$934,241.77   | 596 *      | \$1,567.52         | 6,915            | 11.6                | \$135.10         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$241,834.75   | 25         | \$9,673.39         | 490              | 19.6                | \$493.54         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$692,407.02   | 588        | \$1,177.56         | 6,425            | 10.9                | \$107.77         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,064.70     | 20 *       | \$203.24           | 69               | 3.5                 | \$58.91          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$654,878.25   | 608 *      | \$1,077.10         | 5,701            | 9.4                 | \$114.87         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2,675.13     | 417 *      | \$6.42             | 2,594            | 6.2                 | \$1.03           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$291,660.88   | 933 *      | \$312.61           | 10,587           | 11.4                | \$27.55          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$365.71       | 10         | \$36.57            | 15               | 1.5                 | \$24.38          |
| CLINIC                              | \$218,571.27   | 765        | \$285.71           | 9,588            | 12.5                | \$22.80          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$8,373.58     | 20         | \$418.68           | 34               | 1.7                 | \$246.28         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,712.39    | 109        | \$125.80           | 345              | 3.2                 | \$39.75          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,333.82     | 20         | \$66.69            | 32               | 1.6                 | \$41.68          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,893.79    | 153        | \$110.42           | 191              | 1.3                 | \$88.45          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$29,481.63    | 103        | \$286.23           | 264              | 2.6                 | \$111.67         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,928.69     | 40         | \$73.22            | 118              | 3.0                 | \$24.82          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$152,656.99   | 119 *      | \$1,282.83         | 36,537           | 307.0               | \$4.18           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$531.06       | 2          | \$265.53           | 17               | 8.5                 | \$31.24          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$109.04       | 1          | \$109.04           | 47               | 47.0                | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$552.15       | 1          | \$552.15           | 135              | 135.0               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$143,489.92   | 116        | \$1,236.98         | 34,348           | 296.1               | \$4.18           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$7,974.82     | 11         | \$724.98           | 1,990            | 180.9               | \$4.01           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$107,911.60   | 2,651 *    | \$40.71            | 40,788           | 15.4                | \$2.65           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$36.96        | 1          | \$36.96            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$18.48          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,169.52     | 58         | \$89.13            | 177              | 3.1                 | \$29.21          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$34,336.75    | 175        | \$196.21           | 34,378           | 196.5               | \$1.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,537.46    | 62         | \$282.86           | 469              | 7.6                 | \$37.39          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$3,345.60     | 3          | \$1,115.20         | 53               | 17.7                | \$63.12          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$47,432.67    | 2,628      | \$18.05            | 5,706            | 2.2                 | \$8.31           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$52.64        | 2          | \$26.32            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$17.55          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,970,739.41 | 659 *      | \$2,990.50         | 71,855           | 109.0               | \$27.43          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,496,245.80 | 251        | \$5,961.14         | 40,375           | 160.9               | \$37.06          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$43,600.26    | 62         | \$703.23           | 1,106            | 17.8                | \$39.42          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,781.47     | 6          | \$463.58           | 107              | 17.8                | \$26.00          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$135,423.36   | 355        | \$381.47           | 15,674           | 44.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$91,400.99    | 62         | \$1,474.21         | 13,741           | 221.6               | \$6.65           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$201,287.53   | 216        | \$931.89           | 852              | 3.9                 | \$236.25         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$22,152.96    | 63 *       | \$351.63           | 2,564            | 40.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$22,152.96    | 63         | \$351.63           | 2,564            | 40.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,374.70     | 17 *       | \$80.86            | 7                | 0.4                 | \$196.39         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,374.70     | 17         | \$80.86            | 7                | 0.4                 | \$196.39         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$4,142,356.39 | 2,728 *    | \$1,518.46         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWhA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 366**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$67,449.09  | 109 *      | \$618.80           | 622              | 5.7                 | \$108.44         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$8,493.79   | 4          | \$2,123.45         | 11               | 2.8                 | \$772.16         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$58,955.30  | 109        | \$540.87           | 611              | 5.6                 | \$96.49          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$539.25     | 6 *        | \$89.88            | 11               | 1.8                 | \$49.02          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$72,511.37  | 145 *      | \$500.08           | 729              | 5.0                 | \$99.47          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$226.44     | 67 *       | \$3.38             | 434              | 6.5                 | \$0.52           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$45,876.51  | 188 *      | \$244.02           | 1,815            | 9.7                 | \$25.28          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$772.47     | 5          | \$154.49           | 23               | 4.6                 | \$33.59          |
| CLINIC                              | \$31,801.46  | 157        | \$202.56           | 1,462            | 9.3                 | \$21.75          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,776.45   | 23         | \$77.24            | 195              | 8.5                 | \$9.11           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$702.75     | 12         | \$58.56            | 18               | 1.5                 | \$39.04          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,087.32   | 31         | \$131.85           | 39               | 1.3                 | \$104.80         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$6,124.34   | 18         | \$340.24           | 61               | 3.4                 | \$100.40         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$611.72     | 7          | \$87.39            | 17               | 2.4                 | \$35.98          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$26,199.88  | 26 *       | \$1,007.69         | 6,095            | 234.4               | \$4.30           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$27.48      | 1          | \$27.48            | 12               | 12.0                | \$2.29           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$638.04     | 1          | \$638.04           | 156              | 156.0               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$25,534.36  | 23         | \$1,110.19         | 5,927            | 257.7               | \$4.31           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,163.44  | 60 *       | \$169.39           | 3,408            | 56.8                | \$2.98           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10.33      | 1          | \$10.33            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.17           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$602.46     | 11         | \$54.77            | 24               | 2.2                 | \$25.10          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,399.98   | 39         | \$87.18            | 3,078            | 78.9                | \$1.10           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,416.46   | 14         | \$386.89           | 279              | 19.9                | \$19.41          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$565.40     | 1          | \$565.40           | 18               | 18.0                | \$31.41          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$168.81     | 2          | \$84.41            | 7                | 3.5                 | \$24.12          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$587,808.22 | 161 *      | \$3,650.98         | 16,834           | 104.6               | \$34.92          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$491,051.92 | 90         | \$5,456.13         | 8,659            | 96.2                | \$56.71          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$4,054.90   | 9          | \$450.54           | 144              | 16.0                | \$28.16          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$3,827.09   | 4          | \$956.77           | 268              | 67.0                | \$14.28          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$38,698.56  | 108        | \$358.32           | 4,479            | 41.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$19,706.79  | 15         | \$1,313.79         | 3,159            | 210.6               | \$6.24           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$30,468.96  | 24         | \$1,269.54         | 125              | 5.2                 | \$243.75         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,246.72   | 25 *       | \$249.87           | 723              | 28.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,246.72   | 25         | \$249.87           | 723              | 28.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$469.69     | 4 *        | \$117.42           | 1                | 0.3                 | \$469.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$469.69     | 4          | \$117.42           | 1                | 0.3                 | \$469.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$817,490.61 | 321 *      | \$2,546.70         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 2,278**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,570,678.34 | 850 *      | \$1,847.86         | 9,689            | 11.4                | \$162.11         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$124,728.33   | 22         | \$5,669.47         | 177              | 8.1                 | \$704.68         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,445,950.01 | 844        | \$1,713.21         | 9,512            | 11.3                | \$152.01         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,870.92     | 11 *       | \$170.08           | 40               | 3.6                 | \$46.77          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,042,277.62 | 1,147 *    | \$908.70           | 5,727            | 5.0                 | \$181.99         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$482.76       | 105 *      | \$4.60             | 676              | 6.4                 | \$0.71           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$384,886.26   | 1,106 *    | \$348.00           | 16,865           | 15.3                | \$22.82          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$477.00       | 8          | \$59.63            | 12               | 1.5                 | \$39.75          |
| CLINIC                              | \$277,119.62   | 953        | \$290.79           | 15,616           | 16.4                | \$17.75          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$634.25       | 8          | \$79.28            | 8                | 1.0                 | \$79.28          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$49,980.43    | 270        | \$185.11           | 707              | 2.6                 | \$70.69          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$58.57        | 1          | \$58.57            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$58.57          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$819.78       | 10         | \$81.98            | 12               | 1.2                 | \$68.32          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$15,752.92    | 99         | \$159.12           | 119              | 1.2                 | \$132.38         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$38,518.84    | 141        | \$273.18           | 356              | 2.5                 | \$108.20         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,524.85     | 13         | \$117.30           | 34               | 2.6                 | \$44.85          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$184,127.85   | 142 *      | \$1,296.68         | 44,534           | 313.6               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,074.15     | 5          | \$414.83           | 307              | 61.4                | \$6.76           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$981.60       | 1          | \$981.60           | 240              | 240.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,474.82     | 8          | \$809.35           | 1,490            | 186.3               | \$4.35           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$174,311.02   | 136        | \$1,281.70         | 42,419           | 311.9               | \$4.11           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$286.26       | 1          | \$286.26           | 78               | 78.0                | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,472.84    | 2,287 *    | \$7.20             | 11,430           | 5.0                 | \$1.44           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$32.09        | 2          | \$16.05            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$10.70          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,535.68     | 31         | \$81.80            | 92               | 3.0                 | \$27.56          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$9,614.35     | 74         | \$129.92           | 6,323            | 85.5                | \$1.52           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$9,666.42     | 56         | \$172.61           | 249              | 4.5                 | \$38.82          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | -\$7,545.09    | 3          | -\$2,515.03        | 2                | 0.7                 | -\$3,772.55      |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,528.24     | 2,287      | \$0.67             | 4,733            | 2.1                 | \$0.32           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$641.15       | 5          | \$128.23           | 28               | 5.6                 | \$22.90          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$34,244.21    | 48 *       | \$713.42           | 407              | 8.5                 | \$84.14          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$2,127.70     | 8          | \$265.96           | 65               | 8.1                 | \$32.73          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$4,815.35     | 8          | \$601.92           | 231              | 28.9                | \$20.85          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$27,301.16    | 33         | \$827.31           | 111              | 3.4                 | \$245.96         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,580.89     | 18 *       | \$87.83            | 528              | 29.3                | \$2.99           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,580.89     | 18         | \$87.83            | 528              | 29.3                | \$2.99           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,236,621.69 | 2,341 *    | \$1,382.58         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 74**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$50,475.25  | 27 *       | \$1,869.45         | 163              | 6.0                 | \$309.66         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$28,292.04  | 5          | \$5,658.41         | 25               | 5.0                 | \$1,131.68       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$22,183.21  | 25         | \$887.33           | 138              | 5.5                 | \$160.75         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,012.24   | 21 *       | \$95.82            | 32               | 1.5                 | \$62.88          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$19,937.02  | 77 *       | \$258.92           | 880              | 11.4                | \$22.66          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$5,742.27   | 32         | \$179.45           | 631              | 19.7                | \$9.10           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$274.52     | 4          | \$68.63            | 7                | 1.8                 | \$39.22          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$313.54     | 7          | \$44.79            | 21               | 3.0                 | \$14.93          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,163.16   | 4          | \$290.79           | 7                | 1.8                 | \$166.17         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$12,443.53  | 37         | \$336.31           | 214              | 5.8                 | \$58.15          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$6,045.77   | 231 *      | \$26.17            | 991              | 4.3                 | \$6.10           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$75.21      | 1          | \$75.21            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$25.07          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,841.46   | 7          | \$834.49           | 232              | 33.1                | \$25.18          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$129.10     | 225        | \$0.57             | 756              | 3.4                 | \$0.17           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,590.20   | 4 *        | \$397.55           | 9                | 2.3                 | \$176.69         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$70.59      | 1          | \$70.59            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$23.53          |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,519.61   | 3          | \$506.54           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$253.27         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$14,021.37  | 66 *       | \$212.45           | 187              | 2.8                 | \$74.98          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$4,958.63   | 21         | \$236.13           | 20               | 1.0                 | \$247.93         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$9,062.74   | 54         | \$167.83           | 167              | 3.1                 | \$54.27          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$94,081.85  | 289 *      | \$325.54           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 3,158**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$373,544.22   | 366 *      | \$1,020.61         | 3,108            | 8.5                 | \$120.19         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$173,143.98   | 33         | \$5,246.79         | 222              | 6.7                 | \$779.93         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$200,400.24   | 361        | \$555.13           | 2,886            | 8.0                 | \$69.44          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,358.93     | 10 *       | \$235.89           | 20               | 2.0                 | \$117.95         |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$351,091.03   | 596 *      | \$589.08           | 1,851            | 3.1                 | \$189.68         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$89.04        | 30 *       | \$2.97             | 155              | 5.2                 | \$0.57           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$108,694.05   | 519 *      | \$209.43           | 2,432            | 4.7                 | \$44.69          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$397.19       | 5          | \$79.44            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$66.20          |
| CLINIC                              | \$60,413.00    | 335        | \$180.34           | 1,762            | 5.3                 | \$34.29          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$10,471.01    | 84         | \$124.65           | 101              | 1.2                 | \$103.67         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,977.02     | 85         | \$82.08            | 244              | 2.9                 | \$28.59          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$191.03       | 2          | \$95.52            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$63.68          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$9,851.38     | 58         | \$169.85           | 86               | 1.5                 | \$114.55         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$16,707.32    | 62         | \$269.47           | 146              | 2.4                 | \$114.43         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,686.10     | 32         | \$115.19           | 84               | 2.6                 | \$43.88          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$5,642.60     | 5 *        | \$1,128.52         | 1,364            | 272.8               | \$4.14           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$79.49        | 1          | \$79.49            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$572.60       | 1          | \$572.60           | 140              | 140.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$4,990.51     | 5          | \$998.10           | 1,223            | 244.6               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$21,251.33    | 1,678 *    | \$12.66            | 5,693            | 3.4                 | \$3.73           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,003.07     | 14         | \$71.65            | 53               | 3.8                 | \$18.93          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,833.44     | 14         | \$273.82           | 319              | 22.8                | \$12.02          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,284.71    | 88         | \$173.69           | 328              | 3.7                 | \$46.60          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,111.90     | 1,588      | \$0.70             | 4,992            | 3.1                 | \$0.22           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$18.21        | 1          | \$18.21            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$18.21          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,903,005.07 | 334 *      | \$5,697.62         | 54,670           | 163.7               | \$34.81          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,631,610.50 | 143        | \$11,409.86        | 43,852           | 306.7               | \$37.21          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$33,593.39    | 39         | \$861.37           | 635              | 16.3                | \$52.90          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$16,455.89    | 18         | \$914.22           | 1,422            | 79.0                | \$11.57          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$66,514.92    | 140        | \$475.11           | 7,686            | 54.9                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$3,861.45     | 4          | \$965.36           | 454              | 113.5               | \$8.51           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$150,968.92   | 136        | \$1,110.07         | 621              | 4.6                 | \$243.11         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$8,432.64     | 29 *       | \$290.78           | 976              | 33.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,432.64     | 29         | \$290.78           | 976              | 33.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$14,556.54    | 92 *       | \$158.22           | 1,774            | 19.3                | \$8.21           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$14,556.54    | 92         | \$158.22           | 1,774            | 19.3                | \$8.21           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$304,661.00   | 1,186 *    | \$256.88           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,093,326.45 | 2,170 *    | \$1,425.50         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 7,437**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$49,683.25    | 267 *      | \$186.08           | 1,147            | 4.3                 | \$43.32          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$16,988.36    | 8          | \$2,123.55         | 21               | 2.6                 | \$808.97         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$32,694.89    | 262        | \$124.79           | 1,126            | 4.3                 | \$29.04          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$126,235.90   | 1,161 *    | \$108.73           | 2,156            | 1.9                 | \$58.55          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$65,123.60    | 459 *      | \$141.88           | 1,028            | 2.2                 | \$63.35          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$104.64       | 3          | \$34.88            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$34.88          |
| CLINIC                              | \$8,201.98     | 56         | \$146.46           | 302              | 5.4                 | \$27.16          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$22,676.98    | 193        | \$117.50           | 179              | 0.9                 | \$126.69         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,635.67     | 42         | \$86.56            | 210              | 5.0                 | \$17.31          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$560.87       | 6          | \$93.48            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$93.48          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$698.28       | 4          | \$174.57           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$29,245.18    | 190        | \$153.92           | 324              | 1.7                 | \$90.26          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$206.01       | 4,595 *    | \$0.04             | 6,009            | 1.3                 | \$0.03           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$206.01       | 4,595      | \$0.04             | 6,009            | 1.3                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,464.92     | 10 *       | \$146.49           | 62               | 6.2                 | \$23.63          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$64.19        | 1          | \$64.19            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,400.73     | 9          | \$155.64           | 61               | 6.8                 | \$22.96          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,429,433.56 | 6,038 *    | \$402.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,672,147.24 | 6,177 *    | \$432.60           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**MAY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/21: 46,323**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$23,418.56  | 448 *      | \$52.27            | 680              | 1.5                 | \$34.44          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$23,418.56  | 448        | \$52.27            | 680              | 1.5                 | \$34.44          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$31,130.30  | 1,121 *    | \$27.77            | 1,299            | 1.2                 | \$23.96          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$23.26      | 11 *       | \$2.11             | 19               | 1.7                 | \$1.22           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$273,912.06 | 2,525 *    | \$108.48           | 4,296            | 1.7                 | \$63.76          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$158.35     | 6          | \$26.39            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$26.39          |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,046.27   | 133        | \$52.98            | 130              | 1.0                 | \$54.20          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$182,062.74 | 1,712      | \$106.35           | 2,169            | 1.3                 | \$83.94          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$60,249.65  | 681        | \$88.47            | 1,735            | 2.6                 | \$34.73          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,532.04   | 15         | \$168.80           | 15               | 1.0                 | \$168.80         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$21,863.01  | 156        | \$140.15           | 241              | 1.5                 | \$90.72          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$328,484.18 | 3,730 *    | \$88.07            |                  |                     |                  |

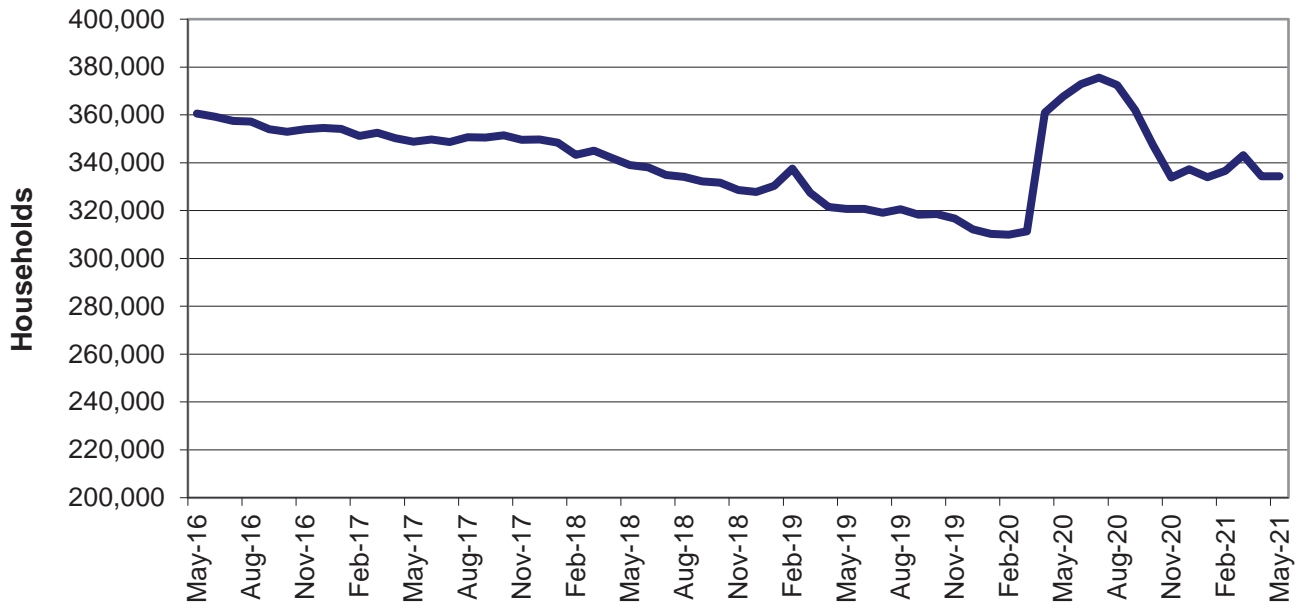
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

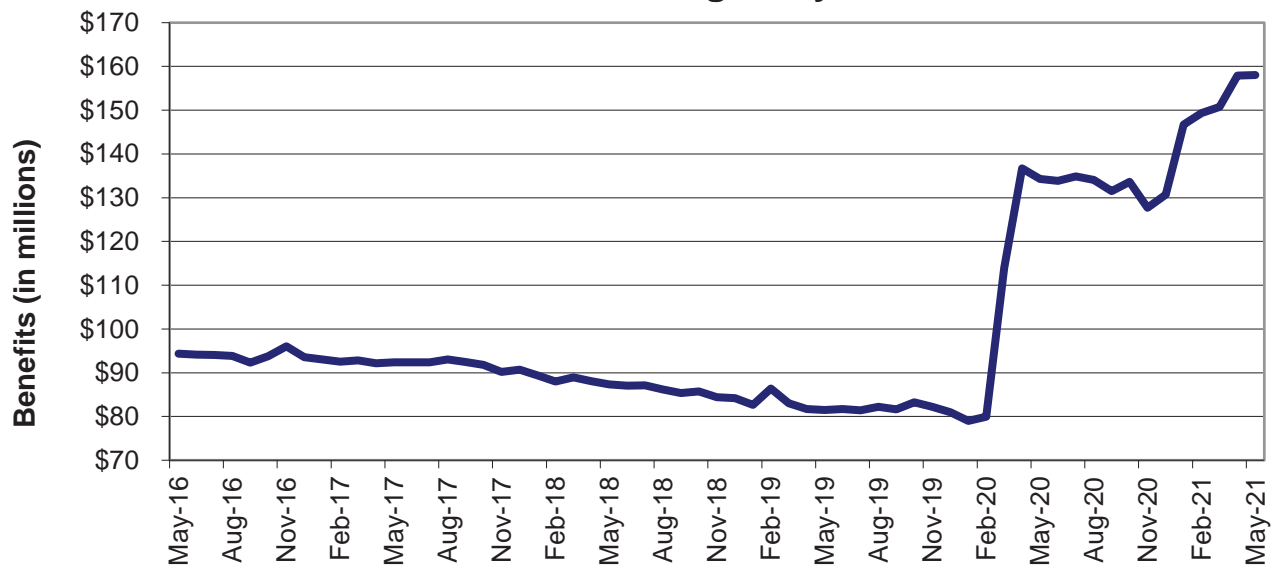
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# FOOD STAMPS

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2021**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MAY 2021**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 37,947                          | 41,415                          | 47,736                          | 31,517                          | -8.4%                        | -20.5%                         | 20.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 25,627                          | 29,102                          | 34,214                          | 17,932                          | -11.9%                       | -25.1%                         | 42.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 10,808                          | 11,612                          | 18,343                          | 20,475                          | -6.9%                        | -41.1%                         | -47.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 10,335                          | 12,064                          | 9,744                           | 10,202                          | -14.3%                       | 6.1%                           | 1.3%                        |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | 334,382                         | 334,364                         | 343,218                         | 367,610                         | 0.0%                         | -2.6%                          | -9.0%                       |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 74,404                          | 74,154                          | 75,792                          | 82,956                          | 0.3%                         | -1.8%                          | -10.3%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 259,978                         | 260,210                         | 267,426                         | 284,654                         | -0.1%                        | -2.8%                          | -8.7%                       |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | 691,375                         | 693,263                         | 712,239                         | 766,227                         | -0.3%                        | -2.9%                          | -9.8%                       |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 139,389                         | 138,693                         | 142,550                         | 165,743                         | 0.5%                         | -2.2%                          | -15.9%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 551,986                         | 554,570                         | 569,689                         | 600,484                         | -0.5%                        | -3.1%                          | -8.1%                       |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | \$158,036,280                   | \$157,881,936                   | \$150,711,177                   | \$134,280,858                   | 0.1%                         | 4.9%                           | 17.7%                       |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$472.62                        | \$472.19                        | \$439.11                        | \$365.28                        | 0.1%                         | 7.6%                           | 29.4%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$228.58                        | \$227.74                        | \$211.60                        | \$175.25                        | 0.4%                         | 8.0%                           | 30.4%                       |



**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|           |                 | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON        | 22                 | 19                | 13             | 68.4%         | 6               | 31.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | CALDWELL        | 39                 | 33                | 24             | 72.7%         | 9               | 27.3%         | 1               | 97.0%        | 16              |
|           | CARROLL         | 53                 | 44                | 30             | 68.2%         | 14              | 31.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | CASS            | 420                | 401               | 268            | 66.8%         | 133             | 33.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | CHARITON        | 35                 | 32                | 24             | 75.0%         | 8               | 25.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | CLINTON         | 85                 | 72                | 48             | 66.7%         | 24              | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | COOPER          | 87                 | 84                | 60             | 71.4%         | 24              | 28.6%         | 1               | 98.8%        | 13              |
|           | DAVIESS         | 35                 | 36                | 24             | 66.7%         | 12              | 33.3%         | 1               | 97.2%        | 14              |
|           | GENTRY          | 22                 | 19                | 13             | 68.4%         | 6               | 31.6%         | 1               | 94.7%        | 18              |
|           | GRUNDY          | 63                 | 55                | 45             | 81.8%         | 10              | 18.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | HARRISON        | 37                 | 42                | 29             | 69.0%         | 13              | 31.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | HOLT            | 15                 | 15                | 9              | 60.0%         | 6               | 40.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | JOHNSON         | 229                | 203               | 129            | 63.5%         | 74              | 36.5%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 14              |
|           | LAFAYETTE       | 150                | 140               | 104            | 74.3%         | 36              | 25.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | LINN            | 59                 | 48                | 35             | 72.9%         | 13              | 27.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | LIVINGSTON      | 80                 | 81                | 51             | 63.0%         | 30              | 37.0%         | 2               | 97.5%        | 15              |
|           | MERCER          | 13                 | 10                | 7              | 70.0%         | 3               | 30.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 9               |
|           | NODAWAY         | 75                 | 81                | 49             | 60.5%         | 32              | 39.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | PETTIS          | 329                | 316               | 232            | 73.4%         | 84              | 26.6%         | 3               | 99.1%        | 13              |
|           | PUTNAM          | 14                 | 18                | 14             | 77.8%         | 4               | 22.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|           | RAY             | 118                | 116               | 87             | 75.0%         | 29              | 25.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | SALINE          | 157                | 141               | 106            | 75.2%         | 35              | 24.8%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 13              |
|           | SULLIVAN        | 40                 | 37                | 27             | 73.0%         | 10              | 27.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | WORTH           | 8                  | 6                 | 4              | 66.7%         | 2               | 33.3%         | 1               | 83.3%        | 23              |
|           | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>2,185</b>       | <b>2,049</b>      | <b>1,432</b>   | <b>69.9%</b>  | <b>617</b>      | <b>30.1%</b>  | <b>12</b>       | <b>99.4%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| NE REGION | ADAIR           | 122                | 111               | 75             | 67.6%         | 36              | 32.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | AUDRAIN         | 148                | 144               | 102            | 70.8%         | 42              | 29.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | BOONE           | 940                | 902               | 617            | 68.4%         | 285             | 31.6%         | 5               | 99.4%        | 14              |
|           | CALLAWAY        | 269                | 250               | 169            | 67.6%         | 81              | 32.4%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 12              |
|           | CLARK           | 37                 | 32                | 24             | 75.0%         | 8               | 25.0%         | 1               | 96.9%        | 14              |
|           | COLE            | 450                | 452               | 320            | 70.8%         | 132             | 29.2%         | 5               | 98.9%        | 12              |
|           | GASCONADE       | 53                 | 51                | 38             | 74.5%         | 13              | 25.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | HOWARD          | 45                 | 52                | 36             | 69.2%         | 16              | 30.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | KNOX            | 15                 | 13                | 11             | 84.6%         | 2               | 15.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | LEWIS           | 38                 | 30                | 25             | 83.3%         | 5               | 16.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | LINCOLN         | 286                | 265               | 184            | 69.4%         | 81              | 30.6%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 15              |
|           | MACON           | 81                 | 61                | 38             | 62.3%         | 23              | 37.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | MARION          | 194                | 190               | 131            | 68.9%         | 59              | 31.1%         | 2               | 98.9%        | 13              |
|           | MONITEAU        | 53                 | 47                | 38             | 80.9%         | 9               | 19.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | MONROE          | 38                 | 40                | 32             | 80.0%         | 8               | 20.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 9               |
|           | MONTGOMERY      | 64                 | 61                | 45             | 73.8%         | 16              | 26.2%         | 1               | 98.4%        | 11              |
|           | OSAGE           | 38                 | 37                | 22             | 59.5%         | 15              | 40.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | PIKE            | 112                | 100               | 71             | 71.0%         | 29              | 29.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | RALLS           | 29                 | 33                | 18             | 54.5%         | 15              | 45.5%         | 1               | 97.0%        | 18              |
|           | RANDOLPH        | 200                | 165               | 117            | 70.9%         | 48              | 29.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | SCHUYLER        | 21                 | 22                | 16             | 72.7%         | 6               | 27.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | SCOTLAND        | 21                 | 13                | 13             | 100.0%        | 0               | 0.0%          | 0               | 100.0%       | 5               |
|           | SHELBY          | 24                 | 28                | 17             | 60.7%         | 11              | 39.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | WARREN          | 151                | 154               | 104            | 67.5%         | 50              | 32.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>3,429</b>       | <b>3,253</b>      | <b>2,263</b>   | <b>69.6%</b>  | <b>990</b>      | <b>30.4%</b>  | <b>17</b>       | <b>99.5%</b> | <b>13</b>       |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER       | 75                 | 73                | 55             | 75.3%         | 18              | 24.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | BUTLER          | 480                | 441               | 312            | 70.7%         | 129             | 29.3%         | 1               | 99.8%        | 13              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 537                | 493               | 354            | 71.8%         | 139             | 28.2%         | 2               | 99.6%        | 13              |
|           | CARTER          | 53                 | 47                | 34             | 72.3%         | 13              | 27.7%         | 1               | 97.9%        | 15              |
|           | CRAWFORD        | 165                | 149               | 103            | 69.1%         | 46              | 30.9%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 13              |
|           | DENT            | 113                | 113               | 85             | 75.2%         | 28              | 24.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | DUNKLIN         | 346                | 380               | 272            | 71.6%         | 108             | 28.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | HOWELL          | 358                | 321               | 242            | 75.4%         | 79              | 24.6%         | 2               | 99.4%        | 11              |
|           | IRON            | 76                 | 77                | 56             | 72.7%         | 21              | 27.3%         | 1               | 98.7%        | 12              |
|           | MADISON         | 92                 | 88                | 59             | 67.0%         | 29              | 33.0%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 15              |
|           | MARIES          | 29                 | 18                | 12             | 66.7%         | 6               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 154                | 140               | 101            | 72.1%         | 39              | 27.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 182                | 161               | 114            | 70.8%         | 47              | 29.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | OREGON           | 79                 | 74                | 58             | 78.4%         | 16              | 21.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 247                | 241               | 176            | 73.0%         | 65              | 27.0%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 13              |
|                   | PERRY            | 89                 | 82                | 57             | 69.5%         | 25              | 30.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 282                | 262               | 168            | 64.1%         | 94              | 35.9%         | 2               | 99.2%        | 14              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 262                | 233               | 154            | 66.1%         | 79              | 33.9%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 15              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 48                 | 47                | 29             | 61.7%         | 18              | 38.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 138                | 129               | 95             | 73.6%         | 34              | 26.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 546                | 515               | 369            | 71.7%         | 146             | 28.3%         | 2               | 99.6%        | 12              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 70                 | 70                | 48             | 68.6%         | 22              | 31.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 420                | 393               | 288            | 73.3%         | 105             | 26.7%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 12              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 68                 | 51                | 36             | 70.6%         | 15              | 29.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 234                | 207               | 157            | 75.8%         | 50              | 24.2%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 13              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 141                | 131               | 94             | 71.8%         | 37              | 28.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 226                | 207               | 153            | 73.9%         | 54              | 26.1%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 12              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 98                 | 107               | 79             | 73.8%         | 28              | 26.2%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 14              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 165                | 150               | 115            | 76.7%         | 35              | 23.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>5,773</b>       | <b>5,400</b>      | <b>3,875</b>   | <b>71.8%</b>  | <b>1,525</b>    | <b>28.2%</b>  | <b>21</b>       | <b>99.6%</b> | <b>13</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 225                | 196               | 134            | 68.4%         | 62              | 31.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | BARTON           | 68                 | 59                | 48             | 81.4%         | 11              | 18.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | BATES            | 87                 | 64                | 46             | 71.9%         | 18              | 28.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | BENTON           | 133                | 108               | 87             | 80.6%         | 21              | 19.4%         | 2               | 98.1%        | 14              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 174                | 176               | 125            | 71.0%         | 51              | 29.0%         | 3               | 98.3%        | 14              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 112                | 90                | 67             | 74.4%         | 23              | 25.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 316                | 285               | 168            | 58.9%         | 117             | 41.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | DADE             | 41                 | 33                | 20             | 60.6%         | 13              | 39.4%         | 1               | 97.0%        | 16              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 91                 | 72                | 53             | 73.6%         | 19              | 26.4%         | 1               | 98.6%        | 14              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 99                 | 84                | 62             | 73.8%         | 22              | 26.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,936              | 1,852             | 1,273          | 68.7%         | 579             | 31.3%         | 10              | 99.5%        | 14              |
|                   | HENRY            | 164                | 141               | 110            | 78.0%         | 31              | 22.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 58                 | 47                | 37             | 78.7%         | 10              | 21.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|                   | JASPER           | 996                | 957               | 673            | 70.3%         | 284             | 29.7%         | 3               | 99.7%        | 13              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 229                | 232               | 153            | 65.9%         | 79              | 34.1%         | 3               | 98.7%        | 14              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 252                | 221               | 152            | 68.8%         | 69              | 31.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 158                | 139               | 94             | 67.6%         | 45              | 32.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | MILLER           | 132                | 123               | 85             | 69.1%         | 38              | 30.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 126                | 113               | 78             | 69.0%         | 35              | 31.0%         | 2               | 98.2%        | 14              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 384                | 336               | 228            | 67.9%         | 108             | 32.1%         | 2               | 99.4%        | 14              |
|                   | OZARK            | 58                 | 50                | 37             | 74.0%         | 13              | 26.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | POLK             | 193                | 184               | 131            | 71.2%         | 53              | 28.8%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 14              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 68                 | 57                | 43             | 75.4%         | 14              | 24.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|                   | STONE            | 156                | 139               | 89             | 64.0%         | 50              | 36.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | TANEY            | 407                | 409               | 261            | 63.8%         | 148             | 36.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | VERNON           | 142                | 133               | 93             | 69.9%         | 40              | 30.1%         | 2               | 98.5%        | 14              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 171                | 151               | 112            | 74.2%         | 39              | 25.8%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 13              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,976</b>       | <b>6,451</b>      | <b>4,459</b>   | <b>69.1%</b>  | <b>1,992</b>    | <b>30.9%</b>  | <b>31</b>       | <b>99.5%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 57                 | 52                | 38             | 73.1%         | 14              | 26.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 810                | 768               | 549            | 71.5%         | 219             | 28.5%         | 2               | 99.7%        | 13              |
|                   | CLAY             | 926                | 1,001             | 640            | 63.9%         | 361             | 36.1%         | 11              | 98.9%        | 15              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 23                 | 25                | 19             | 76.0%         | 6               | 24.0%         | 1               | 96.0%        | 17              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 5,695              | 5,564             | 3,926          | 70.6%         | 1,638           | 29.4%         | 25              | 99.6%        | 13              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 295                | 302               | 193            | 63.9%         | 109             | 36.1%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 14              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>7,806</b>       | <b>7,712</b>      | <b>5,365</b>   | <b>69.6%</b>  | <b>2,347</b>    | <b>30.4%</b>  | <b>40</b>       | <b>99.5%</b> | <b>13</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 456                | 430               | 293            | 68.1%         | 137             | 31.9%         | 1               | 99.8%        | 13              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 909                | 891               | 637            | 71.5%         | 254             | 28.5%         | 7               | 99.2%        | 13              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 973                | 895               | 589            | 65.8%         | 306             | 34.2%         | 1               | 99.9%        | 13              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 5,727              | 5,597             | 3,925          | 70.1%         | 1,672           | 29.9%         | 29              | 99.5%        | 12              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 3,709              | 3,753             | 2,785          | 74.2%         | 968             | 25.8%         | 14              | 99.6%        | 12              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>11,774</b>      | <b>11,566</b>     | <b>8,229</b>   | <b>71.1%</b>  | <b>3,337</b>    | <b>28.9%</b>  | <b>52</b>       | <b>99.6%</b> | <b>12</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 4                  | 4                 | 4              | 100.0%        | 0               | 0.0%          | 1               | 75.0%        | 26              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>37,947</b>      | <b>36,435</b>     | <b>25,627</b>  | <b>70.3%</b>  | <b>10,808</b>   | <b>29.7%</b>  | <b>174</b>      | <b>99.5%</b> | <b>13</b>       |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CASS            | 107                       | 104                    | 3                          | 97.2%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 25                        | 25                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COOPER          | 20                        | 18                     | 2                          | 90.0%             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 61                        | 59                     | 2                          | 96.7%             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 29                        | 28                     | 1                          | 96.6%             |
|                  | LINN            | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MERCER          | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 82                        | 79                     | 3                          | 96.3%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RAY             | 34                        | 33                     | 1                          | 97.1%             |
|                  | SALINE          | 43                        | 43                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WORTH           | 2                         | 1                      | 1                          | 50.0%             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>509</b>                | <b>495</b>             | <b>14</b>                  | <b>97.2%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 33                        | 31                     | 2                          | 93.9%             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 35                        | 35                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | BOONE           | 264                       | 256                    | 8                          | 97.0%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 59                        | 58                     | 1                          | 98.3%             |
|                  | CLARK           | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COLE            | 114                       | 111                    | 3                          | 97.4%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 13                        | 12                     | 1                          | 92.3%             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | KNOX            | 2                         | 2                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 7                         | 6                      | 1                          | 85.7%             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 66                        | 63                     | 3                          | 95.5%             |
|                  | MACON           | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                  | MARION          | 43                        | 42                     | 1                          | 97.7%             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONROE          | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 16                        | 14                     | 2                          | 87.5%             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PIKE            | 22                        | 22                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RALLS           | 6                         | 5                      | 1                          | 83.3%             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 43                        | 42                     | 1                          | 97.7%             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 7                         | 6                      | 1                          | 85.7%             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WARREN          | 39                        | 39                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>825</b>                | <b>799</b>             | <b>26</b>                  | <b>96.8%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                        | 16                     | 2                          | 88.9%             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 115                       | 111                    | 4                          | 96.5%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 130                       | 126                    | 4                          | 96.9%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 15                        | 15                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 46                        | 44                     | 2                          | 95.7%             |
|                  | DENT            | 31                        | 30                     | 1                          | 96.8%             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 95                        | 94                     | 1                          | 98.9%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 84                        | 80                     | 4                          | 95.2%             |
|                  | IRON            | 20                        | 18                     | 2                          | 90.0%             |
|                  | MADISON         | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                  | MARIES          | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 33                        | 30                     | 3                          | 90.9%             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 49                        | 48                     | 1                          | 98.0%             |
|                   | OREGON           | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 63                        | 62                     | 1                          | 98.4%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 66                        | 62                     | 4                          | 93.9%             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 61                        | 60                     | 1                          | 98.4%             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 34                        | 32                     | 2                          | 94.1%             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 120                       | 114                    | 6                          | 95.0%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 98                        | 97                     | 1                          | 99.0%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 17                        | 14                     | 3                          | 82.4%             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 57                        | 57                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | TEXAS            | 25                        | 23                     | 2                          | 92.0%             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 46                        | 45                     | 1                          | 97.8%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 27                        | 25                     | 2                          | 92.6%             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 34                        | 33                     | 1                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,358</b>              | <b>1,309</b>           | <b>49</b>                  | <b>96.4%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 58                        | 57                     | 1                          | 98.3%             |
|                   | BARTON           | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BATES            | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | BENTON           | 30                        | 28                     | 2                          | 93.3%             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 38                        | 36                     | 2                          | 94.7%             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 68                        | 66                     | 2                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | DADE             | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 15                        | 14                     | 1                          | 93.3%             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 21                        | 19                     | 2                          | 90.5%             |
|                   | GREENE           | 542                       | 528                    | 14                         | 97.4%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 36                        | 35                     | 1                          | 97.2%             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JASPER           | 267                       | 258                    | 9                          | 96.6%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 52                        | 50                     | 2                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 57                        | 56                     | 1                          | 98.2%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 38                        | 36                     | 2                          | 94.7%             |
|                   | MILLER           | 27                        | 26                     | 1                          | 96.3%             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 30                        | 29                     | 1                          | 96.7%             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 78                        | 73                     | 5                          | 93.6%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 20                        | 17                     | 3                          | 85.0%             |
|                   | POLK             | 43                        | 40                     | 3                          | 93.0%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | STONE            | 37                        | 36                     | 1                          | 97.3%             |
|                   | TANEY            | 109                       | 103                    | 6                          | 94.5%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 41                        | 39                     | 2                          | 95.1%             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 37                        | 35                     | 2                          | 94.6%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,727</b>              | <b>1,663</b>           | <b>64</b>                  | <b>96.3%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 238                       | 229                    | 9                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 240                       | 233                    | 7                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,776                     | 1,727                  | 49                         | 97.2%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 95                        | 91                     | 4                          | 95.8%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,371</b>              | <b>2,302</b>           | <b>69</b>                  | <b>97.1%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 113                       | 110                    | 3                          | 97.3%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 227                       | 224                    | 3                          | 98.7%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 256                       | 250                    | 6                          | 97.7%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,727                     | 1,683                  | 44                         | 97.5%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,221                     | 1,187                  | 34                         | 97.2%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,544</b>              | <b>3,454</b>           | <b>90</b>                  | <b>97.5%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>10,335</b>             | <b>10,023</b>          | <b>312</b>                 | <b>97.0%</b>      |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MAY 2021**

| COUNTY           | TOTAL PERSONS  | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS     | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>691,375</b> | <b>334,382</b>   | <b>139,389</b> | <b>74,404</b> | <b>551,986</b> | <b>259,978</b>    | <b>\$158,036,280</b>  | <b>\$228.58</b>                      |
| ADAIR            | 2,173          | 1,100            | 487            | 295           | 1,686          | 805               | \$487,950             | \$224.55                             |
| ANDREW           | 967            | 428              | 135            | 77            | 832            | 351               | \$216,845             | \$224.25                             |
| ATCHISON         | 400            | 185              | 45             | 28            | 355            | 157               | \$88,294              | \$220.73                             |
| AUDRAIN          | 2,788          | 1,266            | 453            | 257           | 2,335          | 1,009             | \$621,845             | \$223.04                             |
| BARRY            | 4,646          | 2,101            | 717            | 430           | 3,929          | 1,671             | \$1,036,824           | \$223.16                             |
| BARTON           | 1,482          | 663              | 232            | 135           | 1,250          | 528               | \$331,259             | \$223.52                             |
| BATES            | 1,563          | 725              | 256            | 156           | 1,307          | 569               | \$349,897             | \$223.86                             |
| BENTON           | 2,391          | 1,227            | 473            | 296           | 1,918          | 931               | \$547,009             | \$228.78                             |
| BOLLINGER        | 1,752          | 782              | 295            | 169           | 1,457          | 613               | \$391,299             | \$223.34                             |
| BOONE            | 14,854         | 7,105            | 3,400          | 1,687         | 11,454         | 5,418             | \$3,391,354           | \$228.31                             |
| BUCHANAN         | 13,056         | 6,232            | 2,218          | 1,189         | 10,838         | 5,043             | \$2,985,578           | \$228.67                             |
| BUTLER           | 8,617          | 4,282            | 1,999          | 1,129         | 6,618          | 3,153             | \$1,955,811           | \$226.97                             |
| CALDWELL         | 812            | 352              | 105            | 62            | 707            | 290               | \$178,100             | \$219.34                             |
| CALLAWAY         | 3,873          | 1,855            | 774            | 407           | 3,099          | 1,448             | \$877,329             | \$226.52                             |
| CAMDEN           | 3,818          | 1,724            | 566            | 297           | 3,252          | 1,427             | \$858,475             | \$224.85                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 8,760          | 4,247            | 1,652          | 893           | 7,108          | 3,354             | \$2,002,311           | \$228.57                             |
| CARROLL          | 839            | 429              | 158            | 95            | 681            | 334               | \$187,267             | \$223.20                             |
| CARTER           | 1,117          | 530              | 201            | 120           | 916            | 410               | \$250,206             | \$224.00                             |
| CASS             | 7,169          | 3,307            | 1,171          | 623           | 5,998          | 2,684             | \$1,622,692           | \$226.35                             |
| CEDAR            | 1,974          | 935              | 354            | 219           | 1,620          | 716               | \$439,607             | \$222.70                             |
| CHARITON         | 589            | 270              | 80             | 47            | 509            | 223               | \$129,662             | \$220.14                             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 5,991          | 2,605            | 987            | 504           | 5,004          | 2,101             | \$1,325,005           | \$221.17                             |
| CLARK            | 592            | 264              | 87             | 48            | 505            | 216               | \$129,017             | \$217.93                             |
| CLAY             | 16,630         | 7,452            | 2,899          | 1,426         | 13,731         | 6,026             | \$3,742,939           | \$225.07                             |
| CLINTON          | 1,540          | 636              | 193            | 103           | 1,347          | 533               | \$338,546             | \$219.83                             |
| COLE             | 7,168          | 3,299            | 1,694          | 821           | 5,474          | 2,478             | \$1,624,650           | \$226.65                             |
| COOPER           | 1,504          | 735              | 265            | 151           | 1,239          | 584               | \$336,277             | \$223.59                             |
| CRAWFORD         | 3,408          | 1,595            | 598            | 340           | 2,810          | 1,255             | \$762,459             | \$223.73                             |
| DADE             | 796            | 383              | 153            | 98            | 643            | 285               | \$176,358             | \$221.55                             |
| DALLAS           | 2,189          | 1,035            | 435            | 235           | 1,754          | 800               | \$491,237             | \$224.41                             |
| DAVISS           | 727            | 329              | 102            | 61            | 625            | 268               | \$162,740             | \$223.85                             |
| DE KALB          | 674            | 362              | 95             | 72            | 579            | 290               | \$155,009             | \$229.98                             |
| DENT             | 2,398          | 1,151            | 438            | 281           | 1,960          | 870               | \$542,090             | \$226.06                             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,804          | 835              | 302            | 200           | 1,502          | 635               | \$401,511             | \$222.57                             |
| DUNKLIN          | 8,021          | 3,817            | 1,853          | 973           | 6,168          | 2,844             | \$1,823,177           | \$227.30                             |
| FRANKLIN         | 9,075          | 4,227            | 1,581          | 813           | 7,494          | 3,414             | \$2,056,742           | \$226.64                             |
| GASCONADE        | 1,260          | 580              | 217            | 118           | 1,043          | 462               | \$278,169             | \$220.77                             |
| GENTRY           | 553            | 237              | 72             | 49            | 481            | 188               | \$123,993             | \$224.22                             |
| GREENE           | 33,589         | 16,722           | 6,641          | 3,662         | 26,948         | 13,060            | \$7,702,669           | \$229.32                             |
| GRUNDY           | 1,182          | 558              | 221            | 136           | 961            | 422               | \$263,828             | \$223.21                             |
| HARRISON         | 1,021          | 461              | 173            | 93            | 848            | 368               | \$224,351             | \$219.74                             |
| HENRY            | 2,929          | 1,503            | 577            | 351           | 2,352          | 1,152             | \$671,684             | \$229.32                             |
| HICKORY          | 1,169          | 552              | 196            | 108           | 973            | 444               | \$259,150             | \$221.69                             |
| HOLT             | 370            | 178              | 40             | 29            | 330            | 149               | \$81,522              | \$220.33                             |
| HOWARD           | 834            | 385              | 137            | 77            | 697            | 308               | \$184,864             | \$221.66                             |
| HOWELL           | 7,277          | 3,310            | 1,380          | 788           | 5,897          | 2,522             | \$1,604,159           | \$220.44                             |
| IRON             | 1,745          | 884              | 377            | 233           | 1,368          | 651               | \$400,143             | \$229.31                             |
| JACKSON          | 98,018         | 47,361           | 19,189         | 9,803         | 78,829         | 37,558            | \$22,597,139          | \$230.54                             |
| JASPER           | 16,851         | 8,081            | 3,026          | 1,726         | 13,825         | 6,355             | \$3,845,023           | \$228.18                             |
| JEFFERSON        | 18,389         | 8,614            | 3,266          | 1,678         | 15,123         | 6,936             | \$4,207,932           | \$228.83                             |
| JOHNSON          | 3,420          | 1,671            | 683            | 377           | 2,737          | 1,294             | \$785,200             | \$229.59                             |
| KNOX             | 377            | 172              | 56             | 36            | 321            | 136               | \$83,662              | \$221.92                             |
| LACLEDE          | 5,206          | 2,382            | 890            | 502           | 4,316          | 1,880             | \$1,160,800           | \$222.97                             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 3,088          | 1,424            | 520            | 307           | 2,568          | 1,117             | \$685,237             | \$221.90                             |
| LAWRENCE         | 4,973          | 2,287            | 752            | 440           | 4,221          | 1,847             | \$1,114,073           | \$224.02                             |
| LEWIS            | 766            | 355              | 136            | 67            | 630            | 288               | \$168,035             | \$219.37                             |
| LINCOLN          | 5,483          | 2,428            | 864            | 427           | 4,619          | 2,001             | \$1,229,959           | \$224.32                             |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MAY 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,445         | 678              | 254        | 149           | 1,191          | 529               | \$317,602             | \$219.79                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,443         | 699              | 252        | 167           | 1,191          | 532               | \$325,738             | \$225.74                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,100         | 1,293            | 363        | 192           | 2,737          | 1,101             | \$685,295             | \$221.06                             |
| MACON           | 1,308         | 619              | 267        | 151           | 1,041          | 468               | \$285,915             | \$218.59                             |
| MADISON         | 2,035         | 1,009            | 431        | 273           | 1,604          | 736               | \$457,897             | \$225.01                             |
| MARIES          | 656           | 321              | 99         | 61            | 557            | 260               | \$151,486             | \$230.92                             |
| MARION          | 3,652         | 1,776            | 713        | 435           | 2,939          | 1,341             | \$834,877             | \$228.61                             |
| MERCER          | 239           | 122              | 45         | 27            | 194            | 95                | \$53,434              | \$223.57                             |
| MILLER          | 2,975         | 1,374            | 533        | 312           | 2,442          | 1,062             | \$667,518             | \$224.38                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,816         | 1,458            | 582        | 355           | 2,234          | 1,103             | \$648,643             | \$230.34                             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,198         | 507              | 226        | 105           | 972            | 402               | \$265,194             | \$221.36                             |
| MONROE          | 733           | 343              | 123        | 70            | 610            | 273               | \$162,607             | \$221.84                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,206         | 579              | 200        | 124           | 1,006          | 455               | \$271,836             | \$225.40                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,730         | 1,286            | 468        | 271           | 2,262          | 1,015             | \$608,353             | \$222.84                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,313         | 1,687            | 685        | 419           | 2,628          | 1,268             | \$755,287             | \$227.98                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,705         | 2,941            | 955        | 530           | 5,750          | 2,411             | \$1,496,443           | \$223.18                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,175         | 599              | 200        | 121           | 975            | 478               | \$265,472             | \$225.93                             |
| OREGON          | 2,051         | 1,015            | 450        | 295           | 1,601          | 720               | \$456,885             | \$222.76                             |
| OSAGE           | 641           | 298              | 150        | 77            | 491            | 221               | \$140,696             | \$219.49                             |
| OZARK           | 1,438         | 691              | 247        | 150           | 1,191          | 541               | \$328,060             | \$228.14                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 4,969         | 2,407            | 1,138      | 613           | 3,831          | 1,794             | \$1,127,146           | \$226.84                             |
| PERRY           | 1,572         | 750              | 271        | 152           | 1,301          | 598               | \$356,180             | \$226.58                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,579         | 2,527            | 1,180      | 584           | 4,399          | 1,943             | \$1,257,339           | \$225.37                             |
| PHelps          | 4,808         | 2,372            | 883        | 512           | 3,925          | 1,860             | \$1,092,669           | \$227.26                             |
| PIKE            | 1,870         | 850              | 348        | 202           | 1,522          | 648               | \$412,311             | \$220.49                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,574         | 1,978            | 665        | 317           | 3,909          | 1,661             | \$1,020,291           | \$223.06                             |
| POLK            | 3,910         | 1,765            | 745        | 398           | 3,165          | 1,367             | \$872,855             | \$223.24                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,680         | 2,089            | 748        | 393           | 3,932          | 1,696             | \$1,051,566           | \$224.69                             |
| PUTNAM          | 388           | 194              | 71         | 47            | 317            | 147               | \$89,187              | \$229.86                             |
| RALLS           | 755           | 322              | 113        | 66            | 642            | 256               | \$165,013             | \$218.56                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,219         | 1,558            | 617        | 333           | 2,602          | 1,225             | \$728,691             | \$226.37                             |
| RAY             | 2,046         | 929              | 263        | 158           | 1,783          | 771               | \$462,629             | \$226.11                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,242         | 607              | 225        | 145           | 1,017          | 462               | \$278,510             | \$224.24                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,850         | 1,385            | 528        | 349           | 2,322          | 1,036             | \$642,519             | \$225.45                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 15,336        | 7,301            | 3,110      | 1,491         | 12,226         | 5,810             | \$3,509,077           | \$228.81                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,229         | 601              | 211        | 140           | 1,018          | 461               | \$277,308             | \$225.64                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,241        | 5,073            | 2,003      | 1,197         | 8,238          | 3,876             | \$2,342,562           | \$228.74                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,383         | 659              | 224        | 130           | 1,159          | 529               | \$318,317             | \$230.16                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 106,040       | 50,855           | 25,029     | 11,701        | 81,011         | 39,154            | \$24,443,365          | \$230.51                             |
| SALINE          | 2,698         | 1,265            | 488        | 283           | 2,210          | 982               | \$607,939             | \$225.33                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 359           | 189              | 63         | 40            | 296            | 149               | \$82,638              | \$230.19                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 273           | 138              | 50         | 25            | 223            | 113               | \$62,343              | \$228.36                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,298         | 3,631            | 1,583      | 905           | 5,715          | 2,726             | \$1,666,529           | \$228.35                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,576         | 744              | 298        | 180           | 1,278          | 564               | \$350,686             | \$222.52                             |
| SHELBY          | 586           | 263              | 84         | 56            | 502            | 207               | \$130,317             | \$222.38                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,414         | 2,270            | 851        | 566           | 3,563          | 1,704             | \$1,003,710           | \$227.39                             |
| STONE           | 3,068         | 1,384            | 409        | 240           | 2,659          | 1,144             | \$689,030             | \$224.59                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 657           | 317              | 96         | 60            | 561            | 257               | \$146,851             | \$223.52                             |
| TANEY           | 7,437         | 3,561            | 994        | 562           | 6,443          | 2,999             | \$1,697,246           | \$228.22                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,237         | 1,532            | 589        | 363           | 2,648          | 1,169             | \$720,516             | \$222.59                             |
| VERNON          | 2,684         | 1,304            | 508        | 316           | 2,176          | 988               | \$603,794             | \$224.96                             |
| WARREN          | 2,971         | 1,354            | 433        | 252           | 2,538          | 1,102             | \$668,626             | \$225.05                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,475         | 2,198            | 967        | 550           | 3,508          | 1,648             | \$1,022,157           | \$228.42                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,338         | 1,145            | 470        | 293           | 1,868          | 852               | \$525,169             | \$224.62                             |
| WEBSTER         | 3,863         | 1,649            | 589        | 317           | 3,274          | 1,332             | \$849,203             | \$219.83                             |
| WORTH           | 152           | 80               | 30         | 18            | 122            | 62                | \$35,630              | \$234.41                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,346         | 1,548            | 587        | 346           | 2,759          | 1,202             | \$746,486             | \$223.10                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 67,542        | 37,608           | 17,754     | 10,058        | 49,788         | 27,550            | \$16,069,533          | \$237.92                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 194           | 70               | 65         | 18            | 129            | 52                | \$42,141              | \$217.22                             |



**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
MAY 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 185                 | 400              | \$88,294                    | \$477.26   | \$220.73                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 352                 | 812              | \$178,100                   | \$505.97   | \$219.34                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 429                 | 839              | \$187,267                   | \$436.52   | \$223.20                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,307               | 7,169            | \$1,622,692                 | \$490.68   | \$226.35                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 270                 | 589              | \$129,662                   | \$480.23   | \$220.14                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 636                 | 1,540            | \$338,546                   | \$532.30   | \$219.83                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 735                 | 1,504            | \$336,277                   | \$457.52   | \$223.59                                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 329                 | 727              | \$162,740                   | \$494.65   | \$223.85                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 237                 | 553              | \$123,993                   | \$523.18   | \$224.22                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 558                 | 1,182            | \$263,828                   | \$472.81   | \$223.21                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 461                 | 1,021            | \$224,351                   | \$486.66   | \$219.74                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 178                 | 370              | \$81,522                    | \$457.99   | \$220.33                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,671               | 3,420            | \$785,200                   | \$469.90   | \$229.59                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,424               | 3,088            | \$685,237                   | \$481.21   | \$221.90                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 678                 | 1,445            | \$317,602                   | \$468.44   | \$219.79                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 699                 | 1,443            | \$325,738                   | \$466.01   | \$225.74                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 122                 | 239              | \$53,434                    | \$437.98   | \$223.57                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 599                 | 1,175            | \$265,472                   | \$443.19   | \$225.93                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,527               | 5,579            | \$1,257,339                 | \$497.56   | \$225.37                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 194                 | 388              | \$89,187                    | \$459.73   | \$229.86                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 929                 | 2,046            | \$462,629                   | \$497.99   | \$226.11                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,265               | 2,698            | \$607,939                   | \$480.58   | \$225.33                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 317                 | 657              | \$146,851                   | \$463.25   | \$223.52                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 80                  | 152              | \$35,630                    | \$445.37   | \$234.41                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>18,182</b>       | <b>39,036</b>    | <b>\$8,769,531</b>          | <b>\$482.32</b>                                  | <b>\$224.65</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,100               | 2,173            | \$487,950                   | \$443.59   | \$224.55                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,266               | 2,788            | \$621,845                   | \$491.19   | \$223.04                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,105               | 14,854           | \$3,391,354                 | \$477.32   | \$228.31                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,855               | 3,873            | \$877,329                   | \$472.95   | \$226.52                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 264                 | 592              | \$129,017                   | \$488.70   | \$217.93                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,299               | 7,168            | \$1,624,650                 | \$492.47   | \$226.65                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 580                 | 1,260            | \$278,169                   | \$479.60   | \$220.77                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 385                 | 834              | \$184,864                   | \$480.17   | \$221.66                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 172                 | 377              | \$83,662                    | \$486.41   | \$221.92                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 355                 | 766              | \$168,035                   | \$473.34   | \$219.37                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,428               | 5,483            | \$1,229,959                 | \$506.57   | \$224.32                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 619                 | 1,308            | \$285,915                   | \$461.90   | \$218.59                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,776               | 3,652            | \$834,877                   | \$470.09   | \$228.61                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 507                 | 1,198            | \$265,194                   | \$523.06   | \$221.36                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 343                 | 733              | \$162,607                   | \$474.07   | \$221.84                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 579                 | 1,206            | \$271,836                   | \$469.49   | \$225.40                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 298                 | 641              | \$140,696                   | \$472.13   | \$219.49                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 850                 | 1,870            | \$412,311                   | \$485.07   | \$220.49                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 322                 | 755              | \$165,013                   | \$512.46   | \$218.56                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,558               | 3,219            | \$728,691                   | \$467.71   | \$226.37                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 189                 | 359              | \$82,638                    | \$437.24   | \$230.19                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 138                 | 273              | \$62,343                    | \$451.76   | \$228.36                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 263                 | 586              | \$130,317                   | \$495.50   | \$222.38                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,354               | 2,971            | \$668,626                   | \$493.82   | \$225.05                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>27,605</b>       | <b>58,939</b>    | <b>\$13,287,898</b>         | <b>\$481.36</b>                                  | <b>\$225.45</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 782                 | 1,752            | \$391,299                   | \$500.38   | \$223.34                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,282               | 8,617            | \$1,955,811                 | \$456.75   | \$226.97                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,247               | 8,760            | \$2,002,311                 | \$471.46   | \$228.57                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 530                 | 1,117            | \$250,206                   | \$472.09   | \$224.00                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,595               | 3,408            | \$762,459                   | \$478.03   | \$223.73                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,151               | 2,398            | \$542,090                   | \$470.97   | \$226.06                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,817               | 8,021            | \$1,823,177                 | \$477.65   | \$227.30                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,310               | 7,277            | \$1,604,159                 | \$484.64   | \$220.44                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 884                 | 1,745            | \$400,143                   | \$452.65   | \$229.31                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,009               | 2,035            | \$457,897                   | \$453.81   | \$225.01                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 321                 | 656              | \$151,486                   | \$471.92   | \$230.92                                      |

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**MAY 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,458               | 2,816            | \$648,643                   | \$444.89   | \$230.34                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,687               | 3,313            | \$755,287                   | \$447.71   | \$227.98                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,015               | 2,051            | \$456,885                   | \$450.13   | \$222.76                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,407               | 4,969            | \$1,127,146                 | \$468.28   | \$226.84                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 750                 | 1,572            | \$356,180                   | \$474.91   | \$226.58                                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,372               | 4,808            | \$1,092,669                 | \$460.65   | \$227.26                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,089               | 4,680            | \$1,051,566                 | \$503.38   | \$224.69                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 607                 | 1,242            | \$278,510                   | \$458.83   | \$224.24                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,385               | 2,850            | \$642,519                   | \$463.91   | \$225.45                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 5,073               | 10,241           | \$2,342,562                 | \$461.77   | \$228.74                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 659                 | 1,383            | \$318,317                   | \$483.03   | \$230.16                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,631               | 7,298            | \$1,666,529                 | \$458.97   | \$228.35                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 744                 | 1,576            | \$350,686                   | \$471.35   | \$222.52                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,270               | 4,414            | \$1,003,710                 | \$442.16   | \$227.39                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,532               | 3,237            | \$720,516                   | \$470.31   | \$222.59                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,198               | 4,475            | \$1,022,157                 | \$465.04   | \$228.42                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,145               | 2,338            | \$525,169                   | \$458.66   | \$224.62                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,548               | 3,346            | \$746,486                   | \$482.23   | \$223.10                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>54,498</b>       | <b>112,395</b>   | <b>\$25,446,577</b>         | <b>\$466.93</b>                                  | <b>\$226.40</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,101               | 4,646            | \$1,036,824                 | \$493.49   | \$223.16                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 663                 | 1,482            | \$331,259                   | \$499.64   | \$223.52                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 725                 | 1,563            | \$349,897                   | \$482.62   | \$223.86                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,227               | 2,391            | \$547,009                   | \$445.81   | \$228.78                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,724               | 3,818            | \$858,475                   | \$497.96   | \$224.85                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 935                 | 1,974            | \$439,607                   | \$470.17   | \$222.70                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,605               | 5,991            | \$1,325,005                 | \$508.64   | \$221.17                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 383                 | 796              | \$176,358                   | \$460.46   | \$221.55                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,035               | 2,189            | \$491,237                   | \$474.62   | \$224.41                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 835                 | 1,804            | \$401,511                   | \$480.85   | \$222.57                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,722              | 33,589           | \$7,702,669                 | \$460.63   | \$229.32                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,503               | 2,929            | \$671,684                   | \$446.90   | \$229.32                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 552                 | 1,169            | \$259,150                   | \$469.48   | \$221.69                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,081               | 16,851           | \$3,845,023                 | \$475.81   | \$228.18                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,382               | 5,206            | \$1,160,800                 | \$487.32   | \$222.97                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,287               | 4,973            | \$1,114,073                 | \$487.13   | \$224.02                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,293               | 3,100            | \$685,295                   | \$530.00   | \$221.06                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,374               | 2,975            | \$667,518                   | \$485.82   | \$224.38                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,286               | 2,730            | \$608,353                   | \$473.06   | \$222.84                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 2,941               | 6,705            | \$1,496,443                 | \$508.82   | \$223.18                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 691                 | 1,438            | \$328,060                   | \$474.76   | \$228.14                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,765               | 3,910            | \$872,855                   | \$494.54   | \$223.24                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 601                 | 1,229            | \$277,308                   | \$461.41   | \$225.64                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,384               | 3,068            | \$689,030                   | \$497.85   | \$224.59                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,561               | 7,437            | \$1,697,246                 | \$476.62   | \$228.22                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,304               | 2,684            | \$603,794                   | \$463.03   | \$224.96                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,649               | 3,863            | \$849,203                   | \$514.98   | \$219.83                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,609</b>       | <b>130,510</b>   | <b>\$29,485,684</b>         | <b>\$478.59</b>                                  | <b>\$225.93</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 428                 | 967              | \$216,845                   | \$506.65   | \$224.25                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,232               | 13,056           | \$2,985,578                 | \$479.07   | \$228.67                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,452               | 16,630           | \$3,742,939                 | \$502.27   | \$225.07                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 362                 | 674              | \$155,009                   | \$428.20   | \$229.98                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 47,361              | 98,018           | \$22,597,139                | \$477.13   | \$230.54                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1,978               | 4,574            | \$1,020,291                 | \$515.82   | \$223.06                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>63,813</b>       | <b>133,919</b>   | <b>\$30,717,801</b>         | <b>\$481.37</b>                                  | <b>\$229.38</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,227               | 9,075            | \$2,056,742                 | \$486.57   | \$226.64                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,614               | 18,389           | \$4,207,932                 | \$488.50   | \$228.83                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,301               | 15,336           | \$3,509,077                 | \$480.63   | \$228.81                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 50,855              | 106,040          | \$24,443,365                | \$480.65   | \$230.51                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 37,608              | 67,542           | \$16,069,533                | \$427.29   | \$237.92                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>108,605</b>      | <b>216,382</b>   | <b>\$50,286,649</b>         | <b>\$463.02</b>                                  | <b>\$232.40</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 70                  | 194              | \$42,141                    | \$602.01   | \$217.22                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>334,382</b>      | <b>691,375</b>   | <b>\$158,036,280</b>        | <b>\$472.62</b>                                  | <b>\$228.58</b>                               |





# **Monthly Management Report**

## **June 2021**

# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....                    | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend ..... | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....  | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary .....                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing.....                                    | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications.....                                    | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments.....                           | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash.....             | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities .....                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews.....   | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary.....                               | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region .....                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County .....                                      | 26-71 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications.....                            | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....                   | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received.....               | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families .....                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children.....                                | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications .....                                   | 80-81 |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-148 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 149     |

## ***Food Stamps***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                 | 152     |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend .....                    | 152     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 153     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 154-155 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 156-157 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 158-159 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 160-161 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

# Figure 1

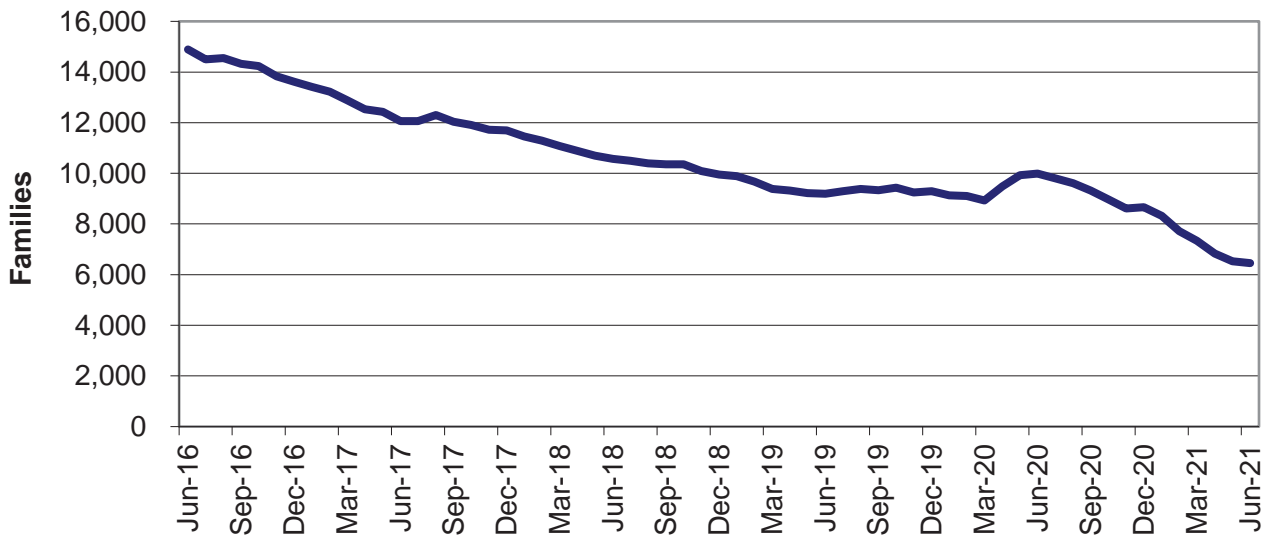
## Department of Social Services Regions



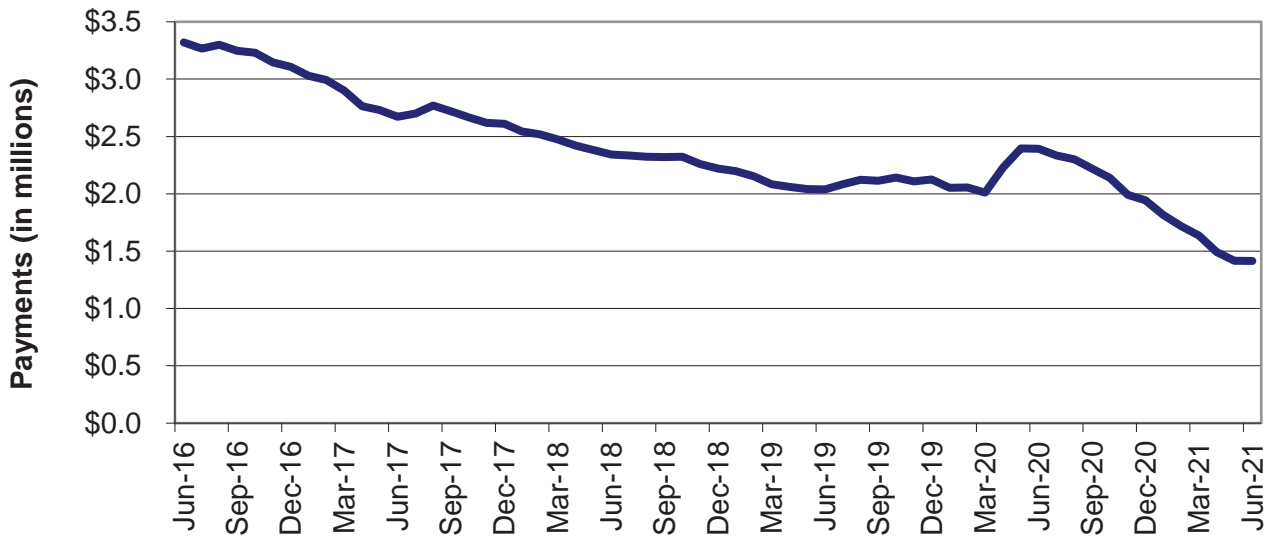
# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**



**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through June 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through June 2021**





**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 2,611                           | 2,100                           | 2,059                           | 2,356                           | 24.3%                        | 26.8%                          | 10.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 605                             | 439                             | 427                             | 653                             | 37.8%                        | 41.7%                          | -7.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1,741                           | 1,459                           | 1,430                           | 1,669                           | 19.3%                        | 21.7%                          | 4.3%                        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 1,174                           | 1,076                           | 972                             | 1,093                           | 9.1%                         | 20.8%                          | 7.4%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 617                             | 640                             | 751                             | 811                             | -3.6%                        | -17.8%                         | -23.9%                      |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,482                           | 3,519                           | 3,604                           | 4,221                           | -1.1%                        | -3.4%                          | -17.5%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,102                           | 6,171                           | 6,320                           | 7,423                           | -1.1%                        | -3.4%                          | -17.8%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$677,881                       | \$684,319                       | \$701,640                       | \$824,320                       | -0.9%                        | -3.4%                          | -17.8%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 2,861                           | 2,896                           | 3,103                           | 5,394                           | -1.2%                        | -7.8%                          | -47.0%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 5,129                           | 5,178                           | 5,547                           | 9,633                           | -0.9%                        | -7.5%                          | -46.8%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 2,862                           | 2,897                           | 3,105                           | 5,397                           | -1.2%                        | -7.8%                          | -47.0%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 7,991                           | 8,075                           | 8,652                           | 15,030                          | -1.0%                        | -7.6%                          | -46.8%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$702,669                       | \$699,501                       | \$749,765                       | \$1,439,768                     | 0.5%                         | -6.3%                          | -51.2%                      |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 112                             | 110                             | 128                             | 372                             | 1.8%                         | -12.5%                         | -69.9%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 257                             | 256                             | 295                             | 859                             | 0.4%                         | -12.9%                         | -70.1%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 223                             | 217                             | 253                             | 738                             | 2.8%                         | -11.9%                         | -69.8%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 480                             | 473                             | 548                             | 1,597                           | 1.5%                         | -12.4%                         | -69.9%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$34,069                        | \$32,039                        | \$38,920                        | \$128,360                       | 6.3%                         | -12.5%                         | -73.5%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 6,455                           | 6,525                           | 6,835                           | 9,987                           | -1.1%                        | -5.6%                          | -35.4%                      |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 11,488                          | 11,605                          | 12,162                          | 17,915                          | -1.0%                        | -5.5%                          | -35.9%                      |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 3,085                           | 3,114                           | 3,358                           | 6,135                           | -0.9%                        | -8.1%                          | -49.7%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 14,573                          | 14,719                          | 15,520                          | 24,050                          | -1.0%                        | -6.1%                          | -39.4%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,414,619                     | \$1,415,859                     | \$1,490,325                     | \$2,392,448                     | -0.1%                        | -5.1%                          | -40.9%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$219.15                        | \$216.99                        | \$218.04                        | \$239.56                        | 1.0%                         | 0.5%                           | -8.5%                       |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 88                              | 80                              | 72                              | 94                              | 10.0%                        | 22.2%                          | -6.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 75                              | 66                              | 69                              | 132                             | 13.6%                        | 8.7%                           | -43.2%                      |
| FAMILIES                            | 339                             | 368                             | 407                             | 438                             | -7.9%                        | -16.7%                         | -22.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 648                             | 681                             | 765                             | 801                             | -4.8%                        | -15.3%                         | -19.1%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 328                             | 359                             | 393                             | 420                             | -8.6%                        | -16.5%                         | -21.9%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 976                             | 1,040                           | 1,158                           | 1,221                           | -6.2%                        | -15.7%                         | -20.1%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$16,950                        | \$18,400                        | \$20,350                        | \$21,900                        | -7.9%                        | -16.7%                         | -22.6%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 39                              | 44                              | 58                              | 51                              | -11.4%                       | -32.8%                         | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 2                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$1,610                         | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**JUNE 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 7                  | 24                            | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 1                  | 70                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 0                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 1                  | 10                            | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 33                 | 82                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 0                  | 5                             | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0                  | 0                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0                  | 1                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 0                  | 6                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 1                  | 4                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 2                  | 9                             | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 32                 | 80                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0                  | 6                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 1                  | 2                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 8             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CASS            | 32            | 6             | 16            | 72.7%               | 22                | 20                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 1             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | COOPER          | 3             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 42              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 3             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 19            | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 5             | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | LINN            | 5             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 8             | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | MERCER          | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 5             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 22            | 8             | 13            | 61.9%               | 21                | 21                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | RAY             | 7             | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | SALINE          | 10            | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>142</b>    | <b>38</b>     | <b>94</b>     | <b>71.2%</b>        | <b>132</b>        | <b>127</b>                      | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>0.8%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 10            | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 12            | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | BOONE           | 59            | 24            | 36            | 60.0%               | 60                | 57                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 8             | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | CLARK           | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | COLE            | 30            | 13            | 20            | 60.6%               | 33                | 30                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 4             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | KNOX            | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 27            | 8             | 22            | 73.3%               | 30                | 27                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MACON           | 4             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | MARION          | 16            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 16                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | MONROE          | 1             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 29              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | PIKE            | 9             | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | RALLS           | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 14            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | WARREN          | 3             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>219</b>    | <b>70</b>     | <b>164</b>    | <b>70.1%</b>        | <b>234</b>        | <b>221</b>                      | <b>12</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.4%</b>       | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 7             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 35            | 8             | 24            | 75.0%               | 32                | 30                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 40            | 11            | 26            | 70.3%               | 37                | 35                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | CARTER          | 1             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 3             | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 21              |
|                  | DENT            | 2             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 26            | 11            | 16            | 59.3%               | 27                | 26                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 15            | 6             | 12            | 66.7%               | 18                | 17                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | MADISON         | 4             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MARIES          | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 9             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 16            | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | OREGON           | 6             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 21            | 6             | 17            | 73.9%               | 23                | 21                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | PERRY            | 4             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 19            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 16                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 20            | 5             | 12            | 70.6%               | 17                | 16                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 9             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 22            | 7             | 15            | 68.2%               | 22                | 21                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.5%              | 21              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 18            | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 5             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 16            | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 14                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 8             | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 10            | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>330</b>    | <b>86</b>     | <b>225</b>    | <b>72.3%</b>        | <b>311</b>        | <b>296</b>                      | <b>13</b>     | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.6%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 14            | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | BARTON           | 5             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | BENTON           | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 8             | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 25            | 4             | 15            | 78.9%               | 19                | 19                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | DADE             | 6             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 5             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 7             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | GREENE           | 131           | 26            | 86            | 76.8%               | 112               | 108                             | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | HENRY            | 16            | 2             | 12            | 85.7%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | JASPER           | 79            | 11            | 44            | 80.0%               | 55                | 53                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.8%              | 16              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 16            | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 7             | 0             | 10            | 100.0%              | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 7             | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | MILLER           | 6             | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 7             | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 20            | 5             | 16            | 76.2%               | 21                | 20                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | OZARK            | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | POLK             | 15            | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | STONE            | 10            | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | TANEY            | 16            | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | VERNON           | 5             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 12            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>435</b>    | <b>87</b>     | <b>299</b>    | <b>77.5%</b>        | <b>386</b>        | <b>369</b>                      | <b>16</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.3%</b>       | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 6             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 47            | 9             | 34            | 79.1%               | 43                | 42                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | CLAY             | 86            | 19            | 60            | 75.9%               | 79                | 73                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 420           | 104           | 296           | 74.0%               | 400               | 381                             | 16            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.8%              | 17              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 30            | 6             | 24            | 80.0%               | 30                | 28                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>591</b>    | <b>139</b>    | <b>420</b>    | <b>75.1%</b>        | <b>559</b>        | <b>530</b>                      | <b>26</b>     | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.5%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 26            | 5             | 17            | 77.3%               | 22                | 20                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.5%              | 17              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 74            | 8             | 41            | 83.7%               | 49                | 48                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 87            | 15            | 52            | 77.6%               | 67                | 63                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.5%              | 16              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 429           | 85            | 253           | 74.9%               | 338               | 334                             | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 277           | 72            | 175           | 70.9%               | 247               | 240                             | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>893</b>    | <b>185</b>    | <b>538</b>    | <b>74.4%</b>        | <b>723</b>        | <b>705</b>                      | <b>16</b>     | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.3%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,611</b>  | <b>605</b>    | <b>1,741</b>  | <b>74.2%</b>        | <b>2,346</b>      | <b>2,249</b>                    | <b>87</b>     | <b>9</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>0.4%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$712             | \$237.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,313           | \$164.13                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                      | 2                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,176           | \$197.82                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CASS            | 20                     | 29                     | 1                      | 50                | \$11,002          | \$220.04                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                      | 1                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,135           | \$189.17                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 3                      | 5                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,942           | \$242.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COOPER          | 4                      | 4                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,456           | \$182.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 5                      | 1                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,018           | \$169.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$254             | \$254.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 9                      | 5                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,056           | \$218.29                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 10                     | 6                      | 0                      | 16                | \$2,976           | \$186.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 16                     | 33                     | 0                      | 49                | \$11,787          | \$240.55                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 15                     | 9                      | 0                      | 24                | \$4,658           | \$194.08                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LINN            | 11                     | 6                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,299           | \$194.06                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 4                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,976           | \$219.56                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$117             | \$117.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4                      | 5                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,122           | \$235.78                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 45                     | 22                     | 3                      | 70                | \$18,088          | \$258.40                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$437             | \$145.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 7                      | 10                     | 0                      | 17                | \$3,590           | \$211.18                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 24                     | 14                     | 0                      | 38                | \$8,793           | \$231.39                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2                      | 3                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$932             | \$186.40                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$388             | \$388.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>202</b>             | <b>168</b>             | <b>5</b>               | <b>375</b>        | <b>\$83,461</b>   | <b>\$222.56</b>           | <b>17</b>       | <b>\$850</b>    |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7                      | 10                     | 0                      | 17                | \$3,648           | \$214.59                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 11                     | 13                     | 1                      | 25                | \$5,599           | \$223.96                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | BOONE           | 93                     | 79                     | 0                      | 172               | \$36,368          | \$211.44                  | 11              | \$550           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 24                     | 14                     | 0                      | 38                | \$7,247           | \$190.71                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CLARK           | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,248           | \$249.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COLE            | 38                     | 43                     | 0                      | 81                | \$17,406          | \$214.89                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 6                      | 3                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,917           | \$213.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,708           | \$284.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 0                      | 1                      | 1                 | \$323             | \$323.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,130           | \$188.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 32                     | 28                     | 0                      | 60                | \$13,734          | \$228.90                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | MACON           | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,188           | \$198.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MARION          | 21                     | 23                     | 0                      | 44                | \$9,229           | \$209.75                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,148           | \$229.60                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MONROE          | 2                      | 5                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,383           | \$197.57                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 8                      | 4                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,505           | \$208.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3                      | 3                      | 1                      | 7                 | \$1,674           | \$239.14                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PIKE            | 7                      | 11                     | 1                      | 19                | \$4,437           | \$233.53                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$352             | \$117.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 14                     | 15                     | 1                      | 30                | \$6,402           | \$213.40                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$584             | \$292.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$866             | \$288.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$506             | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 19                     | 12                     | 0                      | 31                | \$6,992           | \$225.55                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>308</b>             | <b>279</b>             | <b>5</b>               | <b>592</b>        | <b>\$127,594</b>  | <b>\$215.53</b>           | <b>40</b>       | <b>\$2,000</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 9                      | 7                      | 0                      | 16                | \$3,276           | \$204.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 64                     | 37                     | 3                      | 104               | \$22,270          | \$214.13                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 44                     | 34                     | 0                      | 78                | \$16,267          | \$208.55                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | CARTER          | 5                      | 5                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,814           | \$281.40                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 27                     | 13                     | 1                      | 41                | \$8,800           | \$214.63                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | DENT            | 15                     | 7                      | 0                      | 22                | \$4,751           | \$215.95                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 82                     | 36                     | 1                      | 119               | \$25,457          | \$213.92                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 28                     | 30                     | 2                      | 60                | \$12,584          | \$209.73                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | IRON            | 7                      | 4                      | 2                      | 13                | \$2,815           | \$216.54                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MADISON         | 17                     | 6                      | 0                      | 23                | \$5,022           | \$218.35                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MARIES          | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,324           | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 22                     | 14                     | 0                      | 36                | \$7,367            | \$204.64                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 30                     | 16                     | 0                      | 46                | \$9,288            | \$201.91                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | OREGON           | 9                      | 5                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,255            | \$232.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 44                     | 35                     | 0                      | 79                | \$18,386           | \$232.73                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | PERRY            | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,318            | \$210.73                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 18                     | 26                     | 2                      | 46                | \$10,584           | \$230.09                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 23                     | 24                     | 3                      | 50                | \$10,490           | \$209.80                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4                      | 4                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,635            | \$204.38                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 12                     | 6                      | 1                      | 19                | \$3,691            | \$194.26                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 59                     | 25                     | 2                      | 86                | \$16,977           | \$197.41                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 7                      | 2                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,674            | \$186.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 66                     | 27                     | 0                      | 93                | \$19,501           | \$209.69                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 11                     | 1                      | 1                      | 13                | \$3,211            | \$247.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 19                     | 20                     | 2                      | 41                | \$8,682            | \$211.76                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 17                     | 13                     | 1                      | 31                | \$6,820            | \$220.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 28                     | 9                      | 1                      | 38                | \$8,149            | \$214.45                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 11                     | 4                      | 0                      | 15                | \$2,712            | \$180.80                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 12                     | 6                      | 1                      | 19                | \$3,886            | \$204.53                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>698</b>             | <b>425</b>             | <b>23</b>              | <b>1,146</b>      | <b>\$244,006</b>   | <b>\$212.92</b>           | <b>53</b>       | <b>\$2,650</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 23                     | 17                     | 2                      | 42                | \$9,185            | \$218.69                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BARTON           | 5                      | 6                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,481            | \$206.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BATES            | 7                      | 4                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,356            | \$214.18                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BENTON           | 18                     | 4                      | 2                      | 24                | \$5,066            | \$211.08                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 16                     | 10                     | 1                      | 27                | \$6,041            | \$223.74                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 10                     | 9                      | 0                      | 19                | \$4,252            | \$223.79                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 25                     | 16                     | 0                      | 41                | \$8,460            | \$206.34                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | DADE             | 3                      | 6                      | 2                      | 11                | \$2,094            | \$190.36                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 12                     | 8                      | 0                      | 20                | \$4,810            | \$240.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,530            | \$230.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | GREENE           | 135                    | 136                    | 4                      | 275               | \$64,007           | \$232.75                  | 23              | \$1,150         |
|                   | HENRY            | 9                      | 13                     | 1                      | 23                | \$5,125            | \$222.83                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 8                      | 6                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,181            | \$227.21                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JASPER           | 77                     | 70                     | 3                      | 150               | \$34,728           | \$231.52                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 34                     | 10                     | 0                      | 44                | \$9,037            | \$205.39                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 30                     | 17                     | 0                      | 47                | \$9,917            | \$211.00                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 18                     | 12                     | 0                      | 30                | \$6,940            | \$231.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | MILLER           | 23                     | 10                     | 0                      | 33                | \$6,219            | \$188.45                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | MORGAN           | 17                     | 7                      | 1                      | 25                | \$5,782            | \$231.28                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 26                     | 20                     | 1                      | 47                | \$10,688           | \$227.40                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | OZARK            | 7                      | 8                      | 1                      | 16                | \$3,537            | \$221.06                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | POLK             | 16                     | 14                     | 1                      | 31                | \$6,548            | \$211.23                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                     | 2                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,726            | \$209.69                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | STONE            | 8                      | 9                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,949            | \$232.29                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | TANEY            | 26                     | 19                     | 1                      | 46                | \$10,553           | \$229.41                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | VERNON           | 18                     | 7                      | 1                      | 26                | \$5,248            | \$201.85                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 16                     | 13                     | 0                      | 29                | \$6,383            | \$220.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>603</b>             | <b>459</b>             | <b>22</b>              | <b>1,084</b>      | <b>\$241,843</b>   | <b>\$223.10</b>           | <b>65</b>       | <b>\$3,250</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,024            | \$224.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 63                     | 44                     | 1                      | 108               | \$24,908           | \$230.63                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | CLAY             | 54                     | 86                     | 11                     | 151               | \$36,150           | \$239.40                  | 10              | \$500           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1                      | 3                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$750              | \$187.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 441                    | 545                    | 21                     | 1,007             | \$228,805          | \$227.21                  | 56              | \$2,800         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 19                     | 29                     | 1                      | 49                | \$11,457           | \$233.82                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>583</b>             | <b>711</b>             | <b>34</b>              | <b>1,328</b>      | <b>\$304,094</b>   | <b>\$228.99</b>           | <b>73</b>       | <b>\$3,650</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 46                     | 29                     | 1                      | 76                | \$16,754           | \$220.45                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 54                     | 46                     | 6                      | 106               | \$23,498           | \$221.68                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 73                     | 56                     | 4                      | 133               | \$28,496           | \$214.26                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 458                    | 379                    | 7                      | 844               | \$176,662          | \$209.32                  | 40              | \$2,000         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 456                    | 300                    | 5                      | 761               | \$165,376          | \$217.31                  | 41              | \$2,050         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,087</b>           | <b>810</b>             | <b>23</b>              | <b>1,920</b>      | <b>\$410,786</b>   | <b>\$213.95</b>           | <b>91</b>       | <b>\$4,550</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 9                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,835            | \$283.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,482</b>           | <b>2,861</b>           | <b>112</b>             | <b>6,455</b>      | <b>\$1,414,619</b> | <b>\$219.15</b>           | <b>339</b>      | <b>\$16,950</b> |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                     | 6                     | 1                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 11                    | 20                    | 2                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                  | CASS            | 50                    | 86                    | 31                                  | 117                  | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 123                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 8                     | 16                    | 5                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 8                     | 12                    | 4                                   | 16                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 16                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 6                     | 12                    | 1                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                     | 3                     | 1                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 14                    | 23                    | 5                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 16                    | 29                    | 6                                   | 35                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 35                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 49                    | 86                    | 33                                  | 119                  | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 127                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 24                    | 40                    | 9                                   | 49                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 54                           |
|                  | LINN            | 17                    | 25                    | 6                                   | 31                   | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 36                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                     | 14                    | 6                                   | 20                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 26                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 1                     | 1                     | 1                                   | 2                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 5                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                     | 16                    | 5                                   | 21                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 23                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 70                    | 164                   | 28                                  | 192                  | 2                            | 1                            | 2                             | 3                           | 195                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                     | 5                     | 2                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
|                  | RAY             | 17                    | 28                    | 10                                  | 38                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 38                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 38                    | 75                    | 14                                  | 89                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 93                           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 5                     | 7                     | 3                                   | 10                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 15                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 1                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>375</b>            | <b>693</b>            | <b>178</b>                          | <b>871</b>           | <b>17</b>                    | <b>30</b>                    | <b>17</b>                     | <b>47</b>                   | <b>918</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 17                    | 34                    | 10                                  | 44                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 47                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 25                    | 39                    | 15                                  | 54                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 57                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 172                   | 287                   | 79                                  | 366                  | 11                           | 17                           | 10                            | 27                          | 393                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 38                    | 58                    | 14                                  | 72                   | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 83                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 5                     | 11                    | 2                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |
|                  | COLE            | 81                    | 136                   | 43                                  | 179                  | 4                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 189                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 9                     | 17                    | 3                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                     | 13                    | 2                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 1                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 14                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 60                    | 114                   | 28                                  | 142                  | 6                            | 12                           | 3                             | 15                          | 157                          |
|                  | MACON           | 6                     | 11                    | 2                                   | 13                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 16                           |
|                  | MARION          | 44                    | 72                    | 23                                  | 95                   | 5                            | 7                            | 5                             | 12                          | 107                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 5                     | 9                     | 2                                   | 11                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 14                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 7                     | 8                     | 5                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 12                    | 21                    | 4                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 29                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 7                     | 14                    | 5                                   | 19                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 23                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 19                    | 34                    | 13                                  | 47                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 50                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 3                     | 5                     | 1                                   | 6                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 9                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 30                    | 48                    | 17                                  | 65                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 68                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                     | 4                     | 0                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 31                    | 54                    | 12                                  | 66                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 66                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>592</b>            | <b>1,014</b>          | <b>289</b>                          | <b>1,303</b>         | <b>40</b>                    | <b>71</b>                    | <b>35</b>                     | <b>106</b>                  | <b>1,409</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 16                    | 26                    | 7                                   | 33                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 33                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 104                   | 175                   | 43                                  | 218                  | 3                            | 8                            | 3                             | 11                          | 229                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 78                    | 135                   | 34                                  | 169                  | 6                            | 16                           | 6                             | 22                          | 191                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 10                    | 24                    | 5                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 32                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 41                    | 77                    | 15                                  | 92                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 94                           |
|                  | DENT            | 22                    | 36                    | 7                                   | 43                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 43                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 119                   | 226                   | 38                                  | 264                  | 4                            | 8                            | 5                             | 13                          | 277                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 60                    | 90                    | 34                                  | 124                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 132                          |
|                  | IRON            | 13                    | 24                    | 8                                   | 32                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 34                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 23                    | 48                    | 6                                   | 54                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 54                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 6                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 12                           |



**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 36                    | 48                    | 14                                  | 62                   | 3                            | 3                            | 3                             | 6                           | 68                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 46                    | 70                    | 16                                  | 86                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 91                           |
|                   | OREGON           | 14                    | 26                    | 5                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 79                    | 145                   | 35                                  | 180                  | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 190                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 11                    | 23                    | 6                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 33                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 46                    | 81                    | 30                                  | 111                  | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 120                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 50                    | 76                    | 30                                  | 106                  | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 110                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 8                     | 11                    | 4                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 19                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 19                    | 31                    | 8                                   | 39                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 42                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 86                    | 142                   | 29                                  | 171                  | 4                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 181                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                     | 12                    | 2                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 93                    | 167                   | 27                                  | 194                  | 7                            | 15                           | 6                             | 21                          | 215                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 13                    | 30                    | 3                                   | 33                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 35                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 41                    | 71                    | 24                                  | 95                   | 4                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 105                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 31                    | 52                    | 15                                  | 67                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 71                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 38                    | 71                    | 11                                  | 82                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 82                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 15                    | 21                    | 4                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 31                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 19                    | 31                    | 8                                   | 39                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 43                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,146</b>          | <b>1,978</b>          | <b>471</b>                          | <b>2,449</b>         | <b>53</b>                    | <b>110</b>                   | <b>53</b>                     | <b>163</b>                  | <b>2,612</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 42                    | 77                    | 21                                  | 98                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 101                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 12                    | 17                    | 8                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 28                           |
|                   | BATES            | 11                    | 17                    | 4                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 24                    | 46                    | 8                                   | 54                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 54                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 27                    | 52                    | 12                                  | 64                   | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 71                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 19                    | 32                    | 9                                   | 41                   | 2                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 47                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 41                    | 66                    | 16                                  | 82                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 86                           |
|                   | DADE             | 11                    | 19                    | 10                                  | 29                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 31                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 20                    | 39                    | 8                                   | 47                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 47                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                    | 22                    | 6                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 275                   | 511                   | 144                                 | 655                  | 23                           | 46                           | 23                            | 69                          | 724                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 23                    | 39                    | 15                                  | 54                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 54                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 14                    | 24                    | 6                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 150                   | 288                   | 76                                  | 364                  | 7                            | 13                           | 7                             | 20                          | 384                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 44                    | 81                    | 10                                  | 91                   | 9                            | 21                           | 10                            | 31                          | 122                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 47                    | 79                    | 17                                  | 96                   | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 109                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 30                    | 59                    | 12                                  | 71                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 71                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 33                    | 50                    | 10                                  | 60                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 62                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 25                    | 43                    | 9                                   | 52                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 52                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 47                    | 82                    | 22                                  | 104                  | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 106                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 16                    | 29                    | 10                                  | 39                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 41                           |
|                   | POLK             | 31                    | 51                    | 16                                  | 67                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 75                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 13                    | 22                    | 2                                   | 24                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 26                           |
|                   | STONE            | 17                    | 37                    | 9                                   | 46                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 52                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 46                    | 78                    | 21                                  | 99                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 104                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 26                    | 44                    | 9                                   | 53                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 59                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 29                    | 55                    | 13                                  | 68                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 68                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,084</b>          | <b>1,959</b>          | <b>503</b>                          | <b>2,462</b>         | <b>65</b>                    | <b>126</b>                   | <b>65</b>                     | <b>191</b>                  | <b>2,653</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 9                     | 15                    | 4                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 108                   | 197                   | 46                                  | 243                  | 3                            | 8                            | 3                             | 11                          | 254                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 151                   | 272                   | 108                                 | 380                  | 10                           | 18                           | 10                            | 28                          | 408                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4                     | 5                     | 3                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,007                 | 1,866                 | 586                                 | 2,452                | 56                           | 116                          | 52                            | 168                         | 2,620                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 49                    | 96                    | 31                                  | 127                  | 4                            | 5                            | 4                             | 9                           | 136                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,328</b>          | <b>2,451</b>          | <b>778</b>                          | <b>3,229</b>         | <b>73</b>                    | <b>147</b>                   | <b>69</b>                     | <b>216</b>                  | <b>3,445</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 76                    | 137                   | 31                                  | 168                  | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 172                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 106                   | 192                   | 58                                  | 250                  | 6                            | 12                           | 5                             | 17                          | 267                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 133                   | 221                   | 64                                  | 285                  | 3                            | 8                            | 3                             | 11                          | 296                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 844                   | 1,445                 | 394                                 | 1,839                | 40                           | 73                           | 39                            | 112                         | 1,951                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,920</b>          | <b>3,372</b>          | <b>857</b>                          | <b>4,229</b>         | <b>91</b>                    | <b>164</b>                   | <b>89</b>                     | <b>253</b>                  | <b>4,482</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 10                    | 21                    | 9                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,455</b>          | <b>11,488</b>         | <b>3,085</b>                        | <b>14,573</b>        | <b>339</b>                   | <b>648</b>                   | <b>328</b>                    | <b>976</b>                  | <b>15,549</b>                |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF JUNE 30, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 14                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 5            | 1         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | SALINE          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>34</b>                    | <b>0</b>                              | <b>2</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>17</b>                   | <b>13</b>    | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | BOONE           | 21                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 7            | 6         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 2         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 5                            | 2                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 2         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 12                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 4            | 2         |
|                  | MACON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MARION          | 6                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 4                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>72</b>                    | <b>4</b>                              | <b>5</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>30</b>                   | <b>24</b>    | <b>14</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 13                           | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 11                          | 5            | 0         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 13                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 11                          | 4            | 2         |
|                  | CARTER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 10                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 2            | 2         |
|                  | IRON            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MADISON         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF JUNE 30, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 2         |
|                   | OREGON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 17                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 13                          | 3            | 0         |
|                   | PERRY            | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 4            | 1         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 6                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 9                            | 2                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 3            | 1         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>124</b>                   | <b>3</b>                              | <b>11</b>                   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>82</b>                   | <b>38</b>    | <b>14</b> |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BARTON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | BATES            | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BENTON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | DADE             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | GREENE           | 31                           | 2                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 17           | 2         |
|                   | HENRY            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | JASPER           | 23                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 6            | 6         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 5            | 0         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | MILLER           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1         |
|                   | OZARK            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | POLK             | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STONE            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | VERNON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>102</b>                   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>11</b>                   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>36</b>                   | <b>45</b>    | <b>14</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 11                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 0            | 1         |
|                   | CLAY             | 28                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 12           | 12        |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 94                           | 0                                     | 15                          | 2             | 0                      | 33                          | 41           | 9         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 4            | 2         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>142</b>                   | <b>0</b>                              | <b>19</b>                   | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>50</b>                   | <b>57</b>    | <b>24</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 3         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 5         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 44                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 1             | 0                      | 19                          | 14           | 12        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 58                           | 0                                     | 6                           | 0             | 0                      | 33                          | 19           | 3         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>120</b>                   | <b>0</b>                              | <b>8</b>                    | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>58</b>                   | <b>36</b>    | <b>23</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>594</b>                   | <b>9</b>                              | <b>56</b>                   | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>273</b>                  | <b>213</b>   | <b>93</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 46                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVISS          | 5                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 42                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 22                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 16                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 6.25%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 69                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 16                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 34                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 5                              | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>344</b>                     | <b>28</b>                            | <b>1</b>                       | <b>0.29%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 16                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 6.25%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 24                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 162                            | 13                                   | 2                              | 1.23%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 37                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 4                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 71                             | 7                                    | 1                              | 1.41%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 56                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 38                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 15                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 25                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 33                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>547</b>                     | <b>48</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.73%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 96                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 1.04%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 78                             | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 39                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 20                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 111                            | 2                                    | 1                              | 0.90%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 54                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 1.85%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 11                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 22                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 4                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 31                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 44                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 76                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 41                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 45                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 15                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 86                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 84                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 31                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 30                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 37                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 15                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 17                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,061</b>                   | <b>55</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.28%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 37                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 11                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 9.09%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 21                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 27                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 18                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 40                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 2.50%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 17                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 257                            | 16                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 19                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 143                            | 12                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 38                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 42                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 25                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 28                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 20                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 43                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 27                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 20                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 40                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 26                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 27                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>997</b>                     | <b>63</b>                            | <b>2</b>                       | <b>0.20%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 105                            | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 137                            | 10                                   | 1                              | 0.73%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 929                            | 67                                   | 2                              | 0.22%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 44                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,225</b>                   | <b>82</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.24%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 68                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 102                            | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 124                            | 6                                    | 1                              | 0.81%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 760                            | 40                                   | 3                              | 0.39%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 703                            | 43                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,757</b>                   | <b>101</b>                           | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.23%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>5,940</b>                   | <b>378</b>                           | <b>17</b>                      | <b>0.29%</b>               |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# MO HEALTHNET

***This page is intentionally left blank.***



**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**JUNE 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4,287                           | 3,909                           | 4,474                           | 6,322                           | 9.7%                         | -4.2%                          | -32.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2,138                           | 1,880                           | 2,237                           | 2,817                           | 13.7%                        | -4.4%                          | -24.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 600                             | 462                             | 476                             | 216                             | 29.9%                        | 26.1%                          | 177.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1,477                           | 1,421                           | 1,700                           | 3,403                           | 3.9%                         | -13.1%                         | -56.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 738                             | 693                             | 586                             | 653                             | 6.5%                         | 25.9%                          | 13.0%                       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2,479                           | 3,048                           | 3,956                           | 1,975                           | -18.7%                       | -37.3%                         | 25.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 433                             | 512                             | 557                             | 507                             | -15.4%                       | -22.3%                         | -14.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1,719                           | 2,091                           | 2,681                           | 862                             | -17.8%                       | -35.9%                         | 99.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 392                             | 429                             | 584                             | 699                             | -8.6%                        | -32.9%                         | -43.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 244                             | 312                             | 303                             | 177                             | -21.8%                       | -19.5%                         | 37.9%                       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 334,155                         | 333,577                         | 335,706                         | 308,495                         | 0.2%                         | -0.5%                          | 8.3%                        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 687                             | 699                             | 758                             | 2,023                           | -1.7%                        | -9.4%                          | -66.0%                      |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 32,739                          | 32,813                          | 33,105                          | 32,475                          | -0.2%                        | -1.1%                          | 0.8%                        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 92,469                          | 91,718                          | 91,457                          | 77,527                          | 0.8%                         | 1.1%                           | 19.3%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 193,569                         | 191,599                         | 190,634                         | 153,194                         | 1.0%                         | 1.5%                           | 26.4%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 26                              | 23                              | 34                              | 82                              | 13.0%                        | -23.5%                         | -68.3%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 56                              | 75                              | 43                              | 208                             | -25.3%                       | 30.2%                          | -73.1%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 296,966                         | 295,333                         | 294,924                         | 261,285                         | 0.6%                         | 0.7%                           | 13.7%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 92,495                          | 91,741                          | 91,491                          | 77,609                          | 0.8%                         | 1.1%                           | 19.2%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 561,206                         | 558,763                         | 560,246                         | 496,395                         | 0.4%                         | 0.2%                           | 13.1%                       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 69,700                          | 66,867                          | 60,569                          | 39,427                          | 4.2%                         | 15.1%                          | 76.8%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 59,189                          | 57,409                          | 55,594                          | 31,124                          | 3.1%                         | 6.5%                           | 90.2%                       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 10,832                          | 10,766                          | 10,600                          | 17,479                          | 0.6%                         | 2.2%                           | -38.0%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 37,609                          | 37,714                          | 38,284                          | 34,088                          | -0.3%                        | -1.8%                          | 10.3%                       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 7,970                           | 7,629                           | 6,692                           | 4,979                           | 4.5%                         | 19.1%                          | 60.1%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,266                           | 2,255                           | 2,247                           | 2,166                           | 0.5%                         | 0.8%                           | 4.6%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 43                              | 35                              | 52                              | 81                              | 22.9%                        | -17.3%                         | -46.9%                      |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 58                              | 112                             | 117                             | 540                             | -48.2%                       | -50.4%                         | -89.3%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 64                              | 68                              | 50                              | 47                              | -5.9%                        | 28.0%                          | 36.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 57                              | 58                              | 49                              | 41                              | -1.7%                        | 16.3%                          | 39.0%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 16                              | 21                              | 18                              | 22                              | -23.8%                       | -11.1%                         | -27.3%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 41                              | 37                              | 31                              | 19                              | 10.8%                        | 32.3%                          | 115.8%                      |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4                               | 7                               | 5                               | 1                               | -42.9%                       | -20.0%                         | 300.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 7                               | 5                               | 2                               | 16                              | 40.0%                        | 250.0%                         | -56.3%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,172                           | 1,208                           | 1,193                           | 1,018                           | -3.0%                        | -1.8%                          | 15.1%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 201                             | 268                             | 268                             | 294                             | -25.0%                       | -25.0%                         | -31.6%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 971                             | 940                             | 925                             | 724                             | 3.3%                         | 5.0%                           | 34.1%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 18                              | 18                              | 18                              | 19                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -5.3%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$519                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -10.6%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 5                               | 5                               | 5                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$387                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8,095                           | 7,676                           | 8,953                           | 8,485                           | 5.5%                         | -9.6%                          | -4.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3,833                           | 3,049                           | 3,509                           | 3,537                           | 25.7%                        | 9.2%                           | 8.4%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5,356                           | 4,232                           | 5,188                           | 4,237                           | 26.6%                        | 3.2%                           | 26.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9,707                           | 10,964                          | 10,639                          | 7,103                           | -11.5%                       | -8.8%                          | 36.7%                       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,666                           | 2,671                           | 2,675                           | 2,712                           | -0.2%                        | -0.3%                          | -1.7%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,998,000                     | \$2,002,500                     | \$2,004,702                     | \$2,029,958                     | -0.2%                        | -0.3%                          | -1.6%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,056                           | 1,066                           | 1,069                           | 1,019                           | -0.9%                        | -1.2%                          | 3.6%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$643,521                       | \$649,670                       | \$650,729                       | \$617,568                       | -0.9%                        | -1.1%                          | 4.2%                        |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 32,011                          | 31,905                          | 31,753                          | 30,613                          | 0.3%                         | 0.8%                           | 4.6%                        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 175,674                         | 174,598                         | 173,725                         | 161,817                         | 0.6%                         | 1.1%                           | 8.6%                        |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 375                             | 371                             | 370                             | 356                             | 1.1%                         | 1.4%                           | 5.3%                        |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,886                           | 1,889                           | 1,895                           | 1,875                           | -0.2%                        | -0.5%                          | 0.6%                        |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,553                           | 6,535                           | 6,568                           | 6,957                           | 0.3%                         | -0.2%                          | -5.8%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,755                           | 4,732                           | 4,754                           | 5,043                           | 0.5%                         | 0.0%                           | -5.7%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,663                           | 1,669                           | 1,682                           | 1,776                           | -0.4%                        | -1.1%                          | -6.4%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 135                             | 134                             | 132                             | 138                             | 0.7%                         | 2.3%                           | -2.2%                       |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,957,686                     | \$1,951,164                     | \$1,960,749                     | \$2,061,341                     | 0.3%                         | -0.2%                          | -5.0%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,575,948                     | \$1,569,674                     | \$1,574,911                     | \$1,657,154                     | 0.4%                         | 0.1%                           | -4.9%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$329,377                       | \$329,851                       | \$334,405                       | \$349,578                       | -0.1%                        | -1.5%                          | -5.8%                       |
|                       | \$52,361                        | \$51,639                        | \$51,433                        | \$54,609                        | 1.4%                         | 1.8%                           | -4.1%                       |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,263                          | 13,304                          | 13,228                          | 13,117                          | -0.3%                        | 0.3%                           | 1.1%                        |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 23,278                          | 23,022                          | 23,053                          | 22,627                          | 1.1%                         | 1.0%                           | 2.9%                        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 35,574                          | 35,339                          | 35,122                          | 37,118                          | 0.7%                         | 1.3%                           | -4.2%                       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 331       | 405       | 586       | 955       | 940       | 1,048      | 22      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 158       | 206       | 292       | 510       | 451       | 519        | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 45        | 66        | 88        | 137       | 138       | 118        | 8       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 119       | 130       | 190       | 308       | 327       | 394        | 9       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 70        | 71        | 114       | 149       | 165       | 157        | 12      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 150       | 234       | 260       | 512       | 439       | 781        | 103     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 26        | 51        | 39        | 102       | 81        | 134        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 102       | 148       | 185       | 343       | 301       | 544        | 96      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 21        | 41        | 53        | 78        | 74        | 121        | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 19        | 28        | 22        | 55        | 39        | 75         | 6       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,390    | 33,713    | 49,735    | 76,633    | 61,612    | 88,072     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 54        | 98        | 88        | 151       | 142       | 154        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,803     | 3,685     | 4,687     | 8,060     | 5,838     | 7,666      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,110     | 8,955     | 14,507    | 19,179    | 17,870    | 25,848     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 12,240    | 17,814    | 28,907    | 36,473    | 41,306    | 56,829     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1         | 1         | 6         | 5         | 3         | 10         | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2         | 6         | 12        | 12        | 6         | 18         | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 20,662    | 29,354    | 44,533    | 63,811    | 56,430    | 82,176     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,111     | 8,956     | 14,513    | 19,184    | 17,873    | 25,858     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 39,489    | 55,316    | 83,429    | 121,329   | 108,904   | 152,739    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,770     | 6,659     | 10,742    | 15,247    | 13,051    | 19,231     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 3,977     | 5,809     | 9,170     | 13,086    | 11,140    | 16,007     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 810       | 1,077     | 1,718     | 2,474     | 1,923     | 2,830      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,280     | 3,909     | 5,630     | 7,567     | 6,168     | 12,055     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 472       | 636       | 641       | 1,656     | 2,417     | 2,148      | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 124       | 152       | 362       | 528       | 274       | 826        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2         | 3         | 5         | 9         | 5         | 19         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 0         | 10        | 1         | 24        | 12        | 11         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5         | 8         | 10        | 2         | 23        | 16         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5         | 7         | 7         | 2         | 19        | 17         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0         | 1         | 3         | 0         | 3         | 0          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 97        | 117       | 251       | 194       | 259       | 254        | 0       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$200     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$114     | \$80      | \$102     | \$0        | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 612       | 753       | 1,313     | 1,798     | 1,411     | 2,208      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 279       | 327       | 575       | 790       | 676       | 1,185      | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 387       | 551       | 850       | 1,179     | 1,031     | 1,356      | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 734       | 1,002     | 1,580     | 2,275     | 1,904     | 2,211      | 1       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 162       | 234       | 364       | 452       | 566       | 888        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$120,750 | \$175,500 | \$273,000 | \$338,250 | \$424,500 | \$666,000  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 62        | 92        | 199       | 207       | 189       | 307        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$38,960  | \$56,765  | \$123,660 | \$121,592 | \$115,836 | \$186,708  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,473     | 3,710     | 5,820     | 6,473     | 5,151     | 8,381      | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 11,081    | 16,800    | 33,471    | 36,420    | 29,021    | 48,859     | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 40        | 52        | 53        | 66        | 61        | 103        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 161       | 277       | 240       | 323       | 337       | 548        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 459       | 875       | 1,769     | 1,157     | 930       | 1,363      | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 263       | 669       | 1,309     | 839       | 634       | 1,041      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 183       | 201       | 446       | 307       | 236       | 290        | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 13        | 5         | 14        | 11        | 60        | 32         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$129,760 | \$262,486 | \$530,934 | \$346,656 | \$275,623 | \$412,227  | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$88,331  | \$220,270 | \$436,029 | \$279,277 | \$205,833 | \$346,208  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$36,157  | \$40,506  | \$89,206  | \$62,833  | \$45,602  | \$55,073   | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$5,272   | \$1,710   | \$5,699   | \$4,546   | \$24,188  | \$10,946   | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 936       | 1,333     | 2,343     | 3,386     | 2,164     | 3,101      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,648     | 2,037     | 4,310     | 6,184     | 3,676     | 5,421      | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,411     | 3,253     | 7,201     | 6,311     | 5,155     | 10,242     | 1       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3              | 2              | 7             | 76         | 1              | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 4              | 4             | 31         | 1              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 11         | 0              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 1              | 3             | 27         | 0              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 0              | 2             | 19         | 0              | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7              | 4              | 3             | 39         | 0              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 2              | 1             | 6          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6              | 1              | 1             | 32         | 0              | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 2              | 0             | 2          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 1              | 1             | 5          | 0              | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 276            | 511            | 486           | 4,666      | 396            | 929           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 37             | 51             | 59            | 675        | 49             | 108           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 49             | 151            | 121           | 1,251      | 93             | 268           |
| CHILDREN                               | 87             | 267            | 207           | 2,475      | 158            | 531           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 1              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 2              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 213            | 412            | 433           | 4,159      | 315            | 799           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 49             | 151            | 121           | 1,251      | 94             | 268           |
| CHILDREN                               | 400            | 829            | 752           | 7,826      | 605            | 1,568         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 31             | 113            | 90            | 851        | 76             | 178           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 34             | 84             | 84            | 733        | 42             | 164           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 6              | 14             | 10            | 142        | 15             | 38            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 23             | 45             | 47            | 454        | 32             | 85            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 4              | 1             | 112        | 2              | 7             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 6             | 29         | 1              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 2              | 2             | 6          | 0              | 5             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 9              | 10             | 13            | 123        | 17             | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6              | 7              | 7             | 58         | 7              | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5              | 11             | 5             | 64         | 5              | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 5              | 11             | 15            | 147        | 19             | 20            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 2              | 6             | 34         | 5              | 12            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$1,500        | \$4,500       | \$25,500   | \$3,750        | \$9,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 2              | 0             | 9          | 1              | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,127        | \$0           | \$5,973    | \$750          | \$1,500       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 37             | 46             | 68            | 349        | 47             | 72            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 121            | 198            | 278           | 1,679      | 191            | 324           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 13         | 1              | 8             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 1              | 1             | 19         | 2              | 2             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 0              | 1             | 7          | 0              | 2             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 1              | 0             | 12         | 2              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$206          | \$342         | \$4,487    | \$412          | \$684         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$0            | \$342         | \$2,332    | \$0            | \$684         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$206          | \$0           | \$2,155    | \$412          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 31             | 21            | 150        | 17             | 37            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 35             | 43             | 38            | 269        | 23             | 47            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 49             | 71             | 73            | 484        | 151            | 160           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10           | 8             | 5            | 14           | 5              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 4             | 3            | 4            | 3              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 1             | 1            | 2            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8            | 1             | 3            | 2            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 3             | 0            | 5            | 3              | 1          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 4             | 2            | 1            | 1              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3            | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 1             | 2            | 0            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 2             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,056        | 579           | 416          | 634          | 598            | 223        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 5            | 7              | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 84           | 90            | 61           | 51           | 59             | 25         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 198          | 105           | 65           | 164          | 128            | 38         |
| CHILDREN                               | 424          | 220           | 161          | 293          | 262            | 96         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 813          | 419           | 312          | 517          | 463            | 177        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 198          | 105           | 65           | 164          | 128            | 38         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,565        | 889           | 638          | 983          | 926            | 344        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 208          | 117           | 79           | 108          | 93             | 36         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 179          | 86            | 55           | 92           | 81             | 34         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 31           | 29            | 19           | 17           | 16             | 6          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 104          | 47            | 30           | 86           | 51             | 21         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 3             | 4            | 9            | 4              | 1          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6             | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
|  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 5             | 1            | 3            | 5              | 0          |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15           | 13            | 11           | 23           | 18             | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7            | 4             | 4            | 7            | 10             | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 16           | 12            | 6            | 18           | 5              | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 21           | 19            | 10           | 25           | 16             | 5          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 3             | 3            | 2            | 4              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250      | \$2,250       | \$2,250      | \$1,500      | \$3,000        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,364      | \$932         | \$428        | \$1,500      | \$1,417        | \$505      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 133          | 40            | 68           | 81           | 83             | 26         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 467          | 237           | 163          | 393          | 324            | 105        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6            | 3             | 8            | 9            | 4              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14           | 0             | 0            | 17           | 4              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 8            | 0             | 0            | 3            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 6            | 0             | 0            | 14           | 4              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,972      | \$0           | \$0          | \$3,586      | \$824          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,736      | \$0           | \$0          | \$1,026      | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,560      | \$824          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 29           | 18            | 19           | 33           | 41             | 6          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 78           | 54            | 29           | 51           | 49             | 20         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 146          | 37            | 34           | 144          | 63             | 42         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 43            | 16              | 8          | 11               | 2            | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19            | 8               | 5          | 3                | 2            | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4             | 5               | 1          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 14            | 8               | 3          | 8                | 1            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 12            | 1               | 2          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 23            | 13              | 2          | 8                | 0            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3             | 4               | 0          | 1                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 15            | 5               | 2          | 4                | 0            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5             | 3               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2             | 1               | 0          | 1                | 0            | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,100         | 1,805           | 794        | 865              | 148          | 765           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 2             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 270           | 220             | 83         | 102              | 34           | 127           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 612           | 524             | 202        | 237              | 41           | 172           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,124         | 1,008           | 370        | 413              | 76           | 305           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,900         | 1,627           | 686        | 741              | 131          | 618           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 612           | 524             | 202        | 237              | 41           | 172           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,499         | 3,035           | 1,247      | 1,380            | 258          | 1,199         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 440           | 393             | 164        | 207              | 24           | 162           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 357           | 298             | 146        | 169              | 23           | 137           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 75            | 66              | 29         | 37               | 8            | 28            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 218           | 158             | 79         | 111              | 16           | 73            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 21            | 34              | 8          | 4                | 4            | 13            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 13              | 6          | 3                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 1               | 1          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 4               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2             | 36              | 0          | 2                | 1            | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 61            | 42              | 13         | 20               | 5            | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 21            | 13              | 10         | 14               | 1            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 41            | 35              | 9          | 16               | 5            | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 81            | 65              | 20         | 28               | 4            | 20            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 14              | 2          | 6                | 0            | 8             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$10,500        | \$1,500    | \$4,500          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 2               | 2          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,524       | \$972           | \$828      | \$3,302          | \$0          | \$774         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 187           | 198             | 90         | 87               | 21           | 99            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 922           | 847             | 469        | 530              | 102          | 418           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3             | 4               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10            | 11              | 6          | 14               | 2            | 7             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 32            | 26              | 1          | 71               | 8            | 3             |
| RCF-II                               | 7             | 11              | 0          | 50               | 2            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 25            | 15              | 1          | 11               | 5            | 3             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 10               | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,188       | \$6,582         | \$206      | \$23,253         | \$1,902      | \$618         |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,394       | \$3,712         | \$0        | \$16,687         | \$684        | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$4,794       | \$2,870         | \$206      | \$2,166          | \$1,030      | \$618         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$4,400          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 60            | 49              | 39         | 42               | 11           | 70            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 128           | 136             | 64         | 51               | 14           | 67            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 208           | 384             | 143        | 172              | 26           | 109           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 53           | 4            | 11        | 18           | 7              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 22           | 3            | 9         | 9            | 2              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 0            | 4         | 3            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 15           | 2            | 1         | 11           | 3              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 12           | 1            | 0         | 3            | 2              | 0           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15           | 0            | 6         | 3            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 15           | 0            | 4         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 0            | 2         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 1              | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,686        | 292          | 1,123     | 1,555        | 395            | 92          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 0            | 7         | 6            | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 300          | 38           | 120       | 102          | 49             | 9           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 730          | 61           | 364       | 402          | 109            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,840        | 104          | 667       | 845          | 265            | 42          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,861        | 226          | 1,072     | 1,309        | 373            | 86          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 730          | 61           | 364       | 402          | 109            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,834        | 434          | 1,917     | 2,508        | 710            | 143         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 722          | 57           | 261       | 254          | 87             | 19          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 606          | 54           | 218       | 217          | 66             | 18          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 121          | 8            | 35        | 42           | 13             | 5           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 297          | 23           | 104       | 132          | 32             | 12          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 137          | 3            | 17        | 53           | 15             | 1           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 12           | 0            | 3         | 5            | 0              | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 79           | 9            | 30        | 39           | 16             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 36           | 5            | 13        | 22           | 5              | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 44           | 5            | 20        | 22           | 12             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 83           | 5            | 40        | 50           | 23             | 2           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 16           | 4            | 9         | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,000     | \$3,000      | \$6,750   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 12           | 2            | 2         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,272      | \$1,391      | \$1,292   | \$1,109      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 333          | 42           | 127       | 173          | 50             | 16          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,569        | 143          | 495       | 837          | 219            | 50          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0            | 5         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 24           | 1            | 5         | 11           | 5              | 4           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 188          | 4            | 1         | 45           | 19             | 1           |
| RCF-II                               | 127          | 1            | 1         | 42           | 0              | 1           |
| RCF-I                                | 60           | 3            | 0         | 2            | 19             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$55,570     | \$910        | \$342     | \$14,762     | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| RCF-II                               | \$43,042     | \$342        | \$342     | \$14,008     | \$0            | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$12,186     | \$568        | \$0       | \$412        | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 125          | 12           | 36        | 48           | 20             | 11          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 187          | 30           | 81        | 100          | 39             | 15          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 459          | 53           | 130       | 154          | 100            | 19          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 26          | 8             | 88          | 21             | 6           | 42         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 17          | 10            | 36          | 5              | 4           | 22         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4           | 0             | 20          | 4              | 3           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4           | 0             | 27          | 9              | 0           | 14         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2           | 0             | 22          | 5              | 2           | 8          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8           | 6             | 87          | 17             | 3           | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 2             | 14          | 2              | 0           | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6           | 4             | 50          | 11             | 3           | 11         |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 0             | 22          | 6              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 2             | 13          | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,317       | 1,615         | 7,615       | 2,310          | 405         | 3,762      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2           | 9             | 11          | 10             | 5           | 13         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 173         | 134           | 818         | 207            | 46          | 351        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 334         | 457           | 1,945       | 650            | 106         | 1,042      |
| CHILDREN                               | 643         | 869           | 4,259       | 1,242          | 168         | 2,249      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1           | 0             | 3           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,150       | 1,388         | 6,734       | 2,017          | 341         | 3,370      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 334         | 457           | 1,945       | 650            | 106         | 1,043      |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,136       | 2,627         | 12,706      | 3,769          | 624         | 6,376      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 291         | 317           | 1,584       | 493            | 68          | 741        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 274         | 265           | 1,396       | 408            | 59          | 705        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 45          | 67            | 250         | 80             | 11          | 118        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 119         | 199           | 986         | 267            | 39          | 449        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 60          | 26            | 225         | 27             | 7           | 57         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 16          | 1             | 26          | 9              | 0           | 14         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
|  | 6           | 0             | 3           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4           | 0             | 3           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 0             | 3           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 8           | 4             | 25          | 29             | 1           | 10         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 36          | 36            | 157         | 53             | 12          | 83         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 20          | 12            | 77          | 30             | 4           | 24         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 26          | 28            | 133         | 36             | 6           | 64         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 41          | 37            | 239         | 62             | 17          | 104        |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 10          | 12            | 43          | 13             | 3           | 33         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,500     | \$9,000       | \$32,250    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$24,750   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 5             | 21          | 5              | 1           | 11         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,273     | \$3,750       | \$13,285    | \$3,187        | \$750       | \$6,753    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 195         | 204           | 838         | 256            | 45          | 324        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 805         | 858           | 3,931       | 1,148          | 157         | 1,787      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3           | 2             | 15          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 21          | 9             | 84          | 12             | 2           | 47         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 33          | 45            | 95          | 84             | 1           | 56         |
| RCF-II                               | 33          | 38            | 78          | 75             | 1           | 47         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 5             | 15          | 9              | 0           | 9          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 2             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10,602    | \$13,930      | \$29,269    | \$25,953       | \$342       | \$15,857   |
| RCF-II                               | \$10,602    | \$12,216      | \$25,507    | \$24,149       | \$342       | \$14,003   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,030       | \$3,078     | \$1,804        | \$0         | \$1,854    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$684         | \$684       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 71            | 248         | 195            | 17          | 139        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 84          | 96            | 365         | 165            | 34          | 209        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 109         | 115           | 432         | 137            | 40          | 307        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8               | 8            | 2          | 10          | 32            | 17          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5               | 6            | 0          | 6           | 18            | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 2            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3               | 3            | 2          | 4           | 9             | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 1            | 1          | 1           | 6             | 2           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7               | 2            | 1          | 1           | 25            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 8             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6               | 2            | 1          | 1           | 19            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 4             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 2             | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 779             | 625          | 274        | 474         | 2,958         | 1,078       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 6               | 1            | 0          | 6           | 5             | 2           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 110             | 91           | 27         | 58          | 377           | 138         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 187             | 108          | 53         | 150         | 968           | 208         |
| CHILDREN                               | 367             | 190          | 82         | 286         | 1,769         | 401         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 677             | 461          | 211        | 442         | 2,746         | 850         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 187             | 108          | 53         | 150         | 968           | 208         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,262           | 907          | 383        | 824         | 5,109         | 1,619       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 141             | 100          | 49         | 77          | 624           | 200         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 123             | 100          | 36         | 61          | 492           | 190         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 26              | 18           | 10         | 13          | 95            | 32          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 87              | 58           | 25         | 56          | 308           | 97          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10              | 12           | 2          | 9           | 41            | 10          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 19            | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 1           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 19            | 0           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15              | 9            | 3          | 25          | 62            | 20          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7               | 3            | 2          | 8           | 27            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 13              | 15           | 2          | 12          | 46            | 16          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 26              | 16           | 4          | 28          | 72            | 33          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 7               | 4            | 3          | 4           | 21            | 10          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250         | \$3,000      | \$2,250    | \$3,000     | \$15,750      | \$7,500     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 5             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$967           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$2,449       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 80              | 65           | 24         | 62          | 278           | 118         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 383             | 290          | 111        | 267         | 1,260         | 413         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 4             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6               | 6            | 0          | 4           | 18            | 8           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 8               | 12           | 42         | 1           | 155           | 4           |
| RCF-II                               | 0               | 11           | 42         | 1           | 85            | 0           |
| RCF-I                                | 8               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 70            | 4           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,648         | \$3,905      | \$14,364   | \$342       | \$42,092      | \$618       |
| RCF-II                               | \$0             | \$3,699      | \$14,364   | \$342       | \$27,974      | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,648         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$14,118      | \$618       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 28              | 24           | 13         | 24          | 119           | 32          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 50              | 42           | 19         | 29          | 211           | 59          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 126             | 49           | 25         | 93          | 264           | 128         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 23           | 13             | 7            | 5                | 5           | 16         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 17           | 5              | 5            | 4                | 1           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 3              | 1            | 2                | 3           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10           | 5              | 1            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 3              | 0            | 0                | 1           | 3          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6            | 5              | 1            | 4                | 3           | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 5              | 0            | 2                | 2           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 0              | 0            | 1                | 1           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 1              | 0            | 0                | 1           | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,901        | 1,010          | 520          | 652              | 440         | 1,123      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2            | 5              | 0            | 3                | 2           | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 184          | 122            | 68           | 94               | 58          | 90         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 494          | 185            | 144          | 178              | 99          | 299        |
| CHILDREN                               | 968          | 345            | 242          | 346              | 186         | 570        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 1           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,640        | 742            | 453          | 579              | 361         | 929        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 494          | 185            | 144          | 178              | 99          | 299        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,055        | 1,482          | 830          | 1,095            | 687         | 1,783      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 408          | 147            | 106          | 140              | 83          | 215        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 360          | 131            | 80           | 98               | 73          | 178        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 65           | 27             | 20           | 25               | 14          | 37         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 264          | 98             | 55           | 63               | 30          | 132        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 29           | 14             | 6            | 6                | 5           | 11         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 6            | 2              | 2            | 3                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 39           | 20             | 18           | 15               | 18          | 17         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 25           | 11             | 5            | 8                | 5           | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 37           | 7              | 4            | 5                | 9           | 16         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 61           | 28             | 19           | 22               | 19          | 16         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 8           | 7          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,000     | \$5,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 1              | 2            | 6                | 4           | 6          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,248      | \$591          | \$375        | \$3,767          | \$2,496     | \$4,500    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 238          | 76             | 84           | 92               | 50          | 137        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,231        | 316            | 225          | 384              | 217         | 581        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 2           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 22           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 5           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 134          | 4              | 42           | 4                | 1           | 58         |
| RCF-II                               | 117          | 1              | 9            | 1                | 1           | 58         |
| RCF-I                                | 16           | 3              | 33           | 3                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$42,858     | \$960          | \$9,708      | \$960            | \$342       | \$19,654   |
| RCF-II                               | \$39,532     | \$342          | \$2,928      | \$342            | \$342       | \$19,654   |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,984      | \$618          | \$6,780      | \$618            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58           | 25             | 25           | 25               | 15          | 56         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 117          | 42             | 25           | 63               | 32          | 95         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 409          | 89             | 58           | 129              | 64          | 92         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9           | 28             | 1              | 3              | 5            | 22           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7           | 11             | 1              | 1              | 1            | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3           | 11             | 0              | 1              | 2            | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 7              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2           | 12             | 0              | 1              | 3            | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 4              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3           | 4              | 0              | 1              | 1            | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 4              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 434         | 1,612          | 245            | 262            | 441          | 1,861        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 0              | 0              | 2              | 2            | 9            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 61          | 153            | 37             | 48             | 53           | 187          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 128         | 475            | 46             | 57             | 100          | 542          |
| CHILDREN                               | 262         | 901            | 75             | 101            | 156          | 1,137        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 404         | 1,441          | 189            | 220            | 360          | 1,649        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 128         | 475            | 46             | 57             | 100          | 542          |
| CHILDREN                               | 760         | 2,666          | 357            | 413            | 652          | 3,194        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 83          | 336            | 44             | 36             | 65           | 311          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 85          | 286            | 38             | 28             | 63           | 280          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 10          | 49             | 12             | 9              | 7            | 37           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 54          | 232            | 29             | 29             | 36           | 197          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 3           | 16             | 4              | 5              | 8            | 43           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 1           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 2            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12          | 50             | 7              | 4              | 4            | 38           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4           | 26             | 3              | 0              | 1            | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 9           | 32             | 3              | 3              | 3            | 26           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 17          | 58             | 11             | 5              | 12           | 55           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4           | 12             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 20           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,000     | \$9,000        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$15,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 1            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$1,237        | \$0            | \$750          | \$313        | \$1,275      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 70          | 219            | 33             | 16             | 46           | 160          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 251         | 1,011          | 128            | 93             | 184          | 769          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4           | 8              | 1              | 2              | 4            | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14          | 61             | 1              | 1              | 8            | 11           |
| RCF-II                               | 14          | 47             | 1              | 0              | 8            | 1            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 14             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 10           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,438     | \$18,958       | \$342          | \$206          | \$2,736      | \$2,402      |
| RCF-II                               | \$4,438     | \$16,074       | \$342          | \$0            | \$2,736      | \$342        |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$2,884        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$2,060      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 15          | 68             | 8              | 7              | 14           | 49           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 26          | 108            | 19             | 18             | 26           | 103          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 69          | 312            | 26             | 19             | 62           | 99           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13              | 41           | 60                   | 5            | 28             | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4               | 17           | 37                   | 0            | 12             | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3               | 7            | 10                   | 0            | 4              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7               | 12           | 11                   | 3            | 11             | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2               | 9            | 12                   | 2            | 4              | 0          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3               | 15           | 26                   | 3            | 11             | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 1            | 7                    | 0            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3               | 8            | 17                   | 3            | 6              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1               | 6            | 5                    | 0            | 6              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 2            | 3                    | 0            | 1              | 2          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 898             | 3,485        | 4,093                | 560          | 1,714          | 1,199      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1               | 8            | 12                   | 2            | 2              | 4          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 86              | 319          | 463                  | 31           | 192            | 128        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 220             | 1,108        | 1,089                | 119          | 518            | 361        |
| CHILDREN                               | 456             | 2,155        | 2,278                | 250          | 907            | 665        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 739             | 3,349        | 3,683                | 462          | 1,523          | 1,045      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 220             | 1,108        | 1,089                | 119          | 518            | 362        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,441           | 5,967        | 6,846                | 843          | 2,815          | 1,997      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 180             | 911          | 855                  | 121          | 355            | 213        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 130             | 742          | 773                  | 116          | 286            | 186        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 42              | 110          | 138                  | 22           | 55             | 39         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 90              | 398          | 530                  | 58           | 166            | 111        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 10              | 43           | 94                   | 6            | 16             | 7          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 32           | 23                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 1            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 2          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 70           | 30                   | 2            | 4              | 4          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 27              | 112          | 116                  | 12           | 41             | 22         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 10              | 50           | 38                   | 4            | 19             | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 17              | 59           | 73                   | 6            | 23             | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 30              | 117          | 126                  | 18           | 57             | 37         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 29           | 33                   | 1            | 18             | 4          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,750     | \$24,750             | \$750        | \$13,500       | \$3,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 15           | 16                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$9,522      | \$9,771              | \$0          | \$3,306        | \$2,393    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 110             | 461          | 392                  | 72           | 210            | 148        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 495             | 2,635        | 2,051                | 385          | 1,003          | 825        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0               | 3            | 5                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 14           | 20                   | 4            | 7              | 10         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 126             | 161          | 152                  | 14           | 106            | 14         |
| RCF-II                               | 47              | 131          | 136                  | 14           | 36             | 10         |
| RCF-I                                | 79              | 30           | 16                   | 0            | 70             | 4          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$31,236        | \$48,790     | \$48,499             | \$4,788      | \$26,313       | \$4,107    |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,618        | \$42,866     | \$45,253             | \$4,788      | \$12,099       | \$3,283    |
| RCF-I                                | \$15,618        | \$5,924      | \$3,246              | \$0          | \$14,214       | \$824      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 31              | 159          | 139                  | 20           | 66             | 34         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 72              | 274          | 289                  | 49           | 161            | 93         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 92              | 468          | 544                  | 64           | 189            | 148        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 38            | 33           | 7          | 7             | 6            | 10                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19            | 19           | 3          | 6             | 5            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5             | 5            | 1          | 0             | 2            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 11            | 12           | 2          | 2             | 1            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8             | 3            | 1          | 1             | 0            | 1                 |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3             | 11           | 3          | 4             | 3            | 5                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 1            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4             | 11           | 3          | 3             | 1            | 2                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0             | 2            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 2                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 2            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,669         | 3,705        | 749        | 978           | 437          | 960               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2             | 2            | 5          | 2             | 3            | 0                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 192           | 384          | 54         | 94            | 51           | 87                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 953           | 950          | 236        | 235           | 131          | 335               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,246         | 1,814        | 392        | 430           | 217          | 707               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,600         | 2,993        | 676        | 803           | 378          | 952               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 953           | 950          | 236        | 235           | 131          | 335               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,109         | 5,905        | 1,200      | 1,504         | 708          | 1,754             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 602           | 720          | 146        | 195           | 82           | 231               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 521           | 643          | 126        | 186           | 82           | 178               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 84            | 138          | 29         | 28            | 13           | 33                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 330           | 331          | 78         | 107           | 41           | 148               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 45            | 40           | 2          | 15            | 4            | 11                |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 7             | 0            | 12                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 1            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| PERSONS                                | 14            | 3            | 2          | 3             | 1            | 10                |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 77            | 94           | 23         | 29            | 16           | 22                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 35            | 39           | 11         | 6             | 2            | 9                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 47            | 60           | 13         | 8             | 12           | 18                |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 97            | 109          | 26         | 44            | 15           | 30                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 18            | 14           | 8          | 9             | 3            | 8                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,500      | \$10,500     | \$6,000    | \$6,750       | \$2,250      | \$6,000           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 7            | 5          | 5             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,858       | \$4,633      | \$3,750    | \$2,605       | \$1,822      | \$4,028           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 292           | 305          | 93         | 128           | 58           | 132               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,270         | 2,092        | 601        | 588           | 211          | 817               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 2             | 7            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 13            | 11           | 2          | 1             | 1            | 3                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 101           | 76           | 92         | 64            | 5            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 97            | 75           | 20         | 25            | 0            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 2             | 1            | 61         | 39            | 5            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2             | 0            | 11         | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$33,695      | \$25,238     | \$23,506   | \$16,163      | \$1,030      | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$32,472      | \$25,032     | \$6,498    | \$8,385       | \$0          | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$412         | \$206        | \$12,462   | \$7,778       | \$1,030      | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$811         | \$0          | \$4,546    | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 127           | 231          | 29         | 38            | 27           | 38                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 234           | 408          | 77         | 87            | 40           | 81                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 556           | 432          | 218        | 200           | 62           | 175               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12               | 7            | 19             | 11          | 32           | 32            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6                | 4            | 8              | 9           | 18           | 20            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3                | 0            | 4              | 1           | 2            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4                | 5            | 6              | 1           | 12           | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2                | 1            | 6              | 1           | 5            | 9             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3                | 5            | 4              | 8           | 21           | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2                | 1            | 0              | 0           | 5            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1                | 3            | 3              | 10          | 14           | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1                | 0            | 1              | 0           | 3            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 1            | 0              | 1           | 1            | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,161            | 937          | 1,526          | 1,002       | 2,523        | 2,333         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2                | 3            | 2              | 0           | 6            | 3             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 89               | 94           | 82             | 105         | 244          | 207           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 382              | 258          | 534            | 240         | 696          | 669           |
| CHILDREN                               | 833              | 487          | 1,274          | 485         | 1,247        | 1,318         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 1            | 1             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0                | 0            | 1              | 0           | 2            | 2             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,140            | 806          | 1,470          | 846         | 2,233        | 2,081         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 382              | 258          | 534            | 240         | 697          | 670           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,085            | 1,521        | 2,885          | 1,592       | 4,022        | 3,863         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 281              | 166          | 350            | 194         | 506          | 507           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 235              | 142          | 314            | 176         | 429          | 467           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 50               | 36           | 63             | 29          | 99           | 65            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 152              | 103          | 195            | 97          | 262          | 275           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 12               | 7            | 19             | 28          | 62           | 34            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 5              | 3           | 15           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 6                | 0            | 8              | 4           | 9            | 3             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 26               | 17           | 53             | 29          | 69           | 61            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12               | 12           | 19             | 8           | 28           | 26            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 19               | 11           | 26             | 22          | 65           | 40            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 34               | 25           | 56             | 34          | 95           | 69            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 4            | 9              | 6           | 15           | 14            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250          | \$3,000      | \$6,750        | \$4,500     | \$11,250     | \$10,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 2            | 7              | 3           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,751          | \$1,302      | \$3,969        | \$1,518     | \$6,313      | \$3,309       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 169              | 115          | 160            | 136         | 314          | 194           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 923              | 768          | 1,356          | 463         | 1,655        | 1,193         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 0            | 3              | 6           | 5            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1                | 2            | 9              | 12          | 24           | 14            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 9            | 0              | 13          | 61           | 1             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 9            | 0              | 13          | 61           | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$4,176     | \$20,238     | \$342         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$2,749      | \$0            | \$4,176     | \$20,238     | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 45               | 52           | 58             | 28          | 112          | 85            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 81               | 97           | 118            | 55          | 198          | 144           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 320              | 112          | 324            | 152         | 313          | 123           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7              | 10           | 48                | 10                  | 33          | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3              | 7            | 24                | 3                   | 17          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 2            | 8                 | 3                   | 6           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 3            | 17                | 6                   | 12          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2              | 0            | 9                 | 2                   | 3           | 4             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3              | 7            | 25                | 4                   | 14          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 2            | 4                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 5            | 17                | 4                   | 7           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3              | 0            | 7                 | 0                   | 3           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 3           | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 533            | 1,188        | 4,244             | 788                 | 2,972       | 732           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 1            | 4                 | 0                   | 7           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 46             | 134          | 388               | 75                  | 251         | 65            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 151            | 374          | 1,352             | 256                 | 820         | 196           |
| CHILDREN                               | 273            | 652          | 2,472             | 451                 | 1,942       | 389           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 2                   | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 3                   | 3           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 447            | 1,069        | 3,964             | 703                 | 2,782       | 595           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 151            | 374          | 1,353             | 258                 | 820         | 196           |
| CHILDREN                               | 852            | 1,975        | 7,108             | 1,317               | 5,175       | 1,186         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 122            | 257          | 982               | 171                 | 738         | 133           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 88             | 194          | 812               | 134                 | 617         | 99            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 23             | 50           | 138               | 33                  | 104         | 26            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 74             | 126          | 489               | 80                  | 425         | 83            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 11           | 40                | 13                  | 29          | 5             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 18           | 45                | 7                   | 17          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1              | 4            | 17                | 7                   | 20          | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 14             | 21           | 112               | 19                  | 98          | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6              | 12           | 58                | 7                   | 42          | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 17             | 27           | 81                | 16                  | 57          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 18             | 25           | 163               | 17                  | 93          | 23            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 9            | 56                | 2                   | 28          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750          | \$6,750      | \$42,000          | \$1,500             | \$21,000    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 1            | 18                | 4                   | 16          | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$11,006          | \$2,468             | \$9,383     | \$1,229       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 75             | 157          | 545               | 107                 | 343         | 82            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 411            | 911          | 3,152             | 408                 | 2,018       | 520           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 6                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 23                | 6                   | 20          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 8              | 30           | 381               | 55                  | 69          | 18            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 30           | 278               | 55                  | 68          | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 7              | 0            | 103               | 0                   | 1           | 17            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,784        | \$9,918      | \$112,092         | \$18,694            | \$22,917    | \$3,844       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$9,918      | \$92,016          | \$18,694            | \$22,711    | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442        | \$0          | \$20,076          | \$0                 | \$206       | \$3,502       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 25             | 43           | 287               | 28                  | 134         | 35            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 39             | 103          | 413               | 57                  | 251         | 66            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 87             | 193          | 700               | 128                 | 541         | 71            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 25             | 19          | 25               | 13          | 12           | 30          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 12             | 6           | 10               | 5           | 6            | 12          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5              | 5           | 2                | 0           | 1            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8              | 3           | 7                | 6           | 4            | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4              | 10          | 7                | 2           | 4            | 7           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 18             | 9           | 14               | 4           | 3            | 14          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 0            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 14             | 8           | 11               | 1           | 3            | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5              | 1           | 2                | 2           | 0            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 4           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,125          | 1,734       | 1,714            | 961         | 1,815        | 2,988       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4              | 1           | 7                | 2           | 3            | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 283            | 165         | 150              | 68          | 160          | 205         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 569            | 466         | 570              | 278         | 441          | 699         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,104          | 894         | 1,129            | 514         | 926          | 1,331       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,915          | 1,425       | 1,612            | 813         | 1,429        | 2,274       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 569            | 466         | 570              | 278         | 441          | 699         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,516          | 2,794       | 3,000            | 1,545       | 2,904        | 4,531       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 474            | 324         | 392              | 190         | 344          | 514         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 404            | 303         | 336              | 148         | 303          | 427         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 71             | 57          | 54               | 29          | 60           | 84          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 245            | 179         | 180              | 124         | 153          | 249         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 35             | 11          | 14               | 10          | 16           | 74          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11             | 15          | 29               | 6           | 14           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 1           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 2           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 16          | 4                | 0           | 3            | 2           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 47             | 46          | 40               | 16          | 35           | 68          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 29             | 29          | 21               | 7           | 19           | 20          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 36             | 20          | 24               | 14          | 19           | 50          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 51             | 42          | 60               | 29          | 40           | 78          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 17             | 9           | 17               | 13          | 7            | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,750       | \$6,750     | \$12,750         | \$9,750     | \$5,250      | \$9,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 10               | 6           | 8            | 8           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,095        | \$2,954     | \$6,409          | \$3,448     | \$5,089      | \$4,725     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 281            | 197         | 242              | 153         | 149          | 218         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,457          | 1,019       | 1,419            | 818         | 1,007        | 1,297       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 1           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 9              | 3           | 10               | 2           | 5            | 7           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 92             | 31          | 70               | 10          | 9            | 43          |
| RCF-II                               | 88             | 29          | 64               | 10          | 9            | 29          |
| RCF-I                                | 3              | 2           | 6                | 0           | 0            | 14          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$30,714       | \$10,330    | \$22,931         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$12,786    |
| RCF-II                               | \$29,754       | \$9,918     | \$21,695         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$9,902     |
| RCF-I                                | \$618          | \$412       | \$1,236          | \$0         | \$0          | \$2,884     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 107            | 119         | 86               | 54          | 106          | 128         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 204            | 172         | 173              | 93          | 181          | 254         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 318            | 161         | 206              | 138         | 166          | 159         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4            | 10          | 14           | 27           | 16          | 68              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 5           | 7            | 15           | 11          | 38              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 0           | 2            | 3            | 3           | 9               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 3           | 3            | 7            | 5           | 18              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 2           | 2            | 6            | 1           | 10              |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1            | 6           | 5            | 22           | 3           | 52              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 1            | 4            | 1           | 20              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 7           | 2            | 13           | 1           | 25              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 1           | 0            | 1            | 2           | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 2            | 7            | 0           | 6               |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 948          | 1,001       | 1,208        | 2,652        | 1,154       | 5,617           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 4           | 2            | 4            | 4           | 13              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 72           | 92          | 134          | 299          | 94          | 916             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 226          | 247         | 337          | 651          | 301         | 1,171           |
| CHILDREN                               | 455          | 441         | 581          | 1,127        | 545         | 2,107           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 755          | 809         | 1,037        | 2,232        | 877         | 4,447           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 226          | 247         | 337          | 652          | 301         | 1,171           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,476        | 1,538       | 1,925        | 4,083        | 1,797       | 8,653           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 177          | 192         | 201          | 441          | 231         | 1,007           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 133          | 155         | 171          | 383          | 209         | 912             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 22           | 35          | 40           | 69           | 29          | 189             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 78           | 103         | 89           | 238          | 101         | 518             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 8           | 12           | 39           | 5           | 92              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 12           | 19           | 6           | 30              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 2           | 2            | 3            | 1           | 14              |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21           | 24          | 44           | 52           | 40          | 103             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 11           | 6           | 20           | 21           | 13          | 43              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 19           | 23          | 29           | 34           | 20          | 73              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 17           | 34          | 41           | 82           | 44          | 102             |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 13          | 11           | 9            | 3           | 20              |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250      | \$9,750     | \$8,250      | \$6,750      | \$2,250     | \$15,000        |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1           | 6            | 5            | 4           | 6               |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,698      | \$750       | \$4,074      | \$2,432      | \$2,501     | \$3,344         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 86           | 130         | 159          | 244          | 123         | 246             |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 404          | 487         | 886          | 1,053        | 617         | 1,530           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0            | 0           | 2            | 9            | 1           | 1               |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 6           | 2            | 9            | 4           | 18              |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 12           | 7           | 37           | 6            | 47          | 181             |
| RCF-II                               | 5            | 0           | 32           | 3            | 3           | 159             |
| RCF-I                                | 7            | 7           | 4            | 3            | 44          | 15              |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           | 7               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,152      | \$1,442     | \$11,714     | \$1,466      | \$10,095    | \$60,198        |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,710      | \$0         | \$10,548     | \$848        | \$895       | \$54,028        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442      | \$1,442     | \$824        | \$618        | \$9,200     | \$3,090         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$342        | \$0          | \$0         | \$3,080         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 45           | 61          | 89           | 109          | 73          | 141             |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 97           | 99          | 163          | 173          | 96          | 294             |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 135          | 130         | 170          | 166          | 131         | 207             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4          | 16           | 8             | 254          | 19          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4          | 8            | 2             | 137          | 7           | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 36           | 4           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0          | 5            | 8             | 87           | 8           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 3            | 0             | 38           | 2           | 0             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3          | 8            | 3             | 154          | 7           | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 1            | 0             | 21           | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3          | 6            | 2             | 108          | 4           | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0          | 1            | 1             | 28           | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 12           | 2           | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 530        | 1,139        | 981           | 16,584       | 1,472       | 573           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 2            | 0             | 37           | 1           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 60         | 169          | 133           | 1,788        | 156         | 50            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 115        | 332          | 293           | 4,552        | 418         | 166           |
| CHILDREN                               | 217        | 578          | 579           | 8,713        | 760         | 273           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 4            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 422        | 1,001        | 849           | 14,706       | 1,314       | 487           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 115        | 332          | 293           | 4,553        | 418         | 166           |
| CHILDREN                               | 808        | 1,888        | 1,693         | 27,126       | 2,389       | 896           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 87         | 225          | 197           | 3,977        | 314         | 112           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 67         | 187          | 175           | 3,532        | 246         | 93            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 14         | 35           | 35            | 582          | 60          | 22            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 60         | 100          | 94            | 1,979        | 163         | 52            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4          | 9            | 10            | 356          | 16          | 4             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 6            | 11            | 205          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
|  | 0          | 0            | 2             | 4            | 1           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1          | 1            | 0             | 50           | 4           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16         | 34           | 16            | 410          | 60          | 30            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7          | 15           | 12            | 195          | 22          | 17            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5          | 27           | 11            | 262          | 32          | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 20         | 28           | 15            | 601          | 75          | 31            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 9            | 5             | 137          | 15          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$6,750      | \$3,750       | \$102,750    | \$11,250    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 71           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$221      | \$3,324      | \$750         | \$42,283     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 56         | 122          | 100           | 1,429        | 168         | 65            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 259        | 735          | 561           | 9,264        | 1,016       | 368           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 1            | 1             | 15           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1          | 3            | 2             | 123          | 13          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 24           | 14            | 230          | 43          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 14            | 202          | 35          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 23           | 0             | 25           | 8           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$5,080      | \$4,104       | \$74,232     | \$13,050    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$4,104       | \$68,003     | \$11,402    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$4,738      | \$0           | \$5,105      | \$1,648     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 36         | 88           | 68            | 690          | 65          | 55            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 59         | 133          | 120           | 1,330        | 153         | 97            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 71         | 126          | 87            | 1,564        | 160         | 66            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 129          | 26            | 34             | 22             | 15           | 17           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 66           | 16            | 17             | 17             | 7            | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 20           | 7             | 4              | 1              | 4            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 43           | 14            | 12             | 5              | 5            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 23           | 2             | 5              | 1              | 3            | 2            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 62           | 17            | 14             | 12             | 9            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 14           | 4             | 4              | 2              | 4            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 42           | 10            | 12             | 10             | 4            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6            | 4             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4            | 1             | 0              | 1              | 2            | 0            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,658        | 2,932         | 3,137          | 2,291          | 1,938        | 1,482        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 16           | 4             | 4              | 5              | 0            | 4            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 765          | 307           | 261            | 116            | 227          | 211          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,222        | 746           | 718            | 528            | 471          | 429          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,784        | 1,441         | 1,460          | 1,042          | 914          | 752          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 1             | 2              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 8,017        | 2,455         | 2,428          | 1,721          | 1,635        | 1,261        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,222        | 746           | 719            | 528            | 471          | 429          |
| CHILDREN                               | 15,223       | 4,685         | 4,864          | 3,454          | 3,079        | 2,449        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,754        | 673           | 621            | 363            | 399          | 276          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,445        | 563           | 524            | 310            | 329          | 239          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 284          | 113           | 83             | 49             | 66           | 42           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 957          | 243           | 299            | 152            | 180          | 133          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 364          | 41            | 53             | 96             | 25           | 18           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 49           | 9             | 19             | 9              | 7            | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 1             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 0             | 3              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 32           | 6             | 35             | 5              | 1            | 7            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 213          | 51            | 68             | 40             | 40           | 29           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 87           | 27            | 24             | 15             | 15           | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 155          | 48            | 35             | 33             | 22           | 21           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 286          | 66            | 83             | 52             | 57           | 42           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 46           | 21            | 17             | 3              | 12           | 10           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$33,750     | \$15,750      | \$12,750       | \$2,250        | \$9,000      | \$7,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 23           | 11            | 6              | 1              | 6            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,855     | \$5,548       | \$4,096        | \$750          | \$3,195      | \$1,116      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 862          | 252           | 261            | 146            | 202          | 174          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4,448        | 1,434         | 1,306          | 689            | 885          | 916          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 8             | 2              | 0              | 4            | 3            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 29           | 6             | 3              | 1              | 13           | 9            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 89           | 46            | 38             | 0              | 7            | 23           |
| RCF-II                               | 63           | 31            | 32             | 0              | 2            | 18           |
| RCF-I                                | 26           | 15            | 6              | 0              | 5            | 5            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$25,555     | \$12,803      | \$12,167       | \$0            | \$1,574      | \$6,909      |
| RCF-II                               | \$20,327     | \$9,821       | \$10,944       | \$0            | \$544        | \$5,879      |
| RCF-I                                | \$5,228      | \$2,982       | \$1,223        | \$0            | \$1,030      | \$1,030      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 396          | 127           | 137            | 77             | 74           | 71           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 595          | 249           | 256            | 122            | 168          | 143          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 643          | 201           | 189            | 91             | 204          | 127          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 65           | 12          | 28         | 7              | 20          | 56          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 35           | 8           | 16         | 4              | 5           | 34          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10           | 3           | 2          | 1              | 6           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 16           | 4           | 8          | 1              | 8           | 16          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 11           | 0           | 5          | 1              | 3           | 9           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 23           | 3           | 9          | 5              | 12          | 31          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3            | 0           | 1          | 2              | 1           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 14           | 3           | 7          | 4              | 10          | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10           | 0           | 1          | 1              | 1           | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 2           | 5           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,339        | 743         | 2,190      | 640            | 1,848       | 4,312       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5            | 0           | 5          | 4              | 6           | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 427          | 64          | 261        | 54             | 232         | 446         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,077        | 194         | 561        | 184            | 472         | 1,047       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,030        | 365         | 1,042      | 305            | 808         | 1,922       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,565        | 611         | 1,776      | 520            | 1,564       | 3,632       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,077        | 194         | 561        | 184            | 472         | 1,048       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,801        | 1,172       | 3,498      | 1,003          | 2,894       | 6,688       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 815          | 102         | 405        | 91             | 356         | 840         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 658          | 94          | 332        | 76             | 315         | 786         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 135          | 17          | 75         | 21             | 65          | 163         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 419          | 85          | 207        | 67             | 181         | 448         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 163          | 4           | 17         | 6              | 30          | 116         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 22           | 7           | 10         | 6              | 10          | 33          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 2          | 0              | 1           | 2           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 2           | 3          | 0              | 1           | 3           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 4            | 1           | 2          | 1              | 3           | 5           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$60       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 98           | 22          | 65         | 18             | 39          | 102         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 51           | 17          | 18         | 11             | 17          | 50          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 68           | 12          | 50         | 14             | 28          | 44          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 128          | 16          | 65         | 28             | 48          | 125         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 21           | 3           | 8          | 11             | 8           | 22          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$15,750     | \$2,250     | \$6,000    | \$8,250        | \$6,000     | \$16,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 1           | 6          | 2              | 0           | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,106      | \$257       | \$4,290    | \$1,500        | \$0         | \$8,045     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 330          | 57          | 213        | 80             | 136         | 254         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,666        | 458         | 1,190      | 411            | 795         | 1,805       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0           | 4           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 18           | 1           | 13         | 2              | 5           | 12          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 35           | 17          | 101        | 0              | 31          | 37          |
| RCF-II                               | 22           | 14          | 100        | 0              | 1           | 8           |
| RCF-I                                | 13           | 3           | 1          | 0              | 30          | 29          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,232      | \$5,403     | \$33,646   | \$0            | \$6,522     | \$8,502     |
| RCF-II                               | \$6,597      | \$4,785     | \$33,440   | \$0            | \$342       | \$2,736     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,635      | \$618       | \$206      | \$0            | \$6,180     | \$5,766     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 162          | 52          | 106        | 41             | 91          | 195         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 306          | 77          | 189        | 58             | 200         | 362         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 379          | 226         | 254        | 64             | 63          | 282         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 22           | 26            | 8            | 71             | 138        | 4             | 661           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 9            | 15            | 4            | 41             | 70         | 4             | 301           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 4             | 2            | 13             | 15         | 0             | 101           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5            | 9             | 2            | 26             | 36         | 1             | 242           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8            | 5             | 2            | 8              | 37         | 0             | 110           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10           | 16            | 6            | 29             | 102        | 1             | 264           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 1             | 0            | 7              | 19         | 0             | 49            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7            | 9             | 5            | 17             | 60         | 3             | 191           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 3             | 1            | 4              | 28         | 0             | 34            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 5             | 0            | 3              | 9          | 0             | 23            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,478        | 2,798         | 658          | 5,352          | 9,894      | 434           | 42,078        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 14            | 1            | 4              | 20         | 0             | 110           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 178          | 343           | 69           | 448            | 1,217      | 58            | 3,621         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 384          | 638           | 149          | 1,610          | 2,732      | 111           | 12,397        |
| CHILDREN                               | 738          | 1,163         | 303          | 3,575          | 5,586      | 193           | 29,917        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 1          | 0             | 1             |
| CHILDREN                               | 3            | 0             | 0            | 3              | 0          | 0             | 3             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,239        | 2,177         | 552          | 5,034          | 8,903      | 373           | 38,614        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 385          | 638           | 149          | 1,611          | 2,733      | 111           | 12,398        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,398        | 4,318         | 1,031        | 9,382          | 16,717     | 685           | 75,729        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 315          | 562           | 122          | 1,285          | 2,002      | 77            | 8,943         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 263          | 462           | 102          | 1,069          | 1,847      | 67            | 7,486         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 36           | 109           | 24           | 151            | 341        | 13            | 1,308         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 130          | 242           | 74           | 651            | 902        | 45            | 4,204         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 27           | 56            | 11           | 183            | 292        | 6             | 1,748         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 12            | 6            | 41             | 33         | 1             | 182           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 0          | 0             | 4             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 0             | 0            | 6              | 0          | 0             | 6             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 7              | 6          | 1             | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 7              | 5          | 0             | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 1             |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 4             | 0            | 35             | 63         | 0             | 156           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$102         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 49           | 46            | 10           | 131            | 194        | 17            | 994           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15           | 26            | 5            | 69             | 102        | 6             | 468           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 20           | 35            | 8            | 100            | 155        | 11            | 709           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 62           | 49            | 17           | 178            | 247        | 12            | 1,359         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 12           | 11            | 2            | 36             | 91         | 4             | 413           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,000      | \$8,250       | \$1,500      | \$27,000       | \$68,250   | \$3,000       | \$309,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 11            | 1            | 13             | 28         | 1             | 141           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,152      | \$5,830       | \$644        | \$6,975        | \$16,055   | \$295         | \$89,730      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 173          | 187           | 56           | 595            | 827        | 48            | 3,450         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 915          | 1,025         | 256          | 3,295          | 3,645      | 246           | 20,632        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1            | 1             | 0            | 14             | 6          | 3             | 35            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10           | 4             | 1            | 33             | 66         | 4             | 200           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 47           | 41            | 0            | 119            | 188        | 23            | 504           |
| RCF-II                               | 36           | 28            | 0            | 60             | 155        | 22            | 348           |
| RCF-I                                | 11           | 13            | 0            | 59             | 31         | 1             | 98            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 58            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$14,478     | \$12,204      | \$0          | \$29,282       | \$59,727   | \$7,730       | \$154,163     |
| RCF-II                               | \$12,212     | \$9,526       | \$0          | \$18,688       | \$52,777   | \$7,524       | \$111,805     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,266      | \$2,678       | \$0          | \$10,594       | \$6,266    | \$206         | \$18,854      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$684      | \$0           | \$23,504      |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 78           | 131           | 28           | 273            | 303        | 30            | 1,454         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 128          | 263           | 56           | 357            | 520        | 54            | 2,560         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 197          | 219           | 88           | 520            | 598        | 97            | 3,584         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 58           | 56              | 100              | 127               | 543                    | 222                  | 22      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 31           | 27              | 47               | 66                | 269                    | 110                  | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 7            | 9               | 14               | 16                | 56                     | 23                   | 8       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 20           | 22              | 40               | 36                | 216                    | 80                   | 9       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8            | 6               | 15               | 20                | 74                     | 42                   | 12      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 37           | 32              | 92               | 125               | 391                    | 141                  | 103     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6            | 5               | 8                | 38                | 67                     | 16                   | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 25           | 29              | 62               | 69                | 273                    | 111                  | 96      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7            | 3               | 16               | 15                | 68                     | 19                   | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4            | 0               | 11               | 23                | 32                     | 9                    | 6       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,196        | 5,228           | 9,817            | 10,349            | 43,368                 | 19,310               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7            | 3               | 19               | 28                | 80                     | 24                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 425          | 496             | 1,108            | 1,437             | 3,712                  | 913                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 871          | 1,502           | 3,207            | 2,895             | 12,340                 | 5,904                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,732        | 2,778           | 5,555            | 5,574             | 27,945                 | 14,977               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 1               | 1                | 0                 | 4                      | 4                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0               | 1                | 0                 | 9                      | 8                    | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,954        | 4,629           | 9,374            | 9,647             | 40,178                 | 18,348               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 871          | 1,503           | 3,208            | 2,895             | 12,344                 | 5,908                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,360        | 8,505           | 16,500           | 17,388            | 75,114                 | 35,232               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 622          | 1,082           | 2,188            | 1,904             | 9,299                  | 4,758                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 569          | 862             | 1,775            | 1,604             | 7,845                  | 3,921                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 86           | 166             | 295              | 344               | 1,349                  | 676                  | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 292          | 575             | 1,130            | 1,037             | 6,193                  | 3,120                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 177          | 60              | 139              | 276               | 1,150                  | 523                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 29              | 57               | 62                | 406                    | 272                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 1               | 2                | 0                 | 10                     | 6                    | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 9                      | 2                    | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0               | 4                | 1                 | 7                      | 4                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0               | 4                | 1                 | 8                      | 4                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 1                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 5            | 8               | 33               | 19                | 140                    | 54                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 65           | 124             | 195              | 225               | 1,037                  | 627                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 26           | 54              | 75               | 114               | 579                    | 363                  | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 48           | 76              | 145              | 162               | 628                    | 345                  | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 91           | 143             | 233              | 281               | 1,003                  | 551                  | 1       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 20           | 37              | 65               | 72                | 488                    | 226                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$15,000     | \$27,750        | \$48,750         | \$54,000          | \$366,000              | \$169,500            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 5            | 9               | 31               | 27                | 150                    | 90                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,137      | \$5,045         | \$19,954         | \$13,484          | \$93,115               | \$55,110             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 175          | 527             | 942              | 996               | 3,749                  | 2,167                | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 947          | 2,350           | 4,212            | 4,109             | 21,058                 | 17,130               | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 6               | 3                | 22                | 51                     | 21                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 33           | 28              | 36               | 110               | 259                    | 115                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 96           | 123             | 277              | 110               | 311                    | 542                  | 0       |
| RCF-II                               | 49           | 103             | 170              | 83                | 230                    | 455                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 47           | 19              | 107              | 19                | 67                     | 78                   | 0       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 1               | 0                | 8                 | 14                     | 9                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$24,721     | \$39,477        | \$78,996         | \$32,470          | \$92,479               | \$168,805            | \$0     |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,039     | \$35,221        | \$57,504         | \$26,170          | \$76,648               | \$150,665            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,682      | \$3,914         | \$21,492         | \$3,808           | \$10,797               | \$15,062             | \$0     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$342           | \$0              | \$2,492           | \$5,034                | \$3,078              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 76           | 182             | 397              | 325               | 1,327                  | 870                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 129          | 464             | 677              | 571               | 2,409                  | 1,300                | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 268          | 441             | 947              | 820               | 5,526                  | 2,508                | 1       |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**JUNE 2021**

|           |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|           |                 |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON        | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 2               |
|           | CALDWELL        | 2             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1               | 20.0%             | 92              |
|           | CARROLL         | 7             | 4             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|           | CASS            | 76            | 31            | 27             | 11            | 15.9%               | 69                | 62                              | 5             | 2               | 2.9%              | 7               |
|           | CHARITON        | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|           | CLINTON         | 11            | 5             | 3              | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|           | COOPER          | 10            | 5             | 8              | 0             | 0.0%                | 13                | 12                              | 0             | 1               | 7.7%              | 6               |
|           | DAVIESS         | 8             | 4             | 1              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 1             | 1               | 16.7%             | 10              |
|           | GENTRY          | 5             | 3             | 3              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|           | GRUNDY          | 14            | 4             | 2              | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|           | HARRISON        | 5             | 3             | 1              | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 15              |
|           | HOLT            | 3             | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|           | JOHNSON         | 43            | 19            | 14             | 4             | 10.8%               | 37                | 31                              | 4             | 2               | 5.4%              | 8               |
|           | LAFAYETTE       | 16            | 8             | 8              | 5             | 23.8%               | 21                | 19                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|           | LINN            | 8             | 5             | 3              | 1             | 11.1%               | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1               | 11.1%             | 9               |
|           | LIVINGSTON      | 11            | 3             | 8              | 2             | 15.4%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|           | MERCER          | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|           | NODAWAY         | 12            | 8             | 3              | 1             | 8.3%                | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|           | PETTIS          | 53            | 22            | 15             | 5             | 11.9%               | 42                | 40                              | 1             | 1               | 2.4%              | 6               |
|           | PUTNAM          | 4             | 3             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|           | RAY             | 11            | 9             | 1              | 4             | 28.6%               | 14                | 11                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|           | SALINE          | 18            | 9             | 11             | 3             | 13.0%               | 23                | 17                              | 5             | 1               | 4.3%              | 10              |
|           | SULLIVAN        | 7             | 2             | 3              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|           | WORTH           | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|           | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>331</b>    | <b>158</b>    | <b>119</b>     | <b>45</b>     | <b>14.0%</b>        | <b>322</b>        | <b>279</b>                      | <b>33</b>     | <b>10</b>       | <b>3.1%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| NE REGION | ADAIR           | 26            | 17            | 4              | 4             | 16.0%               | 25                | 21                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|           | AUDRAIN         | 8             | 10            | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 8                               | 1             | 1               | 10.0%             | 6               |
|           | BOONE           | 88            | 36            | 27             | 20            | 24.1%               | 83                | 71                              | 9             | 3               | 3.6%              | 23              |
|           | CALLAWAY        | 21            | 5             | 9              | 4             | 22.2%               | 18                | 16                              | 1             | 1               | 5.6%              | 7               |
|           | CLARK           | 6             | 4             | 0              | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|           | COLE            | 42            | 22            | 14             | 7             | 16.3%               | 43                | 37                              | 4             | 2               | 4.7%              | 9               |
|           | GASCONADE       | 8             | 5             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|           | HOWARD          | 8             | 6             | 3              | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|           | KNOX            | 2             | 0             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|           | LEWIS           | 10            | 6             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|           | LINCOLN         | 32            | 18            | 9              | 1             | 3.6%                | 28                | 25                              | 2             | 1               | 3.6%              | 7               |
|           | MACON           | 17            | 8             | 8              | 7             | 30.4%               | 23                | 17                              | 4             | 2               | 8.7%              | 10              |
|           | MARION          | 23            | 17            | 10             | 2             | 6.9%                | 29                | 27                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|           | MONITEAU        | 13            | 5             | 5              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 12                              | 0             | 1               | 7.7%              | 9               |
|           | MONROE          | 7             | 5             | 1              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|           | MONTGOMERY      | 5             | 4             | 1              | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|           | OSAGE           | 5             | 1             | 1              | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 0             | 2               | 40.0%             | 15              |
|           | PIKE            | 16            | 6             | 4              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 11                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|           | RALLS           | 9             | 7             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|           | RANDOLPH        | 28            | 11            | 11             | 2             | 8.3%                | 24                | 20                              | 3             | 1               | 4.2%              | 7               |
|           | SCHUYLER        | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|           | SCOTLAND        | 3             | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|           | SHELBY          | 5             | 1             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|           | WARREN          | 22            | 10            | 8              | 2             | 10.0%               | 20                | 20                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|           | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>405</b>    | <b>206</b>    | <b>130</b>     | <b>66</b>     | <b>16.4%</b>        | <b>402</b>        | <b>347</b>                      | <b>41</b>     | <b>14</b>       | <b>3.5%</b>       | <b>10</b>       |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER       | 13            | 4             | 7              | 3             | 21.4%               | 14                | 10                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|           | BUTLER          | 41            | 17            | 12             | 7             | 19.4%               | 36                | 30                              | 2             | 4               | 11.1%             | 9               |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 60            | 37            | 11             | 10            | 17.2%               | 58                | 52                              | 4             | 2               | 3.4%              | 11              |
|           | CARTER          | 5             | 0             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|           | CRAWFORD        | 28            | 12            | 11             | 4             | 14.8%               | 27                | 24                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|           | DENT            | 9             | 4             | 6              | 1             | 9.1%                | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|           | DUNKLIN         | 38            | 19            | 11             | 5             | 14.3%               | 35                | 30                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|           | HOWELL          | 33            | 19            | 12             | 5             | 13.9%               | 36                | 33                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|           | IRON            | 7             | 3             | 2              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|           | MADISON         | 7             | 6             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|           | MARIES          | 6             | 5             | 1              | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 10            | 4             | 4              | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 9                               | 1             | 1               | 9.1%              | 13              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 12            | 6             | 4              | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 8                               | 4             | 1               | 7.7%              | 11              |
|                   | OREGON           | 7             | 4             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 19            | 8             | 6              | 4             | 22.2%               | 18                | 13                              | 4             | 1               | 5.6%              | 10              |
|                   | PERRY            | 11            | 9             | 1              | 1             | 9.1%                | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 32            | 18            | 12             | 2             | 6.3%                | 32                | 28                              | 3             | 1               | 3.1%              | 7               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 32            | 20            | 7              | 2             | 6.9%                | 29                | 25                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7             | 3             | 1              | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 10            | 7             | 3              | 2             | 16.7%               | 12                | 10                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 48            | 24            | 17             | 8             | 16.3%               | 49                | 44                              | 4             | 1               | 2.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 10            | 3             | 6              | 3             | 25.0%               | 12                | 10                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 33            | 17            | 12             | 6             | 17.1%               | 35                | 31                              | 3             | 1               | 2.9%              | 7               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 14            | 4             | 6              | 2             | 16.7%               | 12                | 11                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 25            | 12            | 8              | 5             | 20.0%               | 25                | 22                              | 2             | 1               | 4.0%              | 11              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 19            | 6             | 3              | 5             | 35.7%               | 14                | 12                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 25            | 10            | 7              | 2             | 10.5%               | 19                | 17                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 13            | 5             | 6              | 0             | 0.0%                | 11                | 10                              | 0             | 1               | 9.1%              | 105             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 12            | 6             | 4              | 1             | 9.1%                | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>586</b>    | <b>292</b>    | <b>190</b>     | <b>88</b>     | <b>15.4%</b>        | <b>570</b>        | <b>497</b>                      | <b>59</b>     | <b>14</b>       | <b>2.5%</b>       | <b>10</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 30            | 12            | 11             | 5             | 17.9%               | 28                | 23                              | 4             | 1               | 3.6%              | 7               |
|                   | BARTON           | 4             | 2             | 1              | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | BATES            | 10            | 5             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | BENTON           | 14            | 7             | 3              | 2             | 16.7%               | 12                | 9                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 27            | 15            | 7              | 3             | 12.0%               | 25                | 23                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 16            | 11            | 5              | 3             | 15.8%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 68            | 38            | 18             | 9             | 13.8%               | 65                | 62                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | DADE             | 4             | 4             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 16            | 8             | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 13                | 13                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 8             | 2             | 8              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 9                               | 0             | 1               | 10.0%             | 9               |
|                   | GREENE           | 254           | 137           | 87             | 36            | 13.8%               | 260               | 234                             | 22            | 4               | 1.5%              | 6               |
|                   | HENRY            | 19            | 7             | 8              | 4             | 21.1%               | 19                | 16                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6             | 4             | 2              | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | JASPER           | 129           | 66            | 43             | 20            | 15.5%               | 129               | 115                             | 10            | 4               | 3.1%              | 7               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 26            | 16            | 14             | 7             | 18.9%               | 37                | 32                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 34            | 17            | 12             | 4             | 12.1%               | 33                | 30                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 22            | 17            | 5              | 1             | 4.3%                | 23                | 20                              | 2             | 1               | 4.3%              | 89              |
|                   | MILLER           | 15            | 7             | 5              | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 12                              | 3             | 1               | 6.3%              | 8               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 17            | 9             | 4              | 2             | 13.3%               | 15                | 12                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 65            | 35            | 16             | 10            | 16.4%               | 61                | 54                              | 6             | 1               | 1.6%              | 6               |
|                   | OZARK            | 12            | 8             | 4              | 3             | 20.0%               | 15                | 12                              | 0             | 3               | 20.0%             | 11              |
|                   | POLK             | 28            | 16            | 8              | 2             | 7.7%                | 26                | 24                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 7             | 4             | 1              | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | STONE            | 20            | 5             | 8              | 6             | 31.6%               | 19                | 15                              | 3             | 1               | 5.3%              | 9               |
|                   | TANEY            | 56            | 34            | 16             | 7             | 12.3%               | 57                | 47                              | 8             | 2               | 3.5%              | 7               |
|                   | VERNON           | 22            | 9             | 5              | 1             | 6.7%                | 15                | 12                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 26            | 15            | 9              | 4             | 14.3%               | 28                | 24                              | 3             | 1               | 3.6%              | 8               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>955</b>    | <b>510</b>    | <b>308</b>     | <b>137</b>    | <b>14.3%</b>        | <b>955</b>        | <b>845</b>                      | <b>90</b>     | <b>20</b>       | <b>2.1%</b>       | <b>9</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8             | 4             | 2              | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 2             | 1               | 12.5%             | 12              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 71            | 41            | 26             | 13            | 16.2%               | 80                | 65                              | 10            | 5               | 6.3%              | 8               |
|                   | CLAY             | 138           | 70            | 36             | 15            | 12.4%               | 121               | 105                             | 12            | 4               | 3.3%              | 7               |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4             | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 661           | 301           | 242            | 101           | 15.7%               | 644               | 542                             | 83            | 19              | 3.0%              | 8               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 58            | 31            | 20             | 7             | 12.1%               | 58                | 52                              | 5             | 1               | 1.7%              | 6               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>940</b>    | <b>451</b>    | <b>327</b>     | <b>138</b>    | <b>15.1%</b>        | <b>916</b>        | <b>774</b>                      | <b>112</b>    | <b>30</b>       | <b>3.3%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 56            | 27            | 22             | 9             | 15.5%               | 58                | 53                              | 4             | 1               | 1.7%              | 6               |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 100           | 47            | 40             | 14            | 13.9%               | 101               | 89                              | 8             | 4               | 4.0%              | 7               |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 127           | 66            | 36             | 16            | 13.6%               | 118               | 109                             | 7             | 2               | 1.7%              | 6               |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 543           | 269           | 216            | 56            | 10.4%               | 541               | 492                             | 39            | 10              | 1.8%              | 6               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 222           | 110           | 80             | 23            | 10.8%               | 213               | 187                             | 21            | 5               | 2.3%              | 6               |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,048</b>  | <b>519</b>    | <b>394</b>     | <b>118</b>    | <b>11.4%</b>        | <b>1,031</b>      | <b>930</b>                      | <b>79</b>     | <b>22</b>       | <b>2.1%</b>       | <b>6</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 22            | 2             | 9              | 8             | 42.1%               | 19                | 14                              | 4             | 1               | 5.3%              | 9               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4,287</b>  | <b>2,138</b>  | <b>1,477</b>   | <b>600</b>    | <b>14.2%</b>        | <b>4,215</b>      | <b>3,686</b>                    | <b>418</b>    | <b>111</b>      | <b>2.6%</b>       | <b>8</b>        |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF JUNE 30, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,511            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,266          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,228            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,306          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,462            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,275           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,331            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,745           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,806             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,965           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,355             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,193           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,791             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,174           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,266             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,683           | 42.8%             | 45              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,512             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,108           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,260             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,350           | 40.6%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF JUNE 30, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,438             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,677           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,242             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,661           | 50.6%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,591             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,082           | 40.6%             | 36              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,172             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,519           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,023            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,383           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,640             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,543           | 64.2%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,615             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 830             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,561             | 6,061                           | 276           | 224             | 3.4%              | 7               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,585             | 5,199                           | 234           | 152             | 2.7%              | 5               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,165             | 5,817                           | 310           | 38              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,307             | 6,040                           | 209           | 58              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,574             | 5,364                           | 145           | 65              | 1.2%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,731             | 4,379                           | 265           | 87              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,699             | 4,126                           | 472           | 101             | 2.1%              | 7               |
| JAN-2021                    | 4,910             | 4,222                           | 623           | 65              | 1.3%              | 6               |
| FEB-2021                    | 3,986             | 3,428                           | 503           | 55              | 1.4%              | 7               |
| MAR-2021                    | 4,625             | 4,246                           | 331           | 48              | 1.0%              | 6               |
| APR-2021                    | 4,449             | 3,979                           | 373           | 97              | 2.2%              | 6               |
| MAY-2021                    | 3,901             | 3,459                           | 381           | 61              | 1.6%              | 6               |
| JUN-2021                    | 3,291             | 3,152                           | 139           | 0               | 0.0%              | 4               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |           |            |            |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER     | PHONE      | TOTAL      |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0          | 10         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0          | 6          |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 3          | 10         |
|                  | CASS            | 0                              | 39         | 0         | 58         | 2         | 16         | 115        |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 7          | 3         | 1          | 16         |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 2          | 18         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 6          | 1         | 1          | 12         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4          | 7          |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 12         | 0         | 2          | 15         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 2          | 3         | 0          | 6          |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0          | 5          |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 23         | 0         | 30         | 1         | 12         | 66         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 13         | 0         | 11         | 1         | 4          | 29         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 4          | 10         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 1          | 19         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0          | 2          |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 9          | 1         | 2          | 15         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 15         | 0         | 36         | 4         | 13         | 68         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0          | 4          |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 6          | 3         | 2          | 17         |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 10         | 4         | 4          | 21         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 1          | 8          |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>150</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>234</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>72</b>  | <b>481</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 11         | 3         | 12         | 34         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 5          | 2         | 1          | 14         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                              | 87         | 0         | 48         | 7         | 33         | 175        |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 17         | 0         | 17         | 2         | 2          | 38         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 4          | 2         | 0          | 9          |
|                  | COLE            | 0                              | 18         | 0         | 26         | 5         | 11         | 60         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 4          | 3         | 1          | 15         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 7          | 1         | 0          | 10         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 0          | 3          |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 7          | 11         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 25         | 0         | 25         | 3         | 4          | 57         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 13         | 4         | 0          | 18         |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 13         | 3         | 7          | 29         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 9          | 2         | 2          | 18         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 1          | 8          |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1          | 9          |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 2          | 8          |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 7          | 3         | 6          | 26         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 5          | 3         | 1          | 11         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 12         | 0         | 22         | 1         | 5          | 40         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0          | 1          |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 1          | 4          |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1          | 8          |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 18         | 2         | 2          | 33         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>234</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>255</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>639</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 9          | 2         | 2          | 16         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 15         | 0         | 22         | 10        | 9          | 56         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                              | 26         | 0         | 34         | 6         | 20         | 86         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 1          | 3         | 1          | 8          |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 18         | 2         | 8          | 39         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 2          | 16         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 27         | 4         | 7          | 41         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 22         | 3         | 8          | 44         |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 4          | 2         | 1          | 10         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 1          | 11         |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1          | 9          |



**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |            |            |              |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER      | PHONE      | TOTAL        |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 7            | 2          | 1          | 15           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 9            | 2          | 1          | 15           |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 1          | 12           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 12           | 1          | 6          | 23           |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 5            | 3          | 3          | 19           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                              | 21           | 0         | 26           | 2          | 4          | 53           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 22           | 0         | 20           | 4          | 8          | 54           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 1          | 10           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 6            | 0          | 4          | 17           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0                              | 25           | 0         | 29           | 2          | 17         | 73           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 4          | 14           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 23           | 2          | 8          | 47           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 8            | 1          | 5          | 16           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 13           | 7          | 5          | 43           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 12           | 2          | 5          | 28           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 15           | 2          | 8          | 39           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 8            | 2          | 3          | 17           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 9            | 0          | 3          | 15           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>260</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>372</b>   | <b>67</b>  | <b>147</b> | <b>846</b>   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 20           | 4          | 6          | 44           |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 3            | 0          | 1          | 5            |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 8            | 0          | 2          | 16           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 9            | 3          | 2          | 19           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 22           | 0         | 15           | 1          | 11         | 49           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 12           | 1          | 3          | 19           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 52           | 0         | 44           | 11         | 13         | 120          |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 1            | 1          | 2          | 7            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 10           | 2          | 4          | 24           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 6            | 0          | 2          | 11           |
|                   | GREENE           | 0                              | 154          | 0         | 198          | 11         | 45         | 408          |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 14           | 1          | 4          | 26           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 3            | 0          | 3          | 10           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                              | 62           | 0         | 82           | 33         | 14         | 191          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                              | 17           | 0         | 19           | 0          | 7          | 43           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 26           | 2          | 6          | 48           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 14           | 5          | 3          | 34           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 10           | 2          | 3          | 24           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 13           | 0          | 4          | 24           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                              | 23           | 0         | 44           | 9          | 12         | 88           |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 6            | 2          | 4          | 15           |
|                   | POLK             | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 19           | 0          | 9          | 37           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 5            | 1          | 1          | 12           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 15           | 2          | 3          | 32           |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                              | 31           | 0         | 43           | 2          | 11         | 87           |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 14           | 5          | 3          | 32           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 16           | 0         | 23           | 0          | 3          | 42           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>512</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>676</b>   | <b>98</b>  | <b>181</b> | <b>1,467</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 6            | 1          | 1          | 14           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                              | 29           | 0         | 47           | 12         | 12         | 100          |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                              | 102          | 0         | 100          | 5          | 33         | 240          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 3            | 0          | 1          | 5            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1                              | 264          | 0         | 466          | 56         | 138        | 925          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 37           | 0         | 38           | 6          | 14         | 95           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>439</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>660</b>   | <b>80</b>  | <b>199</b> | <b>1,379</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 32           | 0         | 37           | 3          | 16         | 88           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                              | 92           | 0         | 70           | 7          | 23         | 192          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                              | 125          | 0         | 100          | 6          | 21         | 252          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                              | 391          | 0         | 361          | 49         | 132        | 934          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0                              | 141          | 0         | 150          | 23         | 49         | 363          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>781</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>718</b>   | <b>88</b>  | <b>241</b> | <b>1,829</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 103          | 0         | 19           | 0          | 3          | 125          |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2</b>                       | <b>2,479</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>2,934</b> | <b>408</b> | <b>943</b> | <b>6,766</b> |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 45                                       | 145                                | 22               | 0   | 1                                       | 213                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 130                                      | 255                                | 23               | 3   | 1                                       | 412                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 106                                      | 293                                | 31               | 2   | 1                                       | 433                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,149                                    | 2,638                              | 340              | 7   | 25                                      | 4,159                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 83                                       | 201                                | 29               | 0   | 2                                       | 315                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 243                                      | 500                                | 48               | 3   | 5                                       | 799                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 174                                      | 585                                | 48               | 2   | 4                                       | 813                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 95                                       | 281                                | 38               | 1   | 4                                       | 419                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 65                                       | 216                                | 29               | 1   | 1                                       | 312                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 142                                      | 339                                | 33               | 0   | 3                                       | 517                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 109                                      | 319                                | 31               | 0   | 4                                       | 463                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 34                                       | 128                                | 14               | 1   | 0                                       | 177                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 556                                      | 1,202                              | 132              | 0   | 10                                      | 1,900                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 482                                      | 1,022                              | 110              | 1   | 12                                      | 1,627                          |
|                  | LINN            | 175                                      | 468                                | 38               | 1   | 4                                       | 686                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 203                                      | 489                                | 47               | 0   | 2                                       | 741                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 39                                       | 73                                 | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 131                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 157                                      | 395                                | 59               | 2   | 5                                       | 618                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 671                                      | 2,020                              | 162              | 1   | 7                                       | 2,861                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 56                                       | 149                                | 20               | 0   | 1                                       | 226                            |
|                  | RAY             | 337                                      | 666                                | 59               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,072                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 364                                      | 879                                | 59               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,309                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 95                                       | 251                                | 27               | 0   | 0                                       | 373                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 21                                       | 59                                 | 5                | 0   | 1                                       | 86                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,531</b>                             | <b>13,573</b>                      | <b>1,422</b>     | <b>29</b>                                     | <b>107</b>                              | <b>20,662</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 284                                      | 763                                | 97               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,150                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 396                                      | 908                                | 75               | 4   | 5                                       | 1,388                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,806                                    | 4,442                              | 451              | 10  | 25                                      | 6,734                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 596                                      | 1,289                              | 113              | 4   | 15                                      | 2,017                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 97                                       | 215                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 341                            |
|                  | COLE            | 992                                      | 2,160                              | 209              | 6   | 3                                       | 3,370                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 171                                      | 434                                | 62               | 2   | 8                                       | 677                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 101                                      | 311                                | 46               | 1   | 2                                       | 461                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 47                                       | 147                                | 16               | 1   | 0                                       | 211                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 133                                      | 270                                | 35               | 2   | 2                                       | 442                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 888                                      | 1,647                              | 194              | 4   | 13                                      | 2,746                          |
|                  | MACON           | 199                                      | 571                                | 71               | 2   | 7                                       | 850                            |
|                  | MARION          | 452                                      | 1,088                              | 93               | 0   | 7                                       | 1,640                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 165                                      | 510                                | 64               | 0   | 3                                       | 742                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 128                                      | 285                                | 38               | 0   | 2                                       | 453                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 169                                      | 361                                | 44               | 0   | 5                                       | 579                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 84                                       | 241                                | 34               | 0   | 2                                       | 361                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 258                                      | 622                                | 45               | 1   | 3                                       | 929                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 113                                      | 256                                | 32               | 0   | 3                                       | 404                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 429                                      | 928                                | 76               | 4   | 4                                       | 1,441                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 39                                       | 125                                | 23               | 0   | 2                                       | 189                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 50                                       | 141                                | 25               | 1   | 3                                       | 220                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 88                                       | 244                                | 28               | 0   | 0                                       | 360                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 501                                      | 1,039                              | 97               | 0   | 12                                      | 1,649                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,186</b>                             | <b>18,997</b>                      | <b>1,996</b>     | <b>42</b>                                     | <b>133</b>                              | <b>29,354</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 192                                      | 496                                | 49               | 1   | 1                                       | 739                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,011                                    | 2,142                              | 182              | 2   | 12                                      | 3,349                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,022                                    | 2,380                              | 261              | 3   | 17                                      | 3,683                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 110                                      | 332                                | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 462                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 468                                      | 947                                | 103              | 0   | 5                                       | 1,523                          |
|                  | DENT            | 318                                      | 652                                | 66               | 3   | 6                                       | 1,045                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 881                                      | 1,610                              | 102              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,600                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 836                                      | 1,945                              | 198              | 1   | 13                                      | 2,993                          |
|                  | IRON            | 206                                      | 432                                | 33               | 1   | 4                                       | 676                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 208                                      | 536                                | 56               | 1   | 2                                       | 803                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 114                                      | 231                                | 27               | 1   | 5                                       | 378                            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 309                                      | 591                                | 50               | 0   | 2                                       | 952                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 351                                      | 732                                | 56               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,140                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 222                                      | 528                                | 55               | 0   | 1                                       | 806                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 504                                      | 909                                | 53               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,470                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 211                                      | 576                                | 55               | 1   | 3                                       | 846                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 627                                      | 1,460                              | 139              | 0   | 7                                       | 2,233                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 611                                      | 1,347                              | 119              | 1   | 3                                       | 2,081                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 134                                      | 291                                | 22               | 0   | 0                                       | 447                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 330                                      | 666                                | 69               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,069                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,220                                    | 2,505                              | 215              | 2   | 22                                      | 3,964                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 240                                      | 418                                | 43               | 0   | 2                                       | 703                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 774                                      | 1,854                              | 141              | 1   | 12                                      | 2,782                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 162                                      | 392                                | 38               | 1   | 2                                       | 595                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 512                                      | 1,231                              | 160              | 3   | 9                                       | 1,915                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 410                                      | 924                                | 86               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,425                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 494                                      | 1,038                              | 76               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,612                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 242                                      | 534                                | 33               | 1   | 3                                       | 813                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 400                                      | 941                                | 84               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,429                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>13,119</b>                            | <b>28,640</b>                      | <b>2,590</b>     | <b>27</b>                                     | <b>157</b>                              | <b>44,533</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 591                                      | 1,559                              | 115              | 0   | 9                                       | 2,274                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 203                                      | 511                                | 37               | 1   | 3                                       | 755                            |
|                   | BATES            | 218                                      | 535                                | 53               | 1   | 2                                       | 809                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 296                                      | 664                                | 71               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,037                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 569                                      | 1,485                              | 169              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,232                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 263                                      | 555                                | 53               | 1   | 5                                       | 877                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,030                                    | 2,926                              | 457              | 7   | 27                                      | 4,447                          |
|                   | DADE             | 106                                      | 282                                | 33               | 0   | 1                                       | 422                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 290                                      | 620                                | 85               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,001                          |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 241                                      | 542                                | 62               | 1   | 3                                       | 849                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,178                                    | 9,449                              | 1,005            | 21  | 53                                      | 14,706                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 389                                      | 831                                | 84               | 4   | 6                                       | 1,314                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 146                                      | 316                                | 23               | 0   | 2                                       | 487                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,052                                    | 5,515                              | 409              | 7   | 34                                      | 8,017                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 672                                      | 1,614                              | 162              | 2   | 5                                       | 2,455                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 630                                      | 1,656                              | 127              | 4   | 11                                      | 2,428                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 466                                      | 1,187                              | 63               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,721                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 429                                      | 1,080                              | 109              | 2   | 15                                      | 1,635                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 366                                      | 786                                | 101              | 2   | 6                                       | 1,261                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 944                                      | 2,396                              | 208              | 3   | 14                                      | 3,565                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 166                                      | 414                                | 30               | 0   | 1                                       | 611                            |
|                   | POLK             | 468                                      | 1,170                              | 130              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,776                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 152                                      | 338                                | 27               | 2   | 1                                       | 520                            |
|                   | STONE            | 417                                      | 1,015                              | 128              | 1   | 3                                       | 1,564                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 940                                      | 2,431                              | 248              | 1   | 12                                      | 3,632                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 338                                      | 815                                | 81               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,239                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 557                                      | 1,430                              | 179              | 4   | 7                                       | 2,177                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,117</b>                            | <b>42,122</b>                      | <b>4,249</b>     | <b>70</b>                                     | <b>253</b>                              | <b>63,811</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 145                                      | 364                                | 40               | 1   | 2                                       | 552                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,477                                    | 3,289                              | 244              | 4   | 20                                      | 5,034                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,522                                    | 5,662                              | 649              | 19  | 51                                      | 8,903                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 92                                       | 247                                | 28               | 1   | 5                                       | 373                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,594                                   | 24,811                             | 2,036            | 43  | 130                                     | 38,614                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 792                                      | 1,901                              | 237              | 5   | 19                                      | 2,954                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,622</b>                            | <b>36,274</b>                      | <b>3,234</b>     | <b>73</b>                                     | <b>227</b>                              | <b>56,430</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,391                                    | 2,951                              | 269              | 7   | 11                                      | 4,629                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 2,953                                    | 5,747                              | 618              | 27  | 29                                      | 9,374                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,653                                    | 6,153                              | 786              | 15  | 40                                      | 9,647                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,699                                   | 26,165                             | 2,213            | 26  | 75                                      | 40,178                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,712                                    | 12,033                             | 572              | 8   | 23                                      | 18,348                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>24,408</b>                            | <b>53,049</b>                      | <b>4,458</b>     | <b>83</b>                                     | <b>178</b>                              | <b>82,176</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>84,983</b>                            | <b>192,655</b>                     | <b>17,949</b>    | <b>324</b>                                    | <b>1,055</b>                            | <b>296,966</b>                 |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH      | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 276                 | 0                   | 37              | 87            | 0        | 31           | 431               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 511                 | 0                   | 51              | 267           | 0        | 113          | 942               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 486                 | 0                   | 59              | 207           | 0        | 90           | 842               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,666               | 10                  | 675             | 2,475         | 0        | 851          | 8,677             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 396                 | 0                   | 49              | 158           | 2        | 76           | 681               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 929                 | 0                   | 108             | 531           | 0        | 178          | 1,746             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,056               | 1                   | 84              | 424           | 0        | 208          | 1,773             |
|                  | DAVISS          | 579                 | 0                   | 90              | 220           | 0        | 117          | 1,006             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 416                 | 0                   | 61              | 161           | 0        | 79           | 717               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 634                 | 5                   | 51              | 293           | 0        | 108          | 1,091             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 598                 | 7                   | 59              | 262           | 0        | 93           | 1,019             |
|                  | HOLT            | 223                 | 0                   | 25              | 96            | 0        | 36           | 380               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,100               | 5                   | 270             | 1,124         | 0        | 440          | 3,939             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,805               | 2                   | 220             | 1,008         | 0        | 393          | 3,428             |
|                  | LINN            | 794                 | 0                   | 83              | 370           | 0        | 164          | 1,411             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 865                 | 0                   | 102             | 413           | 0        | 207          | 1,587             |
|                  | MERCER          | 148                 | 0                   | 34              | 76            | 0        | 24           | 282               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 765                 | 2                   | 127             | 305           | 0        | 162          | 1,361             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,686               | 8                   | 300             | 1,840         | 0        | 722          | 6,556             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 292                 | 0                   | 38              | 104           | 0        | 57           | 491               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,123               | 7                   | 120             | 667           | 0        | 261          | 2,178             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,555               | 6                   | 102             | 845           | 0        | 254          | 2,762             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 395                 | 1                   | 49              | 265           | 0        | 87           | 797               |
|                  | WORTH           | 92                  | 0                   | 9               | 42            | 0        | 19           | 162               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,390</b>       | <b>54</b>           | <b>2,803</b>    | <b>12,240</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4,770</b> | <b>44,259</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,317               | 2                   | 173             | 643           | 1        | 291          | 2,427             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,615               | 9                   | 134             | 869           | 0        | 317          | 2,944             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,615               | 11                  | 818             | 4,259         | 3        | 1,584        | 14,290            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,310               | 10                  | 207             | 1,242         | 0        | 493          | 4,262             |
|                  | CLARK           | 405                 | 5                   | 46              | 168           | 0        | 68           | 692               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,762               | 13                  | 351             | 2,249         | 1        | 741          | 7,117             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 779                 | 6                   | 110             | 367           | 0        | 141          | 1,403             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 625                 | 1                   | 91              | 190           | 0        | 100          | 1,007             |
|                  | KNOX            | 274                 | 0                   | 27              | 82            | 0        | 49           | 432               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 474                 | 6                   | 58              | 286           | 0        | 77           | 901               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,958               | 5                   | 377             | 1,769         | 0        | 624          | 5,733             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,078               | 2                   | 138             | 401           | 0        | 200          | 1,819             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,901               | 2                   | 184             | 968           | 0        | 408          | 3,463             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1,010               | 5                   | 122             | 345           | 0        | 147          | 1,629             |
|                  | MONROE          | 520                 | 0                   | 68              | 242           | 0        | 106          | 936               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 652                 | 3                   | 94              | 346           | 0        | 140          | 1,235             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 440                 | 2                   | 58              | 186           | 1        | 83           | 770               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,123               | 0                   | 90              | 570           | 0        | 215          | 1,998             |
|                  | RALLS           | 434                 | 3                   | 61              | 262           | 0        | 83           | 843               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,612               | 0                   | 153             | 901           | 0        | 336          | 3,002             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 245                 | 0                   | 37              | 75            | 0        | 44           | 401               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 262                 | 2                   | 48              | 101           | 0        | 36           | 449               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 441                 | 2                   | 53              | 156           | 0        | 65           | 717               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,861               | 9                   | 187             | 1,137         | 0        | 311          | 3,505             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,713</b>       | <b>98</b>           | <b>3,685</b>    | <b>17,814</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6,659</b> | <b>61,975</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 898                 | 1                   | 86              | 456           | 0        | 180          | 1,621             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,485               | 8                   | 319             | 2,155         | 0        | 911          | 6,878             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,093               | 12                  | 463             | 2,278         | 0        | 855          | 7,701             |
|                  | CARTER          | 560                 | 2                   | 31              | 250           | 0        | 121          | 964               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,714               | 2                   | 192             | 907           | 0        | 355          | 3,170             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,199               | 4                   | 128             | 665           | 1        | 213          | 2,210             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,669               | 2                   | 192             | 2,246         | 0        | 602          | 5,711             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,705               | 2                   | 384             | 1,814         | 0        | 720          | 6,625             |
|                  | IRON            | 749                 | 5                   | 54              | 392           | 0        | 146          | 1,346             |
|                  | MADISON         | 978                 | 2                   | 94              | 430           | 0        | 195          | 1,699             |
|                  | MARIES          | 437                 | 3                   | 51              | 217           | 0        | 82           | 790               |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 960                 | 0                   | 87              | 707            | 0         | 231           | 1,985             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,161               | 2                   | 89              | 833            | 0         | 281           | 2,366             |
|                   | OREGON           | 937                 | 3                   | 94              | 487            | 0         | 166           | 1,687             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,526               | 2                   | 82              | 1,274          | 1         | 350           | 3,235             |
|                   | PERRY            | 1,002               | 0                   | 105             | 485            | 0         | 194           | 1,786             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,523               | 6                   | 244             | 1,247          | 2         | 506           | 4,528             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,333               | 3                   | 207             | 1,318          | 2         | 507           | 4,370             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 533                 | 0                   | 46              | 273            | 0         | 122           | 974               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,188               | 1                   | 134             | 652            | 0         | 257           | 2,232             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,244               | 4                   | 388             | 2,472          | 0         | 982           | 8,090             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 788                 | 0                   | 75              | 451            | 3         | 171           | 1,488             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 2,972               | 7                   | 251             | 1,942          | 3         | 738           | 5,913             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 732                 | 0                   | 65              | 389            | 0         | 133           | 1,319             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,125               | 4                   | 283             | 1,104          | 0         | 474           | 3,990             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,734               | 1                   | 165             | 894            | 0         | 324           | 3,118             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,714               | 7                   | 150             | 1,129          | 0         | 392           | 3,392             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 961                 | 2                   | 68              | 514            | 0         | 190           | 1,735             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,815               | 3                   | 160             | 926            | 0         | 344           | 3,248             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,735</b>       | <b>88</b>           | <b>4,687</b>    | <b>28,907</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>10,742</b> | <b>94,171</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,988               | 7                   | 205             | 1,331          | 0         | 514           | 5,045             |
|                   | BARTON           | 948                 | 1                   | 72              | 455            | 0         | 177           | 1,653             |
|                   | BATES            | 1,001               | 4                   | 92              | 441            | 0         | 192           | 1,730             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,208               | 2                   | 134             | 581            | 0         | 201           | 2,126             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,652               | 4                   | 299             | 1,127          | 1         | 441           | 4,524             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,154               | 4                   | 94              | 545            | 0         | 231           | 2,028             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,617               | 13                  | 916             | 2,107          | 0         | 1,007         | 9,660             |
|                   | DADE             | 530                 | 1                   | 60              | 217            | 0         | 87            | 895               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,139               | 2                   | 169             | 578            | 0         | 225           | 2,113             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 981                 | 0                   | 133             | 579            | 0         | 197           | 1,890             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,584              | 37                  | 1,788           | 8,713          | 4         | 3,977         | 31,103            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,472               | 1                   | 156             | 760            | 0         | 314           | 2,703             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 573                 | 0                   | 50              | 273            | 0         | 112           | 1,008             |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,658               | 16                  | 765             | 4,784          | 0         | 1,754         | 16,977            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,932               | 4                   | 307             | 1,441          | 1         | 673           | 5,358             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,137               | 4                   | 261             | 1,460          | 2         | 621           | 5,485             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,291               | 5                   | 116             | 1,042          | 0         | 363           | 3,817             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,938               | 0                   | 227             | 914            | 0         | 399           | 3,478             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,482               | 4                   | 211             | 752            | 0         | 276           | 2,725             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,339               | 5                   | 427             | 2,030          | 0         | 815           | 7,616             |
|                   | OZARK            | 743                 | 0                   | 64              | 365            | 0         | 102           | 1,274             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,190               | 5                   | 261             | 1,042          | 0         | 405           | 3,903             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 640                 | 4                   | 54              | 305            | 0         | 91            | 1,094             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,848               | 6                   | 232             | 808            | 0         | 356           | 3,250             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,312               | 7                   | 446             | 1,922          | 1         | 840           | 7,528             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,478               | 1                   | 178             | 738            | 3         | 315           | 2,713             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,798               | 14                  | 343             | 1,163          | 0         | 562           | 4,880             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>76,633</b>       | <b>151</b>          | <b>8,060</b>    | <b>36,473</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>15,247</b> | <b>136,576</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 658                 | 1                   | 69              | 303            | 0         | 122           | 1,153             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,352               | 4                   | 448             | 3,575          | 3         | 1,285         | 10,667            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,894               | 20                  | 1,217           | 5,586          | 0         | 2,002         | 18,719            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 434                 | 0                   | 58              | 193            | 0         | 77            | 762               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 42,078              | 110                 | 3,621           | 29,917         | 3         | 8,943         | 84,672            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,196               | 7                   | 425             | 1,732          | 0         | 622           | 5,982             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,612</b>       | <b>142</b>          | <b>5,838</b>    | <b>41,306</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>13,051</b> | <b>121,955</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,228               | 3                   | 496             | 2,778          | 0         | 1,082         | 9,587             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,817               | 19                  | 1,108           | 5,555          | 1         | 2,188         | 18,688            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,349              | 28                  | 1,437           | 5,574          | 0         | 1,904         | 19,292            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,368              | 80                  | 3,712           | 27,945         | 9         | 9,299         | 84,413            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,310              | 24                  | 913             | 14,977         | 8         | 4,758         | 39,990            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>88,072</b>       | <b>154</b>          | <b>7,666</b>    | <b>56,829</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>19,231</b> | <b>171,970</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>334,155</b>      | <b>687</b>          | <b>32,739</b>   | <b>193,569</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>69,700</b> | <b>630,906</b>    |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 49           | 0        | 34           | 6                             | 23                             | 112                             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 151          | 0        | 84           | 14                            | 45                             | 294                             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 121          | 0        | 84           | 10                            | 47                             | 262                             |
|                  | CASS            | 1,251        | 0        | 733          | 142                           | 454                            | 2,580                           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 93           | 1        | 42           | 15                            | 32                             | 183                             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 268          | 0        | 164          | 38                            | 85                             | 555                             |
|                  | COOPER          | 198          | 0        | 179          | 31                            | 104                            | 512                             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 105          | 0        | 86           | 29                            | 47                             | 267                             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 65           | 0        | 55           | 19                            | 30                             | 169                             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 164          | 0        | 92           | 17                            | 86                             | 359                             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 128          | 0        | 81           | 16                            | 51                             | 276                             |
|                  | HOLT            | 38           | 0        | 34           | 6                             | 21                             | 99                              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 612          | 0        | 357          | 75                            | 218                            | 1,262                           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 524          | 0        | 298          | 66                            | 158                            | 1,046                           |
|                  | LINN            | 202          | 0        | 146          | 29                            | 79                             | 456                             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 237          | 0        | 169          | 37                            | 111                            | 554                             |
|                  | MERCER          | 41           | 0        | 23           | 8                             | 16                             | 88                              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 172          | 0        | 137          | 28                            | 73                             | 410                             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 730          | 0        | 606          | 121                           | 297                            | 1,754                           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 61           | 0        | 54           | 8                             | 23                             | 146                             |
|                  | RAY             | 364          | 0        | 218          | 35                            | 104                            | 721                             |
|                  | SALINE          | 402          | 0        | 217          | 42                            | 132                            | 793                             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 109          | 0        | 66           | 13                            | 32                             | 220                             |
|                  | WORTH           | 25           | 0        | 18           | 5                             | 12                             | 60                              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>6,110</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3,977</b> | <b>810</b>                    | <b>2,280</b>                   | <b>13,178</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 334          | 0        | 274          | 45                            | 119                            | 772                             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 457          | 0        | 265          | 67                            | 199                            | 988                             |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,945        | 0        | 1,396        | 250                           | 986                            | 4,577                           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 650          | 0        | 408          | 80                            | 267                            | 1,405                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 106          | 0        | 59           | 11                            | 39                             | 215                             |
|                  | COLE            | 1,042        | 1        | 705          | 118                           | 449                            | 2,315                           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 187          | 0        | 123          | 26                            | 87                             | 423                             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 108          | 0        | 100          | 18                            | 58                             | 284                             |
|                  | KNOX            | 53           | 0        | 36           | 10                            | 25                             | 124                             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 150          | 0        | 61           | 13                            | 56                             | 280                             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 968          | 0        | 492          | 95                            | 308                            | 1,863                           |
|                  | MACON           | 208          | 0        | 190          | 32                            | 97                             | 527                             |
|                  | MARION          | 494          | 0        | 360          | 65                            | 264                            | 1,183                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 185          | 0        | 131          | 27                            | 98                             | 441                             |
|                  | MONROE          | 144          | 0        | 80           | 20                            | 55                             | 299                             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 178          | 0        | 98           | 25                            | 63                             | 364                             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 99           | 0        | 73           | 14                            | 30                             | 216                             |
|                  | PIKE            | 299          | 0        | 178          | 37                            | 132                            | 646                             |
|                  | RALLS           | 128          | 0        | 85           | 10                            | 54                             | 277                             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 475          | 0        | 286          | 49                            | 232                            | 1,042                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 46           | 0        | 38           | 12                            | 29                             | 125                             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 57           | 0        | 28           | 9                             | 29                             | 123                             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 100          | 0        | 63           | 7                             | 36                             | 206                             |
|                  | WARREN          | 542          | 0        | 280          | 37                            | 197                            | 1,056                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,955</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5,809</b> | <b>1,077</b>                  | <b>3,909</b>                   | <b>19,751</b>                   |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 220          | 0        | 130          | 42                            | 90                             | 482                             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,108        | 0        | 742          | 110                           | 398                            | 2,358                           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,089        | 0        | 773          | 138                           | 530                            | 2,530                           |
|                  | CARTER          | 119          | 0        | 116          | 22                            | 58                             | 315                             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 518          | 0        | 286          | 55                            | 166                            | 1,025                           |
|                  | DENT            | 361          | 1        | 186          | 39                            | 111                            | 698                             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 953          | 0        | 521          | 84                            | 330                            | 1,888                           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 950          | 0        | 643          | 138                           | 331                            | 2,062                           |
|                  | IRON            | 236          | 0        | 126          | 29                            | 78                             | 469                             |
|                  | MADISON         | 235          | 0        | 186          | 28                            | 107                            | 556                             |
|                  | MARIES          | 131          | 0        | 82           | 13                            | 41                             | 267                             |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 335           | 0         | 178           | 33                            | 148                            | 694                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 382           | 0         | 235           | 50                            | 152                            | 819                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 258           | 0         | 142           | 36                            | 103                            | 539                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 534           | 0         | 314           | 63                            | 195                            | 1,106                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 240           | 0         | 176           | 29                            | 97                             | 542                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 696           | 1         | 429           | 99                            | 262                            | 1,487                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 669           | 1         | 467           | 65                            | 275                            | 1,477                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 151           | 0         | 88            | 23                            | 74                             | 336                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 374           | 0         | 194           | 50                            | 126                            | 744                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,352         | 1         | 812           | 138                           | 489                            | 2,792                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 256           | 2         | 134           | 33                            | 80                             | 505                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 820           | 0         | 617           | 104                           | 425                            | 1,966                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 196           | 0         | 99            | 26                            | 83                             | 404                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 569           | 0         | 404           | 71                            | 245                            | 1,289                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 466           | 0         | 303           | 57                            | 179                            | 1,005                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 570           | 0         | 336           | 54                            | 180                            | 1,140                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 278           | 0         | 148           | 29                            | 124                            | 579                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 441           | 0         | 303           | 60                            | 153                            | 957                             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,507</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>9,170</b>  | <b>1,718</b>                  | <b>5,630</b>                   | <b>31,031</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 699           | 0         | 427           | 84                            | 249                            | 1,459                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 226           | 0         | 133           | 22                            | 78                             | 459                             |
|                   | BATES            | 247           | 0         | 155           | 35                            | 103                            | 540                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 337           | 0         | 171           | 40                            | 89                             | 637                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 651           | 1         | 383           | 69                            | 238                            | 1,342                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 301           | 0         | 209           | 29                            | 101                            | 640                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,171         | 0         | 912           | 189                           | 518                            | 2,790                           |
|                   | DADE             | 115           | 0         | 67            | 14                            | 60                             | 256                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 332           | 0         | 187           | 35                            | 100                            | 654                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 293           | 0         | 175           | 35                            | 94                             | 597                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,552         | 1         | 3,532         | 582                           | 1,979                          | 10,646                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 418           | 0         | 246           | 60                            | 163                            | 887                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 166           | 0         | 93            | 22                            | 52                             | 333                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,222         | 0         | 1,445         | 284                           | 957                            | 4,908                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 746           | 0         | 563           | 113                           | 243                            | 1,665                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 718           | 1         | 524           | 83                            | 299                            | 1,625                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 528           | 0         | 310           | 49                            | 152                            | 1,039                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 471           | 0         | 329           | 66                            | 180                            | 1,046                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 429           | 0         | 239           | 42                            | 133                            | 843                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,077         | 0         | 658           | 135                           | 419                            | 2,289                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 194           | 0         | 94            | 17                            | 85                             | 390                             |
|                   | POLK             | 561           | 0         | 332           | 75                            | 207                            | 1,175                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 184           | 0         | 76            | 21                            | 67                             | 348                             |
|                   | STONE            | 472           | 0         | 315           | 65                            | 181                            | 1,033                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,047         | 1         | 786           | 163                           | 448                            | 2,445                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 384           | 1         | 263           | 36                            | 130                            | 814                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 638           | 0         | 462           | 109                           | 242                            | 1,451                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>19,179</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>13,086</b> | <b>2,474</b>                  | <b>7,567</b>                   | <b>42,311</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 149           | 0         | 102           | 24                            | 74                             | 349                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,610         | 1         | 1,069         | 151                           | 651                            | 3,482                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,732         | 1         | 1,847         | 341                           | 902                            | 5,823                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 111           | 0         | 67            | 13                            | 45                             | 236                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,397        | 1         | 7,486         | 1,308                         | 4,204                          | 25,396                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 871           | 0         | 569           | 86                            | 292                            | 1,818                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,870</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>11,140</b> | <b>1,923</b>                  | <b>6,168</b>                   | <b>37,104</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,502         | 1         | 862           | 166                           | 575                            | 3,106                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,207         | 1         | 1,775         | 295                           | 1,130                          | 6,408                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,895         | 0         | 1,604         | 344                           | 1,037                          | 5,880                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,340        | 4         | 7,845         | 1,349                         | 6,193                          | 27,731                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,904         | 4         | 3,921         | 676                           | 3,120                          | 13,625                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>25,848</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>16,007</b> | <b>2,830</b>                  | <b>12,055</b>                  | <b>56,750</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>92,469</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>59,189</b> | <b>10,832</b>                 | <b>37,609</b>                  | <b>200,125</b>                  |



**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 1              | 2                | 37.5%             | 69              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 38              |
|                  | CASS            | 39            | 50            | 56.2%               | 89                | 37                              | 13            | 30            | 3              | 6                | 10.1%             | 45              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 5             | 8             | 61.5%               | 13                | 5                               | 3             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 49              |
|                  | COOPER          | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 5                               | 3             | 4             | 1              | 2                | 20.0%             | 56              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 3             | 11            | 78.6%               | 14                | 4                               | 3             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 14.3%             | 57              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 49              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 2             | 14            | 87.5%               | 16                | 4                               | 3             | 6             | 0              | 3                | 18.8%             | 64              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 2                               | 1             | 6             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 47              |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 10            | 35            | 77.8%               | 45                | 12                              | 11            | 16            | 1              | 5                | 13.3%             | 52              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 5             | 26            | 83.9%               | 31                | 13                              | 5             | 12            | 0              | 1                | 3.2%              | 39              |
|                  | LINN            | 8             | 7             | 46.7%               | 15                | 5                               | 2             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 6.7%              | 50              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 11            | 13            | 54.2%               | 24                | 9                               | 1             | 10            | 0              | 4                | 16.7%             | 56              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 55              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 3                               | 3             | 6             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 47              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 28            | 36            | 56.3%               | 64                | 24                              | 11            | 24            | 2              | 3                | 7.8%              | 43              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | RAY             | 9             | 18            | 66.7%               | 27                | 10                              | 4             | 9             | 1              | 3                | 14.8%             | 52              |
|                  | SALINE          | 16            | 16            | 50.0%               | 32                | 11                              | 5             | 12            | 0              | 4                | 12.5%             | 50              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 2                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 20.0%             | 71              |
|                  | WORTH           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>174</b>    | <b>294</b>    | <b>62.8%</b>        | <b>468</b>        | <b>171</b>                      | <b>78</b>     | <b>167</b>    | <b>9</b>       | <b>43</b>        | <b>11.1%</b>      | <b>48</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 11            | 20            | 64.5%               | 31                | 11                              | 2             | 13            | 0              | 5                | 16.1%             | 54              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 8             | 25            | 75.8%               | 33                | 10                              | 4             | 14            | 1              | 4                | 15.2%             | 54              |
|                  | BOONE           | 52            | 103           | 66.5%               | 155               | 44                              | 29            | 58            | 4              | 20               | 15.5%             | 53              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 22            | 32            | 59.3%               | 54                | 21                              | 10            | 16            | 2              | 5                | 13.0%             | 46              |
|                  | CLARK           | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 1              | 1                | 25.0%             | 44              |
|                  | COLE            | 20            | 49            | 71.0%               | 69                | 22                              | 11            | 28            | 2              | 6                | 11.6%             | 50              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 4                               | 4             | 6             | 0              | 2                | 12.5%             | 56              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2             | 12            | 85.7%               | 14                | 4                               | 1             | 7             | 0              | 2                | 14.3%             | 52              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 9                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 15.4%             | 37              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 18            | 35            | 66.0%               | 53                | 22                              | 5             | 19            | 0              | 7                | 13.2%             | 50              |
|                  | MACON           | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 6                               | 2             | 6             | 0              | 1                | 6.7%              | 40              |
|                  | MARION          | 19            | 33            | 63.5%               | 52                | 16                              | 8             | 20            | 1              | 7                | 15.4%             | 53              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 5                               | 3             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | MONROE          | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 36              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 4                               | 3             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 18.2%             | 49              |
|                  | PIKE            | 5             | 12            | 70.6%               | 17                | 5                               | 7             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 5.9%              | 40              |
|                  | RALLS           | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 3                               | 0             | 6             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 47              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 17            | 24            | 58.5%               | 41                | 16                              | 2             | 17            | 1              | 5                | 14.6%             | 49              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 4                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 0                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 51              |
|                  | WARREN          | 9             | 21            | 70.0%               | 30                | 11                              | 2             | 11            | 2              | 4                | 20.0%             | 53              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>218</b>    | <b>442</b>    | <b>67.0%</b>        | <b>660</b>        | <b>230</b>                      | <b>97</b>     | <b>244</b>    | <b>15</b>      | <b>74</b>        | <b>13.5%</b>      | <b>50</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 6             | 12            | 66.7%               | 18                | 8                               | 5             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 5.6%              | 34              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 33            | 51            | 60.7%               | 84                | 31                              | 12            | 29            | 1              | 11               | 14.3%             | 51              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 19            | 57            | 75.0%               | 76                | 35                              | 14            | 18            | 2              | 7                | 11.8%             | 43              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 6                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 9             | 20            | 69.0%               | 29                | 9                               | 1             | 18            | 0              | 1                | 3.4%              | 46              |
|                  | DENT            | 9             | 8             | 47.1%               | 17                | 7                               | 1             | 7             | 0              | 2                | 11.8%             | 50              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 24            | 36            | 60.0%               | 60                | 22                              | 10            | 23            | 0              | 5                | 8.3%              | 46              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 26            | 51            | 66.2%               | 77                | 31                              | 10            | 25            | 3              | 8                | 14.3%             | 47              |
|                  | IRON            | 7             | 12            | 63.2%               | 19                | 6                               | 4             | 6             | 0              | 3                | 15.8%             | 52              |
|                  | MADISON         | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 4                               | 0             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 18.2%             | 50              |
|                  | MARIES          | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 5                               | 2             | 4             | 2              | 0                | 15.4%             | 42              |



**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 6             | 16            | 72.7%               | 22                | 9                               | 4             | 8             | 0              | 1                | 4.5%              | 42              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 5             | 16            | 76.2%               | 21                | 5                               | 6             | 8             | 1              | 1                | 9.5%              | 46              |
|                   | OREGON           | 9             | 11            | 55.0%               | 20                | 10                              | 4             | 4             | 0              | 2                | 10.0%             | 41              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 13            | 18            | 58.1%               | 31                | 14                              | 3             | 12            | 0              | 2                | 6.5%              | 38              |
|                   | PERRY            | 3             | 18            | 85.7%               | 21                | 5                               | 2             | 10            | 1              | 3                | 19.0%             | 59              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 16            | 51            | 76.1%               | 67                | 26                              | 5             | 24            | 2              | 10               | 17.9%             | 58              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 23            | 36            | 61.0%               | 59                | 24                              | 14            | 18            | 0              | 3                | 5.1%              | 39              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2             | 13            | 86.7%               | 15                | 3                               | 0             | 10            | 0              | 2                | 13.3%             | 68              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 7             | 25            | 78.1%               | 32                | 9                               | 3             | 13            | 5              | 2                | 21.9%             | 53              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 45            | 63            | 58.3%               | 108               | 44                              | 15            | 36            | 3              | 10               | 12.0%             | 45              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 4             | 13            | 76.5%               | 17                | 7                               | 1             | 6             | 1              | 2                | 17.6%             | 50              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 23            | 39            | 62.9%               | 62                | 25                              | 9             | 21            | 1              | 6                | 11.3%             | 45              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 3                               | 1             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 17            | 29            | 63.0%               | 46                | 18                              | 9             | 13            | 1              | 5                | 13.0%             | 50              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 16            | 16            | 50.0%               | 32                | 15                              | 5             | 9             | 0              | 3                | 9.4%              | 42              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 15            | 17            | 53.1%               | 32                | 15                              | 4             | 9             | 0              | 4                | 12.5%             | 43              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 5             | 12            | 70.6%               | 17                | 4                               | 3             | 6             | 1              | 3                | 23.5%             | 62              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 10            | 18            | 64.3%               | 28                | 10                              | 6             | 10            | 1              | 1                | 7.1%              | 41              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>364</b>    | <b>687</b>    | <b>65.4%</b>        | <b>1,051</b>      | <b>410</b>                      | <b>153</b>    | <b>363</b>    | <b>25</b>      | <b>100</b>       | <b>11.9%</b>      | <b>47</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 12            | 41            | 77.4%               | 53                | 22                              | 8             | 19            | 1              | 3                | 7.5%              | 39              |
|                   | BARTON           | 4             | 15            | 78.9%               | 19                | 10                              | 4             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 5.3%              | 33              |
|                   | BATES            | 3             | 15            | 83.3%               | 18                | 8                               | 1             | 9             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                   | BENTON           | 16            | 28            | 63.6%               | 44                | 21                              | 4             | 14            | 0              | 5                | 11.4%             | 50              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 16            | 25            | 61.0%               | 41                | 15                              | 11            | 11            | 0              | 4                | 9.8%              | 51              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 7             | 17            | 70.8%               | 24                | 7                               | 6             | 8             | 0              | 3                | 12.5%             | 53              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 21            | 58            | 73.4%               | 79                | 39                              | 9             | 24            | 5              | 2                | 8.9%              | 37              |
|                   | DADE             | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 2                               | 2             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 8             | 20            | 71.4%               | 28                | 14                              | 2             | 9             | 1              | 2                | 10.7%             | 44              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 3                               | 1             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 14.3%             | 39              |
|                   | GREENE           | 121           | 223           | 64.8%               | 344               | 108                             | 62            | 122           | 14             | 38               | 15.1%             | 53              |
|                   | HENRY            | 12            | 26            | 68.4%               | 38                | 17                              | 4             | 15            | 0              | 2                | 5.3%              | 45              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 12            | 9             | 42.9%               | 21                | 10                              | 3             | 6             | 0              | 2                | 9.5%              | 43              |
|                   | JASPER           | 57            | 121           | 68.0%               | 178               | 57                              | 22            | 77            | 6              | 16               | 12.4%             | 53              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 14            | 36            | 72.0%               | 50                | 7                               | 19            | 14            | 2              | 8                | 20.0%             | 64              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 15            | 24            | 61.5%               | 39                | 16                              | 10            | 10            | 0              | 3                | 7.7%              | 46              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 6             | 27            | 81.8%               | 33                | 11                              | 7             | 9             | 1              | 5                | 18.2%             | 57              |
|                   | MILLER           | 11            | 18            | 62.1%               | 29                | 8                               | 4             | 15            | 0              | 2                | 6.9%              | 50              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 6             | 20            | 76.9%               | 26                | 6                               | 2             | 15            | 0              | 3                | 11.5%             | 65              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 32            | 51            | 61.4%               | 83                | 35                              | 20            | 22            | 2              | 4                | 7.2%              | 38              |
|                   | OZARK            | 10            | 8             | 44.4%               | 18                | 11                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 11.1%             | 60              |
|                   | POLK             | 6             | 42            | 87.5%               | 48                | 23                              | 9             | 14            | 0              | 2                | 4.2%              | 41              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 6             | 13            | 68.4%               | 19                | 6                               | 6             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 10.5%             | 49              |
|                   | STONE            | 11            | 20            | 64.5%               | 31                | 12                              | 8             | 9             | 1              | 1                | 6.5%              | 40              |
|                   | TANEY            | 29            | 35            | 54.7%               | 64                | 19                              | 15            | 21            | 3              | 6                | 14.1%             | 48              |
|                   | VERNON           | 8             | 18            | 69.2%               | 26                | 9                               | 4             | 13            | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 13            | 24            | 64.9%               | 37                | 12                              | 7             | 16            | 0              | 2                | 5.4%              | 46              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>467</b>    | <b>939</b>    | <b>66.8%</b>        | <b>1,406</b>      | <b>508</b>                      | <b>253</b>    | <b>490</b>    | <b>37</b>      | <b>118</b>       | <b>11.0%</b>      | <b>48</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 6                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 49              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 48            | 88            | 64.7%               | 136               | 39                              | 20            | 59            | 8              | 10               | 13.2%             | 51              |
|                   | CLAY             | 58            | 115           | 66.5%               | 173               | 56                              | 32            | 69            | 1              | 15               | 9.2%              | 50              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 3                               | 1             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 18.2%             | 58              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 297           | 588           | 66.4%               | 885               | 282                             | 151           | 345           | 29             | 78               | 12.1%             | 50              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 19            | 41            | 68.3%               | 60                | 14                              | 20            | 20            | 2              | 4                | 10.0%             | 51              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>428</b>    | <b>848</b>    | <b>66.5%</b>        | <b>1,276</b>      | <b>400</b>                      | <b>225</b>    | <b>501</b>    | <b>40</b>      | <b>110</b>       | <b>11.8%</b>      | <b>50</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 28            | 58            | 67.4%               | 86                | 33                              | 12            | 36            | 2              | 3                | 5.8%              | 43              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 47            | 119           | 71.7%               | 166               | 72                              | 32            | 50            | 4              | 8                | 7.2%              | 41              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 60            | 125           | 67.6%               | 185               | 60                              | 32            | 68            | 6              | 19               | 13.5%             | 53              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 395           | 458           | 53.7%               | 853               | 446                             | 126           | 220           | 24             | 37               | 7.2%              | 35              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 285           | 297           | 51.0%               | 582               | 313                             | 89            | 146           | 12             | 22               | 5.8%              | 33              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>815</b>    | <b>1,057</b>  | <b>56.5%</b>        | <b>1,872</b>      | <b>924</b>                      | <b>291</b>    | <b>520</b>    | <b>48</b>      | <b>89</b>        | <b>7.3%</b>       | <b>37</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 66.7%             | 415             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,467</b>  | <b>4,269</b>  | <b>63.4%</b>        | <b>6,736</b>      | <b>2,644</b>                    | <b>1,097</b>  | <b>2,285</b>  | <b>174</b>     | <b>536</b>       | <b>10.5%</b>      | <b>46</b>       |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|           |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|           |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON        | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 24              |
|           | CALDWELL        | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|           | CARROLL         | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|           | CASS            | 19            | 14            | 42.4%               | 33                | 17                              | 12            | 4             | 0              | 0                | 12.1%             | 30              |
|           | CHARITON        | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|           | CLINTON         | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 4                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 29              |
|           | COOPER          | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|           | DAVISS          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|           | GENTRY          | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 40.0%             | 35              |
|           | GRUNDY          | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 15              |
|           | HARRISON        | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|           | HOLT            | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 29              |
|           | JOHNSON         | 11            | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 11                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 23              |
|           | LAFAYETTE       | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 14                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.3%              | 18              |
|           | LINN            | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 37              |
|           | LIVINGSTON      | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 25              |
|           | MERCER          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|           | NODAWAY         | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|           | PETTIS          | 8             | 5             | 38.5%               | 13                | 10                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 19              |
|           | PUTNAM          | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 19              |
|           | RAY             | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|           | SALINE          | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 7                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 29              |
|           | SULLIVAN        | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|           | WORTH           | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|           | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>105</b>    | <b>85</b>     | <b>44.7%</b>        | <b>190</b>        | <b>126</b>                      | <b>45</b>     | <b>18</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>10.0%</b>      | <b>24</b>       |
| NE REGION | ADAIR           | 9             | 6             | 40.0%               | 15                | 9                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 20              |
|           | AUDRAIN         | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|           | BOONE           | 25            | 25            | 50.0%               | 50                | 29                              | 16            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 25              |
|           | CALLAWAY        | 8             | 4             | 33.3%               | 12                | 8                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 23              |
|           | CLARK           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|           | COLE            | 4             | 14            | 77.8%               | 18                | 11                              | 4             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 16.7%             | 31              |
|           | GASCONADE       | 4             | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|           | HOWARD          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|           | KNOX            | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|           | LEWIS           | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|           | LINCOLN         | 9             | 11            | 55.0%               | 20                | 15                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|           | MACON           | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|           | MARION          | 6             | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 28              |
|           | MONITEAU        | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 26              |
|           | MONROE          | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|           | MONTGOMERY      | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|           | OSAGE           | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|           | PIKE            | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|           | RALLS           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|           | RANDOLPH        | 9             | 8             | 47.1%               | 17                | 12                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 11.8%             | 21              |
|           | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|           | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|           | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|           | WARREN          | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 3                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|           | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>109</b>    | <b>100</b>    | <b>47.8%</b>        | <b>209</b>        | <b>136</b>                      | <b>57</b>     | <b>15</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>7.7%</b>       | <b>23</b>       |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER       | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 6                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 22.2%             | 27              |
|           | BUTLER          | 17            | 7             | 29.2%               | 24                | 21                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 19            | 14            | 42.4%               | 33                | 25                              | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.0%              | 19              |
|           | CARTER          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|           | CRAWFORD        | 10            | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 10                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|           | DENT            | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|           | DUNKLIN         | 11            | 10            | 47.6%               | 21                | 14                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 4.8%              | 26              |
|           | HOWELL          | 13            | 9             | 40.9%               | 22                | 16                              | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 22              |
|           | IRON            | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|           | MADISON         | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 45              |
|           | MARIES          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | OREGON           | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 9                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 19              |
|                   | PERRY            | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 7                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 19              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 12            | 14            | 53.8%               | 26                | 13                              | 11            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 29              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 13            | 16            | 55.2%               | 29                | 16                              | 13            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 19            | 17            | 47.2%               | 36                | 23                              | 9             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 22              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 2               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 12            | 7             | 36.8%               | 19                | 7                               | 11            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.3%              | 31              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 13            | 4             | 23.5%               | 17                | 12                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 5.9%              | 24              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 6             | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 8                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 20              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 9             | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 30.0%             | 28              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>211</b>    | <b>156</b>    | <b>42.5%</b>        | <b>367</b>        | <b>254</b>                      | <b>91</b>     | <b>19</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>6.0%</b>       | <b>21</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 8             | 9             | 52.9%               | 17                | 14                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.9%              | 20              |
|                   | BARTON           | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 5                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 27.3%             | 34              |
|                   | BATES            | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 7                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | BENTON           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 8                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 22              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 7                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 24              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 22            | 15            | 40.5%               | 37                | 28                              | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.7%              | 18              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 34              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 13                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 19              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 6             | 10            | 62.5%               | 16                | 10                              | 5             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 6.3%              | 30              |
|                   | GREENE           | 74            | 38            | 33.9%               | 112               | 73                              | 25            | 10            | 0              | 4                | 12.5%             | 34              |
|                   | HENRY            | 10            | 6             | 37.5%               | 16                | 10                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 5             | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                   | JASPER           | 30            | 30            | 50.0%               | 60                | 37                              | 17            | 5             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 25              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 13            | 12            | 48.0%               | 25                | 17                              | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 8.0%              | 20              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 9             | 11            | 55.0%               | 20                | 13                              | 5             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 10.0%             | 28              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 9             | 6             | 40.0%               | 15                | 8                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 13.3%             | 31              |
|                   | MILLER           | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 13              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 9             | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 14              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 19            | 15            | 44.1%               | 34                | 28                              | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.9%              | 20              |
|                   | OZARK            | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 6                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 18.2%             | 36              |
|                   | POLK             | 12            | 8             | 40.0%               | 20                | 13                              | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 22              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 24              |
|                   | STONE            | 6             | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 9                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 19              |
|                   | TANEY            | 21            | 7             | 25.0%               | 28                | 22                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 3.6%              | 20              |
|                   | VERNON           | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 13            | 10            | 43.5%               | 23                | 13                              | 9             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.3%              | 22              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>322</b>    | <b>229</b>    | <b>41.6%</b>        | <b>551</b>        | <b>379</b>                      | <b>124</b>    | <b>38</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>8</b>         | <b>8.7%</b>       | <b>25</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 21            | 12            | 36.4%               | 33                | 20                              | 10            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 31              |
|                   | CLAY             | 44            | 39            | 47.0%               | 83                | 54                              | 26            | 1             | 0              | 2                | 3.6%              | 26              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 171           | 119           | 41.0%               | 290               | 196                             | 67            | 21            | 2              | 4                | 9.3%              | 24              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 6             | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 6                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 23.1%             | 39              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>247</b>    | <b>180</b>    | <b>42.2%</b>        | <b>427</b>        | <b>284</b>                      | <b>107</b>    | <b>25</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>9</b>         | <b>8.4%</b>       | <b>25</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 26            | 17            | 39.5%               | 43                | 31                              | 10            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 4.7%              | 21              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 28            | 24            | 46.2%               | 52                | 37                              | 13            | 1             | 1              | 0                | 3.8%              | 24              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 53            | 35            | 39.8%               | 88                | 53                              | 26            | 8             | 1              | 0                | 10.2%             | 25              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 184           | 159           | 46.4%               | 343               | 222                             | 92            | 25            | 1              | 3                | 8.5%              | 24              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 78            | 40            | 33.9%               | 118               | 82                              | 30            | 5             | 0              | 1                | 5.1%              | 22              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>369</b>    | <b>275</b>    | <b>42.7%</b>        | <b>644</b>        | <b>425</b>                      | <b>171</b>    | <b>41</b>     | <b>3</b>       | <b>4</b>         | <b>7.5%</b>       | <b>24</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,363</b>  | <b>1,025</b>  | <b>42.9%</b>        | <b>2,388</b>      | <b>1,604</b>                    | <b>595</b>    | <b>156</b>    | <b>8</b>       | <b>25</b>        | <b>7.9%</b>       | <b>24</b>       |

**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CASS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 146             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>8</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>8</b>          | <b>2</b>                        | <b>3</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>12.5%</b>      | <b>64</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 0                               | 1             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 57              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 59              |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>9</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>9</b>          | <b>1</b>                        | <b>3</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>51</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 57              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 65              |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MADISON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>7</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>7</b>          | <b>1</b>                        | <b>3</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>44</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BATES            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BENTON           | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | HENRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MILLER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | POLK             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STONE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                   | TANEY            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | VERNON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>11</b>     | <b>91.7%</b>        | <b>12</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>7</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>32</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CLAY             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>75.0%</b>        | <b>4</b>          | <b>2</b>                        | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>34</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 1              | 1                | 66.7%             | 166             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0             | 11            | 100.0%              | 11                | 9                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 2                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>24</b>     | <b>96.0%</b>        | <b>25</b>         | <b>12</b>                       | <b>9</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>8.0%</b>       | <b>48</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3</b>      | <b>62</b>     | <b>95.4%</b>        | <b>65</b>         | <b>22</b>                       | <b>27</b>     | <b>13</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>4.6%</b>       | <b>46</b>       |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 121                             | 37                 | 0                   | 5               | 49                     | 214                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 4          | 198                             | 46                 | 0                   | 2               | 72                     | 322                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 6          | 278                             | 68                 | 1                   | 0               | 74                     | 427                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 43         | 1,679                           | 349                | 10                  | 13              | 503                    | 2,597                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 6          | 191                             | 47                 | 0                   | 1               | 153                    | 398                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 14         | 324                             | 72                 | 0                   | 8               | 162                    | 580                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 9          | 467                             | 133                | 3                   | 6               | 160                    | 778                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                  | 5          | 237                             | 40                 | 0                   | 3               | 37                     | 322                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 4          | 163                             | 68                 | 3                   | 8               | 34                     | 280                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 4          | 393                             | 81                 | 1                   | 9               | 161                    | 649                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 6          | 324                             | 83                 | 1                   | 4               | 67                     | 486                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 105                             | 26                 | 0                   | 2               | 42                     | 177                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 922                             | 187                | 3                   | 10              | 240                    | 1,384                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 16         | 847                             | 198                | 4                   | 11              | 410                    | 1,486                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 4          | 469                             | 90                 | 0                   | 6               | 144                    | 713                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 11         | 530                             | 87                 | 2                   | 14              | 243                    | 887                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 102                             | 21                 | 0                   | 2               | 34                     | 159                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 10         | 418                             | 99                 | 1                   | 7               | 112                    | 647                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 28         | 1,569                           | 333                | 4                   | 24              | 647                    | 2,605                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6          | 143                             | 42                 | 0                   | 1               | 57                     | 249                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 11         | 495                             | 127                | 5                   | 5               | 131                    | 774                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 837                             | 173                | 1                   | 11              | 199                    | 1,230                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 219                             | 50                 | 1                   | 5               | 119                    | 396                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 50                              | 16                 | 0                   | 4               | 20                     | 90                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>224</b> | <b>11,081</b>                   | <b>2,473</b>       | <b>40</b>           | <b>161</b>      | <b>3,870</b>           | <b>17,850</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 17         | 805                             | 195                | 3                   | 21              | 142                    | 1,184                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 17         | 858                             | 204                | 2                   | 9               | 160                    | 1,250                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 64         | 3,931                           | 838                | 15                  | 84              | 527                    | 5,459                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 18         | 1,148                           | 256                | 2                   | 12              | 221                    | 1,658                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 4          | 157                             | 45                 | 0                   | 2               | 41                     | 249                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 44         | 1,787                           | 324                | 2                   | 47              | 363                    | 2,567                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 9          | 383                             | 80                 | 3                   | 6               | 134                    | 615                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 290                             | 65                 | 1                   | 6               | 61                     | 427                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 4          | 111                             | 24                 | 1                   | 0               | 67                     | 207                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 5          | 267                             | 62                 | 0                   | 4               | 94                     | 432                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 26         | 1,260                           | 278                | 4                   | 18              | 419                    | 2,006                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 14         | 413                             | 118                | 3                   | 8               | 132                    | 688                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 11         | 1,231                           | 238                | 3                   | 22              | 543                    | 2,048                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3          | 316                             | 76                 | 0                   | 0               | 93                     | 488                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 225                             | 84                 | 1                   | 3               | 100                    | 420                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 9          | 384                             | 92                 | 0                   | 0               | 133                    | 618                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 12         | 217                             | 50                 | 2                   | 5               | 65                     | 351                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 13         | 581                             | 137                | 1                   | 3               | 150                    | 885                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 5          | 251                             | 70                 | 1                   | 4               | 83                     | 415                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 14         | 1,011                           | 219                | 2                   | 8               | 373                    | 1,627                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 128                             | 33                 | 0                   | 1               | 27                     | 189                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 93                              | 16                 | 0                   | 2               | 20                     | 134                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 2          | 184                             | 46                 | 2                   | 4               | 70                     | 308                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 22         | 769                             | 160                | 4                   | 8               | 110                    | 1,073                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>326</b> | <b>16,800</b>                   | <b>3,710</b>       | <b>52</b>           | <b>277</b>      | <b>4,128</b>           | <b>25,298</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 495                             | 110                | 0                   | 5               | 218                    | 831                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 44         | 2,635                           | 461                | 3                   | 14              | 629                    | 3,787                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 49         | 2,051                           | 392                | 5                   | 20              | 696                    | 3,213                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 1          | 385                             | 72                 | 1                   | 4               | 78                     | 541                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 24         | 1,003                           | 210                | 0                   | 7               | 295                    | 1,539                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 9          | 825                             | 148                | 0                   | 10              | 162                    | 1,154                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 31         | 2,270                           | 292                | 2                   | 13              | 657                    | 3,266                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 21         | 2,092                           | 305                | 7                   | 11              | 508                    | 2,944                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 13         | 601                             | 93                 | 1                   | 2               | 310                    | 1,021                         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 14         | 588                             | 128                | 2                   | 1               | 264                    | 997                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 211                             | 58                 | 0                   | 1               | 67                     | 344                           |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 14           | 817                             | 132                | 1                   | 3               | 176                    | 1,143                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 14           | 923                             | 169                | 0                   | 1               | 320                    | 1,428                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 6            | 768                             | 115                | 0                   | 2               | 121                    | 1,012                         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 16           | 1,356                           | 160                | 3                   | 9               | 324                    | 1,868                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 9            | 463                             | 136                | 6                   | 12              | 165                    | 791                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                  | 25           | 1,655                           | 314                | 5                   | 24              | 374                    | 2,397                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 19           | 1,193                           | 194                | 0                   | 14              | 124                    | 1,544                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 3            | 411                             | 75                 | 1                   | 5               | 95                     | 590                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 10           | 911                             | 157                | 1                   | 1               | 223                    | 1,303                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 74           | 3,152                           | 545                | 6                   | 23              | 1,081                  | 4,882                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 6            | 408                             | 107                | 2                   | 6               | 183                    | 712                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 44           | 2,018                           | 343                | 2                   | 20              | 610                    | 3,037                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 520                             | 82                 | 1                   | 3               | 89                     | 701                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 28           | 1,457                           | 281                | 1                   | 9               | 410                    | 2,186                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 13           | 1,019                           | 197                | 1                   | 3               | 192                    | 1,425                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                  | 27           | 1,419                           | 242                | 0                   | 10              | 276                    | 1,974                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 19           | 818                             | 153                | 0                   | 2               | 148                    | 1,141                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 15           | 1,007                           | 149                | 2                   | 5               | 175                    | 1,354                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8</b>           | <b>563</b>   | <b>33,471</b>                   | <b>5,820</b>       | <b>53</b>           | <b>240</b>      | <b>8,970</b>           | <b>49,125</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 21           | 1,297                           | 218                | 1                   | 7               | 202                    | 1,746                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 7            | 404                             | 86                 | 0                   | 5               | 147                    | 649                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 14           | 487                             | 130                | 0                   | 6               | 137                    | 774                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 17           | 886                             | 159                | 2                   | 2               | 207                    | 1,273                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 14           | 1,053                           | 244                | 9                   | 9               | 172                    | 1,501                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 617                             | 123                | 1                   | 4               | 178                    | 930                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 26           | 1,530                           | 246                | 1                   | 18              | 388                    | 2,209                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 259                             | 56                 | 0                   | 1               | 72                     | 394                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 735                             | 122                | 1                   | 3               | 150                    | 1,026                         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 6            | 561                             | 100                | 1                   | 2               | 101                    | 772                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 2                  | 208          | 9,264                           | 1,429              | 15                  | 123             | 1,794                  | 12,835                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 16           | 1,016                           | 168                | 1                   | 13              | 203                    | 1,417                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 368                             | 65                 | 0                   | 4               | 66                     | 507                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 69           | 4,448                           | 862                | 4                   | 29              | 732                    | 6,144                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 32           | 1,434                           | 252                | 8                   | 6               | 247                    | 1,979                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 23           | 1,306                           | 261                | 2                   | 3               | 227                    | 1,822                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 4            | 689                             | 146                | 0                   | 1               | 91                     | 931                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 18           | 885                             | 202                | 4                   | 13              | 211                    | 1,333                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 12           | 916                             | 174                | 3                   | 9               | 150                    | 1,264                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 29           | 1,666                           | 330                | 3                   | 18              | 414                    | 2,460                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 458                             | 57                 | 0                   | 1               | 243                    | 763                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 14           | 1,190                           | 213                | 2                   | 13              | 355                    | 1,788                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 13           | 411                             | 80                 | 2                   | 2               | 64                     | 572                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 8            | 795                             | 136                | 0                   | 5               | 94                     | 1,038                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 35           | 1,805                           | 254                | 4                   | 12              | 319                    | 2,429                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 15           | 915                             | 173                | 1                   | 10              | 244                    | 1,358                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 22           | 1,025                           | 187                | 1                   | 4               | 260                    | 1,499                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>659</b>   | <b>36,420</b>                   | <b>6,473</b>       | <b>66</b>           | <b>323</b>      | <b>7,468</b>           | <b>51,413</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 256                             | 56                 | 0                   | 1               | 88                     | 404                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 49           | 3,295                           | 595                | 14                  | 33              | 639                    | 4,625                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 119          | 3,645                           | 827                | 6                   | 66              | 786                    | 5,449                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 5            | 246                             | 48                 | 3                   | 4               | 120                    | 426                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 554          | 20,632                          | 3,450              | 35                  | 200             | 4,088                  | 28,961                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 25           | 947                             | 175                | 3                   | 33              | 364                    | 1,547                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>755</b>   | <b>29,021</b>                   | <b>5,151</b>       | <b>61</b>           | <b>337</b>      | <b>6,085</b>           | <b>41,412</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 46           | 2,350                           | 527                | 6                   | 28              | 564                    | 3,521                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 96           | 4,212                           | 942                | 3                   | 36              | 1,224                  | 6,513                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 99           | 4,109                           | 996                | 22                  | 110             | 930                    | 6,266                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 638          | 21,058                          | 3,749              | 51                  | 259             | 5,837                  | 31,593                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>1,195</b> | <b>48,859</b>                   | <b>8,381</b>       | <b>103</b>          | <b>548</b>      | <b>11,605</b>          | <b>70,694</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 22                              | 3                  | 0                   | 0               | 1                      | 26                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23</b>          | <b>3,722</b> | <b>175,674</b>                  | <b>32,011</b>      | <b>375</b>          | <b>1,886</b>    | <b>42,127</b>          | <b>255,818</b>                |



**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 11                  | 12.1%                  | 80                     | 87.9%                     | 91                   |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 31                  | 20.0%                  | 124                    | 80.0%                     | 155                  |
|                  | CARROLL         | 21                  | 10.6%                  | 177                    | 89.4%                     | 198                  |
|                  | CASS            | 150                 | 14.6%                  | 876                    | 85.4%                     | 1,026                |
|                  | CHARITON        | 17                  | 9.1%                   | 169                    | 90.9%                     | 186                  |
|                  | CLINTON         | 37                  | 16.4%                  | 188                    | 83.6%                     | 225                  |
|                  | COOPER          | 29                  | 9.4%                   | 280                    | 90.6%                     | 309                  |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 18                  | 12.4%                  | 127                    | 87.6%                     | 145                  |
|                  | GENTRY          | 19                  | 14.6%                  | 111                    | 85.4%                     | 130                  |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 33                  | 11.6%                  | 251                    | 88.4%                     | 284                  |
|                  | HARRISON        | 41                  | 17.5%                  | 193                    | 82.5%                     | 234                  |
|                  | HOLT            | 6                   | 8.7%                   | 63                     | 91.3%                     | 69                   |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 60                  | 11.6%                  | 458                    | 88.4%                     | 518                  |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 49                  | 8.3%                   | 541                    | 91.7%                     | 590                  |
|                  | LINN            | 39                  | 12.3%                  | 277                    | 87.7%                     | 316                  |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 42                  | 11.2%                  | 334                    | 88.8%                     | 376                  |
|                  | MERCER          | 11                  | 15.5%                  | 60                     | 84.5%                     | 71                   |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 70                  | 22.2%                  | 245                    | 77.8%                     | 315                  |
|                  | PETTIS          | 125                 | 10.7%                  | 1,045                  | 89.3%                     | 1,170                |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 12                  | 10.4%                  | 103                    | 89.6%                     | 115                  |
|                  | RAY             | 36                  | 12.0%                  | 265                    | 88.0%                     | 301                  |
|                  | SALINE          | 48                  | 9.2%                   | 475                    | 90.8%                     | 523                  |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 20                  | 10.1%                  | 179                    | 89.9%                     | 199                  |
|                  | WORTH           | 11                  | 24.4%                  | 34                     | 75.6%                     | 45                   |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>936</b>          | <b>12.3%</b>           | <b>6,655</b>           | <b>87.7%</b>              | <b>7,591</b>         |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.5%                  | 496                    | 89.5%                     | 554                  |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 71                  | 13.4%                  | 459                    | 86.6%                     | 530                  |
|                  | BOONE           | 248                 | 11.8%                  | 1,856                  | 88.2%                     | 2,104                |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 195                 | 24.4%                  | 603                    | 75.6%                     | 798                  |
|                  | CLARK           | 17                  | 14.3%                  | 102                    | 85.7%                     | 119                  |
|                  | COLE            | 139                 | 13.1%                  | 923                    | 86.9%                     | 1,062                |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 28                  | 11.3%                  | 220                    | 88.7%                     | 248                  |
|                  | HOWARD          | 24                  | 11.0%                  | 195                    | 89.0%                     | 219                  |
|                  | KNOX            | 13                  | 13.5%                  | 83                     | 86.5%                     | 96                   |
|                  | LEWIS           | 24                  | 13.2%                  | 158                    | 86.8%                     | 182                  |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 119                 | 14.5%                  | 700                    | 85.5%                     | 819                  |
|                  | MACON           | 32                  | 11.3%                  | 250                    | 88.7%                     | 282                  |
|                  | MARION          | 58                  | 7.0%                   | 775                    | 93.0%                     | 833                  |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 25                  | 13.4%                  | 162                    | 86.6%                     | 187                  |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                  | 13.5%                  | 160                    | 86.5%                     | 185                  |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 25                  | 9.5%                   | 237                    | 90.5%                     | 262                  |
|                  | OSAGE           | 15                  | 9.9%                   | 136                    | 90.1%                     | 151                  |
|                  | PIKE            | 56                  | 13.3%                  | 365                    | 86.7%                     | 421                  |
|                  | RALLS           | 15                  | 8.9%                   | 153                    | 91.1%                     | 168                  |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 68                  | 9.4%                   | 658                    | 90.6%                     | 726                  |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 8                   | 8.1%                   | 91                     | 91.9%                     | 99                   |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 7                   | 10.8%                  | 58                     | 89.2%                     | 65                   |
|                  | SHELBY          | 14                  | 11.0%                  | 113                    | 89.0%                     | 127                  |
|                  | WARREN          | 49                  | 10.7%                  | 409                    | 89.3%                     | 458                  |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,333</b>        | <b>12.5%</b>           | <b>9,362</b>           | <b>87.5%</b>              | <b>10,695</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 31                  | 8.1%                   | 350                    | 91.9%                     | 381                  |
|                  | BUTLER          | 159                 | 9.3%                   | 1,549                  | 90.7%                     | 1,708                |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 139                 | 9.8%                   | 1,281                  | 90.2%                     | 1,420                |
|                  | CARTER          | 20                  | 7.8%                   | 238                    | 92.2%                     | 258                  |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 66                  | 9.7%                   | 617                    | 90.3%                     | 683                  |
|                  | DENT            | 34                  | 6.8%                   | 464                    | 93.2%                     | 498                  |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 127                 | 8.3%                   | 1,401                  | 91.7%                     | 1,528                |
|                  | HOWELL          | 231                 | 15.3%                  | 1,283                  | 84.7%                     | 1,514                |
|                  | IRON            | 29                  | 6.5%                   | 416                    | 93.5%                     | 445                  |
|                  | MADISON         | 38                  | 8.8%                   | 395                    | 91.2%                     | 433                  |
|                  | MARIES          | 27                  | 15.5%                  | 147                    | 84.5%                     | 174                  |



**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 38                  | 7.1%                   | 499                    | 92.9%                     | 537                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 45                  | 6.8%                   | 621                    | 93.2%                     | 666                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 52                  | 9.7%                   | 482                    | 90.3%                     | 534                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 58                  | 6.6%                   | 822                    | 93.4%                     | 880                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 28                  | 8.4%                   | 305                    | 91.6%                     | 333                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 112                 | 10.7%                  | 933                    | 89.3%                     | 1,045                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 85                  | 13.5%                  | 545                    | 86.5%                     | 630                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 25                  | 9.3%                   | 244                    | 90.7%                     | 269                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 43                  | 7.5%                   | 531                    | 92.5%                     | 574                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 287                 | 13.6%                  | 1,816                  | 86.4%                     | 2,103                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 28                  | 9.8%                   | 258                    | 90.2%                     | 286                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 134                 | 9.9%                   | 1,217                  | 90.1%                     | 1,351                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 35                  | 9.5%                   | 333                    | 90.5%                     | 368                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 107                 | 10.3%                  | 930                    | 89.7%                     | 1,037                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 119                 | 17.1%                  | 577                    | 82.9%                     | 696                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 86                  | 10.7%                  | 721                    | 89.3%                     | 807                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 54                  | 9.9%                   | 492                    | 90.1%                     | 546                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 106                 | 15.3%                  | 587                    | 84.7%                     | 693                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,343</b>        | <b>10.5%</b>           | <b>20,054</b>          | <b>89.5%</b>              | <b>22,397</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 128                 | 15.5%                  | 698                    | 84.5%                     | 826                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 45                  | 14.6%                  | 263                    | 85.4%                     | 308                  |
|                   | BATES            | 61                  | 17.3%                  | 292                    | 82.7%                     | 353                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 89                  | 14.3%                  | 535                    | 85.7%                     | 624                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 109                 | 17.1%                  | 528                    | 82.9%                     | 637                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 73                  | 17.0%                  | 356                    | 83.0%                     | 429                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 141                 | 14.3%                  | 846                    | 85.7%                     | 987                  |
|                   | DADE             | 36                  | 20.1%                  | 143                    | 79.9%                     | 179                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 88                  | 17.6%                  | 412                    | 82.4%                     | 500                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 68                  | 16.3%                  | 349                    | 83.7%                     | 417                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 690                 | 12.7%                  | 4,739                  | 87.3%                     | 5,429                |
|                   | HENRY            | 65                  | 10.4%                  | 563                    | 89.6%                     | 628                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 55                  | 20.8%                  | 209                    | 79.2%                     | 264                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 396                 | 14.3%                  | 2,368                  | 85.7%                     | 2,764                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 127                 | 13.7%                  | 799                    | 86.3%                     | 926                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 137                 | 15.0%                  | 775                    | 85.0%                     | 912                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 77                  | 18.9%                  | 330                    | 81.1%                     | 407                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 74                  | 12.9%                  | 498                    | 87.1%                     | 572                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 71                  | 11.8%                  | 530                    | 88.2%                     | 601                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 162                 | 14.8%                  | 931                    | 85.2%                     | 1,093                |
|                   | OZARK            | 52                  | 14.3%                  | 311                    | 85.7%                     | 363                  |
|                   | POLK             | 106                 | 12.9%                  | 715                    | 87.1%                     | 821                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 41                  | 15.2%                  | 229                    | 84.8%                     | 270                  |
|                   | STONE            | 91                  | 17.7%                  | 423                    | 82.3%                     | 514                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 195                 | 16.1%                  | 1,018                  | 83.9%                     | 1,213                |
|                   | VERNON           | 78                  | 13.0%                  | 521                    | 87.0%                     | 599                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 131                 | 18.5%                  | 579                    | 81.5%                     | 710                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,386</b>        | <b>14.5%</b>           | <b>19,960</b>          | <b>85.5%</b>              | <b>23,346</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 28                  | 14.9%                  | 160                    | 85.1%                     | 188                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 273                 | 14.6%                  | 1,592                  | 85.4%                     | 1,865                |
|                   | CLAY             | 303                 | 14.3%                  | 1,817                  | 85.7%                     | 2,120                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 30                  | 13.4%                  | 194                    | 86.6%                     | 224                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,454               | 12.8%                  | 9,949                  | 87.2%                     | 11,403               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 76                  | 13.8%                  | 473                    | 86.2%                     | 549                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,164</b>        | <b>13.2%</b>           | <b>14,185</b>          | <b>86.8%</b>              | <b>16,349</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 182                 | 12.2%                  | 1,314                  | 87.8%                     | 1,496                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 397                 | 14.8%                  | 2,287                  | 85.2%                     | 2,684                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 325                 | 14.2%                  | 1,963                  | 85.8%                     | 2,288                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,327               | 10.3%                  | 11,556                 | 89.7%                     | 12,883               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 870                 | 8.9%                   | 8,902                  | 91.1%                     | 9,772                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,101</b>        | <b>10.6%</b>           | <b>26,022</b>          | <b>89.4%</b>              | <b>29,123</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 5                      | 100.0%                    | 5                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,263</b>       | <b>12.1%</b>           | <b>96,243</b>          | <b>87.9%</b>              | <b>109,506</b>       |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 35                   | 58.3%                   | 25                      | 41.7%                      | 60                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 43                   | 68.3%                   | 20                      | 31.7%                      | 63                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 38                   | 61.3%                   | 24                      | 38.7%                      | 62                    |
|                  | CASS            | 269                  | 58.2%                   | 193                     | 41.8%                      | 462                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 23                   | 44.2%                   | 29                      | 55.8%                      | 52                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 47                   | 52.8%                   | 42                      | 47.2%                      | 89                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 78                   | 50.0%                   | 78                      | 50.0%                      | 156                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 54                   | 72.0%                   | 21                      | 28.0%                      | 75                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 29                   | 47.5%                   | 32                      | 52.5%                      | 61                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 51                   | 50.5%                   | 50                      | 49.5%                      | 101                   |
|                  | HARRISON        | 49                   | 52.1%                   | 45                      | 47.9%                      | 94                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 20                   | 55.6%                   | 16                      | 44.4%                      | 36                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 128                  | 59.8%                   | 86                      | 40.2%                      | 214                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 136                  | 51.7%                   | 127                     | 48.3%                      | 263                   |
|                  | LINN            | 64                   | 56.1%                   | 50                      | 43.9%                      | 114                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 51                   | 50.0%                   | 51                      | 50.0%                      | 102                   |
|                  | MERCER          | 14                   | 58.3%                   | 10                      | 41.7%                      | 24                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 67                   | 57.3%                   | 50                      | 42.7%                      | 117                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 187                  | 53.0%                   | 166                     | 47.0%                      | 353                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 30                   | 60.0%                   | 20                      | 40.0%                      | 50                    |
|                  | RAY             | 81                   | 57.9%                   | 59                      | 42.1%                      | 140                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 100                  | 55.9%                   | 79                      | 44.1%                      | 179                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 39                   | 53.4%                   | 34                      | 46.6%                      | 73                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 15                   | 51.7%                   | 14                      | 48.3%                      | 29                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,648</b>         | <b>55.5%</b>            | <b>1,321</b>            | <b>44.5%</b>               | <b>2,969</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 84                   | 56.4%                   | 65                      | 43.6%                      | 149                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 96                   | 50.5%                   | 94                      | 49.5%                      | 190                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 365                  | 51.4%                   | 345                     | 48.6%                      | 710                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 165                  | 61.8%                   | 102                     | 38.2%                      | 267                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 34                   | 64.2%                   | 19                      | 35.8%                      | 53                    |
|                  | COLE            | 209                  | 56.3%                   | 162                     | 43.7%                      | 371                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 50                   | 51.5%                   | 47                      | 48.5%                      | 97                    |
|                  | HOWARD          | 42                   | 65.6%                   | 22                      | 34.4%                      | 64                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 19                   | 46.3%                   | 22                      | 53.7%                      | 41                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 29                   | 46.8%                   | 33                      | 53.2%                      | 62                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 211                  | 61.9%                   | 130                     | 38.1%                      | 341                   |
|                  | MACON           | 59                   | 52.7%                   | 53                      | 47.3%                      | 112                   |
|                  | MARION          | 117                  | 47.2%                   | 131                     | 52.8%                      | 248                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 42                   | 45.2%                   | 51                      | 54.8%                      | 93                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                   | 42.4%                   | 34                      | 57.6%                      | 59                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 63                   | 57.3%                   | 47                      | 42.7%                      | 110                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 32                   | 55.2%                   | 26                      | 44.8%                      | 58                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 95                   | 58.3%                   | 68                      | 41.7%                      | 163                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 26                   | 49.1%                   | 27                      | 50.9%                      | 53                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 108                  | 47.8%                   | 118                     | 52.2%                      | 226                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 19                   | 70.4%                   | 8                       | 29.6%                      | 27                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 18                   | 64.3%                   | 10                      | 35.7%                      | 28                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 26                   | 50.0%                   | 26                      | 50.0%                      | 52                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 103                  | 61.7%                   | 64                      | 38.3%                      | 167                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,037</b>         | <b>54.5%</b>            | <b>1,704</b>            | <b>45.5%</b>               | <b>3,741</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 72                   | 57.1%                   | 54                      | 42.9%                      | 126                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 274                  | 50.4%                   | 270                     | 49.6%                      | 544                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 289                  | 54.8%                   | 238                     | 45.2%                      | 527                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 49                   | 54.4%                   | 41                      | 45.6%                      | 90                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 161                  | 56.9%                   | 122                     | 43.1%                      | 283                   |
|                  | DENT            | 93                   | 59.2%                   | 64                      | 40.8%                      | 157                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 234                  | 53.2%                   | 206                     | 46.8%                      | 440                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 408                  | 69.7%                   | 177                     | 30.3%                      | 585                   |
|                  | IRON            | 77                   | 61.1%                   | 49                      | 38.9%                      | 126                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 87                   | 50.6%                   | 85                      | 49.4%                      | 172                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 40                   | 61.5%                   | 25                      | 38.5%                      | 65                    |

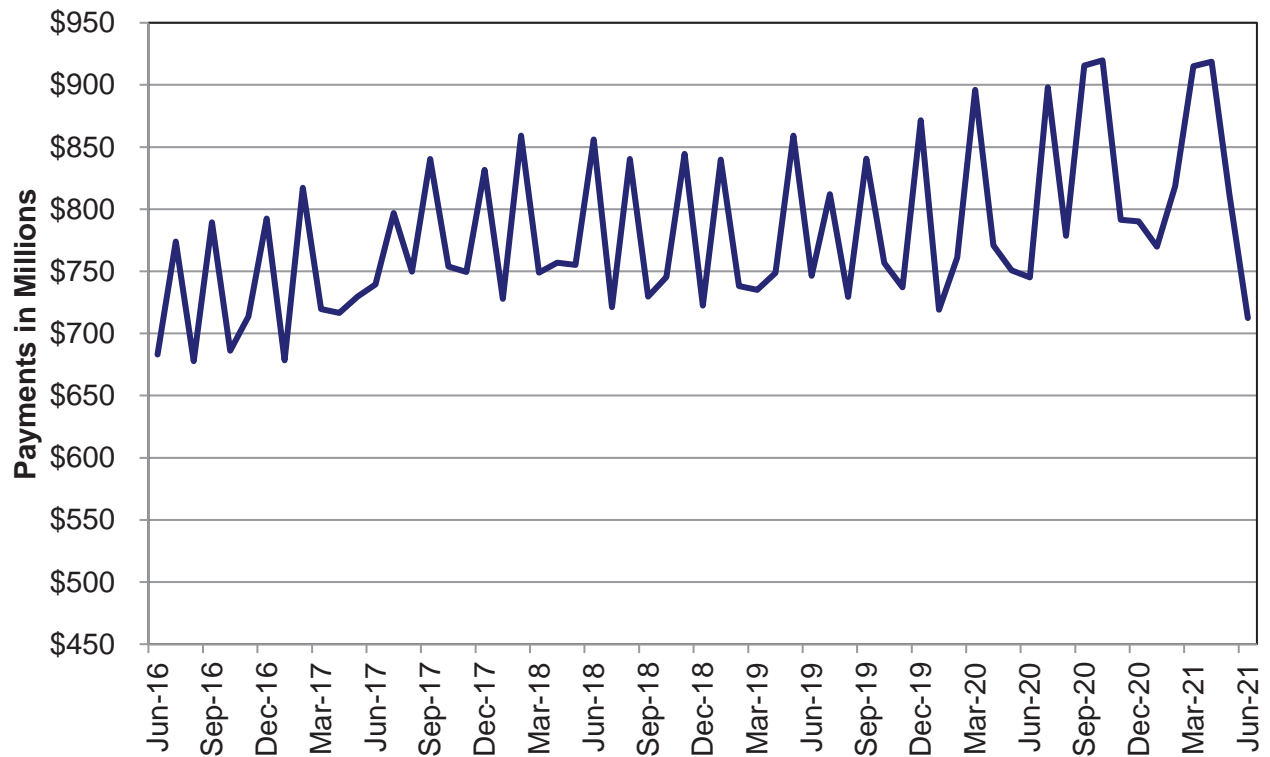
**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 81                   | 50.9%                   | 78                      | 49.1%                      | 159                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 81                   | 41.3%                   | 115                     | 58.7%                      | 196                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 97                   | 67.4%                   | 47                      | 32.6%                      | 144                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 118                  | 51.1%                   | 113                     | 48.9%                      | 231                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 55                   | 44.0%                   | 70                      | 56.0%                      | 125                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 198                  | 54.4%                   | 166                     | 45.6%                      | 364                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 144                  | 68.2%                   | 67                      | 31.8%                      | 211                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 39                   | 47.0%                   | 44                      | 53.0%                      | 83                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 103                  | 48.1%                   | 111                     | 51.9%                      | 214                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 413                  | 59.2%                   | 285                     | 40.8%                      | 698                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 57                   | 45.6%                   | 68                      | 54.4%                      | 125                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 251                  | 50.2%                   | 249                     | 49.8%                      | 500                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 66                   | 62.3%                   | 40                      | 37.7%                      | 106                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 204                  | 55.0%                   | 167                     | 45.0%                      | 371                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 172                  | 61.9%                   | 106                     | 38.1%                      | 278                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 173                  | 60.9%                   | 111                     | 39.1%                      | 284                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 93                   | 52.2%                   | 85                      | 47.8%                      | 178                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 181                  | 73.0%                   | 67                      | 27.0%                      | 248                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,310</b>         | <b>56.5%</b>            | <b>3,320</b>            | <b>43.5%</b>               | <b>7,630</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 254                  | 71.8%                   | 100                     | 28.2%                      | 354                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 97                   | 74.0%                   | 34                      | 26.0%                      | 131                   |
|                   | BATES            | 99                   | 63.5%                   | 57                      | 36.5%                      | 156                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 163                  | 68.2%                   | 76                      | 31.8%                      | 239                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 173                  | 64.8%                   | 94                      | 35.2%                      | 267                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 96                   | 55.2%                   | 78                      | 44.8%                      | 174                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 294                  | 68.2%                   | 137                     | 31.8%                      | 431                   |
|                   | DADE             | 59                   | 60.8%                   | 38                      | 39.2%                      | 97                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 133                  | 75.1%                   | 44                      | 24.9%                      | 177                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 120                  | 73.2%                   | 44                      | 26.8%                      | 164                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,330                | 66.5%                   | 670                     | 33.5%                      | 2,000                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 153                  | 64.8%                   | 83                      | 35.2%                      | 236                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 97                   | 74.6%                   | 33                      | 25.4%                      | 130                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 595                  | 59.9%                   | 399                     | 40.1%                      | 994                   |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 249                  | 67.3%                   | 121                     | 32.7%                      | 370                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 256                  | 74.4%                   | 88                      | 25.6%                      | 344                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 122                  | 64.9%                   | 66                      | 35.1%                      | 188                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 168                  | 64.6%                   | 92                      | 35.4%                      | 260                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 143                  | 63.3%                   | 83                      | 36.7%                      | 226                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 306                  | 65.0%                   | 165                     | 35.0%                      | 471                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 77                   | 63.6%                   | 44                      | 36.4%                      | 121                   |
|                   | POLK             | 189                  | 61.2%                   | 120                     | 38.8%                      | 309                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 58                   | 62.4%                   | 35                      | 37.6%                      | 93                    |
|                   | STONE            | 200                  | 78.4%                   | 55                      | 21.6%                      | 255                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 362                  | 73.3%                   | 132                     | 26.7%                      | 494                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 128                  | 56.1%                   | 100                     | 43.9%                      | 228                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 263                  | 77.6%                   | 76                      | 22.4%                      | 339                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,184</b>         | <b>66.9%</b>            | <b>3,064</b>            | <b>33.1%</b>               | <b>9,248</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 56                   | 68.3%                   | 26                      | 31.7%                      | 82                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 357                  | 55.5%                   | 286                     | 44.5%                      | 643                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 520                  | 58.4%                   | 371                     | 41.6%                      | 891                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 54                   | 58.7%                   | 38                      | 41.3%                      | 92                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,560                | 61.7%                   | 1,592                   | 38.3%                      | 4,152                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 129                  | 54.0%                   | 110                     | 46.0%                      | 239                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,676</b>         | <b>60.3%</b>            | <b>2,423</b>            | <b>39.7%</b>               | <b>6,099</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 464                  | 67.3%                   | 225                     | 32.7%                      | 689                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 677                  | 60.5%                   | 442                     | 39.5%                      | 1,119                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 571                  | 57.6%                   | 420                     | 42.4%                      | 991                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,409                | 55.8%                   | 1,912                   | 44.2%                      | 4,321                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,300                | 52.8%                   | 1,162                   | 47.2%                      | 2,462                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,421</b>         | <b>56.6%</b>            | <b>4,161</b>            | <b>43.4%</b>               | <b>9,582</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 2                    | 66.7%                   | 1                       | 33.3%                      | 3                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23,278</b>        | <b>59.3%</b>            | <b>15,994</b>           | <b>40.7%</b>               | <b>39,272</b>         |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through June 2021**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through June 2021**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |               |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT    |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,093,830</b> | <b>\$712,836,647</b> | <b>21,286</b>      | <b>\$81,984,735</b> | <b>4,110</b> | <b>\$32,462,032</b> | <b>71,468</b> | <b>\$37,582,548</b> | <b>2,985</b>    | <b>\$395,272</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,437            | \$3,408,796          | 62                 | \$218,822           | 10           | \$70,383            | 278           | \$136,676           | 9               | \$675            |
| ANDREW             | 1,907            | \$1,181,467          | 70                 | \$262,776           | 4            | \$15,843            | 133           | \$141,344           | 6               | \$481            |
| ATCHISON           | 762              | \$510,419            | 35                 | \$144,311           | 1            | \$7,075             | 72            | \$39,934            | 7               | \$1,069          |
| AUDRAIN            | 4,956            | \$2,770,192          | 72                 | \$269,021           | 15           | \$76,833            | 287           | \$112,645           | 7               | \$525            |
| BARRY              | 8,386            | \$3,814,158          | 94                 | \$325,861           | 24           | \$141,221           | 494           | \$243,177           | 16              | \$3,010          |
| BARTON             | 2,815            | \$1,421,547          | 90                 | \$324,219           | 11           | \$79,766            | 199           | \$91,042            | 11              | \$983            |
| BATES              | 3,146            | \$2,730,169          | 83                 | \$275,552           | 12           | \$156,172           | 311           | \$160,512           | 5               | \$366            |
| BENTON             | 4,083            | \$2,716,889          | 70                 | \$256,610           | 10           | \$64,992            | 340           | \$105,256           | 10              | \$799            |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,919            | \$1,954,331          | 48                 | \$173,828           | 12           | \$63,298            | 185           | \$180,504           | 16              | \$1,278          |
| BOONE              | 24,239           | \$16,865,978         | 262                | \$1,022,404         | 111          | \$875,341           | 1,993         | \$868,636           | 31              | \$4,457          |
| BUCHANAN           | 18,495           | \$12,757,842         | 309                | \$1,115,265         | 86           | \$857,108           | 1,628         | \$855,940           | 36              | \$6,028          |
| BUTLER             | 13,226           | \$9,740,799          | 199                | \$696,621           | 53           | \$445,095           | 978           | \$588,222           | 61              | \$4,840          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,571            | \$869,916            | 60                 | \$206,385           | 3            | \$22,538            | 120           | \$69,031            | 2               | \$151            |
| CALLAWAY           | 7,319            | \$4,488,308          | 79                 | \$299,414           | 34           | \$302,479           | 539           | \$149,562           | 9               | \$1,040          |
| CAMDEN             | 7,337            | \$3,912,444          | 106                | \$390,802           | 13           | \$47,451            | 451           | \$193,097           | 11              | \$1,188          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 13,421           | \$9,893,107          | 306                | \$1,084,627         | 39           | \$200,994           | 994           | \$433,399           | 24              | \$2,545          |
| CARROLL            | 1,531            | \$1,096,847          | 54                 | \$143,791           | 4            | \$11,361            | 162           | \$92,471            | 6               | \$902            |
| CARTER             | 1,829            | \$1,176,434          | 24                 | \$91,883            | 6            | \$38,576            | 93            | \$16,459            | 17              | \$1,244          |
| CASS               | 14,106           | \$9,452,816          | 300                | \$1,128,897         | 55           | \$606,531           | 731           | \$510,348           | 31              | \$3,983          |
| CEDAR              | 3,624            | \$2,547,588          | 85                 | \$287,684           | 9            | \$64,705            | 261           | \$123,112           | 10              | \$1,014          |
| CHARITON           | 1,278            | \$1,139,430          | 124                | \$486,078           | 3            | \$33,086            | 96            | \$42,988            | 3               | \$160            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 14,960           | \$6,212,071          | 80                 | \$314,832           | 35           | \$183,344           | 522           | \$328,828           | 18              | \$2,881          |
| CLARK              | 1,183            | \$605,405            | 30                 | \$121,623           | 0            | \$0                 | 42            | \$12,594            | 2               | \$150            |
| CLAY               | 30,275           | \$18,956,595         | 367                | \$1,473,363         | 90           | \$964,126           | 1,666         | \$831,733           | 87              | \$11,193         |
| CLINTON            | 2,906            | \$2,099,670          | 125                | \$531,698           | 10           | \$40,667            | 201           | \$159,102           | 20              | \$6,419          |
| COLE               | 11,979           | \$8,248,696          | 226                | \$889,068           | 42           | \$464,859           | 798           | \$363,416           | 13              | \$1,180          |
| COOPER             | 3,051            | \$2,284,821          | 117                | \$457,312           | 10           | \$57,914            | 228           | \$80,949            | 3               | \$294            |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,770            | \$3,246,800          | 101                | \$392,839           | 16           | \$81,175            | 450           | \$213,927           | 5               | \$705            |
| DADE               | 1,584            | \$793,060            | 46                 | \$94,058            | 7            | \$45,296            | 101           | \$37,636            | 2               | \$386            |
| DALLAS             | 3,834            | \$2,115,956          | 85                 | \$325,250           | 13           | \$101,104           | 304           | \$123,415           | 3               | \$225            |
| DAVISS             | 1,599            | \$756,516            | 25                 | \$89,818            | 5            | \$30,401            | 115           | \$41,767            | 2               | \$118            |
| DEKALB             | 1,438            | \$1,011,169          | 58                 | \$225,908           | 1            | \$27,304            | 170           | \$36,996            | 4               | \$366            |
| DENT               | 4,049            | \$2,806,766          | 64                 | \$167,535           | 14           | \$72,197            | 398           | \$158,817           | 13              | \$1,531          |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,348            | \$1,481,762          | 50                 | \$181,855           | 8            | \$72,825            | 156           | \$64,040            | 4               | \$304            |
| DUNKLIN            | 10,947           | \$7,491,098          | 274                | \$1,041,203         | 35           | \$192,990           | 785           | \$404,052           | 72              | \$10,147         |
| FRANKLIN           | 16,350           | \$10,104,257         | 318                | \$1,074,661         | 56           | \$365,667           | 979           | \$398,808           | 22              | \$3,411          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,430            | \$1,504,371          | 94                 | \$348,746           | 12           | \$45,723            | 166           | \$41,003            | 9               | \$863            |
| GENTRY             | 1,193            | \$884,657            | 26                 | \$89,159            | 0            | \$0                 | 107           | \$39,232            | 10              | \$1,506          |
| GREENE             | 55,654           | \$31,703,850         | 970                | \$3,851,357         | 251          | \$1,300,769         | 2,957         | \$1,496,192         | 114             | \$16,629         |
| GRUNDY             | 2,085            | \$1,812,961          | 108                | \$415,954           | 10           | \$215,452           | 230           | \$162,600           | 10              | \$863            |
| HARRISON           | 1,780            | \$1,112,583          | 42                 | \$167,894           | 5            | \$7,996             | 189           | \$85,659            | 7               | \$540            |
| HENRY              | 5,048            | \$3,510,686          | 91                 | \$356,106           | 12           | \$138,445           | 570           | \$280,688           | 12              | \$989            |
| HICKORY            | 1,869            | \$938,025            | 33                 | \$125,243           | 5            | \$26,915            | 117           | \$38,509            | 6               | \$409            |
| HOLT               | 680              | \$503,674            | 35                 | \$139,051           | 3            | \$22,555            | 67            | \$21,936            | 0               | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 1,699            | \$1,665,151          | 37                 | \$143,537           | 7            | \$31,039            | 157           | \$42,356            | 0               | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 11,748           | \$6,593,801          | 265                | \$1,071,627         | 20           | \$238,443           | 882           | \$297,425           | 12              | \$3,131          |
| IRON               | 2,855            | \$2,277,700          | 143                | \$598,450           | 14           | \$56,581            | 261           | \$125,345           | 28              | \$3,328          |
| JACKSON            | 141,118          | \$93,931,917         | 2,277              | \$8,909,288         | 642          | \$4,768,916         | 10,928        | \$7,951,992         | 461             | \$70,161         |
| JASPER             | 28,868           | \$16,748,057         | 331                | \$1,336,805         | 91           | \$701,310           | 2,046         | \$934,989           | 66              | \$15,045         |
| JEFFERSON          | 31,994           | \$18,474,665         | 638                | \$2,430,158         | 129          | \$1,082,884         | 1,626         | \$759,904           | 71              | \$9,388          |
| JOHNSON            | 6,709            | \$4,619,262          | 133                | \$342,070           | 26           | \$140,240           | 526           | \$230,773           | 21              | \$5,795          |
| KNOX               | 778              | \$541,162            | 20                 | \$76,434            | 3            | \$14,477            | 49            | \$57,517            | 0               | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 9,091            | \$4,930,712          | 111                | \$407,572           | 20           | \$142,733           | 538           | \$272,158           | 10              | \$1,197          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 6,076            | \$5,588,052          | 290                | \$1,043,657         | 25           | \$198,562           | 430           | \$274,551           | 35              | \$3,694          |
| LAWRENCE           | 9,149            | \$4,029,853          | 87                 | \$270,013           | 17           | \$78,324            | 495           | \$238,234           | 12              | \$3,656          |
| LEWIS              | 1,611            | \$1,033,330          | 69                 | \$229,817           | 8            | \$78,924            | 90            | \$79,242            | 1               | \$296            |
| LINCOLN            | 9,538            | \$5,570,971          | 207                | \$779,823           | 34           | \$6,499             | 626           | \$250,964           | 14              | \$1,385          |
| LINN               | 2,562            | \$1,784,752          | 102                | \$362,090           | 8            | \$56,069            | 238           | \$111,553           | 13              | \$3,872          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |              | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |              | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 2,926      | \$2,555,523  | 139                | \$750,128    | 16         | \$197,284   | 321        | \$192,864   | 17              | \$1,835  |
| MCDONALD         | 6,028      | \$2,065,922  | 36                 | \$139,544    | 8          | \$27,582    | 260        | \$100,598   | 3               | \$225    |
| MACON            | 3,044      | \$2,021,919  | 85                 | \$336,247    | 6          | \$64,012    | 219        | \$83,009    | 7               | \$424    |
| MADISON          | 3,447      | \$3,554,557  | 128                | \$606,636    | 10         | \$130,593   | 254        | \$185,412   | 20              | \$1,687  |
| MARIES           | 1,396      | \$929,817    | 46                 | \$182,080    | 3          | \$41,008    | 81         | \$14,060    | 3               | \$221    |
| MARION           | 6,656      | \$5,900,186  | 319                | \$1,302,951  | 30         | \$249,747   | 446        | \$179,338   | 9               | \$1,063  |
| MERCER           | 534        | \$365,585    | 20                 | \$74,836     | 2          | \$17,937    | 52         | \$58,679    | 1               | \$107    |
| MILLER           | 5,807      | \$3,820,150  | 168                | \$699,997    | 26         | \$188,845   | 383        | \$233,785   | 12              | \$3,434  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,848      | \$2,255,279  | 59                 | \$214,743    | 10         | \$35,257    | 336        | \$94,244    | 10              | \$750    |
| MONITEAU         | 2,543      | \$1,449,221  | 69                 | \$266,781    | 8          | \$74,199    | 140        | \$113,518   | 3               | \$382    |
| MONROE           | 1,686      | \$1,074,698  | 45                 | \$176,066    | 4          | \$15,538    | 100        | \$43,689    | 5               | \$2,557  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,215      | \$1,587,911  | 99                 | \$367,156    | 13         | \$130,133   | 135        | \$98,525    | 0               | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 4,820      | \$2,698,123  | 77                 | \$307,995    | 9          | \$118,488   | 323        | \$181,346   | 7               | \$637    |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,705      | \$3,421,658  | 172                | \$548,254    | 14         | \$159,771   | 382        | \$104,183   | 27              | \$2,175  |
| NEWTON           | 12,703     | \$6,004,306  | 219                | \$754,407    | 54         | \$239,400   | 770        | \$466,693   | 18              | \$3,713  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,477      | \$1,750,720  | 79                 | \$292,913    | 6          | \$31,033    | 184        | \$102,003   | 9               | \$678    |
| OREGON           | 3,309      | \$2,158,387  | 51                 | \$170,608    | 7          | \$30,496    | 281        | \$128,056   | 4               | \$819    |
| OSAGE            | 1,372      | \$822,175    | 55                 | \$183,762    | 2          | \$3,557     | 102        | \$38,386    | 1               | \$75     |
| OZARK            | 2,414      | \$1,501,858  | 166                | \$566,265    | 9          | \$60,873    | 140        | \$69,592    | 5               | \$2,847  |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,167      | \$4,267,517  | 116                | \$491,889    | 24         | \$117,626   | 413        | \$145,554   | 75              | \$7,034  |
| PERRY            | 3,142      | \$2,325,456  | 96                 | \$341,112    | 10         | \$83,872    | 237        | \$90,541    | 13              | \$881    |
| PETTIS           | 10,942     | \$7,520,492  | 363                | \$1,546,275  | 25         | \$182,090   | 555        | \$239,522   | 23              | \$1,908  |
| PHELPS           | 8,683      | \$6,683,306  | 172                | \$614,792    | 35         | \$408,401   | 666        | \$344,646   | 25              | \$2,835  |
| PIKE             | 3,459      | \$2,308,635  | 50                 | \$106,888    | 8          | \$60,883    | 262        | \$170,889   | 2               | \$104    |
| PLATTE           | 9,582      | \$5,857,443  | 204                | \$824,315    | 25         | \$101,616   | 426        | \$247,637   | 34              | \$9,177  |
| POLK             | 7,120      | \$5,677,230  | 197                | \$623,522    | 21         | \$174,695   | 525        | \$175,504   | 5               | \$1,714  |
| PULASKI          | 7,521      | \$4,368,224  | 64                 | \$198,729    | 36         | \$110,487   | 396        | \$172,801   | 12              | \$1,244  |
| PUTMAN           | 914        | \$553,015    | 35                 | \$124,608    | 1          | \$2,037     | 84         | \$26,430    | 1               | \$75     |
| RALLS            | 1,604      | \$1,187,735  | 48                 | \$207,000    | 3          | \$18,115    | 106        | \$38,086    | 6               | \$2,834  |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,681      | \$4,350,841  | 243                | \$980,817    | 18         | \$137,576   | 522        | \$262,211   | 5               | \$3,480  |
| RAY              | 3,708      | \$2,483,476  | 88                 | \$203,026    | 14         | \$83,251    | 229        | \$150,624   | 11              | \$2,343  |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,946      | \$1,431,974  | 26                 | \$113,809    | 11         | \$49,398    | 113        | \$54,037    | 24              | \$2,042  |
| RIPLEY           | 4,408      | \$2,659,161  | 30                 | \$100,012    | 6          | \$24,775    | 276        | \$124,360   | 25              | \$3,543  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 31,587     | \$22,706,894 | 496                | \$1,753,184  | 94         | \$785,164   | 1,534      | \$714,633   | 29              | \$4,429  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2,044      | \$1,236,540  | 31                 | \$107,440    | 4          | \$32,108    | 222        | \$84,823    | 11              | \$1,033  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 15,847     | \$11,030,791 | 377                | \$1,558,132  | 70         | \$654,747   | 1,007      | \$587,228   | 61              | \$8,396  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2,703      | \$1,973,681  | 93                 | \$328,154    | 11         | \$128,187   | 222        | \$142,628   | 9               | \$832    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 141,897    | \$97,774,551 | 3,293              | \$13,316,528 | 532        | \$5,036,407 | 7,429      | \$3,691,873 | 325             | \$36,816 |
| SALINE           | 4,800      | \$4,106,686  | 109                | \$403,307    | 18         | \$82,455    | 334        | \$125,807   | 29              | \$4,288  |
| SCHUYLER         | 735        | \$350,417    | 8                  | \$27,953     | 1          | \$9,921     | 38         | \$33,645    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 721        | \$419,298    | 10                 | \$39,074     | 2          | \$68,989    | 44         | \$21,827    | 1               | \$75     |
| SCOTT            | 10,889     | \$8,898,017  | 262                | \$925,249    | 39         | \$377,086   | 928        | \$397,998   | 58              | \$5,416  |
| SHANNON          | 2,430      | \$1,261,816  | 36                 | \$134,106    | 7          | \$77,550    | 204        | \$73,640    | 5               | \$375    |
| SHELBY           | 1,258      | \$880,773    | 48                 | \$181,144    | 3          | \$38,641    | 70         | \$25,719    | 0               | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 7,630      | \$4,814,549  | 147                | \$545,457    | 19         | \$134,192   | 597        | \$182,786   | 46              | \$3,387  |
| STONE            | 5,485      | \$2,490,493  | 13                 | \$47,686     | 17         | \$212,044   | 233        | \$126,397   | 9               | \$662    |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,431      | \$1,121,404  | 92                 | \$385,712    | 5          | \$89,233    | 99         | \$45,856    | 0               | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 12,653     | \$5,723,679  | 135                | \$507,164    | 23         | \$162,320   | 573        | \$265,972   | 30              | \$2,997  |
| TEXAS            | 5,715      | \$2,759,822  | 96                 | \$339,928    | 15         | \$76,275    | 415        | \$170,433   | 9               | \$2,178  |
| VERNON           | 4,904      | \$4,587,235  | 128                | \$494,463    | 17         | \$76,429    | 429        | \$226,551   | 13              | \$1,751  |
| WARREN           | 5,668      | \$3,386,708  | 54                 | \$202,672    | 17         | \$120,475   | 317        | \$130,203   | 0               | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,660      | \$3,792,942  | 83                 | \$228,987    | 32         | \$211,750   | 491        | \$226,606   | 16              | \$1,421  |
| WAYNE            | 3,458      | \$2,304,563  | 54                 | \$210,780    | 7          | \$64,072    | 205        | \$130,451   | 23              | \$1,782  |
| WEBSTER          | 7,995      | \$3,738,664  | 134                | \$448,089    | 13         | \$86,265    | 307        | \$118,596   | 17              | \$1,712  |
| WORTH            | 313        | \$176,585    | 14                 | \$52,630     | 0          | \$0         | 27         | \$6,739     | 1               | \$301    |
| WRIGHT           | 5,695      | \$2,649,926  | 88                 | \$371,010    | 11         | \$87,524    | 268        | \$215,013   | 9               | \$729    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 74,588     | \$53,260,170 | 1,109              | \$4,853,103  | 469        | \$4,200,647 | 5,034      | \$2,815,075 | 342             | \$32,095 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 722        | \$1,353,632  | 5                  | \$23,898     | 11         | \$45,400    | 167        | \$87,967    | 10              | \$2,955  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                     | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |               |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                     | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC        |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>244,303</b> | <b>\$90,119,135</b> | <b>45,126</b> | <b>\$219,056</b> | <b>2,605</b>      | <b>\$215,951</b> | <b>91,665</b> | <b>\$17,809,350</b> | <b>14,517</b>   | <b>\$1,071,710</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,118          | \$416,590           | 333           | \$1,287          | 34                | \$2,522          | 450           | \$94,472            | 78              | \$12,111           |
| ANDREW             | 450            | \$149,997           | 93            | \$487            | 7                 | \$335            | 130           | \$16,666            | 32              | \$1,627            |
| ATCHISON           | 166            | \$41,730            | 72            | \$404            | 1                 | \$59             | 36            | \$5,521             | 13              | \$693              |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,262          | \$438,795           | 196           | \$956            | 37                | \$1,894          | 341           | \$97,530            | 79              | \$3,231            |
| BARRY              | 1,701          | \$642,131           | 317           | \$1,747          | 1                 | \$95             | 536           | \$86,911            | 94              | \$5,274            |
| BARTON             | 613            | \$187,494           | 106           | \$540            | 2                 | \$69             | 204           | \$27,911            | 37              | \$3,180            |
| BATES              | 722            | \$743,929           | 161           | \$1,035          | 5                 | \$1,443          | 215           | \$35,336            | 46              | \$2,434            |
| BENTON             | 957            | \$384,392           | 196           | \$1,202          | 8                 | \$635            | 399           | \$63,576            | 47              | \$4,565            |
| BOLLINGER          | 749            | \$218,416           | 232           | \$1,211          | 2                 | \$39             | 350           | \$39,078            | 51              | \$3,362            |
| BOONE              | 5,165          | \$1,980,605         | 1,359         | \$5,983          | 11                | \$1,017          | 1,971         | \$692,011           | 314             | \$14,948           |
| BUCHANAN           | 4,221          | \$1,617,843         | 726           | \$3,840          | 33                | \$2,000          | 1,532         | \$313,004           | 235             | \$12,866           |
| BUTLER             | 3,904          | \$1,294,705         | 944           | \$5,430          | 46                | \$2,337          | 1,205         | \$183,310           | 221             | \$25,376           |
| CALDWELL           | 258            | \$100,425           | 64            | \$317            | 1                 | \$167            | 84            | \$17,973            | 12              | \$298              |
| CALLAWAY           | 1,848          | \$666,147           | 295           | \$1,306          | 6                 | \$1,597          | 605           | \$134,553           | 102             | \$8,053            |
| CAMDEN             | 1,542          | \$559,224           | 265           | \$1,203          | 1                 | \$23             | 467           | \$103,899           | 115             | \$9,467            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,120          | \$1,146,524         | 933           | \$4,404          | 12                | \$1,531          | 1,298         | \$175,747           | 220             | \$14,327           |
| CARROLL            | 377            | \$231,809           | 150           | \$658            | 7                 | \$705            | 108           | \$28,529            | 29              | \$4,022            |
| CARTER             | 517            | \$201,678           | 157           | \$683            | 1                 | \$120            | 161           | \$24,333            | 34              | \$3,561            |
| CASS               | 3,043          | \$1,246,405         | 347           | \$1,451          | 11                | \$922            | 898           | \$209,566           | 210             | \$9,280            |
| CEDAR              | 762            | \$301,019           | 352           | \$1,637          | 1                 | \$60             | 250           | \$32,465            | 54              | \$2,611            |
| CHARITON           | 305            | \$99,393            | 64            | \$186            | 2                 | \$181            | 180           | \$51,305            | 20              | \$564              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 3,167          | \$1,074,198         | 397           | \$2,286          | 3                 | \$137            | 872           | \$125,364           | 169             | \$13,789           |
| CLARK              | 259            | \$65,795            | 95            | \$573            | 2                 | \$523            | 78            | \$29,248            | 21              | \$989              |
| CLAY               | 5,917          | \$2,302,567         | 593           | \$2,809          | 30                | \$2,081          | 1,825         | \$394,870           | 336             | \$26,238           |
| CLINTON            | 671            | \$218,299           | 100           | \$463            | 7                 | \$356            | 213           | \$31,566            | 38              | \$2,199            |
| COLE               | 2,941          | \$1,234,662         | 470           | \$2,111          | 2                 | \$125            | 1,116         | \$247,011           | 132             | \$7,450            |
| COOPER             | 687            | \$276,400           | 158           | \$314            | 1                 | \$117            | 276           | \$109,757           | 47              | \$3,422            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,501          | \$543,359           | 456           | \$2,212          | 15                | \$868            | 510           | \$57,498            | 92              | \$7,751            |
| DADE               | 358            | \$163,080           | 143           | \$606            | 0                 | \$0              | 116           | \$18,220            | 27              | \$2,513            |
| DALLAS             | 855            | \$444,847           | 141           | \$649            | 0                 | \$0              | 312           | \$81,965            | 50              | \$2,707            |
| DAVISS             | 289            | \$109,022           | 67            | \$292            | 5                 | \$189            | 83            | \$12,917            | 37              | \$1,169            |
| DEKALB             | 306            | \$81,206            | 115           | \$649            | 2                 | \$45             | 130           | \$19,313            | 23              | \$1,327            |
| DENT               | 1,132          | \$396,190           | 262           | \$1,498          | 21                | \$1,153          | 355           | \$55,112            | 60              | \$2,037            |
| DOUGLAS            | 710            | \$173,081           | 99            | \$467            | 1                 | \$131            | 224           | \$35,866            | 43              | \$959              |
| DUNKLIN            | 3,348          | \$1,121,504         | 1,002         | \$6,071          | 94                | \$6,040          | 1,129         | \$140,938           | 176             | \$11,788           |
| FRANKLIN           | 3,905          | \$1,412,164         | 695           | \$3,764          | 39                | \$2,259          | 1,298         | \$192,534           | 271             | \$19,823           |
| GASCONADE          | 588            | \$259,960           | 153           | \$668            | 2                 | \$117            | 211           | \$29,164            | 34              | \$1,242            |
| GENTRY             | 278            | \$118,536           | 107           | \$475            | 2                 | \$181            | 73            | \$4,487             | 16              | \$773              |
| GREENE             | 13,015         | \$5,047,340         | 1,865         | \$9,609          | 50                | \$3,142          | 4,932         | \$722,269           | 717             | \$62,731           |
| GRUNDY             | 476            | \$187,517           | 158           | \$734            | 4                 | \$641            | 231           | \$23,812            | 41              | \$2,034            |
| HARRISON           | 373            | \$139,069           | 24            | \$58             | 6                 | \$186            | 123           | \$30,648            | 44              | \$1,510            |
| HENRY              | 1,318          | \$352,858           | 198           | \$1,148          | 14                | \$1,362          | 418           | \$68,823            | 87              | \$8,780            |
| HICKORY            | 411            | \$130,480           | 79            | \$297            | 0                 | \$0              | 148           | \$30,357            | 32              | \$2,714            |
| HOLT               | 128            | \$120,186           | 34            | \$179            | 0                 | \$0              | 50            | \$7,564             | 11              | \$528              |
| HOWARD             | 415            | \$145,913           | 108           | \$339            | 3                 | \$210            | 159           | \$41,954            | 34              | \$1,750            |
| HOWELL             | 2,504          | \$748,642           | 416           | \$2,061          | 34                | \$3,962          | 1,033         | \$119,194           | 222             | \$15,587           |
| IRON               | 878            | \$418,838           | 240           | \$1,400          | 2                 | \$105            | 399           | \$42,157            | 42              | \$2,994            |
| JACKSON            | 25,147         | \$9,378,082         | 2,726         | \$12,743         | 476               | \$33,798         | 10,841        | \$2,914,841         | 1,380           | \$116,594          |
| JASPER             | 6,460          | \$2,288,494         | 1,037         | \$4,593          | 38                | \$2,902          | 2,424         | \$385,897           | 327             | \$24,870           |
| JEFFERSON          | 7,967          | \$2,808,162         | 1,024         | \$4,769          | 41                | \$3,157          | 2,604         | \$442,679           | 487             | \$40,909           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,574          | \$655,500           | 145           | \$780            | 10                | \$826            | 533           | \$92,818            | 83              | \$6,930            |
| KNOX               | 199            | \$83,338            | 64            | \$477            | 5                 | \$1,002          | 82            | \$11,879            | 18              | \$444              |
| LACLEDE            | 1,910          | \$736,608           | 392           | \$1,997          | 11                | \$795            | 678           | \$107,285           | 136             | \$9,709            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,501          | \$439,451           | 277           | \$1,308          | 27                | \$3,546          | 490           | \$104,532           | 89              | \$5,059            |
| LAWRENCE           | 2,013          | \$649,187           | 494           | \$2,301          | 5                 | \$1,508          | 611           | \$98,226            | 123             | \$5,763            |
| LEWIS              | 379            | \$138,115           | 80            | \$655            | 2                 | \$30             | 140           | \$38,904            | 22              | \$859              |
| LINCOLN            | 2,173          | \$927,547           | 324           | \$1,672          | 23                | \$1,171          | 756           | \$132,139           | 152             | \$16,608           |
| LINN               | 583            | \$275,130           | 108           | \$414            | 13                | \$478            | 229           | \$59,641            | 44              | \$1,923            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |             | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |             | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 686        | \$246,029   | 231           | \$1,135  | 17                | \$1,002  | 299        | \$66,800    | 45              | \$2,340   |
| MCDONALD         | 995        | \$247,154   | 117           | \$540    | 1                 | \$59     | 263        | \$39,930    | 69              | \$6,173   |
| MACON            | 697        | \$386,865   | 185           | \$973    | 16                | \$748    | 206        | \$73,966    | 57              | \$1,911   |
| MADISON          | 1,106      | \$428,026   | 320           | \$1,668  | 4                 | \$102    | 358        | \$53,547    | 60              | \$3,187   |
| MARIES           | 335        | \$241,902   | 122           | \$626    | 4                 | \$1,334  | 110        | \$12,742    | 27              | \$1,425   |
| MARION           | 1,860      | \$901,729   | 349           | \$2,185  | 2                 | \$209    | 842        | \$185,969   | 111             | \$11,315  |
| MERCER           | 113        | \$45,250    | 44            | \$223    | 0                 | \$0      | 40         | \$6,324     | 11              | \$316     |
| MILLER           | 1,304      | \$584,452   | 210           | \$1,004  | 4                 | \$630    | 442        | \$143,092   | 80              | \$7,001   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,165      | \$350,397   | 353           | \$1,750  | 2                 | \$686    | 375        | \$47,413    | 68              | \$3,140   |
| MONITEAU         | 524        | \$202,608   | 73            | \$348    | 1                 | \$59     | 180        | \$55,144    | 41              | \$1,737   |
| MONROE           | 381        | \$158,463   | 83            | \$576    | 4                 | \$271    | 164        | \$31,309    | 43              | \$2,980   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 542        | \$228,567   | 93            | \$702    | 22                | \$554    | 152        | \$56,061    | 46              | \$1,613   |
| MORGAN           | 1,092      | \$422,226   | 248           | \$1,244  | 4                 | \$413    | 397        | \$99,463    | 58              | \$2,321   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,344      | \$439,653   | 439           | \$2,274  | 7                 | \$341    | 474        | \$56,867    | 96              | \$4,173   |
| NEWTON           | 2,767      | \$744,747   | 308           | \$1,352  | 22                | \$994    | 903        | \$161,468   | 149             | \$8,805   |
| NODAWAY          | 525        | \$192,878   | 161           | \$882    | 11                | \$716    | 144        | \$24,472    | 36              | \$1,348   |
| OREGON           | 769        | \$254,120   | 282           | \$1,420  | 9                 | \$1,019  | 300        | \$38,848    | 61              | \$6,417   |
| OSAGE            | 325        | \$128,647   | 33            | \$204    | 0                 | \$0      | 124        | \$14,075    | 22              | \$822     |
| OZARK            | 442        | \$142,227   | 86            | \$226    | 5                 | \$1,020  | 216        | \$30,047    | 29              | \$935     |
| PEMISCOT         | 1,606      | \$417,632   | 528           | \$2,748  | 44                | \$5,217  | 719        | \$103,902   | 91              | \$3,867   |
| PERRY            | 776        | \$216,839   | 201           | \$828    | 0                 | \$0      | 281        | \$40,394    | 57              | \$6,270   |
| PETTIS           | 2,346      | \$814,739   | 473           | \$2,006  | 30                | \$2,765  | 1,088      | \$170,422   | 130             | \$4,964   |
| PHELPS           | 2,419      | \$855,917   | 637           | \$2,666  | 75                | \$6,937  | 872        | \$174,432   | 106             | \$6,467   |
| PIKE             | 737        | \$339,292   | 175           | \$928    | 2                 | \$72     | 267        | \$51,077    | 51              | \$9,878   |
| PLATTE           | 1,764      | \$539,116   | 228           | \$1,212  | 34                | \$2,176  | 576        | \$113,529   | 130             | \$11,052  |
| POLK             | 1,894      | \$727,942   | 272           | \$1,380  | 3                 | \$234    | 585        | \$110,531   | 103             | \$6,819   |
| PULASKI          | 1,744      | \$663,477   | 318           | \$1,766  | 27                | \$2,868  | 493        | \$116,303   | 114             | \$6,353   |
| PUTMAN           | 213        | \$77,125    | 51            | \$300    | 2                 | \$29     | 66         | \$12,843    | 18              | \$642     |
| RALLS            | 408        | \$192,737   | 56            | \$420    | 0                 | \$0      | 173        | \$20,795    | 32              | \$1,350   |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,409      | \$510,922   | 231           | \$1,478  | 56                | \$4,062  | 607        | \$139,066   | 91              | \$3,420   |
| RAY              | 849        | \$361,067   | 190           | \$952    | 5                 | \$332    | 221        | \$38,420    | 61              | \$1,775   |
| REYNOLDS         | 575        | \$209,823   | 213           | \$1,108  | 5                 | \$476    | 167        | \$25,371    | 49              | \$6,360   |
| RIPLEY           | 1,304      | \$475,476   | 323           | \$2,424  | 5                 | \$572    | 416        | \$54,200    | 72              | \$18,574  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 7,343      | \$2,848,522 | 916           | \$4,751  | 59                | \$4,689  | 2,276      | \$371,893   | 472             | \$35,274  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 446        | \$261,071   | 147           | \$786    | 0                 | \$0      | 146        | \$22,358    | 36              | \$3,545   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 4,865      | \$1,904,061 | 952           | \$5,892  | 7                 | \$824    | 2,098      | \$290,420   | 311             | \$20,733  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 758        | \$229,119   | 131           | \$935    | 2                 | \$67     | 231        | \$36,666    | 45              | \$2,693   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 29,306     | \$9,664,353 | 4,563         | \$18,860 | 436               | \$40,063 | 12,248     | \$2,444,909 | 1,677           | \$125,200 |
| SALINE           | 1,157      | \$408,052   | 281           | \$981    | 11                | \$2,676  | 368        | \$72,866    | 62              | \$4,133   |
| SCHUYLER         | 159        | \$34,050    | 62            | \$188    | 5                 | \$334    | 61         | \$8,732     | 18              | \$860     |
| SCOTLAND         | 173        | \$52,843    | 45            | \$292    | 0                 | \$0      | 40         | \$9,555     | 16              | \$1,070   |
| SCOTT            | 2,913      | \$1,004,421 | 907           | \$4,227  | 5                 | \$1,370  | 1,128      | \$153,194   | 231             | \$15,432  |
| SHANNON          | 571        | \$190,338   | 154           | \$679    | 4                 | \$797    | 206        | \$21,134    | 45              | \$1,539   |
| SHELBY           | 288        | \$151,044   | 50            | \$319    | 8                 | \$384    | 112        | \$71,113    | 24              | \$1,263   |
| STODDARD         | 2,275      | \$730,135   | 478           | \$2,645  | 6                 | \$314    | 640        | \$87,254    | 170             | \$14,070  |
| STONE            | 1,172      | \$413,176   | 159           | \$906    | 4                 | \$208    | 344        | \$70,377    | 83              | \$5,273   |
| SULLIVAN         | 294        | \$104,566   | 99            | \$501    | 5                 | \$415    | 139        | \$34,148    | 14              | \$857     |
| TANEY            | 2,605      | \$821,915   | 371           | \$2,040  | 6                 | \$434    | 913        | \$137,454   | 123             | \$8,776   |
| TEXAS            | 1,358      | \$435,970   | 288           | \$1,364  | 18                | \$1,597  | 401        | \$60,868    | 99              | \$3,742   |
| VERNON           | 1,159      | \$378,570   | 243           | \$1,256  | 13                | \$1,193  | 369        | \$48,897    | 66              | \$3,956   |
| WARREN           | 1,312      | \$617,361   | 181           | \$941    | 12                | \$339    | 394        | \$66,943    | 77              | \$4,487   |
| WASHINGTON       | 2,014      | \$784,489   | 448           | \$2,381  | 2                 | \$45     | 664        | \$117,891   | 114             | \$8,508   |
| WAYNE            | 952        | \$381,786   | 361           | \$1,999  | 7                 | \$433    | 351        | \$47,185    | 61              | \$2,788   |
| WEBSTER          | 1,675      | \$692,808   | 275           | \$1,596  | 33                | \$2,504  | 509        | \$87,898    | 103             | \$10,994  |
| WORTH            | 75         | \$20,420    | 22            | \$127    | 1                 | \$59     | 21         | \$2,441     | 6               | \$258     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,281      | \$446,655   | 264           | \$1,148  | 4                 | \$204    | 392        | \$59,806    | 89              | \$4,494   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 15,752     | \$6,211,906 | 3,867         | \$15,217 | 311               | \$29,705 | 7,759      | \$1,588,567 | 633             | \$57,996  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 248        | \$248,884   | 21            | \$72     | 4                 | \$506    | 213        | \$32,811    | 22              | \$1,697   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                    |                |              |                  |               |            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTITIONER |                | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |            | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>14,698</b>     | <b>\$1,327,738</b> | <b>138</b>         | <b>\$8,815</b> | <b>4,315</b> | <b>\$251,008</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>19,251</b>        | <b>\$1,896,415</b> |
| ADAIR              | 104               | \$5,973            | 0                  | \$0            | 35           | \$770            | 0             | \$0        | 75                   | \$6,894            |
| ANDREW             | 18                | \$1,126            | 0                  | \$0            | 2            | \$47             | 0             | \$0        | 18                   | \$1,353            |
| ATCHISON           | 2                 | \$154              | 0                  | \$0            | 13           | \$195            | 0             | \$0        | 47                   | \$3,069            |
| AUDRAIN            | 68                | \$3,018            | 0                  | \$0            | 10           | \$637            | 0             | \$0        | 35                   | \$3,513            |
| BARRY              | 68                | \$11,746           | 0                  | \$0            | 8            | \$278            | 0             | \$0        | 236                  | \$19,920           |
| BARTON             | 27                | \$2,101            | 0                  | \$0            | 15           | \$3,530          | 0             | \$0        | 43                   | \$7,148            |
| BATES              | 32                | \$2,107            | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$431            | 0             | \$0        | 184                  | \$17,661           |
| BENTON             | 36                | \$2,490            | 0                  | \$0            | 10           | \$479            | 0             | \$0        | 198                  | \$20,191           |
| BOLLINGER          | 91                | \$5,142            | 1                  | \$107          | 28           | \$831            | 0             | \$0        | 177                  | \$16,190           |
| BOONE              | 210               | \$14,940           | 0                  | \$0            | 49           | \$1,280          | 0             | \$0        | 17                   | \$1,638            |
| BUCHANAN           | 239               | \$25,392           | 0                  | \$0            | 74           | \$2,615          | 0             | \$0        | 32                   | \$2,803            |
| BUTLER             | 525               | \$41,262           | 27                 | \$1,757        | 86           | \$4,713          | 0             | \$0        | 1,167                | \$79,691           |
| CALDWELL           | 13                | \$664              | 0                  | \$0            | 18           | \$382            | 0             | \$0        | 19                   | \$1,780            |
| CALLAWAY           | 92                | \$9,666            | 0                  | \$0            | 17           | \$2,110          | 0             | \$0        | 15                   | \$1,461            |
| CAMDEN             | 73                | \$4,025            | 1                  | \$59           | 24           | \$733            | 0             | \$0        | 175                  | \$13,702           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 397               | \$21,966           | 1                  | \$39           | 62           | \$1,888          | 0             | \$0        | 478                  | \$38,016           |
| CARROLL            | 10                | \$651              | 2                  | \$155          | 5            | \$355            | 0             | \$0        | 95                   | \$7,335            |
| CARTER             | 49                | \$2,502            | 3                  | \$357          | 5            | \$133            | 0             | \$0        | 69                   | \$4,481            |
| CASS               | 158               | \$19,321           | 0                  | \$0            | 29           | \$1,558          | 0             | \$0        | 123                  | \$16,762           |
| CEDAR              | 31                | \$2,628            | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$833            | 0             | \$0        | 260                  | \$31,034           |
| CHARITON           | 50                | \$4,474            | 0                  | \$0            | 30           | \$1,248          | 0             | \$0        | 35                   | \$4,422            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 92                | \$9,276            | 0                  | \$0            | 31           | \$956            | 0             | \$0        | 117                  | \$15,648           |
| CLARK              | 5                 | \$178              | 0                  | \$0            | 1            | \$22             | 0             | \$0        | 60                   | \$4,019            |
| CLAY               | 261               | \$21,781           | 1                  | \$60           | 73           | \$1,647          | 0             | \$0        | 17                   | \$2,697            |
| CLINTON            | 45                | \$955              | 0                  | \$0            | 26           | \$928            | 0             | \$0        | 21                   | \$1,639            |
| COLE               | 125               | \$13,521           | 0                  | \$0            | 48           | \$3,640          | 0             | \$0        | 14                   | \$1,056            |
| COOPER             | 37                | \$2,500            | 0                  | \$0            | 3            | \$2,011          | 0             | \$0        | 29                   | \$2,470            |
| CRAWFORD           | 44                | \$4,473            | 0                  | \$0            | 27           | \$1,838          | 0             | \$0        | 275                  | \$25,690           |
| DADE               | 16                | \$935              | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$166            | 0             | \$0        | 65                   | \$9,950            |
| DALLAS             | 50                | \$3,852            | 0                  | \$0            | 18           | \$709            | 0             | \$0        | 257                  | \$34,769           |
| DAVIESS            | 8                 | \$708              | 0                  | \$0            | 3            | \$143            | 0             | \$0        | 39                   | \$3,570            |
| DEKALB             | 8                 | \$431              | 0                  | \$0            | 28           | \$582            | 0             | \$0        | 17                   | \$967              |
| DENT               | 41                | \$12,938           | 0                  | \$0            | 23           | \$765            | 0             | \$0        | 246                  | \$23,278           |
| DOUGLAS            | 34                | \$2,118            | 0                  | \$0            | 13           | \$367            | 0             | \$0        | 116                  | \$8,538            |
| DUNKLIN            | 351               | \$22,074           | 4                  | \$66           | 36           | \$2,031          | 0             | \$0        | 780                  | \$70,995           |
| FRANKLIN           | 127               | \$12,321           | 4                  | \$486          | 55           | \$2,250          | 0             | \$0        | 241                  | \$30,624           |
| GASCONADE          | 16                | \$718              | 0                  | \$0            | 9            | \$444            | 0             | \$0        | 63                   | \$11,920           |
| GENTRY             | 2                 | \$41               | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$50             | 0             | \$0        | 28                   | \$1,659            |
| GREENE             | 575               | \$61,488           | 7                  | \$410          | 147          | \$8,720          | 0             | \$0        | 460                  | \$53,032           |
| GRUNDY             | 7                 | \$441              | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$280            | 0             | \$0        | 98                   | \$9,225            |
| HARRISON           | 12                | \$3,528            | 0                  | \$0            | 7            | \$391            | 0             | \$0        | 113                  | \$8,717            |
| HENRY              | 37                | \$2,782            | 0                  | \$0            | 42           | \$954            | 0             | \$0        | 357                  | \$42,771           |
| HICKORY            | 35                | \$2,842            | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$168            | 0             | \$0        | 63                   | \$9,054            |
| HOLT               | 9                 | \$912              | 0                  | \$0            | 4            | \$388            | 0             | \$0        | 20                   | \$1,850            |
| HOWARD             | 14                | \$961              | 0                  | \$0            | 3            | \$204            | 0             | \$0        | 20                   | \$1,856            |
| HOWELL             | 103               | \$10,708           | 0                  | \$0            | 39           | \$2,001          | 0             | \$0        | 561                  | \$41,196           |
| IRON               | 118               | \$8,314            | 0                  | \$0            | 29           | \$761            | 0             | \$0        | 227                  | \$32,034           |
| JACKSON            | 1,282             | \$138,537          | 12                 | \$394          | 437          | \$20,291         | 0             | \$0        | 56                   | \$7,544            |
| JASPER             | 174               | \$17,535           | 0                  | \$0            | 126          | \$5,802          | 0             | \$0        | 137                  | \$17,675           |
| JEFFERSON          | 459               | \$42,239           | 7                  | \$494          | 93           | \$6,066          | 0             | \$0        | 100                  | \$11,008           |
| JOHNSON            | 51                | \$3,989            | 1                  | \$32           | 21           | \$422            | 0             | \$0        | 151                  | \$22,283           |
| KNOX               | 18                | \$1,324            | 0                  | \$0            | 2            | \$33             | 0             | \$0        | 26                   | \$1,361            |
| LACLEDE            | 58                | \$5,465            | 0                  | \$0            | 14           | \$1,128          | 0             | \$0        | 197                  | \$13,378           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 110               | \$5,462            | 3                  | \$363          | 11           | \$393            | 0             | \$0        | 170                  | \$21,375           |
| LAWRENCE           | 83                | \$6,299            | 0                  | \$0            | 10           | \$439            | 0             | \$0        | 214                  | \$18,807           |
| LEWIS              | 23                | \$1,096            | 0                  | \$0            | 19           | \$526            | 0             | \$0        | 90                   | \$6,636            |
| LINCOLN            | 113               | \$7,790            | 1                  | \$55           | 41           | \$2,982          | 0             | \$0        | 136                  | \$14,353           |
| LINN               | 16                | \$655              | 0                  | \$0            | 6            | \$335            | 0             | \$0        | 145                  | \$16,675           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                    |          |            |          |               |          |                      |          |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTITIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 19                | \$1,658   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$269    | 0             | \$0      | 157                  | \$13,232 |
| MCDONALD         | 33                | \$2,157   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$293    | 0             | \$0      | 135                  | \$14,168 |
| MACON            | 38                | \$3,915   | 2                  | \$68     | 16         | \$362    | 0             | \$0      | 98                   | \$8,528  |
| MADISON          | 103               | \$8,591   | 0                  | \$0      | 25         | \$866    | 0             | \$0      | 257                  | \$34,106 |
| MARIES           | 12                | \$900     | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$347    | 0             | \$0      | 43                   | \$3,791  |
| MARION           | 161               | \$19,700  | 0                  | \$0      | 33         | \$1,612  | 0             | \$0      | 298                  | \$26,261 |
| MERCER           | 6                 | \$980     | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$8      | 0             | \$0      | 32                   | \$2,938  |
| MILLER           | 59                | \$3,177   | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$1,210  | 0             | \$0      | 137                  | \$11,215 |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 74                | \$8,465   | 0                  | \$0      | 10         | \$286    | 0             | \$0      | 337                  | \$30,968 |
| MONITEAU         | 20                | \$3,049   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$339    | 0             | \$0      | 14                   | \$1,670  |
| MONROE           | 35                | \$1,961   | 0                  | \$0      | 29         | \$619    | 0             | \$0      | 48                   | \$4,220  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 31                | \$1,329   | 0                  | \$0      | 16         | \$513    | 0             | \$0      | 47                   | \$6,539  |
| MORGAN           | 34                | \$1,668   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$973    | 0             | \$0      | 76                   | \$6,945  |
| NEW MADRID       | 100               | \$6,588   | 1                  | \$83     | 12         | \$722    | 0             | \$0      | 355                  | \$35,646 |
| NEWTON           | 76                | \$10,830  | 0                  | \$0      | 47         | \$2,511  | 0             | \$0      | 217                  | \$28,579 |
| NODAWAY          | 12                | \$1,303   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$426    | 0             | \$0      | 155                  | \$10,353 |
| OREGON           | 32                | \$3,995   | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$279    | 0             | \$0      | 177                  | \$17,942 |
| OSAGE            | 13                | \$1,728   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$412    | 0             | \$0      | 14                   | \$2,164  |
| OZARK            | 53                | \$2,589   | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$470    | 0             | \$0      | 111                  | \$8,492  |
| PEMISCOT         | 125               | \$8,959   | 0                  | \$0      | 5          | \$112    | 0             | \$0      | 372                  | \$39,292 |
| PERRY            | 31                | \$948     | 6                  | \$426    | 4          | \$367    | 0             | \$0      | 209                  | \$21,529 |
| PETTIS           | 98                | \$4,563   | 0                  | \$0      | 64         | \$1,163  | 0             | \$0      | 67                   | \$9,403  |
| PHELPS           | 73                | \$6,079   | 0                  | \$0      | 86         | \$7,179  | 0             | \$0      | 271                  | \$18,993 |
| PIKE             | 27                | \$2,024   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$510    | 0             | \$0      | 188                  | \$18,027 |
| PLATTE           | 98                | \$6,811   | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$705    | 0             | \$0      | 4                    | \$261    |
| POLK             | 79                | \$13,503  | 0                  | \$0      | 23         | \$1,074  | 0             | \$0      | 488                  | \$64,237 |
| PULASKI          | 45                | \$4,131   | 3                  | \$177    | 25         | \$2,115  | 0             | \$0      | 274                  | \$22,203 |
| PUTMAN           | 10                | \$7,567   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$197    | 0             | \$0      | 34                   | \$3,632  |
| RALLS            | 20                | \$590     | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$200    | 0             | \$0      | 55                   | \$4,263  |
| RANDOLPH         | 184               | \$9,223   | 0                  | \$0      | 34         | \$2,149  | 0             | \$0      | 99                   | \$14,176 |
| RAY              | 28                | \$2,295   | 0                  | \$0      | 5          | \$68     | 0             | \$0      | 68                   | \$6,076  |
| REYNOLDS         | 48                | \$3,702   | 1                  | \$63     | 15         | \$844    | 0             | \$0      | 93                   | \$11,251 |
| RIPLEY           | 168               | \$7,183   | 8                  | \$445    | 21         | \$824    | 0             | \$0      | 163                  | \$9,899  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 335               | \$28,911  | 2                  | \$114    | 162        | \$17,388 | 0             | \$0      | 15                   | \$1,506  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 18                | \$1,448   | 0                  | \$0      | 16         | \$206    | 0             | \$0      | 146                  | \$21,071 |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 423               | \$44,973  | 1                  | \$127    | 125        | \$5,310  | 0             | \$0      | 741                  | \$71,743 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 65                | \$3,076   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$466    | 0             | \$0      | 134                  | \$19,455 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,211             | \$218,897 | 21                 | \$1,567  | 718        | \$40,137 | 0             | \$0      | 34                   | \$3,066  |
| SALINE           | 92                | \$3,264   | 0                  | \$0      | 15         | \$887    | 0             | \$0      | 194                  | \$18,262 |
| SCHUYLER         | 12                | \$778     | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$133    | 0             | \$0      | 31                   | \$3,203  |
| SCOTLAND         | 5                 | \$131     | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$29     | 0             | \$0      | 36                   | \$3,812  |
| SCOTT            | 250               | \$17,019  | 1                  | \$67     | 67         | \$1,695  | 0             | \$0      | 740                  | \$77,521 |
| SHANNON          | 21                | \$1,868   | 0                  | \$0      | 27         | \$599    | 0             | \$0      | 123                  | \$9,862  |
| SHELBY           | 12                | \$723     | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$412    | 0             | \$0      | 33                   | \$2,148  |
| STODDARD         | 190               | \$11,920  | 7                  | \$262    | 30         | \$2,646  | 0             | \$0      | 613                  | \$46,482 |
| STONE            | 34                | \$2,944   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$492    | 0             | \$0      | 97                   | \$12,937 |
| SULLIVAN         | 28                | \$1,296   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$207    | 0             | \$0      | 84                   | \$8,619  |
| TANEY            | 95                | \$12,673  | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$501    | 0             | \$0      | 381                  | \$40,152 |
| TEXAS            | 36                | \$1,758   | 0                  | \$0      | 36         | \$1,575  | 0             | \$0      | 242                  | \$22,269 |
| VERNON           | 47                | \$3,349   | 0                  | \$0      | 36         | \$705    | 0             | \$0      | 281                  | \$27,144 |
| WARREN           | 61                | \$3,822   | 1                  | \$59     | 17         | \$984    | 0             | \$0      | 17                   | \$1,926  |
| WASHINGTON       | 134               | \$17,739  | 1                  | \$27     | 19         | \$1,947  | 0             | \$0      | 303                  | \$38,836 |
| WAYNE            | 125               | \$7,490   | 1                  | \$37     | 11         | \$368    | 0             | \$0      | 297                  | \$18,233 |
| WEBSTER          | 68                | \$6,635   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$602    | 0             | \$0      | 93                   | \$10,098 |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$47     | 0             | \$0      | 9                    | \$1,034  |
| WRIGHT           | 68                | \$5,861   | 1                  | \$59     | 8          | \$347    | 0             | \$0      | 236                  | \$19,426 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,524             | \$152,377 | 6                  | \$401    | 345        | \$47,259 | 0             | \$0      | 21                   | \$1,894  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 47                | \$4,091   | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$163    | 0             | \$0      | 33                   | \$5,330  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>77</b>         | <b>\$6,048</b> | <b>12,836</b>        | <b>\$3,094,486</b> | <b>3,733</b>      | <b>\$305,476</b> | <b>466</b>       | <b>\$263,209</b> | <b>1,252</b>     | <b>\$1,199,301</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1                 | \$9            | 97                   | \$24,842           | 14                | \$6,260          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 0                 | \$0            | 30                   | \$5,601            | 20                | \$815            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 6                    | \$3,403            | 5                 | \$254            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 190                  | \$55,817           | 8                 | \$783            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 2                 | \$17           | 60                   | \$21,651           | 15                | \$562            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 24                   | \$8,071            | 11                | \$903            | 1                | \$159            | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$2,190            | 12                | \$1,382          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 51                   | \$10,169           | 25                | \$1,508          | 1                | \$291            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 49                   | \$8,191            | 21                | \$982            | 2                | \$489            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 2                 | \$17           | 440                  | \$96,773           | 120               | \$7,374          | 2                | \$394            | 19               | \$17,634           |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                 | \$0            | 439                  | \$82,055           | 79                | \$3,713          | 10               | \$3,577          | 2                | \$1,169            |
| BUTLER             | 0                 | \$0            | 185                  | \$54,781           | 21                | \$1,618          | 13               | \$6,365          | 2                | \$2,506            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 18                   | \$2,753            | 0                 | \$0              | 1                | \$159            | 1                | \$1,114            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 125                  | \$40,064           | 56                | \$5,617          | 2                | \$1,987          | 1                | \$717              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 108                  | \$23,772           | 23                | \$2,247          | 1                | \$235            | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 9                 | \$77           | 156                  | \$32,850           | 42                | \$2,028          | 3                | \$1,442          | 11               | \$10,046           |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 5                    | \$3,004            | 5                 | \$533            | 1                | \$939            | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 105                  | \$14,885           | 9                 | \$431            | 2                | \$429            | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 0                 | \$0            | 33                   | \$5,272            | 69                | \$6,512          | 3                | \$1,559          | 3                | \$4,350            |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$4,421            | 20                | \$1,721          | 2                | \$941            | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 20                   | \$7,731            | 2                 | \$54             | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 94                   | \$22,687           | 67                | \$5,485          | 1                | \$726            | 2                | \$991              |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 10                   | \$3,996            | 3                 | \$324            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 177                  | \$35,718           | 76                | \$5,561          | 14               | \$12,886         | 7                | \$5,451            |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$2,960            | 6                 | \$286            | 2                | \$723            | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 149                  | \$48,900           | 50                | \$3,213          | 3                | \$1,351          | 15               | \$9,946            |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 26                   | \$9,513            | 8                 | \$618            | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 28                   | \$10,922           | 27                | \$1,949          | 0                | \$0              | 2                | \$2,088            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 10                   | \$1,442            | 3                 | \$77             | 1                | \$79             | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 49                   | \$15,530           | 12                | \$1,310          | 4                | \$763            | 2                | \$1,747            |
| DAVISS             | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$2,233            | 2                 | \$33             | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$3,580            | 8                 | \$368            | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 0                 | \$0            | 19                   | \$8,357            | 9                 | \$541            | 3                | \$845            | 0                | \$0                |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                 | \$0            | 125                  | \$29,391           | 21                | \$2,515          | 1                | \$336            | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 108                  | \$25,228           | 10                | \$826            | 5                | \$965            | 8                | \$9,159            |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                 | \$0            | 61                   | \$16,287           | 58                | \$3,366          | 11               | \$4,719          | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 3                    | \$996              | 6                 | \$380            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,350            |
| GENTRY             | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$3,555            | 4                 | \$109            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 0                 | \$0            | 833                  | \$168,668          | 365               | \$34,661         | 7                | \$3,286          | 36               | \$29,081           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$7,003            | 10                | \$610            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 4                    | \$685              | 11                | \$1,009          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 0                 | \$0            | 34                   | \$20,136           | 26                | \$4,340          | 2                | \$1,316          | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 74                   | \$17,585           | 8                 | \$837            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,485            |
| HOLT               | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$1,555            | 8                 | \$356            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$2,749            | 7                 | \$160            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 6                 | \$49           | 112                  | \$22,774           | 40                | \$3,325          | 2                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 65                   | \$13,087           | 24                | \$676            | 1                | \$705            | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 1,653                | \$443,936          | 362               | \$34,060         | 99               | \$96,100         | 150              | \$119,980          |
| JASPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 332                  | \$87,678           | 140               | \$12,666         | 4                | \$5,849          | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                 | \$0            | 210                  | \$41,787           | 112               | \$7,571          | 21               | \$9,015          | 10               | \$9,970            |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 42                   | \$13,028           | 15                | \$1,327          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$5,475            | 2                 | \$1,318          | 2                | \$1,113          | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 205                  | \$50,018           | 27                | \$3,657          | 1                | \$300            | 3                | \$3,761            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 49                   | \$10,897           | 18                | \$671            | 2                | \$238            | 2                | \$566              |
| LAWRENCE           | 3                 | \$26           | 38                   | \$9,777            | 18                | \$3,012          | 2                | \$1,052          | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$2,348            | 4                 | \$242            | 1                | \$418            | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 29                   | \$6,403            | 27                | \$1,188          | 3                | \$2,484          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 25                   | \$6,769            | 4                 | \$550            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,140            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |           |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 27                   | \$6,032   | 17                | \$1,340  | 0                | \$0      | 8                | \$4,121   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 26                   | \$7,405   | 7                 | \$1,247  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 45                   | \$16,636  | 11                | \$1,508  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 26                   | \$6,232   | 16                | \$732    | 3                | \$1,122  | 0                | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 4                    | \$806     | 6                 | \$166    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 121                  | \$27,722  | 6                 | \$316    | 3                | \$871    | 0                | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 1                    | \$432     | 3                 | \$507    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 41                   | \$10,888  | 14                | \$1,849  | 1                | \$238    | 0                | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                 | \$0      | 53                   | \$18,743  | 4                 | \$655    | 1                | \$1,033  | 2                | \$1,749   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 24                   | \$7,482   | 8                 | \$838    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$749     |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 24                   | \$5,021   | 1                 | \$26     | 2                | \$821    | 0                | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 31                   | \$6,518   | 5                 | \$782    | 1                | \$318    | 0                | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 74                   | \$16,016  | 7                 | \$215    | 4                | \$3,141  | 0                | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 75                   | \$13,341  | 7                 | \$318    | 4                | \$1,798  | 1                | \$1,309   |
| NEWTON           | 0                 | \$0      | 89                   | \$29,498  | 33                | \$3,761  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 13                   | \$2,629   | 2                 | \$38     | 3                | \$397    | 0                | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 6                 | \$83     | 39                   | \$8,661   | 8                 | \$465    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 20                   | \$3,602   | 1                 | \$369    | 1                | \$79     | 2                | \$708     |
| OZARK            | 0                 | \$0      | 49                   | \$12,285  | 11                | \$514    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 30                   | \$4,505   | 5                 | \$355    | 1                | \$79     | 0                | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 3                 | \$26     | 22                   | \$9,327   | 7                 | \$389    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                 | \$0      | 111                  | \$23,693  | 54                | \$2,494  | 1                | \$119    | 0                | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                 | \$0      | 89                   | \$28,915  | 46                | \$5,573  | 2                | \$318    | 9                | \$11,268  |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 54                   | \$10,732  | 2                 | \$26     | 1                | \$79     | 0                | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$5,640   | 57                | \$1,847  | 5                | \$2,753  | 2                | \$1,244   |
| POLK             | 0                 | \$0      | 86                   | \$28,305  | 56                | \$5,639  | 9                | \$3,980  | 5                | \$6,974   |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 98                   | \$24,467  | 25                | \$5,256  | 2                | \$1,151  | 3                | \$3,434   |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 6                    | \$1,540   | 2                 | \$238    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 27                   | \$4,158   | 1                 | \$61     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 57                   | \$15,689  | 20                | \$1,071  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 13                   | \$2,604   | 7                 | \$414    | 3                | \$2,489  | 0                | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 58                   | \$13,970  | 50                | \$11,394 | 1                | \$201    | 0                | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 4                 | \$33     | 222                  | \$42,093  | 5                 | \$136    | 7                | \$1,616  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                 | \$0      | 96                   | \$20,689  | 57                | \$3,630  | 7                | \$2,139  | 19               | \$21,001  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 15                   | \$3,025   | 3                 | \$212    | 1                | \$238    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 2                 | \$17     | 107                  | \$30,851  | 97                | \$4,954  | 17               | \$6,619  | 12               | \$8,695   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                 | \$0      | 17                   | \$4,113   | 5                 | \$354    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,025   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 25                | \$4,139  | 1,061                | \$238,201 | 363               | \$25,680 | 66               | \$32,775 | 523              | \$502,252 |
| SALINE           | 0                 | \$0      | 42                   | \$13,436  | 39                | \$905    | 2                | \$397    | 0                | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 13                   | \$2,384   | 2                 | \$945    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 5                    | \$1,636   | 0                 | -\$20    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 3                 | \$26     | 185                  | \$44,916  | 30                | \$1,388  | 7                | \$2,941  | 9                | \$5,816   |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 37                   | \$6,404   | 9                 | \$1,189  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 14                   | \$5,813   | 1                 | \$27     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 82                   | \$21,866  | 19                | \$1,098  | 1                | \$159    | 5                | \$5,027   |
| STONE            | 0                 | \$0      | 43                   | \$10,627  | 9                 | \$2,184  | 1                | \$972    | 1                | \$622     |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 22                   | \$7,020   | 7                 | \$355    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                 | \$0      | 118                  | \$27,195  | 40                | \$2,211  | 3                | \$1,201  | 1                | \$1,081   |
| TEXAS            | 1                 | \$30     | 94                   | \$19,186  | 16                | \$1,365  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 16                   | \$5,688   | 52                | \$5,781  | 0                | \$0      | 3                | \$2,510   |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 21                   | \$3,365   | 8                 | \$337    | 3                | \$561    | 2                | \$1,940   |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 112                  | \$24,813  | 16                | \$498    | 11               | \$3,784  | 1                | \$1,093   |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 70                   | \$13,821  | 1                 | \$37     | 3                | \$574    | 1                | \$1,332   |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 95                   | \$21,464  | 26                | \$1,364  | 0                | \$0      | 7                | \$4,144   |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 1                    | \$171     | 0                 | \$0      | 1                | \$318    | 0                | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 1                 | \$8      | 92                   | \$18,488  | 27                | \$3,047  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 9                 | \$1,492  | 1,897                | \$428,442 | 214               | \$11,696 | 49               | \$22,149 | 355              | \$376,957 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                 | \$0      | 38                   | \$23,338  | 13                | \$1,317  | 1                | \$663    | 0                | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                 |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                 | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>10,009</b>        | <b>\$3,991,064</b> | <b>50,185</b> | <b>\$46,458,858</b> | <b>41</b>   | <b>\$85,247</b> | <b>152</b>          | <b>\$1,169,015</b> | <b>489</b>          | <b>\$456,308</b> |
| ADAIR              | 11                   | \$4,610            | 138           | \$71,324            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$361            |
| ANDREW             | 3                    | \$698              | 43            | \$26,269            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 3                    | \$283              | 28            | \$15,616            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$408            |
| AUDRAIN            | 40                   | \$10,013           | 132           | \$84,986            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$584            |
| BARRY              | 61                   | \$14,605           | 181           | \$126,218           | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,518          |
| BARTON             | 23                   | \$2,696            | 66            | \$36,615            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 32                   | \$8,117            | 111           | \$84,303            | 0           | \$0             | 3                   | \$3,375            | 3                   | \$2,023          |
| BENTON             | 65                   | \$16,722           | 267           | \$196,786           | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$6,619            | 0                   | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 52                   | \$17,443           | 199           | \$170,875           | 0           | \$0             | 2                   | \$13,453           | 1                   | \$253            |
| BOONE              | 108                  | \$34,194           | 524           | \$400,071           | 0           | \$0             | 5                   | \$31,933           | 11                  | \$11,533         |
| BUCHANAN           | 40                   | \$9,252            | 553           | \$380,066           | 0           | \$0             | 6                   | \$21,584           | 3                   | \$2,574          |
| BUTLER             | 289                  | \$92,083           | 951           | \$665,579           | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$3,483            | 3                   | \$4,021          |
| CALDWELL           | 1                    | \$46               | 23            | \$18,245            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,971          |
| CALLAWAY           | 15                   | \$3,528            | 153           | \$90,595            | 0           | \$0             | 3                   | \$10,925           | 2                   | \$3,608          |
| CAMDEN             | 26                   | \$7,492            | 125           | \$64,102            | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$6,028            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 195                  | \$80,497           | 557           | \$438,643           | 0           | \$0             | 3                   | \$39,605           | 2                   | \$1,637          |
| CARROLL            | 10                   | \$964              | 33            | \$21,779            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$635            |
| CARTER             | 90                   | \$28,413           | 222           | \$178,302           | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CASS               | 33                   | \$13,714           | 295           | \$258,169           | 0           | \$0             | 2                   | \$19,131           | 6                   | \$4,805          |
| CEDAR              | 47                   | \$10,769           | 161           | \$118,180           | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$682            |
| CHARITON           | 20                   | \$3,764            | 50            | \$32,707            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 76                   | \$20,112           | 360           | \$285,938           | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$5,295            | 4                   | \$2,617          |
| CLARK              | 1                    | \$32               | 28            | \$14,216            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 67                   | \$38,958           | 665           | \$702,473           | 0           | \$0             | 7                   | \$16,449           | 9                   | \$12,309         |
| CLINTON            | 4                    | \$1,481            | 51            | \$37,709            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,228          |
| COLE               | 44                   | \$9,112            | 204           | \$115,366           | 0           | \$0             | 2                   | \$11,679           | 4                   | \$2,104          |
| COOPER             | 19                   | \$6,681            | 48            | \$37,797            | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$3,299            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 58                   | \$12,860           | 315           | \$181,652           | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$3,475            | 5                   | \$8,158          |
| DADE               | 21                   | \$4,899            | 37            | \$17,339            | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$3,711            | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 43                   | \$9,569            | 123           | \$77,424            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 2                    | \$147              | 27            | \$15,233            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,323          |
| DEKALB             | 6                    | \$1,399            | 68            | \$42,161            | 0           | \$0             | 2                   | \$10,871           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 69                   | \$18,336           | 277           | \$161,487           | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$8,166            | 1                   | \$415            |
| DOUGLAS            | 26                   | \$8,791            | 83            | \$55,421            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$220            |
| DUNKLIN            | 355                  | \$89,721           | 1,094         | \$796,346           | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$389            |
| FRANKLIN           | 31                   | \$16,045           | 425           | \$314,975           | 0           | \$0             | 2                   | \$37,982           | 8                   | \$5,848          |
| GASCONADE          | 16                   | \$5,804            | 69            | \$44,418            | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$10,764           | 0                   | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                    | \$0                | 18            | \$6,934             | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 378                  | \$86,878           | 1,421         | \$918,680           | 2           | \$434           | 7                   | \$51,383           | 20                  | \$12,350         |
| GRUNDY             | 0                    | \$0                | 43            | \$22,269            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$55             |
| HARRISON           | 1                    | \$777              | 40            | \$23,868            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$301            |
| HENRY              | 45                   | \$10,160           | 255           | \$158,571           | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$4,098            | 5                   | \$3,482          |
| HICKORY            | 26                   | \$3,744            | 54            | \$38,257            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                    | \$0                | 18            | \$10,373            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$336            |
| HOWARD             | 8                    | \$1,133            | 17            | \$12,508            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 160                  | \$35,630           | 467           | \$257,538           | 0           | \$0             | 2                   | \$45,919           | 5                   | \$946            |
| IRON               | 72                   | \$15,580           | 265           | \$159,782           | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$745            |
| JACKSON            | 426                  | \$254,852          | 5,570         | \$6,101,571         | 8           | \$5,827         | 16                  | \$111,362          | 58                  | \$76,056         |
| JASPER             | 253                  | \$58,430           | 738           | \$485,671           | 1           | \$61            | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$3,397          |
| JEFFERSON          | 119                  | \$62,102           | 946           | \$758,950           | 0           | \$0             | 6                   | \$48,813           | 9                   | \$5,111          |
| JOHNSON            | 44                   | \$9,806            | 218           | \$169,733           | 0           | \$0             | 2                   | \$19,036           | 7                   | \$8,054          |
| KNOX               | 0                    | \$0                | 22            | \$10,097            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 71                   | \$15,778           | 260           | \$161,655           | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,948          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 42                   | \$10,420           | 180           | \$131,544           | 0           | \$0             | 3                   | \$30,041           | 2                   | \$655            |
| LAWRENCE           | 61                   | \$18,167           | 195           | \$127,972           | 0           | \$0             | 1                   | \$6,020            | 3                   | \$532            |
| LEWIS              | 1                    | \$18               | 27            | \$11,032            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 9                    | \$3,063            | 274           | \$235,556           | 0           | \$0             | 3                   | \$26,918           | 1                   | \$312            |
| LINN               | 4                    | \$456              | 82            | \$47,099            | 0           | \$0             | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |           |               |              |             |          |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |           | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |          | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 11                     | \$5,698   | 106           | \$61,675     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$899     |
| MCDONALD         | 46                     | \$8,320   | 96            | \$69,830     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$151     |
| MACON            | 7                      | \$1,296   | 76            | \$46,529     | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$6,438   | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 69                     | \$21,906  | 246           | \$184,219    | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$10,023  | 0                   | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 13                     | \$4,655   | 34            | \$25,346     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MARION           | 17                     | \$6,330   | 293           | \$153,627    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$547     |
| MERCER           | 0                      | \$0       | 11            | \$10,002     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 27                     | \$5,845   | 103           | \$53,855     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,889   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 184                    | \$60,310  | 401           | \$348,342    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 11                     | \$1,059   | 22            | \$13,928     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 2                      | \$145     | 70            | \$101,656    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2                      | \$32      | 43            | \$27,979     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$987     |
| MORGAN           | 29                     | \$3,380   | 106           | \$61,653     | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$9,164   | 1                   | \$558     |
| NEW MADRID       | 147                    | \$64,787  | 469           | \$351,832    | 0           | \$0      | 2                   | \$14,464  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 88                     | \$15,772  | 261           | \$179,290    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,396   |
| NODAWAY          | 5                      | \$1,991   | 79            | \$45,027     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$82      |
| OREGON           | 80                     | \$25,832  | 220           | \$145,110    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$726     |
| OSAGE            | 4                      | \$1,469   | 25            | \$12,353     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 25                     | \$6,548   | 46            | \$35,955     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 313                    | \$99,574  | 798           | \$720,760    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 50                     | \$22,612  | 124           | \$87,274     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,508   |
| PETTIS           | 112                    | \$32,880  | 475           | \$379,604    | 0           | \$0      | 2                   | \$11,708  | 5                   | \$6,702   |
| PHELPS           | 63                     | \$11,264  | 301           | \$205,539    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$1,909   |
| PIKE             | 10                     | \$2,363   | 152           | \$84,026     | 0           | \$0      | 2                   | \$13,341  | 2                   | \$220     |
| PLATTE           | 11                     | \$8,616   | 173           | \$171,890    | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$6,887   | 2                   | \$1,369   |
| POLK             | 49                     | \$9,437   | 176           | \$106,906    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$323     |
| PULASKI          | 35                     | \$10,028  | 171           | \$118,068    | 0           | \$0      | 2                   | \$14,978  | 2                   | \$2,646   |
| PUTMAN           | 4                      | \$857     | 29            | \$19,557     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 4                      | \$4,331   | 33            | \$16,545     | 0           | \$0      | 2                   | \$22,879  | 0                   | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 14                     | \$2,244   | 223           | \$137,215    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$3,582   |
| RAY              | 5                      | \$1,266   | 89            | \$70,932     | 0           | \$0      | 2                   | \$23,451  | 2                   | \$1,766   |
| REYNOLDS         | 70                     | \$26,660  | 217           | \$142,909    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$495     |
| RIPLEY           | 177                    | \$67,265  | 537           | \$471,068    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 84                     | \$62,974  | 716           | \$663,513    | 0           | \$0      | 8                   | \$91,238  | 21                  | \$24,315  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 30                     | \$5,179   | 92            | \$74,551     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,824   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 251                    | \$97,826  | 899           | \$662,845    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$7,695   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 31                     | \$14,692  | 86            | \$57,865     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$4,529   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,361                  | \$963,421 | 9,610         | \$11,166,023 | 1           | \$3,612  | 32                  | \$286,937 | 125                 | \$128,215 |
| SALINE           | 36                     | \$6,990   | 186           | \$130,992    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,620   |
| SCHUYLER         | 2                      | \$142     | 25            | \$12,437     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 2                      | \$289     | 18            | \$9,607      | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 309                    | \$123,867 | 824           | \$698,273    | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$9,511   | 3                   | \$705     |
| SHANNON          | 49                     | \$10,969  | 133           | \$86,881     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$430     |
| SHELBY           | 5                      | \$2,457   | 35            | \$17,970     | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$9,433   | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 191                    | \$79,473  | 580           | \$450,131    | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$7,667   | 2                   | \$2,020   |
| STONE            | 47                     | \$9,632   | 135           | \$86,577     | 0           | \$0      | 3                   | \$12,440  | 2                   | \$2,683   |
| SULLIVAN         | 1                      | \$119     | 36            | \$20,362     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 135                    | \$29,656  | 282           | \$181,676    | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$441     | 2                   | \$327     |
| TEXAS            | 68                     | \$13,971  | 225           | \$142,428    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$495     |
| VERNON           | 42                     | \$8,294   | 231           | \$149,690    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$2,660   |
| WARREN           | 10                     | \$8,268   | 143           | \$130,878    | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$313     | 1                   | \$2,613   |
| WASHINGTON       | 127                    | \$32,967  | 495           | \$316,305    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$2,602   |
| WAYNE            | 100                    | \$42,828  | 343           | \$272,584    | 0           | \$0      | 1                   | \$6,285   | 0                   | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 67                     | \$18,269  | 184           | \$114,463    | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 2                      | \$89      | 4             | \$1,712      | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 67                     | \$14,798  | 172           | \$96,500     | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$110     |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,586                  | \$718,278 | 8,722         | \$10,018,009 | 29          | \$75,313 | 0                   | \$0       | 68                  | \$56,207  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                      | \$0       | 8             | \$7,040      | 0           | \$0      | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>167</b>                   | <b>\$5,598</b> | <b>4,900</b>    | <b>\$295,346</b> | <b>19,354</b>         | <b>\$3,430,659</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 31              | \$1,885          | 133                   | \$25,455           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 2               | \$110            | 39                    | \$42,520           |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 18              | \$886            | 14                    | \$1,218            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 32              | \$1,593          | 118                   | \$17,707           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$52           | 56              | \$3,414          | 117                   | \$18,401           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$1,017          | 43                    | \$6,204            |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 17              | \$662            | 84                    | \$14,713           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 17              | \$1,020          | 113                   | \$19,037           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 32              | \$1,465          | 99                    | \$14,053           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$31           | 157             | \$7,756          | 423                   | \$100,626          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$93           | 74              | \$4,646          | 416                   | \$76,178           |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 8                            | \$134          | 118             | \$7,363          | 316                   | \$35,924           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 10              | \$508            | 30                    | \$3,888            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 26              | \$2,585          | 122                   | \$19,709           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 23              | \$1,824          | 137                   | \$24,764           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$60           | 86              | \$4,819          | 316                   | \$68,680           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 15              | \$426            | 42                    | \$5,157            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 9               | \$1,533          | 64                    | \$5,144            |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 40              | \$2,587          | 163                   | \$18,864           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$18           | 16              | \$899            | 78                    | \$9,037            |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 22              | \$1,326          | 40                    | \$8,110            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$54           | 44              | \$3,129          | 134                   | \$27,073           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$6            | 2               | \$134            | 18                    | \$1,885            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$54           | 100             | \$5,544          | 372                   | \$64,488           |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$37           | 20              | \$661            | 39                    | \$5,002            |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 34              | \$2,878          | 161                   | \$20,235           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 5               | \$277            | 61                    | \$15,831           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 29              | \$1,635          | 158                   | \$36,282           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 11              | \$491            | 32                    | \$5,237            |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 28              | \$1,128          | 77                    | \$11,748           |
| DAVIESS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$33           | 13              | \$769            | 33                    | \$1,816            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 14              | \$781            | 41                    | \$16,824           |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$11           | 28              | \$1,474          | 138                   | \$14,743           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$41           | 30              | \$1,862          | 90                    | \$12,591           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 132             | \$7,131          | 344                   | \$41,390           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 74              | \$2,889          | 280                   | \$44,585           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 8               | \$832            | 47                    | \$7,371            |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 8               | \$425            | 27                    | \$6,065            |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 15                           | \$226          | 204             | \$14,509         | 742                   | \$128,154          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 19              | \$1,020          | 54                    | \$8,016            |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 12              | \$546            | 48                    | \$7,813            |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$32           | 11              | \$526            | 132                   | \$11,426           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 8               | \$425            | 40                    | \$3,189            |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 3               | \$213            | 19                    | \$858              |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 7               | \$477            | 35                    | \$2,980            |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$52           | 42              | \$2,255          | 281                   | \$60,670           |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 20              | \$871            | 112                   | \$12,782           |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 16                           | \$533          | 318             | \$23,822         | 1,849                 | \$380,458          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 143             | \$8,168          | 520                   | \$77,677           |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 7                            | \$93           | 86              | \$5,204          | 500                   | \$98,773           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 24              | \$1,038          | 113                   | \$33,626           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$439            | 27                    | \$3,202            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 37              | \$1,971          | 171                   | \$28,591           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$32           | 53              | \$2,713          | 146                   | \$15,437           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$196          | 49              | \$2,713          | 146                   | \$29,462           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$7            | 15              | \$1,098          | 40                    | \$9,434            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$160          | 36              | \$1,774          | 117                   | \$20,052           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 23              | \$855            | 63                    | \$5,003            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 29              | \$1,605  | 80                    | \$10,174  |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 8               | \$518    | 82                    | \$10,658  |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 27              | \$1,023  | 79                    | \$16,179  |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 20              | \$1,078  | 116                   | \$31,939  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$122    | 41                    | \$4,916   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 59              | \$4,059  | 240                   | \$23,878  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 2               | \$29     | 12                    | \$664     |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 31              | \$2,062  | 136                   | \$19,639  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 27              | \$1,760  | 129                   | \$13,413  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$387    | 46                    | \$5,166   |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$491    | 57                    | \$6,215   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 4               | \$229    | 49                    | \$11,158  |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 28              | \$2,467  | 131                   | \$14,814  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$562    | 39              | \$2,568  | 151                   | \$32,810  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$62     | 37              | \$2,501  | 169                   | \$22,035  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$302    | 63                    | \$4,683   |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$52     | 8               | \$536    | 85                    | \$11,551  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$327    | 29                    | \$2,841   |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 14              | \$997    | 49                    | \$16,615  |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 46              | \$3,287  | 174                   | \$17,768  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 13              | \$799    | 79                    | \$9,317   |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 52              | \$4,443  | 217                   | \$21,969  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 6                            | \$115    | 45              | \$2,797  | 275                   | \$34,727  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 19              | \$1,075  | 92                    | \$5,568   |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 22              | \$1,137  | 94                    | \$9,973   |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$7      | 36              | \$1,924  | 146                   | \$15,419  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$33     | 41              | \$2,985  | 127                   | \$13,957  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$11     | 6               | \$427    | 25                    | \$3,678   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$376    | 39                    | \$8,813   |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 37              | \$1,650  | 181                   | \$24,368  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$803    | 64                    | \$5,515   |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$535    | 68                    | \$5,593   |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 10              | \$641    | 129                   | \$10,111  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$72     | 66              | \$4,185  | 359                   | \$82,696  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$435    | 51                    | \$7,327   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$71     | 138             | \$8,193  | 427                   | \$49,947  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 27              | \$1,444  | 57                    | \$5,954   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 23                           | \$1,229  | 503             | \$25,870 | 1,799                 | \$368,853 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 39              | \$2,137  | 116                   | \$13,721  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$537    | 28                    | \$2,370   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$121    | 20                    | \$1,140   |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$28     | 77              | \$4,447  | 302                   | \$43,377  |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 5               | \$490    | 64                    | \$38,291  |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 8               | \$319    | 35                    | \$11,162  |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$614    | 55              | \$3,884  | 202                   | \$32,090  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$15     | 34              | \$2,550  | 87                    | \$30,982  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$375    | 36                    | \$5,204   |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 45              | \$3,370  | 190                   | \$30,378  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$43     | 14              | \$837    | 144                   | \$23,560  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 50              | \$3,517  | 115                   | \$32,190  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 15              | \$1,065  | 71                    | \$12,593  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 36              | \$2,736  | 182                   | \$41,736  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 15              | \$935    | 108                   | \$15,596  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$57     | 29              | \$1,369  | 102                   | \$40,897  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 0               | \$0      | 8                     | \$292     |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 29              | \$1,879  | 117                   | \$20,365  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 18                           | \$343    | 437             | \$26,979 | 1,156                 | \$266,588 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$36     | 10              | \$730    | 10                    | \$1,069   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                  |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS  |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,314</b>                 | <b>\$3,109,998</b> | <b>92</b>    | <b>\$11,056</b> | <b>1,453</b> | <b>\$5,477,660</b> | <b>1,034,927</b> | <b>\$4,292,676</b> | <b>55</b>     | <b>\$1,854</b> |
| ADAIR              | 30                           | \$10,887           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$176              | 4,172            | \$22,131           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 9                            | \$4,412            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$18,852           | 1,789            | \$7,713            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 6                            | \$1,272            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 703              | \$4,211            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 25                           | \$12,491           | 1            | \$181           | 6            | \$22,572           | 4,696            | \$21,773           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 53                           | \$31,326           | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$30,609           | 7,954            | \$32,627           | 1             | \$8            |
| BARTON             | 15                           | \$4,220            | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$13,886           | 2,650            | \$11,772           | 0             | \$0            |
| BATES              | 26                           | \$15,920           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$24,809           | 2,934            | \$14,461           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 42                           | \$27,660           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$19,305           | 3,862            | \$23,551           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 6                            | \$1,345            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 2,786            | \$15,716           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 135                          | \$32,007           | 0            | \$0             | 25           | \$91,133           | 22,901           | \$102,092          | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 134                          | \$49,416           | 2            | \$132           | 47           | \$200,935          | 17,554           | \$86,291           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 120                          | \$42,286           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$41,424           | 12,566           | \$70,912           | 3             | \$43           |
| CALDWELL           | 15                           | \$7,394            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$4,529            | 1,477            | \$6,086            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 35                           | \$14,633           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$16,984           | 6,912            | \$29,840           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 43                           | \$18,701           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$52,209           | 6,898            | \$27,554           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 87                           | \$28,965           | 1            | \$162           | 13           | \$60,216           | 12,655           | \$59,544           | 0             | \$0            |
| CARROLL            | 24                           | \$13,436           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$12,285           | 1,425            | \$7,850            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 3                            | \$327              | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$1,877            | 1,767            | \$10,498           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 113                          | \$50,115           | 0            | \$0             | 35           | \$157,240          | 13,117           | \$36,019           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 18                           | \$18,071           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$15,915           | 3,414            | \$17,468           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 9                            | \$5,694            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,195            | \$7,467            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 105                          | \$30,298           | 5            | \$532           | 13           | \$40,165           | 13,628           | \$41,438           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 6                            | \$3,278            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,104            | \$4,848            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 140                          | \$45,485           | 2            | \$63            | 47           | \$165,129          | 28,263           | \$76,188           | 3             | \$88           |
| CLINTON            | 18                           | \$6,180            | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$19,473           | 2,750            | \$10,720           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 84                           | \$33,596           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$43,365           | 11,382           | \$48,338           | 1             | \$41           |
| COOPER             | 29                           | \$5,895            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$11,424           | 2,898            | \$14,493           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 50                           | \$20,735           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$25,893           | 5,436            | \$28,859           | 0             | \$0            |
| DADE               | 19                           | \$11,192           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$9,653            | 1,461            | \$7,600            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 38                           | \$17,745           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$5,013            | 3,547            | \$19,267           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVIESS            | 7                            | \$3,675            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$10,406           | 1,470            | \$5,882            | 1             | \$8            |
| DEKALB             | 8                            | \$4,074            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,601            | 1,333            | \$7,806            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 18                           | \$15,200           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$27,864           | 3,829            | \$21,312           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 18                           | \$17,168           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$7,168            | 3,107            | \$14,752           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 129                          | \$49,609           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$17,645           | 10,451           | \$60,095           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 124                          | \$53,333           | 1            | \$17            | 22           | \$91,090           | 15,528           | \$51,880           | 0             | \$0            |
| GASCONADE          | 22                           | \$10,955           | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$611              | 2,278            | \$11,823           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 5                            | \$1,359            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$10,913           | 1,096            | \$5,333            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 534                          | \$137,716          | 0            | \$0             | 106          | \$363,909          | 52,073           | \$241,189          | 2             | \$158          |
| GRUNDY             | 20                           | \$9,092            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$32,742           | 1,982            | \$12,050           | 1             | \$8            |
| HARRISON           | 8                            | \$4,072            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$13,855           | 1,684            | \$9,218            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 32                           | \$19,453           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$27,493           | 4,732            | \$26,677           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 17                           | \$13,708           | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$9,191            | 1,771            | \$9,381            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 4                            | \$2,243            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$3,475            | 646              | \$3,838            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 4                            | \$657              | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$5,861            | 1,570            | \$8,001            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 149                          | \$61,288           | 1            | \$44            | 7            | \$29,490           | 10,971           | \$54,886           | 2             | \$15           |
| IRON               | 40                           | \$22,171           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$32,018           | 2,737            | \$18,768           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 1,019                        | \$367,518          | 18           | \$4,225         | 126          | \$503,614          | 134,180          | \$406,546          | 0             | \$0            |
| JASPER             | 172                          | \$72,786           | 0            | \$0             | 31           | \$116,661          | 27,227           | \$118,065          | 8             | \$148          |
| JEFFERSON          | 229                          | \$72,263           | 1            | \$68            | 46           | \$164,389          | 30,353           | \$95,193           | 1             | \$23           |
| JOHNSON            | 52                           | \$20,911           | 0            | \$0             | 16           | \$65,615           | 6,271            | \$19,723           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 4                            | \$2,951            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$1,496            | 721              | \$3,761            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 77                           | \$35,820           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$35,063           | 8,550            | \$36,654           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 48                           | \$18,572           | 1            | \$92            | 13           | \$51,370           | 5,696            | \$21,165           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 58                           | \$23,009           | 2            | \$299           | 17           | \$60,364           | 8,643            | \$34,468           | 1             | \$8            |
| LEWIS              | 13                           | \$5,195            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,528            | \$8,328            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 69                           | \$31,904           | 6            | \$351           | 5            | \$6,538            | 8,988            | \$37,093           | 1             | \$15           |
| LINN               | 19                           | \$18,202           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$14,950           | 2,433            | \$13,152           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |             |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |             | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 27                           | \$9,879   | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$22,837    | 2,716           | \$15,692  | 0             | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 23                           | \$9,609   | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$28,981    | 5,716           | \$18,831  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 18                           | \$12,602  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,733     | 2,838           | \$12,735  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 26                           | \$11,095  | 0            | \$0      | 13         | \$49,511    | 3,261           | \$18,226  | 0             | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 10                           | \$4,568   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$8,004     | 1,307           | \$6,505   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 75                           | \$42,508  | 3            | \$307    | 8          | \$25,993    | 6,313           | \$38,833  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 2                            | \$1,981   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$2,380     | 486             | \$2,947   | 1             | \$23     |
| MILLER           | 40                           | \$24,354  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$12,469    | 5,467           | \$25,668  | 1             | \$16     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 30                           | \$8,792   | 1            | \$21     | 2          | \$4,404     | 3,638           | \$21,717  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 4                            | \$1,108   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$9,104     | 2,373           | \$9,643   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 8                            | \$6,548   | 1            | \$83     | 4          | \$9,987     | 1,586           | \$7,784   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 21                           | \$5,769   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$6,296     | 2,062           | \$11,760  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 31                           | \$25,880  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$13,294    | 4,492           | \$24,052  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 50                           | \$20,588  | 6            | \$274    | 6          | \$20,227    | 4,503           | \$27,009  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 77                           | \$34,188  | 0            | \$0      | 20         | \$73,205    | 11,957          | \$46,594  | 1             | \$5      |
| NODAWAY          | 16                           | \$10,210  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$26,618    | 2,266           | \$11,854  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 27                           | \$18,247  | 1            | \$26     | 4          | \$7,913     | 3,061           | \$19,443  | 5             | \$135    |
| OSAGE            | 11                           | \$4,464   | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$10,501    | 1,290           | \$6,832   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 35                           | \$16,668  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$33,391    | 2,279           | \$14,741  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 70                           | \$36,636  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$10,797    | 5,921           | \$34,555  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 34                           | \$12,126  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$28,111    | 2,976           | \$14,603  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 96                           | \$32,968  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$29,245    | 10,425          | \$48,948  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 50                           | \$29,821  | 1            | \$489    | 7          | \$21,782    | 8,219           | \$44,724  | 0             | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 15                           | \$20,110  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$4,010     | 3,295           | \$16,151  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 48                           | \$12,968  | 0            | \$0      | 16         | \$49,915    | 8,896           | \$21,881  | 0             | \$0      |
| POLK             | 42                           | \$25,283  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$27,758    | 6,642           | \$33,930  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 20                           | \$18,585  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$8,434     | 7,168           | \$28,681  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 1                            | \$434     | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$1,236     | 863             | \$4,922   | 1             | \$15     |
| RALLS            | 11                           | \$4,399   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$9,965     | 1,500           | \$7,788   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 46                           | \$21,925  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$23,525    | 5,409           | \$29,902  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 18                           | \$9,331   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$15,166    | 3,469           | \$10,981  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 7                            | \$755     | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$10,630    | 1,859           | \$11,062  | 1             | \$7      |
| RIPLEY           | 43                           | \$21,194  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$23,296    | 4,176           | \$24,856  | 4             | \$84     |
| ST. CHARLES      | 216                          | \$61,956  | 1            | \$72     | 33         | \$111,101   | 29,693          | \$90,964  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 17                           | \$11,092  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$11,542    | 1,906           | \$10,876  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 105                          | \$50,033  | 8            | \$381    | 49         | \$178,462   | 15,011          | \$88,669  | 1             | \$83     |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 23                           | \$14,176  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$1,604     | 2,567           | \$13,308  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,081                        | \$275,004 | 19           | \$2,227  | 266        | \$1,016,992 | 135,941         | \$457,563 | 5             | \$438    |
| SALINE           | 32                           | \$19,026  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$25,723    | 4,598           | \$22,754  | 0             | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 2                            | \$1,892   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 682             | \$3,766   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 4                            | \$721     | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 651             | \$2,459   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 97                           | \$33,171  | 3            | \$338    | 10         | \$40,139    | 10,348          | \$56,643  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 29                           | \$18,288  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,860     | 2,303           | \$13,640  | 1             | \$11     |
| SHELBY           | 13                           | \$10,431  | 1            | \$132    | 1          | \$581       | 1,180           | \$5,762   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 61                           | \$20,664  | 0            | \$0      | 14         | \$47,328    | 7,157           | \$40,174  | 1             | \$9      |
| STONE            | 31                           | \$22,570  | 1            | \$107    | 5          | \$18,796    | 5,067           | \$19,789  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 12                           | \$7,972   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 1,345           | \$7,493   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 62                           | \$20,841  | 3            | \$133    | 36         | \$146,631   | 11,717          | \$45,536  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 19                           | \$15,636  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$17,589    | 5,316           | \$26,453  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 23                           | \$9,168   | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$27,447    | 4,596           | \$25,426  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 36                           | \$16,182  | 2            | \$219    | 1          | \$3,185     | 5,397           | \$19,913  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 67                           | \$35,921  | 0            | \$0      | 12         | \$38,328    | 6,361           | \$36,636  | 0             | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 28                           | \$19,517  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$8,693     | 3,282           | \$21,085  | 0             | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 57                           | \$20,892  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$39,979    | 7,396           | \$28,628  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 2                            | \$1,186   | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$8,418     | 294             | \$1,784   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 41                           | \$22,943  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$35,235    | 5,378           | \$25,153  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 865                          | \$215,842 | 0            | \$82     | 49         | \$251,850   | 72,271          | \$329,691 | 8             | \$465    |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 23                           | \$9,401   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 297             | \$296     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>149</b>   | <b>\$10,050</b> | <b>1,565</b>    | <b>\$746,266</b> | <b>154,334</b> | <b>\$23,189,128</b> | <b>70</b>              | <b>\$508,220</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$989            | 723            | \$103,746           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 276            | \$40,869            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 154            | \$25,468            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 725            | \$106,672           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$183           | 2               | \$942            | 1,197          | \$177,931           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 445            | \$67,865            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 528            | \$75,570            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 3               | \$1,201          | 878            | \$130,476           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$186           | 0               | \$0              | 533            | \$80,042            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 19              | \$8,360          | 3,010          | \$448,784           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 5            | \$273           | 11              | \$5,275          | 2,596          | \$390,439           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 5               | \$2,355          | 2,355          | \$359,174           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 228            | \$33,777            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,015          | 1,089          | \$162,069           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$64            | 2               | \$942            | 948            | \$145,740           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$3             | 7               | \$3,111          | 2,026          | \$302,674           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$78            | 0               | \$0              | 270            | \$40,510            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 348            | \$51,530            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$200           | 3               | \$1,227          | 1,528          | \$232,101           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$3             | 0               | \$0              | 604            | \$106,998           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$259            | 244            | \$35,937            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$376           | 15              | \$7,324          | 1,489          | \$221,673           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 184            | \$29,846            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$369           | 54              | \$25,151         | 3,159          | \$473,405           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 317            | \$47,223            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$113           | 5               | \$2,190          | 1,469          | \$195,482           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 497            | \$77,176            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,015          | \$151,736           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 274            | \$40,541            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 695            | \$119,374           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 221            | \$33,382            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 320            | \$48,263            | 8                      | \$44,463         |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$2,826          | 664            | \$103,709           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 0               | \$0              | 596            | \$92,020            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 16              | \$6,476          | 1,999          | \$301,777           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 9            | \$398           | 11              | \$4,757          | 2,288          | \$342,773           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,201          | 372            | \$55,489            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 199            | \$30,294            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$117           | 31              | \$15,166         | 7,738          | \$1,160,005         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 389            | \$58,742            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 328            | \$49,154            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 878            | \$129,591           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 398            | \$57,405            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 106            | \$15,890            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 289            | \$42,917            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$7             | 15              | \$7,771          | 2,165          | \$316,963           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$154           | 0               | \$0              | 591            | \$96,017            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 23           | \$2,850         | 130             | \$58,215         | 16,206         | \$2,426,585         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 11           | \$405           | 37              | \$16,414         | 3,817          | \$577,090           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$21            | 21              | \$9,255          | 3,981          | \$602,009           | 8                      | \$41,521         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,413          | 772            | \$112,319           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 147            | \$21,533            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 1,316          | \$189,228           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$70            | 1               | \$471            | 875            | \$131,383           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$262           | 4               | \$1,884          | 1,273          | \$191,536           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 244            | \$36,680            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 1,233          | \$181,251           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 447            | \$67,650            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 515        | \$77,714    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 612        | \$91,852    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 402        | \$59,549    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 607        | \$95,140    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 247        | \$37,956    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,130      | \$170,456   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 98         | \$14,405    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$5      | 0               | \$0       | 884        | \$135,039   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,672   | 708        | \$105,287   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 289        | \$42,214    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 257        | \$39,169    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 375        | \$56,420    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 848        | \$124,966   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$8      | 9               | \$4,027   | 876        | \$130,055   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$147    | 9               | \$3,603   | 1,579      | \$237,658   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 450        | \$66,677    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 680        | \$102,735   | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 214        | \$31,928    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 501        | \$76,181    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 3               | \$1,201   | 1,151      | \$178,549   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 485        | \$70,788    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 29              | \$13,494  | 1,564      | \$236,068   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 1,466      | \$218,109   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 598        | \$86,559    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$33     | 17              | \$8,054   | 853        | \$129,573   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 1,163      | \$174,944   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 853        | \$117,876   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 171        | \$30,976    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 232        | \$34,749    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$80     | 2               | \$730     | 1,001      | \$152,403   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$198    | 0               | \$0       | 455        | \$67,963    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 357        | \$53,718    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 8            | \$526    | 4               | \$1,672   | 827        | \$125,315   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$217    | 33              | \$15,590  | 3,430      | \$514,354   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 376        | \$55,242    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 6            | \$287    | 17              | \$7,185   | 2,889      | \$430,393   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 439        | \$64,835    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 16           | \$817    | 727             | \$358,405 | 17,940     | \$2,713,542 | 15                     | \$118,859 |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$1,884   | 730        | \$107,514   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 138        | \$20,345    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 92         | \$14,108    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 7               | \$2,873   | 1,913      | \$285,157   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 487        | \$74,849    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 187        | \$27,739    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,477      | \$222,000   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$38     | 3               | \$989     | 784        | \$117,005   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 280        | \$39,743    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 5            | \$205    | 6               | \$3,768   | 1,722      | \$258,435   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$7      | 3               | \$1,201   | 992        | \$147,359   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$283    | 2               | \$942     | 842        | \$125,780   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$568    | 0               | \$0       | 630        | \$102,055   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$14     | 0               | \$0       | 1,133      | \$168,554   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$159    | 0               | \$0       | 733        | \$109,589   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$18     | 1               | \$3,755   | 1,093      | \$178,744   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 74         | \$10,692    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 946        | \$138,346   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 7            | \$231    | 229             | \$108,258 | 12,881     | \$1,940,023 | 39                     | \$303,377 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$46     | 0               | \$0       | 22         | \$3,267     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     |                     |                    |               |                    |                    |                    |                     |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                     | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                    | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                    | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,425</b>           | <b>\$59,146,281</b> | <b>9,724</b>        | <b>\$8,984,998</b> | <b>3,656</b>  | <b>\$2,020,564</b> | <b>12,210</b>      | <b>\$4,035,304</b> | <b>3,094</b>        | <b>\$4,997,414</b> |
| ADAIR              | 113                    | \$808,923           | 0                   | \$0                | 6             | \$3,449            | 228                | \$62,839           | 28                  | \$30,542           |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$23,498            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$623              | 17                 | \$3,560            | 3                   | \$2,810            |
| ATCHISON           | 10                     | \$62,607            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 11                 | \$1,184            | 1                   | \$807              |
| AUDRAIN            | 37                     | \$113,282           | 225                 | \$205,627          | 18            | \$9,211            | 8                  | \$479              | 12                  | \$13,373           |
| BARRY              | 23                     | \$13,609            | 0                   | \$0                | 7             | \$3,511            | 91                 | \$41,014           | 23                  | \$24,412           |
| BARTON             | 5                      | \$36,255            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$2,802            | 21                 | \$6,022            | 4                   | \$2,346            |
| BATES              | 25                     | \$257,359           | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$11,836           | 45                 | \$13,409           | 6                   | \$631              |
| BENTON             | 32                     | \$292,271           | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$981              | 7                  | \$4,674            | 19                  | \$33,543           |
| BOLLINGER          | 13                     | \$102,026           | 192                 | \$227,742          | 11            | \$4,084            | 2                  | \$3,560            | 11                  | \$13,318           |
| BOONE              | 381                    | \$2,980,208         | 200                 | \$345,438          | 97            | \$41,219           | 85                 | \$24,824           | 90                  | \$119,018          |
| BUCHANAN           | 190                    | \$1,742,552         | 2                   | \$618              | 46            | \$32,616           | 422                | \$165,940          | 59                  | \$93,676           |
| BUTLER             | 101                    | \$728,750           | 7                   | \$4,521            | 64            | \$25,138           | 12                 | \$4,510            | 32                  | \$45,320           |
| CALDWELL           | 4                      | \$2,669             | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$917              | 18                 | \$3,249            | 1                   | \$230              |
| CALLAWAY           | 75                     | \$583,425           | 182                 | \$123,029          | 21            | \$13,304           | 13                 | \$3,849            | 21                  | \$55,436           |
| CAMDEN             | 66                     | \$171,319           | 1                   | \$91               | 10            | \$6,319            | 235                | \$47,399           | 29                  | \$28,706           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 164                    | \$1,389,508         | 516                 | \$954,127          | 59            | \$41,684           | 311                | \$75,911           | 94                  | \$198,322          |
| CARROLL            | 17                     | \$109,777           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$125              | 25                 | \$8,381            | 0                   | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 7                      | \$49,537            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$555              | 15                 | \$4,674            | 7                   | \$12,331           |
| CASS               | 110                    | \$805,244           | 1                   | \$106              | 31            | \$32,436           | 191                | \$37,428           | 28                  | \$46,212           |
| CEDAR              | 33                     | \$277,134           | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$423              | 63                 | \$31,735           | 7                   | \$8,038            |
| CHARITON           | 6                      | \$31,267            | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$1,414            | 20                 | \$4,761            | 2                   | \$998              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 58                     | \$292,405           | 3                   | \$532              | 23            | \$12,214           | 13                 | \$4,225            | 59                  | \$55,277           |
| CLARK              | 2                      | \$5,741             | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$1,191            | 18                 | \$8,148            | 2                   | \$6,251            |
| CLAY               | 360                    | \$2,505,871         | 18                  | \$24,552           | 53            | \$34,200           | 17                 | \$6,592            | 98                  | \$171,309          |
| CLINTON            | 33                     | \$249,029           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$800              | 64                 | \$12,485           | 7                   | \$8,500            |
| COLE               | 95                     | \$730,078           | 206                 | \$401,968          | 33            | \$25,875           | 182                | \$40,038           | 32                  | \$84,460           |
| COOPER             | 76                     | \$305,418           | 2                   | \$1,847            | 1             | \$80               | 91                 | \$24,183           | 8                   | \$3,475            |
| CRAWFORD           | 4                      | \$8,461             | 3                   | \$828              | 33            | \$16,850           | 1                  | \$415              | 7                   | \$7,758            |
| DADE               | 3                      | \$5,633             | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 16                 | \$4,441            | 1                   | \$293              |
| DALLAS             | 10                     | \$49,562            | 0                   | \$0                | 7             | \$987              | 0                  | \$0                | 13                  | \$10,282           |
| DAVISS             | 5                      | \$20,109            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$225              | 4                  | \$881              | 3                   | \$3,945            |
| DEKALB             | 17                     | \$114,320           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 32                 | \$5,357            | 6                   | \$12,030           |
| DENT               | 47                     | \$418,128           | 2                   | \$3,968            | 22            | \$8,094            | 101                | \$31,640           | 19                  | \$27,375           |
| DOUGLAS            | 15                     | \$124,965           | 5                   | \$3,808            | 11            | \$3,100            | 0                  | \$0                | 8                   | \$4,738            |
| DUNKLIN            | 19                     | \$70,232            | 8                   | \$7,033            | 24            | \$69,935           | 5                  | \$1,469            | 13                  | \$21,677           |
| FRANKLIN           | 201                    | \$1,021,409         | 10                  | \$2,533            | 63            | \$35,377           | 376                | \$140,452          | 64                  | \$74,854           |
| GASCONADE          | 15                     | \$28,322            | 0                   | \$0                | 7             | \$1,822            | 45                 | \$12,208           | 4                   | \$5,396            |
| GENTRY             | 63                     | \$226,340           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 74                 | \$15,647           | 1                   | -\$444             |
| GREENE             | 445                    | \$2,822,084         | 12                  | \$4,461            | 171           | \$76,737           | 1,096              | \$313,321          | 188                 | \$234,027          |
| GRUNDY             | 11                     | \$73,556            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$1,089            | 33                 | \$5,996            | 2                   | \$862              |
| HARRISON           | 31                     | \$156,580           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$1,581            | 33                 | \$4,838            | 4                   | \$4,388            |
| HENRY              | 24                     | \$262,714           | 1                   | \$61               | 3             | \$360              | 67                 | \$18,092           | 7                   | \$9,628            |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$48,113            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$162              | 1                  | \$795              | 2                   | \$2,618            |
| HOLT               | 1                      | \$16,145            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                  | \$1,408            | 1                   | \$509              |
| HOWARD             | 83                     | \$741,305           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$205              | 88                 | \$24,771           | 1                   | \$553              |
| HOWELL             | 92                     | \$819,870           | 151                 | \$87,078           | 36            | \$34,654           | 200                | \$58,719           | 22                  | \$38,937           |
| IRON               | 29                     | \$30,328            | 82                  | \$28,162           | 7             | \$1,494            | 1                  | \$9                | 15                  | \$14,005           |
| JACKSON            | 934                    | \$7,253,198         | 849                 | \$1,100,159        | 435           | \$256,789          | 1,322              | \$526,340          | 303                 | \$494,998          |
| JASPER             | 259                    | \$2,286,740         | 2                   | \$391              | 57            | \$64,143           | 530                | \$121,893          | 117                 | \$207,098          |
| JEFFERSON          | 260                    | \$719,499           | 41                  | \$10,915           | 108           | \$86,324           | 8                  | \$916              | 88                  | \$112,999          |
| JOHNSON            | 75                     | \$527,903           | 1                   | \$95               | 0             | \$0                | 197                | \$79,626           | 23                  | \$49,192           |
| KNOX               | 2                      | \$3,179             | 1                   | \$5,322            | 0             | \$0                | 16                 | \$6,575            | 5                   | \$5,271            |
| LACLEDE            | 23                     | \$130,968           | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$1,068            | 79                 | \$28,702           | 9                   | \$9,808            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 130                    | \$1,333,330         | 2                   | \$334              | 3             | \$2,122            | 201                | \$58,847           | 20                  | \$25,520           |
| LAWRENCE           | 48                     | \$92,086            | 1                   | \$1,855            | 7             | \$2,403            | 134                | \$33,247           | 43                  | \$33,001           |
| LEWIS              | 3                      | \$5,845             | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$206              | 38                 | \$13,703           | 8                   | \$17,928           |
| LINCOLN            | 46                     | \$244,584           | 5                   | \$3,509            | 66            | \$38,929           | 92                 | \$52,687           | 29                  | \$31,786           |
| LINN               | 16                     | \$96,074            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 45                 | \$5,556            | 6                   | \$5,992            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |             | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 17                     | \$91,634    | 2                | \$9,236     | 3          | \$6,480   | 61                 | \$10,204  | 12                  | \$20,826  |
| MCDONALD         | 12                     | \$43,811    | 0                | \$0         | 17         | \$14,614  | 37                 | \$13,124  | 9                   | \$6,367   |
| MACON            | 36                     | \$94,773    | 1                | \$61        | 0          | \$0       | 81                 | \$44,582  | 9                   | \$6,252   |
| MADISON          | 48                     | \$353,094   | 162              | \$172,831   | 4          | \$1,773   | 88                 | \$32,944  | 26                  | \$111,610 |
| MARIES           | 0                      | \$0         | 1                | \$744       | 4          | \$335     | 9                  | \$2,808   | 1                   | \$785     |
| MARION           | 104                    | \$733,987   | 135              | \$141,384   | 21         | \$7,362   | 6                  | \$2,627   | 23                  | \$31,403  |
| MERCER           | 2                      | \$1,678     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 5                  | \$985     | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 29                     | \$79,267    | 1                | \$273       | 16         | \$3,320   | 17                 | \$6,497   | 31                  | \$28,977  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3                      | \$16,077    | 76               | \$72,176    | 19         | \$5,747   | 17                 | \$2,540   | 19                  | \$55,306  |
| MONITEAU         | 11                     | \$20,795    | 1                | \$4,988     | 2          | \$209     | 30                 | \$6,359   | 4                   | \$6,673   |
| MONROE           | 17                     | \$42,844    | 18               | \$10,984    | 3          | \$712     | 54                 | \$26,721  | 4                   | \$6,631   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 19                     | \$99,137    | 36               | \$24,340    | 16         | \$9,212   | 23                 | \$9,685   | 5                   | \$3,043   |
| MORGAN           | 22                     | \$100,981   | 1                | \$1,084     | 7          | \$6,716   | 90                 | \$16,986  | 6                   | \$11,372  |
| NEW MADRID       | 11                     | \$161,545   | 103              | \$112,247   | 4          | \$1,865   | 81                 | \$25,678  | 45                  | \$99,891  |
| NEWTON           | 63                     | \$296,728   | 0                | \$0         | 22         | \$12,643  | 165                | \$50,924  | 42                  | \$57,069  |
| NODAWAY          | 40                     | \$332,792   | 1                | \$61        | 0          | \$0       | 65                 | \$25,505  | 10                  | \$11,130  |
| OREGON           | 51                     | \$566,325   | 28               | \$15,100    | 7          | \$3,513   | 75                 | \$16,338  | 8                   | \$19,578  |
| OSAGE            | 15                     | \$32,188    | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$250     | 43                 | \$10,999  | 3                   | \$1,321   |
| OZARK            | 3                      | \$6,809     | 20               | \$18,555    | 1          | \$5,263   | 22                 | \$7,439   | 4                   | \$4,347   |
| PEMISCOT         | 3                      | \$12,219    | 2                | \$940       | 3          | \$1,331   | 56                 | \$23,535  | 54                  | \$135,750 |
| PERRY            | 45                     | \$278,662   | 139              | \$155,161   | 10         | \$1,453   | 120                | \$45,490  | 33                  | \$93,573  |
| PETTIS           | 97                     | \$861,226   | 2                | \$20,059    | 30         | \$9,663   | 218                | \$84,516  | 27                  | \$33,316  |
| PHELPS           | 145                    | \$987,912   | 5                | \$5,002     | 49         | \$21,270  | 312                | \$117,947 | 11                  | \$8,477   |
| PIKE             | 62                     | \$457,521   | 82               | \$75,768    | 12         | \$5,733   | 0                  | \$0       | 14                  | \$21,816  |
| PLATTE           | 106                    | \$665,805   | 1                | \$91        | 14         | \$5,221   | 6                  | \$3,845   | 57                  | \$148,692 |
| POLK             | 86                     | \$942,478   | 1                | \$121       | 15         | \$11,436  | 15                 | \$4,260   | 24                  | \$26,852  |
| PULASKI          | 11                     | \$19,359    | 2                | \$137       | 17         | \$10,774  | 121                | \$32,440  | 19                  | \$10,375  |
| PUTMAN           | 1                      | \$9         | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 18                 | \$3,188   | 5                   | \$7,312   |
| RALLS            | 22                     | \$124,837   | 23               | \$25,089    | 2          | \$1,829   | 40                 | \$21,228  | 5                   | \$7,543   |
| RANDOLPH         | 61                     | \$310,267   | 6                | \$2,547     | 28         | \$7,166   | 155                | \$56,713  | 33                  | \$70,198  |
| RAY              | 54                     | \$407,049   | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$1,963   | 93                 | \$29,946  | 16                  | \$20,904  |
| REYNOLDS         | 8                      | \$47,031    | 4                | \$932       | 4          | \$893     | 25                 | \$10,886  | 6                   | \$8,133   |
| RIPLEY           | 5                      | \$38,059    | 4                | \$2,460     | 11         | \$2,301   | 38                 | \$13,738  | 13                  | \$14,809  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 469                    | \$3,566,698 | 23               | \$9,714     | 191        | \$165,091 | 1,016              | \$388,584 | 189                 | \$338,459 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 1                      | \$173       | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 12                 | \$3,093   | 4                   | \$5,068   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 58                     | \$185,192   | 863              | \$712,997   | 58         | \$34,774  | 61                 | \$14,316  | 26                  | \$33,649  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 30                     | \$134,810   | 122              | \$148,658   | 8          | \$2,566   | 67                 | \$19,924  | 18                  | \$40,219  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 886                    | \$6,210,593 | 2,520            | \$1,487,806 | 585        | \$252,589 | 52                 | \$20,857  | 258                 | \$460,878 |
| SALINE           | 123                    | \$1,226,402 | 2                | \$76        | 7          | \$2,865   | 187                | \$43,183  | 8                   | \$10,249  |
| SCHUYLER         | 4                      | \$10,113    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 17                 | \$1,996   | 1                   | \$614     |
| SCOTLAND         | 2                      | \$10,822    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 10                 | \$4,398   | 1                   | \$1,304   |
| SCOTT            | 103                    | \$1,243,661 | 308              | \$334,374   | 44         | \$18,764  | 228                | \$58,069  | 48                  | \$108,778 |
| SHANNON          | 8                      | \$110,009   | 13               | \$8,173     | 3          | \$717     | 22                 | \$6,465   | 6                   | \$4,437   |
| SHELBY           | 11                     | \$4,053     | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$78      | 45                 | \$19,051  | 5                   | \$7,535   |
| STODDARD         | 73                     | \$337,245   | 175              | \$174,577   | 34         | \$13,492  | 133                | \$30,344  | 32                  | \$47,733  |
| STONE            | 6                      | \$17,674    | 0                | \$0         | 9          | \$6,439   | 77                 | \$28,806  | 8                   | \$14,626  |
| SULLIVAN         | 3                      | \$5,104     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 27                 | \$6,264   | 9                   | \$12,443  |
| TANEY            | 38                     | \$244,171   | 2                | \$288       | 27         | \$24,566  | 177                | \$87,281  | 33                  | \$67,362  |
| TEXAS            | 28                     | \$208,884   | 35               | \$24,969    | 24         | \$16,917  | 70                 | \$21,263  | 7                   | \$5,950   |
| VERNON           | 104                    | \$1,160,389 | 0                | \$0         | 17         | \$15,321  | 152                | \$90,461  | 11                  | \$19,969  |
| WARREN           | 47                     | \$427,189   | 4                | \$577       | 26         | \$10,481  | 110                | \$28,236  | 16                  | \$24,480  |
| WASHINGTON       | 27                     | \$51,474    | 105              | \$41,275    | 24         | \$9,669   | 4                  | \$4,527   | 24                  | \$21,527  |
| WAYNE            | 8                      | \$18,104    | 2                | \$334       | 10         | \$1,629   | 48                 | \$11,327  | 13                  | \$15,094  |
| WEBSTER          | 28                     | \$186,256   | 0                | \$0         | 11         | \$5,137   | 7                  | \$3,136   | 29                  | \$34,959  |
| WORTH            | 0                      | \$0         | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 1                  | \$35      | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 10                     | \$72,272    | 18               | \$10,000    | 22         | \$15,208  | 4                  | \$380     | 10                  | \$7,151   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 112                    | \$337,360   | 1,922            | \$1,587,805 | 616        | \$247,063 | 374                | \$142,871 | 43                  | \$95,518  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 79                     | \$729,395   | 22               | \$20,300    | 8          | \$4,489   | 59                 | \$26,136  | 2                   | \$2,716   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                    |                 |                 |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |                     | ICF/ID             |                    | MENTAL HOSPITAL |                 | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>30,767</b>          | <b>\$27,678,890</b> | <b>213</b>         | <b>\$4,969,460</b> | <b>2</b>        | <b>\$26,897</b> | <b>10</b>           | <b>\$134,231</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 295                    | \$261,840           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 24                     | \$16,150            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 20                     | \$14,771            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 19                     | \$7,941             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 330                    | \$343,022           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 46                     | \$35,989            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 139                    | \$120,716           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 210                    | \$157,749           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 8                      | \$14,965            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 782                    | \$466,506           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 731                    | \$549,612           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 747                    | \$844,540           | 21                 | \$394,377          | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 46                     | \$23,735            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 81                     | \$67,885            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 295                    | \$323,763           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 8                      | \$6,245             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 62                     | \$51,622            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 71                     | \$75,690            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 640                    | \$584,928           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 193                    | \$322,295           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 66                     | \$41,860            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 407                    | \$246,086           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 71                     | \$33,609            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 1,067                  | \$953,720           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 82                     | \$55,132            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 502                    | \$551,878           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 144                    | \$96,539            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 264                    | \$258,636           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 42                     | \$61,427            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 85                     | \$50,839            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVISS             | 46                     | \$23,990            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 38                     | \$27,393            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 212                    | \$259,819           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 7                      | \$3,097             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 581                    | \$744,808           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 823                    | \$705,849           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,283         | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 95                     | \$76,911            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 14                     | \$7,256             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 2,548                  | \$2,083,941         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$2,304          | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 231                    | \$176,732           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 81                     | \$56,171            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 447                    | \$473,998           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 32                     | \$28,157            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$1,728          | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 4                      | \$2,542             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 66                     | \$42,713            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 8                      | \$18,225            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 10                     | \$8,901             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 4,024                  | \$3,249,531         | 0                  | \$0                | 1               | \$15,034        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 1,161                  | \$1,524,771         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 643                    | \$456,739           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,283         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 350                    | \$367,684           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 55                     | \$67,002            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 438                    | \$472,000           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 278                    | \$232,708           | 4                  | \$93,576           | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 391                    | \$399,171           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 69                     | \$28,965            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 558                    | \$402,431           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 185                    | \$98,111            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |             |                 |          |                     |          |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |             | ICF/ID             |             | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |          | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 255                    | \$143,521   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 114                    | \$95,358    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 108                    | \$60,985    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 14                     | \$20,236    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 40                     | \$30,787    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 520                    | \$311,099   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 22                     | \$19,694    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 261                    | \$292,635   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 5                      | \$19,774    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 94                     | \$47,856    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 47                     | \$15,099    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 10                     | \$5,077     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 173                    | \$107,289   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 15                     | \$25,807    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 346                    | \$321,607   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 81                     | \$46,371    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 1                      | \$976       | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 54                     | \$47,869    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 7                      | \$5,656     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 252                    | \$478,814   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 1                      | \$502       | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 458                    | \$309,872   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 359                    | \$385,481   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 47                     | \$27,724    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 264                    | \$327,763   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 177                    | \$116,566   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 252                    | \$229,092   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 47                     | \$45,017    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 103                    | \$62,360    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 316                    | \$258,000   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 108                    | \$85,653    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 76                     | \$77,042    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 123                    | \$129,528   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1,353                  | \$1,473,456 | 44                 | \$1,085,640 | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 103                    | \$110,619   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 31                     | \$25,029    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 6                      | \$1,971     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 442                    | \$389,235   | 123                | \$2,938,231 | 0               | \$0      | 3                   | \$51,849 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 250                    | \$162,379   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 30                     | \$26,779    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 48                     | \$30,958    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 14                     | \$16,047    | 20                 | \$432,220   | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 3                      | \$3,640     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 58                     | \$28,746    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 16                     | \$16,185    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 288                    | \$213,240   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 80                     | \$60,354    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 606                    | \$391,751   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 22                     | \$12,446    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 283                    | \$418,693   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 271                    | \$177,267   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 28                     | \$26,673    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 233                    | \$272,154   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 248                    | \$162,304   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 14                     | \$6,488     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 27                     | \$9,288     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 642                    | \$770,353   | 1                  | \$25,415    | 1               | \$11,864 | 3                   | \$43,784 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 49                     | \$42,411    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                  |                     |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                  | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>3,977</b>   | <b>\$1,019,477</b> | <b>1,555</b>  | <b>\$8,646,338</b> | <b>554</b>       | <b>\$634,770</b> | <b>21,871</b>       | <b>\$7,009,747</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$207              | 9             | \$42,964           | 0                | \$0              | 133                 | \$42,045           |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$950            | 28                  | \$3,107            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 3                   | \$284              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$328              | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,084          | 93                  | \$51,324           |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$46,089           | 1                | \$64             | 87                  | \$29,971           |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$965              | 1                | \$2,812          | 26                  | \$17,554           |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$5,052          | 47                  | \$12,296           |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 12            | \$129,308          | 3                | \$562            | 75                  | \$18,023           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 43             | \$5,849            | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$2,273          | 52                  | \$8,295            |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 108            | \$15,612           | 79            | \$509,950          | 10               | \$4,888          | 453                 | \$254,868          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$21,619           | 14               | \$2,908          | 322                 | \$128,967          |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 195            | \$59,141           | 26            | \$198,381          | 3                | \$267            | 243                 | \$74,782           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$699            | 12                  | \$12,961           |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 14             | \$1,866            | 17            | \$46,493           | 4                | \$632            | 139                 | \$31,149           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 7             | \$22,425           | 9                | \$1,286          | 167                 | \$59,215           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$328              | 5             | \$42,251           | 28               | \$65,113         | 336                 | \$82,039           |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$544              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 16                  | \$5,879            |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,390            | 0                | \$0              | 31                  | \$6,809            |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 6              | \$2,272            | 9             | \$36,986           | 8                | \$4,527          | 306                 | \$77,315           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,773            | 0                | \$0              | 32                  | \$6,440            |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 23                  | \$3,743            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$138              | 17            | \$89,333           | 12               | \$2,469          | 259                 | \$105,094          |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 51                  | \$7,029            |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$1,028            | 8             | \$103,900          | 27               | \$82,350         | 445                 | \$158,194          |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,472            | 1                | \$3,481          | 48                  | \$15,428           |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 6              | \$2,704            | 6             | \$14,142           | 6                | \$389            | 257                 | \$95,052           |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$7,594            | 2                | \$224            | 95                  | \$43,849           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,472            | 0                | \$0              | 93                  | \$14,613           |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 18                  | \$14,505           |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$17,606           | 2                | \$412            | 43                  | \$11,324           |
| DAVISS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$1,592          | 23                  | \$2,247            |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$1,670          | 21                  | \$6,069            |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$14,327           | 1                | \$64             | 41                  | \$7,803            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 25             | \$6,247            | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 58                  | \$18,423           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 72             | \$13,910           | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$446            | 105                 | \$65,684           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$968              | 2             | \$9,861            | 4                | \$257            | 278                 | \$113,423          |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$156              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 23                  | \$13,504           |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$77,614           | 1                | \$1,249          | 10                  | \$12,639           |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 15             | \$2,886            | 115           | \$551,250          | 36               | \$11,451         | 1,593               | \$530,780          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 29                  | \$8,664            |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$523            | 10                  | \$1,267            |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$29,658           | 2                | \$398            | 57                  | \$18,846           |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$37,084           | 0                | \$0              | 22                  | \$5,522            |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$3,749            | 2                | \$662            | 6                   | \$940              |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$69               | 2             | \$13,371           | 1                | \$143            | 27                  | \$3,148            |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$69               | 18            | \$226,116          | 0                | \$0              | 275                 | \$73,256           |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 9             | \$27,255           | 0                | \$0              | 78                  | \$11,893           |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 571            | \$144,409          | 172           | \$1,482,111        | 56               | \$80,484         | 2,751               | \$862,540          |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 45            | \$324,066          | 16               | \$8,309          | 541                 | \$140,288          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 167            | \$39,614           | 9             | \$35,193           | 24               | \$25,892         | 721                 | \$206,429          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$769              | 2             | \$43,497           | 3                | \$3,984          | 162                 | \$55,872           |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 6                   | \$1,831            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$52               | 2             | \$6,623            | 5                | \$4,087          | 166                 | \$56,371           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$1,979            | 1             | \$439              | 4                | \$3,829          | 133                 | \$23,476           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$9,305            | 7                | \$1,318          | 144                 | \$56,270           |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$1,149            | 0                | \$0              | 48                  | \$6,001            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 41             | \$7,154            | 1             | \$2,472            | 0                | \$0              | 330                 | \$63,135           |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$2,307          | 36                  | \$9,049            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |             | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |           |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |             | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$7,307     | 0                | \$0       | 25                  | \$9,393   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | -\$64     | 54                  | \$15,021  |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$39,082    | 0                | \$0       | 74                  | \$7,734   |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$467     | 105           | \$234,639   | 1                | \$157     | 142                 | \$53,135  |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$11,893    | 0                | \$0       | 15                  | \$2,676   |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$251     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$1,176   | 104                 | \$34,179  |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$163     | 5                   | \$3,735   |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$6,777     | 2                | \$334     | 115                 | \$22,314  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$6,797   | 31                  | \$5,949   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 48                  | \$12,339  |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 36                  | \$13,743  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 10             | \$1,547   | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 39                  | \$5,586   |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$12,662    | 2                | \$227     | 92                  | \$39,019  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$4,075     | 1                | \$299     | 88                  | \$50,973  |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$5,866     | 11               | \$3,910   | 195                 | \$56,384  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$876     | 26                  | \$9,090   |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 8             | \$75,806    | 1                | \$193     | 53                  | \$13,009  |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$308     | 17                  | \$3,464   |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$19,783    | 0                | \$0       | 46                  | \$16,585  |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 48                  | \$15,831  |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$4,795   | 81                  | \$28,085  |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 14            | \$50,575    | 2                | \$3,551   | 283                 | \$66,404  |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$708     | 75            | \$305,877   | 1                | \$64      | 298                 | \$93,836  |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$311     | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 55                  | \$19,574  |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$13,474    | 8                | \$12,107  | 100                 | \$47,735  |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$138     | 133           | \$667,266   | 3                | \$274     | 222                 | \$108,119 |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$242     | 87            | \$714,696   | 2                | \$128     | 245                 | \$55,470  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 6                   | \$808     |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 36                  | \$20,804  |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$6,285     | 4                | \$325     | 164                 | \$55,234  |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$941     | 20                  | \$7,338   |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 40            | \$135,182   | 0                | \$0       | 77                  | \$25,774  |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$415     | 2             | \$15,166    | 0                | \$0       | 89                  | \$22,060  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 372            | \$77,198  | 9             | \$75,054    | 27               | \$43,638  | 857                 | \$325,482 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 37                  | \$6,541   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 6              | \$1,728   | 44            | \$103,891   | 2                | \$3,709   | 343                 | \$113,111 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 95                  | \$10,652  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 1,777          | \$483,365 | 243           | \$1,149,225 | 103              | \$128,850 | 3,272               | \$984,110 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$328     | 48            | \$195,031   | 1                | \$117     | 117                 | \$31,498  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 9                   | \$4,331   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 6                   | \$590     |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$1,106   | 11            | \$130,215   | 12               | \$47,817  | 189                 | \$69,225  |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 26                  | \$21,588  |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 22                  | \$7,426   |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$1,426   | 3             | \$8,761     | 1                | \$1,001   | 116                 | \$27,947  |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 9             | \$29,360    | 1                | \$0       | 96                  | \$35,905  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 18                  | \$2,532   |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$26      | 6             | \$29,026    | 0                | \$0       | 188                 | \$57,096  |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$285     | 9             | \$29,935    | 1                | \$165     | 116                 | \$27,933  |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 21            | \$161,865   | 0                | \$0       | 122                 | \$32,281  |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 8              | \$1,460   | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$7,489   | 105                 | \$27,026  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$1,166   | 3             | \$6,072     | 1                | \$64      | 97                  | \$21,105  |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$147     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$64      | 57                  | \$9,563   |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$104     | 5             | \$31,956    | 1                | \$428     | 160                 | \$33,933  |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$238     | 1                   | \$10      |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 42             | \$10,403  | 3             | \$21,632    | 0                | \$0       | 113                 | \$36,409  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 429            | \$121,167 | 35            | \$103,950   | 32               | \$33,456  | 1,127               | \$405,115 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 17             | \$7,188   | 0             | \$8,700     | 0                | \$0       | 26                  | \$9,417   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>826,005</b> | <b>\$220,080,989</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 3,132          | \$916,136            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,431          | \$390,829            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 512            | \$133,468            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,668          | \$1,023,771          |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 6,707          | \$1,370,032          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,207          | \$435,414            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,367          | \$663,428            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,679          | \$720,210            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 2,016          | \$544,444            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 18,200         | \$5,229,475          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 13,366         | \$3,886,962          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 8,970          | \$2,597,668          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,187          | \$324,876            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,494          | \$1,579,975          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 5,652          | \$1,551,377          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 9,825          | \$2,776,515          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,048          | \$290,178            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,219          | \$344,578            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 11,694         | \$3,258,471          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,662          | \$744,827            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 853            | \$228,360            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 13,079         | \$2,616,849          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 894            | \$249,157            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 25,214         | \$7,193,949          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,250          | \$623,372            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 9,115          | \$2,526,104          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,180          | \$624,830            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 4,046          | \$1,117,718          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,200          | \$231,656            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,852          | \$573,871            |
| DAVIESS            | 0              | \$0        | 1,228          | \$337,472            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 961            | \$264,786            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,786          | \$757,212            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,619          | \$534,538            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,295          | \$2,059,246          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 12,371         | \$3,472,276          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,762          | \$473,493            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 853            | \$223,269            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 43,675         | \$9,070,346          |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,371          | \$374,431            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,239          | \$329,741            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,668          | \$1,023,927          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,373          | \$291,651            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 476            | \$123,434            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,245          | \$350,368            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 8,965          | \$1,783,041          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,760          | \$491,990            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 113,724        | \$32,725,034         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 23,259         | \$4,693,275          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 24,728         | \$7,088,914          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 5,445          | \$1,512,555          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 543            | \$152,310            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 6,858          | \$1,956,094          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,633          | \$1,283,602          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 7,450          | \$1,517,683          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,139          | \$309,163            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,342          | \$2,026,231          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,792          | \$502,534            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 1,976        | \$563,733    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 5,238        | \$1,051,587  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,247        | \$628,907    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,323        | \$686,096    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,014        | \$286,308    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,417        | \$1,259,175  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 345          | \$98,363     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 4,322        | \$1,208,095  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,530        | \$694,914    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 1,992        | \$538,485    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,229        | \$341,298    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,533        | \$409,871    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,422        | \$957,738    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 3,125        | \$892,571    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 10,482       | \$2,124,961  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,734        | \$494,655    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 2,328        | \$451,755    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 985          | \$276,002    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,691        | \$317,454    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 4,131        | \$1,147,199  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,283        | \$656,849    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 8,039        | \$2,257,154  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 6,022        | \$1,688,106  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,503        | \$695,334    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 8,205        | \$2,341,289  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 5,309        | \$1,457,263  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 5,769        | \$1,622,282  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 629          | \$177,045    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,140        | \$323,591    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 3,885        | \$1,101,139  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,953        | \$866,575    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,303        | \$369,413    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 2,899        | \$808,431    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 24,608       | \$6,816,715  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,446        | \$392,670    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 10,585       | \$3,016,603  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0              | \$0      | 1,900        | \$537,741    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 106,827      | \$29,887,232 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,470        | \$960,481    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 515          | \$141,501    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 565          | \$142,997    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 7,507        | \$2,103,429  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,713        | \$338,526    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 917          | \$249,109    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 5,196        | \$1,460,083  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 4,567        | \$912,763    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 993          | \$274,185    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 10,381       | \$2,106,630  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 4,422        | \$882,959    |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,576        | \$1,024,618  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,485        | \$1,228,226  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,471        | \$1,262,776  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,204        | \$595,691    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 6,645        | \$1,338,613  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 211          | \$61,095     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 4,473        | \$877,756    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 50,031       | \$14,175,938 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 15           | \$1,902      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 1,089,379**

**CAPITATION: 826,005**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$81,984,735.26  | 21,286 *    | \$3,851.58         | 202,026          | 9.5                 | \$405.81         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$70,013,980.76  | 72,607 *    | \$964.29           | 833,485          | 11.5                | \$84.00          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$32,462,031.57  | 4,110       | \$7,898.30         | 46,505           | 11.3                | \$698.03         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$37,551,949.19  | 71,231      | \$527.19           | 786,980          | 11.0                | \$47.72          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$395,272.26     | 2,985 *     | \$132.42           | 6,820            | 2.3                 | \$57.96          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$90,091,200.43  | 243,440 *   | \$370.08           | 995,557          | 4.1                 | \$90.49          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$219,047.13     | 45,118 *    | \$4.85             | 287,140          | 6.4                 | \$0.76           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$25,759,352.72  | 131,620 *   | \$195.71           | 1,242,117        | 9.4                 | \$20.74          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$215,886.57     | 2,603       | \$82.94            | 5,708            | 2.2                 | \$37.82          |
| CLINIC                              | \$17,801,332.22  | 91,570      | \$194.40           | 1,086,948        | 11.9                | \$16.38          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$926,591.73     | 13,165      | \$70.38            | 13,192           | 1.0                 | \$70.24          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,272,021.54   | 14,290      | \$89.01            | 59,928           | 4.2                 | \$21.23          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$8,814.84       | 138         | \$63.88            | 300              | 2.2                 | \$29.38          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$251,008.17     | 4,315       | \$58.17            | 8,689            | 2.0                 | \$28.89          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,895,162.86   | 19,240      | \$98.50            | 25,127           | 1.3                 | \$75.42          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$6,048.11       | 77          | \$78.55            | 78               | 1.0                 | \$77.54          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,077,010.88   | 12,729      | \$241.73           | 32,503           | 2.6                 | \$94.67          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$305,475.80     | 3,733       | \$81.83            | 9,644            | 2.6                 | \$31.68          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$53,623,002.57  | 53,580 *    | \$1,000.80         | 12,574,268       | 234.7               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$263,209.31     | 466         | \$564.83           | 12,615           | 27.1                | \$20.86          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,199,300.92   | 1,252       | \$957.91           | 426,649          | 340.8               | \$2.81           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$3,991,063.86   | 10,009      | \$398.75           | 958,658          | 95.8                | \$4.16           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$46,458,858.04  | 50,185      | \$925.75           | 10,903,980       | 217.3               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$85,247.10      | 41          | \$2,079.20         | 2,918            | 71.2                | \$29.21          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,169,015.15   | 152         | \$7,690.89         | 147,265          | 968.8               | \$7.94           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$456,308.19     | 489         | \$933.15           | 122,183          | 249.9               | \$3.73           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,634,896.96  | 1,037,035 * | \$16.04            | 2,646,967        | 2.6                 | \$6.28           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$5,598.16       | 167         | \$33.52            | 265              | 1.6                 | \$21.13          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$295,345.87     | 4,900       | \$60.27            | 11,528           | 2.4                 | \$25.62          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,430,659.09   | 19,354      | \$177.26           | 1,038,221        | 53.6                | \$3.30           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,109,998.17   | 8,314       | \$374.07           | 165,463          | 19.9                | \$18.80          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$11,056.38      | 92          | \$120.18           | 1,635            | 17.8                | \$6.76           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,477,659.50   | 1,453       | \$3,769.90         | 41,961           | 28.9                | \$130.54         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,292,676.17   | 1,034,925   | \$4.15             | 1,387,197        | 1.3                 | \$3.09           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,853.78       | 55          | \$33.71            | 130              | 2.4                 | \$14.26          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$10,049.84      | 149         | \$67.45            | 567              | 3.8                 | \$17.72          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$23,935,393.70  | 155,899 **  | \$153.53           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$746,265.60     | 1,565       | \$476.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$23,189,128.10  | 154,334     | \$150.25           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$107,371,670.78 | 59,657 *    | \$1,799.82         | 3,378,722        | 56.6                | \$31.78          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$508,220.15     | 70          | \$7,260.29         | 2,153            | 30.8                | \$236.05         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$59,146,281.05  | 8,425       | \$7,020.33         | 1,588,514        | 188.5               | \$37.23          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$8,984,998.15   | 9,724       | \$924.00           | 262,255          | 27.0                | \$34.26          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,020,563.52   | 3,656       | \$552.67           | 139,833          | 38.2                | \$14.45          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,035,303.84   | 12,210      | \$330.49           | 466,908          | 38.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$4,997,414.07   | 3,094       | \$1,615.20         | 803,709          | 259.8               | \$6.22           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$27,678,890.00  | 30,767      | \$899.63           | 115,350          | 3.7                 | \$239.96         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,796,402.86  | 5,686 *     | \$2,602.25         | 171,792          | 30.2                | \$86.13          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$4,969,459.69   | 213         | \$23,330.80        | 6,288            | 29.5                | \$790.31         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$26,897.43      | 2           | \$0.00             | 57               | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$134,231.30     | 10          | \$13,423.13        | 233              | 23.3                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,019,476.80   | 3,977       | \$256.34           | 117,995          | 29.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,646,337.64   | 1,555       | \$5,560.35         | 47,219           | 30.4                | \$183.11         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$7,644,516.72   | 22,208 *    | \$344.22           | 1,117,123        | 50.3                | \$6.84           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$634,769.65     | 554         | \$1,145.79         | 59,381           | 107.2               | \$10.69          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,009,747.07   | 21,871      | \$320.50           | 1,057,742        | 48.4                | \$6.63           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$220,080,988.60 | 826,005 *   | \$266.44           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$712,550,460.75 | 1,091,069 * | \$653.08           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$50,647.61.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 76,063**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$53,114,230.39  | 14,359 *   | \$3,699.02         | 145,549          | 10.1                | \$364.92         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$5,669,976.66   | 12,043 *   | \$470.81           | 182,009          | 15.1                | \$31.15          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,857,953.87   | 275        | \$6,756.20         | 3,277            | 11.9                | \$566.97         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,812,022.79   | 11,919     | \$319.83           | 178,732          | 15.0                | \$21.33          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$77,665.57      | 689 *      | \$112.72           | 1,055            | 1.5                 | \$73.62          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,160,473.30   | 14,066 *   | \$224.69           | 110,736          | 7.9                 | \$28.54          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$75,812.10      | 16,899 *   | \$4.49             | 105,465          | 6.2                 | \$0.72           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,674,737.98   | 30,247 *   | \$121.49           | 276,410          | 9.1                 | \$13.29          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$51,681.75      | 865        | \$59.75            | 1,924            | 2.2                 | \$26.86          |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,804,835.43   | 23,505     | \$119.33           | 248,944          | 10.6                | \$11.27          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$142.85         | 3          | \$47.62            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$47.62          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$149,593.40     | 2,604      | \$57.45            | 9,397            | 3.6                 | \$15.92          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$2,113.99       | 44         | \$48.05            | 108              | 2.5                 | \$19.57          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$60,906.17      | 1,796      | \$33.91            | 3,432            | 1.9                 | \$17.75          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$307,593.89     | 5,752      | \$53.48            | 7,490            | 1.3                 | \$41.07          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$270,086.57     | 1,545      | \$174.81           | 3,474            | 2.3                 | \$77.75          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$27,783.93      | 783        | \$35.48            | 1,638            | 2.1                 | \$16.96          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$21,450,345.27  | 21,245 *   | \$1,009.67         | 4,970,267        | 234.0               | \$4.32           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$17,627.34      | 44         | \$400.62           | 318              | 7.2                 | \$55.43          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$211,228.83     | 188        | \$1,123.56         | 52,533           | 279.4               | \$4.02           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$3,747,080.45   | 9,350      | \$400.76           | 894,479          | 95.7                | \$4.19           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$17,451,452.45  | 19,741     | \$884.02           | 4,019,026        | 203.6               | \$4.34           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$10,280.27      | 6          | \$1,713.38         | 417              | 69.5                | \$24.65          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$12,675.93      | 14         | \$905.42           | 3,494            | 249.6               | \$3.63           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$6,497,611.28   | 78,093 *   | \$83.20            | 583,990          | 7.5                 | \$11.13          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,891.95       | 44         | \$43.00            | 77               | 1.8                 | \$24.57          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$75,269.67      | 1,526      | \$49.32            | 2,942            | 1.9                 | \$25.58          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$520,921.34     | 5,908      | \$88.17            | 333,040          | 56.4                | \$1.56           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$528,026.46     | 2,476      | \$213.26           | 47,612           | 19.2                | \$11.09          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$7,086.35       | 49         | \$144.62           | 1,088            | 22.2                | \$6.51           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,065,536.37   | 1,153      | \$3,526.05         | 32,824           | 28.5                | \$123.86         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,296,965.15   | 77,580     | \$16.72            | 166,278          | 2.1                 | \$7.80           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$583.44         | 19         | \$30.71            | 39               | 2.1                 | \$14.96          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$1,330.55       | 30         | \$44.35            | 90               | 3.0                 | \$14.78          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,473,136.30   | 46,400 **  | \$161.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$717,205.50     | 1,504      | \$476.87           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,755,930.80   | 44,896     | \$150.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$8,239,762.16   | 3,175 *    | \$2,595.20         | 211,067          | 66.5                | \$39.04          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$49,632.46      | 7          | \$7,090.35         | 210              | 30.0                | \$236.35         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$5,868,770.13   | 775        | \$7,572.61         | 124,311          | 160.4               | \$47.21          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$670,580.63     | 698        | \$960.72           | 25,404           | 36.4                | \$26.40          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$44,011.56      | 136        | \$323.61           | 3,407            | 25.0                | \$12.92          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$261,579.15     | 675        | \$387.52           | 30,266           | 44.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$114,306.13     | 53         | \$2,156.72         | 22,240           | 419.6               | \$5.14           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,230,882.10   | 1,413      | \$871.11           | 5,229            | 3.7                 | \$235.40         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,886,162.14   | 233 *      | \$8,095.12         | 7,853            | 33.7                | \$240.18         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$1,811,407.75   | 76         | \$23,834.31        | 2,257            | 29.7                | \$802.57         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$26,897.43      | 2          | \$13,448.72        | 57               | 28.5                | \$471.88         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$47,856.96      | 155        | \$308.75           | 5,539            | 35.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$105,859.77     | 490 *      | \$216.04           | 74,131           | 151.3               | \$1.43           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$105,859.77     | 490        | \$216.04           | 74,131           | 151.3               | \$1.43           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$111,425,772.92 | 81,779 *   | \$1,362.52         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 282,947**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$73,135.85     | 19 *       | \$3,849.26         | 222              | 11.7                | \$329.44         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,315,903.75  | 7,491 *    | \$309.16           | 34,483           | 4.6                 | \$67.16          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$722,976.59    | 120        | \$6,024.80         | 839              | 7.0                 | \$861.71         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,592,927.16  | 7,425      | \$214.54           | 33,644           | 4.5                 | \$47.35          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$6,068.40      | 39 *       | \$155.60           | 141              | 3.6                 | \$43.04          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$17,056,273.27 | 59,581 *   | \$286.27           | 157,137          | 2.6                 | \$108.54         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,180.57      | 293 *      | \$4.03             | 1,726            | 5.9                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$861,072.84    | 6,771 *    | \$127.17           | 27,704           | 4.1                 | \$31.08          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,577.61      | 32         | \$80.55            | 68               | 2.1                 | \$37.91          |
| CLINIC                              | \$362,961.78    | 1,665      | \$218.00           | 20,507           | 12.3                | \$17.70          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$259,662.69    | 4,080      | \$63.64            | 3,775            | 0.9                 | \$68.78          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$25,573.64     | 261        | \$97.98            | 884              | 3.4                 | \$28.93          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$164.50        | 2          | \$82.25            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$54.83          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,590.34      | 25         | \$103.61           | 53               | 2.1                 | \$48.87          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$30,934.59     | 233        | \$132.77           | 274              | 1.2                 | \$112.90         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$173,296.97    | 852        | \$203.40           | 2,026            | 2.4                 | \$85.54          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,310.72      | 36         | \$91.96            | 114              | 3.2                 | \$29.04          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$252,140.28    | 270 *      | \$933.85           | 61,239           | 226.8               | \$4.12           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,974.38      | 4          | \$493.60           | 37               | 9.3                 | \$53.36          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$936.00        | 3          | \$312.00           | 405              | 135.0               | \$2.31           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$247,384.73    | 256        | \$966.35           | 60,283           | 235.5               | \$4.10           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,845.17      | 5          | \$369.03           | 514              | 102.8               | \$3.59           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$177,279.31    | 278,584 *  | \$0.64             | 307,552          | 1.1                 | \$0.58           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$223.03        | 3          | \$74.34            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$37.17          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,563.29      | 48         | \$53.40            | 117              | 2.4                 | \$21.91          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$74,936.07     | 183        | \$409.49           | 6,082            | 33.2                | \$12.32          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$81,576.63     | 105        | \$776.92           | 3,422            | 32.6                | \$23.84          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$29.71         | 1          | \$29.71            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$7.43           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$9,316.97      | 4          | \$2,329.24         | 61               | 15.3                | \$152.74         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$8,608.04      | 278,572    | \$0.03             | 297,856          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$25.57         | 2          | \$12.79            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$6.39           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,722.00      | 54 **      | \$143.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$7,722.00      | 54         | \$143.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,945,770.51  | 7,096 *    | \$696.98           | 104,018          | 14.7                | \$47.55          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$42,580.46     | 57         | \$747.03           | 2,957            | 51.9                | \$14.40          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$621,760.98    | 1,063      | \$584.91           | 14,101           | 13.3                | \$44.09          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$534,915.17    | 1,147      | \$466.36           | 39,622           | 34.5                | \$13.50          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$139,929.07    | 666        | \$210.10           | 16,182           | 24.3                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$92,323.06     | 80         | \$1,154.04         | 16,717           | 209.0               | \$5.52           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,514,261.77  | 4,269      | \$823.20           | 14,439           | 3.4                 | \$243.39         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$180,345.96    | 351 *      | \$513.81           | 6,711            | 19.1                | \$26.87          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,283.00     | 1          | \$17,283.00        | 30               | 30.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$56,712.96     | 347        | \$163.44           | 6,564            | 18.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$106,350.00    | 3          | \$35,450.00        | 117              | 39.0                | \$908.97         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,046,879.21  | 3,761 *    | \$278.35           | 166,364          | 44.2                | \$6.29           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$140,362.56    | 103        | \$1,362.74         | 13,217           | 128.3               | \$10.62          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$906,516.65    | 3,691      | \$245.60           | 153,147          | 41.5                | \$5.92           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$69,523,971.09 | 282,675 *  | \$245.95           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$96,447,743.04 | 287,707 *  | \$335.23           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 91,715**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$73,135.85     | 19 *       | \$3,849.26         | 222              | 11.7                | \$329.44         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,549,526.77  | 4,842 *    | \$320.02           | 26,046           | 5.4                 | \$59.49          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$344,738.90    | 63         | \$5,472.05         | 497              | 7.9                 | \$693.64         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,204,787.87  | 4,810      | \$250.48           | 25,549           | 5.3                 | \$47.16          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,250.85      | 19 *       | \$118.47           | 47               | 2.5                 | \$47.89          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$10,227,995.90 | 31,678 *   | \$322.87           | 103,573          | 3.3                 | \$98.75          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,140.39      | 285 *      | \$4.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$618,225.12    | 4,487 *    | \$137.78           | 21,458           | 4.8                 | \$28.81          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,275.68      | 28         | \$81.27            | 61               | 2.2                 | \$37.31          |
| CLINIC                              | \$262,620.04    | 1,270      | \$206.79           | 16,488           | 13.0                | \$15.93          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$168,757.00    | 2,478      | \$68.10            | 2,262            | 0.9                 | \$74.61          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$22,533.88     | 207        | \$108.86           | 746              | 3.6                 | \$30.21          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$164.50        | 2          | \$82.25            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$54.83          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,211.06      | 22         | \$100.50           | 49               | 2.2                 | \$45.12          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$21,346.24     | 166        | \$128.59           | 199              | 1.2                 | \$107.27         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$136,341.93    | 638        | \$213.70           | 1,583            | 2.5                 | \$86.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,974.79      | 26         | \$75.95            | 67               | 2.6                 | \$29.47          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$249,186.20    | 264 *      | \$943.89           | 60,631           | 229.7               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$861.52        | 1          | \$861.52           | 11               | 11.0                | \$78.32          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$267.84        | 1          | \$267.84           | 117              | 117.0               | \$2.29           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$246,211.67    | 255        | \$965.54           | 59,989           | 235.3               | \$4.10           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,845.17      | 5          | \$369.03           | 514              | 102.8               | \$3.59           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$79,531.57     | 89,656 *   | \$0.89             | 106,446          | 1.2                 | \$0.75           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$171.51        | 2          | \$85.76            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$42.88          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,392.77      | 28         | \$49.74            | 63               | 2.3                 | \$22.11          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$16,760.70     | 117        | \$143.25           | 4,404            | 37.6                | \$3.81           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$51,817.79     | 83         | \$624.31           | 1,923            | 23.2                | \$26.95          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$29.71         | 1          | \$29.71            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$7.43           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,105.62      | 3          | \$1,701.87         | 30               | 10.0                | \$170.19         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,227.90      | 89,648     | \$0.05             | 100,014          | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$25.57         | 2          | \$12.79            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$6.39           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,722.00      | 54 **      | \$143.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$7,722.00      | 54         | \$143.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,810,195.17  | 2,954 *    | \$612.79           | 41,542           | 14.1                | \$43.58          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$649.69        | 1          | \$649.69           | 79               | 79.0                | \$8.22           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$208,148.75    | 422        | \$493.24           | 4,863            | 11.5                | \$42.80          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$407,108.80    | 1,059      | \$384.43           | 31,380           | 29.6                | \$12.97          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,799.92      | 14         | \$128.57           | 200              | 14.3                | \$9.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,192,488.01  | 1,489      | \$800.87           | 5,020            | 3.4                 | \$237.55         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,572.48      | 11 *       | \$142.95           | 182              | 16.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,572.48      | 11         | \$142.95           | 182              | 16.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,292.88      | 21 *       | \$299.66           | 41               | 2.0                 | \$153.48         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,292.88      | 21         | \$299.66           | 41               | 2.0                 | \$153.48         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$36,104,417.18 | 92,354 *   | \$390.94           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$50,731,192.36 | 94,661 *   | \$535.92           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 191,232**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$766,376.98    | 2,649 *    | \$289.31           | 8,437            | 3.2                 | \$90.84          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$378,237.69    | 57         | \$6,635.75         | 342              | 6.0                 | \$1,105.96       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$388,139.29    | 2,615      | \$148.43           | 8,095            | 3.1                 | \$47.95          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,817.55      | 20 *       | \$190.88           | 94               | 4.7                 | \$40.61          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$6,828,277.37  | 27,903 *   | \$244.71           | 53,564           | 1.9                 | \$127.48         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$40.18         | 8 *        | \$5.02             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$242,847.72    | 2,284 *    | \$106.33           | 6,246            | 2.7                 | \$38.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$301.93        | 4          | \$75.48            | 7                | 1.8                 | \$43.13          |
| CLINIC                              | \$100,341.74    | 395        | \$254.03           | 4,019            | 10.2                | \$24.97          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$90,905.69     | 1,602      | \$56.75            | 1,513            | 0.9                 | \$60.08          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,039.76      | 54         | \$56.29            | 138              | 2.6                 | \$22.03          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$379.28        | 3          | \$126.43           | 4                | 1.3                 | \$94.82          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$9,588.35      | 67         | \$143.11           | 75               | 1.1                 | \$127.84         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$36,955.04     | 214        | \$172.69           | 443              | 2.1                 | \$83.42          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,335.93      | 10         | \$133.59           | 47               | 4.7                 | \$28.42          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,954.08      | 6 *        | \$492.35           | 608              | 101.3               | \$4.86           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,112.86      | 3          | \$370.95           | 26               | 8.7                 | \$42.80          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$668.16        | 2          | \$334.08           | 288              | 144.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,173.06      | 1          | \$1,173.06         | 294              | 294.0               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$97,747.74     | 188,928 *  | \$0.52             | 201,106          | 1.1                 | \$0.49           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$51.52         | 1          | \$51.52            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$25.76          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,170.52      | 20         | \$58.53            | 54               | 2.7                 | \$21.68          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$58,175.37     | 66         | \$881.45           | 1,678            | 25.4                | \$34.67          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$29,758.84     | 22         | \$1,352.67         | 1,499            | 68.1                | \$19.85          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,211.35      | 1          | \$4,211.35         | 31               | 31.0                | \$135.85         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,380.14      | 188,924    | \$0.02             | 197,842          | 1.0                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,135,575.34  | 4,142 *    | \$757.02           | 62,476           | 15.1                | \$50.19          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$41,930.77     | 56         | \$748.76           | 2,878            | 51.4                | \$14.57          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$413,612.23    | 641        | \$645.26           | 9,238            | 14.4                | \$44.77          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$127,806.37    | 88         | \$1,452.35         | 8,242            | 93.7                | \$15.51          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$138,129.15    | 652        | \$211.85           | 15,982           | 24.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$92,323.06     | 80         | \$1,154.04         | 16,717           | 209.0               | \$5.52           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,321,773.76  | 2,780      | \$835.17           | 9,419            | 3.4                 | \$246.50         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$178,773.48    | 340 *      | \$525.80           | 6,529            | 19.2                | \$27.38          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,283.00     | 1          | \$17,283.00        | 30               | 30.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$55,140.48     | 336        | \$164.11           | 6,382            | 19.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$106,350.00    | 3          | \$35,450.00        | 117              | 39.0                | \$908.97         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,040,586.33  | 3,740 *    | \$278.23           | 166,323          | 44.5                | \$6.26           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$140,362.56    | 103        | \$1,362.74         | 13,217           | 128.3               | \$10.62          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$900,223.77    | 3,670      | \$245.29           | 153,106          | 41.7                | \$5.88           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$33,419,553.91 | 190,321 *  | \$175.60           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$45,716,550.68 | 193,046 *  | \$236.82           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 169,669**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$28,641,986.55  | 6,848 *    | \$4,182.53         | 55,544           | 8.1                 | \$515.66         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$52,219,918.41  | 39,115 *   | \$1,335.04         | 500,523          | 12.8                | \$104.33         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$23,899,414.01  | 3,008      | \$7,945.28         | 34,461           | 11.5                | \$693.52         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$28,320,504.40  | 38,436     | \$736.82           | 466,062          | 12.1                | \$60.77          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$277,363.57     | 2,034 *    | \$136.36           | 4,894            | 2.4                 | \$56.67          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$47,539,791.58  | 70,137 *   | \$677.81           | 521,694          | 7.4                 | \$91.13          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$132,818.15     | 26,114 *   | \$5.09             | 170,764          | 6.5                 | \$0.78           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$18,374,166.64  | 75,326 *   | \$243.93           | 828,430          | 11.0                | \$22.18          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$147,334.75     | 1,581      | \$93.19            | 3,483            | 2.2                 | \$42.30          |
| CLINIC                              | \$13,218,241.79  | 59,054     | \$223.83           | 732,592          | 12.4                | \$18.04          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$123,321.67     | 1,260      | \$97.87            | 2,090            | 1.7                 | \$59.01          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$928,241.38     | 9,781      | \$94.90            | 42,028           | 4.3                 | \$22.09          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$6,007.82       | 85         | \$70.68            | 175              | 2.1                 | \$34.33          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$177,095.10     | 2,305      | \$76.83            | 4,761            | 2.1                 | \$37.20          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,387,492.45   | 11,972     | \$115.89           | 15,677           | 1.3                 | \$88.50          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$182.57         | 2          | \$91.29            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$91.29          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,224,531.97   | 8,425      | \$264.04           | 22,677           | 2.7                 | \$98.10          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$161,717.14     | 2,322      | \$69.65            | 4,945            | 2.1                 | \$32.70          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$30,090,074.44  | 30,223 *   | \$995.60           | 7,115,878        | 235.5               | \$4.23           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$234,194.32     | 404        | \$579.69           | 11,970           | 29.6                | \$19.57          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$964,878.43     | 1,036      | \$931.35           | 365,515          | 352.8               | \$2.64           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$216,709.05     | 605        | \$358.20           | 57,325           | 94.8                | \$3.78           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$27,068,863.23  | 28,434     | \$951.99           | 6,424,683        | 226.0               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$74,966.83      | 35         | \$2,141.91         | 2,501            | 71.5                | \$29.97          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,099,805.73   | 143        | \$7,690.95         | 138,628          | 969.4               | \$7.93           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$430,656.85     | 452        | \$952.78           | 115,256          | 255.0               | \$3.74           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$9,456,294.72   | 167,125 *  | \$56.58            | 1,120,707        | 6.7                 | \$8.44           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,306.39       | 87         | \$26.51            | 134              | 1.5                 | \$17.21          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$201,203.85     | 3,061      | \$65.73            | 7,833            | 2.6                 | \$25.69          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,635,926.36   | 12,282     | \$214.62           | 646,875          | 52.7                | \$4.07           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,337,844.74   | 5,387      | \$433.98           | 106,297          | 19.7                | \$21.99          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$3,148.14       | 34         | \$92.59            | 463              | 13.6                | \$6.80           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,376,214.80   | 286        | \$4,811.94         | 8,911            | 31.2                | \$154.44         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,890,353.33   | 166,265    | \$17.38            | 349,676          | 2.1                 | \$8.27           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,214.48       | 34         | \$35.72            | 87               | 2.6                 | \$13.96          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$8,082.63       | 105        | \$76.98            | 431              | 4.1                 | \$18.75          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,465,338.60  | 83,852 **  | \$148.66           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$6,947.00       | 17         | \$408.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,458,391.60  | 83,835     | \$148.61           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$79,702,748.03  | 35,568 *   | \$2,240.86         | 2,660,517        | 74.8                | \$29.96          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$458,587.69     | 63         | \$7,279.17         | 1,943            | 30.8                | \$236.02         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$49,144,395.52  | 6,662      | \$7,376.82         | 1,310,322        | 196.7               | \$37.51          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$6,293,153.62   | 6,154      | \$1,022.61         | 193,396          | 31.4                | \$32.54          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$737,043.31     | 1,562      | \$471.86           | 49,233           | 31.5                | \$14.97          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,961,348.43   | 8,310      | \$356.36           | 342,706          | 41.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$4,378,850.55   | 2,605      | \$1,680.94         | 696,824          | 267.5               | \$6.28           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$15,729,368.91  | 16,681     | \$942.95           | 66,093           | 4.0                 | \$237.99         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,834,322.02   | 2,526 *    | \$1,517.94         | 82,303           | 32.6                | \$46.59          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$3,158,051.94   | 137        | \$23,051.47        | 4,031            | 29.4                | \$783.44         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$676,270.08     | 2,389      | \$283.08           | 78,272           | 32.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,118,140.33   | 3,193 *    | \$663.37           | 332,418          | 104.1               | \$6.37           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$31,643.29      | 51         | \$620.46           | 2,575            | 50.5                | \$12.29          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,086,497.04   | 3,168      | \$658.62           | 329,843          | 104.1               | \$6.33           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$284,852,963.04 | 174,054 *  | \$1,636.58         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 1,304**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$85,163.04    | 19 *       | \$4,482.27         | 66               | 3.5                 | \$1,290.35       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$165,584.68   | 261 *      | \$634.42           | 34,689           | 132.9               | \$4.77           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$73,462.17    | 6          | \$12,243.70        | 119              | 19.8                | \$617.33         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$92,122.51    | 261        | \$352.96           | 34,570           | 132.5               | \$2.66           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,264.77     | 38 *       | \$85.92            | 72               | 1.9                 | \$45.34          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$300,671.66   | 337 *      | \$892.20           | 1,826            | 5.4                 | \$164.66         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,247.38     | 332 *      | \$3.76             | 2,085            | 6.3                 | \$0.60           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$115,686.12   | 573 *      | \$201.90           | 6,575            | 11.5                | \$17.59          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$534.48       | 10         | \$53.45            | 16               | 1.6                 | \$33.41          |
| CLINIC                              | \$86,398.31    | 455        | \$189.89           | 6,101            | 13.4                | \$14.16          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$475.97       | 8          | \$59.50            | 7                | 0.9                 | \$68.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,516.98     | 52         | \$67.63            | 160              | 3.1                 | \$21.98          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$256.94       | 2          | \$128.47           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$85.65          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,171.47     | 24         | \$48.81            | 43               | 1.8                 | \$27.24          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,678.53     | 69         | \$82.30            | 81               | 1.2                 | \$70.11          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$17,029.74    | 59         | \$288.64           | 144              | 2.4                 | \$118.26         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$623.70       | 10         | \$62.37            | 20               | 2.0                 | \$31.19          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$622,063.88   | 602 *      | \$1,033.33         | 148,215          | 246.2               | \$4.20           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$18,932.14    | 18         | \$1,051.79         | 6,964            | 386.9               | \$2.72           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$21,260.73    | 43         | \$494.44           | 5,479            | 127.4               | \$3.88           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$561,803.46   | 575        | \$977.05           | 132,749          | 230.9               | \$4.23           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$15,839.40    | 2          | \$7,919.70         | 1,966            | 983.0               | \$8.06           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$4,228.15     | 7          | \$604.02           | 1,057            | 151.0               | \$4.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$57,709.17    | 1,513 *    | \$38.14            | 14,273           | 9.4                 | \$4.04           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,174.90     | 27         | \$43.51            | 47               | 1.7                 | \$25.00          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$22,741.48    | 143        | \$159.03           | 10,156           | 71.0                | \$2.24           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$8,412.67     | 33         | \$254.93           | 999              | 30.3                | \$8.42           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$82.71        | 1          | \$82.71            | 8                | 8.0                 | \$10.34          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,297.41    | 1,511      | \$16.74            | 3,063            | 2.0                 | \$8.26           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$200,917.40   | 909 **     | \$221.03           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$2,614.00     | 6          | \$435.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$198,303.40   | 903        | \$219.61           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$328,552.76   | 190 *      | \$1,729.23         | 14,720           | 77.5                | \$22.32          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$188,643.99   | 32         | \$5,895.12         | 5,229            | 163.4               | \$36.08          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$19,827.82    | 29         | \$683.72           | 687              | 23.7                | \$28.86          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$7,159.73     | 16         | \$447.48           | 443              | 27.7                | \$16.16          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$16,562.88    | 54         | \$306.72           | 1,917            | 35.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$39,055.87    | 32         | \$1,220.50         | 6,201            | 193.8               | \$6.30           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$57,302.47    | 68         | \$842.68           | 243              | 3.6                 | \$235.81         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,237.76     | 14 *       | \$159.84           | 259              | 18.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,237.76     | 14         | \$159.84           | 259              | 18.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,597.63     | 11 *       | \$599.78           | 3,429            | 311.7               | \$1.92           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,597.63     | 11         | \$599.78           | 3,429            | 311.7               | \$1.92           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,889,696.25 | 1,543 *    | \$1,224.69         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,589,771.70 | 10,390 **  | \$153.01           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$9,043.00     | 19         | \$475.95           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,580,728.70 | 10,371     | \$152.42           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,589,771.70 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 23,359**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,892.11      | 1 *        | \$4,892.11         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,446.06       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$369,896.07    | 1,589 *    | \$232.79           | 6,958            | 4.4                 | \$53.16          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$150,218.41    | 46         | \$3,265.62         | 208              | 4.5                 | \$722.20         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$219,677.66    | 1,563      | \$140.55           | 6,750            | 4.3                 | \$32.54          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$519.22        | 4 *        | \$129.81           | 11               | 2.8                 | \$47.20          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,072,238.52  | 6,394 *    | \$167.69           | 13,330           | 2.1                 | \$80.44          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$58.91         | 21 *       | \$2.81             | 86               | 4.1                 | \$0.69           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$252,865.10    | 1,802 *    | \$140.32           | 9,083            | 5.0                 | \$27.84          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$581.89        | 5          | \$116.38           | 5                | 1.0                 | \$116.38         |
| CLINIC                              | \$74,904.30     | 413        | \$181.37           | 6,883            | 16.7                | \$10.88          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$103,524.86    | 1,090      | \$94.98            | 1,195            | 1.1                 | \$86.63          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$11,801.07     | 114        | \$103.52           | 390              | 3.4                 | \$30.26          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,413.37     | 67         | \$155.42           | 92               | 1.4                 | \$113.19         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$295.93        | 5          | \$59.19            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$59.19          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$50,402.45     | 249        | \$202.42           | 494              | 2.0                 | \$102.03         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$941.23        | 9          | \$104.58           | 19               | 2.1                 | \$49.54          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$26,273.97     | 23 *       | \$1,142.35         | 6,469            | 281.3               | \$4.06           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$151.33        | 1          | \$151.33           | 37               | 37.0                | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$25,465.71     | 23         | \$1,107.20         | 6,253            | 271.9               | \$4.07           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$656.93        | 1          | \$656.93           | 179              | 179.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$21,908.77     | 23,044 *   | \$0.95             | 31,131           | 1.3                 | \$0.70           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$360.62        | 6          | \$60.10            | 13               | 2.2                 | \$27.74          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,410.70      | 10         | \$141.07           | 554              | 55.4                | \$2.55           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$18,993.44     | 30         | \$633.11           | 616              | 20.5                | \$30.83          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,144.01      | 23,040     | \$0.05             | 29,948           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$532,106.03    | 774 *      | \$687.48           | 15,921           | 20.6                | \$33.42          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$17,313.01     | 5          | \$3,462.60         | 186              | 37.2                | \$93.08          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$60,904.50     | 98         | \$621.47           | 1,048            | 10.7                | \$58.11          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$160,298.07    | 342        | \$468.71           | 12,867           | 37.6                | \$12.46          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,121.13      | 19         | \$269.53           | 591              | 31.1                | \$8.67           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$288,469.32    | 332        | \$868.88           | 1,229            | 3.7                 | \$234.72         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$103.68        | 1 *        | \$103.68           | 12               | 12.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$103.68        | 1          | \$103.68           | 12               | 12.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,979.91      | 39 *       | \$178.97           | 68               | 1.7                 | \$102.65         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,979.91      | 39         | \$178.97           | 68               | 1.7                 | \$102.65         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$10,707,662.91 | 22,515 *   | \$475.58           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,995,505.20 | 23,914 *   | \$543.43           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 2,677**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$51,632.19    | 20 *       | \$2,581.61         | 455              | 22.8                | \$113.48         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$107,793.96   | 344 *      | \$313.35           | 6,441            | 18.7                | \$16.74          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$12,633.05    | 3          | \$4,211.02         | 54               | 18.0                | \$233.95         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$95,160.91    | 342        | \$278.25           | 6,387            | 18.7                | \$14.90          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,936.80     | 47 *       | \$105.04           | 74               | 1.6                 | \$66.71          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$148,190.50   | 1,072 *    | \$138.24           | 6,648            | 6.2                 | \$22.29          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$134,448.42   | 739 *      | \$181.93           | 8,075            | 10.9                | \$16.65          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$825.33       | 15         | \$55.02            | 12               | 0.8                 | \$68.78          |
| CLINIC                              | \$106,039.25   | 627        | \$169.12           | 7,244            | 11.6                | \$14.64          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,593.67     | 40         | \$64.84            | 344              | 8.6                 | \$7.54           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$213.02       | 4          | \$53.26            | 10               | 2.5                 | \$21.30          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,225.59     | 48         | \$67.20            | 218              | 4.5                 | \$14.80          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,587.84     | 71         | \$64.62            | 76               | 1.1                 | \$60.37          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$16,025.33    | 48         | \$333.86           | 147              | 3.1                 | \$109.02         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$938.39       | 9          | \$104.27           | 24               | 2.7                 | \$39.10          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$815,738.77   | 870 *      | \$937.63           | 191,203          | 219.8               | \$4.27           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$397.45       | 1          | \$397.45           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$44.16          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$431.59       | 1          | \$431.59           | 98               | 98.0                | \$4.40           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$814,909.73   | 847        | \$962.11           | 191,096          | 225.6               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$32,226.73    | 258 *      | \$124.91           | 18,132           | 70.3                | \$1.78           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$13.08        | 2          | \$6.54             | 3                | 1.5                 | \$4.36           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,336.22     | 25         | \$53.45            | 33               | 1.3                 | \$40.49          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$14,656.56    | 189        | \$77.55            | 17,088           | 90.4                | \$0.86           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$10,536.16    | 49         | \$215.02           | 946              | 19.3                | \$11.14          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$107.33       | 1          | \$107.33           | 20               | 20.0                | \$5.37           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,493.51     | 1          | \$5,493.51         | 31               | 31.0                | \$177.21         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$83.87        | 2          | \$41.94            | 11               | 5.5                 | \$7.62           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,959.66     | 4 *        | \$489.92           | 72               | 18.0                | \$27.22          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$818.64       | 1          | \$818.64           | 27               | 27.0                | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$362.88       | 2          | \$181.44           | 42               | 21.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$778.14       | 1          | \$778.14           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$259.38         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$414.72       | 2 *        | \$207.36           | 48               | 24.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$414.72       | 2          | \$207.36           | 48               | 24.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,719.25     | 17 *       | \$159.96           | 2,501            | 147.1               | \$1.09           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,719.25     | 17         | \$159.96           | 2,501            | 147.1               | \$1.09           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,300,061.00 | 1,704 *    | \$762.95           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 23,515**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$648,714.46    | 552 *      | \$1,175.21         | 2,468            | 4.5                 | \$262.85         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$542,396.93    | 82         | \$6,614.60         | 703              | 8.6                 | \$771.55         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$106,317.53    | 484        | \$219.66           | 1,765            | 3.7                 | \$60.24          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,867.72      | 27 *       | \$106.21           | 114              | 4.2                 | \$25.16          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,094,533.87  | 8,023 *    | \$261.07           | 18,656           | 2.3                 | \$112.27         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$10.43         | 3 *        | \$3.48             | 23               | 7.7                 | \$0.45           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$219,054.91    | 1,062 *    | \$206.27           | 4,625            | 4.4                 | \$47.36          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$129.34        | 3          | \$43.11            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$43.11          |
| CLINIC                              | \$91,610.45     | 353        | \$259.52           | 2,655            | 7.5                 | \$34.50          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$24,270.58     | 335        | \$72.45            | 314              | 0.9                 | \$77.29          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,303.21      | 27         | \$85.30            | 80               | 3.0                 | \$28.79          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$155.97        | 3          | \$51.99            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$38.99          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$30,209.95     | 155        | \$194.90           | 229              | 1.5                 | \$131.92         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$23,415.83     | 90         | \$260.18           | 283              | 3.1                 | \$82.74          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$46,959.58     | 199        | \$235.98           | 1,057            | 5.3                 | \$44.43          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$23,685.30     | 3 *        | \$7,895.10         | 3,048            | 1,016.0             | \$7.77           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,317.33      | 1          | \$1,317.33         | 287              | 287.0               | \$4.59           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$22,367.97     | 3          | \$7,455.99         | 2,761            | 920.3               | \$8.10           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$28,230.17     | 25,407 *   | \$1.11             | 28,403           | 1.1                 | \$0.99           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$221.52        | 3          | \$73.84            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$55.38          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,269.50      | 23         | \$55.20            | 64               | 2.8                 | \$19.84          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$15,140.00     | 40         | \$378.50           | 511              | 12.8                | \$29.63          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$9,989.11      | 6          | \$1,664.85         | 540              | 90.0                | \$18.50          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$246.46        | 2          | \$123.23           | 23               | 11.5                | \$10.72          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,363.58      | 25,407     | \$0.05             | 27,261           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,742,387.17  | 2,079 *    | \$838.09           | 34,351           | 16.5                | \$50.72          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$59,581.67     | 37         | \$1,610.32         | 2,424            | 65.5                | \$24.58          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$188,661.09    | 246        | \$766.92           | 4,458            | 18.1                | \$42.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$50,406.32     | 30         | \$1,680.21         | 3,039            | 101.3               | \$16.59          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$71,268.05     | 308        | \$231.39           | 8,240            | 26.8                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$60,894.87     | 62         | \$982.18           | 10,827           | 174.6               | \$5.62           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,311,575.17  | 1,509      | \$869.17           | 5,363            | 3.6                 | \$244.56         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,136,036.10  | 639 *      | \$3,342.78         | 18,650           | 29.2                | \$114.53         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$30,386.88     | 151        | \$201.24           | 3,517            | 23.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,105,649.22  | 495        | \$4,253.84         | 15,133           | 30.6                | \$139.14         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$956,658.46    | 3,280 *    | \$291.66           | 99,912           | 30.5                | \$9.58           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$44,223.14     | 39         | \$1,133.93         | 4,201            | 107.7               | \$10.53          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$912,435.32    | 3,258      | \$280.06           | 95,711           | 29.4                | \$9.53           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,961,442.33  | 24,484 *   | \$284.33           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$14,813,620.92 | 26,171 *   | \$566.03           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 202**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$57,861.88  | 15 *       | \$3,857.46         | 138              | 9.2                 | \$419.29         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$55,555.14  | 10         | \$5,555.51         | 77               | 7.7                 | \$721.50         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,306.74   | 6          | \$384.46           | 61               | 10.2                | \$37.82          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$89.48      | 1 *        | \$89.48            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$22.37          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,875.42   | 66 *       | \$149.63           | 151              | 2.3                 | \$65.40          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,952.90   | 18 *       | \$164.05           | 71               | 3.9                 | \$41.59          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,596.14   | 10         | \$259.61           | 54               | 5.4                 | \$48.08          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$225.13     | 7          | \$32.16            | 7                | 1.0                 | \$32.16          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$131.63     | 1          | \$131.63           | 10               | 10.0                | \$13.16          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 1          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$3,685.79   | 2 *        | \$1,842.90         | 176              | 88.0                | \$20.94          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,685.79   | 2          | \$1,842.90         | 176              | 88.0                | \$20.94          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$9,194.91   | 11 *       | \$835.90           | 287              | 26.1                | \$32.04          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$2,178.42   | 2          | \$1,089.21         | 50               | 25.0                | \$43.57          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,927.55   | 2          | \$1,463.78         | 201              | 100.5               | \$14.56          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$181.44     | 1          | \$181.44           | 21               | 21.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,907.50   | 6          | \$651.25           | 15               | 2.5                 | \$260.50         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$71,444.24  | 11 *       | \$6,494.93         | 185              | 16.8                | \$386.19         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$71,444.24  | 11         | \$6,494.93         | 185              | 16.8                | \$386.19         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$7,164.27   | 32 *       | \$223.88           | 428              | 13.4                | \$16.74          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,164.27   | 32         | \$223.88           | 428              | 13.4                | \$16.74          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$93,155.49  | 382 *      | \$243.86           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$255,424.38 | 409 *      | \$624.51           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 14,391**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,254,806.21  | 665 *      | \$3,390.69         | 4,360            | 6.6                 | \$517.16         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,133,671.71  | 198        | \$10,776.12        | 2,458            | 12.4                | \$868.05         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$121,134.50    | 509        | \$237.99           | 1,902            | 3.7                 | \$63.69          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$938.54        | 8 *        | \$117.32           | 35               | 4.4                 | \$26.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,483,461.98  | 5,814 *    | \$255.15           | 16,435           | 2.8                 | \$90.26          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$62.80         | 19 *       | \$3.31             | 121              | 6.4                 | \$0.52           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$250,963.98    | 1,128 *    | \$222.49           | 5,719            | 5.1                 | \$43.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$230.51        | 3          | \$76.84            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$57.63          |
| CLINIC                              | \$116,540.68    | 433        | \$269.15           | 3,310            | 7.6                 | \$35.21          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$23,482.71     | 331        | \$70.94            | 308              | 0.9                 | \$76.24          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,196.97      | 43         | \$74.35            | 178              | 4.1                 | \$17.96          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$129.46        | 2          | \$64.73            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$43.15          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$29,255.02     | 148        | \$197.67           | 214              | 1.5                 | \$136.71         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$26,921.77     | 89         | \$302.49           | 246              | 2.8                 | \$109.44         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$51,206.86     | 223        | \$229.63           | 1,456            | 6.5                 | \$35.17          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$9,393.18      | 5 *        | \$1,878.64         | 1,608            | 321.6               | \$5.84           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$4,875.81      | 5          | \$975.16           | 1,059            | 211.8               | \$4.60           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$4,517.37      | 2          | \$2,258.69         | 549              | 274.5               | \$8.23           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$32,841.47     | 18,771 *   | \$1.75             | 21,682           | 1.2                 | \$1.51           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$103.92        | 3          | \$34.64            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$25.98          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$927.65        | 14         | \$66.26            | 44               | 3.1                 | \$21.08          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,624.14     | 31         | \$600.78           | 930              | 30.0                | \$20.03          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$12,206.45     | 18         | \$678.14           | 798              | 44.3                | \$15.30          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$190.15        | 1          | \$190.15           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$190.15         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$789.16        | 18,769     | \$0.04             | 19,905           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,647,356.75  | 2,109 *    | \$1,255.27         | 71,307           | 33.8                | \$37.13          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$936,834.43    | 116        | \$8,076.16         | 30,530           | 263.2               | \$30.69          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$196,043.86    | 266        | \$737.01           | 4,214            | 15.8                | \$46.52          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$145,058.83    | 82         | \$1,769.01         | 8,468            | 103.3               | \$17.13          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$149,153.79    | 435        | \$342.88           | 17,258           | 39.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$41,422.24     | 42         | \$986.24           | 5,944            | 141.5               | \$6.97           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,178,843.60  | 1,350      | \$873.22           | 4,893            | 3.6                 | \$240.92         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,486,839.12  | 1,174 *    | \$5,525.42         | 37,413           | 31.9                | \$173.38         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$78,349.60     | 5          | \$15,669.92        | 136              | 27.2                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$47,787.84     | 189        | \$252.85           | 5,531            | 29.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$6,360,701.68  | 1,044      | \$6,092.63         | 31,746           | 30.4                | \$200.36         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$782,878.67    | 3,059 *    | \$255.93           | 68,390           | 22.4                | \$11.45          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$21,875.80     | 35         | \$625.02           | 1,709            | 48.8                | \$12.80          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$761,002.87    | 3,042      | \$250.17           | 66,681           | 21.9                | \$11.41          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,289,004.74  | 19,051 *   | \$277.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$19,238,547.44 | 20,090 *   | \$957.62           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 13,107**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,499.48     | 17 *       | \$88.20            | 183              | 10.8                | \$8.19           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$121,056.82   | 728 *      | \$166.29           | 15,932           | 21.9                | \$7.60           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$121,056.82   | 728        | \$166.29           | 15,932           | 21.9                | \$7.60           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$34.56        | 1 *        | \$34.56            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$34.56          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$146.19       | 5 *        | \$29.24            | 1,161            | 232.2               | \$0.13           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5,089.28     | 794 *      | \$6.41             | 3,560            | 4.5                 | \$1.43           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$114,884.95   | 1,469 *    | \$78.21            | 10,788           | 7.3                 | \$10.65          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,557.80     | 23         | \$111.21           | 78               | 3.4                 | \$32.79          |
| CLINIC                              | \$93,172.15    | 1,193      | \$78.10            | 10,050           | 8.4                 | \$9.27           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,024.95     | 45         | \$22.78            | 97               | 2.2                 | \$10.57          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,769.83     | 59         | \$46.95            | 99               | 1.7                 | \$27.98          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,538.87    | 221        | \$56.74            | 305              | 1.4                 | \$41.11          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,136.62     | 36         | \$31.57            | 68               | 1.9                 | \$16.72          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,684.73     | 33         | \$51.05            | 91               | 2.8                 | \$18.51          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$28,745.03    | 307 *      | \$93.63            | 5,367            | 17.5                | \$5.36           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$54.01        | 3          | \$18.00            | 8                | 2.7                 | \$6.75           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,130.74     | 37         | \$57.59            | 58               | 1.6                 | \$36.74          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$11,582.77    | 203        | \$57.06            | 4,335            | 21.3                | \$2.67           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$14,698.64    | 64         | \$229.67           | 941              | 14.7                | \$15.62          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$127.17       | 2          | \$63.59            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$21.20          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$55.86        | 2          | \$27.93            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$13.97          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$95.84        | 3          | \$31.95            | 15               | 5.0                 | \$6.39           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,198,507.70 | 14,294 **  | \$153.81           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$10,456.10    | 19         | \$550.32           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,188,051.60 | 14,275     | \$153.28           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$274.04       | 5 *        | \$54.81            | 38               | 7.6                 | \$7.21           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$274.04       | 5          | \$54.81            | 38               | 7.6                 | \$7.21           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,470,238.05 | 2,373 *    | \$1,040.98         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 104**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,204.22   | 5 *        | \$240.84           | 23               | 4.6                 | \$52.36          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,204.22   | 5          | \$240.84           | 23               | 4.6                 | \$52.36          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$202.88     | 1 *        | \$202.88           | 10               | 10.0                | \$20.29          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,839.66   | 72 *       | \$136.66           | 185              | 2.6                 | \$53.19          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$388.29     | 4 *        | \$97.07            | 9                | 2.3                 | \$43.14          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$388.29     | 4          | \$97.07            | 9                | 2.3                 | \$43.14          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$68.28      | 1 *        | \$68.28            | 12               | 12.0                | \$5.69           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$68.28      | 1          | \$68.28            | 12               | 12.0                | \$5.69           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,889.50   | 37 *       | \$51.07            | 48               | 1.3                 | \$39.36          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,889.50   | 37         | \$51.07            | 48               | 1.3                 | \$39.36          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$39,492.53  | 148 *      | \$266.84           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$53,085.36  | 159 *      | \$333.87           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 34,641**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,832.28      | 1 *        | \$4,832.28         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,416.14       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$397,530.18    | 1,680 *    | \$236.63           | 7,254            | 4.3                 | \$54.80          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$55,299.22     | 26         | \$2,126.89         | 61               | 2.4                 | \$906.54         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$342,230.96    | 1,665      | \$205.54           | 7,193            | 4.3                 | \$47.58          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$502.35        | 5 *        | \$100.47           | 8                | 1.6                 | \$62.79          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,251,444.10  | 8,229 *    | \$152.08           | 15,859           | 1.9                 | \$78.91          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$155.96        | 64 *       | \$2.44             | 257              | 4.0                 | \$0.61           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$272,625.60    | 2,426 *    | \$112.38           | 10,259           | 4.2                 | \$26.57          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,213.88      | 12         | \$267.82           | 20               | 1.7                 | \$160.69         |
| CLINIC                              | \$75,269.36     | 598        | \$125.87           | 7,711            | 12.9                | \$9.76           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$117,518.41    | 1,437      | \$81.78            | 1,287            | 0.9                 | \$91.31          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$16,678.73     | 136        | \$122.64           | 551              | 4.1                 | \$30.27          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$55.40         | 2          | \$27.70            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$13.85          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,369.82      | 58         | \$127.07           | 74               | 1.3                 | \$99.59          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,536.72      | 22         | \$69.85            | 22               | 1.0                 | \$69.85          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$50,568.83     | 308        | \$164.18           | 578              | 1.9                 | \$87.49          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$414.45        | 6          | \$69.08            | 12               | 2.0                 | \$34.54          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$18,111.52     | 23 *       | \$787.46           | 4,372            | 190.1               | \$4.14           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$588.96        | 1          | \$588.96           | 144              | 144.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$17,522.56     | 22         | \$796.48           | 4,228            | 192.2               | \$4.14           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$5,673.84      | 33,888 *   | \$0.17             | 45,535           | 1.3                 | \$0.12           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$489.75        | 4          | \$122.44           | 20               | 5.0                 | \$24.49          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$798.49        | 10         | \$79.85            | 766              | 76.6                | \$1.04           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,587.52      | 11         | \$235.23           | 73               | 6.6                 | \$35.45          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$22.51         | 1          | \$22.51            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$7.50           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,775.57      | 33,887     | \$0.05             | 44,673           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$253,446.48    | 380 *      | \$666.96           | 6,545            | 17.2                | \$38.72          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$36,040.46     | 61         | \$590.83           | 606              | 9.9                 | \$59.47          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$65,296.86     | 137        | \$476.62           | 5,014            | 36.6                | \$13.02          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,661.12      | 7          | \$380.16           | 308              | 44.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$149,448.04    | 184        | \$812.22           | 617              | 3.4                 | \$242.22         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$682.56        | 5 *        | \$136.51           | 79               | 15.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$682.56        | 5          | \$136.51           | 79               | 15.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$4,214.47      | 29 *       | \$145.33           | 61               | 2.1                 | \$69.09          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$4,214.47      | 29         | \$145.33           | 61               | 2.1                 | \$69.09          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$16,264,319.38 | 33,536 *   | \$484.98           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$18,473,538.72 | 34,644 *   | \$533.24           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 397,889**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$7,363.37       | 2 *        | \$3,681.69         | 3                | 1.5                 | \$2,454.46       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,592,943.45   | 6,095 *    | \$589.49           | 21,195           | 3.5                 | \$169.52         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,448,249.01   | 271        | \$9,034.13         | 3,647            | 13.5                | \$671.30         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,144,694.44   | 5,890      | \$194.35           | 17,548           | 3.0                 | \$65.23          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$13,410.92      | 53 *       | \$253.04           | 257              | 4.9                 | \$52.18          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$12,326,003.78  | 59,956 *   | \$205.58           | 107,906          | 1.8                 | \$114.23         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$78.65          | 19 *       | \$4.14             | 95               | 5.0                 | \$0.83           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$690,890.28     | 6,507 *    | \$106.18           | 23,132           | 3.6                 | \$29.87          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,004.76       | 14         | \$143.20           | 30               | 2.1                 | \$66.83          |
| CLINIC                              | \$289,132.62     | 1,207      | \$239.55           | 13,976           | 11.6                | \$20.69          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$224,945.54     | 3,922      | \$57.35            | 3,699            | 0.9                 | \$60.81          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$66,359.63      | 805        | \$82.43            | 4,121            | 5.1                 | \$16.10          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$531.48         | 7          | \$75.93            | 9                | 1.3                 | \$59.05          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$30,290.66      | 217        | \$139.59           | 262              | 1.2                 | \$115.61         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$75,418.79      | 526        | \$143.38           | 974              | 1.8                 | \$77.43          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,206.80       | 24         | \$91.95            | 61               | 2.5                 | \$36.18          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$42,356.78      | 24 *       | \$1,764.87         | 7,066            | 294.4               | \$5.99           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,864.60       | 5          | \$372.92           | 38               | 7.6                 | \$49.07          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,756.24       | 2          | \$878.12           | 757              | 378.5               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$12,251.26      | 16         | \$765.70           | 2,910            | 181.9               | \$4.21           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$26,484.68      | 2          | \$13,242.34        | 3,361            | 1,680.5             | \$7.88           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$133,924.45     | 397,215 *  | \$0.34             | 431,146          | 1.1                 | \$0.31           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$599.89         | 18         | \$33.33            | 22               | 1.2                 | \$27.27          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,259.66       | 36         | \$62.77            | 103              | 2.9                 | \$21.94          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$68,053.52      | 93         | \$731.76           | 1,999            | 21.5                | \$34.04          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$40,524.04      | 47         | \$862.21           | 1,415            | 30.1                | \$28.64          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$206.00         | 1          | \$206.00           | 20               | 20.0                | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$11,045.13      | 3          | \$3,681.71         | 81               | 27.0                | \$136.36         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$11,210.09      | 397,203    | \$0.03             | 427,505          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$26.12          | 1          | \$26.12            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$26.12          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,320,003.17   | 6,551 *    | \$812.09           | 108,395          | 16.5                | \$49.08          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$131,524.00     | 126        | \$1,043.84         | 9,721            | 77.2                | \$13.53          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$790,598.48     | 932        | \$848.28           | 15,866           | 17.0                | \$49.83          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$224,378.86     | 156        | \$1,438.33         | 13,828           | 88.6                | \$16.23          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$225,596.46     | 1,077      | \$209.47           | 26,059           | 24.2                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$156,877.09     | 134        | \$1,170.72         | 27,478           | 205.1               | \$5.71           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,791,028.28   | 4,403      | \$861.01           | 15,443           | 3.5                 | \$245.49         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$132,020.96     | 484 *      | \$272.77           | 10,664           | 22.0                | \$12.38          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$38,598.70      | 4          | \$9,649.68         | 67               | 16.8                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$91,229.76      | 478        | \$190.86           | 10,559           | 22.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,192.50       | 2          | \$1,096.25         | 38               | 19.0                | \$57.70          |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,817,909.39   | 7,293 *    | \$249.27           | 249,304          | 34.2                | \$7.29           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$332,719.70     | 268        | \$1,241.49         | 31,865           | 118.9               | \$10.44          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,485,189.69   | 7,133      | \$208.21           | 217,439          | 30.5                | \$6.83           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$100,759,559.25 | 400,107 *  | \$251.83           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$124,836,464.45 | 407,952 *  | \$306.01           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 126**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$13,791.66  | 74 *       | \$186.37           | 468              | 6.3                 | \$29.47          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$13,791.66  | 74         | \$186.37           | 468              | 6.3                 | \$29.47          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,347.00   | 64 *       | \$67.92            | 110              | 1.7                 | \$39.52          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$59,872.23  | 215 *      | \$278.48           | 830              | 3.9                 | \$72.14          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$68.57      | 2          | \$34.29            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$34.29          |
| CLINIC                              | \$6,832.12   | 110        | \$62.11            | 184              | 1.7                 | \$37.13          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$76.92      | 3          | \$25.64            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$19.23          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$9,661.94   | 54         | \$178.92           | 345              | 6.4                 | \$28.01          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,281.19   | 19         | \$225.33           | 26               | 1.4                 | \$164.66         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$3,184.20   | 41         | \$77.66            | 41               | 1.0                 | \$77.66          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$35,767.29  | 75         | \$476.90           | 228              | 3.0                 | \$156.87         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$102.82     | 326 *      | \$0.32             | 815              | 2.5                 | \$0.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$102.82     | 326        | \$0.32             | 815              | 2.5                 | \$0.13           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,510.33   | 18 *       | \$139.46           | 27               | 1.5                 | \$92.98          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,510.33   | 18         | \$139.46           | 27               | 1.5                 | \$92.98          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$80,624.04  | 443 *      | \$182.00           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 326**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$8,178.85          | 32 *         | \$255.59           | 79               | 2.5                 | \$103.53         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$8,178.85          | 32           | \$255.59           | 79               | 2.5                 | \$103.53         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$43,812.57         | 197 *        | \$222.40           | 680              | 3.5                 | \$64.43          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,112.48          | 25 *         | \$84.50            | 295              | 11.8                | \$7.16           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,573.61          | 17           | \$92.57            | 282              | 16.6                | \$5.58           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$147.64            | 4            | \$36.91            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$36.91          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$29.35             | 1            | \$29.35            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$9.78           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$43.99             | 1            | \$43.99            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$43.99          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$135.73            | 2            | \$67.87            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$67.87          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$182.16            | 1            | \$182.16           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$60.72          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,740.56         | 326 *        | \$51.35            | 743              | 2.3                 | \$22.53          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$54.61             | 1            | \$54.61            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$27.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$10,667.15         | 18           | \$592.62           | 77               | 4.3                 | \$138.53         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$561.44            | 2            | \$280.72           | 10               | 5.0                 | \$56.14          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,457.36          | 326          | \$16.74            | 654              | 2.0                 | \$8.34           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$166,054.23        | 256 *        | \$648.65           | 19,407           | 75.8                | \$8.56           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$139,542.95        | 218          | \$640.11           | 16,384           | 75.2                | \$8.52           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$26,144.64         | 102          | \$256.32           | 3,026            | 29.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$127.85            | 2            | \$63.93            | -4               | -2.0                | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$238.79            | 1            | \$238.79           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$238.79         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$25,418.88         | 81 *         | \$313.81           | 2,942            | 36.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$25,418.88         | 81           | \$313.81           | 2,942            | 36.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$549,799.31        | 203 *        | \$2,708.37         | 91,820           | 452.3               | \$5.99           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$2,353.20          | 1            | \$2,353.20         | 223              | 223.0               | \$10.55          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$547,446.11        | 203          | \$2,696.78         | 91,597           | 451.2               | \$5.98           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00              | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$812,116.88</b> | <b>327 *</b> | <b>\$2,483.54</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 33,647**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$233,841.65    | 375 *      | \$623.58           | 1,461            | 3.9                 | \$160.06         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$170,636.60    | 2          | \$85,318.30        | 50               | 25.0                | \$3,412.73       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$63,205.05     | 374        | \$169.00           | 1,411            | 3.8                 | \$44.79          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$724.69        | 4 *        | \$181.17           | 16               | 4.0                 | \$45.29          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,771,842.93  | 6,115 *    | \$289.75           | 10,839           | 1.8                 | \$163.47         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$62,871.06     | 571 *      | \$110.11           | 1,134            | 2.0                 | \$55.44          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$122.30        | 1          | \$122.30           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$61.15          |
| CLINIC                              | \$33,566.15     | 91         | \$368.86           | 643              | 7.1                 | \$52.20          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$22,676.23     | 449        | \$50.50            | 429              | 1.0                 | \$52.86          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$276.05        | 6          | \$46.01            | 8                | 1.3                 | \$34.51          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$859.78        | 6          | \$143.30           | 6                | 1.0                 | \$143.30         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,316.55      | 25         | \$212.66           | 42               | 1.7                 | \$126.58         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$54.00         | 1          | \$54.00            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$13.50          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$7,506.25      | 690 *      | \$10.88            | 793              | 1.1                 | \$9.47           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$93.06         | 1          | \$93.06            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$46.53          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$301.91        | 4          | \$75.48            | 15               | 3.8                 | \$20.13          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$6,800.53      | 9          | \$755.61           | 21               | 2.3                 | \$323.83         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$281.60        | 1          | \$281.60           | 16               | 16.0                | \$17.60          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$29.15         | 677        | \$0.04             | 739              | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$269,886.07    | 377 *      | \$715.88           | 9,182            | 24.4                | \$29.39          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$18,513.88     | 8          | \$2,314.24         | 296              | 37.0                | \$62.55          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$26,129.06     | 58         | \$450.50           | 668              | 11.5                | \$39.12          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$25,635.11     | 11         | \$2,330.46         | 1,507            | 137.0               | \$17.01          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$30,006.72     | 119        | \$252.16           | 3,473            | 29.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$15,685.37     | 12         | \$1,307.11         | 2,602            | 216.8               | \$6.03           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$153,915.93    | 182        | \$845.69           | 636              | 3.5                 | \$242.01         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$15,603.84     | 69 *       | \$226.14           | 1,806            | 26.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$15,603.84     | 69         | \$226.14           | 1,806            | 26.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$206,155.35    | 626 *      | \$329.32           | 24,603           | 39.3                | \$8.38           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$57,428.53     | 38         | \$1,511.28         | 5,573            | 146.7               | \$10.30          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$148,726.82    | 598        | \$248.71           | 19,030           | 31.8                | \$7.82           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,577,199.20  | 35,720 *   | \$212.13           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$10,145,631.04 | 35,911 *   | \$282.52           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 1,873**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$415,466.65   | 415 *      | \$1,001.12         | 4,081            | 9.8                 | \$101.81         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$69,019.46    | 17         | \$4,059.97         | 103              | 6.1                 | \$670.09         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$346,447.19   | 407        | \$851.22           | 3,978            | 9.8                 | \$87.09          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,263.37     | 13 *       | \$97.18            | 31               | 2.4                 | \$40.75          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$372,909.14   | 555 *      | \$671.91           | 3,476            | 6.3                 | \$107.28         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,998.20     | 376 *      | \$5.31             | 2,040            | 5.4                 | \$0.98           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$182,635.60   | 779 *      | \$234.45           | 10,944           | 14.1                | \$16.69          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$741.72       | 11         | \$67.43            | 18               | 1.6                 | \$41.21          |
| CLINIC                              | \$142,723.59   | 625        | \$228.36           | 10,119           | 16.2                | \$14.10          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$402.79       | 8          | \$50.35            | 11               | 1.4                 | \$36.62          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,458.05     | 77         | \$83.87            | 346              | 4.5                 | \$18.66          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,083.63     | 25         | \$43.35            | 31               | 1.2                 | \$34.96          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,960.04    | 102        | \$107.45           | 131              | 1.3                 | \$83.66          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$17,917.19    | 76         | \$235.75           | 201              | 2.6                 | \$89.14          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,348.59     | 30         | \$78.29            | 87               | 2.9                 | \$27.00          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$109,220.78   | 112 *      | \$975.19           | 26,255           | 234.4               | \$4.16           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$961.88       | 2          | \$480.94           | 33               | 16.5                | \$29.15          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$443.12       | 2          | \$221.56           | 191              | 95.5                | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$101,930.28   | 108        | \$943.80           | 24,446           | 226.4               | \$4.17           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$5,885.50     | 9          | \$653.94           | 1,585            | 176.1               | \$3.71           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$80,573.19    | 2,638 *    | \$30.54            | 19,492           | 7.4                 | \$4.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,968.07     | 47         | \$63.15            | 119              | 2.5                 | \$24.94          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$16,758.51    | 138        | \$121.44           | 13,097           | 94.9                | \$1.28           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$10,046.93    | 23         | \$436.82           | 562              | 24.4                | \$17.88          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$3,408.25     | 2          | \$1,704.13         | 31               | 15.5                | \$109.94         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$47,371.02    | 2,633      | \$17.99            | 5,682            | 2.2                 | \$8.34           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20.41        | 1          | \$20.41            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$20.41          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,452,982.71 | 597 *      | \$2,433.81         | 58,781           | 98.5                | \$24.72          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,118,818.98 | 205        | \$5,457.65         | 36,987           | 180.4               | \$30.25          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$42,301.60    | 67         | \$631.37           | 1,024            | 15.3                | \$41.31          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$5,200.18     | 3          | \$1,733.39         | 454              | 151.3               | \$11.45          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$72,558.72    | 235        | \$308.76           | 8,398            | 35.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$77,199.75    | 55         | \$1,403.63         | 11,316           | 205.8               | \$6.82           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$136,903.48   | 207        | \$661.37           | 602              | 2.9                 | \$227.41         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$11,750.40    | 47 *       | \$250.01           | 1,360            | 28.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$11,750.40    | 47         | \$250.01           | 1,360            | 28.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,825.07     | 7 *        | \$260.72           | 285              | 40.7                | \$6.40           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,825.07     | 7          | \$260.72           | 285              | 40.7                | \$6.40           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,630,625.11 | 2,709 *    | \$971.07           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 371**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$144,535.91 | 71 *       | \$2,035.72         | 704              | 9.9                 | \$205.31         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$60,618.17  | 5          | \$12,123.63        | 102              | 20.4                | \$594.30         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$83,917.74  | 70         | \$1,198.82         | 602              | 8.6                 | \$139.40         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$658.69     | 2 *        | \$329.35           | 12               | 6.0                 | \$54.89          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$82,084.52  | 126 *      | \$651.46           | 573              | 4.6                 | \$143.25         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$129.74     | 62 *       | \$2.09             | 298              | 4.8                 | \$0.44           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$37,088.65  | 162 *      | \$228.94           | 1,931            | 11.9                | \$19.21          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$441.99     | 4          | \$110.50           | 10               | 2.5                 | \$44.20          |
| CLINIC                              | \$27,597.82  | 122        | \$226.21           | 1,744            | 14.3                | \$15.82          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$574.64     | 10         | \$57.46            | 50               | 5.0                 | \$11.49          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$514.60     | 9          | \$57.18            | 16               | 1.8                 | \$32.16          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,222.81   | 22         | \$101.04           | 30               | 1.4                 | \$74.09          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,366.90   | 20         | \$268.35           | 64               | 3.2                 | \$83.86          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$369.89     | 6          | \$61.65            | 17               | 2.8                 | \$21.76          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$17,541.85  | 22 *       | \$797.36           | 4,052            | 184.2               | \$4.33           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$156.64     | 1          | \$156.64           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$78.32          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$46.40      | 1          | \$46.40            | 20               | 20.0                | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$372.19     | 1          | \$372.19           | 91               | 91.0                | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$16,966.62  | 21         | \$807.93           | 3,939            | 187.6               | \$4.31           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$4,296.60   | 33 *       | \$130.20           | 1,427            | 43.2                | \$3.01           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$362.95     | 8          | \$45.37            | 19               | 2.4                 | \$19.10          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,164.80   | 20         | \$58.24            | 1,255            | 62.8                | \$0.93           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,690.49   | 7          | \$384.36           | 150              | 21.4                | \$17.94          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$78.36      | 1          | \$78.36            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$26.12          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$468,027.99 | 136 *      | \$3,441.38         | 20,227           | 148.7               | \$23.14          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$392,591.24 | 61         | \$6,435.92         | 13,295           | 218.0               | \$29.53          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$7,416.10   | 8          | \$927.01           | 188              | 23.5                | \$39.45          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$3,739.46   | 2          | \$1,869.73         | 476              | 238.0               | \$7.86           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$26,671.68  | 87         | \$306.57           | 3,087            | 35.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$17,230.89  | 12         | \$1,435.91         | 3,099            | 258.3               | \$5.56           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$20,378.62  | 18         | \$1,132.15         | 82               | 4.6                 | \$248.52         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,181.76   | 23 *       | \$181.82           | 484              | 21.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,181.76   | 23         | \$181.82           | 484              | 21.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$758,545.71 | 301 *      | \$2,520.09         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 2,298**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,029,026.88 | 574 *      | \$1,792.73         | 7,792            | 13.6                | \$132.06         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$108,410.32   | 19         | \$5,705.81         | 167              | 8.8                 | \$649.16         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$920,616.56   | 572        | \$1,609.47         | 7,625            | 13.3                | \$120.74         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,880.41     | 10 *       | \$188.04           | 26               | 2.6                 | \$72.32          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$877,727.99   | 1,067 *    | \$822.61           | 4,745            | 4.5                 | \$184.98         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$323.87       | 95 *       | \$3.41             | 493              | 5.2                 | \$0.66           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$285,140.79   | 934 *      | \$305.29           | 11,980           | 12.8                | \$23.80          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,657.94     | 16         | \$103.62           | 27               | 1.7                 | \$61.41          |
| CLINIC                              | \$206,383.51   | 774        | \$266.65           | 10,900           | 14.1                | \$18.93          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$303.38       | 9          | \$33.71            | 12               | 1.3                 | \$25.28          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$37,680.08    | 158        | \$238.48           | 641              | 4.1                 | \$58.78          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$696.21       | 8          | \$87.03            | 14               | 1.8                 | \$49.73          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,516.58    | 74         | \$169.14           | 93               | 1.3                 | \$134.59         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$23,872.51    | 109        | \$219.01           | 254              | 2.3                 | \$93.99          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,030.58     | 16         | \$126.91           | 39               | 2.4                 | \$52.07          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$141,078.65   | 137 *      | \$1,029.77         | 33,479           | 244.4               | \$4.21           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$5,370.11     | 4          | \$1,342.53         | 166              | 41.5                | \$32.35          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$490.80       | 1          | \$490.80           | 120              | 120.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,058.52     | 8          | \$632.32           | 1,149            | 143.6               | \$4.40           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$129,799.56   | 132        | \$983.33           | 31,946           | 242.0               | \$4.06           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$359.66       | 1          | \$359.66           | 98               | 98.0                | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$33,158.42    | 2,279 *    | \$14.55            | 6,449            | 2.8                 | \$5.14           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$20.60        | 1          | \$20.60            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$20.60          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,840.29     | 23         | \$80.01            | 63               | 2.7                 | \$29.21          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,082.58     | 64         | \$126.29           | 1,138            | 17.8                | \$7.10           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$14,933.99    | 23         | \$649.30           | 523              | 22.7                | \$28.55          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,454.32     | 3          | \$2,151.44         | 21               | 7.0                 | \$307.35         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,520.15     | 2,278      | \$0.67             | 4,692            | 2.1                 | \$0.32           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$306.49       | 4          | \$76.62            | 11               | 2.8                 | \$27.86          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$31,821.00    | 58 *       | \$548.64           | 618              | 10.7                | \$51.49          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$3,121.56     | 9          | \$346.84           | 74               | 8.2                 | \$42.18          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$6,357.39     | 9          | \$706.38           | 449              | 49.9                | \$14.16          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$22,342.05    | 41         | \$544.93           | 95               | 2.3                 | \$235.18         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,620.55     | 9 *        | \$291.17           | 188              | 20.9                | \$13.94          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,620.55     | 9          | \$291.17           | 188              | 20.9                | \$13.94          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,402,778.56 | 2,308 *    | \$1,041.07         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 74**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$46,650.84  | 18 *       | \$2,591.71         | 158              | 8.8                 | \$295.26         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$36,017.59  | 3          | \$12,005.86        | 56               | 18.7                | \$643.17         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$10,633.25  | 17         | \$625.49           | 102              | 6.0                 | \$104.25         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,272.49   | 18 *       | \$70.69            | 26               | 1.4                 | \$48.94          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$22,679.47  | 45 *       | \$503.99           | 293              | 6.5                 | \$77.40          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$6,299.84   | 13         | \$484.60           | 69               | 5.3                 | \$91.30          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$45.98      | 1          | \$45.98            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$45.98          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$46.31      | 2          | \$23.16            | 7                | 3.5                 | \$6.62           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$713.60     | 6          | \$118.93           | 6                | 1.0                 | \$118.93         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$15,284.09  | 27         | \$566.08           | 203              | 7.5                 | \$75.29          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$289.65     | 1          | \$289.65           | 7                | 7.0                 | \$41.38          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,746.30   | 185 *      | \$9.44             | 537              | 2.9                 | \$3.25           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,644.17   | 1          | \$1,644.17         | 65               | 65.0                | \$25.29          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$102.13     | 185        | \$0.55             | 472              | 2.6                 | \$0.22           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$393.90     | 1 *        | \$393.90           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$196.95         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$393.90     | 1          | \$393.90           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$196.95         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,903.10   | 41 *       | \$217.15           | 139              | 3.4                 | \$64.05          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$4,020.14   | 17         | \$236.48           | 17               | 1.0                 | \$236.48         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$4,882.96   | 30         | \$162.77           | 122              | 4.1                 | \$40.02          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$81,646.10  | 208 *      | \$392.53           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 3,147**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$178,173.69   | 262 *      | \$680.05           | 1,598            | 6.1                 | \$111.50         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$65,210.03    | 16         | \$4,075.63         | 119              | 7.4                 | \$547.98         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$112,963.66   | 256        | \$441.26           | 1,479            | 5.8                 | \$76.38          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,880.32     | 9 *        | \$320.04           | 59               | 6.6                 | \$48.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$368,985.50   | 524 *      | \$704.17           | 1,511            | 2.9                 | \$244.20         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$81.09        | 27 *       | \$3.00             | 127              | 4.7                 | \$0.64           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$104,525.21   | 427 *      | \$244.79           | 3,423            | 8.0                 | \$30.54          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$505.52       | 4          | \$126.38           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$126.38         |
| CLINIC                              | \$50,436.25    | 266        | \$189.61           | 2,902            | 10.9                | \$17.38          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$10,551.16    | 60         | \$175.85           | 61               | 1.0                 | \$172.97         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,553.33     | 47         | \$75.60            | 137              | 2.9                 | \$25.94          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$58.57        | 1          | \$58.57            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$58.57          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$38.93        | 1          | \$38.93            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$38.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$6,845.58     | 44         | \$155.58           | 56               | 1.3                 | \$122.24         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$29,940.31    | 52         | \$575.78           | 208              | 4.0                 | \$143.94         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,595.56     | 24         | \$108.15           | 53               | 2.2                 | \$48.97          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$4,977.90     | 5 *        | \$995.58           | 1,117            | 223.4               | \$4.46           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$662.59       | 1          | \$662.59           | 42               | 42.0                | \$15.78          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$4,315.31     | 4          | \$1,078.83         | 1,075            | 268.8               | \$4.01           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$14,501.07    | 1,621 *    | \$8.95             | 3,044            | 1.9                 | \$4.76           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$70.71        | 2          | \$35.36            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$17.68          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$832.19       | 10         | \$83.22            | 36               | 3.6                 | \$23.12          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,394.09     | 13         | \$184.16           | 297              | 22.8                | \$8.06           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$10,757.90    | 29         | \$370.96           | 302              | 10.4                | \$35.62          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$446.18       | 1,581      | \$0.28             | 2,405            | 1.5                 | \$0.19           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,259,148.97 | 284 *      | \$4,433.62         | 43,293           | 152.4               | \$29.08          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,087,170.79 | 123        | \$8,838.79         | 35,872           | 291.6               | \$30.31          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$25,461.33    | 32         | \$795.67           | 444              | 13.9                | \$57.35          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$8,066.84     | 20         | \$403.34           | 813              | 40.7                | \$9.92           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$46,157.68    | 113        | \$408.48           | 5,334            | 47.2                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$3,440.40     | 5          | \$688.08           | 465              | 93.0                | \$7.40           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$88,851.93    | 101        | \$879.72           | 365              | 3.6                 | \$243.43         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$8,838.72     | 26 *       | \$339.95           | 1,023            | 39.4                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,838.72     | 26         | \$339.95           | 1,023            | 39.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,757.24    | 33 *       | \$356.28           | 2,826            | 85.6                | \$4.16           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,757.24    | 33         | \$356.28           | 2,826            | 85.6                | \$4.16           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$304,321.55   | 1,157 *    | \$263.03           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,258,191.26 | 2,047 *    | \$1,103.17         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 7,649**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$21,123.88    | 199 *      | \$106.15           | 671              | 3.4                 | \$31.48          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$289.29       | 3          | \$96.43            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$72.32          |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$20,834.59    | 196        | \$106.30           | 667              | 3.4                 | \$31.24          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$115,274.46   | 1,022 *    | \$112.79           | 1,873            | 1.8                 | \$61.55          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$37,689.22    | 327 *      | \$115.26           | 407              | 1.2                 | \$92.60          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$676.43       | 2          | \$338.22           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$338.22         |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,828.78     | 35         | \$109.39           | 69               | 2.0                 | \$55.49          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$14,817.22    | 158        | \$93.78            | -15              | -0.1                | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,726.53     | 26         | \$104.87           | 151              | 5.8                 | \$18.06          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$262.56       | 2          | \$131.28           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$87.52          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$848.69       | 7          | \$121.24           | 8                | 1.1                 | \$106.09         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$14,529.01    | 117        | \$124.18           | 189              | 1.6                 | \$76.87          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$141.02       | 4,685 *    | \$0.03             | 5,573            | 1.2                 | \$0.03           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$141.02       | 4,685      | \$0.03             | 5,573            | 1.2                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,780.87     | 22 *       | \$126.40           | 143              | 6.5                 | \$19.45          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$143.29       | 2          | \$71.65            | 1                | 0.5                 | \$143.29         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,637.58     | 21         | \$125.60           | 142              | 6.8                 | \$18.57          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,560,860.13 | 6,230 *    | \$411.05           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,737,869.58 | 6,323 *    | \$433.00           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**JUNE 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/21: 46,259**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$30,598.97  | 237 *      | \$129.11           | 648              | 2.7                 | \$47.22          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$30,598.97  | 237        | \$129.11           | 648              | 2.7                 | \$47.22          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$27,934.21  | 863 *      | \$32.37            | 977              | 1.1                 | \$28.59          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$8.63       | 8 *        | \$1.08             | 8                | 1.0                 | \$1.08           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$227,644.34 | 1,872 *    | \$121.60           | 3,403            | 1.8                 | \$66.90          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$64.61      | 2          | \$32.31            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$32.31          |
| CLINIC                              | \$8,017.91   | 95         | \$84.40            | 204              | 2.2                 | \$39.30          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$145,117.83 | 1,352      | \$107.34           | 1,700            | 1.3                 | \$85.36          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$55,716.57  | 408        | \$136.56           | 1,312            | 3.2                 | \$42.47          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,252.33   | 11         | \$113.85           | 11               | 1.0                 | \$113.85         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$17,475.09  | 107        | \$163.32           | 174              | 1.6                 | \$100.43         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$286,186.15 | 2,761 *    | \$103.65           |                  |                     |                  |

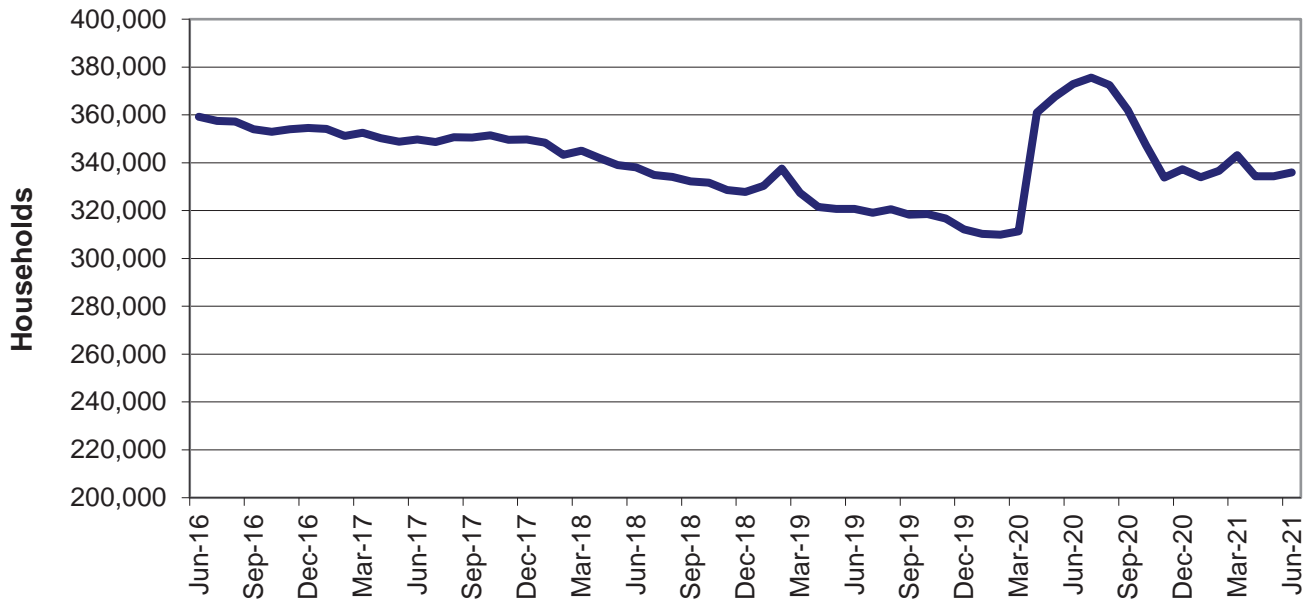
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

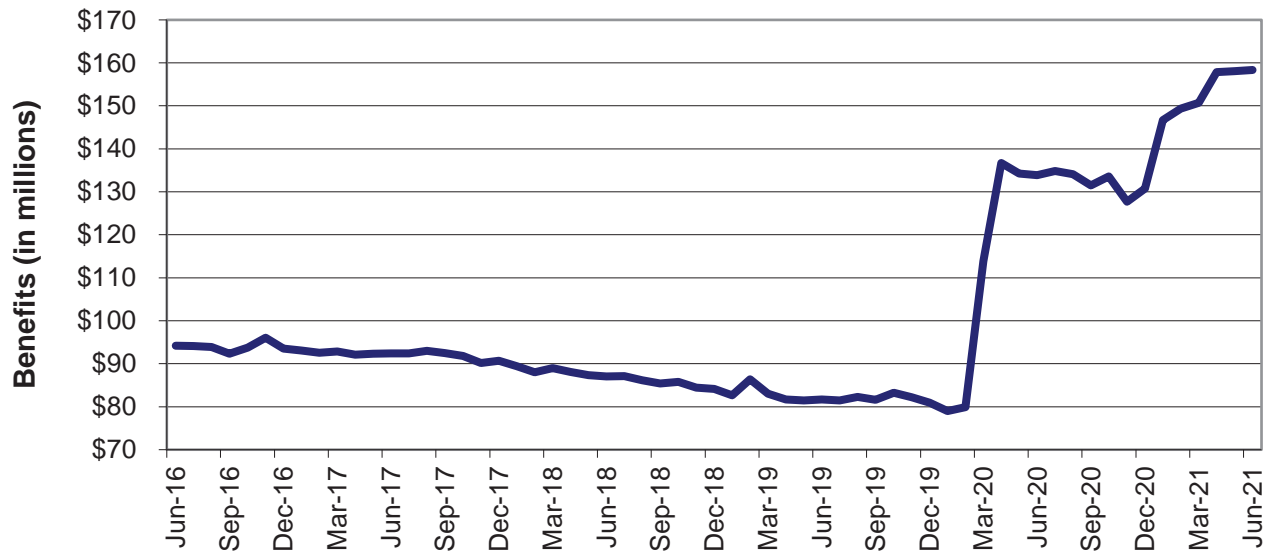
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# **FOOD STAMPS**

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through June 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through June 2021**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>APR-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 46,512                          | 37,947                          | 41,415                          | 31,172                          | 22.6%                        | 12.3%                          | 49.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 29,135                          | 25,627                          | 29,102                          | 15,812                          | 13.7%                        | 0.1%                           | 84.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 13,539                          | 10,808                          | 11,612                          | 13,962                          | 25.3%                        | 16.6%                          | -3.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 11,745                          | 10,335                          | 12,064                          | 8,513                           | 13.6%                        | -2.6%                          | 38.0%                       |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | 335,887                         | 334,382                         | 334,364                         | 372,799                         | 0.5%                         | 0.5%                           | -9.9%                       |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 75,007                          | 74,404                          | 74,154                          | 83,343                          | 0.8%                         | 1.2%                           | -10.0%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 260,880                         | 259,978                         | 260,210                         | 289,456                         | 0.3%                         | 0.3%                           | -9.9%                       |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | 695,200                         | 691,375                         | 693,263                         | 773,079                         | 0.6%                         | 0.3%                           | -10.1%                      |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 141,324                         | 139,389                         | 138,693                         | 166,692                         | 1.4%                         | 1.9%                           | -15.2%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 553,876                         | 551,986                         | 554,570                         | 606,387                         | 0.3%                         | -0.1%                          | -8.7%                       |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | \$158,346,795                   | \$158,036,280                   | \$157,881,936                   | \$133,876,111                   | 0.2%                         | 0.3%                           | 18.3%                       |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$471.43                        | \$472.62                        | \$472.19                        | \$359.11                        | -0.3%                        | -0.2%                          | 31.3%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$227.77                        | \$228.58                        | \$227.74                        | \$173.17                        | -0.4%                        | 0.0%                           | 31.5%                       |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|           |                | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON       | 32                 | 26                | 14             | 53.8%         | 12              | 46.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|           | CALDWELL       | 32                 | 38                | 22             | 57.9%         | 16              | 42.1%         | 1               | 97.4%        | 19              |
|           | CARROLL        | 61                 | 56                | 38             | 67.9%         | 18              | 32.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | CASS           | 463                | 464               | 295            | 63.6%         | 169             | 36.4%         | 3               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|           | CHARITON       | 28                 | 28                | 19             | 67.9%         | 9               | 32.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|           | CLINTON        | 78                 | 91                | 45             | 49.5%         | 46              | 50.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|           | COOPER         | 99                 | 95                | 61             | 64.2%         | 34              | 35.8%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 14              |
|           | DAVIESS        | 42                 | 40                | 28             | 70.0%         | 12              | 30.0%         | 1               | 97.5%        | 12              |
|           | GENTRY         | 34                 | 31                | 20             | 64.5%         | 11              | 35.5%         | 1               | 96.8%        | 15              |
|           | GRUNDY         | 81                 | 69                | 38             | 55.1%         | 31              | 44.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | HARRISON       | 47                 | 42                | 28             | 66.7%         | 14              | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | HOLT           | 19                 | 19                | 13             | 68.4%         | 6               | 31.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | JOHNSON        | 260                | 245               | 158            | 64.5%         | 87              | 35.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 174                | 147               | 97             | 66.0%         | 50              | 34.0%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|           | LINN           | 84                 | 68                | 42             | 61.8%         | 26              | 38.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 106                | 95                | 66             | 69.5%         | 29              | 30.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | MERCER         | 24                 | 17                | 11             | 64.7%         | 6               | 35.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | NODAWAY        | 79                 | 70                | 46             | 65.7%         | 24              | 34.3%         | 1               | 98.6%        | 17              |
|           | PETTIS         | 381                | 345               | 240            | 69.6%         | 105             | 30.4%         | 3               | 99.1%        | 15              |
|           | PUTNAM         | 23                 | 17                | 12             | 70.6%         | 5               | 29.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | RAY            | 125                | 116               | 68             | 58.6%         | 48              | 41.4%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 16              |
|           | SALINE         | 166                | 153               | 107            | 69.9%         | 46              | 30.1%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 16              |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 40                 | 39                | 27             | 69.2%         | 12              | 30.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | WORTH          | 16                 | 12                | 6              | 50.0%         | 6               | 50.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
| NW TOTAL  |                | 2,494              | 2,323             | 1,501          | 64.6%         | 822             | 35.4%         | 14              | 99.4%        | 15              |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 180                | 157               | 117            | 74.5%         | 40              | 25.5%         | 2               | 98.7%        | 14              |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 148                | 141               | 88             | 62.4%         | 53              | 37.6%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 14              |
|           | BOONE          | 1,134              | 1,072             | 721            | 67.3%         | 351             | 32.7%         | 6               | 99.4%        | 14              |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 277                | 289               | 182            | 63.0%         | 107             | 37.0%         | 2               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|           | CLARK          | 42                 | 36                | 21             | 58.3%         | 15              | 41.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | COLE           | 525                | 443               | 298            | 67.3%         | 145             | 32.7%         | 7               | 98.4%        | 14              |
|           | GASCONADE      | 76                 | 68                | 45             | 66.2%         | 23              | 33.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | HOWARD         | 66                 | 51                | 34             | 66.7%         | 17              | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | KNOX           | 25                 | 24                | 21             | 87.5%         | 3               | 12.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | LEWIS          | 65                 | 48                | 34             | 70.8%         | 14              | 29.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | LINCOLN        | 345                | 341               | 234            | 68.6%         | 107             | 31.4%         | 3               | 99.1%        | 15              |
|           | MACON          | 99                 | 104               | 57             | 54.8%         | 47              | 45.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|           | MARION         | 262                | 235               | 167            | 71.1%         | 68              | 28.9%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 14              |
|           | MONITEAU       | 58                 | 55                | 35             | 63.6%         | 20              | 36.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | MONROE         | 37                 | 23                | 16             | 69.6%         | 7               | 30.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 72                 | 52                | 35             | 67.3%         | 17              | 32.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | OSAGE          | 45                 | 38                | 30             | 78.9%         | 8               | 21.1%         | 1               | 97.4%        | 15              |
|           | PIKE           | 122                | 105               | 71             | 67.6%         | 34              | 32.4%         | 4               | 96.2%        | 16              |
|           | RALLS          | 46                 | 39                | 27             | 69.2%         | 12              | 30.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 229                | 227               | 154            | 67.8%         | 73              | 32.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 22                 | 24                | 16             | 66.7%         | 8               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 19                 | 22                | 14             | 63.6%         | 8               | 36.4%         | 1               | 95.5%        | 18              |
|           | SHELBY         | 28                 | 31                | 22             | 71.0%         | 9               | 29.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | WARREN         | 164                | 159               | 102            | 64.2%         | 57              | 35.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
| NE TOTAL  |                | 4,086              | 3,784             | 2,541          | 67.2%         | 1,243           | 32.8%         | 28              | 99.3%        | 15              |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 101                | 95                | 65             | 68.4%         | 30              | 31.6%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 14              |
|           | BUTLER         | 640                | 593               | 431            | 72.7%         | 162             | 27.3%         | 5               | 99.2%        | 14              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 678                | 617               | 420            | 68.1%         | 197             | 31.9%         | 8               | 98.7%        | 14              |
|           | CARTER         | 59                 | 70                | 48             | 68.6%         | 22              | 31.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 192                | 166               | 115            | 69.3%         | 51              | 30.7%         | 2               | 98.8%        | 17              |
|           | DENT           | 134                | 122               | 90             | 73.8%         | 32              | 26.2%         | 1               | 99.2%        | 15              |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 455                | 408               | 297            | 72.8%         | 111             | 27.2%         | 2               | 99.5%        | 13              |
|           | HOWELL         | 403                | 354               | 260            | 73.4%         | 94              | 26.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | IRON           | 99                 | 89                | 66             | 74.2%         | 23              | 25.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | MADISON        | 104                | 107               | 82             | 76.6%         | 25              | 23.4%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 12              |
|           | MARIES         | 49                 | 47                | 33             | 70.2%         | 14              | 29.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |



**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 226                | 211               | 144            | 68.2%         | 67              | 31.8%         | 2               | 99.1%        | 13              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 216                | 203               | 134            | 66.0%         | 69              | 34.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | OREGON           | 118                | 94                | 70             | 74.5%         | 24              | 25.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 338                | 292               | 218            | 74.7%         | 74              | 25.3%         | 2               | 99.3%        | 14              |
|                   | PERRY            | 124                | 106               | 74             | 69.8%         | 32              | 30.2%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 15              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 336                | 293               | 189            | 64.5%         | 104             | 35.5%         | 3               | 99.0%        | 16              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 320                | 314               | 198            | 63.1%         | 116             | 36.9%         | 4               | 98.7%        | 16              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 73                 | 77                | 54             | 70.1%         | 23              | 29.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 147                | 145               | 97             | 66.9%         | 48              | 33.1%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 581                | 557               | 377            | 67.7%         | 180             | 32.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 82                 | 78                | 52             | 66.7%         | 26              | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 560                | 494               | 349            | 70.6%         | 145             | 29.4%         | 2               | 99.6%        | 13              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 91                 | 82                | 62             | 75.6%         | 20              | 24.4%         | 3               | 96.3%        | 18              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 315                | 293               | 201            | 68.6%         | 92              | 31.4%         | 2               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 188                | 159               | 113            | 71.1%         | 46              | 28.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 254                | 250               | 179            | 71.6%         | 71              | 28.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 133                | 102               | 76             | 74.5%         | 26              | 25.5%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 13              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 169                | 139               | 92             | 66.2%         | 47              | 33.8%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>7,185</b>       | <b>6,557</b>      | <b>4,586</b>   | <b>69.9%</b>  | <b>1,971</b>    | <b>30.1%</b>  | <b>42</b>       | <b>99.4%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 271                | 254               | 170            | 66.9%         | 84              | 33.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | BARTON           | 94                 | 78                | 56             | 71.8%         | 22              | 28.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | BATES            | 82                 | 92                | 60             | 65.2%         | 32              | 34.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | BENTON           | 137                | 144               | 96             | 66.7%         | 48              | 33.3%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 204                | 192               | 127            | 66.1%         | 65              | 33.9%         | 3               | 98.4%        | 15              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 129                | 114               | 75             | 65.8%         | 39              | 34.2%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 16              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 387                | 369               | 229            | 62.1%         | 140             | 37.9%         | 2               | 99.5%        | 16              |
|                   | DADE             | 64                 | 60                | 41             | 68.3%         | 19              | 31.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 116                | 123               | 79             | 64.2%         | 44              | 35.8%         | 1               | 99.2%        | 15              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 100                | 96                | 65             | 67.7%         | 31              | 32.3%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 15              |
|                   | GREENE           | 2,406              | 2,115             | 1,384          | 65.4%         | 731             | 34.6%         | 13              | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                   | HENRY            | 218                | 208               | 138            | 66.3%         | 70              | 33.7%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 14              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 70                 | 62                | 41             | 66.1%         | 21              | 33.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,124              | 1,044             | 690            | 66.1%         | 354             | 33.9%         | 7               | 99.3%        | 15              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 323                | 283               | 194            | 68.6%         | 89              | 31.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 314                | 282               | 182            | 64.5%         | 100             | 35.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 176                | 174               | 109            | 62.6%         | 65              | 37.4%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 17              |
|                   | MILLER           | 171                | 153               | 88             | 57.5%         | 65              | 42.5%         | 2               | 98.7%        | 17              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 119                | 132               | 96             | 72.7%         | 36              | 27.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 439                | 415               | 264            | 63.6%         | 151             | 36.4%         | 5               | 98.8%        | 16              |
|                   | OZARK            | 79                 | 69                | 53             | 76.8%         | 16              | 23.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|                   | POLK             | 257                | 227               | 150            | 66.1%         | 77              | 33.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 64                 | 71                | 49             | 69.0%         | 22              | 31.0%         | 4               | 94.4%        | 16              |
|                   | STONE            | 166                | 162               | 104            | 64.2%         | 58              | 35.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | TANEY            | 424                | 426               | 262            | 61.5%         | 164             | 38.5%         | 3               | 99.3%        | 17              |
|                   | VERNON           | 183                | 171               | 122            | 71.3%         | 49              | 28.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 210                | 195               | 117            | 60.0%         | 78              | 40.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>8,327</b>       | <b>7,711</b>      | <b>5,041</b>   | <b>65.4%</b>  | <b>2,670</b>    | <b>34.6%</b>  | <b>45</b>       | <b>99.4%</b> | <b>15</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 53                 | 60                | 40             | 66.7%         | 20              | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 12              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 971                | 861               | 590            | 68.5%         | 271             | 31.5%         | 2               | 99.8%        | 14              |
|                   | CLAY             | 1,160              | 1,027             | 651            | 63.4%         | 376             | 36.6%         | 8               | 99.2%        | 14              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 51                 | 36                | 26             | 72.2%         | 10              | 27.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 11              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 6,893              | 6,415             | 4,463          | 69.6%         | 1,952           | 30.4%         | 42              | 99.3%        | 13              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 362                | 291               | 180            | 61.9%         | 111             | 38.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>9,490</b>       | <b>8,690</b>      | <b>5,950</b>   | <b>68.5%</b>  | <b>2,740</b>    | <b>31.5%</b>  | <b>52</b>       | <b>99.4%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 561                | 500               | 330            | 66.0%         | 170             | 34.0%         | 4               | 99.2%        | 15              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1,186              | 1,046             | 695            | 66.4%         | 351             | 33.6%         | 6               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1,059              | 1,006             | 625            | 62.1%         | 381             | 37.9%         | 8               | 99.2%        | 15              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 7,252              | 6,640             | 4,553          | 68.6%         | 2,087           | 31.4%         | 50              | 99.2%        | 13              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 4,866              | 4,414             | 3,311          | 75.0%         | 1,103           | 25.0%         | 29              | 99.3%        | 12              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>14,924</b>      | <b>13,606</b>     | <b>9,514</b>   | <b>69.9%</b>  | <b>4,092</b>    | <b>30.1%</b>  | <b>97</b>       | <b>99.3%</b> | <b>13</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 6                  | 3                 | 2              | 66.7%         | 1               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>46,512</b>      | <b>42,674</b>     | <b>29,135</b>  | <b>68.3%</b>  | <b>13,539</b>   | <b>31.7%</b>  | <b>278</b>      | <b>99.3%</b> | <b>14</b>       |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CASS            | 114                       | 110                    | 4                          | 96.5%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COOPER          | 19                        | 19                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 4                         | 2                      | 2                          | 50.0%             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOLT            | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 61                        | 57                     | 4                          | 93.4%             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 36                        | 35                     | 1                          | 97.2%             |
|                  | LINN            | 15                        | 14                     | 1                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 24                        | 22                     | 2                          | 91.7%             |
|                  | MERCER          | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 100                       | 97                     | 3                          | 97.0%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RAY             | 23                        | 23                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SALINE          | 38                        | 37                     | 1                          | 97.4%             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WORTH           | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>559</b>                | <b>541</b>             | <b>18</b>                  | <b>96.8%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 47                        | 44                     | 3                          | 93.6%             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 31                        | 28                     | 3                          | 90.3%             |
|                  | BOONE           | 289                       | 274                    | 15                         | 94.8%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 64                        | 63                     | 1                          | 98.4%             |
|                  | CLARK           | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COLE            | 134                       | 127                    | 7                          | 94.8%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 15                        | 15                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | KNOX            | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 88                        | 85                     | 3                          | 96.6%             |
|                  | MACON           | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARION          | 56                        | 56                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                         | 5                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PIKE            | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RALLS           | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 56                        | 56                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WARREN          | 39                        | 39                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>936</b>                | <b>902</b>             | <b>34</b>                  | <b>96.4%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 27                        | 27                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 146                       | 143                    | 3                          | 97.9%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 175                       | 170                    | 5                          | 97.1%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 15                        | 15                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 42                        | 42                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DENT            | 22                        | 20                     | 2                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 120                       | 116                    | 4                          | 96.7%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 79                        | 74                     | 5                          | 93.7%             |
|                  | IRON            | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                  | MADISON         | 26                        | 25                     | 1                          | 96.2%             |
|                  | MARIES          | 13                        | 12                     | 1                          | 92.3%             |

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 54                        | 52                     | 2                          | 96.3%             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 47                        | 46                     | 1                          | 97.9%             |
|                   | OREGON           | 20                        | 19                     | 1                          | 95.0%             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 79                        | 76                     | 3                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 18                        | 17                     | 1                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 63                        | 57                     | 6                          | 90.5%             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 61                        | 60                     | 1                          | 98.4%             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 43                        | 41                     | 2                          | 95.3%             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 125                       | 122                    | 3                          | 97.6%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 121                       | 119                    | 2                          | 98.3%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 60                        | 59                     | 1                          | 98.3%             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 47                        | 43                     | 4                          | 91.5%             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 53                        | 49                     | 4                          | 92.5%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 24                        | 23                     | 1                          | 95.8%             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 35                        | 32                     | 3                          | 91.4%             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,583</b>              | <b>1,525</b>           | <b>58</b>                  | <b>96.3%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 53                        | 51                     | 2                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | BARTON           | 22                        | 21                     | 1                          | 95.5%             |
|                   | BATES            | 19                        | 18                     | 1                          | 94.7%             |
|                   | BENTON           | 30                        | 29                     | 1                          | 96.7%             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 49                        | 49                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | CEDAR            | 25                        | 23                     | 2                          | 92.0%             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 88                        | 85                     | 3                          | 96.6%             |
|                   | DADE             | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 27                        | 27                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | GREENE           | 616                       | 600                    | 16                         | 97.4%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 46                        | 46                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | HICKORY          | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JASPER           | 245                       | 234                    | 11                         | 95.5%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 66                        | 63                     | 3                          | 95.5%             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 62                        | 54                     | 8                          | 87.1%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 29                        | 29                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | MILLER           | 26                        | 26                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | MORGAN           | 26                        | 23                     | 3                          | 88.5%             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 85                        | 80                     | 5                          | 94.1%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 23                        | 22                     | 1                          | 95.7%             |
|                   | POLK             | 35                        | 32                     | 3                          | 91.4%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                   | STONE            | 42                        | 42                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | TANEY            | 93                        | 88                     | 5                          | 94.6%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 38                        | 38                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 46                        | 42                     | 4                          | 91.3%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,837</b>              | <b>1,767</b>           | <b>70</b>                  | <b>96.2%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 248                       | 240                    | 8                          | 96.8%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 282                       | 274                    | 8                          | 97.2%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,113                     | 2,063                  | 50                         | 97.6%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 85                        | 82                     | 3                          | 96.5%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,758</b>              | <b>2,689</b>           | <b>69</b>                  | <b>97.5%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 128                       | 123                    | 5                          | 96.1%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 266                       | 254                    | 12                         | 95.5%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 249                       | 244                    | 5                          | 98.0%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,931                     | 1,883                  | 48                         | 97.5%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,493                     | 1,459                  | 34                         | 97.7%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>4,067</b>              | <b>3,963</b>           | <b>104</b>                 | <b>97.4%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>11,745</b>             | <b>11,392</b>          | <b>353</b>                 | <b>97.0%</b>      |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**JUNE 2021**

| COUNTY           | TOTAL PERSONS  | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS     | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>695,200</b> | <b>335,887</b>   | <b>141,324</b> | <b>75,007</b> | <b>553,876</b> | <b>260,880</b>    | <b>\$158,346,795</b>  | <b>\$227.77</b>                      |
| ADAIR            | 2,245          | 1,124            | 490            | 298           | 1,755          | 826               | \$513,256             | \$228.62                             |
| ANDREW           | 963            | 428              | 132            | 79            | 831            | 349               | \$213,399             | \$221.60                             |
| ATCHISON         | 396            | 185              | 50             | 30            | 346            | 155               | \$87,604              | \$221.22                             |
| AUDRAIN          | 2,791          | 1,279            | 457            | 260           | 2,334          | 1,019             | \$621,299             | \$222.61                             |
| BARRY            | 4,733          | 2,125            | 726            | 432           | 4,007          | 1,693             | \$1,054,619           | \$222.82                             |
| BARTON           | 1,535          | 678              | 232            | 134           | 1,303          | 544               | \$340,639             | \$221.91                             |
| BATES            | 1,557          | 725              | 258            | 155           | 1,299          | 570               | \$353,102             | \$226.78                             |
| BENTON           | 2,411          | 1,231            | 488            | 300           | 1,923          | 931               | \$551,737             | \$228.84                             |
| BOLLINGER        | 1,774          | 792              | 289            | 163           | 1,485          | 629               | \$393,230             | \$221.66                             |
| BOONE            | 14,986         | 7,123            | 3,543          | 1,718         | 11,443         | 5,405             | \$3,409,114           | \$227.49                             |
| BUCHANAN         | 13,296         | 6,350            | 2,269          | 1,211         | 11,027         | 5,139             | \$3,026,996           | \$227.66                             |
| BUTLER           | 8,745          | 4,322            | 2,008          | 1,129         | 6,737          | 3,193             | \$1,991,464           | \$227.73                             |
| CALDWELL         | 801            | 346              | 98             | 59            | 703            | 287               | \$177,010             | \$220.99                             |
| CALLAWAY         | 3,903          | 1,864            | 780            | 412           | 3,123          | 1,452             | \$880,444             | \$225.58                             |
| CAMDEN           | 3,653          | 1,690            | 562            | 295           | 3,091          | 1,395             | \$822,106             | \$225.05                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 8,834          | 4,306            | 1,721          | 917           | 7,113          | 3,389             | \$2,009,553           | \$227.48                             |
| CARROLL          | 886            | 441              | 162            | 95            | 724            | 346               | \$199,773             | \$225.48                             |
| CARTER           | 1,131          | 539              | 204            | 120           | 927            | 419               | \$253,555             | \$224.19                             |
| CASS             | 7,189          | 3,317            | 1,180          | 632           | 6,009          | 2,685             | \$1,623,582           | \$225.84                             |
| CEDAR            | 2,031          | 962              | 354            | 218           | 1,677          | 744               | \$455,798             | \$224.42                             |
| CHARITON         | 591            | 276              | 80             | 51            | 511            | 225               | \$131,437             | \$222.40                             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 6,059          | 2,619            | 1,000          | 506           | 5,059          | 2,113             | \$1,343,662           | \$221.76                             |
| CLARK            | 618            | 268              | 88             | 47            | 530            | 221               | \$131,605             | \$212.95                             |
| CLAY             | 16,634         | 7,500            | 2,941          | 1,443         | 13,693         | 6,057             | \$3,729,294           | \$224.20                             |
| CLINTON          | 1,534          | 633              | 195            | 106           | 1,339          | 527               | \$339,225             | \$221.14                             |
| COLE             | 7,175          | 3,314            | 1,688          | 818           | 5,487          | 2,496             | \$1,606,769           | \$223.94                             |
| COOPER           | 1,531          | 740              | 275            | 152           | 1,256          | 588               | \$348,822             | \$227.84                             |
| CRAWFORD         | 3,401          | 1,585            | 603            | 342           | 2,798          | 1,243             | \$762,253             | \$224.13                             |
| DADE             | 812            | 393              | 163            | 103           | 649            | 290               | \$181,240             | \$223.20                             |
| DALLAS           | 2,237          | 1,051            | 445            | 243           | 1,792          | 808               | \$504,010             | \$225.31                             |
| DAVISS           | 739            | 333              | 104            | 63            | 635            | 270               | \$163,373             | \$221.07                             |
| DE KALB          | 703            | 373              | 94             | 70            | 609            | 303               | \$158,920             | \$226.06                             |
| DENT             | 2,392          | 1,143            | 440            | 283           | 1,952          | 860               | \$533,220             | \$222.92                             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,821          | 840              | 302            | 206           | 1,519          | 634               | \$405,354             | \$222.60                             |
| DUNKLIN          | 8,058          | 3,839            | 1,818          | 962           | 6,240          | 2,877             | \$1,807,779           | \$224.35                             |
| FRANKLIN         | 9,101          | 4,222            | 1,612          | 830           | 7,489          | 3,392             | \$2,053,731           | \$225.66                             |
| GASCONADE        | 1,273          | 579              | 215            | 117           | 1,058          | 462               | \$284,795             | \$223.72                             |
| GENTRY           | 566            | 239              | 76             | 50            | 490            | 189               | \$125,874             | \$222.39                             |
| GREENE           | 33,528         | 16,723           | 6,673          | 3,675         | 26,855         | 13,048            | \$7,689,117           | \$229.33                             |
| GRUNDY           | 1,194          | 559              | 224            | 136           | 970            | 423               | \$261,116             | \$218.69                             |
| HARRISON         | 1,040          | 463              | 174            | 92            | 866            | 371               | \$226,442             | \$217.73                             |
| HENRY            | 2,929          | 1,516            | 575            | 351           | 2,354          | 1,165             | \$667,391             | \$227.86                             |
| HICKORY          | 1,166          | 543              | 202            | 110           | 964            | 433               | \$257,437             | \$220.79                             |
| HOLT             | 374            | 180              | 40             | 29            | 334            | 151               | \$84,366              | \$225.58                             |
| HOWARD           | 822            | 377              | 135            | 75            | 687            | 302               | \$185,811             | \$226.05                             |
| HOWELL           | 7,327          | 3,337            | 1,375          | 793           | 5,952          | 2,544             | \$1,619,125           | \$220.98                             |
| IRON             | 1,750          | 887              | 375            | 237           | 1,375          | 650               | \$394,167             | \$225.24                             |
| JACKSON          | 98,713         | 47,650           | 19,574         | 9,934         | 79,139         | 37,716            | \$22,657,445          | \$229.53                             |
| JASPER           | 16,944         | 8,123            | 3,051          | 1,735         | 13,893         | 6,388             | \$3,834,452           | \$226.30                             |
| JEFFERSON        | 18,437         | 8,620            | 3,300          | 1,684         | 15,137         | 6,936             | \$4,183,656           | \$226.92                             |
| JOHNSON          | 3,496          | 1,686            | 705            | 372           | 2,791          | 1,314             | \$803,822             | \$229.93                             |
| KNOX             | 401            | 176              | 68             | 38            | 333            | 138               | \$88,688              | \$221.17                             |
| LACLEDE          | 5,175          | 2,363            | 836            | 488           | 4,339          | 1,875             | \$1,155,680           | \$223.32                             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 3,146          | 1,435            | 505            | 304           | 2,641          | 1,131             | \$705,926             | \$224.39                             |
| LAWRENCE         | 5,001          | 2,275            | 742            | 441           | 4,259          | 1,834             | \$1,114,416           | \$222.84                             |
| LEWIS            | 779            | 362              | 131            | 65            | 648            | 297               | \$172,070             | \$220.89                             |
| LINCOLN          | 5,535          | 2,462            | 867            | 430           | 4,668          | 2,032             | \$1,237,761           | \$223.62                             |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**JUNE 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,402         | 666              | 245        | 146           | 1,157          | 520               | \$311,067             | \$221.87                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,455         | 711              | 255        | 171           | 1,200          | 540               | \$328,054             | \$225.47                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,100         | 1,293            | 380        | 196           | 2,720          | 1,097             | \$686,089             | \$221.32                             |
| MACON           | 1,331         | 627              | 258        | 147           | 1,073          | 480               | \$293,823             | \$220.75                             |
| MADISON         | 2,040         | 1,012            | 450        | 280           | 1,590          | 732               | \$461,041             | \$226.00                             |
| MARIES          | 648           | 323              | 96         | 58            | 552            | 265               | \$147,251             | \$227.24                             |
| MARION          | 3,680         | 1,795            | 749        | 443           | 2,931          | 1,352             | \$832,763             | \$226.29                             |
| MERCER          | 248           | 124              | 43         | 25            | 205            | 99                | \$56,872              | \$229.32                             |
| MILLER          | 2,934         | 1,347            | 538        | 313           | 2,396          | 1,034             | \$655,396             | \$223.38                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,838         | 1,470            | 588        | 356           | 2,250          | 1,114             | \$649,959             | \$229.02                             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,219         | 512              | 245        | 110           | 974            | 402               | \$263,892             | \$216.48                             |
| MONROE          | 753           | 346              | 133        | 72            | 620            | 274               | \$167,107             | \$221.92                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,166         | 561              | 196        | 118           | 970            | 443               | \$260,919             | \$223.77                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,728         | 1,280            | 462        | 266           | 2,266          | 1,014             | \$609,441             | \$223.40                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,362         | 1,704            | 706        | 421           | 2,656          | 1,283             | \$765,992             | \$227.84                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,814         | 2,972            | 974        | 538           | 5,840          | 2,434             | \$1,520,652           | \$223.17                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,172         | 601              | 199        | 123           | 973            | 478               | \$265,591             | \$226.61                             |
| OREGON          | 2,097         | 1,031            | 453        | 298           | 1,644          | 733               | \$468,251             | \$223.30                             |
| OSAGE           | 645           | 306              | 147        | 76            | 498            | 230               | \$142,789             | \$221.38                             |
| OZARK           | 1,440         | 695              | 243        | 142           | 1,197          | 553               | \$322,477             | \$223.94                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 4,945         | 2,409            | 1,131      | 607           | 3,814          | 1,802             | \$1,118,936           | \$226.28                             |
| PERRY           | 1,561         | 748              | 285        | 154           | 1,276          | 594               | \$351,917             | \$225.44                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,669         | 2,575            | 1,174      | 585           | 4,495          | 1,990             | \$1,271,926           | \$224.37                             |
| PHELPS          | 4,829         | 2,371            | 853        | 506           | 3,976          | 1,865             | \$1,092,202           | \$226.18                             |
| PIKE            | 1,917         | 866              | 361        | 207           | 1,556          | 659               | \$421,303             | \$219.77                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,638         | 1,994            | 696        | 327           | 3,942          | 1,667             | \$1,040,486           | \$224.34                             |
| POLK            | 3,933         | 1,764            | 748        | 402           | 3,185          | 1,362             | \$871,375             | \$221.55                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,707         | 2,110            | 783        | 410           | 3,924          | 1,700             | \$1,049,958           | \$223.06                             |
| PUTNAM          | 381           | 191              | 73         | 48            | 308            | 143               | \$82,151              | \$215.62                             |
| RALLS           | 744           | 323              | 114        | 68            | 630            | 255               | \$164,377             | \$220.94                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,309         | 1,601            | 636        | 339           | 2,673          | 1,262             | \$744,660             | \$225.04                             |
| RAY             | 2,066         | 936              | 273        | 161           | 1,793          | 775               | \$462,658             | \$223.94                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,245         | 607              | 227        | 139           | 1,018          | 468               | \$281,746             | \$226.30                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,863         | 1,395            | 526        | 352           | 2,337          | 1,043             | \$641,207             | \$223.96                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 15,511        | 7,357            | 3,143      | 1,501         | 12,368         | 5,856             | \$3,531,555           | \$227.68                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,273         | 616              | 220        | 144           | 1,053          | 472               | \$289,654             | \$227.54                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,199        | 5,042            | 2,011      | 1,191         | 8,188          | 3,851             | \$2,324,838           | \$227.95                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,357         | 658              | 231        | 133           | 1,126          | 525               | \$303,971             | \$224.00                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 106,518       | 50,991           | 25,620     | 11,885        | 80,898         | 39,106            | \$24,431,416          | \$229.36                             |
| SALINE          | 2,697         | 1,277            | 487        | 283           | 2,210          | 994               | \$599,701             | \$222.36                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 345           | 184              | 62         | 41            | 283            | 143               | \$77,324              | \$224.13                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 289           | 144              | 50         | 26            | 239            | 118               | \$63,698              | \$220.41                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,388         | 3,660            | 1,594      | 906           | 5,794          | 2,754             | \$1,683,624           | \$227.89                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,654         | 768              | 301        | 182           | 1,353          | 586               | \$364,805             | \$220.56                             |
| SHELBY          | 608           | 268              | 87         | 57            | 521            | 211               | \$133,040             | \$218.82                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,470         | 2,295            | 857        | 567           | 3,613          | 1,728             | \$1,016,635           | \$227.44                             |
| STONE           | 3,076         | 1,373            | 437        | 242           | 2,639          | 1,131             | \$687,004             | \$223.34                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 647           | 322              | 100        | 65            | 547            | 257               | \$147,306             | \$227.68                             |
| TANEY           | 7,343         | 3,540            | 993        | 562           | 6,350          | 2,978             | \$1,658,376           | \$225.84                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,268         | 1,549            | 594        | 366           | 2,674          | 1,183             | \$735,215             | \$224.97                             |
| VERNON          | 2,765         | 1,347            | 518        | 322           | 2,247          | 1,025             | \$622,297             | \$225.06                             |
| WARREN          | 2,962         | 1,355            | 456        | 256           | 2,506          | 1,099             | \$667,655             | \$225.41                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,550         | 2,222            | 985        | 557           | 3,565          | 1,665             | \$1,033,181           | \$227.07                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,321         | 1,140            | 466        | 291           | 1,855          | 849               | \$516,925             | \$222.72                             |
| WEBSTER         | 3,788         | 1,630            | 584        | 310           | 3,204          | 1,320             | \$834,052             | \$220.18                             |
| WORTH           | 163           | 83               | 31         | 19            | 132            | 64                | \$36,896              | \$226.36                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,297         | 1,540            | 582        | 343           | 2,715          | 1,197             | \$732,663             | \$222.22                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 67,776        | 37,679           | 17,914     | 10,096        | 49,862         | 27,583            | \$16,078,803          | \$237.23                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 194           | 70               | 67         | 20            | 127            | 50                | \$43,305              | \$223.22                             |

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
JUNE 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 185                 | 396              | \$87,604                    | \$473.54   | \$221.22                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 346                 | 801              | \$177,010                   | \$511.59   | \$220.99                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 441                 | 886              | \$199,773                   | \$453.00   | \$225.48                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,317               | 7,189            | \$1,623,582                 | \$489.47   | \$225.84                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 276                 | 591              | \$131,437                   | \$476.22   | \$222.40                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 633                 | 1,534            | \$339,225                   | \$535.90   | \$221.14                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 740                 | 1,531            | \$348,822                   | \$471.38   | \$227.84                                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 333                 | 739              | \$163,373                   | \$490.61   | \$221.07                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 239                 | 566              | \$125,874                   | \$526.67   | \$222.39                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 559                 | 1,194            | \$261,116                   | \$467.11   | \$218.69                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 463                 | 1,040            | \$226,442                   | \$489.08   | \$217.73                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 180                 | 374              | \$84,366                    | \$468.70   | \$225.58                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,686               | 3,496            | \$803,822                   | \$476.76   | \$229.93                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,435               | 3,146            | \$705,926                   | \$491.93   | \$224.39                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 666                 | 1,402            | \$311,067                   | \$467.07   | \$221.87                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 711                 | 1,455            | \$328,054                   | \$461.40   | \$225.47                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 124                 | 248              | \$56,872                    | \$458.64   | \$229.32                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 601                 | 1,172            | \$265,591                   | \$441.92   | \$226.61                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,575               | 5,669            | \$1,271,926                 | \$493.95   | \$224.37                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 191                 | 381              | \$82,151                    | \$430.11   | \$215.62                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 936                 | 2,066            | \$462,658                   | \$494.29   | \$223.94                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,277               | 2,697            | \$599,701                   | \$469.62   | \$222.36                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 322                 | 647              | \$147,306                   | \$457.47   | \$227.68                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 83                  | 163              | \$36,896                    | \$444.53   | \$226.36                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>18,319</b>       | <b>39,383</b>    | <b>\$8,840,596</b>          | <b>\$482.59</b>                                  | <b>\$224.48</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,124               | 2,245            | \$513,256                   | \$456.63   | \$228.62                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,279               | 2,791            | \$621,299                   | \$485.77   | \$222.61                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,123               | 14,986           | \$3,409,114                 | \$478.61   | \$227.49                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,864               | 3,903            | \$880,444                   | \$472.34   | \$225.58                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 268                 | 618              | \$131,605                   | \$491.06   | \$212.95                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,314               | 7,175            | \$1,606,769                 | \$484.84   | \$223.94                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 579                 | 1,273            | \$284,795                   | \$491.87   | \$223.72                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 377                 | 822              | \$185,811                   | \$492.87   | \$226.05                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 176                 | 401              | \$88,688                    | \$503.91   | \$221.17                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 362                 | 779              | \$172,070                   | \$475.33   | \$220.89                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,462               | 5,535            | \$1,237,761                 | \$502.75   | \$223.62                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 627                 | 1,331            | \$293,823                   | \$468.62   | \$220.75                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,795               | 3,680            | \$832,763                   | \$463.93   | \$226.29                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 512                 | 1,219            | \$263,892                   | \$515.41   | \$216.48                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 346                 | 753              | \$167,107                   | \$482.97   | \$221.92                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 561                 | 1,166            | \$260,919                   | \$465.10   | \$223.77                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 306                 | 645              | \$142,789                   | \$466.63   | \$221.38                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 866                 | 1,917            | \$421,303                   | \$486.49   | \$219.77                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 323                 | 744              | \$164,377                   | \$508.91   | \$220.94                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,601               | 3,309            | \$744,660                   | \$465.12   | \$225.04                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 184                 | 345              | \$77,324                    | \$420.24   | \$224.13                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 144                 | 289              | \$63,698                    | \$442.35   | \$220.41                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 268                 | 608              | \$133,040                   | \$496.42   | \$218.82                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,355               | 2,962            | \$667,655                   | \$492.73   | \$225.41                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>27,816</b>       | <b>59,496</b>    | <b>\$13,364,961</b>         | <b>\$480.48</b>                                  | <b>\$224.64</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 792                 | 1,774            | \$393,230                   | \$496.50   | \$221.66                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,322               | 8,745            | \$1,991,464                 | \$460.77   | \$227.73                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,306               | 8,834            | \$2,009,553                 | \$466.69   | \$227.48                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 539                 | 1,131            | \$253,555                   | \$470.42   | \$224.19                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,585               | 3,401            | \$762,253                   | \$480.92   | \$224.13                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,143               | 2,392            | \$533,220                   | \$466.51   | \$222.92                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,839               | 8,058            | \$1,807,779                 | \$470.90   | \$224.35                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,337               | 7,327            | \$1,619,125                 | \$485.20   | \$220.98                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 887                 | 1,750            | \$394,167                   | \$444.38   | \$225.24                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,012               | 2,040            | \$461,041                   | \$455.57   | \$226.00                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 323                 | 648              | \$147,251                   | \$455.89   | \$227.24                                      |



**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
JUNE 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,470               | 2,838            | \$649,959                   | \$442.15   | \$229.02                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,704               | 3,362            | \$765,992                   | \$449.53   | \$227.84                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,031               | 2,097            | \$468,251                   | \$454.17   | \$223.30                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,409               | 4,945            | \$1,118,936                 | \$464.48   | \$226.28                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 748                 | 1,561            | \$351,917                   | \$470.48   | \$225.44                                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,371               | 4,829            | \$1,092,202                 | \$460.65   | \$226.18                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,110               | 4,707            | \$1,049,958                 | \$497.61   | \$223.06                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 607                 | 1,245            | \$281,746                   | \$464.16   | \$226.30                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,395               | 2,863            | \$641,207                   | \$459.65   | \$223.96                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 5,042               | 10,199           | \$2,324,838                 | \$461.09   | \$227.95                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 658                 | 1,357            | \$303,971                   | \$461.96   | \$224.00                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,660               | 7,388            | \$1,683,624                 | \$460.01   | \$227.89                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 768                 | 1,654            | \$364,805                   | \$475.01   | \$220.56                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,295               | 4,470            | \$1,016,635                 | \$442.98   | \$227.44                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,549               | 3,268            | \$735,215                   | \$474.64   | \$224.97                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,222               | 4,550            | \$1,033,181                 | \$464.98   | \$227.07                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,140               | 2,321            | \$516,925                   | \$453.44   | \$222.72                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,540               | 3,297            | \$732,663                   | \$475.76   | \$222.22                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>54,804</b>       | <b>113,051</b>   | <b>\$25,504,660</b>         | <b>\$465.38</b>                                  | <b>\$225.60</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,125               | 4,733            | \$1,054,619                 | \$496.29   | \$222.82                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 678                 | 1,535            | \$340,639                   | \$502.42   | \$221.91                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 725                 | 1,557            | \$353,102                   | \$487.04   | \$226.78                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,231               | 2,411            | \$551,737                   | \$448.20   | \$228.84                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,690               | 3,653            | \$822,106                   | \$486.45   | \$225.05                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 962                 | 2,031            | \$455,798                   | \$473.80   | \$224.42                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,619               | 6,059            | \$1,343,662                 | \$513.04   | \$221.76                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 393                 | 812              | \$181,240                   | \$461.17   | \$223.20                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,051               | 2,237            | \$504,010                   | \$479.55   | \$225.31                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 840                 | 1,821            | \$405,354                   | \$482.56   | \$222.60                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,723              | 33,528           | \$7,689,117                 | \$459.79   | \$229.33                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,516               | 2,929            | \$667,391                   | \$440.23   | \$227.86                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 543                 | 1,166            | \$257,437                   | \$474.10   | \$220.79                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,123               | 16,944           | \$3,834,452                 | \$472.05   | \$226.30                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,363               | 5,175            | \$1,155,680                 | \$489.07   | \$223.32                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,275               | 5,001            | \$1,114,416                 | \$489.85   | \$222.84                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,293               | 3,100            | \$686,089                   | \$530.62   | \$221.32                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,347               | 2,934            | \$655,396                   | \$486.56   | \$223.38                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,280               | 2,728            | \$609,441                   | \$476.13   | \$223.40                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 2,972               | 6,814            | \$1,520,652                 | \$511.66   | \$223.17                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 695                 | 1,440            | \$322,477                   | \$464.00   | \$223.94                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,764               | 3,933            | \$871,375                   | \$493.98   | \$221.55                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 616                 | 1,273            | \$289,654                   | \$470.22   | \$227.54                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,373               | 3,076            | \$687,004                   | \$500.37   | \$223.34                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,540               | 7,343            | \$1,658,376                 | \$468.47   | \$225.84                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,347               | 2,765            | \$622,297                   | \$461.99   | \$225.06                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,630               | 3,788            | \$834,052                   | \$511.69   | \$220.18                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,714</b>       | <b>130,786</b>   | <b>\$29,487,573</b>         | <b>\$477.81</b>                                  | <b>\$225.46</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 428                 | 963              | \$213,399                   | \$498.59   | \$221.60                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,350               | 13,296           | \$3,026,996                 | \$476.69   | \$227.66                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,500               | 16,634           | \$3,729,294                 | \$497.24   | \$224.20                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 373                 | 703              | \$158,920                   | \$426.06   | \$226.06                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 47,650              | 98,713           | \$22,657,445                | \$475.50   | \$229.53                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1,994               | 4,638            | \$1,040,486                 | \$521.81   | \$224.34                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>64,295</b>       | <b>134,947</b>   | <b>\$30,826,540</b>         | <b>\$479.45</b>                                  | <b>\$228.43</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,222               | 9,101            | \$2,053,731                 | \$486.44   | \$225.66                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,620               | 18,437           | \$4,183,656                 | \$485.34   | \$226.92                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,357               | 15,511           | \$3,531,555                 | \$480.03   | \$227.68                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 50,991              | 106,518          | \$24,431,416                | \$479.13   | \$229.36                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 37,679              | 67,776           | \$16,078,803                | \$426.73   | \$237.23                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>108,869</b>      | <b>217,343</b>   | <b>\$50,279,162</b>         | <b>\$461.83</b>                                  | <b>\$231.34</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 70                  | 194              | \$43,305                    | \$618.64   | \$223.22                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>335,887</b>      | <b>695,200</b>   | <b>\$158,346,795</b>        | <b>\$471.43</b>                                  | <b>\$227.77</b>                               |



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **July 2021**



# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions                          | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing                                   | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications                                   | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments                          | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash            | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews  | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary                              | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County                                      | 26-63 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications                           | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved                  | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received              | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children                               | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications                                   | 80-81 |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-145 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 146     |

## ***Food Stamps***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                 | 148     |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend .....                    | 148     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 149     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 150-151 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 152-153 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 154-155 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 156-157 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

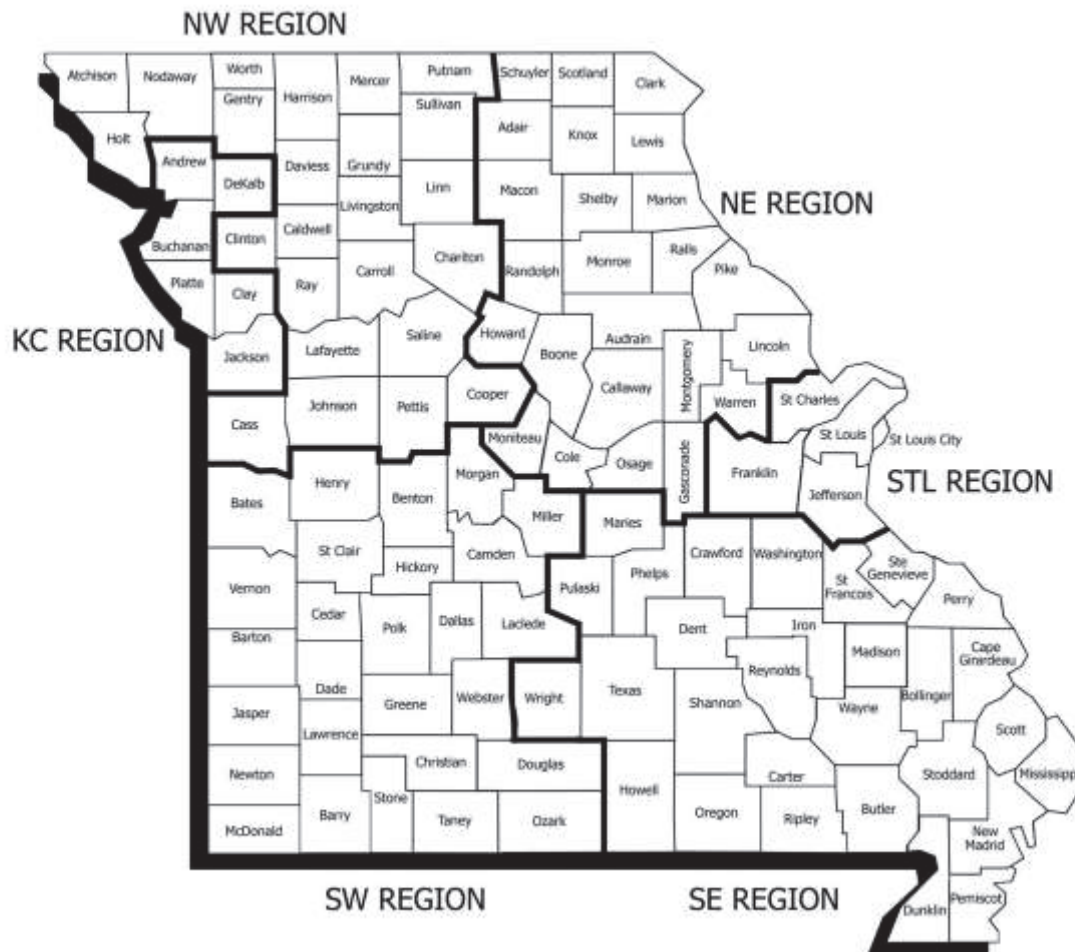
# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

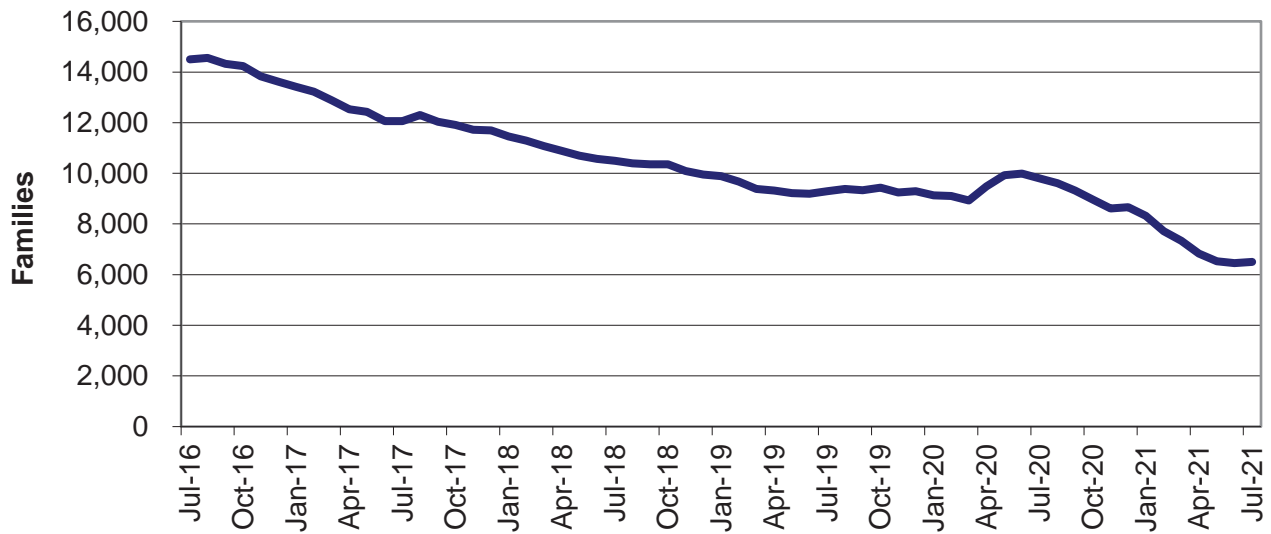
# Figure 1

## Department of Social Services Regions

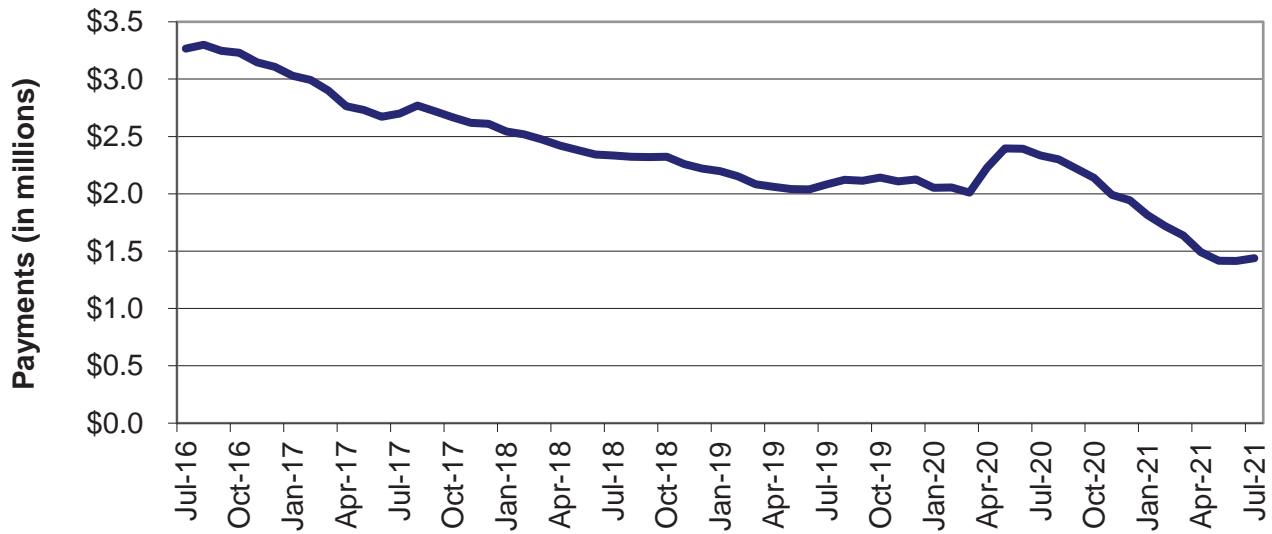


# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through July 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through July 2021**





**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 3,118                           | 2,611                           | 2,100                           | 2,676                           | 19.4%                        | 48.5%                          | 16.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 647                             | 605                             | 439                             | 650                             | 6.9%                         | 47.4%                          | -0.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1,941                           | 1,741                           | 1,459                           | 1,844                           | 11.5%                        | 33.0%                          | 5.3%                        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 1,572                           | 1,174                           | 1,076                           | 1,187                           | 33.9%                        | 46.1%                          | 32.4%                       |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 666                             | 617                             | 640                             | 810                             | 7.9%                         | 4.1%                           | -17.8%                      |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,493                           | 3,482                           | 3,519                           | 4,152                           | 0.3%                         | -0.7%                          | -15.9%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,106                           | 6,102                           | 6,171                           | 7,337                           | 0.1%                         | -1.1%                          | -16.8%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$677,226                       | \$677,881                       | \$684,319                       | \$812,939                       | -0.1%                        | -1.0%                          | -16.7%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 2,902                           | 2,861                           | 2,896                           | 5,288                           | 1.4%                         | 0.2%                           | -45.1%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 5,206                           | 5,129                           | 5,178                           | 9,426                           | 1.5%                         | 0.5%                           | -44.8%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 2,902                           | 2,862                           | 2,897                           | 5,289                           | 1.4%                         | 0.2%                           | -45.1%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 8,108                           | 7,991                           | 8,075                           | 14,715                          | 1.5%                         | 0.4%                           | -44.9%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$726,423                       | \$702,669                       | \$699,501                       | \$1,401,407                     | 3.4%                         | 3.8%                           | -48.2%                      |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 113                             | 112                             | 110                             | 360                             | 0.9%                         | 2.7%                           | -68.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 254                             | 257                             | 256                             | 816                             | -1.2%                        | -0.8%                          | -68.9%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 226                             | 223                             | 217                             | 715                             | 1.3%                         | 4.1%                           | -68.4%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 480                             | 480                             | 473                             | 1,531                           | 0.0%                         | 1.5%                           | -68.6%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$35,874                        | \$34,069                        | \$32,039                        | \$121,253                       | 5.3%                         | 12.0%                          | -70.4%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 6,508                           | 6,455                           | 6,525                           | 9,800                           | 0.8%                         | -0.3%                          | -33.6%                      |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 11,566                          | 11,488                          | 11,605                          | 17,579                          | 0.7%                         | -0.3%                          | -34.2%                      |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 3,128                           | 3,085                           | 3,114                           | 6,004                           | 1.4%                         | 0.4%                           | -47.9%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 14,694                          | 14,573                          | 14,719                          | 23,583                          | 0.8%                         | -0.2%                          | -37.7%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,439,523                     | \$1,414,619                     | \$1,415,859                     | \$2,335,599                     | 1.8%                         | 1.7%                           | -38.4%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$221.19                        | \$219.15                        | \$216.99                        | \$238.33                        | 0.9%                         | 1.9%                           | -7.2%                       |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 71                              | 88                              | 80                              | 100                             | -19.3%                       | -11.3%                         | -29.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 79                              | 75                              | 66                              | 159                             | 5.3%                         | 19.7%                          | -50.3%                      |
| FAMILIES                            | 327                             | 339                             | 368                             | 393                             | -3.5%                        | -11.1%                         | -16.8%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 658                             | 648                             | 681                             | 714                             | 1.5%                         | -3.4%                          | -7.8%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 317                             | 328                             | 359                             | 381                             | -3.4%                        | -11.7%                         | -16.8%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 975                             | 976                             | 1,040                           | 1,095                           | -0.1%                        | -6.3%                          | -11.0%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$16,350                        | \$16,950                        | \$18,400                        | \$19,650                        | -3.5%                        | -11.1%                         | -16.8%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 43                              | 39                              | 44                              | 52                              | 10.3%                        | -2.3%                          | -17.3%                      |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 0                               | 2                               | 0                               | 1                               | -100.0%                      | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$0                             | \$1,610                         | \$0                             | \$1,026                         | -100.0%                      | 0.0%                           | -100.0%                     |



***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**JULY 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 5                  | 29                            | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 1                  | 71                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 1                  | 1                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 1                  | 11                            | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 4                  | 86                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 2                  | 7                             | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 2                  | 2                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0                  | 1                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 0                  | 6                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0                  | 4                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 5                  | 14                            | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 4                  | 84                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0                  | 6                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0                  | 2                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | CASS            | 44            | 6             | 32            | 84.2%               | 38                | 35                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.6%              | 18              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 8             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                  | COOPER          | 7             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 6             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 4             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 6             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 16            | 1             | 15            | 93.8%               | 16                | 16                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 12            | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | LINN            | 5             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 5             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 34            | 6             | 13            | 68.4%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | RAY             | 14            | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | SALINE          | 11            | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>182</b>    | <b>28</b>     | <b>111</b>    | <b>79.9%</b>        | <b>139</b>        | <b>135</b>                      | <b>3</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.7%</b>       | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 8             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 13            | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 8                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 19              |
|                  | BOONE           | 82            | 12            | 59            | 83.1%               | 71                | 67                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 20            | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | CLARK           | 5             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | COLE            | 44            | 13            | 26            | 66.7%               | 39                | 38                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.6%              | 16              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 6             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 24            | 7             | 12            | 63.2%               | 19                | 17                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | MACON           | 6             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | MARION          | 22            | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 13                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | MONROE          | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 7             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | PIKE            | 6             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | RALLS           | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 18            | 0             | 16            | 100.0%              | 16                | 15                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | WARREN          | 11            | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>292</b>    | <b>55</b>     | <b>185</b>    | <b>77.1%</b>        | <b>240</b>        | <b>227</b>                      | <b>11</b>     | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.8%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 6             | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 23            | 5             | 19            | 79.2%               | 24                | 24                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 52            | 9             | 31            | 77.5%               | 40                | 40                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CARTER          | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 9             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | DENT            | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 29            | 7             | 18            | 72.0%               | 25                | 25                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 20            | 4             | 14            | 77.8%               | 18                | 18                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | MADISON         | 5             | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | MARIES          | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 15            | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 6             | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 31              |
|                   | OREGON           | 5             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 17            | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 21                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | PERRY            | 7             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 24            | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 17                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.3%              | 22              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 23            | 3             | 20            | 87.0%               | 23                | 22                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 9             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 35            | 7             | 20            | 74.1%               | 27                | 27                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 8             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 29            | 6             | 17            | 73.9%               | 23                | 23                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 7             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 14            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 7             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 10            | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 10            | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>386</b>    | <b>85</b>     | <b>242</b>    | <b>74.0%</b>        | <b>327</b>        | <b>315</b>                      | <b>10</b>     | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.6%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 9             | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | BATES            | 8             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | BENTON           | 7             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 11            | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 10                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 5             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 31            | 3             | 24            | 88.9%               | 27                | 26                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | DADE             | 4             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 3             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 7             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 31              |
|                   | GREENE           | 156           | 27            | 106           | 79.7%               | 133               | 130                             | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | HENRY            | 12            | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 5             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | JASPER           | 58            | 16            | 43            | 72.9%               | 59                | 57                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.7%              | 21              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 21            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 16                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 19            | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 13                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 15            | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | MILLER           | 7             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 4             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 39            | 8             | 17            | 68.0%               | 25                | 25                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | OZARK            | 5             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | POLK             | 13            | 2             | 12            | 85.7%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 4             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | STONE            | 7             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | TANEY            | 23            | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | VERNON           | 10            | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 15            | 2             | 10            | 83.3%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>498</b>    | <b>86</b>     | <b>321</b>    | <b>78.9%</b>        | <b>407</b>        | <b>394</b>                      | <b>11</b>     | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.5%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 66            | 9             | 39            | 81.3%               | 48                | 45                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CLAY             | 92            | 24            | 55            | 69.6%               | 79                | 75                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.3%              | 19              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 506           | 115           | 301           | 72.4%               | 416               | 396                             | 20            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 35            | 6             | 24            | 80.0%               | 30                | 29                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>709</b>    | <b>155</b>    | <b>422</b>    | <b>73.1%</b>        | <b>577</b>        | <b>549</b>                      | <b>27</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.2%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 45            | 9             | 26            | 74.3%               | 35                | 33                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 83            | 23            | 56            | 70.9%               | 79                | 74                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 81            | 12            | 64            | 84.2%               | 76                | 70                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 515           | 113           | 325           | 74.2%               | 438               | 419                             | 16            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.7%              | 20              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 327           | 81            | 189           | 70.0%               | 270               | 257                             | 10            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 1.1%              | 20              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,051</b>  | <b>238</b>    | <b>660</b>    | <b>73.5%</b>        | <b>898</b>        | <b>853</b>                      | <b>39</b>     | <b>6</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.7%</b>       | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,118</b>  | <b>647</b>    | <b>1,941</b>  | <b>75.0%</b>        | <b>2,588</b>      | <b>2,473</b>                    | <b>101</b>    | <b>14</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.5%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$712             | \$237.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,359           | \$151.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                      | 1                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,062           | \$206.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CASS            | 22                     | 29                     | 0                      | 51                | \$11,251          | \$220.61                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                      | 1                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,110           | \$185.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 4                      | 6                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,420           | \$242.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COOPER          | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,732           | \$216.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 5                      | 0                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$872             | \$174.40                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$256             | \$256.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 8                      | 4                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,265           | \$188.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 8                      | 5                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,659           | \$204.54                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 17                     | 27                     | 0                      | 44                | \$11,123          | \$252.80                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 15                     | 9                      | 0                      | 24                | \$4,799           | \$199.96                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LINN            | 11                     | 6                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,241           | \$190.65                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 5                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,318           | \$231.80                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,753           | \$219.13                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 47                     | 26                     | 3                      | 76                | \$20,146          | \$265.08                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 6                      | 11                     | 0                      | 17                | \$3,462           | \$203.65                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 25                     | 12                     | 0                      | 37                | \$8,252           | \$223.03                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2                      | 3                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,032           | \$206.40                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>207</b>             | <b>159</b>             | <b>4</b>               | <b>370</b>        | <b>\$83,720</b>   | <b>\$226.27</b>           | <b>19</b>       | <b>\$950</b>    |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7                      | 11                     | 0                      | 18                | \$4,218           | \$234.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 10                     | 18                     | 1                      | 29                | \$6,988           | \$240.97                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BOONE           | 94                     | 78                     | 0                      | 172               | \$36,929          | \$214.70                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 26                     | 15                     | 0                      | 41                | \$7,731           | \$188.56                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLARK           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,303           | \$217.17                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | COLE            | 38                     | 45                     | 1                      | 84                | \$18,869          | \$224.63                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,151           | \$215.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,472           | \$245.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 0                      | 1                      | 1                 | \$323             | \$323.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,130           | \$188.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 32                     | 29                     | 0                      | 61                | \$13,513          | \$221.52                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | MACON           | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,138           | \$189.67                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MARION          | 20                     | 19                     | 0                      | 39                | \$8,551           | \$219.26                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 2                      | 4                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,306           | \$217.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MONROE          | 3                      | 4                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,402           | \$200.29                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 7                      | 3                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,252           | \$225.20                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3                      | 2                      | 1                      | 6                 | \$1,334           | \$222.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PIKE            | 6                      | 10                     | 0                      | 16                | \$3,845           | \$240.31                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$367             | \$122.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 14                     | 12                     | 0                      | 26                | \$5,665           | \$217.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$388             | \$194.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$866             | \$288.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$506             | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 21                     | 14                     | 0                      | 35                | \$7,885           | \$225.29                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>309</b>             | <b>283</b>             | <b>4</b>               | <b>596</b>        | <b>\$130,132</b>  | <b>\$218.34</b>           | <b>34</b>       | <b>\$1,700</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10                     | 9                      | 0                      | 19                | \$4,108           | \$216.21                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 65                     | 34                     | 3                      | 102               | \$21,807          | \$213.79                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 44                     | 41                     | 1                      | 86                | \$18,816          | \$218.79                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CARTER          | 5                      | 5                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,559           | \$255.90                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 28                     | 12                     | 1                      | 41                | \$8,253           | \$201.29                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | DENT            | 15                     | 5                      | 0                      | 20                | \$4,022           | \$201.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 83                     | 33                     | 0                      | 116               | \$25,106          | \$216.43                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 29                     | 27                     | 1                      | 57                | \$11,464          | \$201.12                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | IRON            | 5                      | 5                      | 2                      | 12                | \$2,793           | \$232.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MADISON         | 18                     | 6                      | 2                      | 26                | \$5,604           | \$215.54                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MARIES          | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,032           | \$206.40                  | 1               | \$50            |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 22                     | 10                     | 0                      | 32                | \$5,768            | \$180.25                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 30                     | 17                     | 0                      | 47                | \$9,762            | \$207.70                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | OREGON           | 9                      | 6                      | 0                      | 15                | \$2,826            | \$188.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 43                     | 39                     | 1                      | 83                | \$19,509           | \$235.05                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | PERRY            | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,539            | \$230.82                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 20                     | 22                     | 2                      | 44                | \$9,657            | \$219.48                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 23                     | 24                     | 3                      | 50                | \$10,437           | \$208.74                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 5                      | 2                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,245            | \$177.86                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 12                     | 3                      | 0                      | 15                | \$2,940            | \$196.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 66                     | 28                     | 2                      | 96                | \$19,547           | \$203.61                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 7                      | 2                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,674            | \$186.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 66                     | 27                     | 0                      | 93                | \$20,025           | \$215.32                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 9                      | 1                      | 2                      | 12                | \$3,291            | \$274.25                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 18                     | 17                     | 0                      | 35                | \$7,618            | \$217.66                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 17                     | 13                     | 1                      | 31                | \$6,941            | \$223.90                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 29                     | 10                     | 0                      | 39                | \$8,117            | \$208.13                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 11                     | 5                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,179            | \$187.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 12                     | 6                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,692            | \$205.11                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>709</b>             | <b>417</b>             | <b>22</b>              | <b>1,148</b>      | <b>\$244,331</b>   | <b>\$212.83</b>           | <b>43</b>       | <b>\$2,150</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 22                     | 15                     | 2                      | 39                | \$8,994            | \$230.62                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | BARTON           | 5                      | 5                      | 1                      | 11                | \$2,130            | \$193.64                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | BATES            | 8                      | 5                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,764            | \$212.62                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BENTON           | 17                     | 3                      | 1                      | 21                | \$4,314            | \$205.43                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 15                     | 11                     | 1                      | 27                | \$5,714            | \$211.63                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 10                     | 9                      | 0                      | 19                | \$4,081            | \$214.79                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 25                     | 16                     | 0                      | 41                | \$8,350            | \$203.66                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | DADE             | 3                      | 5                      | 2                      | 10                | \$2,168            | \$216.80                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 12                     | 6                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,890            | \$216.11                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,544            | \$231.27                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | GREENE           | 135                    | 140                    | 7                      | 282               | \$65,566           | \$232.50                  | 23              | \$1,150         |
|                   | HENRY            | 12                     | 9                      | 0                      | 21                | \$4,527            | \$215.57                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | HICKORY          | 8                      | 5                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,694            | \$207.23                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JASPER           | 82                     | 73                     | 2                      | 157               | \$35,801           | \$228.03                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 34                     | 8                      | 0                      | 42                | \$9,072            | \$216.00                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 30                     | 14                     | 0                      | 44                | \$8,868            | \$201.55                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 18                     | 10                     | 0                      | 28                | \$6,627            | \$236.68                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | MILLER           | 22                     | 9                      | 0                      | 31                | \$5,908            | \$190.58                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 16                     | 3                      | 1                      | 20                | \$4,177            | \$208.85                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 25                     | 21                     | 2                      | 48                | \$11,104           | \$231.33                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | OZARK            | 7                      | 8                      | 1                      | 16                | \$3,134            | \$195.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | POLK             | 16                     | 11                     | 1                      | 28                | \$5,979            | \$213.54                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                     | 3                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,928            | \$209.14                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | STONE            | 10                     | 11                     | 0                      | 21                | \$4,658            | \$221.81                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | TANEY            | 21                     | 19                     | 1                      | 41                | \$9,269            | \$226.07                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | VERNON           | 17                     | 8                      | 1                      | 26                | \$5,356            | \$206.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 16                     | 13                     | 0                      | 29                | \$6,230            | \$214.83                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>602</b>             | <b>446</b>             | <b>23</b>              | <b>1,071</b>      | <b>\$236,847</b>   | <b>\$221.15</b>           | <b>66</b>       | <b>\$3,300</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 4                      | 4                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,790            | \$223.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 63                     | 48                     | 1                      | 112               | \$25,151           | \$224.56                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | CLAY             | 57                     | 89                     | 10                     | 156               | \$36,765           | \$235.67                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$487              | \$162.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 442                    | 562                    | 21                     | 1,025             | \$238,078          | \$232.27                  | 61              | \$3,050         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 18                     | 30                     | 1                      | 49                | \$11,499           | \$234.67                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>585</b>             | <b>735</b>             | <b>33</b>              | <b>1,353</b>      | <b>\$313,770</b>   | <b>\$231.91</b>           | <b>79</b>       | <b>\$3,950</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 45                     | 28                     | 1                      | 74                | \$16,554           | \$223.70                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 52                     | 56                     | 8                      | 116               | \$25,321           | \$218.28                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 69                     | 60                     | 5                      | 134               | \$28,876           | \$215.49                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 457                    | 398                    | 8                      | 863               | \$186,314          | \$215.89                  | 41              | \$2,050         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 457                    | 313                    | 5                      | 775               | \$171,291          | \$221.02                  | 36              | \$1,800         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,080</b>           | <b>855</b>             | <b>27</b>              | <b>1,962</b>      | <b>\$428,356</b>   | <b>\$218.33</b>           | <b>86</b>       | <b>\$4,300</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 7                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$2,367            | \$295.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,493</b>           | <b>2,902</b>           | <b>113</b>             | <b>6,508</b>      | <b>\$1,439,523</b> | <b>\$221.19</b>           | <b>327</b>      | <b>\$16,350</b> |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                     | 6                     | 1                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 9                     | 12                    | 4                                   | 16                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 16                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                    | 18                    | 1                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                  | CASS            | 51                    | 90                    | 29                                  | 119                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 127                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 6                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 10                    | 20                    | 6                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 8                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 5                     | 10                    | 0                                   | 10                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 13                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                     | 3                     | 1                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 12                    | 20                    | 4                                   | 24                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 24                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 13                    | 25                    | 5                                   | 30                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 33                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 44                    | 75                    | 27                                  | 102                  | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 110                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 24                    | 40                    | 9                                   | 49                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 55                           |
|                  | LINN            | 17                    | 25                    | 6                                   | 31                   | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 36                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 10                    | 17                    | 7                                   | 24                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 30                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 3                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 8                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 19                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 76                    | 182                   | 32                                  | 214                  | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 216                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | RAY             | 17                    | 26                    | 11                                  | 37                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 37                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 37                    | 74                    | 12                                  | 86                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 90                           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 5                     | 8                     | 3                                   | 11                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 14                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>370</b>            | <b>688</b>            | <b>167</b>                          | <b>855</b>           | <b>19</b>                    | <b>41</b>                    | <b>19</b>                     | <b>60</b>                   | <b>915</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 18                    | 36                    | 11                                  | 47                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 50                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 29                    | 48                    | 20                                  | 68                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 68                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 172                   | 294                   | 78                                  | 372                  | 6                            | 12                           | 5                             | 17                          | 389                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 41                    | 60                    | 15                                  | 75                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 75                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 6                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 17                           |
|                  | COLE            | 84                    | 147                   | 47                                  | 194                  | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 205                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 10                    | 18                    | 4                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                     | 13                    | 2                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 1                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 14                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 61                    | 110                   | 29                                  | 139                  | 6                            | 12                           | 3                             | 15                          | 154                          |
|                  | MACON           | 6                     | 10                    | 2                                   | 12                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 19                           |
|                  | MARION          | 39                    | 66                    | 19                                  | 85                   | 6                            | 8                            | 5                             | 13                          | 98                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6                     | 11                    | 4                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 18                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 7                     | 8                     | 4                                   | 12                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 12                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                    | 19                    | 3                                   | 22                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 26                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 6                     | 12                    | 4                                   | 16                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 20                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 16                    | 30                    | 10                                  | 40                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 48                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 3                     | 5                     | 1                                   | 6                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 9                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 26                    | 39                    | 12                                  | 51                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 51                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3                     | 4                     | 0                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 35                    | 61                    | 14                                  | 75                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 75                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>596</b>            | <b>1,027</b>          | <b>291</b>                          | <b>1,318</b>         | <b>34</b>                    | <b>64</b>                    | <b>29</b>                     | <b>93</b>                   | <b>1,411</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 19                    | 32                    | 9                                   | 41                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 41                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 102                   | 170                   | 40                                  | 210                  | 2                            | 6                            | 2                             | 8                           | 218                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 86                    | 148                   | 43                                  | 191                  | 4                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 206                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 10                    | 24                    | 5                                   | 29                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 29                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 41                    | 70                    | 14                                  | 84                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 86                           |
|                  | DENT            | 20                    | 30                    | 5                                   | 35                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 35                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 116                   | 218                   | 33                                  | 251                  | 5                            | 11                           | 7                             | 18                          | 269                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 57                    | 87                    | 29                                  | 116                  | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 120                          |
|                  | IRON            | 12                    | 21                    | 9                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 26                    | 52                    | 10                                  | 62                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 62                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 5                     | 7                     | 2                                   | 9                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 12                           |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 32                    | 41                    | 10                                  | 51                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 54                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 47                    | 73                    | 17                                  | 90                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 95                           |
|                   | OREGON           | 15                    | 24                    | 6                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 83                    | 151                   | 41                                  | 192                  | 6                            | 11                           | 6                             | 17                          | 209                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 11                    | 23                    | 6                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 33                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 44                    | 78                    | 26                                  | 104                  | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 110                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 50                    | 72                    | 30                                  | 102                  | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 106                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7                     | 9                     | 2                                   | 11                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 11                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 15                    | 23                    | 3                                   | 26                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 29                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 96                    | 156                   | 32                                  | 188                  | 3                            | 3                            | 3                             | 6                           | 194                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                     | 12                    | 2                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 93                    | 162                   | 27                                  | 189                  | 6                            | 17                           | 5                             | 22                          | 211                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                    | 30                    | 5                                   | 35                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 37                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 35                    | 61                    | 17                                  | 78                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 86                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 31                    | 51                    | 15                                  | 66                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 70                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 39                    | 72                    | 10                                  | 82                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 82                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 17                    | 24                    | 7                                   | 31                   | 1                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 37                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 18                    | 28                    | 6                                   | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,148</b>          | <b>1,949</b>          | <b>461</b>                          | <b>2,410</b>         | <b>43</b>                    | <b>95</b>                    | <b>45</b>                     | <b>140</b>                  | <b>2,550</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 39                    | 70                    | 19                                  | 89                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 92                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 11                    | 16                    | 7                                   | 23                   | 2                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 27                           |
|                   | BATES            | 13                    | 21                    | 5                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 21                    | 40                    | 5                                   | 45                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 45                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 27                    | 51                    | 13                                  | 64                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 69                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 19                    | 29                    | 9                                   | 38                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 41                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 41                    | 66                    | 16                                  | 82                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 86                           |
|                   | DADE             | 10                    | 16                    | 9                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 27                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 18                    | 36                    | 6                                   | 42                   | 2                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 49                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                    | 22                    | 6                                   | 28                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 32                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 282                   | 524                   | 154                                 | 678                  | 23                           | 50                           | 23                            | 73                          | 751                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 21                    | 35                    | 9                                   | 44                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 48                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 13                    | 22                    | 5                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 157                   | 294                   | 77                                  | 371                  | 9                            | 20                           | 9                             | 29                          | 400                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 42                    | 81                    | 8                                   | 89                   | 5                            | 7                            | 5                             | 12                          | 101                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 44                    | 75                    | 14                                  | 89                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 96                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 28                    | 55                    | 10                                  | 65                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 65                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 31                    | 47                    | 9                                   | 56                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 60                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 20                    | 34                    | 5                                   | 39                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 43                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 48                    | 82                    | 25                                  | 107                  | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 114                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 16                    | 29                    | 10                                  | 39                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 39                           |
|                   | POLK             | 28                    | 43                    | 13                                  | 56                   | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 66                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 14                    | 23                    | 3                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                   | STONE            | 21                    | 41                    | 11                                  | 52                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 58                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 41                    | 68                    | 21                                  | 89                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 92                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 26                    | 45                    | 10                                  | 55                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 61                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 29                    | 53                    | 13                                  | 66                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 68                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,071</b>          | <b>1,918</b>          | <b>492</b>                          | <b>2,410</b>         | <b>66</b>                    | <b>134</b>                   | <b>65</b>                     | <b>199</b>                  | <b>2,609</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 8                     | 13                    | 4                                   | 17                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 17                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 112                   | 205                   | 50                                  | 255                  | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 265                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 156                   | 290                   | 109                                 | 399                  | 9                            | 16                           | 9                             | 25                          | 424                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3                     | 3                     | 2                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,025                 | 1,910                 | 604                                 | 2,514                | 61                           | 127                          | 57                            | 184                         | 2,698                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 49                    | 94                    | 32                                  | 126                  | 6                            | 11                           | 6                             | 17                          | 143                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,353</b>          | <b>2,515</b>          | <b>801</b>                          | <b>3,316</b>         | <b>79</b>                    | <b>161</b>                   | <b>75</b>                     | <b>236</b>                  | <b>3,552</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 74                    | 129                   | 30                                  | 159                  | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 166                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 116                   | 200                   | 72                                  | 272                  | 4                            | 9                            | 3                             | 12                          | 284                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 134                   | 224                   | 70                                  | 294                  | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 303                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 863                   | 1,490                 | 414                                 | 1,904                | 41                           | 75                           | 40                            | 115                         | 2,019                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,962</b>          | <b>3,450</b>          | <b>909</b>                          | <b>4,359</b>         | <b>86</b>                    | <b>163</b>                   | <b>84</b>                     | <b>247</b>                  | <b>4,606</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 8                     | 19                    | 7                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,508</b>          | <b>11,566</b>         | <b>3,128</b>                        | <b>14,694</b>        | <b>327</b>                   | <b>658</b>                   | <b>317</b>                    | <b>975</b>                  | <b>15,669</b>                |



**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF JULY 31, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 11                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 5            | 0         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | SALINE          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>33</b>                    | <b>0</b>                              | <b>3</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>15</b>                   | <b>15</b>    | <b>2</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 1             | 0                      | 4                           | 3            | 1         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | BOONE           | 14                           | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 4            | 5         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 3         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 13                           | 2                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 9                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 2            | 2         |
|                  | MACON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MARION          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 2                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>63</b>                    | <b>4</b>                              | <b>3</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>32</b>                   | <b>17</b>    | <b>14</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 12                           | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 4            | 2         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 13                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 2            | 3         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DENT            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 9                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 3            | 2         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MADISON         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF JULY 31, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | OREGON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 24                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 17                          | 10           | 6         |
|                   | PERRY            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 12                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 5            | 0         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 9                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>126</b>                   | <b>1</b>                              | <b>6</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>85</b>                   | <b>39</b>    | <b>18</b> |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 4                            | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BARTON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BATES            | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BENTON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DADE             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | GREENE           | 22                           | 2                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 14           | 0         |
|                   | HENRY            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | JASPER           | 21                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 8            | 2         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 7                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 2         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | MILLER           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 2         |
|                   | OZARK            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | POLK             | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STONE            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | VERNON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>88</b>                    | <b>2</b>                              | <b>15</b>                   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>30</b>                   | <b>41</b>    | <b>9</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CLAY             | 19                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 9            | 11        |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 93                           | 0                                     | 10                          | 2             | 0                      | 34                          | 44           | 8         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 11                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 5            | 3         |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>130</b>                   | <b>0</b>                              | <b>14</b>                   | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>43</b>                   | <b>58</b>    | <b>22</b> |
|                   | FRANKLIN         | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 2         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 3         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 54                           | 0                                     | 10                          | 2             | 0                      | 24                          | 14           | 10        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 40                           | 1                                     | 4                           | 0             | 0                      | 23                          | 12           | 0         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>109</b>                   | <b>1</b>                              | <b>15</b>                   | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>52</b>                   | <b>29</b>    | <b>15</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>549</b>                   | <b>8</b>                              | <b>56</b>                   | <b>7</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>257</b>                  | <b>199</b>   | <b>80</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 44                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVISS          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 43                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 23                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 14                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 7.14%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 69                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 14                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 31                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>335</b>                     | <b>25</b>                            | <b>1</b>                       | <b>0.30%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 17                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 28                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 156                            | 9                                    | 2                              | 1.28%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 34                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 80                             | 6                                    | 1                              | 1.25%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 58                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 5                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 36                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 14                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 22                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 32                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>541</b>                     | <b>41</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.55%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 91                             | 6                                    | 1                              | 1.10%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 82                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 1.22%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 38                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 20                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 104                            | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 54                             | 5                                    | 1                              | 1.85%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 23                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 4                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 32                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 42                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 81                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 40                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 40                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 11                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 87                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 85                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 33                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 28                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 38                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 15                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 6.67%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 20                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,055</b>                   | <b>76</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.38%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 38                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 14                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 21                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 20                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 18                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 37                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 18                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 249                            | 11                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 20                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 13                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 143                            | 10                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 39                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 42                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 2.38%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 28                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 27                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 18                             | 3                                    | 1                              | 5.56%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 48                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 17                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 27                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 14                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 7.14%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 18                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 38                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 22                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 25                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>982</b>                     | <b>63</b>                            | <b>3</b>                       | <b>0.31%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 106                            | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 144                            | 10                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 939                            | 49                                   | 5                              | 0.53%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 43                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,242</b>                   | <b>65</b>                            | <b>5</b>                       | <b>0.40%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 71                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 112                            | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 120                            | 6                                    | 1                              | 0.83%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 791                            | 54                                   | 3                              | 0.38%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 708                            | 42                                   | 3                              | 0.42%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,802</b>                   | <b>113</b>                           | <b>7</b>                       | <b>0.39%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>5,965</b>                   | <b>384</b>                           | <b>23</b>                      | <b>0.39%</b>               |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# **MO HEALTHNET**

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**JULY 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5,684                           | 4,287                           | 3,909                           | 6,359                           | 32.6%                        | 45.4%                          | -10.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2,700                           | 2,138                           | 1,880                           | 2,990                           | 26.3%                        | 43.6%                          | -9.7%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 489                             | 600                             | 462                             | 235                             | -18.5%                       | 5.8%                           | 108.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1,723                           | 1,477                           | 1,421                           | 3,154                           | 16.7%                        | 21.3%                          | -45.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1,464                           | 738                             | 693                             | 468                             | 98.4%                        | 111.3%                         | 212.8%                      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3,158                           | 2,479                           | 3,048                           | 1,806                           | 27.4%                        | 3.6%                           | 74.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 421                             | 433                             | 512                             | 490                             | -2.8%                        | -17.8%                         | -14.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1,986                           | 1,719                           | 2,091                           | 878                             | 15.5%                        | -5.0%                          | 126.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 402                             | 392                             | 429                             | 439                             | 2.6%                         | -6.3%                          | -8.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 555                             | 244                             | 312                             | 104                             | 127.5%                       | 77.9%                          | 433.7%                      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 334,661                         | 334,155                         | 333,577                         | 312,789                         | 0.2%                         | 0.3%                           | 7.0%                        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 674                             | 687                             | 699                             | 2,022                           | -1.9%                        | -3.6%                          | -66.7%                      |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 32,678                          | 32,739                          | 32,813                          | 32,737                          | -0.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -0.2%                       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 93,512                          | 92,469                          | 91,718                          | 79,594                          | 1.1%                         | 2.0%                           | 17.5%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 196,125                         | 193,569                         | 191,599                         | 157,806                         | 1.3%                         | 2.4%                           | 24.3%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 21                              | 26                              | 23                              | 82                              | -19.2%                       | -8.7%                          | -74.4%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 41                              | 56                              | 75                              | 217                             | -26.8%                       | -45.3%                         | -81.1%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 298,766                         | 296,966                         | 295,333                         | 266,240                         | 0.6%                         | 1.2%                           | 12.2%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 93,533                          | 92,495                          | 91,741                          | 79,676                          | 1.1%                         | 2.0%                           | 17.4%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 564,179                         | 561,206                         | 558,763                         | 505,571                         | 0.5%                         | 1.0%                           | 11.6%                       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 71,859                          | 69,700                          | 66,867                          | 42,409                          | 3.1%                         | 7.5%                           | 69.4%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 60,926                          | 59,189                          | 57,409                          | 34,223                          | 2.9%                         | 6.1%                           | 78.0%                       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 11,128                          | 10,832                          | 10,766                          | 17,150                          | 2.7%                         | 3.4%                           | -35.1%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 37,415                          | 37,609                          | 37,714                          | 34,494                          | -0.5%                        | -0.8%                          | 8.5%                        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 8,276                           | 7,970                           | 7,629                           | 5,221                           | 3.8%                         | 8.5%                           | 58.5%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.



**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
JULY 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,274                           | 2,266                           | 2,255                           | 2,173                           | 0.4%                         | 0.8%                           | 4.6%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 52                              | 43                              | 35                              | 105                             | 20.9%                        | 48.6%                          | -50.5%                      |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 95                              | 58                              | 112                             | 541                             | 63.8%                        | -15.2%                         | -82.4%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 60                              | 64                              | 68                              | 59                              | -6.3%                        | -11.8%                         | 1.7%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 63                              | 57                              | 58                              | 47                              | 10.5%                        | 8.6%                           | 34.0%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 20                              | 16                              | 21                              | 21                              | 25.0%                        | -4.8%                          | -4.8%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 43                              | 41                              | 37                              | 26                              | 4.9%                         | 16.2%                          | 65.4%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0                               | 4                               | 7                               | 1                               | -100.0%                      | -100.0%                        | -100.0%                     |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4                               | 7                               | 5                               | 27                              | -42.9%                       | -20.0%                         | -85.2%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,207                           | 1,172                           | 1,208                           | 1,038                           | 3.0%                         | -0.1%                          | 16.3%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 203                             | 201                             | 268                             | 294                             | 1.0%                         | -24.3%                         | -31.0%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 1,004                           | 971                             | 940                             | 744                             | 3.4%                         | 6.8%                           | 34.9%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 18                              | 18                              | 18                              | 19                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -5.3%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$519                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -10.6%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 5                               | 5                               | 5                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$387                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 6,520                           | 8,095                           | 7,676                           | 9,122                           | -19.5%                       | -15.1%                         | -28.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2,724                           | 3,833                           | 3,049                           | 3,412                           | -28.9%                       | -10.7%                         | -20.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4,508                           | 5,356                           | 4,232                           | 4,877                           | -15.8%                       | 6.5%                           | -7.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 8,957                           | 9,707                           | 10,964                          | 7,895                           | -7.7%                        | -18.3%                         | 13.5%                       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,654                           | 2,666                           | 2,671                           | 2,690                           | -0.5%                        | -0.6%                          | -1.3%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,987,411                     | \$1,998,000                     | \$2,002,500                     | \$2,017,379                     | -0.5%                        | -0.8%                          | -1.5%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,056                           | 1,056                           | 1,066                           | 1,037                           | 0.0%                         | -0.9%                          | 1.8%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$644,813                       | \$643,521                       | \$649,670                       | \$629,113                       | 0.2%                         | -0.7%                          | 2.5%                        |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**JULY 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 31,991                          | 32,011                          | 31,905                          | 30,318                          | -0.1%                        | 0.3%                           | 5.5%                        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 176,298                         | 175,674                         | 174,598                         | 163,495                         | 0.4%                         | 1.0%                           | 7.8%                        |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 381                             | 375                             | 371                             | 350                             | 1.6%                         | 2.7%                           | 8.9%                        |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,881                           | 1,886                           | 1,889                           | 1,808                           | -0.3%                        | -0.4%                          | 4.0%                        |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,574                           | 6,553                           | 6,535                           | 6,986                           | 0.3%                         | 0.6%                           | -5.9%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,777                           | 4,755                           | 4,732                           | 5,051                           | 0.5%                         | 1.0%                           | -5.4%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,666                           | 1,663                           | 1,669                           | 1,798                           | 0.2%                         | -0.2%                          | -7.3%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 131                             | 135                             | 134                             | 137                             | -3.0%                        | -2.2%                          | -4.4%                       |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,968,364                     | \$1,957,686                     | \$1,951,164                     | \$2,060,644                     | 0.5%                         | 0.9%                           | -4.5%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,586,572                     | \$1,575,948                     | \$1,569,674                     | \$1,654,531                     | 0.7%                         | 1.1%                           | -4.1%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$330,995                       | \$329,377                       | \$329,851                       | \$352,530                       | 0.5%                         | 0.3%                           | -6.1%                       |
|                       | \$50,797                        | \$52,361                        | \$51,639                        | \$53,583                        | -3.0%                        | -1.6%                          | -5.2%                       |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,380                          | 13,263                          | 13,304                          | 13,066                          | 0.9%                         | 0.6%                           | 2.4%                        |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 23,214                          | 23,278                          | 23,022                          | 22,747                          | -0.3%                        | 0.8%                           | 2.1%                        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 35,792                          | 35,574                          | 35,339                          | 37,167                          | 0.6%                         | 1.3%                           | -3.7%                       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 415       | 534       | 841       | 1,235     | 1,286     | 1,339      | 34      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 197       | 278       | 416       | 572       | 627       | 607        | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 38        | 43        | 69        | 109       | 106       | 115        | 9       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 141       | 161       | 264       | 372       | 351       | 427        | 7       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 103       | 122       | 198       | 313       | 360       | 347        | 21      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 185       | 250       | 398       | 588       | 613       | 1,010      | 114     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 28        | 32        | 48        | 83        | 94        | 136        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 114       | 178       | 271       | 346       | 364       | 609        | 104     |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 24        | 27        | 53        | 85        | 72        | 134        | 7       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 35        | 38        | 48        | 114       | 118       | 196        | 6       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,414    | 33,792    | 49,865    | 76,905    | 61,716    | 87,969     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 52        | 98        | 88        | 147       | 138       | 151        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,814     | 3,694     | 4,657     | 8,028     | 5,831     | 7,654      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,186     | 9,056     | 14,645    | 19,385    | 18,089    | 26,151     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 12,422    | 18,014    | 29,264    | 36,907    | 41,880    | 57,638     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0         | 2         | 3         | 5         | 5         | 6          | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2         | 7         | 6         | 6         | 6         | 14         | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 20,794    | 29,542    | 44,795    | 64,228    | 56,798    | 82,609     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,186     | 9,058     | 14,648    | 19,390    | 18,094    | 26,157     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 39,704    | 55,605    | 83,880    | 121,993   | 109,571   | 153,426    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,893     | 6,876     | 11,109    | 15,748    | 13,445    | 19,788     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 4,110     | 5,987     | 9,450     | 13,488    | 11,455    | 16,436     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 830       | 1,113     | 1,759     | 2,532     | 1,973     | 2,921      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,271     | 3,894     | 5,612     | 7,558     | 6,124     | 11,956     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 483       | 667       | 663       | 1,719     | 2,524     | 2,220      | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 122       | 153       | 364       | 530       | 275       | 830        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2         | 6         | 5         | 11        | 6         | 22         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 3         | 14        | 2         | 29        | 27        | 20         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4         | 11        | 15        | 4         | 15        | 11         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6         | 11        | 20        | 2         | 14        | 10         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 1          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 105       | 123       | 265       | 200       | 258       | 256        | 0       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$200     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$114     | \$80      | \$102     | \$0        | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 489       | 635       | 1,044     | 1,339     | 1,221     | 1,792      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 172       | 237       | 398       | 553       | 477       | 887        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 343       | 418       | 732       | 1,015     | 886       | 1,112      | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 710       | 968       | 1,494     | 2,034     | 1,760     | 1,989      | 2       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 160       | 234       | 360       | 451       | 565       | 884        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$120,000 | \$175,500 | \$267,750 | \$338,250 | \$423,000 | \$662,911  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 63        | 94        | 197       | 205       | 193       | 304        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$39,589  | \$58,472  | \$122,160 | \$120,757 | \$118,687 | \$185,148  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,476     | 3,699     | 5,795     | 6,470     | 5,170     | 8,378      | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 11,138    | 16,890    | 33,534    | 36,538    | 29,167    | 49,010     | 21      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 41        | 54        | 56        | 66        | 62        | 102        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 157       | 278       | 241       | 325       | 331       | 549        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 451       | 882       | 1,781     | 1,165     | 927       | 1,367      | 1       |
| RCF-II                               | 257       | 676       | 1,327     | 843       | 624       | 1,050      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 181       | 202       | 441       | 311       | 243       | 287        | 1       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 13        | 4         | 13        | 11        | 60        | 30         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$126,626 | \$265,006 | \$536,904 | \$348,878 | \$275,944 | \$414,850  | \$156   |
| RCF-II                               | \$85,695  | \$222,946 | \$443,269 | \$280,815 | \$203,942 | \$349,905  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$35,659  | \$40,692  | \$88,376  | \$63,517  | \$47,814  | \$54,781   | \$156   |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$5,272   | \$1,368   | \$5,259   | \$4,546   | \$24,188  | \$10,164   | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 948       | 1,336     | 2,350     | 3,430     | 2,167     | 3,149      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,641     | 2,030     | 4,285     | 6,171     | 3,659     | 5,426      | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,446     | 3,278     | 7,231     | 6,362     | 5,169     | 10,305     | 1       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3              | 6              | 12            | 93         | 5              | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 5              | 7             | 36         | 2              | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 2             | 11         | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2              | 1              | 4             | 32         | 3              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 1             | 29         | 0              | 2             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4              | 6              | 3             | 48         | 4              | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 1              | 0             | 6          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3              | 3              | 2             | 28         | 3              | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 1              | 1             | 6          | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 2              | 1             | 13         | 1              | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 273            | 514            | 486           | 4,681      | 383            | 936           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 35             | 47             | 60            | 696        | 48             | 111           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 151            | 122           | 1,274      | 93             | 273           |
| CHILDREN                               | 88             | 267            | 211           | 2,517      | 165            | 547           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 209            | 410            | 435           | 4,216      | 313            | 811           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 151            | 122           | 1,274      | 93             | 273           |
| CHILDREN                               | 396            | 828            | 757           | 7,904      | 596            | 1,594         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 32             | 115            | 93            | 870        | 77             | 183           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 37             | 89             | 85            | 748        | 48             | 166           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 6              | 13             | 12            | 148        | 15             | 35            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 24             | 46             | 45            | 449        | 30             | 85            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 4              | 1             | 113        | 2              | 8             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 5             | 29         | 1              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 3          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 3          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 2              | 2             | 8          | 0              | 5             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 6              | 6              | 7             | 80         | 7              | 15            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1              | 2              | 2             | 35         | 3              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3              | 6              | 9             | 79         | 6              | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 7              | 11             | 12            | 118        | 18             | 21            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 2              | 6             | 34         | 5              | 11            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$1,500        | \$4,500       | \$25,500   | \$3,750        | \$8,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 2              | 0             | 9          | 1              | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,127        | \$0           | \$5,973    | \$750          | \$1,500       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 37             | 46             | 67            | 350        | 48             | 72            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 122            | 197            | 276           | 1,698      | 192            | 325           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 13         | 1              | 9             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 3              | 1             | 20         | 2              | 1             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 1              | 1             | 8          | 0              | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 2              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$754          | \$342         | \$4,487    | \$412          | \$342         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$342          | \$342         | \$2,332    | \$0            | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$412          | \$0           | \$2,155    | \$412          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 31             | 22            | 154        | 18             | 36            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 35             | 43             | 37            | 269        | 23             | 47            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 48             | 69             | 73            | 495        | 150            | 162           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10           | 14            | 5            | 10           | 6              | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 8             | 3            | 8            | 5              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 3             | 0            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 3             | 2            | 5            | 2              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 3             | 0            | 2            | 0              | 1          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7            | 5             | 3            | 2            | 2              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 2             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6            | 3             | 2            | 3            | 2              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,049        | 589           | 415          | 639          | 600            | 231        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 5            | 5              | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 83           | 89            | 61           | 51           | 60             | 23         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 205          | 106           | 70           | 166          | 131            | 40         |
| CHILDREN                               | 437          | 227           | 170          | 298          | 265            | 99         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 816          | 426           | 318          | 524          | 465            | 182        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 205          | 106           | 70           | 166          | 131            | 40         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,570        | 905           | 646          | 993          | 930            | 353        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 215          | 118           | 82           | 110          | 98             | 38         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 187          | 90            | 59           | 98           | 81             | 35         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 33           | 29            | 19           | 19           | 15             | 7          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 106          | 48            | 31           | 83           | 52             | 20         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 10           | 4             | 4            | 9            | 4              | 2          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6             | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
|  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 5             | 1            | 3            | 5              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21           | 8             | 9            | 24           | 14             | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 5            | 4             | 4            | 8            | 5              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4            | 5             | 3            | 18           | 4              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 30           | 18            | 14           | 22           | 18             | 8          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 3             | 3            | 2            | 4              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250      | \$2,250       | \$2,250      | \$1,500      | \$3,000        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,364      | \$932         | \$428        | \$1,500      | \$1,417        | \$505      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 129          | 41            | 68           | 81           | 84             | 27         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 470          | 238           | 163          | 392          | 324            | 103        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 3             | 8            | 9            | 4              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 13           | 0             | 0            | 16           | 4              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 8            | 0             | 0            | 3            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 5            | 0             | 0            | 13           | 4              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,766      | \$0           | \$0          | \$3,294      | \$824          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,736      | \$0           | \$0          | \$1,026      | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,030      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,268      | \$824          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 30           | 16            | 21           | 33           | 40             | 6          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 80           | 53            | 29           | 52           | 47             | 20         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 150          | 37            | 36           | 145          | 66             | 42         |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 47            | 23              | 15         | 13               | 7            | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19            | 11              | 9          | 5                | 3            | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 9             | 4               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 16            | 4               | 6          | 6                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 15            | 5               | 2          | 2                | 4            | 4             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 23            | 8               | 6          | 9                | 2            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5             | 2               | 0          | 1                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 11            | 4               | 4          | 5                | 2            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3             | 1               | 0          | 3                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6             | 2               | 2          | 0                | 0            | 4             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,121         | 1,813           | 788        | 861              | 144          | 768           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 2             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 272           | 220             | 83         | 97               | 33           | 124           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 609           | 518             | 212        | 237              | 41           | 175           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,125         | 1,005           | 387        | 424              | 76           | 311           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,906         | 1,632           | 693        | 744              | 128          | 619           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 609           | 518             | 212        | 237              | 41           | 175           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,523         | 3,040           | 1,258      | 1,382            | 253          | 1,205         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 452           | 397             | 171        | 218              | 23           | 164           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 376           | 303             | 152        | 176              | 22           | 145           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 82            | 70              | 29         | 39               | 8            | 27            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 219           | 158             | 80         | 109              | 16           | 74            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 22            | 35              | 8          | 4                | 5            | 14            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 12              | 6          | 3                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 1            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 1            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3             | 38              | 0          | 3                | 2            | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 51            | 38              | 22         | 14               | 6            | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 14            | 10              | 6          | 5                | 3            | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 48            | 27              | 13         | 13               | 1            | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 71            | 65              | 23         | 21               | 6            | 26            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 14              | 2          | 6                | 0            | 7             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$10,500        | \$1,500    | \$4,500          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 2               | 2          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,524       | \$972           | \$828      | \$3,302          | \$0          | \$774         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 185           | 197             | 89         | 87               | 21           | 101           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 929           | 853             | 462        | 538              | 100          | 417           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3             | 4               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 8             | 10              | 6          | 12               | 2            | 8             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 30            | 28              | 0          | 66               | 9            | 3             |
| RCF-II                               | 6             | 11              | 0          | 44               | 3            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 24            | 17              | 0          | 12               | 5            | 3             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 10               | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,640       | \$6,994         | \$0        | \$21,507         | \$2,244      | \$618         |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,052       | \$3,712         | \$0        | \$14,735         | \$1,026      | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$4,588       | \$3,282         | \$0        | \$2,372          | \$1,030      | \$618         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$4,400          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 63            | 49              | 41         | 44               | 11           | 70            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 124           | 137             | 65         | 51               | 13           | 70            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 209           | 385             | 144        | 179              | 25           | 110           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 42           | 5            | 28        | 21           | 14             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19           | 2            | 11        | 14           | 4              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 1            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 23           | 1            | 10        | 4            | 3              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8            | 2            | 7         | 5            | 8              | 0           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 19           | 1            | 8         | 4            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 0            | 1         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10           | 0            | 6         | 2            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 1            | 0         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,668        | 295          | 1,138     | 1,538        | 392            | 92          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 0            | 7         | 6            | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 300          | 38           | 121       | 102          | 51             | 9           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 739          | 59           | 370       | 407          | 115            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,852        | 103          | 675       | 857          | 274            | 42          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,858        | 227          | 1,083     | 1,316        | 377            | 86          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 739          | 59           | 370       | 407          | 115            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,829        | 436          | 1,941     | 2,504        | 718            | 143         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 743          | 55           | 268       | 264          | 89             | 18          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 628          | 55           | 223       | 219          | 69             | 19          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 120          | 9            | 36        | 41           | 13             | 5           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 292          | 23           | 103       | 134          | 32             | 12          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 139          | 3            | 18        | 50           | 16             | 2           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 3            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 13           | 0            | 3         | 5            | 0              | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 44           | 6            | 25        | 41           | 16             | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 29           | 4            | 9         | 10           | 4              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 35           | 1            | 21        | 20           | 6              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 63           | 6            | 37        | 60           | 31             | 4           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 15           | 4            | 10        | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$11,250     | \$3,000      | \$7,500   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 13           | 2            | 2         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,901      | \$1,391      | \$1,292   | \$1,109      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 334          | 41           | 132       | 171          | 50             | 18          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,582        | 147          | 493       | 844          | 223            | 50          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0            | 5         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 24           | 1            | 5         | 11           | 5              | 4           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 186          | 4            | 1         | 45           | 18             | 1           |
| RCF-II                               | 126          | 1            | 1         | 42           | 0              | 1           |
| RCF-I                                | 59           | 3            | 0         | 2            | 18             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$54,338     | \$910        | \$342     | \$15,104     | \$3,708        | \$0         |
| RCF-II                               | \$42,016     | \$342        | \$342     | \$14,350     | \$0            | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$11,980     | \$568        | \$0       | \$412        | \$3,708        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 126          | 12           | 37        | 47           | 19             | 11          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 188          | 29           | 81        | 97           | 38             | 13          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 464          | 51           | 130       | 155          | 103            | 18          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 33          | 18            | 150         | 36             | 11          | 56         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 15          | 10            | 77          | 15             | 5           | 33         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3           | 0             | 13          | 1              | 2           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8           | 5             | 43          | 14             | 5           | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 9           | 4             | 37          | 10             | 1           | 13         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12          | 6             | 75          | 11             | 1           | 29         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 1             | 11          | 3              | 1           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8           | 6             | 59          | 4              | 0           | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2           | 0             | 6           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1           | 0             | 12          | 4              | 0           | 6          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,324       | 1,616         | 7,651       | 2,320          | 406         | 3,775      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2           | 9             | 11          | 10             | 5           | 14         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 170         | 131           | 817         | 210            | 46          | 350        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 342         | 464           | 1,979       | 663            | 106         | 1,053      |
| CHILDREN                               | 664         | 878           | 4,319       | 1,253          | 177         | 2,279      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 3           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,165       | 1,396         | 6,793       | 2,029          | 343         | 3,389      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 343         | 464           | 1,979       | 663            | 106         | 1,053      |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,163       | 2,634         | 12,798      | 3,793          | 634         | 6,419      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 306         | 329           | 1,626       | 512            | 68          | 772        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 283         | 279           | 1,425       | 421            | 63          | 727        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 47          | 64            | 258         | 84             | 12          | 130        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 117         | 205           | 979         | 266            | 38          | 445        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 61          | 26            | 235         | 29             | 7           | 62         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 16          | 1             | 27          | 9              | 0           | 14         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
|  | 1           | 0             | 6           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1           | 0             | 7           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1           | 0             | 7           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 6           | 4             | 23          | 32             | 1           | 9          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 34          | 20            | 153         | 58             | 6           | 81         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7           | 12            | 53          | 19             | 0           | 19         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 20          | 16            | 99          | 37             | 8           | 45         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 48          | 33            | 239         | 63             | 14          | 116        |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 10          | 12            | 43          | 13             | 3           | 34         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,500     | \$9,000       | \$32,250    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$25,500   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 5             | 20          | 5              | 1           | 11         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,273     | \$3,750       | \$13,065    | \$3,187        | \$750       | \$6,753    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 189         | 204           | 830         | 261            | 45          | 318        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 814         | 867           | 3,941       | 1,141          | 155         | 1,813      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3           | 2             | 16          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 21          | 8             | 84          | 13             | 2           | 48         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 32          | 47            | 96          | 83             | 1           | 57         |
| RCF-II                               | 32          | 40            | 79          | 73             | 1           | 48         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 6             | 15          | 10             | 0           | 9          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 1             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$11,151    | \$14,490      | \$29,374    | \$25,805       | \$342       | \$16,149   |
| RCF-II                               | \$11,151    | \$12,912      | \$25,476    | \$23,795       | \$342       | \$14,295   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,236       | \$3,214     | \$2,010        | \$0         | \$1,854    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$342         | \$684       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 72            | 246         | 197            | 16          | 139        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 84          | 95            | 363         | 167            | 33          | 208        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 110         | 117           | 436         | 138            | 40          | 323        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8               | 6            | 4          | 6           | 51            | 12          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3               | 2            | 3          | 4           | 23            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1               | 1            | 0          | 1           | 6             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3               | 1            | 0          | 1           | 15            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1               | 3            | 2          | 1           | 13            | 1           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5               | 9            | 1          | 0           | 41            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 3             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4               | 7            | 0          | 0           | 28            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 2            | 0          | 0           | 4             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1               | 0            | 1          | 0           | 6             | 0           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 773             | 624          | 276        | 477         | 2,975         | 1,080       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 6               | 0            | 0          | 6           | 5             | 2           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 109             | 91           | 25         | 57          | 376           | 140         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 192             | 106          | 52         | 149         | 966           | 205         |
| CHILDREN                               | 366             | 185          | 80         | 286         | 1,769         | 401         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 676             | 461          | 212        | 442         | 2,771         | 852         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 192             | 106          | 52         | 149         | 966           | 205         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,257           | 900          | 381        | 826         | 5,125         | 1,623       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 147             | 100          | 48         | 77          | 645           | 208         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 125             | 100          | 35         | 65          | 513           | 201         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 22              | 19           | 9          | 13          | 101           | 31          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 82              | 57           | 26         | 56          | 307           | 97          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10              | 13           | 3          | 9           | 40            | 11          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 19            | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 2           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 23            | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 19              | 9            | 3          | 16          | 33            | 25          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8               | 3            | 1          | 6           | 19            | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 13              | 1            | 0          | 10          | 31            | 16          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 23              | 16           | 6          | 26          | 57            | 36          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 7               | 4            | 3          | 4           | 21            | 10          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250         | \$3,000      | \$2,250    | \$3,000     | \$15,750      | \$7,500     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 6             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$967           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$2,876       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 80              | 65           | 25         | 62          | 278           | 120         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 399             | 292          | 110        | 269         | 1,266         | 409         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 5             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6               | 6            | 0          | 4           | 18            | 8           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 8               | 13           | 41         | 1           | 155           | 4           |
| RCF-II                               | 0               | 12           | 41         | 1           | 82            | 0           |
| RCF-I                                | 8               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 73            | 4           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,648         | \$4,247      | \$14,022   | \$342       | \$41,820      | \$618       |
| RCF-II                               | \$0             | \$4,041      | \$14,022   | \$342       | \$27,240      | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,648         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$14,580      | \$618       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 28              | 23           | 13         | 25          | 117           | 32          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 48              | 42           | 18         | 31          | 211           | 60          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 122             | 51           | 26         | 96          | 265           | 127         |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 26           | 13             | 9            | 5                | 5           | 21         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19           | 8              | 4            | 2                | 1           | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 1              | 0            | 1                | 1           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6            | 4              | 4            | 1                | 2           | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 2              | 1            | 1                | 2           | 4          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 5              | 4            | 3                | 3           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8            | 5              | 3            | 0                | 1           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 1              | 0            | 3                | 2           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,902        | 1,019          | 510          | 648              | 441         | 1,111      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2            | 5              | 0            | 3                | 2           | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 189          | 123            | 67           | 96               | 57          | 97         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 504          | 185            | 145          | 181              | 99          | 304        |
| CHILDREN                               | 981          | 345            | 249          | 350              | 186         | 582        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,644        | 751            | 452          | 581              | 357         | 939        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 504          | 186            | 145          | 181              | 99          | 304        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,074        | 1,492          | 826          | 1,097            | 686         | 1,790      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 414          | 156            | 108          | 144              | 84          | 226        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 365          | 135            | 83           | 100              | 74          | 184        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 68           | 27             | 20           | 24               | 14          | 37         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 268          | 98             | 54           | 65               | 30          | 132        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 35           | 14             | 7            | 6                | 5           | 13         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 1           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 0            | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 7            | 2              | 2            | 4                | 0           | 1          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 30           | 16             | 5            | 11               | 5           | 21         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 11           | 6              | 2            | 2                | 3           | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 21           | 13             | 11           | 11               | 7           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 60           | 22             | 15           | 18               | 12          | 21         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 8           | 7          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,000     | \$5,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1              | 2            | 6                | 4           | 6          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,998      | \$591          | \$375        | \$3,767          | \$2,496     | \$4,500    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 239          | 77             | 84           | 90               | 49          | 137        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,231        | 317            | 224          | 381              | 221         | 585        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 2           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 22           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 5           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 138          | 3              | 42           | 4                | 1           | 60         |
| RCF-II                               | 120          | 1              | 11           | 1                | 1           | 60         |
| RCF-I                                | 17           | 2              | 31           | 3                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$43,612     | \$754          | \$9,980      | \$960            | \$342       | \$19,996   |
| RCF-II                               | \$40,080     | \$342          | \$3,612      | \$342            | \$342       | \$19,996   |
| RCF-I                                | \$3,190      | \$412          | \$6,368      | \$618            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58           | 26             | 25           | 26               | 15          | 56         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 114          | 43             | 26           | 61               | 32          | 95         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 400          | 88             | 57           | 134              | 64          | 91         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 14          | 23             | 1              | 3              | 5            | 18           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5           | 19             | 1              | 3              | 2            | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5           | 5              | 0              | 1              | 2            | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4           | 4              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 6            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3           | 11             | 0              | 0              | 2            | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2           | 8              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 437         | 1,613          | 243            | 268            | 440          | 1,863        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 0              | 0              | 2              | 2            | 9            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 59          | 155            | 36             | 51             | 54           | 188          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 127         | 471            | 46             | 57             | 105          | 555          |
| CHILDREN                               | 259         | 896            | 75             | 102            | 161          | 1,171        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 407         | 1,443          | 187            | 225            | 360          | 1,667        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 127         | 471            | 46             | 57             | 105          | 555          |
| CHILDREN                               | 758         | 2,664          | 354            | 423            | 657          | 3,231        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 88          | 348            | 44             | 36             | 68           | 322          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 88          | 303            | 38             | 29             | 65           | 286          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 10          | 54             | 12             | 9              | 8            | 40           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 55          | 226            | 29             | 30             | 36           | 196          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 14             | 4              | 6              | 9            | 44           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 1           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 2            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12          | 37             | 7              | 5              | 8            | 21           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3           | 19             | 2              | 5              | 4            | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4           | 20             | 4              | 0              | 6            | 21           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 24          | 53             | 12             | 4              | 10           | 40           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4           | 11             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 20           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,000     | \$8,250        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$15,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 2            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$1,237        | \$0            | \$750          | \$1,063      | \$1,275      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 70          | 219            | 33             | 16             | 46           | 162          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 259         | 1,012          | 127            | 93             | 186          | 778          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4           | 8              | 1              | 2              | 4            | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14          | 61             | 1              | 1              | 9            | 10           |
| RCF-II                               | 14          | 48             | 1              | 0              | 9            | 1            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 13             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 9            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,438     | \$19,094       | \$342          | \$206          | \$3,078      | \$2,196      |
| RCF-II                               | \$4,438     | \$16,416       | \$342          | \$0            | \$3,078      | \$342        |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$2,678        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$1,854      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 15          | 70             | 8              | 7              | 14           | 50           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 24          | 109            | 20             | 18             | 26           | 102          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 71          | 314            | 25             | 23             | 61           | 99           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12              | 69           | 85                   | 9            | 33             | 17         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6               | 33           | 35                   | 5            | 16             | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2               | 6            | 10                   | 1            | 4              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3               | 30           | 29                   | 4            | 9              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3               | 11           | 23                   | 1            | 8              | 7          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2               | 28           | 51                   | 6            | 12             | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 2            | 8                    | 0            | 2              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2               | 23           | 34                   | 5            | 7              | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 3            | 5                    | 0            | 1              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 2            | 7                    | 1            | 3              | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 908             | 3,488        | 4,103                | 569          | 1,713          | 1,206      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1               | 8            | 12                   | 2            | 2              | 4          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 79              | 319          | 454                  | 30           | 186            | 131        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 220             | 1,116        | 1,101                | 121          | 522            | 352        |
| CHILDREN                               | 459             | 2,168        | 2,308                | 250          | 928            | 656        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 741             | 3,372        | 3,700                | 464          | 1,538          | 1,047      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 220             | 1,117        | 1,101                | 121          | 522            | 352        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,447           | 5,983        | 6,877                | 851          | 2,829          | 1,997      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 184             | 950          | 877                  | 128          | 361            | 220        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 141             | 762          | 796                  | 117          | 298            | 190        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 42              | 115          | 146                  | 23           | 56             | 39         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 88              | 398          | 525                  | 59           | 162            | 112        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 9               | 43           | 95                   | 6            | 18             | 7          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 32           | 24                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 1            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 4            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 77           | 29                   | 2            | 4              | 3          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18              | 83           | 97                   | 5            | 32             | 30         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13              | 32           | 30                   | 1            | 15             | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11              | 51           | 71                   | 11           | 28             | 11         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 22              | 117          | 122                  | 10           | 47             | 45         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 29           | 33                   | 1            | 18             | 3          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,750     | \$24,000             | \$750        | \$13,500       | \$2,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 15           | 16                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$9,522      | \$9,771              | \$0          | \$3,306        | \$2,393    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 113             | 458          | 389                  | 71           | 207            | 146        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 498             | 2,646        | 2,054                | 385          | 1,001          | 822        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0               | 4            | 6                    | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 14           | 20                   | 4            | 7              | 9          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 125             | 161          | 150                  | 13           | 102            | 15         |
| RCF-II                               | 47              | 132          | 138                  | 13           | 33             | 11         |
| RCF-I                                | 78              | 29           | 12                   | 0            | 69             | 4          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$31,372        | \$49,788     | \$48,203             | \$4,446      | \$25,294       | \$4,449    |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,568        | \$43,814     | \$45,937             | \$4,446      | \$11,286       | \$3,625    |
| RCF-I                                | \$15,804        | \$5,974      | \$2,266              | \$0          | \$14,008       | \$824      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 30              | 159          | 137                  | 19           | 70             | 35         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 72              | 274          | 286                  | 49           | 156            | 90         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 93              | 466          | 555                  | 64           | 195            | 145        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 55            | 53           | 12         | 11            | 10           | 16                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 26            | 25           | 8          | 5             | 5            | 6                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6             | 3            | 1          | 1             | 0            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 21            | 17           | 1          | 5             | 3            | 5                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 9             | 11           | 3          | 1             | 2            | 3                 |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 25            | 32           | 7          | 4             | 7            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1             | 3            | 1          | 1             | 2            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 21            | 24           | 5          | 3             | 5            | 3                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2             | 6            | 1          | 0             | 2            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1             | 1            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,662         | 3,703        | 751        | 982           | 441          | 960               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2             | 2            | 5          | 2             | 3            | 0                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 189           | 376          | 54         | 93            | 51           | 92                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 957           | 971          | 238        | 239           | 131          | 335               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,291         | 1,851        | 390        | 435           | 220          | 709               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,614         | 3,003        | 679        | 804           | 383          | 956               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 957           | 971          | 238        | 239           | 131          | 335               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,144         | 5,932        | 1,200      | 1,512         | 715          | 1,761             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 628           | 745          | 156        | 203           | 90           | 243               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 535           | 658          | 135        | 190           | 86           | 187               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 86            | 137          | 27         | 28            | 12           | 32                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 333           | 337          | 79         | 105           | 41           | 150               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 44            | 41           | 2          | 16            | 4            | 13                |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 7             | 0            | 11                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 6                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 6                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| PERSONS                                | 14            | 2            | 2          | 3             | 1            | 12                |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 58            | 72           | 9          | 15            | 3            | 14                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23            | 20           | 7          | 11            | 3            | 6                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 48            | 52           | 8          | 14            | 4            | 12                |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 83            | 110          | 20         | 31            | 12           | 22                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 18            | 14           | 8          | 9             | 3            | 7                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,500      | \$10,500     | \$5,250    | \$6,750       | \$2,250      | \$5,250           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 12            | 7            | 5          | 5             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,108       | \$4,633      | \$3,750    | \$2,605       | \$1,822      | \$4,028           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 293           | 301          | 94         | 129           | 58           | 130               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,284         | 2,094        | 600        | 587           | 210          | 822               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 2             | 7            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 13            | 11           | 2          | 1             | 1            | 3                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 103           | 78           | 93         | 63            | 5            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 99            | 77           | 20         | 25            | 0            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 2             | 1            | 63         | 38            | 5            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2             | 0            | 10         | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$34,329      | \$25,922     | \$23,478   | \$15,957      | \$1,030      | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$33,106      | \$25,716     | \$6,840    | \$8,385       | \$0          | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$412         | \$206        | \$12,532   | \$7,572       | \$1,030      | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$811         | \$0          | \$4,106    | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 125           | 229          | 31         | 37            | 26           | 38                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 229           | 403          | 76         | 89            | 40           | 79                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 561           | 438          | 220        | 204           | 62           | 171               |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 18               | 12           | 28             | 10          | 51           | 60            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 12               | 5            | 14             | 6           | 22           | 29            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1                | 0            | 2              | 0           | 3            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6                | 5            | 16             | 3           | 10           | 18            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 2            | 2              | 2           | 21           | 19            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8                | 9            | 9              | 8           | 25           | 20            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 1            | 3              | 0           | 4            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6                | 6            | 5              | 7           | 15           | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0                | 1            | 1              | 1           | 6            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2                | 2            | 0              | 1           | 1            | 2             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,165            | 943          | 1,535          | 1,008       | 2,520        | 2,348         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2                | 3            | 2              | 0           | 6            | 3             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 88               | 93           | 80             | 105         | 239          | 203           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 382              | 262          | 534            | 236         | 714          | 676           |
| CHILDREN                               | 840              | 485          | 1,284          | 480         | 1,268        | 1,369         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 2                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,141            | 809          | 1,483          | 852         | 2,244        | 2,093         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 383              | 262          | 534            | 236         | 714          | 676           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,097            | 1,524        | 2,901          | 1,593       | 4,033        | 3,923         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 287              | 165          | 368            | 197         | 527          | 529           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 239              | 147          | 322            | 177         | 434          | 485           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 52               | 36           | 64             | 30          | 100          | 68            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 153              | 103          | 197            | 97          | 263          | 270           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 12               | 9            | 18             | 27          | 68           | 35            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 5              | 3           | 15           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 6                | 0            | 11             | 4           | 9            | 5             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 23               | 13           | 48             | 23          | 59           | 46            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6                | 1            | 11             | 10          | 13           | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 20               | 11           | 39             | 13          | 49           | 31            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 34               | 25           | 56             | 38          | 95           | 69            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 4            | 9              | 6           | 15           | 14            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250          | \$3,000      | \$6,750        | \$4,500     | \$11,250     | \$10,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 2            | 7              | 3           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,751          | \$1,302      | \$3,969        | \$1,518     | \$6,313      | \$3,309       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 168              | 113          | 157            | 140         | 318          | 197           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 928              | 769          | 1,335          | 476         | 1,660        | 1,199         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 0            | 3              | 6           | 4            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 2                | 2            | 9              | 11          | 25           | 14            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 8            | 0              | 12          | 64           | 2             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 8            | 0              | 12          | 64           | 2             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$2,407      | \$0            | \$3,834     | \$21,237     | \$684         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$2,407      | \$0            | \$3,834     | \$21,237     | \$684         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 46               | 52           | 60             | 30          | 113          | 83            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 80               | 96           | 118            | 54          | 194          | 145           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 321              | 109          | 327            | 150         | 308          | 128           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4              | 12           | 60                | 19                  | 54          | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 8            | 29                | 7                   | 29          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1              | 0            | 2                 | 1                   | 2           | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 3            | 17                | 6                   | 17          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 1            | 18                | 7                   | 10          | 2             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7              | 4            | 36                | 5                   | 20          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 0            | 6                 | 0                   | 4           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3              | 3            | 19                | 1                   | 15          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2              | 0            | 9                 | 1                   | 3           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 1            | 3                 | 2                   | 1           | 1             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 529            | 1,185        | 4,257             | 776                 | 2,997       | 748           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 1            | 4                 | 0                   | 7           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 45             | 136          | 385               | 75                  | 251         | 66            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 149            | 377          | 1,373             | 254                 | 837         | 198           |
| CHILDREN                               | 279            | 655          | 2,515             | 464                 | 1,957       | 390           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 450            | 1,068        | 3,998             | 700                 | 2,811       | 603           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 149            | 377          | 1,373             | 254                 | 838         | 198           |
| CHILDREN                               | 853            | 1,977        | 7,161             | 1,315               | 5,213       | 1,204         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 126            | 260          | 1,011             | 176                 | 747         | 139           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 92             | 206          | 832               | 137                 | 623         | 103           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 26             | 50           | 143               | 31                  | 108         | 29            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 71             | 123          | 489               | 81                  | 422         | 82            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 13           | 43                | 13                  | 27          | 6             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 18           | 45                | 7                   | 17          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1              | 4            | 17                | 7                   | 23          | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11             | 20           | 114               | 23                  | 60          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3              | 9            | 52                | 13                  | 22          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 10             | 13           | 56                | 9                   | 43          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 17             | 24           | 166               | 18                  | 85          | 20            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 9            | 55                | 2                   | 28          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750          | \$6,750      | \$40,500          | \$1,500             | \$21,000    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 1            | 19                | 4                   | 14          | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$11,756          | \$2,468             | \$7,883     | \$1,229       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 75             | 157          | 535               | 105                 | 345         | 78            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 412            | 917          | 3,166             | 404                 | 2,011       | 521           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 7                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 23                | 6                   | 21          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 8              | 29           | 392               | 56                  | 70          | 17            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 29           | 287               | 56                  | 69          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 7              | 0            | 105               | 0                   | 1           | 17            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,784        | \$9,576      | \$115,838         | \$19,036            | \$23,651    | \$3,502       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$9,576      | \$95,094          | \$19,036            | \$23,445    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442        | \$0          | \$20,744          | \$0                 | \$206       | \$3,502       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 24             | 42           | 286               | 27                  | 136         | 37            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 39             | 102          | 414               | 60                  | 254         | 66            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 86             | 195          | 705               | 131                 | 533         | 73            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 33             | 24          | 19               | 15          | 31           | 40          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 19             | 17          | 12               | 7           | 13           | 21          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3              | 2           | 2                | 1           | 5            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7              | 8           | 6                | 5           | 6            | 14          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8              | 6           | 4                | 3           | 10           | 9           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 17             | 11          | 12               | 8           | 6            | 18          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3              | 0           | 1                | 1           | 1            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 11             | 9           | 4                | 4           | 5            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 1            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4              | 3           | 5                | 2           | 0            | 5           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,122          | 1,742       | 1,706            | 975         | 1,823        | 3,026       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4              | 1           | 7                | 2           | 3            | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 286            | 167         | 156              | 66          | 162          | 209         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 575            | 471         | 575              | 278         | 451          | 706         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,110          | 904         | 1,137            | 527         | 935          | 1,342       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 3            | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,923          | 1,440       | 1,620            | 820         | 1,439        | 2,300       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 575            | 471         | 575              | 278         | 451          | 706         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,522          | 2,814       | 3,006            | 1,570       | 2,926        | 4,584       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 485            | 344         | 410              | 193         | 360          | 526         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 427            | 312         | 351              | 158         | 310          | 439         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 73             | 59          | 55               | 28          | 64           | 89          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 244            | 178         | 176              | 125         | 149          | 251         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 42             | 10          | 12               | 13          | 15           | 69          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11             | 15          | 29               | 6           | 16           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 1           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 2           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 6            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 7            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 4              | 16          | 4                | 0           | 4            | 3           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 39             | 31          | 35               | 24          | 29           | 39          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 17             | 12          | 13               | 9           | 13           | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 31             | 18          | 24               | 15          | 19           | 36          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 41             | 44          | 54               | 30          | 37           | 63          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 17             | 9           | 17               | 13          | 6            | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,750       | \$6,750     | \$12,750         | \$9,750     | \$4,500      | \$9,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 10               | 6           | 8            | 8           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,095        | \$2,954     | \$6,409          | \$3,448     | \$5,089      | \$4,725     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 281            | 199         | 242              | 151         | 145          | 210         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,468          | 1,023       | 1,423            | 820         | 999          | 1,293       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 1           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 9              | 3           | 10               | 2           | 5            | 6           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 86             | 34          | 75               | 10          | 9            | 44          |
| RCF-II                               | 84             | 32          | 68               | 10          | 9            | 30          |
| RCF-I                                | 1              | 2           | 7                | 0           | 0            | 14          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$28,934       | \$11,356    | \$23,957         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$13,128    |
| RCF-II                               | \$28,386       | \$10,944    | \$22,721         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$10,244    |
| RCF-I                                | \$206          | \$412       | \$1,236          | \$0         | \$0          | \$2,884     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 109            | 121         | 88               | 53          | 107          | 130         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 199            | 172         | 173              | 94          | 182          | 260         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 323            | 165         | 201              | 139         | 163          | 158         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13           | 10          | 14           | 35           | 11          | 79              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7            | 4           | 11           | 13           | 7           | 30              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 1           | 0            | 5            | 2           | 6               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 6           | 4            | 7            | 0           | 25              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 1           | 2            | 16           | 4           | 27              |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2            | 9           | 9            | 30           | 5           | 49              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 1           | 2            | 4            | 0           | 8               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 6           | 4            | 17           | 4           | 27              |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 1           | 3            | 8            | 0           | 7               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 1           | 2            | 8            | 1           | 12              |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 954          | 998         | 1,214        | 2,649        | 1,159       | 5,679           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 4           | 2            | 4            | 2           | 11              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 71           | 90          | 137          | 298          | 94          | 910             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 226          | 250         | 343          | 657          | 302         | 1,186           |
| CHILDREN                               | 464          | 441         | 586          | 1,141        | 551         | 2,128           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 1               |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 1           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 763          | 808         | 1,046        | 2,240        | 884         | 4,486           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 226          | 250         | 343          | 658          | 302         | 1,187           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,490        | 1,534       | 1,939        | 4,093        | 1,806       | 8,728           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 180          | 191         | 207          | 450          | 244         | 1,058           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 143          | 162         | 179          | 392          | 213         | 944             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 23           | 35          | 40           | 72           | 30          | 197             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 80           | 101         | 89           | 243          | 99          | 520             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 13           | 10          | 10           | 41           | 5           | 92              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 12           | 19           | 6           | 30              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 3           | 3            | 2            | 1           | 16              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15           | 24          | 33           | 30           | 20          | 73              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8            | 10          | 12           | 20           | 13          | 26              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5            | 14          | 15           | 31           | 22          | 51              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 19           | 34          | 46           | 56           | 32          | 101             |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 13          | 11           | 10           | 3           | 20              |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,250      | \$9,750     | \$8,250      | \$7,500      | \$2,250     | \$15,000        |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1           | 5            | 5            | 4           | 6               |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,698      | \$750       | \$3,324      | \$2,432      | \$2,501     | \$3,344         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 87           | 130         | 160          | 238          | 125         | 242             |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 406          | 490         | 882          | 1,066        | 622         | 1,514           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0            | 0           | 2            | 9            | 1           | 1               |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 6           | 2            | 9            | 5           | 18              |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 13           | 7           | 36           | 7            | 45          | 192             |
| RCF-II                               | 6            | 0           | 31           | 2            | 2           | 169             |
| RCF-I                                | 7            | 7           | 4            | 5            | 43          | 16              |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           | 7               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,494      | \$1,442     | \$11,372     | \$1,672      | \$9,411     | \$63,824        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,052      | \$0         | \$10,206     | \$506        | \$553       | \$57,448        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442      | \$1,442     | \$824        | \$1,166      | \$8,858     | \$3,296         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$342        | \$0          | \$0         | \$3,080         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 45           | 62          | 90           | 111          | 74          | 143             |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 96           | 98          | 162          | 175          | 96          | 290             |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 133          | 130         | 169          | 173          | 132         | 221             |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8          | 23           | 20            | 312          | 32          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3          | 9            | 7             | 150          | 12          | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 3            | 1             | 23           | 2           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3          | 10           | 8             | 94           | 10          | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2          | 5            | 4             | 77           | 9           | 3             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5          | 8            | 5             | 159          | 10          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 1            | 0             | 22           | 1           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1          | 5            | 5             | 105          | 6           | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4          | 1            | 0             | 22           | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 2            | 0             | 18           | 2           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 528        | 1,144        | 988           | 16,646       | 1,488       | 573           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 2            | 0             | 37           | 1           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 59         | 165          | 134           | 1,771        | 156         | 51            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 121        | 333          | 297           | 4,599        | 423         | 167           |
| CHILDREN                               | 214        | 598          | 578           | 8,825        | 766         | 287           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 420        | 1,009        | 856           | 14,806       | 1,328       | 493           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 121        | 333          | 297           | 4,600        | 423         | 167           |
| CHILDREN                               | 802        | 1,909        | 1,700         | 27,280       | 2,411       | 911           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 89         | 232          | 200           | 4,110        | 326         | 120           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 69         | 197          | 173           | 3,620        | 260         | 98            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 13         | 35           | 36            | 600          | 58          | 24            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 57         | 100          | 92            | 1,976        | 163         | 52            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 5          | 9            | 13            | 377          | 16          | 4             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 6            | 11            | 205          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0          | 0            | 2             | 4            | 1           | 1             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 1          | 1            | 0             | 53           | 3           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7          | 25           | 21            | 308          | 38          | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2          | 10           | 6             | 131          | 17          | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 10         | 16           | 9             | 256          | 25          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 12         | 29           | 20            | 517          | 74          | 25            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 9            | 5             | 138          | 15          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$6,750      | \$3,750       | \$103,500    | \$11,250    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 69           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$221      | \$3,324      | \$750         | \$41,782     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 54         | 126          | 102           | 1,436        | 165         | 69            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 259        | 736          | 563           | 9,313        | 1,027       | 373           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 1            | 1             | 15           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1          | 3            | 2             | 121          | 13          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 24           | 12            | 232          | 43          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 12            | 204          | 35          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 23           | 0             | 25           | 8           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$4,874      | \$3,762       | \$74,710     | \$13,100    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$3,762       | \$68,687     | \$11,452    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$4,532      | \$0           | \$4,899      | \$1,648     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 39         | 86           | 71            | 703          | 65          | 55            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 60         | 135          | 117           | 1,332        | 152         | 94            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 73         | 128          | 85            | 1,571        | 168         | 64            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 156          | 57            | 38             | 35             | 22           | 19           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 72           | 24            | 21             | 14             | 9            | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 23           | 2             | 3              | 2              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 53           | 15            | 10             | 10             | 9            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 32           | 15            | 11             | 10             | 6            | 7            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 51           | 15            | 23             | 14             | 19           | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 9            | 1             | 2              | 0              | 4            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 31           | 11            | 11             | 11             | 8            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 2             | 2              | 1              | 5            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 9            | 0             | 8              | 3              | 3            | 2            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,675        | 2,940         | 3,144          | 2,294          | 1,939        | 1,488        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 16           | 4             | 4              | 5              | 0            | 4            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 751          | 312           | 259            | 120            | 219          | 214          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,261        | 752           | 723            | 524            | 477          | 425          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,851        | 1,445         | 1,476          | 1,044          | 916          | 754          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 8,070        | 2,473         | 2,441          | 1,726          | 1,639        | 1,265        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,261        | 752           | 723            | 524            | 477          | 425          |
| CHILDREN                               | 15,293       | 4,701         | 4,883          | 3,463          | 3,074        | 2,460        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,813        | 697           | 631            | 375            | 411          | 295          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,496        | 567           | 537            | 317            | 331          | 249          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 283          | 116           | 82             | 51             | 68           | 42           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 959          | 245           | 302            | 157            | 175          | 132          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 371          | 43            | 58             | 97             | 29           | 20           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 49           | 9             | 20             | 9              | 7            | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
|  | 2            | 0             | 2              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 31           | 6             | 34             | 4              | 1            | 7            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 168          | 51            | 59             | 41             | 31           | 33           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 73           | 13            | 22             | 13             | 9            | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 135          | 29            | 52             | 27             | 27           | 18           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 244          | 74            | 71             | 57             | 49           | 43           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 45           | 21            | 18             | 3              | 11           | 10           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$33,750     | \$15,750      | \$13,500       | \$2,250        | \$8,250      | \$7,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 24           | 11            | 6              | 1              | 6            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,271     | \$5,548       | \$4,096        | \$750          | \$3,195      | \$1,116      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 869          | 254           | 257            | 143            | 204          | 176          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4,458        | 1,425         | 1,322          | 689            | 889          | 911          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 5            | 7             | 2              | 0              | 3            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 30           | 7             | 4              | 1              | 13           | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 90           | 37            | 39             | 0              | 8            | 24           |
| RCF-II                               | 63           | 22            | 33             | 0              | 3            | 19           |
| RCF-I                                | 27           | 15            | 6              | 0              | 5            | 5            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$25,539     | \$9,861       | \$11,825       | \$0            | \$1,916      | \$7,251      |
| RCF-II                               | \$20,105     | \$6,743       | \$10,602       | \$0            | \$886        | \$6,221      |
| RCF-I                                | \$5,434      | \$3,118       | \$1,223        | \$0            | \$1,030      | \$1,030      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 396          | 129           | 139            | 78             | 72           | 74           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 599          | 250           | 252            | 122            | 168          | 140          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 658          | 200           | 189            | 93             | 212          | 128          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 69           | 22          | 30         | 9              | 31          | 75          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 41           | 11          | 15         | 4              | 14          | 31          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 8            | 0           | 2          | 0              | 3           | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 15           | 4           | 8          | 3              | 6           | 25          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 16           | 6           | 7          | 3              | 9           | 20          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 30           | 7           | 9          | 4              | 23          | 40          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6            | 1           | 1          | 0              | 5           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 13           | 5           | 4          | 3              | 6           | 31          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 1           | 2          | 1              | 6           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8            | 0           | 4          | 0              | 6           | 8           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,386        | 732         | 2,189      | 637            | 1,844       | 4,321       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5            | 0           | 5          | 4              | 6           | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 425          | 66          | 262        | 54             | 234         | 449         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,098        | 198         | 572        | 182            | 478         | 1,051       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,069        | 377         | 1,053      | 315            | 825         | 1,934       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,597        | 610         | 1,783      | 527            | 1,572       | 3,652       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,098        | 198         | 572        | 182            | 478         | 1,052       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,885        | 1,175       | 3,509      | 1,010          | 2,909       | 6,711       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 846          | 101         | 420        | 92             | 368         | 862         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 681          | 99          | 345        | 78             | 339         | 804         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 144          | 15          | 78         | 22             | 63          | 165         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 418          | 84          | 208        | 67             | 176         | 446         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 169          | 4           | 19         | 6              | 31          | 122         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 22           | 7           | 10         | 6              | 10          | 34          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 2          | 0              | 1           | 2           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 2           | 3          | 0              | 2           | 2           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 5            | 1           | 5          | 1              | 3           | 5           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$60       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 71           | 27          | 36         | 14             | 32          | 72          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 39           | 8           | 13         | 5              | 7           | 33          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 51           | 15          | 19         | 11             | 22          | 55          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 108          | 20          | 71         | 27             | 52          | 98          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 21           | 3           | 8          | 10             | 8           | 22          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$15,750     | \$2,250     | \$6,000    | \$7,500        | \$6,000     | \$16,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 1           | 6          | 2              | 0           | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,106      | \$257       | \$4,290    | \$1,500        | \$0         | \$8,045     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 329          | 58          | 214        | 80             | 134         | 252         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,679        | 465         | 1,188      | 409            | 794         | 1,820       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0           | 4           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 18           | 1           | 13         | 2              | 5           | 13          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 32           | 16          | 106        | 0              | 31          | 36          |
| RCF-II                               | 21           | 13          | 104        | 0              | 1           | 8           |
| RCF-I                                | 11           | 3           | 2          | 0              | 30          | 28          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,162      | \$5,061     | \$35,220   | \$0            | \$6,522     | \$8,296     |
| RCF-II                               | \$6,939      | \$4,443     | \$34,808   | \$0            | \$342       | \$2,736     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,223      | \$618       | \$412      | \$0            | \$6,180     | \$5,560     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 167          | 54          | 105        | 42             | 90          | 200         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 308          | 78          | 187        | 56             | 198         | 358         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 381          | 220         | 250        | 65             | 59          | 287         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 20           | 49            | 10           | 108            | 224        | 9             | 864           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 8            | 21            | 4            | 51             | 114        | 9             | 413           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6            | 4             | 3            | 5              | 19         | 0             | 74            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 11           | 16            | 3            | 41             | 59         | 0             | 231           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 10            | 1            | 18             | 66         | 1             | 252           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10           | 18            | 5            | 35             | 131        | 4             | 391           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 3             | 1            | 2              | 29         | 0             | 57            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 8             | 1            | 26             | 75         | 1             | 235           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2              | 11         | 2             | 52            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2            | 10            | 2            | 8              | 25         | 1             | 67            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,482        | 2,788         | 653          | 5,361          | 9,913      | 437           | 42,149        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 14            | 1            | 4              | 17         | 0             | 109           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 177          | 341           | 68           | 442            | 1,215      | 58            | 3,615         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 386          | 648           | 152          | 1,619          | 2,784      | 113           | 12,540        |
| CHILDREN                               | 749          | 1,178         | 306          | 3,623          | 5,709      | 196           | 30,282        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 2             |
| CHILDREN                               | 2            | 1             | 0            | 1              | 0          | 0             | 3             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,249        | 2,185         | 551          | 5,066          | 8,992      | 381           | 38,825        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 386          | 649           | 152          | 1,619          | 2,786      | 113           | 12,542        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,411        | 4,322         | 1,028        | 9,431          | 16,854     | 691           | 76,158        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 325          | 579           | 125          | 1,331          | 2,074      | 78            | 9,198         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 286          | 470           | 106          | 1,098          | 1,912      | 70            | 7,687         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 38           | 113           | 24           | 161            | 354        | 13            | 1,331         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 127          | 239           | 73           | 644            | 892        | 45            | 4,180         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 28           | 58            | 12           | 189            | 305        | 6             | 1,834         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 12            | 6            | 42             | 33         | 1             | 182           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 0          | 0             | 5             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
|  | 3            | 2             | 0            | 12             | 1          | 0             | 13            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 5          | 0             | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 4          | 0             | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 1             |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 4             | 0            | 33             | 64         | 0             | 156           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$102         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21           | 34            | 12           | 125            | 190        | 10            | 833           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9            | 11            | 10           | 41             | 60         | 4             | 341           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 33           | 20            | 9            | 77             | 139        | 6             | 610           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 42           | 50            | 10           | 186            | 235        | 10            | 1,243         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 11           | 11            | 2            | 36             | 91         | 4             | 411           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,250      | \$8,250       | \$1,500      | \$27,000       | \$67,500   | \$3,000       | \$308,250     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 11            | 1            | 14             | 28         | 1             | 144           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,152      | \$5,830       | \$644        | \$7,725        | \$16,055   | \$295         | \$91,831      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 171          | 185           | 58           | 593            | 824        | 49            | 3,469         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 909          | 1,036         | 253          | 3,316          | 3,662      | 255           | 20,721        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1            | 1             | 0            | 13             | 6          | 3             | 36            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10           | 5             | 1            | 32             | 65         | 3             | 199           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 47           | 43            | 0            | 112            | 183        | 22            | 514           |
| RCF-II                               | 34           | 29            | 0            | 48             | 150        | 21            | 356           |
| RCF-I                                | 13           | 14            | 0            | 64             | 31         | 1             | 100           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 58            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$14,342     | \$12,752      | \$0          | \$27,820       | \$57,944   | \$7,388       | \$157,835     |
| RCF-II                               | \$11,528     | \$9,868       | \$0          | \$15,476       | \$51,130   | \$7,182       | \$115,015     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,814      | \$2,884       | \$0          | \$12,344       | \$6,130    | \$206         | \$19,316      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$684      | \$0           | \$23,504      |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 76           | 134           | 30           | 270            | 304        | 31            | 1,455         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 128          | 260           | 56           | 350            | 517        | 55            | 2,551         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 195          | 220           | 89           | 525            | 596        | 95            | 3,599         |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 71           | 81              | 157              | 199               | 598                    | 304                  | 34      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 36           | 36              | 74               | 92                | 271                    | 134                  | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 5               | 12               | 17                | 54                     | 27                   | 9       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 17           | 19              | 46               | 60                | 192                    | 110                  | 7       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 22           | 25              | 39               | 53                | 155                    | 75                   | 21      |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 47           | 53              | 120              | 161               | 501                    | 175                  | 114     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 4               | 16               | 32                | 71                     | 13                   | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 26           | 34              | 73               | 91                | 291                    | 120                  | 104     |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 4               | 18               | 28                | 64                     | 20                   | 7       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 15           | 10              | 22               | 32                | 102                    | 30                   | 6       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,203        | 5,211           | 9,800            | 10,406            | 43,316                 | 19,236               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7            | 3               | 19               | 29                | 75                     | 25                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 433          | 492             | 1,115            | 1,428             | 3,715                  | 904                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 881          | 1,515           | 3,246            | 2,926             | 12,522                 | 5,942                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,764        | 2,798           | 5,642            | 5,658             | 28,424                 | 15,116               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 0               | 1                | 0                 | 3                      | 2                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2            | 0               | 1                | 0                 | 4                      | 9                    | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,983        | 4,623           | 9,426            | 9,712             | 40,440                 | 18,408               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 882          | 1,515           | 3,247            | 2,926             | 12,525                 | 5,944                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,409        | 8,504           | 16,577           | 17,521            | 75,534                 | 35,290               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 639          | 1,117           | 2,271            | 1,973             | 9,570                  | 4,857                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 582          | 889             | 1,827            | 1,662             | 8,051                  | 4,007                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 90           | 171             | 311              | 349               | 1,400                  | 690                  | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 290          | 571             | 1,118            | 1,032             | 6,138                  | 3,097                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 178          | 63              | 139              | 285               | 1,178                  | 555                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 29              | 59               | 63                | 407                    | 272                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 2               | 1                | 4                 | 8                      | 7                    | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 8                      | 12                   | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0               | 1                | 1                 | 4                      | 5                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 1                 | 4                      | 5                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 1                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 5            | 7               | 33               | 18                | 141                    | 57                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 51           | 89              | 156              | 209               | 878                    | 460                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 21           | 41              | 79               | 83                | 415                    | 269                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 45           | 76              | 115              | 127               | 513                    | 281                  | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 76           | 114             | 200              | 278               | 944                    | 453                  | 2       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 21           | 37              | 64               | 71                | 487                    | 225                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$15,750     | \$27,750        | \$47,911         | \$53,250          | \$365,250              | \$168,750            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 5            | 9               | 30               | 26                | 150                    | 89                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,137      | \$5,045         | \$19,865         | \$12,541          | \$93,144               | \$54,553             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 177          | 527             | 948              | 998               | 3,733                  | 2,172                | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 960          | 2,358           | 4,227            | 4,125             | 21,136                 | 17,164               | 21      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 6               | 3                | 22                | 50                     | 21                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 31           | 29              | 38               | 111               | 257                    | 114                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 96           | 125             | 277              | 110               | 304                    | 551                  | 1       |
| RCF-II                               | 49           | 105             | 173              | 85                | 225                    | 462                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 47           | 19              | 104              | 19                | 65                     | 80                   | 1       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 1               | 0                | 6                 | 14                     | 9                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$24,957     | \$40,016        | \$79,454         | \$32,372          | \$90,523               | \$172,485            | \$156   |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,139     | \$35,760        | \$58,530         | \$26,854          | \$75,104               | \$153,657            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,818      | \$3,914         | \$20,924         | \$3,808           | \$10,385               | \$15,750             | \$156   |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$342           | \$0              | \$1,710           | \$5,034                | \$3,078              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 77           | 188             | 403              | 327               | 1,349                  | 882                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 130          | 466             | 682              | 572               | 2,408                  | 1,298                | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 265          | 452             | 959              | 824               | 5,557                  | 2,513                | 1       |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | #          | #          | #          | #         | PERCENT      | TOTAL      | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER      | AVERAGE  |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|
|                  |                 | RECEIVED   | APPROVED   | WITHDRAWN  | REJECTED  | REJECTED     | RESOLVED   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS | 30 DAYS     | DAYS     |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0.0%         | 4          | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10       |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 6          | 5          | 1          | 0         | 0.0%         | 6          | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | CARROLL         | 12         | 7          | 4          | 2         | 15.4%        | 13         | 9                               | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 11       |
|                  | CASS            | 93         | 36         | 32         | 11        | 13.9%        | 79         | 56                              | 21            | 2               | 2.5%        | 10       |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5          | 2          | 3          | 0         | 0.0%         | 5          | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4        |
|                  | CLINTON         | 16         | 8          | 6          | 0         | 0.0%         | 14         | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | COOPER          | 10         | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0.0%         | 8          | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 3        |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 14         | 8          | 3          | 3         | 21.4%        | 14         | 12                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | GENTRY          | 5          | 3          | 2          | 0         | 0.0%         | 5          | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4        |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 10         | 8          | 5          | 1         | 7.1%         | 14         | 10                              | 2             | 2               | 14.3%       | 12       |
|                  | HARRISON        | 6          | 5          | 2          | 1         | 12.5%        | 8          | 5                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10       |
|                  | HOLT            | 6          | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0.0%         | 6          | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9        |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 47         | 19         | 16         | 9         | 20.5%        | 44         | 34                              | 9             | 1               | 2.3%        | 9        |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 23         | 11         | 4          | 4         | 21.1%        | 19         | 15                              | 3             | 1               | 5.3%        | 10       |
|                  | LINN            | 15         | 9          | 6          | 0         | 0.0%         | 15         | 13                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7        |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 13         | 5          | 6          | 0         | 0.0%         | 11         | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | MERCER          | 7          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0.0%         | 3          | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 3        |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 14         | 9          | 1          | 1         | 9.1%         | 11         | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | PETTIS          | 42         | 19         | 23         | 4         | 8.7%         | 46         | 40                              | 5             | 1               | 2.2%        | 8        |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 5          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 25.0%        | 4          | 2                               | 1             | 1               | 25.0%       | 14       |
|                  | RAY             | 28         | 11         | 10         | 0         | 0.0%         | 21         | 19                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7        |
|                  | SALINE          | 21         | 14         | 4          | 1         | 5.3%         | 19         | 18                              | 0             | 1               | 5.3%        | 7        |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 14         | 4          | 3          | 0         | 0.0%         | 7          | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | WORTH           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0.0%         | 0          | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 0        |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>415</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>10.1%</b> | <b>376</b> | <b>306</b>                      | <b>61</b>     | <b>9</b>        | <b>2.4%</b> | <b>8</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 33         | 15         | 8          | 3         | 11.5%        | 26         | 21                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9        |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 18         | 10         | 5          | 0         | 0.0%         | 15         | 13                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | BOONE           | 150        | 77         | 43         | 13        | 9.8%         | 133        | 102                             | 26            | 5               | 3.8%        | 10       |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 36         | 15         | 14         | 1         | 3.3%         | 30         | 26                              | 3             | 1               | 3.3%        | 6        |
|                  | CLARK           | 11         | 5          | 5          | 2         | 16.7%        | 12         | 9                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | COLE            | 56         | 33         | 15         | 3         | 5.9%         | 51         | 40                              | 9             | 2               | 3.9%        | 8        |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 8          | 3          | 3          | 1         | 14.3%        | 7          | 5                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 11       |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 25.0%        | 4          | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 15       |
|                  | KNOX            | 4          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0.0%         | 3          | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4        |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6          | 4          | 1          | 1         | 16.7%        | 6          | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 12       |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 51         | 23         | 15         | 6         | 13.6%        | 44         | 33                              | 11            | 0               | 0.0%        | 9        |
|                  | MACON           | 12         | 9          | 3          | 2         | 14.3%        | 14         | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | MARION          | 26         | 19         | 6          | 0         | 0.0%         | 25         | 24                              | 0             | 1               | 4.0%        | 6        |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 13         | 8          | 4          | 1         | 7.7%         | 13         | 10                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | MONROE          | 9          | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0.0%         | 8          | 6                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9        |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 5          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 25.0%        | 4          | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 11       |
|                  | OSAGE           | 5          | 1          | 2          | 1         | 25.0%        | 4          | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10       |
|                  | PIKE            | 21         | 10         | 10         | 1         | 4.8%         | 21         | 18                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | RALLS           | 14         | 5          | 5          | 0         | 0.0%         | 10         | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4        |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 23         | 19         | 5          | 2         | 7.7%         | 26         | 21                              | 4             | 1               | 3.8%        | 9        |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0.0%         | 1          | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 3        |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 0.0%         | 4          | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5        |
|                  | SHELBY          | 5          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 20.0%        | 5          | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5        |
|                  | WARREN          | 18         | 5          | 8          | 3         | 18.8%        | 16         | 14                              | 1             | 1               | 6.3%        | 10       |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>534</b> | <b>278</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>8.9%</b>  | <b>482</b> | <b>389</b>                      | <b>82</b>     | <b>11</b>       | <b>2.3%</b> | <b>9</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 12         | 6          | 3          | 2         | 18.2%        | 11         | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | BUTLER          | 69         | 33         | 30         | 6         | 8.7%         | 69         | 60                              | 9             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7        |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 85         | 35         | 29         | 10        | 13.5%        | 74         | 55                              | 18            | 1               | 1.4%        | 9        |
|                  | CARTER          | 9          | 5          | 4          | 1         | 10.0%        | 10         | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 33         | 16         | 9          | 4         | 13.8%        | 29         | 22                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | DENT            | 17         | 9          | 1          | 1         | 9.1%         | 11         | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 55         | 26         | 21         | 6         | 11.3%        | 53         | 47                              | 5             | 1               | 1.9%        | 7        |
|                  | HOWELL          | 53         | 25         | 17         | 3         | 6.7%         | 45         | 37                              | 8             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7        |
|                  | IRON            | 12         | 8          | 1          | 1         | 10.0%        | 10         | 9                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | MADISON         | 11         | 5          | 5          | 1         | 9.1%         | 11         | 7                               | 3             | 1               | 9.1%        | 15       |
|                  | MARIES          | 10         | 5          | 3          | 0         | 0.0%         | 8          | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5        |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | #            | #            | #            | #          | PERCENT      | TOTAL        | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER      | AVERAGE   |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|
|                   |                  | RECEIVED     | APPROVED     | WITHDRAWN    | REJECTED   | REJECTED     | RESOLVED     | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS | 30 DAYS     | DAYS      |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 16           | 6            | 5            | 3          | 21.4%        | 14           | 12                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 18           | 12           | 6            | 1          | 5.3%         | 19           | 18                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6         |
|                   | OREGON           | 12           | 5            | 5            | 0          | 0.0%         | 10           | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 28           | 14           | 16           | 2          | 6.3%         | 32           | 25                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | PERRY            | 10           | 6            | 3            | 0          | 0.0%         | 9            | 6                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 51           | 22           | 10           | 3          | 8.6%         | 35           | 26                              | 8             | 1               | 2.9%        | 10        |
|                   | PULASKI          | 60           | 29           | 18           | 3          | 6.0%         | 50           | 35                              | 15            | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4            | 2            | 1            | 1          | 25.0%        | 4            | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 12           | 8            | 3            | 0          | 0.0%         | 11           | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 60           | 29           | 17           | 2          | 4.2%         | 48           | 45                              | 2             | 1               | 2.1%        | 7         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 19           | 7            | 6            | 1          | 7.1%         | 14           | 10                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 54           | 29           | 17           | 2          | 4.2%         | 48           | 42                              | 5             | 1               | 2.1%        | 7         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 9            | 6            | 2            | 3          | 27.3%        | 11           | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 33           | 19           | 7            | 3          | 10.3%        | 29           | 25                              | 3             | 1               | 3.4%        | 7         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 24           | 17           | 8            | 2          | 7.4%         | 27           | 20                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 19           | 12           | 6            | 2          | 10.0%        | 20           | 15                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 15           | 7            | 5            | 1          | 7.7%         | 13           | 10                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 31           | 13           | 6            | 5          | 20.8%        | 24           | 20                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>841</b>   | <b>416</b>   | <b>264</b>   | <b>69</b>  | <b>9.2%</b>  | <b>749</b>   | <b>614</b>                      | <b>128</b>    | <b>7</b>        | <b>0.9%</b> | <b>8</b>  |
|                   | BARRY            | 40           | 21           | 14           | 3          | 7.9%         | 38           | 33                              | 4             | 1               | 2.6%        | 8         |
|                   | BARTON           | 13           | 7            | 2            | 3          | 25.0%        | 12           | 9                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10        |
|                   | BATES            | 10           | 4            | 6            | 1          | 9.1%         | 11           | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | BENTON           | 14           | 11           | 4            | 0          | 0.0%         | 15           | 12                              | 2             | 1               | 6.7%        | 9         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 35           | 13           | 7            | 5          | 20.0%        | 25           | 17                              | 7             | 1               | 4.0%        | 11        |
|                   | CEDAR            | 11           | 7            | 0            | 2          | 22.2%        | 9            | 6                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 79           | 30           | 25           | 6          | 9.8%         | 61           | 56                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6         |
|                   | DADE             | 8            | 3            | 3            | 0          | 0.0%         | 6            | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 23           | 9            | 10           | 3          | 13.6%        | 22           | 18                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 20           | 7            | 8            | 1          | 6.3%         | 16           | 15                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5         |
|                   | GREENE           | 312          | 150          | 94           | 23         | 8.6%         | 267          | 223                             | 43            | 1               | 0.4%        | 8         |
|                   | HENRY            | 32           | 12           | 10           | 2          | 8.3%         | 24           | 18                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6            | 2            | 0            | 1          | 33.3%        | 3            | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 15        |
|                   | JASPER           | 156          | 72           | 53           | 23         | 15.5%        | 148          | 109                             | 33            | 6               | 4.1%        | 10        |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 57           | 24           | 15           | 2          | 4.9%         | 41           | 32                              | 8             | 1               | 2.4%        | 8         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 38           | 21           | 10           | 3          | 8.8%         | 34           | 25                              | 8             | 1               | 2.9%        | 9         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 35           | 14           | 10           | 2          | 7.7%         | 26           | 22                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | MILLER           | 22           | 9            | 9            | 0          | 0.0%         | 18           | 14                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10        |
|                   | MORGAN           | 19           | 11           | 4            | 0          | 0.0%         | 15           | 11                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 69           | 41           | 15           | 8          | 12.5%        | 64           | 46                              | 15            | 3               | 4.7%        | 11        |
|                   | OZARK            | 22           | 11           | 4            | 0          | 0.0%         | 15           | 14                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5         |
|                   | POLK             | 30           | 15           | 8            | 2          | 8.0%         | 25           | 22                              | 2             | 1               | 4.0%        | 9         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 9            | 4            | 3            | 0          | 0.0%         | 7            | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4         |
|                   | STONE            | 31           | 14           | 6            | 3          | 13.0%        | 23           | 17                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10        |
|                   | TANEY            | 75           | 31           | 25           | 6          | 9.7%         | 62           | 51                              | 11            | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | VERNON           | 20           | 8            | 11           | 6          | 24.0%        | 25           | 20                              | 4             | 1               | 4.0%        | 10        |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 49           | 21           | 16           | 4          | 9.8%         | 41           | 30                              | 9             | 2               | 4.9%        | 9         |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,235</b> | <b>572</b>   | <b>372</b>   | <b>109</b> | <b>10.4%</b> | <b>1,053</b> | <b>844</b>                      | <b>190</b>    | <b>19</b>       | <b>1.8%</b> | <b>9</b>  |
|                   | ANDREW           | 10           | 4            | 3            | 3          | 30.0%        | 10           | 9                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 108          | 51           | 41           | 5          | 5.2%         | 97           | 84                              | 13            | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | CLAY             | 224          | 114          | 59           | 19         | 9.9%         | 192          | 149                             | 41            | 2               | 1.0%        | 9         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 9            | 9            | 0            | 0          | 0.0%         | 9            | 8                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 864          | 413          | 231          | 74         | 10.3%        | 718          | 579                             | 128           | 11              | 1.5%        | 11        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | PLATTE           | 71           | 36           | 17           | 5          | 8.6%         | 58           | 52                              | 5             | 1               | 1.7%        | 7         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,286</b> | <b>627</b>   | <b>351</b>   | <b>106</b> | <b>9.8%</b>  | <b>1,084</b> | <b>881</b>                      | <b>189</b>    | <b>14</b>       | <b>1.3%</b> | <b>10</b> |
|                   | FRANKLIN         | 81           | 36           | 19           | 5          | 8.3%         | 60           | 53                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 157          | 74           | 46           | 12         | 9.1%         | 132          | 109                             | 21            | 2               | 1.5%        | 9         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 199          | 92           | 60           | 17         | 10.1%        | 169          | 139                             | 30            | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 598          | 271          | 192          | 54         | 10.4%        | 517          | 409                             | 103           | 5               | 1.0%        | 8         |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    | ST LOUIS CITY    | 304          | 134          | 110          | 27         | 10.0%        | 271          | 223                             | 47            | 1               | 0.4%        | 8         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,339</b> | <b>607</b>   | <b>427</b>   | <b>115</b> | <b>10.0%</b> | <b>1,149</b> | <b>933</b>                      | <b>208</b>    | <b>8</b>        | <b>0.7%</b> | <b>8</b>  |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>5,684</b> | <b>2,700</b> | <b>1,723</b> | <b>489</b> | <b>10.0%</b> | <b>4,912</b> | <b>3,978</b>                    | <b>866</b>    | <b>68</b>       | <b>1.4%</b> | <b>9</b>  |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF JULY 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,511            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,266          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,228            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,306          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,462            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,275           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,332            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,746           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,806             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,965           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,355             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,193           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,791             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,174           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,266             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,683           | 42.8%             | 45              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,512             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,108           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,260             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,350           | 40.6%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF JULY 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,438             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,677           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,242             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,661           | 50.6%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,591             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,082           | 40.6%             | 36              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,172             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,519           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,023            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,383           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,640             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,543           | 64.2%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,615             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 830             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,561             | 6,061                           | 276           | 224             | 3.4%              | 7               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,585             | 5,199                           | 234           | 152             | 2.7%              | 5               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,165             | 5,817                           | 310           | 38              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,307             | 6,040                           | 209           | 58              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,574             | 5,364                           | 145           | 65              | 1.2%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,731             | 4,379                           | 265           | 87              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,699             | 4,126                           | 472           | 101             | 2.1%              | 7               |
| JAN-2021                    | 4,910             | 4,222                           | 623           | 65              | 1.3%              | 6               |
| FEB-2021                    | 3,986             | 3,428                           | 503           | 55              | 1.4%              | 7               |
| MAR-2021                    | 4,626             | 4,246                           | 331           | 49              | 1.1%              | 6               |
| APR-2021                    | 4,452             | 3,979                           | 373           | 100             | 2.2%              | 6               |
| MAY-2021                    | 3,927             | 3,459                           | 381           | 87              | 2.2%              | 6               |
| JUN-2021                    | 4,288             | 3,693                           | 558           | 37              | 0.9%              | 7               |
| JUL-2021                    | 3,884             | 3,437                           | 447           | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |            |            |            |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER      | PHONE      | TOTAL      |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 2          | 0          | 1          | 7          |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 3          | 2          | 1          | 12         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 4          | 3          | 15         |
|                  | CASS            | 0                              | 48         | 0         | 60         | 13         | 20         | 141        |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 4          | 0          | 1          | 9          |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 9          | 5          | 2          | 26         |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 9          | 1          | 0          | 17         |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 10         | 3          | 1          | 19         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 0          | 0          | 8          |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 5          | 5          | 0          | 12         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 1          | 4          | 1          | 8          |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 1          | 0          | 9          |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 23         | 0         | 32         | 5          | 10         | 70         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 11         | 6          | 6          | 31         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 8          | 5          | 2          | 21         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 11         | 1          | 1          | 22         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 5          | 2          | 0          | 9          |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 9          | 3          | 2          | 21         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 19         | 0         | 24         | 10         | 8          | 61         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 3          | 1          | 1          | 6          |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 17         | 5          | 6          | 36         |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 10         | 6          | 5          | 25         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 7          | 3          | 4          | 15         |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>185</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>255</b> | <b>85</b>  | <b>75</b>  | <b>600</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 12         | 0         | 16         | 15         | 2          | 45         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 6          | 5          | 7          | 24         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                              | 75         | 0         | 79         | 32         | 39         | 225        |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 19         | 12         | 5          | 47         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 5          | 4          | 2          | 12         |
|                  | COLE            | 0                              | 29         | 1         | 43         | 8          | 4          | 85         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 5          | 2          | 1          | 13         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 3          | 1          | 2          | 15         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 1          | 5          |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 3          | 2          | 1          | 6          |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 41         | 0         | 36         | 5          | 10         | 92         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 2          | 5          | 15         |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 10         | 11         | 5          | 34         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 8          | 4          | 1          | 18         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 7          | 0          | 2          | 13         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 0          | 2          | 8          |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 1          | 1          | 8          |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 4          | 1         | 11         | 6          | 3          | 25         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 7          | 5          | 2          | 17         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 11         | 6          | 6          | 34         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 1          |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0          | 2          | 3          |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 3          | 1          | 1          | 7          |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 14         | 0         | 8          | 4          | 6          | 32         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>250</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>292</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>784</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 7          | 4          | 1          | 14         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 28         | 0         | 36         | 25         | 8          | 97         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                              | 51         | 0         | 50         | 19         | 16         | 136        |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 5          | 2          | 2          | 15         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 12         | 0         | 24         | 3          | 6          | 45         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 9          | 7          | 1          | 25         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 25         | 0         | 22         | 19         | 14         | 80         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 32         | 0         | 30         | 9          | 14         | 85         |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 3          | 4          | 5          | 19         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 6          | 5          | 0          | 15         |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 8          | 2          | 0          | 17         |

**TABLE 11**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |              |              |              |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER        | PHONE        | TOTAL        |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 13           | 2            | 1            | 20           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 12           | 3            | 3            | 26           |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 7            | 1            | 4            | 21           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 16           | 9            | 3            | 37           |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 3            | 2            | 5            | 18           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                              | 25           | 0         | 33           | 10           | 8            | 76           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 20           | 0         | 32           | 12           | 16           | 80           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 3            | 1            | 0            | 11           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 8            | 1            | 3            | 16           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0                              | 36           | 0         | 31           | 12           | 17           | 96           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 13           | 5            | 1            | 24           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                              | 20           | 0         | 31           | 13           | 10           | 74           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 4            | 5            | 0            | 16           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                              | 17           | 0         | 17           | 8            | 8            | 50           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 9            | 3            | 12           | 35           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 9            | 4            | 6            | 31           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 10           | 4            | 1            | 23           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 21           | 6            | 4            | 37           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>398</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>472</b>   | <b>200</b>   | <b>169</b>   | <b>1,239</b> |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 21           | 11           | 8            | 58           |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 3            | 7            | 3            | 15           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 3            | 3            | 4            | 19           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 8            | 2            | 4            | 23           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 30           | 0         | 23           | 3            | 9            | 65           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 8            | 1            | 2            | 16           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 49           | 0         | 54           | 12           | 13           | 128          |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 4            | 1            | 3            | 13           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 15           | 2            | 6            | 31           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 13           | 4            | 3            | 25           |
|                   | GREENE           | 0                              | 159          | 0         | 234          | 31           | 47           | 471          |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 18           | 6            | 8            | 42           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 5            | 0            | 1            | 10           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                              | 51           | 1         | 91           | 37           | 27           | 207          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 38           | 11           | 8            | 72           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 23           | 0         | 27           | 7            | 4            | 61           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 20           | 10           | 5            | 49           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                              | 19           | 0         | 14           | 6            | 2            | 41           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 12           | 4            | 3            | 31           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                              | 30           | 0         | 32           | 20           | 17           | 99           |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 12           | 6            | 4            | 29           |
|                   | POLK             | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 20           | 5            | 5            | 39           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 6            | 2            | 1            | 13           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 23           | 0         | 24           | 3            | 4            | 54           |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                              | 40           | 0         | 61           | 5            | 9            | 115          |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 13           | 1            | 6            | 30           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 34           | 8            | 7            | 67           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>                       | <b>588</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>813</b>   | <b>208</b>   | <b>213</b>   | <b>1,823</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 7            | 1            | 2            | 15           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                              | 35           | 0         | 60           | 34           | 14           | 143          |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                              | 131          | 0         | 152          | 27           | 45           | 355          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 5            | 1            | 3            | 13           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1                              | 391          | 0         | 576          | 99           | 188          | 1,255        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 47           | 0         | 51           | 9            | 11           | 118          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>613</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>851</b>   | <b>171</b>   | <b>263</b>   | <b>1,899</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 53           | 0         | 53           | 10           | 18           | 134          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                              | 120          | 0         | 105          | 18           | 34           | 277          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1                              | 161          | 0         | 124          | 30           | 44           | 360          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0                              | 501          | 0         | 330          | 108          | 160          | 1,099        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0                              | 175          | 0         | 178          | 54           | 72           | 479          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>1,010</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>790</b>   | <b>220</b>   | <b>328</b>   | <b>2,349</b> |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 114          | 0         | 30           | 1            | 3            | 148          |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2</b>                       | <b>3,158</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3,503</b> | <b>1,015</b> | <b>1,161</b> | <b>8,842</b> |



**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 45                                       | 143                                | 20               | 0   | 1                                       | 209                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 131                                      | 254                                | 22               | 2   | 1                                       | 410                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 107                                      | 294                                | 31               | 2   | 1                                       | 435                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,174                                    | 2,658                              | 351              | 7   | 26                                      | 4,216                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 82                                       | 201                                | 28               | 0   | 2                                       | 313                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 249                                      | 505                                | 49               | 3   | 5                                       | 811                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 180                                      | 583                                | 47               | 2   | 4                                       | 816                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 95                                       | 288                                | 38               | 1   | 4                                       | 426                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 69                                       | 218                                | 29               | 1   | 1                                       | 318                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 143                                      | 345                                | 33               | 0   | 3                                       | 524                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 113                                      | 317                                | 31               | 0   | 4                                       | 465                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 36                                       | 132                                | 13               | 1   | 0                                       | 182                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 553                                      | 1,208                              | 134              | 0   | 11                                      | 1,906                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 481                                      | 1,028                              | 110              | 1   | 12                                      | 1,632                          |
|                  | LINN            | 184                                      | 464                                | 40               | 1   | 4                                       | 693                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 206                                      | 492                                | 44               | 0   | 2                                       | 744                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 38                                       | 72                                 | 17               | 0   | 1                                       | 128                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 163                                      | 392                                | 58               | 2   | 4                                       | 619                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 675                                      | 2,015                              | 160              | 1   | 7                                       | 2,858                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 54                                       | 152                                | 19               | 0   | 2                                       | 227                            |
|                  | RAY             | 345                                      | 668                                | 59               | 3   | 8                                       | 1,083                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 369                                      | 881                                | 60               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,316                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 100                                      | 250                                | 27               | 0   | 0                                       | 377                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 21                                       | 59                                 | 5                | 0   | 1                                       | 86                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,613</b>                             | <b>13,619</b>                      | <b>1,425</b>     | <b>28</b>                                     | <b>109</b>                              | <b>20,794</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 297                                      | 765                                | 98               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,165                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 406                                      | 907                                | 74               | 4   | 5                                       | 1,396                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,838                                    | 4,468                              | 451              | 10  | 26                                      | 6,793                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 602                                      | 1,295                              | 112              | 4   | 16                                      | 2,029                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 97                                       | 217                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 343                            |
|                  | COLE            | 996                                      | 2,174                              | 208              | 6   | 5                                       | 3,389                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 172                                      | 433                                | 62               | 2   | 7                                       | 676                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 100                                      | 313                                | 45               | 1   | 2                                       | 461                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 46                                       | 151                                | 14               | 0   | 1                                       | 212                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 133                                      | 271                                | 34               | 2   | 2                                       | 442                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 890                                      | 1,671                              | 194              | 4   | 12                                      | 2,771                          |
|                  | MACON           | 197                                      | 573                                | 73               | 2   | 7                                       | 852                            |
|                  | MARION          | 455                                      | 1,087                              | 95               | 0   | 7                                       | 1,644                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 169                                      | 514                                | 65               | 0   | 3                                       | 751                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 130                                      | 283                                | 37               | 0   | 2                                       | 452                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 171                                      | 361                                | 44               | 0   | 5                                       | 581                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 86                                       | 236                                | 33               | 0   | 2                                       | 357                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 261                                      | 623                                | 49               | 1   | 5                                       | 939                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 115                                      | 258                                | 31               | 0   | 3                                       | 407                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 425                                      | 934                                | 76               | 4   | 4                                       | 1,443                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 39                                       | 124                                | 22               | 0   | 2                                       | 187                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 50                                       | 145                                | 26               | 1   | 3                                       | 225                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 94                                       | 238                                | 28               | 0   | 0                                       | 360                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 516                                      | 1,042                              | 97               | 0   | 12                                      | 1,667                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,285</b>                             | <b>19,083</b>                      | <b>1,996</b>     | <b>41</b>                                     | <b>137</b>                              | <b>29,542</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 191                                      | 502                                | 45               | 1   | 2                                       | 741                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,024                                    | 2,153                              | 181              | 2   | 12                                      | 3,372                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,035                                    | 2,387                              | 258              | 3   | 17                                      | 3,700                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 110                                      | 335                                | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 464                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 472                                      | 957                                | 102              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,538                          |
|                  | DENT            | 309                                      | 662                                | 67               | 3   | 6                                       | 1,047                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 888                                      | 1,617                              | 102              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,614                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 847                                      | 1,949                              | 194              | 0   | 13                                      | 3,003                          |
|                  | IRON            | 207                                      | 434                                | 33               | 1   | 4                                       | 679                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 209                                      | 536                                | 56               | 1   | 2                                       | 804                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 116                                      | 233                                | 28               | 1   | 5                                       | 383                            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 309                                      | 593                                | 52               | 0   | 2                                       | 956                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 351                                      | 734                                | 55               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,141                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 223                                      | 530                                | 54               | 0   | 2                                       | 809                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 508                                      | 920                                | 51               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,483                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 210                                      | 582                                | 56               | 1   | 3                                       | 852                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 642                                      | 1,458                              | 137              | 0   | 7                                       | 2,244                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 618                                      | 1,352                              | 116              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,093                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 135                                      | 293                                | 22               | 0   | 0                                       | 450                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 332                                      | 662                                | 70               | 0   | 4                                       | 1,068                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,236                                    | 2,522                              | 215              | 2   | 23                                      | 3,998                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 237                                      | 418                                | 43               | 0   | 2                                       | 700                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 790                                      | 1,865                              | 141              | 2   | 13                                      | 2,811                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 164                                      | 397                                | 39               | 1   | 2                                       | 603                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 517                                      | 1,232                              | 164              | 3   | 7                                       | 1,923                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 412                                      | 936                                | 87               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,440                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 498                                      | 1,037                              | 80               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,620                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 241                                      | 544                                | 32               | 0   | 3                                       | 820                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 410                                      | 940                                | 85               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,439                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>13,241</b>                            | <b>28,780</b>                      | <b>2,583</b>     | <b>27</b>                                     | <b>164</b>                              | <b>44,795</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 601                                      | 1,574                              | 116              | 0   | 9                                       | 2,300                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 207                                      | 515                                | 38               | 1   | 2                                       | 763                            |
|                   | BATES            | 218                                      | 536                                | 51               | 1   | 2                                       | 808                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 298                                      | 670                                | 72               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,046                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 575                                      | 1,486                              | 170              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,240                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 263                                      | 562                                | 53               | 1   | 5                                       | 884                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,046                                    | 2,954                              | 454              | 8   | 24                                      | 4,486                          |
|                   | DADE             | 109                                      | 277                                | 33               | 0   | 1                                       | 420                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 292                                      | 629                                | 82               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,009                          |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 244                                      | 546                                | 63               | 1   | 2                                       | 856                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,231                                    | 9,507                              | 996              | 21  | 51                                      | 14,806                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 394                                      | 839                                | 85               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,328                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 149                                      | 318                                | 24               | 0   | 2                                       | 493                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,089                                    | 5,536                              | 401              | 9   | 35                                      | 8,070                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 674                                      | 1,624                              | 167              | 2   | 6                                       | 2,473                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 634                                      | 1,663                              | 129              | 4   | 11                                      | 2,441                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 467                                      | 1,187                              | 66               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,726                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 435                                      | 1,083                              | 105              | 2   | 14                                      | 1,639                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 363                                      | 790                                | 104              | 2   | 6                                       | 1,265                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 957                                      | 2,416                              | 207              | 3   | 14                                      | 3,597                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 166                                      | 412                                | 31               | 0   | 1                                       | 610                            |
|                   | POLK             | 480                                      | 1,163                              | 132              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,783                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 149                                      | 348                                | 27               | 2   | 1                                       | 527                            |
|                   | STONE            | 419                                      | 1,021                              | 128              | 1   | 3                                       | 1,572                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 944                                      | 2,447                              | 247              | 2   | 12                                      | 3,652                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 341                                      | 822                                | 81               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,249                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 563                                      | 1,432                              | 179              | 3   | 8                                       | 2,185                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,308</b>                            | <b>42,357</b>                      | <b>4,241</b>     | <b>72</b>                                     | <b>250</b>                              | <b>64,228</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 147                                      | 361                                | 40               | 1   | 2                                       | 551                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,487                                    | 3,313                              | 243              | 4   | 19                                      | 5,066                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,565                                    | 5,710                              | 648              | 21  | 48                                      | 8,992                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 96                                       | 251                                | 28               | 1   | 5                                       | 381                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,734                                   | 24,883                             | 2,032            | 43  | 133                                     | 38,825                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 803                                      | 1,916                              | 239              | 5   | 20                                      | 2,983                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>16,832</b>                            | <b>36,434</b>                      | <b>3,230</b>     | <b>75</b>                                     | <b>227</b>                              | <b>56,798</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,397                                    | 2,941                              | 266              | 7   | 12                                      | 4,623                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 2,988                                    | 5,758                              | 622              | 28  | 30                                      | 9,426                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,682                                    | 6,193                              | 781              | 16  | 40                                      | 9,712                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,875                                   | 26,251                             | 2,212            | 25  | 77                                      | 40,440                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,759                                    | 12,049                             | 568              | 8   | 24                                      | 18,408                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>24,701</b>                            | <b>53,192</b>                      | <b>4,449</b>     | <b>84</b>                                     | <b>183</b>                              | <b>82,609</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>85,980</b>                            | <b>193,465</b>                     | <b>17,924</b>    | <b>327</b>                                    | <b>1,070</b>                            | <b>298,766</b>                 |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH      | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 273                 | 0                   | 35              | 88            | 0        | 32           | 428               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 514                 | 0                   | 47              | 267           | 0        | 115          | 943               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 486                 | 0                   | 60              | 211           | 0        | 93           | 850               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,681               | 10                  | 696             | 2,517         | 0        | 870          | 8,774             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 383                 | 0                   | 48              | 165           | 0        | 77           | 673               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 936                 | 0                   | 111             | 547           | 0        | 183          | 1,777             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,049               | 1                   | 83              | 437           | 0        | 215          | 1,785             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 589                 | 0                   | 89              | 227           | 0        | 118          | 1,023             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 415                 | 0                   | 61              | 170           | 0        | 82           | 728               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 639                 | 5                   | 51              | 298           | 0        | 110          | 1,103             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 600                 | 5                   | 60              | 265           | 0        | 98           | 1,028             |
|                  | HOLT            | 231                 | 0                   | 23              | 99            | 0        | 38           | 391               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,121               | 5                   | 272             | 1,125         | 0        | 452          | 3,975             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,813               | 2                   | 220             | 1,005         | 0        | 397          | 3,437             |
|                  | LINN            | 788                 | 0                   | 83              | 387           | 0        | 171          | 1,429             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 861                 | 0                   | 97              | 424           | 0        | 218          | 1,600             |
|                  | MERCER          | 144                 | 0                   | 33              | 76            | 0        | 23           | 276               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 768                 | 2                   | 124             | 311           | 0        | 164          | 1,369             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,668               | 8                   | 300             | 1,852         | 1        | 743          | 6,572             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 295                 | 0                   | 38              | 103           | 0        | 55           | 491               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,138               | 7                   | 121             | 675           | 0        | 268          | 2,209             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,538               | 6                   | 102             | 857           | 1        | 264          | 2,768             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 392                 | 1                   | 51              | 274           | 0        | 89           | 807               |
|                  | WORTH           | 92                  | 0                   | 9               | 42            | 0        | 18           | 161               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,414</b>       | <b>52</b>           | <b>2,814</b>    | <b>12,422</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4,893</b> | <b>44,597</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,324               | 2                   | 170             | 664           | 3        | 306          | 2,469             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,616               | 9                   | 131             | 878           | 0        | 329          | 2,963             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,651               | 11                  | 817             | 4,319         | 0        | 1,626        | 14,424            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,320               | 10                  | 210             | 1,253         | 0        | 512          | 4,305             |
|                  | CLARK           | 406                 | 5                   | 46              | 177           | 0        | 68           | 702               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,775               | 14                  | 350             | 2,279         | 1        | 772          | 7,191             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 773                 | 6                   | 109             | 366           | 3        | 147          | 1,404             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 624                 | 0                   | 91              | 185           | 0        | 100          | 1,000             |
|                  | KNOX            | 276                 | 0                   | 25              | 80            | 0        | 48           | 429               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 477                 | 6                   | 57              | 286           | 0        | 77           | 903               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,975               | 5                   | 376             | 1,769         | 0        | 645          | 5,770             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,080               | 2                   | 140             | 401           | 0        | 208          | 1,831             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,902               | 2                   | 189             | 981           | 0        | 414          | 3,488             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1,019               | 5                   | 123             | 345           | 0        | 156          | 1,648             |
|                  | MONROE          | 510                 | 0                   | 67              | 249           | 0        | 108          | 934               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 648                 | 3                   | 96              | 350           | 0        | 144          | 1,241             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 441                 | 2                   | 57              | 186           | 0        | 84           | 770               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,111               | 0                   | 97              | 582           | 0        | 226          | 2,016             |
|                  | RALLS           | 437                 | 3                   | 59              | 259           | 0        | 88           | 846               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,613               | 0                   | 155             | 896           | 0        | 348          | 3,012             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 243                 | 0                   | 36              | 75            | 0        | 44           | 398               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 268                 | 2                   | 51              | 102           | 0        | 36           | 459               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 440                 | 2                   | 54              | 161           | 0        | 68           | 725               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,863               | 9                   | 188             | 1,171         | 0        | 322          | 3,553             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,792</b>       | <b>98</b>           | <b>3,694</b>    | <b>18,014</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>6,876</b> | <b>62,481</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 908                 | 1                   | 79              | 459           | 0        | 184          | 1,631             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,488               | 8                   | 319             | 2,168         | 0        | 950          | 6,933             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,103               | 12                  | 454             | 2,308         | 0        | 877          | 7,754             |
|                  | CARTER          | 569                 | 2                   | 30              | 250           | 0        | 128          | 979               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,713               | 2                   | 186             | 928           | 0        | 361          | 3,190             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,206               | 4                   | 131             | 656           | 0        | 220          | 2,217             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,662               | 2                   | 189             | 2,291         | 0        | 628          | 5,772             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,703               | 2                   | 376             | 1,851         | 0        | 745          | 6,677             |
|                  | IRON            | 751                 | 5                   | 54              | 390           | 0        | 156          | 1,356             |
|                  | MADISON         | 982                 | 2                   | 93              | 435           | 0        | 203          | 1,715             |
|                  | MARIES          | 441                 | 3                   | 51              | 220           | 0        | 90           | 805               |

**TABLE 13**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 960                 | 0                   | 92              | 709            | 0         | 243           | 2,004             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,165               | 2                   | 88              | 840            | 2         | 287           | 2,384             |
|                   | OREGON           | 943                 | 3                   | 93              | 485            | 0         | 165           | 1,689             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,535               | 2                   | 80              | 1,284          | 0         | 368           | 3,269             |
|                   | PERRY            | 1,008               | 0                   | 105             | 480            | 0         | 197           | 1,790             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,520               | 6                   | 239             | 1,268          | 0         | 527           | 4,560             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,348               | 3                   | 203             | 1,369          | 0         | 529           | 4,452             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 529                 | 0                   | 45              | 279            | 0         | 126           | 979               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,185               | 1                   | 136             | 655            | 0         | 260           | 2,237             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,257               | 4                   | 385             | 2,515          | 0         | 1,011         | 8,172             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 776                 | 0                   | 75              | 464            | 0         | 176           | 1,491             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 2,997               | 7                   | 251             | 1,957          | 1         | 747           | 5,960             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 748                 | 0                   | 66              | 390            | 0         | 139           | 1,343             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,122               | 4                   | 286             | 1,110          | 0         | 485           | 4,007             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,742               | 1                   | 167             | 904            | 0         | 344           | 3,158             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,706               | 7                   | 156             | 1,137          | 0         | 410           | 3,416             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 975                 | 2                   | 66              | 527            | 0         | 193           | 1,763             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,823               | 3                   | 162             | 935            | 3         | 360           | 3,286             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,865</b>       | <b>88</b>           | <b>4,657</b>    | <b>29,264</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>11,109</b> | <b>94,989</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 3,026               | 7                   | 209             | 1,342          | 0         | 526           | 5,110             |
|                   | BARTON           | 954                 | 1                   | 71              | 464            | 0         | 180           | 1,670             |
|                   | BATES            | 998                 | 4                   | 90              | 441            | 1         | 191           | 1,725             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,214               | 2                   | 137             | 586            | 0         | 207           | 2,146             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,649               | 4                   | 298             | 1,141          | 1         | 450           | 4,543             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,159               | 2                   | 94              | 551            | 0         | 244           | 2,050             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,679               | 11                  | 910             | 2,128          | 0         | 1,058         | 9,786             |
|                   | DADE             | 528                 | 1                   | 59              | 214            | 0         | 89            | 891               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,144               | 2                   | 165             | 598            | 0         | 232           | 2,141             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 988                 | 0                   | 134             | 578            | 0         | 200           | 1,900             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,646              | 37                  | 1,771           | 8,825          | 1         | 4,110         | 31,390            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,488               | 1                   | 156             | 766            | 0         | 326           | 2,737             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 573                 | 0                   | 51              | 287            | 0         | 120           | 1,031             |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,675               | 16                  | 751             | 4,851          | 0         | 1,813         | 17,106            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,940               | 4                   | 312             | 1,445          | 0         | 697           | 5,398             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,144               | 4                   | 259             | 1,476          | 0         | 631           | 5,514             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,294               | 5                   | 120             | 1,044          | 0         | 375           | 3,838             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,939               | 0                   | 219             | 916            | 0         | 411           | 3,485             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,488               | 4                   | 214             | 754            | 0         | 295           | 2,755             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,386               | 5                   | 425             | 2,069          | 0         | 846           | 7,731             |
|                   | OZARK            | 732                 | 0                   | 66              | 377            | 0         | 101           | 1,276             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,189               | 5                   | 262             | 1,053          | 0         | 420           | 3,929             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 637                 | 4                   | 54              | 315            | 0         | 92            | 1,102             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,844               | 6                   | 234             | 825            | 0         | 368           | 3,277             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,321               | 7                   | 449             | 1,934          | 0         | 862           | 7,573             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,482               | 1                   | 177             | 749            | 2         | 325           | 2,736             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,788               | 14                  | 341             | 1,178          | 1         | 579           | 4,901             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>76,905</b>       | <b>147</b>          | <b>8,028</b>    | <b>36,907</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>15,748</b> | <b>137,741</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 653                 | 1                   | 68              | 306            | 0         | 125           | 1,153             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,361               | 4                   | 442             | 3,623          | 1         | 1,331         | 10,762            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,913               | 17                  | 1,215           | 5,709          | 0         | 2,074         | 18,928            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 437                 | 0                   | 58              | 196            | 0         | 78            | 769               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 42,149              | 109                 | 3,615           | 30,282         | 3         | 9,198         | 85,356            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,203               | 7                   | 433             | 1,764          | 2         | 639           | 6,048             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,716</b>       | <b>138</b>          | <b>5,831</b>    | <b>41,880</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>13,445</b> | <b>123,016</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,211               | 3                   | 492             | 2,798          | 0         | 1,117         | 9,621             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,800               | 19                  | 1,115           | 5,642          | 1         | 2,271         | 18,848            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,406              | 29                  | 1,428           | 5,658          | 0         | 1,973         | 19,494            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,316              | 75                  | 3,715           | 28,424         | 4         | 9,570         | 85,104            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,236              | 25                  | 904             | 15,116         | 9         | 4,857         | 40,147            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>87,969</b>       | <b>151</b>          | <b>7,654</b>    | <b>57,638</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>19,788</b> | <b>173,214</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>334,661</b>      | <b>674</b>          | <b>32,678</b>   | <b>196,125</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>71,859</b> | <b>636,038</b>    |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 48           | 0        | 37           | 6                             | 24                             | 115                             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 151          | 0        | 89           | 13                            | 46                             | 299                             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 122          | 0        | 85           | 12                            | 45                             | 264                             |
|                  | CASS            | 1,274        | 0        | 748          | 148                           | 449                            | 2,619                           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 93           | 0        | 48           | 15                            | 30                             | 186                             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 273          | 0        | 166          | 35                            | 85                             | 559                             |
|                  | COOPER          | 205          | 0        | 187          | 33                            | 106                            | 531                             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 106          | 0        | 90           | 29                            | 48                             | 273                             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 70           | 0        | 59           | 19                            | 31                             | 179                             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 166          | 0        | 98           | 19                            | 83                             | 366                             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 131          | 0        | 81           | 15                            | 52                             | 279                             |
|                  | HOLT            | 40           | 0        | 35           | 7                             | 20                             | 102                             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 609          | 0        | 376          | 82                            | 219                            | 1,286                           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 518          | 0        | 303          | 70                            | 158                            | 1,049                           |
|                  | LINN            | 212          | 0        | 152          | 29                            | 80                             | 473                             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 237          | 0        | 176          | 39                            | 109                            | 561                             |
|                  | MERCER          | 41           | 0        | 22           | 8                             | 16                             | 87                              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 175          | 0        | 145          | 27                            | 74                             | 421                             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 739          | 0        | 628          | 120                           | 292                            | 1,779                           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 59           | 0        | 55           | 9                             | 23                             | 146                             |
|                  | RAY             | 370          | 0        | 223          | 36                            | 103                            | 732                             |
|                  | SALINE          | 407          | 0        | 219          | 41                            | 134                            | 801                             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 115          | 0        | 69           | 13                            | 32                             | 229                             |
|                  | WORTH           | 25           | 0        | 19           | 5                             | 12                             | 61                              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>6,186</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4,110</b> | <b>830</b>                    | <b>2,271</b>                   | <b>13,397</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 342          | 1        | 283          | 47                            | 117                            | 790                             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 464          | 0        | 279          | 64                            | 205                            | 1,012                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,979        | 0        | 1,425        | 258                           | 979                            | 4,641                           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 663          | 0        | 421          | 84                            | 266                            | 1,434                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 106          | 0        | 63           | 12                            | 38                             | 219                             |
|                  | COLE            | 1,053        | 0        | 727          | 130                           | 445                            | 2,355                           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 192          | 0        | 125          | 22                            | 82                             | 421                             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 106          | 0        | 100          | 19                            | 57                             | 282                             |
|                  | KNOX            | 52           | 0        | 35           | 9                             | 26                             | 122                             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 149          | 0        | 65           | 13                            | 56                             | 283                             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 966          | 0        | 513          | 101                           | 307                            | 1,887                           |
|                  | MACON           | 205          | 0        | 201          | 31                            | 97                             | 534                             |
|                  | MARION          | 504          | 0        | 365          | 68                            | 268                            | 1,205                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 185          | 1        | 135          | 27                            | 98                             | 446                             |
|                  | MONROE          | 145          | 0        | 83           | 20                            | 54                             | 302                             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 181          | 0        | 100          | 24                            | 65                             | 370                             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 99           | 0        | 74           | 14                            | 30                             | 217                             |
|                  | PIKE            | 304          | 0        | 184          | 37                            | 132                            | 657                             |
|                  | RALLS           | 127          | 0        | 88           | 10                            | 55                             | 280                             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 471          | 0        | 303          | 54                            | 226                            | 1,054                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 46           | 0        | 38           | 12                            | 29                             | 125                             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 57           | 0        | 29           | 9                             | 30                             | 125                             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 105          | 0        | 65           | 8                             | 36                             | 214                             |
|                  | WARREN          | 555          | 0        | 286          | 40                            | 196                            | 1,077                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,056</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5,987</b> | <b>1,113</b>                  | <b>3,894</b>                   | <b>20,052</b>                   |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 220          | 0        | 141          | 42                            | 88                             | 491                             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,116        | 1        | 762          | 115                           | 398                            | 2,392                           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,101        | 0        | 796          | 146                           | 525                            | 2,568                           |
|                  | CARTER          | 121          | 0        | 117          | 23                            | 59                             | 320                             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 522          | 0        | 298          | 56                            | 162                            | 1,038                           |
|                  | DENT            | 352          | 0        | 190          | 39                            | 112                            | 693                             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 957          | 0        | 535          | 86                            | 333                            | 1,911                           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 971          | 0        | 658          | 137                           | 337                            | 2,103                           |
|                  | IRON            | 238          | 0        | 135          | 27                            | 79                             | 479                             |
|                  | MADISON         | 239          | 0        | 190          | 28                            | 105                            | 562                             |
|                  | MARIES          | 131          | 0        | 86           | 12                            | 41                             | 270                             |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 335           | 0         | 187           | 32                            | 150                            | 704                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 382           | 1         | 239           | 52                            | 153                            | 827                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 262           | 0         | 147           | 36                            | 103                            | 548                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 534           | 0         | 322           | 64                            | 197                            | 1,117                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 236           | 0         | 177           | 30                            | 97                             | 540                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 714           | 0         | 434           | 100                           | 263                            | 1,511                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 676           | 0         | 485           | 68                            | 270                            | 1,499                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 149           | 0         | 92            | 26                            | 71                             | 338                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 377           | 0         | 206           | 50                            | 123                            | 756                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,373         | 0         | 832           | 143                           | 489                            | 2,837                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 254           | 0         | 137           | 31                            | 81                             | 503                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 837           | 1         | 623           | 108                           | 422                            | 1,991                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 198           | 0         | 103           | 29                            | 82                             | 412                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 575           | 0         | 427           | 73                            | 244                            | 1,319                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 471           | 0         | 312           | 59                            | 178                            | 1,020                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 575           | 0         | 351           | 55                            | 176                            | 1,157                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 278           | 0         | 158           | 28                            | 125                            | 589                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 451           | 0         | 310           | 64                            | 149                            | 974                             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,645</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>9,450</b>  | <b>1,759</b>                  | <b>5,612</b>                   | <b>31,469</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 706           | 0         | 439           | 89                            | 251                            | 1,485                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 226           | 0         | 143           | 23                            | 80                             | 472                             |
|                   | BATES            | 250           | 0         | 162           | 35                            | 101                            | 548                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 343           | 0         | 179           | 40                            | 89                             | 651                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 657           | 1         | 392           | 72                            | 243                            | 1,365                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 302           | 0         | 213           | 30                            | 99                             | 644                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,186         | 1         | 944           | 197                           | 520                            | 2,848                           |
|                   | DADE             | 121           | 0         | 69            | 13                            | 57                             | 260                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 333           | 0         | 197           | 35                            | 100                            | 665                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 297           | 0         | 173           | 36                            | 92                             | 598                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,599         | 1         | 3,620         | 600                           | 1,976                          | 10,796                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 423           | 0         | 260           | 58                            | 163                            | 904                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 167           | 0         | 98            | 24                            | 52                             | 341                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,261         | 0         | 1,496         | 283                           | 959                            | 4,999                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 752           | 0         | 567           | 116                           | 245                            | 1,680                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 723           | 0         | 537           | 82                            | 302                            | 1,644                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 524           | 0         | 317           | 51                            | 157                            | 1,049                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 477           | 0         | 331           | 68                            | 175                            | 1,051                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 425           | 0         | 249           | 42                            | 132                            | 848                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,098         | 0         | 681           | 144                           | 418                            | 2,341                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 198           | 0         | 99            | 15                            | 84                             | 396                             |
|                   | POLK             | 572           | 0         | 345           | 78                            | 208                            | 1,203                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 182           | 0         | 78            | 22                            | 67                             | 349                             |
|                   | STONE            | 478           | 0         | 339           | 63                            | 176                            | 1,056                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,051         | 1         | 804           | 165                           | 446                            | 2,467                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 386           | 0         | 286           | 38                            | 127                            | 837                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 648           | 1         | 470           | 113                           | 239                            | 1,471                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>19,385</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>13,488</b> | <b>2,532</b>                  | <b>7,558</b>                   | <b>42,968</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 152           | 0         | 106           | 24                            | 73                             | 355                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,619         | 0         | 1,098         | 161                           | 644                            | 3,522                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,784         | 2         | 1,912         | 354                           | 892                            | 5,944                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 113           | 0         | 70            | 13                            | 45                             | 241                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,540        | 2         | 7,687         | 1,331                         | 4,180                          | 25,740                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 881           | 1         | 582           | 90                            | 290                            | 1,844                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>18,089</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>11,455</b> | <b>1,973</b>                  | <b>6,124</b>                   | <b>37,646</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,515         | 0         | 889           | 171                           | 571                            | 3,146                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,246         | 1         | 1,827         | 311                           | 1,118                          | 6,503                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,926         | 0         | 1,662         | 349                           | 1,032                          | 5,969                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,522        | 3         | 8,051         | 1,400                         | 6,138                          | 28,114                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,942         | 2         | 4,007         | 690                           | 3,097                          | 13,738                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>26,151</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>16,436</b> | <b>2,921</b>                  | <b>11,956</b>                  | <b>57,470</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>93,512</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>60,926</b> | <b>11,128</b>                 | <b>37,415</b>                  | <b>203,002</b>                  |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 3                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 1                               | 8             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 52              |
|                  | CASS            | 19            | 74            | 79.6%               | 93                | 38                              | 27            | 18            | 1              | 9                | 10.8%             | 45              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 1                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 53              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 3                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | COOPER          | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 40.0%             | 86              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 6                               | 7             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 38              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 75              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 11            | 41            | 78.8%               | 52                | 18                              | 17            | 12            | 0              | 5                | 9.6%              | 46              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 8             | 21            | 72.4%               | 29                | 6                               | 11            | 7             | 0              | 5                | 17.2%             | 58              |
|                  | LINN            | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 5                               | 5             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3             | 10            | 76.9%               | 13                | 1                               | 3             | 4             | 0              | 5                | 38.5%             | 78              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 17            | 31            | 64.6%               | 48                | 12                              | 17            | 8             | 1              | 10               | 22.9%             | 64              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | RAY             | 3             | 19            | 86.4%               | 22                | 7                               | 9             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 4.5%              | 42              |
|                  | SALINE          | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 6                               | 6             | 4             | 0              | 3                | 15.8%             | 51              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 2                               | 4             | 1             | 1              | 1                | 22.2%             | 54              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 48              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>98</b>     | <b>285</b>    | <b>74.4%</b>        | <b>383</b>        | <b>125</b>                      | <b>133</b>    | <b>77</b>     | <b>3</b>       | <b>45</b>        | <b>12.5%</b>      | <b>49</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 5             | 17            | 77.3%               | 22                | 12                              | 3             | 6             | 0              | 1                | 4.5%              | 33              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 6             | 15            | 71.4%               | 21                | 4                               | 11            | 3             | 0              | 3                | 14.3%             | 54              |
|                  | BOONE           | 37            | 87            | 70.2%               | 124               | 41                              | 30            | 33            | 1              | 19               | 16.1%             | 52              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 15            | 30            | 66.7%               | 45                | 17                              | 20            | 6             | 2              | 0                | 4.4%              | 34              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 0                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 65              |
|                  | COLE            | 10            | 38            | 79.2%               | 48                | 20                              | 17            | 9             | 0              | 2                | 4.2%              | 38              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 8                               | 4             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 33              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 72              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 10            | 27            | 73.0%               | 37                | 14                              | 9             | 9             | 1              | 4                | 13.5%             | 50              |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 11            | 100.0%              | 11                | 3                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                  | MARION          | 5             | 19            | 79.2%               | 24                | 2                               | 4             | 9             | 0              | 9                | 37.5%             | 84              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 2                               | 7             | 2             | 0              | 4                | 26.7%             | 73              |
|                  | MONROE          | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 2                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 2                               | 2             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 14.3%             | 45              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | PIKE            | 10            | 3             | 23.1%               | 13                | 5                               | 3             | 1             | 1              | 3                | 30.8%             | 60              |
|                  | RALLS           | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 49              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 13            | 19            | 59.4%               | 32                | 14                              | 9             | 6             | 2              | 1                | 9.4%              | 38              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 2                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 53              |
|                  | WARREN          | 13            | 18            | 58.1%               | 31                | 7                               | 7             | 12            | 0              | 5                | 16.1%             | 65              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>150</b>    | <b>346</b>    | <b>69.8%</b>        | <b>496</b>        | <b>166</b>                      | <b>151</b>    | <b>116</b>    | <b>8</b>       | <b>55</b>        | <b>12.7%</b>      | <b>49</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10            | 10            | 50.0%               | 20                | 5                               | 8             | 2             | 0              | 5                | 25.0%             | 62              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 18            | 46            | 71.9%               | 64                | 23                              | 22            | 11            | 2              | 6                | 12.5%             | 44              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 15            | 51            | 77.3%               | 66                | 28                              | 20            | 13            | 0              | 5                | 7.6%              | 41              |
|                  | CARTER          | 1             | 11            | 91.7%               | 12                | 2                               | 5             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 7             | 24            | 77.4%               | 31                | 7                               | 10            | 10            | 0              | 4                | 12.9%             | 49              |
|                  | DENT            | 10            | 10            | 50.0%               | 20                | 5                               | 9             | 3             | 0              | 3                | 15.0%             | 56              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 17            | 37            | 68.5%               | 54                | 17                              | 21            | 11            | 0              | 5                | 9.3%              | 46              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 14            | 40            | 74.1%               | 54                | 23                              | 22            | 6             | 0              | 3                | 5.6%              | 40              |
|                  | IRON            | 5             | 8             | 61.5%               | 13                | 3                               | 6             | 1             | 1              | 2                | 23.1%             | 61              |
|                  | MADISON         | 7             | 11            | 61.1%               | 18                | 4                               | 10            | 2             | 0              | 2                | 11.1%             | 57              |
|                  | MARIES          | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |



**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 3                               | 9             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 13.3%             | 46              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 4             | 18            | 81.8%               | 22                | 10                              | 5             | 3             | 0              | 4                | 18.2%             | 51              |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 4                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 8             | 32            | 80.0%               | 40                | 16                              | 13            | 9             | 0              | 2                | 5.0%              | 38              |
|                   | PERRY            | 8             | 12            | 60.0%               | 20                | 8                               | 3             | 7             | 1              | 1                | 10.0%             | 41              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 5             | 39            | 88.6%               | 44                | 10                              | 14            | 12            | 1              | 7                | 18.2%             | 63              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 13            | 27            | 67.5%               | 40                | 11                              | 13            | 15            | 0              | 1                | 2.5%              | 40              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 3                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 46              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 6             | 12            | 66.7%               | 18                | 7                               | 5             | 3             | 0              | 3                | 16.7%             | 51              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 27            | 47            | 63.5%               | 74                | 33                              | 17            | 15            | 2              | 7                | 12.2%             | 42              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 10                              | 1             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 13            | 41            | 75.9%               | 54                | 18                              | 13            | 17            | 0              | 6                | 11.1%             | 46              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 20.0%             | 56              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 10            | 25            | 71.4%               | 35                | 9                               | 16            | 8             | 0              | 2                | 5.7%              | 43              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 6             | 15            | 71.4%               | 21                | 8                               | 7             | 2             | 0              | 4                | 19.0%             | 48              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 8             | 21            | 72.4%               | 29                | 10                              | 6             | 10            | 0              | 3                | 10.3%             | 48              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4             | 12            | 75.0%               | 16                | 6                               | 3             | 7             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 5             | 18            | 78.3%               | 23                | 11                              | 7             | 2             | 1              | 2                | 13.0%             | 39              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>235</b>    | <b>618</b>    | <b>72.5%</b>        | <b>853</b>        | <b>298</b>                      | <b>280</b>    | <b>185</b>    | <b>8</b>       | <b>82</b>        | <b>10.6%</b>      | <b>45</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 9             | 32            | 78.0%               | 41                | 12                              | 15            | 8             | 1              | 5                | 14.6%             | 52              |
|                   | BARTON           | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 3                               | 6             | 3             | 0              | 3                | 20.0%             | 62              |
|                   | BENTON           | 8             | 13            | 61.9%               | 21                | 7                               | 6             | 6             | 1              | 1                | 9.5%              | 42              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 14            | 25            | 64.1%               | 39                | 10                              | 8             | 14            | 1              | 6                | 17.9%             | 52              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 5             | 17            | 77.3%               | 22                | 3                               | 13            | 3             | 1              | 2                | 13.6%             | 50              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 11            | 44            | 80.0%               | 55                | 20                              | 15            | 12            | 1              | 7                | 14.5%             | 51              |
|                   | DADE             | 1             | 10            | 90.9%               | 11                | 3                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 50              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 4             | 12            | 75.0%               | 16                | 4                               | 4             | 3             | 1              | 4                | 31.3%             | 58              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 2                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 3                | 33.3%             | 71              |
|                   | GREENE           | 85            | 215           | 71.7%               | 300               | 74                              | 101           | 74            | 10             | 41               | 17.0%             | 53              |
|                   | HENRY            | 11            | 21            | 65.6%               | 32                | 13                              | 8             | 8             | 0              | 3                | 9.4%              | 43              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 12            | 9             | 42.9%               | 21                | 4                               | 8             | 4             | 1              | 4                | 23.8%             | 67              |
|                   | JASPER           | 42            | 124           | 74.7%               | 166               | 42                              | 64            | 43            | 2              | 15               | 10.2%             | 49              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 7             | 21            | 75.0%               | 28                | 11                              | 7             | 5             | 2              | 3                | 17.9%             | 46              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 17            | 42            | 71.2%               | 59                | 19                              | 23            | 10            | 0              | 7                | 11.9%             | 50              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 9             | 24            | 72.7%               | 33                | 10                              | 10            | 7             | 0              | 6                | 18.2%             | 57              |
|                   | MILLER           | 4             | 24            | 85.7%               | 28                | 7                               | 5             | 7             | 0              | 9                | 32.1%             | 68              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 12            | 17            | 58.6%               | 29                | 9                               | 7             | 7             | 0              | 6                | 20.7%             | 57              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 28            | 37            | 56.9%               | 65                | 14                              | 20            | 19            | 0              | 12               | 18.5%             | 56              |
|                   | OZARK            | 6             | 11            | 64.7%               | 17                | 8                               | 4             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 11.8%             | 40              |
|                   | POLK             | 7             | 17            | 70.8%               | 24                | 4                               | 11            | 6             | 0              | 3                | 12.5%             | 60              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 2                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 61              |
|                   | STONE            | 4             | 19            | 82.6%               | 23                | 9                               | 8             | 4             | 0              | 2                | 8.7%              | 46              |
|                   | TANEY            | 21            | 43            | 67.2%               | 64                | 22                              | 23            | 7             | 0              | 12               | 18.8%             | 52              |
|                   | VERNON           | 6             | 29            | 82.9%               | 35                | 9                               | 13            | 11            | 0              | 2                | 5.7%              | 46              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 9             | 15            | 62.5%               | 24                | 9                               | 4             | 6             | 0              | 5                | 20.8%             | 49              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>341</b>    | <b>852</b>    | <b>71.4%</b>        | <b>1,193</b>      | <b>333</b>                      | <b>396</b>    | <b>278</b>    | <b>22</b>      | <b>164</b>       | <b>15.6%</b>      | <b>52</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 52              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 21            | 68            | 76.4%               | 89                | 25                              | 36            | 20            | 0              | 8                | 9.0%              | 44              |
|                   | CLAY             | 34            | 114           | 77.0%               | 148               | 47                              | 52            | 34            | 1              | 14               | 10.1%             | 47              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 218           | 521           | 70.5%               | 739               | 224                             | 227           | 152           | 11             | 125              | 18.4%             | 53              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 11            | 27            | 71.1%               | 38                | 12                              | 8             | 9             | 1              | 8                | 23.7%             | 55              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>288</b>    | <b>740</b>    | <b>72.0%</b>        | <b>1,028</b>      | <b>312</b>                      | <b>328</b>    | <b>219</b>    | <b>13</b>      | <b>156</b>       | <b>16.4%</b>      | <b>52</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 22            | 62            | 73.8%               | 84                | 27                              | 27            | 19            | 0              | 11               | 13.1%             | 49              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 54            | 93            | 63.3%               | 147               | 57                              | 37            | 33            | 2              | 18               | 13.6%             | 48              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 49            | 108           | 68.8%               | 157               | 56                              | 47            | 37            | 4              | 13               | 10.8%             | 45              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 285           | 426           | 59.9%               | 711               | 366                             | 172           | 112           | 12             | 49               | 8.6%              | 35              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 211           | 244           | 53.6%               | 455               | 226                             | 125           | 74            | 5              | 25               | 6.6%              | 36              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>621</b>    | <b>933</b>    | <b>60.0%</b>        | <b>1,554</b>      | <b>732</b>                      | <b>408</b>    | <b>275</b>    | <b>23</b>      | <b>116</b>       | <b>8.9%</b>       | <b>38</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 100.0%            | 1,145           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,733</b>  | <b>3,776</b>  | <b>68.5%</b>        | <b>5,509</b>      | <b>1,966</b>                    | <b>1,696</b>  | <b>1,150</b>  | <b>77</b>      | <b>620</b>       | <b>12.7%</b>      | <b>47</b>       |



**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 30              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CASS            | 16            | 4             | 20.0%               | 20                | 8                               | 9             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 15.0%             | 31              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | COOPER          | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 30              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 6                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 4             | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 16              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 1                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 48              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | LINN            | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 40.0%             | 36              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | MERCER          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 12            | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 12                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | RAY             | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | SALINE          | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 6                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>74</b>     | <b>52</b>     | <b>41.3%</b>        | <b>126</b>        | <b>72</b>                       | <b>45</b>     | <b>9</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>7.1%</b>       | <b>25</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 6             | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 29              |
|                  | BOONE           | 16            | 12            | 42.9%               | 28                | 15                              | 10            | 2             | 0              | 1                | 10.7%             | 28              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 5                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 28              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | COLE            | 9             | 6             | 40.0%               | 15                | 8                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 13.3%             | 26              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 2                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 39              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 9             | 4             | 30.8%               | 13                | 9                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 24              |
|                  | MACON           | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 7                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 18.2%             | 19              |
|                  | MARION          | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | MONROE          | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 36              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | PIKE            | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | WARREN          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>87</b>     | <b>68</b>     | <b>43.9%</b>        | <b>155</b>        | <b>93</b>                       | <b>50</b>     | <b>11</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>7.7%</b>       | <b>24</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 60              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 14            | 4             | 22.2%               | 18                | 13                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 14            | 20            | 58.8%               | 34                | 18                              | 15            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.9%              | 26              |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 8             | 4             | 33.3%               | 12                | 4                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 33              |
|                  | DENT            | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 6             | 10            | 62.5%               | 16                | 9                               | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 6             | 12            | 66.7%               | 18                | 12                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 11.1%             | 29              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | MADISON         | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 38              |
|                  | MARIES          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | OREGON           | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 9                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | PERRY            | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 0                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 8             | 10            | 55.6%               | 18                | 10                              | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 26              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 25            | 8             | 24.2%               | 33                | 18                              | 11            | 4             | 0              | 0                | 12.1%             | 25              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 9             | 2             | 18.2%               | 11                | 8                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 16              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 7             | 6             | 46.2%               | 13                | 9                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 15.4%             | 33              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 6                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 2                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 37.5%             | 40              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 4                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 8             | 1             | 11.1%               | 9                 | 5                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 25              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>162</b>    | <b>109</b>    | <b>40.2%</b>        | <b>271</b>        | <b>168</b>                      | <b>84</b>     | <b>13</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>6</b>         | <b>7.0%</b>       | <b>25</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | BARTON           | 6             | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 4               |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | BENTON           | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 22              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 5                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 30              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 8             | 5             | 38.5%               | 13                | 2                               | 9             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 15.4%             | 38              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 15            | 7             | 31.8%               | 22                | 15                              | 4             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 13.6%             | 25              |
|                   | DADE             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 6             | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 23              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | GREENE           | 45            | 39            | 46.4%               | 84                | 53                              | 25            | 5             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 26              |
|                   | HENRY            | 6             | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | JASPER           | 31            | 9             | 22.5%               | 40                | 31                              | 5             | 3             | 1              | 0                | 10.0%             | 20              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 6             | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 9                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 22              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 10                              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 28              |
|                   | MILLER           | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 11            | 14            | 56.0%               | 25                | 17                              | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | OZARK            | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                   | POLK             | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 3                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 28.6%             | 28              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 3                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 28.6%             | 29              |
|                   | STONE            | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 4                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 22              |
|                   | TANEY            | 12            | 10            | 45.5%               | 22                | 10                              | 9             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 13.6%             | 30              |
|                   | VERNON           | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 3                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>211</b>    | <b>151</b>    | <b>41.7%</b>        | <b>362</b>        | <b>228</b>                      | <b>104</b>    | <b>26</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>8.3%</b>       | <b>24</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 5                               | 0             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 44.4%             | 25              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 20            | 9             | 31.0%               | 29                | 21                              | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.4%              | 18              |
|                   | CLAY             | 26            | 24            | 48.0%               | 50                | 33                              | 11            | 6             | 0              | 0                | 12.0%             | 22              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 27              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 123           | 81            | 39.7%               | 204               | 121                             | 72            | 9             | 2              | 0                | 5.4%              | 23              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 9             | 17            | 65.4%               | 26                | 14                              | 11            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.8%              | 29              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>188</b>    | <b>136</b>    | <b>42.0%</b>        | <b>324</b>        | <b>197</b>                      | <b>103</b>    | <b>22</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>7.4%</b>       | <b>23</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 19            | 12            | 38.7%               | 31                | 23                              | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 25            | 21            | 45.7%               | 46                | 26                              | 12            | 7             | 1              | 0                | 17.4%             | 29              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 34            | 19            | 35.8%               | 53                | 35                              | 15            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 5.7%              | 23              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 129           | 85            | 39.7%               | 214               | 114                             | 81            | 16            | 0              | 3                | 8.9%              | 28              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 58            | 32            | 35.6%               | 90                | 60                              | 25            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 5.6%              | 21              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>265</b>    | <b>169</b>    | <b>38.9%</b>        | <b>434</b>        | <b>258</b>                      | <b>141</b>    | <b>31</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>8.1%</b>       | <b>25</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>987</b>    | <b>685</b>    | <b>41.0%</b>        | <b>1,672</b>      | <b>1,016</b>                    | <b>527</b>    | <b>112</b>    | <b>5</b>       | <b>12</b>        | <b>7.7%</b>       | <b>24</b>       |

**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CASS            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 46              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>6</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>6</b>          | <b>1</b>                        | <b>3</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>40</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>4</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>4</b>          | <b>4</b>                        | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>24</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 191             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 147             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MADISON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 293             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>83.3%</b>        | <b>6</b>          | <b>1</b>                        | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>50.0%</b>      | <b>120</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 52              |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BATES            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BENTON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 52              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 47              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 33.3%             | 56              |
|                   | HENRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 40              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MILLER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | POLK             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 58              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STONE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | TANEY            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 144             |
|                   | VERNON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>12</b>     | <b>92.3%</b>        | <b>13</b>         | <b>3</b>                        | <b>4</b>      | <b>4</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>15.4%</b>      | <b>64</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CLAY             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 2                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 50.0%             | 71              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>10</b>     | <b>90.9%</b>        | <b>11</b>         | <b>2</b>                        | <b>5</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>9.1%</b>       | <b>48</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 1              | 0                | 50.0%             | 73              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 50              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 65              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>10</b>     | <b>90.9%</b>        | <b>11</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>1</b>      | <b>4</b>      | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>18.2%</b>      | <b>52</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4</b>      | <b>47</b>     | <b>92.2%</b>        | <b>51</b>         | <b>15</b>                       | <b>15</b>     | <b>13</b>     | <b>3</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>15.7%</b>      | <b>58</b>       |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 122                             | 37                 | 0                   | 5               | 48                     | 214                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 4          | 197                             | 46                 | 0                   | 2               | 72                     | 321                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 6          | 276                             | 67                 | 1                   | 0               | 74                     | 424                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 43         | 1,698                           | 350                | 10                  | 13              | 515                    | 2,629                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 6          | 192                             | 48                 | 0                   | 1               | 152                    | 399                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 13         | 325                             | 72                 | 0                   | 9               | 163                    | 582                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 9          | 470                             | 129                | 4                   | 5               | 163                    | 780                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                  | 5          | 238                             | 41                 | 0                   | 3               | 37                     | 324                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 4          | 163                             | 68                 | 3                   | 8               | 36                     | 282                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 4          | 392                             | 81                 | 1                   | 9               | 161                    | 648                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 6          | 324                             | 84                 | 1                   | 4               | 70                     | 490                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 103                             | 27                 | 0                   | 2               | 42                     | 176                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 929                             | 185                | 3                   | 8               | 239                    | 1,386                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 16         | 853                             | 197                | 4                   | 10              | 413                    | 1,493                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 4          | 462                             | 89                 | 0                   | 6               | 144                    | 705                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 11         | 538                             | 87                 | 2                   | 12              | 245                    | 895                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 100                             | 21                 | 0                   | 2               | 34                     | 157                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 9          | 417                             | 101                | 1                   | 8               | 113                    | 649                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 28         | 1,582                           | 334                | 4                   | 24              | 650                    | 2,622                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6          | 147                             | 41                 | 0                   | 1               | 55                     | 250                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 12         | 493                             | 132                | 5                   | 5               | 131                    | 778                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 844                             | 171                | 1                   | 11              | 200                    | 1,236                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 223                             | 50                 | 1                   | 5               | 121                    | 402                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 50                              | 18                 | 0                   | 4               | 19                     | 91                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>223</b> | <b>11,138</b>                   | <b>2,476</b>       | <b>41</b>           | <b>157</b>      | <b>3,897</b>           | <b>17,933</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 17         | 814                             | 189                | 3                   | 21              | 142                    | 1,187                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 17         | 867                             | 204                | 2                   | 8               | 164                    | 1,262                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 63         | 3,941                           | 830                | 16                  | 84              | 532                    | 5,466                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 18         | 1,141                           | 261                | 2                   | 13              | 221                    | 1,657                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 4          | 155                             | 45                 | 0                   | 2               | 41                     | 247                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 45         | 1,813                           | 318                | 2                   | 48              | 380                    | 2,606                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 9          | 399                             | 80                 | 3                   | 6               | 130                    | 627                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 292                             | 65                 | 1                   | 6               | 64                     | 432                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 4          | 110                             | 25                 | 1                   | 0               | 67                     | 207                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 5          | 269                             | 62                 | 0                   | 4               | 97                     | 437                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 27         | 1,266                           | 278                | 5                   | 18              | 420                    | 2,015                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 14         | 409                             | 120                | 3                   | 8               | 131                    | 685                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 12         | 1,231                           | 239                | 3                   | 22              | 538                    | 2,045                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3          | 317                             | 77                 | 0                   | 0               | 91                     | 488                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 224                             | 84                 | 1                   | 3               | 99                     | 418                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 9          | 381                             | 90                 | 0                   | 0               | 138                    | 618                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 12         | 221                             | 49                 | 2                   | 5               | 65                     | 354                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 13         | 585                             | 137                | 1                   | 3               | 151                    | 890                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 5          | 259                             | 70                 | 0                   | 4               | 85                     | 424                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 13         | 1,012                           | 219                | 2                   | 8               | 375                    | 1,629                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 127                             | 33                 | 0                   | 1               | 26                     | 187                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 93                              | 16                 | 1                   | 2               | 24                     | 139                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 3          | 186                             | 46                 | 2                   | 4               | 70                     | 311                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 22         | 778                             | 162                | 4                   | 8               | 109                    | 1,083                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>328</b> | <b>16,890</b>                   | <b>3,699</b>       | <b>54</b>           | <b>278</b>      | <b>4,160</b>           | <b>25,414</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 498                             | 113                | 0                   | 5               | 218                    | 837                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 44         | 2,646                           | 458                | 4                   | 14              | 627                    | 3,794                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 49         | 2,054                           | 389                | 6                   | 20              | 705                    | 3,223                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 1          | 385                             | 71                 | 1                   | 4               | 77                     | 539                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 24         | 1,001                           | 207                | 1                   | 7               | 297                    | 1,537                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 8          | 822                             | 146                | 0                   | 9               | 160                    | 1,145                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 30         | 2,284                           | 293                | 2                   | 13              | 664                    | 3,287                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 21         | 2,094                           | 301                | 7                   | 11              | 516                    | 2,950                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 13         | 600                             | 94                 | 1                   | 2               | 313                    | 1,024                         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 14         | 587                             | 129                | 2                   | 1               | 267                    | 1,000                         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 210                             | 58                 | 0                   | 1               | 67                     | 343                           |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 13           | 822                             | 130                | 1                   | 3               | 172                    | 1,141                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 14           | 928                             | 168                | 0                   | 2               | 321                    | 1,434                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 6            | 769                             | 113                | 0                   | 2               | 117                    | 1,007                         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 16           | 1,335                           | 157                | 3                   | 9               | 327                    | 1,847                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 9            | 476                             | 140                | 6                   | 11              | 162                    | 804                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                  | 25           | 1,660                           | 318                | 4                   | 25              | 372                    | 2,404                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 19           | 1,199                           | 197                | 0                   | 14              | 130                    | 1,559                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 3            | 412                             | 75                 | 1                   | 5               | 94                     | 590                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 10           | 917                             | 157                | 1                   | 1               | 224                    | 1,310                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 74           | 3,166                           | 535                | 7                   | 23              | 1,097                  | 4,903                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 6            | 404                             | 105                | 2                   | 6               | 187                    | 710                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 42           | 2,011                           | 345                | 2                   | 21              | 603                    | 3,024                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 521                             | 78                 | 1                   | 3               | 90                     | 699                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 28           | 1,468                           | 281                | 1                   | 9               | 409                    | 2,196                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 13           | 1,023                           | 199                | 1                   | 3               | 199                    | 1,438                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                  | 27           | 1,423                           | 242                | 0                   | 10              | 276                    | 1,978                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 19           | 820                             | 151                | 0                   | 2               | 149                    | 1,142                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 14           | 999                             | 145                | 2                   | 5               | 172                    | 1,338                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8</b>           | <b>557</b>   | <b>33,534</b>                   | <b>5,795</b>       | <b>56</b>           | <b>241</b>      | <b>9,012</b>           | <b>49,203</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 21           | 1,293                           | 210                | 1                   | 6               | 202                    | 1,733                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 7            | 406                             | 87                 | 0                   | 5               | 146                    | 651                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 14           | 490                             | 130                | 0                   | 6               | 137                    | 777                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 16           | 882                             | 160                | 2                   | 2               | 205                    | 1,267                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 15           | 1,066                           | 238                | 9                   | 9               | 180                    | 1,517                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 622                             | 125                | 1                   | 5               | 177                    | 937                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 26           | 1,514                           | 242                | 1                   | 18              | 413                    | 2,214                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 259                             | 54                 | 0                   | 1               | 74                     | 394                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 736                             | 126                | 1                   | 3               | 152                    | 1,033                         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 6            | 563                             | 102                | 1                   | 2               | 97                     | 772                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 2                  | 207          | 9,313                           | 1,436              | 15                  | 121             | 1,803                  | 12,897                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 16           | 1,027                           | 165                | 1                   | 13              | 211                    | 1,433                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 373                             | 69                 | 0                   | 4               | 64                     | 514                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 69           | 4,458                           | 869                | 5                   | 30              | 748                    | 6,179                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 32           | 1,425                           | 254                | 7                   | 7               | 237                    | 1,962                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 24           | 1,322                           | 257                | 2                   | 4               | 228                    | 1,837                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 4            | 689                             | 143                | 0                   | 1               | 93                     | 930                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 17           | 889                             | 204                | 3                   | 13              | 220                    | 1,346                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 12           | 911                             | 176                | 4                   | 8               | 152                    | 1,263                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 29           | 1,679                           | 329                | 3                   | 18              | 413                    | 2,471                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 465                             | 58                 | 0                   | 1               | 236                    | 764                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 14           | 1,188                           | 214                | 2                   | 13              | 356                    | 1,788                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 12           | 409                             | 80                 | 2                   | 2               | 65                     | 570                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 8            | 794                             | 134                | 0                   | 5               | 90                     | 1,031                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 35           | 1,820                           | 252                | 4                   | 13              | 323                    | 2,447                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 14           | 909                             | 171                | 1                   | 10              | 242                    | 1,347                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 22           | 1,036                           | 185                | 1                   | 5               | 263                    | 1,512                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>656</b>   | <b>36,538</b>                   | <b>6,470</b>       | <b>66</b>           | <b>325</b>      | <b>7,527</b>           | <b>51,586</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 253                             | 58                 | 0                   | 1               | 89                     | 404                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 50           | 3,316                           | 593                | 13                  | 32              | 637                    | 4,641                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 119          | 3,662                           | 824                | 6                   | 65              | 779                    | 5,455                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 5            | 255                             | 49                 | 3                   | 3               | 117                    | 432                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 555          | 20,721                          | 3,469              | 36                  | 199             | 4,113                  | 29,095                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 26           | 960                             | 177                | 4                   | 31              | 361                    | 1,559                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>758</b>   | <b>29,167</b>                   | <b>5,170</b>       | <b>62</b>           | <b>331</b>      | <b>6,096</b>           | <b>41,586</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 46           | 2,358                           | 527                | 6                   | 29              | 577                    | 3,543                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 94           | 4,227                           | 948                | 3                   | 38              | 1,236                  | 6,546                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 97           | 4,125                           | 998                | 22                  | 111             | 934                    | 6,287                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 637          | 21,136                          | 3,733              | 50                  | 257             | 5,861                  | 31,675                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 2                  | 314          | 17,164                          | 2,172              | 21                  | 114             | 3,064                  | 22,851                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>1,188</b> | <b>49,010</b>                   | <b>8,378</b>       | <b>102</b>          | <b>549</b>      | <b>11,672</b>          | <b>70,902</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 21                              | 3                  | 0                   | 0               | 2                      | 26                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23</b>          | <b>3,710</b> | <b>176,298</b>                  | <b>31,991</b>      | <b>381</b>          | <b>1,881</b>    | <b>42,366</b>          | <b>256,650</b>                |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 11                  | 12.0%                  | 81                     | 88.0%                     | 92                   |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 31                  | 20.1%                  | 123                    | 79.9%                     | 154                  |
|                  | CARROLL         | 22                  | 11.1%                  | 177                    | 88.9%                     | 199                  |
|                  | CASS            | 154                 | 14.8%                  | 886                    | 85.2%                     | 1,040                |
|                  | CHARITON        | 18                  | 9.6%                   | 169                    | 90.4%                     | 187                  |
|                  | CLINTON         | 36                  | 15.9%                  | 190                    | 84.1%                     | 226                  |
|                  | COOPER          | 30                  | 9.6%                   | 284                    | 90.4%                     | 314                  |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 16                  | 11.1%                  | 128                    | 88.9%                     | 144                  |
|                  | GENTRY          | 21                  | 16.0%                  | 110                    | 84.0%                     | 131                  |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 33                  | 11.7%                  | 250                    | 88.3%                     | 283                  |
|                  | HARRISON        | 40                  | 16.9%                  | 196                    | 83.1%                     | 236                  |
|                  | HOLT            | 6                   | 8.7%                   | 63                     | 91.3%                     | 69                   |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 63                  | 12.1%                  | 459                    | 87.9%                     | 522                  |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 49                  | 8.3%                   | 540                    | 91.7%                     | 589                  |
|                  | LINN            | 41                  | 13.2%                  | 270                    | 86.8%                     | 311                  |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 44                  | 11.5%                  | 337                    | 88.5%                     | 381                  |
|                  | MERCER          | 11                  | 15.3%                  | 61                     | 84.7%                     | 72                   |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 70                  | 22.1%                  | 247                    | 77.9%                     | 317                  |
|                  | PETTIS          | 126                 | 10.7%                  | 1,047                  | 89.3%                     | 1,173                |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 12                  | 10.5%                  | 102                    | 89.5%                     | 114                  |
|                  | RAY             | 37                  | 12.3%                  | 263                    | 87.7%                     | 300                  |
|                  | SALINE          | 47                  | 9.0%                   | 477                    | 91.0%                     | 524                  |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 19                  | 9.4%                   | 183                    | 90.6%                     | 202                  |
|                  | WORTH           | 11                  | 23.9%                  | 35                     | 76.1%                     | 46                   |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>948</b>          | <b>12.4%</b>           | <b>6,678</b>           | <b>87.6%</b>              | <b>7,626</b>         |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.4%                  | 499                    | 89.6%                     | 557                  |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 72                  | 13.6%                  | 459                    | 86.4%                     | 531                  |
|                  | BOONE           | 246                 | 11.6%                  | 1,871                  | 88.4%                     | 2,117                |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 197                 | 24.7%                  | 602                    | 75.3%                     | 799                  |
|                  | CLARK           | 16                  | 13.7%                  | 101                    | 86.3%                     | 117                  |
|                  | COLE            | 139                 | 13.0%                  | 930                    | 87.0%                     | 1,069                |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 28                  | 11.1%                  | 224                    | 88.9%                     | 252                  |
|                  | HOWARD          | 23                  | 10.5%                  | 197                    | 89.5%                     | 220                  |
|                  | KNOX            | 13                  | 13.7%                  | 82                     | 86.3%                     | 95                   |
|                  | LEWIS           | 25                  | 13.5%                  | 160                    | 86.5%                     | 185                  |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 117                 | 14.3%                  | 703                    | 85.7%                     | 820                  |
|                  | MACON           | 32                  | 11.5%                  | 246                    | 88.5%                     | 278                  |
|                  | MARION          | 58                  | 7.0%                   | 772                    | 93.0%                     | 830                  |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 26                  | 13.9%                  | 161                    | 86.1%                     | 187                  |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                  | 13.5%                  | 160                    | 86.5%                     | 185                  |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 26                  | 9.9%                   | 236                    | 90.1%                     | 262                  |
|                  | OSAGE           | 15                  | 10.0%                  | 135                    | 90.0%                     | 150                  |
|                  | PIKE            | 56                  | 13.3%                  | 366                    | 86.7%                     | 422                  |
|                  | RALLS           | 15                  | 8.7%                   | 157                    | 91.3%                     | 172                  |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 70                  | 9.5%                   | 667                    | 90.5%                     | 737                  |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 8                   | 8.2%                   | 90                     | 91.8%                     | 98                   |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 7                   | 10.6%                  | 59                     | 89.4%                     | 66                   |
|                  | SHELBY          | 14                  | 11.0%                  | 113                    | 89.0%                     | 127                  |
|                  | WARREN          | 50                  | 10.8%                  | 415                    | 89.2%                     | 465                  |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,336</b>        | <b>12.4%</b>           | <b>9,405</b>           | <b>87.6%</b>              | <b>10,741</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 30                  | 7.9%                   | 351                    | 92.1%                     | 381                  |
|                  | BUTLER          | 159                 | 9.3%                   | 1,556                  | 90.7%                     | 1,715                |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 137                 | 9.6%                   | 1,292                  | 90.4%                     | 1,429                |
|                  | CARTER          | 19                  | 7.4%                   | 237                    | 92.6%                     | 256                  |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 70                  | 10.2%                  | 615                    | 89.8%                     | 685                  |
|                  | DENT            | 35                  | 7.0%                   | 465                    | 93.0%                     | 500                  |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 125                 | 8.2%                   | 1,407                  | 91.8%                     | 1,532                |
|                  | HOWELL          | 229                 | 15.1%                  | 1,284                  | 84.9%                     | 1,513                |
|                  | IRON            | 31                  | 7.0%                   | 410                    | 93.0%                     | 441                  |
|                  | MADISON         | 37                  | 8.6%                   | 394                    | 91.4%                     | 431                  |
|                  | MARIES          | 26                  | 15.3%                  | 144                    | 84.7%                     | 170                  |



**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 38                  | 7.1%                   | 499                    | 92.9%                     | 537                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 46                  | 6.9%                   | 624                    | 93.1%                     | 670                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 52                  | 9.7%                   | 484                    | 90.3%                     | 536                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 60                  | 6.8%                   | 821                    | 93.2%                     | 881                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 30                  | 8.8%                   | 310                    | 91.2%                     | 340                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 113                 | 10.8%                  | 934                    | 89.2%                     | 1,047                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 83                  | 13.0%                  | 557                    | 87.0%                     | 640                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 24                  | 8.9%                   | 245                    | 91.1%                     | 269                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 42                  | 7.3%                   | 532                    | 92.7%                     | 574                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 286                 | 13.6%                  | 1,818                  | 86.4%                     | 2,104                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 27                  | 9.5%                   | 257                    | 90.5%                     | 284                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 136                 | 10.1%                  | 1,215                  | 89.9%                     | 1,351                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 37                  | 10.0%                  | 334                    | 90.0%                     | 371                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 109                 | 10.5%                  | 934                    | 89.5%                     | 1,043                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 121                 | 17.0%                  | 590                    | 83.0%                     | 711                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 88                  | 10.9%                  | 722                    | 89.1%                     | 810                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 53                  | 9.7%                   | 493                    | 90.3%                     | 546                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 107                 | 15.8%                  | 572                    | 84.2%                     | 679                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,350</b>        | <b>10.5%</b>           | <b>20,096</b>          | <b>89.5%</b>              | <b>22,446</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 130                 | 15.8%                  | 691                    | 84.2%                     | 821                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 45                  | 14.6%                  | 264                    | 85.4%                     | 309                  |
|                   | BATES            | 62                  | 17.6%                  | 291                    | 82.4%                     | 353                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 90                  | 14.5%                  | 530                    | 85.5%                     | 620                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 111                 | 17.3%                  | 532                    | 82.7%                     | 643                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 74                  | 17.2%                  | 357                    | 82.8%                     | 431                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 143                 | 14.3%                  | 857                    | 85.7%                     | 1,000                |
|                   | DADE             | 39                  | 21.5%                  | 142                    | 78.5%                     | 181                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 86                  | 17.1%                  | 416                    | 82.9%                     | 502                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 71                  | 17.1%                  | 344                    | 82.9%                     | 415                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 703                 | 12.9%                  | 4,754                  | 87.1%                     | 5,457                |
|                   | HENRY            | 65                  | 10.2%                  | 570                    | 89.8%                     | 635                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 55                  | 20.8%                  | 210                    | 79.2%                     | 265                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 396                 | 14.2%                  | 2,390                  | 85.8%                     | 2,786                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 129                 | 13.8%                  | 803                    | 86.2%                     | 932                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 139                 | 15.1%                  | 780                    | 84.9%                     | 919                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 78                  | 19.2%                  | 329                    | 80.8%                     | 407                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 72                  | 12.5%                  | 505                    | 87.5%                     | 577                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 74                  | 12.3%                  | 530                    | 87.7%                     | 604                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 167                 | 15.3%                  | 928                    | 84.7%                     | 1,095                |
|                   | OZARK            | 54                  | 14.8%                  | 312                    | 85.2%                     | 366                  |
|                   | POLK             | 105                 | 12.9%                  | 710                    | 87.1%                     | 815                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 42                  | 15.6%                  | 227                    | 84.4%                     | 269                  |
|                   | STONE            | 90                  | 17.5%                  | 424                    | 82.5%                     | 514                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 200                 | 16.3%                  | 1,025                  | 83.7%                     | 1,225                |
|                   | VERNON           | 76                  | 12.6%                  | 527                    | 87.4%                     | 603                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 134                 | 18.7%                  | 582                    | 81.3%                     | 716                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,430</b>        | <b>14.6%</b>           | <b>20,030</b>          | <b>85.4%</b>              | <b>23,460</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 30                  | 16.3%                  | 154                    | 83.7%                     | 184                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 270                 | 14.4%                  | 1,600                  | 85.6%                     | 1,870                |
|                   | CLAY             | 304                 | 14.3%                  | 1,819                  | 85.7%                     | 2,123                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 31                  | 13.6%                  | 197                    | 86.4%                     | 228                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,455               | 12.7%                  | 10,001                 | 87.3%                     | 11,456               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 77                  | 14.0%                  | 474                    | 86.0%                     | 551                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,167</b>        | <b>13.2%</b>           | <b>14,245</b>          | <b>86.8%</b>              | <b>16,412</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 188                 | 12.5%                  | 1,317                  | 87.5%                     | 1,505                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 403                 | 15.0%                  | 2,292                  | 85.0%                     | 2,695                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 327                 | 14.3%                  | 1,963                  | 85.7%                     | 2,290                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,349               | 10.4%                  | 11,613                 | 89.6%                     | 12,962               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 882                 | 9.0%                   | 8,918                  | 91.0%                     | 9,800                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,149</b>        | <b>10.8%</b>           | <b>26,103</b>          | <b>89.2%</b>              | <b>29,252</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 5                      | 100.0%                    | 5                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,380</b>       | <b>12.2%</b>           | <b>96,562</b>          | <b>87.8%</b>              | <b>109,942</b>       |



**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 35                   | 57.4%                   | 26                      | 42.6%                      | 61                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 43                   | 69.4%                   | 19                      | 30.6%                      | 62                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 37                   | 59.7%                   | 25                      | 40.3%                      | 62                    |
|                  | CASS            | 269                  | 58.1%                   | 194                     | 41.9%                      | 463                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 23                   | 45.1%                   | 28                      | 54.9%                      | 51                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 47                   | 52.2%                   | 43                      | 47.8%                      | 90                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 80                   | 51.6%                   | 75                      | 48.4%                      | 155                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 53                   | 71.6%                   | 21                      | 28.4%                      | 74                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 29                   | 47.5%                   | 32                      | 52.5%                      | 61                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 52                   | 51.0%                   | 50                      | 49.0%                      | 102                   |
|                  | HARRISON        | 47                   | 50.5%                   | 46                      | 49.5%                      | 93                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 20                   | 55.6%                   | 16                      | 44.4%                      | 36                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 124                  | 58.8%                   | 87                      | 41.2%                      | 211                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 137                  | 50.9%                   | 132                     | 49.1%                      | 269                   |
|                  | LINN            | 65                   | 56.5%                   | 50                      | 43.5%                      | 115                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 51                   | 49.5%                   | 52                      | 50.5%                      | 103                   |
|                  | MERCER          | 13                   | 59.1%                   | 9                       | 40.9%                      | 22                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 70                   | 57.9%                   | 51                      | 42.1%                      | 121                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 188                  | 53.4%                   | 164                     | 46.6%                      | 352                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 29                   | 59.2%                   | 20                      | 40.8%                      | 49                    |
|                  | RAY             | 81                   | 56.6%                   | 62                      | 43.4%                      | 143                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 97                   | 55.4%                   | 78                      | 44.6%                      | 175                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 38                   | 52.1%                   | 35                      | 47.9%                      | 73                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 13                   | 46.4%                   | 15                      | 53.6%                      | 28                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,641</b>         | <b>55.2%</b>            | <b>1,330</b>            | <b>44.8%</b>               | <b>2,971</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 84                   | 56.4%                   | 65                      | 43.6%                      | 149                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 95                   | 50.5%                   | 93                      | 49.5%                      | 188                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 363                  | 51.5%                   | 342                     | 48.5%                      | 705                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 167                  | 62.3%                   | 101                     | 37.7%                      | 268                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 33                   | 63.5%                   | 19                      | 36.5%                      | 52                    |
|                  | COLE            | 208                  | 55.5%                   | 167                     | 44.5%                      | 375                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 48                   | 51.1%                   | 46                      | 48.9%                      | 94                    |
|                  | HOWARD          | 42                   | 66.7%                   | 21                      | 33.3%                      | 63                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 18                   | 43.9%                   | 23                      | 56.1%                      | 41                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 31                   | 49.2%                   | 32                      | 50.8%                      | 63                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 211                  | 61.7%                   | 131                     | 38.3%                      | 342                   |
|                  | MACON           | 60                   | 53.1%                   | 53                      | 46.9%                      | 113                   |
|                  | MARION          | 114                  | 46.5%                   | 131                     | 53.5%                      | 245                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 43                   | 45.3%                   | 52                      | 54.7%                      | 95                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 26                   | 44.1%                   | 33                      | 55.9%                      | 59                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 61                   | 56.5%                   | 47                      | 43.5%                      | 108                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 32                   | 54.2%                   | 27                      | 45.8%                      | 59                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 95                   | 58.3%                   | 68                      | 41.7%                      | 163                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 24                   | 45.3%                   | 29                      | 54.7%                      | 53                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 109                  | 47.8%                   | 119                     | 52.2%                      | 228                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 20                   | 74.1%                   | 7                       | 25.9%                      | 27                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 18                   | 64.3%                   | 10                      | 35.7%                      | 28                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 26                   | 50.0%                   | 26                      | 50.0%                      | 52                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 102                  | 60.4%                   | 67                      | 39.6%                      | 169                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,030</b>         | <b>54.3%</b>            | <b>1,709</b>            | <b>45.7%</b>               | <b>3,739</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 72                   | 57.6%                   | 53                      | 42.4%                      | 125                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 274                  | 50.5%                   | 269                     | 49.5%                      | 543                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 286                  | 53.8%                   | 246                     | 46.2%                      | 532                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 49                   | 53.8%                   | 42                      | 46.2%                      | 91                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 156                  | 56.3%                   | 121                     | 43.7%                      | 277                   |
|                  | DENT            | 90                   | 58.4%                   | 64                      | 41.6%                      | 154                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 229                  | 52.5%                   | 207                     | 47.5%                      | 436                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 403                  | 69.2%                   | 179                     | 30.8%                      | 582                   |
|                  | IRON            | 76                   | 59.8%                   | 51                      | 40.2%                      | 127                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 89                   | 51.1%                   | 85                      | 48.9%                      | 174                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 40                   | 61.5%                   | 25                      | 38.5%                      | 65                    |

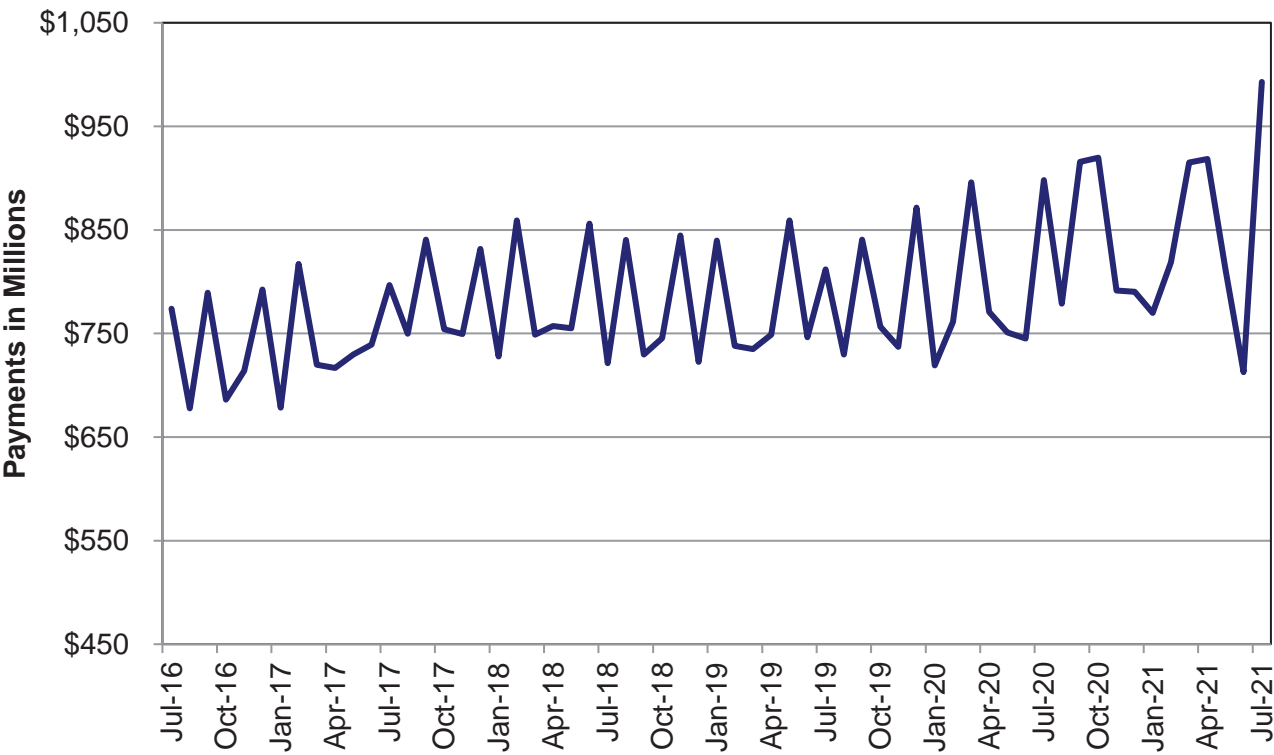
**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 79                   | 51.0%                   | 76                      | 49.0%                      | 155                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 80                   | 41.2%                   | 114                     | 58.8%                      | 194                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 96                   | 67.6%                   | 46                      | 32.4%                      | 142                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 118                  | 51.1%                   | 113                     | 48.9%                      | 231                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 54                   | 43.5%                   | 70                      | 56.5%                      | 124                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 194                  | 53.9%                   | 166                     | 46.1%                      | 360                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 145                  | 68.1%                   | 68                      | 31.9%                      | 213                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 39                   | 47.0%                   | 44                      | 53.0%                      | 83                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 102                  | 47.7%                   | 112                     | 52.3%                      | 214                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 414                  | 59.2%                   | 285                     | 40.8%                      | 699                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 60                   | 46.2%                   | 70                      | 53.8%                      | 130                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 254                  | 50.6%                   | 248                     | 49.4%                      | 502                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 66                   | 62.3%                   | 40                      | 37.7%                      | 106                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 199                  | 53.9%                   | 170                     | 46.1%                      | 369                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 172                  | 61.0%                   | 110                     | 39.0%                      | 282                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 173                  | 60.7%                   | 112                     | 39.3%                      | 285                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 94                   | 51.6%                   | 88                      | 48.4%                      | 182                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 182                  | 72.8%                   | 68                      | 27.2%                      | 250                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,285</b>         | <b>56.2%</b>            | <b>3,342</b>            | <b>43.8%</b>               | <b>7,627</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 260                  | 72.0%                   | 101                     | 28.0%                      | 361                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 96                   | 74.4%                   | 33                      | 25.6%                      | 129                   |
|                   | BATES            | 98                   | 64.5%                   | 54                      | 35.5%                      | 152                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 162                  | 67.8%                   | 77                      | 32.2%                      | 239                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 175                  | 65.3%                   | 93                      | 34.7%                      | 268                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 96                   | 54.9%                   | 79                      | 45.1%                      | 175                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 290                  | 67.6%                   | 139                     | 32.4%                      | 429                   |
|                   | DADE             | 60                   | 61.2%                   | 38                      | 38.8%                      | 98                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 135                  | 74.2%                   | 47                      | 25.8%                      | 182                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 117                  | 71.8%                   | 46                      | 28.2%                      | 163                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,332                | 66.4%                   | 675                     | 33.6%                      | 2,007                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 152                  | 63.9%                   | 86                      | 36.1%                      | 238                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 94                   | 72.3%                   | 36                      | 27.7%                      | 130                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 599                  | 60.1%                   | 397                     | 39.9%                      | 996                   |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 250                  | 67.2%                   | 122                     | 32.8%                      | 372                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 252                  | 73.9%                   | 89                      | 26.1%                      | 341                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 122                  | 65.2%                   | 65                      | 34.8%                      | 187                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 168                  | 64.4%                   | 93                      | 35.6%                      | 261                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 140                  | 61.9%                   | 86                      | 38.1%                      | 226                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 308                  | 64.6%                   | 169                     | 35.4%                      | 477                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 78                   | 63.4%                   | 45                      | 36.6%                      | 123                   |
|                   | POLK             | 187                  | 61.5%                   | 117                     | 38.5%                      | 304                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 56                   | 61.5%                   | 35                      | 38.5%                      | 91                    |
|                   | STONE            | 198                  | 78.3%                   | 55                      | 21.7%                      | 253                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 358                  | 72.5%                   | 136                     | 27.5%                      | 494                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 128                  | 56.1%                   | 100                     | 43.9%                      | 228                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 260                  | 77.2%                   | 77                      | 22.8%                      | 337                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,171</b>         | <b>66.6%</b>            | <b>3,090</b>            | <b>33.4%</b>               | <b>9,261</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 56                   | 67.5%                   | 27                      | 32.5%                      | 83                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 350                  | 54.7%                   | 290                     | 45.3%                      | 640                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 517                  | 58.4%                   | 369                     | 41.6%                      | 886                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 55                   | 60.4%                   | 36                      | 39.6%                      | 91                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,551                | 61.4%                   | 1,607                   | 38.6%                      | 4,158                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 130                  | 54.2%                   | 110                     | 45.8%                      | 240                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,659</b>         | <b>60.0%</b>            | <b>2,439</b>            | <b>40.0%</b>               | <b>6,098</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 466                  | 67.3%                   | 226                     | 32.7%                      | 692                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 682                  | 60.9%                   | 437                     | 39.1%                      | 1,119                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 572                  | 57.6%                   | 421                     | 42.4%                      | 993                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,408                | 55.4%                   | 1,936                   | 44.6%                      | 4,344                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,298                | 52.6%                   | 1,168                   | 47.4%                      | 2,466                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,426</b>         | <b>56.4%</b>            | <b>4,188</b>            | <b>43.6%</b>               | <b>9,614</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 2                    | 66.7%                   | 1                       | 33.3%                      | 3                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23,214</b>        | <b>59.0%</b>            | <b>16,099</b>           | <b>41.0%</b>               | <b>39,313</b>         |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through July 2021**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through July 2021**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |                |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT     |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,108,516</b> | <b>\$993,274,804</b> | <b>22,433</b>      | <b>\$98,562,654</b> | <b>6,553</b> | <b>\$53,587,900</b> | <b>104,322</b> | <b>\$65,854,077</b> | <b>5,361</b>    | <b>\$721,589</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,578            | \$4,954,884          | 64                 | \$226,081           | 29           | \$210,943           | 450            | \$192,798           | 14              | \$1,434          |
| ANDREW             | 1,946            | \$1,477,258          | 74                 | \$305,811           | 9            | \$42,235            | 212            | \$104,597           | 7               | \$2,103          |
| ATCHISON           | 797              | \$602,997            | 34                 | \$111,315           | 5            | \$25,355            | 81             | \$103,222           | 7               | \$888            |
| AUDRAIN            | 5,092            | \$4,376,017          | 77                 | \$263,697           | 30           | \$164,082           | 429            | \$252,676           | 16              | \$3,388          |
| BARRY              | 8,427            | \$5,519,444          | 84                 | \$299,633           | 41           | \$286,625           | 715            | \$403,227           | 46              | \$3,925          |
| BARTON             | 2,830            | \$1,827,102          | 91                 | \$359,284           | 12           | \$51,931            | 286            | \$112,897           | 6               | \$476            |
| BATES              | 3,154            | \$3,449,104          | 93                 | \$478,720           | 15           | \$67,438            | 469            | \$323,848           | 21              | \$2,099          |
| BENTON             | 4,195            | \$3,649,491          | 105                | \$480,437           | 22           | \$101,334           | 546            | \$256,401           | 5               | \$2,453          |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,955            | \$2,592,790          | 53                 | \$231,452           | 19           | \$94,388            | 302            | \$193,267           | 28              | \$2,203          |
| BOONE              | 24,849           | \$24,303,516         | 273                | \$1,150,693         | 148          | \$1,702,994         | 2,990          | \$1,704,763         | 46              | \$6,529          |
| BUCHANAN           | 19,008           | \$17,582,328         | 325                | \$1,263,378         | 200          | \$1,463,784         | 2,528          | \$2,108,462         | 44              | \$7,895          |
| BUTLER             | 13,525           | \$13,868,806         | 204                | \$814,923           | 84           | \$761,184           | 1,479          | \$846,729           | 88              | \$7,867          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,613            | \$1,126,595          | 66                 | \$282,243           | 5            | \$27,990            | 180            | \$110,761           | 3               | \$1,072          |
| CALLAWAY           | 7,485            | \$5,872,260          | 95                 | \$269,625           | 45           | \$383,845           | 836            | \$495,330           | 9               | \$1,076          |
| CAMDEN             | 7,509            | \$5,925,039          | 108                | \$409,205           | 29           | \$163,485           | 717            | \$472,999           | 38              | \$5,005          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 13,816           | \$13,554,115         | 332                | \$1,403,438         | 74           | \$465,015           | 1,440          | \$738,347           | 57              | \$5,528          |
| CARROLL            | 1,555            | \$1,586,473          | 56                 | \$239,524           | 8            | \$67,638            | 250            | \$235,384           | 20              | \$2,885          |
| CARTER             | 1,849            | \$1,457,889          | 22                 | \$76,826            | 7            | \$34,539            | 165            | \$65,551            | 27              | \$2,025          |
| CASS               | 14,143           | \$13,035,210         | 354                | \$1,735,897         | 87           | \$806,902           | 1,092          | \$1,094,153         | 68              | \$10,472         |
| CEDAR              | 3,632            | \$3,233,597          | 85                 | \$302,858           | 16           | \$65,579            | 465            | \$178,643           | 9               | \$1,156          |
| CHARITON           | 1,297            | \$1,491,650          | 125                | \$637,190           | 8            | \$70,182            | 145            | \$86,183            | 4               | \$834            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 14,957           | \$8,598,017          | 122                | \$563,399           | 40           | \$255,938           | 725            | \$544,110           | 66              | \$6,605          |
| CLARK              | 1,207            | \$870,219            | 28                 | \$121,773           | 1            | \$108,411           | 65             | \$23,587            | 2               | \$114            |
| CLAY               | 30,319           | \$24,379,577         | 414                | \$1,846,415         | 136          | \$1,138,001         | 2,485          | \$1,981,583         | 112             | \$19,108         |
| CLINTON            | 2,998            | \$2,682,852          | 129                | \$750,378           | 9            | \$39,380            | 334            | \$296,598           | 32              | \$6,452          |
| COLE               | 12,220           | \$10,951,344         | 232                | \$893,250           | 55           | \$422,242           | 1,020          | \$639,206           | 42              | \$3,282          |
| COOPER             | 3,088            | \$3,078,866          | 116                | \$442,206           | 17           | \$79,976            | 318            | \$122,590           | 10              | \$1,511          |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,882            | \$4,834,514          | 103                | \$459,319           | 29           | \$286,354           | 564            | \$344,974           | 30              | \$3,690          |
| DADE               | 1,574            | \$1,239,424          | 45                 | \$172,047           | 8            | \$49,627            | 151            | \$63,930            | 4               | \$348            |
| DALLAS             | 3,866            | \$3,111,668          | 87                 | \$353,735           | 15           | \$239,374           | 445            | \$185,577           | 28              | \$2,554          |
| DAVISS             | 1,649            | \$876,521            | 24                 | \$65,641            | 7            | \$14,857            | 184            | \$100,906           | 6               | \$569            |
| DEKALB             | 1,459            | \$1,365,594          | 61                 | \$209,114           | 8            | \$181,458           | 248            | \$82,411            | 12              | \$803            |
| DENT               | 4,124            | \$4,005,066          | 69                 | \$373,356           | 30           | \$197,907           | 514            | \$256,864           | 20              | \$2,046          |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,348            | \$2,023,771          | 55                 | \$197,771           | 11           | \$72,032            | 188            | \$158,014           | 9               | \$686            |
| DUNKLIN            | 11,127           | \$10,274,827         | 283                | \$1,294,648         | 64           | \$426,724           | 1,100          | \$521,848           | 131             | \$13,214         |
| FRANKLIN           | 16,667           | \$13,108,217         | 321                | \$1,240,018         | 77           | \$542,094           | 1,370          | \$575,185           | 42              | \$4,613          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,481            | \$2,150,035          | 99                 | \$420,287           | 10           | \$62,258            | 244            | \$126,902           | 6               | \$437            |
| GENTRY             | 1,211            | \$1,822,743          | 26                 | \$87,704            | 0            | \$0                 | 181            | \$60,641            | 15              | \$2,197          |
| GREENE             | 55,549           | \$50,554,752         | 1,008              | \$4,112,090         | 361          | \$2,454,055         | 4,402          | \$2,518,474         | 299             | \$31,040         |
| GRUNDY             | 2,142            | \$2,076,559          | 106                | \$424,786           | 15           | \$95,518            | 370            | \$226,525           | 18              | \$2,377          |
| HARRISON           | 1,816            | \$1,626,878          | 45                 | \$150,643           | 12           | \$69,938            | 286            | \$170,681           | 21              | \$1,997          |
| HENRY              | 5,045            | \$4,794,839          | 95                 | \$338,259           | 24           | \$127,582           | 841            | \$454,039           | 7               | \$641            |
| HICKORY            | 1,904            | \$1,309,916          | 36                 | \$141,859           | 7            | \$17,254            | 216            | \$96,335            | 2               | \$182            |
| HOLT               | 705              | \$641,521            | 36                 | \$182,836           | 11           | \$71,089            | 84             | \$74,271            | 2               | \$150            |
| HOWARD             | 1,749            | \$2,075,061          | 38                 | \$124,578           | 6            | \$43,487            | 202            | \$64,179            | 8               | \$1,069          |
| HOWELL             | 11,726           | \$8,807,987          | 268                | \$1,020,298         | 51           | \$258,039           | 1,203          | \$509,802           | 65              | \$9,237          |
| IRON               | 2,937            | \$3,281,147          | 143                | \$644,937           | 15           | \$110,212           | 366            | \$210,222           | 31              | \$2,833          |
| JACKSON            | 141,498          | \$131,092,495        | 2,351              | \$11,589,690        | 997          | \$8,576,308         | 14,937         | \$14,199,384        | 882             | \$121,465        |
| JASPER             | 28,820           | \$23,434,912         | 355                | \$1,417,440         | 141          | \$1,472,416         | 2,937          | \$1,729,967         | 184             | \$27,090         |
| JEFFERSON          | 32,659           | \$24,808,950         | 670                | \$2,726,093         | 183          | \$1,406,914         | 2,356          | \$1,248,235         | 146             | \$16,974         |
| JOHNSON            | 6,709            | \$7,062,274          | 133                | \$661,638           | 42           | \$240,147           | 799            | \$502,609           | 15              | \$2,619          |
| KNOX               | 799              | \$673,909            | 20                 | \$75,259            | 1            | \$4,840             | 69             | \$26,890            | 0               | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 9,247            | \$6,795,424          | 117                | \$406,590           | 44           | \$336,064           | 715            | \$342,588           | 29              | \$2,349          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 6,078            | \$9,662,591          | 302                | \$1,391,552         | 44           | \$330,785           | 686            | \$551,062           | 51              | \$8,565          |
| LAWRENCE           | 9,184            | \$6,114,657          | 97                 | \$456,899           | 37           | \$419,032           | 738            | \$381,226           | 38              | \$3,869          |
| LEWIS              | 1,652            | \$1,361,355          | 71                 | \$323,359           | 5            | \$28,438            | 126            | \$110,798           | 0               | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 9,742            | \$7,801,345          | 206                | \$753,956           | 56           | \$387,900           | 919            | \$574,521           | 18              | \$1,065          |
| LINN               | 2,645            | \$2,544,971          | 108                | \$500,665           | 15           | \$167,959           | 346            | \$165,770           | 20              | \$2,226          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS      | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 3,004      | \$3,234,872   | 138                | \$838,942    | 19         | \$350,611   | 481        | \$302,255   | 25              | \$2,195  |
| MCDONALD         | 5,971      | \$3,249,633   | 38                 | \$171,451    | 27         | \$146,157   | 431        | \$258,843   | 21              | \$1,563  |
| MACON            | 3,129      | \$2,598,317   | 89                 | \$378,227    | 22         | \$125,835   | 349        | \$199,621   | 12              | \$1,083  |
| MADISON          | 3,497      | \$5,099,286   | 129                | \$677,410    | 24         | \$268,638   | 397        | \$217,532   | 29              | \$3,026  |
| MARIES           | 1,445      | \$1,029,692   | 46                 | \$167,501    | 4          | \$24,681    | 125        | \$26,688    | 7               | \$3,031  |
| MARION           | 6,790      | \$8,897,349   | 323                | \$1,639,495  | 52         | \$269,965   | 715        | \$332,604   | 11              | \$6,600  |
| MERCER           | 549        | \$461,791     | 19                 | \$67,345     | 5          | \$22,383    | 79         | \$91,030    | 6               | \$690    |
| MILLER           | 5,880      | \$4,717,048   | 162                | \$636,060    | 27         | \$205,792   | 592        | \$302,679   | 24              | \$3,840  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,911      | \$3,430,054   | 58                 | \$217,716    | 21         | \$319,804   | 461        | \$271,111   | 21              | \$2,796  |
| MONITEAU         | 2,592      | \$1,786,321   | 67                 | \$254,913    | 10         | \$128,033   | 175        | \$49,479    | 4               | \$393    |
| MONROE           | 1,707      | \$1,480,601   | 48                 | \$160,857    | 5          | \$32,128    | 164        | \$122,170   | 3               | \$463    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,255      | \$2,051,186   | 101                | \$361,266    | 10         | \$225,442   | 199        | \$105,509   | 4               | \$301    |
| MORGAN           | 4,904      | \$3,586,102   | 74                 | \$290,504    | 19         | \$134,045   | 454        | \$318,816   | 16              | \$1,959  |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,793      | \$4,906,733   | 173                | \$808,089    | 18         | \$177,891   | 547        | \$254,013   | 43              | \$5,460  |
| NEWTON           | 12,738     | \$8,500,122   | 234                | \$1,046,877  | 66         | \$627,972   | 1,162      | \$814,347   | 47              | \$7,798  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,550      | \$2,224,060   | 80                 | \$308,012    | 14         | \$67,027    | 272        | \$145,321   | 8               | \$1,210  |
| OREGON           | 3,269      | \$3,333,292   | 49                 | \$162,366    | 17         | \$121,678   | 392        | \$190,361   | 29              | \$3,103  |
| OSAGE            | 1,389      | \$1,116,944   | 53                 | \$268,968    | 6          | \$50,205    | 105        | \$45,534    | 2               | \$150    |
| OZARK            | 2,430      | \$2,124,101   | 171                | \$777,138    | 5          | \$60,854    | 217        | \$130,299   | 5               | \$391    |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,294      | \$5,680,578   | 119                | \$457,965    | 40         | \$338,746   | 721        | \$363,955   | 67              | \$11,541 |
| PERRY            | 3,208      | \$3,697,444   | 99                 | \$382,457    | 18         | \$175,728   | 386        | \$206,659   | 24              | \$4,156  |
| PETTIS           | 11,168     | \$9,790,489   | 376                | \$1,633,361  | 39         | \$318,482   | 937        | \$448,611   | 47              | \$4,231  |
| PHELPS           | 8,913      | \$9,354,955   | 186                | \$779,099    | 66         | \$560,469   | 931        | \$518,698   | 28              | \$5,002  |
| PIKE             | 3,545      | \$3,509,815   | 51                 | \$286,736    | 18         | \$114,816   | 420        | \$207,129   | 8               | \$8,793  |
| PLATTE           | 9,617      | \$7,292,397   | 198                | \$769,761    | 41         | \$252,101   | 680        | \$386,483   | 35              | \$4,533  |
| POLK             | 7,177      | \$7,849,793   | 199                | \$907,443    | 39         | \$289,040   | 813        | \$268,801   | 28              | \$2,075  |
| PULASKI          | 7,756      | \$5,984,061   | 78                 | \$359,255    | 40         | \$536,250   | 552        | \$321,270   | 13              | \$4,911  |
| PUTMAN           | 948        | \$744,083     | 36                 | \$133,799    | 6          | \$2,483     | 94         | \$15,130    | 3               | \$225    |
| RALLS            | 1,638      | \$1,730,644   | 48                 | \$198,515    | 9          | \$42,248    | 155        | \$68,694    | 3               | \$1,197  |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,788      | \$5,750,917   | 253                | \$1,360,775  | 33         | \$142,193   | 718        | \$343,595   | 9               | \$5,522  |
| RAY              | 3,700      | \$3,120,122   | 91                 | \$457,842    | 18         | \$108,274   | 337        | \$249,761   | 19              | \$4,037  |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,981      | \$1,831,534   | 28                 | \$112,601    | 19         | \$94,307    | 158        | \$92,698    | 21              | \$1,699  |
| RIPLEY           | 4,468      | \$3,852,226   | 31                 | \$117,366    | 24         | \$198,902   | 414        | \$356,065   | 20              | \$4,288  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 32,416     | \$31,276,705  | 547                | \$2,240,814  | 157        | \$1,040,102 | 2,331      | \$1,253,052 | 44              | \$4,821  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2,073      | \$1,697,557   | 29                 | \$112,418    | 8          | \$30,520    | 298        | \$170,966   | 9               | \$3,209  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 16,158     | \$14,399,016  | 404                | \$1,617,668  | 122        | \$1,012,668 | 1,522      | \$858,827   | 108             | \$14,507 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2,750      | \$2,795,909   | 103                | \$401,947    | 17         | \$262,206   | 301        | \$141,268   | 18              | \$4,126  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 145,018    | \$134,456,796 | 3,618              | \$16,539,065 | 842        | \$7,120,794 | 10,576     | \$5,981,323 | 591             | \$82,602 |
| SALINE           | 4,866      | \$5,597,778   | 119                | \$490,063    | 46         | \$297,892   | 636        | \$268,536   | 13              | \$4,043  |
| SCHUYLER         | 749        | \$515,888     | 18                 | \$146,795    | 1          | \$1,170     | 56         | \$16,056    | 2               | \$150    |
| SCOTLAND         | 740        | \$469,653     | 11                 | \$41,447     | 1          | \$12,239    | 46         | \$15,359    | 1               | \$75     |
| SCOTT            | 11,096     | \$11,538,453  | 265                | \$1,023,869  | 66         | \$521,620   | 1,326      | \$581,120   | 78              | \$5,961  |
| SHANNON          | 2,430      | \$1,637,262   | 42                 | \$191,763    | 14         | \$65,145    | 248        | \$112,033   | 19              | \$2,383  |
| SHELBY           | 1,276      | \$1,055,433   | 51                 | \$183,813    | 5          | \$64,615    | 115        | \$28,756    | 3               | \$330    |
| STODDARD         | 7,788      | \$7,085,632   | 144                | \$553,411    | 36         | \$316,360   | 906        | \$401,629   | 41              | \$3,048  |
| STONE            | 5,458      | \$3,234,515   | 13                 | \$83,227     | 25         | \$147,975   | 372        | \$212,570   | 30              | \$2,350  |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,441      | \$1,456,679   | 91                 | \$539,423    | 4          | \$35,959    | 155        | \$80,479    | 4               | \$300    |
| TANEY            | 12,559     | \$7,492,056   | 148                | \$569,028    | 46         | \$285,210   | 931        | \$515,524   | 41              | \$3,952  |
| TEXAS            | 5,721      | \$3,809,819   | 98                 | \$327,610    | 25         | \$115,129   | 606        | \$369,610   | 32              | \$3,596  |
| VERNON           | 4,949      | \$6,500,326   | 134                | \$608,875    | 43         | \$268,754   | 703        | \$391,301   | 36              | \$10,641 |
| WARREN           | 5,824      | \$4,238,847   | 53                 | \$187,859    | 28         | \$228,072   | 477        | \$274,766   | 1               | \$75     |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,775      | \$5,645,465   | 94                 | \$458,391    | 41         | \$281,428   | 787        | \$405,453   | 53              | \$8,594  |
| WAYNE            | 3,524      | \$3,436,966   | 55                 | \$237,964    | 22         | \$138,178   | 318        | \$421,423   | 48              | \$3,606  |
| WEBSTER          | 8,010      | \$5,548,032   | 148                | \$653,645    | 31         | \$136,643   | 494        | \$222,967   | 36              | \$3,705  |
| WORTH            | 330        | \$244,136     | 15                 | \$50,417     | 3          | \$7,153     | 47         | \$22,214    | 0               | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 5,697      | \$3,513,917   | 93                 | \$380,723    | 20         | \$152,145   | 407        | \$241,486   | 19              | \$2,476  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 76,002     | \$75,965,292  | 1,151              | \$5,428,071  | 671        | \$6,662,392 | 7,267      | \$4,355,177 | 515             | \$71,122 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 824        | \$2,264,745   | 5                  | \$27,517     | 21         | \$58,276    | 253        | \$163,677   | 11              | \$2,363  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |                |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC         |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>307,952</b> | <b>\$152,165,459</b> | <b>51,868</b> | <b>\$343,000</b> | <b>3,967</b>      | <b>\$394,675</b> | <b>123,942</b> | <b>\$31,006,204</b> | <b>21,173</b>   | <b>\$1,746,076</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,433          | \$756,191            | 372           | \$2,064          | 49                | \$4,622          | 626            | \$189,062           | 114             | \$11,187           |
| ANDREW             | 585            | \$362,309            | 103           | \$772            | 8                 | \$381            | 192            | \$37,022            | 56              | \$3,430            |
| ATCHISON           | 210            | \$52,869             | 82            | \$541            | 0                 | \$0              | 59             | \$6,046             | 24              | \$1,289            |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,614          | \$698,153            | 218           | \$1,421          | 56                | \$3,242          | 460            | \$235,183           | 133             | \$16,929           |
| BARRY              | 2,084          | \$1,100,760          | 348           | \$2,324          | 6                 | \$385            | 751            | \$133,729           | 146             | \$7,918            |
| BARTON             | 804            | \$355,913            | 122           | \$847            | 3                 | \$88             | 286            | \$54,866            | 48              | \$2,892            |
| BATES              | 870            | \$877,248            | 182           | \$1,564          | 8                 | \$1,087          | 300            | \$52,917            | 91              | \$7,897            |
| BENTON             | 1,160          | \$502,940            | 226           | \$1,694          | 17                | \$2,025          | 548            | \$112,887           | 70              | \$6,071            |
| BOLLINGER          | 1,004          | \$355,309            | 243           | \$2,068          | 0                 | \$0              | 485            | \$75,773            | 86              | \$4,994            |
| BOONE              | 6,707          | \$3,211,641          | 1,603         | \$9,114          | 15                | \$1,051          | 2,667          | \$1,353,962         | 492             | \$30,721           |
| BUCHANAN           | 5,393          | \$2,826,394          | 787           | \$5,566          | 51                | \$4,326          | 2,455          | \$642,839           | 316             | \$20,696           |
| BUTLER             | 4,799          | \$2,336,894          | 1,074         | \$8,691          | 72                | \$3,590          | 1,720          | \$331,153           | 301             | \$48,349           |
| CALDWELL           | 388            | \$160,881            | 83            | \$410            | 2                 | \$31             | 120            | \$30,794            | 32              | \$3,064            |
| CALLAWAY           | 2,278          | \$1,033,609          | 317           | \$1,992          | 10                | \$1,564          | 827            | \$286,803           | 164             | \$13,719           |
| CAMDEN             | 2,026          | \$1,139,332          | 306           | \$2,006          | 9                 | \$643            | 679            | \$183,177           | 170             | \$17,333           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,986          | \$1,924,575          | 1,074         | \$8,309          | 21                | \$2,841          | 1,764          | \$320,638           | 333             | \$23,444           |
| CARROLL            | 465            | \$371,471            | 178           | \$1,076          | 5                 | \$557            | 152            | \$52,591            | 34              | \$4,864            |
| CARTER             | 664            | \$318,153            | 185           | \$1,169          | 8                 | \$336            | 223            | \$36,215            | 36              | \$3,141            |
| CASS               | 3,806          | \$1,896,174          | 401           | \$2,518          | 19                | \$4,280          | 1,158          | \$388,366           | 290             | \$26,308           |
| CEDAR              | 1,017          | \$432,675            | 407           | \$2,851          | 0                 | \$0              | 332            | \$73,565            | 71              | \$3,222            |
| CHARITON           | 374            | \$197,740            | 74            | \$323            | 4                 | \$292            | 229            | \$40,287            | 29              | \$1,839            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 3,933          | \$1,673,521          | 408           | \$3,261          | 10                | \$1,948          | 1,074          | \$183,531           | 263             | \$15,346           |
| CLARK              | 348            | \$115,920            | 109           | \$852            | 2                 | \$71             | 97             | \$16,370            | 30              | \$1,986            |
| CLAY               | 7,409          | \$3,647,281          | 691           | \$4,470          | 52                | \$6,807          | 2,459          | \$626,948           | 485             | \$42,976           |
| CLINTON            | 846            | \$320,557            | 113           | \$826            | 8                 | \$590            | 284            | \$59,545            | 45              | \$2,834            |
| COLE               | 3,580          | \$2,402,837          | 516           | \$3,493          | 3                 | \$1,759          | 1,394          | \$345,018           | 203             | \$20,133           |
| COOPER             | 863            | \$443,934            | 176           | \$681            | 2                 | \$1,014          | 387            | \$181,584           | 69              | \$3,925            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,846          | \$1,034,255          | 512           | \$3,583          | 28                | \$2,159          | 673            | \$136,627           | 146             | \$12,046           |
| DADE               | 424            | \$385,836            | 148           | \$841            | 0                 | \$0              | 160            | \$36,273            | 45              | \$4,058            |
| DALLAS             | 1,055          | \$757,323            | 160           | \$1,021          | 3                 | \$426            | 409            | \$179,173           | 76              | \$7,449            |
| DAVIESS            | 410            | \$147,291            | 71            | \$382            | 13                | \$924            | 118            | \$25,449            | 37              | \$3,393            |
| DEKALB             | 377            | \$167,341            | 130           | \$817            | 5                 | \$593            | 179            | \$33,545            | 31              | \$1,014            |
| DENT               | 1,362          | \$562,763            | 324           | \$2,331          | 34                | \$2,422          | 502            | \$118,717           | 102             | \$4,065            |
| DOUGLAS            | 911            | \$357,847            | 130           | \$654            | 3                 | \$190            | 303            | \$57,149            | 63              | \$3,751            |
| DUNKLIN            | 4,141          | \$1,932,131          | 1,113         | \$9,566          | 126               | \$8,792          | 1,482          | \$256,168           | 262             | \$24,397           |
| FRANKLIN           | 5,029          | \$2,364,205          | 794           | \$5,552          | 41                | \$3,812          | 1,756          | \$328,405           | 372             | \$31,493           |
| GASCONADE          | 738            | \$469,537            | 188           | \$1,491          | 6                 | \$508            | 273            | \$78,681            | 53              | \$4,469            |
| GENTRY             | 364            | \$122,269            | 120           | \$872            | 9                 | \$382            | 116            | \$8,896             | 30              | \$2,019            |
| GREENE             | 15,999         | \$8,258,010          | 2,158         | \$14,797         | 73                | \$4,556          | 6,381          | \$1,213,694         | 1,067           | \$100,835          |
| GRUNDY             | 634            | \$306,082            | 168           | \$1,093          | 6                 | \$1,268          | 329            | \$63,619            | 60              | \$3,443            |
| HARRISON           | 486            | \$237,980            | 31            | \$175            | 9                 | \$213            | 189            | \$59,602            | 49              | \$3,004            |
| HENRY              | 1,626          | \$839,868            | 227           | \$1,622          | 18                | \$1,698          | 554            | \$115,262           | 123             | \$11,937           |
| HICKORY            | 496            | \$246,295            | 96            | \$465            | 0                 | \$0              | 214            | \$41,886            | 37              | \$1,806            |
| HOLT               | 188            | \$88,392             | 37            | \$396            | 1                 | \$55             | 76             | \$17,078            | 12              | \$573              |
| HOWARD             | 519            | \$220,569            | 121           | \$502            | 0                 | \$0              | 196            | \$50,751            | 52              | \$2,795            |
| HOWELL             | 3,185          | \$1,241,756          | 482           | \$3,362          | 38                | \$4,887          | 1,318          | \$224,004           | 302             | \$21,185           |
| IRON               | 1,101          | \$647,327            | 270           | \$1,979          | 4                 | \$460            | 490            | \$86,049            | 69              | \$4,651            |
| JACKSON            | 32,429         | \$15,974,577         | 3,223         | \$20,669         | 686               | \$87,225         | 14,259         | \$5,002,092         | 2,157           | \$181,811          |
| JASPER             | 7,985          | \$3,703,519          | 1,193         | \$7,043          | 79                | \$3,612          | 3,315          | \$601,776           | 523             | \$52,774           |
| JEFFERSON          | 9,795          | \$4,531,855          | 1,138         | \$7,045          | 84                | \$6,768          | 3,493          | \$775,074           | 750             | \$73,441           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,946          | \$1,090,842          | 164           | \$1,274          | 15                | \$1,387          | 695            | \$150,156           | 127             | \$11,434           |
| KNOX               | 259            | \$147,132            | 84            | \$712            | 6                 | \$530            | 99             | \$17,458            | 20              | \$503              |
| LACLEDE            | 2,469          | \$1,495,983          | 438           | \$3,023          | 8                 | \$554            | 891            | \$186,602           | 176             | \$12,085           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,851          | \$754,621            | 303           | \$2,013          | 37                | \$4,807          | 668            | \$165,300           | 119             | \$12,396           |
| LAWRENCE           | 2,531          | \$1,148,416          | 559           | \$3,643          | 5                 | \$460            | 808            | \$130,101           | 189             | \$12,961           |
| LEWIS              | 494            | \$234,818            | 95            | \$1,180          | 2                 | \$27             | 179            | \$33,910            | 29              | \$1,877            |
| LINCOLN            | 2,798          | \$1,659,904          | 388           | \$2,594          | 37                | \$3,527          | 1,025          | \$213,857           | 188             | \$18,263           |
| LINN               | 738            | \$534,811            | 115           | \$601            | 14                | \$770            | 312            | \$121,670           | 56              | \$4,857            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 859        | \$423,013    | 249           | \$2,004  | 19                | \$1,106  | 411        | \$108,852   | 67              | \$2,088   |
| MCDONALD         | 1,268      | \$671,973    | 126           | \$911    | 3                 | \$252    | 349        | \$90,605    | 91              | \$7,790   |
| MACON            | 924        | \$468,772    | 199           | \$1,248  | 22                | \$1,073  | 312        | \$120,511   | 90              | \$5,243   |
| MADISON          | 1,364      | \$704,795    | 354           | \$2,536  | 6                 | \$527    | 515        | \$105,271   | 83              | \$7,104   |
| MARIES           | 443        | \$294,563    | 115           | \$792    | 4                 | \$436    | 158        | \$24,667    | 38              | \$1,111   |
| MARION           | 2,219      | \$1,565,767  | 393           | \$3,402  | 9                 | \$2,760  | 1,153      | \$301,140   | 152             | \$12,998  |
| MERCER           | 154        | \$61,863     | 53            | \$405    | 0                 | \$0      | 61         | \$9,881     | 19              | \$1,020   |
| MILLER           | 1,683      | \$909,608    | 253           | \$1,526  | 4                 | \$498    | 599        | \$221,577   | 122             | \$10,843  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,428      | \$562,346    | 408           | \$2,964  | 3                 | \$240    | 545        | \$94,291    | 99              | \$5,345   |
| MONITEAU         | 684        | \$324,635    | 81            | \$624    | 1                 | \$2      | 232        | \$53,849    | 69              | \$3,488   |
| MONROE           | 506        | \$268,823    | 103           | \$970    | 7                 | \$1,629  | 214        | \$56,205    | 44              | \$4,084   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 669        | \$453,272    | 112           | \$946    | 43                | \$2,827  | 217        | \$79,519    | 62              | \$4,545   |
| MORGAN           | 1,343      | \$720,772    | 290           | \$1,853  | 4                 | \$1,316  | 555        | \$161,982   | 103             | \$6,823   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,701      | \$732,428    | 499           | \$3,817  | 8                 | \$294    | 684        | \$96,092    | 136             | \$6,249   |
| NEWTON           | 3,518      | \$1,328,852  | 377           | \$1,878  | 39                | \$1,350  | 1,190      | \$250,961   | 219             | \$16,479  |
| NODAWAY          | 694        | \$339,988    | 194           | \$1,520  | 23                | \$1,577  | 229        | \$37,939    | 52              | \$3,513   |
| OREGON           | 1,020      | \$579,555    | 310           | \$2,202  | 10                | \$974    | 428        | \$80,353    | 107             | \$7,395   |
| OSAGE            | 418        | \$177,170    | 39            | \$302    | 2                 | \$229    | 149        | \$28,028    | 32              | \$1,888   |
| OZARK            | 592        | \$286,265    | 104           | \$508    | 4                 | \$1,038  | 291        | \$65,714    | 44              | \$1,888   |
| PEMISCOT         | 2,095      | \$703,327    | 609           | \$4,456  | 63                | \$6,644  | 825        | \$138,439   | 160             | \$8,966   |
| PERRY            | 973        | \$569,236    | 211           | \$1,298  | 0                 | \$0      | 374        | \$80,710    | 76              | \$4,370   |
| PETTIS           | 2,901      | \$1,568,492  | 543           | \$3,365  | 48                | \$5,198  | 1,478      | \$313,160   | 185             | \$11,588  |
| PHELPS           | 2,983      | \$1,233,466  | 722           | \$4,702  | 84                | \$5,869  | 1,322      | \$321,904   | 166             | \$12,672  |
| PIKE             | 944        | \$706,776    | 189           | \$1,212  | 4                 | \$84     | 367        | \$111,377   | 75              | \$5,310   |
| PLATTE           | 2,233      | \$894,454    | 252           | \$1,736  | 35                | \$1,482  | 779        | \$181,213   | 159             | \$12,951  |
| POLK             | 2,267      | \$1,252,980  | 315           | \$1,783  | 2                 | \$217    | 754        | \$195,331   | 130             | \$6,908   |
| PULASKI          | 2,240      | \$1,001,737  | 371           | \$2,732  | 26                | \$2,584  | 722        | \$172,629   | 186             | \$10,803  |
| PUTMAN           | 258        | \$228,663    | 59            | \$398    | 1                 | \$34     | 98         | \$18,040    | 22              | \$1,457   |
| RALLS            | 532        | \$323,432    | 70            | \$659    | 2                 | \$273    | 238        | \$68,082    | 37              | \$3,542   |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,745      | \$816,434    | 265           | \$2,111  | 100               | \$8,904  | 853        | \$252,717   | 149             | \$11,084  |
| RAY              | 1,022      | \$498,237    | 218           | \$1,505  | 7                 | \$1,437  | 292        | \$65,236    | 73              | \$5,265   |
| REYNOLDS         | 710        | \$253,824    | 235           | \$1,619  | 10                | \$723    | 233        | \$36,590    | 64              | \$8,304   |
| RIPLEY           | 1,600      | \$868,206    | 401           | \$3,838  | 18                | \$1,303  | 543        | \$98,665    | 89              | \$7,265   |
| ST. CHARLES      | 9,072      | \$4,635,109  | 1,165         | \$7,279  | 70                | \$3,643  | 3,041      | \$685,046   | 674             | \$62,135  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 590        | \$418,769    | 176           | \$1,214  | 1                 | \$89     | 212        | \$44,469    | 48              | \$2,705   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 5,845      | \$3,152,947  | 1,058         | \$8,501  | 24                | \$3,187  | 2,706      | \$584,020   | 422             | \$40,605  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 912        | \$417,383    | 147           | \$1,195  | 4                 | \$654    | 321        | \$129,847   | 66              | \$6,254   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 37,390     | \$16,152,309 | 5,400         | \$30,450 | 661               | \$64,283 | 16,490     | \$4,183,407 | 2,263           | \$202,807 |
| SALINE           | 1,415      | \$641,987    | 307           | \$1,410  | 9                 | \$1,253  | 559        | \$189,761   | 91              | \$7,865   |
| SCHUYLER         | 209        | \$64,227     | 66            | \$292    | 6                 | \$233    | 88         | \$16,973    | 25              | \$2,693   |
| SCOTLAND         | 225        | \$102,103    | 48            | \$355    | 0                 | \$0      | 59         | \$18,862    | 25              | \$1,081   |
| SCOTT            | 3,760      | \$1,673,670  | 1,002         | \$6,426  | 6                 | \$706    | 1,572      | \$293,419   | 325             | \$22,256  |
| SHANNON          | 692        | \$304,635    | 172           | \$1,089  | 6                 | \$617    | 268        | \$40,545    | 58              | \$2,996   |
| SHELBY           | 371        | \$203,614    | 64            | \$559    | 3                 | \$51     | 128        | \$42,662    | 29              | \$1,721   |
| STODDARD         | 2,895      | \$1,196,022  | 574           | \$4,516  | 17                | \$690    | 950        | \$165,043   | 209             | \$11,627  |
| STONE            | 1,487      | \$747,168    | 182           | \$1,380  | 4                 | \$374    | 444        | \$80,591    | 119             | \$8,417   |
| SULLIVAN         | 382        | \$215,301    | 106           | \$672    | 3                 | \$280    | 174        | \$36,918    | 29              | \$1,520   |
| TANEY            | 3,224      | \$1,370,689  | 433           | \$3,512  | 14                | \$843    | 1,148      | \$217,614   | 200             | \$13,142  |
| TEXAS            | 1,738      | \$742,923    | 326           | \$1,978  | 24                | \$2,350  | 587        | \$94,767    | 142             | \$15,448  |
| VERNON           | 1,446      | \$1,250,214  | 276           | \$2,073  | 22                | \$1,418  | 532        | \$89,317    | 110             | \$15,354  |
| WARREN           | 1,644      | \$825,976    | 217           | \$1,407  | 22                | \$1,762  | 548        | \$127,228   | 117             | \$9,602   |
| WASHINGTON       | 2,463      | \$1,265,680  | 502           | \$3,698  | 8                 | \$1,028  | 908        | \$190,805   | 168             | \$12,091  |
| WAYNE            | 1,212      | \$691,345    | 407           | \$3,048  | 16                | \$1,078  | 499        | \$77,612    | 87              | \$6,200   |
| WEBSTER          | 2,172      | \$1,314,331  | 313           | \$1,938  | 35                | \$2,276  | 681        | \$124,793   | 157             | \$11,203  |
| WORTH            | 91         | \$41,331     | 27            | \$249    | 0                 | \$0      | 35         | \$4,647     | 9               | \$501     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,638      | \$717,676    | 313           | \$1,879  | 7                 | \$1,202  | 498        | \$95,943    | 117             | \$7,531   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 19,909     | \$10,713,557 | 4,468         | \$23,765 | 559               | \$66,924 | 10,821     | \$2,789,048 | 985             | \$86,472  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 348        | \$333,933    | 22            | \$88     | 5                 | \$308    | 313        | \$61,437    | 45              | -\$3,823  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                    |                 |              |                  |               |            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTITIONER |                 | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |            | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>23,296</b>     | <b>\$2,206,602</b> | <b>266</b>         | <b>\$22,116</b> | <b>7,389</b> | <b>\$449,806</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>28,076</b>        | <b>\$3,296,072</b> |
| ADAIR              | 162               | \$7,793            | 1                  | \$16            | 32           | \$3,017          | 0             | \$0        | 118                  | \$14,415           |
| ANDREW             | 23                | \$1,966            | 0                  | \$0             | 18           | \$320            | 0             | \$0        | 26                   | \$2,938            |
| ATCHISON           | 4                 | \$134              | 0                  | \$0             | 1            | \$18             | 0             | \$0        | 73                   | \$5,756            |
| AUDRAIN            | 124               | \$5,924            | 0                  | \$0             | 14           | \$2,473          | 0             | \$0        | 40                   | \$6,517            |
| BARRY              | 156               | \$11,297           | 0                  | \$0             | 44           | \$1,613          | 0             | \$0        | 339                  | \$30,825           |
| BARTON             | 50                | \$3,347            | 0                  | \$0             | 20           | \$6,077          | 0             | \$0        | 99                   | \$19,330           |
| BATES              | 38                | \$2,325            | 0                  | \$0             | 16           | \$316            | 0             | \$0        | 276                  | \$26,137           |
| BENTON             | 57                | \$7,012            | 0                  | \$0             | 14           | \$799            | 0             | \$0        | 286                  | \$40,887           |
| BOLLINGER          | 165               | \$10,113           | 0                  | \$0             | 45           | \$666            | 0             | \$0        | 162                  | \$17,659           |
| BOONE              | 319               | \$34,509           | 0                  | \$0             | 69           | \$6,625          | 0             | \$0        | 25                   | \$3,954            |
| BUCHANAN           | 336               | \$28,175           | 0                  | \$0             | 176          | \$7,418          | 0             | \$0        | 69                   | \$7,038            |
| BUTLER             | 861               | \$44,902           | 35                 | \$2,603         | 112          | \$9,318          | 0             | \$0        | 1,589                | \$160,622          |
| CALDWELL           | 18                | \$1,227            | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$469            | 0             | \$0        | 36                   | \$2,386            |
| CALLAWAY           | 132               | \$7,791            | 0                  | \$0             | 44           | \$6,424          | 0             | \$0        | 38                   | \$3,859            |
| CAMDEN             | 108               | \$16,618           | 0                  | \$0             | 44           | \$2,445          | 0             | \$0        | 315                  | \$29,345           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 571               | \$43,838           | 0                  | \$0             | 85           | \$2,304          | 0             | \$0        | 753                  | \$73,279           |
| CARROLL            | 19                | \$1,284            | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$247            | 0             | \$0        | 162                  | \$18,783           |
| CARTER             | 99                | \$4,240            | 8                  | \$760           | 8            | \$313            | 0             | \$0        | 113                  | \$9,795            |
| CASS               | 202               | \$18,056           | 0                  | \$0             | 56           | \$1,917          | 0             | \$0        | 159                  | \$26,930           |
| CEDAR              | 72                | \$8,507            | 0                  | \$0             | 22           | \$2,147          | 0             | \$0        | 361                  | \$60,616           |
| CHARITON           | 77                | \$8,684            | 0                  | \$0             | 38           | \$1,209          | 0             | \$0        | 50                   | \$4,770            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 153               | \$15,440           | 0                  | \$0             | 33           | \$1,965          | 0             | \$0        | 175                  | \$28,566           |
| CLARK              | 11                | \$1,595            | 0                  | \$0             | 2            | \$75             | 0             | \$0        | 70                   | \$5,049            |
| CLAY               | 364               | \$33,828           | 0                  | \$0             | 88           | \$3,084          | 0             | \$0        | 19                   | \$2,964            |
| CLINTON            | 52                | \$4,088            | 0                  | \$0             | 31           | \$708            | 0             | \$0        | 59                   | \$4,352            |
| COLE               | 241               | \$23,017           | 0                  | \$0             | 43           | \$3,333          | 0             | \$0        | 23                   | \$3,123            |
| COOPER             | 53                | \$3,289            | 0                  | \$0             | 31           | \$741            | 0             | \$0        | 46                   | \$5,082            |
| CRAWFORD           | 110               | \$9,760            | 0                  | \$0             | 75           | \$1,937          | 0             | \$0        | 393                  | \$38,362           |
| DADE               | 25                | \$1,387            | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$78             | 0             | \$0        | 105                  | \$16,145           |
| DALLAS             | 93                | \$12,340           | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$747            | 0             | \$0        | 389                  | \$58,172           |
| DAVISS             | 7                 | \$449              | 0                  | \$0             | 5            | \$866            | 0             | \$0        | 59                   | \$5,728            |
| DEKALB             | 16                | \$1,186            | 0                  | \$0             | 21           | \$633            | 0             | \$0        | 58                   | \$4,365            |
| DENT               | 54                | \$12,535           | 0                  | \$0             | 63           | \$2,115          | 0             | \$0        | 347                  | \$39,528           |
| DOUGLAS            | 80                | \$6,697            | 0                  | \$0             | 16           | \$430            | 0             | \$0        | 169                  | \$13,795           |
| DUNKLIN            | 515               | \$30,540           | 9                  | \$461           | 39           | \$2,315          | 0             | \$0        | 1,107                | \$143,313          |
| FRANKLIN           | 331               | \$32,383           | 4                  | \$327           | 74           | \$3,971          | 0             | \$0        | 377                  | \$57,208           |
| GASCONADE          | 52                | \$3,885            | 0                  | \$0             | 11           | \$592            | 0             | \$0        | 105                  | \$16,992           |
| GENTRY             | 2                 | \$173              | 0                  | \$0             | 22           | \$277            | 0             | \$0        | 59                   | \$3,355            |
| GREENE             | 1,246             | \$181,811          | 7                  | \$649           | 223          | \$9,757          | 0             | \$0        | 602                  | \$84,458           |
| GRUNDY             | 29                | \$2,222            | 0                  | \$0             | 16           | \$803            | 0             | \$0        | 163                  | \$17,264           |
| HARRISON           | 12                | \$1,444            | 0                  | \$0             | 15           | \$742            | 0             | \$0        | 146                  | \$12,570           |
| HENRY              | 70                | \$11,117           | 0                  | \$0             | 33           | \$1,480          | 0             | \$0        | 490                  | \$71,685           |
| HICKORY            | 48                | \$3,410            | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$1,130          | 0             | \$0        | 104                  | \$14,112           |
| HOLT               | 6                 | \$216              | 0                  | \$0             | 10           | \$317            | 0             | \$0        | 55                   | \$5,099            |
| HOWARD             | 16                | \$762              | 0                  | \$0             | 12           | \$472            | 0             | \$0        | 26                   | \$2,625            |
| HOWELL             | 212               | \$16,149           | 0                  | \$0             | 53           | \$3,599          | 0             | \$0        | 786                  | \$65,612           |
| IRON               | 182               | \$11,265           | 1                  | \$90            | 31           | \$2,108          | 0             | \$0        | 323                  | \$50,863           |
| JACKSON            | 1,813             | \$203,822          | 17                 | \$1,014         | 803          | \$34,696         | 0             | \$0        | 88                   | \$10,775           |
| JASPER             | 463               | \$35,428           | 2                  | \$169           | 290          | \$12,002         | 0             | \$0        | 239                  | \$35,324           |
| JEFFERSON          | 750               | \$54,930           | 7                  | \$460           | 211          | \$8,257          | 0             | \$0        | 290                  | \$24,299           |
| JOHNSON            | 68                | \$6,016            | 0                  | \$0             | 25           | \$731            | 0             | \$0        | 209                  | \$34,477           |
| KNOX               | 22                | \$854              | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$87             | 0             | \$0        | 27                   | \$3,609            |
| LACLEDE            | 155               | \$16,902           | 0                  | \$0             | 21           | \$550            | 0             | \$0        | 262                  | \$21,306           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 161               | \$15,533           | 1                  | \$83            | 31           | \$854            | 0             | \$0        | 304                  | \$45,385           |
| LAWRENCE           | 134               | \$8,582            | 0                  | \$0             | 52           | \$973            | 0             | \$0        | 268                  | \$26,824           |
| LEWIS              | 40                | \$2,638            | 0                  | \$0             | 27           | \$1,034          | 0             | \$0        | 120                  | \$9,942            |
| LINCOLN            | 198               | \$24,126           | 1                  | \$1,535         | 57           | \$2,590          | 0             | \$0        | 225                  | \$27,804           |
| LINN               | 48                | \$2,770            | 0                  | \$0             | 32           | \$756            | 0             | \$0        | 160                  | \$17,671           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                    |          |            |          |               |          |                      |           |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTITIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 26                | \$3,550   | 0                  | \$0      | 15         | \$1,277  | 0             | \$0      | 186                  | \$16,599  |
| MCDONALD         | 71                | \$5,727   | 0                  | \$0      | 29         | \$1,275  | 0             | \$0      | 199                  | \$24,821  |
| MACON            | 75                | \$3,723   | 4                  | \$123    | 16         | \$297    | 0             | \$0      | 133                  | \$13,142  |
| MADISON          | 183               | \$11,706  | 1                  | \$67     | 35         | \$1,891  | 0             | \$0      | 307                  | \$33,165  |
| MARIES           | 23                | \$2,401   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$1,215  | 0             | \$0      | 65                   | \$6,878   |
| MARION           | 126               | \$9,330   | 0                  | \$0      | 111        | \$5,025  | 0             | \$0      | 497                  | \$49,202  |
| MERCER           | 4                 | \$534     | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$68     | 0             | \$0      | 50                   | \$4,521   |
| MILLER           | 79                | \$6,220   | 0                  | \$0      | 83         | \$3,477  | 0             | \$0      | 238                  | \$23,329  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 104               | \$11,070  | 0                  | \$0      | 20         | \$616    | 0             | \$0      | 463                  | \$49,528  |
| MONITEAU         | 28                | \$2,046   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$739    | 0             | \$0      | 33                   | \$3,967   |
| MONROE           | 47                | \$3,366   | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$513    | 0             | \$0      | 84                   | \$7,733   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 65                | \$4,967   | 0                  | \$0      | 24         | \$979    | 0             | \$0      | 58                   | \$10,371  |
| MORGAN           | 81                | \$8,628   | 0                  | \$0      | 17         | \$3,056  | 0             | \$0      | 163                  | \$17,170  |
| NEW MADRID       | 178               | \$11,728  | 1                  | \$23     | 16         | \$1,290  | 0             | \$0      | 509                  | \$66,692  |
| NEWTON           | 186               | \$12,726  | 0                  | \$0      | 116        | \$3,932  | 0             | \$0      | 326                  | \$47,021  |
| NODAWAY          | 21                | \$2,199   | 0                  | \$0      | 33         | \$625    | 0             | \$0      | 264                  | \$25,587  |
| OREGON           | 43                | \$3,985   | 0                  | \$0      | 16         | \$845    | 0             | \$0      | 282                  | \$31,679  |
| OSAGE            | 17                | \$1,053   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$246    | 0             | \$0      | 20                   | \$2,543   |
| OZARK            | 86                | \$5,699   | 0                  | \$0      | 16         | \$780    | 0             | \$0      | 168                  | \$15,981  |
| PEMISCOT         | 214               | \$15,073  | 1                  | \$60     | 8          | \$1,229  | 0             | \$0      | 495                  | \$69,844  |
| PERRY            | 55                | \$5,482   | 11                 | \$1,930  | 4          | \$1,059  | 0             | \$0      | 258                  | \$28,878  |
| PETTIS           | 164               | \$9,915   | 0                  | \$0      | 59         | \$1,383  | 0             | \$0      | 92                   | \$12,189  |
| PHELPS           | 167               | \$12,906  | 0                  | \$0      | 169        | \$7,610  | 0             | \$0      | 282                  | \$21,946  |
| PIKE             | 33                | \$3,360   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$708    | 0             | \$0      | 292                  | \$37,100  |
| PLATTE           | 122               | \$9,403   | 0                  | \$0      | 47         | \$822    | 0             | \$0      | 3                    | \$351     |
| POLK             | 141               | \$12,205  | 0                  | \$0      | 34         | \$1,057  | 0             | \$0      | 765                  | \$124,075 |
| PULASKI          | 119               | \$11,707  | 4                  | \$328    | 53         | \$1,682  | 0             | \$0      | 358                  | \$35,026  |
| PUTMAN           | 16                | \$877     | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | -\$51    | 0             | \$0      | 55                   | \$5,259   |
| RALLS            | 27                | \$2,606   | 0                  | \$0      | 22         | \$1,323  | 0             | \$0      | 84                   | \$8,534   |
| RANDOLPH         | 251               | \$24,300  | 0                  | \$0      | 54         | \$3,528  | 0             | \$0      | 171                  | \$26,555  |
| RAY              | 50                | \$3,838   | 0                  | \$0      | 28         | \$516    | 0             | \$0      | 110                  | \$10,282  |
| REYNOLDS         | 84                | \$12,870  | 2                  | \$168    | 13         | \$610    | 0             | \$0      | 186                  | \$23,700  |
| RIPLEY           | 259               | \$19,917  | 8                  | \$825    | 34         | \$2,776  | 0             | \$0      | 268                  | \$22,518  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 449               | \$37,617  | 7                  | \$2,239  | 198        | \$23,958 | 0             | \$0      | 27                   | \$4,600   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 37                | \$3,659   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$263    | 0             | \$0      | 222                  | \$33,348  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 616               | \$67,437  | 0                  | \$0      | 161        | \$7,948  | 0             | \$0      | 1,097                | \$118,052 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 117               | \$10,449  | 0                  | \$0      | 50         | \$1,805  | 0             | \$0      | 287                  | \$40,089  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,206             | \$326,243 | 78                 | \$4,349  | 1,247      | \$94,600 | 0             | \$0      | 42                   | \$4,395   |
| SALINE           | 158               | \$7,879   | 2                  | \$203    | 26         | \$1,593  | 0             | \$0      | 245                  | \$22,731  |
| SCHUYLER         | 19                | \$881     | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$34     | 0             | \$0      | 51                   | \$4,935   |
| SCOTLAND         | 4                 | \$167     | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$57     | 0             | \$0      | 52                   | \$5,456   |
| SCOTT            | 357               | \$27,809  | 0                  | \$0      | 117        | \$3,531  | 0             | \$0      | 1,041                | \$140,900 |
| SHANNON          | 46                | \$2,129   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$300    | 0             | \$0      | 190                  | \$16,634  |
| SHELBY           | 13                | \$1,848   | 1                  | \$16     | 17         | \$170    | 0             | \$0      | 57                   | \$5,565   |
| STODDARD         | 392               | \$23,784  | 6                  | \$588    | 45         | \$2,798  | 0             | \$0      | 891                  | \$92,929  |
| STONE            | 77                | \$6,880   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$552    | 0             | \$0      | 127                  | \$14,556  |
| SULLIVAN         | 37                | \$2,486   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$111    | 0             | \$0      | 112                  | \$13,265  |
| TANEY            | 190               | \$21,522  | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$1,026  | 0             | \$0      | 425                  | \$42,141  |
| TEXAS            | 78                | \$7,950   | 0                  | \$0      | 56         | \$4,057  | 0             | \$0      | 356                  | \$40,296  |
| VERNON           | 76                | \$6,305   | 0                  | \$0      | 32         | \$720    | 0             | \$0      | 397                  | \$46,413  |
| WARREN           | 96                | \$10,334  | 0                  | \$0      | 37         | \$1,171  | 0             | \$0      | 37                   | \$6,264   |
| WASHINGTON       | 186               | \$21,640  | 0                  | \$0      | 69         | \$6,384  | 0             | \$0      | 431                  | \$65,484  |
| WAYNE            | 206               | \$12,654  | 8                  | \$653    | 15         | \$886    | 0             | \$0      | 407                  | \$35,995  |
| WEBSTER          | 118               | \$13,831  | 0                  | \$0      | 32         | \$126    | 0             | \$0      | 139                  | \$19,854  |
| WORTH            | 1                 | \$9       | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$404    | 0             | \$0      | 19                   | \$2,917   |
| WRIGHT           | 129               | \$12,044  | 1                  | \$59     | 27         | \$785    | 0             | \$0      | 329                  | \$35,360  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 2,032             | \$258,371 | 38                 | \$2,320  | 685        | \$80,537 | 0             | \$0      | 38                   | \$4,217   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 86                | \$7,223   | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$651    | 0             | \$0      | 57                   | \$9,855   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>111</b>        | <b>\$6,077</b> | <b>19,609</b>        | <b>\$5,352,185</b> | <b>5,348</b>      | <b>\$613,515</b> | <b>705</b>       | <b>\$429,241</b> | <b>1,388</b>     | <b>\$2,461,272</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                 | \$0            | 175                  | \$54,887           | 12                | \$1,515          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 0                 | \$0            | 46                   | \$12,827           | 21                | \$1,644          | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,573            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 6                    | \$1,008            | 5                 | \$248            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 240                  | \$80,891           | 13                | \$1,241          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 2                 | \$17           | 112                  | \$38,433           | 17                | \$1,319          | 1                | \$250            | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 42                   | \$12,248           | 16                | \$3,114          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 23                   | \$3,491            | 14                | \$1,762          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 69                   | \$21,545           | 39                | \$4,014          | 2                | \$269            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 74                   | \$17,013           | 30                | \$3,141          | 2                | \$1,749          | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 0                 | \$0            | 614                  | \$138,602          | 151               | \$16,934         | 6                | \$3,434          | 18               | \$31,224           |
| BUCHANAN           | 7                 | \$60           | 691                  | \$165,338          | 122               | \$9,341          | 17               | \$6,001          | 2                | \$1,940            |
| BUTLER             | 0                 | \$0            | 257                  | \$80,806           | 33                | \$3,676          | 20               | \$8,772          | 2                | \$3,243            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 32                   | \$6,996            | 2                 | \$611            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,772            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 167                  | \$63,601           | 75                | \$23,554         | 2                | \$715            | 1                | \$2,004            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 185                  | \$49,268           | 31                | \$3,912          | 2                | \$787            | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                 | \$0            | 214                  | \$54,753           | 72                | \$6,156          | 7                | \$2,732          | 10               | \$16,245           |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 3                    | \$281              | 5                 | \$922            | 3                | \$1,736          | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 148                  | \$31,669           | 11                | \$308            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 0                 | \$0            | 60                   | \$13,813           | 108               | \$11,821         | 4                | \$2,578          | 5                | \$11,580           |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 23                   | \$8,767            | 26                | \$3,661          | 2                | \$1,428          | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 24                   | \$6,166            | 2                 | \$141            | 1                | \$477            | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 155                  | \$39,834           | 99                | \$13,816         | 8                | \$2,949          | 2                | \$1,605            |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 7                    | \$2,927            | 2                 | \$327            | 1                | \$888            | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 243                  | \$93,934           | 115               | \$12,062         | 15               | \$11,599         | 6                | \$12,153           |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 22                   | \$4,032            | 10                | \$551            | 3                | \$1,497          | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 259                  | \$101,830          | 67                | \$7,267          | 4                | \$1,590          | 14               | \$23,683           |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 24                   | \$7,313            | 9                 | \$949            | 1                | \$1,005          | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 46                   | \$20,023           | 27                | \$1,593          | 2                | \$4,574          | 2                | \$1,824            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$4,732            | 1                 | \$41             | 1                | \$1,293          | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 106                  | \$25,367           | 17                | \$1,152          | 5                | \$2,138          | 2                | \$3,278            |
| DAVISS             | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$14,996           | 2                 | \$59             | 4                | \$1,682          | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 0                 | \$0            | 18                   | \$4,986            | 17                | \$1,574          | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 0                 | \$0            | 46                   | \$24,096           | 19                | \$2,380          | 4                | \$1,947          | 3                | \$3,666            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                 | \$0            | 198                  | \$39,254           | 27                | \$2,140          | 6                | \$1,697          | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 178                  | \$56,840           | 15                | \$1,152          | 18               | \$13,166         | 10               | \$15,342           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                 | \$0            | 89                   | \$14,444           | 66                | \$4,828          | 14               | \$7,967          | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$4,855            | 5                 | \$712            | 1                | \$77             | 1                | \$1,380            |
| GENTRY             | 0                 | \$0            | 21                   | \$4,738            | 8                 | \$571            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 0                 | \$0            | 1,331                | \$360,576          | 559               | \$75,942         | 33               | \$31,504         | 40               | \$67,746           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 26                   | \$7,230            | 15                | \$1,473          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$1,800            | 7                 | \$930            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 0                 | \$0            | 62                   | \$12,492           | 40                | \$9,290          | 2                | \$1,994          | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 137                  | \$42,147           | 17                | \$2,222          | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$2,376            |
| HOLT               | 0                 | \$0            | 11                   | \$1,287            | 9                 | \$555            | 1                | \$318            | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 29                   | \$11,134           | 9                 | \$503            | 1                | \$477            | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 8                 | \$87           | 175                  | \$41,889           | 53                | \$4,669          | 10               | \$4,345          | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 91                   | \$20,799           | 33                | \$792            | 3                | \$1,272          | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 2,317                | \$688,038          | 628               | \$72,561         | 81               | \$47,714         | 157              | \$245,634          |
| JASPER             | 12                | \$96           | 528                  | \$143,390          | 183               | \$20,152         | 17               | \$13,255         | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                 | \$0            | 329                  | \$75,063           | 143               | \$14,654         | 26               | \$12,246         | 19               | \$33,525           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 56                   | \$15,612           | 24                | \$3,443          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 25                   | \$10,676           | 1                 | \$51             | 1                | \$477            | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 283                  | \$81,944           | 46                | \$9,554          | 4                | \$2,330          | 3                | \$3,768            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 75                   | \$28,788           | 27                | \$1,808          | 2                | \$1,103          | 2                | \$947              |
| LAWRENCE           | 2                 | \$17           | 100                  | \$31,925           | 31                | \$4,325          | 7                | \$5,191          | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 22                   | \$9,962            | 5                 | \$631            | 3                | \$2,926          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 48                   | \$11,884           | 46                | \$3,535          | 5                | \$3,657          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 47                   | \$15,836           | 4                 | \$343            | 1                | \$1,410          | 1                | \$2,354            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |             |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-------------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 64                   | \$24,308  | 32                | \$2,070  | 2                | \$1,008  | 8                | \$7,739     |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 63                   | \$17,460  | 8                 | \$1,064  | 2                | \$5,103  | 0                | \$0         |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 73                   | \$28,010  | 10                | \$2,076  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 40                   | \$14,220  | 33                | \$4,060  | 3                | \$1,189  | 0                | \$0         |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 10                   | \$2,462   | 6                 | \$195    | 1                | \$79     | 1                | \$879       |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 177                  | \$38,638  | 8                 | \$1,266  | 3                | \$1,033  | 0                | \$0         |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 12                   | \$2,629   | 1                 | \$445    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 78                   | \$31,997  | 32                | \$2,326  | 4                | \$2,483  | 1                | \$612       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 4                 | \$34     | 55                   | \$17,851  | 8                 | \$413    | 3                | \$2,431  | 2                | \$1,480     |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 32                   | \$9,195   | 10                | \$521    | 1                | \$795    | 1                | \$2,062     |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 35                   | \$12,575  | 4                 | \$349    | 1                | \$19     | 0                | \$0         |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 37                   | \$11,765  | 6                 | \$679    | 4                | \$1,119  | 0                | \$0         |
| MORGAN           | 1                 | \$9      | 96                   | \$25,427  | 12                | \$614    | 4                | \$2,035  | 0                | \$0         |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 128                  | \$24,831  | 16                | \$988    | 4                | \$1,893  | 1                | \$2,618     |
| NEWTON           | 0                 | \$0      | 146                  | \$48,476  | 49                | \$5,293  | 7                | \$2,444  | 0                | \$0         |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 25                   | \$9,629   | 6                 | \$837    | 2                | \$556    | 0                | \$0         |
| OREGON           | 4                 | \$34     | 71                   | \$18,287  | 9                 | \$650    | 2                | \$2,114  | 0                | \$0         |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 27                   | \$22,642  | 3                 | \$55     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| OZARK            | 0                 | \$0      | 78                   | \$22,181  | 13                | \$1,586  | 2                | \$397    | 0                | \$0         |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 53                   | \$23,894  | 6                 | \$386    | 9                | \$9,047  | 0                | \$0         |
| PERRY            | 1                 | \$9      | 42                   | \$12,544  | 15                | \$666    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| PETTIS           | 11                | \$94     | 147                  | \$36,328  | 74                | \$5,821  | 1                | \$822    | 0                | \$0         |
| PHELPS           | 1                 | \$9      | 214                  | \$85,927  | 63                | \$8,457  | 11               | \$7,601  | 10               | \$13,737    |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 76                   | \$25,765  | 6                 | \$764    | 2                | \$1,959  | 0                | \$0         |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 57                   | \$11,765  | 84                | \$6,606  | 11               | \$4,411  | 3                | \$7,514     |
| POLK             | 0                 | \$0      | 130                  | \$37,187  | 80                | \$11,867 | 4                | \$2,798  | 5                | \$12,266    |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 162                  | \$53,649  | 35                | \$7,544  | 6                | \$7,042  | 3                | \$4,062     |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 15                   | \$4,000   | 2                 | \$160    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 39                   | \$8,285   | 0                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 95                   | \$25,428  | 26                | \$2,071  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 24                   | \$5,141   | 12                | \$968    | 3                | \$1,943  | 0                | \$0         |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 99                   | \$24,561  | 54                | \$16,330 | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| RIPLEY           | 4                 | \$87     | 304                  | \$60,840  | 9                 | \$562    | 12               | \$10,061 | 0                | \$0         |
| ST. CHARLES      | 2                 | \$349    | 157                  | \$34,076  | 88                | \$9,618  | 12               | \$6,662  | 28               | \$52,961    |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 28                   | \$5,472   | 9                 | \$1,307  | 1                | \$1,617  | 0                | \$0         |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 2                 | \$17     | 211                  | \$70,453  | 130               | \$8,315  | 27               | \$13,418 | 23               | \$42,120    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 1                 | \$9      | 26                   | \$9,041   | 10                | \$907    | 1                | \$1,311  | 1                | \$1,749     |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 11                | \$1,693  | 1,606                | \$378,647 | 476               | \$53,050 | 83               | \$52,885 | 569              | \$1,046,827 |
| SALINE           | 1                 | \$9      | 69                   | \$15,482  | 51                | \$5,528  | 1                | \$159    | 0                | \$0         |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 22                   | \$8,392   | 3                 | \$339    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 7                    | \$753     | 2                 | \$328    | 1                | \$159    | 0                | \$0         |
| SCOTT            | 3                 | \$26     | 281                  | \$62,754  | 51                | \$4,417  | 11               | \$5,059  | 9                | \$9,985     |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 74                   | \$15,813  | 13                | \$2,872  | 3                | \$3,890  | 0                | \$0         |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 17                   | \$10,964  | 2                 | \$148    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 129                  | \$39,383  | 42                | \$4,294  | 6                | \$4,137  | 3                | \$3,656     |
| STONE            | 2                 | \$17     | 73                   | \$16,776  | 23                | \$5,485  | 5                | \$4,207  | 1                | \$1,005     |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$10,604  | 8                 | \$1,169  | 3                | \$1,828  | 0                | \$0         |
| TANEY            | 0                 | \$0      | 130                  | \$38,884  | 52                | \$5,231  | 9                | \$5,784  | 12               | \$9,765     |
| TEXAS            | 8                 | \$120    | 130                  | \$33,485  | 17                | \$1,800  | 3                | \$957    | 1                | \$234       |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 37                   | \$7,919   | 62                | \$8,982  | 0                | \$0      | 3                | \$3,526     |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 57                   | \$7,295   | 11                | \$1,122  | 3                | \$999    | 2                | \$6,262     |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 169                  | \$44,102  | 9                 | \$241    | 14               | \$7,450  | 1                | \$1,974     |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 80                   | \$21,398  | 6                 | \$826    | 3                | \$1,639  | 1                | \$1,972     |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 168                  | \$50,443  | 52                | \$5,999  | 5                | \$2,081  | 7                | \$10,141    |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 1                    | \$1,030   | 0                 | \$0      | 2                | \$238    | 0                | \$0         |
| WRIGHT           | 3                 | \$25     | 152                  | \$36,319  | 35                | \$3,270  | 1                | \$1,177  | 0                | \$0         |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 21                | \$3,260  | 2,825                | \$675,458 | 259               | \$21,049 | 53               | \$27,668 | 389              | \$727,262   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                 | \$0      | 58                   | \$20,266  | 14                | \$1,892  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0         |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                  |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                  | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>13,208</b>        | <b>\$7,571,530</b> | <b>55,320</b> | <b>\$86,319,556</b> | <b>54</b>   | <b>\$275,663</b> | <b>166</b>          | <b>\$1,989,924</b> | <b>597</b>          | <b>\$898,700</b> |
| ADAIR              | 65                   | \$31,468           | 167           | \$160,180           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,937          |
| ANDREW             | 13                   | \$4,198            | 46            | \$55,168            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 8                    | \$2,058            | 29            | \$31,865            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$3,191          |
| AUDRAIN            | 42                   | \$12,870           | 146           | \$122,616           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$359            |
| BARRY              | 68                   | \$20,938           | 243           | \$309,604           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$3,604          |
| BARTON             | 24                   | \$4,247            | 83            | \$89,758            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 32                   | \$11,748           | 115           | \$119,348           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$11,997           | 6                   | \$4,494          |
| BENTON             | 67                   | \$17,287           | 281           | \$338,464           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$12,600           | 2                   | \$355            |
| BOLLINGER          | 54                   | \$24,180           | 234           | \$321,539           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$24,967           | 1                   | \$569            |
| BOONE              | 114                  | \$56,060           | 616           | \$697,790           | 0           | \$0              | 4                   | \$54,366           | 11                  | \$11,462         |
| BUCHANAN           | 149                  | \$46,042           | 605           | \$707,685           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$27,739           | 5                   | \$5,665          |
| BUTLER             | 294                  | \$124,903          | 1,079         | \$1,241,516         | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$9,760            | 3                   | \$2,230          |
| CALDWELL           | 9                    | \$1,862            | 26            | \$25,317            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$4,213          |
| CALLAWAY           | 15                   | \$5,925            | 172           | \$135,936           | 0           | \$0              | 4                   | \$23,664           | 4                   | \$5,525          |
| CAMDEN             | 26                   | \$12,030           | 126           | \$131,481           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,087            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 212                  | \$137,051          | 622           | \$738,444           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$74,103           | 2                   | \$2,451          |
| CARROLL            | 11                   | \$1,059            | 36            | \$34,908            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,463          |
| CARTER             | 91                   | \$34,786           | 234           | \$253,810           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$3              |
| CASS               | 73                   | \$28,247           | 308           | \$398,732           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$32,653           | 6                   | \$9,927          |
| CEDAR              | 53                   | \$18,280           | 179           | \$161,248           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$1,847          |
| CHARITON           | 21                   | \$3,990            | 50            | \$55,086            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 83                   | \$40,187           | 395           | \$445,169           | 1           | \$92             | 1                   | \$8,937            | 8                   | \$11,075         |
| CLARK              | 15                   | \$5,100            | 27            | \$19,740            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 152                  | \$105,937          | 838           | \$1,359,056         | 1           | \$74             | 6                   | \$22,319           | 9                   | \$20,793         |
| CLINTON            | 18                   | \$8,266            | 55            | \$69,155            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$10,335         |
| COLE               | 43                   | \$15,745           | 243           | \$276,550           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$11,064           | 5                   | \$8,562          |
| COOPER             | 20                   | \$9,750            | 58            | \$58,821            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$11,151           | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 63                   | \$18,007           | 391           | \$417,487           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$4,632            | 5                   | \$5,897          |
| DADE               | 26                   | \$10,613           | 53            | \$44,773            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$11,197           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 43                   | \$19,056           | 145           | \$169,129           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$110            |
| DAVISS             | 11                   | \$2,708            | 35            | \$30,195            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,503          |
| DEKALB             | 27                   | \$6,963            | 67            | \$55,916            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$13,120           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 67                   | \$30,506           | 319           | \$383,515           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$11,638           | 1                   | \$503            |
| DOUGLAS            | 32                   | \$15,998           | 102           | \$116,225           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$5,105          |
| DUNKLIN            | 370                  | \$139,245          | 1,141         | \$1,478,760         | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$4,759          |
| FRANKLIN           | 105                  | \$47,266           | 500           | \$645,242           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$41,041           | 7                   | \$11,008         |
| GASCONADE          | 18                   | \$4,047            | 73            | \$76,867            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$15,453           | 1                   | \$267            |
| GENTRY             | 8                    | \$3,245            | 20            | \$15,640            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 412                  | \$113,103          | 1,734         | \$1,916,653         | 3           | \$592            | 8                   | \$103,010          | 30                  | \$38,866         |
| GRUNDY             | 39                   | \$12,047           | 95            | \$83,808            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,732          |
| HARRISON           | 23                   | \$8,301            | 72            | \$71,660            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,095          |
| HENRY              | 49                   | \$8,940            | 263           | \$250,375           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$11,095           | 8                   | \$9,127          |
| HICKORY            | 27                   | \$4,731            | 69            | \$86,443            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 5                    | \$1,800            | 18            | \$22,317            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,348          |
| HOWARD             | 8                    | \$1,944            | 32            | \$37,421            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 188                  | \$64,254           | 582           | \$586,832           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$49,388           | 5                   | \$6,190          |
| IRON               | 72                   | \$21,275           | 338           | \$413,650           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,886          |
| JACKSON            | 1,129                | \$754,586          | 6,142         | \$10,786,074        | 10          | \$8,703          | 22                  | \$281,844          | 70                  | \$150,612        |
| JASPER             | 282                  | \$100,738          | 909           | \$1,108,655         | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 6                   | \$6,686          |
| JEFFERSON          | 203                  | \$145,402          | 1,046         | \$1,476,038         | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$99,758           | 14                  | \$26,854         |
| JOHNSON            | 44                   | \$11,147           | 233           | \$292,193           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$43,086           | 8                   | \$13,234         |
| KNOX               | 7                    | \$1,823            | 50            | \$59,031            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 68                   | \$24,231           | 298           | \$324,104           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,915          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 46                   | \$13,877           | 193           | \$256,369           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$59,574           | 1                   | \$1,216          |
| LAWRENCE           | 58                   | \$28,954           | 253           | \$278,521           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$13,444           | 3                   | \$5,277          |
| LEWIS              | 18                   | \$5,659            | 33            | \$26,446            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 58                   | \$22,468           | 309           | \$377,800           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$32,953           | 2                   | \$889            |
| LINN               | 48                   | \$13,038           | 85            | \$70,957            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |             |               |              |             |           |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |             | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |           | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 38                     | \$19,032    | 132           | \$102,230    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,037   |
| MCDONALD         | 50                     | \$11,336    | 120           | \$148,989    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$3,062   |
| MACON            | 34                     | \$14,543    | 79            | \$72,347     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$407     | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 72                     | \$36,391    | 254           | \$291,602    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$15,652  | 3                   | \$7,466   |
| MARIES           | 11                     | \$6,629     | 38            | \$46,291     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$759     |
| MARION           | 99                     | \$39,363    | 349           | \$349,116    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,527   |
| MERCER           | 9                      | \$2,861     | 26            | \$25,016     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 33                     | \$10,044    | 101           | \$104,538    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$5,723   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 187                    | \$93,313    | 410           | \$592,685    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 12                     | \$1,406     | 27            | \$26,428     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 19                     | \$7,106     | 76            | \$60,724     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 19                     | \$4,291     | 45            | \$60,744     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,086   |
| MORGAN           | 33                     | \$5,075     | 116           | \$118,254    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$8,625   | 1                   | \$576     |
| NEW MADRID       | 157                    | \$118,167   | 492           | \$712,032    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$39,390  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 107                    | \$25,381    | 325           | \$404,591    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$6,803   | 6                   | \$8,239   |
| NODAWAY          | 24                     | \$7,519     | 86            | \$93,420     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$4,809   |
| OREGON           | 89                     | \$35,817    | 255           | \$287,592    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$8,420   |
| OSAGE            | 5                      | \$2,460     | 27            | \$25,815     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,513   | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 28                     | \$9,827     | 72            | \$89,833     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 316                    | \$133,466   | 805           | \$1,121,890  | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 53                     | \$40,427    | 140           | \$154,212    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,530   |
| PETTIS           | 112                    | \$49,269    | 558           | \$751,273    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$14,319  | 5                   | \$11,925  |
| PHELPS           | 65                     | \$14,312    | 348           | \$353,346    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$4,213   |
| PIKE             | 55                     | \$18,863    | 189           | \$213,112    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$36,544  | 4                   | \$5,978   |
| PLATTE           | 29                     | \$22,052    | 206           | \$288,332    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$10,986  | 3                   | \$5,263   |
| POLK             | 49                     | \$14,299    | 257           | \$343,867    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,183   |
| PULASKI          | 41                     | \$16,590    | 182           | \$176,767    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$26,418  | 2                   | \$2,569   |
| PUTMAN           | 27                     | \$11,874    | 39            | \$42,415     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 18                     | \$10,594    | 49            | \$78,021     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$28,912  | 1                   | \$411     |
| RANDOLPH         | 77                     | \$31,218    | 273           | \$310,897    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,110   |
| RAY              | 18                     | \$2,901     | 99            | \$132,241    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$14,461  | 2                   | \$4,283   |
| REYNOLDS         | 72                     | \$48,278    | 230           | \$294,819    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$244     |
| RIPLEY           | 186                    | \$74,403    | 531           | \$609,086    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 186                    | \$143,584   | 784           | \$1,265,414  | 0           | \$0       | 7                   | \$84,158  | 23                  | \$42,469  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 27                     | \$5,435     | 96            | \$89,230     | 1           | \$158     | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,952   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 256                    | \$140,567   | 950           | \$998,096    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$8,880   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 31                     | \$23,355    | 94            | \$93,264     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$5,336   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,193                  | \$1,956,064 | 10,205        | \$21,060,627 | 3           | \$4,185   | 37                  | \$451,082 | 144                 | \$213,692 |
| SALINE           | 35                     | \$6,763     | 202           | \$223,256    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,374   |
| SCHUYLER         | 16                     | \$5,396     | 26            | \$22,572     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 11                     | \$4,034     | 19            | \$17,639     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 314                    | \$198,212   | 868           | \$1,191,195  | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$32,581  | 3                   | \$2,315   |
| SHANNON          | 46                     | \$10,863    | 136           | \$152,112    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$4,878   |
| SHELBY           | 14                     | \$7,613     | 34            | \$23,558     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$25,789  | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 203                    | \$126,811   | 599           | \$751,833    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$15,570  | 2                   | \$6,745   |
| STONE            | 48                     | \$12,683    | 148           | \$146,634    | 0           | \$0       | 3                   | \$24,315  | 2                   | \$2,396   |
| SULLIVAN         | 12                     | \$3,696     | 45            | \$45,270     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 141                    | \$36,021    | 301           | \$343,070    | 1           | \$274     | 1                   | \$4,933   | 3                   | \$3,378   |
| TEXAS            | 68                     | \$17,418    | 258           | \$296,122    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$4,116   |
| VERNON           | 46                     | \$10,729    | 249           | \$270,772    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 8                   | \$4,102   |
| WARREN           | 36                     | \$27,995    | 151           | \$220,254    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$10,349  | 2                   | \$5,341   |
| WASHINGTON       | 125                    | \$43,690    | 553           | \$659,961    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,115   |
| WAYNE            | 100                    | \$48,105    | 353           | \$401,268    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$12,477  | 0                   | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 73                     | \$31,951    | 223           | \$252,088    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$1,311   |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$218       | 5             | \$2,654      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 68                     | \$21,065    | 222           | \$229,065    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,971   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,687                  | \$1,309,934 | 9,241         | \$18,747,318 | 34          | \$261,585 | 0                   | \$0       | 79                  | \$88,777  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 1                      | \$37        | 9             | \$15,680     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>323</b>                   | <b>\$9,394</b> | <b>8,071</b>    | <b>\$513,012</b> | <b>25,999</b>         | <b>\$5,974,664</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$62           | 67              | \$3,837          | 163                   | \$29,960           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$313            | 51                    | \$17,793           |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 12              | \$839            | 28                    | \$2,073            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 52              | \$3,667          | 148                   | \$31,907           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$26           | 70              | \$5,113          | 175                   | \$58,608           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 31              | \$2,198          | 55                    | \$6,528            |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 31              | \$1,599          | 91                    | \$17,369           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 39              | \$2,445          | 158                   | \$20,174           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$40           | 30              | \$1,820          | 137                   | \$34,006           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$55           | 126             | \$7,161          | 539                   | \$152,878          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 152             | \$11,218         | 583                   | \$111,533          |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$41           | 175             | \$10,989         | 399                   | \$79,860           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 11              | \$928            | 44                    | \$7,632            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 43              | \$4,304          | 165                   | \$23,811           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$31           | 50              | \$3,458          | 176                   | \$26,335           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 9                            | \$322          | 132             | \$7,071          | 404                   | \$75,414           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 30              | \$2,179          | 45                    | \$3,961            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 13              | \$976            | 71                    | \$10,765           |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$115          | 54              | \$4,098          | 244                   | \$56,733           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 38              | \$2,726          | 107                   | \$18,349           |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 23              | \$765            | 43                    | \$5,666            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$86           | 62              | \$3,367          | 210                   | \$55,977           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$12           | 2               | \$37             | 31                    | \$2,882            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 7                            | \$343          | 116             | \$9,171          | 536                   | \$107,076          |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 11              | \$391            | 65                    | \$9,657            |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 77              | \$4,663          | 209                   | \$66,770           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 18              | \$980            | 85                    | \$21,610           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 70              | \$2,760          | 204                   | \$76,507           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10           | 13              | \$1,258          | 44                    | \$10,387           |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$44           | 49              | \$2,692          | 101                   | \$36,067           |
| DAVISS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10           | 6               | \$233            | 45                    | \$5,044            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 20              | \$1,353          | 59                    | \$26,291           |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$21           | 30              | \$2,234          | 173                   | \$38,255           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$13           | 27              | \$1,714          | 100                   | \$23,986           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 223             | \$14,238         | 441                   | \$73,293           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$31           | 87              | \$4,242          | 379                   | \$78,447           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 17              | \$1,202          | 67                    | \$17,669           |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 19              | \$771            | 48                    | \$10,531           |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 19                           | \$396          | 353             | \$23,989         | 1,039                 | \$297,508          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 47              | \$2,384          | 83                    | \$15,853           |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$1,156          | 69                    | \$24,228           |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 6                            | \$93           | 38              | \$2,291          | 176                   | \$22,924           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 12              | \$686            | 48                    | \$19,433           |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 7               | \$458            | 27                    | \$2,487            |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 19              | \$1,496          | 54                    | \$4,503            |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 7                            | \$105          | 56              | \$4,901          | 392                   | \$131,040          |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$9            | 43              | \$2,780          | 137                   | \$28,567           |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 41                           | \$1,463        | 621             | \$45,668         | 2,554                 | \$674,531          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 7                            | \$183          | 228             | \$14,919         | 763                   | \$150,010          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$77           | 163             | \$11,149         | 654                   | \$228,068          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10           | 52              | \$2,478          | 159                   | \$38,087           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$73           | 22              | \$1,067          | 26                    | \$2,899            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$65           | 56              | \$3,383          | 198                   | \$34,759           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 14                           | \$312          | 51              | \$3,012          | 178                   | \$38,415           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$85           | 55              | \$4,437          | 200                   | \$56,480           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$48           | 21              | \$1,068          | 56                    | \$8,840            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$29           | 88              | \$5,563          | 181                   | \$46,696           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 43              | \$2,939          | 80                    | \$9,684            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 44              | \$2,362  | 97                    | \$12,173  |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 23              | \$2,370  | 101                   | \$14,541  |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 25              | \$1,132  | 84                    | \$14,993  |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 35              | \$2,602  | 161                   | \$59,662  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 11              | \$661    | 42                    | \$4,010   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$69     | 106             | \$6,308  | 310                   | \$37,734  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$186    | 21                    | \$2,560   |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 53              | \$3,191  | 152                   | \$86,432  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 60              | \$3,190  | 178                   | \$24,125  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 20              | \$698    | 54                    | \$8,365   |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 10              | \$506    | 70                    | \$14,997  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 32              | \$1,587  | 73                    | \$29,666  |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 51              | \$4,128  | 178                   | \$28,330  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$1,119  | 47              | \$2,802  | 190                   | \$24,077  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 71              | \$5,063  | 277                   | \$40,466  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$28     | 19              | \$1,384  | 87                    | \$22,152  |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$31     | 17              | \$980    | 137                   | \$27,973  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$535    | 38                    | \$5,399   |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 19              | \$1,417  | 69                    | \$11,588  |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 70              | \$3,504  | 212                   | \$77,199  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 31              | \$1,734  | 95                    | \$16,821  |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 78              | \$4,977  | 270                   | \$32,800  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 11                           | \$147    | 65              | \$2,911  | 334                   | \$59,683  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$82     | 46              | \$2,970  | 126                   | \$23,860  |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 66              | \$3,022  | 115                   | \$15,645  |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 40              | \$2,824  | 202                   | \$43,761  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 38              | \$1,896  | 173                   | \$24,168  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$11     | 4               | \$168    | 39                    | \$4,725   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 6                            | \$101    | 26              | \$1,553  | 59                    | \$9,920   |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 100             | \$5,079  | 239                   | \$59,291  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$11     | 31              | \$1,808  | 94                    | \$22,723  |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 18              | \$1,429  | 86                    | \$7,621   |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 20              | \$1,618  | 187                   | \$40,781  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$74     | 146             | \$9,396  | 506                   | \$158,958 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$84     | 9               | \$476    | 68                    | \$12,365  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$65     | 201             | \$14,383 | 543                   | \$91,575  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 36              | \$2,095  | 78                    | \$12,273  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 52                           | \$939    | 844             | \$48,805 | 2,474                 | \$614,731 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 42              | \$2,533  | 150                   | \$41,610  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$750    | 29                    | \$2,175   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 9               | \$419    | 25                    | \$1,362   |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$670    | 147             | \$9,087  | 400                   | \$68,666  |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$64     | 9               | \$1,125  | 98                    | \$16,973  |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$1,264  | 42                    | \$11,981  |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$608    | 96              | \$6,068  | 263                   | \$50,605  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 42              | \$3,413  | 120                   | \$60,864  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 27              | \$1,673  | 45                    | \$6,700   |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$82     | 96              | \$5,960  | 253                   | \$48,355  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 41              | \$2,363  | 184                   | \$27,468  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 66              | \$3,204  | 156                   | \$46,644  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$40     | 25              | \$1,356  | 92                    | \$14,307  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$11     | 76              | \$5,695  | 259                   | \$58,953  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 28              | \$1,571  | 132                   | \$21,641  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$89     | 61              | \$3,799  | 130                   | \$28,842  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$15     | 4               | \$335    | 13                    | \$937     |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$38     | 38              | \$2,657  | 145                   | \$22,053  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 26                           | \$536    | 660             | \$42,113 | 1,532                 | \$351,429 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 15              | \$1,047  | 15                    | \$8,142   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                  |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS  |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>13,405</b>                | <b>\$5,748,328</b> | <b>133</b>   | <b>\$27,278</b> | <b>1,924</b> | <b>\$7,986,304</b> | <b>1,042,098</b> | <b>\$4,307,377</b> | <b>66</b>     | <b>\$4,159</b> |
| ADAIR              | 83                           | \$57,508           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$8,531            | 4,220            | \$22,067           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 15                           | \$7,903            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$15,174           | 1,793            | \$7,504            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 13                           | \$4,520            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,440            | 720              | \$3,982            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 60                           | \$31,708           | 1            | \$212           | 7            | \$26,085           | 4,745            | \$21,625           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 83                           | \$42,160           | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$38,672           | 8,049            | \$33,402           | 1             | \$8            |
| BARTON             | 27                           | \$17,038           | 1            | \$62            | 11           | \$22,464           | 2,683            | \$12,054           | 0             | \$0            |
| BATES              | 32                           | \$21,471           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$40,433           | 2,935            | \$14,270           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 81                           | \$43,172           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$29,057           | 3,889            | \$24,450           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 30                           | \$16,256           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$5,295            | 2,787            | \$15,626           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 167                          | \$56,461           | 0            | \$0             | 28           | \$90,594           | 23,112           | \$101,950          | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 246                          | \$125,766          | 1            | \$63            | 48           | \$195,728          | 17,659           | \$86,259           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 236                          | \$100,035          | 1            | \$160           | 21           | \$53,500           | 12,657           | \$70,756           | 5             | \$58           |
| CALDWELL           | 23                           | \$12,882           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$1,275            | 1,492            | \$6,066            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 67                           | \$41,019           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$24,635           | 6,964            | \$30,750           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 61                           | \$34,858           | 0            | \$0             | 10           | \$50,415           | 6,948            | \$28,178           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 187                          | \$56,808           | 1            | \$300           | 32           | \$161,855          | 12,798           | \$60,678           | 1             | \$23           |
| CARROLL            | 19                           | \$5,235            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$20,703           | 1,437            | \$8,220            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 22                           | \$9,437            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,041            | 1,769            | \$10,238           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 141                          | \$73,280           | 0            | \$0             | 45           | \$192,250          | 13,211           | \$36,754           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 55                           | \$38,583           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$22,573           | 3,421            | \$17,356           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 14                           | \$5,276            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$563              | 1,196            | \$7,318            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 134                          | \$51,617           | 7            | \$1,211         | 14           | \$46,968           | 13,767           | \$41,503           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 6                            | \$1,462            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,105            | \$4,757            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 251                          | \$82,714           | 4            | \$1,191         | 53           | \$174,136          | 28,555           | \$77,185           | 2             | \$110          |
| CLINTON            | 40                           | \$15,618           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$18,327           | 2,768            | \$11,118           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 112                          | \$61,644           | 0            | \$0             | 15           | \$38,292           | 11,444           | \$47,371           | 1             | \$8            |
| COOPER             | 42                           | \$14,860           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$24,898           | 2,906            | \$14,282           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 90                           | \$45,287           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$39,207           | 5,490            | \$28,567           | 0             | \$0            |
| DADE               | 22                           | \$15,770           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$9,663            | 1,463            | \$7,274            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 57                           | \$34,294           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$7,432            | 3,576            | \$19,334           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVISS             | 18                           | \$7,770            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$9,837            | 1,491            | \$6,213            | 0             | \$0            |
| DEKALB             | 18                           | \$8,667            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$7,055            | 1,329            | \$8,008            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 30                           | \$31,951           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$31,942           | 3,845            | \$21,699           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 39                           | \$42,351           | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$4,803            | 3,123            | \$14,872           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 222                          | \$120,270          | 0            | \$0             | 17           | \$45,210           | 10,464           | \$60,827           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 190                          | \$87,066           | 2            | \$161           | 37           | \$180,408          | 15,628           | \$51,329           | 0             | \$0            |
| GASCONADE          | 41                           | \$20,300           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$26,274           | 2,289            | \$11,524           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 4                            | \$1,344            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$12,111           | 1,107            | \$5,267            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 882                          | \$309,403          | 1            | \$50            | 142          | \$629,442          | 52,353           | \$242,284          | 1             | \$11           |
| GRUNDY             | 36                           | \$20,398           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$33,677           | 1,999            | \$12,373           | 1             | \$38           |
| HARRISON           | 20                           | \$14,552           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$12,015           | 1,694            | \$9,223            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 66                           | \$45,401           | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$46,365           | 4,746            | \$26,643           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 21                           | \$18,895           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$10,228           | 1,777            | \$9,693            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 8                            | \$4,001            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$13,902           | 662              | \$3,481            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 8                            | \$2,969            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$16,218           | 1,581            | \$7,879            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 99                           | \$54,227           | 1            | \$93            | 11           | \$50,203           | 11,031           | \$55,246           | 1             | \$8            |
| IRON               | 56                           | \$36,149           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$43,032           | 2,762            | \$18,765           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 1,917                        | \$731,809          | 26           | \$8,152         | 167          | \$714,520          | 135,149          | \$407,651          | 0             | \$0            |
| JASPER             | 276                          | \$115,160          | 0            | \$0             | 45           | \$175,089          | 27,436           | \$117,318          | 13            | \$218          |
| JEFFERSON          | 393                          | \$152,652          | 2            | \$191           | 66           | \$315,777          | 30,568           | \$96,007           | 3             | \$140          |
| JOHNSON            | 120                          | \$59,037           | 2            | \$127           | 21           | \$60,571           | 6,307            | \$19,726           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 6                            | \$4,025            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 722              | \$3,846            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 114                          | \$84,003           | 0            | \$0             | 12           | \$52,600           | 8,615            | \$37,009           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 92                           | \$38,142           | 1            | \$260           | 14           | \$67,341           | 5,721            | \$20,668           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 105                          | \$53,108           | 2            | \$518           | 19           | \$67,239           | 8,713            | \$34,933           | 1             | \$16           |
| LEWIS              | 7                            | \$6,272            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$13               | 1,539            | \$8,102            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 113                          | \$60,216           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$31,576           | 9,049            | \$37,568           | 1             | \$23           |
| LINN               | 23                           | \$25,860           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$14,348           | 2,463            | \$13,631           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |             |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |             | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 37                           | \$17,313  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$15,868    | 2,752           | \$16,489  | 0             | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 47                           | \$25,581  | 0            | \$0      | 10         | \$28,411    | 5,750           | \$18,376  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 17                           | \$19,814  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$7,991     | 2,875           | \$12,878  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 62                           | \$25,783  | 3            | \$184    | 15         | \$60,264    | 3,280           | \$18,472  | 1             | \$1,285  |
| MARIES           | 16                           | \$9,405   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$7,708     | 1,330           | \$6,638   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 122                          | \$43,813  | 4            | \$717    | 11         | \$25,411    | 6,363           | \$39,431  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 13                           | \$12,331  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,145     | 485             | \$3,200   | 0             | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 58                           | \$38,227  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$29,388    | 5,466           | \$24,805  | 1             | \$8      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 64                           | \$28,719  | 1            | \$67     | 6          | \$19,996    | 3,658           | \$21,502  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 24                           | \$12,920  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$754       | 2,420           | \$9,276   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 11                           | \$9,746   | 1            | \$309    | 4          | \$16,063    | 1,592           | \$7,866   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 32                           | \$19,240  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$26,870    | 2,074           | \$11,576  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 44                           | \$39,047  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$28,948    | 4,512           | \$23,765  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 59                           | \$22,730  | 7            | \$1,065  | 12         | \$61,747    | 4,528           | \$27,166  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 129                          | \$40,095  | 0            | \$0      | 23         | \$82,318    | 12,063          | \$46,906  | 2             | \$32     |
| NODAWAY          | 19                           | \$6,144   | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$31,326    | 2,282           | \$11,734  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 32                           | \$34,097  | 2            | \$2,332  | 4          | \$24,748    | 3,086           | \$19,208  | 5             | \$69     |
| OSAGE            | 16                           | \$10,814  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$4,432     | 1,289           | \$6,694   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 34                           | \$16,196  | 0            | \$0      | 15         | \$67,016    | 2,305           | \$14,737  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 118                          | \$59,158  | 0            | \$0      | 11         | \$17,810    | 5,953           | \$34,788  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 35                           | \$13,033  | 0            | \$0      | 16         | \$77,513    | 2,998           | \$14,483  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 146                          | \$70,116  | 0            | \$0      | 19         | \$78,605    | 10,456          | \$48,870  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 83                           | \$59,734  | 2            | \$550    | 15         | \$36,736    | 8,325           | \$45,267  | 0             | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 40                           | \$45,192  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$36,245    | 3,343           | \$16,645  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 96                           | \$25,308  | 1            | \$937    | 16         | \$105,792   | 9,017           | \$21,712  | 0             | \$0      |
| POLK             | 92                           | \$46,995  | 0            | \$0      | 12         | \$41,576    | 6,704           | \$33,536  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 35                           | \$35,428  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$8,363     | 7,244           | \$29,297  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 6                            | \$10,036  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 854             | \$4,620   | 1             | \$8      |
| RALLS            | 18                           | \$13,303  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$4,559     | 1,517           | \$7,536   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 97                           | \$41,046  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$29,552    | 5,415           | \$30,920  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 26                           | \$10,703  | 0            | \$0      | 13         | \$43,217    | 3,496           | \$10,894  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 16                           | \$14,478  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$4,489     | 1,869           | \$11,111  | 1             | \$43     |
| RIPLEY           | 65                           | \$45,882  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$25,433    | 4,169           | \$24,316  | 3             | \$117    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 342                          | \$130,168 | 5            | \$906    | 53         | \$309,297   | 29,918          | \$93,287  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 17                           | \$10,731  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$28,766    | 1,933           | \$10,901  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 184                          | \$81,761  | 20           | \$1,661  | 46         | \$166,424   | 15,112          | \$88,228  | 2             | \$180    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 25                           | \$8,565   | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$8,757     | 2,579           | \$13,144  | 1             | \$72     |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,638                        | \$471,804 | 17           | \$3,647  | 326        | \$1,449,329 | 136,864         | \$460,735 | 7             | \$839    |
| SALINE           | 42                           | \$20,992  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$25,922    | 4,610           | \$23,309  | 0             | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 14                           | \$4,721   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 682             | \$3,675   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 7                            | \$1,476   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 664             | \$2,555   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 157                          | \$59,539  | 6            | \$773    | 21         | \$95,184    | 10,426          | \$57,559  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 34                           | \$24,883  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,701     | 2,305           | \$13,306  | 1             | \$5      |
| SHELBY           | 14                           | \$9,786   | 1            | \$86     | 0          | \$0         | 1,181           | \$5,654   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 149                          | \$70,606  | 0            | \$0      | 27         | \$91,470    | 7,197           | \$41,111  | 0             | \$0      |
| STONE            | 54                           | \$28,346  | 1            | \$30     | 7          | \$19,757    | 5,110           | \$19,667  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 20                           | \$21,664  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$188       | 1,346           | \$7,368   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 86                           | \$39,127  | 4            | \$331    | 35         | \$122,289   | 11,788          | \$45,863  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 37                           | \$40,916  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$25,945    | 5,351           | \$26,681  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 60                           | \$40,263  | 0            | \$0      | 13         | \$80,743    | 4,633           | \$25,852  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 63                           | \$31,527  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$7,227     | 5,447           | \$20,140  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 116                          | \$60,617  | 1            | \$50     | 9          | \$32,370    | 6,395           | \$37,332  | 1             | \$47     |
| WAYNE            | 71                           | \$42,594  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$10,713    | 3,311           | \$21,088  | 1             | \$23     |
| WEBSTER          | 120                          | \$45,048  | 0            | \$0      | 14         | \$79,310    | 7,443           | \$28,131  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 1                            | \$133     | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$8,537     | 295             | \$1,702   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 55                           | \$39,050  | 0            | \$0      | 13         | \$40,312    | 5,388           | \$25,063  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,007                        | \$238,350 | 4            | \$883    | 56         | \$292,761   | 72,630          | \$327,334 | 8             | \$770    |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 43                           | \$22,594  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 298             | \$299     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>258</b>   | <b>\$20,616</b> | <b>1,607</b>    | <b>\$757,288</b> | <b>155,150</b> | <b>\$23,609,604</b> | <b>69</b>              | <b>\$509,528</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$989            | 733            | \$112,619           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 273            | \$41,166            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 154            | \$23,432            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 731            | \$109,493           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$185           | 2               | \$942            | 1,200          | \$177,431           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$43            | 0               | \$0              | 448            | \$67,568            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 526            | \$77,003            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$31            | 3               | \$1,201          | 878            | \$132,984           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$26            | 0               | \$0              | 533            | \$82,711            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 20              | \$9,302          | 3,029          | \$465,731           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 6            | \$272           | 10              | \$3,862          | 2,620          | \$401,091           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 5               | \$2,355          | 2,371          | \$367,874           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 226            | \$33,183            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,015          | 1,095          | \$167,745           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$44            | 2               | \$942            | 960            | \$154,835           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$20            | 7               | \$3,111          | 2,030          | \$303,206           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$647           | 0               | \$0              | 272            | \$41,104            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 351            | \$53,312            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$8             | 3               | \$1,227          | 1,565          | \$238,998           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 610            | \$93,547            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$118           | 1               | \$259            | 241            | \$35,343            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$300           | 17              | \$7,795          | 1,498          | \$223,124           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 181            | \$26,285            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 11           | \$1,400         | 54              | \$24,209         | 3,193          | \$499,010           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 323            | \$50,928            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$26            | 5               | \$2,190          | 1,475          | \$224,951           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 498            | \$73,765            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 1,023          | \$157,377           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 273            | \$40,413            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$10            | 2               | \$942            | 706            | \$108,028           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 219            | \$32,194            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 329            | \$51,084            | 7                      | \$67,773         |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,884          | 662            | \$98,261            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 0               | \$0              | 600            | \$92,161            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 17              | \$7,418          | 2,009          | \$310,283           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 14           | \$1,038         | 11              | \$5,228          | 2,308          | \$352,689           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$31            | 3               | \$1,201          | 372            | \$56,539            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 203            | \$35,674            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 8            | \$521           | 30              | \$13,282         | 7,779          | \$1,179,593         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 389            | \$58,148            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 336            | \$51,381            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 887            | \$133,649           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 398            | \$60,523            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 106            | \$16,484            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 291            | \$43,808            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 17              | \$8,407          | 2,166          | \$324,473           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$129           | 0               | \$0              | 593            | \$90,362            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 29           | \$4,812         | 137             | \$70,061         | 16,293         | \$2,479,166         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 9            | \$1,066         | 36              | \$15,943         | 3,848          | \$587,061           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 12           | \$508           | 21              | \$9,255          | 3,995          | \$606,654           | 7                      | \$30,307         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,884          | 772            | \$117,769           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 145            | \$22,127            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$989            | 1,324          | \$205,052           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 874            | \$130,845           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$126           | 4               | \$1,884          | 1,291          | \$196,991           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 246            | \$36,828            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$28            | 0               | \$0              | 1,232          | \$184,679           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 446            | \$66,856            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$70     | 2               | \$942     | 518        | \$78,953    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 7            | \$533    | 2               | \$6,775   | 610        | \$91,246    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 404        | \$61,479    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 609        | \$90,585    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 245        | \$37,362    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,127      | \$172,068   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 99         | \$16,187    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$29     | 0               | \$0       | 892        | \$134,000   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,672   | 711        | \$107,421   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$36     | 0               | \$0       | 293        | \$47,622    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 257        | \$38,134    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$72     | 1               | \$471     | 378        | \$58,941    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 848        | \$128,679   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$167    | 10              | \$4,545   | 879        | \$131,837   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 8            | \$318    | 10              | \$4,074   | 1,600      | \$245,843   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$90     | 2               | \$730     | 450        | \$68,756    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 685        | \$106,374   | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 216        | \$32,670    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 501        | \$74,250    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$2,143   | 1,150      | \$173,863   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 492        | \$74,731    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$15     | 29              | \$13,494  | 1,573      | \$241,712   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 1,471      | \$222,433   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 599        | \$91,224    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$429    | 17              | \$8,054   | 852        | \$128,700   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 1,155      | \$173,451   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 866        | \$132,789   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 166        | \$23,050    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 232        | \$33,561    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$25     | 2               | \$730     | 1,015      | \$156,587   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 10           | \$986    | 0               | \$0       | 451        | \$67,715    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 358        | \$54,397    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 10           | \$204    | 4               | \$1,672   | 836        | \$129,445   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$371    | 34              | \$16,061  | 3,449      | \$525,435   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 375        | \$56,133    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 11           | \$597    | 17              | \$7,185   | 2,906      | \$439,696   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 437        | \$67,126    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 34           | \$2,711  | 747             | \$355,809 | 18,064     | \$2,740,856 | 15                     | \$107,970 |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$272    | 2               | \$942     | 736        | \$113,419   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 136        | \$19,736    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 92         | \$14,108    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 7               | \$2,873   | 1,926      | \$302,020   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 482        | \$71,364    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 185        | \$26,848    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,485      | \$225,863   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$114    | 3               | \$989     | 779        | \$114,230   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 277        | \$41,047    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$360    | 6               | \$2,826   | 1,728      | \$262,883   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$52     | 4               | \$1,719   | 1,003      | \$149,986   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$117    | 2               | \$942     | 844        | \$128,323   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$228    | 0               | \$0       | 636        | \$96,767    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$40     | 0               | \$0       | 1,138      | \$170,738   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 733        | \$108,751   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$1,413   | 1,106      | \$167,704   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 75         | \$11,286    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$104    | 1               | \$259     | 937        | \$141,197   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 18           | \$1,270  | 232             | \$105,809 | 12,930     | \$1,977,848 | 40                     | \$303,478 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 24         | \$4,604     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                      |                     |                     |               |                    |                    |                     |                     |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                      | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                     | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                     | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,798</b>           | <b>\$101,270,504</b> | <b>9,725</b>        | <b>\$10,848,727</b> | <b>3,966</b>  | <b>\$2,094,134</b> | <b>19,325</b>      | <b>\$10,081,213</b> | <b>3,583</b>        | <b>\$9,062,241</b> |
| ADAIR              | 134                    | \$1,071,074          | 0                   | \$0                 | 7             | \$2,268            | 250                | \$117,979           | 28                  | \$55,971           |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$24,185             | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$264              | 29                 | \$11,180            | 4                   | \$8,391            |
| ATCHISON           | 11                     | \$65,729             | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 16                 | \$7,785             | 2                   | \$3,286            |
| AUDRAIN            | 57                     | \$728,415            | 194                 | \$308,430           | 19            | \$10,439           | 111                | \$78,525            | 12                  | \$59,920           |
| BARRY              | 25                     | \$522,939            | 0                   | \$0                 | 5             | \$3,081            | 70                 | \$17,816            | 24                  | \$33,498           |
| BARTON             | 6                      | \$35,047             | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$2,659            | 26                 | \$8,415             | 4                   | \$5,547            |
| BATES              | 28                     | \$325,988            | 0                   | \$0                 | 4             | \$3,107            | 51                 | \$22,499            | 5                   | \$4,123            |
| BENTON             | 34                     | \$318,709            | 1                   | \$61                | 5             | \$464              | 114                | \$64,074            | 22                  | \$37,154           |
| BOLLINGER          | 15                     | \$110,120            | 185                 | \$346,117           | 16            | \$12,242           | 5                  | \$5,037             | 13                  | \$25,349           |
| BOONE              | 461                    | \$5,670,628          | 188                 | \$270,284           | 143           | \$48,763           | 1,191              | \$529,744           | 98                  | \$225,440          |
| BUCHANAN           | 215                    | \$2,273,205          | 3                   | \$9,807             | 57            | \$25,967           | 432                | \$179,842           | 70                  | \$248,965          |
| BUTLER             | 121                    | \$1,616,653          | 7                   | \$4,879             | 71            | \$28,943           | 14                 | \$9,634             | 33                  | \$76,567           |
| CALDWELL           | 3                      | \$5,326              | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$278              | 22                 | \$6,998             | 3                   | \$9,855            |
| CALLAWAY           | 86                     | \$755,684            | 176                 | \$119,401           | 18            | \$6,313            | 193                | \$145,588           | 24                  | \$84,648           |
| CAMDEN             | 73                     | \$590,382            | 1                   | \$652               | 8             | \$3,738            | 274                | \$139,769           | 33                  | \$69,241           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 169                    | \$2,002,803          | 515                 | \$1,245,904         | 82            | \$48,731           | 407                | \$159,227           | 106                 | \$380,155          |
| CARROLL            | 17                     | \$104,216            | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$254              | 28                 | \$9,469             | 0                   | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 8                      | \$44,476             | 1                   | \$902               | 4             | \$2,413            | 21                 | \$9,124             | 6                   | \$7,611            |
| CASS               | 110                    | \$976,285            | 1                   | \$64                | 30            | \$50,527           | 252                | \$96,129            | 31                  | \$42,938           |
| CEDAR              | 34                     | \$270,959            | 0                   | \$0                 | 10            | \$4,488            | 2                  | \$1,063             | 7                   | \$8,499            |
| CHARITON           | 13                     | \$35,361             | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$436              | 27                 | \$7,119             | 2                   | \$2,599            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 60                     | \$398,744            | 2                   | \$1,607             | 17            | \$6,270            | 380                | \$214,695           | 57                  | \$82,101           |
| CLARK              | 1                      | \$8,466              | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 24                 | \$3,931             | 2                   | \$5,989            |
| CLAY               | 409                    | \$2,825,263          | 18                  | \$37,029            | 53            | \$34,985           | 895                | \$652,596           | 109                 | \$257,655          |
| CLINTON            | 34                     | \$266,856            | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$286              | 65                 | \$31,700            | 13                  | \$30,706           |
| COLE               | 108                    | \$1,091,786          | 204                 | \$327,339           | 36            | \$27,169           | 250                | \$159,002           | 40                  | \$140,591          |
| COOPER             | 94                     | \$664,472            | 2                   | \$13,741            | 3             | \$356              | 146                | \$78,123            | 15                  | \$29,116           |
| CRAWFORD           | 5                      | \$9,548              | 1                   | \$424               | 29            | \$12,339           | 68                 | \$33,661            | 11                  | \$40,205           |
| DADE               | 3                      | \$29,659             | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 1                  | \$406               | 0                   | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 9                      | \$47,311             | 0                   | \$0                 | 12            | \$4,026            | 60                 | \$30,810            | 11                  | \$13,710           |
| DAVISS             | 5                      | \$34,293             | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 17                 | \$4,493             | 3                   | \$1,763            |
| DEKALB             | 18                     | \$102,297            | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$4,241            | 41                 | \$11,543            | 8                   | \$18,478           |
| DENT               | 47                     | \$451,643            | 3                   | \$2,880             | 25            | \$11,665           | 104                | \$25,212            | 21                  | \$35,135           |
| DOUGLAS            | 15                     | \$122,657            | 5                   | \$4,575             | 9             | \$1,973            | 6                  | \$5,063             | 8                   | \$6,943            |
| DUNKLIN            | 29                     | \$215,323            | 6                   | \$2,562             | 34            | \$47,819           | 7                  | \$4,337             | 24                  | \$65,002           |
| FRANKLIN           | 206                    | \$1,235,210          | 11                  | \$2,065             | 74            | \$23,621           | 420                | \$163,339           | 71                  | \$179,433          |
| GASCONADE          | 15                     | \$69,956             | 1                   | \$1,023             | 10            | \$2,104            | 53                 | \$20,218            | 5                   | \$6,080            |
| GENTRY             | 86                     | \$1,121,831          | 0                   | \$0                 | 0             | \$0                | 96                 | \$57,076            | 4                   | \$11,543           |
| GREENE             | 603                    | \$9,711,075          | 11                  | \$5,475             | 176           | \$85,056           | 1,555              | \$924,566           | 223                 | \$447,472          |
| GRUNDY             | 12                     | \$73,585             | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$29               | 43                 | \$12,597            | 2                   | \$960              |
| HARRISON           | 32                     | \$310,132            | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$2,212            | 49                 | \$20,364            | 5                   | \$8,302            |
| HENRY              | 26                     | \$247,617            | 1                   | \$30                | 6             | \$1,000            | 67                 | \$28,227            | 9                   | \$21,457           |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$46,102             | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$597              | 18                 | \$8,882             | 2                   | \$2,877            |
| HOLT               | 1                      | \$535                | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$97               | 9                  | \$1,737             | 1                   | \$1,308            |
| HOWARD             | 86                     | \$968,217            | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$92               | 109                | \$63,806            | 4                   | \$11,024           |
| HOWELL             | 108                    | \$1,358,690          | 145                 | \$127,981           | 54            | \$27,421           | 247                | \$106,538           | 28                  | \$109,293          |
| IRON               | 33                     | \$201,392            | 28                  | \$16,777            | 10            | \$3,226            | 68                 | \$61,577            | 17                  | \$23,378           |
| JACKSON            | 1,015                  | \$10,805,490         | 922                 | \$1,369,586         | 459           | \$244,485          | 1,681              | \$966,565           | 332                 | \$746,962          |
| JASPER             | 295                    | \$3,550,446          | 0                   | \$0                 | 75            | \$63,130           | 780                | \$427,334           | 123                 | \$350,714          |
| JEFFERSON          | 297                    | \$1,875,283          | 35                  | \$30,855            | 109           | \$76,673           | 674                | \$446,308           | 105                 | \$152,151          |
| JOHNSON            | 95                     | \$1,163,083          | 0                   | \$0                 | 1             | \$27               | 202                | \$78,978            | 27                  | \$79,846           |
| KNOX               | 3                      | \$16,733             | 2                   | \$6,560             | 0             | \$0                | 15                 | \$7,603             | 5                   | \$10,543           |
| LACLEDE            | 32                     | \$221,915            | 0                   | \$0                 | 6             | \$5,192            | 100                | \$57,595            | 14                  | \$31,961           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 149                    | \$1,418,237          | 2                   | \$986               | 5             | \$2,606            | 210                | \$87,756            | 20                  | \$46,576           |
| LAWRENCE           | 47                     | \$384,230            | 0                   | \$0                 | 5             | \$1,160            | 154                | \$45,844            | 44                  | \$51,433           |
| LEWIS              | 4                      | \$6,969              | 0                   | \$0                 | 2             | \$204              | 36                 | \$18,101            | 9                   | \$22,696           |
| LINCOLN            | 77                     | \$361,895            | 5                   | \$1,747             | 64            | \$28,263           | 191                | \$88,260            | 48                  | \$86,096           |
| LINN               | 17                     | \$158,150            | 0                   | \$0                 | 3             | \$2,554            | 56                 | \$12,131            | 6                   | \$5,842            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |              |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |              | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 20                     | \$100,500    | 2                | \$7,639     | 1          | \$378     | 76                 | \$20,753  | 13                  | \$36,626  |
| MCDONALD         | 19                     | \$144,336    | 0                | \$0         | 12         | \$8,995   | 42                 | \$21,272  | 8                   | \$11,726  |
| MACON            | 36                     | \$102,658    | 2                | -\$30       | 2          | \$373     | 80                 | \$31,415  | 9                   | \$9,744   |
| MADISON          | 54                     | \$857,423    | 154              | \$263,596   | 5          | \$1,129   | 101                | \$73,958  | 25                  | \$142,973 |
| MARIES           | 0                      | \$0          | 1                | \$47        | 3          | \$421     | 10                 | \$2,912   | 2                   | \$1,424   |
| MARION           | 119                    | \$1,142,073  | 133              | \$178,168   | 17         | \$6,956   | 236                | \$172,403 | 25                  | \$38,134  |
| MERCER           | 2                      | \$818        | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$3,135   | 6                  | \$1,348   | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 30                     | \$67,442     | 0                | \$0         | 8          | \$3,530   | 166                | \$129,280 | 32                  | \$60,507  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 8                      | \$101,366    | 64               | \$25,510    | 21         | \$16,290  | 36                 | \$2,316   | 20                  | \$114,587 |
| MONITEAU         | 17                     | \$194,756    | 1                | \$10,905    | 2          | \$501     | 29                 | \$8,424   | 4                   | \$6,648   |
| MONROE           | 23                     | \$177,501    | 21               | \$17,587    | 6          | \$731     | 54                 | \$18,300  | 4                   | \$7,588   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 19                     | \$104,618    | 32               | \$23,100    | 11         | \$10,274  | 34                 | \$17,677  | 5                   | \$3,930   |
| MORGAN           | 33                     | \$307,371    | 1                | \$606       | 8          | \$5,600   | 93                 | \$46,146  | 7                   | \$19,718  |
| NEW MADRID       | 13                     | \$239,961    | 87               | \$64,034    | 10         | \$7,454   | 94                 | \$45,809  | 59                  | \$232,858 |
| NEWTON           | 69                     | \$328,340    | 1                | \$91        | 20         | \$15,853  | 194                | \$89,476  | 47                  | \$90,129  |
| NODAWAY          | 44                     | \$404,374    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 80                 | \$41,256  | 14                  | \$16,987  |
| OREGON           | 61                     | \$879,976    | 25               | \$20,630    | 8          | \$1,858   | 95                 | \$48,738  | 11                  | \$38,819  |
| OSAGE            | 15                     | \$56,218     | 1                | \$152       | 3          | \$680     | 53                 | \$23,553  | 3                   | \$1,499   |
| OZARK            | 3                      | \$5,805      | 17               | \$21,325    | 2          | \$3,640   | 30                 | \$12,359  | 5                   | \$13,098  |
| PEMISCOT         | 3                      | \$31,136     | 2                | \$273       | 7          | \$7,670   | 76                 | \$39,995  | 57                  | \$223,838 |
| PERRY            | 48                     | \$645,317    | 137              | \$205,116   | 19         | \$8,019   | 138                | \$82,711  | 38                  | \$183,008 |
| PETTIS           | 105                    | \$1,119,658  | 3                | \$29,825    | 32         | \$10,434  | 232                | \$91,644  | 41                  | \$110,340 |
| PHELPS           | 210                    | \$1,944,129  | 4                | \$1,919     | 44         | \$19,412  | 314                | \$145,765 | 24                  | \$59,219  |
| PIKE             | 62                     | \$530,728    | 96               | \$97,764    | 13         | \$7,021   | 125                | \$97,338  | 15                  | \$41,319  |
| PLATTE           | 139                    | \$907,343    | 0                | \$0         | 17         | \$14,088  | 312                | \$223,750 | 63                  | \$189,830 |
| POLK             | 98                     | \$1,165,569  | 3                | \$743       | 13         | \$5,096   | 239                | \$159,745 | 25                  | \$52,150  |
| PULASKI          | 20                     | \$172,540    | 2                | \$91        | 18         | \$6,009   | 119                | \$35,243  | 26                  | \$42,237  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                      | \$0          | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 19                 | \$4,985   | 6                   | \$14,131  |
| RALLS            | 23                     | \$234,846    | 23               | \$42,014    | 1          | \$81      | 44                 | \$20,511  | 6                   | \$13,984  |
| RANDOLPH         | 64                     | \$430,018    | 4                | \$2,426     | 24         | \$7,726   | 183                | \$94,910  | 42                  | \$120,374 |
| RAY              | 50                     | \$298,255    | 0                | \$0         | 3          | \$5,433   | 109                | \$66,200  | 25                  | \$47,564  |
| REYNOLDS         | 8                      | \$80,025     | 3                | \$335       | 4          | \$839     | 23                 | \$15,587  | 6                   | \$4,402   |
| RIPLEY           | 7                      | \$64,737     | 4                | \$2,794     | 13         | \$4,561   | 45                 | \$31,147  | 15                  | \$28,764  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 598                    | \$5,763,366  | 25               | \$15,514    | 190        | \$107,732 | 996                | \$377,266 | 254                 | \$765,117 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2                      | \$1,432      | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 2                  | \$2,877   | 4                   | \$5,130   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 68                     | \$567,594    | 356              | \$650,181   | 67         | \$43,435  | 217                | \$122,144 | 34                  | \$93,211  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 32                     | \$296,230    | 114              | \$168,658   | 9          | \$7,613   | 71                 | \$29,177  | 22                  | \$98,842  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,041                  | \$12,481,684 | 2,929            | \$1,793,756 | 612        | \$286,828 | 70                 | \$40,401  | 283                 | \$690,849 |
| SALINE           | 132                    | \$1,636,678  | 2                | \$303       | 9          | \$6,125   | 216                | \$134,784 | 10                  | \$30,999  |
| SCHUYLER         | 5                      | \$11,000     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 19                 | \$5,357   | 1                   | \$796     |
| SCOTLAND         | 3                      | \$11,986     | 0                | \$0         | 1          | -\$21     | 11                 | \$4,190   | 1                   | \$2,754   |
| SCOTT            | 122                    | \$1,754,974  | 265              | \$209,692   | 56         | \$37,947  | 263                | \$106,851 | 54                  | \$222,003 |
| SHANNON          | 8                      | \$106,474    | 10               | \$8,121     | 2          | \$61      | 24                 | \$12,269  | 6                   | \$6,338   |
| SHELBY           | 12                     | \$5,477      | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$46      | 38                 | \$12,597  | 5                   | \$10,190  |
| STODDARD         | 73                     | \$1,103,599  | 165              | \$115,418   | 42         | \$19,371  | 158                | \$53,326  | 41                  | \$105,342 |
| STONE            | 8                      | \$30,250     | 1                | \$2,533     | 3          | \$2,077   | 94                 | \$39,493  | 9                   | \$20,895  |
| SULLIVAN         | 5                      | \$12,524     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 33                 | \$10,333  | 12                  | \$32,151  |
| TANEY            | 39                     | \$264,580    | 1                | -\$227      | 20         | \$10,627  | 183                | \$92,633  | 33                  | \$125,074 |
| TEXAS            | 26                     | \$244,992    | 37               | \$44,183    | 30         | \$25,197  | 82                 | \$39,390  | 8                   | \$8,582   |
| VERNON           | 105                    | \$1,167,886  | 0                | \$0         | 18         | \$20,884  | 3                  | \$1,702   | 11                  | \$14,291  |
| WARREN           | 53                     | \$437,801    | 3                | \$1,797     | 24         | \$15,809  | 135                | \$62,027  | 17                  | \$36,904  |
| WASHINGTON       | 47                     | \$324,622    | 43               | \$25,497    | 24         | \$7,850   | 129                | \$81,769  | 32                  | \$59,966  |
| WAYNE            | 15                     | \$151,509    | 1                | \$106       | 12         | \$2,789   | 51                 | \$21,565  | 15                  | \$19,112  |
| WEBSTER          | 30                     | \$412,104    | 1                | \$394       | 11         | \$6,072   | 144                | \$105,097 | 34                  | \$53,842  |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$17,970     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 2                  | \$1,408   | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 13                     | \$175,809    | 24               | \$14,433    | 23         | \$11,843  | 7                  | \$2,981   | 12                  | \$9,082   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 145                    | \$998,874    | 2,228            | \$2,493,762 | 679        | \$318,190 | 380                | \$150,846 | 48                  | \$144,399 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 86                     | \$1,327,981  | 21               | \$28,205    | 8          | \$3,222   | 78                 | \$65,811  | 2                   | \$3,115   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                    |                 |                 |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |                     | ICF/ID             |                    | MENTAL HOSPITAL |                 | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>32,860</b>          | <b>\$38,544,109</b> | <b>247</b>         | <b>\$9,605,305</b> | <b>2</b>        | <b>\$42,777</b> | <b>11</b>           | <b>\$160,732</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 428                    | \$573,822           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 27                     | \$19,385            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 20                     | \$13,787            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 26                     | \$17,466            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 344                    | \$302,323           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 48                     | \$40,306            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 158                    | \$197,213           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 238                    | \$287,806           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 10                     | \$14,525            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 782                    | \$601,595           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 729                    | \$604,990           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 810                    | \$995,019           | 21                 | \$698,315          | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 48                     | \$26,387            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 87                     | \$109,003           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 335                    | \$565,230           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 8                      | \$16,680            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 60                     | \$57,862            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 73                     | \$74,777            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 736                    | \$1,057,245         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 201                    | \$586,978           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 70                     | \$53,890            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 395                    | \$352,926           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 107                    | \$146,685           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 763                    | \$341,988           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 82                     | \$52,781            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 560                    | \$954,859           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 135                    | \$97,109            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 300                    | \$449,890           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 38                     | \$38,560            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 81                     | \$82,537            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVISS             | 57                     | \$29,877            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 42                     | \$30,980            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 231                    | \$462,014           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 9                      | \$5,964             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 636                    | \$865,468           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 951                    | \$1,153,604         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$6,337          | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 107                    | \$147,928           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 15                     | \$12,144            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 2,608                  | \$3,445,225         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 251                    | \$221,204           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 86                     | \$56,329            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 477                    | \$786,693           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 41                     | \$48,806            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,859         | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 4                      | \$2,820             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 73                     | \$49,415            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 8                      | \$3,610             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 10                     | \$12,249            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 3,999                  | \$4,563,964         | 0                  | \$0                | 1               | \$15,535        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 1,294                  | \$1,521,050         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 784                    | \$610,851           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,859         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 401                    | \$568,896           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 75                     | \$108,228           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 485                    | \$786,256           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 326                    | \$402,678           | 39                 | \$2,332,095        | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 394                    | \$419,693           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 127                    | \$155,842           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 601                    | \$650,004           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 203                    | \$106,329           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |             |                 |          |                     |          |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |             | ICF/ID             |             | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |          | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 260                    | \$158,581   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 140                    | \$116,627   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 182                    | \$213,193   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 14                     | \$21,312    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 46                     | \$49,200    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 858                    | \$1,097,835 | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 28                     | \$24,823    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 284                    | \$470,408   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 7                      | \$20,994    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 109                    | \$85,667    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 74                     | \$84,018    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 20                     | \$8,199     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 181                    | \$143,916   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 18                     | \$20,911    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 392                    | \$348,191   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 76                     | \$57,310    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 5                      | \$3,171     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 70                     | \$74,781    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 4                      | \$4,461     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 277                    | \$430,855   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 3                      | \$2,521     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 471                    | \$437,121   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 400                    | \$662,111   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 59                     | \$34,573    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 199                    | \$118,382   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 186                    | \$206,828   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 288                    | \$388,315   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 49                     | \$44,556    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 138                    | \$155,006   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 321                    | \$264,139   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 79                     | \$47,010    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 86                     | \$81,822    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 123                    | \$142,545   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1,332                  | \$1,684,289 | 44                 | \$2,211,598 | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 108                    | \$199,308   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 33                     | \$42,382    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 9                      | \$3,183     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 501                    | \$604,395   | 122                | \$3,847,770 | 0               | \$0      | 4                   | \$58,186 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 247                    | \$214,690   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 44                     | \$40,813    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 48                     | \$68,275    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 15                     | \$15,685    | 20                 | \$463,806   | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 6                      | \$7,948     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 100                    | \$115,523   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 19                     | \$14,573    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 305                    | \$267,019   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 78                     | \$70,051    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 607                    | \$473,437   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 24                     | \$16,749    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 302                    | \$658,529   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 329                    | \$299,479   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 32                     | \$33,949    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 240                    | \$317,049   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 235                    | \$175,748   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 15                     | \$9,396     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 29                     | \$16,649    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 695                    | \$1,145,246 | 1                  | \$51,722    | 1               | \$27,242 | 4                   | \$60,491 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 66                     | \$68,619    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                    |                     |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                    | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                     |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS            |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>5,041</b>   | <b>\$1,806,391</b> | <b>1,491</b>  | <b>\$7,776,514</b> | <b>901</b>       | <b>\$1,110,782</b> | <b>21,055</b>       | <b>\$11,620,177</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$35               | 9             | \$51,143           | 1                | \$157              | 120                 | \$86,939            |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$1,116            | 27                  | \$12,076            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$759              | 0                | \$0                | 5                   | \$1,686             |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$1,089            | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$2,016            | 94                  | \$98,157            |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$24,437           | 2                | \$404              | 115                 | \$64,656            |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$4,252            | 36                  | \$33,417            |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$1,842            | 1                | \$739              | 54                  | \$22,011            |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 7             | \$61,845           | 3                | \$485              | 61                  | \$23,965            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 53             | \$9,651            | 0             | \$2,241            | 3                | \$2,686            | 52                  | \$9,454             |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 155            | \$27,268           | 66            | \$428,929          | 24               | \$9,863            | 548                 | \$402,484           |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$1,236            | 3             | \$24,578           | 32               | \$10,951           | 319                 | \$200,817           |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 212            | \$90,634           | 23            | \$142,457          | 4                | \$10,992           | 344                 | \$163,001           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,187            | 14                  | \$13,699            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 18             | \$3,326            | 14            | \$48,199           | 2                | \$109              | 169                 | \$51,498            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$24,004           | 8                | \$1,236            | 107                 | \$96,950            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,426            | 5             | \$37,008           | 30               | \$119,856          | 307                 | \$137,349           |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$389              | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$325              | 14                  | \$3,050             |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$82               | 0                | \$0                | 37                  | \$30,801            |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 8              | \$5,426            | 10            | \$46,127           | 14               | \$8,084            | 235                 | \$117,210           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,554            | 0                | \$0                | 44                  | \$22,619            |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0                | 25                  | \$3,712             |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$1,486            | 14            | \$109,530          | 25               | \$17,186           | 301                 | \$183,637           |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0                | 10                  | \$8,043             |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 8              | \$2,004            | 6             | \$130,006          | 33               | \$57,373           | 435                 | \$288,781           |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$3,835            | 42                  | \$20,187            |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$2,696            | 3             | \$22,012           | 13               | \$1,058            | 231                 | \$133,674           |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$475              | 2             | \$8,117            | 2                | \$208              | 57                  | \$60,416            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$1,566            | 2                | \$458              | 109                 | \$34,041            |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$1,140            | 0                | \$0                | 13                  | \$22,104            |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$33,797           | 2                | \$210              | 42                  | \$25,883            |
| DAVISS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$2,228            | 37                  | \$4,838             |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 6                | \$2,532            | 27                  | \$10,420            |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$423              | 5             | \$17,703           | 0                | \$0                | 48                  | \$12,187            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 40             | \$16,589           | 2             | \$11,023           | 1                | \$64               | 71                  | \$26,930            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 75             | \$28,616           | 1             | \$134              | 1                | \$64               | 143                 | \$92,986            |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$3,214            | 3             | \$24,061           | 10               | \$1,038            | 276                 | \$216,406           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$60               | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0                | 24                  | \$21,057            |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$17,788           | 1                | \$1,271            | 17                  | \$11,226            |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 18             | \$5,417            | 114           | \$546,708          | 60               | \$25,512           | 1,518               | \$870,506           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0                | 20                  | \$12,771            |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,012            | 16                  | \$5,933             |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 6             | \$25,402           | 0                | \$0                | 132                 | \$23,897            |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$29,718           | 2                | \$267              | 27                  | \$8,863             |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$2,832            | 7                   | \$1,109             |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$285              | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$132              | 34                  | \$18,011            |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$2,117            | 19            | \$168,679          | 2                | \$299              | 225                 | \$134,044           |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$18,859           | 1                | \$64               | 38                  | \$19,934            |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 788            | \$264,833          | 163           | \$1,132,740        | 88               | \$131,586          | 2,428               | \$1,367,874         |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 43            | \$322,645          | 23               | \$15,459           | 703                 | \$292,710           |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 209            | \$54,726           | 5             | \$23,997           | 46               | \$69,988           | 876                 | \$350,407           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$251              | 3             | \$50,600           | 5                | \$3,570            | 114                 | \$100,256           |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0                | 9                   | \$1,635             |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$26               | 2             | \$6,852            | 2                | \$4,018            | 147                 | \$103,400           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,823            | 0             | \$0                | 6                | \$8,725            | 117                 | \$29,259            |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$6,028            | 15               | \$3,255            | 271                 | \$135,784           |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,554            | 1                | \$64               | 52                  | \$6,671             |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 49             | \$13,306           | 1             | \$1,648            | 4                | \$820              | 304                 | \$98,021            |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$78               | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$2,751            | 54                  | \$22,211            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |           | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |             |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |           | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$164     | 23                  | \$8,817     |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 2                | \$310     | 56                  | \$29,589    |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 5             | \$55,911  | 1                | \$206     | 51                  | \$8,540     |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$734     | 107           | \$264,765 | 2                | \$399     | 186                 | \$135,383   |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$14,920  | 1                | \$128     | 18                  | \$5,675     |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$449     | 1             | \$2,017   | 2                | \$1,214   | 117                 | \$68,000    |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 8                   | \$11,314    |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$7,216   | 4                | \$538     | 97                  | \$33,748    |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 3                | \$14,393  | 63                  | \$16,932    |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$1,468   | 2                | \$109     | 53                  | \$18,903    |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$64      | 43                  | \$30,078    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 19             | \$6,696   | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 31                  | \$10,420    |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$8,503   | 6                | \$1,003   | 80                  | \$60,622    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$1,328   | 1                | \$636     | 96                  | \$98,897    |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$5,145   | 12               | \$8,749   | 224                 | \$105,239   |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$20,675  | 3                | \$1,830   | 32                  | \$12,827    |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 7             | \$62,789  | 0                | \$0       | 51                  | \$22,930    |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 6                | \$1,059   | 24                  | \$9,140     |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$25,768  | 1                | \$170     | 38                  | \$17,291    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$121     | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$0       | 70                  | \$35,398    |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$5,011   | 4                | \$14,680  | 70                  | \$46,292    |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 14            | \$58,766  | 12               | \$5,164   | 155                 | \$85,736    |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$475     | 75            | \$306,812 | 1                | \$64      | 282                 | \$192,646   |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$242     | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$145     | 44                  | \$37,137    |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$7,517   | 13               | \$11,232  | 121                 | \$91,576    |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$1,374   | 127           | \$688,152 | 4                | \$678     | 263                 | \$164,403   |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$1,011   | 84            | \$695,709 | 2                | \$346     | 191                 | \$86,075    |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 36                  | \$5,683     |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 29                  | \$37,749    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$6,057   | 5                | \$528     | 150                 | \$84,540    |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$873     | 0             | \$0       | 2                | \$3,136   | 34                  | \$9,701     |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 42            | \$148,800 | 1                | \$151     | 66                  | \$35,251    |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$397     | 2             | \$22,658  | 0                | \$0       | 70                  | \$51,159    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 470            | \$140,599 | 11            | \$36,074  | 38               | \$100,244 | 869                 | \$541,657   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 37                  | \$16,679    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 8              | \$2,411   | 52            | \$117,668 | 6                | \$5,002   | 311                 | \$169,449   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$897     | 50                  | \$12,884    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 2,200          | \$848,811 | 225           | \$898,545 | 147              | \$262,482 | 2,421               | \$1,464,930 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$397     | 49            | \$170,250 | 3                | \$271     | 114                 | \$67,210    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 12                  | \$3,860     |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 18                  | \$3,919     |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 5             | \$93,228  | 13               | \$63,128  | 173                 | \$130,250   |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 29                  | \$51,844    |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 20                  | \$13,690    |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$2,964   | 1             | \$267     | 2                | \$2,335   | 157                 | \$55,420    |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 8             | \$19,510  | 10               | \$1,137   | 120                 | \$66,478    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 20                  | \$4,215     |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$700     | 7             | \$64,404  | 10               | \$1,325   | 177                 | \$91,416    |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$726     | 8             | \$24,845  | 1                | \$64      | 148                 | \$78,059    |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$9       | 21            | \$150,345 | 1                | \$64      | 85                  | \$69,394    |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 10             | \$2,644   | 0             | \$0       | 3                | \$3,393   | 98                  | \$44,355    |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$406     | 8             | \$15,515  | 6                | \$751     | 89                  | \$25,074    |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$86      | 1             | \$1,334   | 0                | \$0       | 36                  | \$21,464    |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$35      | 4             | \$31,915  | 12               | \$1,017   | 175                 | \$65,039    |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$144     | 4                   | \$797       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 59             | \$15,621  | 4             | \$22,584  | 2                | \$243     | 119                 | \$59,594    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 543            | \$230,394 | 33            | \$108,530 | 50               | \$68,785  | 1,149               | \$505,940   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 17             | \$9,314   | 1             | \$2,002   | 1                | \$64      | 50                  | \$17,206    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>840,651</b> | <b>\$223,509,752</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 3,452          | \$890,312            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,550          | \$371,515            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 569            | \$126,881            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,975          | \$975,199            |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 6,390          | \$1,537,319          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,083          | \$492,189            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,232          | \$704,058            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,876          | \$691,941            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 2,159          | \$518,541            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 19,629         | \$4,977,958          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 14,416         | \$3,710,397          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 9,684          | \$2,494,354          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,289          | \$338,798            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,860          | \$1,488,652          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 6,043          | \$1,487,583          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 10,595         | \$2,692,680          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,132          | \$291,188            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,304          | \$326,824            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 11,190         | \$3,510,385          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,555          | \$816,252            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 936            | \$217,830            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 12,253         | \$2,940,589          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 970            | \$236,885            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 24,145         | \$7,783,958          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,440          | \$590,316            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 9,787          | \$2,438,261          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,335          | \$600,819            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 4,412          | \$1,094,630          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,121          | \$259,562            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,699          | \$646,418            |
| DAVISS             | 0              | \$0        | 1,330          | \$319,129            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 1,029          | \$247,773            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,972          | \$727,061            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,456          | \$592,639            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,790          | \$1,947,573          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 13,247         | \$3,378,189          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,859          | \$457,150            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 917            | \$211,188            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 40,529         | \$10,099,043         |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,482          | \$360,779            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,331          | \$316,265            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,471          | \$1,104,647          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,303          | \$323,813            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 523            | \$121,175            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,329          | \$322,996            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 8,308          | \$2,005,030          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,924          | \$471,228            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 108,764        | \$35,305,748         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 21,696         | \$5,222,925          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 26,412         | \$6,885,180          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 5,129          | \$1,635,031          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 591            | \$138,638            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 7,311          | \$1,887,908          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,404          | \$1,385,748          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 7,009          | \$1,690,772          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,217          | \$292,965            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,854          | \$1,980,079          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,924          | \$476,673            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 2,127        | \$546,327    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,841        | \$1,160,566  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,420        | \$621,455    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,479        | \$672,599    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,110        | \$277,903    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,760        | \$1,235,317  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 386          | \$92,053     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 4,610        | \$1,145,128  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,719        | \$664,940    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 2,126        | \$516,655    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,313        | \$316,929    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,650        | \$388,223    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,646        | \$911,711    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 3,370        | \$853,605    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 9,849        | \$2,382,352  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,846        | \$475,171    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 2,105        | \$500,899    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 1,057        | \$260,047    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,573        | \$364,128    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 4,467        | \$1,133,882  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,425        | \$635,083    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 8,673        | \$2,151,386  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 6,496        | \$1,621,069  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,701        | \$660,947    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 7,795        | \$2,546,823  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 5,082        | \$1,575,063  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 6,278        | \$1,568,992  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 690          | \$167,086    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,239        | \$310,592    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 4,206        | \$1,047,525  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,819        | \$915,726    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,414        | \$346,318    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 3,111        | \$777,003    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 26,374       | \$6,649,591  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,401        | \$423,932    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 11,255       | \$2,925,551  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0              | \$0      | 2,036        | \$513,257    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 114,329      | \$28,914,602 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,693        | \$919,285    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 548          | \$131,395    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 603          | \$138,046    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 8,071        | \$2,036,686  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,625        | \$381,616    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 977          | \$240,503    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 5,598        | \$1,401,811  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 4,224        | \$1,018,152  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 1,079        | \$259,014    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 9,632        | \$2,348,469  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 4,039        | \$971,930    |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,440        | \$1,093,722  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,776        | \$1,208,915  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,810        | \$1,223,003  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,345        | \$577,242    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 6,192        | \$1,483,110  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 232          | \$57,491     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 4,128        | \$972,144    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 53,650       | \$13,614,005 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 19           | \$3,142      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 1,098,103**

**CAPITATION: 840,649**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$98,562,654.37  | 22,433 *    | \$4,393.65         | 215,334          | 9.6                 | \$457.72         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$119,403,814.31 | 105,724 *   | \$1,129.39         | 1,325,580        | 12.5                | \$90.08          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$53,587,900.16  | 6,553       | \$8,177.61         | 75,161           | 11.5                | \$712.97         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$65,815,914.15  | 103,956     | \$633.11           | 1,250,419        | 12.0                | \$52.64          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$721,588.71     | 5,361 *     | \$134.60           | 13,041           | 2.4                 | \$55.33          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$152,118,207.49 | 306,514 *   | \$496.28           | 1,762,828        | 5.8                 | \$86.29          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$342,993.00     | 51,863 *    | \$6.61             | 477,856          | 9.2                 | \$0.72           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$44,769,322.32  | 174,591 *   | \$256.42           | 2,077,836        | 11.9                | \$21.55          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$394,436.43     | 3,962       | \$99.55            | 9,731            | 2.5                 | \$40.53          |
| CLINIC                              | \$30,995,039.28  | 123,796     | \$250.37           | 1,809,914        | 14.6                | \$17.13          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,550,219.28   | 19,208      | \$80.71            | 22,729           | 1.2                 | \$68.20          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,122,600.65   | 22,671      | \$93.63            | 100,248          | 4.4                 | \$21.17          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$22,115.57      | 266         | \$83.14            | 782              | 2.9                 | \$28.28          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$449,806.44     | 7,389       | \$60.88            | 15,018           | 2.0                 | \$29.95          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,293,965.12   | 28,059      | \$117.39           | 43,661           | 1.6                 | \$75.44          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$6,076.57       | 111         | \$54.74            | 111              | 1.0                 | \$54.74          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,321,548.07   | 19,404      | \$274.25           | 56,255           | 2.9                 | \$94.60          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$613,514.91     | 5,348       | \$114.72           | 19,387           | 3.6                 | \$31.65          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$99,954,169.27  | 60,005 *    | \$1,665.76         | 23,438,384       | 390.6               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$429,241.27     | 705         | \$608.85           | 22,998           | 32.6                | \$18.66          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,461,271.61   | 1,388       | \$1,773.25         | 912,508          | 657.4               | \$2.70           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$7,571,530.32   | 13,208      | \$573.25           | 1,829,087        | 138.5               | \$4.14           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$86,319,556.47  | 55,320      | \$1,560.37         | 20,199,602       | 365.1               | \$4.27           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$275,663.35     | 54          | \$5,104.88         | 5,417            | 100.3               | \$50.89          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,989,923.91   | 166         | \$11,987.49        | 245,101          | 1,476.5             | \$8.12           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$898,699.58     | 597         | \$1,505.36         | 223,395          | 374.2               | \$4.02           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$8,282.76       | 4           | \$0.00             | 276              | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$24,591,132.11  | 1,045,478 * | \$23.52            | 3,666,434        | 3.5                 | \$6.71           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$9,394.30       | 323         | \$29.08            | 631              | 2.0                 | \$14.89          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$513,011.69     | 8,071       | \$63.56            | 20,243           | 2.5                 | \$25.34          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$5,974,663.84   | 25,999      | \$229.80           | 1,885,700        | 72.5                | \$3.17           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,748,328.43   | 13,405      | \$428.82           | 303,791          | 22.7                | \$18.92          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$27,278.13      | 133         | \$205.10           | 3,701            | 27.8                | \$7.37           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,986,303.66   | 1,924       | \$4,150.89         | 61,511           | 32.0                | \$129.84         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,307,377.30   | 1,042,098   | \$4.13             | 1,389,410        | 1.3                 | \$3.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$4,159.17       | 66          | \$63.02            | 214              | 3.2                 | \$19.44          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20,615.59      | 258         | \$79.91            | 1,233            | 4.8                 | \$16.72          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$24,358,609.50  | 156,753 **  | \$155.39           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$757,288.00     | 1,607       | \$471.24           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$23,601,321.50  | 155,146     | \$152.12           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$172,410,456.64 | 66,409 *    | \$2,596.19         | 6,021,843        | 90.7                | \$28.63          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$509,528.43     | 69          | \$7,384.47         | 2,127            | 30.8                | \$239.55         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$101,270,503.88 | 9,798       | \$10,335.83        | 2,804,761        | 286.3               | \$36.11          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$10,848,726.73  | 9,725       | \$1,115.55         | 343,827          | 35.4                | \$31.55          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,094,134.34   | 3,966       | \$528.02           | 144,952          | 36.5                | \$14.45          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$10,081,213.01  | 19,325      | \$521.67           | 1,166,568        | 60.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$9,062,240.92   | 3,583       | \$2,529.23         | 1,402,882        | 391.5               | \$6.46           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$38,544,109.33  | 32,860      | \$1,172.98         | 156,726          | 4.8                 | \$245.93         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$19,391,718.94  | 6,709 *     | \$2,890.40         | 266,001          | 39.6                | \$72.90          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$9,605,305.34   | 247         | \$38,887.88        | 11,444           | 46.3                | \$839.33         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$42,777.21      | 2           | \$0.00             | 93               | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$160,731.90     | 11          | \$14,611.99        | 279              | 25.4                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,806,390.72   | 5,041       | \$358.34           | 209,073          | 41.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$7,776,513.77   | 1,491       | \$5,215.64         | 45,112           | 30.3                | \$172.38         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$12,730,959.07  | 21,585 *    | \$589.81           | 1,939,803        | 89.9                | \$6.56           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$1,110,781.89   | 901         | \$1,232.83         | 105,247          | 116.8               | \$10.55          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,620,177.18  | 21,055      | \$551.90           | 1,834,556        | 87.1                | \$6.33           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$223,509,751.77 | 840,649 *   | \$265.88           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$992,865,377.50 | 1,104,425 * | \$898.99           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$116,500.05.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 76,499**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$63,479,246.09  | 15,234 *   | \$4,166.95         | 155,033          | 10.2                | \$409.46         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$9,575,111.59   | 17,788 *   | \$538.29           | 283,605          | 15.9                | \$33.76          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,350,156.01   | 430        | \$7,791.06         | 6,174            | 14.4                | \$542.62         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$6,224,955.58   | 17,637     | \$352.95           | 277,431          | 15.7                | \$22.44          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$170,650.53     | 1,363 *    | \$125.20           | 2,607            | 1.9                 | \$65.46          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,942,251.61   | 16,421 *   | \$300.97           | 190,685          | 11.6                | \$25.92          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$122,111.03     | 19,771 *   | \$6.18             | 178,516          | 9.0                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$6,362,248.68   | 39,980 *   | \$159.14           | 467,428          | 11.7                | \$13.61          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$86,895.98      | 1,324      | \$65.63            | 3,354            | 2.5                 | \$25.91          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,825,930.47   | 32,113     | \$150.28           | 416,646          | 13.0                | \$11.58          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$379.10         | 7          | \$54.16            | 7                | 1.0                 | \$54.16          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$262,644.80     | 4,373      | \$60.06            | 18,898           | 4.3                 | \$13.90          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$8,379.20       | 136        | \$61.61            | 348              | 2.6                 | \$24.08          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$122,410.17     | 3,116      | \$39.28            | 6,158            | 2.0                 | \$19.88          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$531,960.74     | 8,215      | \$64.75            | 12,875           | 1.6                 | \$41.32          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$470,675.59     | 2,367      | \$198.85           | 6,066            | 2.6                 | \$77.59          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$52,972.63      | 1,041      | \$50.89            | 3,076            | 3.0                 | \$17.22          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$40,107,167.84  | 23,808 *   | \$1,684.61         | 9,266,703        | 389.2               | \$4.33           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$35,652.27      | 61         | \$584.46           | 1,585            | 26.0                | \$22.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$352,598.45     | 185        | \$1,905.94         | 89,429           | 483.4               | \$3.94           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$7,110,006.05   | 12,270     | \$579.46           | 1,709,004        | 139.3               | \$4.16           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$32,555,123.75  | 21,986     | \$1,480.72         | 7,462,159        | 339.4               | \$4.36           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$34,863.77      | 9          | \$3,873.75         | 570              | 63.3                | \$61.16          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$18,923.55      | 15         | \$1,261.57         | 3,956            | 263.7               | \$4.78           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$9,298,342.91   | 77,934 *   | \$119.31           | 891,349          | 11.4                | \$10.43          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,256.18       | 88         | \$37.00            | 162              | 1.8                 | \$20.10          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$127,826.52     | 2,439      | \$52.41            | 5,089            | 2.1                 | \$25.12          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$920,877.13     | 7,907      | \$116.46           | 585,701          | 74.1                | \$1.57           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$962,863.27     | 4,120      | \$233.70           | 86,878           | 21.1                | \$11.08          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$10,283.18      | 56         | \$183.63           | 1,810            | 32.3                | \$5.68           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,967,008.16   | 1,538      | \$3,879.72         | 48,274           | 31.4                | \$123.61         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,301,999.81   | 77,115     | \$16.88            | 163,204          | 2.1                 | \$7.98           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,056.68       | 27         | \$76.17            | 72               | 2.7                 | \$28.57          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$2,171.98       | 43         | \$50.51            | 159              | 3.7                 | \$13.66          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,502,705.10   | 46,537 **  | \$161.22           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$728,227.90     | 1,543      | \$471.96           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,774,477.20   | 44,994     | \$150.56           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$12,703,667.70  | 3,390 *    | \$3,747.39         | 388,970          | 114.7               | \$32.66          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$52,091.59      | 7          | \$7,441.66         | 219              | 31.3                | \$237.86         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$9,330,075.66   | 894        | \$10,436.33        | 247,716          | 277.1               | \$37.66          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$733,485.85     | 715        | \$1,025.85         | 32,529           | 45.5                | \$22.55          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$67,506.87      | 151        | \$447.07           | 5,286            | 35.0                | \$12.77          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$543,231.36     | 896        | \$606.29           | 62,874           | 70.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$179,784.52     | 56         | \$3,210.44         | 32,964           | 588.6               | \$5.45           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,797,491.85   | 1,476      | \$1,217.81         | 7,382            | 5.0                 | \$243.50         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,405,619.61   | 287 *      | \$11,866.27        | 12,879           | 44.9                | \$264.43         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$3,285,721.76   | 87         | \$37,766.92        | 3,860            | 44.4                | \$851.22         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$42,777.21      | 2          | \$21,388.61        | 93               | 46.5                | \$459.97         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$77,120.64      | 198        | \$389.50           | 8,926            | 45.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$198,110.77     | 769 *      | \$257.62           | 130,445          | 169.6               | \$1.52           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$198,110.77     | 769        | \$257.62           | 130,445          | 169.6               | \$1.52           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$157,867,233.46 | 82,732 *   | \$1,908.18         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 286,027**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$125,333.17     | 18 *       | \$6,962.95         | 277              | 15.4                | \$452.47         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,395,007.92   | 11,760 *   | \$373.73           | 57,443           | 4.9                 | \$76.51          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,561,354.93   | 178        | \$8,771.66         | 1,505            | 8.5                 | \$1,037.45       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,833,652.99   | 11,689     | \$242.42           | 55,938           | 4.8                 | \$50.66          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$13,044.45      | 79 *       | \$165.12           | 347              | 4.4                 | \$37.59          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$29,104,823.71  | 77,026 *   | \$377.86           | 268,497          | 3.5                 | \$108.40         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,880.39       | 328 *      | \$5.73             | 2,841            | 8.7                 | \$0.66           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,444,240.91   | 9,692 *    | \$149.01           | 38,232           | 3.9                 | \$37.78          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,571.76       | 59         | \$60.54            | 101              | 1.7                 | \$35.36          |
| CLINIC                              | \$592,319.26     | 2,345      | \$252.59           | 26,159           | 11.2                | \$22.64          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$459,411.08     | 5,802      | \$79.18            | 6,373            | 1.1                 | \$72.09          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$40,598.53      | 420        | \$96.66            | 1,217            | 2.9                 | \$33.36          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$5,979.93       | 27         | \$221.48           | 165              | 6.1                 | \$36.24          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$63,957.17      | 369        | \$173.33           | 521              | 1.4                 | \$122.76         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$174.57         | 1          | \$174.57           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$269,667.67     | 1,318      | \$204.60           | 3,413            | 2.6                 | \$79.01          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$8,560.94       | 67         | \$127.78           | 282              | 4.2                 | \$30.36          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$399,480.74     | 267 *      | \$1,496.18         | 96,894           | 362.9               | \$4.12           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$3,303.49       | 9          | \$367.05           | 99               | 11.0                | \$33.37          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$871.56         | 1          | \$871.56           | 381              | 381.0               | \$2.29           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$391,378.72     | 252        | \$1,553.09         | 95,459           | 378.8               | \$4.10           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$3,926.97       | 4          | \$981.74           | 955              | 238.8               | \$4.11           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$241,317.98     | 280,913 *  | \$0.86             | 321,720          | 1.1                 | \$0.75           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$158.00         | 5          | \$31.60            | 16               | 3.2                 | \$9.88           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,256.46       | 82         | \$64.10            | 228              | 2.8                 | \$23.05          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$128,268.86     | 242        | \$530.04           | 18,005           | 74.4                | \$7.12           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$91,264.88      | 141        | \$647.27           | 3,358            | 23.8                | \$27.18          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$674.73         | 6          | \$112.46           | 35               | 5.8                 | \$19.28          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,885.38       | 4          | \$1,721.35         | 46               | 11.5                | \$149.68         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$8,502.44       | 280,887    | \$0.03             | 300,012          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$307.23         | 5          | \$61.45            | 20               | 4.0                 | \$15.36          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,464.50       | 55 **      | \$153.90           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,464.50       | 55         | \$153.90           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,504,020.20   | 7,895 *    | \$823.82           | 162,219          | 20.5                | \$40.09          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$87,065.34      | 74         | \$1,176.56         | 6,622            | 89.5                | \$13.15          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$809,161.69     | 1,062      | \$761.92           | 16,372           | 15.4                | \$49.42          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$607,669.81     | 1,236      | \$491.64           | 43,614           | 35.3                | \$13.93          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$417,882.42     | 1,261      | \$331.39           | 48,335           | 38.3                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$171,818.71     | 87         | \$1,974.93         | 29,488           | 338.9               | \$5.83           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,410,422.23   | 4,457      | \$989.55           | 17,788           | 4.0                 | \$247.94         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$160,500.76     | 478 *      | \$335.78           | 13,979           | 29.2                | \$11.48          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$40,327.00      | 3          | \$13,442.33        | 70               | 23.3                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$120,173.76     | 475        | \$253.00           | 13,909           | 29.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,644,821.92   | 2,540 *    | \$647.57           | 264,011          | 103.9               | \$6.23           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$248,898.74     | 171        | \$1,455.55         | 23,807           | 139.2               | \$10.45          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,395,923.18   | 2,424      | \$575.88           | 240,204          | 99.1                | \$5.81           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$71,119,831.17  | 287,341 *  | \$247.51           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$115,162,767.82 | 292,492 *  | \$393.73           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 92,548**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$125,333.17    | 18 *       | \$6,962.95         | 277              | 15.4                | \$452.47         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,918,452.11  | 7,486 *    | \$389.85           | 43,362           | 5.8                 | \$67.30          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$864,981.67    | 111        | \$7,792.63         | 961              | 8.7                 | \$900.08         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,053,470.44  | 7,446      | \$275.78           | 42,401           | 5.7                 | \$48.43          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$7,642.90      | 34 *       | \$224.79           | 142              | 4.2                 | \$53.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$17,408,865.09 | 38,750 *   | \$449.26           | 178,013          | 4.6                 | \$97.80          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,810.97      | 316 *      | \$5.73             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,064,885.78  | 6,194 *    | \$171.92           | 29,103           | 4.7                 | \$36.59          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,104.28      | 43         | \$72.19            | 81               | 1.9                 | \$38.32          |
| CLINIC                              | \$460,735.85    | 1,621      | \$284.23           | 20,988           | 13.0                | \$21.95          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$290,202.20    | 3,476      | \$83.49            | 3,745            | 1.1                 | \$77.49          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$34,074.23     | 348        | \$97.91            | 1,017            | 2.9                 | \$33.50          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$5,905.60      | 25         | \$236.22           | 163              | 6.5                 | \$36.23          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$48,647.09     | 270        | \$180.17           | 399              | 1.5                 | \$121.92         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$174.57        | 1          | \$174.57           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$217,352.96    | 964        | \$225.47           | 2,574            | 2.7                 | \$84.44          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,689.00      | 39         | \$120.23           | 135              | 3.5                 | \$34.73          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$395,942.27    | 264 *      | \$1,499.78         | 96,276           | 364.7               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,111.14      | 7          | \$301.59           | 69               | 9.9                 | \$30.60          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$871.56        | 1          | \$871.56           | 381              | 381.0               | \$2.29           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$389,032.60    | 251        | \$1,549.93         | 94,871           | 378.0               | \$4.10           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$3,926.97      | 4          | \$981.74           | 955              | 238.8               | \$4.11           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$117,044.53    | 90,323 *   | \$1.30             | 115,123          | 1.3                 | \$1.02           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,092.35      | 47         | \$65.79            | 125              | 2.7                 | \$24.74          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$42,283.47     | 152        | \$278.18           | 12,671           | 83.4                | \$3.34           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$64,536.13     | 112        | \$576.22           | 2,368            | 21.1                | \$27.25          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$61.19         | 1          | \$61.19            | 15               | 15.0                | \$4.08           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$2,809.88      | 2          | \$1,404.94         | 16               | 8.0                 | \$175.62         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$3,954.28      | 90,304     | \$0.04             | 99,908           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$307.23        | 5          | \$61.45            | 20               | 4.0                 | \$15.36          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,464.50      | 55 **      | \$153.90           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,464.50      | 55         | \$153.90           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,422,411.23  | 3,144 *    | \$770.49           | 52,076           | 16.6                | \$46.52          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$2,315.80      | 1          | \$2,315.80         | 283              | 283.0               | \$8.18           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$254,173.36    | 409        | \$621.45           | 5,980            | 14.6                | \$42.50          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$526,745.83    | 1,148      | \$458.84           | 38,612           | 33.6                | \$13.64          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,622.40      | 21         | \$220.11           | 535              | 25.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,634,553.84  | 1,614      | \$1,012.73         | 6,666            | 4.1                 | \$245.21         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,661.12      | 14 *       | \$190.08           | 308              | 22.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,661.12      | 14         | \$190.08           | 308              | 22.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$12,428.20     | 44 *       | \$282.46           | 55               | 1.3                 | \$225.97         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$12,428.20     | 44         | \$282.46           | 55               | 1.3                 | \$225.97         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$37,103,931.43 | 94,010 *   | \$394.68           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$61,589,873.30 | 96,418 *   | \$638.78           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 193,479**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,476,555.81  | 4,274 *    | \$345.47           | 14,081           | 3.3                 | \$104.86         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$696,373.26    | 67         | \$10,393.63        | 544              | 8.1                 | \$1,280.10       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$780,182.55    | 4,243      | \$183.88           | 13,537           | 3.2                 | \$57.63          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,401.55      | 45 *       | \$120.03           | 205              | 4.6                 | \$26.35          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,695,958.62 | 38,276 *   | \$305.57           | 90,484           | 2.4                 | \$129.26         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$69.42         | 12 *       | \$5.79             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$379,355.13    | 3,498 *    | \$108.45           | 9,129            | 2.6                 | \$41.55          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$467.48        | 16         | \$29.22            | 20               | 1.3                 | \$23.37          |
| CLINIC                              | \$131,583.41    | 724        | \$181.75           | 5,171            | 7.1                 | \$25.45          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$169,208.88    | 2,326      | \$72.75            | 2,628            | 1.1                 | \$64.39          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,524.30      | 72         | \$90.62            | 200              | 2.8                 | \$32.62          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$74.33         | 2          | \$37.17            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$37.17          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$15,310.08     | 99         | \$154.65           | 122              | 1.2                 | \$125.49         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$52,314.71     | 354        | \$147.78           | 839              | 2.4                 | \$62.35          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,871.94      | 28         | \$138.28           | 147              | 5.3                 | \$26.34          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$3,538.47      | 3 *        | \$1,179.49         | 618              | 206.0               | \$5.73           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,192.35      | 2          | \$596.18           | 30               | 15.0                | \$39.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$2,346.12      | 1          | \$2,346.12         | 588              | 588.0               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$124,273.45    | 190,590 *  | \$0.65             | 206,597          | 1.1                 | \$0.60           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$158.00        | 5          | \$31.60            | 16               | 3.2                 | \$9.88           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,164.11      | 35         | \$61.83            | 103              | 2.9                 | \$21.01          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$85,985.39     | 90         | \$955.39           | 5,334            | 59.3                | \$16.12          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$26,728.75     | 29         | \$921.68           | 990              | 34.1                | \$27.00          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$613.54        | 5          | \$122.71           | 20               | 4.0                 | \$30.68          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,075.50      | 2          | \$2,037.75         | 30               | 15.0                | \$135.85         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,548.16      | 190,583    | \$0.02             | 200,104          | 1.0                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,081,608.97  | 4,751 *    | \$859.11           | 110,143          | 23.2                | \$37.06          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$84,749.54     | 73         | \$1,160.95         | 6,339            | 86.8                | \$13.37          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$554,988.33    | 653        | \$849.91           | 10,392           | 15.9                | \$53.41          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$80,923.98     | 88         | \$919.59           | 5,002            | 56.8                | \$16.18          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$413,260.02    | 1,240      | \$333.27           | 47,800           | 38.6                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$171,818.71    | 87         | \$1,974.93         | 29,488           | 338.9               | \$5.83           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,775,868.39  | 2,843      | \$976.39           | 11,122           | 3.9                 | \$249.58         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$157,839.64    | 464 *      | \$340.17           | 13,671           | 29.5                | \$11.55          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$40,327.00     | 3          | \$13,442.33        | 70               | 23.3                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$117,512.64    | 461        | \$254.91           | 13,601           | 29.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,632,393.72  | 2,496 *    | \$654.00           | 263,956          | 105.8               | \$6.18           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$248,898.74    | 171        | \$1,455.55         | 23,807           | 139.2               | \$10.45          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,383,494.98  | 2,380      | \$581.30           | 240,149          | 100.9               | \$5.76           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,015,899.74 | 193,331 *  | \$175.95           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$53,572,894.52 | 196,074 *  | \$273.23           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 170,375**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$34,770,050.40  | 7,113 *    | \$4,888.24         | 59,227           | 8.3                 | \$587.06         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$88,376,472.89  | 54,519 *   | \$1,621.02         | 794,185          | 14.6                | \$111.28         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$38,530,751.62  | 4,653      | \$8,280.84         | 55,380           | 11.9                | \$695.75         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$49,845,721.27  | 53,855     | \$925.55           | 738,805          | 13.7                | \$67.47          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$486,269.54     | 3,529 *    | \$137.79           | 8,728            | 2.5                 | \$55.71          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$80,302,752.78  | 78,526 *   | \$1,022.63         | 941,345          | 12.0                | \$85.31          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$204,128.71     | 29,596 *   | \$6.90             | 280,725          | 9.5                 | \$0.73           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$32,043,122.06  | 96,546 *   | \$331.89           | 1,394,443        | 14.4                | \$22.98          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$280,040.58     | 2,334      | \$119.98           | 5,827            | 2.5                 | \$48.06          |
| CLINIC                              | \$23,019,351.95  | 78,234     | \$294.24           | 1,231,014        | 15.7                | \$18.70          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$178,558.29     | 1,868      | \$95.59            | 3,405            | 1.8                 | \$52.44          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,592,160.04   | 15,501     | \$102.71           | 69,646           | 4.5                 | \$22.86          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$12,962.88      | 124        | \$104.54           | 418              | 3.4                 | \$31.01          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$302,785.94     | 3,947      | \$76.71            | 7,961            | 2.0                 | \$38.03          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,410,082.13   | 17,411     | \$138.42           | 27,318           | 1.6                 | \$88.22          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$32.56          | 4          | \$8.14             | 4                | 1.0                 | \$8.14           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,944,024.43   | 12,598     | \$313.07           | 39,431           | 3.1                 | \$100.02         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$303,123.26     | 3,242      | \$93.50            | 9,419            | 2.9                 | \$32.18          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$56,020,259.03  | 33,741 *   | \$1,660.30         | 13,271,381       | 393.3               | \$4.22           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$381,287.70     | 612        | \$623.02           | 20,432           | 33.4                | \$18.66          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,069,053.28   | 1,171      | \$1,766.91         | 807,292          | 689.4               | \$2.56           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$401,525.06     | 862        | \$465.81           | 104,491          | 121.2               | \$3.84           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$50,178,777.85  | 31,107     | \$1,613.10         | 11,889,601       | 382.2               | \$4.22           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$240,799.58     | 45         | \$5,351.10         | 4,847            | 107.7               | \$49.68          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,896,262.31   | 156        | \$12,155.53        | 233,592          | 1,497.4             | \$8.12           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$844,270.49     | 554        | \$1,523.95         | 210,850          | 380.6               | \$4.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$8,282.76       | 4          | \$2,070.69         | 276              | 69.0                | \$30.01          |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$14,044,865.08  | 168,319 *  | \$83.44            | 1,735,816        | 10.3                | \$8.09           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,816.50       | 167        | \$22.85            | 291              | 1.7                 | \$13.12          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$349,381.28     | 5,101      | \$68.49            | 13,702           | 2.7                 | \$25.50          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,440,418.81   | 16,444     | \$270.03           | 1,159,882        | 70.5                | \$3.83           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,362,748.02   | 8,506      | \$512.90           | 196,184          | 23.1                | \$22.24          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$9,665.85       | 56         | \$172.60           | 1,239            | 22.1                | \$7.80           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,953,248.70   | 368        | \$5,307.74         | 12,772           | 34.7                | \$152.93         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,907,956.30   | 167,011    | \$17.41            | 350,721          | 2.1                 | \$8.29           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,034.45       | 38         | \$53.54            | 139              | 3.7                 | \$14.64          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$15,595.17      | 180        | \$86.64            | 886              | 4.9                 | \$17.60          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,607,063.20  | 84,029 **  | \$150.03           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$6,947.00       | 17         | \$408.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,600,116.20  | 84,012     | \$149.98           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$130,814,452.55 | 39,019 *   | \$3,352.58         | 4,768,231        | 122.2               | \$27.43          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$457,436.84     | 62         | \$7,378.01         | 1,908            | 30.8                | \$239.75         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$83,486,897.25  | 7,690      | \$10,856.55        | 2,313,940        | 300.9               | \$36.08          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$7,751,073.88   | 6,186      | \$1,253.00         | 262,754          | 42.5                | \$29.50          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$826,751.57     | 1,726      | \$479.00           | 55,824           | 32.3                | \$14.81          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,086,728.93   | 12,503     | \$566.80           | 820,191          | 65.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,960,976.29   | 3,012      | \$2,643.09         | 1,218,907        | 404.7               | \$6.53           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$23,244,587.79  | 17,940     | \$1,295.68         | 94,707           | 5.3                 | \$245.44         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$7,515,679.26   | 3,098 *    | \$2,425.98         | 146,021          | 47.1                | \$51.47          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$6,319,583.58   | 160        | \$39,497.40        | 7,584            | 47.4                | \$833.28         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,196,095.68   | 2,938      | \$407.11           | 138,437          | 47.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,745,076.06   | 4,323 *    | \$866.31           | 602,338          | 139.3               | \$6.22           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$50,736.87      | 98         | \$517.72           | 4,139            | 42.2                | \$12.26          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,694,339.19   | 4,295      | \$860.15           | 598,199          | 139.3               | \$6.18           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$460,930,191.56 | 176,711 *  | \$2,608.38         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 1,307**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$88,993.56    | 21 *       | \$4,237.79         | 78               | 3.7                 | \$1,140.94       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$383,450.85   | 360 *      | \$1,065.14         | 71,892           | 199.7               | \$5.33           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$185,649.26   | 13         | \$14,280.71        | 490              | 37.7                | \$378.88         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$197,801.59   | 359        | \$550.98           | 71,402           | 198.9               | \$2.77           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,821.29     | 41 *       | \$93.20            | 75               | 1.8                 | \$50.95          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$337,720.12   | 395 *      | \$854.99           | 4,076            | 10.3                | \$82.86          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,782.54     | 352 *      | \$5.06             | 3,326            | 9.5                 | \$0.54           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$189,250.50   | 710 *      | \$266.55           | 12,314           | 17.3                | \$15.37          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,010.04     | 18         | \$56.11            | 34               | 1.9                 | \$29.71          |
| CLINIC                              | \$151,681.49   | 579        | \$261.97           | 11,321           | 19.5                | \$13.40          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,645.57     | 11         | \$149.60           | 17               | 1.5                 | \$96.80          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,902.80     | 71         | \$69.05            | 439              | 6.2                 | \$11.17          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$130.53       | 2          | \$65.27            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$32.63          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$849.63       | 39         | \$21.79            | 58               | 1.5                 | \$14.65          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$9,018.22     | 107        | \$84.28            | 159              | 1.5                 | \$56.72          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$18,685.35    | 68         | \$274.78           | 232              | 3.4                 | \$80.54          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,326.87     | 20         | \$66.34            | 50               | 2.5                 | \$26.54          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,109,007.41 | 625 *      | \$1,774.41         | 264,973          | 424.0               | \$4.19           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$397.45       | 1          | \$397.45           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$28,668.20    | 18         | \$1,592.68         | 11,644           | 646.9               | \$2.46           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$43,738.85    | 56         | \$781.05           | 11,865           | 211.9               | \$3.69           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$989,318.62   | 587        | \$1,685.38         | 234,544          | 399.6               | \$4.22           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$37,955.80    | 2          | \$18,977.90        | 4,612            | 2,306.0             | \$8.23           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$8,928.49     | 9          | \$992.05           | 2,303            | 255.9               | \$3.88           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$102,293.55   | 1,408 *    | \$72.65            | 20,823           | 14.8                | \$4.91           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$58.06        | 4          | \$14.52            | 7                | 1.8                 | \$8.29           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,066.75     | 39         | \$78.63            | 87               | 2.2                 | \$35.25          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$38,127.61    | 171        | \$222.97           | 15,875           | 92.8                | \$2.40           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$16,287.64    | 65         | \$250.58           | 1,228            | 18.9                | \$13.26          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$309.00       | 1          | \$309.00           | 30               | 30.0                | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$25,801.15    | 4          | \$6,450.29         | 187              | 46.8                | \$137.97         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$18,557.33    | 1,395      | \$13.30            | 3,404            | 2.4                 | \$5.45           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$86.01        | 1          | \$86.01            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$17.20          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$159,548.60   | 912 **     | \$174.94           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$3,556.00     | 7          | \$508.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$155,992.60   | 905        | \$172.37           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$512,340.43   | 186 *      | \$2,754.52         | 26,346           | 141.7               | \$19.45          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$286,676.18   | 33         | \$8,687.16         | 7,303            | 221.3               | \$39.25          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$18,363.92    | 22         | \$834.72           | 598              | 27.2                | \$30.71          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$8,889.72     | 13         | \$683.82           | 623              | 47.9                | \$14.27          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$48,911.04    | 81         | \$603.84           | 5,661            | 69.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$73,169.34    | 33         | \$2,217.25         | 11,847           | 359.0               | \$6.18           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$76,330.23    | 63         | \$1,211.59         | 314              | 5.0                 | \$243.09         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,360.96     | 13 *       | \$258.54           | 389              | 29.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,360.96     | 13         | \$258.54           | 389              | 29.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$20,426.05    | 20 *       | \$1,021.30         | 5,142            | 257.1               | \$3.97           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$20,426.05    | 20         | \$1,021.30         | 5,142            | 257.1               | \$3.97           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,911,995.86 | 1,492 *    | \$1,951.74         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,719,357.90 | 10,613 **  | \$162.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$8,101.00     | 19         | \$426.37           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,711,256.90 | 10,594     | \$161.53           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,719,357.90 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 23,975**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$11,012.83     | 2 *        | \$5,506.42         | 6                | 3.0                 | \$1,835.47       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$677,476.67    | 2,419 *    | \$280.06           | 11,924           | 4.9                 | \$56.82          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$238,924.40    | 81         | \$2,949.68         | 285              | 3.5                 | \$838.33         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$438,552.27    | 2,392      | \$183.34           | 11,639           | 4.9                 | \$37.68          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$983.69        | 4 *        | \$245.92           | 16               | 4.0                 | \$61.48          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,200,256.76  | 8,743 *    | \$251.66           | 23,675           | 2.7                 | \$92.94          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$87.28         | 27 *       | \$3.23             | 145              | 5.4                 | \$0.60           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$477,853.68    | 2,745 *    | \$174.08           | 16,606           | 6.1                 | \$28.78          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$4,038.94      | 25         | \$161.56           | 39               | 1.6                 | \$103.56         |
| CLINIC                              | \$164,614.04    | 693        | \$237.54           | 13,094           | 18.9                | \$12.57          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$178,220.34    | 1,623      | \$109.81           | 1,708            | 1.0                 | \$104.34         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$18,460.52     | 177        | \$104.30           | 736              | 4.2                 | \$25.08          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$158.35        | 2          | \$79.18            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$52.78          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$22,050.08     | 104        | \$212.02           | 172              | 1.6                 | \$128.20         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,314.86      | 18         | \$73.05            | 18               | 1.0                 | \$73.05          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$88,169.02     | 394        | \$223.78           | 806              | 2.1                 | \$109.39         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$827.53        | 7          | \$118.22           | 30               | 4.3                 | \$27.58          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$44,305.22     | 27 *       | \$1,640.93         | 10,629           | 393.7               | \$4.17           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$271.25        | 1          | \$271.25           | 62               | 62.0                | \$4.38           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$42,122.20     | 26         | \$1,620.08         | 10,133           | 389.7               | \$4.16           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,911.77      | 1          | \$1,911.77         | 434              | 434.0               | \$4.41           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$21,999.18     | 23,643 *   | \$0.93             | 31,055           | 1.3                 | \$0.71           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$473.99        | 6          | \$79.00            | 24               | 4.0                 | \$19.75          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,468.58      | 13         | \$343.74           | 579              | 44.5                | \$7.72           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,952.27     | 38         | \$419.80           | 488              | 12.8                | \$32.69          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,083.59      | 23,642     | \$0.05             | 29,963           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20.75         | 1          | \$20.75            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$20.75          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$710,574.01    | 874 *      | \$813.01           | 17,628           | 20.2                | \$40.31          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$18,309.70     | 5          | \$3,661.94         | 369              | 73.8                | \$49.62          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$79,012.80     | 119        | \$663.97           | 1,452            | 12.2                | \$54.42          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$174,515.18    | 364        | \$479.44           | 13,126           | 36.1                | \$13.30          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,827.84      | 18         | \$434.88           | 906              | 50.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$430,908.49    | 392        | \$1,099.26         | 1,775            | 4.5                 | \$242.77         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,200.96      | 4 *        | \$300.24           | 139              | 34.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,200.96      | 4          | \$300.24           | 139              | 34.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$17,409.90     | 72 *       | \$241.80           | 137              | 1.9                 | \$127.08         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$17,409.90     | 72         | \$241.80           | 137              | 1.9                 | \$127.08         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$10,710,938.83 | 23,342 *   | \$458.87           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$14,874,099.01 | 24,814 *   | \$599.42           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 2,659**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$53,885.98    | 20 *       | \$2,694.30         | 342              | 17.1                | \$157.56         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$238,507.65   | 548 *      | \$435.23           | 5,492            | 10.0                | \$43.43          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$17,612.95    | 5          | \$3,522.59         | 29               | 5.8                 | \$607.34         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$220,894.70   | 547        | \$403.83           | 5,463            | 10.0                | \$40.43          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$8,565.71     | 86 *       | \$99.60            | 148              | 1.7                 | \$57.88          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$209,825.55   | 1,207 *    | \$173.84           | 13,361           | 11.1                | \$15.70          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$217,762.62   | 1,015 *    | \$214.54           | 13,442           | 13.2                | \$16.20          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,492.75     | 29         | \$85.96            | 59               | 2.0                 | \$42.25          |
| CLINIC                              | \$181,926.77   | 889        | \$204.64           | 12,522           | 14.1                | \$14.53          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 1          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,216.58     | 71         | \$31.22            | 188              | 2.7                 | \$11.79          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,740.34     | 75         | \$49.87            | 283              | 3.8                 | \$13.22          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,600.28     | 126        | \$60.32            | 168              | 1.3                 | \$45.24          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$18,479.00    | 70         | \$263.99           | 187              | 2.7                 | \$98.82          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,306.90     | 12         | \$108.91           | 35               | 2.9                 | \$37.34          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,561,480.06 | 988 *      | \$1,580.45         | 363,388          | 367.8               | \$4.30           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$317.96       | 1          | \$317.96           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,800.32     | 1          | \$1,800.32         | 776              | 776.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$2,148.99     | 4          | \$537.25           | 490              | 122.5               | \$4.39           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,557,212.79 | 936        | \$1,663.69         | 362,118          | 386.9               | \$4.30           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$71,826.03    | 414 *      | \$173.49           | 36,389           | 87.9                | \$1.97           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$55.60        | 2          | \$27.80            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$27.80          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,857.11     | 45         | \$41.27            | 74               | 1.6                 | \$25.10          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$29,279.81    | 298        | \$98.25            | 33,856           | 113.6               | \$0.86           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$24,621.71    | 96         | \$256.48           | 2,270            | 23.6                | \$10.85          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$29.97        | 1          | \$29.97            | 6                | 6.0                 | \$5.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$15,314.67    | 5          | \$3,062.93         | 107              | 21.4                | \$143.13         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$667.16       | 9          | \$74.13            | 74               | 8.2                 | \$9.02           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$20,585.74    | 22 *       | \$935.72           | 878              | 39.9                | \$23.45          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$11,270.03    | 2          | \$5,635.02         | 377              | 188.5               | \$29.89          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$333.55       | 2          | \$166.78           | 23               | 11.5                | \$14.50          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,965.76     | 9          | \$440.64           | 459              | 51.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$5,016.40     | 10         | \$501.64           | 19               | 1.9                 | \$264.02         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,676.16     | 4 *        | \$419.04           | 194              | 48.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,676.16     | 4          | \$419.04           | 194              | 48.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$5,609.72     | 20 *       | \$280.49           | 4,775            | 238.8               | \$1.17           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$5,609.72     | 20         | \$280.49           | 4,775            | 238.8               | \$1.17           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,389,725.22 | 1,934 *    | \$1,235.64         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 23,520**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,716,463.09  | 887 *      | \$1,935.13         | 5,619            | 6.3                 | \$305.47         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,515,890.72  | 185        | \$8,194.00         | 1,815            | 9.8                 | \$835.20         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$200,572.37    | 753        | \$266.36           | 3,804            | 5.1                 | \$52.73          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$10,755.26     | 80 *       | \$134.44           | 397              | 5.0                 | \$27.09          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,295,562.24  | 9,924 *    | \$332.08           | 30,267           | 3.1                 | \$108.88         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$7.09          | 2 *        | \$3.55             | 19               | 9.5                 | \$0.37           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$367,270.43    | 1,720 *    | \$213.53           | 7,977            | 4.6                 | \$46.04          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$838.48        | 16         | \$52.41            | 21               | 1.3                 | \$39.93          |
| CLINIC                              | \$122,821.89    | 578        | \$212.49           | 3,845            | 6.7                 | \$31.94          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$36,200.89     | 534        | \$67.79            | 586              | 1.1                 | \$61.78          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,725.91      | 65         | \$72.71            | 218              | 3.4                 | \$21.68          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$323.73        | 2          | \$161.87           | 4                | 2.0                 | \$80.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$51,240.78     | 258        | \$198.61           | 410              | 1.6                 | \$124.98         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$52,340.78     | 173        | \$302.55           | 606              | 3.5                 | \$86.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$98,777.97     | 326        | \$303.00           | 2,287            | 7.0                 | \$43.19          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$28,339.73     | 3 *        | \$9,446.58         | 3,509            | 1,169.7             | \$8.08           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$28,339.73     | 3          | \$9,446.58         | 3,509            | 1,169.7             | \$8.08           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$87,664.10     | 25,559 *   | \$3.43             | 31,002           | 1.2                 | \$2.83           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$57.00         | 2          | \$28.50            | 72               | 36.0                | \$0.79           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,409.28      | 32         | \$75.29            | 108              | 3.4                 | \$22.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$70,491.20     | 53         | \$1,330.02         | 2,922            | 55.1                | \$24.12          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$12,760.50     | 12         | \$1,063.38         | 527              | 43.9                | \$24.21          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$443.21        | 1          | \$443.21           | 43               | 43.0                | \$10.31          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,360.33      | 25,557     | \$0.05             | 27,325           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$142.58        | 1          | \$142.58           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$28.52          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,479,692.08  | 2,425 *    | \$1,022.55         | 62,734           | 25.9                | \$39.53          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$220,592.83    | 52         | \$4,242.17         | 7,978            | 153.4               | \$27.65          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$206,720.51    | 245        | \$843.76           | 4,066            | 16.6                | \$50.84          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$33,557.18     | 33         | \$1,016.88         | 2,045            | 62.0                | \$16.41          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$233,294.15    | 563        | \$414.38           | 26,962           | 47.9                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$97,127.75     | 75         | \$1,295.04         | 14,859           | 198.1               | \$6.54           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,688,399.66  | 1,663      | \$1,015.27         | 6,824            | 4.1                 | \$247.42         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,024,985.34  | 669 *      | \$3,026.88         | 19,855           | 29.7                | \$101.99         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$42,223.68     | 178        | \$237.21           | 4,887            | 27.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$1,982,761.66  | 501        | \$3,957.61         | 14,968           | 29.9                | \$132.47         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,669,894.16  | 3,648 *    | \$457.76           | 170,433          | 46.7                | \$9.80           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$80,020.61     | 78         | \$1,025.91         | 7,485            | 96.0                | \$10.69          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,589,873.55  | 3,610      | \$440.41           | 162,948          | 45.1                | \$9.76           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,034,904.67  | 24,930 *   | \$282.19           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$18,715,538.19 | 26,679 *   | \$701.51           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 222**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$84,545.95  | 22 *       | \$3,843.00         | 150              | 6.8                 | \$563.64         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$81,270.03  | 7          | \$11,610.00        | 90               | 12.9                | \$903.00         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,275.92   | 16         | \$204.75           | 60               | 3.8                 | \$54.60          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$41.52      | 1 *        | \$41.52            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$13.84          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$19,435.66  | 95 *       | \$204.59           | 270              | 2.8                 | \$71.98          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,840.51   | 27 *       | \$142.24           | 108              | 4.0                 | \$35.56          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,561.84   | 16         | \$160.12           | 50               | 3.1                 | \$51.24          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$60.78      | 6          | \$10.13            | 5                | 0.8                 | \$12.16          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$100.00     | 1          | \$100.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$100.00         |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$96.56      | 1          | \$96.56            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$96.56          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$101.40     | 3          | \$33.80            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$25.35          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$919.93     | 4          | \$229.98           | 47               | 11.8                | \$19.57          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$9,386.90   | 8 *        | \$1,173.36         | 133              | 16.6                | \$70.58          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$230.01     | 2          | \$115.01           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$38.34          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$820.80     | 1          | \$820.80           | 95               | 95.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$8,336.09   | 5          | \$1,667.22         | 32               | 6.4                 | \$260.50         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$9,855.61   | 4 *        | \$2,463.90         | 86               | 21.5                | \$114.60         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$9,855.61   | 4          | \$2,463.90         | 86               | 21.5                | \$114.60         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,661.62  | 42 *       | \$277.66           | 1,136            | 27.0                | \$10.27          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$128.38     | 2          | \$64.19            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,533.24  | 42         | \$274.60           | 1,134            | 27.0                | \$10.17          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$96,666.39  | 366 *      | \$264.12           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$235,434.16 | 406 *      | \$579.89           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 14,403**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,898.32      | 1 *        | \$3,898.32         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$3,898.32       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,891,349.31  | 1,043 *    | \$3,730.92         | 7,281            | 7.0                 | \$534.45         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,683,918.48  | 325        | \$11,335.13        | 4,308            | 13.3                | \$855.13         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$207,430.83    | 785        | \$264.24           | 2,973            | 3.8                 | \$69.77          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,868.20      | 20 *       | \$143.41           | 90               | 4.5                 | \$31.87          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,759,582.92  | 7,303 *    | \$377.87           | 26,678           | 3.7                 | \$103.44         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$82.14         | 19 *       | \$4.32             | 193              | 10.2                | \$0.43           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$432,894.67    | 1,740 *    | \$248.79           | 10,259           | 5.9                 | \$42.20          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$714.86        | 7          | \$102.12           | 12               | 1.7                 | \$59.57          |
| CLINIC                              | \$188,929.83    | 691        | \$273.42           | 5,174            | 7.5                 | \$36.52          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$36,245.80     | 497        | \$72.93            | 647              | 1.3                 | \$56.02          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,339.33      | 75         | \$71.19            | 333              | 4.4                 | \$16.03          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$47.08         | 1          | \$47.08            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$23.54          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$48,105.16     | 231        | \$208.25           | 356              | 1.5                 | \$135.13         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$30,914.50     | 118        | \$261.99           | 305              | 2.6                 | \$101.36         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$122,598.11    | 433        | \$283.14           | 3,430            | 7.9                 | \$35.74          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$16,663.51     | 6 *        | \$2,777.25         | 2,635            | 439.2               | \$6.32           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$79.49         | 1          | \$79.49            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$26.50          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$7,272.87      | 5          | \$1,454.57         | 1,525            | 305.0               | \$4.77           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$9,311.15      | 2          | \$4,655.58         | 1,107            | 553.5               | \$8.41           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$60,329.24     | 19,045 *   | \$3.17             | 23,203           | 1.2                 | \$2.60           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$73.00         | 3          | \$24.33            | 2                | 0.7                 | \$36.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,517.97      | 29         | \$86.83            | 124              | 4.3                 | \$20.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$20,337.32     | 40         | \$508.43           | 1,346            | 33.7                | \$15.11          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$30,670.55     | 29         | \$1,057.61         | 1,528            | 52.7                | \$20.07          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,949.40      | 1          | \$5,949.40         | 36               | 36.0                | \$165.26         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$781.00        | 19,039     | \$0.04             | 20,167           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,138,552.96  | 2,484 *    | \$2,068.66         | 123,155          | 49.6                | \$41.72          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$2,648,766.95  | 164        | \$16,151.02        | 44,092           | 268.8               | \$60.07          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$194,981.49    | 261        | \$747.06           | 4,421            | 16.9                | \$44.10          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$144,588.87    | 92         | \$1,571.62         | 8,677            | 94.3                | \$16.66          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$389,219.13    | 695        | \$560.03           | 45,033           | 64.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$90,146.87     | 47         | \$1,918.02         | 14,104           | 300.1               | \$6.39           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,670,849.65  | 1,525      | \$1,095.64         | 6,828            | 4.5                 | \$244.71         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,950,754.26  | 1,170 *    | \$5,086.11         | 40,438           | 34.6                | \$147.16         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$78,349.60     | 5          | \$15,669.92        | 136              | 27.2                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$88,508.16     | 252        | \$351.22           | 10,244           | 40.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$5,783,896.50  | 986        | \$5,866.02         | 30,058           | 30.5                | \$192.42         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,439,751.14  | 3,546 *    | \$406.02           | 132,760          | 37.4                | \$10.84          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$53,294.03     | 51         | \$1,044.98         | 4,804            | 94.2                | \$11.09          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,386,457.11  | 3,522      | \$393.66           | 127,956          | 36.3                | \$10.84          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,369,913.37  | 19,764 *   | \$271.70           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$25,066,640.04 | 20,959 *   | \$1,195.98         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 13,210**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$2,766.43     | 19 *       | \$145.60           | 359              | 18.9                | \$7.71           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$211,681.01   | 1,108 *    | \$191.05           | 13,750           | 12.4                | \$15.39          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$211,681.01   | 1,108      | \$191.05           | 13,750           | 12.4                | \$15.39          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$34.49        | 2 *        | \$17.25            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$8.62           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,037.26     | 10 *       | \$103.73           | 14,084           | 1,408.4             | \$0.07           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$8,344.63     | 984 *      | \$8.48             | 6,151            | 6.3                 | \$1.36           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$223,248.20   | 2,103 *    | \$106.16           | 22,953           | 10.9                | \$9.73           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,867.25     | 34         | \$54.92            | 88               | 2.6                 | \$21.22          |
| CLINIC                              | \$184,726.07   | 1,747      | \$105.74           | 21,519           | 12.3                | \$8.58           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,448.64     | 102        | \$33.81            | 303              | 3.0                 | \$11.38          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$7.04         | 1          | \$7.04             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$7.04           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$8,357.42     | 100        | \$83.57            | 241              | 2.4                 | \$34.68          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$18,079.63    | 358        | \$50.50            | 493              | 1.4                 | \$36.67          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,029.46     | 93         | \$43.33            | 174              | 1.9                 | \$23.16          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,732.69     | 38         | \$71.91            | 134              | 3.5                 | \$20.39          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$65,208.62    | 103 *      | \$633.09           | 15,829           | 153.7               | \$4.12           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,537.12     | 5          | \$507.42           | 764              | 152.8               | \$3.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$3,422.50     | 4          | \$855.63           | 818              | 204.5               | \$4.18           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$57,988.20    | 97         | \$597.82           | 14,087           | 145.2               | \$4.12           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,260.80     | 1          | \$1,260.80         | 160              | 160.0               | \$7.88           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$53,968.93    | 500 *      | \$107.94           | 13,581           | 27.2                | \$3.97           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$35.77        | 2          | \$17.89            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$11.92          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,786.96     | 64         | \$59.17            | 114              | 1.8                 | \$33.22          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$22,875.95    | 319        | \$71.71            | 10,673           | 33.5                | \$2.14           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$26,801.67    | 125        | \$214.41           | 2,743            | 21.9                | \$9.77           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$199.64       | 5          | \$39.93            | 22               | 4.4                 | \$9.07           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$68.04        | 1          | \$68.04            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$22.68          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$200.90       | 5          | \$40.18            | 23               | 4.6                 | \$8.73           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,361,470.20 | 14,607 **  | \$161.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$10,456.10    | 21         | \$497.91           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,351,014.10 | 14,586     | \$161.18           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$75,538.89    | 113 *      | \$668.49           | 2,214            | 19.6                | \$34.12          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$7,965.11     | 1          | \$7,965.11         | 341              | 341.0               | \$23.36          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$14,091.84    | 37         | \$380.86           | 1,631            | 44.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$53,481.94    | 76         | \$703.71           | 242              | 3.2                 | \$221.00         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$7,395.84     | 29 *       | \$255.03           | 856              | 29.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,395.84     | 29         | \$255.03           | 856              | 29.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,291.53     | 9 *        | \$143.50           | 89               | 9.9                 | \$14.51          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,291.53     | 9          | \$143.50           | 89               | 9.9                 | \$14.51          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,011,986.03 | 3,296 *    | \$913.83           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 107**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,525.92   | 24 *       | \$105.25           | 62               | 2.6                 | \$40.74          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,525.92   | 24         | \$105.25           | 62               | 2.6                 | \$40.74          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,363.61   | 66 *       | \$141.87           | 245              | 3.7                 | \$38.22          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,471.86   | 11 *       | \$224.71           | 157              | 14.3                | \$15.74          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,614.42   | 9          | \$179.38           | 137              | 15.2                | \$11.78          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$282.50     | 2          | \$141.25           | 4                | 2.0                 | \$70.63          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$415.14     | 1          | \$415.14           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$138.38         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$159.80     | 1          | \$159.80           | 13               | 13.0                | \$12.29          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$74.20      | 1 *        | \$74.20            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$14.84          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$74.20      | 1          | \$74.20            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$14.84          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,664.13   | 5 *        | \$532.83           | 38               | 7.6                 | \$70.11          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$159.32     | 1          | \$159.32           | 28               | 28.0                | \$5.69           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,504.81   | 4          | \$626.20           | 10               | 2.5                 | \$250.48         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,098.24   | 45 *       | \$68.85            | 65               | 1.4                 | \$47.67          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,098.24   | 45         | \$68.85            | 65               | 1.4                 | \$47.67          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$40,486.89  | 165 *      | \$245.38           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$60,684.85  | 185 *      | \$328.03           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 35,663**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$7,014.60      | 1 *        | \$7,014.60         | 3                | 3.0                 | \$2,338.20       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$583,859.91    | 2,552 *    | \$228.79           | 11,817           | 4.6                 | \$49.41          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$153,294.33    | 55         | \$2,787.17         | 212              | 3.9                 | \$723.09         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$430,565.58    | 2,521      | \$170.79           | 11,605           | 4.6                 | \$37.10          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,323.07      | 8 *        | \$415.38           | 57               | 7.1                 | \$58.30          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,991,931.95  | 11,295 *   | \$176.36           | 27,871           | 2.5                 | \$71.47          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$254.29        | 84 *       | \$3.03             | 392              | 4.7                 | \$0.65           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$461,774.29    | 3,618 *    | \$127.63           | 16,151           | 4.5                 | \$28.59          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$5,246.13      | 28         | \$187.36           | 37               | 1.3                 | \$141.79         |
| CLINIC                              | \$126,506.47    | 854        | \$148.13           | 11,686           | 13.7                | \$10.83          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$197,227.93    | 2,204      | \$89.49            | 2,471            | 1.1                 | \$79.82          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$22,176.73     | 186        | \$119.23           | 810              | 4.4                 | \$27.38          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$54.03         | 2          | \$27.02            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$27.02          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$18,219.05     | 103        | \$176.88           | 159              | 1.5                 | \$114.59         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,052.54      | 25         | \$42.10            | 25               | 1.0                 | \$42.10          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$90,486.74     | 482        | \$187.73           | 940              | 2.0                 | \$96.26          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$804.67        | 8          | \$100.58           | 21               | 2.6                 | \$38.32          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$47,016.39     | 25 *       | \$1,880.66         | 11,094           | 443.8               | \$4.24           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$785.28        | 1          | \$785.28           | 192              | 192.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$46,231.11     | 23         | \$2,010.05         | 10,902           | 474.0               | \$4.24           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$18,380.67     | 34,852 *   | \$0.53             | 45,091           | 1.3                 | \$0.41           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$229.30        | 6          | \$38.22            | 10               | 1.7                 | \$22.93          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,339.99      | 12         | \$111.67           | 141              | 11.8                | \$9.50           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,114.72     | 28         | \$539.81           | 524              | 18.7                | \$28.84          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,623.20      | 34,849     | \$0.05             | 44,413           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$73.46         | 2          | \$36.73            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$24.49          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$267,762.24    | 410 *      | \$653.08           | 6,266            | 15.3                | \$42.73          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$23,872.45     | 53         | \$450.42           | 490              | 9.3                 | \$48.72          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$58,851.21     | 142        | \$414.45           | 4,554            | 32.1                | \$12.92          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,129.92      | 11         | \$375.45           | 478              | 43.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$180,908.66    | 213        | \$849.34           | 744              | 3.5                 | \$243.16         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,054.08      | 5 *        | \$210.82           | 122              | 24.4                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,054.08      | 5          | \$210.82           | 122              | 24.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,446.73      | 54 *       | \$119.38           | 96               | 1.8                 | \$67.15          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$64.19         | 1          | \$64.19            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,382.54      | 54         | \$118.20           | 95               | 1.8                 | \$67.18          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$16,076,989.37 | 34,735 *   | \$462.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$19,465,807.59 | 36,036 *   | \$540.18           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 400,420**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$6,952.55       | 2 *        | \$3,476.28         | 4                | 2.0                 | \$1,738.14       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$5,163,112.54   | 9,688 *    | \$532.94           | 32,577           | 3.4                 | \$158.49         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,120,112.99   | 488        | \$6,393.67         | 3,441            | 7.1                 | \$906.75         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,042,999.55   | 9,319      | \$219.23           | 29,136           | 3.1                 | \$70.12          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$10,690.83      | 87 *       | \$122.88           | 341              | 3.9                 | \$31.35          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$20,599,535.88  | 83,007 *   | \$248.17           | 182,448          | 2.2                 | \$112.91         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$127.99         | 21 *       | \$6.09             | 169              | 8.1                 | \$0.76           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,248,130.67   | 9,716 *    | \$128.46           | 30,778           | 3.2                 | \$40.55          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,991.91       | 29         | \$103.17           | 56               | 1.9                 | \$53.43          |
| CLINIC                              | \$606,147.04     | 2,203      | \$275.15           | 16,966           | 7.7                 | \$35.73          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$377,383.66     | 5,629      | \$67.04            | 6,325            | 1.1                 | \$59.67          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$82,807.68      | 998        | \$82.97            | 4,787            | 4.8                 | \$17.30          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,050.21       | 5          | \$210.04           | 12               | 2.4                 | \$87.52          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$51,062.26      | 355        | \$143.84           | 449              | 1.3                 | \$113.72         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$174.57         | 1          | \$174.57           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$119,067.35     | 924        | \$128.86           | 1,954            | 2.1                 | \$60.94          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$7,445.99       | 52         | \$143.19           | 228              | 4.4                 | \$32.66          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$44,751.22      | 28 *       | \$1,598.26         | 8,989            | 321.0               | \$4.98           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,730.87       | 5          | \$346.17           | 39               | 7.8                 | \$44.38          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$3,405.76       | 3          | \$1,135.25         | 1,468            | 489.3               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$22,820.47      | 19         | \$1,201.08         | 5,361            | 282.2               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$16,794.12      | 2          | \$8,397.06         | 2,121            | 1,060.5             | \$7.92           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$284,165.38     | 399,822 *  | \$0.71             | 440,194          | 1.1                 | \$0.65           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,565.96       | 44         | \$35.59            | 58               | 1.3                 | \$27.00          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,630.03       | 78         | \$72.18            | 251              | 3.2                 | \$22.43          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$146,358.52     | 138        | \$1,060.57         | 5,382            | 39.0                | \$27.19          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$105,383.90     | 98         | \$1,075.35         | 4,450            | 45.4                | \$23.68          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$5,586.80       | 5          | \$1,117.36         | 507              | 101.4               | \$11.02          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$8,156.10       | 2          | \$4,078.05         | 60               | 30.0                | \$135.94         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$11,380.13      | 399,796    | \$0.03             | 429,482          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$103.94         | 1          | \$103.94           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$25.99          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,853,090.51   | 7,619 *    | \$899.47           | 202,209          | 26.5                | \$33.89          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$265,144.93     | 158        | \$1,678.13         | 21,679           | 137.2               | \$12.23          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$893,880.14     | 895        | \$998.75           | 17,135           | 19.1                | \$52.17          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$147,211.18     | 154        | \$955.92           | 9,076            | 58.9                | \$16.22          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$767,857.56     | 2,221      | \$345.73           | 88,769           | 40.0                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$279,391.11     | 167        | \$1,673.00         | 47,427           | 284.0               | \$5.89           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,499,605.59   | 4,520      | \$995.49           | 18,123           | 4.0                 | \$248.28         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$203,822.02     | 630 *      | \$323.53           | 18,796           | 29.8                | \$10.84          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$42,055.30      | 3          | \$14,018.43        | 73               | 24.3                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$161,766.72     | 627        | \$258.00           | 18,723           | 29.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,717,149.25   | 5,640 *    | \$481.76           | 376,809          | 66.8                | \$7.21           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$548,453.32     | 425        | \$1,290.48         | 52,242           | 122.9               | \$10.50          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,168,695.93   | 5,373      | \$403.63           | 324,567          | 60.4                | \$6.68           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$102,167,351.20 | 405,718 *  | \$251.82           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$139,298,880.04 | 413,588 *  | \$336.81           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 102**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$27,401.77  | 112 *      | \$244.66           | 921              | 8.2                 | \$29.75          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$27,401.77  | 112        | \$244.66           | 921              | 8.2                 | \$29.75          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$6,879.46   | 87 *       | \$79.07            | 188              | 2.2                 | \$36.59          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$67,656.80  | 272 *      | \$248.74           | 1,128            | 4.2                 | \$59.98          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$204.63     | 2          | \$102.32           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$34.11          |
| CLINIC                              | \$11,432.39  | 151        | \$75.71            | 377              | 2.5                 | \$30.32          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$948.24     | 5          | \$189.65           | 15               | 3.0                 | \$63.22          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$9,800.33   | 61         | \$160.66           | 410              | 6.7                 | \$23.90          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,181.03   | 21         | \$151.48           | 21               | 1.0                 | \$151.48         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$2,334.87   | 49         | \$47.65            | 49               | 1.0                 | \$47.65          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$39,755.31  | 96         | \$414.12           | 250              | 2.6                 | \$159.02         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$112.45     | 328 *      | \$0.34             | 808              | 2.5                 | \$0.14           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$112.45     | 328        | \$0.34             | 808              | 2.5                 | \$0.14           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$5,437.45   | 33 *       | \$164.77           | 62               | 1.9                 | \$87.70          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$5,437.45   | 33         | \$164.77           | 62               | 1.9                 | \$87.70          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$107,487.93 | 510 *      | \$210.76           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 325**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$24,672.06    | 36 *       | \$685.34           | 173              | 4.8                 | \$142.61         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$10,567.46    | 1          | \$10,567.46        | 5                | 5.0                 | \$2,113.49       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$14,104.60    | 36         | \$391.79           | 168              | 4.7                 | \$83.96          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$592.24       | 6 *        | \$98.71            | 24               | 4.0                 | \$24.68          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$67,457.72    | 218 *      | \$309.44           | 1,180            | 5.4                 | \$57.17          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$8,436.87     | 40 *       | \$210.92           | 944              | 23.6                | \$8.94           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$145.11       | 1          | \$145.11           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$72.56          |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,587.72     | 31         | \$244.77           | 922              | 29.7                | \$8.23           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$85.00        | 4          | \$21.25            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$17.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$26.30        | 1          | \$26.30            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$6.58           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$260.45       | 3          | \$86.82            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$86.82          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$253.00       | 1          | \$253.00           | 7                | 7.0                 | \$36.14          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$79.29        | 1          | \$79.29            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$79.29          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$43,522.34    | 329 *      | \$132.29           | 984              | 3.0                 | \$44.23          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$108.20       | 1          | \$108.20           | 8                | 8.0                 | \$13.53          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$157.65       | 3          | \$52.55            | 9                | 3.0                 | \$17.52          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$35,713.46    | 40         | \$892.84           | 236              | 5.9                 | \$151.33         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,021.10     | 1          | \$2,021.10         | 68               | 68.0                | \$29.72          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$63.45        | 1          | \$63.45            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$12.69          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,458.48     | 328        | \$16.64            | 658              | 2.0                 | \$8.30           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$348,734.84   | 286 *      | \$1,219.35         | 34,008           | 118.9               | \$10.25          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$229,782.50   | 232        | \$990.44           | 20,378           | 87.8                | \$11.28          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$894.18       | 1          | \$894.18           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$99.35          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$109,952.64   | 192        | \$572.67           | 12,726           | 66.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$6,831.30     | 4          | \$1,707.83         | 888              | 222.0               | \$7.69           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,274.22     | 3          | \$424.74           | 7                | 2.3                 | \$182.03         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$34,326.72    | 100 *      | \$343.27           | 3,973            | 39.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$34,326.72    | 100        | \$343.27           | 3,973            | 39.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$886,246.75   | 227 *      | \$3,904.17         | 205,915          | 907.1               | \$4.30           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$2,729.22     | 2          | \$1,364.61         | 251              | 125.5               | \$10.87          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$883,517.53   | 226        | \$3,909.37         | 205,664          | 910.0               | \$4.30           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,413,989.54 | 332 *      | \$4,259.00         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 33,621**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$448,043.54    | 646 *      | \$693.57           | 2,467            | 3.8                 | \$181.61         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$317,605.09    | 5          | \$63,521.02        | 255              | 51.0                | \$1,245.51       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$130,438.45    | 644        | \$202.54           | 2,212            | 3.4                 | \$58.97          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,066.06      | 6 *        | \$177.68           | 22               | 3.7                 | \$48.46          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,064,994.93  | 8,061 *    | \$380.23           | 18,171           | 2.3                 | \$168.68         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$100,901.80    | 858 *      | \$117.60           | 2,939            | 3.4                 | \$34.33          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$441.31        | 4          | \$110.33           | 8                | 2.0                 | \$55.16          |
| CLINIC                              | \$45,580.43     | 160        | \$284.88           | 2,015            | 12.6                | \$22.62          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$43,983.69     | 641        | \$68.62            | 744              | 1.2                 | \$59.12          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$821.68        | 12         | \$68.47            | 40               | 3.3                 | \$20.54          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,185.98      | 15         | \$145.73           | 17               | 1.1                 | \$128.59         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$7,484.23      | 42         | \$178.20           | 102              | 2.4                 | \$73.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$404.48        | 2          | \$202.24           | 13               | 6.5                 | \$31.11          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$23,257.95     | 680 *      | \$34.20            | 1,508            | 2.2                 | \$15.42          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$79.34         | 2          | \$39.67            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$26.45          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$17,566.89     | 13         | \$1,351.30         | 334              | 25.7                | \$52.60          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,572.70      | 4          | \$1,393.18         | 450              | 112.5               | \$12.38          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$39.02         | 664        | \$0.06             | 721              | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$215,178.25    | 399 *      | \$539.29           | 15,382           | 38.6                | \$13.99          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$34,212.25     | 13         | \$2,631.71         | 1,215            | 93.5                | \$28.16          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$31,824.59     | 52         | \$612.01           | 822              | 15.8                | \$38.72          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$8,962.04      | 15         | \$597.47           | 786              | 52.4                | \$11.40          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$84,959.14     | 219        | \$387.94           | 9,816            | 44.8                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$15,324.42     | 14         | \$1,094.60         | 2,588            | 184.9               | \$5.92           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$39,895.81     | 113        | \$353.06           | 155              | 1.4                 | \$257.39         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$26,386.56     | 95 *       | \$277.75           | 3,054            | 32.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$26,386.56     | 95         | \$277.75           | 3,054            | 32.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$305,694.80    | 405 *      | \$754.80           | 36,318           | 89.7                | \$8.42           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$118,383.95    | 37         | \$3,199.57         | 12,479           | 337.3               | \$9.49           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$187,310.85    | 375        | \$499.50           | 23,839           | 63.6                | \$7.86           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,896,320.29  | 36,604 *   | \$215.72           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,081,844.18 | 36,785 *   | \$328.44           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 1,868**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,079,442.94 | 569 *      | \$1,897.09         | 7,848            | 13.8                | \$137.54         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$238,983.00   | 31         | \$7,709.13         | 562              | 18.1                | \$425.24         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$840,459.94   | 560        | \$1,500.82         | 7,286            | 13.0                | \$115.35         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,557.78     | 24 *       | \$148.24           | 85               | 3.5                 | \$41.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$726,489.68   | 628 *      | \$1,156.83         | 4,983            | 7.9                 | \$145.79         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$3,180.76     | 463 *      | \$6.87             | 3,557            | 7.7                 | \$0.89           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$324,899.17   | 1,029 *    | \$315.74           | 15,351           | 14.9                | \$21.16          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$978.55       | 18         | \$54.36            | 32               | 1.8                 | \$30.58          |
| CLINIC                              | \$250,784.06   | 826        | \$303.61           | 13,909           | 16.8                | \$18.03          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$2,195.10     | 22         | \$99.78            | 28               | 1.3                 | \$78.40          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,715.50     | 132        | \$66.03            | 587              | 4.5                 | \$14.85          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,779.39     | 39         | \$45.63            | 66               | 1.7                 | \$26.96          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$19,310.97    | 155        | \$124.59           | 219              | 1.4                 | \$88.18          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$37,202.51    | 131        | \$283.99           | 363              | 2.8                 | \$102.49         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,933.09     | 40         | \$98.33            | 147              | 3.7                 | \$26.76          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$220,365.66   | 122 *      | \$1,806.28         | 52,380           | 429.3               | \$4.21           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$978.66       | 3          | \$326.22           | 22               | 7.3                 | \$44.48          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$700.64       | 1          | \$700.64           | 302              | 302.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,734.16     | 1          | \$1,734.16         | 424              | 424.0               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$196,213.89   | 119        | \$1,648.86         | 46,735           | 392.7               | \$4.20           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$20,738.31    | 14         | \$1,481.31         | 4,897            | 349.8               | \$4.23           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$131,947.97   | 2,618 *    | \$50.40            | 41,032           | 15.7                | \$3.22           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$123.43       | 2          | \$61.72            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$24.69          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,502.50     | 62         | \$72.62            | 183              | 3.0                 | \$24.60          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$57,531.36    | 165        | \$348.67           | 34,179           | 207.2               | \$1.68           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$23,193.09    | 42         | \$552.22           | 1,131            | 26.9                | \$20.51          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$22.30        | 1          | \$22.30            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$5.58           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$46,361.45    | 2,606      | \$17.79            | 5,521            | 2.1                 | \$8.40           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$213.84       | 3          | \$71.28            | 9                | 3.0                 | \$23.76          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,445,305.81 | 666 *      | \$3,671.63         | 105,452          | 158.3               | \$23.19          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,828,914.70 | 250        | \$7,315.66         | 56,058           | 224.2               | \$32.63          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$50,240.42    | 61         | \$823.61           | 2,372            | 38.9                | \$21.18          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,104.51     | 5          | \$420.90           | 109              | 21.8                | \$19.31          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$205,580.16   | 371        | \$554.12           | 23,794           | 64.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$144,628.03   | 68         | \$2,126.88         | 22,229           | 326.9               | \$6.51           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$213,837.99   | 202        | \$1,058.60         | 890              | 4.4                 | \$240.27         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$24,719.04    | 72 *       | \$343.32           | 2,861            | 39.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$24,719.04    | 72         | \$343.32           | 2,861            | 39.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,005.24     | 8 *        | \$250.66           | 679              | 84.9                | \$2.95           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,005.24     | 8          | \$250.66           | 679              | 84.9                | \$2.95           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$4,961,914.05 | 2,695 *    | \$1,841.16         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 376**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$11,559.55    | 1 *        | \$11,559.55        | 3                | 3.0                 | \$3,853.18       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$163,913.92   | 117 *      | \$1,400.97         | 999              | 8.5                 | \$164.08         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$70,215.29    | 8          | \$8,776.91         | 76               | 9.5                 | \$923.89         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$93,698.63    | 117        | \$800.84           | 923              | 7.9                 | \$101.52         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$271.41       | 2 *        | \$135.71           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$90.47          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$104,028.63   | 151 *      | \$688.93           | 1,151            | 7.6                 | \$90.38          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$280.63       | 72 *       | \$3.90             | 597              | 8.3                 | \$0.47           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$63,934.08    | 209 *      | \$305.90           | 2,308            | 11.0                | \$27.70          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$392.10       | 6          | \$65.35            | 10               | 1.7                 | \$39.21          |
| CLINIC                              | \$52,590.61    | 165        | \$318.73           | 2,013            | 12.2                | \$26.13          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$58.00        | 1          | \$58.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$58.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,329.56     | 16         | \$83.10            | 107              | 6.7                 | \$12.43          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$709.17       | 19         | \$37.32            | 41               | 2.2                 | \$17.30          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,883.55     | 25         | \$155.34           | 36               | 1.4                 | \$107.88         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,219.51     | 25         | \$168.78           | 75               | 3.0                 | \$56.26          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$751.58       | 7          | \$107.37           | 25               | 3.6                 | \$30.06          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$37,398.00    | 23 *       | \$1,626.00         | 8,725            | 379.3               | \$4.29           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$238.47       | 1          | \$238.47           | 7                | 7.0                 | \$34.07          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$278.40       | 1          | \$278.40           | 120              | 120.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$36,881.13    | 22         | \$1,676.42         | 8,598            | 390.8               | \$4.29           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$20,868.39    | 62 *       | \$336.59           | 3,220            | 51.9                | \$6.48           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$55.00        | 1          | \$55.00            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$27.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,093.34     | 16         | \$68.33            | 48               | 3.0                 | \$22.78          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$15,183.25    | 38         | \$399.56           | 2,871            | 75.6                | \$5.29           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,247.88     | 11         | \$386.17           | 285              | 25.9                | \$14.90          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$288.92       | 2          | \$144.46           | 14               | 7.0                 | \$20.64          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$850,894.94   | 165 *      | \$5,156.94         | 22,482           | 136.3               | \$37.85          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$727,166.58   | 90         | \$8,079.63         | 12,388           | 137.6               | \$58.70          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$4,767.03     | 10         | \$476.70           | 177              | 17.7                | \$26.93          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,991.44     | 4          | \$497.86           | 316              | 79.0                | \$6.30           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$51,088.32    | 110        | \$464.44           | 5,913            | 53.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$24,831.26    | 15         | \$1,655.42         | 3,523            | 234.9               | \$7.05           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$41,050.31    | 25         | \$1,642.01         | 165              | 6.6                 | \$248.79         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$8,424.00     | 25 *       | \$336.96           | 975              | 39.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,424.00     | 25         | \$336.96           | 975              | 39.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$669.38       | 2 *        | \$334.69           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$334.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$669.38       | 2          | \$334.69           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$334.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,262,242.93 | 333 *      | \$3,790.52         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 2,317**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,940.89     | 1 *        | \$1,940.89         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$1,940.89       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,887,567.52 | 792 *      | \$2,383.29         | 12,822           | 16.2                | \$147.21         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$293,572.69   | 34         | \$8,634.49         | 310              | 9.1                 | \$947.01         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,593,994.83 | 791        | \$2,015.16         | 12,512           | 15.8                | \$127.40         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$916.69       | 11 *       | \$83.34            | 24               | 2.2                 | \$38.20          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,597,524.05 | 1,186 *    | \$1,346.98         | 7,793            | 6.6                 | \$204.99         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$623.78       | 114 *      | \$5.47             | 1,043            | 9.2                 | \$0.60           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$505,388.41   | 1,213 *    | \$416.64           | 19,652           | 16.2                | \$25.72          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,750.81     | 17         | \$102.99           | 30               | 1.8                 | \$58.36          |
| CLINIC                              | \$368,298.31   | 1,027      | \$358.62           | 17,800           | 17.3                | \$20.69          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$828.44       | 10         | \$82.84            | 19               | 1.9                 | \$43.60          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$47,894.40    | 276        | \$173.53           | 1,031            | 3.7                 | \$46.45          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$577.35       | 2          | \$288.68           | 10               | 5.0                 | \$57.74          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$844.80       | 12         | \$70.40            | 18               | 1.5                 | \$46.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$20,757.69    | 127        | \$163.45           | 170              | 1.3                 | \$122.10         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$61,534.28    | 187        | \$329.06           | 519              | 2.8                 | \$118.56         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,902.33     | 19         | \$152.75           | 55               | 2.9                 | \$52.77          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$248,147.18   | 150 *      | \$1,654.31         | 60,121           | 400.8               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$5,254.91     | 11         | \$477.72           | 802              | 72.9                | \$6.55           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$572.60       | 1          | \$572.60           | 140              | 140.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$8,683.46     | 10         | \$868.35           | 1,933            | 193.3               | \$4.49           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$233,636.21   | 138        | \$1,693.02         | 57,246           | 414.8               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$46,258.78    | 2,289 *    | \$20.21            | 18,739           | 8.2                 | \$2.47           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$31.60        | 2          | \$15.80            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$10.53          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,542.63     | 49         | \$72.30            | 134              | 2.7                 | \$26.44          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$16,912.64    | 88         | \$192.19           | 13,066           | 148.5               | \$1.29           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$19,560.66    | 34         | \$575.31           | 764              | 22.5                | \$25.60          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$3,940.10     | 2          | \$1,970.05         | 29               | 14.5                | \$135.87         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,527.50     | 2,287      | \$0.67             | 4,713            | 2.1                 | \$0.32           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$743.65       | 5          | \$148.73           | 30               | 6.0                 | \$24.79          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$43,204.83    | 54 *       | \$800.09           | 545              | 10.1                | \$79.27          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$3,671.71     | 7          | \$524.53           | 80               | 11.4                | \$45.90          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$4,354.42     | 8          | \$544.30           | 326              | 40.8                | \$13.36          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$35,178.70    | 40         | \$879.47           | 139              | 3.5                 | \$253.08         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$4,935.53     | 13 *       | \$379.66           | 260              | 20.0                | \$18.98          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$4,935.53     | 13         | \$379.66           | 260              | 20.0                | \$18.98          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$4,336,507.66 | 2,348 *    | \$1,846.89         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 74**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$115,940.27 | 22 *       | \$5,270.01         | 158              | 7.2                 | \$733.80         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$103,252.44 | 10         | \$10,325.24        | 88               | 8.8                 | \$1,173.32       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$12,687.83  | 18         | \$704.88           | 70               | 3.9                 | \$181.25         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,874.49   | 2 *        | \$937.25           | 29               | 14.5                | \$64.64          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$520.92     | 15 *       | \$34.73            | 28               | 1.9                 | \$18.60          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$25,100.94  | 62 *       | \$404.85           | 772              | 12.5                | \$32.51          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$205.22     | 2          | \$102.61           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$68.41          |
| CLINIC                              | \$8,406.25   | 23         | \$365.49           | 495              | 21.5                | \$16.98          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,028.54   | 5          | \$205.71           | 14               | 2.8                 | \$73.47          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$382.00     | 1          | \$382.00           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$95.50          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$15,078.93  | 37         | \$407.54           | 256              | 6.9                 | \$58.90          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$145.98     | 147 *      | \$0.99             | 413              | 2.8                 | \$0.35           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$54.61      | 1          | \$54.61            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$27.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$91.37      | 146        | \$0.63             | 411              | 2.8                 | \$0.22           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,107.66   | 2 *        | \$1,053.83         | 80               | 40.0                | \$26.35          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$532.06     | 1          | \$532.06           | 72               | 72.0                | \$7.39           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,575.60   | 1          | \$1,575.60         | 8                | 8.0                 | \$196.95         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$16,898.69  | 78 *       | \$216.65           | 418              | 5.4                 | \$40.43          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$7,578.25   | 29         | \$261.32           | 29               | 1.0                 | \$261.32         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$9,320.44   | 58         | \$160.70           | 389              | 6.7                 | \$23.96          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$162,588.95 | 219 *      | \$742.42           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 3,090**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$279,750.74   | 379 *      | \$738.13           | 3,084            | 8.1                 | \$90.71          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$89,537.00    | 28         | \$3,197.75         | 102              | 3.6                 | \$877.81         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$190,213.74   | 370        | \$514.09           | 2,982            | 8.1                 | \$63.79          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,171.01     | 9 *        | \$241.22           | 38               | 4.2                 | \$57.13          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$590,131.51   | 679 *      | \$869.12           | 2,603            | 3.8                 | \$226.71         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$101.74       | 30 *       | \$3.39             | 182              | 6.1                 | \$0.56           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$127,096.32   | 578 *      | \$219.89           | 2,881            | 5.0                 | \$44.12          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$542.97       | 7          | \$77.57            | 10               | 1.4                 | \$54.30          |
| CLINIC                              | \$73,294.73    | 398        | \$184.16           | 2,003            | 5.0                 | \$36.59          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,282.42     | 90         | \$14.25            | 129              | 1.4                 | \$9.94           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$10,143.62    | 97         | \$104.57           | 329              | 3.4                 | \$30.83          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$58.57        | 1          | \$58.57            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$58.57          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$716.25       | 3          | \$238.75           | 4                | 1.3                 | \$179.06         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,213.73    | 71         | \$172.02           | 107              | 1.5                 | \$114.15         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8.56         | 1          | \$8.56             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.56           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$24,948.62    | 72         | \$346.51           | 203              | 2.8                 | \$122.90         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,886.85     | 28         | \$138.82           | 94               | 3.4                 | \$41.35          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$4,578.66     | 3 *        | \$1,526.22         | 1,134            | 378.0               | \$4.04           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$4,578.66     | 3          | \$1,526.22         | 1,134            | 378.0               | \$4.04           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$38,478.56    | 1,644 *    | \$23.41            | 3,903            | 2.4                 | \$9.86           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,071.77     | 16         | \$66.99            | 48               | 3.0                 | \$22.33          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,912.46     | 18         | \$495.14           | 652              | 36.2                | \$13.67          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$28,087.57    | 53         | \$529.95           | 895              | 16.9                | \$31.38          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$406.76       | 1,586      | \$0.26             | 2,308            | 1.5                 | \$0.18           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,411,967.57 | 312 *      | \$7,730.67         | 82,788           | 265.3               | \$29.13          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$2,087,663.87 | 140        | \$14,911.88        | 64,305           | 459.3               | \$32.47          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$46,442.52    | 34         | \$1,365.96         | 527              | 15.5                | \$88.13          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$6,258.95     | 19         | \$329.42           | 484              | 25.5                | \$12.93          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$110,937.60   | 136        | \$815.72           | 12,840           | 94.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$18,211.32    | 5          | \$3,642.26         | 4,058            | 811.6               | \$4.49           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$142,453.31   | 132        | \$1,079.19         | 574              | 4.4                 | \$248.18         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$11,957.76    | 26 *       | \$459.91           | 1,384            | 53.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$11,957.76    | 26         | \$459.91           | 1,384            | 53.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$19,815.37    | 57 *       | \$347.64           | 7,557            | 132.6               | \$2.62           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$19,815.37    | 57         | \$347.64           | 7,557            | 132.6               | \$2.62           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$329,141.98   | 1,173 *    | \$280.60           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,815,191.22 | 2,158 *    | \$1,767.93         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 7,943**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$77,516.25    | 316 *      | \$245.30           | 1,311            | 4.2                 | \$59.13          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$25,231.47    | 16         | \$1,576.97         | 34               | 2.1                 | \$742.10         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$52,284.78    | 303        | \$172.56           | 1,277            | 4.2                 | \$40.94          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$90.45        | 1 *        | \$90.45            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$30.15          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$186,100.54   | 1,471 *    | \$126.51           | 3,229            | 2.2                 | \$57.63          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$71,798.85    | 532 *      | \$134.96           | 1,013            | 1.9                 | \$70.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$67.05        | 2          | \$33.53            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$33.53          |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,933.24     | 64         | \$123.96           | 247              | 3.9                 | \$32.12          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$35,504.95    | 253        | \$140.34           | 244              | 1.0                 | \$145.51         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,976.66     | 29         | \$102.64           | 146              | 5.0                 | \$20.39          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$317.66       | 3          | \$105.89           | 3                | 1.0                 | \$105.89         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$984.04       | 12         | \$82.00            | 12               | 1.0                 | \$82.00          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$24,015.25    | 204        | \$117.72           | 359              | 1.8                 | \$66.89          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,312.44     | 4,862 *    | \$0.27             | 5,599            | 1.1                 | \$0.23           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,176.30     | 2          | \$588.15           | 20               | 10.0                | \$58.82          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$136.14       | 4,862      | \$0.03             | 5,579            | 1.1                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$734.40       | 1 *        | \$734.40           | 85               | 85.0                | \$8.64           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$734.40       | 1          | \$734.40           | 85               | 85.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,508.77     | 32 *       | \$265.90           | 356              | 11.1                | \$23.90          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$494.33       | 7          | \$70.62            | 8                | 1.1                 | \$61.79          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,014.44     | 28         | \$286.23           | 348              | 12.4                | \$23.03          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,667,207.61 | 6,511 *    | \$409.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,013,269.31 | 6,614 *    | \$455.59           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**JULY 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/21: 46,276**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$38,163.00  | 366 *      | \$104.27           | 836              | 2.3                 | \$45.65          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$38,163.00  | 366        | \$104.27           | 836              | 2.3                 | \$45.65          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$47,251.21  | 1,437 *    | \$32.88            | 1,749            | 1.2                 | \$27.02          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$6.55       | 5 *        | \$1.31             | 8                | 1.6                 | \$0.82           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$324,006.16 | 2,742 *    | \$118.16           | 5,537            | 2.0                 | \$58.52          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$238.70     | 5          | \$47.74            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$39.78          |
| CLINIC                              | \$11,164.96  | 146        | \$76.47            | 181              | 1.2                 | \$61.68          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$195,857.11 | 1,965      | \$99.67            | 2,816            | 1.4                 | \$69.55          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$84,000.85  | 625        | \$134.40           | 2,182            | 3.5                 | \$38.50          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,107.35   | 17         | \$123.96           | 19               | 1.1                 | \$110.91         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$30,637.19  | 205        | \$149.45           | 333              | 1.6                 | \$92.00          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$409,426.92 | 4,091 *    | \$100.08           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

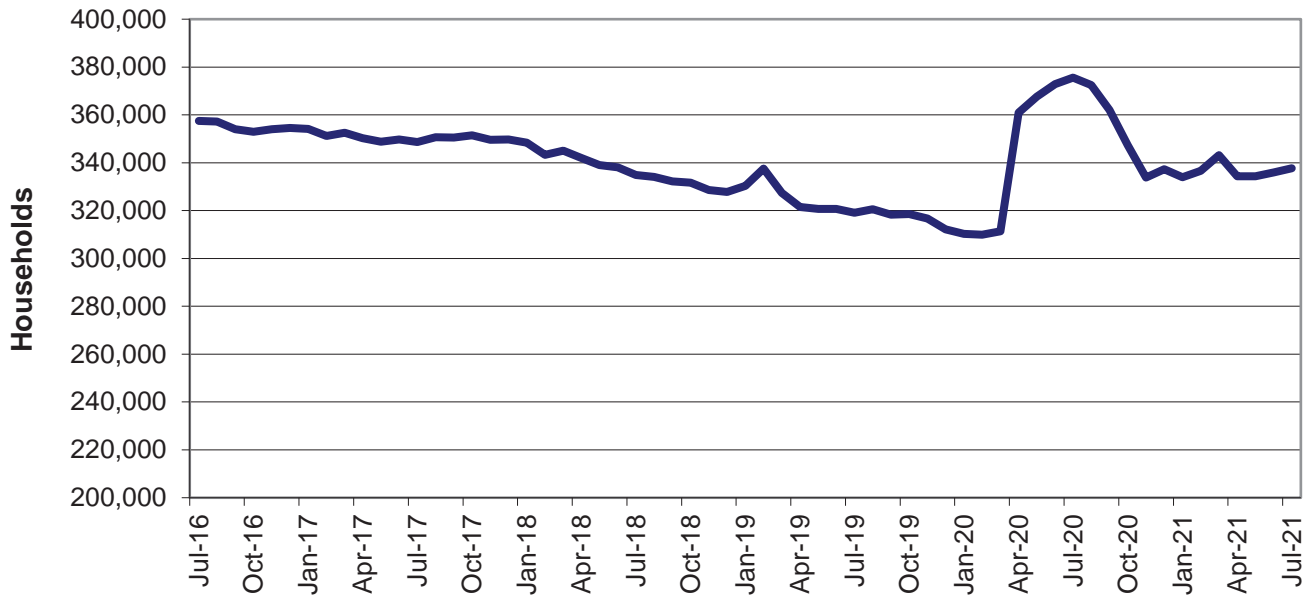
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

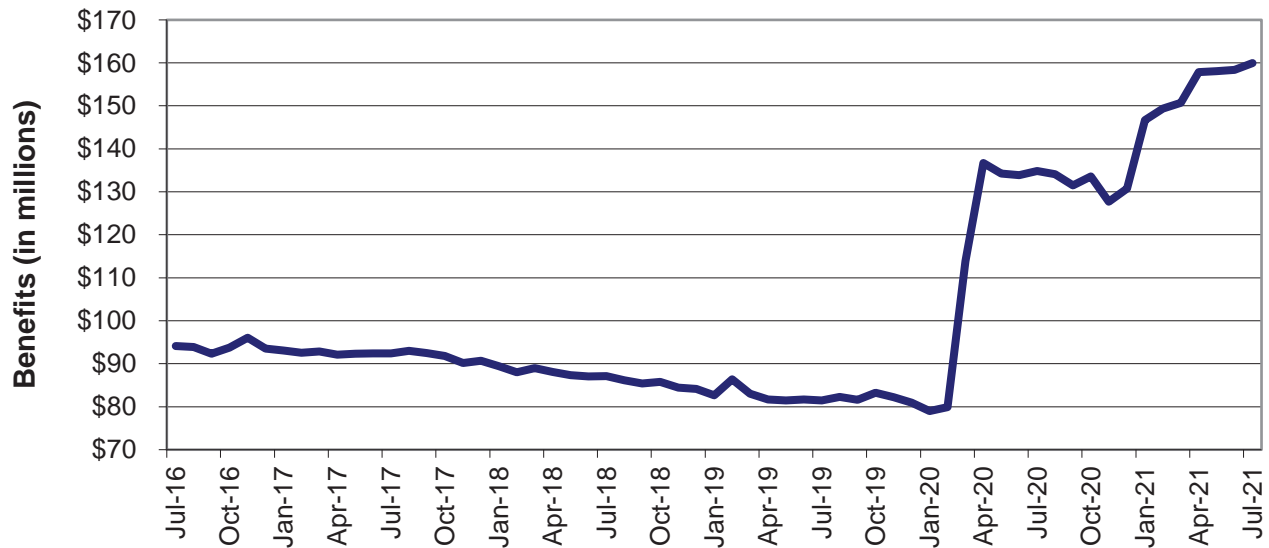
# **FOOD STAMPS**



**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through July 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through July 2021**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**JULY 2021**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>MAY-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 52,391                          | 46,512                          | 37,947                          | 38,793                          | 12.6%                        | 38.1%                          | 35.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 29,701                          | 29,135                          | 25,627                          | 20,083                          | 1.9%                         | 15.9%                          | 47.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 14,243                          | 13,539                          | 10,808                          | 12,889                          | 5.2%                         | 31.8%                          | 10.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 12,630                          | 11,745                          | 10,335                          | 6,337                           | 7.5%                         | 22.2%                          | 99.3%                       |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | 337,716                         | 335,887                         | 334,382                         | 375,577                         | 0.5%                         | 1.0%                           | -10.1%                      |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 75,030                          | 75,007                          | 74,404                          | 82,168                          | 0.0%                         | 0.8%                           | -8.7%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 262,686                         | 260,880                         | 259,978                         | 293,409                         | 0.7%                         | 1.0%                           | -10.5%                      |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | 698,864                         | 695,200                         | 691,375                         | 777,885                         | 0.5%                         | 1.1%                           | -10.2%                      |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 141,356                         | 141,324                         | 139,389                         | 162,179                         | 0.0%                         | 1.4%                           | -12.8%                      |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 557,508                         | 553,876                         | 551,986                         | 615,706                         | 0.7%                         | 1.0%                           | -9.5%                       |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | \$159,950,522                   | \$158,346,795                   | \$158,036,280                   | \$134,869,763                   | 1.0%                         | 1.2%                           | 18.6%                       |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$473.62                        | \$471.43                        | \$472.62                        | \$359.10                        | 0.5%                         | 0.2%                           | 31.9%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$228.87                        | \$227.77                        | \$228.58                        | \$173.38                        | 0.5%                         | 0.1%                           | 32.0%                       |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**JULY 2021**

|           |                | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON       | 22                 | 18                | 9              | 50.0%         | 9               | 50.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |
|           | CALDWELL       | 45                 | 33                | 21             | 63.6%         | 12              | 36.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | CARROLL        | 66                 | 57                | 39             | 68.4%         | 18              | 31.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|           | CASS           | 530                | 446               | 295            | 66.1%         | 151             | 33.9%         | 5               | 98.9%        | 15              |
|           | CHARITON       | 27                 | 23                | 14             | 60.9%         | 9               | 39.1%         | 1               | 95.7%        | 18              |
|           | CLINTON        | 127                | 86                | 59             | 68.6%         | 27              | 31.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | COOPER         | 117                | 88                | 55             | 62.5%         | 33              | 37.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | DAVIESS        | 37                 | 30                | 21             | 70.0%         | 9               | 30.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | GENTRY         | 27                 | 27                | 18             | 66.7%         | 9               | 33.3%         | 1               | 96.3%        | 20              |
|           | GRUNDY         | 82                 | 79                | 57             | 72.2%         | 22              | 27.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | HARRISON       | 59                 | 49                | 34             | 69.4%         | 15              | 30.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | HOLT           | 28                 | 24                | 16             | 66.7%         | 8               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | JOHNSON        | 316                | 252               | 159            | 63.1%         | 93              | 36.9%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 17              |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 181                | 163               | 107            | 65.6%         | 56              | 34.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|           | LINN           | 94                 | 83                | 51             | 61.4%         | 32              | 38.6%         | 1               | 98.8%        | 18              |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 101                | 85                | 53             | 62.4%         | 32              | 37.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|           | MERCER         | 16                 | 22                | 11             | 50.0%         | 11              | 50.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |
|           | NODAWAY        | 101                | 88                | 53             | 60.2%         | 35              | 39.8%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 17              |
|           | PETTIS         | 444                | 363               | 232            | 63.9%         | 131             | 36.1%         | 5               | 98.6%        | 16              |
|           | PUTNAM         | 26                 | 27                | 19             | 70.4%         | 8               | 29.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|           | RAY            | 145                | 115               | 79             | 68.7%         | 36              | 31.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | SALINE         | 202                | 176               | 118            | 67.0%         | 58              | 33.0%         | 4               | 97.7%        | 17              |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 58                 | 33                | 22             | 66.7%         | 11              | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | WORTH          | 5                  | 11                | 4              | 36.4%         | 7               | 63.6%         | 1               | 90.9%        | 23              |
| NW TOTAL  |                | 2,856              | 2,378             | 1,546          | 65.0%         | 832             | 35.0%         | 20              | 99.2%        | 17              |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 184                | 156               | 104            | 66.7%         | 52              | 33.3%         | 3               | 98.1%        | 17              |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 180                | 136               | 92             | 67.6%         | 44              | 32.4%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 16              |
|           | BOONE          | 1,256              | 1,047             | 647            | 61.8%         | 400             | 38.2%         | 9               | 99.1%        | 16              |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 316                | 244               | 162            | 66.4%         | 82              | 33.6%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 16              |
|           | CLARK          | 35                 | 34                | 18             | 52.9%         | 16              | 47.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|           | COLE           | 609                | 533               | 364            | 68.3%         | 169             | 31.7%         | 3               | 99.4%        | 15              |
|           | GASCONADE      | 79                 | 70                | 40             | 57.1%         | 30              | 42.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | HOWARD         | 81                 | 61                | 40             | 65.6%         | 21              | 34.4%         | 1               | 98.4%        | 19              |
|           | KNOX           | 22                 | 20                | 16             | 80.0%         | 4               | 20.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|           | LEWIS          | 60                 | 54                | 29             | 53.7%         | 25              | 46.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |
|           | LINCOLN        | 393                | 325               | 223            | 68.6%         | 102             | 31.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | MACON          | 98                 | 71                | 36             | 50.7%         | 35              | 49.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|           | MARION         | 250                | 208               | 133            | 63.9%         | 75              | 36.1%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 17              |
|           | MONITEAU       | 75                 | 53                | 37             | 69.8%         | 16              | 30.2%         | 1               | 98.1%        | 19              |
|           | MONROE         | 45                 | 39                | 22             | 56.4%         | 17              | 43.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 84                 | 79                | 51             | 64.6%         | 28              | 35.4%         | 2               | 97.5%        | 17              |
|           | OSAGE          | 50                 | 44                | 29             | 65.9%         | 15              | 34.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | PIKE           | 112                | 118               | 76             | 64.4%         | 42              | 35.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | RALLS          | 35                 | 36                | 18             | 50.0%         | 18              | 50.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 235                | 204               | 123            | 60.3%         | 81              | 39.7%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 17              |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 22                 | 18                | 12             | 66.7%         | 6               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 20                 | 16                | 8              | 50.0%         | 8               | 50.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 22              |
|           | SHELBY         | 42                 | 25                | 17             | 68.0%         | 8               | 32.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|           | WARREN         | 212                | 163               | 115            | 70.6%         | 48              | 29.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
| NE TOTAL  |                | 4,495              | 3,754             | 2,412          | 64.3%         | 1,342           | 35.7%         | 23              | 99.4%        | 16              |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 108                | 83                | 61             | 73.5%         | 22              | 26.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | BUTLER         | 619                | 525               | 360            | 68.6%         | 165             | 31.4%         | 4               | 99.2%        | 17              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 766                | 630               | 414            | 65.7%         | 216             | 34.3%         | 6               | 99.0%        | 17              |
|           | CARTER         | 68                 | 43                | 35             | 81.4%         | 8               | 18.6%         | 1               | 97.7%        | 15              |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 211                | 190               | 127            | 66.8%         | 63              | 33.2%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 19              |
|           | DENT           | 140                | 108               | 74             | 68.5%         | 34              | 31.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 524                | 409               | 296            | 72.4%         | 113             | 27.6%         | 2               | 99.5%        | 15              |
|           | HOWELL         | 418                | 386               | 278            | 72.0%         | 108             | 28.0%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 16              |
|           | IRON           | 116                | 80                | 53             | 66.3%         | 27              | 33.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | MADISON        | 129                | 86                | 65             | 75.6%         | 21              | 24.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|           | MARIES         | 52                 | 40                | 25             | 62.5%         | 15              | 37.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 230                | 192               | 134            | 69.8%         | 58              | 30.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 220                | 201               | 129            | 64.2%         | 72              | 35.8%         | 4               | 98.0%        | 17              |
|                   | OREGON           | 107                | 104               | 80             | 76.9%         | 24              | 23.1%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 16              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 375                | 310               | 210            | 67.7%         | 100             | 32.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | PERRY            | 112                | 98                | 62             | 63.3%         | 36              | 36.7%         | 2               | 98.0%        | 19              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 373                | 321               | 202            | 62.9%         | 119             | 37.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 354                | 275               | 168            | 61.1%         | 107             | 38.9%         | 2               | 99.3%        | 18              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 70                 | 49                | 33             | 67.3%         | 16              | 32.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 161                | 143               | 99             | 69.2%         | 44              | 30.8%         | 3               | 97.9%        | 15              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 720                | 578               | 391            | 67.6%         | 187             | 32.4%         | 1               | 99.8%        | 16              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 122                | 86                | 60             | 69.8%         | 26              | 30.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 581                | 506               | 335            | 66.2%         | 171             | 33.8%         | 1               | 99.8%        | 15              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 104                | 97                | 69             | 71.1%         | 28              | 28.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 309                | 253               | 164            | 64.8%         | 89              | 35.2%         | 3               | 98.8%        | 17              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 214                | 186               | 127            | 68.3%         | 59              | 31.7%         | 2               | 98.9%        | 17              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 301                | 248               | 174            | 70.2%         | 74              | 29.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 147                | 117               | 84             | 71.8%         | 33              | 28.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 190                | 166               | 116            | 69.9%         | 50              | 30.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>7,841</b>       | <b>6,510</b>      | <b>4,425</b>   | <b>68.0%</b>  | <b>2,085</b>    | <b>32.0%</b>  | <b>34</b>       | <b>99.5%</b> | <b>16</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 290                | 241               | 152            | 63.1%         | 89              | 36.9%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 18              |
|                   | BARTON           | 71                 | 77                | 50             | 64.9%         | 27              | 35.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|                   | BATES            | 125                | 103               | 80             | 77.7%         | 23              | 22.3%         | 2               | 98.1%        | 14              |
|                   | BENTON           | 156                | 127               | 88             | 69.3%         | 39              | 30.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 252                | 187               | 126            | 67.4%         | 61              | 32.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 121                | 113               | 79             | 69.9%         | 34              | 30.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 421                | 355               | 222            | 62.5%         | 133             | 37.5%         | 2               | 99.4%        | 18              |
|                   | DADE             | 52                 | 52                | 29             | 55.8%         | 23              | 44.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 131                | 112               | 75             | 67.0%         | 37              | 33.0%         | 3               | 97.3%        | 17              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 97                 | 86                | 57             | 66.3%         | 29              | 33.7%         | 1               | 98.8%        | 16              |
|                   | GREENE           | 2,534              | 2,177             | 1,393          | 64.0%         | 784             | 36.0%         | 12              | 99.4%        | 18              |
|                   | HENRY            | 197                | 175               | 114            | 65.1%         | 61              | 34.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 67                 | 68                | 48             | 70.6%         | 20              | 29.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,145              | 990               | 635            | 64.1%         | 355             | 35.9%         | 5               | 99.5%        | 17              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 363                | 279               | 201            | 72.0%         | 78              | 28.0%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 16              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 327                | 281               | 194            | 69.0%         | 87              | 31.0%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 17              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 188                | 157               | 104            | 66.2%         | 53              | 33.8%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 19              |
|                   | MILLER           | 184                | 166               | 110            | 66.3%         | 56              | 33.7%         | 1               | 99.4%        | 17              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 142                | 115               | 78             | 67.8%         | 37              | 32.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 492                | 413               | 258            | 62.5%         | 155             | 37.5%         | 5               | 98.8%        | 18              |
|                   | OZARK            | 81                 | 65                | 53             | 81.5%         | 12              | 18.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 14              |
|                   | POLK             | 233                | 208               | 133            | 63.9%         | 75              | 36.1%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 19              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 64                 | 57                | 39             | 68.4%         | 18              | 31.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                   | STONE            | 193                | 150               | 101            | 67.3%         | 49              | 32.7%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 18              |
|                   | TANEY            | 475                | 400               | 255            | 63.8%         | 145             | 36.3%         | 1               | 99.8%        | 18              |
|                   | VERNON           | 201                | 150               | 99             | 66.0%         | 51              | 34.0%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 16              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 218                | 187               | 118            | 63.1%         | 69              | 36.9%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 18              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>8,820</b>       | <b>7,491</b>      | <b>4,891</b>   | <b>65.3%</b>  | <b>2,600</b>    | <b>34.7%</b>  | <b>40</b>       | <b>99.5%</b> | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 62                 | 43                | 29             | 67.4%         | 14              | 32.6%         | 1               | 97.7%        | 17              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 928                | 852               | 547            | 64.2%         | 305             | 35.8%         | 2               | 99.8%        | 17              |
|                   | CLAY             | 1,296              | 1,089             | 675            | 62.0%         | 414             | 38.0%         | 5               | 99.5%        | 17              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 37                 | 42                | 25             | 59.5%         | 17              | 40.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 8,154              | 6,774             | 4,665          | 68.9%         | 2,109           | 31.1%         | 31              | 99.5%        | 15              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 390                | 361               | 208            | 57.6%         | 153             | 42.4%         | 2               | 99.4%        | 18              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>10,867</b>      | <b>9,161</b>      | <b>6,149</b>   | <b>67.1%</b>  | <b>3,012</b>    | <b>32.9%</b>  | <b>41</b>       | <b>99.6%</b> | <b>15</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 606                | 540               | 357            | 66.1%         | 183             | 33.9%         | 5               | 99.1%        | 17              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1,314              | 1,113             | 777            | 69.8%         | 336             | 30.2%         | 4               | 99.6%        | 17              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1,267              | 1,053             | 655            | 62.2%         | 398             | 37.8%         | 8               | 99.2%        | 16              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 8,790              | 7,229             | 4,998          | 69.1%         | 2,231           | 30.9%         | 42              | 99.4%        | 14              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,530              | 4,709             | 3,485          | 74.0%         | 1,224           | 26.0%         | 31              | 99.3%        | 13              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>17,507</b>      | <b>14,644</b>     | <b>10,272</b>  | <b>70.1%</b>  | <b>4,372</b>    | <b>29.9%</b>  | <b>90</b>       | <b>99.4%</b> | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 5                  | 6                 | 6              | 100.0%        | 0               | 0.0%          | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>52,391</b>      | <b>43,944</b>     | <b>29,701</b>  | <b>67.6%</b>  | <b>14,243</b>   | <b>32.4%</b>  | <b>248</b>      | <b>99.4%</b> | <b>16</b>       |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                         | 8                      | 1                          | 88.9%             |
|                  | CASS            | 117                       | 115                    | 2                          | 98.3%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 24                        | 23                     | 1                          | 95.8%             |
|                  | COOPER          | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOLT            | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 63                        | 58                     | 5                          | 92.1%             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 32                        | 29                     | 3                          | 90.6%             |
|                  | LINN            | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 22                        | 20                     | 2                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | MERCER          | 1                         | 0                      | 1                          | 0.0%              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 21                        | 21                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 95                        | 89                     | 6                          | 93.7%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RAY             | 37                        | 37                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SALINE          | 40                        | 40                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                         | 0                      | 0                          | 0.0%              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>561</b>                | <b>540</b>             | <b>21</b>                  | <b>96.3%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 42                        | 40                     | 2                          | 95.2%             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 41                        | 39                     | 2                          | 95.1%             |
|                  | BOONE           | 288                       | 277                    | 11                         | 96.2%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 61                        | 58                     | 3                          | 95.1%             |
|                  | CLARK           | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COLE            | 162                       | 149                    | 13                         | 92.0%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                  | KNOX            | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 80                        | 77                     | 3                          | 96.3%             |
|                  | MACON           | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARION          | 41                        | 39                     | 2                          | 95.1%             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONROE          | 9                         | 8                      | 1                          | 88.9%             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 23                        | 22                     | 1                          | 95.7%             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PIKE            | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RALLS           | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 46                        | 45                     | 1                          | 97.8%             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2                         | 2                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WARREN          | 46                        | 45                     | 1                          | 97.8%             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>961</b>                | <b>918</b>             | <b>43</b>                  | <b>95.5%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                        | 16                     | 2                          | 88.9%             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 131                       | 124                    | 7                          | 94.7%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 173                       | 163                    | 10                         | 94.2%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 39                        | 36                     | 3                          | 92.3%             |
|                  | DENT            | 30                        | 28                     | 2                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 120                       | 115                    | 5                          | 95.8%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 85                        | 82                     | 3                          | 96.5%             |
|                  | IRON            | 17                        | 15                     | 2                          | 88.2%             |
|                  | MADISON         | 23                        | 20                     | 3                          | 87.0%             |
|                  | MARIES          | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 52                        | 50                     | 2                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 51                        | 48                     | 3                          | 94.1%             |
|                   | OREGON           | 28                        | 27                     | 1                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 78                        | 75                     | 3                          | 96.2%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 77                        | 72                     | 5                          | 93.5%             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 76                        | 71                     | 5                          | 93.4%             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 38                        | 37                     | 1                          | 97.4%             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 154                       | 145                    | 9                          | 94.2%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 26                        | 24                     | 2                          | 92.3%             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 118                       | 113                    | 5                          | 95.8%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 20                        | 18                     | 2                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 60                        | 58                     | 2                          | 96.7%             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 38                        | 33                     | 5                          | 86.8%             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 71                        | 70                     | 1                          | 98.6%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 30                        | 27                     | 3                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 34                        | 34                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,633</b>              | <b>1,546</b>           | <b>87</b>                  | <b>94.7%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 50                        | 50                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BARTON           | 11                        | 8                      | 3                          | 72.7%             |
|                   | BATES            | 31                        | 29                     | 2                          | 93.5%             |
|                   | BENTON           | 28                        | 28                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 45                        | 42                     | 3                          | 93.3%             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 27                        | 24                     | 3                          | 88.9%             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 80                        | 75                     | 5                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | DADE             | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 22                        | 21                     | 1                          | 95.5%             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 20                        | 18                     | 2                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | GREENE           | 583                       | 555                    | 28                         | 95.2%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 44                        | 43                     | 1                          | 97.7%             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JASPER           | 252                       | 236                    | 16                         | 93.7%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 90                        | 85                     | 5                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 60                        | 57                     | 3                          | 95.0%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 35                        | 33                     | 2                          | 94.3%             |
|                   | MILLER           | 42                        | 40                     | 2                          | 95.2%             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 25                        | 25                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 112                       | 105                    | 7                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 18                        | 17                     | 1                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | POLK             | 26                        | 23                     | 3                          | 88.5%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | STONE            | 38                        | 34                     | 4                          | 89.5%             |
|                   | TANEY            | 94                        | 90                     | 4                          | 95.7%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 43                        | 43                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 39                        | 36                     | 3                          | 92.3%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,844</b>              | <b>1,746</b>           | <b>98</b>                  | <b>94.7%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 13                        | 12                     | 1                          | 92.3%             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 228                       | 217                    | 11                         | 95.2%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 307                       | 298                    | 9                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4                         | 3                      | 1                          | 75.0%             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,255                     | 2,186                  | 69                         | 96.9%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 89                        | 87                     | 2                          | 97.8%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,896</b>              | <b>2,803</b>           | <b>93</b>                  | <b>96.8%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 118                       | 115                    | 3                          | 97.5%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 312                       | 296                    | 16                         | 94.9%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 298                       | 286                    | 12                         | 96.0%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,309                     | 2,237                  | 72                         | 96.9%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,696                     | 1,635                  | 61                         | 96.4%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>4,733</b>              | <b>4,569</b>           | <b>164</b>                 | <b>96.5%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>12,630</b>             | <b>12,124</b>          | <b>506</b>                 | <b>96.0%</b>      |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**JULY 2021**

| COUNTY           | TOTAL PERSONS  | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS     | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>698,864</b> | <b>337,716</b>   | <b>141,356</b> | <b>75,030</b> | <b>557,508</b> | <b>262,686</b>    | <b>\$159,950,522</b>  | <b>\$228.87</b>                      |
| ADAIR            | 2,319          | 1,146            | 485            | 291           | 1,834          | 855               | \$526,279             | \$226.94                             |
| ANDREW           | 939            | 427              | 128            | 77            | 811            | 350               | \$210,928             | \$224.63                             |
| ATCHISON         | 397            | 180              | 50             | 30            | 347            | 150               | \$88,928              | \$224.00                             |
| AUDRAIN          | 2,810          | 1,276            | 447            | 258           | 2,363          | 1,018             | \$626,372             | \$222.91                             |
| BARRY            | 4,802          | 2,151            | 741            | 440           | 4,061          | 1,711             | \$1,073,714           | \$223.60                             |
| BARTON           | 1,517          | 672              | 225            | 134           | 1,292          | 538               | \$334,221             | \$220.32                             |
| BATES            | 1,600          | 743              | 259            | 155           | 1,341          | 588               | \$361,162             | \$225.73                             |
| BENTON           | 2,400          | 1,220            | 468            | 292           | 1,932          | 928               | \$544,294             | \$226.79                             |
| BOLLINGER        | 1,790          | 799              | 304            | 167           | 1,486          | 632               | \$402,580             | \$224.90                             |
| BOONE            | 15,029         | 7,136            | 3,513          | 1,713         | 11,516         | 5,423             | \$3,408,656           | \$226.81                             |
| BUCHANAN         | 13,347         | 6,384            | 2,269          | 1,222         | 11,078         | 5,162             | \$3,052,388           | \$228.69                             |
| BUTLER           | 8,850          | 4,356            | 1,988          | 1,117         | 6,862          | 3,239             | \$2,020,926           | \$228.35                             |
| CALDWELL         | 805            | 343              | 97             | 59            | 708            | 284               | \$176,598             | \$219.38                             |
| CALLAWAY         | 3,992          | 1,900            | 799            | 422           | 3,193          | 1,478             | \$902,422             | \$226.06                             |
| CAMDEN           | 3,627          | 1,675            | 549            | 290           | 3,078          | 1,385             | \$814,241             | \$224.49                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 8,896          | 4,323            | 1,727          | 926           | 7,169          | 3,397             | \$2,046,062           | \$230.00                             |
| CARROLL          | 911            | 447              | 163            | 94            | 748            | 353               | \$202,196             | \$221.95                             |
| CARTER           | 1,132          | 532              | 193            | 115           | 939            | 417               | \$252,599             | \$223.14                             |
| CASS             | 7,243          | 3,336            | 1,193          | 635           | 6,050          | 2,701             | \$1,645,835           | \$227.23                             |
| CEDAR            | 2,013          | 954              | 333            | 208           | 1,680          | 746               | \$450,737             | \$223.91                             |
| CHARITON         | 604            | 278              | 80             | 52            | 524            | 226               | \$132,044             | \$218.62                             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 6,086          | 2,641            | 977            | 502           | 5,109          | 2,139             | \$1,355,537           | \$222.73                             |
| CLARK            | 623            | 271              | 93             | 51            | 530            | 220               | \$137,587             | \$220.85                             |
| CLAY             | 16,727         | 7,536            | 3,005          | 1,468         | 13,722         | 6,068             | \$3,766,427           | \$225.17                             |
| CLINTON          | 1,561          | 636              | 199            | 106           | 1,362          | 530               | \$341,813             | \$218.97                             |
| COLE             | 7,255          | 3,345            | 1,692          | 813           | 5,563          | 2,532             | \$1,637,179           | \$225.66                             |
| COOPER           | 1,544          | 745              | 273            | 151           | 1,271          | 594               | \$341,800             | \$221.37                             |
| CRAWFORD         | 3,402          | 1,583            | 599            | 341           | 2,803          | 1,242             | \$760,818             | \$223.64                             |
| DADE             | 817            | 391              | 150            | 98            | 667            | 293               | \$181,373             | \$222.00                             |
| DALLAS           | 2,219          | 1,045            | 453            | 246           | 1,766          | 799               | \$496,721             | \$223.85                             |
| DAVISS           | 740            | 336              | 106            | 63            | 634            | 273               | \$164,304             | \$222.03                             |
| DE KALB          | 702            | 375              | 85             | 67            | 617            | 308               | \$163,039             | \$232.25                             |
| DENT             | 2,377          | 1,134            | 443            | 284           | 1,934          | 850               | \$528,242             | \$222.23                             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,809          | 840              | 303            | 203           | 1,506          | 637               | \$403,141             | \$222.85                             |
| DUNKLIN          | 8,123          | 3,850            | 1,880          | 973           | 6,243          | 2,877             | \$1,830,553           | \$225.35                             |
| FRANKLIN         | 9,160          | 4,257            | 1,647          | 842           | 7,513          | 3,415             | \$2,082,170           | \$227.31                             |
| GASCONADE        | 1,247          | 581              | 221            | 118           | 1,026          | 463               | \$278,553             | \$223.38                             |
| GENTRY           | 556            | 238              | 75             | 50            | 481            | 188               | \$120,957             | \$217.55                             |
| GREENE           | 33,584         | 16,688           | 6,693          | 3,687         | 26,891         | 13,001            | \$7,711,668           | \$229.62                             |
| GRUNDY           | 1,260          | 588              | 224            | 135           | 1,036          | 453               | \$282,535             | \$224.23                             |
| HARRISON         | 1,026          | 469              | 177            | 94            | 849            | 375               | \$227,064             | \$221.31                             |
| HENRY            | 2,973          | 1,532            | 567            | 342           | 2,406          | 1,190             | \$676,856             | \$227.67                             |
| HICKORY          | 1,175          | 543              | 195            | 104           | 980            | 439               | \$261,460             | \$222.52                             |
| HOLT             | 390            | 189              | 42             | 30            | 348            | 159               | \$82,160              | \$210.67                             |
| HOWARD           | 853            | 387              | 138            | 75            | 715            | 312               | \$193,216             | \$226.51                             |
| HOWELL           | 7,417          | 3,383            | 1,357          | 792           | 6,060          | 2,591             | \$1,648,948           | \$222.32                             |
| IRON             | 1,754          | 877              | 372            | 238           | 1,382          | 639               | \$398,883             | \$227.41                             |
| JACKSON          | 99,316         | 48,065           | 19,564         | 9,949         | 79,752         | 38,116            | \$22,934,914          | \$230.93                             |
| JASPER           | 16,873         | 8,130            | 3,032          | 1,726         | 13,841         | 6,404             | \$3,843,585           | \$227.79                             |
| JEFFERSON        | 18,651         | 8,742            | 3,338          | 1,704         | 15,313         | 7,038             | \$4,272,181           | \$229.06                             |
| JOHNSON          | 3,520          | 1,697            | 680            | 366           | 2,840          | 1,331             | \$802,617             | \$228.02                             |
| KNOX             | 406            | 175              | 68             | 38            | 338            | 137               | \$88,298              | \$217.48                             |
| LACLEDE          | 5,239          | 2,368            | 823            | 478           | 4,416          | 1,890             | \$1,169,455           | \$223.22                             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 3,123          | 1,421            | 502            | 304           | 2,621          | 1,117             | \$701,161             | \$224.52                             |
| LAWRENCE         | 4,985          | 2,282            | 727            | 434           | 4,258          | 1,848             | \$1,113,200           | \$223.31                             |
| LEWIS            | 784            | 367              | 127            | 64            | 657            | 303               | \$171,455             | \$218.69                             |
| LINCOLN          | 5,546          | 2,467            | 878            | 443           | 4,668          | 2,024             | \$1,253,745           | \$226.06                             |



**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**JULY 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,414         | 671              | 245        | 143           | 1,169          | 528               | \$315,278             | \$222.97                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,462         | 716              | 254        | 170           | 1,208          | 546               | \$329,933             | \$225.67                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,143         | 1,303            | 369        | 192           | 2,774          | 1,111             | \$697,071             | \$221.79                             |
| MACON           | 1,295         | 606              | 250        | 147           | 1,045          | 459               | \$283,823             | \$219.17                             |
| MADISON         | 2,046         | 1,010            | 462        | 276           | 1,584          | 734               | \$456,336             | \$223.04                             |
| MARIES          | 689           | 333              | 108        | 64            | 581            | 269               | \$153,430             | \$222.69                             |
| MARION          | 3,659         | 1,785            | 737        | 439           | 2,922          | 1,346             | \$829,026             | \$226.57                             |
| MERCER          | 269           | 129              | 43         | 25            | 226            | 104               | \$61,461              | \$228.48                             |
| MILLER          | 2,924         | 1,343            | 527        | 312           | 2,397          | 1,031             | \$648,438             | \$221.76                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,893         | 1,497            | 582        | 351           | 2,311          | 1,146             | \$664,662             | \$229.75                             |
| MONTEAU         | 1,224         | 516              | 246        | 112           | 978            | 404               | \$265,548             | \$216.95                             |
| MONROE          | 726           | 338              | 125        | 67            | 601            | 271               | \$159,535             | \$219.75                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,183         | 572              | 202        | 122           | 981            | 450               | \$269,331             | \$227.67                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,707         | 1,274            | 445        | 259           | 2,262          | 1,015             | \$609,584             | \$225.19                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,368         | 1,686            | 709        | 421           | 2,659          | 1,265             | \$771,659             | \$229.11                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,943         | 3,016            | 976        | 539           | 5,967          | 2,477             | \$1,551,097           | \$223.40                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,160         | 591              | 205        | 123           | 955            | 468               | \$262,409             | \$226.21                             |
| OREGON          | 2,106         | 1,033            | 455        | 293           | 1,651          | 740               | \$471,219             | \$223.75                             |
| OSAGE           | 649           | 306              | 148        | 76            | 501            | 230               | \$145,180             | \$223.70                             |
| OZARK           | 1,443         | 694              | 246        | 141           | 1,197          | 553               | \$327,508             | \$226.96                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 5,002         | 2,435            | 1,155      | 613           | 3,847          | 1,822             | \$1,150,340           | \$229.98                             |
| PERRY           | 1,580         | 759              | 303        | 159           | 1,277          | 600               | \$359,582             | \$227.58                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,775         | 2,609            | 1,140      | 573           | 4,635          | 2,036             | \$1,289,796           | \$223.34                             |
| PHelps          | 4,860         | 2,378            | 844        | 499           | 4,016          | 1,879             | \$1,108,334           | \$228.05                             |
| PIKE            | 1,890         | 864              | 352        | 202           | 1,538          | 662               | \$421,834             | \$223.19                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,725         | 2,021            | 733        | 342           | 3,992          | 1,679             | \$1,056,424           | \$223.58                             |
| POLK            | 4,009         | 1,791            | 723        | 399           | 3,286          | 1,392             | \$887,530             | \$221.38                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,756         | 2,118            | 794        | 414           | 3,962          | 1,704             | \$1,056,659           | \$222.17                             |
| PUTNAM          | 407           | 200              | 74         | 47            | 333            | 153               | \$90,613              | \$222.64                             |
| RALLS           | 736           | 321              | 118        | 69            | 618            | 252               | \$160,287             | \$217.78                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,355         | 1,619            | 652        | 343           | 2,703          | 1,276             | \$767,830             | \$228.86                             |
| RAY             | 2,049         | 927              | 271        | 162           | 1,778          | 765               | \$463,876             | \$226.39                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,192         | 596              | 205        | 137           | 987            | 459               | \$266,794             | \$223.82                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,830         | 1,388            | 511        | 342           | 2,319          | 1,046             | \$648,470             | \$229.14                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 15,567        | 7,404            | 3,184      | 1,523         | 12,383         | 5,881             | \$3,537,530           | \$227.25                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,235         | 604              | 218        | 143           | 1,017          | 461               | \$274,526             | \$222.29                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,234        | 5,051            | 2,020      | 1,191         | 8,214          | 3,860             | \$2,321,913           | \$226.88                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,398         | 671              | 243        | 136           | 1,155          | 535               | \$322,938             | \$231.00                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 107,277       | 51,535           | 25,655     | 11,888        | 81,622         | 39,647            | \$24,891,226          | \$232.03                             |
| SALINE          | 2,745         | 1,293            | 482        | 278           | 2,263          | 1,015             | \$619,368             | \$225.63                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 332           | 184              | 60         | 41            | 272            | 143               | \$77,340              | \$232.95                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 307           | 149              | 52         | 27            | 255            | 122               | \$67,632              | \$220.30                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,485         | 3,711            | 1,593      | 906           | 5,892          | 2,805             | \$1,712,024           | \$228.73                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,653         | 768              | 297        | 179           | 1,356          | 589               | \$371,090             | \$224.49                             |
| SHELBY          | 601           | 263              | 81         | 56            | 520            | 207               | \$131,133             | \$218.19                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,497         | 2,318            | 836        | 561           | 3,661          | 1,757             | \$1,022,844           | \$227.45                             |
| STONE           | 3,083         | 1,359            | 437        | 244           | 2,646          | 1,115             | \$685,857             | \$222.46                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 669           | 327              | 113        | 69            | 556            | 258               | \$156,172             | \$233.44                             |
| TANEY           | 7,194         | 3,456            | 989        | 566           | 6,205          | 2,890             | \$1,622,481           | \$225.53                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,319         | 1,564            | 593        | 367           | 2,726          | 1,197             | \$740,274             | \$223.04                             |
| VERNON          | 2,809         | 1,355            | 505        | 316           | 2,304          | 1,039             | \$628,224             | \$223.65                             |
| WARREN          | 2,954         | 1,346            | 446        | 253           | 2,508          | 1,093             | \$661,944             | \$224.08                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,534         | 2,221            | 970        | 547           | 3,564          | 1,674             | \$1,036,452           | \$228.60                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,339         | 1,143            | 473        | 295           | 1,866          | 848               | \$528,730             | \$226.05                             |
| WEBSTER         | 3,768         | 1,617            | 576        | 309           | 3,192          | 1,308             | \$825,103             | \$218.98                             |
| WORTH           | 151           | 78               | 28         | 18            | 123            | 60                | \$34,360              | \$227.55                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,316         | 1,539            | 558        | 338           | 2,758          | 1,201             | \$740,919             | \$223.44                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 67,877        | 37,790           | 17,963     | 10,113        | 49,914         | 27,677            | \$16,196,181          | \$238.61                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 205           | 73               | 59         | 17            | 146            | 56                | \$46,569              | \$227.17                             |



**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 180                 | 397              | \$88,928                    | \$494.04   | \$224.00                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 343                 | 805              | \$176,598                   | \$514.86   | \$219.38                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 447                 | 911              | \$202,196                   | \$452.34   | \$221.95                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,336               | 7,243            | \$1,645,835                 | \$493.36   | \$227.23                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 278                 | 604              | \$132,044                   | \$474.98   | \$218.62                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 636                 | 1,561            | \$341,813                   | \$537.44   | \$218.97                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 745                 | 1,544            | \$341,800                   | \$458.79   | \$221.37                                      |
|                  | DAVISS          | 336                 | 740              | \$164,304                   | \$489.00   | \$222.03                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 238                 | 556              | \$120,957                   | \$508.22   | \$217.55                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 588                 | 1,260            | \$282,535                   | \$480.50   | \$224.23                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 469                 | 1,026            | \$227,064                   | \$484.14   | \$221.31                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 189                 | 390              | \$82,160                    | \$434.71   | \$210.67                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,697               | 3,520            | \$802,617                   | \$472.96   | \$228.02                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,421               | 3,123            | \$701,161                   | \$493.43   | \$224.52                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 671                 | 1,414            | \$315,278                   | \$469.86   | \$222.97                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 716                 | 1,462            | \$329,933                   | \$460.80   | \$225.67                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 129                 | 269              | \$61,461                    | \$476.44   | \$228.48                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 591                 | 1,160            | \$262,409                   | \$444.01   | \$226.21                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,609               | 5,775            | \$1,289,796                 | \$494.36   | \$223.34                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 200                 | 407              | \$90,613                    | \$453.07   | \$222.64                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 927                 | 2,049            | \$463,876                   | \$500.41   | \$226.39                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,293               | 2,745            | \$619,368                   | \$479.02   | \$225.63                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 327                 | 669              | \$156,172                   | \$477.59   | \$233.44                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 78                  | 151              | \$34,360                    | \$440.52   | \$227.55                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>18,444</b>       | <b>39,781</b>    | <b>\$8,933,278</b>          | <b>\$484.35</b>                                  | <b>\$224.56</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,146               | 2,319            | \$526,279                   | \$459.23   | \$226.94                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,276               | 2,810            | \$626,372                   | \$490.89   | \$222.91                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,136               | 15,029           | \$3,408,656                 | \$477.67   | \$226.81                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,900               | 3,992            | \$902,422                   | \$474.96   | \$226.06                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 271                 | 623              | \$137,587                   | \$507.70   | \$220.85                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,345               | 7,255            | \$1,637,179                 | \$489.44   | \$225.66                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 581                 | 1,247            | \$278,553                   | \$479.44   | \$223.38                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 387                 | 853              | \$193,216                   | \$499.27   | \$226.51                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 175                 | 406              | \$88,298                    | \$504.56   | \$217.48                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 367                 | 784              | \$171,455                   | \$467.18   | \$218.69                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,467               | 5,546            | \$1,253,745                 | \$508.21   | \$226.06                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 606                 | 1,295            | \$283,823                   | \$468.36   | \$219.17                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,785               | 3,659            | \$829,026                   | \$464.44   | \$226.57                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 516                 | 1,224            | \$265,548                   | \$514.63   | \$216.95                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 338                 | 726              | \$159,535                   | \$472.00   | \$219.75                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 572                 | 1,183            | \$269,331                   | \$470.86   | \$227.67                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 306                 | 649              | \$145,180                   | \$474.44   | \$223.70                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 864                 | 1,890            | \$421,834                   | \$488.23   | \$223.19                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 321                 | 736              | \$160,287                   | \$499.34   | \$217.78                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,619               | 3,355            | \$767,830                   | \$474.26   | \$228.86                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 184                 | 332              | \$77,340                    | \$420.33   | \$232.95                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 149                 | 307              | \$67,632                    | \$453.90   | \$220.30                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 263                 | 601              | \$131,133                   | \$498.60   | \$218.19                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,346               | 2,954            | \$661,944                   | \$491.79   | \$224.08                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>27,920</b>       | <b>59,775</b>    | <b>\$13,464,206</b>         | <b>\$482.24</b>                                  | <b>\$225.25</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 799                 | 1,790            | \$402,580                   | \$503.85   | \$224.90                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,356               | 8,850            | \$2,020,926                 | \$463.94   | \$228.35                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,323               | 8,896            | \$2,046,062                 | \$473.30   | \$230.00                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 532                 | 1,132            | \$252,599                   | \$474.81   | \$223.14                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,583               | 3,402            | \$760,818                   | \$480.62   | \$223.64                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,134               | 2,377            | \$528,242                   | \$465.82   | \$222.23                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,850               | 8,123            | \$1,830,553                 | \$475.47   | \$225.35                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,383               | 7,417            | \$1,648,948                 | \$487.42   | \$222.32                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 877                 | 1,754            | \$398,883                   | \$454.83   | \$227.41                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,010               | 2,046            | \$456,336                   | \$451.82   | \$223.04                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 333                 | 689              | \$153,430                   | \$460.75   | \$222.69                                      |

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,497               | 2,893            | \$664,662                   | \$444.00   | \$229.75                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,686               | 3,368            | \$771,659                   | \$457.69   | \$229.11                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,033               | 2,106            | \$471,219                   | \$456.17   | \$223.75                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,435               | 5,002            | \$1,150,340                 | \$472.42   | \$229.98                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 759                 | 1,580            | \$359,582                   | \$473.76   | \$227.58                                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,378               | 4,860            | \$1,108,334                 | \$466.08   | \$228.05                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,118               | 4,756            | \$1,056,659                 | \$498.89   | \$222.17                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 596                 | 1,192            | \$266,794                   | \$447.64   | \$223.82                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,388               | 2,830            | \$648,470                   | \$467.20   | \$229.14                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 5,051               | 10,234           | \$2,321,913                 | \$459.69   | \$226.88                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 671                 | 1,398            | \$322,938                   | \$481.28   | \$231.00                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,711               | 7,485            | \$1,712,024                 | \$461.34   | \$228.73                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 768                 | 1,653            | \$371,090                   | \$483.19   | \$224.49                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,318               | 4,497            | \$1,022,844                 | \$441.26   | \$227.45                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,564               | 3,319            | \$740,274                   | \$473.32   | \$223.04                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,221               | 4,534            | \$1,036,452                 | \$466.66   | \$228.60                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,143               | 2,339            | \$528,730                   | \$462.58   | \$226.05                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,539               | 3,316            | \$740,919                   | \$481.43   | \$223.44                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>55,056</b>       | <b>113,838</b>   | <b>\$25,794,280</b>         | <b>\$468.51</b>                                  | <b>\$226.59</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,151               | 4,802            | \$1,073,714                 | \$499.17   | \$223.60                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 672                 | 1,517            | \$334,221                   | \$497.35   | \$220.32                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 743                 | 1,600            | \$361,162                   | \$486.09   | \$225.73                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,220               | 2,400            | \$544,294                   | \$446.14   | \$226.79                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,675               | 3,627            | \$814,241                   | \$486.11   | \$224.49                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 954                 | 2,013            | \$450,737                   | \$472.47   | \$223.91                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,641               | 6,086            | \$1,355,537                 | \$513.27   | \$222.73                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 391                 | 817              | \$181,373                   | \$463.87   | \$222.00                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,045               | 2,219            | \$496,721                   | \$475.33   | \$223.85                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 840                 | 1,809            | \$403,141                   | \$479.93   | \$222.85                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,688              | 33,584           | \$7,711,668                 | \$462.11   | \$229.62                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,532               | 2,973            | \$676,856                   | \$441.81   | \$227.67                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 543                 | 1,175            | \$261,460                   | \$481.51   | \$222.52                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,130               | 16,873           | \$3,843,585                 | \$472.77   | \$227.79                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,368               | 5,239            | \$1,169,455                 | \$493.86   | \$223.22                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,282               | 4,985            | \$1,113,200                 | \$487.82   | \$223.31                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,303               | 3,143            | \$697,071                   | \$534.97   | \$221.79                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,343               | 2,924            | \$648,438                   | \$482.83   | \$221.76                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,274               | 2,707            | \$609,584                   | \$478.48   | \$225.19                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 3,016               | 6,943            | \$1,551,097                 | \$514.29   | \$223.40                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 694                 | 1,443            | \$327,508                   | \$471.91   | \$226.96                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,791               | 4,009            | \$887,530                   | \$495.55   | \$221.38                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 604                 | 1,235            | \$274,526                   | \$454.51   | \$222.29                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,359               | 3,083            | \$685,857                   | \$504.68   | \$222.46                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,456               | 7,194            | \$1,622,481                 | \$469.47   | \$225.53                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,355               | 2,809            | \$628,224                   | \$463.63   | \$223.65                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,617               | 3,768            | \$825,103                   | \$510.27   | \$218.98                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,687</b>       | <b>130,977</b>   | <b>\$29,548,783</b>         | <b>\$479.01</b>                                  | <b>\$225.60</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 427                 | 939              | \$210,928                   | \$493.98   | \$224.63                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,384               | 13,347           | \$3,052,388                 | \$478.13   | \$228.69                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,536               | 16,727           | \$3,766,427                 | \$499.79   | \$225.17                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 375                 | 702              | \$163,039                   | \$434.77   | \$232.25                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 48,065              | 99,316           | \$22,934,914                | \$477.16   | \$230.93                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 2,021               | 4,725            | \$1,056,424                 | \$522.72   | \$223.58                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>64,808</b>       | <b>135,756</b>   | <b>\$31,184,120</b>         | <b>\$481.18</b>                                  | <b>\$229.71</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,257               | 9,160            | \$2,082,170                 | \$489.12   | \$227.31                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,742               | 18,651           | \$4,272,181                 | \$488.70   | \$229.06                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,404               | 15,567           | \$3,537,530                 | \$477.79   | \$227.25                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 51,535              | 107,277          | \$24,891,226                | \$483.00   | \$232.03                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 37,790              | 67,877           | \$16,196,181                | \$428.58   | \$238.61                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>109,728</b>      | <b>218,532</b>   | <b>\$50,979,287</b>         | <b>\$464.60</b>                                  | <b>\$233.28</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 73                  | 205              | \$46,569                    | \$637.93   | \$227.17                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>337,716</b>      | <b>698,864</b>   | <b>\$159,950,522</b>        | <b>\$473.62</b>                                  | <b>\$228.87</b>                               |



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **August 2021**

# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....                    | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend ..... | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....  | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary .....                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing.....                                    | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications.....                                    | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments .....                          | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash.....             | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities .....                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews.....   | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary.....                               | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region .....                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County .....                                      | 26-63 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications.....                            | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....                   | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received.....               | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families .....                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children.....                                | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications .....                                   | 80-81 |



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-145 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 146     |

## ***Food Stamps***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                 | 148     |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend .....                    | 148     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 149     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 150-151 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 152-153 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 154-155 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 156-157 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

# Figure 1

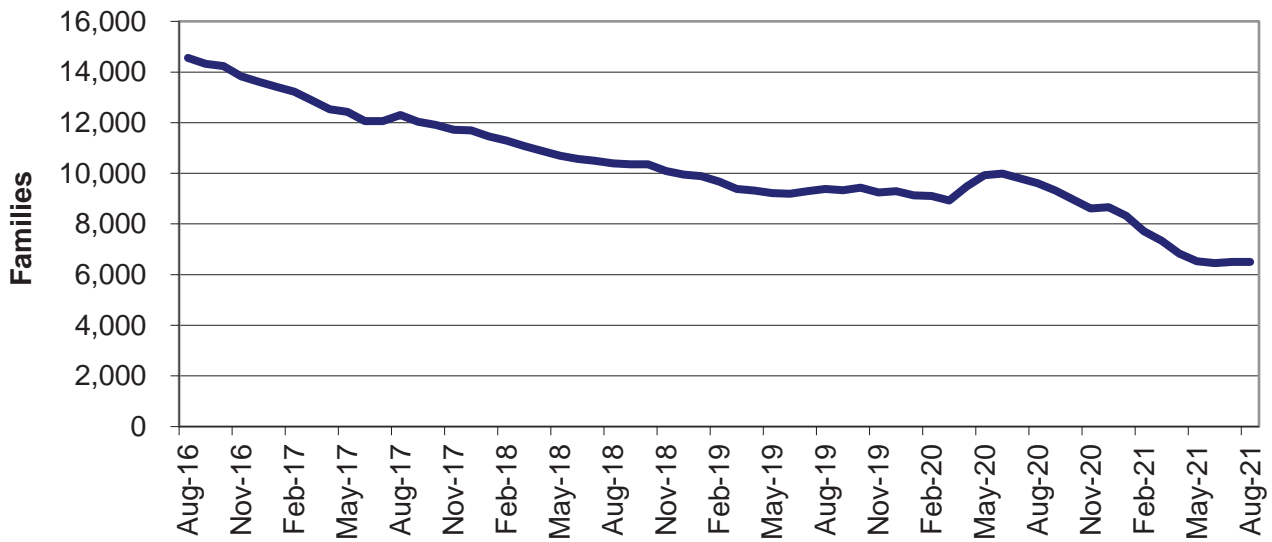
## Department of Social Services Regions



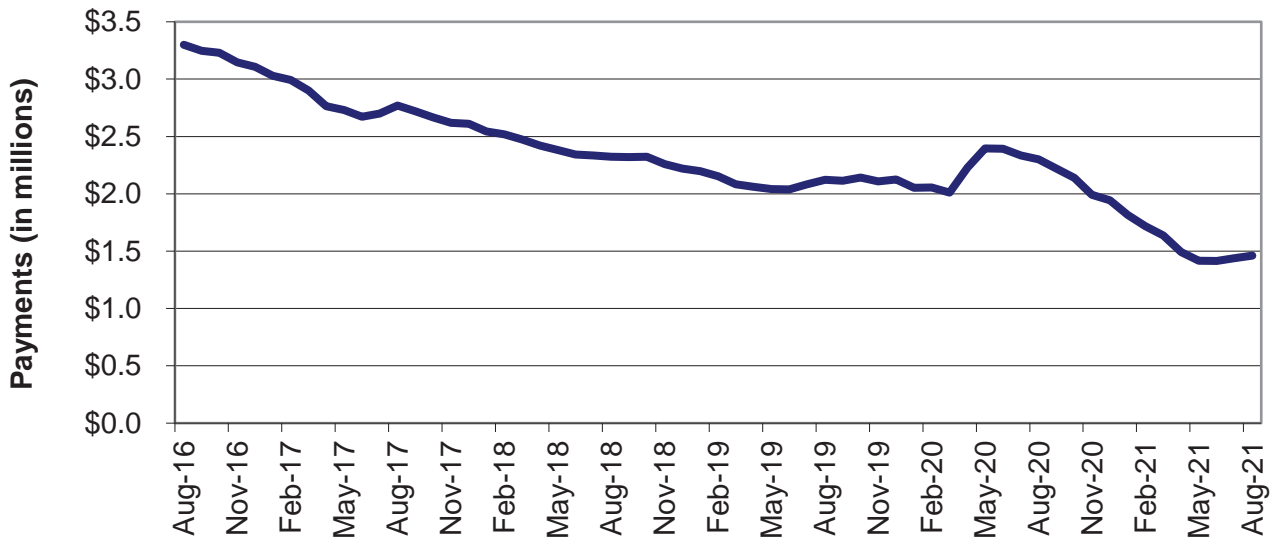


# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through August 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through August 2021**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 2,750                           | 3,118                           | 2,611                           | 2,986                           | -11.8%                       | 5.3%                           | -7.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 639                             | 647                             | 605                             | 548                             | -1.2%                        | 5.6%                           | 16.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 2,010                           | 1,941                           | 1,741                           | 2,035                           | 3.6%                         | 15.5%                          | -1.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 1,556                           | 1,572                           | 1,174                           | 1,514                           | -1.0%                        | 32.5%                          | 2.8%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 611                             | 666                             | 617                             | 1,028                           | -8.3%                        | -1.0%                          | -40.6%                      |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,470                           | 3,493                           | 3,482                           | 4,084                           | -0.7%                        | -0.3%                          | -15.0%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 6,085                           | 6,106                           | 6,102                           | 7,226                           | -0.3%                        | -0.3%                          | -15.8%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$678,044                       | \$677,226                       | \$677,881                       | \$801,524                       | 0.1%                         | 0.0%                           | -15.4%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 2,924                           | 2,902                           | 2,861                           | 5,183                           | 0.8%                         | 2.2%                           | -43.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 5,263                           | 5,206                           | 5,129                           | 9,224                           | 1.1%                         | 2.6%                           | -42.9%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 2,925                           | 2,902                           | 2,862                           | 5,187                           | 0.8%                         | 2.2%                           | -43.6%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 8,188                           | 8,108                           | 7,991                           | 14,411                          | 1.0%                         | 2.5%                           | -43.2%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$742,503                       | \$726,423                       | \$702,669                       | \$1,378,902                     | 2.2%                         | 5.7%                           | -46.2%                      |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 114                             | 113                             | 112                             | 347                             | 0.9%                         | 1.8%                           | -67.1%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 272                             | 254                             | 257                             | 784                             | 7.1%                         | 5.8%                           | -65.3%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 228                             | 226                             | 223                             | 691                             | 0.9%                         | 2.2%                           | -67.0%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 500                             | 480                             | 480                             | 1,475                           | 4.2%                         | 4.2%                           | -66.1%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$39,257                        | \$35,874                        | \$34,069                        | \$119,388                       | 9.4%                         | 15.2%                          | -67.1%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 6,508                           | 6,508                           | 6,455                           | 9,614                           | 0.0%                         | 0.8%                           | -32.3%                      |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 11,620                          | 11,566                          | 11,488                          | 17,234                          | 0.5%                         | 1.1%                           | -32.6%                      |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 3,153                           | 3,128                           | 3,085                           | 5,878                           | 0.8%                         | 2.2%                           | -46.4%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 14,773                          | 14,694                          | 14,573                          | 23,112                          | 0.5%                         | 1.4%                           | -36.1%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,459,804                     | \$1,439,523                     | \$1,414,619                     | \$2,299,814                     | 1.4%                         | 3.2%                           | -36.5%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$224.31                        | \$221.19                        | \$219.15                        | \$239.22                        | 1.4%                         | 2.4%                           | -6.2%                       |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 60                              | 71                              | 88                              | 88                              | -15.5%                       | -31.8%                         | -31.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 47                              | 79                              | 75                              | 213                             | -40.5%                       | -37.3%                         | -77.9%                      |
| FAMILIES                            | 324                             | 327                             | 339                             | 392                             | -0.9%                        | -4.4%                          | -17.3%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 615                             | 658                             | 648                             | 700                             | -6.5%                        | -5.1%                          | -12.1%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 313                             | 317                             | 328                             | 382                             | -1.3%                        | -4.6%                          | -18.1%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 928                             | 975                             | 976                             | 1,082                           | -4.8%                        | -4.9%                          | -14.2%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$16,200                        | \$16,350                        | \$16,950                        | \$19,600                        | -0.9%                        | -4.4%                          | -17.3%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 34                              | 43                              | 39                              | 51                              | -20.9%                       | -12.8%                         | -33.3%                      |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 0                               | 0                               | 2                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | -100.0%                        | 0.0%                        |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$1,610                         | \$0                             | 0.0%                         | -100.0%                        | 0.0%                        |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 3                  | 32                            | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 0                  | 71                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 1                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0                  | 11                            | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 6                  | 92                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 3                  | 10                            | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0                  | 2                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0                  | 1                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 0                  | 6                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0                  | 4                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 4                  | 18                            | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 6                  | 90                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0                  | 6                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0                  | 2                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | CASS            | 26            | 6             | 24            | 80.0%               | 30                | 22                              | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.3%              | 23              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 3             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | COOPER          | 3             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 5             | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 3             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 11            | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 13                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 12            | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 8                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | LINN            | 9             | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 5                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 7             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | MERCER          | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 25            | 5             | 22            | 81.5%               | 27                | 20                              | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 7.4%              | 25              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 11            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 21              |
|                  | SALINE          | 17            | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 3             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>155</b>    | <b>31</b>     | <b>120</b>    | <b>79.5%</b>        | <b>151</b>        | <b>125</b>                      | <b>22</b>     | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>2.6%</b>       | <b>21</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7             | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 9                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 17            | 3             | 11            | 78.6%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | BOONE           | 81            | 14            | 56            | 80.0%               | 70                | 61                              | 6             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 4.3%              | 20              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 18            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 11                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CLARK           | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | COLE            | 20            | 4             | 18            | 81.8%               | 22                | 18                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | KNOX            | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 21            | 5             | 21            | 80.8%               | 26                | 23                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.8%              | 24              |
|                  | MACON           | 7             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 33              |
|                  | MARION          | 16            | 3             | 10            | 76.9%               | 13                | 13                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | MONROE          | 6             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | PIKE            | 7             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 13            | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 13                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 7             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>241</b>    | <b>50</b>     | <b>182</b>    | <b>78.4%</b>        | <b>232</b>        | <b>207</b>                      | <b>20</b>     | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>2.2%</b>       | <b>21</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 4             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 35            | 4             | 23            | 85.2%               | 27                | 25                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.7%              | 17              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 39            | 15            | 29            | 65.9%               | 44                | 41                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | CARTER          | 8             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 18              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 8             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | DENT            | 7             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 26            | 10            | 21            | 67.7%               | 31                | 30                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 13            | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                  | MADISON         | 8             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | MARIES          | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 16            | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 14                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 8             | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | OREGON           | 4             | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 9             | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 33              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 17            | 2             | 17            | 89.5%               | 19                | 14                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.3%              | 26              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 17            | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 4             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 5                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 36              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 50            | 8             | 25            | 75.8%               | 33                | 28                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.0%              | 21              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 4             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 35            | 7             | 27            | 79.4%               | 34                | 30                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.9%              | 21              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 4             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 10            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 14                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 8             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 14            | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 10                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 20              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 9             | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 5             | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>368</b>    | <b>98</b>     | <b>248</b>    | <b>71.7%</b>        | <b>346</b>        | <b>312</b>                      | <b>26</b>     | <b>8</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>2.3%</b>       | <b>21</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 13            | 2             | 12            | 85.7%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | BARTON           | 6             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 6                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 26              |
|                   | BENTON           | 8             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 12            | 0             | 8             | 100.0%              | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 27            | 7             | 17            | 70.8%               | 24                | 23                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | DADE             | 3             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 7             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 26              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                   | GREENE           | 147           | 34            | 102           | 75.0%               | 136               | 120                             | 16            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | HENRY            | 11            | 0             | 10            | 100.0%              | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 1             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | JASPER           | 58            | 14            | 46            | 76.7%               | 60                | 49                              | 7             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 24              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 21            | 2             | 13            | 86.7%               | 15                | 14                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 22            | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 17                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.3%              | 19              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 6             | 3             | 10            | 76.9%               | 13                | 8                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 15.4%             | 31              |
|                   | MILLER           | 8             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 6             | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 30            | 5             | 26            | 83.9%               | 31                | 24                              | 4             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 9.7%              | 24              |
|                   | OZARK            | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | POLK             | 10            | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 6             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | STONE            | 12            | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | TANEY            | 31            | 5             | 25            | 83.3%               | 30                | 26                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.3%              | 21              |
|                   | VERNON           | 8             | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 27              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 6             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>468</b>    | <b>94</b>     | <b>345</b>    | <b>78.6%</b>        | <b>439</b>        | <b>379</b>                      | <b>46</b>     | <b>14</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>3.2%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 6             | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 29              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 56            | 15            | 40            | 72.7%               | 55                | 47                              | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.8%              | 22              |
|                   | CLAY             | 72            | 17            | 57            | 77.0%               | 74                | 65                              | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.4%              | 19              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 448           | 109           | 337           | 75.6%               | 446               | 393                             | 47            | 6             | 0              | 0                | 1.3%              | 22              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 36            | 9             | 22            | 71.0%               | 31                | 25                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>622</b>    | <b>153</b>    | <b>465</b>    | <b>75.2%</b>        | <b>618</b>        | <b>539</b>                      | <b>70</b>     | <b>9</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.5%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 32            | 10            | 28            | 73.7%               | 38                | 36                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 79            | 12            | 47            | 79.7%               | 59                | 52                              | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.7%              | 20              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 65            | 14            | 59            | 80.8%               | 73                | 53                              | 15            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 6.8%              | 25              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 439           | 110           | 322           | 74.5%               | 432               | 379                             | 46            | 7             | 0              | 0                | 1.6%              | 21              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 280           | 67            | 194           | 74.3%               | 261               | 235                             | 20            | 5             | 0              | 1                | 2.3%              | 22              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>895</b>    | <b>213</b>    | <b>650</b>    | <b>75.3%</b>        | <b>863</b>        | <b>755</b>                      | <b>89</b>     | <b>18</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>2.2%</b>       | <b>21</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,750</b>  | <b>639</b>    | <b>2,010</b>  | <b>75.9%</b>        | <b>2,649</b>      | <b>2,317</b>                    | <b>273</b>    | <b>58</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>2.2%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$712             | \$237.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$968             | \$193.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                      | 1                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,062           | \$206.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CASS            | 21                     | 29                     | 1                      | 51                | \$11,265          | \$220.88                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 4                      | 1                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$876             | \$175.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 4                      | 6                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,661           | \$266.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COOPER          | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,596           | \$199.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVISS          | 7                      | 0                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,218           | \$174.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$256             | \$256.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 8                      | 5                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,703           | \$207.92                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 8                      | 5                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,548           | \$196.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 17                     | 30                     | 0                      | 47                | \$11,016          | \$234.38                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 14                     | 11                     | 0                      | 25                | \$5,491           | \$219.64                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LINN            | 11                     | 4                      | 0                      | 15                | \$2,793           | \$186.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 4                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$2,055           | \$228.33                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 7                      | 2                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,122           | \$235.78                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 49                     | 24                     | 3                      | 76                | \$19,334          | \$254.39                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 8                      | 10                     | 0                      | 18                | \$3,653           | \$202.94                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 23                     | 12                     | 0                      | 35                | \$7,529           | \$215.11                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1                      | 3                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$1,042           | \$260.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>207</b>             | <b>156</b>             | <b>5</b>               | <b>368</b>        | <b>\$82,796</b>   | <b>\$224.99</b>           | <b>20</b>       | <b>\$1,000</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 6                      | 13                     | 0                      | 19                | \$4,557           | \$239.84                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 10                     | 20                     | 1                      | 31                | \$7,423           | \$239.45                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BOONE           | 92                     | 75                     | 0                      | 167               | \$36,195          | \$216.74                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 26                     | 14                     | 0                      | 40                | \$7,627           | \$190.68                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | CLARK           | 2                      | 4                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,580           | \$263.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | COLE            | 35                     | 48                     | 1                      | 84                | \$19,563          | \$232.89                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 6                      | 5                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,705           | \$245.91                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,472           | \$245.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,130           | \$226.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 32                     | 29                     | 1                      | 62                | \$13,904          | \$224.26                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                  | MACON           | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,181           | \$196.83                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MARION          | 23                     | 18                     | 0                      | 41                | \$8,534           | \$208.15                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 2                      | 3                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,112           | \$222.40                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MONROE          | 3                      | 4                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,402           | \$200.29                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 7                      | 3                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,605           | \$260.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 4                      | 3                      | 1                      | 8                 | \$1,629           | \$203.63                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | PIKE            | 6                      | 9                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,764           | \$250.93                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$367             | \$122.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 14                     | 11                     | 0                      | 25                | \$5,227           | \$209.08                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$866             | \$288.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$272             | \$136.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 20                     | 12                     | 0                      | 32                | \$6,863           | \$214.47                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>304</b>             | <b>280</b>             | <b>4</b>               | <b>588</b>        | <b>\$129,978</b>  | <b>\$221.05</b>           | <b>39</b>       | <b>\$1,950</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 10                     | 10                     | 0                      | 20                | \$3,860           | \$193.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 64                     | 29                     | 2                      | 95                | \$20,058          | \$211.14                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 45                     | 46                     | 1                      | 92                | \$20,916          | \$227.35                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | CARTER          | 5                      | 4                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,586           | \$258.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 27                     | 10                     | 1                      | 38                | \$7,510           | \$197.63                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | DENT            | 15                     | 5                      | 0                      | 20                | \$3,788           | \$189.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 81                     | 31                     | 0                      | 112               | \$23,738          | \$211.95                  | 8               | \$400           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 30                     | 24                     | 2                      | 56                | \$11,479          | \$204.98                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | IRON            | 5                      | 4                      | 2                      | 11                | \$2,438           | \$221.64                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MADISON         | 17                     | 5                      | 2                      | 24                | \$5,488           | \$228.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MARIES          | 3                      | 1                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$740             | \$185.00                  | 1               | \$50            |



**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 22                     | 11                     | 1                      | 34                | \$6,742            | \$198.29                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 28                     | 18                     | 0                      | 46                | \$9,525            | \$207.07                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | OREGON           | 10                     | 6                      | 0                      | 16                | \$3,227            | \$201.69                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 44                     | 42                     | 1                      | 87                | \$19,982           | \$229.68                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | PERRY            | 3                      | 6                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,075            | \$230.56                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 22                     | 20                     | 1                      | 43                | \$9,738            | \$226.47                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 23                     | 20                     | 2                      | 45                | \$8,936            | \$198.58                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 5                      | 2                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,318            | \$188.29                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 10                     | 2                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,226            | \$185.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 61                     | 29                     | 2                      | 92                | \$18,465           | \$200.71                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,238            | \$223.80                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 64                     | 25                     | 0                      | 89                | \$19,305           | \$216.91                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 9                      | 2                      | 2                      | 13                | \$3,525            | \$271.15                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 18                     | 17                     | 0                      | 35                | \$7,627            | \$217.91                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 15                     | 14                     | 1                      | 30                | \$7,106            | \$236.87                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 28                     | 13                     | 0                      | 41                | \$8,535            | \$208.17                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 11                     | 7                      | 1                      | 19                | \$3,872            | \$203.79                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 13                     | 9                      | 0                      | 22                | \$4,637            | \$210.77                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>694</b>             | <b>416</b>             | <b>22</b>              | <b>1,132</b>      | <b>\$241,680</b>   | <b>\$213.50</b>           | <b>38</b>       | <b>\$1,900</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 22                     | 14                     | 2                      | 38                | \$8,525            | \$224.34                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BARTON           | 4                      | 5                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,857            | \$206.33                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | BATES            | 9                      | 6                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,201            | \$213.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BENTON           | 17                     | 4                      | 1                      | 22                | \$5,157            | \$234.41                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 13                     | 8                      | 0                      | 21                | \$4,789            | \$228.05                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CEDAR            | 10                     | 8                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,672            | \$204.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 23                     | 19                     | 0                      | 42                | \$9,159            | \$218.07                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | DADE             | 3                      | 5                      | 2                      | 10                | \$2,218            | \$221.80                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 12                     | 7                      | 0                      | 19                | \$4,211            | \$221.63                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,574            | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | GREENE           | 131                    | 139                    | 9                      | 279               | \$66,764           | \$239.30                  | 23              | \$1,150         |
|                   | HENRY            | 12                     | 9                      | 0                      | 21                | \$4,825            | \$229.76                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | HICKORY          | 8                      | 7                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,220            | \$214.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JASPER           | 82                     | 71                     | 1                      | 154               | \$35,269           | \$229.02                  | 9               | \$450           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 33                     | 6                      | 0                      | 39                | \$8,530            | \$218.72                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 33                     | 13                     | 0                      | 46                | \$9,433            | \$205.07                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 19                     | 10                     | 1                      | 30                | \$7,524            | \$250.80                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | MILLER           | 21                     | 7                      | 0                      | 28                | \$5,286            | \$188.79                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 15                     | 2                      | 1                      | 18                | \$4,022            | \$223.44                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 27                     | 24                     | 2                      | 53                | \$12,107           | \$228.43                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | OZARK            | 7                      | 9                      | 2                      | 18                | \$3,935            | \$218.61                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | POLK             | 16                     | 10                     | 1                      | 27                | \$5,677            | \$210.26                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                     | 3                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,843            | \$203.07                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | STONE            | 10                     | 8                      | 0                      | 18                | \$4,173            | \$231.83                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | TANEY            | 22                     | 18                     | 2                      | 42                | \$9,246            | \$220.14                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | VERNON           | 16                     | 6                      | 1                      | 23                | \$5,003            | \$217.52                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 17                     | 9                      | 0                      | 26                | \$5,351            | \$205.81                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>598</b>             | <b>433</b>             | <b>25</b>              | <b>1,056</b>      | <b>\$238,571</b>   | <b>\$225.92</b>           | <b>63</b>       | <b>\$3,150</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,939            | \$215.44                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 67                     | 52                     | 0                      | 119               | \$26,463           | \$222.38                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | CLAY             | 60                     | 92                     | 8                      | 160               | \$38,432           | \$240.20                  | 10              | \$500           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$487              | \$162.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 440                    | 565                    | 22                     | 1,027             | \$238,123          | \$231.86                  | 55              | \$2,750         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 18                     | 30                     | 0                      | 48                | \$11,980           | \$249.58                  | 6               | \$300           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>591</b>             | <b>745</b>             | <b>30</b>              | <b>1,366</b>      | <b>\$317,424</b>   | <b>\$232.37</b>           | <b>75</b>       | <b>\$3,750</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 49                     | 29                     | 2                      | 80                | \$18,336           | \$229.20                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 53                     | 61                     | 10                     | 124               | \$29,265           | \$236.01                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 68                     | 57                     | 5                      | 130               | \$28,531           | \$219.47                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 455                    | 421                    | 7                      | 883               | \$197,004          | \$223.11                  | 44              | \$2,200         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 450                    | 319                    | 4                      | 773               | \$173,951          | \$225.03                  | 37              | \$1,850         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,075</b>           | <b>887</b>             | <b>28</b>              | <b>1,990</b>      | <b>\$447,087</b>   | <b>\$224.67</b>           | <b>89</b>       | <b>\$4,450</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 7                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$2,268            | \$283.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,470</b>           | <b>2,924</b>           | <b>114</b>             | <b>6,508</b>      | <b>\$1,459,804</b> | <b>\$224.31</b>           | <b>324</b>      | <b>\$16,200</b> |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                     | 6                     | 1                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 5                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                    | 18                    | 1                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                  | CASS            | 51                    | 91                    | 31                                  | 122                  | 5                            | 7                            | 5                             | 12                          | 134                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                     | 6                     | 1                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 10                    | 20                    | 6                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 8                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 7                     | 13                    | 0                                   | 13                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 16                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                     | 3                     | 1                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 13                    | 22                    | 5                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 13                    | 23                    | 5                                   | 28                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 31                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 47                    | 79                    | 30                                  | 109                  | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 114                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 25                    | 39                    | 11                                  | 50                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 56                           |
|                  | LINN            | 15                    | 22                    | 4                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                     | 15                    | 6                                   | 21                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 27                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 3                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                     | 14                    | 2                                   | 16                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 20                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 76                    | 181                   | 30                                  | 211                  | 3                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 217                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | RAY             | 18                    | 29                    | 10                                  | 39                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 39                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 35                    | 68                    | 12                                  | 80                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 84                           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4                     | 8                     | 3                                   | 11                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 11                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>368</b>            | <b>682</b>            | <b>166</b>                          | <b>848</b>           | <b>20</b>                    | <b>38</b>                    | <b>19</b>                     | <b>57</b>                   | <b>905</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 19                    | 38                    | 13                                  | 51                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 54                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 31                    | 51                    | 22                                  | 73                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 73                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 167                   | 292                   | 75                                  | 367                  | 9                            | 16                           | 8                             | 24                          | 391                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 40                    | 56                    | 14                                  | 70                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 78                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 6                     | 13                    | 4                                   | 17                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 20                           |
|                  | COLE            | 84                    | 150                   | 50                                  | 200                  | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 211                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 11                    | 20                    | 5                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                     | 13                    | 2                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 12                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 62                    | 114                   | 31                                  | 145                  | 5                            | 11                           | 3                             | 14                          | 159                          |
|                  | MACON           | 6                     | 10                    | 2                                   | 12                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 19                           |
|                  | MARION          | 41                    | 70                    | 18                                  | 88                   | 4                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 96                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 5                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 18                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 7                     | 8                     | 4                                   | 12                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 14                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                    | 20                    | 3                                   | 23                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 27                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 8                     | 14                    | 5                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 15                    | 29                    | 9                                   | 38                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 43                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 3                     | 5                     | 1                                   | 6                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 9                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 25                    | 35                    | 11                                  | 46                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 46                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 32                    | 53                    | 12                                  | 65                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 72                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>588</b>            | <b>1,018</b>          | <b>288</b>                          | <b>1,306</b>         | <b>39</b>                    | <b>72</b>                    | <b>35</b>                     | <b>107</b>                  | <b>1,413</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 20                    | 33                    | 10                                  | 43                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 43                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 95                    | 163                   | 33                                  | 196                  | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 199                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 92                    | 165                   | 48                                  | 213                  | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 219                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 10                    | 23                    | 6                                   | 29                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 29                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 38                    | 64                    | 12                                  | 76                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 81                           |
|                  | DENT            | 20                    | 30                    | 5                                   | 35                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 35                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 112                   | 199                   | 31                                  | 230                  | 8                            | 22                           | 9                             | 31                          | 261                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 56                    | 86                    | 28                                  | 114                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 114                          |
|                  | IRON            | 11                    | 20                    | 8                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 24                    | 50                    | 9                                   | 59                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 62                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 4                     | 5                     | 1                                   | 6                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 9                            |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 34                    | 45                    | 13                                  | 58                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 58                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 46                    | 73                    | 18                                  | 91                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 96                           |
|                   | OREGON           | 16                    | 26                    | 6                                   | 32                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 32                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 87                    | 161                   | 44                                  | 205                  | 4                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 215                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 9                     | 16                    | 6                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 43                    | 70                    | 22                                  | 92                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 98                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 45                    | 63                    | 24                                  | 87                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 93                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7                     | 11                    | 2                                   | 13                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 13                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 12                    | 17                    | 2                                   | 19                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 22                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 92                    | 144                   | 33                                  | 177                  | 3                            | 3                            | 3                             | 6                           | 183                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 10                    | 16                    | 4                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 89                    | 160                   | 25                                  | 185                  | 5                            | 13                           | 5                             | 18                          | 203                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 13                    | 31                    | 6                                   | 37                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 37                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 35                    | 61                    | 17                                  | 78                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 83                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 30                    | 51                    | 16                                  | 67                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 71                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 41                    | 81                    | 13                                  | 94                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 94                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 19                    | 28                    | 9                                   | 37                   | 1                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 43                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 22                    | 36                    | 9                                   | 45                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 45                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,132</b>          | <b>1,928</b>          | <b>460</b>                          | <b>2,388</b>         | <b>38</b>                    | <b>81</b>                    | <b>39</b>                     | <b>120</b>                  | <b>2,508</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 38                    | 65                    | 18                                  | 83                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 83                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 9                     | 13                    | 5                                   | 18                   | 2                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 22                           |
|                   | BATES            | 15                    | 24                    | 6                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 22                    | 43                    | 6                                   | 49                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 49                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 21                    | 40                    | 8                                   | 48                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 51                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 18                    | 28                    | 8                                   | 36                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 39                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 42                    | 67                    | 19                                  | 86                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 93                           |
|                   | DADE             | 10                    | 16                    | 9                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 19                    | 38                    | 7                                   | 45                   | 2                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 52                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 11                    | 20                    | 6                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 279                   | 532                   | 157                                 | 689                  | 23                           | 50                           | 23                            | 73                          | 762                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 21                    | 35                    | 9                                   | 44                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 47                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 15                    | 25                    | 7                                   | 32                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 32                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 154                   | 300                   | 73                                  | 373                  | 9                            | 19                           | 9                             | 28                          | 401                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 39                    | 76                    | 6                                   | 82                   | 5                            | 8                            | 4                             | 12                          | 94                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 46                    | 80                    | 13                                  | 93                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 100                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 30                    | 61                    | 12                                  | 73                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 76                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 28                    | 41                    | 7                                   | 48                   | 3                            | 3                            | 3                             | 6                           | 54                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 18                    | 33                    | 4                                   | 37                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 41                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 53                    | 90                    | 28                                  | 118                  | 4                            | 5                            | 4                             | 9                           | 127                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 18                    | 32                    | 13                                  | 45                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 45                           |
|                   | POLK             | 27                    | 41                    | 12                                  | 53                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 59                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 14                    | 23                    | 3                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                   | STONE            | 18                    | 34                    | 8                                   | 42                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 44                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 42                    | 66                    | 22                                  | 88                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 88                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 23                    | 42                    | 8                                   | 50                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 54                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 26                    | 43                    | 9                                   | 52                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 59                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,056</b>          | <b>1,908</b>          | <b>483</b>                          | <b>2,391</b>         | <b>63</b>                    | <b>128</b>                   | <b>60</b>                     | <b>188</b>                  | <b>2,579</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 9                     | 15                    | 4                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 119                   | 217                   | 52                                  | 269                  | 4                            | 10                           | 4                             | 14                          | 283                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 160                   | 290                   | 108                                 | 398                  | 10                           | 17                           | 10                            | 27                          | 425                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3                     | 3                     | 2                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,027                 | 1,921                 | 609                                 | 2,530                | 55                           | 106                          | 53                            | 159                         | 2,689                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 48                    | 91                    | 30                                  | 121                  | 6                            | 11                           | 6                             | 17                          | 138                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,366</b>          | <b>2,537</b>          | <b>805</b>                          | <b>3,342</b>         | <b>75</b>                    | <b>144</b>                   | <b>73</b>                     | <b>217</b>                  | <b>3,559</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 80                    | 140                   | 33                                  | 173                  | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 180                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 124                   | 220                   | 81                                  | 301                  | 2                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 305                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 130                   | 221                   | 67                                  | 288                  | 4                            | 4                            | 4                             | 8                           | 296                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 883                   | 1,531                 | 436                                 | 1,967                | 44                           | 80                           | 43                            | 123                         | 2,090                        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 773                   | 1,416                 | 327                                 | 1,743                | 37                           | 60                           | 37                            | 97                          | 1,840                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,990</b>          | <b>3,528</b>          | <b>944</b>                          | <b>4,472</b>         | <b>89</b>                    | <b>152</b>                   | <b>87</b>                     | <b>239</b>                  | <b>4,711</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 8                     | 19                    | 7                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,508</b>          | <b>11,620</b>         | <b>3,153</b>                        | <b>14,773</b>        | <b>324</b>                   | <b>615</b>                   | <b>313</b>                    | <b>928</b>                  | <b>15,701</b>                |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF AUGUST 31, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 1         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 6            | 0         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SALINE          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>30</b>                    | <b>0</b>                              | <b>2</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>10</b>                   | <b>17</b>    | <b>2</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 3         |
|                  | BOONE           | 22                           | 3                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 12                          | 6            | 2         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 4            | 2         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 13                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 2            | 6         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | MACON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MARION          | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>83</b>                    | <b>3</b>                              | <b>3</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>37</b>                   | <b>31</b>    | <b>18</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 7                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 0         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 17                           | 1                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 13                          | 2            | 3         |
|                  | CARTER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 12                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 4            | 2         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 2            | 1         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MADISON         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF AUGUST 31, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | OREGON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 15                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 4            | 4         |
|                   | PERRY            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 13                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 6            | 1         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 3         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>123</b>                   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>7</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>77</b>                   | <b>37</b>    | <b>21</b> |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 3                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BARTON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BATES            | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BENTON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | DADE             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | GREENE           | 22                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 14           | 2         |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | JASPER           | 14                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 9            | 2         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 4            | 2         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 1         |
|                   | MILLER           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 9                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 2             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 2         |
|                   | OZARK            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | POLK             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STONE            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | VERNON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>84</b>                    | <b>0</b>                              | <b>9</b>                    | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>27</b>                   | <b>44</b>    | <b>12</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | CLAY             | 28                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 10           | 13        |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 97                           | 1                                     | 6                           | 3             | 0                      | 47                          | 43           | 8         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 13                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 4            | 6         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>146</b>                   | <b>1</b>                              | <b>11</b>                   | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>60</b>                   | <b>58</b>    | <b>28</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 60                           | 0                                     | 4                           | 1             | 0                      | 34                          | 12           | 12        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 45                           | 2                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 30                          | 9            | 1         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>116</b>                   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>9</b>                    | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>68</b>                   | <b>23</b>    | <b>15</b> |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>582</b>                   | <b>8</b>                              | <b>41</b>                   | <b>7</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>279</b>                  | <b>210</b>   | <b>96</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 46                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 11                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 9.09%                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 12                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 38                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 24                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 12                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 8.33%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 69                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 12                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 33                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 4                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>327</b>                     | <b>25</b>                            | <b>2</b>                       | <b>0.61%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 17                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 30                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 152                            | 15                                   | 2                              | 1.32%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 34                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 79                             | 3                                    | 2                              | 2.53%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 4                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 57                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 40                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 5                              | 0                                    | 1                              | 20.00%                     |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 13                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 7.69%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 25                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 33                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>544</b>                     | <b>34</b>                            | <b>6</b>                       | <b>1.10%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 16                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 93                             | 5                                    | 1                              | 1.08%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 90                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 36                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 21                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 98                             | 10                                   | 1                              | 1.02%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 57                             | 5                                    | 1                              | 1.75%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 11                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 23                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 30                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 3.33%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 38                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 15                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 80                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 37                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 40                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 6                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 12                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 79                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 78                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 34                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 29                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 38                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 2.63%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 20                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 23                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,046</b>                   | <b>76</b>                            | <b>5</b>                       | <b>0.48%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 37                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 16                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 24                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 20                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 5.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 17                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 39                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 17                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 258                            | 18                                   | 1                              | 0.39%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 21                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 14                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 142                            | 11                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 40                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 44                             | 7                                    | 1                              | 2.27%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 29                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 27                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 16                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 50                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 24                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 14                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 7.14%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 39                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 24                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 24                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>992</b>                     | <b>75</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>0.40%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 113                            | 12                                   | 1                              | 0.88%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 152                            | 19                                   | 1                              | 0.66%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 942                            | 66                                   | 5                              | 0.53%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 46                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,265</b>                   | <b>99</b>                            | <b>7</b>                       | <b>0.55%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 73                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 109                            | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 121                            | 6                                    | 1                              | 0.83%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 807                            | 68                                   | 3                              | 0.37%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 707                            | 57                                   | 3                              | 0.42%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,817</b>                   | <b>140</b>                           | <b>7</b>                       | <b>0.39%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>5,998</b>                   | <b>450</b>                           | <b>31</b>                      | <b>0.52%</b>               |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***



# **MO HEALTHNET**

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10,808                          | 5,684                           | 4,287                           | 6,583                           | 90.1%                        | 152.1%                         | 64.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2,336                           | 2,700                           | 2,138                           | 3,147                           | -13.5%                       | 9.3%                           | -25.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 258                             | 489                             | 600                             | 206                             | -47.2%                       | -57.0%                         | 25.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1,582                           | 1,723                           | 1,477                           | 3,019                           | -8.2%                        | 7.1%                           | -47.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 7,248                           | 1,464                           | 738                             | 648                             | 395.1%                       | 882.1%                         | 18.5%                       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3,575                           | 3,158                           | 2,479                           | 1,804                           | 13.2%                        | 44.2%                          | 98.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 436                             | 421                             | 433                             | 450                             | 3.6%                         | 0.7%                           | -3.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 842                             | 1,986                           | 1,719                           | 969                             | -57.6%                       | -51.0%                         | -13.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 506                             | 402                             | 392                             | 364                             | 25.9%                        | 29.1%                          | 39.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2,185                           | 555                             | 244                             | 122                             | 293.7%                       | 795.5%                         | 691.0%                      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 335,420                         | 334,661                         | 334,155                         | 316,701                         | 0.2%                         | 0.4%                           | 5.9%                        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 670                             | 674                             | 687                             | 2,011                           | -0.6%                        | -2.5%                          | -66.7%                      |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 32,637                          | 32,678                          | 32,739                          | 32,947                          | -0.1%                        | -0.3%                          | -0.9%                       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 94,431                          | 93,512                          | 92,469                          | 81,850                          | 1.0%                         | 2.1%                           | 15.4%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 198,402                         | 196,125                         | 193,569                         | 163,502                         | 1.2%                         | 2.5%                           | 21.3%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 25                              | 21                              | 26                              | 50                              | 19.0%                        | -3.8%                          | -50.0%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 71                              | 41                              | 56                              | 133                             | 73.2%                        | 26.8%                          | -46.6%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 300,479                         | 298,766                         | 296,966                         | 271,290                         | 0.6%                         | 1.2%                           | 10.8%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 94,456                          | 93,533                          | 92,495                          | 81,900                          | 1.0%                         | 2.1%                           | 15.3%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 567,200                         | 564,179                         | 561,206                         | 515,294                         | 0.5%                         | 1.1%                           | 10.1%                       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 73,837                          | 71,859                          | 69,700                          | 44,635                          | 2.8%                         | 5.9%                           | 65.4%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 62,455                          | 60,926                          | 59,189                          | 36,929                          | 2.5%                         | 5.5%                           | 69.1%                       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 11,376                          | 11,128                          | 10,832                          | 16,880                          | 2.2%                         | 5.0%                           | -32.6%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 37,219                          | 37,415                          | 37,609                          | 34,920                          | -0.5%                        | -1.0%                          | 6.6%                        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 8,531                           | 8,276                           | 7,970                           | 4,930                           | 3.1%                         | 7.0%                           | 73.0%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,292                           | 2,274                           | 2,266                           | 2,184                           | 0.8%                         | 1.1%                           | 4.9%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 52                              | 52                              | 43                              | 113                             | 0.0%                         | 20.9%                          | -54.0%                      |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 138                             | 95                              | 58                              | 565                             | 45.3%                        | 137.9%                         | -75.6%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 58                              | 60                              | 64                              | 65                              | -3.3%                        | -9.4%                          | -10.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 54                              | 63                              | 57                              | 81                              | -14.3%                       | -5.3%                          | -33.3%                      |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 22                              | 20                              | 16                              | 32                              | 10.0%                        | 37.5%                          | -31.3%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 32                              | 43                              | 41                              | 49                              | -25.6%                       | -22.0%                         | -34.7%                      |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2                               | 0                               | 4                               | 4                               | 0.0%                         | -50.0%                         | -50.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 6                               | 4                               | 7                               | 7                               | 50.0%                        | -14.3%                         | -14.3%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,174                           | 1,207                           | 1,172                           | 1,107                           | -2.7%                        | 0.2%                           | 6.1%                        |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 149                             | 203                             | 201                             | 318                             | -26.6%                       | -25.9%                         | -53.1%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 1,025                           | 1,004                           | 971                             | 789                             | 2.1%                         | 5.6%                           | 29.9%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 18                              | 18                              | 18                              | 19                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -5.3%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$519                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -10.6%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 5                               | 5                               | 5                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$387                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7,113                           | 6,520                           | 8,095                           | 9,048                           | 9.1%                         | -12.1%                         | -21.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2,572                           | 2,724                           | 3,833                           | 3,500                           | -5.6%                        | -32.9%                         | -26.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3,609                           | 4,508                           | 5,356                           | 4,968                           | -19.9%                       | -32.6%                         | -27.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9,788                           | 8,957                           | 9,707                           | 8,469                           | 9.3%                         | 0.8%                           | 15.6%                       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,638                           | 2,654                           | 2,666                           | 2,707                           | -0.6%                        | -1.1%                          | -2.5%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,975,306                     | \$1,987,411                     | \$1,998,000                     | \$2,029,863                     | -0.6%                        | -1.1%                          | -2.7%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,049                           | 1,056                           | 1,056                           | 1,045                           | -0.7%                        | -0.7%                          | 0.4%                        |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$638,669                       | \$644,813                       | \$643,521                       | \$633,945                       | -1.0%                        | -0.8%                          | 0.7%                        |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 32,043                          | 31,991                          | 32,011                          | 31,118                          | 0.2%                         | 0.1%                           | 3.0%                        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 176,899                         | 176,298                         | 175,674                         | 164,845                         | 0.3%                         | 0.7%                           | 7.3%                        |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 379                             | 381                             | 375                             | 346                             | -0.5%                        | 1.1%                           | 9.5%                        |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,877                           | 1,881                           | 1,886                           | 1,871                           | -0.2%                        | -0.5%                          | 0.3%                        |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,583                           | 6,574                           | 6,553                           | 6,895                           | 0.1%                         | 0.5%                           | -4.5%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,787                           | 4,777                           | 4,755                           | 4,981                           | 0.2%                         | 0.7%                           | -3.9%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,667                           | 1,666                           | 1,663                           | 1,778                           | 0.1%                         | 0.2%                           | -6.2%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 129                             | 131                             | 135                             | 136                             | -1.5%                        | -4.4%                          | -5.1%                       |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,967,399                     | \$1,968,364                     | \$1,957,686                     | \$2,048,047                     | 0.0%                         | 0.5%                           | -3.9%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,587,267                     | \$1,586,572                     | \$1,575,948                     | \$1,645,757                     | 0.0%                         | 0.7%                           | -3.6%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$329,804                       | \$330,995                       | \$329,377                       | \$349,147                       | -0.4%                        | 0.1%                           | -5.5%                       |
|                       | \$50,328                        | \$50,797                        | \$52,361                        | \$53,143                        | -0.9%                        | -3.9%                          | -5.3%                       |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,407                          | 13,380                          | 13,263                          | 12,929                          | 0.2%                         | 1.1%                           | 3.7%                        |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 23,190                          | 23,214                          | 23,278                          | 22,596                          | -0.1%                        | -0.4%                          | 2.6%                        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 35,831                          | 35,792                          | 35,574                          | 37,088                          | 0.1%                         | 0.7%                           | -3.4%                       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 771       | 1,054     | 1,501     | 2,298     | 2,481     | 2,496      | 207     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 166       | 222       | 345       | 502       | 540       | 557        | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 12        | 24        | 33        | 68        | 56        | 60         | 5       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 117       | 159       | 240       | 324       | 301       | 431        | 10      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 526       | 674       | 941       | 1,542     | 1,773     | 1,601      | 191     |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 202       | 305       | 357       | 645       | 758       | 1,177      | 131     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 37        | 32        | 40        | 89        | 112       | 126        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 29        | 61        | 90        | 142       | 178       | 297        | 45      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 32        | 42        | 45        | 101       | 110       | 166        | 10      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 131       | 185       | 205       | 395       | 446       | 741        | 82      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,473    | 33,841    | 49,949    | 77,176    | 61,861    | 88,120     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 52        | 95        | 87        | 145       | 138       | 153        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,801     | 3,681     | 4,653     | 8,030     | 5,832     | 7,640      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,245     | 9,197     | 14,757    | 19,579    | 18,277    | 26,376     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 12,551    | 18,316    | 29,559    | 37,326    | 42,351    | 58,299     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 3         | 3         | 4         | 4         | 6         | 5          | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6         | 3         | 11        | 9         | 11        | 31         | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 20,935    | 29,746    | 45,056    | 64,594    | 57,121    | 83,027     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,248     | 9,200     | 14,761    | 19,583    | 18,283    | 26,381     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 39,883    | 55,936    | 84,259    | 122,686   | 110,193   | 154,243    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,073     | 7,108     | 11,421    | 16,157    | 13,794    | 20,284     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 4,231     | 6,155     | 9,652     | 13,852    | 11,719    | 16,846     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 847       | 1,137     | 1,800     | 2,593     | 1,998     | 3,001      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,257     | 3,903     | 5,579     | 7,492     | 6,095     | 11,893     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 514       | 699       | 693       | 1,767     | 2,577     | 2,281      | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 123       | 155       | 370       | 531       | 275       | 838        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 6         | 6         | 4         | 9         | 6         | 21         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 3         | 24        | 4         | 36        | 21        | 50         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2         | 14        | 8         | 4         | 16        | 14         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1         | 13        | 7         | 4         | 14        | 15         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 102       | 137       | 267       | 206       | 201       | 261        | 0       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$200     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$114     | \$80      | \$102     | \$0        | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 517       | 671       | 1,164     | 1,607     | 1,184     | 1,969      | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 183       | 201       | 407       | 577       | 437       | 767        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 282       | 372       | 583       | 831       | 678       | 861        | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 759       | 1,057     | 1,640     | 2,212     | 1,823     | 2,296      | 1       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 161       | 234       | 355       | 448       | 559       | 881        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$120,000 | \$175,500 | \$266,250 | \$334,306 | \$419,250 | \$660,000  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 63        | 94        | 195       | 203       | 194       | 300        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$39,589  | \$58,472  | \$119,910 | \$119,257 | \$118,158 | \$183,283  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,474     | 3,715     | 5,802     | 6,469     | 5,209     | 8,371      | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 11,185    | 16,950    | 33,576    | 36,678    | 29,318    | 49,170     | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 41        | 54        | 55        | 66        | 61        | 102        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 154       | 275       | 246       | 325       | 329       | 548        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 459       | 888       | 1,774     | 1,167     | 923       | 1,371      | 1       |
| RCF-II                               | 261       | 683       | 1,323     | 847       | 618       | 1,055      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 186       | 201       | 438       | 308       | 246       | 287        | 1       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 12        | 4         | 13        | 12        | 59        | 29         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$128,242 | \$266,119 | \$535,070 | \$350,108 | \$272,268 | \$415,436  | \$156   |
| RCF-II                               | \$86,449  | \$224,521 | \$441,654 | \$282,350 | \$201,390 | \$350,903  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$36,961  | \$40,230  | \$87,844  | \$62,772  | \$47,130  | \$54,711   | \$156   |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$4,832   | \$1,368   | \$5,572   | \$4,986   | \$23,748  | \$9,822    | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 948       | 1,341     | 2,358     | 3,427     | 2,183     | 3,150      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,641     | 2,022     | 4,266     | 6,169     | 3,670     | 5,420      | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,465     | 3,251     | 7,221     | 6,366     | 5,180     | 10,347     | 1       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9              | 18             | 10            | 157        | 12             | 29            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3              | 0              | 0             | 37         | 1              | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 4          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 2              | 2             | 19         | 1              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4              | 14             | 8             | 115        | 10             | 20            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2              | 5              | 1             | 50         | 2              | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 2              | 0             | 10         | 1              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 2              | 0             | 8          | 0              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 1              | 1             | 7          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2              | 2              | 1             | 36         | 2              | 5             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 284            | 509            | 485           | 4,696      | 372            | 939           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 31             | 47             | 60            | 692        | 48             | 106           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 154            | 124           | 1,294      | 91             | 281           |
| CHILDREN                               | 90             | 266            | 210           | 2,549      | 166            | 555           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 210            | 409            | 432           | 4,245      | 309            | 815           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 48             | 154            | 124           | 1,294      | 91             | 281           |
| CHILDREN                               | 405            | 822            | 755           | 7,947      | 586            | 1,600         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 33             | 121            | 99            | 903        | 77             | 196           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 40             | 92             | 85            | 769        | 47             | 171           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 6              | 14             | 11            | 149        | 15             | 35            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 25             | 43             | 46            | 446        | 30             | 82            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 4              | 1             | 128        | 2              | 8             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 2              | 5             | 30         | 1              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 1              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 1              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 2              | 2             | 5          | 0              | 6             |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 10             | 9              | 6             | 97         | 9              | 25            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4              | 4              | 2             | 36         | 7              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3              | 4              | 4             | 48         | 4              | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10             | 8              | 12            | 133        | 13             | 32            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 2              | 6             | 33         | 5              | 11            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$1,500        | \$4,500       | \$24,750   | \$3,750        | \$8,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 2              | 0             | 9          | 1              | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,127        | \$0           | \$5,973    | \$750          | \$1,500       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 37             | 45             | 67            | 350        | 47             | 72            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 121            | 199            | 277           | 1,713      | 195            | 323           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 1              | 10            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 3              | 1             | 19         | 3              | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 1              | 1             | 7          | 1              | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 2              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$754          | \$342         | \$4,487    | \$412          | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$342          | \$342         | \$2,332    | \$0            | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$412          | \$0           | \$2,155    | \$412          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 32             | 21            | 156        | 19             | 36            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 34             | 44             | 37            | 273        | 23             | 49            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 48             | 68             | 72            | 498        | 151            | 166           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 28           | 11            | 7            | 19           | 15             | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 3             | 2            | 5            | 2              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 2             | 0            | 2            | 2              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 23           | 8             | 3            | 13           | 10             | 6          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8            | 3             | 1            | 3            | 3              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 0             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 1             | 1            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 3              | 1          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,065        | 588           | 418          | 646          | 600            | 231        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 5            | 5              | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 82           | 90            | 59           | 48           | 59             | 23         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 207          | 103           | 72           | 172          | 129            | 39         |
| CHILDREN                               | 431          | 226           | 168          | 304          | 266            | 97         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 823          | 430           | 318          | 531          | 466            | 181        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 207          | 103           | 72           | 172          | 129            | 39         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,579        | 904           | 645          | 1,003        | 930            | 351        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 219          | 118           | 83           | 117          | 96             | 40         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 188          | 93            | 62           | 103          | 81             | 35         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 35           | 30            | 19           | 19           | 14             | 8          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 105          | 47            | 30           | 84           | 52             | 19         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 3             | 4            | 10           | 4              | 2          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6             | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 5             | 1            | 3            | 4              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16           | 11            | 7            | 14           | 13             | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6            | 6             | 2            | 7            | 1              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 9            | 9             | 8            | 5            | 11             | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 33           | 14            | 11           | 26           | 19             | 11         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 3             | 3            | 3            | 4              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250      | \$2,250       | \$2,250      | \$2,250      | \$3,000        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 2             | 1            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,364      | \$932         | \$428        | \$1,500      | \$1,417        | \$505      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 128          | 40            | 69           | 82           | 87             | 26         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 472          | 238           | 162          | 400          | 330            | 103        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 3             | 6            | 9            | 4              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14           | 0             | 0            | 16           | 3              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 8            | 0             | 0            | 3            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 6            | 0             | 0            | 13           | 3              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,972      | \$0           | \$0          | \$3,294      | \$618          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,736      | \$0           | \$0          | \$1,026      | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,236      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,268      | \$618          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 28           | 16            | 21           | 35           | 40             | 6          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 78           | 54            | 29           | 53           | 45             | 20         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 151          | 36            | 34           | 141          | 67             | 43         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 82            | 60              | 31         | 24               | 7            | 18            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 22            | 9               | 4          | 4                | 3            | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2             | 1               | 0          | 1                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8             | 12              | 6          | 5                | 2            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 60            | 35              | 21         | 16               | 6            | 13            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 28            | 6               | 9          | 6                | 0            | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5             | 2               | 1          | 1                | 0            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2             | 0               | 2          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5             | 4               | 1          | 2                | 0            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 22            | 2               | 6          | 4                | 0            | 3             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,129         | 1,820           | 791        | 858              | 143          | 766           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 2             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 271           | 222             | 83         | 97               | 34           | 123           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 622           | 526             | 211        | 231              | 42           | 175           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,148         | 1,025           | 388        | 422              | 78           | 309           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 1               | 1          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 3               | 2          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,930         | 1,650           | 699        | 749              | 130          | 621           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 622           | 527             | 212        | 231              | 42           | 175           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,553         | 3,072           | 1,264      | 1,377            | 255          | 1,200         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 481           | 405             | 176        | 228              | 24           | 166           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 397           | 310             | 158        | 186              | 21           | 145           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 86            | 70              | 30         | 37               | 9            | 27            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 215           | 163             | 82         | 105              | 15           | 75            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 24            | 35              | 8          | 4                | 5            | 15            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 12              | 6          | 3                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
|  | 2             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3             | 36              | 0          | 3                | 1            | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 53            | 35              | 24         | 35               | 4            | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 16            | 16              | 8          | 10               | 2            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 26            | 18              | 8          | 9                | 2            | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 77            | 65              | 32         | 36               | 5            | 21            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 14              | 2          | 6                | 0            | 7             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$10,500        | \$1,500    | \$3,750          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 2               | 2          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,524       | \$972           | \$828      | \$3,302          | \$0          | \$774         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 185           | 196             | 87         | 86               | 21           | 102           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 925           | 856             | 470        | 553              | 98           | 418           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3             | 4               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 8             | 10              | 6          | 12               | 2            | 8             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 28            | 33              | 0          | 69               | 9            | 4             |
| RCF-II                               | 5             | 13              | 0          | 48               | 3            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 23            | 20              | 0          | 12               | 5            | 4             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 9                | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,092       | \$8,040         | \$0        | \$22,349         | \$2,244      | \$824         |
| RCF-II                               | \$1,710       | \$4,004         | \$0        | \$16,017         | \$1,026      | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$4,382       | \$4,036         | \$0        | \$2,372          | \$1,030      | \$824         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$3,960          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 62            | 51              | 42         | 44               | 12           | 70            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 123           | 136             | 64         | 53               | 14           | 67            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 218           | 389             | 143        | 180              | 25           | 114           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 86           | 9            | 33        | 84           | 12             | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 10           | 2            | 16        | 17           | 6              | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 17           | 3            | 10        | 12           | 4              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 54           | 7            | 13        | 56           | 9              | 2           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 31           | 2            | 11        | 11           | 5              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 0            | 2         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 5            | 1            | 0         | 2            | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 0            | 1         | 3            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 20           | 0            | 7         | 3            | 3              | 1           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,660        | 292          | 1,146     | 1,549        | 393            | 93          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 0            | 7         | 6            | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 308          | 38           | 119       | 101          | 51             | 9           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 744          | 63           | 369       | 411          | 112            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,875        | 111          | 682       | 867          | 276            | 42          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,878        | 229          | 1,096     | 1,321        | 377            | 86          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 745          | 63           | 369       | 411          | 112            | 25          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,852        | 441          | 1,954     | 2,523        | 721            | 144         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 765          | 53           | 282       | 282          | 91             | 18          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 636          | 58           | 237       | 226          | 71             | 20          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 124          | 8            | 38        | 45           | 14             | 4           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 291          | 24           | 101       | 134          | 31             | 12          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 147          | 3            | 20        | 49           | 19             | 2           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 0            | 4         | 6            | 0              | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 65           | 5            | 24        | 26           | 5              | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 18           | 3            | 5         | 14           | 2              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 30           | 0            | 20        | 22           | 14             | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 83           | 8            | 35        | 50           | 17             | 8           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 16           | 4            | 10        | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,000     | \$3,000      | \$7,500   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 13           | 2            | 2         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,901      | \$1,391      | \$1,292   | \$1,109      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 335          | 42           | 129       | 171          | 50             | 20          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,582        | 145          | 493       | 840          | 222            | 50          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0            | 5         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 24           | 1            | 5         | 10           | 5              | 4           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 186          | 4            | 1         | 46           | 19             | 1           |
| RCF-II                               | 126          | 1            | 1         | 42           | 0              | 1           |
| RCF-I                                | 59           | 3            | 0         | 3            | 19             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$54,544     | \$910        | \$342     | \$14,968     | \$4,050        | \$0         |
| RCF-II                               | \$42,222     | \$342        | \$342     | \$14,008     | \$0            | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$11,980     | \$568        | \$0       | \$618        | \$4,050        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 124          | 12           | 36        | 47           | 19             | 8           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 190          | 28           | 80        | 97           | 38             | 12          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 460          | 50           | 126       | 158          | 109            | 18          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 59          | 43            | 255         | 77             | 11          | 127        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 11          | 8             | 56          | 15             | 4           | 30         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2           | 0             | 7           | 4              | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8           | 7             | 41          | 10             | 1           | 16         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 44          | 27            | 167         | 44             | 8           | 81         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9           | 10            | 103         | 22             | 0           | 28         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 1             | 6           | 5              | 0           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2           | 3             | 22          | 4              | 0           | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2           | 2             | 12          | 2              | 0           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4           | 4             | 70          | 13             | 0           | 15         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,328       | 1,608         | 7,653       | 2,340          | 401         | 3,772      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2           | 9             | 11          | 10             | 5           | 13         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 168         | 131           | 818         | 212            | 45          | 343        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 342         | 476           | 2,032       | 668            | 105         | 1,067      |
| CHILDREN                               | 660         | 893           | 4,419       | 1,266          | 181         | 2,308      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 1             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,165       | 1,401         | 6,863       | 2,045          | 342         | 3,404      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 342         | 476           | 2,032       | 669            | 105         | 1,067      |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,158       | 2,642         | 12,901      | 3,828          | 632         | 6,437      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 312         | 329           | 1,682       | 525            | 73          | 791        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 290         | 296           | 1,465       | 435            | 67          | 730        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 48          | 67            | 267         | 87             | 13          | 131        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 119         | 209           | 974         | 264            | 38          | 446        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 63          | 29            | 239         | 31             | 5           | 61         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 16          | 2             | 27          | 9              | 0           | 15         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1           | 0             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1           | 2             | 4           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6           | 0             | 6           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3           | 0             | 6           | 2              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| PERSONS                                | 8           | 5             | 31          | 35             | 1           | 9          |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21          | 36            | 167         | 41             | 6           | 77         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 5           | 12            | 43          | 12             | 3           | 24         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 14          | 12            | 87          | 30             | 6           | 43         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 51          | 50            | 267         | 67             | 12          | 119        |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 10          | 12            | 44          | 13             | 3           | 33         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,500     | \$9,000       | \$33,000    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$24,750   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 5             | 20          | 5              | 1           | 11         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,273     | \$3,750       | \$13,065    | \$3,187        | \$750       | \$6,753    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 185         | 202           | 835         | 260            | 45          | 318        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 810         | 867           | 3,981       | 1,145          | 154         | 1,815      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3           | 2             | 15          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 21          | 8             | 84          | 12             | 2           | 50         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 32          | 46            | 97          | 82             | 1           | 61         |
| RCF-II                               | 32          | 39            | 80          | 72             | 1           | 53         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 6             | 15          | 10             | 0           | 8          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 1             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10,809    | \$14,148      | \$29,837    | \$25,463       | \$342       | \$17,261   |
| RCF-II                               | \$10,809    | \$12,570      | \$26,075    | \$23,453       | \$342       | \$15,613   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,236       | \$3,078     | \$2,010        | \$0         | \$1,648    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$342         | \$684       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 71            | 245         | 196            | 14          | 144        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 83          | 94            | 357         | 168            | 33          | 209        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 110         | 117           | 437         | 136            | 45          | 316        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 25              | 20           | 3          | 17          | 78            | 48          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4               | 3            | 2          | 3           | 25            | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3               | 3            | 1          | 3           | 20            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 19              | 12           | 2          | 8           | 38            | 36          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9               | 4            | 1          | 7           | 31            | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 8             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1               | 0            | 0          | 1           | 4             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1               | 2            | 0          | 1           | 4             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 7               | 1            | 2          | 5           | 19            | 1           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 768             | 621          | 274        | 478         | 2,979         | 1,107       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 6               | 0            | 0          | 4           | 5             | 2           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 108             | 93           | 27         | 57          | 374           | 144         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 193             | 107          | 54         | 149         | 986           | 223         |
| CHILDREN                               | 379             | 189          | 81         | 293         | 1,807         | 426         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 676             | 462          | 211        | 445         | 2,788         | 885         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 193             | 107          | 54         | 149         | 986           | 223         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,261           | 903          | 382        | 832         | 5,165         | 1,679       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 150             | 99           | 50         | 78          | 678           | 224         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 130             | 103          | 35         | 67          | 525           | 213         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 23              | 18           | 10         | 13          | 105           | 33          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 81              | 60           | 25         | 55          | 307           | 99          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11              | 14           | 4          | 9           | 45            | 12          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 19            | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 4          | 0           | 0             | 2           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 2             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 21            | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 14              | 12           | 3          | 10          | 53            | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8               | 6            | 0          | 6           | 19            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 10              | 10           | 2          | 4           | 27            | 14          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 20              | 13           | 8          | 26          | 61            | 43          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 8               | 4            | 2          | 5           | 20            | 10          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000         | \$3,000      | \$1,500    | \$3,750     | \$15,000      | \$7,500     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 6             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$967           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$2,876       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 78              | 65           | 25         | 63          | 287           | 121         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 398             | 297          | 109        | 272         | 1,273         | 409         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 5             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6               | 6            | 0          | 3           | 17            | 9           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 10              | 13           | 39         | 1           | 154           | 4           |
| RCF-II                               | 0               | 12           | 39         | 1           | 83            | 0           |
| RCF-I                                | 10              | 1            | 0          | 0           | 71            | 4           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,060         | \$4,247      | \$13,338   | \$342       | \$41,086      | \$618       |
| RCF-II                               | \$0             | \$4,041      | \$13,338   | \$342       | \$27,104      | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,060         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$13,982      | \$618       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 28              | 23           | 14         | 27          | 121           | 31          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 49              | 42           | 17         | 30          | 210           | 58          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 122             | 50           | 24         | 95          | 261           | 123         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 43           | 18             | 13           | 22               | 7           | 28         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6            | 5              | 0            | 5                | 0           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 1              | 0            | 1                | 1           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 7            | 4              | 2            | 0                | 1           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 29           | 10             | 8            | 15               | 5           | 18         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 16           | 5              | 1            | 2                | 5           | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 1              | 0            | 0                | 2           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 2              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 7            | 2              | 2            | 2                | 3           | 2          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,915        | 1,022          | 508          | 647              | 445         | 1,102      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2            | 5              | 0            | 3                | 2           | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 183          | 122            | 66           | 97               | 58          | 97         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 506          | 185            | 145          | 185              | 100         | 303        |
| CHILDREN                               | 983          | 345            | 245          | 361              | 182         | 593        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,650        | 751            | 449          | 589              | 363         | 942        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 506          | 185            | 145          | 185              | 100         | 305        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,083        | 1,494          | 819          | 1,108            | 687         | 1,793      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 434          | 161            | 111          | 156              | 87          | 228        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 375          | 139            | 87           | 101              | 74          | 190        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 65           | 29             | 19           | 25               | 14          | 35         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 266          | 98             | 56           | 66               | 32          | 133        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 36           | 14             | 7            | 7                | 5           | 12         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 1           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4              | 0            | 0                | 2           | 2          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 7            | 2              | 2            | 5                | 0           | 1          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 31           | 29             | 13           | 14               | 6           | 22         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7            | 9              | 2            | 4                | 2           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 22           | 12             | 6            | 4                | 7           | 11         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 61           | 29             | 19           | 25               | 9           | 28         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 8           | 7          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,000     | \$5,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1              | 2            | 6                | 4           | 6          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,998      | \$591          | \$375        | \$3,767          | \$2,496     | \$4,500    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 237          | 77             | 84           | 94               | 46          | 138        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,229        | 322            | 222          | 382              | 222         | 591        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 2           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 21           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 5           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 139          | 3              | 43           | 4                | 1           | 59         |
| RCF-II                               | 122          | 1              | 12           | 1                | 1           | 59         |
| RCF-I                                | 16           | 2              | 31           | 3                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$44,226     | \$754          | \$10,458     | \$960            | \$342       | \$19,654   |
| RCF-II                               | \$40,900     | \$342          | \$3,954      | \$342            | \$342       | \$19,654   |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,984      | \$412          | \$6,504      | \$618            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 57           | 25             | 25           | 28               | 14          | 58         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 113          | 45             | 25           | 61               | 32          | 93         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 386          | 85             | 59           | 133              | 63          | 93         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12          | 62             | 7              | 4              | 16           | 59           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6           | 6              | 1              | 1              | 3            | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2           | 7              | 0              | 0              | 5            | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 7           | 46             | 6              | 2              | 7            | 35           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3           | 11             | 5              | 4              | 1            | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 2              | 2              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 4              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3           | 3              | 3              | 3              | 1            | 13           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 440         | 1,615          | 246            | 257            | 444          | 1,871        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 0              | 0              | 2              | 2            | 9            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 56          | 155            | 34             | 51             | 54           | 188          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 132         | 470            | 46             | 55             | 108          | 560          |
| CHILDREN                               | 271         | 905            | 75             | 112            | 170          | 1,172        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 411         | 1,449          | 187            | 226            | 368          | 1,674        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 132         | 470            | 46             | 55             | 108          | 560          |
| CHILDREN                               | 770         | 2,675          | 355            | 422            | 670          | 3,240        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 92          | 362            | 45             | 36             | 72           | 333          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 86          | 315            | 39             | 33             | 66           | 294          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 11          | 53             | 12             | 9              | 9            | 41           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 58          | 225            | 29             | 30             | 37           | 196          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 9           | 16             | 4              | 6              | 9            | 51           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
|  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 1           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 3            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7           | 41             | 4              | 2              | 9            | 31           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2           | 12             | 2              | 1              | 3            | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8           | 19             | 2              | 3              | 2            | 17           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 19          | 61             | 12             | 2              | 14           | 41           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4           | 11             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 20           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,000     | \$8,250        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$15,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 2            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$1,237        | \$0            | \$750          | \$1,063      | \$1,275      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 70          | 219            | 35             | 20             | 45           | 166          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 260         | 1,006          | 126            | 96             | 187          | 777          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 4           | 8              | 1              | 2              | 4            | 6            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14          | 64             | 1              | 1              | 8            | 11           |
| RCF-II                               | 14          | 51             | 1              | 0              | 8            | 1            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 13             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 10           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,438     | \$20,256       | \$342          | \$206          | \$2,736      | \$2,196      |
| RCF-II                               | \$4,438     | \$17,442       | \$342          | \$0            | \$2,736      | \$342        |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$2,814        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$1,854      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 15          | 70             | 7              | 7              | 15           | 48           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 25          | 109            | 21             | 17             | 26           | 105          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 74          | 317            | 25             | 20             | 62           | 98           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 28              | 107          | 115                  | 16           | 56             | 39         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6               | 29           | 32                   | 2            | 11             | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 3            | 5                    | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 5               | 18           | 22                   | 2            | 10             | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 18              | 60           | 67                   | 11           | 35             | 27         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6               | 11           | 42                   | 6            | 9              | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 2            | 4                    | 0            | 3              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 6            | 9                    | 1            | 2              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1               | 1            | 7                    | 2            | 0              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4               | 3            | 26                   | 4            | 7              | 4          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 912             | 3,492        | 4,129                | 572          | 1,705          | 1,200      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1               | 8            | 12                   | 2            | 2              | 4          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 80              | 321          | 456                  | 30           | 187            | 131        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 223             | 1,124        | 1,112                | 122          | 531            | 357        |
| CHILDREN                               | 464             | 2,197        | 2,319                | 254          | 930            | 670        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 2              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 746             | 3,380        | 3,735                | 469          | 1,538          | 1,048      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 223             | 1,124        | 1,112                | 122          | 532            | 357        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,457           | 6,018        | 6,916                | 858          | 2,826          | 2,005      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 189             | 971          | 912                  | 135          | 368            | 227        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 143             | 783          | 799                  | 117          | 307            | 193        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 42              | 119          | 147                  | 23           | 62             | 38         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 89              | 395          | 525                  | 58           | 156            | 110        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 9               | 45           | 104                  | 6            | 17             | 7          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 33           | 24                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 2            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 74           | 29                   | 2            | 4              | 3          |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15              | 75           | 96                   | 17           | 35             | 33         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3               | 31           | 40                   | 4            | 11             | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7               | 45           | 51                   | 5            | 18             | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 27              | 121          | 131                  | 18           | 51             | 48         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 29           | 33                   | 1            | 18             | 3          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,750     | \$24,750             | \$750        | \$13,500       | \$2,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 15           | 16                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$9,522      | \$9,771              | \$0          | \$3,306        | \$2,393    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 114             | 466          | 387                  | 71           | 202            | 147        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 503             | 2,658        | 2,074                | 384          | 996            | 823        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0               | 4            | 6                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 14           | 21                   | 5            | 7              | 9          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 125             | 161          | 152                  | 13           | 103            | 14         |
| RCF-II                               | 48              | 131          | 140                  | 13           | 33             | 10         |
| RCF-I                                | 77              | 30           | 12                   | 0            | 70             | 4          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$30,824        | \$49,446     | \$49,435             | \$4,446      | \$25,842       | \$4,244    |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,276        | \$43,472     | \$46,827             | \$4,446      | \$11,286       | \$3,420    |
| RCF-I                                | \$15,548        | \$5,974      | \$2,608              | \$0          | \$14,556       | \$824      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 30              | 162          | 137                  | 19           | 72             | 33         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 72              | 270          | 286                  | 50           | 160            | 87         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 91              | 466          | 562                  | 65           | 195            | 149        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 81            | 72           | 17         | 35            | 9            | 26                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 18            | 20           | 5          | 7             | 3            | 8                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 2          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 10            | 14           | 1          | 2             | 1            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 51            | 48           | 7          | 22            | 6            | 16                |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13            | 18           | 4          | 10            | 4            | 7                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1             | 1            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2             | 4            | 1          | 2             | 1            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2             | 3            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6             | 9            | 3          | 6             | 3            | 6                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,662         | 3,714        | 759        | 983           | 436          | 951               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2             | 2            | 5          | 0             | 3            | 0                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 185           | 372          | 54         | 91            | 54           | 88                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 960           | 980          | 237        | 242           | 131          | 333               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,314         | 1,865        | 394        | 453           | 224          | 711               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 1            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 2            | 0          | 0             | 2            | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,631         | 3,023        | 682        | 816           | 387          | 953               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 960           | 981          | 237        | 242           | 131          | 333               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,163         | 5,955        | 1,212      | 1,527         | 719          | 1,750             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 649           | 764          | 156        | 209           | 97           | 246               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 548           | 666          | 135        | 192           | 92           | 195               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 85            | 143          | 27         | 30            | 14           | 30                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 335           | 329          | 82         | 105           | 40           | 146               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 44            | 42           | 4          | 17            | 4            | 14                |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 7             | 2            | 12                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| PERSONS                                | 13            | 2            | 2          | 4             | 1            | 8                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 76            | 80           | 14         | 25            | 10           | 24                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 25            | 30           | 6          | 15            | 1            | 5                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 30            | 46           | 9          | 13            | 6            | 7                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 99            | 114          | 20         | 30            | 16           | 36                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 18            | 14           | 7          | 9             | 3            | 7                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,500      | \$10,500     | \$5,250    | \$6,750       | \$2,250      | \$5,250           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 12            | 7            | 5          | 5             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,108       | \$4,633      | \$3,750    | \$2,605       | \$1,822      | \$4,028           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 292           | 305          | 95         | 129           | 56           | 132               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,280         | 2,096        | 603        | 590           | 209          | 819               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 2             | 6            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 13            | 11           | 2          | 1             | 1            | 3                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 102           | 80           | 91         | 64            | 5            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 98            | 79           | 23         | 24            | 0            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 2             | 1            | 59         | 39            | 5            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2             | 0            | 9          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$33,752      | \$26,606     | \$22,724   | \$16,163      | \$1,030      | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$32,764      | \$26,400     | \$7,730    | \$7,701       | \$0          | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$206         | \$206        | \$11,230   | \$7,778       | \$1,030      | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$782         | \$0          | \$3,764    | \$684         | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 125           | 235          | 31         | 40            | 26           | 38                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 223           | 402          | 76         | 87            | 40           | 79                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 562           | 429          | 207        | 206           | 63           | 172               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 28               | 31           | 43             | 29          | 97           | 98            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5                | 7            | 11             | 7           | 20           | 32            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 1              | 0           | 2            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2                | 4            | 8              | 5           | 17           | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 18               | 20           | 22             | 15          | 73           | 61            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 13               | 5            | 9              | 10          | 29           | 18            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2                | 1            | 0              | 2           | 1            | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2                | 1            | 2              | 3           | 8            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0                | 1            | 1              | 3           | 1            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 10               | 4            | 6              | 3           | 20           | 9             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,164            | 963          | 1,543          | 1,011       | 2,541        | 2,353         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2                | 3            | 2              | 0           | 6            | 4             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 87               | 94           | 80             | 104         | 239          | 206           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 390              | 256          | 529            | 242         | 720          | 691           |
| CHILDREN                               | 855              | 491          | 1,281          | 492         | 1,298        | 1,389         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,148            | 817          | 1,482          | 861         | 2,268        | 2,117         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 390              | 256          | 529            | 242         | 720          | 691           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,108            | 1,551        | 2,906          | 1,607       | 4,084        | 3,953         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 296              | 170          | 376            | 198         | 541          | 543           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 240              | 153          | 324            | 178         | 445          | 497           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 53               | 38           | 64             | 31          | 99           | 68            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 156              | 103          | 197            | 97          | 273          | 268           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 12               | 9            | 18             | 29          | 67           | 38            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 5              | 3           | 15           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 6                | 0            | 13             | 4           | 9            | 6             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 31               | 35           | 41             | 18          | 55           | 58            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9                | 13           | 12             | 5           | 23           | 21            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 14               | 7            | 19             | 18          | 39           | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 41               | 40           | 64             | 34          | 84           | 81            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 3            | 9              | 6           | 15           | 14            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250          | \$2,250      | \$6,750        | \$4,500     | \$11,250     | \$10,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 2            | 7              | 2           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,751          | \$1,302      | \$3,969        | \$768       | \$6,313      | \$3,309       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 166              | 112          | 157            | 142         | 321          | 199           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 921              | 774          | 1,342          | 474         | 1,664        | 1,197         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 0            | 3              | 6           | 4            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 2                | 2            | 9              | 12          | 25           | 14            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 5            | 0              | 12          | 64           | 2             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 5            | 0              | 12          | 64           | 2             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$1,635      | \$0            | \$3,834     | \$21,450     | \$684         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$1,635      | \$0            | \$3,834     | \$21,450     | \$684         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 43               | 52           | 59             | 29          | 113          | 83            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 83               | 97           | 117            | 52          | 193          | 146           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 317              | 108          | 334            | 153         | 303          | 129           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 17             | 46           | 138               | 20                  | 76          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3              | 6            | 23                | 7                   | 17          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 1            | 2                 | 1                   | 1           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 6            | 26                | 2                   | 11          | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 12             | 32           | 94                | 16                  | 44          | 7             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2              | 6            | 28                | 8                   | 18          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 0            | 3                 | 2                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 3            | 5                 | 5                   | 5           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 1            | 5                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1              | 2            | 17                | 3                   | 10          | 7             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 530            | 1,171        | 4,255             | 775                 | 3,007       | 751           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 1            | 4                 | 0                   | 7           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 47             | 134          | 383               | 77                  | 256         | 64            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 147            | 374          | 1,380             | 253                 | 849         | 198           |
| CHILDREN                               | 276            | 668          | 2,546             | 456                 | 1,983       | 384           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 1                   | 0           | 2             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 452            | 1,068        | 4,018             | 700                 | 2,830       | 605           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 147            | 374          | 1,380             | 253                 | 849         | 198           |
| CHILDREN                               | 853            | 1,974        | 7,188             | 1,309               | 5,253       | 1,201         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 127            | 266          | 1,043             | 180                 | 777         | 146           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 101            | 215          | 862               | 136                 | 638         | 105           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 26             | 52           | 144               | 31                  | 118         | 29            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 70             | 121          | 486               | 81                  | 414         | 79            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2              | 13           | 47                | 11                  | 32          | 5             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 18           | 47                | 7                   | 17          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 1            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2              | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 5            | 21                | 7                   | 25          | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15             | 20           | 110               | 21                  | 72          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4              | 5            | 47                | 4                   | 19          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4              | 7            | 53                | 9                   | 48          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 25             | 34           | 163               | 24                  | 90          | 19            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 9            | 53                | 2                   | 27          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750          | \$6,750      | \$39,750          | \$1,500             | \$20,250    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 1            | 18                | 3                   | 15          | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$11,006          | \$1,718             | \$7,883     | \$1,229       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 77             | 154          | 541               | 104                 | 344         | 76            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 417            | 912          | 3,158             | 409                 | 2,021       | 525           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 7                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 23                | 6                   | 23          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 8              | 28           | 392               | 55                  | 68          | 17            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 28           | 287               | 55                  | 67          | 1             |
| RCF-I                                | 7              | 0            | 105               | 0                   | 1           | 16            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,784        | \$9,234      | \$116,177         | \$18,752            | \$22,625    | \$3,638       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$9,234      | \$95,433          | \$18,752            | \$22,419    | \$342         |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442        | \$0          | \$20,744          | \$0                 | \$206       | \$3,296       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 24             | 43           | 282               | 27                  | 136         | 37            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 39             | 103          | 418               | 59                  | 254         | 66            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 87             | 190          | 705               | 130                 | 536         | 74            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 55             | 73          | 66               | 35          | 37           | 78          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 10             | 15          | 13               | 6           | 11           | 19          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2              | 3           | 0                | 3           | 1            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 6              | 16          | 10               | 4           | 12           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 40             | 36          | 40               | 21          | 22           | 56          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15             | 14          | 21               | 6           | 12           | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3              | 5           | 4                | 0           | 1            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4              | 4           | 7                | 2           | 2            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2              | 3           | 3                | 3           | 1            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8              | 3           | 9                | 4           | 8            | 12          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,113          | 1,749       | 1,715            | 966         | 1,827        | 3,033       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4              | 1           | 7                | 2           | 3            | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 288            | 166         | 148              | 69          | 162          | 205         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 570            | 482         | 581              | 284         | 459          | 715         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,112          | 925         | 1,137            | 532         | 939          | 1,364       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 1           | 0                | 1           | 0            | 1           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,930          | 1,460       | 1,623            | 821         | 1,448        | 2,304       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 570            | 483         | 581              | 285         | 459          | 716         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,517          | 2,842       | 3,007            | 1,569       | 2,931        | 4,609       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 494            | 355         | 417              | 200         | 369          | 542         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 428            | 325         | 358              | 159         | 318          | 446         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 75             | 59          | 57               | 30          | 66           | 91          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 241            | 177         | 174              | 120         | 152          | 249         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 44             | 10          | 13               | 13          | 17           | 72          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10             | 16          | 29               | 6           | 16           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
|  | 0              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 3           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 4              | 14          | 4                | 0           | 3            | 2           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 38             | 33          | 44               | 31          | 31           | 54          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8              | 10          | 16               | 7           | 11           | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 25             | 18          | 17               | 15          | 14           | 32          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 49             | 48          | 60               | 36          | 37           | 65          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 17             | 9           | 17               | 13          | 6            | 15          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,750       | \$6,750     | \$12,750         | \$9,750     | \$4,500      | \$10,306    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 11               | 6           | 7            | 8           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,095        | \$2,954     | \$7,159          | \$3,448     | \$4,339      | \$4,725     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 284            | 198         | 244              | 146         | 141          | 211         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,464          | 1,018       | 1,428            | 821         | 996          | 1,300       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 1           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 9              | 3           | 10               | 2           | 5            | 6           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 84             | 37          | 72               | 10          | 9            | 44          |
| RCF-II                               | 82             | 35          | 66               | 9           | 9            | 29          |
| RCF-I                                | 1              | 2           | 6                | 1           | 0            | 15          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$28,592       | \$12,382    | \$22,931         | \$3,420     | \$3,078      | \$12,992    |
| RCF-II                               | \$28,044       | \$11,970    | \$21,695         | \$3,078     | \$3,078      | \$9,902     |
| RCF-I                                | \$206          | \$412       | \$1,236          | \$342       | \$0          | \$3,090     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 107            | 123         | 92               | 53          | 107          | 128         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 196            | 167         | 168              | 93          | 183          | 257         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 324            | 167         | 198              | 139         | 160          | 162         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 19           | 23          | 46           | 74           | 40          | 139             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 5           | 4            | 17           | 9           | 38              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 3            | 1           | 6               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 2           | 2            | 14           | 3           | 16              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 16           | 13          | 37           | 51           | 29          | 94              |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3            | 9           | 14           | 22           | 3           | 41              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0           | 2            | 4            | 1           | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 2           | 3            | 6            | 1           | 7               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 1           | 1            | 4            | 1           | 4               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 7           | 9            | 17           | 1           | 27              |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 957          | 1,005       | 1,212        | 2,648        | 1,155       | 5,717           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 4           | 2            | 4            | 2           | 11              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 68           | 91          | 131          | 305          | 99          | 909             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 229          | 251         | 344          | 662          | 300         | 1,208           |
| CHILDREN                               | 466          | 445         | 595          | 1,160        | 554         | 2,180           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0            | 2            | 1           | 0               |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 1           | 1            | 4            | 2           | 0               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 767          | 816         | 1,048        | 2,248        | 888         | 4,531           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 229          | 251         | 344          | 664          | 301         | 1,208           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,492        | 1,546       | 1,941        | 4,121        | 1,812       | 8,817           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 183          | 206         | 212          | 464          | 256         | 1,081           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 141          | 166         | 181          | 403          | 219         | 959             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 24           | 35          | 43           | 74           | 29          | 204             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 80           | 98          | 86           | 238          | 100         | 513             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 11          | 11           | 41           | 5           | 96              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 12           | 19           | 6           | 29              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 0           | 1            | 1            | 1           | 0               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 3           | 3            | 2            | 1           | 18              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 13           | 27          | 37           | 49           | 29          | 84              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3            | 10          | 14           | 12           | 10          | 34              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4            | 13          | 20           | 25           | 9           | 47              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 26           | 37          | 47           | 68           | 39          | 103             |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 13          | 12           | 11           | 3           | 20              |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500      | \$9,750     | \$9,000      | \$8,250      | \$2,250     | \$15,000        |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1           | 6            | 5            | 4           | 6               |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,698      | \$750       | \$4,074      | \$2,432      | \$2,501     | \$3,344         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 86           | 131         | 159          | 237          | 126         | 243             |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 400          | 495         | 875          | 1,079        | 627         | 1,518           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0            | 0           | 2            | 9            | 1           | 2               |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 6           | 2            | 9            | 5           | 17              |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14           | 7           | 37           | 7            | 44          | 199             |
| RCF-II                               | 7            | 0           | 32           | 1            | 2           | 175             |
| RCF-I                                | 7            | 7           | 4            | 6            | 42          | 16              |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           | 8               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,836      | \$1,236     | \$11,372     | \$1,714      | \$9,205     | \$66,180        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,394      | \$0         | \$10,206     | \$342        | \$553       | \$59,364        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442      | \$1,236     | \$824        | \$1,372      | \$8,652     | \$3,296         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$342        | \$0          | \$0         | \$3,520         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 46           | 61          | 91           | 112          | 74          | 139             |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 97           | 100         | 163          | 164          | 95          | 291             |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 139          | 128         | 173          | 172          | 135         | 222             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 16         | 40           | 22            | 574          | 41          | 27            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5          | 7            | 4             | 122          | 13          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 1            | 1             | 18           | 0           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1          | 5            | 3             | 78           | 9           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 13         | 27           | 17            | 394          | 26          | 20            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 8          | 5            | 10            | 181          | 11          | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 3            | 2             | 20           | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 2          | 0            | 0             | 40           | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2          | 1            | 1             | 24           | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 4          | 3            | 5             | 107          | 9           | 0             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 535        | 1,151        | 991           | 16,667       | 1,492       | 575           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 2            | 0             | 37           | 1           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 58         | 170          | 135           | 1,780        | 158         | 48            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 120        | 333          | 304           | 4,647        | 427         | 173           |
| CHILDREN                               | 218        | 606          | 589           | 8,918        | 770         | 290           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 420        | 1,020        | 863           | 14,888       | 1,334       | 501           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 120        | 333          | 304           | 4,647        | 427         | 173           |
| CHILDREN                               | 812        | 1,929        | 1,715         | 27,403       | 2,421       | 913           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 89         | 243          | 202           | 4,200        | 331         | 126           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 69         | 207          | 179           | 3,717        | 269         | 102           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 18         | 40           | 37            | 614          | 57          | 23            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 56         | 97           | 92            | 1,955        | 163         | 53            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4          | 10           | 14            | 383          | 16          | 3             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 6            | 10            | 205          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
|  | 0          | 1            | 1             | 11           | 0           | 1             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 1            | 0             | 55           | 3           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7          | 27           | 14            | 367          | 33          | 25            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2          | 10           | 4             | 127          | 11          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6          | 15           | 10            | 175          | 30          | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 12         | 32           | 21            | 568          | 62          | 32            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 9            | 5             | 136          | 14          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$6,750      | \$3,750       | \$101,250    | \$10,500    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 69           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$221      | \$3,324      | \$750         | \$41,117     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 54         | 125          | 101           | 1,436        | 164         | 66            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 260        | 731          | 566           | 9,333        | 1,037       | 375           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 1            | 1             | 14           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1          | 3            | 2             | 125          | 13          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 24           | 13            | 225          | 41          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 13            | 202          | 34          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 23           | 0             | 20           | 7           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$5,080      | \$4,104       | \$73,453     | \$12,552    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$4,104       | \$68,003     | \$11,110    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$4,738      | \$0           | \$4,326      | \$1,442     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 39         | 86           | 68            | 703          | 67          | 58            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 60         | 135          | 116           | 1,326        | 151         | 93            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 68         | 128          | 86            | 1,583        | 162         | 67            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 270          | 79            | 93             | 49             | 73           | 41           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 73           | 11            | 23             | 9              | 12           | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 7             | 1              | 1              | 1            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 41           | 16            | 15             | 9              | 14           | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 152          | 52            | 58             | 38             | 44           | 21           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 83           | 18            | 19             | 13             | 18           | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 10           | 0             | 2              | 3              | 2            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 14           | 1             | 6              | 6              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 15           | 3             | 6              | 1              | 6            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 51           | 14            | 12             | 6              | 11           | 8            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,737        | 2,953         | 3,159          | 2,300          | 1,946        | 1,497        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 14           | 4             | 4              | 5              | 0            | 4            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 755          | 307           | 258            | 117            | 218          | 223          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,278        | 776           | 735            | 530            | 475          | 435          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,895        | 1,488         | 1,496          | 1,063          | 913          | 769          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 8,120        | 2,494         | 2,458          | 1,739          | 1,643        | 1,280        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,278        | 776           | 735            | 530            | 475          | 435          |
| CHILDREN                               | 15,401       | 4,752         | 4,917          | 3,485          | 3,077        | 2,493        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,870        | 709           | 656            | 383            | 419          | 305          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,571        | 582           | 555            | 329            | 339          | 253          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 286          | 120           | 87             | 49             | 70           | 43           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 951          | 243           | 297            | 157            | 175          | 133          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 384          | 46            | 63             | 100            | 30           | 22           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 50           | 10            | 20             | 9              | 7            | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 1             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 2            | 2             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 32           | 6             | 34             | 5              | 1            | 7            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 179          | 71            | 59             | 40             | 38           | 33           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 80           | 29            | 24             | 23             | 9            | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 104          | 28            | 29             | 14             | 24           | 17           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 237          | 89            | 83             | 57             | 52           | 47           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 45           | 20            | 18             | 3              | 10           | 10           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$33,750     | \$15,000      | \$13,500       | \$2,250        | \$7,500      | \$7,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 23           | 11            | 6              | 1              | 5            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,186     | \$5,548       | \$4,096        | \$750          | \$2,445      | \$1,116      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 862          | 255           | 257            | 138            | 205          | 175          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4,476        | 1,428         | 1,321          | 694            | 893          | 912          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 7             | 2              | 0              | 3            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 31           | 7             | 4              | 1              | 12           | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 100          | 35            | 36             | 0              | 10           | 23           |
| RCF-II                               | 70           | 20            | 30             | 0              | 3            | 19           |
| RCF-I                                | 30           | 15            | 6              | 0              | 7            | 4            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$28,259     | \$8,835       | \$11,483       | \$0            | \$2,328      | \$7,170      |
| RCF-II                               | \$22,157     | \$6,059       | \$10,260       | \$0            | \$886        | \$6,346      |
| RCF-I                                | \$6,102      | \$2,776       | \$1,223        | \$0            | \$1,442      | \$824        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 403          | 129           | 139            | 78             | 73           | 73           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 606          | 250           | 255            | 124            | 165          | 140          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 660          | 197           | 191            | 89             | 211          | 126          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 137          | 20          | 56         | 29             | 49          | 147         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 30           | 5           | 15         | 3              | 10          | 36          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 4            | 2           | 0          | 1              | 1           | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 16           | 5           | 11         | 3              | 7           | 19          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 93           | 12          | 30         | 24             | 40          | 102         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 33           | 10          | 12         | 2              | 19          | 49          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3            | 0           | 3          | 0              | 2           | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 10           | 3           | 6          | 0              | 5           | 16          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 4            | 1           | 3          | 1              | 3           | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 21           | 4           | 3          | 1              | 13          | 29          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,403        | 742         | 2,205      | 633            | 1,844       | 4,334       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5            | 0           | 5          | 4              | 6           | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 425          | 68          | 253        | 55             | 225         | 443         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,097        | 205         | 573        | 183            | 475         | 1,065       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,071        | 380         | 1,055      | 323            | 839         | 1,946       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,605        | 618         | 1,791      | 526            | 1,568       | 3,673       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,097        | 205         | 573        | 183            | 475         | 1,065       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,904        | 1,190       | 3,518      | 1,015          | 2,914       | 6,730       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 871          | 104         | 426        | 94             | 374         | 878         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 691          | 101         | 359        | 84             | 342         | 819         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 148          | 15          | 78         | 24             | 62          | 167         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 416          | 84          | 209        | 66             | 174         | 442         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 166          | 4           | 23         | 6              | 32          | 123         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 22           | 7           | 11         | 6              | 10          | 34          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 1           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 1           | 2          | 0              | 2           | 1           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 5            | 1           | 5          | 1              | 3           | 5           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$60       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 97           | 25          | 44         | 20             | 36          | 101         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 37           | 6           | 16         | 5              | 16          | 39          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 49           | 14          | 24         | 11             | 19          | 51          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 118          | 27          | 70         | 33             | 54          | 106         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 19           | 3           | 8          | 10             | 8           | 23          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,250     | \$2,250     | \$6,000    | \$7,500        | \$6,000     | \$17,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 1           | 5          | 2              | 0           | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,106      | \$257       | \$3,540    | \$1,500        | \$0         | \$8,045     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 333          | 65          | 221        | 83             | 134         | 251         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,693        | 472         | 1,190      | 413            | 803         | 1,830       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0           | 5           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 18           | 1           | 13         | 2              | 4           | 13          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 32           | 17          | 104        | 0              | 30          | 37          |
| RCF-II                               | 22           | 14          | 101        | 0              | 1           | 9           |
| RCF-I                                | 10           | 3           | 3          | 0              | 29          | 28          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,298      | \$5,403     | \$34,400   | \$0            | \$6,316     | \$8,638     |
| RCF-II                               | \$7,281      | \$4,785     | \$33,782   | \$0            | \$342       | \$3,078     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,017      | \$618       | \$618      | \$0            | \$5,974     | \$5,560     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 165          | 54          | 104        | 42             | 88          | 196         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 307          | 76          | 188        | 54             | 200         | 365         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 381          | 221         | 245        | 67             | 58          | 288         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 42           | 74            | 22           | 197            | 332        | 10            | 1,809         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7            | 11            | 4            | 38             | 102        | 1             | 361           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 5             | 1            | 6              | 6          | 0             | 37            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8            | 8             | 4            | 23             | 53         | 0             | 210           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 26           | 57            | 14           | 134            | 207        | 10            | 1,332         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 11           | 27            | 10           | 48             | 154        | 4             | 470           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 10            | 1            | 4              | 32         | 1             | 60            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3            | 6             | 6            | 16             | 29         | 1             | 105           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 4             | 0            | 7              | 27         | 0             | 65            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6            | 15            | 5            | 27             | 83         | 3             | 292           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,486        | 2,799         | 657          | 5,384          | 9,940      | 440           | 42,214        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 14            | 1            | 4              | 17         | 0             | 109           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 180          | 346           | 67           | 434            | 1,214      | 59            | 3,621         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 389          | 650           | 150          | 1,640          | 2,831      | 109           | 12,649        |
| CHILDREN                               | 749          | 1,184         | 298          | 3,655          | 5,803      | 192           | 30,619        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 4          | 0             | 2             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 2          | 0             | 7             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,249        | 2,202         | 552          | 5,075          | 9,057      | 377           | 39,059        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 389          | 650           | 150          | 1,640          | 2,835      | 109           | 12,651        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,416        | 4,343         | 1,023        | 9,478          | 16,976     | 691           | 76,570        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 339          | 594           | 132          | 1,362          | 2,129      | 78            | 9,429         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 290          | 479           | 109          | 1,132          | 1,951      | 69            | 7,849         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 40           | 115           | 24           | 167            | 359        | 12            | 1,345         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 127          | 238           | 74           | 631            | 896        | 45            | 4,161         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 28           | 60            | 13           | 198            | 310        | 6             | 1,871         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 12            | 6            | 42             | 33         | 1             | 182           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 0          | 0             | 4             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
|  | 5            | 1             | 0            | 12             | 1          | 0             | 7             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 3              | 5          | 0             | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 2              | 4          | 0             | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 1          | 0             | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 4             | 1            | 31             | 69         | 0             | 95            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$102         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 42           | 56            | 14           | 106            | 192        | 12            | 804           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8            | 11            | 6            | 47             | 64         | 6             | 295           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 24           | 28            | 2            | 54             | 103        | 6             | 476           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 56           | 71            | 16           | 191            | 258        | 8             | 1,273         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 11           | 11            | 2            | 35             | 89         | 3             | 409           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,250      | \$8,250       | \$1,500      | \$26,250       | \$66,750   | \$2,250       | \$306,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 11            | 1            | 15             | 29         | 1             | 143           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,152      | \$5,830       | \$644        | \$7,725        | \$16,276   | \$295         | \$91,081      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 171          | 180           | 60           | 597            | 828        | 51            | 3,499         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 914          | 1,043         | 255          | 3,335          | 3,692      | 255           | 20,810        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1            | 1             | 0            | 13             | 5          | 4             | 35            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 10           | 3             | 1            | 31             | 66         | 2             | 198           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 45           | 42            | 0            | 109            | 177        | 22            | 520           |
| RCF-II                               | 32           | 29            | 0            | 45             | 142        | 21            | 362           |
| RCF-I                                | 13           | 13            | 0            | 64             | 33         | 1             | 101           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 57            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$13,366     | \$12,546      | \$0          | \$25,340       | \$55,733   | \$7,388       | \$159,375     |
| RCF-II                               | \$10,844     | \$9,868       | \$0          | \$13,972       | \$48,371   | \$7,182       | \$117,045     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,522      | \$2,678       | \$0          | \$11,368       | \$6,678    | \$206         | \$19,266      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$684      | \$0           | \$23,064      |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 73           | 138           | 29           | 273            | 310        | 30            | 1,463         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 131          | 260           | 55           | 356            | 516        | 53            | 2,557         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 188          | 219           | 92           | 527            | 602        | 99            | 3,608         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 111          | 146             | 318              | 357               | 1,107                  | 568                  | 207     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 34           | 38              | 55               | 81                | 270                    | 113                  | 4       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 6            | 1               | 10               | 9                 | 23                     | 17                   | 5       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 11           | 26              | 49               | 58                | 182                    | 116                  | 10      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 76           | 91              | 213              | 239               | 705                    | 353                  | 191     |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 72           | 46              | 133              | 188               | 596                    | 214                  | 131     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 14           | 6               | 22               | 21                | 64                     | 13                   | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 21           | 15              | 31               | 55                | 142                    | 54                   | 45      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 11           | 7               | 23               | 27                | 77                     | 32                   | 10      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 36           | 28              | 78               | 112               | 389                    | 134                  | 82      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,226        | 5,228           | 9,837            | 10,475            | 43,399                 | 19,181               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7            | 3               | 19               | 29                | 78                     | 24                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 437          | 492             | 1,104            | 1,434             | 3,715                  | 895                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 898          | 1,535           | 3,287            | 2,945             | 12,639                 | 5,970                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,784        | 2,828           | 5,721            | 5,710             | 28,769                 | 15,271               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 2                      | 3                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 0               | 1                | 1                 | 11                     | 18                   | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,001        | 4,655           | 9,485            | 9,774             | 40,660                 | 18,453               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 898          | 1,535           | 3,287            | 2,945             | 12,641                 | 5,973                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,455        | 8,551           | 16,682           | 17,649            | 75,972                 | 35,389               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 664          | 1,145           | 2,306            | 2,023             | 9,839                  | 4,971                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 609          | 911             | 1,868            | 1,714             | 8,262                  | 4,091                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 91           | 171             | 328              | 354               | 1,447                  | 701                  | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 288          | 566             | 1,107            | 1,033             | 6,100                  | 3,087                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 179          | 67              | 149              | 291               | 1,203                  | 571                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 29              | 60               | 65                | 409                    | 275                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 1               | 1                | 5                 | 9                      | 5                    | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 0               | 0                | 1                 | 19                     | 30                   | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0               | 4                | 4                 | 5                      | 1                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0               | 5                | 4                 | 5                      | 1                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 5            | 7               | 33               | 21                | 143                    | 57                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 56           | 108             | 211              | 196               | 937                    | 517                  | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19           | 31              | 51               | 65                | 380                    | 240                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 37           | 41              | 93               | 98                | 435                    | 194                  | 2       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 77           | 138             | 263              | 316               | 1,061                  | 518                  | 1       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 21           | 36              | 65               | 72                | 486                    | 222                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$15,750     | \$27,000        | \$48,750         | \$53,250          | \$364,500              | \$166,500            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 5            | 9               | 30               | 26                | 148                    | 87                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,137      | \$5,045         | \$19,335         | \$12,541          | \$92,551               | \$53,811             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 174          | 533             | 945              | 992               | 3,736                  | 2,165                | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 971          | 2,369           | 4,232            | 4,132             | 21,213                 | 17,224               | 22      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 6               | 2                | 23                | 49                     | 22                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 31           | 30              | 39               | 115               | 250                    | 114                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 95           | 123             | 278              | 108               | 306                    | 556                  | 1       |
| RCF-II                               | 48           | 104             | 174              | 83                | 228                    | 466                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 47           | 18              | 104              | 19                | 66                     | 80                   | 1       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 1               | 0                | 6                 | 12                     | 10                   | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$24,432     | \$39,563        | \$80,091         | \$31,746          | \$90,923               | \$173,113            | \$156   |
| RCF-II                               | \$14,820     | \$35,563        | \$58,981         | \$26,130          | \$76,130               | \$154,099            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,612      | \$3,658         | \$21,110         | \$3,808           | \$10,541               | \$15,594             | \$156   |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$342           | \$0              | \$1,808           | \$4,252                | \$3,420              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 78           | 190             | 409              | 328               | 1,344                  | 879                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 133          | 464             | 675              | 568               | 2,406                  | 1,307                | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 252          | 451             | 962              | 823               | 5,580                  | 2,531                | 1       |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**JULY 2021**

|                  |                 | #          | #          | #          | #         | PERCENT      | TOTAL      | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER      | AVERAGE  |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|
|                  |                 | RECEIVED   | APPROVED   | WITHDRAWN  | REJECTED  | REJECTED     | RESOLVED   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS | 30 DAYS     | DAYS     |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0.0%         | 4          | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10       |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 6          | 5          | 1          | 0         | 0.0%         | 6          | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | CARROLL         | 12         | 7          | 4          | 2         | 15.4%        | 13         | 9                               | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 11       |
|                  | CASS            | 93         | 36         | 32         | 11        | 13.9%        | 79         | 56                              | 21            | 2               | 2.5%        | 10       |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5          | 2          | 3          | 0         | 0.0%         | 5          | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4        |
|                  | CLINTON         | 16         | 8          | 6          | 0         | 0.0%         | 14         | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | COOPER          | 10         | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0.0%         | 8          | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 3        |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 14         | 8          | 3          | 3         | 21.4%        | 14         | 12                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | GENTRY          | 5          | 3          | 2          | 0         | 0.0%         | 5          | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4        |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 10         | 8          | 5          | 1         | 7.1%         | 14         | 10                              | 2             | 2               | 14.3%       | 12       |
|                  | HARRISON        | 6          | 5          | 2          | 1         | 12.5%        | 8          | 5                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10       |
|                  | HOLT            | 6          | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0.0%         | 6          | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9        |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 47         | 19         | 16         | 9         | 20.5%        | 44         | 34                              | 9             | 1               | 2.3%        | 9        |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 23         | 11         | 4          | 4         | 21.1%        | 19         | 15                              | 3             | 1               | 5.3%        | 10       |
|                  | LINN            | 15         | 9          | 6          | 0         | 0.0%         | 15         | 13                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7        |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 13         | 5          | 6          | 0         | 0.0%         | 11         | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | MERCER          | 7          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0.0%         | 3          | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 3        |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 14         | 9          | 1          | 1         | 9.1%         | 11         | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | PETTIS          | 42         | 19         | 23         | 4         | 8.7%         | 46         | 40                              | 5             | 1               | 2.2%        | 8        |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 5          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 25.0%        | 4          | 2                               | 1             | 1               | 25.0%       | 14       |
|                  | RAY             | 28         | 11         | 10         | 0         | 0.0%         | 21         | 19                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7        |
|                  | SALINE          | 21         | 14         | 4          | 1         | 5.3%         | 19         | 18                              | 0             | 1               | 5.3%        | 7        |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 14         | 4          | 3          | 0         | 0.0%         | 7          | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | WORTH           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0.0%         | 0          | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 0        |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>415</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>10.1%</b> | <b>376</b> | <b>306</b>                      | <b>61</b>     | <b>9</b>        | <b>2.4%</b> | <b>8</b> |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 33         | 15         | 8          | 3         | 11.5%        | 26         | 21                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9        |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 18         | 10         | 5          | 0         | 0.0%         | 15         | 13                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | BOONE           | 150        | 77         | 43         | 13        | 9.8%         | 133        | 102                             | 26            | 5               | 3.8%        | 10       |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 36         | 15         | 14         | 1         | 3.3%         | 30         | 26                              | 3             | 1               | 3.3%        | 6        |
|                  | CLARK           | 11         | 5          | 5          | 2         | 16.7%        | 12         | 9                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | COLE            | 56         | 33         | 15         | 3         | 5.9%         | 51         | 40                              | 9             | 2               | 3.9%        | 8        |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 8          | 3          | 3          | 1         | 14.3%        | 7          | 5                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 11       |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 25.0%        | 4          | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 15       |
|                  | KNOX            | 4          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0.0%         | 3          | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4        |
|                  | LEWIS           | 6          | 4          | 1          | 1         | 16.7%        | 6          | 4                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 12       |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 51         | 23         | 15         | 6         | 13.6%        | 44         | 33                              | 11            | 0               | 0.0%        | 9        |
|                  | MACON           | 12         | 9          | 3          | 2         | 14.3%        | 14         | 13                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | MARION          | 26         | 19         | 6          | 0         | 0.0%         | 25         | 24                              | 0             | 1               | 4.0%        | 6        |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 13         | 8          | 4          | 1         | 7.7%         | 13         | 10                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | MONROE          | 9          | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0.0%         | 8          | 6                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9        |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 5          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 25.0%        | 4          | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 11       |
|                  | OSAGE           | 5          | 1          | 2          | 1         | 25.0%        | 4          | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10       |
|                  | PIKE            | 21         | 10         | 10         | 1         | 4.8%         | 21         | 18                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | RALLS           | 14         | 5          | 5          | 0         | 0.0%         | 10         | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4        |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 23         | 19         | 5          | 2         | 7.7%         | 26         | 21                              | 4             | 1               | 3.8%        | 9        |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0.0%         | 1          | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 3        |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 0.0%         | 4          | 4                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5        |
|                  | SHELBY          | 5          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 20.0%        | 5          | 5                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5        |
|                  | WARREN          | 18         | 5          | 8          | 3         | 18.8%        | 16         | 14                              | 1             | 1               | 6.3%        | 10       |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>534</b> | <b>278</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>8.9%</b>  | <b>482</b> | <b>389</b>                      | <b>82</b>     | <b>11</b>       | <b>2.3%</b> | <b>9</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 12         | 6          | 3          | 2         | 18.2%        | 11         | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | BUTLER          | 69         | 33         | 30         | 6         | 8.7%         | 69         | 60                              | 9             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7        |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 85         | 35         | 29         | 10        | 13.5%        | 74         | 55                              | 18            | 1               | 1.4%        | 9        |
|                  | CARTER          | 9          | 5          | 4          | 1         | 10.0%        | 10         | 8                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 33         | 16         | 9          | 4         | 13.8%        | 29         | 22                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | DENT            | 17         | 9          | 1          | 1         | 9.1%         | 11         | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6        |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 55         | 26         | 21         | 6         | 11.3%        | 53         | 47                              | 5             | 1               | 1.9%        | 7        |
|                  | HOWELL          | 53         | 25         | 17         | 3         | 6.7%         | 45         | 37                              | 8             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7        |
|                  | IRON            | 12         | 8          | 1          | 1         | 10.0%        | 10         | 9                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8        |
|                  | MADISON         | 11         | 5          | 5          | 1         | 9.1%         | 11         | 7                               | 3             | 1               | 9.1%        | 15       |
|                  | MARIES          | 10         | 5          | 3          | 0         | 0.0%         | 8          | 8                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5        |

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**JULY 2021**

|                   |                  | #            | #            | #            | #          | PERCENT      | TOTAL        | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER      | AVERAGE   |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|
|                   |                  | RECEIVED     | APPROVED     | WITHDRAWN    | REJECTED   | REJECTED     | RESOLVED     | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS | 30 DAYS     | DAYS      |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 16           | 6            | 5            | 3          | 21.4%        | 14           | 12                              | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 18           | 12           | 6            | 1          | 5.3%         | 19           | 18                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6         |
|                   | OREGON           | 12           | 5            | 5            | 0          | 0.0%         | 10           | 10                              | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 28           | 14           | 16           | 2          | 6.3%         | 32           | 25                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | PERRY            | 10           | 6            | 3            | 0          | 0.0%         | 9            | 6                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 51           | 22           | 10           | 3          | 8.6%         | 35           | 26                              | 8             | 1               | 2.9%        | 10        |
|                   | PULASKI          | 60           | 29           | 18           | 3          | 6.0%         | 50           | 35                              | 15            | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4            | 2            | 1            | 1          | 25.0%        | 4            | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 12           | 8            | 3            | 0          | 0.0%         | 11           | 10                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 60           | 29           | 17           | 2          | 4.2%         | 48           | 45                              | 2             | 1               | 2.1%        | 7         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 19           | 7            | 6            | 1          | 7.1%         | 14           | 10                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 54           | 29           | 17           | 2          | 4.2%         | 48           | 42                              | 5             | 1               | 2.1%        | 7         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 9            | 6            | 2            | 3          | 27.3%        | 11           | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 33           | 19           | 7            | 3          | 10.3%        | 29           | 25                              | 3             | 1               | 3.4%        | 7         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 24           | 17           | 8            | 2          | 7.4%         | 27           | 20                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 19           | 12           | 6            | 2          | 10.0%        | 20           | 15                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 15           | 7            | 5            | 1          | 7.7%         | 13           | 10                              | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 31           | 13           | 6            | 5          | 20.8%        | 24           | 20                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>841</b>   | <b>416</b>   | <b>264</b>   | <b>69</b>  | <b>9.2%</b>  | <b>749</b>   | <b>614</b>                      | <b>128</b>    | <b>7</b>        | <b>0.9%</b> | <b>8</b>  |
|                   | BARRY            | 40           | 21           | 14           | 3          | 7.9%         | 38           | 33                              | 4             | 1               | 2.6%        | 8         |
|                   | BARTON           | 13           | 7            | 2            | 3          | 25.0%        | 12           | 9                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10        |
|                   | BATES            | 10           | 4            | 6            | 1          | 9.1%         | 11           | 9                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | BENTON           | 14           | 11           | 4            | 0          | 0.0%         | 15           | 12                              | 2             | 1               | 6.7%        | 9         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 35           | 13           | 7            | 5          | 20.0%        | 25           | 17                              | 7             | 1               | 4.0%        | 11        |
|                   | CEDAR            | 11           | 7            | 0            | 2          | 22.2%        | 9            | 6                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 79           | 30           | 25           | 6          | 9.8%         | 61           | 56                              | 5             | 0               | 0.0%        | 6         |
|                   | DADE             | 8            | 3            | 3            | 0          | 0.0%         | 6            | 6                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 23           | 9            | 10           | 3          | 13.6%        | 22           | 18                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 20           | 7            | 8            | 1          | 6.3%         | 16           | 15                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5         |
|                   | GREENE           | 312          | 150          | 94           | 23         | 8.6%         | 267          | 223                             | 43            | 1               | 0.4%        | 8         |
|                   | HENRY            | 32           | 12           | 10           | 2          | 8.3%         | 24           | 18                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%        | 9         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6            | 2            | 0            | 1          | 33.3%        | 3            | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 15        |
|                   | JASPER           | 156          | 72           | 53           | 23         | 15.5%        | 148          | 109                             | 33            | 6               | 4.1%        | 10        |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 57           | 24           | 15           | 2          | 4.9%         | 41           | 32                              | 8             | 1               | 2.4%        | 8         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 38           | 21           | 10           | 3          | 8.8%         | 34           | 25                              | 8             | 1               | 2.9%        | 9         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 35           | 14           | 10           | 2          | 7.7%         | 26           | 22                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | MILLER           | 22           | 9            | 9            | 0          | 0.0%         | 18           | 14                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10        |
|                   | MORGAN           | 19           | 11           | 4            | 0          | 0.0%         | 15           | 11                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 69           | 41           | 15           | 8          | 12.5%        | 64           | 46                              | 15            | 3               | 4.7%        | 11        |
|                   | OZARK            | 22           | 11           | 4            | 0          | 0.0%         | 15           | 14                              | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 5         |
|                   | POLK             | 30           | 15           | 8            | 2          | 8.0%         | 25           | 22                              | 2             | 1               | 4.0%        | 9         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 9            | 4            | 3            | 0          | 0.0%         | 7            | 7                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%        | 4         |
|                   | STONE            | 31           | 14           | 6            | 3          | 13.0%        | 23           | 17                              | 6             | 0               | 0.0%        | 10        |
|                   | TANEY            | 75           | 31           | 25           | 6          | 9.7%         | 62           | 51                              | 11            | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | VERNON           | 20           | 8            | 11           | 6          | 24.0%        | 25           | 20                              | 4             | 1               | 4.0%        | 10        |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 49           | 21           | 16           | 4          | 9.8%         | 41           | 30                              | 9             | 2               | 4.9%        | 9         |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,235</b> | <b>572</b>   | <b>372</b>   | <b>109</b> | <b>10.4%</b> | <b>1,053</b> | <b>844</b>                      | <b>190</b>    | <b>19</b>       | <b>1.8%</b> | <b>9</b>  |
|                   | ANDREW           | 10           | 4            | 3            | 3          | 30.0%        | 10           | 9                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 8         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 108          | 51           | 41           | 5          | 5.2%         | 97           | 84                              | 13            | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | CLAY             | 224          | 114          | 59           | 19         | 9.9%         | 192          | 149                             | 41            | 2               | 1.0%        | 9         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 9            | 9            | 0            | 0          | 0.0%         | 9            | 8                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 864          | 413          | 231          | 74         | 10.3%        | 718          | 579                             | 128           | 11              | 1.5%        | 11        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | PLATTE           | 71           | 36           | 17           | 5          | 8.6%         | 58           | 52                              | 5             | 1               | 1.7%        | 7         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,286</b> | <b>627</b>   | <b>351</b>   | <b>106</b> | <b>9.8%</b>  | <b>1,084</b> | <b>881</b>                      | <b>189</b>    | <b>14</b>       | <b>1.3%</b> | <b>10</b> |
|                   | FRANKLIN         | 81           | 36           | 19           | 5          | 8.3%         | 60           | 53                              | 7             | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 157          | 74           | 46           | 12         | 9.1%         | 132          | 109                             | 21            | 2               | 1.5%        | 9         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 199          | 92           | 60           | 17         | 10.1%        | 169          | 139                             | 30            | 0               | 0.0%        | 7         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 598          | 271          | 192          | 54         | 10.4%        | 517          | 409                             | 103           | 5               | 1.0%        | 8         |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    | ST LOUIS CITY    | 304          | 134          | 110          | 27         | 10.0%        | 271          | 223                             | 47            | 1               | 0.4%        | 8         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,339</b> | <b>607</b>   | <b>427</b>   | <b>115</b> | <b>10.0%</b> | <b>1,149</b> | <b>933</b>                      | <b>208</b>    | <b>8</b>        | <b>0.7%</b> | <b>8</b>  |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>5,684</b> | <b>2,700</b> | <b>1,723</b> | <b>489</b> | <b>10.0%</b> | <b>4,912</b> | <b>3,978</b>                    | <b>866</b>    | <b>68</b>       | <b>1.4%</b> | <b>9</b>  |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF AUGUST 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,511            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,266          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,228            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,306          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,462            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,275           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,332            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,746           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,806             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,965           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,355             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,193           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,792             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,175           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,266             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,683           | 42.8%             | 45              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,512             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,108           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,260             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,350           | 40.6%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |



**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF AUGUST 31, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,438             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,677           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,242             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,661           | 50.6%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,591             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,082           | 40.6%             | 36              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,172             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,519           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,023            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,383           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,640             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,543           | 64.2%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,615             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 830             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,561             | 6,061                           | 276           | 224             | 3.4%              | 7               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,585             | 5,199                           | 234           | 152             | 2.7%              | 5               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,165             | 5,817                           | 310           | 38              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,307             | 6,040                           | 209           | 58              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,574             | 5,364                           | 145           | 65              | 1.2%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,731             | 4,379                           | 265           | 87              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,699             | 4,126                           | 472           | 101             | 2.1%              | 7               |
| JAN-2021                    | 4,910             | 4,222                           | 623           | 65              | 1.3%              | 6               |
| FEB-2021                    | 3,986             | 3,428                           | 503           | 55              | 1.4%              | 7               |
| MAR-2021                    | 4,626             | 4,246                           | 331           | 49              | 1.1%              | 6               |
| APR-2021                    | 4,453             | 3,979                           | 373           | 101             | 2.3%              | 6               |
| MAY-2021                    | 3,928             | 3,459                           | 381           | 88              | 2.2%              | 6               |
| JUN-2021                    | 4,298             | 3,693                           | 558           | 47              | 1.1%              | 7               |
| JUL-2021                    | 5,353             | 4,118                           | 1,114         | 121             | 2.3%              | 9               |
| AUG-2021                    | 2,694             | 2,618                           | 76            | 0               | 0.0%              | 6               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |            |            |              |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER      | PHONE      | TOTAL        |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 6          | 2          | 1          | 11           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 14         | 4          | 0          | 23           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 8          | 1          | 1          | 11           |
|                  | CASS            | 1                              | 50         | 0         | 114        | 20         | 22         | 207          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 5          | 5          | 2          | 14           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 21         | 5          | 3          | 38           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 20         | 7          | 1          | 36           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 6          | 2          | 14           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 4          | 1          | 2          | 8            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 10         | 7          | 2          | 22           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 10         | 4          | 1          | 18           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 3          | 2          | 1          | 7            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 28         | 0         | 48         | 19         | 15         | 110          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 38         | 13         | 9          | 66           |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 17         | 11         | 3          | 40           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 14         | 9          | 1          | 30           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 3          | 2          | 2          | 7            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 5          | 10         | 3          | 22           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 31         | 0         | 51         | 23         | 12         | 117          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 5          | 4          | 0          | 11           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 20         | 8          | 5          | 44           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 43         | 33         | 8          | 95           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 6          | 2          | 4          | 17           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 2          | 1          | 1          | 5            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>202</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>470</b> | <b>199</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>973</b>   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 21         | 28         | 10         | 68           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 15         | 21         | 7          | 53           |
|                  | BOONE           | 1                              | 103        | 0         | 149        | 72         | 33         | 358          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 22         | 0         | 45         | 21         | 11         | 99           |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 6          | 3          | 2          | 11           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                              | 28         | 0         | 90         | 25         | 12         | 155          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 20         | 5          | 0          | 34           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 10         | 9          | 1          | 24           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0          | 1          | 4            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 12         | 5          | 0          | 24           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 31         | 0         | 55         | 17         | 6          | 109          |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 20         | 26         | 2          | 56           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 16         | 0         | 25         | 11         | 7          | 59           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 11         | 5          | 2          | 23           |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 8          | 4          | 1          | 14           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 10         | 5          | 7          | 24           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 5          | 1          | 1          | 12           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 18         | 7          | 3          | 33           |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 3          | 5          | 4          | 15           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 39         | 19         | 4          | 73           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 3          | 3          | 1          | 12           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 2          | 0          | 2          | 8            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 10         | 4          | 2          | 17           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 15         | 0         | 40         | 12         | 7          | 74           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>305</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>619</b> | <b>308</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>1,359</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 18         | 6          | 4          | 34           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 42         | 48         | 17         | 118          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1                              | 42         | 0         | 63         | 23         | 28         | 157          |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 10         | 5          | 1          | 22           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 9          | 0         | 44         | 9          | 3          | 65           |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 17         | 21         | 1          | 46           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 13         | 0         | 44         | 30         | 7          | 94           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 18         | 0         | 47         | 18         | 7          | 90           |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 4          | 1         | 9          | 7          | 0          | 21           |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 20         | 12         | 3          | 45           |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 7          | 2          | 0          | 13           |

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |              |              |               |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER        | PHONE        | TOTAL         |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 7            | 0         | 17           | 4            | 5            | 33            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 17           | 10           | 1            | 41            |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 10           | 17           | 4            | 36            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 17           | 17           | 9            | 52            |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 15           | 10           | 4            | 39            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                              | 29           | 0         | 68           | 23           | 6            | 126           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 59           | 21           | 18           | 116           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 9            | 3            | 5            | 19            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1                              | 6            | 0         | 23           | 15           | 7            | 52            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                              | 28           | 0         | 79           | 38           | 20           | 166           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 11           | 8            | 1            | 28            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 43           | 24           | 9            | 94            |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 4            | 4            | 3            | 17            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 29           | 19           | 7            | 70            |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 36           | 22           | 15           | 87            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                              | 21           | 0         | 40           | 18           | 8            | 87            |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 18           | 15           | 2            | 41            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 22           | 9            | 6            | 49            |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>3</b>                       | <b>357</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>838</b>   | <b>458</b>   | <b>201</b>   | <b>1,858</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                              | 15           | 0         | 37           | 32           | 9            | 93            |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 10           | 7            | 2            | 22            |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 9            | 0         | 14           | 7            | 2            | 32            |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 27           | 16           | 3            | 60            |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 22           | 0         | 40           | 22           | 12           | 96            |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 25           | 11           | 4            | 43            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 41           | 0         | 94           | 28           | 17           | 180           |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 8            | 6            | 2            | 24            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 24           | 11           | 5            | 45            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 12           | 8            | 2            | 32            |
|                   | GREENE           | 1                              | 181          | 0         | 422          | 92           | 59           | 755           |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 29           | 8            | 4            | 52            |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 18           | 7            | 2            | 28            |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                              | 83           | 0         | 153          | 87           | 30           | 353           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 54           | 18           | 7            | 97            |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 19           | 0         | 52           | 32           | 9            | 112           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                              | 13           | 0         | 28           | 15           | 6            | 62            |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                              | 18           | 0         | 44           | 24           | 5            | 91            |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 29           | 8            | 4            | 49            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                              | 33           | 0         | 80           | 41           | 16           | 170           |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 13           | 6            | 1            | 30            |
|                   | POLK             | 0                              | 12           | 0         | 34           | 12           | 10           | 68            |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 16           | 12           | 1            | 31            |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 19           | 0         | 37           | 6            | 6            | 68            |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                              | 49           | 0         | 93           | 42           | 12           | 196           |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                              | 11           | 0         | 29           | 9            | 4            | 53            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 27           | 0         | 44           | 20           | 10           | 101           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>645</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>1,466</b> | <b>587</b>   | <b>244</b>   | <b>2,943</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 14           | 6            | 2            | 32            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1                              | 48           | 0         | 138          | 44           | 14           | 245           |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                              | 154          | 0         | 236          | 49           | 47           | 486           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 4            | 4            | 2            | 14            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1                              | 470          | 0         | 1,357        | 252          | 199          | 2,279         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 72           | 0         | 82           | 12           | 17           | 183           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>                       | <b>758</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>1,831</b> | <b>367</b>   | <b>281</b>   | <b>3,239</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 46           | 0         | 116          | 21           | 9            | 192           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1                              | 133          | 0         | 229          | 46           | 42           | 451           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1                              | 188          | 0         | 238          | 69           | 49           | 545           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 5                              | 596          | 0         | 668          | 238          | 196          | 1,703         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1                              | 214          | 0         | 341          | 115          | 111          | 782           |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>8</b>                       | <b>1,177</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>1,592</b> | <b>489</b>   | <b>407</b>   | <b>3,673</b>  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 131          | 0         | 172          | 28           | 7            | 338           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>16</b>                      | <b>3,575</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>6,988</b> | <b>2,436</b> | <b>1,367</b> | <b>14,383</b> |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 45                                       | 146                                | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 210                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 130                                      | 254                                | 22               | 2   | 1                                       | 409                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 108                                      | 290                                | 31               | 2   | 1                                       | 432                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,190                                    | 2,673                              | 350              | 6   | 26                                      | 4,245                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 82                                       | 197                                | 28               | 0   | 2                                       | 309                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 257                                      | 502                                | 48               | 3   | 5                                       | 815                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 181                                      | 590                                | 46               | 2   | 4                                       | 823                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 92                                       | 294                                | 39               | 1   | 4                                       | 430                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 70                                       | 218                                | 28               | 1   | 1                                       | 318                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 148                                      | 349                                | 31               | 0   | 3                                       | 531                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 113                                      | 318                                | 31               | 0   | 4                                       | 466                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 37                                       | 130                                | 13               | 1   | 0                                       | 181                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 568                                      | 1,218                              | 133              | 0   | 11                                      | 1,930                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 491                                      | 1,034                              | 112              | 1   | 12                                      | 1,650                          |
|                  | LINN            | 185                                      | 469                                | 40               | 1   | 4                                       | 699                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 207                                      | 495                                | 45               | 0   | 2                                       | 749                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 39                                       | 72                                 | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 130                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 164                                      | 393                                | 59               | 2   | 3                                       | 621                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 683                                      | 2,023                              | 163              | 2   | 7                                       | 2,878                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 57                                       | 151                                | 19               | 0   | 2                                       | 229                            |
|                  | RAY             | 347                                      | 679                                | 59               | 3   | 8                                       | 1,096                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 371                                      | 885                                | 59               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,321                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 98                                       | 252                                | 27               | 0   | 0                                       | 377                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 21                                       | 59                                 | 5                | 0   | 1                                       | 86                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,684</b>                             | <b>13,691</b>                      | <b>1,424</b>     | <b>28</b>                                     | <b>108</b>                              | <b>20,935</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 297                                      | 766                                | 96               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,165                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 404                                      | 914                                | 75               | 4   | 4                                       | 1,401                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,888                                    | 4,486                              | 452              | 10  | 27                                      | 6,863                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 607                                      | 1,303                              | 113              | 4   | 18                                      | 2,045                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 97                                       | 216                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 342                            |
|                  | COLE            | 1,013                                    | 2,178                              | 204              | 4   | 5                                       | 3,404                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 172                                      | 435                                | 61               | 1   | 7                                       | 676                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 100                                      | 313                                | 46               | 1   | 2                                       | 462                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 47                                       | 148                                | 15               | 0   | 1                                       | 211                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 134                                      | 274                                | 34               | 1   | 2                                       | 445                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 902                                      | 1,679                              | 191              | 5   | 11                                      | 2,788                          |
|                  | MACON           | 211                                      | 591                                | 75               | 2   | 6                                       | 885                            |
|                  | MARION          | 458                                      | 1,091                              | 93               | 0   | 8                                       | 1,650                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 166                                      | 518                                | 64               | 0   | 3                                       | 751                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 129                                      | 281                                | 37               | 0   | 2                                       | 449                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 178                                      | 361                                | 45               | 0   | 5                                       | 589                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 86                                       | 241                                | 33               | 0   | 3                                       | 363                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 261                                      | 625                                | 49               | 1   | 6                                       | 942                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 117                                      | 261                                | 30               | 0   | 3                                       | 411                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 430                                      | 935                                | 76               | 4   | 4                                       | 1,449                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 39                                       | 125                                | 21               | 0   | 2                                       | 187                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 50                                       | 147                                | 25               | 1   | 3                                       | 226                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 96                                       | 243                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 368                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 521                                      | 1,044                              | 97               | 0   | 12                                      | 1,674                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,403</b>                             | <b>19,175</b>                      | <b>1,988</b>     | <b>38</b>                                     | <b>142</b>                              | <b>29,746</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 195                                      | 502                                | 46               | 1   | 2                                       | 746                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,027                                    | 2,158                              | 182              | 3   | 10                                      | 3,380                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,048                                    | 2,407                              | 259              | 3   | 18                                      | 3,735                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 114                                      | 336                                | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 469                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 479                                      | 950                                | 102              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,538                          |
|                  | DENT            | 314                                      | 658                                | 67               | 3   | 6                                       | 1,048                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 894                                      | 1,631                              | 99               | 1   | 6                                       | 2,631                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 854                                      | 1,962                              | 195              | 0   | 12                                      | 3,023                          |
|                  | IRON            | 206                                      | 438                                | 33               | 1   | 4                                       | 682                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 211                                      | 547                                | 55               | 1   | 2                                       | 816                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 117                                      | 233                                | 31               | 1   | 5                                       | 387                            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 306                                      | 594                                | 51               | 0   | 2                                       | 953                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 359                                      | 734                                | 54               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,148                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 221                                      | 538                                | 56               | 0   | 2                                       | 817                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 500                                      | 927                                | 51               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,482                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 218                                      | 584                                | 53               | 2   | 4                                       | 861                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 650                                      | 1,474                              | 135              | 0   | 9                                       | 2,268                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 630                                      | 1,362                              | 119              | 1   | 5                                       | 2,117                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 134                                      | 295                                | 23               | 0   | 0                                       | 452                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 335                                      | 659                                | 69               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,068                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,242                                    | 2,536                              | 217              | 1   | 22                                      | 4,018                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 238                                      | 416                                | 44               | 0   | 2                                       | 700                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 801                                      | 1,872                              | 143              | 1   | 13                                      | 2,830                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 163                                      | 401                                | 37               | 1   | 3                                       | 605                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 515                                      | 1,239                              | 165              | 3   | 8                                       | 1,930                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 423                                      | 946                                | 86               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,460                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 502                                      | 1,040                              | 77               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,623                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 245                                      | 540                                | 33               | 0   | 3                                       | 821                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 416                                      | 943                                | 85               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,448                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>13,357</b>                            | <b>28,922</b>                      | <b>2,585</b>     | <b>27</b>                                     | <b>165</b>                              | <b>45,056</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 612                                      | 1,569                              | 115              | 0   | 8                                       | 2,304                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 210                                      | 518                                | 36               | 1   | 2                                       | 767                            |
|                   | BATES            | 218                                      | 543                                | 52               | 1   | 2                                       | 816                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 301                                      | 672                                | 69               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,048                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 580                                      | 1,486                              | 173              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,248                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 262                                      | 565                                | 55               | 1   | 5                                       | 888                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,060                                    | 2,986                              | 450              | 9   | 26                                      | 4,531                          |
|                   | DADE             | 109                                      | 277                                | 32               | 0   | 2                                       | 420                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 293                                      | 637                                | 83               | 0   | 7                                       | 1,020                          |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 249                                      | 547                                | 64               | 1   | 2                                       | 863                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,262                                    | 9,548                              | 1,005            | 20  | 53                                      | 14,888                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 398                                      | 841                                | 85               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,334                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 151                                      | 325                                | 23               | 0   | 2                                       | 501                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,100                                    | 5,571                              | 405              | 9   | 35                                      | 8,120                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 693                                      | 1,628                              | 166              | 2   | 5                                       | 2,494                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 648                                      | 1,666                              | 128              | 4   | 12                                      | 2,458                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 474                                      | 1,196                              | 65               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,739                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 434                                      | 1,089                              | 103              | 2   | 15                                      | 1,643                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 372                                      | 793                                | 106              | 2   | 7                                       | 1,280                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 957                                      | 2,423                              | 207              | 3   | 15                                      | 3,605                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 169                                      | 416                                | 32               | 0   | 1                                       | 618                            |
|                   | POLK             | 483                                      | 1,170                              | 130              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,791                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 151                                      | 345                                | 26               | 2   | 2                                       | 526                            |
|                   | STONE            | 418                                      | 1,022                              | 122              | 1   | 5                                       | 1,568                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 956                                      | 2,457                              | 249              | 1   | 10                                      | 3,673                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 345                                      | 817                                | 82               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,249                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 569                                      | 1,438                              | 183              | 3   | 9                                       | 2,202                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,474</b>                            | <b>42,545</b>                      | <b>4,246</b>     | <b>71</b>                                     | <b>258</b>                              | <b>64,594</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 145                                      | 365                                | 39               | 1   | 2                                       | 552                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,504                                    | 3,311                              | 236              | 4   | 20                                      | 5,075                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,610                                    | 5,735                              | 643              | 20  | 49                                      | 9,057                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 94                                       | 248                                | 29               | 1   | 5                                       | 377                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 11,852                                   | 24,988                             | 2,043            | 42  | 134                                     | 39,059                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 819                                      | 1,915                              | 242              | 5   | 20                                      | 3,001                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,024</b>                            | <b>36,562</b>                      | <b>3,232</b>     | <b>73</b>                                     | <b>230</b>                              | <b>57,121</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,415                                    | 2,952                              | 269              | 6   | 13                                      | 4,655                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,024                                    | 5,785                              | 618              | 28  | 30                                      | 9,485                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,709                                    | 6,224                              | 787              | 15  | 39                                      | 9,774                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 11,975                                   | 26,369                             | 2,210            | 27  | 79                                      | 40,660                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,789                                    | 12,071                             | 561              | 8   | 24                                      | 18,453                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>24,912</b>                            | <b>53,401</b>                      | <b>4,445</b>     | <b>84</b>                                     | <b>185</b>                              | <b>83,027</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>86,854</b>                            | <b>194,296</b>                     | <b>17,920</b>    | <b>321</b>                                    | <b>1,088</b>                            | <b>300,479</b>                 |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH      | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 284                 | 0                   | 31              | 90            | 0        | 33           | 438               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 509                 | 0                   | 47              | 266           | 0        | 121          | 943               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 485                 | 0                   | 60              | 210           | 0        | 99           | 854               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,696               | 10                  | 692             | 2,549         | 0        | 903          | 8,850             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 372                 | 0                   | 48              | 166           | 0        | 77           | 663               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 939                 | 0                   | 106             | 555           | 0        | 196          | 1,796             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,065               | 1                   | 82              | 431           | 0        | 219          | 1,798             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 588                 | 0                   | 90              | 226           | 0        | 118          | 1,022             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 418                 | 0                   | 59              | 168           | 0        | 83           | 728               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 646                 | 5                   | 48              | 304           | 0        | 117          | 1,120             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 600                 | 5                   | 59              | 266           | 0        | 96           | 1,026             |
|                  | HOLT            | 231                 | 0                   | 23              | 97            | 0        | 40           | 391               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,129               | 5                   | 271             | 1,148         | 0        | 481          | 4,034             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,820               | 2                   | 222             | 1,025         | 3        | 405          | 3,477             |
|                  | LINN            | 791                 | 0                   | 83              | 388           | 2        | 176          | 1,440             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 858                 | 0                   | 97              | 422           | 0        | 228          | 1,605             |
|                  | MERCER          | 143                 | 0                   | 34              | 78            | 0        | 24           | 279               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 766                 | 2                   | 123             | 309           | 0        | 166          | 1,366             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,660               | 8                   | 308             | 1,875         | 1        | 765          | 6,617             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 292                 | 0                   | 38              | 111           | 0        | 53           | 494               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,146               | 7                   | 119             | 682           | 0        | 282          | 2,236             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,549               | 6                   | 101             | 867           | 0        | 282          | 2,805             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 393                 | 1                   | 51              | 276           | 0        | 91           | 812               |
|                  | WORTH           | 93                  | 0                   | 9               | 42            | 0        | 18           | 162               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,473</b>       | <b>52</b>           | <b>2,801</b>    | <b>12,551</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>5,073</b> | <b>44,956</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,328               | 2                   | 168             | 660           | 0        | 312          | 2,470             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,608               | 9                   | 131             | 893           | 1        | 329          | 2,971             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,653               | 11                  | 818             | 4,419         | 0        | 1,682        | 14,583            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,340               | 10                  | 212             | 1,266         | 0        | 525          | 4,353             |
|                  | CLARK           | 401                 | 5                   | 45              | 181           | 0        | 73           | 705               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,772               | 13                  | 343             | 2,308         | 1        | 791          | 7,228             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 768                 | 6                   | 108             | 379           | 0        | 150          | 1,411             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 621                 | 0                   | 93              | 189           | 0        | 99           | 1,002             |
|                  | KNOX            | 274                 | 0                   | 27              | 81            | 0        | 50           | 432               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 478                 | 4                   | 57              | 293           | 0        | 78           | 910               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,979               | 5                   | 374             | 1,807         | 0        | 678          | 5,843             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,107               | 2                   | 144             | 426           | 0        | 224          | 1,903             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,915               | 2                   | 183             | 983           | 0        | 434          | 3,517             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1,022               | 5                   | 122             | 345           | 0        | 161          | 1,655             |
|                  | MONROE          | 508                 | 0                   | 66              | 245           | 0        | 111          | 930               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 647                 | 3                   | 97              | 361           | 0        | 156          | 1,264             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 445                 | 2                   | 58              | 182           | 0        | 87           | 774               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,102               | 0                   | 97              | 593           | 1        | 228          | 2,021             |
|                  | RALLS           | 440                 | 3                   | 56              | 271           | 0        | 92           | 862               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,615               | 0                   | 155             | 905           | 0        | 362          | 3,037             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 246                 | 0                   | 34              | 75            | 0        | 45           | 400               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 257                 | 2                   | 51              | 112           | 0        | 36           | 458               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 444                 | 2                   | 54              | 170           | 0        | 72           | 742               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,871               | 9                   | 188             | 1,172         | 0        | 333          | 3,573             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,841</b>       | <b>95</b>           | <b>3,681</b>    | <b>18,316</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>7,108</b> | <b>63,044</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 912                 | 1                   | 80              | 464           | 0        | 189          | 1,646             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,492               | 8                   | 321             | 2,197         | 0        | 971          | 6,989             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,129               | 12                  | 456             | 2,319         | 0        | 912          | 7,828             |
|                  | CARTER          | 572                 | 2                   | 30              | 254           | 0        | 135          | 993               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,705               | 2                   | 187             | 930           | 2        | 368          | 3,194             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,200               | 4                   | 131             | 670           | 0        | 227          | 2,232             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,662               | 2                   | 185             | 2,314         | 0        | 649          | 5,812             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,714               | 2                   | 372             | 1,865         | 2        | 764          | 6,719             |
|                  | IRON            | 759                 | 5                   | 54              | 394           | 0        | 156          | 1,368             |
|                  | MADISON         | 983                 | 0                   | 91              | 453           | 0        | 209          | 1,736             |
|                  | MARIES          | 436                 | 3                   | 54              | 224           | 2        | 97           | 816               |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 951                 | 0                   | 88              | 711            | 0         | 246           | 1,996             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,164               | 2                   | 87              | 855            | 0         | 296           | 2,404             |
|                   | OREGON           | 963                 | 3                   | 94              | 491            | 0         | 170           | 1,721             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,543               | 2                   | 80              | 1,281          | 0         | 376           | 3,282             |
|                   | PERRY            | 1,011               | 0                   | 104             | 492            | 0         | 198           | 1,805             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,541               | 6                   | 239             | 1,298          | 0         | 541           | 4,625             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,353               | 4                   | 206             | 1,389          | 1         | 543           | 4,496             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 530                 | 0                   | 47              | 276            | 0         | 127           | 980               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,171               | 1                   | 134             | 668            | 0         | 266           | 2,240             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,255               | 4                   | 383             | 2,546          | 0         | 1,043         | 8,231             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 775                 | 0                   | 77              | 456            | 1         | 180           | 1,489             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,007               | 7                   | 256             | 1,983          | 0         | 777           | 6,030             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 751                 | 0                   | 64              | 384            | 2         | 146           | 1,347             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,113               | 4                   | 288             | 1,112          | 0         | 494           | 4,011             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,749               | 1                   | 166             | 925            | 1         | 355           | 3,197             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,715               | 7                   | 148             | 1,137          | 0         | 417           | 3,424             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 966                 | 2                   | 69              | 532            | 0         | 200           | 1,769             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,827               | 3                   | 162             | 939            | 0         | 369           | 3,300             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,949</b>       | <b>87</b>           | <b>4,653</b>    | <b>29,559</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>11,421</b> | <b>95,680</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 3,033               | 7                   | 205             | 1,364          | 0         | 542           | 5,151             |
|                   | BARTON           | 957                 | 1                   | 68              | 466            | 0         | 183           | 1,675             |
|                   | BATES            | 1,005               | 4                   | 91              | 445            | 1         | 206           | 1,752             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,212               | 2                   | 131             | 595            | 1         | 212           | 2,153             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,648               | 4                   | 305             | 1,160          | 4         | 464           | 4,585             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,155               | 2                   | 99              | 554            | 2         | 256           | 2,068             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,717               | 11                  | 909             | 2,180          | 0         | 1,081         | 9,898             |
|                   | DADE             | 535                 | 1                   | 58              | 218            | 0         | 89            | 901               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,151               | 2                   | 170             | 606            | 0         | 243           | 2,172             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 991                 | 0                   | 135             | 589            | 0         | 202           | 1,917             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,667              | 37                  | 1,780           | 8,918          | 1         | 4,200         | 31,603            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,492               | 1                   | 158             | 770            | 0         | 331           | 2,752             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 575                 | 0                   | 48              | 290            | 0         | 126           | 1,039             |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,737               | 14                  | 755             | 4,895          | 0         | 1,870         | 17,271            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,953               | 4                   | 307             | 1,488          | 0         | 709           | 5,461             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,159               | 4                   | 258             | 1,496          | 0         | 656           | 5,573             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,300               | 5                   | 117             | 1,063          | 0         | 383           | 3,868             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,946               | 0                   | 218             | 913            | 0         | 419           | 3,496             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,497               | 4                   | 223             | 769            | 0         | 305           | 2,798             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,403               | 5                   | 425             | 2,071          | 0         | 871           | 7,775             |
|                   | OZARK            | 742                 | 0                   | 68              | 380            | 0         | 104           | 1,294             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,205               | 5                   | 253             | 1,055          | 0         | 426           | 3,944             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 633                 | 4                   | 55              | 323            | 0         | 94            | 1,109             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,844               | 6                   | 225             | 839            | 0         | 374           | 3,288             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,334               | 7                   | 443             | 1,946          | 0         | 878           | 7,608             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,486               | 1                   | 180             | 749            | 0         | 339           | 2,755             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,799               | 14                  | 346             | 1,184          | 0         | 594           | 4,937             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>77,176</b>       | <b>145</b>          | <b>8,030</b>    | <b>37,326</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>16,157</b> | <b>138,843</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 657                 | 1                   | 67              | 298            | 0         | 132           | 1,155             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,384               | 4                   | 434             | 3,655          | 1         | 1,362         | 10,840            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,940               | 17                  | 1,214           | 5,803          | 2         | 2,129         | 19,105            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 440                 | 0                   | 59              | 192            | 0         | 78            | 769               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 42,214              | 109                 | 3,621           | 30,619         | 7         | 9,429         | 85,999            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,226               | 7                   | 437             | 1,784          | 1         | 664           | 6,119             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,861</b>       | <b>138</b>          | <b>5,832</b>    | <b>42,351</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>13,794</b> | <b>123,987</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,228               | 3                   | 492             | 2,828          | 0         | 1,145         | 9,696             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,837               | 19                  | 1,104           | 5,721          | 1         | 2,306         | 18,988            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,475              | 29                  | 1,434           | 5,710          | 1         | 2,023         | 19,672            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,399              | 78                  | 3,715           | 28,769         | 11        | 9,839         | 85,811            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,181              | 24                  | 895             | 15,271         | 18        | 4,971         | 40,360            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>88,120</b>       | <b>153</b>          | <b>7,640</b>    | <b>58,299</b>  | <b>31</b> | <b>20,284</b> | <b>174,527</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>335,420</b>      | <b>670</b>          | <b>32,637</b>   | <b>198,402</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>73,837</b> | <b>641,037</b>    |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 48           | 0        | 40           | 6                             | 25                             | 119                             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 154          | 0        | 92           | 14                            | 43                             | 303                             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 124          | 0        | 85           | 11                            | 46                             | 266                             |
|                  | CASS            | 1,294        | 0        | 769          | 149                           | 446                            | 2,658                           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 91           | 0        | 47           | 15                            | 30                             | 183                             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 281          | 0        | 171          | 35                            | 82                             | 569                             |
|                  | COOPER          | 207          | 0        | 188          | 35                            | 105                            | 535                             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 103          | 0        | 93           | 30                            | 47                             | 273                             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 72           | 0        | 62           | 19                            | 30                             | 183                             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 172          | 0        | 103          | 19                            | 84                             | 378                             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 129          | 0        | 81           | 14                            | 52                             | 276                             |
|                  | HOLT            | 39           | 0        | 35           | 8                             | 19                             | 101                             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 622          | 0        | 397          | 86                            | 215                            | 1,320                           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 526          | 1        | 310          | 70                            | 163                            | 1,070                           |
|                  | LINN            | 211          | 1        | 158          | 30                            | 82                             | 482                             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 231          | 0        | 186          | 37                            | 105                            | 559                             |
|                  | MERCER          | 42           | 0        | 21           | 9                             | 15                             | 87                              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 175          | 0        | 145          | 27                            | 75                             | 422                             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 744          | 1        | 636          | 124                           | 291                            | 1,796                           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 63           | 0        | 58           | 8                             | 24                             | 153                             |
|                  | RAY             | 369          | 0        | 237          | 38                            | 101                            | 745                             |
|                  | SALINE          | 411          | 0        | 226          | 45                            | 134                            | 816                             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 112          | 0        | 71           | 14                            | 31                             | 228                             |
|                  | WORTH           | 25           | 0        | 20           | 4                             | 12                             | 61                              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>6,245</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4,231</b> | <b>847</b>                    | <b>2,257</b>                   | <b>13,583</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 342          | 0        | 290          | 48                            | 119                            | 799                             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 476          | 0        | 296          | 67                            | 209                            | 1,048                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 2,032        | 0        | 1,465        | 267                           | 974                            | 4,738                           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 668          | 1        | 435          | 87                            | 264                            | 1,455                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 105          | 0        | 67           | 13                            | 38                             | 223                             |
|                  | COLE            | 1,067        | 0        | 730          | 131                           | 446                            | 2,374                           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 193          | 0        | 130          | 23                            | 81                             | 427                             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 107          | 0        | 103          | 18                            | 60                             | 288                             |
|                  | KNOX            | 54           | 0        | 35           | 10                            | 25                             | 124                             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 149          | 0        | 67           | 13                            | 55                             | 284                             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 986          | 0        | 525          | 105                           | 307                            | 1,923                           |
|                  | MACON           | 223          | 0        | 213          | 33                            | 99                             | 568                             |
|                  | MARION          | 506          | 0        | 375          | 65                            | 266                            | 1,212                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 185          | 0        | 139          | 29                            | 98                             | 451                             |
|                  | MONROE          | 145          | 0        | 87           | 19                            | 56                             | 307                             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 185          | 0        | 101          | 25                            | 66                             | 377                             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 100          | 0        | 74           | 14                            | 32                             | 220                             |
|                  | PIKE            | 303          | 2        | 190          | 35                            | 133                            | 663                             |
|                  | RALLS           | 132          | 0        | 86           | 11                            | 58                             | 287                             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 470          | 0        | 315          | 53                            | 225                            | 1,063                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 46           | 0        | 39           | 12                            | 29                             | 126                             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 55           | 0        | 33           | 9                             | 30                             | 127                             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 108          | 0        | 66           | 9                             | 37                             | 220                             |
|                  | WARREN          | 560          | 0        | 294          | 41                            | 196                            | 1,091                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,197</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6,155</b> | <b>1,137</b>                  | <b>3,903</b>                   | <b>20,395</b>                   |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 223          | 0        | 143          | 42                            | 89                             | 497                             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,124        | 0        | 783          | 119                           | 395                            | 2,421                           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,112        | 0        | 799          | 147                           | 525                            | 2,583                           |
|                  | CARTER          | 122          | 0        | 117          | 23                            | 58                             | 320                             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 531          | 1        | 307          | 62                            | 156                            | 1,057                           |
|                  | DENT            | 357          | 0        | 193          | 38                            | 110                            | 698                             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 960          | 0        | 548          | 85                            | 335                            | 1,928                           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 980          | 1        | 666          | 143                           | 329                            | 2,119                           |
|                  | IRON            | 237          | 0        | 135          | 27                            | 82                             | 481                             |
|                  | MADISON         | 242          | 0        | 192          | 30                            | 105                            | 569                             |
|                  | MARIES          | 131          | 0        | 92           | 14                            | 40                             | 277                             |



**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 333           | 0         | 195           | 30                            | 146                            | 704                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 390           | 0         | 240           | 53                            | 156                            | 839                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 256           | 0         | 153           | 38                            | 103                            | 550                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 529           | 0         | 324           | 64                            | 197                            | 1,114                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 242           | 0         | 178           | 31                            | 97                             | 548                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 720           | 0         | 445           | 99                            | 273                            | 1,537                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 691           | 0         | 497           | 68                            | 268                            | 1,524                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 147           | 0         | 101           | 26                            | 70                             | 344                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 374           | 0         | 215           | 52                            | 121                            | 762                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,380         | 0         | 862           | 144                           | 486                            | 2,872                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 253           | 0         | 136           | 31                            | 81                             | 501                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 849           | 0         | 638           | 118                           | 414                            | 2,019                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 198           | 0         | 105           | 29                            | 79                             | 411                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 570           | 0         | 428           | 75                            | 241                            | 1,314                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 482           | 1         | 325           | 59                            | 177                            | 1,044                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 581           | 0         | 358           | 57                            | 174                            | 1,170                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 284           | 1         | 159           | 30                            | 120                            | 594                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 459           | 0         | 318           | 66                            | 152                            | 995                             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,757</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>9,652</b>  | <b>1,800</b>                  | <b>5,579</b>                   | <b>31,792</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 715           | 1         | 446           | 91                            | 249                            | 1,502                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 229           | 0         | 141           | 24                            | 80                             | 474                             |
|                   | BATES            | 251           | 0         | 166           | 35                            | 98                             | 550                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 344           | 0         | 181           | 43                            | 86                             | 654                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 662           | 2         | 403           | 74                            | 238                            | 1,379                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 300           | 1         | 219           | 29                            | 100                            | 649                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,208         | 0         | 959           | 204                           | 513                            | 2,884                           |
|                   | DADE             | 120           | 0         | 69            | 18                            | 56                             | 263                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 333           | 0         | 207           | 40                            | 97                             | 677                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 304           | 0         | 179           | 37                            | 92                             | 612                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,647         | 0         | 3,717         | 614                           | 1,955                          | 10,933                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 427           | 0         | 269           | 57                            | 163                            | 916                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 173           | 0         | 102           | 23                            | 53                             | 351                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,278         | 0         | 1,571         | 286                           | 951                            | 5,086                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 776           | 0         | 582           | 120                           | 243                            | 1,721                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 735           | 0         | 555           | 87                            | 297                            | 1,674                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 530           | 0         | 329           | 49                            | 157                            | 1,065                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 475           | 0         | 339           | 70                            | 175                            | 1,059                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 435           | 0         | 253           | 43                            | 133                            | 864                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,097         | 0         | 691           | 148                           | 416                            | 2,352                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 205           | 0         | 101           | 15                            | 84                             | 405                             |
|                   | POLK             | 573           | 0         | 359           | 78                            | 209                            | 1,219                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 183           | 0         | 84            | 24                            | 66                             | 357                             |
|                   | STONE            | 475           | 0         | 342           | 62                            | 174                            | 1,053                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,065         | 0         | 819           | 167                           | 442                            | 2,493                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 389           | 0         | 290           | 40                            | 127                            | 846                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 650           | 0         | 479           | 115                           | 238                            | 1,482                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>19,579</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>13,852</b> | <b>2,593</b>                  | <b>7,492</b>                   | <b>43,520</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 150           | 0         | 109           | 24                            | 74                             | 357                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,640         | 0         | 1,132         | 167                           | 631                            | 3,570                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,831         | 4         | 1,951         | 359                           | 896                            | 6,041                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 109           | 0         | 69            | 12                            | 45                             | 235                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,649        | 2         | 7,849         | 1,345                         | 4,161                          | 26,006                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 898           | 0         | 609           | 91                            | 288                            | 1,886                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>18,277</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>11,719</b> | <b>1,998</b>                  | <b>6,095</b>                   | <b>38,095</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,535         | 0         | 911           | 171                           | 566                            | 3,183                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,287         | 0         | 1,868         | 328                           | 1,107                          | 6,590                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,945         | 0         | 1,714         | 354                           | 1,033                          | 6,046                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,639        | 2         | 8,262         | 1,447                         | 6,100                          | 28,450                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,970         | 3         | 4,091         | 701                           | 3,087                          | 13,852                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>26,376</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>16,846</b> | <b>3,001</b>                  | <b>11,893</b>                  | <b>58,121</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>94,431</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>62,455</b> | <b>11,376</b>                 | <b>37,219</b>                  | <b>205,506</b>                  |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 55              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 50.0%             | 92              |
|                  | CASS            | 20            | 36            | 64.3%               | 56                | 15                              | 19            | 12            | 0              | 10               | 17.9%             | 56              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 4                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 41              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 5                               | 4             | 1             | 1              | 3                | 28.6%             | 80              |
|                  | COOPER          | 5             | 8             | 61.5%               | 13                | 2                               | 3             | 4             | 0              | 4                | 30.8%             | 87              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 2                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 20.0%             | 67              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 48              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 1                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 51              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1             | 11            | 91.7%               | 12                | 2                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 16.7%             | 65              |
|                  | HOLT            | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 132             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 7             | 21            | 75.0%               | 28                | 8                               | 12            | 4             | 0              | 4                | 14.3%             | 52              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 8             | 13            | 61.9%               | 21                | 4                               | 8             | 7             | 0              | 2                | 9.5%              | 70              |
|                  | LINN            | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 7                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 8.3%              | 43              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 6                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 14.3%             | 47              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 1                               | 7             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 16.7%             | 62              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 10            | 23            | 69.7%               | 33                | 10                              | 8             | 11            | 0              | 4                | 12.1%             | 53              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 1             | 16            | 94.1%               | 17                | 3                               | 5             | 7             | 0              | 2                | 11.8%             | 56              |
|                  | SALINE          | 7             | 15            | 68.2%               | 22                | 8                               | 6             | 1             | 1              | 6                | 31.8%             | 63              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 1                               | 6             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 48              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>101</b>    | <b>213</b>    | <b>67.8%</b>        | <b>314</b>        | <b>88</b>                       | <b>100</b>    | <b>73</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>51</b>        | <b>16.9%</b>      | <b>58</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 3                               | 4             | 6             | 0              | 2                | 13.3%             | 51              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 4                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 4                | 28.6%             | 64              |
|                  | BOONE           | 35            | 73            | 67.6%               | 108               | 38                              | 32            | 18            | 4              | 16               | 18.5%             | 51              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 7             | 24            | 77.4%               | 31                | 10                              | 14            | 6             | 0              | 1                | 3.2%              | 38              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 1                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | COLE            | 15            | 27            | 64.3%               | 42                | 11                              | 14            | 11            | 0              | 6                | 14.3%             | 53              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 5                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 16.7%             | 54              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 5                               | 1             | 3             | 1              | 4                | 35.7%             | 83              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 15            | 23            | 60.5%               | 38                | 13                              | 7             | 9             | 2              | 7                | 23.7%             | 57              |
|                  | MACON           | 1             | 9             | 90.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 43              |
|                  | MARION          | 2             | 16            | 88.9%               | 18                | 2                               | 6             | 5             | 1              | 4                | 27.8%             | 73              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 4                               | 3             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 8.3%              | 40              |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 56              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 1             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 40.0%             | 80              |
|                  | PIKE            | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 5                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 36              |
|                  | RALLS           | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 8             | 16            | 66.7%               | 24                | 7                               | 7             | 5             | 2              | 3                | 20.8%             | 56              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 79              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 200             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 50.0%             | 115             |
|                  | WARREN          | 9             | 9             | 50.0%               | 18                | 7                               | 3             | 5             | 0              | 3                | 16.7%             | 52              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>127</b>    | <b>277</b>    | <b>68.6%</b>        | <b>404</b>        | <b>126</b>                      | <b>112</b>    | <b>94</b>     | <b>11</b>      | <b>61</b>        | <b>17.8%</b>      | <b>54</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 1                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 47              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 15            | 38            | 71.7%               | 53                | 9                               | 19            | 14            | 0              | 11               | 20.8%             | 66              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 19            | 35            | 64.8%               | 54                | 17                              | 10            | 15            | 1              | 11               | 22.2%             | 63              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 1              | 1                | 33.3%             | 56              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 9             | 13            | 59.1%               | 22                | 5                               | 6             | 7             | 1              | 3                | 18.2%             | 66              |
|                  | DENT            | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 7                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 3                | 18.8%             | 46              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 16            | 24            | 60.0%               | 40                | 12                              | 12            | 11            | 0              | 5                | 12.5%             | 50              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 15            | 34            | 69.4%               | 49                | 17                              | 14            | 12            | 4              | 2                | 12.2%             | 43              |
|                  | IRON            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 4                               | 3             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 16.7%             | 46              |
|                  | MADISON         | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 4                               | 7             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 12.5%             | 63              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 4                               | 2             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 18.2%             | 49              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 4                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 4                | 28.6%             | 61              |
|                   | OREGON           | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 6                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 2                | 14.3%             | 40              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 4             | 15            | 78.9%               | 19                | 3                               | 8             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 5.3%              | 49              |
|                   | PERRY            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 2                               | 5             | 8             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 47              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 17            | 32            | 65.3%               | 49                | 18                              | 7             | 13            | 2              | 9                | 22.4%             | 58              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 13            | 16            | 55.2%               | 29                | 9                               | 7             | 8             | 2              | 3                | 17.2%             | 57              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 1                               | 2             | 1             | 1              | 4                | 55.6%             | 91              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 29            | 41            | 58.6%               | 70                | 26                              | 17            | 18            | 1              | 8                | 12.9%             | 50              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 3                | 30.0%             | 65              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 12            | 39            | 76.5%               | 51                | 12                              | 18            | 13            | 1              | 7                | 15.7%             | 54              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 40              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 3             | 20            | 87.0%               | 23                | 9                               | 6             | 4             | 0              | 4                | 17.4%             | 57              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 8             | 15            | 65.2%               | 23                | 8                               | 9             | 4             | 0              | 2                | 8.7%              | 47              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 9             | 15            | 62.5%               | 24                | 9                               | 3             | 4             | 1              | 7                | 33.3%             | 78              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 5             | 11            | 68.8%               | 16                | 7                               | 2             | 6             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 40              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 6             | 10            | 62.5%               | 16                | 9                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 35              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>231</b>    | <b>454</b>    | <b>66.3%</b>        | <b>685</b>        | <b>215</b>                      | <b>182</b>    | <b>172</b>    | <b>17</b>      | <b>99</b>        | <b>16.9%</b>      | <b>55</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 11            | 25            | 69.4%               | 36                | 10                              | 12            | 12            | 1              | 1                | 5.6%              | 42              |
|                   | BARTON           | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 0                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 46              |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 11            | 68.8%               | 16                | 8                               | 4             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                   | BENTON           | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 4                               | 4             | 8             | 0              | 5                | 23.8%             | 72              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 6             | 19            | 76.0%               | 25                | 8                               | 4             | 5             | 1              | 7                | 32.0%             | 67              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 3                               | 2             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 16.7%             | 64              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 20            | 29            | 59.2%               | 49                | 23                              | 10            | 9             | 0              | 7                | 14.3%             | 52              |
|                   | DADE             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 48              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 4             | 12            | 75.0%               | 16                | 8                               | 3             | 3             | 1              | 1                | 12.5%             | 35              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 2             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 20.0%             | 55              |
|                   | GREENE           | 73            | 138           | 65.4%               | 211               | 69                              | 54            | 54            | 5              | 29               | 16.1%             | 53              |
|                   | HENRY            | 9             | 19            | 67.9%               | 28                | 9                               | 8             | 8             | 0              | 3                | 10.7%             | 47              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 5             | 8             | 61.5%               | 13                | 5                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 15.4%             | 48              |
|                   | JASPER           | 45            | 80            | 64.0%               | 125               | 50                              | 27            | 22            | 3              | 23               | 20.8%             | 59              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 18            | 20            | 52.6%               | 38                | 12                              | 11            | 7             | 0              | 8                | 21.1%             | 57              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 16            | 20            | 55.6%               | 36                | 9                               | 12            | 10            | 2              | 3                | 13.9%             | 47              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 15            | 7             | 31.8%               | 22                | 14                              | 2             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 4.5%              | 33              |
|                   | MILLER           | 4             | 20            | 83.3%               | 24                | 4                               | 8             | 9             | 1              | 2                | 12.5%             | 51              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 8             | 15            | 65.2%               | 23                | 7                               | 4             | 7             | 0              | 5                | 21.7%             | 63              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 13            | 33            | 71.7%               | 46                | 16                              | 8             | 14            | 1              | 7                | 17.4%             | 53              |
|                   | OZARK            | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 8                               | 1             | 5             | 1              | 0                | 6.7%              | 34              |
|                   | POLK             | 6             | 18            | 75.0%               | 24                | 7                               | 5             | 4             | 2              | 6                | 33.3%             | 74              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 3             | 9             | 75.0%               | 12                | 1                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 5                | 41.7%             | 89              |
|                   | STONE            | 11            | 13            | 54.2%               | 24                | 7                               | 3             | 9             | 0              | 5                | 20.8%             | 69              |
|                   | TANEY            | 24            | 38            | 61.3%               | 62                | 17                              | 16            | 19            | 1              | 9                | 16.1%             | 59              |
|                   | VERNON           | 4             | 14            | 77.8%               | 18                | 4                               | 3             | 5             | 1              | 5                | 33.3%             | 73              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 7             | 19            | 73.1%               | 26                | 8                               | 6             | 9             | 1              | 2                | 11.5%             | 48              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>327</b>    | <b>614</b>    | <b>65.2%</b>        | <b>941</b>        | <b>317</b>                      | <b>222</b>    | <b>240</b>    | <b>22</b>      | <b>140</b>       | <b>17.2%</b>      | <b>55</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 28            | 45            | 61.6%               | 73                | 18                              | 23            | 14            | 3              | 15               | 24.7%             | 59              |
|                   | CLAY             | 36            | 77            | 68.1%               | 113               | 35                              | 26            | 36            | 1              | 15               | 14.2%             | 53              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 4                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 184           | 366           | 66.5%               | 550               | 162                             | 132           | 143           | 13             | 100              | 20.5%             | 59              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 12            | 31            | 72.1%               | 43                | 12                              | 12            | 12            | 1              | 6                | 16.3%             | 60              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>268</b>    | <b>525</b>    | <b>66.2%</b>        | <b>793</b>        | <b>234</b>                      | <b>196</b>    | <b>209</b>    | <b>18</b>      | <b>136</b>       | <b>19.4%</b>      | <b>57</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 21            | 32            | 60.4%               | 53                | 20                              | 9             | 13            | 0              | 11               | 20.8%             | 57              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 28            | 74            | 72.5%               | 102               | 54                              | 14            | 20            | 2              | 12               | 13.7%             | 47              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 30            | 75            | 71.4%               | 105               | 40                              | 27            | 23            | 0              | 15               | 14.3%             | 50              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 249           | 308           | 55.3%               | 557               | 272                             | 122           | 103           | 9              | 51               | 10.8%             | 40              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 181           | 147           | 44.8%               | 328               | 170                             | 72            | 54            | 5              | 27               | 9.8%              | 38              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>509</b>    | <b>636</b>    | <b>55.5%</b>        | <b>1,145</b>      | <b>556</b>                      | <b>244</b>    | <b>213</b>    | <b>16</b>      | <b>116</b>       | <b>11.5%</b>      | <b>42</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,563</b>  | <b>2,721</b>  | <b>63.5%</b>        | <b>4,284</b>      | <b>1,536</b>                    | <b>1,058</b>  | <b>1,001</b>  | <b>86</b>      | <b>603</b>       | <b>16.1%</b>      | <b>52</b>       |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | CASS            | 16            | 10            | 38.5%               | 26                | 14                              | 12            | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | COOPER          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 31              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 9             | 4             | 30.8%               | 13                | 6                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 31              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 8             | 5             | 38.5%               | 13                | 8                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | LINN            | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 8             | 7             | 46.7%               | 15                | 10                              | 2             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 28              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | RAY             | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | SALINE          | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 10                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 24              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 45              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>82</b>     | <b>65</b>     | <b>44.2%</b>        | <b>147</b>        | <b>83</b>                       | <b>57</b>     | <b>6</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>4.8%</b>       | <b>26</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 5                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | BOONE           | 8             | 10            | 55.6%               | 18                | 11                              | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.6%              | 25              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 4                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 9.1%              | 40              |
|                  | CLARK           | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | COLE            | 9             | 13            | 59.1%               | 22                | 11                              | 8             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 13.6%             | 33              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 2                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 46              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 47              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 6                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | MARION          | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 5                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 22.2%             | 31              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 7                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 20              |
|                  | MONROE          | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 40.0%             | 34              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 44              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | PIKE            | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 36              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 1                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 27              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 37              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                  | WARREN          | 5             | 7             | 58.3%               | 12                | 8                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>74</b>     | <b>83</b>     | <b>52.9%</b>        | <b>157</b>        | <b>83</b>                       | <b>58</b>     | <b>14</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>10.2%</b>      | <b>29</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 16            | 7             | 30.4%               | 23                | 13                              | 8             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 8.7%              | 25              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 21            | 16            | 43.2%               | 37                | 28                              | 5             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 10.8%             | 22              |
|                  | CARTER          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 5                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 20              |
|                  | DENT            | 11            | 3             | 21.4%               | 14                | 11                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 16              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 9             | 6             | 40.0%               | 15                | 8                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 13.3%             | 28              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 15            | 11            | 42.3%               | 26                | 21                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.8%              | 17              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | MADISON         | 8             | 4             | 33.3%               | 12                | 7                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 27              |
|                  | MARIES          | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 25.0%             | 45              |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 6                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | OREGON           | 6             | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 8             | 4             | 33.3%               | 12                | 6                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 27              |
|                   | PERRY            | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 6             | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 8                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 8             | 2             | 20.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 18            | 11            | 37.9%               | 29                | 16                              | 8             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 17.2%             | 29              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 66.7%             | 51              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 6             | 9             | 60.0%               | 15                | 10                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 20              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 5             | 5             | 50.0%               | 10                | 7                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 10.0%             | 24              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>175</b>    | <b>124</b>    | <b>41.5%</b>        | <b>299</b>        | <b>194</b>                      | <b>80</b>     | <b>23</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>8.4%</b>       | <b>23</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 4             | 7             | 63.6%               | 11                | 8                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | BARTON           | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | BENTON           | 7             | 6             | 46.2%               | 13                | 11                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 14              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 6             | 6             | 50.0%               | 12                | 8                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 22              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 3                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 28.6%             | 29              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 14            | 18            | 56.3%               | 32                | 23                              | 8             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 3.1%              | 27              |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 4                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 29              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | GREENE           | 53            | 34            | 39.1%               | 87                | 57                              | 22            | 5             | 1              | 2                | 9.2%              | 25              |
|                   | HENRY            | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 5                               | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 15.4%             | 28              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | JASPER           | 35            | 24            | 40.7%               | 59                | 39                              | 13            | 7             | 0              | 0                | 11.9%             | 24              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 11            | 8             | 42.1%               | 19                | 12                              | 4             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 15.8%             | 22              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 8             | 9             | 52.9%               | 17                | 12                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.9%              | 19              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 8             | 7             | 46.7%               | 15                | 10                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 22              |
|                   | MILLER           | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 39              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 5                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 22.2%             | 41              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 24            | 12            | 33.3%               | 36                | 25                              | 8             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 21              |
|                   | OZARK            | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | POLK             | 10            | 6             | 37.5%               | 16                | 13                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                   | STONE            | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 7                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | TANEY            | 15            | 13            | 46.4%               | 28                | 17                              | 10            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.6%              | 23              |
|                   | VERNON           | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 10                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 18              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 8                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>249</b>    | <b>207</b>    | <b>45.4%</b>        | <b>456</b>        | <b>308</b>                      | <b>112</b>    | <b>30</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>7.9%</b>       | <b>23</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 19            | 9             | 32.1%               | 28                | 21                              | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 21              |
|                   | CLAY             | 27            | 22            | 44.9%               | 49                | 24                              | 19            | 6             | 0              | 0                | 12.2%             | 31              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 111           | 96            | 46.4%               | 207               | 121                             | 67            | 16            | 1              | 2                | 9.2%              | 26              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 7             | 5             | 41.7%               | 12                | 7                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 28              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>168</b>    | <b>134</b>    | <b>44.4%</b>        | <b>302</b>        | <b>178</b>                      | <b>96</b>     | <b>25</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>9.3%</b>       | <b>26</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 10            | 7             | 41.2%               | 17                | 11                              | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 23            | 17            | 42.5%               | 40                | 25                              | 13            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 5.0%              | 21              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 35            | 20            | 36.4%               | 55                | 30                              | 23            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 3.6%              | 24              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 130           | 119           | 47.8%               | 249               | 144                             | 81            | 22            | 0              | 2                | 9.6%              | 26              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 59            | 43            | 42.2%               | 102               | 70                              | 31            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 1.0%              | 21              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>257</b>    | <b>206</b>    | <b>44.5%</b>        | <b>463</b>        | <b>280</b>                      | <b>154</b>    | <b>27</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>6.3%</b>       | <b>24</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,005</b>  | <b>819</b>    | <b>44.9%</b>        | <b>1,824</b>      | <b>1,126</b>                    | <b>557</b>    | <b>125</b>    | <b>4</b>       | <b>12</b>        | <b>7.7%</b>       | <b>25</b>       |

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CASS            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 56              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 51              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>4</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>4</b>          | <b>0</b>                        | <b>1</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>49</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 3               |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 144             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 197             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>12</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>12</b>         | <b>7</b>                        | <b>2</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>16.7%</b>      | <b>56</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 209             |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 51              |
|                  | MADISON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 54              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SCOTT            | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 160             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>83.3%</b>        | <b>6</b>          | <b>2</b>                        | <b>0</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>33.3%</b>      | <b>81</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BATES            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BENTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 36              |
|                   | HENRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MILLER           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 41              |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | POLK             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STONE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | TANEY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | VERNON           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>10</b>     | <b>90.9%</b>        | <b>11</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>4</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>30</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CLAY             | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 40.0%             | 84              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 0             | 14            | 100.0%              | 14                | 2                               | 8             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>19</b>     | <b>95.0%</b>        | <b>20</b>         | <b>5</b>                        | <b>9</b>      | <b>4</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>10.0%</b>      | <b>49</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 57              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 4                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 11.1%             | 40              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 58              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>19</b>     | <b>95.0%</b>        | <b>20</b>         | <b>10</b>                       | <b>6</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>15.0%</b>      | <b>44</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>4</b>      | <b>69</b>     | <b>94.5%</b>        | <b>73</b>         | <b>28</b>                       | <b>22</b>     | <b>14</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>9</b>         | <b>12.3%</b>      | <b>48</b>       |



**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 121                             | 37                 | 0                   | 5               | 48                     | 213                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 4          | 199                             | 45                 | 0                   | 2               | 71                     | 321                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 6          | 277                             | 67                 | 1                   | 0               | 73                     | 424                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 42         | 1,713                           | 350                | 10                  | 12              | 517                    | 2,644                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 6          | 195                             | 47                 | 0                   | 1               | 154                    | 403                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 13         | 323                             | 72                 | 0                   | 10              | 166                    | 584                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 9          | 472                             | 128                | 4                   | 5               | 165                    | 783                           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                  | 5          | 238                             | 40                 | 0                   | 3               | 36                     | 322                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 4          | 162                             | 69                 | 3                   | 6               | 34                     | 278                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 5          | 400                             | 82                 | 1                   | 9               | 157                    | 654                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 6          | 330                             | 87                 | 1                   | 4               | 70                     | 499                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 103                             | 26                 | 0                   | 2               | 43                     | 176                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 925                             | 185                | 3                   | 8               | 246                    | 1,389                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 16         | 856                             | 196                | 4                   | 10              | 422                    | 1,504                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 4          | 470                             | 87                 | 0                   | 6               | 143                    | 710                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 11         | 553                             | 86                 | 2                   | 12              | 249                    | 913                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 98                              | 21                 | 0                   | 2               | 34                     | 155                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 9          | 418                             | 102                | 1                   | 8               | 118                    | 656                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 29         | 1,582                           | 335                | 4                   | 24              | 646                    | 2,620                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6          | 145                             | 42                 | 0                   | 1               | 54                     | 248                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 12         | 493                             | 129                | 5                   | 5               | 127                    | 771                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 840                             | 171                | 1                   | 10              | 204                    | 1,235                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 222                             | 50                 | 1                   | 5               | 128                    | 408                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 50                              | 20                 | 0                   | 4               | 19                     | 93                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>224</b> | <b>11,185</b>                   | <b>2,474</b>       | <b>41</b>           | <b>154</b>      | <b>3,924</b>           | <b>18,003</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 17         | 810                             | 185                | 3                   | 21              | 142                    | 1,179                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 17         | 867                             | 202                | 2                   | 8               | 163                    | 1,259                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 64         | 3,981                           | 835                | 15                  | 84              | 534                    | 5,513                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 18         | 1,145                           | 260                | 2                   | 12              | 218                    | 1,656                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 4          | 154                             | 45                 | 0                   | 2               | 46                     | 251                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 44         | 1,815                           | 318                | 2                   | 50              | 377                    | 2,606                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 10         | 398                             | 78                 | 3                   | 6               | 132                    | 627                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 297                             | 65                 | 1                   | 6               | 63                     | 436                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 3          | 109                             | 25                 | 1                   | 0               | 63                     | 201                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 6          | 272                             | 63                 | 0                   | 3               | 96                     | 440                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 26         | 1,273                           | 287                | 5                   | 17              | 415                    | 2,024                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 14         | 409                             | 121                | 3                   | 9               | 127                    | 683                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 12         | 1,229                           | 237                | 4                   | 21              | 525                    | 2,028                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3          | 322                             | 77                 | 0                   | 0               | 88                     | 490                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 222                             | 84                 | 1                   | 3               | 102                    | 419                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 9          | 382                             | 94                 | 0                   | 0               | 137                    | 622                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 12         | 222                             | 46                 | 2                   | 5               | 64                     | 351                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 13         | 591                             | 138                | 1                   | 3               | 152                    | 898                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 5          | 260                             | 70                 | 0                   | 4               | 88                     | 428                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 13         | 1,006                           | 219                | 3                   | 8               | 381                    | 1,630                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 126                             | 35                 | 0                   | 1               | 26                     | 188                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 96                              | 20                 | 0                   | 2               | 21                     | 142                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 3          | 187                             | 45                 | 2                   | 4               | 70                     | 311                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 22         | 777                             | 166                | 4                   | 6               | 109                    | 1,084                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>328</b> | <b>16,950</b>                   | <b>3,715</b>       | <b>54</b>           | <b>275</b>      | <b>4,139</b>           | <b>25,466</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 503                             | 114                | 0                   | 5               | 216                    | 841                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 44         | 2,658                           | 466                | 4                   | 14              | 627                    | 3,814                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 49         | 2,074                           | 387                | 6                   | 21              | 714                    | 3,251                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 1          | 384                             | 71                 | 1                   | 5               | 78                     | 540                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 24         | 996                             | 202                | 0                   | 7               | 298                    | 1,527                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 8          | 823                             | 147                | 0                   | 9               | 163                    | 1,150                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 30         | 2,280                           | 292                | 2                   | 13              | 664                    | 3,282                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 21         | 2,096                           | 305                | 6                   | 11              | 509                    | 2,948                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 12         | 603                             | 95                 | 1                   | 2               | 298                    | 1,012                         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 14         | 590                             | 129                | 2                   | 1               | 270                    | 1,006                         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 209                             | 56                 | 0                   | 1               | 68                     | 341                           |



**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 13           | 819                             | 132                | 1                   | 3               | 173                    | 1,141                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 14           | 921                             | 166                | 0                   | 2               | 317                    | 1,421                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 5            | 774                             | 112                | 0                   | 2               | 113                    | 1,006                         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 16           | 1,342                           | 157                | 3                   | 9               | 334                    | 1,861                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 8            | 474                             | 142                | 6                   | 12              | 165                    | 807                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                  | 25           | 1,664                           | 321                | 4                   | 25              | 367                    | 2,406                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 19           | 1,197                           | 199                | 0                   | 14              | 131                    | 1,560                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 3            | 417                             | 77                 | 1                   | 5               | 95                     | 598                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 10           | 912                             | 154                | 1                   | 1               | 218                    | 1,296                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 71           | 3,158                           | 541                | 7                   | 23              | 1,097                  | 4,898                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 5            | 409                             | 104                | 2                   | 6               | 185                    | 711                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 42           | 2,021                           | 344                | 2                   | 23              | 604                    | 3,036                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 525                             | 76                 | 1                   | 3               | 91                     | 702                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 28           | 1,464                           | 284                | 1                   | 9               | 408                    | 2,194                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 13           | 1,018                           | 198                | 2                   | 3               | 204                    | 1,438                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                  | 28           | 1,428                           | 244                | 0                   | 10              | 270                    | 1,980                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 19           | 821                             | 146                | 0                   | 2               | 149                    | 1,138                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 13           | 996                             | 141                | 2                   | 5               | 169                    | 1,327                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8</b>           | <b>550</b>   | <b>33,576</b>                   | <b>5,802</b>       | <b>55</b>           | <b>246</b>      | <b>8,995</b>           | <b>49,232</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 23           | 1,300                           | 211                | 1                   | 6               | 206                    | 1,747                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 6            | 400                             | 86                 | 0                   | 5               | 153                    | 650                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 14           | 495                             | 131                | 0                   | 6               | 135                    | 781                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 18           | 875                             | 159                | 2                   | 2               | 210                    | 1,266                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 16           | 1,079                           | 237                | 9                   | 9               | 179                    | 1,529                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 627                             | 126                | 1                   | 5               | 179                    | 945                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 26           | 1,518                           | 243                | 2                   | 17              | 421                    | 2,227                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 260                             | 54                 | 0                   | 1               | 69                     | 390                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 731                             | 125                | 1                   | 3               | 152                    | 1,027                         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 6            | 566                             | 101                | 1                   | 2               | 99                     | 776                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 2                  | 205          | 9,333                           | 1,436              | 14                  | 125             | 1,808                  | 12,923                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 15           | 1,037                           | 164                | 1                   | 13              | 203                    | 1,433                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 375                             | 66                 | 0                   | 4               | 67                     | 516                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 68           | 4,476                           | 862                | 4                   | 31              | 760                    | 6,201                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 31           | 1,428                           | 255                | 7                   | 7               | 232                    | 1,960                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 24           | 1,321                           | 257                | 2                   | 4               | 227                    | 1,835                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 4            | 694                             | 138                | 0                   | 1               | 89                     | 926                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 15           | 893                             | 205                | 3                   | 12              | 221                    | 1,349                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 12           | 912                             | 175                | 4                   | 8               | 149                    | 1,260                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 27           | 1,693                           | 333                | 3                   | 18              | 413                    | 2,487                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 472                             | 65                 | 0                   | 1               | 238                    | 780                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 13           | 1,190                           | 221                | 2                   | 13              | 349                    | 1,789                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 12           | 413                             | 83                 | 2                   | 2               | 67                     | 579                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 8            | 803                             | 134                | 0                   | 4               | 88                     | 1,037                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 36           | 1,830                           | 251                | 5                   | 13              | 325                    | 2,460                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 14           | 914                             | 171                | 1                   | 10              | 233                    | 1,343                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 22           | 1,043                           | 180                | 1                   | 3               | 261                    | 1,510                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>651</b>   | <b>36,678</b>                   | <b>6,469</b>       | <b>66</b>           | <b>325</b>      | <b>7,533</b>           | <b>51,726</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 255                             | 60                 | 0                   | 1               | 92                     | 411                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 50           | 3,335                           | 597                | 13                  | 31              | 636                    | 4,662                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 118          | 3,692                           | 828                | 5                   | 66              | 779                    | 5,488                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 4            | 255                             | 51                 | 4                   | 2               | 121                    | 437                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 552          | 20,810                          | 3,499              | 35                  | 198             | 4,128                  | 29,224                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 26           | 971                             | 174                | 4                   | 31              | 347                    | 1,553                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>753</b>   | <b>29,318</b>                   | <b>5,209</b>       | <b>61</b>           | <b>329</b>      | <b>6,103</b>           | <b>41,775</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 45           | 2,369                           | 533                | 6                   | 30              | 574                    | 3,557                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 95           | 4,232                           | 945                | 2                   | 39              | 1,240                  | 6,553                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 98           | 4,132                           | 992                | 23                  | 115             | 931                    | 6,291                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 634          | 21,213                          | 3,736              | 49                  | 250             | 5,886                  | 31,769                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>1,181</b> | <b>49,170</b>                   | <b>8,371</b>       | <b>102</b>          | <b>548</b>      | <b>11,718</b>          | <b>71,093</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 22                              | 3                  | 0                   | 0               | 2                      | 27                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23</b>          | <b>3,687</b> | <b>176,899</b>                  | <b>32,043</b>      | <b>379</b>          | <b>1,877</b>    | <b>42,414</b>          | <b>257,322</b>                |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 11                  | 12.4%                  | 78                     | 87.6%                     | 89                   |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 32                  | 20.6%                  | 123                    | 79.4%                     | 155                  |
|                  | CARROLL         | 21                  | 10.6%                  | 178                    | 89.4%                     | 199                  |
|                  | CASS            | 156                 | 15.0%                  | 886                    | 85.0%                     | 1,042                |
|                  | CHARITON        | 19                  | 10.3%                  | 165                    | 89.7%                     | 184                  |
|                  | CLINTON         | 36                  | 16.1%                  | 188                    | 83.9%                     | 224                  |
|                  | COOPER          | 28                  | 9.0%                   | 282                    | 91.0%                     | 310                  |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 16                  | 11.1%                  | 128                    | 88.9%                     | 144                  |
|                  | GENTRY          | 21                  | 16.7%                  | 105                    | 83.3%                     | 126                  |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 35                  | 12.1%                  | 254                    | 87.9%                     | 289                  |
|                  | HARRISON        | 40                  | 16.7%                  | 199                    | 83.3%                     | 239                  |
|                  | HOLT            | 6                   | 8.8%                   | 62                     | 91.2%                     | 68                   |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 62                  | 11.8%                  | 463                    | 88.2%                     | 525                  |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 51                  | 8.6%                   | 542                    | 91.4%                     | 593                  |
|                  | LINN            | 42                  | 13.4%                  | 271                    | 86.6%                     | 313                  |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 44                  | 11.3%                  | 344                    | 88.7%                     | 388                  |
|                  | MERCER          | 12                  | 16.7%                  | 60                     | 83.3%                     | 72                   |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 70                  | 22.2%                  | 246                    | 77.8%                     | 316                  |
|                  | PETTIS          | 124                 | 10.6%                  | 1,048                  | 89.4%                     | 1,172                |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 12                  | 10.5%                  | 102                    | 89.5%                     | 114                  |
|                  | RAY             | 36                  | 12.1%                  | 262                    | 87.9%                     | 298                  |
|                  | SALINE          | 47                  | 9.0%                   | 476                    | 91.0%                     | 523                  |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 19                  | 9.3%                   | 185                    | 90.7%                     | 204                  |
|                  | WORTH           | 8                   | 18.2%                  | 36                     | 81.8%                     | 44                   |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>948</b>          | <b>12.4%</b>           | <b>6,683</b>           | <b>87.6%</b>              | <b>7,631</b>         |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.4%                  | 498                    | 89.6%                     | 556                  |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 71                  | 13.4%                  | 460                    | 86.6%                     | 531                  |
|                  | BOONE           | 245                 | 11.6%                  | 1,876                  | 88.4%                     | 2,121                |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 196                 | 24.5%                  | 604                    | 75.5%                     | 800                  |
|                  | CLARK           | 14                  | 12.2%                  | 101                    | 87.8%                     | 115                  |
|                  | COLE            | 144                 | 13.5%                  | 921                    | 86.5%                     | 1,065                |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 28                  | 11.1%                  | 225                    | 88.9%                     | 253                  |
|                  | HOWARD          | 23                  | 10.4%                  | 199                    | 89.6%                     | 222                  |
|                  | KNOX            | 14                  | 15.2%                  | 78                     | 84.8%                     | 92                   |
|                  | LEWIS           | 27                  | 14.4%                  | 161                    | 85.6%                     | 188                  |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 121                 | 14.7%                  | 700                    | 85.3%                     | 821                  |
|                  | MACON           | 31                  | 11.2%                  | 246                    | 88.8%                     | 277                  |
|                  | MARION          | 57                  | 6.9%                   | 771                    | 93.1%                     | 828                  |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 25                  | 13.4%                  | 162                    | 86.6%                     | 187                  |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                  | 13.2%                  | 164                    | 86.8%                     | 189                  |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 28                  | 10.6%                  | 237                    | 89.4%                     | 265                  |
|                  | OSAGE           | 14                  | 9.4%                   | 135                    | 90.6%                     | 149                  |
|                  | PIKE            | 58                  | 13.6%                  | 368                    | 86.4%                     | 426                  |
|                  | RALLS           | 15                  | 8.7%                   | 158                    | 91.3%                     | 173                  |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 70                  | 9.5%                   | 670                    | 90.5%                     | 740                  |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 7                   | 7.3%                   | 89                     | 92.7%                     | 96                   |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 7                   | 10.4%                  | 60                     | 89.6%                     | 67                   |
|                  | SHELBY          | 15                  | 11.7%                  | 113                    | 88.3%                     | 128                  |
|                  | WARREN          | 48                  | 10.3%                  | 416                    | 89.7%                     | 464                  |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,341</b>        | <b>12.5%</b>           | <b>9,412</b>           | <b>87.5%</b>              | <b>10,753</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 30                  | 7.8%                   | 354                    | 92.2%                     | 384                  |
|                  | BUTLER          | 162                 | 9.4%                   | 1,564                  | 90.6%                     | 1,726                |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 137                 | 9.6%                   | 1,290                  | 90.4%                     | 1,427                |
|                  | CARTER          | 19                  | 7.3%                   | 240                    | 92.7%                     | 259                  |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 72                  | 10.6%                  | 610                    | 89.4%                     | 682                  |
|                  | DENT            | 33                  | 6.7%                   | 463                    | 93.3%                     | 496                  |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 125                 | 8.2%                   | 1,404                  | 91.8%                     | 1,529                |
|                  | HOWELL          | 235                 | 15.4%                  | 1,287                  | 84.6%                     | 1,522                |
|                  | IRON            | 31                  | 7.2%                   | 401                    | 92.8%                     | 432                  |
|                  | MADISON         | 40                  | 9.2%                   | 395                    | 90.8%                     | 435                  |
|                  | MARIES          | 26                  | 15.1%                  | 146                    | 84.9%                     | 172                  |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 38                  | 7.0%                   | 504                    | 93.0%                     | 542                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 43                  | 6.5%                   | 623                    | 93.5%                     | 666                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 52                  | 9.7%                   | 484                    | 90.3%                     | 536                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 59                  | 6.7%                   | 818                    | 93.3%                     | 877                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 29                  | 8.6%                   | 310                    | 91.4%                     | 339                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 113                 | 10.8%                  | 930                    | 89.2%                     | 1,043                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 83                  | 13.0%                  | 555                    | 87.0%                     | 638                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 24                  | 8.9%                   | 246                    | 91.1%                     | 270                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 43                  | 7.6%                   | 526                    | 92.4%                     | 569                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 282                 | 13.4%                  | 1,817                  | 86.6%                     | 2,099                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 27                  | 9.5%                   | 256                    | 90.5%                     | 283                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 136                 | 10.0%                  | 1,220                  | 90.0%                     | 1,356                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 37                  | 9.9%                   | 336                    | 90.1%                     | 373                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 107                 | 10.4%                  | 922                    | 89.6%                     | 1,029                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 123                 | 17.2%                  | 591                    | 82.8%                     | 714                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 92                  | 11.3%                  | 722                    | 88.7%                     | 814                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 53                  | 9.8%                   | 486                    | 90.2%                     | 539                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 107                 | 15.9%                  | 568                    | 84.1%                     | 675                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,358</b>        | <b>10.5%</b>           | <b>20,068</b>          | <b>89.5%</b>              | <b>22,426</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 128                 | 15.6%                  | 692                    | 84.4%                     | 820                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 46                  | 14.9%                  | 262                    | 85.1%                     | 308                  |
|                   | BATES            | 61                  | 17.2%                  | 294                    | 82.8%                     | 355                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 91                  | 14.7%                  | 528                    | 85.3%                     | 619                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 112                 | 17.3%                  | 536                    | 82.7%                     | 648                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 74                  | 17.1%                  | 359                    | 82.9%                     | 433                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 139                 | 14.0%                  | 854                    | 86.0%                     | 993                  |
|                   | DADE             | 39                  | 22.0%                  | 138                    | 78.0%                     | 177                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 86                  | 17.4%                  | 409                    | 82.6%                     | 495                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 68                  | 16.3%                  | 348                    | 83.7%                     | 416                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 703                 | 12.9%                  | 4,758                  | 87.1%                     | 5,461                |
|                   | HENRY            | 67                  | 10.4%                  | 575                    | 89.6%                     | 642                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 58                  | 21.7%                  | 209                    | 78.3%                     | 267                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 403                 | 14.5%                  | 2,378                  | 85.5%                     | 2,781                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 129                 | 13.9%                  | 800                    | 86.1%                     | 929                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 139                 | 15.1%                  | 782                    | 84.9%                     | 921                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 78                  | 19.1%                  | 331                    | 80.9%                     | 409                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 73                  | 12.6%                  | 505                    | 87.4%                     | 578                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 73                  | 12.1%                  | 529                    | 87.9%                     | 602                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 165                 | 15.1%                  | 926                    | 84.9%                     | 1,091                |
|                   | OZARK            | 54                  | 14.4%                  | 320                    | 85.6%                     | 374                  |
|                   | POLK             | 104                 | 12.9%                  | 703                    | 87.1%                     | 807                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 42                  | 15.4%                  | 230                    | 84.6%                     | 272                  |
|                   | STONE            | 88                  | 17.0%                  | 430                    | 83.0%                     | 518                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 196                 | 16.0%                  | 1,028                  | 84.0%                     | 1,224                |
|                   | VERNON           | 73                  | 12.2%                  | 525                    | 87.8%                     | 598                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 138                 | 19.2%                  | 580                    | 80.8%                     | 718                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,427</b>        | <b>14.6%</b>           | <b>20,029</b>          | <b>85.4%</b>              | <b>23,456</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 29                  | 15.5%                  | 158                    | 84.5%                     | 187                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 273                 | 14.5%                  | 1,606                  | 85.5%                     | 1,879                |
|                   | CLAY             | 310                 | 14.5%                  | 1,823                  | 85.5%                     | 2,133                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 30                  | 13.0%                  | 200                    | 87.0%                     | 230                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,463               | 12.7%                  | 10,060                 | 87.3%                     | 11,523               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 78                  | 14.2%                  | 471                    | 85.8%                     | 549                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,183</b>        | <b>13.2%</b>           | <b>14,318</b>          | <b>86.8%</b>              | <b>16,501</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 190                 | 12.6%                  | 1,317                  | 87.4%                     | 1,507                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 409                 | 15.2%                  | 2,282                  | 84.8%                     | 2,691                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 328                 | 14.3%                  | 1,964                  | 85.7%                     | 2,292                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,344               | 10.3%                  | 11,660                 | 89.7%                     | 13,004               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 879                 | 9.0%                   | 8,928                  | 91.0%                     | 9,807                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,150</b>        | <b>10.8%</b>           | <b>26,151</b>          | <b>89.2%</b>              | <b>29,301</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 6                      | 100.0%                    | 6                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,407</b>       | <b>12.2%</b>           | <b>96,667</b>          | <b>87.8%</b>              | <b>110,074</b>       |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 34                   | 54.8%                   | 28                      | 45.2%                      | 62                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 44                   | 69.8%                   | 19                      | 30.2%                      | 63                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 37                   | 60.7%                   | 24                      | 39.3%                      | 61                    |
|                  | CASS            | 273                  | 58.6%                   | 193                     | 41.4%                      | 466                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 23                   | 44.2%                   | 29                      | 55.8%                      | 52                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 49                   | 52.1%                   | 45                      | 47.9%                      | 94                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 78                   | 50.6%                   | 76                      | 49.4%                      | 154                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 54                   | 73.0%                   | 20                      | 27.0%                      | 74                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 29                   | 47.5%                   | 32                      | 52.5%                      | 61                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 53                   | 51.5%                   | 50                      | 48.5%                      | 103                   |
|                  | HARRISON        | 45                   | 48.4%                   | 48                      | 51.6%                      | 93                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 20                   | 55.6%                   | 16                      | 44.4%                      | 36                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 123                  | 58.3%                   | 88                      | 41.7%                      | 211                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 136                  | 50.7%                   | 132                     | 49.3%                      | 268                   |
|                  | LINN            | 64                   | 56.1%                   | 50                      | 43.9%                      | 114                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 53                   | 50.5%                   | 52                      | 49.5%                      | 105                   |
|                  | MERCER          | 14                   | 63.6%                   | 8                       | 36.4%                      | 22                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 67                   | 54.9%                   | 55                      | 45.1%                      | 122                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 190                  | 53.8%                   | 163                     | 46.2%                      | 353                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 28                   | 58.3%                   | 20                      | 41.7%                      | 48                    |
|                  | RAY             | 80                   | 56.3%                   | 62                      | 43.7%                      | 142                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 97                   | 55.7%                   | 77                      | 44.3%                      | 174                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 38                   | 52.1%                   | 35                      | 47.9%                      | 73                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 12                   | 42.9%                   | 16                      | 57.1%                      | 28                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,641</b>         | <b>55.1%</b>            | <b>1,338</b>            | <b>44.9%</b>               | <b>2,979</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 83                   | 55.3%                   | 67                      | 44.7%                      | 150                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 94                   | 50.5%                   | 92                      | 49.5%                      | 186                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 357                  | 50.9%                   | 344                     | 49.1%                      | 701                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 168                  | 62.7%                   | 100                     | 37.3%                      | 268                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 33                   | 63.5%                   | 19                      | 36.5%                      | 52                    |
|                  | COLE            | 209                  | 55.4%                   | 168                     | 44.6%                      | 377                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 49                   | 51.0%                   | 47                      | 49.0%                      | 96                    |
|                  | HOWARD          | 42                   | 67.7%                   | 20                      | 32.3%                      | 62                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 17                   | 43.6%                   | 22                      | 56.4%                      | 39                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 30                   | 48.4%                   | 32                      | 51.6%                      | 62                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 210                  | 61.8%                   | 130                     | 38.2%                      | 340                   |
|                  | MACON           | 58                   | 50.9%                   | 56                      | 49.1%                      | 114                   |
|                  | MARION          | 113                  | 46.7%                   | 129                     | 53.3%                      | 242                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 45                   | 45.9%                   | 53                      | 54.1%                      | 98                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                   | 41.7%                   | 35                      | 58.3%                      | 60                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 61                   | 55.5%                   | 49                      | 44.5%                      | 110                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 32                   | 55.2%                   | 26                      | 44.8%                      | 58                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 93                   | 57.1%                   | 70                      | 42.9%                      | 163                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 25                   | 46.3%                   | 29                      | 53.7%                      | 54                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 109                  | 47.8%                   | 119                     | 52.2%                      | 228                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 21                   | 72.4%                   | 8                       | 27.6%                      | 29                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 17                   | 63.0%                   | 10                      | 37.0%                      | 27                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 26                   | 50.0%                   | 26                      | 50.0%                      | 52                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 105                  | 61.4%                   | 66                      | 38.6%                      | 171                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,022</b>         | <b>54.1%</b>            | <b>1,717</b>            | <b>45.9%</b>               | <b>3,739</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 72                   | 56.7%                   | 55                      | 43.3%                      | 127                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 270                  | 50.0%                   | 270                     | 50.0%                      | 540                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 286                  | 53.9%                   | 245                     | 46.1%                      | 531                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 50                   | 54.3%                   | 42                      | 45.7%                      | 92                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 160                  | 56.9%                   | 121                     | 43.1%                      | 281                   |
|                  | DENT            | 87                   | 57.2%                   | 65                      | 42.8%                      | 152                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 223                  | 52.0%                   | 206                     | 48.0%                      | 429                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 402                  | 69.1%                   | 180                     | 30.9%                      | 582                   |
|                  | IRON            | 76                   | 60.3%                   | 50                      | 39.7%                      | 126                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 87                   | 50.6%                   | 85                      | 49.4%                      | 172                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 40                   | 61.5%                   | 25                      | 38.5%                      | 65                    |

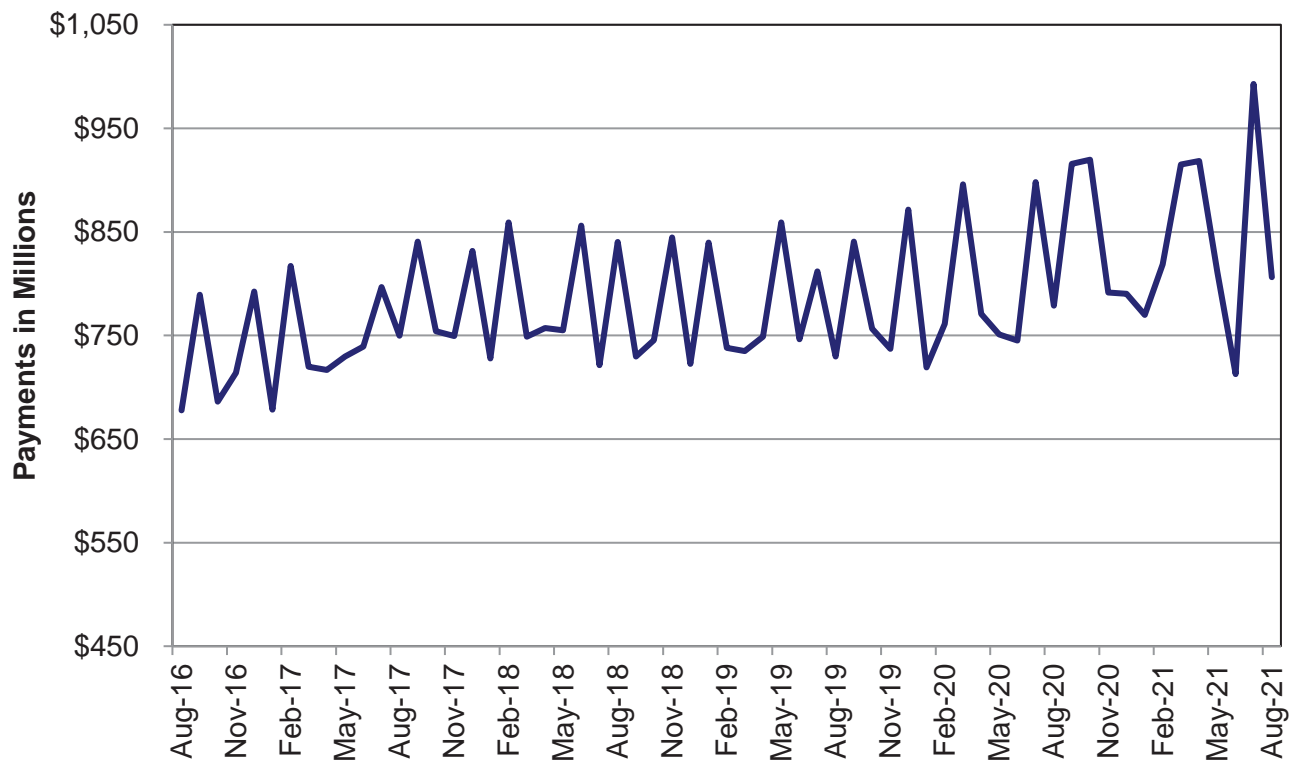
**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 79                   | 50.3%                   | 78                      | 49.7%                      | 157                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 83                   | 42.8%                   | 111                     | 57.2%                      | 194                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 97                   | 68.3%                   | 45                      | 31.7%                      | 142                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 117                  | 50.0%                   | 117                     | 50.0%                      | 234                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 52                   | 43.0%                   | 69                      | 57.0%                      | 121                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 193                  | 53.5%                   | 168                     | 46.5%                      | 361                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 146                  | 68.2%                   | 68                      | 31.8%                      | 214                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 39                   | 47.6%                   | 43                      | 52.4%                      | 82                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 103                  | 48.1%                   | 111                     | 51.9%                      | 214                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 418                  | 59.0%                   | 290                     | 41.0%                      | 708                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 59                   | 46.1%                   | 69                      | 53.9%                      | 128                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 254                  | 50.5%                   | 249                     | 49.5%                      | 503                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 66                   | 62.9%                   | 39                      | 37.1%                      | 105                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 196                  | 52.8%                   | 175                     | 47.2%                      | 371                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 167                  | 59.6%                   | 113                     | 40.4%                      | 280                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 168                  | 59.4%                   | 115                     | 40.6%                      | 283                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 93                   | 51.1%                   | 89                      | 48.9%                      | 182                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 183                  | 72.9%                   | 68                      | 27.1%                      | 251                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,266</b>         | <b>55.9%</b>            | <b>3,361</b>            | <b>44.1%</b>               | <b>7,627</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 257                  | 71.6%                   | 102                     | 28.4%                      | 359                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 97                   | 74.6%                   | 33                      | 25.4%                      | 130                   |
|                   | BATES            | 100                  | 64.1%                   | 56                      | 35.9%                      | 156                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 163                  | 68.2%                   | 76                      | 31.8%                      | 239                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 164                  | 62.4%                   | 99                      | 37.6%                      | 263                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 95                   | 53.7%                   | 82                      | 46.3%                      | 177                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 291                  | 67.1%                   | 143                     | 32.9%                      | 434                   |
|                   | DADE             | 60                   | 61.2%                   | 38                      | 38.8%                      | 98                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 135                  | 73.0%                   | 50                      | 27.0%                      | 185                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 116                  | 72.0%                   | 45                      | 28.0%                      | 161                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,326                | 66.0%                   | 684                     | 34.0%                      | 2,010                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 151                  | 64.3%                   | 84                      | 35.7%                      | 235                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 93                   | 73.2%                   | 34                      | 26.8%                      | 127                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 606                  | 60.4%                   | 398                     | 39.6%                      | 1,004                 |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 250                  | 66.3%                   | 127                     | 33.7%                      | 377                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 255                  | 73.9%                   | 90                      | 26.1%                      | 345                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 124                  | 66.7%                   | 62                      | 33.3%                      | 186                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 165                  | 63.7%                   | 94                      | 36.3%                      | 259                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 140                  | 63.3%                   | 81                      | 36.7%                      | 221                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 307                  | 64.2%                   | 171                     | 35.8%                      | 478                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 76                   | 61.8%                   | 47                      | 38.2%                      | 123                   |
|                   | POLK             | 188                  | 60.6%                   | 122                     | 39.4%                      | 310                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 54                   | 59.3%                   | 37                      | 40.7%                      | 91                    |
|                   | STONE            | 200                  | 78.1%                   | 56                      | 21.9%                      | 256                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 365                  | 72.6%                   | 138                     | 27.4%                      | 503                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 131                  | 56.5%                   | 101                     | 43.5%                      | 232                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 260                  | 77.6%                   | 75                      | 22.4%                      | 335                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,169</b>         | <b>66.4%</b>            | <b>3,125</b>            | <b>33.6%</b>               | <b>9,294</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 55                   | 64.7%                   | 30                      | 35.3%                      | 85                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 356                  | 54.9%                   | 292                     | 45.1%                      | 648                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 516                  | 58.5%                   | 366                     | 41.5%                      | 882                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 53                   | 60.2%                   | 35                      | 39.8%                      | 88                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,557                | 61.2%                   | 1,618                   | 38.8%                      | 4,175                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 133                  | 54.7%                   | 110                     | 45.3%                      | 243                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,670</b>         | <b>60.0%</b>            | <b>2,451</b>            | <b>40.0%</b>               | <b>6,121</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 464                  | 66.9%                   | 230                     | 33.1%                      | 694                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 675                  | 60.6%                   | 439                     | 39.4%                      | 1,114                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 568                  | 57.5%                   | 419                     | 42.5%                      | 987                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,406                | 55.4%                   | 1,939                   | 44.6%                      | 4,345                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,307                | 53.0%                   | 1,159                   | 47.0%                      | 2,466                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,420</b>         | <b>56.4%</b>            | <b>4,186</b>            | <b>43.6%</b>               | <b>9,606</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 2                    | 66.7%                   | 1                       | 33.3%                      | 3                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23,190</b>        | <b>58.9%</b>            | <b>16,179</b>           | <b>41.1%</b>               | <b>39,369</b>         |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through August 2021**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through August 2021**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |               |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT    |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,109,838</b> | <b>\$806,721,223</b> | <b>21,918</b>      | <b>\$82,450,654</b> | <b>5,111</b> | <b>\$38,850,554</b> | <b>76,465</b> | <b>\$36,697,183</b> | <b>3,607</b>    | <b>\$515,853</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,591            | \$3,970,925          | 65                 | \$226,307           | 24           | \$188,615           | 364           | \$148,396           | 2               | \$97             |
| ANDREW             | 1,936            | \$1,165,958          | 70                 | \$225,545           | 5            | \$23,196            | 182           | \$127,912           | 9               | \$2,675          |
| ATCHISON           | 779              | \$511,651            | 34                 | \$127,491           | 2            | \$8,058             | 66            | \$48,611            | 6               | \$533            |
| AUDRAIN            | 5,066            | \$3,544,317          | 74                 | \$276,107           | 21           | \$159,851           | 317           | \$146,637           | 8               | \$3,687          |
| BARRY              | 8,485            | \$4,288,572          | 81                 | \$294,841           | 34           | \$200,786           | 432           | \$157,645           | 8               | \$666            |
| BARTON             | 2,830            | \$1,565,704          | 85                 | \$298,215           | 9            | \$93,944            | 230           | \$75,409            | 8               | \$1,203          |
| BATES              | 3,147            | \$2,727,302          | 84                 | \$272,836           | 6            | \$20,519            | 343           | \$127,847           | 13              | \$724            |
| BENTON             | 4,184            | \$2,999,104          | 103                | \$381,459           | 18           | \$79,949            | 429           | \$134,669           | 24              | \$1,934          |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,973            | \$2,128,462          | 49                 | \$124,042           | 9            | \$45,511            | 233           | \$180,346           | 37              | \$2,645          |
| BOONE              | 24,793           | \$20,113,241         | 271                | \$1,081,692         | 130          | \$1,020,698         | 2,210         | \$964,942           | 45              | \$9,940          |
| BUCHANAN           | 18,937           | \$14,272,709         | 322                | \$1,101,885         | 150          | \$1,013,238         | 1,970         | \$1,118,427         | 49              | \$15,411         |
| BUTLER             | 13,456           | \$10,594,170         | 203                | \$736,709           | 46           | \$671,436           | 1,102         | \$464,979           | 87              | \$7,258          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,609            | \$887,640            | 61                 | \$198,654           | 4            | \$15,809            | 146           | \$60,317            | 3               | \$388            |
| CALLAWAY           | 7,493            | \$4,858,196          | 89                 | \$383,364           | 34           | \$237,597           | 705           | \$171,778           | 12              | \$697            |
| CAMDEN             | 7,447            | \$5,005,202          | 109                | \$461,669           | 14           | \$294,171           | 534           | \$178,186           | 14              | \$4,446          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 13,765           | \$11,177,707         | 343                | \$1,243,073         | 40           | \$293,260           | 1,029         | \$297,408           | 30              | \$2,335          |
| CARROLL            | 1,550            | \$1,287,548          | 54                 | \$181,023           | 6            | \$36,414            | 177           | \$121,361           | 14              | \$1,607          |
| CARTER             | 1,851            | \$1,270,291          | 22                 | \$79,167            | 4            | \$11,181            | 116           | \$72,115            | 23              | \$1,745          |
| CASS               | 14,326           | \$10,230,413         | 329                | \$1,142,345         | 67           | \$519,993           | 810           | \$536,042           | 37              | \$9,646          |
| CEDAR              | 3,644            | \$2,933,930          | 83                 | \$283,096           | 16           | \$111,693           | 318           | \$246,367           | 13              | \$917            |
| CHARITON           | 1,286            | \$996,263            | 121                | \$324,217           | 2            | \$4,695             | 109           | \$28,805            | 14              | \$8,433          |
| CHRISTIAN          | 15,104           | \$7,602,132          | 127                | \$470,166           | 40           | \$248,716           | 542           | \$255,227           | 44              | \$5,829          |
| CLARK              | 1,196            | \$647,740            | 30                 | \$134,430           | 2            | \$7,364             | 45            | \$19,371            | 2               | \$1,674          |
| CLAY               | 30,720           | \$20,220,260         | 343                | \$1,103,431         | 104          | \$878,890           | 1,751         | \$929,504           | 124             | \$14,734         |
| CLINTON            | 2,964            | \$1,933,141          | 130                | \$340,647           | 7            | \$25,105            | 239           | \$137,356           | 17              | \$1,976          |
| COLE               | 12,137           | \$8,991,654          | 235                | \$912,098           | 48           | \$356,529           | 697           | \$289,691           | 18              | \$1,237          |
| COOPER             | 3,086            | \$3,839,132          | 117                | \$433,131           | 20           | \$291,755           | 245           | \$95,610            | 4               | \$743            |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,868            | \$3,774,110          | 107                | \$422,493           | 18           | \$94,884            | 323           | \$158,963           | 15              | \$2,599          |
| DADE               | 1,574            | \$962,685            | 12                 | \$26,467            | 6            | \$21,488            | 112           | \$126,209           | 5               | \$376            |
| DALLAS             | 3,906            | \$2,522,881          | 90                 | \$317,075           | 15           | \$103,402           | 355           | \$144,016           | 10              | \$685            |
| DAVISS             | 1,637            | \$838,748            | 23                 | \$90,151            | 9            | \$59,516            | 121           | \$64,667            | 10              | \$855            |
| DEKALB             | 1,452            | \$1,092,189          | 65                 | \$228,606           | 6            | \$45,571            | 157           | \$43,037            | 11              | \$1,174          |
| DENT               | 4,077            | \$3,382,442          | 66                 | \$205,194           | 16           | \$86,690            | 406           | \$157,127           | 11              | \$1,969          |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,354            | \$1,699,540          | 49                 | \$192,386           | 13           | \$69,401            | 151           | \$92,201            | 7               | \$529            |
| DUNKLIN            | 11,108           | \$8,363,063          | 277                | \$1,171,296         | 34           | \$331,965           | 826           | \$378,228           | 58              | \$6,196          |
| FRANKLIN           | 16,595           | \$11,300,492         | 316                | \$1,137,200         | 64           | \$362,817           | 946           | \$315,467           | 22              | \$2,070          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,489            | \$1,775,706          | 96                 | \$346,676           | 11           | \$73,025            | 159           | \$109,509           | 7               | \$1,309          |
| GENTRY             | 1,218            | \$1,616,942          | 24                 | \$86,446            | 2            | \$22,011            | 142           | \$56,894            | 21              | \$1,943          |
| GREENE             | 56,055           | \$40,792,470         | 996                | \$3,716,315         | 347          | \$2,109,140         | 3,349         | \$1,637,744         | 105             | \$11,663         |
| GRUNDY             | 2,132            | \$1,594,004          | 105                | \$382,175           | 9            | \$85,307            | 222           | \$92,817            | 8               | \$1,786          |
| HARRISON           | 1,810            | \$1,332,953          | 47                 | \$177,276           | 7            | \$24,148            | 264           | \$106,372           | 7               | \$855            |
| HENRY              | 5,088            | \$4,065,579          | 93                 | \$360,763           | 33           | \$150,191           | 688           | \$365,721           | 40              | \$3,515          |
| HICKORY            | 1,921            | \$1,128,967          | 33                 | \$123,617           | 5            | \$25,904            | 156           | \$52,530            | 4               | \$300            |
| HOLT               | 701              | \$380,064            | 33                 | \$81,289            | 6            | \$52,039            | 73            | \$10,566            | 2               | \$150            |
| HOWARD             | 1,730            | \$1,925,832          | 34                 | \$143,560           | 5            | \$42,171            | 180           | \$51,166            | 5               | \$608            |
| HOWELL             | 11,788           | \$7,629,498          | 256                | \$992,291           | 46           | \$310,202           | 877           | \$387,198           | 39              | \$3,437          |
| IRON               | 2,927            | \$2,513,426          | 136                | \$464,498           | 9            | \$78,616            | 282           | \$154,682           | 45              | \$4,740          |
| JACKSON            | 142,519          | \$107,316,901        | 2,315              | \$9,244,230         | 776          | \$6,089,775         | 11,155        | \$7,355,629         | 461             | \$77,102         |
| JASPER             | 29,024           | \$18,230,654         | 364                | \$1,566,710         | 122          | \$738,310           | 1,947         | \$790,341           | 58              | \$11,880         |
| JEFFERSON          | 32,581           | \$20,799,118         | 643                | \$2,379,418         | 139          | \$1,108,330         | 1,581         | \$605,401           | 107             | \$15,728         |
| JOHNSON            | 6,803            | \$5,554,496          | 134                | \$516,376           | 24           | \$221,943           | 560           | \$225,154           | 46              | \$2,905          |
| KNOX               | 779              | \$522,332            | 20                 | \$69,966            | 3            | \$26,002            | 45            | \$22,948            | 1               | \$75             |
| LACLEDE            | 9,222            | \$5,347,582          | 110                | \$426,577           | 31           | \$227,323           | 458           | \$126,405           | 18              | \$1,248          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 6,105            | \$7,092,362          | 291                | \$934,429           | 32           | \$346,677           | 497           | \$267,561           | 33              | \$5,302          |
| LAWRENCE           | 9,249            | \$4,988,965          | 94                 | \$381,513           | 43           | \$273,048           | 487           | \$243,229           | 12              | \$932            |
| LEWIS              | 1,657            | \$1,147,534          | 74                 | \$290,550           | 10           | \$53,009            | 83            | \$67,057            | 1               | \$866            |
| LINCOLN            | 9,741            | \$6,457,487          | 213                | \$789,715           | 57           | \$383,123           | 614           | \$232,561           | 14              | \$1,640          |
| LINN               | 2,630            | \$2,084,997          | 105                | \$392,971           | 12           | \$85,854            | 254           | \$146,824           | 12              | \$2,143          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS      | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 2,967      | \$2,656,663   | 138                | \$689,968    | 17         | \$264,620   | 325        | \$214,044   | 15              | \$3,122  |
| MCDONALD         | 5,992      | \$2,532,123   | 40                 | \$164,587    | 26         | \$145,470   | 300        | \$146,723   | 5               | \$336    |
| MACON            | 3,109      | \$2,074,862   | 85                 | \$331,360    | 11         | \$74,035    | 267        | \$141,255   | 6               | \$3,945  |
| MADISON          | 3,517      | \$4,193,366   | 135                | \$589,742    | 17         | \$246,053   | 330        | \$146,897   | 17              | \$1,989  |
| MARIES           | 1,443      | \$1,024,886   | 47                 | \$182,894    | 7          | \$45,046    | 72         | \$19,975    | 3               | \$950    |
| MARION           | 6,763      | \$6,161,375   | 299                | \$958,198    | 34         | \$127,102   | 526        | \$205,730   | 13              | \$4,926  |
| MERCER           | 530        | \$336,979     | 18                 | \$65,433     | 3          | \$16,767    | 53         | \$41,312    | 3               | \$317    |
| MILLER           | 5,834      | \$3,856,786   | 165                | \$675,153    | 19         | \$112,108   | 414        | \$130,632   | 14              | \$2,481  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,903      | \$2,541,563   | 53                 | \$178,859    | 14         | \$72,837    | 303        | \$154,379   | 20              | \$2,575  |
| MONITEAU         | 2,598      | \$1,566,930   | 64                 | \$244,420    | 6          | \$17,439    | 104        | \$32,685    | 5               | \$562    |
| MONROE           | 1,712      | \$1,166,797   | 44                 | \$161,051    | 5          | \$29,786    | 115        | \$43,157    | 4               | \$6,408  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,253      | \$1,652,780   | 104                | \$358,984    | 6          | \$31,680    | 145        | \$69,513    | 1               | \$50     |
| MORGAN           | 4,886      | \$3,015,636   | 74                 | \$292,962    | 16         | \$133,122   | 335        | \$216,511   | 10              | \$2,320  |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,756      | \$3,911,197   | 170                | \$592,255    | 20         | \$100,994   | 441        | \$126,341   | 37              | \$2,835  |
| NEWTON           | 12,887     | \$6,909,191   | 235                | \$906,360    | 50         | \$340,181   | 847        | \$405,900   | 24              | \$7,294  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,533      | \$1,849,088   | 81                 | \$272,526    | 9          | \$24,681    | 260        | \$109,660   | 6               | \$683    |
| OREGON           | 3,290      | \$2,783,576   | 44                 | \$158,645    | 13         | \$180,650   | 291        | \$213,766   | 11              | \$2,746  |
| OSAGE            | 1,385      | \$867,528     | 55                 | \$228,687    | 3          | \$13,699    | 54         | \$10,948    | 0               | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 2,446      | \$1,612,770   | 160                | \$565,621    | 5          | \$14,856    | 152        | \$80,274    | 8               | \$600    |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,254      | \$4,475,117   | 118                | \$458,702    | 19         | \$88,288    | 532        | \$161,628   | 71              | \$6,158  |
| PERRY            | 3,201      | \$3,044,574   | 103                | \$440,407    | 18         | \$187,473   | 319        | \$144,800   | 21              | \$1,978  |
| PETTIS           | 11,135     | \$8,681,540   | 378                | \$1,504,939  | 50         | \$222,973   | 763        | \$360,038   | 75              | \$5,622  |
| PHELPS           | 8,894      | \$7,930,204   | 177                | \$570,072    | 39         | \$466,178   | 666        | \$324,568   | 20              | \$5,119  |
| PIKE             | 3,563      | \$2,793,747   | 51                 | \$176,261    | 11         | \$75,549    | 316        | \$108,094   | 9               | \$3,663  |
| PLATTE           | 9,694      | \$6,033,044   | 193                | \$747,553    | 24         | \$166,224   | 439        | \$248,194   | 37              | \$3,611  |
| POLK             | 7,200      | \$6,696,168   | 188                | \$718,031    | 39         | \$462,303   | 642        | \$174,131   | 23              | \$2,029  |
| PULASKI          | 7,734      | \$4,942,941   | 79                 | \$274,742    | 27         | \$191,480   | 385        | \$120,252   | 15              | \$4,268  |
| PUTMAN           | 919        | \$746,137     | 34                 | \$195,655    | 6          | \$38,851    | 58         | \$26,055    | 3               | \$207    |
| RALLS            | 1,636      | \$1,447,568   | 51                 | \$228,549    | 10         | \$21,997    | 111        | \$50,182    | 1               | \$269    |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,748      | \$4,385,087   | 247                | \$648,265    | 26         | \$221,883   | 543        | \$186,810   | 5               | \$1,426  |
| RAY              | 3,741      | \$2,602,948   | 95                 | \$336,851    | 10         | \$82,273    | 279        | \$145,056   | 9               | \$3,594  |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,979      | \$1,691,152   | 27                 | \$112,066    | 18         | \$136,625   | 143        | \$56,963    | 9               | \$662    |
| RIPLEY           | 4,445      | \$3,044,286   | 32                 | \$123,684    | 14         | \$89,578    | 293        | \$132,823   | 34              | \$2,821  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 32,321     | \$24,029,863  | 534                | \$1,780,205  | 121        | \$819,803   | 1,587      | \$645,847   | 37              | \$7,634  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2,084      | \$1,565,927   | 32                 | \$195,578    | 12         | \$76,611    | 268        | \$38,926    | 2               | \$634    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 16,180     | \$11,966,277  | 364                | \$1,320,161  | 88         | \$582,246   | 1,169      | \$475,871   | 57              | \$8,936  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2,721      | \$2,128,158   | 103                | \$399,213    | 11         | \$122,294   | 232        | \$142,191   | 6               | \$727    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 144,746    | \$108,727,559 | 3,553              | \$13,660,736 | 702        | \$6,173,503 | 7,579      | \$3,457,244 | 429             | \$50,065 |
| SALINE           | 4,837      | \$4,801,324   | 113                | \$399,483    | 28         | \$159,214   | 526        | \$241,149   | 27              | \$10,881 |
| SCHUYLER         | 728        | \$380,344     | 17                 | \$59,047     | 0          | \$0         | 49         | \$20,129    | 1               | \$75     |
| SCOTLAND         | 747        | \$414,285     | 13                 | \$46,918     | 0          | \$0         | 46         | \$23,856    | 1               | \$75     |
| SCOTT            | 11,061     | \$9,596,623   | 249                | \$827,158    | 35         | \$272,330   | 989        | \$359,204   | 20              | \$1,582  |
| SHANNON          | 2,456      | \$1,365,545   | 42                 | \$110,231    | 10         | \$64,850    | 195        | \$83,886    | 12              | \$980    |
| SHELBY           | 1,272      | \$959,470     | 51                 | \$190,008    | 2          | \$10,994    | 87         | \$50,758    | 1               | \$76     |
| STODDARD         | 7,776      | \$5,530,894   | 146                | \$493,712    | 25         | \$130,044   | 675        | \$231,516   | 49              | \$3,991  |
| STONE            | 5,503      | \$2,704,139   | 15                 | \$57,183     | 13         | \$35,496    | 272        | \$99,558    | 6               | \$754    |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,454      | \$987,788     | 92                 | \$226,981    | 4          | \$64,234    | 128        | \$65,364    | 6               | \$415    |
| TANEY            | 12,633     | \$6,755,084   | 144                | \$542,683    | 37         | \$132,376   | 748        | \$376,896   | 9               | \$698    |
| TEXAS            | 5,748      | \$3,067,073   | 102                | \$352,607    | 15         | \$49,162    | 456        | \$130,287   | 29              | \$3,673  |
| VERNON           | 4,974      | \$4,432,847   | 124                | \$515,652    | 24         | \$164,513   | 525        | \$206,236   | 24              | \$2,097  |
| WARREN           | 5,807      | \$3,450,910   | 51                 | \$191,544    | 17         | \$87,659    | 318        | \$145,910   | 2               | \$141    |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,781      | \$4,533,608   | 88                 | \$355,014    | 26         | \$132,027   | 584        | \$246,078   | 28              | \$3,401  |
| WAYNE            | 3,529      | \$2,596,140   | 57                 | \$209,828    | 13         | \$93,579    | 232        | \$210,841   | 19              | \$1,714  |
| WEBSTER          | 8,025      | \$4,693,851   | 147                | \$546,376    | 32         | \$232,498   | 365        | \$130,375   | 25              | \$1,875  |
| WORTH            | 327        | \$191,572     | 14                 | \$54,558     | 1          | \$990       | 32         | \$11,918    | 1               | \$1,527  |
| WRIGHT           | 5,718      | \$2,910,383   | 89                 | \$329,775    | 13         | \$123,442   | 302        | \$135,430   | 19              | \$2,334  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 75,534     | \$59,936,008  | 1,133              | \$4,914,350  | 498        | \$4,227,233 | 5,277      | \$2,598,936 | 396             | \$54,645 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 834        | \$1,769,560   | 6                  | \$22,295     | 20         | \$91,796    | 190        | \$96,305    | 7               | \$1,600  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |                |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC         |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>264,352</b> | <b>\$107,576,763</b> | <b>47,006</b> | <b>\$224,946</b> | <b>2,981</b>      | <b>\$252,652</b> | <b>102,569</b> | <b>\$21,652,800</b> | <b>17,222</b>   | <b>\$1,477,682</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,225          | \$492,927            | 349           | \$1,327          | 39                | \$3,603          | 587            | \$150,601           | 89              | \$7,966            |
| ANDREW             | 481            | \$166,973            | 93            | \$456            | 7                 | \$236            | 192            | \$25,653            | 45              | \$3,183            |
| ATCHISON           | 181            | \$42,687             | 83            | \$445            | 1                 | \$124            | 48             | \$11,667            | 13              | \$477              |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,367          | \$488,344            | 192           | \$1,046          | 33                | \$1,462          | 378            | \$179,242           | 87              | \$4,098            |
| BARRY              | 1,832          | \$741,279            | 328           | \$1,637          | 1                 | \$39             | 582            | \$113,668           | 123             | \$9,201            |
| BARTON             | 684            | \$244,935            | 115           | \$640            | 3                 | \$78             | 219            | \$35,507            | 48              | \$14,669           |
| BATES              | 781            | \$762,412            | 159           | \$882            | 5                 | \$1,711          | 275            | \$59,631            | 64              | \$5,046            |
| BENTON             | 983            | \$358,049            | 201           | \$1,217          | 25                | \$2,853          | 408            | \$81,312            | 54              | \$3,202            |
| BOLLINGER          | 813            | \$270,767            | 238           | \$1,479          | 5                 | \$277            | 394            | \$62,793            | 74              | \$5,064            |
| BOONE              | 5,819          | \$2,441,528          | 1,497         | \$6,344          | 8                 | \$1,208          | 2,206          | \$831,050           | 375             | \$33,538           |
| BUCHANAN           | 4,579          | \$2,042,820          | 699           | \$3,609          | 33                | \$2,809          | 2,063          | \$490,670           | 266             | \$21,582           |
| BUTLER             | 3,974          | \$1,513,582          | 956           | \$5,289          | 54                | \$3,826          | 1,373          | \$215,883           | 241             | \$21,576           |
| CALDWELL           | 320            | \$106,352            | 79            | \$406            | 1                 | \$32             | 87             | \$22,256            | 24              | \$1,616            |
| CALLAWAY           | 1,992          | \$695,183            | 301           | \$1,354          | 1                 | \$39             | 663            | \$210,536           | 121             | \$5,407            |
| CAMDEN             | 1,725          | \$885,845            | 263           | \$1,244          | 3                 | \$258            | 518            | \$129,403           | 116             | \$9,205            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,398          | \$1,395,281          | 996           | \$5,209          | 17                | \$2,119          | 1,500          | \$202,707           | 279             | \$20,158           |
| CARROLL            | 379            | \$299,532            | 164           | \$668            | 5                 | \$292            | 108            | \$21,923            | 37              | \$8,781            |
| CARTER             | 535            | \$232,570            | 171           | \$671            | 0                 | \$0              | 186            | \$29,448            | 37              | \$4,413            |
| CASS               | 3,378          | \$1,305,877          | 362           | \$1,559          | 21                | \$5,451          | 964            | \$293,277           | 266             | \$19,186           |
| CEDAR              | 850            | \$302,754            | 369           | \$1,840          | 1                 | \$24             | 265            | \$57,576            | 65              | \$3,542            |
| CHARITON           | 323            | \$133,834            | 66            | \$205            | 2                 | \$64             | 196            | \$41,283            | 22              | \$754              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 3,427          | \$1,436,556          | 388           | \$2,221          | 9                 | \$491            | 862            | \$120,090           | 217             | \$13,810           |
| CLARK              | 276            | \$64,805             | 105           | \$552            | 1                 | \$8              | 80             | \$12,214            | 27              | \$1,952            |
| CLAY               | 6,612          | \$2,548,974          | 614           | \$3,223          | 53                | \$5,161          | 2,148          | \$491,447           | 417             | \$44,162           |
| CLINTON            | 725            | \$217,050            | 104           | \$512            | 9                 | \$497            | 248            | \$39,948            | 45              | \$6,402            |
| COLE               | 3,055          | \$1,694,972          | 473           | \$1,933          | 2                 | \$340            | 1,088          | \$283,742           | 160             | \$15,274           |
| COOPER             | 732            | \$293,480            | 155           | \$413            | 0                 | \$0              | 301            | \$131,032           | 63              | \$6,232            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,537          | \$689,459            | 477           | \$2,359          | 18                | \$1,212          | 500            | \$97,131            | 109             | \$11,886           |
| DADE               | 367            | \$285,599            | 145           | \$590            | 1                 | \$24             | 115            | \$19,565            | 39              | \$2,594            |
| DALLAS             | 911            | \$604,462            | 160           | \$708            | 3                 | \$123            | 362            | \$81,538            | 68              | \$2,701            |
| DAVIESS            | 343            | \$125,704            | 71            | \$328            | 6                 | \$284            | 86             | \$13,636            | 33              | \$4,146            |
| DEKALB             | 326            | \$126,737            | 117           | \$527            | 2                 | \$119            | 139            | \$17,502            | 28              | \$1,749            |
| DENT               | 1,127          | \$470,507            | 298           | \$1,442          | 29                | \$2,459          | 408            | \$103,174           | 84              | \$7,554            |
| DOUGLAS            | 756            | \$250,425            | 106           | \$448            | 3                 | \$391            | 248            | \$40,978            | 49              | \$4,504            |
| DUNKLIN            | 3,532          | \$1,434,149          | 1,024         | \$5,823          | 105               | \$5,202          | 1,230          | \$166,088           | 230             | \$20,453           |
| FRANKLIN           | 4,148          | \$1,664,950          | 737           | \$3,570          | 37                | \$1,687          | 1,444          | \$208,778           | 323             | \$24,388           |
| GASCONADE          | 626            | \$287,832            | 167           | \$749            | 2                 | \$161            | 210            | \$44,994            | 64              | \$5,097            |
| GENTRY             | 327            | \$128,624            | 111           | \$733            | 3                 | \$134            | 106            | \$7,646             | 24              | \$1,135            |
| GREENE             | 14,242         | \$5,966,777          | 1,913         | \$9,842          | 53                | \$5,292          | 5,321          | \$926,951           | 837             | \$75,843           |
| GRUNDY             | 519            | \$170,411            | 156           | \$726            | 6                 | \$644            | 264            | \$41,050            | 44              | \$2,305            |
| HARRISON           | 423            | \$194,588            | 32            | \$128            | 8                 | \$341            | 162            | \$34,376            | 45              | \$7,669            |
| HENRY              | 1,434          | \$525,524            | 187           | \$1,106          | 17                | \$1,265          | 446            | \$80,169            | 102             | \$6,490            |
| HICKORY            | 453            | \$178,619            | 86            | \$297            | 1                 | \$17             | 160            | \$38,717            | 42              | \$2,646            |
| HOLT               | 153            | \$39,209             | 37            | \$208            | 0                 | \$0              | 56             | \$9,676             | 13              | \$292              |
| HOWARD             | 485            | \$185,620            | 117           | \$362            | 2                 | \$206            | 157            | \$46,175            | 46              | \$2,292            |
| HOWELL             | 2,709          | \$978,714            | 436           | \$1,956          | 21                | \$2,070          | 1,105          | \$180,354           | 245             | \$18,287           |
| IRON               | 932            | \$409,565            | 251           | \$1,384          | 2                 | \$223            | 421            | \$50,670            | 53              | \$3,306            |
| JACKSON            | 28,195         | \$11,255,940         | 2,823         | \$13,435         | 537               | \$41,758         | 12,382         | \$3,793,969         | 1,695           | \$168,296          |
| JASPER             | 6,776          | \$2,752,588          | 1,045         | \$4,397          | 35                | \$1,517          | 2,688          | \$435,250           | 416             | \$40,969           |
| JEFFERSON          | 8,380          | \$3,278,051          | 1,011         | \$4,658          | 52                | \$5,432          | 2,846          | \$508,905           | 559             | \$52,630           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,712          | \$737,180            | 160           | \$1,157          | 7                 | \$532            | 559            | \$121,411           | 104             | \$14,787           |
| KNOX               | 200            | \$93,613             | 78            | \$497            | 3                 | \$142            | 99             | \$14,479            | 16              | \$387              |
| LACLEDE            | 2,038          | \$937,669            | 355           | \$1,781          | 10                | \$1,479          | 684            | \$161,198           | 141             | \$8,986            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,598          | \$497,554            | 268           | \$1,243          | 28                | \$2,686          | 576            | \$133,044           | 101             | \$12,842           |
| LAWRENCE           | 2,160          | \$911,599            | 513           | \$2,499          | 8                 | \$942            | 660            | \$100,998           | 153             | \$10,622           |
| LEWIS              | 412            | \$167,188            | 89            | \$732            | 0                 | \$0              | 168            | \$29,318            | 27              | \$4,520            |
| LINCOLN            | 2,410          | \$1,064,219          | 351           | \$1,648          | 25                | \$1,420          | 860            | \$158,180           | 165             | \$15,043           |
| LINN               | 649            | \$345,683            | 106           | \$433            | 17                | \$1,570          | 276            | \$50,401            | 49              | \$2,638            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 740        | \$304,506    | 250           | \$1,238  | 20                | \$837    | 320        | \$52,758    | 61              | \$6,350   |
| MCDONALD         | 1,069      | \$363,749    | 111           | \$567    | 6                 | \$704    | 279        | \$45,367    | 75              | \$5,550   |
| MACON            | 765        | \$443,039    | 185           | \$913    | 27                | \$1,575  | 241        | \$59,043    | 69              | \$1,948   |
| MADISON          | 1,187      | \$581,752    | 336           | \$1,645  | 1                 | \$9      | 406        | \$63,676    | 78              | \$4,912   |
| MARIES           | 376        | \$281,658    | 110           | \$572    | 7                 | \$1,964  | 125        | \$22,224    | 31              | \$866     |
| MARION           | 1,905      | \$968,337    | 365           | \$2,175  | 8                 | \$1,529  | 998        | \$124,063   | 104             | \$12,191  |
| MERCER           | 136        | \$49,078     | 49            | \$268    | 2                 | \$38     | 41         | \$5,244     | 17              | \$858     |
| MILLER           | 1,334      | \$678,530    | 219           | \$1,045  | 7                 | \$535    | 448        | \$108,302   | 85              | \$8,164   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,218      | \$363,491    | 367           | \$1,995  | 1                 | \$73     | 428        | \$78,536    | 97              | \$5,621   |
| MONITEAU         | 614        | \$266,635    | 68            | \$437    | 1                 | \$195    | 171        | \$32,717    | 51              | \$3,022   |
| MONROE           | 431        | \$168,238    | 75            | \$589    | 6                 | \$338    | 184        | \$44,363    | 42              | \$1,837   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 560        | \$319,512    | 101           | \$733    | 10                | \$162    | 169        | \$42,837    | 58              | \$5,250   |
| MORGAN           | 1,132      | \$530,007    | 281           | \$1,422  | 3                 | \$368    | 423        | \$113,687   | 73              | \$5,731   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,408      | \$491,397    | 459           | \$2,323  | 4                 | \$108    | 542        | \$66,084    | 105             | \$5,577   |
| NEWTON           | 2,980      | \$1,082,598  | 320           | \$1,341  | 25                | \$940    | 990        | \$184,808   | 176             | \$16,973  |
| NODAWAY          | 618        | \$250,807    | 184           | \$1,067  | 17                | \$793    | 184        | \$21,412    | 50              | \$8,798   |
| OREGON           | 817        | \$402,868    | 287           | \$1,505  | 8                 | \$1,494  | 311        | \$45,601    | 73              | \$6,652   |
| OSAGE            | 346        | \$114,074    | 36            | \$190    | 1                 | \$35     | 126        | \$14,604    | 25              | \$828     |
| OZARK            | 458        | \$179,943    | 100           | \$347    | 5                 | \$578    | 238        | \$36,443    | 40              | \$3,149   |
| PEMISCOT         | 1,735      | \$496,870    | 540           | \$2,742  | 54                | \$5,457  | 697        | \$102,749   | 100             | \$7,266   |
| PERRY            | 846        | \$336,715    | 212           | \$916    | 1                 | \$22     | 330        | \$53,472    | 75              | \$6,876   |
| PETTIS           | 2,464      | \$1,030,423  | 503           | \$2,319  | 37                | \$2,946  | 1,186      | \$222,196   | 139             | \$10,551  |
| PHELPS           | 2,536      | \$955,805    | 667           | \$3,033  | 75                | \$5,708  | 1,087      | \$243,026   | 149             | \$10,026  |
| PIKE             | 782        | \$533,013    | 172           | \$871    | 7                 | \$914    | 344        | \$79,919    | 60              | \$5,412   |
| PLATTE           | 1,955      | \$567,696    | 225           | \$1,365  | 38                | \$1,461  | 662        | \$126,600   | 150             | \$12,130  |
| POLK             | 2,008      | \$765,551    | 265           | \$1,161  | 3                 | \$227    | 645        | \$119,541   | 106             | \$5,625   |
| PULASKI          | 1,890      | \$875,075    | 329           | \$1,753  | 21                | \$861    | 580        | \$131,759   | 138             | \$11,409  |
| PUTMAN           | 224        | \$193,877    | 55            | \$276    | 1                 | \$138    | 66         | \$11,426    | 17              | \$1,119   |
| RALLS            | 436        | \$246,686    | 54            | \$458    | 2                 | \$364    | 197        | \$38,231    | 27              | \$2,060   |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,479      | \$622,607    | 248           | \$1,452  | 59                | \$5,005  | 696        | \$243,621   | 108             | \$5,811   |
| RAY              | 907        | \$352,058    | 204           | \$1,008  | 5                 | \$158    | 278        | \$60,533    | 58              | \$3,758   |
| REYNOLDS         | 602        | \$228,091    | 225           | \$1,081  | 5                 | \$112    | 196        | \$30,961    | 62              | \$7,220   |
| RIPLEY           | 1,333      | \$624,531    | 381           | \$2,657  | 6                 | \$494    | 443        | \$64,360    | 79              | \$7,396   |
| ST. CHARLES      | 7,963      | \$3,229,169  | 1,068         | \$5,037  | 41                | \$2,290  | 2,467      | \$411,598   | 558             | \$44,516  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 527        | \$393,793    | 154           | \$846    | 1                 | \$50     | 177        | \$25,377    | 31              | \$1,041   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 4,901      | \$2,342,424  | 972           | \$5,709  | 17                | \$1,589  | 2,334      | \$349,452   | 383             | \$31,157  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 777        | \$256,031    | 137           | \$833    | 0                 | \$0      | 249        | \$50,236    | 59              | \$6,308   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 32,030     | \$11,171,237 | 4,814         | \$19,799 | 443               | \$39,400 | 13,516     | \$2,779,605 | 1,906           | \$178,421 |
| SALINE           | 1,224      | \$465,438    | 277           | \$987    | 12                | \$2,879  | 434        | \$122,860   | 81              | \$8,041   |
| SCHUYLER         | 172        | \$48,928     | 59            | \$226    | 5                 | \$520    | 67         | \$6,392     | 24              | \$3,042   |
| SCOTLAND         | 184        | \$92,139     | 45            | \$266    | 1                 | \$347    | 54         | \$6,742     | 22              | \$1,208   |
| SCOTT            | 3,115      | \$1,243,888  | 930           | \$4,078  | 3                 | \$312    | 1,283      | \$179,558   | 276             | \$20,502  |
| SHANNON          | 572        | \$200,725    | 160           | \$648    | 1                 | \$30     | 234        | \$40,577    | 51              | \$3,680   |
| SHELBY           | 325        | \$179,668    | 54            | \$358    | 8                 | \$306    | 105        | \$42,992    | 19              | \$613     |
| STODDARD         | 2,388      | \$882,346    | 515           | \$2,689  | 10                | \$1,268  | 770        | \$114,979   | 177             | \$10,628  |
| STONE            | 1,284      | \$626,684    | 163           | \$981    | 2                 | \$261    | 356        | \$49,094    | 82              | \$5,939   |
| SULLIVAN         | 341        | \$122,879    | 102           | \$533    | 9                 | \$1,515  | 159        | \$46,288    | 21              | \$1,896   |
| TANEY            | 2,768      | \$1,115,084  | 376           | \$2,144  | 2                 | \$237    | 989        | \$145,537   | 164             | \$13,036  |
| TEXAS            | 1,420      | \$526,839    | 295           | \$1,410  | 20                | \$1,715  | 488        | \$73,937    | 102             | \$6,385   |
| VERNON           | 1,279      | \$594,048    | 212           | \$1,315  | 8                 | \$667    | 428        | \$69,426    | 79              | \$4,542   |
| WARREN           | 1,388      | \$503,225    | 208           | \$1,080  | 19                | \$1,234  | 416        | \$75,736    | 110             | \$7,683   |
| WASHINGTON       | 2,040      | \$902,689    | 467           | \$2,415  | 5                 | \$505    | 814        | \$159,916   | 141             | \$11,758  |
| WAYNE            | 1,050      | \$457,788    | 361           | \$2,092  | 9                 | \$831    | 369        | \$59,050    | 72              | \$5,080   |
| WEBSTER          | 1,814      | \$886,291    | 280           | \$1,319  | 24                | \$1,646  | 526        | \$126,211   | 111             | \$15,060  |
| WORTH            | 85         | \$27,243     | 20            | \$132    | 1                 | \$22     | 29         | \$3,442     | 8               | \$396     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,390      | \$522,895    | 277           | \$1,105  | 8                 | \$815    | 415        | \$78,487    | 101             | \$6,899   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 17,420     | \$6,928,763  | 4,109         | \$15,278 | 477               | \$45,477 | 8,922      | \$1,835,220 | 749             | \$55,073  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 278        | \$249,208    | 21            | \$57     | 2                 | \$260    | 260        | \$49,045    | 38              | \$6,290   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                    |                 |              |                  |               |             |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTITIONER |                 | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |             | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>18,495</b>     | <b>\$2,198,402</b> | <b>219</b>         | <b>\$15,709</b> | <b>5,434</b> | <b>\$322,625</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>\$93</b> | <b>21,219</b>        | <b>\$2,213,169</b> |
| ADAIR              | 85                | \$14,627           | 0                  | \$0             | 40           | \$762            | 0             | \$0         | 76                   | \$6,799            |
| ANDREW             | 21                | \$1,804            | 0                  | \$0             | 7            | \$202            | 0             | \$0         | 19                   | \$1,257            |
| ATCHISON           | 3                 | \$97               | 0                  | \$0             | 3            | \$88             | 0             | \$0         | 55                   | \$3,313            |
| AUDRAIN            | 105               | \$6,608            | 0                  | \$0             | 19           | \$2,125          | 0             | \$0         | 50                   | \$7,520            |
| BARRY              | 106               | \$9,718            | 0                  | \$0             | 11           | \$1,191          | 0             | \$0         | 266                  | \$23,058           |
| BARTON             | 37                | \$1,943            | 0                  | \$0             | 28           | \$5,961          | 0             | \$0         | 42                   | \$6,490            |
| BATES              | 31                | \$3,138            | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$230            | 0             | \$0         | 176                  | \$16,658           |
| BENTON             | 42                | \$6,015            | 0                  | \$0             | 10           | \$327            | 0             | \$0         | 230                  | \$23,646           |
| BOLLINGER          | 140               | \$7,057            | 0                  | \$0             | 31           | \$653            | 0             | \$0         | 141                  | \$16,573           |
| BOONE              | 240               | \$24,946           | 1                  | \$59            | 60           | \$4,291          | 0             | \$0         | 16                   | \$2,227            |
| BUCHANAN           | 284               | \$23,714           | 0                  | \$0             | 139          | \$7,143          | 0             | \$0         | 43                   | \$4,753            |
| BUTLER             | 651               | \$38,989           | 21                 | \$2,367         | 83           | \$5,300          | 0             | \$0         | 1,304                | \$109,027          |
| CALDWELL           | 15                | \$858              | 0                  | \$0             | 2            | \$30             | 0             | \$0         | 18                   | \$868              |
| CALLAWAY           | 80                | \$9,688            | 0                  | \$0             | 36           | \$1,790          | 0             | \$0         | 16                   | \$1,685            |
| CAMDEN             | 72                | \$8,313            | 0                  | \$0             | 24           | \$1,902          | 0             | \$0         | 207                  | \$17,886           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 461               | \$28,785           | 0                  | \$0             | 75           | \$2,157          | 0             | \$0         | 492                  | \$39,196           |
| CARROLL            | 11                | \$868              | 2                  | \$111           | 6            | \$168            | 0             | \$0         | 124                  | \$10,384           |
| CARTER             | 76                | \$4,712            | 1                  | \$39            | 11           | \$485            | 0             | \$0         | 104                  | \$8,828            |
| CASS               | 201               | \$14,133           | 0                  | \$0             | 34           | \$800            | 0             | \$0         | 104                  | \$16,514           |
| CEDAR              | 43                | \$3,820            | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$936            | 0             | \$0         | 274                  | \$35,213           |
| CHARITON           | 39                | \$2,497            | 0                  | \$0             | 29           | \$286            | 0             | \$0         | 32                   | \$2,468            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 144               | \$12,632           | 0                  | \$0             | 34           | \$2,644          | 0             | \$0         | 151                  | \$19,298           |
| CLARK              | 6                 | \$135              | 0                  | \$0             | 7            | \$71             | 1             | \$93        | 53                   | \$4,154            |
| CLAY               | 331               | \$24,917           | 1                  | \$386           | 59           | \$2,412          | 0             | \$0         | 9                    | \$1,166            |
| CLINTON            | 44                | \$2,212            | 0                  | \$0             | 25           | \$734            | 0             | \$0         | 43                   | \$3,241            |
| COLE               | 143               | \$11,608           | 0                  | \$0             | 54           | \$2,123          | 0             | \$0         | 17                   | \$1,426            |
| COOPER             | 40                | \$2,200            | 0                  | \$0             | 15           | \$345            | 0             | \$0         | 34                   | \$3,102            |
| CRAWFORD           | 75                | \$4,704            | 0                  | \$0             | 27           | \$1,000          | 0             | \$0         | 257                  | \$26,230           |
| DADE               | 31                | \$9,053            | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$199            | 0             | \$0         | 88                   | \$10,457           |
| DALLAS             | 64                | \$15,368           | 0                  | \$0             | 19           | \$1,383          | 0             | \$0         | 329                  | \$40,612           |
| DAVIESS            | 9                 | \$546              | 0                  | \$0             | 5            | \$160            | 0             | \$0         | 37                   | \$3,423            |
| DEKALB             | 10                | \$1,441            | 0                  | \$0             | 29           | \$467            | 0             | \$0         | 27                   | \$3,165            |
| DENT               | 49                | \$5,485            | 0                  | \$0             | 29           | \$1,728          | 0             | \$0         | 262                  | \$31,222           |
| DOUGLAS            | 60                | \$4,430            | 0                  | \$0             | 8            | \$269            | 0             | \$0         | 111                  | \$8,208            |
| DUNKLIN            | 358               | \$24,762           | 4                  | \$321           | 23           | \$1,581          | 0             | \$0         | 910                  | \$88,519           |
| FRANKLIN           | 235               | \$31,284           | 3                  | \$135           | 101          | \$3,204          | 0             | \$0         | 195                  | \$28,155           |
| GASCONADE          | 40                | \$1,698            | 0                  | \$0             | 7            | \$441            | 0             | \$0         | 77                   | \$11,502           |
| GENTRY             | 4                 | \$307              | 0                  | \$0             | 14           | \$145            | 0             | \$0         | 34                   | \$2,151            |
| GREENE             | 916               | \$145,230          | 2                  | \$92            | 187          | \$8,790          | 0             | \$0         | 535                  | \$62,997           |
| GRUNDY             | 24                | \$2,677            | 0                  | \$0             | 13           | \$483            | 0             | \$0         | 134                  | \$12,147           |
| HARRISON           | 12                | \$896              | 0                  | \$0             | 10           | \$233            | 0             | \$0         | 139                  | \$10,968           |
| HENRY              | 39                | \$2,851            | 0                  | \$0             | 51           | \$1,754          | 0             | \$0         | 399                  | \$50,561           |
| HICKORY            | 37                | \$3,475            | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$212            | 0             | \$0         | 67                   | \$8,708            |
| HOLT               | 8                 | \$485              | 0                  | \$0             | 4            | \$74             | 0             | \$0         | 30                   | \$1,173            |
| HOWARD             | 11                | \$3,458            | 0                  | \$0             | 7            | \$170            | 0             | \$0         | 20                   | \$2,075            |
| HOWELL             | 129               | \$8,636            | 1                  | \$59            | 65           | \$2,130          | 0             | \$0         | 645                  | \$54,750           |
| IRON               | 142               | \$9,792            | 1                  | \$62            | 38           | \$1,220          | 0             | \$0         | 259                  | \$34,614           |
| JACKSON            | 1,720             | \$178,380          | 11                 | \$670           | 538          | \$20,515         | 0             | \$0         | 65                   | \$7,382            |
| JASPER             | 354               | \$25,521           | 0                  | \$0             | 128          | \$12,622         | 0             | \$0         | 166                  | \$21,720           |
| JEFFERSON          | 590               | \$126,870          | 8                  | \$281           | 160          | \$5,501          | 0             | \$0         | 146                  | \$13,721           |
| JOHNSON            | 83                | \$15,561           | 0                  | \$0             | 20           | \$772            | 0             | \$0         | 146                  | \$19,454           |
| KNOX               | 20                | \$1,325            | 0                  | \$0             | 3            | \$87             | 0             | \$0         | 22                   | \$1,789            |
| LACLEDE            | 120               | \$11,987           | 0                  | \$0             | 22           | \$570            | 0             | \$0         | 201                  | \$14,427           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 145               | \$10,422           | 5                  | \$465           | 28           | \$777            | 0             | \$0         | 250                  | \$33,233           |
| LAWRENCE           | 113               | \$10,651           | 0                  | \$0             | 24           | \$487            | 0             | \$0         | 232                  | \$21,989           |
| LEWIS              | 35                | \$2,844            | 0                  | \$0             | 20           | \$505            | 0             | \$0         | 97                   | \$7,606            |
| LINCOLN            | 173               | \$14,332           | 2                  | \$149           | 51           | \$1,752          | 0             | \$0         | 137                  | \$18,016           |
| LINN               | 30                | \$2,011            | 1                  | \$104           | 9            | \$1,779          | 0             | \$0         | 115                  | \$11,479           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                    |          |            |          |               |          |                      |           |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTITIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 30                | \$2,844   | 0                  | \$0      | 10         | \$2,660  | 0             | \$0      | 140                  | \$9,282   |
| MCDONALD         | 41                | \$5,464   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$344    | 0             | \$0      | 177                  | \$20,876  |
| MACON            | 36                | \$2,400   | 3                  | \$136    | 24         | \$456    | 0             | \$0      | 77                   | \$5,835   |
| MADISON          | 140               | \$7,793   | 0                  | \$0      | 27         | \$781    | 0             | \$0      | 205                  | \$24,249  |
| MARIES           | 14                | \$1,352   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$1,468  | 0             | \$0      | 45                   | \$3,674   |
| MARION           | 104               | \$7,810   | 0                  | \$0      | 79         | \$11,860 | 0             | \$0      | 400                  | \$32,439  |
| MERCER           | 3                 | \$208     | 0                  | \$0      | 10         | \$123    | 0             | \$0      | 20                   | \$550     |
| MILLER           | 73                | \$7,704   | 0                  | \$0      | 29         | \$1,274  | 0             | \$0      | 199                  | \$17,988  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 81                | \$8,781   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$396    | 0             | \$0      | 358                  | \$32,992  |
| MONITEAU         | 23                | \$1,168   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$341    | 0             | \$0      | 21                   | \$2,044   |
| MONROE           | 34                | \$3,288   | 0                  | \$0      | 18         | \$450    | 0             | \$0      | 53                   | \$4,900   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 42                | \$2,546   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$436    | 0             | \$0      | 37                   | \$6,185   |
| MORGAN           | 53                | \$5,369   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$630    | 0             | \$0      | 104                  | \$10,783  |
| NEW MADRID       | 142               | \$6,969   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$446    | 0             | \$0      | 389                  | \$52,177  |
| NEWTON           | 141               | \$10,476  | 0                  | \$0      | 39         | \$1,573  | 0             | \$0      | 234                  | \$28,820  |
| NODAWAY          | 13                | \$1,397   | 0                  | \$0      | 41         | \$695    | 0             | \$0      | 205                  | \$18,165  |
| OREGON           | 27                | \$3,615   | 0                  | \$0      | 10         | \$524    | 0             | \$0      | 224                  | \$23,176  |
| OSAGE            | 17                | \$1,089   | 0                  | \$0      | 20         | \$433    | 0             | \$0      | 14                   | \$1,655   |
| OZARK            | 41                | \$2,791   | 0                  | \$0      | 20         | \$604    | 0             | \$0      | 139                  | \$10,718  |
| PEMISCOT         | 145               | \$10,138  | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$239    | 0             | \$0      | 426                  | \$49,332  |
| PERRY            | 43                | \$2,164   | 8                  | \$450    | 2          | \$57     | 0             | \$0      | 218                  | \$28,606  |
| PETTIS           | 201               | \$10,580  | 0                  | \$0      | 104        | \$1,678  | 0             | \$0      | 59                   | \$9,174   |
| PHELPS           | 126               | \$11,543  | 1                  | \$196    | 104        | \$9,079  | 0             | \$0      | 243                  | \$17,999  |
| PIKE             | 26                | \$4,260   | 1                  | \$94     | 16         | \$539    | 0             | \$0      | 230                  | \$21,591  |
| PLATTE           | 92                | \$5,873   | 0                  | \$0      | 27         | \$599    | 0             | \$0      | 5                    | \$482     |
| POLK             | 108               | \$11,689  | 0                  | \$0      | 22         | \$842    | 0             | \$0      | 550                  | \$72,163  |
| PULASKI          | 76                | \$6,568   | 2                  | \$45     | 30         | \$1,326  | 0             | \$0      | 283                  | \$23,236  |
| PUTMAN           | 2                 | \$253     | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$43     | 0             | \$0      | 20                   | \$1,496   |
| RALLS            | 29                | \$1,568   | 0                  | \$0      | 21         | \$525    | 0             | \$0      | 60                   | \$6,144   |
| RANDOLPH         | 197               | \$11,270  | 0                  | \$0      | 67         | \$5,941  | 0             | \$0      | 132                  | \$16,498  |
| RAY              | 50                | \$3,286   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$381    | 0             | \$0      | 102                  | \$6,824   |
| REYNOLDS         | 64                | \$5,029   | 1                  | \$7      | 17         | \$461    | 0             | \$0      | 104                  | \$9,795   |
| RIPLEY           | 202               | \$17,801  | 5                  | \$3,446  | 29         | \$1,150  | 0             | \$0      | 226                  | \$18,099  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 376               | \$30,811  | 5                  | \$1,275  | 151        | \$13,750 | 0             | \$0      | 24                   | \$3,470   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 25                | \$2,876   | 0                  | \$0      | 14         | \$832    | 0             | \$0      | 167                  | \$22,376  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 461               | \$50,177  | 0                  | \$0      | 131        | \$6,052  | 0             | \$0      | 673                  | \$72,343  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 77                | \$11,499  | 0                  | \$0      | 23         | \$589    | 0             | \$0      | 199                  | \$28,955  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,519             | \$271,902 | 85                 | \$3,108  | 959        | \$60,808 | 0             | \$0      | 32                   | \$3,358   |
| SALINE           | 105               | \$4,275   | 0                  | \$0      | 19         | \$900    | 0             | \$0      | 187                  | \$18,258  |
| SCHUYLER         | 7                 | \$666     | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$17     | 0             | \$0      | 33                   | \$4,380   |
| SCOTLAND         | 9                 | \$1,350   | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$8      | 0             | \$0      | 29                   | \$2,790   |
| SCOTT            | 311               | \$21,137  | 0                  | \$0      | 65         | \$2,537  | 0             | \$0      | 807                  | \$101,413 |
| SHANNON          | 29                | \$2,407   | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$142    | 0             | \$0      | 129                  | \$12,632  |
| SHELBY           | 21                | \$1,249   | 2                  | \$68     | 3          | \$117    | 0             | \$0      | 37                   | \$3,783   |
| STODDARD         | 332               | \$21,283  | 7                  | \$277    | 22         | \$2,866  | 0             | \$0      | 723                  | \$65,830  |
| STONE            | 66                | \$6,447   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$475    | 0             | \$0      | 107                  | \$11,999  |
| SULLIVAN         | 32                | \$1,685   | 0                  | \$0      | 21         | \$536    | 0             | \$0      | 100                  | \$6,577   |
| TANEY            | 168               | \$17,828  | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$339    | 0             | \$0      | 365                  | \$36,519  |
| TEXAS            | 70                | \$6,134   | 1                  | \$234    | 46         | \$1,973  | 0             | \$0      | 261                  | \$27,207  |
| VERNON           | 52                | \$4,007   | 0                  | \$0      | 42         | \$1,030  | 0             | \$0      | 284                  | \$31,538  |
| WARREN           | 67                | \$4,637   | 1                  | \$22     | 19         | \$735    | 0             | \$0      | 13                   | \$2,364   |
| WASHINGTON       | 126               | \$13,755  | 0                  | \$0      | 24         | \$1,213  | 0             | \$0      | 320                  | \$39,513  |
| WAYNE            | 169               | \$10,377  | 3                  | \$142    | 13         | \$553    | 0             | \$0      | 342                  | \$26,365  |
| WEBSTER          | 91                | \$11,282  | 0                  | \$0      | 10         | \$517    | 0             | \$0      | 120                  | \$17,697  |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$77     | 0             | \$0      | 17                   | \$2,743   |
| WRIGHT           | 94                | \$9,216   | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$321    | 0             | \$0      | 272                  | \$27,728  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,719             | \$562,077 | 30                 | \$910    | 480        | \$61,622 | 0             | \$0      | 10                   | \$884     |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 66                | \$3,725   | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$96     | 0             | \$0      | 41                   | \$5,299   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>54</b>         | <b>\$4,783</b> | <b>15,078</b>        | <b>\$3,642,115</b> | <b>4,315</b>      | <b>\$405,051</b> | <b>535</b>       | <b>\$251,515</b> | <b>1,338</b>     | <b>\$1,723,113</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                 | \$0            | 117                  | \$32,640           | 8                 | \$868            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 0                 | \$0            | 35                   | \$8,197            | 18                | \$1,030          | 1                | \$318            | 1                | \$1,399            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 4                    | \$999              | 4                 | \$290            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 120                  | \$32,815           | 8                 | \$915            | 1                | \$1,033          | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 4                 | \$34           | 64                   | \$20,653           | 16                | \$992            | 2                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 33                   | \$7,710            | 10                | \$868            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$1,385            | 12                | \$1,958          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 48                   | \$9,534            | 26                | \$1,738          | 1                | \$283            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 80                   | \$17,041           | 18                | \$722            | 1                | \$159            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 0                 | \$0            | 486                  | \$123,592          | 135               | \$11,494         | 4                | \$2,225          | 15               | \$15,949           |
| BUCHANAN           | 8                 | \$92           | 563                  | \$103,846          | 83                | \$5,029          | 21               | \$5,812          | 1                | \$130              |
| BUTLER             | 0                 | \$0            | 156                  | \$33,411           | 21                | \$2,060          | 15               | \$8,011          | 2                | \$2,487            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 17                   | \$2,638            | 1                 | \$27             | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,485            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 120                  | \$27,934           | 58                | \$15,303         | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,302            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 144                  | \$47,905           | 31                | \$3,236          | 1                | \$159            | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                 | \$0            | 148                  | \$31,031           | 52                | \$2,152          | 3                | \$1,431          | 10               | \$5,561            |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 3                    | \$833              | 8                 | \$770            | 3                | \$4,901          | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 103                  | \$14,200           | 8                 | \$139            | 1                | \$570            | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 1                 | \$9            | 48                   | \$17,147           | 74                | \$6,662          | 2                | \$983            | 6                | \$5,145            |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 22                   | \$5,885            | 20                | \$1,701          | 1                | \$747            | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$2,310            | 5                 | \$188            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 79                   | \$21,437           | 69                | \$6,009          | 2                | \$350            | 2                | \$545              |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 4                    | \$833              | 1                 | \$63             | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 188                  | \$35,183           | 98                | \$9,710          | 21               | \$12,646         | 6                | \$6,593            |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$21,410           | 7                 | \$461            | 4                | \$1,206          | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 235                  | \$60,004           | 53                | \$5,236          | 4                | \$874            | 13               | \$15,075           |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 21                   | \$4,699            | 7                 | \$748            | 1                | \$346            | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 48                   | \$11,009           | 21                | \$1,704          | 0                | \$0              | 2                | \$2,320            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$5,953            | 2                 | \$468            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 63                   | \$17,889           | 12                | \$818            | 5                | \$777            | 2                | \$1,977            |
| DAVISS             | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$1,876            | 1                 | \$22             | 2                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$2,641            | 17                | \$1,092          | 2                | \$889            | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 0                 | \$0            | 37                   | \$17,480           | 22                | \$1,561          | 2                | \$692            | 3                | \$4,888            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                 | \$0            | 157                  | \$14,130           | 22                | \$1,176          | 1                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 169                  | \$34,972           | 7                 | \$541            | 8                | \$5,942          | 9                | \$10,018           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                 | \$0            | 60                   | \$12,250           | 55                | \$3,464          | 7                | \$2,357          | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 15                   | \$10,019           | 8                 | \$1,205          | 1                | \$724            | 1                | \$1,492            |
| GENTRY             | 1                 | \$9            | 12                   | \$1,907            | 8                 | \$429            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 0                 | \$0            | 1,083                | \$252,723          | 447               | \$53,757         | 19               | \$4,986          | 36               | \$41,345           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 11                   | \$2,069            | 13                | \$898            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$2,557            | 3                 | \$257            | 1                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 0                 | \$0            | 50                   | \$13,936           | 16                | \$3,392          | 1                | \$728            | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 89                   | \$23,237           | 13                | -\$221           | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$817              |
| HOLT               | 0                 | \$0            | 10                   | \$3,735            | 7                 | \$417            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$5,942            | 9                 | \$661            | 3                | \$1,351          | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 0                 | \$0            | 113                  | \$31,795           | 53                | \$4,295          | 8                | \$2,822          | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 64                   | \$13,018           | 40                | \$888            | 1                | \$79             | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 1,806                | \$518,852          | 524               | \$57,034         | 80               | \$46,332         | 139              | \$158,586          |
| JASPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 358                  | \$98,411           | 169               | \$12,947         | 13               | -\$3,242         | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 2                 | \$349          | 330                  | \$74,743           | 101               | \$7,938          | 19               | \$8,939          | 20               | \$20,478           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 52                   | \$10,323           | 28                | \$6,325          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 18                   | \$2,804            | 0                 | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 225                  | \$54,202           | 28                | \$6,452          | 4                | \$1,489          | 3                | \$2,192            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 63                   | \$15,288           | 18                | \$418            | 3                | \$4,283          | 2                | \$624              |
| LAWRENCE           | 2                 | \$17           | 67                   | \$22,589           | 23                | \$1,960          | 6                | \$857            | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 23                   | \$6,331            | 4                 | \$360            | 3                | \$1,669          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 45                   | \$9,322            | 36                | \$2,560          | 4                | \$4,881          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 29                   | \$10,237           | 4                 | \$524            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,740            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |           |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 25                   | \$7,356   | 6                 | \$215    | 1                | \$31     | 8                | \$5,774   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 37                   | \$15,173  | 11                | \$2,201  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 54                   | \$13,384  | 8                 | \$707    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 34                   | \$10,011  | 14                | \$1,330  | 2                | \$1,272  | 0                | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 14                   | \$5,601   | 4                 | \$131    | 1                | \$79     | 1                | \$1,508   |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 99                   | \$22,551  | 15                | \$1,220  | 3                | \$960    | 0                | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 4                    | \$1,026   | 1                 | \$44     | 1                | \$715    | 0                | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 52                   | \$18,713  | 11                | \$887    | 1                | \$302    | 1                | \$487     |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                 | \$0      | 59                   | \$10,446  | 4                 | \$152    | 1                | \$477    | 2                | \$1,629   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 33                   | \$13,050  | 7                 | \$405    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$872     |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 25                   | \$7,612   | 4                 | \$278    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 10                   | \$5,054   | 6                 | \$398    | 4                | \$1,133  | 0                | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 83                   | \$23,743  | 11                | \$1,743  | 2                | \$460    | 0                | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 89                   | \$15,644  | 9                 | \$308    | 2                | \$1,157  | 1                | \$3,272   |
| NEWTON           | 0                 | \$0      | 108                  | \$33,062  | 35                | \$2,505  | 4                | \$790    | 0                | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 18                   | \$3,416   | 5                 | \$188    | 1                | \$79     | 0                | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                 | \$0      | 36                   | \$8,002   | 10                | \$839    | 1                | \$253    | 0                | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 25                   | \$6,869   | 6                 | \$494    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                 | \$0      | 63                   | \$14,857  | 14                | \$1,029  | 3                | \$2,199  | 0                | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 46                   | \$14,176  | 5                 | \$684    | 2                | \$167    | 0                | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                 | \$0      | 26                   | \$8,846   | 15                | \$692    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 3                 | \$26     | 144                  | \$31,968  | 57                | \$3,295  | 1                | \$159    | 0                | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                 | \$0      | 162                  | \$63,597  | 38                | \$3,687  | 6                | \$1,686  | 10               | \$11,523  |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 55                   | \$15,771  | 4                 | \$328    | 2                | \$5,491  | 0                | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 43                   | \$10,637  | 79                | \$5,771  | 6                | \$2,927  | 3                | \$3,656   |
| POLK             | 0                 | \$0      | 99                   | \$21,495  | 65                | \$8,076  | 2                | \$775    | 6                | \$4,705   |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 129                  | \$38,631  | 36                | \$2,305  | 5                | \$1,243  | 3                | \$2,879   |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 6                    | \$1,460   | 2                 | \$95     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$6,241   | 0                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 74                   | \$23,457  | 18                | \$2,203  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 27                   | \$8,670   | 12                | \$1,044  | 6                | \$2,112  | 0                | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 62                   | \$12,349  | 51                | \$13,566 | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 2                 | \$17     | 231                  | \$38,597  | 5                 | \$361    | 11               | \$6,971  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                 | \$0      | 130                  | \$31,925  | 77                | \$7,953  | 10               | \$4,735  | 24               | \$30,869  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 17                   | \$5,109   | 7                 | \$1,140  | 1                | \$159    | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                 | \$0      | 167                  | \$44,996  | 119               | \$4,151  | 16               | \$7,103  | 23               | \$24,109  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                 | \$0      | 17                   | \$6,438   | 8                 | \$436    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,186   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 9                 | \$1,334  | 1,225                | \$254,928 | 383               | \$28,132 | 60               | \$34,754 | 550              | \$733,398 |
| SALINE           | 0                 | \$0      | 61                   | \$9,647   | 48                | \$3,681  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 14                   | \$3,235   | 1                 | \$40     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 4                    | \$706     | 2                 | \$194    | 1                | \$159    | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                 | \$0      | 238                  | \$55,611  | 45                | \$2,637  | 5                | \$2,040  | 9                | \$5,009   |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 36                   | \$5,126   | 19                | \$2,585  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 9                    | \$2,639   | 2                 | \$308    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 108                  | \$31,751  | 31                | \$2,593  | 5                | \$2,425  | 4                | \$3,352   |
| STONE            | 0                 | \$0      | 43                   | \$9,290   | 17                | \$3,132  | 2                | \$353    | 1                | \$900     |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 39                   | \$10,208  | 6                 | \$118    | 2                | \$1,518  | 0                | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                 | \$0      | 104                  | \$29,688  | 43                | \$3,818  | 5                | \$1,873  | 13               | \$20,519  |
| TEXAS            | 5                 | \$95     | 113                  | \$27,301  | 24                | \$4,114  | 4                | \$2,207  | 1                | \$255     |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$7,517   | 51                | \$7,424  | 0                | \$0      | 3                | \$2,497   |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 39                   | \$7,319   | 7                 | \$524    | 5                | \$2,067  | 3                | \$4,385   |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 126                  | \$26,957  | 15                | \$235    | 8                | \$5,331  | 1                | \$1,348   |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 83                   | \$19,257  | 4                 | \$267    | 5                | \$2,506  | 1                | \$360     |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 123                  | \$30,038  | 30                | \$4,360  | 3                | \$316    | 7                | \$6,419   |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 1                    | \$84      | 0                 | \$0      | 2                | \$661    | 0                | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 1                 | \$8      | 131                  | \$20,542  | 22                | \$2,276  | 2                | \$1,420  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 16                | \$2,793  | 2,249                | \$469,567 | 213               | \$13,176 | 49               | \$20,571 | 384              | \$550,053 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                 | \$0      | 45                   | \$13,260  | 11                | \$866    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                  |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                  | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>10,900</b>        | <b>\$5,733,493</b> | <b>53,238</b> | <b>\$62,729,534</b> | <b>53</b>   | <b>\$188,059</b> | <b>165</b>          | <b>\$1,541,354</b> | <b>568</b>          | <b>\$611,709</b> |
| ADAIR              | 16                   | \$9,491            | 153           | \$112,524           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,071          |
| ANDREW             | 12                   | \$2,029            | 42            | \$39,514            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 8                    | \$920              | 29            | \$23,041            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,723          |
| AUDRAIN            | 39                   | \$11,886           | 143           | \$102,097           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$576            |
| BARRY              | 61                   | \$17,118           | 195           | \$186,853           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,081          |
| BARTON             | 25                   | \$4,000            | 69            | \$50,121            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 33                   | \$10,574           | 116           | \$101,174           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$8,362            | 6                   | \$3,934          |
| BENTON             | 69                   | \$17,951           | 271           | \$250,174           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,896            | 2                   | \$1,067          |
| BOLLINGER          | 54                   | \$21,154           | 248           | \$236,226           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$15,305           | 1                   | \$110            |
| BOONE              | 120                  | \$50,035           | 603           | \$567,851           | 0           | \$0              | 4                   | \$25,422           | 12                  | \$9,231          |
| BUCHANAN           | 142                  | \$29,352           | 590           | \$574,241           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$27,386           | 5                   | \$3,758          |
| BUTLER             | 295                  | \$107,111          | 1,055         | \$883,509           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,328            | 3                   | \$1,925          |
| CALDWELL           | 8                    | \$905              | 28            | \$18,021            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,415          |
| CALLAWAY           | 16                   | \$5,901            | 174           | \$134,908           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$17,047           | 4                   | \$5,617          |
| CAMDEN             | 23                   | \$9,444            | 118           | \$90,286            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,098            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 198                  | \$105,530          | 579           | \$542,577           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$37,611           | 2                   | \$1,009          |
| CARROLL            | 12                   | \$1,123            | 33            | \$26,712            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$815            |
| CARTER             | 87                   | \$36,625           | 228           | \$205,699           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$205            |
| CASS               | 35                   | \$19,546           | 321           | \$367,153           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$28,262           | 6                   | \$4,419          |
| CEDAR              | 45                   | \$14,431           | 180           | \$141,316           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,615          |
| CHARITON           | 19                   | \$3,238            | 49            | \$42,048            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 78                   | \$30,950           | 346           | \$335,487           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,296            | 7                   | \$7,761          |
| CLARK              | 1                    | \$50               | 24            | \$12,873            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 66                   | \$49,073           | 780           | \$1,005,123         | 1           | \$74             | 7                   | \$23,556           | 10                  | \$13,355         |
| CLINTON            | 20                   | \$5,219            | 49            | \$47,535            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$4,354          |
| COLE               | 47                   | \$16,072           | 242           | \$202,097           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$12,924           | 5                   | \$5,264          |
| COOPER             | 18                   | \$8,339            | 56            | \$46,066            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$19,296           | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 61                   | \$15,518           | 379           | \$346,993           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,563            | 5                   | \$6,048          |
| DADE               | 22                   | \$5,623            | 42            | \$27,888            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,594            | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 39                   | \$10,047           | 134           | \$108,496           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$287            |
| DAVISS             | 8                    | \$1,258            | 31            | \$15,845            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$3,665          |
| DEKALB             | 27                   | \$4,954            | 65            | \$50,708            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$12,005           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 66                   | \$26,602           | 317           | \$309,935           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$11,075           | 1                   | \$429            |
| DOUGLAS            | 28                   | \$11,151           | 85            | \$72,357            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$2,360          |
| DUNKLIN            | 366                  | \$122,970          | 1,110         | \$1,072,646         | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$2,625          |
| FRANKLIN           | 100                  | \$42,117           | 497           | \$501,505           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$59,399           | 6                   | \$5,429          |
| GASCONADE          | 17                   | \$3,336            | 69            | \$57,632            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$10,979           | 0                   | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 8                    | \$1,457            | 20            | \$11,331            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 370                  | \$95,210           | 1,457         | \$1,303,634         | 3           | \$376            | 7                   | \$61,960           | 31                  | \$32,176         |
| GRUNDY             | 35                   | \$6,112            | 85            | \$55,087            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$877            |
| HARRISON           | 23                   | \$4,529            | 69            | \$43,460            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,339          |
| HENRY              | 47                   | \$9,612            | 266           | \$201,136           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$10,476           | 8                   | \$5,896          |
| HICKORY            | 28                   | \$4,484            | 66            | \$62,156            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,055          |
| HOLT               | 5                    | \$968              | 18            | \$16,503            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,508          |
| HOWARD             | 10                   | \$2,977            | 31            | \$27,081            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 173                  | \$47,123           | 466           | \$355,461           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$30,467           | 5                   | \$3,090          |
| IRON               | 71                   | \$19,026           | 330           | \$314,115           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$1,072          |
| JACKSON            | 442                  | \$387,525          | 6,159         | \$8,467,183         | 12          | \$11,764         | 21                  | \$183,459          | 71                  | \$112,682        |
| JASPER             | 256                  | \$74,349           | 809           | \$651,256           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 6                   | \$4,099          |
| JEFFERSON          | 188                  | \$113,445          | 982           | \$1,033,991         | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$76,598           | 13                  | \$11,390         |
| JOHNSON            | 43                   | \$11,170           | 235           | \$239,518           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$22,887           | 8                   | \$11,637         |
| KNOX               | 0                    | \$0                | 48            | \$33,923            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$97             |
| LACLEDE            | 58                   | \$14,763           | 262           | \$202,440           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$137              | 2                   | \$2,050          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 42                   | \$13,371           | 184           | \$172,616           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$45,805           | 3                   | \$1,018          |
| LAWRENCE           | 52                   | \$21,846           | 204           | \$164,428           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$9,874            | 2                   | \$3,215          |
| LEWIS              | 1                    | \$23               | 30            | \$18,442            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 9                    | \$5,105            | 284           | \$280,583           | 0           | \$0              | 4                   | \$28,880           | 2                   | \$420            |
| LINN               | 37                   | \$6,394            | 80            | \$50,501            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |             |               |              |             |           |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |             | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |           | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 29                     | \$10,815    | 120           | \$67,725     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$932     |
| MCDONALD         | 44                     | \$9,610     | 92            | \$86,768     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$1,679   |
| MACON            | 9                      | \$3,369     | 75            | \$53,323     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,734   | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 71                     | \$30,023    | 251           | \$229,467    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$19,913  | 1                   | \$3,404   |
| MARIES           | 12                     | \$3,395     | 34            | \$25,036     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,000   |
| MARION           | 14                     | \$8,438     | 310           | \$245,578    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$1,237   |
| MERCER           | 9                      | \$1,498     | 26            | \$18,754     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 30                     | \$7,181     | 101           | \$70,649     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$4,561   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 182                    | \$84,546    | 404           | \$433,080    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 12                     | \$1,346     | 28            | \$21,486     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 2                      | \$70        | 76            | \$64,227     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                      | \$0         | 45            | \$46,701     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,112   |
| MORGAN           | 29                     | \$4,141     | 116           | \$87,407     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$12,151  | 1                   | \$110     |
| NEW MADRID       | 156                    | \$99,445    | 465           | \$486,071    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$22,622  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 93                     | \$20,652    | 264           | \$234,802    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,268   | 5                   | \$4,141   |
| NODAWAY          | 24                     | \$4,693     | 86            | \$67,324     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,346   |
| OREGON           | 83                     | \$36,089    | 221           | \$182,591    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,773   |
| OSAGE            | 5                      | \$2,316     | 29            | \$20,278     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,436   | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 29                     | \$8,023     | 55            | \$51,360     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 310                    | \$118,396   | 786           | \$863,724    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 48                     | \$29,481    | 127           | \$106,243    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,523   |
| PETTIS           | 108                    | \$41,397    | 545           | \$530,826    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$16,037  | 5                   | \$8,481   |
| PHELPS           | 62                     | \$11,173    | 348           | \$295,463    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | -\$5,571  | 4                   | \$2,758   |
| PIKE             | 11                     | \$4,803     | 178           | \$153,374    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$22,083  | 5                   | \$3,879   |
| PLATTE           | 11                     | \$12,870    | 196           | \$212,151    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$11,181  | 3                   | \$3,036   |
| POLK             | 49                     | \$11,302    | 242           | \$203,924    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,959   |
| PULASKI          | 36                     | \$14,520    | 184           | \$145,038    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$20,378  | 2                   | \$2,551   |
| PUTMAN           | 26                     | \$6,527     | 40            | \$26,137     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 4                      | \$4,849     | 48            | \$50,022     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$24,970  | 1                   | \$457     |
| RANDOLPH         | 12                     | \$4,152     | 259           | \$219,913    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,496   |
| RAY              | 3                      | \$738       | 87            | \$84,314     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$8,652   | 2                   | \$1,905   |
| REYNOLDS         | 71                     | \$38,611    | 232           | \$228,295    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 191                    | \$88,550    | 530           | \$522,362    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 172                    | \$98,862    | 739           | \$879,769    | 0           | \$0       | 8                   | \$84,240  | 13                  | \$15,423  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 27                     | \$6,143     | 95            | \$83,182     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,219   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 248                    | \$125,676   | 950           | \$869,621    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$7,702   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 33                     | \$20,108    | 94            | \$77,487     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$4,854   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,130                  | \$1,573,786 | 10,016        | \$14,910,981 | 2           | \$5,276   | 36                  | \$374,827 | 133                 | \$150,179 |
| SALINE           | 35                     | \$8,329     | 205           | \$178,710    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,343   |
| SCHUYLER         | 2                      | \$261       | 24            | \$16,884     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 1                      | \$28        | 20            | \$13,449     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 312                    | \$176,318   | 836           | \$842,547    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$20,830  | 4                   | \$1,918   |
| SHANNON          | 48                     | \$12,006    | 126           | \$106,927    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,070   |
| SHELBY           | 4                      | \$3,356     | 33            | \$21,655     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$19,398  | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 205                    | \$104,742   | 628           | \$590,171    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$9,032   | 2                   | \$2,789   |
| STONE            | 46                     | \$11,978    | 135           | \$96,858     | 0           | \$0       | 3                   | \$15,638  | 1                   | \$2,573   |
| SULLIVAN         | 12                     | \$1,513     | 44            | \$31,113     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 140                    | \$35,254    | 269           | \$246,254    | 1           | \$118     | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,289   |
| TEXAS            | 64                     | \$13,803    | 232           | \$196,737    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$1,974   |
| VERNON           | 50                     | \$10,341    | 249           | \$194,308    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 5                   | \$3,527   |
| WARREN           | 11                     | \$11,964    | 148           | \$162,161    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$27,726  | 2                   | \$194     |
| WASHINGTON       | 117                    | \$38,983    | 539           | \$554,223    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,236   |
| WAYNE            | 94                     | \$50,515    | 342           | \$308,984    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$7,663   | 0                   | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 65                     | \$24,275    | 204           | \$180,170    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$701     |
| WORTH            | 0                      | \$0         | 4             | \$1,658      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 60                     | \$13,789    | 165           | \$116,425    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$785     |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,069                  | \$997,284   | 8,997         | \$13,292,223 | 34          | \$170,451 | 0                   | -\$1,797  | 73                  | \$66,827  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 1                      | \$32        | 9             | \$8,549      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                 |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                 | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>222</b>                   | <b>\$13,570</b> | <b>5,864</b>    | <b>\$358,098</b> | <b>22,000</b>         | <b>\$4,576,569</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 48              | \$2,594          | 154                   | \$71,118           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$38            | 19              | \$1,403          | 48                    | \$8,671            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 5               | \$104            | 18                    | \$503              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 31              | \$2,556          | 127                   | \$19,982           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$17            | 44              | \$2,633          | 137                   | \$16,751           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 15              | \$740            | 46                    | \$4,672            |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 29              | \$2,077          | 96                    | \$18,690           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 24              | \$1,052          | 132                   | \$16,829           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 31              | \$1,941          | 113                   | \$18,269           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$31            | 121             | \$6,474          | 449                   | \$143,889          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$5             | 91              | \$6,879          | 480                   | \$70,316           |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$21            | 84              | \$5,728          | 353                   | \$87,108           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 6               | \$533            | 37                    | \$6,903            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 22              | \$1,639          | 154                   | \$23,104           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10            | 31              | \$2,036          | 155                   | \$27,197           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$451           | 103             | \$5,239          | 353                   | \$77,164           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 17              | \$1,200          | 38                    | \$3,534            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 12              | \$726            | 68                    | \$8,518            |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$35            | 35              | \$1,993          | 199                   | \$41,040           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 35              | \$2,142          | 85                    | \$10,597           |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 15              | \$639            | 36                    | \$4,970            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$116           | 44              | \$2,715          | 165                   | \$38,963           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 8               | \$416            | 25                    | \$2,507            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$54            | 112             | \$7,790          | 446                   | \$72,394           |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 22              | \$1,341          | 55                    | \$8,005            |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$73            | 45              | \$3,177          | 183                   | \$31,915           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 29              | \$856            | 76                    | \$10,435           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$43            | 35              | \$2,688          | 167                   | \$49,211           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 8               | \$637            | 44                    | \$7,823            |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 35              | \$2,926          | 83                    | \$38,944           |
| DAVISS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 5               | \$225            | 41                    | \$3,315            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$525           | 6               | \$190            | 53                    | \$19,326           |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10            | 34              | \$2,541          | 169                   | \$19,953           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 31              | \$972            | 80                    | \$10,505           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10            | 129             | \$5,826          | 357                   | \$49,726           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$64            | 52              | \$3,034          | 328                   | \$105,044          |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10            | 10              | \$471            | 52                    | \$7,982            |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$525           | 9               | \$514            | 41                    | \$5,511            |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 20                           | \$1,358         | 281             | \$18,371         | 917                   | \$232,606          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 35              | \$1,824          | 79                    | \$11,398           |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10            | 20              | \$880            | 61                    | \$12,754           |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 28              | \$1,794          | 130                   | \$21,148           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 6               | \$349            | 44                    | \$11,564           |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 3               | \$151            | 27                    | \$1,281            |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 18              | \$888            | 48                    | \$6,417            |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$857           | 44              | \$3,526          | 326                   | \$65,865           |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 21              | \$1,303          | 131                   | \$9,744            |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 23                           | \$732           | 460             | \$36,795         | 2,072                 | \$449,573          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$102           | 141             | \$9,766          | 662                   | \$110,964          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 9                            | \$415           | 121             | \$8,014          | 512                   | \$148,763          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21            | 36              | \$1,615          | 140                   | \$45,447           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$525           | 13              | \$805            | 27                    | \$3,386            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 45              | \$2,407          | 196                   | \$28,427           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$8             | 39              | \$1,555          | 140                   | \$49,792           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$45            | 56              | \$3,782          | 173                   | \$26,344           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$48            | 16              | \$953            | 50                    | \$5,688            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$829           | 72              | \$3,216          | 161                   | \$41,933           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0             | 23              | \$1,097          | 71                    | \$65,157           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AUGUST 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 44              | \$2,190  | 98                    | \$8,245   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 9               | \$623    | 81                    | \$9,140   |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 18              | \$879    | 73                    | \$8,322   |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$525    | 20              | \$1,474  | 132                   | \$40,055  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$47     | 8               | \$460    | 43                    | \$4,125   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$12     | 102             | \$5,161  | 289                   | \$36,008  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$246    | 17                    | \$622     |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$374    | 36              | \$1,349  | 146                   | \$29,364  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 60              | \$3,808  | 142                   | \$11,671  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 3               | \$223    | 46                    | \$7,906   |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$6      | 20              | \$567    | 64                    | \$7,700   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 10              | \$449    | 59                    | \$25,602  |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 36              | \$2,029  | 137                   | \$40,053  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 36              | \$2,041  | 157                   | \$42,185  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 43              | \$3,460  | 229                   | \$29,333  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$21     | 12              | \$851    | 70                    | \$10,262  |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$65     | 52              | \$3,318  | 119                   | \$21,025  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 13              | \$587    | 37                    | \$5,276   |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$17     | 21              | \$779    | 62                    | \$8,566   |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 65              | \$4,000  | 182                   | \$18,667  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 31              | \$1,562  | 85                    | \$10,031  |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$12     | 74              | \$4,777  | 236                   | \$34,409  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$101    | 57              | \$3,542  | 282                   | \$44,384  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 32              | \$1,230  | 104                   | \$12,661  |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 44              | \$2,393  | 96                    | \$28,949  |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$36     | 55              | \$2,661  | 172                   | \$38,052  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 40              | \$2,293  | 154                   | \$51,379  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$837    | 40                    | \$5,781   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 15              | \$866    | 55                    | \$8,574   |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$106    | 33              | \$2,539  | 214                   | \$30,693  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$1,228  | 72                    | \$7,095   |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$1,052  | 17              | \$993    | 72                    | \$20,279  |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 15              | \$1,159  | 172                   | \$22,574  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$8      | 98              | \$5,465  | 388                   | \$105,034 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$64     | 3               | \$262    | 55                    | \$7,921   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 7                            | \$1,048  | 148             | \$8,357  | 464                   | \$64,226  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 23              | \$1,418  | 66                    | \$20,567  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 35                           | \$1,185  | 600             | \$32,916 | 2,064                 | \$489,081 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 26              | \$1,754  | 127                   | \$17,173  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$564    | 31                    | \$4,705   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$144    | 25                    | \$2,192   |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 3                            | \$1,139  | 115             | \$6,486  | 325                   | \$53,284  |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$973    | 78                    | \$11,903  |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 7               | \$352    | 37                    | \$28,875  |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 78              | \$4,453  | 222                   | \$51,944  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 29              | \$2,175  | 101                   | \$26,159  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$367    | 40                    | \$3,481   |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 6                            | \$109    | 45              | \$4,330  | 215                   | \$81,362  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 31              | \$2,910  | 155                   | \$38,790  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 62              | \$3,745  | 145                   | \$14,326  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$451    | 68                    | \$11,489  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 59              | \$2,613  | 202                   | \$28,960  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 17              | \$1,378  | 129                   | \$13,316  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$21     | 54              | \$3,013  | 114                   | \$24,231  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 1               | \$101    | 8                     | \$451     |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$43     | 45              | \$1,724  | 131                   | \$18,792  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 19                           | \$395    | 406             | \$25,317 | 1,249                 | \$267,095 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 10              | \$520    | 14                    | \$2,588   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                  |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS  |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>25,764</b>                | <b>\$5,175,114</b> | <b>99</b>    | <b>\$15,721</b> | <b>1,770</b> | <b>\$7,538,937</b> | <b>1,053,057</b> | <b>\$4,412,822</b> | <b>66</b>     | <b>\$2,202</b> |
| ADAIR              | 67                           | \$41,820           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$1,666            | 4,319            | \$22,960           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 41                           | \$6,447            | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$15,259           | 1,812            | \$7,798            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 3                            | \$638              | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$3,370            | 721              | \$4,109            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 132                          | \$61,376           | 1            | \$219           | 8            | \$18,174           | 4,808            | \$22,054           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 162                          | \$39,873           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$44,934           | 8,127            | \$32,931           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARTON             | 43                           | \$15,944           | 1            | \$416           | 7            | \$17,847           | 2,707            | \$12,490           | 0             | \$0            |
| BATES              | 64                           | \$1,983            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$21,752           | 2,957            | \$14,966           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 139                          | \$35,182           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$21,270           | 3,914            | \$24,071           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 25                           | \$14,084           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,248            | 2,838            | \$16,739           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 358                          | \$79,918           | 0            | \$0             | 27           | \$79,129           | 23,400           | \$104,061          | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 695                          | \$125,377          | 3            | \$466           | 46           | \$169,151          | 17,895           | \$87,682           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 449                          | \$90,632           | 1            | \$46            | 16           | \$82,621           | 12,774           | \$72,141           | 4             | \$82           |
| CALDWELL           | 19                           | \$11,162           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$4,650            | 1,505            | \$5,970            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 189                          | \$39,872           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$11,430           | 7,052            | \$30,884           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 144                          | \$28,264           | 0            | \$0             | 12           | \$41,065           | 6,976            | \$29,407           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 317                          | \$71,997           | 1            | \$59            | 28           | \$133,263          | 12,911           | \$60,846           | 2             | \$92           |
| CARROLL            | 39                           | \$16,164           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$20,406           | 1,444            | \$7,815            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 38                           | \$1,697            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,787            | \$10,757           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 263                          | \$84,751           | 0            | \$0             | 42           | \$170,000          | 13,413           | \$35,642           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 119                          | \$28,481           | 0            | \$0             | 9            | \$22,638           | 3,450            | \$18,064           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 48                           | \$11,094           | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,203            | \$7,661            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 121                          | \$41,670           | 5            | \$902           | 12           | \$47,797           | 13,966           | \$42,668           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 17                           | \$975              | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,122            | \$4,732            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 432                          | \$76,204           | 2            | \$73            | 40           | \$160,641          | 29,011           | \$74,265           | 3             | \$90           |
| CLINTON            | 45                           | \$6,530            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$14,989           | 2,798            | \$10,904           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 174                          | \$74,438           | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$25,642           | 11,547           | \$48,992           | 0             | \$0            |
| COOPER             | 39                           | \$8,477            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$12,101           | 2,933            | \$14,657           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 154                          | \$22,497           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$29,987           | 5,542            | \$29,292           | 1             | \$33           |
| DADE               | 15                           | \$9,375            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$3,058            | 1,469            | \$7,435            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 150                          | \$27,148           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$5,087            | 3,627            | \$19,991           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVISS             | 29                           | \$3,516            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$7,273            | 1,512            | \$6,235            | 0             | \$0            |
| DEKALB             | 30                           | \$5,639            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$11,079           | 1,348            | \$8,284            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 40                           | \$22,649           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$26,326           | 3,844            | \$21,869           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 37                           | \$16,797           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$7,066            | 3,147            | \$14,979           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 420                          | \$63,472           | 0            | \$0             | 14           | \$58,413           | 10,567           | \$62,831           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 354                          | \$90,704           | 2            | \$427           | 36           | \$136,712          | 15,737           | \$54,912           | 3             | \$139          |
| GASCONADE          | 69                           | \$16,756           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$26,169           | 2,319            | \$12,045           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 12                           | \$9,601            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$7,574            | 1,130            | \$5,395            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 1,388                        | \$263,162          | 0            | \$0             | 128          | \$476,112          | 53,031           | \$249,533          | 1             | \$26           |
| GRUNDY             | 78                           | \$46,858           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$31,965           | 2,022            | \$12,429           | 0             | \$0            |
| HARRISON           | 39                           | \$12,665           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$10,827           | 1,719            | \$9,607            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 120                          | \$27,643           | 0            | \$0             | 13           | \$41,585           | 4,819            | \$27,715           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 58                           | \$14,253           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$13,239           | 1,810            | \$9,934            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 7                            | -\$266             | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$5,273            | 671              | \$3,667            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 23                           | \$5,172            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$5,156            | 1,602            | \$8,565            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 324                          | \$48,489           | 1            | \$162           | 8            | \$24,714           | 11,125           | \$56,830           | 1             | \$8            |
| IRON               | 57                           | \$25,436           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$33,095           | 2,794            | \$19,863           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 3,806                        | \$684,832          | 23           | \$3,205         | 229          | \$1,408,108        | 136,548          | \$395,908          | 1             | \$5            |
| JASPER             | 393                          | \$90,641           | 0            | \$0             | 42           | \$161,407          | 27,780           | \$120,690          | 12            | \$108          |
| JEFFERSON          | 779                          | \$100,225          | 0            | \$0             | 65           | \$263,279          | 30,875           | \$101,167          | 2             | \$126          |
| JOHNSON            | 163                          | \$33,479           | 0            | \$0             | 20           | \$82,106           | 6,398            | \$19,364           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 18                           | \$4,802            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$1,675            | 724              | \$3,755            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 220                          | \$17,034           | 0            | \$0             | 12           | \$31,062           | 8,690            | \$36,970           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 151                          | \$57,023           | 0            | \$0             | 22           | \$111,486          | 5,759            | \$20,327           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 221                          | \$40,577           | 2            | \$129           | 16           | \$71,461           | 8,794            | \$35,503           | 1             | \$15           |
| LEWIS              | 27                           | \$3,077            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$6                | 1,560            | \$8,270            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 146                          | \$69,041           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$13,475           | 9,160            | \$38,255           | 0             | \$0            |
| LINN               | 46                           | \$15,950           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$31,986           | 2,490            | \$13,558           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |             |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |             | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 55                           | \$12,321  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$22,195    | 2,785           | \$16,105  | 0             | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 69                           | \$5,609   | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$18,185    | 5,797           | \$18,749  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 31                           | \$12,377  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$9,903     | 2,890           | \$13,000  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 132                          | \$40,428  | 3            | \$590    | 15         | \$56,765    | 3,315           | \$19,085  | 0             | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 26                           | \$997     | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$23,069    | 1,353           | \$6,730   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 246                          | \$39,541  | 3            | \$344    | 7          | \$12,495    | 6,412           | \$39,918  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 9                            | -\$880    | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,239     | 480             | \$2,983   | 0             | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 70                           | \$36,990  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$10,016    | 5,516           | \$26,176  | 0             | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 89                           | \$5,996   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$4,130     | 3,692           | \$21,879  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 10                           | \$2,663   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$16,759    | 2,429           | \$9,301   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 20                           | \$3,413   | 1            | \$149    | 4          | \$14,772    | 1,601           | \$7,985   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 75                           | \$9,480   | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$6,518     | 2,084           | \$11,600  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 43                           | \$11,392  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$18,303    | 4,559           | \$24,321  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 99                           | \$35,681  | 4            | \$378    | 6          | \$36,060    | 4,558           | \$27,340  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 244                          | \$62,831  | 0            | \$0      | 22         | \$96,708    | 12,255          | \$48,813  | 1             | \$26     |
| NODAWAY          | 51                           | \$10,310  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$14,134    | 2,310           | \$12,536  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 62                           | \$29,782  | 3            | \$255    | 7          | \$19,757    | 3,121           | \$19,381  | 4             | \$68     |
| OSAGE            | 37                           | \$4,800   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,376     | 1,303           | \$6,677   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 57                           | \$23,626  | 0            | \$0      | 15         | \$57,766    | 2,331           | \$14,506  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 221                          | \$74,848  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$40,674    | 6,005           | \$34,698  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 65                           | \$26,767  | 0            | \$0      | 15         | \$46,167    | 3,028           | \$15,445  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 308                          | \$80,327  | 0            | \$0      | 21         | \$71,343    | 10,566          | \$50,489  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 235                          | \$53,459  | 2            | \$1,535  | 15         | \$46,270    | 8,395           | \$46,713  | 0             | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 50                           | \$27,364  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$19,635    | 3,399           | \$17,037  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 158                          | \$10,433  | 4            | \$1,129  | 11         | \$39,063    | 9,112           | \$22,371  | 0             | \$0      |
| POLK             | 188                          | \$31,082  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$25,654    | 6,753           | \$34,271  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 128                          | \$40,131  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$22,853    | 7,369           | \$30,144  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 6                            | \$1,573   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 856             | \$5,106   | 1             | \$31     |
| RALLS            | 42                           | \$9,300   | 1            | \$48     | 1          | \$21,816    | 1,544           | \$8,442   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 35                           | \$20,089  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$45,086    | 5,465           | \$32,021  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 62                           | \$3,917   | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$27,175    | 3,546           | \$10,725  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 40                           | \$12,284  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$4,777     | 1,887           | \$11,081  | 0             | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 140                          | \$44,357  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$14,490    | 4,194           | \$24,952  | 5             | \$76     |
| ST. CHARLES      | 708                          | \$119,261 | 4            | \$421    | 38         | \$140,194   | 30,299          | \$97,831  | 1             | \$23     |
| ST. CLAIR        | 52                           | \$11,693  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$18,127    | 1,955           | \$11,461  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 549                          | \$109,328 | 3            | \$207    | 52         | \$159,858   | 15,233          | \$89,650  | 3             | \$178    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 78                           | \$11,438  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$2,829     | 2,575           | \$13,708  | 1             | \$16     |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,417                        | \$451,449 | 14           | \$1,550  | 272        | \$1,295,231 | 138,406         | \$485,678 | 8             | \$587    |
| SALINE           | 106                          | \$27,419  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$31,773    | 4,638           | \$24,206  | 0             | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 5                            | \$2,363   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 673             | \$3,662   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 15                           | \$1,502   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 677             | \$2,693   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 237                          | \$44,930  | 6            | \$674    | 13         | \$41,041    | 10,524          | \$57,930  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 71                           | \$21,677  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$8,157     | 2,332           | \$13,685  | 1             | \$5      |
| SHELBY           | 23                           | \$9,758   | 2            | \$455    | 0          | \$0         | 1,188           | \$5,911   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 217                          | \$56,692  | 0            | \$0      | 16         | \$57,620    | 7,253           | \$41,571  | 0             | \$0      |
| STONE            | 90                           | \$5,792   | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$12,662    | 5,166           | \$19,687  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 24                           | \$12,096  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 1,370           | \$7,648   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 138                          | \$48,655  | 1            | \$28     | 31         | \$99,864    | 11,905          | \$48,658  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 46                           | \$22,477  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$15,877    | 5,427           | \$27,416  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 137                          | \$28,152  | 0            | \$0      | 11         | \$43,544    | 4,661           | \$25,721  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 125                          | \$22,170  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$4,239     | 5,514           | \$21,150  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 243                          | \$35,703  | 1            | \$83     | 9          | \$45,765    | 6,424           | \$38,387  | 1             | \$8      |
| WAYNE            | 118                          | \$38,665  | 0            | \$0      | 3          | \$9,474     | 3,364           | \$21,397  | 1             | \$8      |
| WEBSTER          | 85                           | \$35,976  | 0            | \$0      | 19         | \$69,895    | 7,521           | \$29,341  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 3                            | \$1,850   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 300             | \$1,865   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 124                          | \$24,614  | 0            | \$0      | 11         | \$58,728    | 5,415           | \$25,360  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 2,350                        | \$363,810 | 5            | \$1,768  | 55         | \$276,105   | 73,020          | \$346,794 | 8             | \$452    |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 144                          | \$21,062  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 304             | \$388     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>225</b>   | <b>\$15,920</b> | <b>1,623</b>    | <b>\$785,642</b> | <b>155,442</b> | <b>\$23,249,210</b> | <b>68</b>              | <b>\$476,254</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$989            | 728            | \$110,715           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 275            | \$41,909            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 154            | \$22,690            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 725            | \$106,375           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$115           | 2               | \$942            | 1,200          | \$178,238           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 449            | \$66,083            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$52            | 2               | \$942            | 521            | \$76,478            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 3               | \$1,201          | 876            | \$129,213           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 544            | \$81,958            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 23              | \$12,740         | 3,036          | \$453,573           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 5            | \$800           | 10              | \$3,862          | 2,608          | \$390,340           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$7             | 5               | \$2,355          | 2,382          | \$357,576           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 226            | \$32,785            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$407           | 3               | \$1,015          | 1,101          | \$165,626           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 971            | \$146,407           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 7               | \$3,033          | 2,026          | \$302,878           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 6            | \$458           | 0               | \$0              | 270            | \$40,213            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 354            | \$52,866            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$83            | 3               | \$1,149          | 1,567          | \$235,661           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 619            | \$95,307            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$59            | 1               | \$259            | 241            | \$36,086            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$245           | 15              | \$6,382          | 1,499          | \$226,650           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 179            | \$26,582            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 9            | \$1,468         | 54              | \$33,015         | 3,198          | \$477,538           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 324            | \$47,270            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 5               | \$2,190          | 1,480          | \$211,495           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 489            | \$69,310            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 1,021          | \$150,845           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 274            | \$41,496            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$127           | 2               | \$942            | 710            | \$105,435           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 217            | \$32,194            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 326            | \$48,708            | 7                      | \$28,400         |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,884          | 656            | \$97,404            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 0               | \$0              | 603            | \$89,941            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 18              | \$9,302          | 2,004          | \$294,796           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$326           | 11              | \$4,757          | 2,324          | \$350,548           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$21            | 3               | \$1,201          | 375            | \$55,725            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 199            | \$34,086            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 32           | \$3,234         | 30              | \$14,224         | 7,797          | \$1,174,861         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$67            | 1               | \$471            | 395            | \$60,524            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 339            | \$50,193            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 892            | \$137,231           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 394            | \$57,507            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 106            | \$15,741            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 287            | \$42,174            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 16              | \$6,052          | 2,165          | \$320,763           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$46            | 0               | \$0              | 590            | \$87,522            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 23           | \$1,512         | 137             | \$60,593         | 16,358         | \$2,441,441         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 10           | \$364           | 36              | \$15,943         | 3,867          | \$579,999           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$109           | 20              | \$8,313          | 3,991          | \$594,764           | 7                      | \$36,569         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,884          | 773            | \$114,833           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 140            | \$20,642            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$730            | 1,327          | \$200,978           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$10            | 1               | \$471            | 882            | \$131,962           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$35            | 4               | \$1,884          | 1,294          | \$192,033           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 250            | \$38,165            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 1,234          | \$187,347           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 445            | \$65,161            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$39     | 2               | \$942     | 517        | \$75,494    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$246    | 2               | \$730     | 612        | \$96,718    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 408        | \$61,648    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 608        | \$91,922    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 247        | \$36,249    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,126      | \$162,762   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$212    | 0               | \$0       | 99         | \$14,702    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$19     | 0               | \$0       | 891        | \$131,741   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,672   | 715        | \$107,607   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 293        | \$45,144    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 264        | \$40,064    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 381        | \$57,460    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 846        | \$125,844   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$38     | 11              | \$5,228   | 882        | \$133,455   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 5            | \$93     | 10              | \$4,074   | 1,594      | \$236,739   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 455        | \$70,792    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 679        | \$99,959    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 217        | \$32,967    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 510        | \$76,626    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,672   | 1,148      | \$169,166   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 488        | \$72,552    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$28     | 28              | \$12,552  | 1,573      | \$229,547   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 1,463      | \$217,390   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 603        | \$90,505    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$268    | 18              | \$8,996   | 842        | \$124,987   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | -\$942    | 1,150      | \$169,810   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 869        | \$131,536   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 165        | \$24,323    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 235        | \$36,234    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$10     | 2               | \$730     | 1,014      | \$150,479   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 13           | \$650    | 0               | \$0       | 451        | \$69,248    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 355        | \$52,718    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$52     | 4               | \$1,672   | 834        | \$121,786   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$135    | 35              | \$16,061  | 3,459      | \$520,914   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 377        | \$57,470    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 9            | \$821    | 16              | \$8,520   | 2,895      | \$426,695   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 440        | \$66,997    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 26           | \$1,395  | 762             | \$389,337 | 18,154     | \$2,740,253 | 15                     | \$103,399 |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$82     | 2               | \$942     | 732        | \$108,702   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 134        | \$19,602    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 93         | \$13,811    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$52     | 7               | \$3,344   | 1,930      | \$289,457   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 487        | \$73,443    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 186        | \$27,590    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,477      | \$220,331   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$38     | 3               | \$989     | 783        | \$116,889   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 277        | \$41,047    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$406    | 6               | \$2,826   | 1,741      | \$260,888   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$7      | 4               | \$1,460   | 1,012      | \$152,174   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 849        | \$127,442   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 632        | \$92,762    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$107    | 0               | \$0       | 1,145      | \$173,132   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 730        | \$108,357   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$686    | 2               | \$942     | 1,102      | \$162,385   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 72         | \$10,247    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$37     | 1               | \$259     | 938        | \$141,446   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 13           | \$812    | 232             | \$106,327 | 12,961     | \$1,938,770 | 39                     | \$307,886 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$109    | 0               | \$0       | 25         | \$3,416     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     |                     |                    |               |                    |                    |                    |                     |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                     | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                    | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                    | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,546</b>           | <b>\$83,149,296</b> | <b>9,675</b>        | <b>\$8,564,468</b> | <b>3,750</b>  | <b>\$1,935,898</b> | <b>17,500</b>      | <b>\$6,336,108</b> | <b>3,471</b>        | <b>\$6,727,245</b> |
| ADAIR              | 126                    | \$862,098           | 1                   | \$1,437            | 3             | \$6,800            | 212                | \$63,927           | 27                  | \$53,216           |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$23,079            | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$2,699            | 27                 | \$6,247            | 6                   | \$7,058            |
| ATCHISON           | 11                     | \$67,948            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 15                 | \$4,000            | 1                   | \$768              |
| AUDRAIN            | 54                     | \$406,990           | 189                 | \$248,062          | 17            | \$11,076           | 100                | \$34,330           | 11                  | \$23,615           |
| BARRY              | 21                     | \$215,459           | 1                   | \$932              | 5             | \$11,922           | 97                 | \$39,580           | 27                  | \$34,355           |
| BARTON             | 5                      | \$31,033            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$1,671            | 29                 | \$9,539            | 5                   | \$5,368            |
| BATES              | 28                     | \$289,973           | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$2,177            | 45                 | \$13,945           | 6                   | \$4,545            |
| BENTON             | 35                     | \$351,102           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$235              | 102                | \$36,141           | 25                  | \$43,427           |
| BOLLINGER          | 15                     | \$103,018           | 176                 | \$259,573          | 12            | \$8,286            | 7                  | \$3,767            | 12                  | \$15,953           |
| BOONE              | 446                    | \$4,338,229         | 190                 | \$261,169          | 124           | \$38,190           | 1,047              | \$290,615          | 95                  | \$165,481          |
| BUCHANAN           | 216                    | \$2,060,319         | 3                   | \$43,928           | 76            | \$51,174           | 437                | \$180,749          | 75                  | \$155,357          |
| BUTLER             | 114                    | \$1,193,849         | 5                   | \$3,210            | 60            | \$33,711           | 19                 | \$9,210            | 32                  | \$48,747           |
| CALDWELL           | 3                      | \$4,108             | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$1,397            | 19                 | \$4,493            | 2                   | \$2,378            |
| CALLAWAY           | 84                     | \$655,408           | 163                 | \$100,423          | 16            | \$5,182            | 158                | \$66,692           | 27                  | \$61,408           |
| CAMDEN             | 72                     | \$377,881           | 0                   | -\$46              | 9             | \$2,273            | 273                | \$104,164          | 32                  | \$43,379           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 173                    | \$1,624,066         | 469                 | \$1,007,371        | 94            | \$95,917           | 360                | \$111,482          | 106                 | \$304,731          |
| CARROLL            | 17                     | \$107,080           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$239              | 27                 | \$5,046            | 0                   | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 7                      | \$43,540            | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$4,722            | 20                 | \$7,586            | 6                   | \$8,385            |
| CASS               | 111                    | \$679,610           | 1                   | \$682              | 29            | \$30,710           | 230                | \$63,046           | 29                  | \$51,224           |
| CEDAR              | 36                     | \$234,399           | 0                   | \$0                | 7             | \$2,832            | 64                 | \$42,811           | 7                   | \$4,836            |
| CHARITON           | 11                     | \$22,194            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$460              | 28                 | \$10,472           | 1                   | \$973              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 61                     | \$288,686           | 3                   | \$764              | 20            | \$14,343           | 364                | \$120,545          | 52                  | \$84,253           |
| CLARK              | 1                      | \$5,848             | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | -\$61              | 15                 | \$4,018            | 2                   | \$6,076            |
| CLAY               | 375                    | \$2,715,173         | 16                  | \$29,420           | 50            | \$22,927           | 826                | \$306,660          | 105                 | \$218,145          |
| CLINTON            | 33                     | \$267,648           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$405              | 67                 | \$17,928           | 13                  | \$15,117           |
| COLE               | 100                    | \$764,829           | 203                 | \$317,273          | 38            | \$26,503           | 231                | \$98,289           | 41                  | \$108,518          |
| COOPER             | 101                    | \$1,481,569         | 2                   | \$8,075            | 2             | \$566              | 104                | \$25,721           | 16                  | \$25,401           |
| CRAWFORD           | 7                      | \$31,906            | 2                   | \$2,472            | 29            | \$17,657           | 62                 | \$18,896           | 11                  | \$26,249           |
| DADE               | 3                      | \$19,420            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 16                 | \$7,845            | 0                   | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 10                     | \$60,392            | 0                   | \$0                | 12            | \$6,378            | 57                 | \$17,954           | 11                  | \$14,157           |
| DAVISS             | 5                      | \$21,275            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$2,590            | 19                 | \$3,629            | 2                   | \$1,952            |
| DEKALB             | 18                     | \$111,528           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$54               | 38                 | \$6,134            | 9                   | \$22,887           |
| DENT               | 49                     | \$550,774           | 2                   | \$2,678            | 25            | \$13,348           | 97                 | \$34,085           | 21                  | \$28,869           |
| DOUGLAS            | 15                     | \$133,425           | 4                   | \$986              | 13            | \$2,048            | 6                  | \$2,100            | 9                   | \$5,462            |
| DUNKLIN            | 26                     | \$114,606           | 5                   | \$1,713            | 22            | \$17,231           | 8                  | \$3,862            | 22                  | \$45,794           |
| FRANKLIN           | 200                    | \$1,467,686         | 12                  | \$2,720            | 57            | \$27,378           | 394                | \$136,512          | 65                  | \$103,755          |
| GASCONADE          | 17                     | \$51,700            | 1                   | \$76               | 3             | \$2,044            | 35                 | \$8,061            | 5                   | \$6,855            |
| GENTRY             | 87                     | \$842,715           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$744              | 100                | \$36,850           | 4                   | \$6,849            |
| GREENE             | 574                    | \$6,161,065         | 7                   | \$2,607            | 174           | \$83,248           | 1,381              | \$566,732          | 198                 | \$269,463          |
| GRUNDY             | 12                     | \$74,738            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 39                 | \$9,271            | 2                   | \$929              |
| HARRISON           | 32                     | \$228,629           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$27               | 46                 | \$11,491           | 4                   | \$6,473            |
| HENRY              | 23                     | \$243,331           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$436              | 63                 | \$22,334           | 7                   | \$6,620            |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$46,691            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$226              | 17                 | \$5,365            | 2                   | \$4,422            |
| HOLT               | 0                      | \$0                 | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                  | \$1,236            | 1                   | \$1,671            |
| HOWARD             | 89                     | \$841,241           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$268              | 106                | \$44,755           | 5                   | \$8,133            |
| HOWELL             | 102                    | \$1,073,012         | 119                 | \$48,965           | 58            | \$28,086           | 241                | \$73,722           | 25                  | \$55,566           |
| IRON               | 33                     | \$129,248           | 79                  | \$25,055           | 8             | \$2,305            | 62                 | \$29,843           | 18                  | \$32,587           |
| JACKSON            | 1,017                  | \$9,779,169         | 902                 | \$1,182,055        | 423           | \$203,606          | 1,565              | \$589,248          | 319                 | \$666,453          |
| JASPER             | 298                    | \$2,999,483         | 0                   | \$0                | 75            | \$57,852           | 701                | \$277,154          | 124                 | \$269,281          |
| JEFFERSON          | 298                    | \$2,048,643         | 41                  | \$16,606           | 100           | \$60,610           | 12                 | \$3,110            | 104                 | \$187,782          |
| JOHNSON            | 96                     | \$774,640           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 191                | \$80,525           | 25                  | \$51,739           |
| KNOX               | 3                      | \$21,435            | 1                   | \$5,923            | 0             | \$0                | 11                 | \$4,493            | 5                   | \$8,721            |
| LACLEDE            | 33                     | \$170,134           | 1                   | \$1,538            | 3             | \$2,512            | 88                 | \$37,359           | 13                  | \$13,195           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 140                    | \$1,167,707         | 2                   | \$979              | 5             | \$6,307            | 203                | \$68,377           | 20                  | \$35,662           |
| LAWRENCE           | 45                     | \$244,946           | 0                   | \$0                | 8             | \$7,391            | 157                | \$41,610           | 43                  | \$43,925           |
| LEWIS              | 5                      | \$9,432             | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 25                 | \$7,206            | 8                   | \$19,084           |
| LINCOLN            | 78                     | \$334,576           | 7                   | \$2,830            | 69            | \$33,600           | 152                | \$45,827           | 50                  | \$83,848           |
| LINN               | 17                     | \$159,493           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$293              | 60                 | \$9,409            | 6                   | \$6,136            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |              |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |              | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 18                     | \$69,085     | 2                | \$8,046     | 1          | \$2,870   | 52                 | \$13,954  | 13                  | \$25,050  |
| MCDONALD         | 18                     | \$89,928     | 0                | \$0         | 18         | \$8,523   | 37                 | \$16,191  | 7                   | \$10,001  |
| MACON            | 34                     | \$22,394     | 0                | \$0         | 5          | \$1,581   | 67                 | \$16,338  | 9                   | \$5,880   |
| MADISON          | 50                     | \$580,740    | 163              | \$208,154   | 5          | \$4,499   | 93                 | \$51,175  | 26                  | \$78,306  |
| MARIES           | 0                      | \$0          | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$46      | 6                  | \$1,175   | 2                   | \$1,084   |
| MARION           | 112                    | \$887,971    | 133              | \$134,758   | 11         | \$9,695   | 209                | \$81,207  | 24                  | \$24,967  |
| MERCER           | 1                      | \$407        | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$1,372   | 7                  | \$2,203   | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 29                     | \$67,296     | 1                | \$66        | 8          | \$9,390   | 167                | \$60,255  | 32                  | \$63,318  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 8                      | \$77,820     | 38               | \$9,190     | 24         | \$9,249   | 51                 | \$12,122  | 20                  | \$85,078  |
| MONITEAU         | 20                     | \$168,374    | 1                | \$8,124     | 0          | \$0       | 47                 | \$10,014  | 3                   | \$6,983   |
| MONROE           | 22                     | \$110,998    | 19               | \$13,548    | 8          | \$1,624   | 42                 | \$10,738  | 4                   | \$1,707   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 20                     | \$141,470    | 37               | \$24,777    | 11         | \$23,087  | 32                 | \$10,437  | 5                   | \$8,603   |
| MORGAN           | 29                     | \$133,530    | 1                | \$1,319     | 9          | \$4,646   | 76                 | \$12,044  | 7                   | \$17,796  |
| NEW MADRID       | 12                     | \$304,505    | 65               | \$43,482    | 7          | \$923     | 71                 | \$33,402  | 54                  | \$169,318 |
| NEWTON           | 64                     | \$344,894    | 1                | \$1,372     | 26         | \$19,544  | 157                | \$50,518  | 48                  | \$79,141  |
| NODAWAY          | 44                     | \$368,773    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 77                 | \$23,630  | 14                  | \$13,429  |
| OREGON           | 63                     | \$661,815    | 22               | \$9,611     | 6          | \$1,566   | 94                 | \$30,201  | 10                  | \$16,773  |
| OSAGE            | 15                     | \$41,330     | 1                | \$152       | 3          | \$503     | 25                 | \$5,996   | 3                   | \$1,682   |
| OZARK            | 2                      | \$742        | 15               | \$8,346     | 3          | \$2,828   | 27                 | \$9,475   | 4                   | \$3,671   |
| PEMISCOT         | 3                      | \$22,607     | 1                | \$212       | 3          | \$2,764   | 74                 | \$28,192  | 61                  | \$184,807 |
| PERRY            | 49                     | \$441,142    | 144              | \$143,620   | 19         | \$6,863   | 132                | \$58,234  | 40                  | \$145,164 |
| PETTIS           | 106                    | \$1,049,456  | 5                | \$14,959    | 36         | \$14,732  | 237                | \$78,114  | 42                  | \$89,618  |
| PHELPS           | 197                    | \$1,790,051  | 7                | \$5,180     | 40         | \$8,791   | 303                | \$130,196 | 22                  | \$30,525  |
| PIKE             | 63                     | \$469,264    | 91               | \$73,637    | 9          | \$3,128   | 115                | \$37,575  | 14                  | \$22,289  |
| PLATTE           | 128                    | \$566,840    | 1                | \$152       | 15         | \$7,551   | 293                | \$108,674 | 59                  | \$95,023  |
| POLK             | 97                     | \$1,029,434  | 1                | \$30        | 17         | \$3,325   | 222                | \$79,609  | 19                  | \$35,553  |
| PULASKI          | 18                     | \$96,023     | 2                | \$182       | 18         | \$4,055   | 118                | \$33,212  | 30                  | \$32,270  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                      | \$0          | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 15                 | \$1,832   | 6                   | \$13,830  |
| RALLS            | 22                     | \$188,451    | 23               | \$28,782    | 0          | \$0       | 43                 | \$9,634   | 6                   | \$6,426   |
| RANDOLPH         | 46                     | \$303,570    | 3                | \$2,396     | 22         | \$5,385   | 166                | \$56,471  | 27                  | \$57,631  |
| RAY              | 54                     | \$302,115    | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$7,096   | 109                | \$52,747  | 25                  | \$28,916  |
| REYNOLDS         | 8                      | \$84,252     | 5                | \$182       | 3          | \$2,108   | 25                 | \$12,528  | 5                   | \$4,264   |
| RIPLEY           | 8                      | \$67,969     | 4                | \$713       | 11         | \$8,624   | 38                 | \$17,055  | 14                  | \$24,877  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 585                    | \$5,167,819  | 21               | \$6,439     | 170        | \$111,340 | 1,023              | \$408,326 | 230                 | \$383,511 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 3                      | \$1,880      | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 14                 | \$5,651   | 4                   | \$5,848   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 61                     | \$391,998    | 882              | \$844,749   | 60         | \$41,975  | 199                | \$60,852  | 30                  | \$40,784  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 28                     | \$174,125    | 111              | \$113,036   | 9          | \$3,006   | 71                 | \$24,339  | 13                  | \$12,806  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,026                  | \$10,061,415 | 2,726            | \$1,349,243 | 563        | \$232,793 | 67                 | \$25,894  | 276                 | \$644,183 |
| SALINE           | 132                    | \$1,469,141  | 3                | \$2,695     | 12         | \$9,791   | 202                | \$71,945  | 14                  | \$31,174  |
| SCHUYLER         | 5                      | \$10,827     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 20                 | \$3,655   | 1                   | \$1,265   |
| SCOTLAND         | 3                      | \$4,459      | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 13                 | \$2,843   | 1                   | \$1,514   |
| SCOTT            | 117                    | \$1,605,491  | 180              | \$134,271   | 50         | \$17,949  | 248                | \$66,951  | 54                  | \$157,275 |
| SHANNON          | 9                      | \$112,377    | 9                | \$3,421     | 4          | \$2,596   | 23                 | \$11,379  | 6                   | \$6,489   |
| SHELBY           | 11                     | \$1,705      | 0                | \$0         | 1          | \$1,592   | 29                 | \$7,690   | 5                   | \$6,427   |
| STODDARD         | 67                     | \$635,011    | 103              | \$52,967    | 41         | \$16,156  | 141                | \$31,104  | 39                  | \$58,790  |
| STONE            | 11                     | \$26,346     | 1                | \$364       | 5          | \$5,292   | 90                 | \$38,318  | 9                   | \$17,313  |
| SULLIVAN         | 5                      | \$9,621      | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 30                 | \$4,242   | 11                  | \$24,526  |
| TANEY            | 39                     | \$248,230    | 0                | \$0         | 19         | \$6,242   | 168                | \$83,298  | 33                  | \$91,420  |
| TEXAS            | 27                     | \$217,472    | 33               | \$18,038    | 31         | \$18,866  | 4                  | \$2,808   | 6                   | \$2,927   |
| VERNON           | 78                     | \$443,363    | 0                | \$0         | 16         | \$19,625  | 152                | \$116,657 | 13                  | \$15,115  |
| WARREN           | 51                     | \$425,894    | 3                | \$1,243     | 27         | \$15,618  | 123                | \$42,716  | 19                  | \$35,339  |
| WASHINGTON       | 42                     | \$171,083    | 113              | \$64,022    | 26         | \$11,644  | 123                | \$40,418  | 35                  | \$58,407  |
| WAYNE            | 14                     | \$81,893     | 1                | \$473       | 10         | \$2,752   | 47                 | \$12,191  | 14                  | \$17,186  |
| WEBSTER          | 29                     | \$240,458    | 1                | \$1,213     | 15         | \$7,613   | 129                | \$56,065  | 39                  | \$40,121  |
| WORTH            | 1                      | \$9,947      | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 2                  | \$389     | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 13                     | \$121,278    | 15               | \$3,362     | 25         | \$6,801   | 4                  | \$1,184   | 10                  | \$8,589   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 145                    | \$853,287    | 2,057            | \$1,628,205 | 637        | \$272,675 | 400                | \$137,281 | 53                  | \$152,831 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 85                     | \$1,052,755  | 23               | \$20,267    | 4          | \$2,611   | 71                 | \$38,768  | 2                   | \$2,193   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                    |                 |                 |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |                     | ICF/ID             |                    | MENTAL HOSPITAL |                 | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>26,450</b>          | <b>\$25,241,253</b> | <b>59</b>          | <b>\$1,625,837</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>\$15,034</b> | <b>17</b>           | <b>\$245,995</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 346                    | \$262,773           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 9                      | \$3,382             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 3                      | \$988               | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 21                     | \$16,910            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 302                    | \$221,990           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 18                     | \$16,064            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 132                    | \$134,199           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 190                    | \$152,923           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 5                      | \$8,729             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 691                    | \$666,974           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 2                   | \$4,033          | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 217                    | \$93,691            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 686                    | \$638,700           | 3                  | \$65,480           | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 40                     | \$21,991            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 56                     | \$55,092            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 277                    | \$349,241           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 11                     | \$16,912            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 54                     | \$57,897            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 63                     | \$52,104            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 630                    | \$723,447           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 189                    | \$401,582           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 71                     | \$64,599            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 362                    | \$343,053           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 86                     | \$67,213            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 953                    | \$374,729           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 30                     | \$11,747            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 476                    | \$622,346           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 142                    | \$114,969           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 256                    | \$280,029           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 33                     | \$27,734            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 58                     | \$63,463            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVISS             | 48                     | \$15,730            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 8                      | \$6,299             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 216                    | \$309,998           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 5                      | \$2,630             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 499                    | \$517,086           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 638                    | \$630,096           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 92                     | \$98,257            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 5                      | \$3,593             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 2,390                  | \$3,108,994         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$11,522         | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 179                    | \$86,146            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 66                     | \$29,659            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 448                    | \$560,036           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 32                     | \$42,720            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,283         | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 0                      | \$0                 | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 67                     | \$55,427            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 3                      | \$3,423             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 7                      | \$7,960             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 3,350                  | \$2,991,389         | 0                  | \$0                | 1               | \$15,034        | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 756                    | \$338,697           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 108                    | \$70,048            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,283         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 341                    | \$363,637           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 56                     | \$24,761            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 404                    | \$491,159           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 280                    | \$255,848           | 38                 | \$1,171,284        | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$35,142         | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 344                    | \$247,904           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 113                    | \$77,691            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 417                    | \$342,382           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 168                    | \$76,899            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |           |                 |          |                     |          |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |             | ICF/ID             |           | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |          | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 245                    | \$152,486   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 65                     | \$14,138    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 140                    | \$99,620    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 8                      | \$13,129    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 33                     | \$24,595    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 705                    | \$604,954   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 17                     | \$6,456     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 259                    | \$297,590   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 7                      | \$13,478    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 84                     | \$65,982    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 65                     | \$47,954    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 12                     | \$5,905     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 162                    | \$142,404   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 11                     | \$11,712    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 212                    | \$63,955    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 19                     | \$5,739     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 4                      | \$2,740     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 60                     | \$55,718    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 6                      | \$4,230     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 233                    | \$271,003   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 1                      | \$5,189     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 445                    | \$431,053   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 322                    | \$418,712   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 42                     | \$24,721    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 245                    | \$145,670   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 152                    | \$159,759   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 266                    | \$266,929   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 25                     | \$8,805     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 122                    | \$76,197    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 284                    | \$234,761   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 104                    | \$32,058    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 70                     | \$53,940    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 97                     | \$92,486    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 944                    | \$1,016,552 | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 105                    | \$134,860   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 26                     | \$50,641    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 1                      | \$261       | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 364                    | \$396,748   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 5                   | \$86,991 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 218                    | \$222,849   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 31                     | \$21,169    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$4,033  | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 47                     | \$42,210    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 6                      | \$6,909     | 18                 | \$389,073 | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$576    | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 4                      | \$10,575    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 91                     | \$70,772    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 10                     | \$5,017     | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 283                    | \$243,768   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 53                     | \$15,423    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 610                    | \$515,548   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 16                     | \$21,349    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 267                    | \$462,859   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 267                    | \$204,665   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 19                     | \$15,043    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 195                    | \$176,951   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 250                    | \$202,487   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 0                      | \$0         | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 23                     | \$27,977    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 609                    | \$857,250   | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 4                   | \$69,132 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 42                     | \$41,363    | 0                  | \$0       | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                  |                     |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                  | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>4,530</b>   | <b>\$1,220,167</b> | <b>1,462</b>  | <b>\$7,753,792</b> | <b>799</b>       | <b>\$900,877</b> | <b>20,365</b>       | <b>\$8,576,654</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$994              | 7             | \$32,613           | 1                | \$64             | 83                  | \$54,820           |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$1,268          | 18                  | \$8,257            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$88               | 1                | \$204            | 3                   | \$426              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$527              | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$2,651          | 92                  | \$57,063           |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$34,319           | 4                | \$463            | 117                 | \$34,459           |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$3,723          | 28                  | \$27,266           |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,499          | 52                  | \$8,702            |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$36,825           | 1                | \$184            | 93                  | \$26,926           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 44             | \$7,577            | 1             | \$2,472            | 1                | \$1,735          | 32                  | \$5,289            |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 134            | \$21,090           | 58            | \$375,040          | 23               | \$19,841         | 528                 | \$370,903          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$2,316            | 0             | \$0                | 19               | \$10,534         | 295                 | \$175,230          |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 220            | \$47,269           | 26            | \$220,228          | 7                | \$6,278          | 302                 | \$95,735           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,224          | 16                  | \$12,896           |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 20             | \$2,782            | 22            | \$55,940           | 1                | \$249            | 138                 | \$36,719           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 10            | \$30,822           | 5                | \$726            | 112                 | \$68,239           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$1,668            | 3             | \$24,427           | 26               | \$91,549         | 233                 | \$88,989           |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$104              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 31                  | \$4,892            |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$320              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 23                  | \$20,330           |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 10             | \$3,180            | 10            | \$70,462           | 8                | \$5,267          | 204                 | \$70,819           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$2,472            | 1                | \$394            | 50                  | \$13,767           |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 27                  | \$4,142            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$1,218            | 15            | \$79,970           | 20               | \$20,009         | 237                 | \$168,202          |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$1,052          | 8                   | \$6,919            |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$1,313            | 5             | \$77,341           | 33               | \$55,902         | 427                 | \$254,689          |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$3,505          | 42                  | \$13,514           |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$743              | 6             | \$8,418            | 11               | \$1,861          | 157                 | \$108,157          |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$1,538            | 1             | \$7,594            | 1                | \$160            | 55                  | \$67,418           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$9,599            | 2                | \$408            | 109                 | \$19,319           |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$128            | 12                  | \$20,750           |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$17,754           | 2                | \$276            | 64                  | \$17,935           |
| DAVISS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$918            | 12                  | \$3,175            |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$1,823          | 24                  | \$7,147            |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$190              | 5             | \$14,475           | 0                | \$0              | 45                  | \$10,562           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 41             | \$9,737            | 2             | \$14,127           | 2                | \$241            | 54                  | \$16,674           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 74             | \$18,861           | 1             | \$38,269           | 0                | \$0              | 204                 | \$57,549           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$804              | 4             | \$16,350           | 9                | \$1,225          | 264                 | \$167,542          |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$78               | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 34                  | \$17,984           |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$77,490           | 3                | \$1,540          | 12                  | \$23,993           |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 20             | \$4,234            | 114           | \$505,782          | 59               | \$23,605         | 1,509               | \$646,324          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 32                  | \$8,526            |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$1,460          | 5                   | \$2,238            |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$19,326           | 1                | \$173            | 72                  | \$13,638           |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$38,325           | 0                | \$0              | 24                  | \$3,754            |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$1,098          | 5                   | \$431              |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$190              | 1             | \$27,994           | 2                | \$196            | 33                  | \$5,353            |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$2,074            | 19            | \$251,189          | 4                | \$522            | 196                 | \$77,055           |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 9             | \$22,280           | 0                | \$0              | 38                  | \$10,648           |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 717            | \$177,155          | 140           | \$939,686          | 76               | \$130,051        | 2,871               | \$1,105,251        |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 44            | \$301,827          | 39               | \$21,333         | 439                 | \$198,948          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 163            | \$35,346           | 5             | \$35,672           | 33               | \$51,038         | 659                 | \$211,515          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$1,253            | 4             | \$37,711           | 7                | \$4,497          | 104                 | \$52,682           |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 13                  | \$3,586            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$121              | 2             | \$3,378            | 5                | \$5,258          | 164                 | \$61,085           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$1,184            | 2             | \$4,273            | 3                | \$6,836          | 105                 | \$31,507           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$14,341           | 8                | \$801            | 186                 | \$76,037           |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 22                  | \$1,698            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 40             | \$10,057           | 0             | \$0                | 7                | \$3,930          | 143                 | \$103,358          |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$3,913          | 39                  | \$9,005            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |           | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |             |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |           | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |             |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS    |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$64      | 38                  | \$18,313    |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$439     | 3                | \$581     | 55                  | \$20,247    |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$1,737   | 0                | \$0       | 46                  | \$10,634    |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$415     | 101           | \$235,450 | 2                | \$800     | 176                 | \$94,028    |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$259     | 4             | \$20,769  | 1                | \$64      | 21                  | \$3,238     |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$570     | 2             | \$4,014   | 6                | \$2,696   | 137                 | \$47,833    |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 6                   | \$7,305     |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$7,917   | 1                | \$135     | 48                  | \$26,375    |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 3                | \$11,363  | 66                  | \$11,985    |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$5,975   | 1                | \$192     | 27                  | \$11,860    |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$181     | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 35                  | \$20,704    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 20             | \$1,953   | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$64      | 28                  | \$2,287     |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 3                | \$322     | 50                  | \$35,136    |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,095   | 1                | \$240     | 68                  | \$68,605    |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$4,191   | 12               | \$5,349   | 179                 | \$79,813    |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$10,042  | 2                | \$1,473   | 30                  | \$6,936     |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 7             | \$65,832  | 0                | \$0       | 47                  | \$14,176    |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$2,952   | 1                | \$501     | 22                  | \$3,057     |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$25,794  | 0                | \$0       | 36                  | \$16,371    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$622     | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 153                 | \$39,105    |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,472   | 5                | \$13,003  | 34                  | \$20,235    |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 17            | \$85,800  | 7                | \$918     | 194                 | \$79,863    |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 62            | \$253,995 | 2                | \$128     | 293                 | \$128,592   |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$527     | 0             | \$0       | 7                | \$6,630   | 39                  | \$16,125    |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$6,966   | 14               | \$21,250  | 146                 | \$79,715    |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$1,814   | 138           | \$718,632 | 2                | \$292     | 275                 | \$137,865   |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$285     | 82            | \$618,770 | 2                | \$309     | 193                 | \$48,923    |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 21                  | \$2,045     |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,488   | 0                | \$0       | 27                  | \$27,652    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$6,552   | 4                | \$534     | 108                 | \$73,188    |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$1,192   | 0             | \$0       | 3                | \$573     | 53                  | \$17,169    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 44            | \$150,251 | 0                | \$0       | 75                  | \$27,090    |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$1,071   | 2             | \$15,166  | 1                | \$64      | 64                  | \$25,900    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 424            | \$96,673  | 13            | \$120,032 | 35               | \$64,549  | 542                 | \$316,357   |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$351     | 1                | \$246     | 42                  | \$8,869     |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$501     | 42            | \$92,440  | 5                | \$3,709   | 452                 | \$127,514   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$1,192   | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$676     | 47                  | \$6,554     |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 1,977          | \$573,515 | 221           | \$987,588 | 114              | \$159,391 | 2,395               | \$1,034,942 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$121     | 34            | \$111,215 | 1                | \$130     | 111                 | \$42,473    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 5                   | \$3,347     |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 4                   | \$1,118     |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 13            | \$291,995 | 16               | \$45,277  | 153                 | \$65,356    |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 37                  | \$37,445    |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,612   | 1                | \$455     | 16                  | \$8,265     |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 6              | \$786     | 2             | \$18,743  | 1                | \$811     | 144                 | \$44,031    |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 17            | \$55,191  | 6                | \$496     | 97                  | \$49,348    |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 0                | \$0       | 29                  | \$3,633     |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$225     | 8             | \$50,473  | 8                | \$923     | 132                 | \$58,852    |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$69      | 8             | \$30,905  | 2                | \$239     | 105                 | \$48,581    |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$104     | 21            | \$136,343 | 2                | \$401     | 104                 | \$48,642    |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 9              | \$3,344   | 0             | \$0       | 5                | \$10,332  | 81                  | \$29,954    |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$778     | 6             | \$15,462  | 3                | \$530     | 94                  | \$16,196    |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$121     | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$1,349   | 49                  | \$18,981    |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$43      | 4             | \$30,814  | 8                | \$565     | 128                 | \$38,863    |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0       | 1                | \$62      | 2                   | \$83        |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 58             | \$10,368  | 3             | \$21,558  | 5                | \$298     | 115                 | \$33,778    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 461            | \$162,786 | 29            | \$83,719  | 35               | \$51,154  | 1,681               | \$503,929   |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 16             | \$6,731   | 2             | \$7,172   | 0                | \$0       | 114                 | \$17,135    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>820,112</b> | <b>\$236,528,730</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 3,247          | \$981,679            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,452          | \$400,864            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 527            | \$135,250            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,774          | \$1,086,310          |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 6,478          | \$1,596,799          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,110          | \$511,156            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,258          | \$736,305            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,758          | \$759,211            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 2,050          | \$568,900            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 18,618         | \$5,453,601          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 13,679         | \$4,048,824          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 9,169          | \$2,691,374          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,214          | \$344,073            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,606          | \$1,617,174          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 5,739          | \$1,603,539          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 10,081         | \$2,896,986          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,068          | \$304,216            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,246          | \$355,459            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 11,338         | \$3,647,466          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,585          | \$839,133            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 857            | \$237,266            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 12,431         | \$3,074,467          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 919            | \$260,824            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 24,558         | \$8,056,711          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,295          | \$658,369            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 9,287          | \$2,648,275          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,229          | \$652,746            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 4,158          | \$1,179,962          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,127          | \$266,836            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,737          | \$671,610            |
| DAVISS             | 0              | \$0        | 1,258          | \$350,402            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 973            | \$270,838            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,792          | \$777,613            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,470          | \$606,092            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,415          | \$2,119,418          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 12,555         | \$3,589,531          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,788          | \$501,829            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 885            | \$236,660            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 41,090         | \$10,452,566         |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,414          | \$391,287            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,258          | \$345,808            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,527          | \$1,147,480          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,330          | \$336,764            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 504            | \$131,491            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,264          | \$357,084            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 8,401          | \$2,073,484          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,808          | \$514,924            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 110,018        | \$35,864,603         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 21,967         | \$5,436,451          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 25,197         | \$7,346,924          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 5,213          | \$1,709,971          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 541            | \$149,689            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 7,004          | \$2,040,859          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,437          | \$1,434,964          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 7,073          | \$1,756,906          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,157          | \$324,725            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,501          | \$2,129,435          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,849          | \$513,187            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 2,025        | \$584,186    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,881        | \$1,206,909  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,328        | \$669,807    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,365        | \$708,981    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,056        | \$302,588    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,519        | \$1,330,124  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 347          | \$95,876     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 4,371        | \$1,241,718  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,588        | \$723,610    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 2,050        | \$568,588    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,234        | \$347,622    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,565        | \$430,333    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,478        | \$1,003,358  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 3,169        | \$918,483    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 10,030       | \$2,492,846  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,770        | \$510,700    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 2,141        | \$514,209    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 997          | \$281,850    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,588        | \$385,094    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 4,217        | \$1,195,366  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,314        | \$685,409    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 8,182        | \$2,337,918  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 6,169        | \$1,742,041  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,589        | \$755,508    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 7,891        | \$2,618,598  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 5,149        | \$1,643,700  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 5,934        | \$1,693,327  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 625          | \$178,101    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,165        | \$339,087    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 3,948        | \$1,140,035  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,865        | \$937,829    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,322        | \$370,988    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 2,931        | \$813,527    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 25,167       | \$7,183,738  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,416        | \$443,392    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 10,773       | \$3,112,750  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0              | \$0      | 1,926        | \$544,864    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 109,152      | \$31,246,015 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,495        | \$991,663    |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 507          | \$140,841    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 587          | \$151,094    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 7,655        | \$2,176,554  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,650        | \$401,449    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 937          | \$258,663    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 5,305        | \$1,526,585  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 4,285        | \$1,047,711  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 1,009        | \$281,859    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 9,746        | \$2,428,557  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 4,104        | \$1,016,638  |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,485        | \$1,125,184  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,583        | \$1,291,236  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,547        | \$1,317,674  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,266        | \$623,849    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 6,239        | \$1,531,694  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 216          | \$61,127     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 4,195        | \$1,010,495  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 50,761       | \$14,646,613 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 19           | \$3,800      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 1,106,846**

**CAPITATION: 820,111**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES            | RECIPIENTS         | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$82,450,654.22         | 21,918 *           | \$3,761.78         | 187,692          | 8.6                 | \$439.29         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$75,524,198.05         | 78,087 *           | \$967.18           | 874,912          | 11.2                | \$86.32          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$38,850,554.07         | 5,111              | \$7,601.36         | 53,777           | 10.5                | \$722.44         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$36,673,643.98         | 76,196             | \$481.31           | 821,135          | 10.8                | \$44.66          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$515,852.83            | 3,607 *            | \$143.01           | 8,498            | 2.4                 | \$60.70          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$107,550,510.87        | 263,294 *          | \$408.48           | 1,157,653        | 4.4                 | \$92.90          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$224,932.83            | 46,996 *           | \$4.79             | 326,921          | 7.0                 | \$0.69           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$31,928,279.61         | 146,499 *          | \$217.94           | 1,463,812        | 10.0                | \$21.81          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$252,652.01            | 2,981              | \$84.75            | 6,808            | 2.3                 | \$37.11          |
| CLINIC                              | \$21,643,922.93         | 102,423            | \$211.32           | 1,261,354        | 12.3                | \$17.16          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,332,008.08          | 15,735             | \$84.65            | 16,627           | 1.1                 | \$80.11          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,119,638.22          | 17,908             | \$118.36           | 86,431           | 4.8                 | \$24.52          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$15,709.25             | 219                | \$71.73            | 606              | 2.8                 | \$25.92          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$322,624.52            | 5,434              | \$59.37            | 11,042           | 2.0                 | \$29.22          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$92.84                 | 1                  | \$0.00             | 240              | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,211,104.07          | 21,206             | \$104.27           | 28,792           | 1.4                 | \$76.80          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$4,782.73              | 54                 | \$88.57            | 55               | 1.0                 | \$86.96          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,620,694.00          | 14,949             | \$242.20           | 39,129           | 2.6                 | \$92.53          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$405,050.96            | 4,315              | \$93.87            | 12,728           | 2.9                 | \$31.82          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$72,777,756.39         | 56,928 *           | \$1,278.42         | 16,689,543       | 293.2               | \$4.36           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$251,514.62            | 535                | \$470.12           | 10,471           | 19.6                | \$24.02          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,723,112.69          | 1,338              | \$1,287.83         | 615,574          | 460.1               | \$2.80           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,733,492.60          | 10,900             | \$526.01           | 1,242,820        | 114.0               | \$4.61           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$62,729,534.28         | 53,238             | \$1,178.28         | 14,497,134       | 272.3               | \$4.33           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$188,059.13            | 53                 | \$3,548.29         | 4,568            | 86.2                | \$41.17          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,541,354.28          | 165                | \$9,341.54         | 168,604          | 1,021.8             | \$9.14           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$611,709.13            | 568                | \$1,076.95         | 150,406          | 264.8               | \$4.07           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | -\$1,020.34             | 3                  | \$0.00             | -34              | -11.3               | -\$30.01         |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$22,108,954.13         | 1,058,324 *        | \$20.89            | 3,246,340        | 3.1                 | \$6.81           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$13,569.86             | 222                | \$61.13            | 638              | 2.9                 | \$21.27          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$358,098.34            | 5,864              | \$61.07            | 14,335           | 2.4                 | \$24.98          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,576,569.45          | 22,000             | \$208.03           | 1,534,941        | 69.8                | \$2.98           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,175,113.93          | 25,764             | \$200.87           | 215,223          | 8.4                 | \$24.05          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$15,720.82             | 99                 | \$158.80           | 2,200            | 22.2                | \$7.15           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,538,937.40          | 1,770              | \$4,259.29         | 58,724           | 33.2                | \$128.38         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,412,822.06          | 1,053,057          | \$4.19             | 1,419,198        | 1.3                 | \$3.11           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,201.95              | 66                 | \$33.36            | 143              | 2.2                 | \$15.40          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$15,920.32             | 225                | \$70.76            | 938              | 4.2                 | \$16.97          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$24,035,872.10         | 157,062 **         | \$153.03           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$785,642.20            | 1,623              | \$484.07           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$23,250,229.90         | 155,439            | \$149.58           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$132,430,522.45        | 58,858 *           | \$2,250.00         | 4,253,383        | 72.3                | \$31.14          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$476,254.19            | 68                 | \$7,003.74         | 1,977            | 29.1                | \$240.90         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$83,149,296.01         | 9,546              | \$8,710.38         | 2,006,975        | 210.2               | \$41.43          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$8,564,468.42          | 9,675              | \$885.22           | 257,628          | 26.6                | \$33.24          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,935,897.81          | 3,750              | \$516.24           | 140,318          | 37.4                | \$13.80          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,336,108.30          | 17,500             | \$362.06           | 733,082          | 41.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$6,727,244.68          | 3,471              | \$1,938.13         | 1,012,556        | 291.7               | \$6.64           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$25,241,253.04         | 26,450             | \$954.30           | 100,847          | 3.8                 | \$250.29         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$10,860,824.36         | 6,001 *            | \$1,809.84         | 187,486          | 31.2                | \$57.93          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$1,625,836.58          | 59                 | \$27,556.55        | 1,765            | 29.9                | \$921.15         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,033.90             | 1                  | \$0.00             | 30               | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$245,994.70            | 17                 | \$14,470.28        | 427              | 25.1                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,220,166.72          | 4,530              | \$269.35           | 141,223          | 31.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$7,753,792.46          | 1,462              | \$5,303.55         | 44,041           | 30.1                | \$176.06         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$9,477,531.03          | 20,874 *           | \$454.04           | 1,306,880        | 62.6                | \$7.25           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$900,876.88            | 799                | \$1,127.51         | 85,272           | 106.7               | \$10.56          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,576,654.15          | 20,365             | \$421.15           | 1,221,608        | 60.0                | \$7.02           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$236,528,730.24        | 820,111 *          | \$288.41           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$806,414,619.11</b> | <b>1,106,571 *</b> | <b>\$728.75</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$61,524.33.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 76,778**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$54,077,332.85  | 14,830 *   | \$3,646.48         | 132,836          | 9.0                 | \$407.10         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$6,489,392.21   | 12,900 *   | \$503.05           | 179,965          | 14.0                | \$36.06          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,530,514.77   | 356        | \$7,108.19         | 4,253            | 12.0                | \$595.00         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,958,877.44   | 12,732     | \$310.94           | 175,712          | 13.8                | \$22.53          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$124,431.04     | 927 *      | \$134.23           | 1,603            | 1.7                 | \$77.62          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,501,225.42   | 12,318 *   | \$284.24           | 126,032          | 10.2                | \$27.78          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$81,525.89      | 18,015 *   | \$4.53             | 124,055          | 6.9                 | \$0.66           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,334,010.12   | 33,397 *   | \$129.77           | 322,492          | 9.7                 | \$13.44          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$65,819.92      | 1,026      | \$64.15            | 2,462            | 2.4                 | \$26.73          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,178,447.06   | 26,284     | \$120.93           | 284,738          | 10.8                | \$11.16          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$226.37         | 3          | \$75.46            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$56.59          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$295,649.39     | 3,495      | \$84.59            | 16,221           | 4.6                 | \$18.23          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$4,394.88       | 114        | \$38.55            | 244              | 2.1                 | \$18.01          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$92,119.06      | 2,271      | \$40.56            | 4,247            | 1.9                 | \$21.69          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$92.84          | 1          | \$92.84            | 240              | 240.0               | \$0.39           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$349,504.28     | 6,175      | \$56.60            | 8,386            | 1.4                 | \$41.68          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$312,403.33     | 1,714      | \$182.27           | 3,846            | 2.2                 | \$81.23          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$35,352.99      | 860        | \$41.11            | 2,104            | 2.5                 | \$16.80          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$29,327,705.30  | 22,589 *   | \$1,298.32         | 6,546,352        | 289.8               | \$4.48           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$18,936.37      | 49         | \$386.46           | 479              | 9.8                 | \$39.53          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$252,010.61     | 164        | \$1,536.65         | 62,327           | 380.0               | \$4.04           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,382,919.35   | 10,149     | \$530.39           | 1,156,492        | 114.0               | \$4.65           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$23,632,332.18  | 20,989     | \$1,125.94         | 5,322,928        | 253.6               | \$4.44           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$27,097.29      | 9          | \$3,010.81         | 396              | 44.0                | \$68.43          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$14,409.50      | 15         | \$960.63           | 3,730            | 248.7               | \$3.86           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,765,298.54   | 78,764 *   | \$111.29           | 817,084          | 10.4                | \$10.73          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$6,898.19       | 73         | \$94.50            | 140              | 1.9                 | \$49.27          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$86,985.83      | 1,781      | \$48.84            | 3,580            | 2.0                 | \$24.30          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$711,692.32     | 6,641      | \$107.17           | 536,351          | 80.8                | \$1.33           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$818,665.94     | 5,150      | \$158.96           | 61,724           | 12.0                | \$13.26          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$8,408.51       | 40         | \$210.21           | 1,382            | 34.6                | \$6.08           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,791,571.88   | 1,407      | \$4,116.26         | 47,205           | 33.6                | \$122.69         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,338,478.02   | 77,801     | \$17.20            | 166,506          | 2.1                 | \$8.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$677.13         | 26         | \$26.04            | 41               | 1.6                 | \$16.52          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$1,920.72       | 38         | \$50.55            | 155              | 4.1                 | \$12.39          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,483,495.20   | 46,670 **  | \$160.35           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$749,140.40     | 1,555      | \$481.76           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,734,354.80   | 45,115     | \$149.27           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$10,366,366.16  | 3,104 *    | \$3,339.68         | 267,725          | 86.3                | \$38.72          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$48,232.14      | 7          | \$6,890.31         | 201              | 28.7                | \$239.96         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$7,938,474.84   | 883        | \$8,990.35         | 167,776          | 190.0               | \$47.32          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$606,839.88     | 697        | \$870.65           | 22,606           | 32.4                | \$26.84          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$48,844.33      | 145        | \$336.86           | 3,672            | 25.3                | \$13.30          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$349,669.44     | 861        | \$406.12           | 40,471           | 47.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$155,336.47     | 55         | \$2,824.30         | 28,029           | 509.6               | \$5.54           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,218,969.06   | 1,232      | \$989.42           | 4,970            | 4.0                 | \$245.27         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$580,820.10     | 203 *      | \$2,861.18         | 7,414            | 36.5                | \$78.34          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$506,654.04     | 18         | \$28,147.45        | 540              | 30.0                | \$938.25         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,033.90      | 1          | \$15,033.90        | 30               | 30.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$59,132.16      | 184        | \$321.37           | 6,844            | 37.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$241,676.47     | 1,482 *    | \$163.07           | 134,589          | 90.8                | \$1.80           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$241,676.47     | 1,482      | \$163.07           | 134,589          | 90.8                | \$1.80           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$125,373,279.30 | 82,645 *   | \$1,517.01         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 289,424**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$66,466.08      | 17 *       | \$3,909.77         | 238              | 14.0                | \$279.27         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,788,785.56   | 8,374 *    | \$333.03           | 36,537           | 4.4                 | \$76.33          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,013,711.70   | 129        | \$7,858.23         | 947              | 7.3                 | \$1,070.45       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,775,073.86   | 8,314      | \$213.50           | 35,590           | 4.3                 | \$49.88          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$6,990.00       | 48 *       | \$145.63           | 172              | 3.6                 | \$40.64          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$21,432,066.03  | 66,886 *   | \$320.43           | 187,792          | 2.8                 | \$114.13         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,154.46       | 269 *      | \$4.29             | 1,779            | 6.6                 | \$0.65           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$948,634.69     | 7,722 *    | \$122.85           | 28,563           | 3.7                 | \$33.21          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,303.87       | 40         | \$57.60            | 72               | 1.8                 | \$32.00          |
| CLINIC                              | \$369,771.32     | 1,801      | \$205.31           | 20,152           | 11.2                | \$18.35          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$361,309.85     | 4,689      | \$77.05            | 4,486            | 1.0                 | \$80.54          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$19,668.41      | 239        | \$82.29            | 826              | 3.5                 | \$23.81          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,388.03       | 23         | \$103.83           | 48               | 2.1                 | \$49.75          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$34,876.99      | 227        | \$153.64           | 294              | 1.3                 | \$118.63         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$153,240.86     | 1,100      | \$139.31           | 2,572            | 2.3                 | \$59.58          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$5,075.36       | 42         | \$120.84           | 113              | 2.7                 | \$44.91          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$251,541.09     | 210 *      | \$1,197.81         | 60,455           | 287.9               | \$4.16           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$3,759.38       | 6          | \$626.56           | 173              | 28.8                | \$21.73          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$246,086.20     | 199        | \$1,236.61         | 59,925           | 301.1               | \$4.11           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,695.51       | 2          | \$847.76           | 357              | 178.5               | \$4.75           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$266,056.85     | 284,455 *  | \$0.94             | 319,169          | 1.1                 | \$0.83           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$95.32          | 4          | \$23.83            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$23.83          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,426.46       | 57         | \$60.11            | 165              | 2.9                 | \$20.77          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$110,021.98     | 195        | \$564.22           | 7,096            | 36.4                | \$15.50          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$108,382.34     | 513        | \$211.27           | 3,384            | 6.6                 | \$32.03          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$92.70          | 1          | \$92.70            | 9                | 9.0                 | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$33,839.48      | 5          | \$6,767.90         | 195              | 39.0                | \$173.54         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$10,107.35      | 284,355    | \$0.04             | 308,313          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$91.22          | 1          | \$91.22            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$30.41          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$6,979.50       | 51 **      | \$136.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,979.50       | 51         | \$136.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,389,100.98   | 6,761 *    | \$649.18           | 124,168          | 18.4                | \$35.35          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$52,280.46      | 59         | \$886.11           | 3,998            | 67.8                | \$13.08          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$605,314.89     | 1,081      | \$559.96           | 13,691           | 12.7                | \$44.21          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$531,259.28     | 1,189      | \$446.81           | 40,035           | 33.7                | \$13.27          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$278,630.43     | 1,120      | \$248.78           | 32,234           | 28.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$136,528.05     | 87         | \$1,569.29         | 23,238           | 267.1               | \$5.88           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,785,087.87   | 3,482      | \$799.85           | 10,972           | 3.2                 | \$253.84         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$147,928.80     | 409 *      | \$361.68           | 9,240            | 22.6                | \$16.01          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$69,132.00      | 4          | \$17,283.00        | 120              | 30.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$78,796.80      | 405        | \$194.56           | 9,120            | 22.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,072,863.06   | 1,185 *    | \$905.37           | 173,235          | 146.2               | \$6.19           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$223,639.92     | 152        | \$1,471.32         | 21,464           | 141.2               | \$10.42          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$849,223.14     | 1,075      | \$789.98           | 151,771          | 141.2               | \$5.60           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$72,335,200.49  | 282,559 *  | \$256.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$103,713,767.59 | 287,937 *  | \$360.20           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 93,591**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$66,466.08     | 17 *       | \$3,909.77         | 238              | 14.0                | \$279.27         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,797,510.90  | 5,386 *    | \$333.74           | 26,976           | 5.0                 | \$66.63          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$438,184.19    | 81         | \$5,409.68         | 554              | 6.8                 | \$790.95         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,359,326.71  | 5,350      | \$254.08           | 26,422           | 4.9                 | \$51.45          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,252.38      | 21 *       | \$59.64            | 28               | 1.3                 | \$44.73          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$12,633,251.84 | 35,142 *   | \$359.49           | 123,657          | 3.5                 | \$102.16         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,123.41      | 260 *      | \$4.32             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$650,283.65    | 4,865 *    | \$133.67           | 19,372           | 4.0                 | \$33.57          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,827.70      | 32         | \$57.12            | 62               | 1.9                 | \$29.48          |
| CLINIC                              | \$260,571.92    | 1,254      | \$207.79           | 13,656           | 10.9                | \$19.08          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$231,533.09    | 2,760      | \$83.89            | 2,661            | 1.0                 | \$87.01          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$16,716.49     | 199        | \$84.00            | 719              | 3.6                 | \$23.25          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,388.03      | 23         | \$103.83           | 48               | 2.1                 | \$49.75          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$24,030.15     | 159        | \$151.13           | 212              | 1.3                 | \$113.35         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$110,441.33    | 774        | \$142.69           | 1,952            | 2.5                 | \$56.58          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,774.94      | 24         | \$115.62           | 62               | 2.6                 | \$44.76          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$248,093.22    | 205 *      | \$1,210.21         | 60,146           | 293.4               | \$4.12           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,295.43      | 2          | \$647.72           | 60               | 30.0                | \$21.59          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$245,102.28    | 198        | \$1,237.89         | 59,729           | 301.7               | \$4.10           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,695.51      | 2          | \$847.76           | 357              | 178.5               | \$4.75           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$133,669.31    | 91,323 *   | \$1.46             | 110,453          | 1.2                 | \$1.21           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$53.66         | 2          | \$26.83            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$26.83          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,194.56      | 36         | \$60.96            | 100              | 2.8                 | \$21.95          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$21,991.46     | 130        | \$169.17           | 4,017            | 30.9                | \$5.47           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$76,966.31     | 418        | \$184.13           | 2,379            | 5.7                 | \$32.35          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$27,383.98     | 3          | \$9,127.99         | 149              | 49.7                | \$183.79         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,988.12      | 91,237     | \$0.05             | 103,803          | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$91.22         | 1          | \$91.22            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$30.41          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$6,979.50      | 51 **      | \$136.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,979.50      | 51         | \$136.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,635,691.47  | 2,709 *    | \$603.80           | 44,755           | 16.5                | \$36.55          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,428.54      | 1          | \$1,428.54         | 156              | 156.0               | \$9.16           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$203,762.67    | 420        | \$485.15           | 4,956            | 11.8                | \$41.11          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$449,096.64    | 1,116      | \$402.42           | 35,154           | 31.5                | \$12.78          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,239.69      | 20         | \$261.98           | 595              | 29.8                | \$8.81           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$976,163.93    | 1,195      | \$816.87           | 3,894            | 3.3                 | \$250.68         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,082.24      | 11 *       | \$189.29           | 241              | 21.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,082.24      | 11         | \$189.29           | 241              | 21.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$16,873.71     | 142 *      | \$118.83           | 194              | 1.4                 | \$86.98          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$16,873.71     | 142        | \$118.83           | 194              | 1.4                 | \$86.98          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,018,585.20 | 91,625 *   | \$371.28           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$51,211,862.91 | 93,919 *   | \$545.28           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 195,833**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$991,274.66    | 2,988 *    | \$331.75           | 9,561            | 3.2                 | \$103.68         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$575,527.51    | 48         | \$11,990.16        | 393              | 8.2                 | \$1,464.45       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$415,747.15    | 2,964      | \$140.27           | 9,168            | 3.1                 | \$45.35          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,737.62      | 27 *       | \$212.50           | 144              | 5.3                 | \$39.84          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$8,798,814.19  | 31,744 *   | \$277.18           | 64,135           | 2.0                 | \$137.19         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$31.05         | 9 *        | \$3.45             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$298,351.04    | 2,857 *    | \$104.43           | 9,191            | 3.2                 | \$32.46          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$476.17        | 8          | \$59.52            | 10               | 1.3                 | \$47.62          |
| CLINIC                              | \$109,199.40    | 547        | \$199.63           | 6,496            | 11.9                | \$16.81          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$129,776.76    | 1,929      | \$67.28            | 1,825            | 1.0                 | \$71.11          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,951.92      | 40         | \$73.80            | 107              | 2.7                 | \$27.59          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,846.84     | 68         | \$159.51           | 82               | 1.2                 | \$132.28         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$42,799.53     | 326        | \$131.29           | 620              | 1.9                 | \$69.03          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,300.42      | 18         | \$127.80           | 51               | 2.8                 | \$45.11          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$3,447.87      | 5 *        | \$689.57           | 309              | 61.8                | \$11.16          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,463.95      | 4          | \$615.99           | 113              | 28.3                | \$21.80          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$983.92        | 1          | \$983.92           | 196              | 196.0               | \$5.02           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$132,387.54    | 193,132 *  | \$0.69             | 208,716          | 1.1                 | \$0.63           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$41.66         | 2          | \$20.83            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$20.83          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,231.90      | 21         | \$58.66            | 65               | 3.1                 | \$18.95          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$88,030.52     | 65         | \$1,354.32         | 3,079            | 47.4                | \$28.59          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$31,416.03     | 95         | \$330.70           | 1,005            | 10.6                | \$31.26          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$92.70         | 1          | \$92.70            | 9                | 9.0                 | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,455.50      | 2          | \$3,227.75         | 46               | 23.0                | \$140.34         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,119.23      | 193,118    | \$0.03             | 204,510          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,753,409.51  | 4,052 *    | \$679.52           | 79,413           | 19.6                | \$34.67          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$50,851.92     | 58         | \$876.76           | 3,842            | 66.2                | \$13.24          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$401,552.22    | 661        | \$607.49           | 8,735            | 13.2                | \$45.97          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$82,162.64     | 73         | \$1,125.52         | 4,881            | 66.9                | \$16.83          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$273,390.74    | 1,100      | \$248.54           | 31,639           | 28.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$136,528.05    | 87         | \$1,569.29         | 23,238           | 267.1               | \$5.88           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,808,923.94  | 2,287      | \$790.96           | 7,078            | 3.1                 | \$255.57         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$145,846.56    | 398 *      | \$366.45           | 8,999            | 22.6                | \$16.21          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$69,132.00     | 4          | \$17,283.00        | 120              | 30.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$76,714.56     | 394        | \$194.71           | 8,879            | 22.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,055,989.35  | 1,043 *    | \$1,012.45         | 173,041          | 165.9               | \$6.10           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$223,639.92    | 152        | \$1,471.32         | 21,464           | 141.2               | \$10.42          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$832,349.43    | 933        | \$892.12           | 151,577          | 162.5               | \$5.49           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$38,316,615.29 | 190,934 *  | \$200.68           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$52,501,904.68 | 194,018 *  | \$270.60           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 170,738**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$28,130,182.23  | 7,006 *    | \$4,015.16         | 53,881           | 7.7                 | \$522.08         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$54,646,824.47  | 41,027 *   | \$1,331.97         | 520,321          | 12.7                | \$105.03         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$27,588,665.61  | 3,724      | \$7,408.34         | 39,265           | 10.5                | \$702.63         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$27,058,158.86  | 40,011     | \$676.27           | 481,056          | 12.0                | \$56.25          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$352,262.21     | 2,391 *    | \$147.33           | 5,995            | 2.5                 | \$58.76          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$55,471,355.33  | 71,474 *   | \$776.11           | 587,999          | 8.2                 | \$94.34          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$132,444.78     | 26,778 *   | \$4.95             | 190,466          | 7.1                 | \$0.70           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$22,866,946.83  | 83,097 *   | \$275.18           | 991,445          | 11.9                | \$23.06          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$165,510.47     | 1,762      | \$93.93            | 4,004            | 2.3                 | \$41.34          |
| CLINIC                              | \$16,111,317.54  | 65,822     | \$244.77           | 863,143          | 13.1                | \$18.67          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$153,094.04     | 1,528      | \$100.19           | 2,751            | 1.8                 | \$55.65          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,656,473.36   | 12,644     | \$131.01           | 62,827           | 5.0                 | \$26.37          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$10,650.35      | 101        | \$105.45           | 339              | 3.4                 | \$31.42          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$216,583.82     | 2,901      | \$74.66            | 6,293            | 2.2                 | \$34.42          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,636,589.22   | 13,318     | \$122.89           | 18,145           | 1.4                 | \$90.20          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,709,433.76   | 9,826      | \$275.74           | 27,544           | 2.8                 | \$98.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$207,294.27     | 2,688      | \$77.12            | 6,399            | 2.4                 | \$32.39          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$40,734,237.61  | 32,108 *   | \$1,268.66         | 9,510,382        | 296.2               | \$4.28           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$219,541.89     | 460        | \$477.26           | 8,746            | 19.0                | \$25.10          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,448,659.24   | 1,152      | \$1,257.52         | 545,421          | 473.5               | \$2.66           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$303,515.79     | 684        | \$443.74           | 75,223           | 110.0               | \$4.03           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$36,540,330.81  | 30,162     | \$1,211.47         | 8,572,892        | 284.2               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$160,961.84     | 44         | \$3,658.22         | 4,172            | 94.8                | \$38.58          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,487,843.21   | 159        | \$9,357.50         | 162,889          | 1,024.5             | \$9.13           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$574,405.17     | 529        | \$1,085.83         | 141,073          | 266.7               | \$4.07           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | -\$1,020.34      | 3          | -\$340.11          | -34              | -11.3               | -\$30.01         |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$12,406,950.47  | 170,735 *  | \$72.67            | 1,429,893        | 8.4                 | \$8.68           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,987.04       | 111        | \$35.92            | 242              | 2.2                 | \$16.48          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$246,030.92     | 3,687      | \$66.73            | 9,736            | 2.6                 | \$25.27          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,505,886.80   | 14,017     | \$250.12           | 913,939          | 65.2                | \$3.84           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,975,609.39   | 18,809     | \$211.37           | 139,353          | 7.4                 | \$28.53          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$5,147.80       | 46         | \$111.91           | 614              | 13.4                | \$8.38           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,693,455.56   | 348        | \$4,866.25         | 11,167           | 32.1                | \$151.65         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,964,816.92   | 167,871    | \$17.66            | 354,165          | 2.1                 | \$8.37           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,456.57       | 38         | \$38.33            | 97               | 2.6                 | \$15.02          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$10,559.47      | 156        | \$67.69            | 580              | 3.7                 | \$18.21          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,524,954.10  | 84,054 **  | \$149.01           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$6,005.00       | 16         | \$375.31           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,518,949.10  | 84,038     | \$148.97           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$101,805,630.39 | 35,193 *   | \$2,892.78         | 3,360,631        | 95.5                | \$30.29          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$428,022.05     | 61         | \$7,016.75         | 1,776            | 29.1                | \$241.00         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$68,719,274.34  | 7,500      | \$9,162.57         | 1,660,118        | 221.4               | \$41.39          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$6,107,686.74   | 6,160      | \$991.51           | 195,291          | 31.7                | \$31.27          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$760,805.76     | 1,616      | \$470.80           | 52,773           | 32.7                | \$14.42          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,427,829.02   | 11,465     | \$386.20           | 512,295          | 44.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$5,900,475.27   | 2,939      | \$2,007.65         | 876,311          | 298.2               | \$6.73           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$15,461,537.21  | 14,528     | \$1,064.26         | 62,067           | 4.3                 | \$249.11         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,913,811.98   | 2,726 *    | \$702.06           | 93,196           | 34.2                | \$20.54          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$1,119,182.54   | 41         | \$27,297.14        | 1,225            | 29.9                | \$913.62         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$794,629.44     | 2,685      | \$295.95           | 91,971           | 34.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,541,531.34   | 9,608 *    | \$368.60           | 473,354          | 49.3                | \$7.48           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$87,642.63      | 106        | \$826.82           | 8,073            | 76.2                | \$10.86          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,453,888.71   | 9,562      | \$361.21           | 465,281          | 48.7                | \$7.42           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$334,527,131.74 | 177,381 *  | \$1,885.92         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 1,297**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$109,667.93   | 24 *       | \$4,569.50         | 106              | 4.4                 | \$1,034.60       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$218,736.16   | 276 *      | \$792.52           | 57,069           | 206.8               | \$3.83           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$100,247.92   | 12         | \$8,353.99         | 194              | 16.2                | \$516.74         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$118,488.24   | 272        | \$435.62           | 56,875           | 209.1               | \$2.08           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,636.32     | 27 *       | \$134.68           | 57               | 2.1                 | \$63.80          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$329,483.94   | 323 *      | \$1,020.07         | 2,680            | 8.3                 | \$122.94         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,243.81     | 331 *      | \$3.76             | 2,283            | 6.9                 | \$0.54           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$129,266.94   | 577 *      | \$224.03           | 9,028            | 15.7                | \$14.32          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,126.55     | 12         | \$93.88            | 30               | 2.5                 | \$37.55          |
| CLINIC                              | \$100,628.83   | 480        | \$209.64           | 8,487            | 17.7                | \$11.86          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$159.98       | 7          | \$22.85            | 7                | 1.0                 | \$22.85          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,357.66     | 53         | \$82.22            | 198              | 3.7                 | \$22.01          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$111.94       | 2          | \$55.97            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$37.31          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$798.28       | 25         | \$31.93            | 35               | 1.4                 | \$22.81          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,236.65     | 75         | \$69.82            | 93               | 1.2                 | \$56.31          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$15,790.51    | 53         | \$297.93           | 147              | 2.8                 | \$107.42         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,056.54     | 8          | \$132.07           | 28               | 3.5                 | \$37.73          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$840,099.76   | 618 *      | \$1,359.38         | 197,885          | 320.2               | \$4.25           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,033.37     | 1          | \$1,033.37         | 52               | 52.0                | \$19.87          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$20,988.52    | 18         | \$1,166.03         | 7,309            | 406.1               | \$2.87           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$39,757.33    | 51         | \$779.56           | 9,550            | 187.3               | \$4.16           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$752,750.75   | 592        | \$1,271.54         | 177,098          | 299.1               | \$4.25           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$17,172.96    | 1          | \$17,172.96        | 1,837            | 1,837.0             | \$9.35           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$8,396.83     | 8          | \$1,049.60         | 2,039            | 254.9               | \$4.12           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$61,156.11    | 1,518 *    | \$40.29            | 19,684           | 13.0                | \$3.11           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$15.46        | 2          | \$7.73             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$7.73           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,422.85     | 27         | \$52.70            | 55               | 2.0                 | \$25.87          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$21,347.68    | 149        | \$143.27           | 15,734           | 105.6               | \$1.36           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$13,452.93    | 90         | \$149.48           | 808              | 9.0                 | \$16.65          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | -\$980.12      | 1          | -\$980.12          | -6               | -6.0                | -\$163.35        |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,464.59    | 1,506      | \$16.91            | 3,066            | 2.0                 | \$8.31           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$432.72       | 2          | \$216.36           | 25               | 12.5                | \$17.31          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$134,569.50   | 897 **     | \$150.02           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$3,085.00     | 7          | \$440.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$131,484.50   | 890        | \$147.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$467,141.29   | 186 *      | \$2,511.51         | 17,637           | 94.8                | \$26.49          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$307,846.79   | 34         | \$9,054.32         | 6,366            | 187.2               | \$48.36          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$22,284.47    | 28         | \$795.87           | 521              | 18.6                | \$42.77          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$9,157.09     | 16         | \$572.32           | 476              | 29.8                | \$19.24          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$26,395.20    | 71         | \$371.76           | 3,055            | 43.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$43,074.53    | 36         | \$1,196.51         | 6,985            | 194.0               | \$6.17           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$58,383.21    | 57         | \$1,024.27         | 234              | 4.1                 | \$249.50         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,451.84     | 20 *       | \$272.59           | 631              | 31.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,451.84     | 20         | \$272.59           | 631              | 31.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$16,792.66    | 43 *       | \$390.53           | 5,143            | 119.6               | \$3.27           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$16,792.66    | 43         | \$390.53           | 5,143            | 119.6               | \$3.27           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,317,246.26 | 1,545 *    | \$1,499.84         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,651,534.90 | 10,699 **  | \$154.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$15,024.70    | 21         | \$715.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,636,510.20 | 10,678     | \$153.26           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,651,534.90 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 24,469**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$6,057.49      | 2 *        | \$3,028.75         | 4                | 2.0                 | \$1,514.37       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$399,799.48    | 1,830 *    | \$218.47           | 8,003            | 4.4                 | \$49.96          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$113,056.15    | 47         | \$2,405.45         | 142              | 3.0                 | \$796.17         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$286,743.33    | 1,809      | \$158.51           | 7,861            | 4.4                 | \$36.48          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$570.88        | 2 *        | \$285.44           | 8                | 4.0                 | \$71.36          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,520,539.60  | 7,603 *    | \$199.99           | 17,150           | 2.3                 | \$88.66          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$62.26         | 20 *       | \$3.11             | 93               | 4.7                 | \$0.67           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$329,638.47    | 2,154 *    | \$153.04           | 10,077           | 4.7                 | \$32.71          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$6,289.36      | 15         | \$419.29           | 21               | 1.4                 | \$299.49         |
| CLINIC                              | \$91,929.12     | 527        | \$174.44           | 7,520            | 14.3                | \$12.22          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$152,389.53    | 1,279      | \$119.15           | 1,232            | 1.0                 | \$123.69         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,804.49     | 116        | \$119.00           | 554              | 4.8                 | \$24.92          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$111.97        | 2          | \$55.99            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$55.99          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,259.07     | 70         | \$175.13           | 104              | 1.5                 | \$117.88         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,072.37      | 9          | \$119.15           | 9                | 1.0                 | \$119.15         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$51,229.48     | 314        | \$163.15           | 621              | 2.0                 | \$82.50          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$553.08        | 10         | \$55.31            | 14               | 1.4                 | \$39.51          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$32,980.68     | 26 *       | \$1,268.49         | 7,945            | 305.6               | \$4.15           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$240.96        | 1          | \$240.96           | 48               | 48.0                | \$5.02           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$32,097.47     | 26         | \$1,234.52         | 7,722            | 297.0               | \$4.16           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$642.25        | 1          | \$642.25           | 175              | 175.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$29,638.28     | 24,486 *   | \$1.21             | 34,583           | 1.4                 | \$0.86           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$898.49        | 12         | \$74.87            | 43               | 3.6                 | \$20.90          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,181.36      | 12         | \$98.45            | 1,470            | 122.5               | \$0.80           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$26,083.41     | 168        | \$155.26           | 617              | 3.7                 | \$42.27          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,475.02      | 24,469     | \$0.06             | 32,453           | 1.3                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$519,361.80    | 775 *      | \$670.14           | 19,263           | 24.9                | \$26.96          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$18,459.79     | 5          | \$3,691.96         | 350              | 70.0                | \$52.74          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$75,477.33     | 131        | \$576.16           | 1,536            | 11.7                | \$49.14          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$177,813.83    | 356        | \$499.48           | 15,116           | 42.5                | \$11.76          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$11,301.12     | 22         | \$513.69           | 1,308            | 59.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$236,309.73    | 287        | \$823.38           | 953              | 3.3                 | \$247.96         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,805.76      | 5 *        | \$361.15           | 209              | 41.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,805.76      | 5          | \$361.15           | 209              | 41.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$12,957.83     | 90 *       | \$143.98           | 119              | 1.3                 | \$108.89         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$12,957.83     | 90         | \$143.98           | 119              | 1.3                 | \$108.89         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$10,898,472.94 | 22,938 *   | \$475.13           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$13,751,885.47 | 24,938 *   | \$551.44           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 2,645**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$42,886.18    | 20 *       | \$2,144.31         | 394              | 19.7                | \$108.85         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$80,784.42    | 371 *      | \$217.75           | 3,807            | 10.3                | \$21.22          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$33,963.76    | 4          | \$8,490.94         | 81               | 20.3                | \$419.31         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$46,820.66    | 370        | \$126.54           | 3,726            | 10.1                | \$12.57          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,364.47     | 41 *       | \$82.06            | 62               | 1.5                 | \$54.27          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$127,039.22   | 1,117 *    | \$113.73           | 9,492            | 8.5                 | \$13.38          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$134,377.03   | 834 *      | \$161.12           | 9,311            | 11.2                | \$14.43          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,627.39     | 17         | \$95.73            | 38               | 2.2                 | \$42.83          |
| CLINIC                              | \$113,100.74   | 723        | \$156.43           | 8,729            | 12.1                | \$12.96          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$105.16       | 5          | \$21.03            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$21.03          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,978.83     | 51         | \$38.80            | 154              | 3.0                 | \$12.85          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,323.96     | 52         | \$44.69            | 121              | 2.3                 | \$19.21          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$6,814.23     | 95         | \$71.73            | 128              | 1.3                 | \$53.24          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$7,170.52     | 38         | \$188.70           | 99               | 2.6                 | \$72.43          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,256.20     | 13         | \$96.63            | 37               | 2.9                 | \$33.95          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,040,321.10 | 885 *      | \$1,175.50         | 239,837          | 271.0               | \$4.34           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$548.11       | 1          | \$548.11           | 41               | 41.0                | \$13.37          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,103.99     | 3          | \$368.00           | 247              | 82.3                | \$4.47           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,038,669.00 | 861        | \$1,206.35         | 239,549          | 278.2               | \$4.34           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$59,478.71    | 388 *      | \$153.30           | 20,413           | 52.6                | \$2.91           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,251.72     | 4          | \$312.93           | 8                | 2.0                 | \$156.47         |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,959.38     | 33         | \$59.38            | 81               | 2.5                 | \$24.19          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$28,899.80    | 246        | \$117.48           | 19,065           | 77.5                | \$1.52           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$21,475.77    | 118        | \$182.00           | 1,145            | 9.7                 | \$18.76          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$97.25        | 1          | \$97.25            | 15               | 15.0                | \$6.48           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,382.38     | 2          | \$2,691.19         | 42               | 21.0                | \$128.15         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$412.41       | 6          | \$68.74            | 57               | 9.5                 | \$7.24           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$23,063.79    | 28 *       | \$823.71           | 755              | 27.0                | \$30.55          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$209.00       | 1          | \$209.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$209.00         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,935.68     | 10         | \$593.57           | 687              | 68.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$16,919.11    | 17         | \$995.24           | 67               | 3.9                 | \$252.52         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,149.12     | 4 *        | \$287.28           | 133              | 33.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,149.12     | 4          | \$287.28           | 133              | 33.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,843.36     | 42 *       | \$162.94           | 5,810            | 138.3               | \$1.18           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,843.36     | 42         | \$162.94           | 5,810            | 138.3               | \$1.18           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,519,307.40 | 1,832 *    | \$829.32           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 23,515**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,243,969.35  | 650 *      | \$1,913.80         | 3,553            | 5.5                 | \$350.12         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,130,988.83  | 129        | \$8,767.36         | 1,178            | 9.1                 | \$960.09         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$112,980.52    | 548        | \$206.17           | 2,375            | 4.3                 | \$47.57          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,466.60      | 37 *       | \$120.72           | 150              | 4.1                 | \$29.78          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,372,546.51  | 8,729 *    | \$271.80           | 21,288           | 2.4                 | \$111.45         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$6.50          | 2 *        | \$3.25             | 14               | 7.0                 | \$0.46           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$277,588.48    | 1,257 *    | \$220.83           | 4,967            | 4.0                 | \$55.89          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$235.60        | 6          | \$39.27            | 7                | 1.2                 | \$33.66          |
| CLINIC                              | \$121,401.39    | 429        | \$282.99           | 2,396            | 5.6                 | \$50.67          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$27,390.28     | 390        | \$70.23            | 378              | 1.0                 | \$72.46          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,581.79      | 37         | \$69.78            | 98               | 2.7                 | \$26.34          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$533.26        | 6          | \$88.88            | 17               | 2.8                 | \$31.37          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$26,957.88     | 164        | \$164.38           | 230              | 1.4                 | \$117.21         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$32,651.64     | 116        | \$281.48           | 316              | 2.7                 | \$103.33         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$65,836.64     | 243        | \$270.93           | 1,525            | 6.3                 | \$43.17          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$24,920.03     | 4 *        | \$6,230.01         | 2,673            | 668.3               | \$9.32           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$79.49         | 1          | \$79.49            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$19.87          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$24,840.54     | 3          | \$8,280.18         | 2,669            | 889.7               | \$9.31           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$38,496.27     | 25,636 *   | \$1.50             | 29,511           | 1.1                 | \$1.30           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$197.68        | 4          | \$49.42            | 124              | 31.0                | \$1.59           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,085.62      | 48         | \$64.28            | 147              | 3.1                 | \$20.99          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$23,118.77     | 41         | \$563.87           | 1,261            | 30.8                | \$18.33          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$9,964.89      | 29         | \$343.62           | 347              | 12.0                | \$28.72          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$61.80         | 1          | \$61.80            | 6                | 6.0                 | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,623.09      | 25,631     | \$0.06             | 27,609           | 1.1                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$444.42        | 5          | \$88.88            | 17               | 3.4                 | \$26.14          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,586,798.34  | 2,034 *    | \$780.14           | 43,692           | 21.5                | \$36.32          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$113,787.58    | 44         | \$2,586.08         | 5,441            | 123.7               | \$20.91          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$158,533.57    | 243        | \$652.40           | 3,342            | 13.8                | \$47.44          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$20,281.82     | 24         | \$845.08           | 1,323            | 55.1                | \$15.33          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$141,352.05    | 462        | \$305.96           | 16,324           | 35.3                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$77,366.80     | 66         | \$1,172.22         | 13,036           | 197.5               | \$5.93           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,075,476.52  | 1,346      | \$799.02           | 4,226            | 3.1                 | \$254.49         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,927,578.39  | 628 *      | \$3,069.39         | 17,005           | 27.1                | \$113.35         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$576.10        | 1          | \$576.10           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$25,358.40     | 156        | \$162.55           | 2,935            | 18.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$1,901,643.89  | 477        | \$3,986.67         | 14,069           | 29.5                | \$135.17         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,154,140.75  | 2,750 *    | \$419.69           | 113,749          | 41.4                | \$10.15          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$70,136.99     | 76         | \$922.86           | 6,369            | 83.8                | \$11.01          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,084,003.76  | 2,707      | \$400.44           | 107,380          | 39.7                | \$10.10          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,866,403.85  | 24,036 *   | \$285.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$15,496,915.07 | 25,875 *   | \$598.91           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 232**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$68,943.02  | 21 *       | \$3,283.00         | 122              | 5.8                 | \$565.11         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$67,200.68  | 11         | \$6,109.15         | 88               | 8.0                 | \$763.64         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,742.34   | 13         | \$134.03           | 34               | 2.6                 | \$51.25          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$13,895.33  | 80 *       | \$173.69           | 203              | 2.5                 | \$68.45          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$5,949.65   | 26 *       | \$228.83           | 115              | 4.4                 | \$51.74          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,329.75   | 15         | \$155.32           | 52               | 3.5                 | \$44.80          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$209.35     | 5          | \$41.87            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$41.87          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$282.50     | 1          | \$282.50           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$70.63          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$409.29     | 1          | \$409.29           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$204.65         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$174.57     | 1          | \$174.57           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,401.50   | 4          | \$350.38           | 13               | 3.3                 | \$107.81         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,142.69   | 3          | \$380.90           | 38               | 12.7                | \$30.07          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,304.25   | 2 *        | \$652.13           | 63               | 31.5                | \$20.70          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$54.61      | 1          | \$54.61            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$27.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,249.64   | 2          | \$624.82           | 61               | 30.5                | \$20.49          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,222.40   | 5 *        | \$1,244.48         | 24               | 4.8                 | \$259.27         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$6,222.40   | 5          | \$1,244.48         | 24               | 4.8                 | \$259.27         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$16,287.72  | 4 *        | \$4,071.93         | 120              | 30.0                | \$135.73         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$16,287.72  | 4          | \$4,071.93         | 120              | 30.0                | \$135.73         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,187.55  | 35 *       | \$291.07           | 616              | 17.6                | \$16.54          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,187.55  | 35         | \$291.07           | 616              | 17.6                | \$16.54          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$98,355.48  | 336 *      | \$292.72           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$221,145.40 | 356 *      | \$621.19           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 14,552**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$8,140.80      | 1 *        | \$8,140.80         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$4,070.40       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,879,699.32  | 738 *      | \$3,902.03         | 4,844            | 6.6                 | \$594.49         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,732,316.74  | 224        | \$12,197.84        | 3,164            | 14.1                | \$863.56         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$147,382.58    | 548        | \$268.95           | 1,680            | 3.1                 | \$87.73          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$719.80        | 9 *        | \$79.98            | 25               | 2.8                 | \$28.79          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,890,760.97  | 6,389 *    | \$295.94           | 19,116           | 3.0                 | \$98.91          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$66.78         | 20 *       | \$3.34             | 148              | 7.4                 | \$0.45           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$295,793.32    | 1,276 *    | \$231.81           | 6,423            | 5.0                 | \$46.05          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$128,776.59    | 471        | \$273.41           | 3,328            | 7.1                 | \$38.69          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$34,266.90     | 386        | \$88.77            | 383              | 1.0                 | \$89.47          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,475.69      | 42         | \$58.95            | 172              | 4.1                 | \$14.39          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$120.83        | 1          | \$120.83           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$120.83         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$26,713.74     | 148        | \$180.50           | 221              | 1.5                 | \$120.88         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$28,497.02     | 110        | \$259.06           | 257              | 2.3                 | \$110.88         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$74,942.55     | 293        | \$255.78           | 2,061            | 7.0                 | \$36.36          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$7,654.57      | 4 *        | \$1,913.64         | 1,065            | 266.3               | \$7.19           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$635.92        | 1          | \$635.92           | 31               | 31.0                | \$20.51          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,137.20      | 3          | \$1,045.73         | 631              | 210.3               | \$4.97           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$3,881.45      | 1          | \$3,881.45         | 403              | 403.0               | \$9.63           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$32,033.62     | 19,537 *   | \$1.64             | 23,476           | 1.2                 | \$1.36           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$36.50         | 1          | \$36.50            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$36.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,413.67      | 23         | \$61.46            | 60               | 2.6                 | \$23.56          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$15,204.49     | 37         | \$410.93           | 2,042            | 55.2                | \$7.45           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$14,409.68     | 55         | \$261.99           | 529              | 9.6                 | \$27.24          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 1          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$969.28        | 19,525     | \$0.05             | 20,844           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,598,705.47  | 2,124 *    | \$1,694.31         | 80,440           | 37.9                | \$44.74          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,981,606.93  | 160        | \$12,385.04        | 24,483           | 153.0               | \$80.94          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$165,485.51    | 236        | \$701.21           | 3,476            | 14.7                | \$47.61          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$145,116.52    | 81         | \$1,791.56         | 8,825            | 109.0               | \$16.44          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$259,243.20    | 636        | \$407.62           | 30,005           | 47.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$68,423.65     | 41         | \$1,668.87         | 9,793            | 238.9               | \$6.99           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$978,829.66    | 1,233      | \$793.86           | 3,858            | 3.1                 | \$253.71         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,957,012.19  | 1,149 *    | \$5,184.52         | 37,372           | 32.5                | \$159.40         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$57,033.90     | 5          | \$11,406.78        | 99               | 19.8                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$64,117.44     | 225        | \$284.97           | 7,421            | 33.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$5,835,860.85  | 981        | \$5,948.89         | 29,852           | 30.4                | \$195.49         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$942,462.61    | 2,726 *    | \$345.73           | 87,743           | 32.2                | \$10.74          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$46,271.60     | 61         | \$758.55           | 3,815            | 62.5                | \$12.13          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$896,191.01    | 2,691      | \$333.03           | 83,928           | 31.2                | \$10.68          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,304,890.04  | 18,717 *   | \$283.43           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$20,917,939.49 | 19,841 *   | \$1,054.28         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 13,232**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,307.96     | 15 *       | \$87.20            | 212              | 14.1                | \$6.17           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$115,331.10   | 796 *      | \$144.89           | 10,811           | 13.6                | \$10.67          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$115,331.10   | 796        | \$144.89           | 10,811           | 13.6                | \$10.67          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$6,554.84     | 17 *       | \$385.58           | 10,190           | 599.4               | \$0.64           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5,607.22     | 871 *      | \$6.44             | 4,202            | 4.8                 | \$1.33           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$136,350.21   | 1,637 *    | \$83.29            | 12,309           | 7.5                 | \$11.08          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,461.89     | 26         | \$56.23            | 58               | 2.2                 | \$25.21          |
| CLINIC                              | \$113,278.14   | 1,351      | \$83.85            | 11,334           | 8.4                 | \$9.99           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,175.92     | 76         | \$41.79            | 249              | 3.3                 | \$12.75          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,954.29     | 91         | \$43.45            | 183              | 2.0                 | \$21.61          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,919.04    | 249        | \$43.85            | 318              | 1.3                 | \$34.34          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,807.78     | 41         | \$44.09            | 80               | 2.0                 | \$22.60          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,753.15     | 37         | \$47.38            | 87               | 2.4                 | \$20.15          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$73,534.30    | 88 *       | \$835.62           | 18,133           | 206.1               | \$4.06           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$445.44       | 1          | \$445.44           | 192              | 192.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$2,038.38     | 4          | \$509.60           | 501              | 125.3               | \$4.07           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$71,050.48    | 87         | \$816.67           | 17,440           | 200.5               | \$4.07           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$34,027.17    | 377 *      | \$90.26            | 16,004           | 42.5                | \$2.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$29.03        | 3          | \$9.68             | 5                | 1.7                 | \$5.81           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,641.09     | 44         | \$60.02            | 63               | 1.4                 | \$41.92          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$13,526.29    | 244        | \$55.44            | 14,069           | 57.7                | \$0.96           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,027.40    | 84         | \$202.71           | 1,778            | 21.2                | \$9.58           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$384.59       | 4          | \$96.15            | 62               | 15.5                | \$6.20           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$68.25        | 2          | \$34.13            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$13.65          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$350.52       | 5          | \$70.10            | 22               | 4.4                 | \$15.93          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,234,338.90 | 14,691 **  | \$152.09           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$12,387.10    | 24         | \$516.13           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,221,951.80 | 14,667     | \$151.49           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$29,762.02    | 82 *       | \$362.95           | 1,455            | 17.7                | \$20.45          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$11,629.44    | 31         | \$375.14           | 1,346            | 43.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$18,132.58    | 51         | \$355.54           | 109              | 2.1                 | \$166.35         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,933.44     | 14 *       | \$352.39           | 571              | 40.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,933.44     | 14         | \$352.39           | 571              | 40.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,488.60     | 9 *        | \$165.40           | 89               | 9.9                 | \$16.73          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,488.60     | 9          | \$165.40           | 89               | 9.9                 | \$16.73          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,643,235.76 | 2,766 *    | \$955.62           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 99**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$959.06     | 11 *       | \$87.19            | 23               | 2.1                 | \$41.70          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$959.06     | 11         | \$87.19            | 23               | 2.1                 | \$41.70          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$7,729.53   | 63 *       | \$122.69           | 160              | 2.5                 | \$48.31          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$620.15     | 6 *        | \$103.36           | 14               | 2.3                 | \$44.30          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$478.90     | 5          | \$95.78            | 12               | 2.4                 | \$39.91          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$141.25     | 1          | \$141.25           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$70.63          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | -\$257.55    | 4 *        | -\$64.39           | -4               | -1.0                | \$64.39          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | -\$257.55    | 4          | -\$64.39           | -4               | -1.0                | -\$64.39         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,574.40   | 37 *       | \$69.58            | 53               | 1.4                 | \$48.57          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,574.40   | 37         | \$69.58            | 53               | 1.4                 | \$48.57          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$38,572.90  | 130 *      | \$296.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$50,198.49  | 140 *      | \$358.56           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 36,579**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,558.80      | 1 *        | \$1,558.80         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$1,558.80       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$321,723.23    | 1,870 *    | \$172.04           | 10,789           | 5.8                 | \$29.82          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$71,383.06     | 25         | \$2,855.32         | 90               | 3.6                 | \$793.15         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$250,340.17    | 1,857      | \$134.81           | 10,699           | 5.8                 | \$23.40          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$878.71        | 4 *        | \$219.68           | 13               | 3.3                 | \$67.59          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,212,171.11  | 9,814 *    | \$123.51           | 20,460           | 2.1                 | \$59.25          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$120.12        | 64 *       | \$1.88             | 257              | 4.0                 | \$0.47           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$441,924.48    | 2,960 *    | \$149.30           | 10,752           | 3.6                 | \$41.10          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,470.76      | 8          | \$183.85           | 10               | 1.3                 | \$147.08         |
| CLINIC                              | \$89,686.72     | 653        | \$137.35           | 7,401            | 11.3                | \$12.12          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$237,022.72    | 1,889      | \$125.48           | 1,975            | 1.0                 | \$120.01         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,980.61     | 123        | \$113.66           | 484              | 3.9                 | \$28.89          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$495.53        | 4          | \$123.88           | 8                | 2.0                 | \$61.94          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$14,932.16     | 81         | \$184.35           | 113              | 1.4                 | \$132.14         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,309.16      | 11         | \$119.01           | 12               | 1.1                 | \$109.10         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$82,075.92     | 373        | \$220.04           | 732              | 2.0                 | \$112.13         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$950.90        | 8          | \$118.86           | 17               | 2.1                 | \$55.94          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$37,394.93     | 25 *       | \$1,495.80         | 9,003            | 360.1               | \$4.15           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$588.96        | 1          | \$588.96           | 144              | 144.0               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$36,805.97     | 25         | \$1,472.24         | 8,859            | 354.4               | \$4.15           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$24,631.18     | 36,078 *   | \$0.68             | 50,337           | 1.4                 | \$0.49           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$128.12        | 3          | \$42.71            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$21.35          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$799.14        | 11         | \$72.65            | 858              | 78.0                | \$0.93           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$21,468.50     | 85         | \$252.57           | 976              | 11.5                | \$22.00          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,235.42      | 36,072     | \$0.06             | 48,497           | 1.3                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$243,408.09    | 372 *      | \$654.32           | 9,202            | 24.7                | \$26.45          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$31,539.78     | 50         | \$630.80           | 598              | 12.0                | \$52.74          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$82,938.51     | 154        | \$538.56           | 7,656            | 49.7                | \$10.83          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,853.44      | 10         | \$385.34           | 446              | 44.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$125,076.36    | 163        | \$767.34           | 502              | 3.1                 | \$249.16         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$25.92         | 1 *        | \$25.92            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$25.92         | 1          | \$25.92            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,805.44      | 61 *       | \$111.56           | 57               | 0.9                 | \$119.39         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,805.44      | 61         | \$111.56           | 57               | 0.9                 | \$119.39         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$16,553,570.02 | 34,976 *   | \$473.28           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$18,844,212.03 | 36,396 *   | \$517.76           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 403,080**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,632.33       | 1 *        | \$4,632.33         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,316.17       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,705,243.89   | 7,008 *    | \$528.72           | 23,025           | 3.3                 | \$160.92         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,583,147.93   | 335        | \$7,710.89         | 3,467            | 10.4                | \$745.07         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,122,095.96   | 6,756      | \$166.09           | 19,558           | 2.9                 | \$57.37          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$10,927.41      | 63 *       | \$173.45           | 260              | 4.1                 | \$42.03          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$15,182,695.72  | 67,794 *   | \$223.95           | 127,046          | 1.9                 | \$119.51         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$107.32         | 20 *       | \$5.37             | 141              | 7.1                 | \$0.76           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,073,444.74   | 7,558 *    | \$142.03           | 22,823           | 3.0                 | \$47.03          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,698.40       | 24         | \$112.43           | 36               | 1.5                 | \$74.96          |
| CLINIC                              | \$601,049.28     | 1,595      | \$376.83           | 13,644           | 8.6                 | \$44.05          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$293,034.88     | 4,693      | \$62.44            | 4,525            | 1.0                 | \$64.76          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$47,812.77      | 551        | \$86.77            | 2,802            | 5.1                 | \$17.06          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$712.16         | 6          | \$118.69           | 10               | 1.7                 | \$71.22          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$40,876.83      | 282        | \$144.95           | 344              | 1.2                 | \$118.83         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$85,068.96      | 688        | \$123.65           | 1,376            | 2.0                 | \$61.82          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,191.46       | 19         | \$115.34           | 86               | 4.5                 | \$25.48          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$23,898.37      | 14 *       | \$1,707.03         | 4,569            | 326.4               | \$5.23           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$397.45         | 3          | \$132.48           | 4                | 1.3                 | \$99.36          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$371.20         | 1          | \$371.20           | 160              | 160.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$15,513.60      | 9          | \$1,723.73         | 3,599            | 399.9               | \$4.31           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$7,616.12       | 1          | \$7,616.12         | 806              | 806.0               | \$9.45           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$184,235.73     | 402,843 *  | \$0.46             | 440,639          | 1.1                 | \$0.42           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,021.16       | 19         | \$53.75            | 99               | 5.2                 | \$10.31          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,640.31       | 58         | \$80.01            | 178              | 3.1                 | \$26.07          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$93,782.88      | 96         | \$976.91           | 1,955            | 20.4                | \$47.97          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$62,379.67      | 243        | \$256.71           | 2,092            | 8.6                 | \$29.82          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,091.80       | 4          | \$272.95           | 106              | 26.5                | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$8,427.97       | 2          | \$4,213.99         | 62               | 31.0                | \$135.94         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$12,891.94      | 402,798    | \$0.03             | 436,147          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,579,449.71   | 6,348 *    | \$721.40           | 139,314          | 22.0                | \$32.87          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$208,430.79     | 142        | \$1,467.82         | 14,232           | 100.2               | \$14.65          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$685,012.07     | 880        | \$778.42           | 13,957           | 15.9                | \$49.08          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$148,080.60     | 131        | \$1,130.39         | 9,592            | 73.2                | \$15.44          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$478,574.56     | 1,878      | \$254.83           | 55,363           | 29.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$207,040.78     | 142        | \$1,458.03         | 34,939           | 246.1               | \$5.93           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,852,310.91   | 3,558      | \$801.66           | 11,231           | 3.2                 | \$253.97         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$225,904.86     | 549 *      | \$411.48           | 12,551           | 22.9                | \$18.00          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$119,252.70     | 7          | \$17,036.10        | 207              | 29.6                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$106,652.16     | 542        | \$196.78           | 12,344           | 22.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,525,037.77   | 2,205 *    | \$691.63           | 221,050          | 100.3               | \$6.90           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$375,477.31     | 341        | \$1,101.11         | 35,717           | 104.7               | \$10.51          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,149,560.46   | 1,980      | \$580.59           | 185,333          | 93.6                | \$6.20           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$112,639,344.24 | 395,897 *  | \$284.52           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$139,154,922.09 | 404,448 *  | \$344.06           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 134**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$10,826.61  | 55 *       | \$196.85           | 325              | 5.9                 | \$33.31          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$10,826.61  | 55         | \$196.85           | 325              | 5.9                 | \$33.31          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,593.84   | 50 *       | \$51.88            | 75               | 1.5                 | \$34.58          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$35,193.78  | 182 *      | \$193.37           | 642              | 3.5                 | \$54.82          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$47.41      | 2          | \$23.71            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$23.71          |
| CLINIC                              | \$5,878.87   | 82         | \$71.69            | 205              | 2.5                 | \$28.68          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$70.63      | 3          | \$23.54            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$23.54          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,503.01   | 52         | \$125.06           | 269              | 5.2                 | \$24.17          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,937.16   | 26         | \$228.35           | 32               | 1.2                 | \$185.54         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$813.12     | 23         | \$35.35            | 23               | 1.0                 | \$35.35          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$15,943.58  | 53         | \$300.82           | 108              | 2.0                 | \$147.63         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | -\$612.85    | 305 *      | -\$2.01            | 805              | 2.6                 | -\$0.76          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | -\$699.55    | 6          | -\$116.59          | -24              | -4.0                | -\$29.15         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$86.70      | 300        | \$0.29             | 829              | 2.8                 | \$0.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,714.09   | 15 *       | \$114.27           | 18               | 1.2                 | \$95.23          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,714.09   | 15         | \$114.27           | 18               | 1.2                 | \$95.23          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$49,715.47  | 414 *      | \$120.09           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 330**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$10,212.05    | 26 *       | \$392.77           | 154              | 5.9                 | \$66.31          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$10,212.05    | 26         | \$392.77           | 154              | 5.9                 | \$66.31          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$830.68       | 4 *        | \$207.67           | 14               | 3.5                 | \$59.33          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$57,903.37    | 194 *      | \$298.47           | 839              | 4.3                 | \$69.01          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,315.32     | 30 *       | \$143.84           | 719              | 24.0                | \$6.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$184.49       | 3          | \$61.50            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$61.50          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,869.13     | 22         | \$175.87           | 707              | 32.1                | \$5.47           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$19.49        | 3          | \$6.50             | 3                | 1.0                 | \$6.50           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$33.92        | 1          | \$33.92            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$8.48           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$129.00       | 1          | \$129.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$129.00         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$79.29        | 1          | \$79.29            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$79.29          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$11,005.17    | 327 *      | \$33.65            | 856              | 2.6                 | \$12.86          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$37.76        | 1          | \$37.76            | 13               | 13.0                | \$2.90           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$10.32        | 2          | \$5.16             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$5.16           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$572.58       | 27         | \$21.21            | 97               | 3.6                 | \$5.90           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,395.28     | 6          | \$732.55           | 84               | 14.0                | \$52.32          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$436.37       | 2          | \$218.19           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$72.73          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,552.86     | 325        | \$17.09            | 654              | 2.0                 | \$8.49           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$271,228.60   | 284 *      | \$955.03           | 37,467           | 131.9               | \$7.24           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$202,483.06   | 234        | \$865.31           | 29,522           | 126.2               | \$6.86           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$318.59       | 1          | \$318.59           | 11               | 11.0                | \$28.96          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$63,970.56    | 174        | \$367.65           | 7,404            | 42.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$3,995.38     | 10         | \$399.54           | 528              | 52.8                | \$7.57           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$461.01       | 2          | \$230.51           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$230.51         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$26,412.48    | 91 *       | \$290.25           | 3,057            | 33.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$26,412.48    | 91         | \$290.25           | 3,057            | 33.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$697,979.17   | 200 *      | \$3,489.90         | 66,614           | 333.1               | \$10.48          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$3,724.09     | 4          | \$931.02           | 394              | 98.5                | \$9.45           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$694,255.08   | 199        | \$3,488.72         | 66,220           | 332.8               | \$10.48          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,079,886.84 | 337 *      | \$3,204.41         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 33,648**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$516,096.93    | 432 *      | \$1,194.67         | 1,819            | 4.2                 | \$283.73         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$349,550.25    | 10         | \$34,955.03        | 152              | 15.2                | \$2,299.67       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$166,546.68    | 424        | \$392.80           | 1,667            | 3.9                 | \$99.91          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$621.47        | 7 *        | \$88.78            | 21               | 3.0                 | \$29.59          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,095,658.30  | 6,786 *    | \$308.82           | 12,697           | 1.9                 | \$165.05         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$76,829.87     | 688 *      | \$111.67           | 2,131            | 3.1                 | \$36.05          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$343.90        | 4          | \$85.98            | 6                | 1.5                 | \$57.32          |
| CLINIC                              | \$36,468.81     | 106        | \$344.05           | 1,406            | 13.3                | \$25.94          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$32,391.77     | 539        | \$60.10            | 538              | 1.0                 | \$60.21          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$247.29        | 5          | \$49.46            | 8                | 1.6                 | \$30.91          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$38.93         | 1          | \$38.93            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$38.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$294.04        | 3          | \$98.01            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$98.01          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$6,948.03      | 38         | \$182.84           | 167              | 4.4                 | \$41.60          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$97.10         | 2          | \$48.55            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$48.55          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,021.58     | 673 *      | \$14.89            | 1,035            | 1.5                 | \$9.68           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$160.22        | 4          | \$40.06            | 6                | 1.5                 | \$26.70          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,117.21      | 12         | \$676.43           | 199              | 16.6                | \$40.79          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,708.30      | 6          | \$284.72           | 40               | 6.7                 | \$42.71          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$35.85         | 653        | \$0.05             | 790              | 1.2                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$259,897.34    | 446 *      | \$582.73           | 10,140           | 22.7                | \$25.63          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$20,702.60     | 10         | \$2,070.26         | 747              | 74.7                | \$27.71          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$29,374.65     | 54         | \$543.98           | 810              | 15.0                | \$36.27          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$3,960.40      | 10         | \$396.04           | 282              | 28.2                | \$14.04          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$53,066.88     | 195        | \$272.14           | 6,142            | 31.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$10,573.76     | 12         | \$881.15           | 1,602            | 133.5               | \$6.60           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$142,219.05    | 189        | \$752.48           | 557              | 3.0                 | \$255.33         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,472.32     | 86 *       | \$214.79           | 2,138            | 24.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$18,472.32     | 86         | \$214.79           | 2,138            | 24.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$202,596.50    | 150 *      | \$1,350.64         | 23,178           | 154.5               | \$8.74           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$89,389.17     | 39         | \$2,292.03         | 9,420            | 241.5               | \$9.49           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$113,207.33    | 118        | \$959.38           | 13,758           | 116.6               | \$8.23           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$8,695,656.21  | 32,835 *   | \$264.83           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$11,875,850.52 | 33,021 *   | \$359.65           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 1,863**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$2,421.57     | 1 *        | \$2,421.57         | 16               | 16.0                | \$151.35         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$547,748.95   | 426 *      | \$1,285.80         | 3,987            | 9.4                 | \$137.38         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$153,201.12   | 25         | \$6,128.04         | 216              | 8.6                 | \$709.26         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$394,547.83   | 414        | \$953.01           | 3,771            | 9.1                 | \$104.63         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,217.41     | 18 *       | \$123.19           | 47               | 2.6                 | \$47.18          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$671,146.08   | 562 *      | \$1,194.21         | 3,893            | 6.9                 | \$172.40         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,972.30     | 398 *      | \$4.96             | 2,312            | 5.8                 | \$0.85           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$244,044.64   | 809 *      | \$301.66           | 10,823           | 13.4                | \$22.55          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,600.92     | 17         | \$94.17            | 31               | 1.8                 | \$51.64          |
| CLINIC                              | \$194,886.54   | 642        | \$303.56           | 9,995            | 15.6                | \$19.50          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,368.77     | 15         | \$91.25            | 26               | 1.7                 | \$52.65          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,302.46     | 73         | \$72.64            | 267              | 3.7                 | \$19.86          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$454.46       | 1          | \$454.46           | 18               | 18.0                | \$25.25          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$917.09       | 27         | \$33.97            | 32               | 1.2                 | \$28.66          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,435.30    | 99         | \$115.51           | 132              | 1.3                 | \$86.63          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$25,957.17    | 97         | \$267.60           | 219              | 2.3                 | \$118.53         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,121.93     | 39         | \$54.41            | 103              | 2.6                 | \$20.60          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$152,442.09   | 122 *      | \$1,249.53         | 35,781           | 293.3               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,214.42     | 3          | \$404.81           | 29               | 9.7                 | \$41.88          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$48.72        | 1          | \$48.72            | 21               | 21.0                | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,084.32     | 1          | \$1,084.32         | 216              | 216.0               | \$5.02           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$138,265.06   | 117        | \$1,181.75         | 32,573           | 278.4               | \$4.24           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$11,829.57    | 12         | \$985.80           | 2,942            | 245.2               | \$4.02           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$96,968.80    | 2,626 *    | \$36.93            | 23,733           | 9.0                 | \$4.09           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,849.59     | 35         | \$52.85            | 82               | 2.3                 | \$22.56          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$17,310.54    | 146        | \$118.57           | 17,003           | 116.5               | \$1.02           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$28,740.93    | 99         | \$290.31           | 1,112            | 11.2                | \$25.85          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$2,471.95     | 1          | \$2,471.95         | 13               | 13.0                | \$190.15         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$46,450.11    | 2,594      | \$17.91            | 5,515            | 2.1                 | \$8.42           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$145.68       | 4          | \$36.42            | 8                | 2.0                 | \$18.21          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,735,480.07 | 602 *      | \$2,882.86         | 70,272           | 116.7               | \$24.70          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,340,774.48 | 243        | \$5,517.59         | 40,769           | 167.8               | \$32.89          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$38,312.87    | 65         | \$589.43           | 1,065            | 16.4                | \$35.97          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$183.69       | 2          | \$91.85            | 8                | 4.0                 | \$22.96          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$114,989.76   | 327        | \$351.65           | 13,309           | 40.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$102,585.51   | 64         | \$1,602.90         | 14,544           | 227.3               | \$7.05           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$138,633.76   | 161        | \$861.08           | 577              | 3.6                 | \$240.27         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,316.80    | 63 *       | \$290.74           | 2,120            | 33.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$18,316.80    | 63         | \$290.74           | 2,120            | 33.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,596.94     | 25 *       | \$103.88           | 508              | 20.3                | \$5.11           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,596.94     | 25         | \$103.88           | 508              | 20.3                | \$5.11           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,475,355.65 | 2,699 *    | \$1,287.65         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 375**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$80,322.02  | 100 *      | \$803.22           | 475              | 4.8                 | \$169.10         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$41,571.51  | 10         | \$4,157.15         | 54               | 5.4                 | \$769.84         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$38,750.51  | 95         | \$407.90           | 421              | 4.4                 | \$92.04          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$624.10     | 9 *        | \$69.34            | 20               | 2.2                 | \$31.21          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$72,519.57  | 140 *      | \$518.00           | 746              | 5.3                 | \$97.21          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$144.60     | 72 *       | \$2.01             | 418              | 5.8                 | \$0.35           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$42,110.46  | 178 *      | \$236.58           | 1,684            | 9.5                 | \$25.01          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$301.21     | 4          | \$75.30            | 9                | 2.3                 | \$33.47          |
| CLINIC                              | \$32,135.71  | 149        | \$215.68           | 1,435            | 9.6                 | \$22.39          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,660.46   | 17         | \$156.50           | 134              | 7.9                 | \$19.85          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$896.08     | 15         | \$59.74            | 28               | 1.9                 | \$32.00          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,882.18   | 25         | \$115.29           | 38               | 1.5                 | \$75.85          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,895.30   | 11         | \$263.21           | 30               | 2.7                 | \$96.51          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$339.52     | 7          | \$48.50            | 10               | 1.4                 | \$33.95          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$26,641.41  | 25 *       | \$1,065.66         | 5,938            | 237.5               | \$4.49           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$26,641.41  | 25         | \$1,065.66         | 5,938            | 237.5               | \$4.49           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,168.48   | 63 *       | \$129.66           | 2,558            | 40.6                | \$3.19           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$677.25     | 13         | \$52.10            | 25               | 1.9                 | \$27.09          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,463.07   | 33         | \$104.94           | 2,414            | 73.2                | \$1.43           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,975.92   | 22         | \$180.72           | 117              | 5.3                 | \$33.98          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$52.24      | 1          | \$52.24            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$26.12          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$715,541.75 | 168 *      | \$4,259.18         | 20,224           | 120.4               | \$35.38          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$619,447.50 | 95         | \$6,520.50         | 11,658           | 122.7               | \$53.13          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$4,802.93   | 10         | \$480.29           | 159              | 15.9                | \$30.21          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,759.19   | 4          | \$689.80           | 264              | 66.0                | \$10.45          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$44,392.32  | 112        | \$396.36           | 5,138            | 45.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$17,370.57  | 14         | \$1,240.76         | 2,897            | 206.9               | \$6.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$26,769.24  | 25         | \$1,070.77         | 108              | 4.3                 | \$247.86         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,799.68   | 25 *       | \$271.99           | 787              | 31.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,799.68   | 25         | \$271.99           | 787              | 31.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$495.00     | 7 *        | \$70.71            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$495.00     | 7          | \$70.71            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$953,367.07 | 332 *      | \$2,871.59         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 2,331**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,109,274.01 | 660 *      | \$1,680.72         | 7,081            | 10.7                | \$156.65         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$189,191.04   | 32         | \$5,912.22         | 256              | 8.0                 | \$739.03         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$920,082.97   | 651        | \$1,413.34         | 6,825            | 10.5                | \$134.81         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,577.88     | 12 *       | \$131.49           | 25               | 2.1                 | \$63.12          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,102,286.75 | 1,129 *    | \$976.34           | 5,584            | 5.0                 | \$197.40         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$402.45       | 107 *      | \$3.76             | 640              | 6.0                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$376,763.01   | 1,069 *    | \$352.44           | 15,151           | 14.2                | \$24.87          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,294.89     | 10         | \$129.49           | 13               | 1.3                 | \$99.61          |
| CLINIC                              | \$283,428.76   | 879        | \$322.44           | 13,774           | 15.7                | \$20.58          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$917.66       | 14         | \$65.55            | 21               | 1.5                 | \$43.70          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$35,387.34    | 234        | \$151.23           | 825              | 3.5                 | \$42.89          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$97.62        | 1          | \$97.62            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$48.81          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$592.30       | 8          | \$74.04            | 15               | 1.9                 | \$39.49          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,306.24    | 108        | \$150.98           | 127              | 1.2                 | \$128.40         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$36,708.79    | 142        | \$258.51           | 333              | 2.4                 | \$110.24         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,029.41     | 16         | \$126.84           | 41               | 2.6                 | \$49.50          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$200,948.23   | 150 *      | \$1,339.65         | 48,679           | 324.5               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$5,368.22     | 10         | \$536.82           | 912              | 91.2                | \$5.89           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$2,832.48     | 7          | \$404.64           | 543              | 77.6                | \$5.22           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$192,417.23   | 140        | \$1,374.41         | 47,134           | 336.7               | \$4.08           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$330.30       | 1          | \$330.30           | 90               | 90.0                | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$47,255.77    | 2,319 *    | \$20.38            | 6,680            | 2.9                 | \$7.07           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,151.28     | 26         | \$82.74            | 81               | 3.1                 | \$26.56          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$19,447.06    | 80         | \$243.09           | 1,205            | 15.1                | \$16.14          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,653.81    | 104        | \$169.75           | 501              | 4.8                 | \$35.24          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,768.30     | 3          | \$1,589.43         | 46               | 15.3                | \$103.66         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,833.66     | 2,303      | \$0.80             | 4,784            | 2.1                 | \$0.38           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$1,401.66     | 6          | \$233.61           | 63               | 10.5                | \$22.25          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$25,029.48    | 36 *       | \$695.26           | 262              | 7.3                 | \$95.53          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$3,062.74     | 7          | \$437.53           | 104              | 14.9                | \$29.45          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,347.25     | 7          | \$192.46           | 78               | 11.1                | \$17.27          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$20,619.49    | 24         | \$859.15           | 80               | 3.3                 | \$257.74         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,211.49     | 27 *       | \$118.94           | 85               | 3.2                 | \$37.78          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,211.49     | 27         | \$118.94           | 85               | 3.2                 | \$37.78          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,866,749.07 | 2,358 *    | \$1,215.75         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 117**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$10,907.83  | 15 *       | \$727.19           | 69               | 4.6                 | \$158.08         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$5,323.74   | 2          | \$2,661.87         | 3                | 1.5                 | \$1,774.58       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$5,584.09   | 13         | \$429.55           | 66               | 5.1                 | \$84.61          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$79.43      | 1 *        | \$79.43            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$19.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,135.81   | 17 *       | \$66.81            | 25               | 1.5                 | \$45.43          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$16,372.56  | 48 *       | \$341.10           | 451              | 9.4                 | \$36.30          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,552.49   | 16         | \$159.53           | 212              | 13.3                | \$12.04          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$392.61     | 2          | \$196.31           | 4                | 2.0                 | \$98.15          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$289.46     | 3          | \$96.49            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$96.49          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$13,138.00  | 28         | \$469.21           | 232              | 8.3                 | \$56.63          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,147.64   | 164 *      | \$7.00             | 521              | 3.2                 | \$2.20           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$103.57     | 2          | \$51.79            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$17.26          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$928.55     | 7          | \$132.65           | 14               | 2.0                 | \$66.33          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$115.52     | 156        | \$0.74             | 501              | 3.2                 | \$0.23           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$548.58     | 4 *        | \$137.15           | 13               | 3.3                 | \$42.20          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$176.93     | 2          | \$88.47            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$103.68     | 1          | \$103.68           | 12               | 12.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$267.97     | 1          | \$267.97           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$267.97         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,783.29  | 40 *       | \$294.58           | 190              | 4.8                 | \$62.02          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$4,375.98   | 18         | \$243.11           | 18               | 1.0                 | \$243.11         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,407.31   | 28         | \$264.55           | 172              | 6.1                 | \$43.07          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$41,975.14  | 213 *      | \$197.07           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 3,054**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$242,144.80   | 299 *      | \$809.85           | 1,504            | 5.0                 | \$161.00         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$126,254.30   | 28         | \$4,509.08         | 208              | 7.4                 | \$606.99         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$115,890.50   | 291        | \$398.25           | 1,296            | 4.5                 | \$89.42          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,544.24     | 6 *        | \$257.37           | 20               | 3.3                 | \$77.21          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$358,080.97   | 576 *      | \$621.67           | 1,829            | 3.2                 | \$195.78         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$74.34        | 29 *       | \$2.56             | 113              | 3.9                 | \$0.66           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$101,684.43   | 500 *      | \$203.37           | 3,024            | 6.1                 | \$33.63          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$285.73       | 3          | \$95.24            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$71.43          |
| CLINIC                              | \$55,956.96    | 319        | \$175.41           | 2,405            | 7.5                 | \$23.27          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$10,809.58    | 82         | \$131.82           | 94               | 1.1                 | \$115.00         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,731.61     | 74         | \$63.94            | 213              | 2.9                 | \$22.21          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$38.93        | 1          | \$38.93            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$38.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,429.39     | 54         | \$137.58           | 73               | 1.3                 | \$101.77         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8.39         | 1          | \$8.39             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.39           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$19,445.96    | 63         | \$308.67           | 171              | 2.7                 | \$113.72         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,977.88     | 26         | \$114.53           | 62               | 2.4                 | \$48.03          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$3,436.92     | 3 *        | \$1,145.64         | 846              | 282.0               | \$4.06           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,436.92     | 3          | \$1,145.64         | 846              | 282.0               | \$4.06           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$31,264.45    | 1,753 *    | \$17.83            | 3,283            | 1.9                 | \$9.52           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$458.76       | 8          | \$57.35            | 17               | 2.1                 | \$26.99          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,197.48     | 13         | \$169.04           | 183              | 14.1                | \$12.01          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$27,978.93    | 160        | \$174.87           | 568              | 3.6                 | \$49.26          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$520.02       | 1,606      | \$0.32             | 2,509            | 1.6                 | \$0.21           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$109.26       | 1          | \$109.26           | 6                | 6.0                 | \$18.21          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,807,376.47 | 267 *      | \$6,769.20         | 50,697           | 189.9               | \$35.65          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,625,517.85 | 136        | \$11,952.34        | 41,514           | 305.3               | \$39.16          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$30,422.40    | 32         | \$950.70           | 461              | 14.4                | \$65.99          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$3,172.61     | 13         | \$244.05           | 218              | 16.8                | \$14.55          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$65,171.52    | 125        | \$521.37           | 7,543            | 60.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$4,473.91     | 5          | \$894.78           | 654              | 130.8               | \$6.84           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$78,618.18    | 87         | \$903.66           | 307              | 3.5                 | \$256.09         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$8,112.96     | 24 *       | \$338.04           | 939              | 39.1                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,112.96     | 24         | \$338.04           | 939              | 39.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$18,864.98    | 117 *      | \$161.24           | 649              | 5.6                 | \$29.07          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$18,864.98    | 117        | \$161.24           | 649              | 5.6                 | \$29.07          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$318,597.68   | 1,105 *    | \$288.32           | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,891,182.24 | 2,153 *    | \$1,342.86         | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 8,354**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$36,473.58    | 196 *      | \$186.09           | 629              | 3.2                 | \$57.99          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$20,264.96    | 8          | \$2,533.12         | 19               | 2.4                 | \$1,066.58       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$16,208.62    | 190        | \$85.31            | 610              | 3.2                 | \$26.57          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$110.18       | 1 *        | \$110.18           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$55.09          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$121,122.63   | 1,233 *    | \$98.23            | 2,357            | 1.9                 | \$51.39          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$56,420.43    | 408 *      | \$138.29           | 868              | 2.1                 | \$65.00          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$49.25        | 2          | \$24.63            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$24.63          |
| CLINIC                              | \$6,550.28     | 52         | \$125.97           | 279              | 5.4                 | \$23.48          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$27,221.12    | 205        | \$132.79           | 191              | 0.9                 | \$142.52         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,996.85     | 21         | \$95.09            | 116              | 5.5                 | \$17.21          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$311.92       | 2          | \$155.96           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$62.38          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,405.12     | 9          | \$156.12           | 9                | 1.0                 | \$156.12         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$18,885.89    | 140        | \$134.90           | 266              | 1.9                 | \$71.00          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$685.46       | 5,092 *    | \$0.13             | 6,017            | 1.2                 | \$0.11           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$519.75       | 4          | \$129.94           | 1                | 0.3                 | \$519.75         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$165.71       | 5,092      | \$0.03             | 6,016            | 1.2                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$409.72       | 2 *        | \$204.86           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$204.86         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$409.72       | 2          | \$204.86           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$204.86         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,927.73     | 16 *       | \$182.98           | 31               | 1.9                 | \$94.44          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$219.19       | 2          | \$109.60           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$109.60         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,708.54     | 15         | \$180.57           | 29               | 1.9                 | \$93.40          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,779,666.39 | 6,582 *    | \$422.31           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,997,816.12 | 6,689 *    | \$448.17           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**AUGUST 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/21: 46,374**

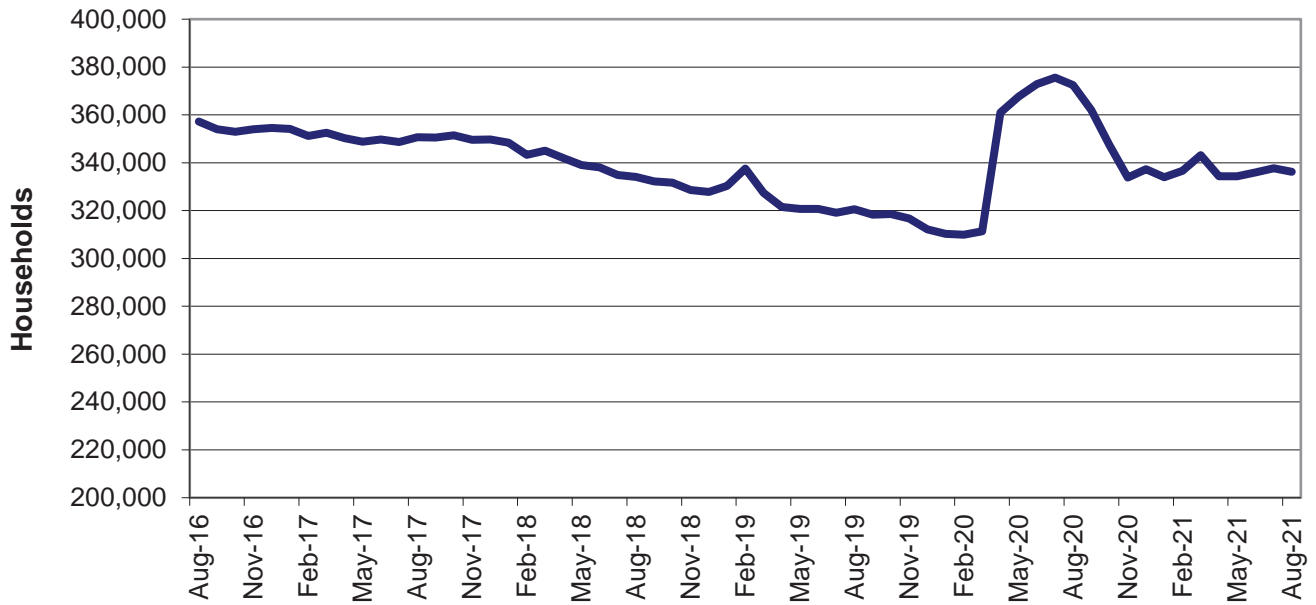
|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$23,538.76  | 268 *      | \$87.83            | 538              | 2.0                 | \$43.75          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$23,538.76  | 268        | \$87.83            | 538              | 2.0                 | \$43.75          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$26,252.05  | 1,058 *    | \$24.81            | 1,238            | 1.2                 | \$21.21          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$12.72      | 10 *       | \$1.27             | 14               | 1.4                 | \$0.91           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$256,800.66 | 2,204 *    | \$116.52           | 4,314            | 2.0                 | \$59.53          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$8,876.89   | 146        | \$60.80            | 212              | 1.5                 | \$41.87          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$145,673.95 | 1,487      | \$97.96            | 2,137            | 1.4                 | \$68.17          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$78,763.29  | 587        | \$134.18           | 1,777            | 3.0                 | \$44.32          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,065.31   | 13         | \$158.87           | 12               | 0.9                 | \$172.11         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$21,421.22  | 129        | \$166.06           | 176              | 1.4                 | \$121.71         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$306,604.19 | 3,267 *    | \$93.85            |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

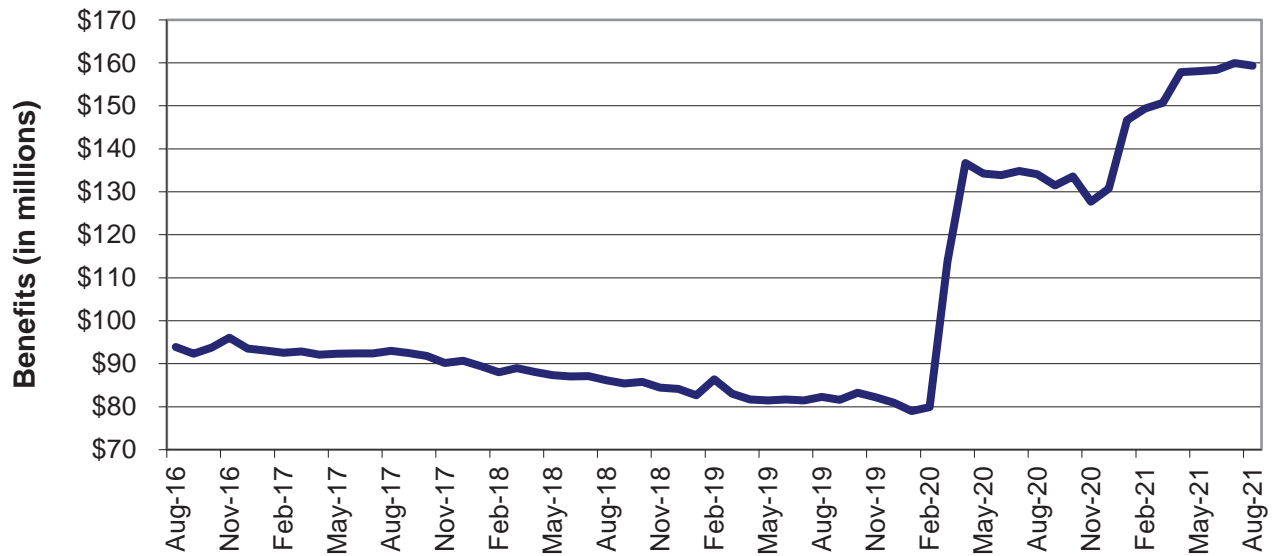
Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

# **FOOD STAMPS**

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through August 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through August 2021**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUN-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 53,332                          | 52,391                          | 46,512                          | 51,312                          | 1.8%                         | 14.7%                          | 3.9%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 31,794                          | 29,701                          | 29,135                          | 30,060                          | 7.0%                         | 9.1%                           | 5.8%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 21,467                          | 14,243                          | 13,539                          | 14,976                          | 50.7%                        | 58.6%                          | 43.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 11,616                          | 12,630                          | 11,745                          | 10,147                          | -8.0%                        | -1.1%                          | 14.5%                       |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | 336,186                         | 337,716                         | 335,887                         | 372,464                         | -0.5%                        | 0.1%                           | -9.7%                       |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 74,867                          | 75,030                          | 75,007                          | 79,921                          | -0.2%                        | -0.2%                          | -6.3%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 261,319                         | 262,686                         | 260,880                         | 292,543                         | -0.5%                        | 0.2%                           | -10.7%                      |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | 692,604                         | 698,864                         | 695,200                         | 771,906                         | -0.9%                        | -0.4%                          | -10.3%                      |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 140,873                         | 141,356                         | 141,324                         | 155,562                         | -0.3%                        | -0.3%                          | -9.4%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 551,731                         | 557,508                         | 553,876                         | 616,344                         | -1.0%                        | -0.4%                          | -10.5%                      |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | \$159,348,685                   | \$159,950,522                   | \$158,346,795                   | \$134,072,722                   | -0.4%                        | 0.6%                           | 18.9%                       |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$473.99                        | \$473.62                        | \$471.43                        | \$359.96                        | 0.1%                         | 0.5%                           | 31.7%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$230.07                        | \$228.87                        | \$227.77                        | \$173.69                        | 0.5%                         | 1.0%                           | 32.5%                       |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|           |                 | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON        | 30                 | 36                | 17             | 47.2%         | 19              | 52.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 25              |
|           | CALDWELL        | 47                 | 51                | 28             | 54.9%         | 23              | 45.1%         | 1               | 98.0%        | 21              |
|           | CARROLL         | 57                 | 57                | 29             | 50.9%         | 28              | 49.1%         | 3               | 94.7%        | 22              |
|           | CASS            | 568                | 549               | 310            | 56.5%         | 239             | 43.5%         | 7               | 98.7%        | 20              |
|           | CHARITON        | 35                 | 30                | 17             | 56.7%         | 13              | 43.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 20              |
|           | CLINTON         | 104                | 119               | 61             | 51.3%         | 58              | 48.7%         | 3               | 97.5%        | 21              |
|           | COOPER          | 112                | 120               | 72             | 60.0%         | 48              | 40.0%         | 5               | 95.8%        | 19              |
|           | DAVIESS         | 57                 | 49                | 29             | 59.2%         | 20              | 40.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | GENTRY          | 36                 | 26                | 11             | 42.3%         | 15              | 57.7%         | 1               | 96.2%        | 24              |
|           | GRUNDY          | 95                 | 92                | 61             | 66.3%         | 31              | 33.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|           | HARRISON        | 59                 | 59                | 44             | 74.6%         | 15              | 25.4%         | 2               | 96.6%        | 18              |
|           | HOLT            | 25                 | 21                | 14             | 66.7%         | 7               | 33.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 24              |
|           | JOHNSON         | 307                | 309               | 168            | 54.4%         | 141             | 45.6%         | 4               | 98.7%        | 21              |
|           | LAFAYETTE       | 196                | 185               | 109            | 58.9%         | 76              | 41.1%         | 2               | 98.9%        | 20              |
|           | LINN            | 105                | 91                | 51             | 56.0%         | 40              | 44.0%         | 2               | 97.8%        | 22              |
|           | LIVINGSTON      | 120                | 111               | 63             | 56.8%         | 48              | 43.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 20              |
|           | MERCER          | 22                 | 18                | 10             | 55.6%         | 8               | 44.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|           | NODAWAY         | 117                | 86                | 46             | 53.5%         | 40              | 46.5%         | 2               | 97.7%        | 22              |
|           | PETTIS          | 441                | 430               | 232            | 54.0%         | 198             | 46.0%         | 6               | 98.6%        | 21              |
|           | PUTNAM          | 21                 | 20                | 12             | 60.0%         | 8               | 40.0%         | 1               | 95.0%        | 17              |
|           | RAY             | 180                | 162               | 98             | 60.5%         | 64              | 39.5%         | 4               | 97.5%        | 20              |
|           | SALINE          | 215                | 189               | 113            | 59.8%         | 76              | 40.2%         | 2               | 98.9%        | 21              |
|           | SULLIVAN        | 60                 | 72                | 42             | 58.3%         | 30              | 41.7%         | 1               | 98.6%        | 20              |
|           | WORTH           | 14                 | 6                 | 3              | 50.0%         | 3               | 50.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 22              |
|           | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>3,023</b>       | <b>2,888</b>      | <b>1,640</b>   | <b>56.8%</b>  | <b>1,248</b>    | <b>43.2%</b>  | <b>46</b>       | <b>98.4%</b> | <b>20</b>       |
| NE REGION | ADAIR           | 190                | 193               | 123            | 63.7%         | 70              | 36.3%         | 3               | 98.4%        | 20              |
|           | AUDRAIN         | 208                | 211               | 139            | 65.9%         | 72              | 34.1%         | 4               | 98.1%        | 19              |
|           | BOONE           | 1,322              | 1,268             | 697            | 55.0%         | 571             | 45.0%         | 15              | 98.8%        | 20              |
|           | CALLAWAY        | 327                | 317               | 195            | 61.5%         | 122             | 38.5%         | 4               | 98.7%        | 20              |
|           | CLARK           | 43                 | 38                | 20             | 52.6%         | 18              | 47.4%         | 1               | 97.4%        | 23              |
|           | COLE            | 567                | 578               | 316            | 54.7%         | 262             | 45.3%         | 16              | 97.2%        | 20              |
|           | GASCONADE       | 89                 | 74                | 37             | 50.0%         | 37              | 50.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |
|           | HOWARD          | 81                 | 87                | 44             | 50.6%         | 43              | 49.4%         | 3               | 96.6%        | 21              |
|           | KNOX            | 19                 | 19                | 10             | 52.6%         | 9               | 47.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |
|           | LEWIS           | 66                 | 62                | 35             | 56.5%         | 27              | 43.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 24              |
|           | LINCOLN         | 400                | 374               | 212            | 56.7%         | 162             | 43.3%         | 7               | 98.1%        | 21              |
|           | MACON           | 116                | 113               | 61             | 54.0%         | 52              | 46.0%         | 2               | 98.2%        | 21              |
|           | MARION          | 296                | 288               | 166            | 57.6%         | 122             | 42.4%         | 6               | 97.9%        | 20              |
|           | MONITEAU        | 75                 | 77                | 43             | 55.8%         | 34              | 44.2%         | 2               | 97.4%        | 22              |
|           | MONROE          | 53                 | 50                | 28             | 56.0%         | 22              | 44.0%         | 1               | 98.0%        | 18              |
|           | MONTGOMERY      | 89                 | 97                | 60             | 61.9%         | 37              | 38.1%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 18              |
|           | OSAGE           | 50                 | 49                | 25             | 51.0%         | 24              | 49.0%         | 1               | 98.0%        | 22              |
|           | PIKE            | 121                | 109               | 65             | 59.6%         | 44              | 40.4%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 21              |
|           | RALLS           | 62                 | 51                | 37             | 72.5%         | 14              | 27.5%         | 2               | 96.1%        | 17              |
|           | RANDOLPH        | 255                | 246               | 157            | 63.8%         | 89              | 36.2%         | 4               | 98.4%        | 20              |
|           | SCHUYLER        | 19                 | 20                | 15             | 75.0%         | 5               | 25.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|           | SCOTLAND        | 16                 | 17                | 9              | 52.9%         | 8               | 47.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 20              |
|           | SHELBY          | 45                 | 47                | 33             | 70.2%         | 14              | 29.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|           | WARREN          | 228                | 215               | 140            | 65.1%         | 75              | 34.9%         | 3               | 98.6%        | 18              |
|           | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>4,737</b>       | <b>4,600</b>      | <b>2,667</b>   | <b>58.0%</b>  | <b>1,933</b>    | <b>42.0%</b>  | <b>76</b>       | <b>98.3%</b> | <b>20</b>       |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER       | 130                | 124               | 80             | 64.5%         | 44              | 35.5%         | 2               | 98.4%        | 19              |
|           | BUTLER          | 701                | 659               | 389            | 59.0%         | 270             | 41.0%         | 9               | 98.6%        | 20              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 771                | 778               | 448            | 57.6%         | 330             | 42.4%         | 18              | 97.7%        | 21              |
|           | CARTER          | 92                 | 87                | 48             | 55.2%         | 39              | 44.8%         | 2               | 97.7%        | 22              |
|           | CRAWFORD        | 232                | 226               | 136            | 60.2%         | 90              | 39.8%         | 2               | 99.1%        | 20              |
|           | DENT            | 169                | 166               | 107            | 64.5%         | 59              | 35.5%         | 5               | 97.0%        | 20              |
|           | DUNKLIN         | 521                | 537               | 351            | 65.4%         | 186             | 34.6%         | 6               | 98.9%        | 19              |
|           | HOWELL          | 478                | 444               | 296            | 66.7%         | 148             | 33.3%         | 6               | 98.6%        | 19              |
|           | IRON            | 130                | 123               | 75             | 61.0%         | 48              | 39.0%         | 2               | 98.4%        | 21              |
|           | MADISON         | 132                | 133               | 85             | 63.9%         | 48              | 36.1%         | 3               | 97.7%        | 20              |
|           | MARIES          | 50                 | 56                | 31             | 55.4%         | 25              | 44.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 223                | 219               | 130            | 59.4%         | 89              | 40.6%         | 3               | 98.6%        | 21              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 263                | 231               | 135            | 58.4%         | 96              | 41.6%         | 4               | 98.3%        | 19              |
|                   | OREGON           | 113                | 113               | 74             | 65.5%         | 39              | 34.5%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 18              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 290                | 340               | 202            | 59.4%         | 138             | 40.6%         | 7               | 97.9%        | 21              |
|                   | PERRY            | 127                | 131               | 77             | 58.8%         | 54              | 41.2%         | 3               | 97.7%        | 20              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 402                | 405               | 222            | 54.8%         | 183             | 45.2%         | 8               | 98.0%        | 21              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 398                | 371               | 214            | 57.7%         | 157             | 42.3%         | 6               | 98.4%        | 20              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 99                 | 92                | 55             | 59.8%         | 37              | 40.2%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 19              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 188                | 160               | 102            | 63.8%         | 58              | 36.3%         | 2               | 98.8%        | 20              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 820                | 788               | 509            | 64.6%         | 279             | 35.4%         | 14              | 98.2%        | 18              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 98                 | 111               | 62             | 55.9%         | 49              | 44.1%         | 2               | 98.2%        | 23              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 543                | 579               | 347            | 59.9%         | 232             | 40.1%         | 9               | 98.4%        | 19              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 99                 | 104               | 75             | 72.1%         | 29              | 27.9%         | 4               | 96.2%        | 19              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 346                | 353               | 224            | 63.5%         | 129             | 36.5%         | 11              | 96.9%        | 20              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 241                | 230               | 149            | 64.8%         | 81              | 35.2%         | 3               | 98.7%        | 20              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 338                | 328               | 205            | 62.5%         | 123             | 37.5%         | 4               | 98.8%        | 19              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 169                | 174               | 113            | 64.9%         | 61              | 35.1%         | 2               | 98.9%        | 20              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 224                | 210               | 135            | 64.3%         | 75              | 35.7%         | 4               | 98.1%        | 20              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8,387</b>       | <b>8,272</b>      | <b>5,076</b>   | <b>61.4%</b>  | <b>3,196</b>    | <b>38.6%</b>  | <b>143</b>      | <b>98.3%</b> | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 334                | 311               | 203            | 65.3%         | 108             | 34.7%         | 5               | 98.4%        | 21              |
|                   | BARTON           | 101                | 89                | 58             | 65.2%         | 31              | 34.8%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 19              |
|                   | BATES            | 123                | 117               | 75             | 64.1%         | 42              | 35.9%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 20              |
|                   | BENTON           | 197                | 186               | 124            | 66.7%         | 62              | 33.3%         | 3               | 98.4%        | 18              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 239                | 242               | 141            | 58.3%         | 101             | 41.7%         | 9               | 96.3%        | 22              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 144                | 137               | 95             | 69.3%         | 42              | 30.7%         | 5               | 96.4%        | 18              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 433                | 446               | 255            | 57.2%         | 191             | 42.8%         | 12              | 97.3%        | 21              |
|                   | DADE             | 51                 | 48                | 28             | 58.3%         | 20              | 41.7%         | 1               | 97.9%        | 22              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 151                | 124               | 86             | 69.4%         | 38              | 30.6%         | 2               | 98.4%        | 19              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 127                | 112               | 81             | 72.3%         | 31              | 27.7%         | 3               | 97.3%        | 19              |
|                   | GREENE           | 2,856              | 2,767             | 1,608          | 58.1%         | 1,159           | 41.9%         | 50              | 98.2%        | 20              |
|                   | HENRY            | 217                | 194               | 109            | 56.2%         | 85              | 43.8%         | 5               | 97.4%        | 21              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 79                 | 72                | 49             | 68.1%         | 23              | 31.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 16              |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,316              | 1,254             | 742            | 59.2%         | 512             | 40.8%         | 19              | 98.5%        | 20              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 376                | 373               | 221            | 59.2%         | 152             | 40.8%         | 9               | 97.6%        | 20              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 343                | 361               | 211            | 58.4%         | 150             | 41.6%         | 7               | 98.1%        | 20              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 247                | 233               | 128            | 54.9%         | 105             | 45.1%         | 2               | 99.1%        | 21              |
|                   | MILLER           | 225                | 197               | 111            | 56.3%         | 86              | 43.7%         | 6               | 97.0%        | 21              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 188                | 154               | 102            | 66.2%         | 52              | 33.8%         | 4               | 97.4%        | 20              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 540                | 505               | 317            | 62.8%         | 188             | 37.2%         | 14              | 97.2%        | 20              |
|                   | OZARK            | 101                | 95                | 65             | 68.4%         | 30              | 31.6%         | 2               | 97.9%        | 20              |
|                   | POLK             | 279                | 251               | 149            | 59.4%         | 102             | 40.6%         | 7               | 97.2%        | 21              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 98                 | 78                | 49             | 62.8%         | 29              | 37.2%         | 1               | 98.7%        | 19              |
|                   | STONE            | 234                | 234               | 147            | 62.8%         | 87              | 37.2%         | 5               | 97.9%        | 21              |
|                   | TANEY            | 550                | 514               | 305            | 59.3%         | 209             | 40.7%         | 8               | 98.4%        | 20              |
|                   | VERNON           | 178                | 195               | 119            | 61.0%         | 76              | 39.0%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 22              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 231                | 235               | 138            | 58.7%         | 97              | 41.3%         | 5               | 97.9%        | 21              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>9,958</b>       | <b>9,524</b>      | <b>5,716</b>   | <b>60.0%</b>  | <b>3,808</b>    | <b>40.0%</b>  | <b>188</b>      | <b>98.0%</b> | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 67                 | 69                | 42             | 60.9%         | 27              | 39.1%         | 2               | 97.1%        | 19              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,089              | 1,021             | 649            | 63.6%         | 372             | 36.4%         | 26              | 97.5%        | 19              |
|                   | CLAY             | 1,393              | 1,399             | 778            | 55.6%         | 621             | 44.4%         | 28              | 98.0%        | 20              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 42                 | 39                | 27             | 69.2%         | 12              | 30.8%         | 2               | 94.9%        | 21              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 7,632              | 7,920             | 4,653          | 58.8%         | 3,267           | 41.3%         | 134             | 98.3%        | 19              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 389                | 364               | 187            | 51.4%         | 177             | 48.6%         | 4               | 98.9%        | 21              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>10,612</b>      | <b>10,812</b>     | <b>6,336</b>   | <b>58.6%</b>  | <b>4,476</b>    | <b>41.4%</b>  | <b>196</b>      | <b>98.2%</b> | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 712                | 655               | 387            | 59.1%         | 268             | 40.9%         | 13              | 98.0%        | 19              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1,385              | 1,369             | 809            | 59.1%         | 560             | 40.9%         | 32              | 97.7%        | 20              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1,269              | 1,257             | 729            | 58.0%         | 528             | 42.0%         | 25              | 98.0%        | 20              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 8,221              | 8,620             | 5,120          | 59.4%         | 3,500           | 40.6%         | 148             | 98.3%        | 19              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,021              | 5,256             | 3,307          | 62.9%         | 1,949           | 37.1%         | 82              | 98.4%        | 18              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>16,608</b>      | <b>17,157</b>     | <b>10,352</b>  | <b>60.3%</b>  | <b>6,805</b>    | <b>39.7%</b>  | <b>300</b>      | <b>98.3%</b> | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 7                  | 8                 | 7              | 87.5%         | 1               | 12.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 10              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>53,332</b>      | <b>53,261</b>     | <b>31,794</b>  | <b>59.7%</b>  | <b>21,467</b>   | <b>40.3%</b>  | <b>949</b>      | <b>98.2%</b> | <b>19</b>       |

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 7                         | 5                      | 2                          | 71.4%             |
|                  | CASS            | 111                       | 107                    | 4                          | 96.4%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COOPER          | 20                        | 19                     | 1                          | 95.0%             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 15                        | 14                     | 1                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 4                         | 3                      | 1                          | 75.0%             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 20                        | 19                     | 1                          | 95.0%             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOLT            | 4                         | 3                      | 1                          | 75.0%             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 61                        | 57                     | 4                          | 93.4%             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 37                        | 36                     | 1                          | 97.3%             |
|                  | LINN            | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 20                        | 19                     | 1                          | 95.0%             |
|                  | MERCER          | 1                         | 0                      | 1                          | 0.0%              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 68                        | 61                     | 7                          | 89.7%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2                         | 1                      | 1                          | 50.0%             |
|                  | RAY             | 44                        | 38                     | 6                          | 86.4%             |
|                  | SALINE          | 45                        | 42                     | 3                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                         | 0                      | 0                          | 0.0%              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>544</b>                | <b>508</b>             | <b>36</b>                  | <b>93.4%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 29                        | 26                     | 3                          | 89.7%             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 41                        | 39                     | 2                          | 95.1%             |
|                  | BOONE           | 290                       | 283                    | 7                          | 97.6%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 59                        | 54                     | 5                          | 91.5%             |
|                  | CLARK           | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COLE            | 117                       | 104                    | 13                         | 88.9%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 11                        | 11                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                  | KNOX            | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 65                        | 61                     | 4                          | 93.8%             |
|                  | MACON           | 23                        | 20                     | 3                          | 87.0%             |
|                  | MARION          | 44                        | 41                     | 3                          | 93.2%             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                         | 4                      | 1                          | 80.0%             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 24                        | 21                     | 3                          | 87.5%             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 9                         | 8                      | 1                          | 88.9%             |
|                  | PIKE            | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RALLS           | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 49                        | 48                     | 1                          | 98.0%             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 2                         | 2                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WARREN          | 52                        | 48                     | 4                          | 92.3%             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>890</b>                | <b>838</b>             | <b>52</b>                  | <b>94.2%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 25                        | 21                     | 4                          | 84.0%             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 127                       | 116                    | 11                         | 91.3%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 147                       | 136                    | 11                         | 92.5%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 9                         | 8                      | 1                          | 88.9%             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 40                        | 39                     | 1                          | 97.5%             |
|                  | DENT            | 30                        | 29                     | 1                          | 96.7%             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 105                       | 95                     | 10                         | 90.5%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 75                        | 72                     | 3                          | 96.0%             |
|                  | IRON            | 22                        | 21                     | 1                          | 95.5%             |
|                  | MADISON         | 21                        | 20                     | 1                          | 95.2%             |
|                  | MARIES          | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |



**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 37                        | 37                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 41                        | 41                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | OREGON           | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 55                        | 50                     | 5                          | 90.9%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 24                        | 24                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 67                        | 63                     | 4                          | 94.0%             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 71                        | 67                     | 4                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 18                        | 17                     | 1                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 36                        | 34                     | 2                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 160                       | 154                    | 6                          | 96.3%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 110                       | 109                    | 1                          | 99.1%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                        | 10                     | 2                          | 83.3%             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 69                        | 69                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | TEXAS            | 31                        | 29                     | 2                          | 93.5%             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 59                        | 58                     | 1                          | 98.3%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 36                        | 34                     | 2                          | 94.4%             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 30                        | 29                     | 1                          | 96.7%             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,491</b>              | <b>1,416</b>           | <b>75</b>                  | <b>95.0%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 53                        | 50                     | 3                          | 94.3%             |
|                   | BARTON           | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | BATES            | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BENTON           | 31                        | 30                     | 1                          | 96.8%             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 45                        | 43                     | 2                          | 95.6%             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 30                        | 28                     | 2                          | 93.3%             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 77                        | 70                     | 7                          | 90.9%             |
|                   | DADE             | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 31                        | 28                     | 3                          | 90.3%             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 20                        | 19                     | 1                          | 95.0%             |
|                   | GREENE           | 626                       | 601                    | 25                         | 96.0%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 28                        | 27                     | 1                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 17                        | 15                     | 2                          | 88.2%             |
|                   | JASPER           | 269                       | 260                    | 9                          | 96.7%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 73                        | 70                     | 3                          | 95.9%             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 65                        | 63                     | 2                          | 96.9%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 44                        | 42                     | 2                          | 95.5%             |
|                   | MILLER           | 30                        | 28                     | 2                          | 93.3%             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 31                        | 29                     | 2                          | 93.5%             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 118                       | 109                    | 9                          | 92.4%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 22                        | 19                     | 3                          | 86.4%             |
|                   | POLK             | 46                        | 41                     | 5                          | 89.1%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 18                        | 16                     | 2                          | 88.9%             |
|                   | STONE            | 55                        | 53                     | 2                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | TANEY            | 116                       | 112                    | 4                          | 96.6%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 22                        | 20                     | 2                          | 90.9%             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 49                        | 43                     | 6                          | 87.8%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,956</b>              | <b>1,855</b>           | <b>101</b>                 | <b>94.8%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 17                        | 17                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 252                       | 244                    | 8                          | 96.8%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 308                       | 288                    | 20                         | 93.5%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,978                     | 1,870                  | 108                        | 94.5%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 74                        | 71                     | 3                          | 95.9%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,635</b>              | <b>2,496</b>           | <b>139</b>                 | <b>94.7%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 147                       | 143                    | 4                          | 97.3%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 269                       | 254                    | 15                         | 94.4%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 248                       | 238                    | 10                         | 96.0%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,044                     | 1,954                  | 90                         | 95.6%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,390                     | 1,330                  | 60                         | 95.7%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>4,098</b>              | <b>3,919</b>           | <b>179</b>                 | <b>95.6%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>11,616</b>             | <b>11,034</b>          | <b>582</b>                 | <b>95.0%</b>      |

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
AUGUST 2021**

| COUNTY           | TOTAL PERSONS  | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS     | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>692,604</b> | <b>336,186</b>   | <b>140,873</b> | <b>74,867</b> | <b>551,731</b> | <b>261,319</b>    | <b>\$159,348,685</b>  | <b>\$230.07</b>                      |
| ADAIR            | 2,302          | 1,152            | 497            | 299           | 1,805          | 853               | \$527,506             | \$229.15                             |
| ANDREW           | 924            | 422              | 126            | 75            | 798            | 347               | \$207,187             | \$224.23                             |
| ATCHISON         | 383            | 178              | 47             | 30            | 336            | 148               | \$85,532              | \$223.32                             |
| AUDRAIN          | 2,785          | 1,276            | 466            | 258           | 2,319          | 1,018             | \$621,994             | \$223.34                             |
| BARRY            | 4,694          | 2,118            | 749            | 444           | 3,945          | 1,674             | \$1,048,751           | \$223.42                             |
| BARTON           | 1,479          | 664              | 211            | 130           | 1,268          | 534               | \$328,859             | \$222.35                             |
| BATES            | 1,556          | 742              | 257            | 161           | 1,299          | 581               | \$348,424             | \$223.92                             |
| BENTON           | 2,403          | 1,229            | 492            | 299           | 1,911          | 930               | \$547,683             | \$227.92                             |
| BOLLINGER        | 1,784          | 805              | 292            | 163           | 1,492          | 642               | \$399,028             | \$223.67                             |
| BOONE            | 14,950         | 7,155            | 3,506          | 1,706         | 11,444         | 5,449             | \$3,434,784           | \$229.75                             |
| BUCHANAN         | 13,305         | 6,380            | 2,334          | 1,234         | 10,971         | 5,146             | \$3,054,801           | \$229.60                             |
| BUTLER           | 8,743          | 4,333            | 1,959          | 1,108         | 6,784          | 3,225             | \$1,988,402           | \$227.43                             |
| CALDWELL         | 784            | 337              | 92             | 56            | 692            | 281               | \$176,489             | \$225.11                             |
| CALLAWAY         | 3,920          | 1,884            | 766            | 415           | 3,154          | 1,469             | \$888,739             | \$226.72                             |
| CAMDEN           | 3,471          | 1,630            | 524            | 281           | 2,947          | 1,349             | \$788,695             | \$227.22                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 8,967          | 4,321            | 1,747          | 921           | 7,220          | 3,400             | \$2,047,767           | \$228.37                             |
| CARROLL          | 882            | 435              | 153            | 88            | 729            | 347               | \$197,444             | \$223.86                             |
| CARTER           | 1,104          | 520              | 190            | 117           | 914            | 403               | \$247,238             | \$223.95                             |
| CASS             | 7,146          | 3,310            | 1,218          | 644           | 5,928          | 2,666             | \$1,618,192           | \$226.45                             |
| CEDAR            | 2,003          | 961              | 331            | 210           | 1,672          | 751               | \$456,990             | \$228.15                             |
| CHARITON         | 598            | 280              | 81             | 52            | 517            | 228               | \$132,016             | \$220.76                             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 6,007          | 2,632            | 947            | 502           | 5,060          | 2,130             | \$1,343,049           | \$223.58                             |
| CLARK            | 604            | 268              | 90             | 51            | 514            | 217               | \$135,206             | \$223.85                             |
| CLAY             | 16,572         | 7,515            | 2,985          | 1,470         | 13,587         | 6,045             | \$3,755,288           | \$226.60                             |
| CLINTON          | 1,515          | 628              | 191            | 102           | 1,324          | 526               | \$340,547             | \$224.78                             |
| COLE             | 7,207          | 3,319            | 1,688          | 806           | 5,519          | 2,513             | \$1,635,747           | \$226.97                             |
| COOPER           | 1,543          | 742              | 289            | 157           | 1,254          | 585               | \$343,797             | \$222.81                             |
| CRAWFORD         | 3,415          | 1,578            | 605            | 337           | 2,810          | 1,241             | \$764,123             | \$223.75                             |
| DADE             | 818            | 388              | 153            | 98            | 665            | 290               | \$180,385             | \$220.52                             |
| DALLAS           | 2,190          | 1,036            | 440            | 240           | 1,750          | 796               | \$491,887             | \$224.61                             |
| DAVISS           | 725            | 335              | 115            | 63            | 610            | 272               | \$159,891             | \$220.54                             |
| DE KALB          | 681            | 371              | 80             | 65            | 601            | 306               | \$155,665             | \$228.58                             |
| DENT             | 2,387          | 1,136            | 442            | 277           | 1,945          | 859               | \$538,057             | \$225.41                             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,802          | 841              | 296            | 202           | 1,506          | 639               | \$407,706             | \$226.25                             |
| DUNKLIN          | 8,115          | 3,850            | 1,844          | 968           | 6,271          | 2,882             | \$1,828,876           | \$225.37                             |
| FRANKLIN         | 9,062          | 4,251            | 1,601          | 828           | 7,461          | 3,423             | \$2,053,979           | \$226.66                             |
| GASCONADE        | 1,225          | 574              | 224            | 116           | 1,001          | 458               | \$270,437             | \$220.76                             |
| GENTRY           | 532            | 233              | 81             | 53            | 451            | 180               | \$117,608             | \$221.07                             |
| GREENE           | 33,214         | 16,543           | 6,644          | 3,657         | 26,570         | 12,886            | \$7,686,933           | \$231.44                             |
| GRUNDY           | 1,237          | 583              | 221            | 136           | 1,016          | 447               | \$274,670             | \$222.04                             |
| HARRISON         | 986            | 458              | 172            | 93            | 814            | 365               | \$217,594             | \$220.68                             |
| HENRY            | 2,865          | 1,499            | 568            | 344           | 2,297          | 1,155             | \$658,553             | \$229.86                             |
| HICKORY          | 1,126          | 535              | 195            | 104           | 931            | 431               | \$248,835             | \$220.99                             |
| HOLT             | 373            | 184              | 41             | 29            | 332            | 155               | \$84,230              | \$225.82                             |
| HOWARD           | 845            | 380              | 143            | 75            | 702            | 305               | \$190,614             | \$225.58                             |
| HOWELL           | 7,285          | 3,357            | 1,351          | 788           | 5,934          | 2,569             | \$1,629,320           | \$223.65                             |
| IRON             | 1,743          | 883              | 359            | 235           | 1,384          | 648               | \$400,221             | \$229.62                             |
| JACKSON          | 98,786         | 47,931           | 19,494         | 9,918         | 79,292         | 38,013            | \$22,877,221          | \$231.58                             |
| JASPER           | 16,763         | 8,115            | 3,018          | 1,723         | 13,745         | 6,392             | \$3,837,224           | \$228.91                             |
| JEFFERSON        | 18,335         | 8,638            | 3,297          | 1,685         | 15,038         | 6,953             | \$4,202,176           | \$229.19                             |
| JOHNSON          | 3,491          | 1,673            | 696            | 370           | 2,795          | 1,303             | \$806,002             | \$230.88                             |
| KNOX             | 388            | 170              | 64             | 38            | 324            | 132               | \$84,810              | \$218.58                             |
| LACLEDE          | 5,180          | 2,350            | 819            | 477           | 4,361          | 1,873             | \$1,160,630           | \$224.06                             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 3,097          | 1,405            | 491            | 298           | 2,606          | 1,107             | \$690,887             | \$223.08                             |
| LAWRENCE         | 4,928          | 2,271            | 732            | 437           | 4,196          | 1,834             | \$1,111,437           | \$225.54                             |
| LEWIS            | 759            | 364              | 127            | 65            | 632            | 299               | \$170,176             | \$224.21                             |
| LINCOLN          | 5,530          | 2,471            | 883            | 447           | 4,647          | 2,024             | \$1,241,932           | \$224.58                             |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**AUGUST 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,339         | 655              | 238        | 144           | 1,101          | 511               | \$301,405             | \$225.10                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,436         | 712              | 249        | 173           | 1,187          | 539               | \$328,605             | \$228.83                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,098         | 1,288            | 363        | 186           | 2,735          | 1,102             | \$683,966             | \$220.78                             |
| MACON           | 1,303         | 610              | 261        | 148           | 1,042          | 462               | \$290,624             | \$223.04                             |
| MADISON         | 2,003         | 1,000            | 462        | 280           | 1,541          | 720               | \$453,372             | \$226.35                             |
| MARIES          | 666           | 327              | 98         | 58            | 568            | 269               | \$151,145             | \$226.95                             |
| MARION          | 3,658         | 1,784            | 712        | 431           | 2,946          | 1,353             | \$832,850             | \$227.68                             |
| MERCER          | 274           | 132              | 38         | 25            | 236            | 107               | \$61,648              | \$224.99                             |
| MILLER          | 2,858         | 1,329            | 521        | 311           | 2,337          | 1,018             | \$639,109             | \$223.62                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,891         | 1,492            | 582        | 351           | 2,309          | 1,141             | \$667,788             | \$230.99                             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,172         | 501              | 236        | 109           | 936            | 392               | \$259,790             | \$221.66                             |
| MONROE          | 713           | 339              | 125        | 67            | 588            | 272               | \$159,070             | \$223.10                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,212         | 584              | 203        | 120           | 1,009          | 464               | \$277,878             | \$229.27                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,692         | 1,269            | 457        | 263           | 2,235          | 1,006             | \$603,046             | \$224.01                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,325         | 1,675            | 693        | 415           | 2,632          | 1,260             | \$761,071             | \$228.89                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,971         | 3,025            | 992        | 549           | 5,979          | 2,476             | \$1,572,867           | \$225.63                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,158         | 589              | 203        | 123           | 955            | 466               | \$263,339             | \$227.41                             |
| OREGON          | 2,106         | 1,038            | 458        | 299           | 1,648          | 739               | \$470,658             | \$223.48                             |
| OSAGE           | 615           | 298              | 143        | 75            | 472            | 223               | \$135,910             | \$220.99                             |
| OZARK           | 1,435         | 697              | 243        | 141           | 1,192          | 556               | \$328,121             | \$228.66                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 4,933         | 2,413            | 1,149      | 609           | 3,784          | 1,804             | \$1,124,366           | \$227.93                             |
| PERRY           | 1,551         | 759              | 297        | 158           | 1,254          | 601               | \$350,244             | \$225.82                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,660         | 2,585            | 1,141      | 571           | 4,519          | 2,014             | \$1,275,923           | \$225.43                             |
| PHelps          | 4,720         | 2,348            | 855        | 510           | 3,865          | 1,838             | \$1,082,530           | \$229.35                             |
| PIKE            | 1,864         | 854              | 343        | 202           | 1,521          | 652               | \$409,574             | \$219.73                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,575         | 1,973            | 713        | 339           | 3,862          | 1,634             | \$1,036,490           | \$226.56                             |
| POLK            | 3,878         | 1,757            | 716        | 393           | 3,162          | 1,364             | \$865,980             | \$223.31                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,745         | 2,107            | 773        | 411           | 3,972          | 1,696             | \$1,063,121           | \$224.05                             |
| PUTNAM          | 388           | 188              | 66         | 43            | 322            | 145               | \$84,622              | \$218.10                             |
| RALLS           | 712           | 320              | 108        | 68            | 604            | 252               | \$158,058             | \$221.99                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,311         | 1,600            | 631        | 337           | 2,680          | 1,263             | \$755,970             | \$228.32                             |
| RAY             | 2,059         | 937              | 276        | 163           | 1,783          | 774               | \$464,639             | \$225.66                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,196         | 605              | 218        | 149           | 978            | 456               | \$275,188             | \$230.09                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,821         | 1,385            | 500        | 342           | 2,321          | 1,043             | \$643,310             | \$228.04                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 15,421        | 7,377            | 3,107      | 1,499         | 12,314         | 5,878             | \$3,540,237           | \$229.57                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,191         | 598              | 222        | 143           | 969            | 455               | \$270,635             | \$227.23                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,196        | 5,043            | 1,998      | 1,180         | 8,198          | 3,863             | \$2,343,914           | \$229.89                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,392         | 669              | 247        | 134           | 1,145          | 535               | \$315,163             | \$226.41                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 106,601       | 51,406           | 25,741     | 11,927        | 80,860         | 39,479            | \$24,958,731          | \$234.13                             |
| SALINE          | 2,713         | 1,282            | 477        | 278           | 2,236          | 1,004             | \$611,189             | \$225.28                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 327           | 177              | 54         | 38            | 273            | 139               | \$75,764              | \$231.69                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 294           | 145              | 45         | 23            | 249            | 122               | \$65,315              | \$222.16                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,463         | 3,722            | 1,622      | 916           | 5,841          | 2,806             | \$1,701,748           | \$228.02                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,660         | 762              | 288        | 176           | 1,372          | 586               | \$371,148             | \$223.58                             |
| SHELBY          | 624           | 272              | 80         | 55            | 544            | 217               | \$136,563             | \$218.85                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,441         | 2,305            | 822        | 546           | 3,619          | 1,759             | \$1,017,671           | \$229.15                             |
| STONE           | 3,076         | 1,354            | 414        | 234           | 2,662          | 1,120             | \$690,996             | \$224.64                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 671           | 325              | 107        | 65            | 564            | 260               | \$151,195             | \$225.33                             |
| TANEY           | 6,970         | 3,376            | 972        | 558           | 5,998          | 2,818             | \$1,590,242           | \$228.16                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,258         | 1,553            | 600        | 369           | 2,658          | 1,184             | \$729,827             | \$224.01                             |
| VERNON          | 2,822         | 1,363            | 496        | 309           | 2,326          | 1,054             | \$639,266             | \$226.53                             |
| WARREN          | 2,943         | 1,351            | 435        | 247           | 2,508          | 1,104             | \$668,714             | \$227.22                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,572         | 2,224            | 983        | 553           | 3,589          | 1,671             | \$1,039,143           | \$227.28                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,329         | 1,148            | 489        | 297           | 1,840          | 851               | \$531,551             | \$228.23                             |
| WEBSTER         | 3,768         | 1,622            | 558        | 311           | 3,210          | 1,311             | \$836,690             | \$222.05                             |
| WORTH           | 156           | 77               | 28         | 18            | 128            | 59                | \$34,566              | \$221.58                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,240         | 1,518            | 551        | 331           | 2,689          | 1,187             | \$723,875             | \$223.42                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 67,427        | 37,632           | 17,988     | 10,134        | 49,439         | 27,498            | \$16,185,753          | \$240.05                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 197           | 71               | 62         | 18            | 135            | 53                | \$44,285              | \$224.80                             |

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
AUGUST 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 178                 | 383              | \$85,532                    | \$480.52   | \$223.32                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 337                 | 784              | \$176,489                   | \$523.70   | \$225.11                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 435                 | 882              | \$197,444                   | \$453.89   | \$223.86                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,310               | 7,146            | \$1,618,192                 | \$488.88   | \$226.45                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 280                 | 598              | \$132,016                   | \$471.48   | \$220.76                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 628                 | 1,515            | \$340,547                   | \$542.27   | \$224.78                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 742                 | 1,543            | \$343,797                   | \$463.34   | \$222.81                                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 335                 | 725              | \$159,891                   | \$477.29   | \$220.54                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 233                 | 532              | \$117,608                   | \$504.75   | \$221.07                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 583                 | 1,237            | \$274,670                   | \$471.13   | \$222.04                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 458                 | 986              | \$217,594                   | \$475.10   | \$220.68                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 184                 | 373              | \$84,230                    | \$457.77   | \$225.82                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,673               | 3,491            | \$806,002                   | \$481.77   | \$230.88                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,405               | 3,097            | \$690,887                   | \$491.73   | \$223.08                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 655                 | 1,339            | \$301,405                   | \$460.16   | \$225.10                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 712                 | 1,436            | \$328,605                   | \$461.52   | \$228.83                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 132                 | 274              | \$61,648                    | \$467.03   | \$224.99                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 589                 | 1,158            | \$263,339                   | \$447.10   | \$227.41                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,585               | 5,660            | \$1,275,923                 | \$493.59   | \$225.43                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 188                 | 388              | \$84,622                    | \$450.11   | \$218.10                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 937                 | 2,059            | \$464,639                   | \$495.88   | \$225.66                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,282               | 2,713            | \$611,189                   | \$476.75   | \$225.28                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 325                 | 671              | \$151,195                   | \$465.21   | \$225.33                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 77                  | 156              | \$34,566                    | \$448.91   | \$221.58                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>18,263</b>       | <b>39,146</b>    | <b>\$8,822,028</b>          | <b>\$483.05</b>                                  | <b>\$225.36</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,152               | 2,302            | \$527,506                   | \$457.90   | \$229.15                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,276               | 2,785            | \$621,994                   | \$487.46   | \$223.34                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,155               | 14,950           | \$3,434,784                 | \$480.05   | \$229.75                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,884               | 3,920            | \$888,739                   | \$471.73   | \$226.72                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 268                 | 604              | \$135,206                   | \$504.50   | \$223.85                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,319               | 7,207            | \$1,635,747                 | \$492.84   | \$226.97                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 574                 | 1,225            | \$270,437                   | \$471.14   | \$220.76                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 380                 | 845              | \$190,614                   | \$501.61   | \$225.58                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 170                 | 388              | \$84,810                    | \$498.88   | \$218.58                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 364                 | 759              | \$170,176                   | \$467.52   | \$224.21                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,471               | 5,530            | \$1,241,932                 | \$502.60   | \$224.58                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 610                 | 1,303            | \$290,624                   | \$476.43   | \$223.04                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,784               | 3,658            | \$832,850                   | \$466.84   | \$227.68                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 501                 | 1,172            | \$259,790                   | \$518.54   | \$221.66                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 339                 | 713              | \$159,070                   | \$469.23   | \$223.10                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 584                 | 1,212            | \$277,878                   | \$475.82   | \$229.27                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 298                 | 615              | \$135,910                   | \$456.07   | \$220.99                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 854                 | 1,864            | \$409,574                   | \$479.59   | \$219.73                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 320                 | 712              | \$158,058                   | \$493.93   | \$221.99                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,600               | 3,311            | \$755,970                   | \$472.48   | \$228.32                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 177                 | 327              | \$75,764                    | \$428.04   | \$231.69                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 145                 | 294              | \$65,315                    | \$450.45   | \$222.16                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 272                 | 624              | \$136,563                   | \$502.07   | \$218.85                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,351               | 2,943            | \$668,714                   | \$494.98   | \$227.22                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>27,848</b>       | <b>59,263</b>    | <b>\$13,428,022</b>         | <b>\$482.19</b>                                  | <b>\$226.58</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 805                 | 1,784            | \$399,028                   | \$495.69   | \$223.67                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,333               | 8,743            | \$1,988,402                 | \$458.90   | \$227.43                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,321               | 8,967            | \$2,047,767                 | \$473.91   | \$228.37                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 520                 | 1,104            | \$247,238                   | \$475.46   | \$223.95                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,578               | 3,415            | \$764,123                   | \$484.23   | \$223.75                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,136               | 2,387            | \$538,057                   | \$473.64   | \$225.41                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,850               | 8,115            | \$1,828,876                 | \$475.03   | \$225.37                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,357               | 7,285            | \$1,629,320                 | \$485.35   | \$223.65                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 883                 | 1,743            | \$400,221                   | \$453.25   | \$229.62                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,000               | 2,003            | \$453,372                   | \$453.37   | \$226.35                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 327                 | 666              | \$151,145                   | \$462.22   | \$226.95                                      |

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
AUGUST 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,492               | 2,891            | \$667,788                   | \$447.58   | \$230.99                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,675               | 3,325            | \$761,071                   | \$454.37   | \$228.89                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,038               | 2,106            | \$470,658                   | \$453.43   | \$223.48                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,413               | 4,933            | \$1,124,366                 | \$465.96   | \$227.93                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 759                 | 1,551            | \$350,244                   | \$461.45   | \$225.82                                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,348               | 4,720            | \$1,082,530                 | \$461.04   | \$229.35                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,107               | 4,745            | \$1,063,121                 | \$504.57   | \$224.05                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 605                 | 1,196            | \$275,188                   | \$454.86   | \$230.09                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,385               | 2,821            | \$643,310                   | \$464.48   | \$228.04                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 5,043               | 10,196           | \$2,343,914                 | \$464.79   | \$229.89                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 669                 | 1,392            | \$315,163                   | \$471.09   | \$226.41                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,722               | 7,463            | \$1,701,748                 | \$457.21   | \$228.02                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 762                 | 1,660            | \$371,148                   | \$487.07   | \$223.58                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,305               | 4,441            | \$1,017,671                 | \$441.51   | \$229.15                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,553               | 3,258            | \$729,827                   | \$469.95   | \$224.01                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,224               | 4,572            | \$1,039,143                 | \$467.24   | \$227.28                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,148               | 2,329            | \$531,551                   | \$463.02   | \$228.23                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,518               | 3,240            | \$723,875                   | \$476.86   | \$223.42                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>54,876</b>       | <b>113,051</b>   | <b>\$25,659,863</b>         | <b>\$467.60</b>                                  | <b>\$226.98</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,118               | 4,694            | \$1,048,751                 | \$495.16   | \$223.42                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 664                 | 1,479            | \$328,859                   | \$495.27   | \$222.35                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 742                 | 1,556            | \$348,424                   | \$469.57   | \$223.92                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,229               | 2,403            | \$547,683                   | \$445.63   | \$227.92                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,630               | 3,471            | \$788,695                   | \$483.86   | \$227.22                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 961                 | 2,003            | \$456,990                   | \$475.54   | \$228.15                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,632               | 6,007            | \$1,343,049                 | \$510.28   | \$223.58                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 388                 | 818              | \$180,385                   | \$464.91   | \$220.52                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,036               | 2,190            | \$491,887                   | \$474.79   | \$224.61                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 841                 | 1,802            | \$407,706                   | \$484.79   | \$226.25                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,543              | 33,214           | \$7,686,933                 | \$464.66   | \$231.44                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,499               | 2,865            | \$658,553                   | \$439.33   | \$229.86                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 535                 | 1,126            | \$248,835                   | \$465.11   | \$220.99                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,115               | 16,763           | \$3,837,224                 | \$472.86   | \$228.91                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,350               | 5,180            | \$1,160,630                 | \$493.88   | \$224.06                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,271               | 4,928            | \$1,111,437                 | \$489.40   | \$225.54                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,288               | 3,098            | \$683,966                   | \$531.03   | \$220.78                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,329               | 2,858            | \$639,109                   | \$480.89   | \$223.62                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,269               | 2,692            | \$603,046                   | \$475.21   | \$224.01                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 3,025               | 6,971            | \$1,572,867                 | \$519.96   | \$225.63                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 697                 | 1,435            | \$328,121                   | \$470.76   | \$228.66                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,757               | 3,878            | \$865,980                   | \$492.87   | \$223.31                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 598                 | 1,191            | \$270,635                   | \$452.57   | \$227.23                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,354               | 3,076            | \$690,996                   | \$510.34   | \$224.64                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,376               | 6,970            | \$1,590,242                 | \$471.04   | \$228.16                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,363               | 2,822            | \$639,266                   | \$469.01   | \$226.53                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,622               | 3,768            | \$836,690                   | \$515.84   | \$222.05                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,232</b>       | <b>129,258</b>   | <b>\$29,366,959</b>         | <b>\$479.60</b>                                  | <b>\$227.20</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 422                 | 924              | \$207,187                   | \$490.97   | \$224.23                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,380               | 13,305           | \$3,054,801                 | \$478.81   | \$229.60                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,515               | 16,572           | \$3,755,288                 | \$499.71   | \$226.60                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 371                 | 681              | \$155,665                   | \$419.58   | \$228.58                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 47,931              | 98,786           | \$22,877,221                | \$477.29   | \$231.58                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1,973               | 4,575            | \$1,036,490                 | \$525.34   | \$226.56                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>64,592</b>       | <b>134,843</b>   | <b>\$31,086,652</b>         | <b>\$481.28</b>                                  | <b>\$230.54</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,251               | 9,062            | \$2,053,979                 | \$483.18   | \$226.66                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,638               | 18,335           | \$4,202,176                 | \$486.48   | \$229.19                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,377               | 15,421           | \$3,540,237                 | \$479.90   | \$229.57                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 51,406              | 106,601          | \$24,958,731                | \$485.52   | \$234.13                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 37,632              | 67,427           | \$16,185,753                | \$430.11   | \$240.05                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>109,304</b>      | <b>216,846</b>   | <b>\$50,940,877</b>         | <b>\$466.05</b>                                  | <b>\$234.92</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 71                  | 197              | \$44,285                    | \$623.73   | \$224.80                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>336,186</b>      | <b>692,604</b>   | <b>\$159,348,685</b>        | <b>\$473.99</b>                                  | <b>\$230.07</b>                               |



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **September 2021**



# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions                          | 2 |

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary                              | 5     |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing                                   | 7     |
| Table 2  | Applications                                   | 8-9   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments                          | 10-11 |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons Receiving Cash            | 12-13 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities                                | 14-15 |
| Table 6  | Reviews  | 16-17 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| Table 7   | Statewide Eligibility Summary                              | 21-23 |
| Table 8   | Eligibility by Region                                      | 24-25 |
| Table 9   | Eligibility by County                                      | 26-63 |
| Table 10  | Family MO HealthNet Applications                           | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved                  | 66-67 |
| Table 11  | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received              | 68-69 |
| Table 12  | MHK, MHF and TMH Families                                  | 70-71 |
| Table 13  | Family MO HealthNet Children                               | 72-73 |
| Table 14  | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers                     | 74-75 |
| Table 15  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 76-77 |
| Table 16  | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 78-79 |
| Table 17  | MHABD Blind Applications                                   | 80-81 |



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled .....               | 82-83   |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....                               | 84-85   |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....                    | 86-87   |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> .....                      | 88-93   |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....                     | 94      |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                      | 95      |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....     | 96-119  |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-145 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....            | 146     |

## ***Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)***

|          |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|
| Figure 6 | SNAP Households – 60-Month Trend .....                       | 148     |
| Figure 7 | SNAP Benefits– 60-Month Trend.....                           | 148     |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                        | 149     |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency .....                              | 150-151 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications.....                                  | 152-153 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....            | 154-155 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County ..... | 156-157 |

## ***Note***

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

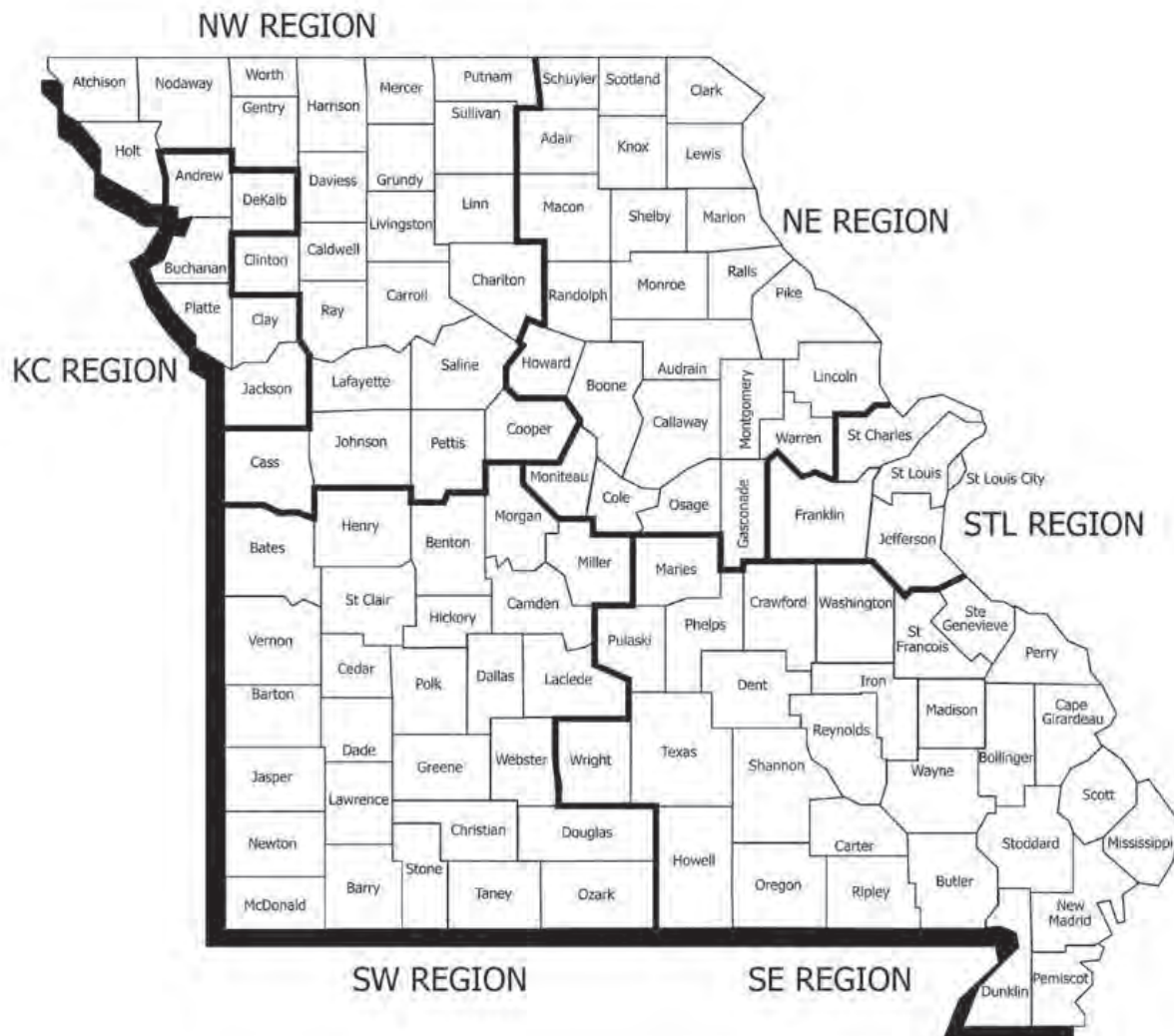
# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DSS          | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM          | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID       | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD        | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MHABD        | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC         | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD          | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHF          | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHK          | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW          | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNAP         | Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program   |
| SNF-ICF      | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB          | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH          | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| UWHS         | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

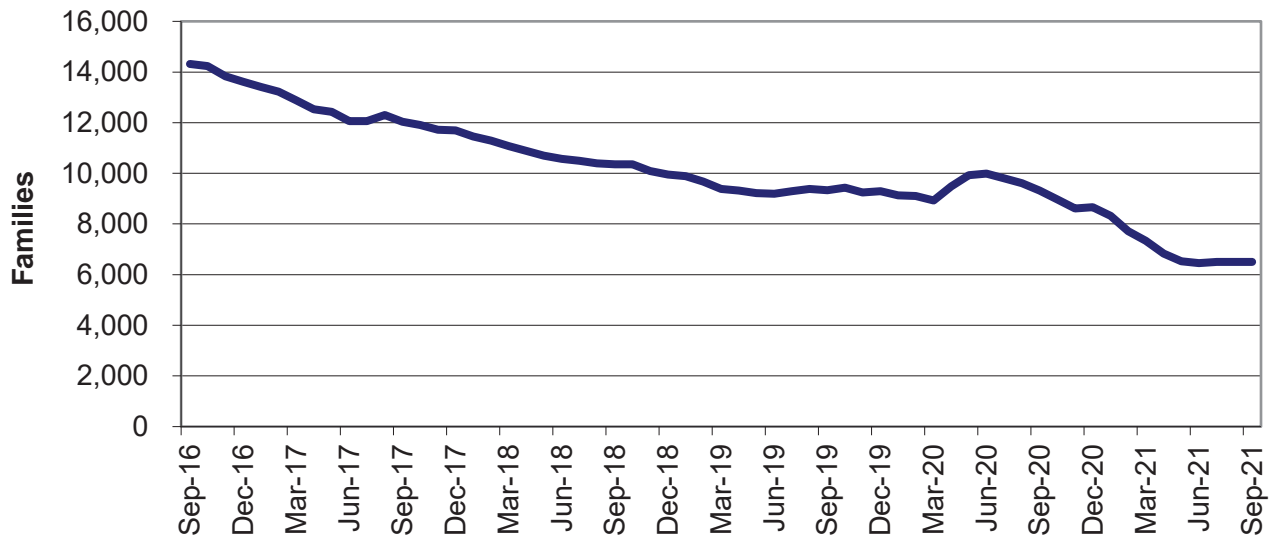
**Figure 1**

**Department of Social Services Regions**

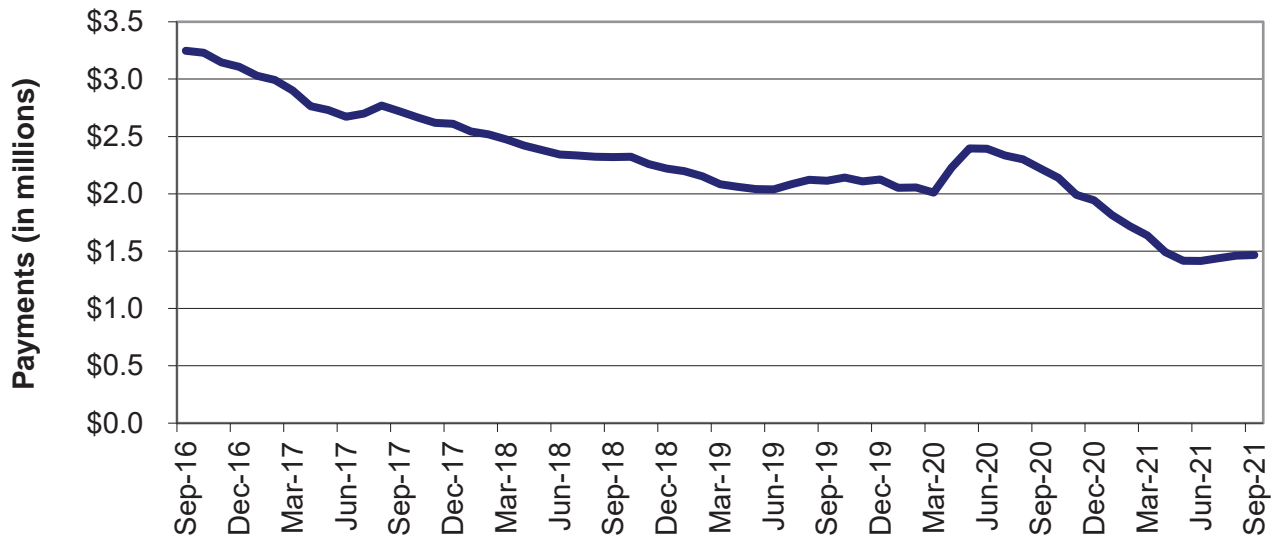


# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through September 2021**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through September 2021**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                     | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 2,535                           | 2,750                           | 3,118                           | 3,239                           | -7.8%                        | -18.7%                         | -21.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 639                             | 639                             | 647                             | 671                             | 0.0%                         | -1.2%                          | -4.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 2,069                           | 2,010                           | 1,941                           | 2,412                           | 2.9%                         | 6.6%                           | -14.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 1,287                           | 1,556                           | 1,572                           | 1,551                           | -17.3%                       | -18.1%                         | -17.0%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 592                             | 611                             | 666                             | 963                             | -3.1%                        | -11.1%                         | -38.5%                      |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 3,405                           | 3,470                           | 3,493                           | 4,071                           | -1.9%                        | -2.5%                          | -16.4%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 5,983                           | 6,085                           | 6,106                           | 7,199                           | -1.7%                        | -2.0%                          | -16.9%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$665,147                       | \$678,044                       | \$677,226                       | \$796,887                       | -1.9%                        | -1.8%                          | -16.5%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 2,971                           | 2,924                           | 2,902                           | 4,925                           | 1.6%                         | 2.4%                           | -39.7%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 5,333                           | 5,263                           | 5,206                           | 8,764                           | 1.3%                         | 2.4%                           | -39.1%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 2,971                           | 2,925                           | 2,902                           | 4,926                           | 1.6%                         | 2.4%                           | -39.7%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 8,304                           | 8,188                           | 8,108                           | 13,690                          | 1.4%                         | 2.4%                           | -39.3%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$757,525                       | \$742,503                       | \$726,423                       | \$1,316,864                     | 2.0%                         | 4.3%                           | -42.5%                      |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 125                             | 114                             | 113                             | 321                             | 9.6%                         | 10.6%                          | -61.1%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 289                             | 272                             | 254                             | 712                             | 6.3%                         | 13.8%                          | -59.4%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 248                             | 228                             | 226                             | 640                             | 8.8%                         | 9.7%                           | -61.3%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 537                             | 500                             | 480                             | 1,352                           | 7.4%                         | 11.9%                          | -60.3%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$42,959                        | \$39,257                        | \$35,874                        | \$107,311                       | 9.4%                         | 19.7%                          | -60.0%                      |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES                      | 6,501                           | 6,508                           | 6,508                           | 9,317                           | -0.1%                        | -0.1%                          | -30.2%                      |
| TOTAL CHILDREN                      | 11,605                          | 11,620                          | 11,566                          | 16,675                          | -0.1%                        | 0.3%                           | -30.4%                      |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS            | 3,219                           | 3,153                           | 3,128                           | 5,566                           | 2.1%                         | 2.9%                           | -42.2%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                       | 14,824                          | 14,773                          | 14,694                          | 22,241                          | 0.3%                         | 0.9%                           | -33.3%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                      | \$1,465,631                     | \$1,459,804                     | \$1,439,523                     | \$2,221,062                     | 0.4%                         | 1.8%                           | -34.0%                      |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY                  | \$225.45                        | \$224.31                        | \$221.19                        | \$238.39                        | 0.5%                         | 1.9%                           | -5.4%                       |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 81                              | 60                              | 71                              | 123                             | 35.0%                        | 14.1%                          | -34.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 66                              | 47                              | 79                              | 193                             | 40.4%                        | -16.5%                         | -65.8%                      |
| FAMILIES                            | 315                             | 324                             | 327                             | 383                             | -2.8%                        | -3.7%                          | -17.8%                      |
| CHILDREN                            | 597                             | 615                             | 658                             | 690                             | -2.9%                        | -9.3%                          | -13.5%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                  | 302                             | 313                             | 317                             | 369                             | -3.5%                        | -4.7%                          | -18.2%                      |
| PERSONS                             | 899                             | 928                             | 975                             | 1,059                           | -3.1%                        | -7.8%                          | -15.1%                      |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$15,750                        | \$16,200                        | \$16,350                        | \$19,150                        | -2.8%                        | -3.7%                          | -17.8%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                        | 42                              | 34                              | 43                              | 36                              | 23.5%                        | -2.3%                          | 16.7%                       |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                            | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| PAYMENTS                            | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | \$0                             | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>SEP-2021 | NUMBER<br>CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | NUMBER<br>CY 2020 | NUMBER<br>CY 2019 | NUMBER<br>CY 2018 | NUMBER<br>CY 2017 | NUMBER<br>CY 2016 | NUMBER<br>CY 2015 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 4                  | 36                            | 57                | 105               | 121               | 181               | 240               | 329               |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 1                  | 72                            | 125               | 2                 | 137               | 220               | 224               | 474               |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 1                  | 2                             | 2                 | 1                 | 4                 | 11                | 23                | 38                |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 1                  | 12                            | 36                | 12                | 47                | 97                | 164               | 255               |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 6                 | 17                |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 3                  | 95                            | 203               | 62                | 192               | 302               | 285               | 280               |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 30                | 59                |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0                  | 1                             | 4                 | 16                | 5                 | 44                | 91                | 104               |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 2                  | 12                            | 31                | 36                | 20                | 29                | 35                | 48                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 1                  | 3                             | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 22                | 25                |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 4                 | 13                | 7                 | 24                |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0                  | 1                             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 1                  | 7                             | 14                | 0                 | 9                 | 36                | 5                 | 15                |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0                  | 4                             | 21                | 24                | 15                | 20                | 53                | 27                |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |                    |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 2                  | 20                            | 27                | 30                | 19                | 46                | 16                | 6                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 5                 | 16                |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 3                  | 93                            | 196               | 66                | 191               | 243               | 283               | 284               |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0                  | 6                             | 9                 | 0                 | 9                 | 37                | 15                | 34                |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0                  | 0                             | 1                 | 0                 | 3                 | 2                 | 4                 | 9                 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 2                 | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0                  | 2                             | 11                | 0                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 1                 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0                  | 0                             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.



**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 5             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                  | CASS            | 38            | 7             | 33            | 82.5%               | 40                | 36                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.5%              | 20              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 6               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 4             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | COOPER          | 9             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 30              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 4             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 2             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 14            | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 8             | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | LINN            | 4             | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 2             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | MERCER          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 5             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 4                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 27            | 8             | 21            | 72.4%               | 29                | 27                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.4%              | 20              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 9             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | SALINE          | 12            | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 12                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 5             | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>153</b>    | <b>31</b>     | <b>127</b>    | <b>80.4%</b>        | <b>158</b>        | <b>138</b>                      | <b>17</b>     | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.9%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 11            | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 12            | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 14                              | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 19              |
|                  | BOONE           | 66            | 21            | 47            | 69.1%               | 68                | 61                              | 3             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 5.9%              | 23              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 12            | 0             | 15            | 100.0%              | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | CLARK           | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | COLE            | 30            | 3             | 25            | 89.3%               | 28                | 25                              | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 21              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 4             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 18            | 3             | 17            | 85.0%               | 20                | 19                              | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.0%              | 24              |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | MARION          | 12            | 7             | 11            | 61.1%               | 18                | 11                              | 4             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 16.7%             | 26              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | MONROE          | 3             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 3             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                  | PIKE            | 6             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | RALLS           | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 14            | 3             | 12            | 80.0%               | 15                | 13                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | WARREN          | 4             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>211</b>    | <b>53</b>     | <b>176</b>    | <b>76.9%</b>        | <b>229</b>        | <b>204</b>                      | <b>13</b>     | <b>12</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>5.2%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 6             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 26            | 11            | 19            | 63.3%               | 30                | 26                              | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 23              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 33            | 11            | 28            | 71.8%               | 39                | 36                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | CARTER          | 7             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 5                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 14            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 10                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 8.3%              | 24              |
|                  | DENT            | 8             | 2             | 6             | 75.0%               | 8                 | 8                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 29            | 7             | 15            | 68.2%               | 22                | 22                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 14            | 2             | 10            | 83.3%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | IRON            | 9             | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MADISON         | 8             | 2             | 8             | 80.0%               | 10                | 8                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                  | MARIES          | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 9             | 2             | 12            | 85.7%               | 14                | 12                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 12            | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                   | OREGON           | 5             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 13            | 4             | 13            | 76.5%               | 17                | 15                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | PERRY            | 3             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 19            | 2             | 16            | 88.9%               | 18                | 18                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 18            | 4             | 13            | 76.5%               | 17                | 16                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 5             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 33              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 34            | 8             | 40            | 83.3%               | 48                | 44                              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 7             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 37            | 6             | 26            | 81.3%               | 32                | 25                              | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 3.1%              | 21              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 11            | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 4             | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 16            | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 14                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 9             | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 7                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 26              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>365</b>    | <b>91</b>     | <b>275</b>    | <b>75.1%</b>        | <b>366</b>        | <b>332</b>                      | <b>28</b>     | <b>6</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>1.6%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 14            | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 13                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | BARTON           | 3             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | BATES            | 8             | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 8                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | BENTON           | 6             | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 4                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 21            | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 19                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 9             | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 16              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 17            | 4             | 16            | 80.0%               | 20                | 19                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | DADE             | 1             | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 7             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 134           | 29            | 123           | 80.9%               | 152               | 137                             | 10            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 3.3%              | 22              |
|                   | HENRY            | 6             | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 25.0%             | 34              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | JASPER           | 60            | 19            | 42            | 68.9%               | 61                | 58                              | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 3.3%              | 22              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 8             | 3             | 14            | 82.4%               | 17                | 12                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.9%              | 29              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 20            | 6             | 14            | 70.0%               | 20                | 20                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 10            | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 6                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | MILLER           | 3             | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 7                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 5             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 25            | 6             | 29            | 82.9%               | 35                | 26                              | 5             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 11.4%             | 25              |
|                   | OZARK            | 4             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | POLK             | 14            | 1             | 13            | 92.9%               | 14                | 10                              | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.1%              | 27              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | STONE            | 11            | 1             | 12            | 92.3%               | 13                | 11                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 7.7%              | 30              |
|                   | TANEY            | 22            | 2             | 23            | 92.0%               | 25                | 20                              | 2             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 12.0%             | 23              |
|                   | VERNON           | 17            | 2             | 11            | 84.6%               | 13                | 12                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 7             | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 4                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 28.6%             | 33              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>436</b>    | <b>99</b>     | <b>383</b>    | <b>79.5%</b>        | <b>482</b>        | <b>421</b>                      | <b>40</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>4.4%</b>       | <b>23</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 2             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 41            | 14            | 41            | 74.5%               | 55                | 49                              | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 3.6%              | 23              |
|                   | CLAY             | 77            | 13            | 60            | 82.2%               | 73                | 63                              | 8             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 2.7%              | 22              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 383           | 106           | 322           | 75.2%               | 428               | 380                             | 33            | 15            | 0              | 0                | 3.5%              | 22              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 28            | 9             | 26            | 74.3%               | 35                | 33                              | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.9%              | 18              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>534</b>    | <b>144</b>    | <b>454</b>    | <b>75.9%</b>        | <b>598</b>        | <b>532</b>                      | <b>46</b>     | <b>20</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>3.3%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 38            | 11            | 19            | 63.3%               | 30                | 25                              | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 24              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 59            | 10            | 64            | 86.5%               | 74                | 65                              | 6             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 4.1%              | 25              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 60            | 11            | 60            | 84.5%               | 71                | 59                              | 8             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 5.6%              | 21              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 419           | 114           | 308           | 73.0%               | 422               | 397                             | 19            | 6             | 0              | 0                | 1.4%              | 21              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 258           | 74            | 202           | 73.2%               | 276               | 257                             | 10            | 9             | 0              | 0                | 3.3%              | 22              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>834</b>    | <b>220</b>    | <b>653</b>    | <b>74.8%</b>        | <b>873</b>        | <b>803</b>                      | <b>46</b>     | <b>24</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>2.7%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>2,535</b>  | <b>639</b>    | <b>2,069</b>  | <b>76.4%</b>        | <b>2,708</b>      | <b>2,432</b>                    | <b>190</b>    | <b>86</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>3.2%</b>       | <b>22</b>       |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$712             | \$237.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                      | 1                      | 0                      | 10                | \$1,901           | \$190.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CASS            | 21                     | 28                     | 1                      | 50                | \$10,520          | \$210.40                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 4                      | 1                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$876             | \$175.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 3                      | 6                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,369           | \$263.22                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COOPER          | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,782           | \$198.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 8                      | 0                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,436           | \$179.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$1,033           | \$516.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 7                      | 4                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,054           | \$186.73                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 9                      | 4                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,361           | \$181.62                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 14                     | 26                     | 0                      | 40                | \$9,666           | \$241.65                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 15                     | 10                     | 0                      | 25                | \$5,225           | \$209.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | LINN            | 9                      | 3                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,306           | \$192.17                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 4                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,938           | \$215.33                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 7                      | 1                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,984           | \$220.44                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 47                     | 26                     | 2                      | 75                | \$18,606          | \$248.08                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | RAY             | 7                      | 6                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,537           | \$195.15                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SALINE          | 23                     | 13                     | 1                      | 37                | \$8,406           | \$227.19                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1                      | 5                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,451           | \$241.83                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>200</b>             | <b>147</b>             | <b>6</b>               | <b>353</b>        | <b>\$78,721</b>   | <b>\$223.01</b>           | <b>19</b>       | <b>\$950</b>    |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 6                      | 12                     | 1                      | 19                | \$4,448           | \$234.11                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 11                     | 21                     | 1                      | 33                | \$7,766           | \$235.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BOONE           | 89                     | 77                     | 2                      | 168               | \$38,325          | \$228.13                  | 12              | \$600           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 24                     | 10                     | 0                      | 34                | \$6,143           | \$180.68                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | CLARK           | 2                      | 4                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,580           | \$263.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | COLE            | 34                     | 45                     | 1                      | 80                | \$18,166          | \$227.08                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 6                      | 5                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,183           | \$198.45                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,706           | \$284.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,120           | \$224.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 29                     | 31                     | 0                      | 60                | \$13,716          | \$228.60                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                  | MACON           | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,055           | \$175.83                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MARION          | 25                     | 21                     | 0                      | 46                | \$9,404           | \$204.43                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,629           | \$271.50                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | MONROE          | 3                      | 5                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,476           | \$184.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 7                      | 3                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,418           | \$241.80                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,168           | \$194.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | PIKE            | 4                      | 9                      | 0                      | 13                | \$3,411           | \$262.38                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$220             | \$110.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 15                     | 12                     | 0                      | 27                | \$5,808           | \$215.11                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$866             | \$288.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$272             | \$136.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | WARREN          | 22                     | 14                     | 0                      | 36                | \$8,274           | \$229.83                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>299</b>             | <b>283</b>             | <b>5</b>               | <b>587</b>        | <b>\$131,154</b>  | <b>\$223.43</b>           | <b>39</b>       | <b>\$1,950</b>  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 8                      | 10                     | 0                      | 18                | \$3,732           | \$207.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 63                     | 35                     | 2                      | 100               | \$20,524          | \$205.24                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 50                     | 47                     | 2                      | 99                | \$22,849          | \$230.80                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                  | CARTER          | 4                      | 5                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,629           | \$262.90                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 29                     | 11                     | 0                      | 40                | \$7,408           | \$185.20                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                  | DENT            | 15                     | 7                      | 0                      | 22                | \$4,369           | \$198.59                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 76                     | 32                     | 0                      | 108               | \$23,451          | \$217.14                  | 7               | \$350           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 29                     | 26                     | 3                      | 58                | \$12,594          | \$217.14                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | IRON            | 5                      | 6                      | 2                      | 13                | \$2,647           | \$203.62                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                  | MADISON         | 18                     | 5                      | 2                      | 25                | \$5,838           | \$233.52                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                  | MARIES          | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$1,192           | \$397.33                  | 1               | \$50            |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 20                     | 11                     | 1                      | 32                | \$5,887            | \$183.97                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 25                     | 17                     | 0                      | 42                | \$9,043            | \$215.31                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | OREGON           | 10                     | 5                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,350            | \$223.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 45                     | 34                     | 1                      | 80                | \$17,811           | \$222.64                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | PERRY            | 4                      | 7                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,425            | \$220.45                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 23                     | 15                     | 0                      | 38                | \$8,256            | \$217.26                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | PULASKI          | 22                     | 20                     | 2                      | 44                | \$9,237            | \$209.93                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,201            | \$171.57                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 10                     | 3                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,623            | \$201.77                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 53                     | 33                     | 1                      | 87                | \$17,868           | \$205.38                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,688            | \$244.36                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 56                     | 25                     | 1                      | 82                | \$17,757           | \$216.55                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 10                     | 2                      | 1                      | 13                | \$3,678            | \$282.92                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 19                     | 17                     | 0                      | 36                | \$7,424            | \$206.22                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 14                     | 15                     | 3                      | 32                | \$8,085            | \$252.66                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 28                     | 14                     | 0                      | 42                | \$8,991            | \$214.07                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 9                      | 9                      | 2                      | 20                | \$5,126            | \$256.30                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 15                     | 12                     | 0                      | 27                | \$6,355            | \$235.37                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>671</b>             | <b>433</b>             | <b>24</b>              | <b>1,128</b>      | <b>\$245,038</b>   | <b>\$217.23</b>           | <b>38</b>       | <b>\$1,900</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 20                     | 17                     | 2                      | 39                | \$9,744            | \$249.85                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | BARTON           | 4                      | 6                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,640            | \$264.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | BATES            | 12                     | 5                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,926            | \$230.94                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BENTON           | 17                     | 6                      | 1                      | 24                | \$5,501            | \$229.21                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 13                     | 11                     | 0                      | 24                | \$5,391            | \$224.63                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 12                     | 8                      | 0                      | 20                | \$3,842            | \$192.10                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 22                     | 19                     | 1                      | 42                | \$9,689            | \$230.69                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | DADE             | 4                      | 4                      | 3                      | 11                | \$2,915            | \$265.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 12                     | 5                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,369            | \$198.18                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 5                      | 5                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,232            | \$223.20                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | GREENE           | 133                    | 138                    | 5                      | 276               | \$66,365           | \$240.45                  | 18              | \$900           |
|                   | HENRY            | 12                     | 10                     | 0                      | 22                | \$5,158            | \$234.45                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | HICKORY          | 8                      | 8                      | 0                      | 16                | \$3,413            | \$213.31                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JASPER           | 81                     | 77                     | 2                      | 160               | \$36,969           | \$231.06                  | 10              | \$500           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 34                     | 11                     | 0                      | 45                | \$10,103           | \$224.51                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 33                     | 14                     | 0                      | 47                | \$10,275           | \$218.62                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 19                     | 10                     | 1                      | 30                | \$7,219            | \$240.63                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | MILLER           | 20                     | 7                      | 0                      | 27                | \$5,217            | \$193.22                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 15                     | 1                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,551            | \$208.88                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 27                     | 22                     | 2                      | 51                | \$11,372           | \$222.98                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | OZARK            | 6                      | 6                      | 1                      | 13                | \$2,611            | \$200.85                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | POLK             | 16                     | 8                      | 1                      | 25                | \$5,084            | \$203.36                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 11                     | 3                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,960            | \$211.43                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | STONE            | 9                      | 5                      | 1                      | 15                | \$3,677            | \$245.13                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | TANEY            | 22                     | 17                     | 2                      | 41                | \$9,241            | \$225.39                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | VERNON           | 15                     | 9                      | 0                      | 24                | \$5,371            | \$223.79                  | 1               | \$50            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 16                     | 9                      | 0                      | 25                | \$5,215            | \$208.60                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>598</b>             | <b>441</b>             | <b>23</b>              | <b>1,062</b>      | <b>\$243,050</b>   | <b>\$228.86</b>           | <b>54</b>       | <b>\$2,700</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 6                      | 5                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,612            | \$237.45                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 68                     | 55                     | 1                      | 124               | \$27,645           | \$222.94                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | CLAY             | 62                     | 90                     | 8                      | 160               | \$37,320           | \$233.25                  | 12              | \$600           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662              | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 422                    | 570                    | 25                     | 1,017             | \$237,912          | \$233.94                  | 52              | \$2,600         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 18                     | 34                     | 0                      | 52                | \$13,594           | \$261.42                  | 4               | \$200           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>577</b>             | <b>756</b>             | <b>34</b>              | <b>1,367</b>      | <b>\$319,745</b>   | <b>\$233.90</b>           | <b>72</b>       | <b>\$3,600</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 48                     | 30                     | 3                      | 81                | \$17,953           | \$221.64                  | 2               | \$100           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 52                     | 55                     | 10                     | 117               | \$25,776           | \$220.31                  | 3               | \$150           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 69                     | 60                     | 4                      | 133               | \$28,975           | \$217.86                  | 5               | \$250           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 452                    | 441                    | 7                      | 900               | \$203,531          | \$226.15                  | 41              | \$2,050         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 438                    | 319                    | 9                      | 766               | \$169,728          | \$221.58                  | 42              | \$2,100         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,059</b>           | <b>905</b>             | <b>33</b>              | <b>1,997</b>      | <b>\$445,963</b>   | <b>\$223.32</b>           | <b>93</b>       | <b>\$4,650</b>  |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 1                      | 6                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,960            | \$280.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3,405</b>           | <b>2,971</b>           | <b>125</b>             | <b>6,501</b>      | <b>\$1,465,631</b> | <b>\$225.45</b>           | <b>315</b>      | <b>\$15,750</b> |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 3                     | 6                     | 1                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3                     | 6                     | 0                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                    | 17                    | 1                                   | 18                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 18                           |
|                  | CASS            | 50                    | 86                    | 30                                  | 116                  | 4                            | 4                            | 4                             | 8                           | 124                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                     | 6                     | 1                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 9                     | 17                    | 6                                   | 23                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 23                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 9                     | 12                    | 4                                   | 16                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 16                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 8                     | 14                    | 0                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 2                     | 5                     | 2                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 11                    | 21                    | 4                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 13                    | 22                    | 4                                   | 26                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 29                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 40                    | 67                    | 26                                  | 93                   | 3                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 100                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 25                    | 40                    | 10                                  | 50                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 56                           |
|                  | LINN            | 12                    | 18                    | 3                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 9                     | 15                    | 6                                   | 21                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 27                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 9                     | 16                    | 3                                   | 19                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 25                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 75                    | 175                   | 30                                  | 205                  | 3                            | 7                            | 2                             | 9                           | 214                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                  | RAY             | 13                    | 19                    | 6                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 37                    | 69                    | 14                                  | 83                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 85                           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6                     | 11                    | 5                                   | 16                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 16                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 5                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>353</b>            | <b>648</b>            | <b>158</b>                          | <b>806</b>           | <b>19</b>                    | <b>35</b>                    | <b>17</b>                     | <b>52</b>                   | <b>858</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 19                    | 36                    | 14                                  | 50                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 53                           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 33                    | 56                    | 23                                  | 79                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 79                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 168                   | 298                   | 81                                  | 379                  | 12                           | 24                           | 10                            | 34                          | 413                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 34                    | 49                    | 10                                  | 59                   | 4                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 68                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 6                     | 12                    | 4                                   | 16                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 16                           |
|                  | COLE            | 80                    | 143                   | 47                                  | 190                  | 4                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 201                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 11                    | 20                    | 5                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 6                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 12                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 60                    | 109                   | 31                                  | 140                  | 4                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 150                          |
|                  | MACON           | 6                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 17                           |
|                  | MARION          | 46                    | 76                    | 21                                  | 97                   | 3                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 103                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 6                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 21                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 8                     | 9                     | 5                                   | 14                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 16                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 10                    | 20                    | 3                                   | 23                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 23                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 6                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 13                    | 27                    | 9                                   | 36                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 41                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 2                     | 3                     | 0                                   | 3                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 6                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 27                    | 40                    | 12                                  | 52                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 52                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 3                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 36                    | 62                    | 14                                  | 76                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 83                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>587</b>            | <b>1,018</b>          | <b>293</b>                          | <b>1,311</b>         | <b>39</b>                    | <b>71</b>                    | <b>34</b>                     | <b>105</b>                  | <b>1,416</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18                    | 33                    | 10                                  | 43                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 43                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 100                   | 166                   | 39                                  | 205                  | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 208                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 99                    | 179                   | 51                                  | 230                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 238                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 10                    | 23                    | 7                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 40                    | 65                    | 11                                  | 76                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 81                           |
|                  | DENT            | 22                    | 32                    | 7                                   | 39                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 39                           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 108                   | 194                   | 32                                  | 226                  | 7                            | 20                           | 8                             | 28                          | 254                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 58                    | 96                    | 32                                  | 128                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 128                          |
|                  | IRON            | 13                    | 24                    | 10                                  | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |
|                  | MADISON         | 25                    | 54                    | 9                                   | 63                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 66                           |
|                  | MARIES          | 3                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 8                            |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 32                    | 42                    | 13                                  | 55                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 57                           |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 42                    | 66                    | 17                                  | 83                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 88                           |
|                   | OREGON           | 15                    | 25                    | 5                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 80                    | 145                   | 36                                  | 181                  | 5                            | 11                           | 5                             | 16                          | 197                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 11                    | 20                    | 7                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 38                    | 61                    | 15                                  | 76                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 79                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 44                    | 64                    | 24                                  | 88                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 94                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 7                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 12                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 13                    | 19                    | 3                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 87                    | 134                   | 35                                  | 169                  | 3                            | 3                            | 3                             | 6                           | 175                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 11                    | 20                    | 6                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 82                    | 144                   | 27                                  | 171                  | 5                            | 12                           | 4                             | 16                          | 187                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 13                    | 30                    | 4                                   | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 36                    | 58                    | 17                                  | 75                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 81                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 32                    | 59                    | 21                                  | 80                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 84                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 42                    | 81                    | 14                                  | 95                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 95                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 20                    | 31                    | 13                                  | 44                   | 1                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 50                           |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 27                    | 46                    | 12                                  | 58                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 58                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,128</b>          | <b>1,924</b>          | <b>481</b>                          | <b>2,405</b>         | <b>38</b>                    | <b>82</b>                    | <b>38</b>                     | <b>120</b>                  | <b>2,525</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 39                    | 69                    | 21                                  | 90                   | 2                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 95                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 10                    | 17                    | 6                                   | 23                   | 2                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 27                           |
|                   | BATES            | 17                    | 31                    | 5                                   | 36                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 36                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 24                    | 47                    | 8                                   | 55                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 55                           |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 24                    | 45                    | 11                                  | 56                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 56                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 20                    | 30                    | 8                                   | 38                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 41                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 42                    | 64                    | 21                                  | 85                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 88                           |
|                   | DADE             | 11                    | 20                    | 10                                  | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 17                    | 29                    | 5                                   | 34                   | 2                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 41                           |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 10                    | 17                    | 5                                   | 22                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 26                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 276                   | 535                   | 148                                 | 683                  | 18                           | 39                           | 18                            | 57                          | 740                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 22                    | 38                    | 10                                  | 48                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 51                           |
|                   | HICKORY          | 16                    | 28                    | 8                                   | 36                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 36                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 160                   | 312                   | 81                                  | 393                  | 10                           | 18                           | 10                            | 28                          | 421                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 45                    | 84                    | 11                                  | 95                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 97                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 47                    | 83                    | 14                                  | 97                   | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 102                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 30                    | 61                    | 12                                  | 73                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 76                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 27                    | 40                    | 7                                   | 47                   | 3                            | 3                            | 3                             | 6                           | 53                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 17                    | 31                    | 3                                   | 34                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 41                           |
|                   | NEWTON           | 51                    | 87                    | 26                                  | 113                  | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 120                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 13                    | 17                    | 8                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 28                           |
|                   | POLK             | 25                    | 38                    | 10                                  | 48                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 52                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 14                    | 23                    | 3                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
|                   | STONE            | 15                    | 32                    | 7                                   | 39                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 39                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 41                    | 64                    | 21                                  | 85                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 85                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 24                    | 41                    | 9                                   | 50                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 54                           |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 25                    | 42                    | 9                                   | 51                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 58                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,062</b>          | <b>1,925</b>          | <b>487</b>                          | <b>2,412</b>         | <b>54</b>                    | <b>111</b>                   | <b>51</b>                     | <b>162</b>                  | <b>2,574</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 11                    | 17                    | 5                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 124                   | 231                   | 57                                  | 288                  | 4                            | 10                           | 4                             | 14                          | 302                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 160                   | 284                   | 106                                 | 390                  | 12                           | 21                           | 12                            | 33                          | 423                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,017                 | 1,916                 | 619                                 | 2,535                | 52                           | 99                           | 50                            | 149                         | 2,684                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 52                    | 96                    | 34                                  | 130                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 143                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,367</b>          | <b>2,548</b>          | <b>823</b>                          | <b>3,371</b>         | <b>72</b>                    | <b>139</b>                   | <b>70</b>                     | <b>209</b>                  | <b>3,580</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 81                    | 142                   | 36                                  | 178                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 183                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 117                   | 195                   | 75                                  | 270                  | 3                            | 6                            | 3                             | 9                           | 279                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 133                   | 226                   | 68                                  | 294                  | 5                            | 5                            | 5                             | 10                          | 304                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 900                   | 1,576                 | 455                                 | 2,031                | 41                           | 78                           | 40                            | 118                         | 2,149                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,997</b>          | <b>3,527</b>          | <b>971</b>                          | <b>4,498</b>         | <b>93</b>                    | <b>159</b>                   | <b>92</b>                     | <b>251</b>                  | <b>4,749</b>                 |
| UNKNOWN           |                  | 7                     | 15                    | 6                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,501</b>          | <b>11,605</b>         | <b>3,219</b>                        | <b>14,824</b>        | <b>315</b>                   | <b>597</b>                   | <b>302</b>                    | <b>899</b>                  | <b>15,723</b>                |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CASS            | 10                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 3            | 1         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CLINTON         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COOPER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 5                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LINN            | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PETTIS          | 4                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RAY             | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SALINE          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>31</b>                    | <b>2</b>                              | <b>5</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>15</b>                   | <b>11</b>    | <b>2</b>  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 3         |
|                  | BOONE           | 20                           | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 6            | 6         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 4            | 2         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | COLE            | 9                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 2            | 3         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1         |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 9                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 4            | 0         |
|                  | MACON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | MARION          | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | OSAGE           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | PIKE            | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 1         |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | WARREN          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>76</b>                    | <b>2</b>                              | <b>5</b>                    | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>32</b>                   | <b>27</b>    | <b>19</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | BUTLER          | 7                            | 2                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 5                           | 2            | 0         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 17                           | 1                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 13                          | 2            | 4         |
|                  | CARTER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 11                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 5            | 2         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 6                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 2         |
|                  | IRON            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MADISON         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |



**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER     |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 3         |
|                   | OREGON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 12                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 8            | 1         |
|                   | PERRY            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | PHELPS           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 9                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 1         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | SCOTT            | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 1         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 2                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STODDARD         | 8                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 0            | 2         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 4         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>117</b>                   | <b>3</b>                              | <b>12</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>71</b>                   | <b>36</b>    | <b>23</b> |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 4                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BARTON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | BATES            | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BENTON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | DADE             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | GREENE           | 24                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 16           | 0         |
|                   | HENRY            | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | JASPER           | 14                           | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 8            | 2         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 2         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 2         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | MILLER           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 2             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 2         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | POLK             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | STONE            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | VERNON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>87</b>                    | <b>0</b>                              | <b>12</b>                   | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>30</b>                   | <b>37</b>    | <b>11</b> |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1         |
|                   | CLAY             | 24                           | 0                                     | 4                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 13           | 9         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0         |
|                   | JACKSON          | 87                           | 0                                     | 9                           | 3             | 0                      | 37                          | 40           | 4         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 12                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 4            | 6         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>128</b>                   | <b>0</b>                              | <b>16</b>                   | <b>3</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>45</b>                   | <b>59</b>    | <b>20</b> |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 1                      | 0                           | 1            | 2         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 3            | 0         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 70                           | 1                                     | 11                          | 1             | 0                      | 35                          | 15           | 10        |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 48                           | 6                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 21                          | 18           | 2         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>134</b>                   | <b>7</b>                              | <b>15</b>                   | <b>2</b>      | <b>1</b>               | <b>60</b>                   | <b>40</b>    | <b>14</b> |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>573</b>                   | <b>14</b>                             | <b>65</b>                   | <b>9</b>      | <b>1</b>               | <b>253</b>                  | <b>210</b>   | <b>89</b> |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.



**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CASS            | 47                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 2.13%                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 7                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 8                              | 1                                    | 1                              | 12.50%                     |
|                  | GENTRY          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 9                              | 2                                    | 1                              | 11.10%                     |
|                  | HARRISON        | 13                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 1                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 39                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 22                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINN            | 11                             | 0                                    | 1                              | 9.09%                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 10                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 10                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 70                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 3                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RAY             | 11                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 35                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>331</b>                     | <b>33</b>                            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>1.21%</b>               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 16                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 28                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 156                            | 15                                   | 2                              | 1.28%                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 31                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | COLE            | 73                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 11                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 54                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MACON           | 5                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARION          | 42                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 5                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 9                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 7                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 16                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 4                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 25                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 34                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>539</b>                     | <b>45</b>                            | <b>2</b>                       | <b>0.37%</b>               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 16                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 89                             | 7                                    | 1                              | 1.12%                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 89                             | 3                                    | 2                              | 2.25%                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 8                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 38                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DENT            | 22                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 100                            | 10                                   | 2                              | 2.00%                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 58                             | 6                                    | 2                              | 3.45%                      |
|                  | IRON            | 11                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 23                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 2                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REVIEWS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 29                             | 2                                    | 1                              | 3.45%                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 38                             | 4                                    | 1                              | 2.63%                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 16                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 75                             | 9                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 36                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 43                             | 3                                    | 2                              | 4.65%                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 6                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 12                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 77                             | 8                                    | 1                              | 1.30%                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 77                             | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 12                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 28                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 31                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 39                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 17                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 26                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,036</b>                   | <b>95</b>                            | <b>12</b>                      | <b>1.16%</b>               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 41                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BATES            | 15                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 23                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 22                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 17                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 41                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DADE             | 9                              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 16                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 10                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 264                            | 23                                   | 2                              | 0.76%                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 21                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 13                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 148                            | 16                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 42                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 48                             | 2                                    | 2                              | 4.17%                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 28                             | 2                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 28                             | 5                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 17                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 50                             | 6                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 12                             | 1                                    | 1                              | 8.33%                      |
|                   | POLK             | 22                             | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 13                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | STONE            | 16                             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 37                             | 7                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 27                             | 3                                    | 2                              | 7.41%                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 22                             | 4                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,012</b>                   | <b>107</b>                           | <b>7</b>                       | <b>0.69%</b>               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 13                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 112                            | 17                                   | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 153                            | 16                                   | 1                              | 0.65%                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 3                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 924                            | 62                                   | 6                              | 0.65%                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 51                             | 3                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,256</b>                   | <b>102</b>                           | <b>7</b>                       | <b>0.56%</b>               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 80                             | 7                                    | 1                              | 1.25%                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 103                            | 8                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 124                            | 7                                    | 1                              | 0.81%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 840                            | 60                                   | 3                              | 0.36%                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 733                            | 51                                   | 8                              | 1.09%                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1,880</b>                   | <b>133</b>                           | <b>13</b>                      | <b>0.69%</b>               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 8                              | 1                                    | 0                              | 0.00%                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>6,062</b>                   | <b>516</b>                           | <b>45</b>                      | <b>0.74%</b>               |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# MO HEALTHNET

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12,223                          | 10,808                          | 5,684                           | 5,827                           | 13.1%                        | 115.0%                         | 109.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1,881                           | 2,336                           | 2,700                           | 3,014                           | -19.5%                       | -30.3%                         | -37.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 15                              | 258                             | 489                             | 238                             | -94.2%                       | -96.9%                         | -93.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 324                             | 1,582                           | 1,723                           | 2,728                           | -79.5%                       | -81.2%                         | -88.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 15,359                          | 7,248                           | 1,464                           | 482                             | 111.9%                       | 949.1%                         | 86.5%                       |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1,663                           | 3,575                           | 3,158                           | 1,603                           | -53.5%                       | -47.3%                         | 3.7%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 252                             | 436                             | 421                             | 465                             | -42.2%                       | -40.1%                         | -45.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 3                               | 842                             | 1,986                           | 835                             | -99.6%                       | -99.8%                         | -99.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 79                              | 506                             | 402                             | 332                             | -84.4%                       | -80.3%                         | -76.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3,290                           | 2,185                           | 555                             | 93                              | 50.6%                        | 492.8%                         | 437.6%                      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 335,563                         | 335,420                         | 334,661                         | 321,789                         | 0.0%                         | 0.3%                           | 4.3%                        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN              | 662                             | 670                             | 674                             | 2,041                           | -1.2%                        | -1.8%                          | -67.6%                      |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 32,558                          | 32,637                          | 32,678                          | 32,594                          | -0.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -0.1%                       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 95,574                          | 94,431                          | 93,512                          | 83,711                          | 1.2%                         | 2.2%                           | 14.2%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 200,668                         | 198,402                         | 196,125                         | 168,766                         | 1.1%                         | 2.3%                           | 18.9%                       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 16                              | 25                              | 21                              | 23                              | -36.0%                       | -23.8%                         | -30.4%                      |
| CHILDREN                               | 48                              | 71                              | 41                              | 57                              | -32.4%                       | 17.1%                          | -15.8%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                               | 302,009                         | 300,479                         | 298,766                         | 276,156                         | 0.5%                         | 1.1%                           | 9.4%                        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 95,590                          | 94,456                          | 93,533                          | 83,734                          | 1.2%                         | 2.2%                           | 14.2%                       |
| CHILDREN                               | 569,499                         | 567,200                         | 564,179                         | 525,247                         | 0.4%                         | 0.9%                           | 8.4%                        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| CHILDREN                               | 76,700                          | 73,837                          | 71,859                          | 45,362                          | 3.9%                         | 6.7%                           | 69.1%                       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 63,868                          | 62,455                          | 60,926                          | 39,600                          | 2.3%                         | 4.8%                           | 61.3%                       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 11,487                          | 11,376                          | 11,128                          | 16,450                          | 1.0%                         | 3.2%                           | -30.2%                      |
| <b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>        |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 36,976                          | 37,219                          | 37,415                          | 35,402                          | -0.7%                        | -1.2%                          | 4.4%                        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                                | 8,974                           | 8,531                           | 8,276                           | 4,671                           | 5.2%                         | 8.4%                           | 92.1%                       |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,296                           | 2,292                           | 2,274                           | 2,195                           | 0.2%                         | 1.0%                           | 4.6%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 48                              | 52                              | 52                              | 105                             | -7.7%                        | -7.7%                          | -54.3%                      |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 174                             | 138                             | 95                              | 549                             | 26.1%                        | 83.2%                          | -68.3%                      |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 72                              | 58                              | 60                              | 55                              | 24.1%                        | 20.0%                          | 30.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 74                              | 54                              | 63                              | 57                              | 37.0%                        | 17.5%                          | 29.8%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 31                              | 22                              | 20                              | 26                              | 40.9%                        | 55.0%                          | 19.2%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 43                              | 32                              | 43                              | 31                              | 34.4%                        | 0.0%                           | 38.7%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1                               | 2                               | 0                               | 3                               | -50.0%                       | 0.0%                           | -66.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4                               | 6                               | 4                               | 1                               | -33.3%                       | 0.0%                           | 300.0%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1,219                           | 1,174                           | 1,207                           | 1,129                           | 3.8%                         | 1.0%                           | 8.0%                        |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                       | 168                             | 149                             | 203                             | 328                             | 12.8%                        | -17.2%                         | -48.8%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES               | 1,051                           | 1,025                           | 1,004                           | 801                             | 2.5%                         | 4.7%                           | 31.2%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                 | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 17                              | 18                              | 18                              | 19                              | -5.6%                        | -5.6%                          | -10.5%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$384                           | \$464                           | \$464                           | \$519                           | -17.2%                       | -17.2%                         | -26.0%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 5                               | 5                               | 5                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$296                           | \$387                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 6,198                           | 7,113                           | 6,520                           | 9,659                           | -12.9%                       | -4.9%                          | -35.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2,410                           | 2,572                           | 2,724                           | 4,086                           | -6.3%                        | -11.5%                         | -41.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3,167                           | 3,609                           | 4,508                           | 5,572                           | -12.2%                       | -29.7%                         | -43.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10,208                          | 9,788                           | 8,957                           | 8,401                           | 4.3%                         | 14.0%                          | 21.5%                       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 2,617                           | 2,638                           | 2,654                           | 2,716                           | -0.8%                        | -1.4%                          | -3.6%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,961,094                     | \$1,975,306                     | \$1,987,411                     | \$2,033,730                     | -0.7%                        | -1.3%                          | -3.6%                       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,047                           | 1,049                           | 1,056                           | 1,061                           | -0.2%                        | -0.9%                          | -1.3%                       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$638,683                       | \$638,669                       | \$644,813                       | \$645,548                       | 0.0%                         | -1.0%                          | -1.1%                       |

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                       | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MHABD</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 31,939                          | 32,043                          | 31,991                          | 31,421                          | -0.3%                        | -0.2%                          | 1.6%                        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 177,255                         | 176,899                         | 176,298                         | 166,443                         | 0.2%                         | 0.5%                           | 6.5%                        |
| <b>TICKET TO WORK</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS   | 380                             | 379                             | 381                             | 352                             | 0.3%                         | -0.3%                          | 8.0%                        |
| PREMIUM PERSONS       | 1,873                           | 1,877                           | 1,881                           | 1,892                           | -0.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -1.0%                       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL PERSONS         | 6,591                           | 6,583                           | 6,574                           | 6,831                           | 0.1%                         | 0.3%                           | -3.5%                       |
| RCF-II                | 4,795                           | 4,787                           | 4,777                           | 4,941                           | 0.2%                         | 0.4%                           | -3.0%                       |
| RCF-I                 | 1,663                           | 1,667                           | 1,666                           | 1,751                           | -0.2%                        | -0.2%                          | -5.0%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | 133                             | 129                             | 131                             | 139                             | 3.1%                         | 1.5%                           | -4.3%                       |
| <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| RCF-II                | \$1,966,859                     | \$1,967,399                     | \$1,968,364                     | \$2,037,558                     | 0.0%                         | -0.1%                          | -3.5%                       |
| RCF-I                 | \$1,587,207                     | \$1,587,267                     | \$1,586,572                     | \$1,636,498                     | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -3.0%                       |
| SNF-ICF               | \$328,102                       | \$329,804                       | \$330,995                       | \$346,451                       | -0.5%                        | -0.9%                          | -5.3%                       |
|                       | \$51,550                        | \$50,328                        | \$50,797                        | \$54,609                        | 2.4%                         | 1.5%                           | -5.6%                       |
| <b>QMB</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 13,397                          | 13,407                          | 13,380                          | 12,968                          | -0.1%                        | 0.1%                           | 3.3%                        |
| <b>SLMB</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 23,134                          | 23,190                          | 23,214                          | 22,609                          | -0.2%                        | -0.3%                          | 2.3%                        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS               | 35,904                          | 35,831                          | 35,792                          | 36,972                          | 0.2%                         | 0.3%                           | -2.9%                       |



**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 758       | 1,153     | 1,628     | 2,681     | 2,947     | 2,816      | 240     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 112       | 184       | 277       | 443       | 397       | 468        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 0         | 2         | 5         | 4         | 3          | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 18        | 26        | 46        | 67        | 67        | 97         | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 999       | 1,437     | 1,991     | 3,294     | 3,882     | 3,424      | 332     |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 108       | 159       | 176       | 296       | 315       | 565        | 44      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 13        | 24        | 24        | 55        | 62        | 74         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 2          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3         | 11        | 4         | 14        | 19        | 28         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 196       | 290       | 335       | 590       | 652       | 1,138      | 89      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 24,543    | 33,891    | 49,959    | 77,325    | 61,843    | 88,002     | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 53        | 94        | 91        | 143       | 134       | 147        | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 2,798     | 3,690     | 4,679     | 7,973     | 5,828     | 7,590      | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,329     | 9,322     | 14,894    | 19,801    | 18,559    | 26,669     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 12,697    | 18,548    | 29,874    | 37,779    | 42,877    | 58,893     | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2         | 0         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 7          | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5         | 4         | 3         | 7         | 3         | 26         | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 21,054    | 29,934    | 45,272    | 64,946    | 57,485    | 83,318     | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 6,331     | 9,322     | 14,897    | 19,804    | 18,560    | 26,676     | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 40,096    | 56,227    | 84,606    | 123,227   | 110,685   | 154,658    | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,224     | 7,372     | 11,858    | 16,848    | 14,306    | 21,092     | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 4,325     | 6,322     | 9,870     | 14,163    | 11,955    | 17,233     | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 857       | 1,154     | 1,815     | 2,613     | 2,012     | 3,036      | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 2,228     | 3,890     | 5,552     | 7,472     | 6,054     | 11,780     | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 529       | 734       | 718       | 1,890     | 2,695     | 2,408      | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                                | 126       | 155       | 370       | 530       | 274       | 841        | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 4         | 3         | 5         | 7         | 8         | 21         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
|  | 9         | 17        | 5         | 56        | 27        | 60         | 0       |
|  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3         | 10        | 14        | 4         | 18        | 23         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3         | 11        | 15        | 5         | 19        | 21         | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0          | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 105       | 138       | 281       | 211       | 210       | 274        | 0       |

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 5         | 6         | 2         | 0         | 3          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1       | \$107     | \$98      | \$120     | \$0       | \$58       | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0          | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$114     | \$80      | \$102     | \$0        | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 451       | 568       | 987       | 1,301     | 1,136     | 1,755      | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 147       | 226       | 370       | 518       | 386       | 763        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 242       | 347       | 504       | 724       | 543       | 807        | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 810       | 1,025     | 1,705     | 2,256     | 1,975     | 2,436      | 1       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 159       | 230       | 352       | 444       | 561       | 871        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$119,250 | \$172,500 | \$263,844 | \$332,250 | \$420,750 | \$652,500  | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 61        | 97        | 193       | 200       | 196       | 300        | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$38,840  | \$60,097  | \$119,553 | \$118,259 | \$119,261 | \$182,673  | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 2,457     | 3,692     | 5,810     | 6,428     | 5,199     | 8,350      | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 11,210    | 17,029    | 33,592    | 36,788    | 29,372    | 49,241     | 23      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 42        | 53        | 55        | 66        | 61        | 103        | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 157       | 272       | 245       | 319       | 328       | 552        | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 451       | 899       | 1,781     | 1,170     | 919       | 1,370      | 1       |
| RCF-II                               | 256       | 691       | 1,325     | 846       | 620       | 1,057      | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 181       | 204       | 441       | 311       | 241       | 284        | 1       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 14        | 4         | 15        | 13        | 58        | 29         | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$127,269 | \$267,438 | \$534,956 | \$350,122 | \$271,829 | \$415,089  | \$156   |
| RCF-II                               | \$85,996  | \$225,790 | \$440,330 | \$281,394 | \$201,791 | \$351,906  | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$35,659  | \$40,280  | \$88,272  | \$63,204  | \$46,730  | \$53,801   | \$156   |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$5,614   | \$1,368   | \$6,354   | \$5,524   | \$23,308  | \$9,382    | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 941       | 1,329     | 2,361     | 3,442     | 2,186     | 3,138      | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 1,633     | 2,006     | 4,251     | 6,143     | 3,685     | 5,414      | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |           |           |           |           |           |            |         |
| PERSONS                              | 3,481     | 3,259     | 7,190     | 6,412     | 5,199     | 10,362     | 1       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6              | 12             | 17            | 149        | 15             | 31            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 1              | 1             | 22         | 2              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 1              | 0             | 3          | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 9              | 17             | 22            | 209        | 20             | 37            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 2              | 2             | 34         | 2              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 0              | 0             | 4          | 1              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 4              | 3             | 61         | 3              | 9             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 281            | 507            | 481           | 4,729      | 373            | 941           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 30             | 50             | 57            | 696        | 47             | 107           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 50             | 156            | 125           | 1,304      | 92             | 286           |
| CHILDREN                               | 94             | 271            | 212           | 2,570      | 168            | 572           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 1              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 215            | 410            | 431           | 4,280      | 312            | 824           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 50             | 156            | 125           | 1,305      | 92             | 286           |
| CHILDREN                               | 406            | 828            | 750           | 8,006      | 588            | 1,620         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 35             | 124            | 101           | 941        | 75             | 203           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 41             | 91             | 85            | 783        | 46             | 181           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 7              | 14             | 11            | 150        | 16             | 35            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 24             | 40             | 47            | 436        | 29             | 81            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 4              | 1             | 128        | 2              | 9             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 2              | 5             | 30         | 2              | 2             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
|  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0              | 0             | 1          | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 2              | 2             | 5          | 0              | 6             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 4              | 7              | 8             | 82         | 4              | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1              | 3              | 5             | 27         | 3              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5              | 3              | 6             | 45         | 3              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 7              | 11             | 8             | 139        | 11             | 29            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 2              | 5             | 34         | 6              | 11            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$1,500        | \$3,750       | \$25,500   | \$4,500        | \$8,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 2              | 0             | 9          | 1              | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$0            | \$1,127        | \$0           | \$5,973    | \$750          | \$1,500       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 39             | 45             | 67            | 347        | 46             | 71            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 121            | 198            | 276           | 1,702      | 196            | 329           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0              | 0              | 1             | 10         | 0              | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 2              | 0             | 13         | 1              | 10            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0              | 3              | 1             | 19         | 1              | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 0              | 1              | 1             | 7          | 0              | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0              | 2              | 0             | 12         | 1              | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0          | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$754          | \$342         | \$4,693    | \$206          | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$0            | \$342          | \$342         | \$2,332    | \$0            | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0            | \$412          | \$0           | \$2,361    | \$206          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 10             | 32             | 21            | 153        | 18             | 36            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 31             | 43             | 39            | 266        | 22             | 50            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |                |               |            |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 46             | 66             | 70            | 502        | 156            | 173           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 29           | 16            | 17           | 25           | 16             | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6            | 2             | 0            | 1            | 4              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 0             | 1            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 40           | 18            | 16           | 31           | 19             | 11         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5            | 2             | 3            | 1            | 3              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 7            | 3             | 4            | 3            | 2              | 2          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,057        | 596           | 418          | 650          | 604            | 228        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 5            | 5              | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 81           | 92            | 60           | 47           | 57             | 23         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 209          | 105           | 75           | 174          | 135            | 39         |
| CHILDREN                               | 442          | 227           | 170          | 304          | 269            | 99         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 824          | 435           | 321          | 534          | 471            | 183        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 209          | 105           | 75           | 174          | 135            | 39         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,581        | 915           | 648          | 1,006        | 935            | 350        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 219          | 127           | 88           | 122          | 98             | 40         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 190          | 97            | 63           | 106          | 85             | 38         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 36           | 29            | 18           | 19           | 14             | 9          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 104          | 49            | 31           | 84           | 50             | 18         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 3             | 4            | 10           | 4              | 2          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 6             | 0            | 4            | 5              | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
|  | 2            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 5             | 1            | 3            | 4              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$1            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 19           | 5             | 13           | 19           | 11             | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7            | 0             | 1            | 2            | 5              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 13           | 6             | 4            | 8            | 9              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 32           | 14            | 17           | 34           | 14             | 13         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 3             | 3            | 3            | 4              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250      | \$2,250       | \$2,250      | \$2,250      | \$3,000        | \$750      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 1             | 1            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,364      | \$719         | \$428        | \$1,500      | \$1,417        | \$505      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 127          | 39            | 71           | 81           | 85             | 26         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 478          | 233           | 160          | 399          | 329            | 105        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 3             | 6            | 9            | 4              | 2          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 12           | 0             | 0            | 16           | 3              | 0          |
| RCF-II                               | 7            | 0             | 0            | 3            | 0              | 0          |
| RCF-I                                | 5            | 0             | 0            | 13           | 3              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,424      | \$0           | \$0          | \$3,294      | \$618          | \$0        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,394      | \$0           | \$0          | \$1,026      | \$0            | \$0        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,030      | \$0           | \$0          | \$2,268      | \$618          | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 29           | 16            | 21           | 33           | 39             | 6          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 77           | 54            | 27           | 51           | 44             | 19         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 149          | 32            | 37           | 141          | 67             | 45         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 84            | 62              | 19         | 25               | 9            | 27            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 7             | 9               | 2          | 3                | 3            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 118           | 73              | 33         | 36               | 11           | 30            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10            | 2               | 3          | 4                | 0            | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 24            | 3               | 9          | 8                | 0            | 6             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,149         | 1,819           | 792        | 864              | 149          | 766           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 6             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 2             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 273           | 223             | 84         | 91               | 34           | 121           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 629           | 535             | 215        | 230              | 48           | 178           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,144         | 1,045           | 392        | 421              | 81           | 315           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0               | 0          | 1                | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,942         | 1,659           | 702        | 745              | 134          | 623           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 629           | 535             | 215        | 231              | 48           | 178           |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,572         | 3,089           | 1,268      | 1,378            | 264          | 1,205         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 486           | 418             | 180        | 234              | 25           | 171           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 411           | 311             | 165        | 193              | 20           | 150           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 88            | 72              | 28         | 36               | 9            | 27            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 215           | 159             | 80         | 103              | 15           | 76            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 28            | 36              | 9          | 5                | 5            | 15            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 12            | 12              | 6          | 3                | 2            | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 1               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3             | 35              | 0          | 3                | 1            | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER | NW<br>NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 29            | 34              | 12         | 27               | 4            | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 10            | 15              | 6          | 8                | 0            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 24            | 13              | 12         | 11               | 1            | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 67            | 72              | 25         | 41               | 7            | 31            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 13              | 2          | 5                | 0            | 7             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$9,750       | \$9,750         | \$1,500    | \$3,750          | \$0          | \$5,250       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 9             | 2               | 1          | 5                | 0            | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,524       | \$972           | \$292      | \$3,302          | \$0          | \$774         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 186           | 194             | 87         | 86               | 20           | 100           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 928           | 863             | 469        | 565              | 101          | 425           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3             | 5               | 0          | 2                | 0            | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 8             | 10              | 6          | 12               | 2            | 8             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 29            | 32              | 0          | 68               | 9            | 1             |
| RCF-II                               | 6             | 12              | 0          | 46               | 3            | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 23            | 20              | 0          | 12               | 5            | 1             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 10               | 1            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,434       | \$7,904         | \$0        | \$22,241         | \$2,244      | \$206         |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,052       | \$4,004         | \$0        | \$15,469         | \$1,026      | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$4,382       | \$3,900         | \$0        | \$2,372          | \$1,030      | \$206         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$4,400          | \$188        | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 64            | 51              | 43         | 41               | 12           | 70            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 121           | 134             | 64         | 54               | 14           | 67            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |                 |            |                  |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 215           | 388             | 146        | 180              | 25           | 112           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 89           | 6            | 44        | 38           | 11             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 14           | 2            | 3         | 12           | 3              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 1            | 2         | 3            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 110          | 10           | 41        | 70           | 16             | 2           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 11           | 1            | 7         | 4            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1            | 0            | 1         | 0            | 1              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 0            | 2         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 24           | 1            | 10        | 7            | 2              | 1           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,666        | 292          | 1,145     | 1,553        | 390            | 93          |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 8            | 0            | 7         | 6            | 1              | 0           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 308          | 38           | 119       | 100          | 51             | 9           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 754          | 61           | 366       | 423          | 114            | 26          |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,904        | 109          | 678       | 894          | 274            | 42          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,889        | 228          | 1,094     | 1,335        | 376            | 87          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 754          | 61           | 366       | 423          | 114            | 26          |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,886        | 439          | 1,949     | 2,553        | 716            | 144         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 785          | 58           | 295       | 288          | 93             | 18          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 648          | 62           | 242       | 227          | 70             | 20          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 126          | 9            | 38        | 47           | 14             | 5           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 289          | 25           | 100       | 134          | 28             | 11          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 157          | 3            | 17        | 50           | 19             | 1           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11           | 2            | 5         | 3            | 3              | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 3            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 0            | 1         | 0            | 2              | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 0            | 5         | 9            | 0              | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 75           | 3            | 28        | 28           | 9              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 21           | 3            | 8         | 8            | 2              | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 28           | 1            | 12        | 19           | 5              | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 112          | 7            | 43        | 52           | 20             | 4           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 16           | 4            | 9         | 7            | 2              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$12,000     | \$3,000      | \$6,750   | \$5,250      | \$1,500        | \$0         |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 13           | 2            | 2         | 2            | 0              | 0           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,901      | \$1,391      | \$1,292   | \$1,109      | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 332          | 42           | 126       | 171          | 49             | 20          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,588        | 143          | 498       | 835          | 220            | 49          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0            | 5         | 1            | 1              | 0           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 25           | 1            | 5         | 11           | 5              | 4           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 183          | 4            | 1         | 48           | 20             | 1           |
| RCF-II                               | 123          | 1            | 1         | 44           | 0              | 1           |
| RCF-I                                | 58           | 3            | 0         | 3            | 20             | 0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2            | 0            | 0         | 1            | 0              | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$54,091     | \$910        | \$342     | \$15,652     | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| RCF-II                               | \$41,633     | \$342        | \$342     | \$14,692     | \$0            | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$11,774     | \$568        | \$0       | \$618        | \$3,914        | \$0         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$684        | \$0          | \$0       | \$342        | \$0            | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 126          | 11           | 36        | 46           | 19             | 8           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 196          | 29           | 81        | 99           | 39             | 12          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |              |           |              |                |             |
| PERSONS                              | 462          | 52           | 131       | 162          | 104            | 20          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 56          | 53            | 313         | 77             | 13          | 111        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 10          | 12            | 53          | 15             | 1           | 16         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1           | 1             | 9           | 0              | 0           | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 84          | 60            | 366         | 86             | 19          | 146        |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 7           | 6             | 56          | 7              | 6           | 11         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1           | 1             | 9           | 1              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 0             | 3           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 9           | 8             | 109         | 17             | 5           | 22         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,334       | 1,612         | 7,672       | 2,359          | 403         | 3,770      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2           | 9             | 11          | 10             | 5           | 12         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 167         | 130           | 820         | 220            | 47          | 339        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 347         | 487           | 2,066       | 677            | 104         | 1,080      |
| CHILDREN                               | 664         | 897           | 4,485       | 1,269          | 182         | 2,334      |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0             | 1           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,171       | 1,411         | 6,921       | 2,065          | 344         | 3,418      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 347         | 487           | 2,066       | 677            | 104         | 1,080      |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,167       | 2,648         | 12,989      | 3,858          | 637         | 6,455      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 328         | 342           | 1,736       | 541            | 78          | 830        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 298         | 310           | 1,491       | 446            | 69          | 747        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 46          | 70            | 275         | 86             | 13          | 136        |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 120         | 218           | 984         | 263            | 37          | 433        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 66          | 32            | 248         | 32             | 5           | 70         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 15          | 2             | 28          | 9              | 0           | 15         |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 2           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 1           | 0             | 4           | 0              | 0           | 2          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2           | 0             | 7           | 0              | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 0             | 6           | 1              | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 8           | 5             | 28          | 36             | 1           | 8          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0             | 0           | 1              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5         | \$0           | \$0         | \$20           | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16          | 25            | 146         | 46             | 7           | 62         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 10          | 7             | 56          | 14             | 0           | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 14          | 20            | 80          | 26             | 4           | 45         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 41          | 46            | 264         | 69             | 13          | 114        |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 10          | 12            | 44          | 13             | 3           | 33         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,500     | \$9,000       | \$33,000    | \$9,750        | \$2,250     | \$24,750   |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 7           | 5             | 21          | 5              | 1           | 11         |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,273     | \$3,750       | \$13,813    | \$3,187        | \$750       | \$6,753    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 186         | 201           | 828         | 254            | 45          | 318        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 818         | 875           | 4,003       | 1,150          | 157         | 1,828      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3           | 2             | 15          | 2              | 0           | 2          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 21          | 8             | 85          | 12             | 2           | 47         |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 36          | 46            | 101         | 80             | 1           | 61         |
| RCF-II                               | 36          | 38            | 81          | 71             | 1           | 52         |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 7             | 18          | 9              | 0           | 9          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 1             | 2           | 0              | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$11,835    | \$14,342      | \$30,283    | \$24,915       | \$342       | \$17,367   |
| RCF-II                               | \$11,835    | \$12,558      | \$25,903    | \$23,111       | \$342       | \$15,513   |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$1,442       | \$3,696     | \$1,804        | \$0         | \$1,854    |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$342         | \$684       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 58          | 73            | 242         | 191            | 13          | 146        |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 85          | 91            | 354         | 164            | 33          | 204        |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |               |             |                |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 111         | 114           | 442         | 141            | 43          | 321        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 36              | 25           | 11         | 17          | 105           | 28          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 3            | 0          | 3           | 14            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 1            | 0          | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 50              | 33           | 13         | 22          | 113           | 46          |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4               | 1            | 1          | 1           | 16            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 3             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8               | 2            | 2          | 6           | 31            | 3           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 771             | 617          | 273        | 484         | 2,973         | 1,110       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 6               | 0            | 0          | 4           | 5             | 2           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 108             | 93           | 27         | 57          | 376           | 144         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 193             | 111          | 55         | 154         | 998           | 224         |
| CHILDREN                               | 383             | 203          | 82         | 298         | 1,835         | 437         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 2             | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 681             | 470          | 210        | 452         | 2,797         | 892         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 193             | 111          | 55         | 154         | 998           | 224         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,268           | 913          | 382        | 843         | 5,191         | 1,693       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 160             | 107          | 51         | 86          | 691           | 233         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 131             | 110          | 34         | 70          | 543           | 215         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 24              | 17           | 10         | 14          | 101           | 34          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 78              | 56           | 25         | 55          | 305           | 100         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 11              | 15           | 5          | 10          | 43            | 12          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 1            | 3          | 2           | 18            | 3           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0               | 0            | 4          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 1               | 1            | 0          | 0           | 22            | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>GASCONADE | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$20          | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 22              | 11           | 1          | 11          | 43            | 13          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6               | 2            | 0          | 5           | 14            | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 14              | 7            | 3          | 6           | 22            | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 27              | 14           | 6          | 21          | 73            | 38          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 7               | 4            | 2          | 4           | 19            | 9           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250         | \$3,000      | \$1,500    | \$3,000     | \$14,250      | \$6,750     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 0            | 1          | 1           | 7             | 4           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$967           | \$0          | \$750      | \$299       | \$3,300       | \$3,000     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 78              | 64           | 24         | 60          | 289           | 122         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 391             | 298          | 106        | 275         | 1,282         | 408         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3               | 1            | 1          | 0           | 5             | 3           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 6               | 6            | 0          | 4           | 17            | 8           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 11              | 13           | 40         | 1           | 157           | 5           |
| RCF-II                               | 1               | 12           | 40         | 1           | 88            | 0           |
| RCF-I                                | 10              | 1            | 0          | 0           | 69            | 5           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,060         | \$4,247      | \$13,680   | \$342       | \$42,756      | \$824       |
| RCF-II                               | \$0             | \$4,041      | \$13,680   | \$342       | \$29,342      | \$0         |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,060         | \$206        | \$0        | \$0         | \$13,414      | \$824       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 28              | 21           | 14         | 24          | 119           | 31          |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 50              | 41           | 16         | 30          | 204           | 57          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 128             | 51           | 24         | 93          | 258           | 124         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 46           | 18             | 12           | 26               | 8           | 27         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 9            | 3              | 1            | 5                | 0           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 61           | 25             | 18           | 32               | 13          | 36         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 12           | 1              | 0            | 2                | 4           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 0              | 0            | 1                | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 18           | 4              | 1            | 3                | 6           | 4          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,923        | 1,017          | 504          | 645              | 439         | 1,093      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2            | 5              | 0            | 3                | 2           | 0          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 180          | 121            | 67           | 99               | 58          | 95         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 508          | 189            | 145          | 189              | 102         | 299        |
| CHILDREN                               | 984          | 350            | 243          | 367              | 194         | 603        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,657        | 757            | 447          | 585              | 366         | 937        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 508          | 189            | 145          | 189              | 102         | 299        |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,089        | 1,493          | 814          | 1,114            | 693         | 1,792      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 447          | 164            | 112          | 159              | 91          | 235        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 381          | 143            | 90           | 106              | 73          | 192        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 64           | 33             | 21           | 25               | 14          | 36         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 269          | 95             | 56           | 64               | 32          | 130        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 36           | 13             | 6            | 7                | 5           | 14         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 6              | 5            | 1                | 1           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 2            | 3              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 8            | 2              | 2            | 5                | 0           | 2          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONITEAU | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$11         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 34           | 11             | 11           | 10               | 5           | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19           | 9              | 9            | 6                | 3           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 20           | 10             | 1            | 8                | 2           | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 60           | 21             | 20           | 21               | 9           | 21         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 2              | 4            | 3                | 9           | 7          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$6,000      | \$1,500        | \$3,000      | \$2,250          | \$6,750     | \$5,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1              | 2            | 6                | 4           | 7          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,998      | \$591          | \$375        | \$3,767          | \$2,496     | \$4,953    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 238          | 77             | 84           | 94               | 46          | 139        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1,228        | 331            | 223          | 379              | 225         | 591        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 0              | 1            | 0                | 2           | 1          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 21           | 0              | 3            | 0                | 4           | 3          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 137          | 3              | 44           | 3                | 1           | 59         |
| RCF-II                               | 121          | 1              | 13           | 1                | 1           | 59         |
| RCF-I                                | 15           | 2              | 31           | 2                | 0           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$43,336     | \$754          | \$10,594     | \$754            | \$342       | \$18,969   |
| RCF-II                               | \$40,216     | \$342          | \$4,296      | \$342            | \$342       | \$18,969   |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,778      | \$412          | \$6,298      | \$412            | \$0         | \$0        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342        | \$0            | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 55           | 24             | 25           | 28               | 16          | 57         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 115          | 45             | 27           | 62               | 33          | 90         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 397          | 80             | 61           | 133              | 62          | 92         |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 15          | 64             | 7              | 4              | 11           | 70           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 3           | 11             | 2              | 1              | 2            | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 19          | 84             | 9              | 5              | 13           | 84           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 2           | 5              | 1              | 1              | 0            | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 3           | 6              | 4              | 4              | 0            | 15           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 442         | 1,622          | 250            | 257            | 439          | 1,882        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 3           | 0              | 0              | 2              | 2            | 9            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 56          | 157            | 33             | 51             | 54           | 191          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 133         | 485            | 46             | 55             | 108          | 567          |
| CHILDREN                               | 270         | 925            | 76             | 108            | 169          | 1,190        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 413         | 1,463          | 189            | 223            | 367          | 1,698        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 133         | 485            | 46             | 55             | 108          | 567          |
| CHILDREN                               | 771         | 2,704          | 359            | 418            | 664          | 3,272        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 98          | 379            | 45             | 36             | 77           | 346          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 90          | 330            | 42             | 33             | 71           | 307          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 12          | 53             | 13             | 8              | 8            | 41           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 56          | 224            | 29             | 30             | 37           | 194          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 9           | 16             | 4              | 6              | 7            | 62           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 4           | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 2           | 4              | 0              | 0              | 1            | 2            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY | NE<br>WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$51        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 5           | 40             | 2              | 2              | 6            | 21           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3           | 11             | 2              | 1              | 6            | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4           | 12             | 5              | 0              | 9            | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 15          | 74             | 9              | 3              | 5            | 41           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4           | 10             | 0              | 2              | 1            | 20           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,000     | \$7,500        | \$0            | \$1,500        | \$750        | \$15,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 2              | 0              | 1              | 2            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750       | \$1,237        | \$0            | \$750          | \$1,063      | \$1,275      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 69          | 211            | 35             | 19             | 46           | 165          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 259         | 1,018          | 127            | 92             | 187          | 778          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 2            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 3           | 8              | 1              | 2              | 4            | 7            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 14          | 64             | 1              | 1              | 8            | 12           |
| RCF-II                               | 14          | 50             | 1              | 0              | 8            | 1            |
| RCF-I                                | 0           | 14             | 0              | 1              | 0            | 11           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,438     | \$19,572       | \$342          | \$206          | \$2,736      | \$2,402      |
| RCF-II                               | \$4,438     | \$16,758       | \$342          | \$0            | \$2,736      | \$342        |
| RCF-I                                | \$0         | \$2,814        | \$0            | \$206          | \$0          | \$2,060      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 16          | 69             | 9              | 7              | 16           | 47           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 24          | 111            | 21             | 18             | 26           | 105          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |             |                |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 73          | 306            | 23             | 22             | 62           | 98           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 18              | 97           | 117                  | 15           | 54             | 44         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2               | 20           | 28                   | 1            | 4              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2               | 1            | 4                    | 2            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 30              | 124          | 134                  | 19           | 74             | 59         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4               | 8            | 22                   | 2            | 5              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 0            | 3                    | 1            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8               | 11           | 45                   | 5            | 10             | 6          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 911             | 3,479        | 4,148                | 566          | 1,713          | 1,204      |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1               | 8            | 11                   | 2            | 2              | 4          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 82              | 316          | 454                  | 31           | 190            | 134        |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 225             | 1,143        | 1,134                | 124          | 534            | 361        |
| CHILDREN                               | 470             | 2,228        | 2,366                | 261          | 935            | 675        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CHILDREN                               | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                               | 751             | 3,399        | 3,772                | 470          | 1,553          | 1,061      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 225             | 1,143        | 1,134                | 124          | 534            | 361        |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,464           | 6,031        | 6,979                | 860          | 2,840          | 2,017      |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| CHILDREN                               | 198             | 1,004        | 949                  | 148          | 379            | 239        |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 147             | 799          | 819                  | 120          | 313            | 198        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 44              | 115          | 148                  | 23           | 64             | 38         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 90              | 392          | 522                  | 56           | 156            | 113        |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 9               | 48           | 107                  | 7            | 18             | 9          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                                | 2               | 33           | 24                   | 5            | 6              | 5          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0               | 0            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
|  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0               | 2            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0               | 5            | 1                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                                | 0               | 84           | 27                   | 2            | 4              | 4          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$2          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16              | 62           | 86                   | 10           | 34             | 20         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3               | 31           | 35                   | 2            | 8              | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 12              | 49           | 39                   | 8            | 11             | 14         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 28              | 106          | 140                  | 19           | 64             | 45         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1               | 28           | 33                   | 1            | 18             | 3          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750           | \$21,000     | \$24,750             | \$750        | \$13,344       | \$2,250    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2               | 16           | 16                   | 0            | 6              | 5          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,479         | \$10,272     | \$9,771              | \$0          | \$3,306        | \$2,393    |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 116             | 465          | 386                  | 69           | 200            | 150        |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 498             | 2,655        | 2,080                | 383          | 1,005          | 818        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0               | 4            | 6                    | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5               | 14           | 21                   | 5            | 7              | 9          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 125             | 158          | 156                  | 15           | 100            | 15         |
| RCF-II                               | 49              | 128          | 142                  | 15           | 32             | 11         |
| RCF-I                                | 76              | 30           | 14                   | 0            | 68             | 4          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$31,216        | \$48,078     | \$50,169             | \$5,130      | \$24,746       | \$4,586    |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,960        | \$42,104     | \$47,355             | \$5,130      | \$10,944       | \$3,762    |
| RCF-I                                | \$15,256        | \$5,974      | \$2,814              | \$0          | \$13,802       | \$824      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 30              | 159          | 140                  | 19           | 74             | 33         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 70              | 275          | 280                  | 48           | 161            | 86         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                 |              |                      |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 87              | 453          | 565                  | 67           | 192            | 146        |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 76            | 135          | 30         | 30            | 15           | 33                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 8             | 15           | 4          | 4             | 0            | 7                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3             | 1            | 2          | 1             | 0            | 2                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 105           | 140          | 29         | 37            | 19           | 36                |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 10            | 14           | 7          | 3             | 3            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1             | 2            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 15            | 17           | 9          | 9             | 6            | 9                 |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,657         | 3,725        | 758        | 978           | 437          | 955               |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2             | 2            | 5          | 0             | 3            | 0                 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 188           | 373          | 54         | 94            | 55           | 88                |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 963           | 988          | 243        | 240           | 131          | 335               |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,320         | 1,884        | 396        | 463           | 227          | 714               |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| FAMILIES                               | 2,633         | 3,032        | 681        | 816           | 386          | 959               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 963           | 988          | 243        | 240           | 131          | 335               |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,167         | 5,984        | 1,213      | 1,535         | 722          | 1,757             |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| CHILDREN                               | 669           | 798          | 168        | 217           | 94           | 252               |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 566           | 681          | 136        | 198           | 91           | 197               |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 83            | 144          | 27         | 31            | 13           | 29                |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 338           | 329          | 83         | 106           | 40           | 145               |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 46            | 44           | 3          | 16            | 5            | 14                |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                                | 11            | 32           | 5          | 7             | 2            | 12                |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0             | 0            | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0             | 1            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 6                 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 4                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1                 |
| PERSONS                                | 13            | 2            | 2          | 4             | 1            | 9                 |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$58          | \$0          | \$9        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$0           | \$53         | \$0               |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 60            | 53           | 15         | 22            | 7            | 27                |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23            | 24           | 7          | 9             | 4            | 9                 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 25            | 33           | 6          | 7             | 4            | 10                |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 109           | 111          | 19         | 35            | 15           | 44                |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 18            | 15           | 7          | 9             | 3            | 7                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,500      | \$11,250     | \$5,250    | \$6,750       | \$2,250      | \$5,250           |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 12            | 7            | 5          | 5             | 3            | 6                 |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,108       | \$4,633      | \$3,750    | \$2,605       | \$1,822      | \$4,028           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 292           | 305          | 95         | 134           | 55           | 131               |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2,275         | 2,094        | 612        | 587           | 210          | 822               |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 2             | 6            | 1          | 2             | 0            | 1                 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 13            | 11           | 2          | 1             | 1            | 3                 |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 102           | 77           | 90         | 63            | 4            | 1                 |
| RCF-II                               | 98            | 76           | 21         | 24            | 0            | 1                 |
| RCF-I                                | 2             | 1            | 59         | 38            | 4            | 0                 |
| SNF-ICF                              | 2             | 0            | 10         | 1             | 0            | 0                 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$33,752      | \$25,580     | \$22,822   | \$16,163      | \$824        | \$342             |
| RCF-II                               | \$32,764      | \$25,374     | \$7,046    | \$7,701       | \$0          | \$342             |
| RCF-I                                | \$206         | \$206        | \$11,572   | \$7,778       | \$824        | \$0               |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$782         | \$0          | \$4,204    | \$684         | \$0          | \$0               |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 127           | 235          | 31         | 37            | 26           | 39                |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 218           | 400          | 77         | 89            | 40           | 81                |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |               |              |            |               |              |                   |
| PERSONS                              | 560           | 423          | 211        | 203           | 62           | 170               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 33               | 24           | 39             | 19          | 124          | 96            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4                | 6            | 10             | 3           | 26           | 20            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3                | 0            | 1              | 0           | 4            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 40               | 33           | 42             | 30          | 149          | 126           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 5                | 4            | 6              | 3           | 11           | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 1              | 1           | 2            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 15               | 9            | 9              | 3           | 23           | 17            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,165            | 964          | 1,545          | 1,000       | 2,532        | 2,345         |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 2                | 3            | 2              | 0           | 6            | 9             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 86               | 94           | 80             | 107         | 244          | 201           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 388              | 257          | 532            | 242         | 741          | 693           |
| CHILDREN                               | 859              | 494          | 1,293          | 495         | 1,329        | 1,399         |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,150            | 822          | 1,487          | 856         | 2,291        | 2,128         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 388              | 257          | 532            | 242         | 741          | 693           |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,112            | 1,555        | 2,920          | 1,602       | 4,111        | 3,954         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 299              | 175          | 391            | 213         | 568          | 578           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 243              | 155          | 336            | 186         | 448          | 502           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 51               | 38           | 65             | 32          | 101          | 69            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 154              | 104          | 189            | 94          | 274          | 265           |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 14               | 9            | 19             | 27          | 64           | 38            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                                | 7                | 4            | 5              | 3           | 15           | 12            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 1             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 6                | 0            | 15             | 3           | 10           | 6             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10             | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 28               | 11           | 34             | 12          | 58           | 55            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 10               | 12           | 18             | 4           | 25           | 14            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11               | 11           | 22             | 11          | 19           | 18            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 42               | 25           | 56             | 27          | 95           | 103           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 3            | 9              | 6           | 15           | 14            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,250          | \$2,250      | \$6,750        | \$4,500     | \$11,250     | \$10,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 7                | 2            | 7              | 1           | 10           | 5             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$4,751          | \$1,302      | \$3,969        | \$411       | \$6,313      | \$3,309       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 168              | 114          | 156            | 142         | 322          | 196           |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 929              | 773          | 1,341          | 482         | 1,668        | 1,193         |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0                | 0            | 3              | 6           | 4            | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 2                | 2            | 9              | 12          | 25           | 13            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 0                | 5            | 0              | 11          | 65           | 2             |
| RCF-II                               | 0                | 5            | 0              | 11          | 65           | 2             |
| RCF-I                                | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0                | 0            | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0              | \$1,635      | \$0            | \$3,492     | \$21,792     | \$684         |
| RCF-II                               | \$0              | \$1,635      | \$0            | \$3,492     | \$21,792     | \$684         |
| RCF-I                                | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0              | \$0          | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 44               | 52           | 60             | 29          | 111          | 82            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 79               | 99           | 118            | 52          | 197          | 143           |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                  |              |                |             |              |               |
| PERSONS                              | 313              | 108          | 339            | 150         | 310          | 127           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 18             | 32           | 159               | 27                  | 102         | 26            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2              | 6            | 30                | 4                   | 20          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 4            | 5                 | 0                   | 4           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 19             | 45           | 186               | 35                  | 110         | 28            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 1            | 9                 | 5                   | 10          | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 1            | 1                 | 1                   | 2           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 2              | 3            | 25                | 5                   | 18          | 8             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 528            | 1,173        | 4,240             | 778                 | 3,028       | 754           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 0              | 1            | 4                 | 0                   | 7           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 48             | 133          | 388               | 79                  | 255         | 65            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 152            | 379          | 1,386             | 250                 | 848         | 194           |
| CHILDREN                               | 279            | 677          | 2,556             | 457                 | 2,004       | 385           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 453            | 1,072        | 4,031             | 701                 | 2,847       | 608           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 152            | 379          | 1,386             | 250                 | 849         | 194           |
| CHILDREN                               | 855            | 1,984        | 7,188             | 1,314               | 5,295       | 1,204         |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 126            | 284          | 1,077             | 182                 | 794         | 148           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 102            | 225          | 884               | 139                 | 662         | 108           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 26             | 52           | 142               | 31                  | 120         | 30            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 71             | 118          | 482               | 80                  | 410         | 76            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 12           | 51                | 14                  | 31          | 4             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 5              | 18           | 47                | 7                   | 17          | 9             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 1            | 0                 | 1                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 3              | 6            | 20                | 7                   | 23          | 1             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>REYNOLDS | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18             | 19           | 113               | 13                  | 48          | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6              | 6            | 33                | 5                   | 13          | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5              | 11           | 66                | 6                   | 30          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 30             | 37           | 167               | 24                  | 97          | 21            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 9            | 54                | 1                   | 24          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$750          | \$6,750      | \$40,500          | \$750               | \$18,000    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 0            | 18                | 3                   | 14          | 2             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500        | \$0          | \$11,006          | \$1,718             | \$7,883     | \$1,229       |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 76             | 152          | 536               | 105                 | 348         | 77            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 421            | 920          | 3,167             | 406                 | 2,014       | 523           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 1            | 7                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5              | 1            | 23                | 6                   | 23          | 3             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 8              | 31           | 391               | 59                  | 70          | 15            |
| RCF-II                               | 1              | 30           | 280               | 59                  | 69          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 7              | 0            | 111               | 0                   | 1           | 15            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0              | 1            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,784        | \$10,260     | \$114,039         | \$20,120            | \$23,017    | \$3,090       |
| RCF-II                               | \$342          | \$9,918      | \$92,163          | \$20,120            | \$22,811    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442        | \$0          | \$21,876          | \$0                 | \$206       | \$3,090       |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0            | \$342        | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 25             | 44           | 281               | 28                  | 139         | 37            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 40             | 104          | 416               | 55                  | 248         | 66            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 86             | 183          | 712               | 131                 | 534         | 77            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 58             | 54          | 74               | 26          | 53           | 76          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 12             | 5           | 11               | 7           | 10           | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1              | 1           | 2                | 0           | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 79             | 75          | 96               | 37          | 55           | 110         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6              | 6           | 4                | 1           | 6            | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 1           | 1                | 0           | 1            | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 13             | 8           | 12               | 3           | 12           | 14          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 2,102          | 1,753       | 1,726            | 985         | 1,810        | 3,028       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 4              | 1           | 7                | 2           | 3            | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 287            | 168         | 149              | 70          | 166          | 204         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 583            | 486         | 585              | 291         | 466          | 724         |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,123          | 933         | 1,142            | 544         | 966          | 1,375       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 0              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 0            | 1           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,926          | 1,467       | 1,638            | 831         | 1,451        | 2,309       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 583            | 486         | 587              | 291         | 466          | 724         |
| CHILDREN                               | 3,516          | 2,855       | 3,026            | 1,601       | 2,945        | 4,615       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 513            | 368         | 442              | 203         | 382          | 568         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 433            | 328         | 364              | 162         | 328          | 451         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 74             | 64          | 60               | 31          | 70           | 89          |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 236            | 178         | 178              | 121         | 152          | 248         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 44             | 14          | 14               | 15          | 19           | 77          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                                | 10             | 16          | 28               | 6           | 17           | 13          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 1            | 4           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 3            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 3            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 6              | 13          | 5                | 0           | 5            | 3           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SE<br>WRIGHT | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 1            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$5         | \$14         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 30             | 31          | 44               | 17          | 31           | 34          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 10             | 13          | 13               | 9           | 11           | 13          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 15             | 13          | 17               | 13          | 12           | 24          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 53             | 50          | 71               | 30          | 42           | 64          |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 18             | 9           | 16               | 13          | 6            | 15          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,500       | \$6,750     | \$12,000         | \$9,750     | \$4,500      | \$10,500    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 11             | 4           | 11               | 6           | 7            | 8           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$7,095        | \$2,954     | \$7,159          | \$3,448     | \$4,339      | \$4,742     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 285            | 199         | 250              | 147         | 139          | 211         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,463          | 1,019       | 1,421            | 819         | 994          | 1,303       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 2            | 1           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 9              | 3           | 10               | 2           | 5            | 6           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 85             | 38          | 74               | 12          | 9            | 43          |
| RCF-II                               | 83             | 36          | 67               | 11          | 9            | 28          |
| RCF-I                                | 1              | 2           | 7                | 1           | 0            | 15          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 1              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$28,250       | \$12,724    | \$23,615         | \$3,968     | \$3,078      | \$12,650    |
| RCF-II                               | \$27,702       | \$12,312    | \$22,037         | \$3,762     | \$3,078      | \$9,560     |
| RCF-I                                | \$206          | \$412       | \$1,578          | \$206       | \$0          | \$3,090     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$342          | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 107            | 122         | 89               | 53          | 108          | 128         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 197            | 165         | 169              | 95          | 183          | 260         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |                |             |                  |             |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 320            | 165         | 202              | 133         | 161          | 162         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 23           | 31          | 49           | 76           | 35          | 149             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 11           | 6           | 5            | 13           | 5           | 33              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1           | 7               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 29           | 34          | 80           | 100          | 46          | 181             |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 6            | 1           | 3            | 14           | 2           | 22              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 5            | 0           | 4               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 3               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 6            | 8           | 12           | 27           | 3           | 35              |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 959          | 1,004       | 1,218        | 2,663        | 1,164       | 5,727           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 4           | 2            | 4            | 2           | 10              |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 70           | 92          | 132          | 301          | 97          | 910             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 228          | 258         | 341          | 672          | 302         | 1,223           |
| CHILDREN                               | 465          | 456         | 591          | 1,172        | 553         | 2,212           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| FAMILIES                               | 767          | 825         | 1,048        | 2,264        | 893         | 4,562           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 228          | 258         | 341          | 673          | 302         | 1,223           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,495        | 1,556       | 1,943        | 4,141        | 1,816       | 8,859           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| CHILDREN                               | 188          | 204         | 224          | 493          | 264         | 1,113           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 149          | 167         | 185          | 417          | 223         | 974             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 24           | 35          | 44           | 75           | 29          | 203             |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 82           | 97          | 87           | 239          | 101         | 515             |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 14           | 12          | 12           | 44           | 5           | 109             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                                | 1            | 4           | 12           | 19           | 5           | 29              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
|  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 2            | 1           | 1               |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 2            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 2            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| PERSONS                                | 3            | 2           | 3            | 4            | 1           | 17              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR | SW<br>CHRISTIAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0             |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 10           | 23          | 29           | 40           | 20          | 63              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8            | 9           | 11           | 20           | 9           | 28              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8            | 13          | 15           | 19           | 17          | 25              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 21           | 37          | 54           | 73           | 36          | 112             |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 13          | 12           | 10           | 3           | 19              |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,500      | \$9,750     | \$9,000      | \$7,500      | \$2,250     | \$14,250        |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1           | 6            | 5            | 4           | 6               |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$1,698      | \$750       | \$4,074      | \$2,432      | \$2,501     | \$3,344         |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 85           | 128         | 161          | 237          | 120         | 246             |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 401          | 498         | 873          | 1,094        | 624         | 1,521           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0            | 0           | 2            | 9            | 1           | 2               |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 5            | 6           | 2            | 9            | 5           | 15              |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 13           | 7           | 37           | 7            | 44          | 206             |
| RCF-II                               | 6            | 0           | 32           | 1            | 2           | 179             |
| RCF-I                                | 7            | 7           | 5            | 6            | 42          | 17              |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | 10              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,494      | \$1,236     | \$11,236     | \$1,578      | \$9,205     | \$68,797        |
| RCF-II                               | \$2,052      | \$0         | \$10,206     | \$342        | \$553       | \$60,895        |
| RCF-I                                | \$1,442      | \$1,236     | \$1,030      | \$1,236      | \$8,652     | \$3,502         |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         | \$4,400         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 46           | 62          | 92           | 114          | 74          | 138             |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 95           | 100         | 162          | 162          | 94          | 289             |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |              |              |             |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 139          | 129         | 174          | 171          | 139         | 226             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 9          | 40           | 25            | 700          | 53          | 32            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 1          | 5            | 4             | 106          | 8           | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0          | 0            | 1             | 15           | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 21         | 57           | 35            | 852          | 59          | 42            |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 3          | 3            | 2             | 84           | 3           | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 1            | 0             | 13           | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8          | 5            | 6             | 166          | 10          | 3             |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 532        | 1,162        | 994           | 16,693       | 1,502       | 572           |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1          | 2            | 0             | 37           | 1           | 0             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 57         | 170          | 128           | 1,769        | 156         | 50            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 122        | 338          | 304           | 4,705        | 428         | 176           |
| CHILDREN                               | 217        | 619          | 594           | 9,030        | 770         | 301           |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 419        | 1,027        | 860           | 14,980       | 1,340       | 504           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 122        | 338          | 304           | 4,706        | 428         | 176           |
| CHILDREN                               | 807        | 1,953        | 1,716         | 27,529       | 2,429       | 923           |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 91         | 252          | 215           | 4,376        | 361         | 128           |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 69         | 211          | 184           | 3,799        | 277         | 102           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 17         | 39           | 34            | 623          | 56          | 22            |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 57         | 96           | 89            | 1,944        | 167         | 53            |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 4          | 14           | 14            | 403          | 16          | 3             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 6            | 10            | 205          | 11          | 3             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0          | 0            | 0             | 4            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
|  | 1          | 2            | 2             | 17           | 2           | 1             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2          | 2            | 0             | 52           | 4           | 2             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$60          | \$0          | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$80         | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8          | 23           | 22            | 279          | 24          | 23            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1          | 10           | 10            | 135          | 10          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8          | 16           | 8             | 169          | 16          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 12         | 28           | 25            | 534          | 64          | 36            |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 9            | 5             | 136          | 14          | 4             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$3,750    | \$6,750      | \$3,750       | \$102,000    | \$10,500    | \$3,000       |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 1          | 6            | 1             | 66           | 1           | 0             |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$221      | \$3,324      | \$750         | \$39,592     | \$750       | \$0           |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 55         | 121          | 101           | 1,434        | 161         | 66            |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 260        | 733          | 559           | 9,368        | 1,040       | 371           |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 0          | 1            | 1             | 15           | 1           | 0             |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 1          | 3            | 2             | 123          | 13          | 4             |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 1          | 25           | 12            | 220          | 42          | 0             |
| RCF-II                               | 1          | 1            | 12            | 197          | 35          | 0             |
| RCF-I                                | 0          | 24           | 0             | 20           | 7           | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$342      | \$5,286      | \$3,762       | \$71,401     | \$12,894    | \$0           |
| RCF-II                               | \$342      | \$342        | \$3,762       | \$65,951     | \$11,452    | \$0           |
| RCF-I                                | \$0        | \$4,944      | \$0           | \$4,326      | \$1,442     | \$0           |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$1,124      | \$0         | \$0           |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 39         | 86           | 70            | 710          | 69          | 57            |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 61         | 135          | 115           | 1,315        | 153         | 93            |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |            |              |               |              |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 64         | 123          | 88            | 1,607        | 161         | 66            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 333          | 91            | 95             | 76             | 70           | 46           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 63           | 19            | 14             | 19             | 10           | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 8            | 4             | 3              | 4              | 4            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 355          | 113           | 121            | 81             | 84           | 57           |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 45           | 6             | 8              | 2              | 8            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 5            | 1             | 3              | 1              | 2            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 84           | 19            | 17             | 6              | 17           | 7            |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 9,735        | 2,967         | 3,169          | 2,294          | 1,936        | 1,498        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 13           | 4             | 4              | 5              | 0            | 4            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 736          | 303           | 258            | 119            | 218          | 222          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,307        | 785           | 739            | 530            | 486          | 439          |
| CHILDREN                               | 4,958        | 1,497         | 1,512          | 1,071          | 929          | 775          |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 1             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                               | 8,164        | 2,503         | 2,473          | 1,742          | 1,657        | 1,283        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 2,307        | 786           | 739            | 530            | 486          | 439          |
| CHILDREN                               | 15,443       | 4,771         | 4,943          | 3,489          | 3,083        | 2,499        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,978        | 728           | 671            | 400            | 432          | 313          |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 1,614        | 591           | 569            | 335            | 353          | 253          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 295          | 121           | 87             | 47             | 70           | 42           |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 935          | 236           | 295            | 156            | 178          | 132          |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 413          | 48            | 70             | 114            | 35           | 23           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                                | 50           | 10            | 20             | 9              | 7            | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 1            | 1             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 3             | 2              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                                | 35           | 6             | 36             | 5              | 1            | 6            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 161          | 53            | 64             | 35             | 40           | 27           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 57           | 21            | 22             | 13             | 8            | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 76           | 34            | 26             | 24             | 23           | 16           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 260          | 80            | 98             | 58             | 63           | 51           |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 45           | 19            | 16             | 3              | 10           | 10           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$33,750     | \$14,250      | \$12,000       | \$2,250        | \$7,500      | \$7,500      |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 23           | 11            | 6              | 1              | 4            | 2            |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$13,186     | \$5,548       | \$4,096        | \$750          | \$2,225      | \$1,116      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 857          | 248           | 258            | 140            | 202          | 174          |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4,477        | 1,442         | 1,321          | 692            | 887          | 913          |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 7             | 2              | 0              | 3            | 4            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 30           | 7             | 3              | 1              | 11           | 8            |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 103          | 31            | 40             | 0              | 9            | 22           |
| RCF-II                               | 73           | 16            | 33             | 0              | 3            | 18           |
| RCF-I                                | 30           | 15            | 7              | 0              | 6            | 4            |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$29,192     | \$7,467       | \$12,715       | \$0            | \$2,122      | \$6,828      |
| RCF-II                               | \$23,090     | \$4,691       | \$11,286       | \$0            | \$886        | \$6,004      |
| RCF-I                                | \$6,102      | \$2,776       | \$1,429        | \$0            | \$1,236      | \$824        |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 399          | 131           | 140            | 79             | 72           | 75           |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 600          | 249           | 256            | 123            | 164          | 139          |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |                |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 671          | 197           | 192            | 89             | 207          | 125          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 160          | 30          | 52         | 25             | 63          | 206         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 30           | 4           | 5          | 4              | 6           | 24          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 1            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 3            | 0           | 3          | 1              | 2           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 186          | 27          | 69         | 42             | 84          | 260         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 19           | 5           | 5          | 1              | 4           | 28          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 1           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 30           | 7           | 7          | 3              | 16          | 46          |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 4,442        | 740         | 2,213      | 634            | 1,846       | 4,338       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 5            | 0           | 5          | 4              | 6           | 7           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 416          | 69          | 249        | 51             | 224         | 445         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,119        | 211         | 571        | 185            | 484         | 1,074       |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,133        | 392         | 1,066      | 324            | 852         | 1,956       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| CHILDREN                               | 1            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 2           | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,654        | 619         | 1,793      | 524            | 1,578       | 3,685       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 1,119        | 211         | 571        | 185            | 484         | 1,074       |
| CHILDREN                               | 6,997        | 1,201       | 3,534      | 1,013          | 2,930       | 6,746       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| CHILDREN                               | 914          | 110         | 438        | 107            | 389         | 922         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 714          | 104         | 366        | 82             | 350         | 833         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 150          | 15          | 80         | 24             | 63          | 172         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 416          | 85          | 209        | 67             | 174         | 445         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 175          | 4           | 22         | 6              | 31          | 134         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                                | 21           | 8           | 11         | 6              | 10          | 34          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 0            | 3           | 4          | 2              | 4           | 1           |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                                | 4            | 1           | 5          | 1              | 3           | 5           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>NEWTON | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$60       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 77           | 17          | 25         | 19             | 45          | 80          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 26           | 10          | 11         | 6              | 12          | 31          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 37           | 13          | 17         | 16             | 20          | 36          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 136          | 19          | 61         | 32             | 68          | 118         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 19           | 3           | 8          | 10             | 8           | 24          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$14,250     | \$2,250     | \$6,000    | \$7,500        | \$6,000     | \$18,000    |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 9            | 1           | 5          | 2              | 0           | 13          |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$5,836      | \$257       | \$3,540    | \$1,500        | \$0         | \$8,045     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 331          | 60          | 217        | 84             | 132         | 252         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 1,706        | 473         | 1,194      | 415            | 810         | 1,838       |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 3            | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0           | 4           |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 18           | 1           | 13         | 2              | 5           | 14          |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 31           | 15          | 106        | 1              | 29          | 36          |
| RCF-II                               | 21           | 12          | 103        | 1              | 1           | 8           |
| RCF-I                                | 10           | 3           | 3          | 0              | 28          | 28          |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$8,956      | \$4,719     | \$34,742   | \$342          | \$6,110     | \$8,296     |
| RCF-II                               | \$6,939      | \$4,101     | \$34,124   | \$342          | \$342       | \$2,736     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,017      | \$618       | \$618      | \$0            | \$5,768     | \$5,560     |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 169          | 50          | 102        | 43             | 87          | 197         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 306          | 77          | 186        | 55             | 199         | 365         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 382          | 226         | 248        | 69             | 57          | 292         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 51           | 85            | 27           | 202            | 374        | 14            | 2,214         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 6            | 22            | 6            | 39             | 70         | 2             | 252           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 1            | 2             | 0            | 1              | 7          | 0             | 57            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 63           | 106           | 32           | 263            | 457        | 20            | 2,963         |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 4            | 8             | 5            | 17             | 76         | 1             | 192           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 2            | 0             | 1            | 4              | 20         | 0             | 33            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0              | 5          | 1             | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 8            | 20            | 8            | 36             | 125        | 2             | 425           |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 1,491        | 2,804         | 672          | 5,369          | 9,973      | 448           | 42,160        |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 1            | 14            | 1            | 4              | 17         | 0             | 105           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 181          | 346           | 66           | 432            | 1,225      | 59            | 3,609         |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 392          | 658           | 155          | 1,663          | 2,879      | 109           | 12,832        |
| CHILDREN                               | 758          | 1,201         | 317          | 3,700          | 5,873      | 200           | 30,961        |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 0             |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1              | 1          | 0             | 1             |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| FAMILIES                               | 1,259        | 2,214         | 565          | 5,094          | 9,114      | 387           | 39,290        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 392          | 658           | 155          | 1,663          | 2,880      | 109           | 12,832        |
| CHILDREN                               | 2,431        | 4,365         | 1,056        | 9,506          | 17,089     | 707           | 76,836        |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| CHILDREN                               | 346          | 623           | 137          | 1,418          | 2,187      | 81            | 9,789         |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 295          | 496           | 116          | 1,155          | 1,988      | 73            | 7,989         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 38           | 119           | 25           | 170            | 366        | 12            | 1,350         |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 128          | 241           | 76           | 629            | 891        | 44            | 4,127         |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 29           | 59            | 14           | 203            | 327        | 6             | 1,966         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                                | 9            | 12            | 6            | 42             | 33         | 1             | 182           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2              | 0          | 0             | 6             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
|  | 3            | 0             | 0            | 24             | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 6              | 5          | 0             | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 6              | 6          | 0             | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 1          | 0             | 0             |
| PERSONS                                | 2            | 6             | 1            | 37             | 75         | 0             | 92            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | KC<br>ANDREW | KC<br>BUCHANAN | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>DE KALB | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0             | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$102         |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 24           | 36            | 11           | 134            | 186        | 14            | 739           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 10           | 16            | 2            | 35             | 49         | 4             | 287           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 18           | 20            | 5            | 49             | 76         | 2             | 380           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 48           | 68            | 19           | 236            | 307        | 13            | 1,311         |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 11           | 11            | 2            | 36             | 91         | 3             | 408           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$8,250      | \$8,250       | \$1,500      | \$27,000       | \$68,250   | \$2,250       | \$306,000     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 11            | 1            | 16             | 30         | 1             | 143           |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,152      | \$5,830       | \$644        | \$8,825        | \$17,026   | \$295         | \$90,334      |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 169          | 178           | 60           | 595            | 827        | 54            | 3,485         |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 918          | 1,057         | 256          | 3,350          | 3,683      | 256           | 20,850        |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 1            | 1             | 0            | 13             | 6          | 3             | 35            |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 9            | 3             | 1            | 30             | 65         | 2             | 199           |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 46           | 44            | 0            | 108            | 179        | 22            | 513           |
| RCF-II                               | 32           | 31            | 0            | 49             | 144        | 21            | 357           |
| RCF-I                                | 14           | 13            | 0            | 59             | 33         | 1             | 100           |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 2          | 0             | 56            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$13,522     | \$13,230      | \$0          | \$26,190       | \$56,195   | \$7,388       | \$157,126     |
| RCF-II                               | \$10,844     | \$10,552      | \$0          | \$15,390       | \$48,763   | \$7,182       | \$115,344     |
| RCF-I                                | \$2,678      | \$2,678       | \$0          | \$10,800       | \$6,748    | \$206         | \$19,158      |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$0            | \$684      | \$0           | \$22,624      |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 75           | 138           | 29           | 268            | 315        | 32            | 1,462         |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 131          | 259           | 55           | 355            | 514        | 55            | 2,575         |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |               |              |                |            |               |               |
| PERSONS                              | 185          | 223           | 91           | 520            | 604        | 96            | 3,643         |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|  | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 116          | 212             | 343              | 359               | 1,267                  | 635                  | 240     |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 28           | 25              | 60               | 73                | 220                    | 90                   | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 3                      | 0                    | 1       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 2            | 10              | 10               | 13                | 48                     | 16                   | 3       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 147          | 238             | 430              | 461               | 1,517                  | 778                  | 332     |
| <b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 24           | 35              | 65               | 94                | 285                    | 86                   | 44      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 4            | 7               | 5                | 11                | 42                     | 9                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 1                 | 1                      | 0                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN                 | 0            | 2               | 0                | 3                 | 19                     | 4                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 56           | 48              | 130              | 182               | 585                    | 193                  | 89      |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN              | 3,221        | 5,207           | 9,834            | 10,445            | 43,371                 | 19,145               | 0       |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN                  | 7            | 3               | 17               | 29                | 74                     | 24                   | 0       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                  | 437          | 491             | 1,107            | 1,422             | 3,683                  | 887                  | 0       |
| <b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 921          | 1,554           | 3,324            | 2,974             | 12,788                 | 6,029                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 1,826        | 2,857           | 5,775            | 5,772             | 29,122                 | 15,367               | 0       |
| <b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>       |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 0            | 0               | 0                | 1                 | 5                      | 1                    | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 0            | 0               | 0                | 2                 | 17                     | 7                    | 0       |
| <b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>               |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| FAMILIES                               | 3,035        | 4,659           | 9,523            | 9,793             | 40,851                 | 18,492               | 0       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                     | 921          | 1,554           | 3,324            | 2,975             | 12,793                 | 6,030                | 0       |
| CHILDREN                               | 5,491        | 8,558           | 16,733           | 17,670            | 76,267                 | 35,430               | 0       |
| <b>NEWBORNS</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| CHILDREN                               | 694          | 1,190           | 2,399            | 2,098             | 10,262                 | 5,143                | 0       |
| <b>MPW</b>                             |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN            | 634          | 923             | 1,915            | 1,781             | 8,453                  | 4,161                | 0       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 89           | 172             | 324              | 354               | 1,479                  | 707                  | 0       |
| <b>UWHS</b>                            |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 287          | 576             | 1,099            | 1,017             | 6,024                  | 3,064                | 0       |
| <b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 179          | 68              | 156              | 316               | 1,260                  | 608                  | 0       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                                | 10           | 29              | 60               | 66                | 408                    | 278                  | 0       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS        | 0            | 0               | 2                | 2                 | 11                     | 6                    | 0       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>                 | 1            | 3               | 0                | 2                 | 28                     | 27                   | 0       |
| <b>*** MHCC</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                  | 0            | 0               | 3                | 2                 | 13                     | 5                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                  | 0            | 0               | 3                | 1                 | 13                     | 4                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                  | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 1                    | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                   | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| PERSONS                                | 5            | 8               | 34               | 19                | 153                    | 60                   | 0       |

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>FRANKLIN | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>                    |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 2                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$16                   | \$42                 | \$0     |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>                   |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0     |
| <b>*** MHABD</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 52           | 90              | 183              | 195               | 812                    | 475                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9            | 27              | 73               | 66                | 345                    | 252                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 31           | 41              | 79               | 96                | 382                    | 209                  | 0       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 89           | 168             | 288              | 335               | 1,128                  | 517                  | 1       |
| <b>BLIND PENSION</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 21           | 36              | 64               | 73                | 476                    | 222                  | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$15,750     | \$27,000        | \$48,000         | \$54,750          | \$356,250              | \$166,500            | \$0     |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b> |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 5            | 9               | 30               | 27                | 147                    | 87                   | 0       |
| PAYMENTS                             | \$2,137      | \$5,045         | \$19,335         | \$12,841          | \$91,472               | \$53,980             | \$0     |
| <b>SPENDDOWN</b>                     |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 178          | 527             | 949              | 983               | 3,732                  | 2,159                | 3       |
| <b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>                 |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 977          | 2,377           | 4,228            | 4,152             | 21,255                 | 17,229               | 23      |
| <b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>                |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS                  | 4            | 6               | 2                | 24                | 49                     | 22                   | 0       |
| PREMIUM PERSONS                      | 31           | 30              | 39               | 115               | 250                    | 118                  | 0       |
| <b>NURSING CARE</b>                  |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| TOTAL PERSONS                        | 97           | 124             | 274              | 108               | 313                    | 551                  | 1       |
| RCF-II                               | 49           | 104             | 171              | 84                | 237                    | 461                  | 0       |
| RCF-I                                | 48           | 18              | 103              | 19                | 64                     | 80                   | 1       |
| SNF-ICF                              | 0            | 2               | 0                | 5                 | 12                     | 10                   | 0       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$24,930     | \$39,955        | \$78,567         | \$32,143          | \$93,232               | \$171,192            | \$156   |
| RCF-II                               | \$15,112     | \$35,563        | \$57,955         | \$26,663          | \$78,949               | \$152,776            | \$0     |
| RCF-I                                | \$9,818      | \$3,708         | \$20,612         | \$4,014           | \$10,129               | \$15,338             | \$156   |
| SNF-ICF                              | \$0          | \$684           | \$0              | \$1,466           | \$4,154                | \$3,078              | \$0     |
| <b>QMB</b>                           |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 80           | 189             | 406              | 327               | 1,338                  | 878                  | 0       |
| <b>SLMB</b>                          |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 131          | 460             | 672              | 573               | 2,407                  | 1,302                | 2       |
| <b>VENDOR</b>                        |              |                 |                  |                   |                        |                      |         |
| PERSONS                              | 245          | 449             | 963              | 824               | 5,590                  | 2,536                | 1       |



**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 12            | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 17            | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | CASS            | 149           | 22            | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 25                | 6                               | 15            | 4               | 16.0%             | 22              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 15            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 31            | 6             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 3                               | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | COOPER          | 29            | 6             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1               | 14.3%             | 16              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 16            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1               | 50.0%             | 26              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 17            | 0             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 25            | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 5               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 16            | 4             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                  | HOLT            | 9             | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1               | 50.0%             | 26              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 84            | 7             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 4                               | 2             | 1               | 14.3%             | 19              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 62            | 9             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 3                               | 4             | 3               | 30.0%             | 36              |
|                  | LINN            | 19            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 25            | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | MERCER          | 9             | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1               | 33.3%             | 27              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 27            | 6             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 5                               | 1             | 1               | 14.3%             | 11              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 89            | 14            | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 16                | 10                              | 5             | 1               | 6.3%              | 11              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 6             | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 15              |
|                  | RAY             | 44            | 3             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1               | 20.0%             | 19              |
|                  | SALINE          | 38            | 12            | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 15                | 6                               | 7             | 2               | 13.3%             | 16              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 11            | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 0             | 1               | 33.3%             | 22              |
|                  | WORTH           | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>758</b>    | <b>112</b>    | <b>18</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0.0%</b>         | <b>130</b>        | <b>58</b>                       | <b>54</b>     | <b>18</b>       | <b>13.8%</b>      | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 56            | 10            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 11                | 2                               | 9             | 0               | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 53            | 12            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 13                | 7                               | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | BOONE           | 313           | 53            | 9              | 0             | 0.0%                | 62                | 26                              | 32            | 4               | 6.5%              | 16              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 77            | 15            | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 15                | 8                               | 7             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | CLARK           | 13            | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1               | 100.0%            | 48              |
|                  | COLE            | 111           | 16            | 5              | 0             | 0.0%                | 21                | 9                               | 10            | 2               | 9.5%              | 16              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 36            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 25            | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 1               | 25.0%             | 22              |
|                  | KNOX            | 11            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 17            | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 20              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 105           | 14            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 15                | 11                              | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | MACON           | 28            | 5             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 11              |
|                  | MARION          | 46            | 9             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 5                               | 3             | 2               | 20.0%             | 15              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 18            | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | MONROE          | 12            | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1               | 100.0%            | 38              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 26            | 5             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 27            | 3             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | RALLS           | 15            | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 1               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 64            | 11            | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 14                | 5                               | 5             | 4               | 28.6%             | 22              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 7             | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 11            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                  | WARREN          | 70            | 10            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 11                | 5                               | 5             | 1               | 9.1%              | 15              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,153</b>  | <b>184</b>    | <b>26</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0.0%</b>         | <b>210</b>        | <b>96</b>                       | <b>98</b>     | <b>16</b>       | <b>7.6%</b>       | <b>15</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 18            | 2             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 0                               | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 97            | 20            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 21                | 10                              | 9             | 2               | 9.5%              | 15              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 117           | 28            | 4              | 1             | 3.0%                | 33                | 12                              | 18            | 3               | 9.1%              | 17              |
|                  | CARTER          | 15            | 1             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 0                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 54            | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                  | DENT            | 44            | 5             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 76            | 8             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 11                | 7                               | 3             | 1               | 9.1%              | 14              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 135           | 15            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 16                | 5                               | 9             | 2               | 12.5%             | 19              |
|                  | IRON            | 30            | 4             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 1               | 16.7%             | 21              |
|                  | MADISON         | 30            | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 1                               | 2             | 2               | 40.0%             | 25              |
|                  | MARIES          | 15            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0               | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>WITHDRAWN | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 33            | 7             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 9                 | 4                               | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 33            | 4             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 2                               | 4             | 1               | 14.3%             | 20              |
|                   | OREGON           | 24            | 6             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 4                               | 1             | 1               | 16.7%             | 15              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 39            | 10            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 11                | 6                               | 4             | 1               | 9.1%              | 11              |
|                   | PERRY            | 19            | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 0                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 124           | 26            | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 30                | 17                              | 11            | 2               | 6.7%              | 14              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 96            | 20            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 21                | 7                               | 12            | 2               | 9.5%              | 15              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 18            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1               | 50.0%             | 28              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 32            | 6             | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 10                | 7                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 8               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 159           | 30            | 5              | 1             | 2.8%                | 36                | 20                              | 15            | 1               | 2.8%              | 12              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 27            | 4             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 2                               | 0             | 2               | 50.0%             | 19              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 102           | 20            | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 24                | 9                               | 12            | 3               | 12.5%             | 17              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 26            | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |
|                   | STODDARD         | 58            | 12            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 13                | 8                               | 4             | 1               | 7.7%              | 12              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 54            | 5             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 1               | 16.7%             | 18              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 74            | 11            | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 13                | 7                               | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 26            | 7             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1               | 14.3%             | 18              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 53            | 10            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 11                | 3                               | 7             | 1               | 9.1%              | 19              |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,628</b>  | <b>277</b>    | <b>46</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0.6%</b>         | <b>325</b>        | <b>145</b>                      | <b>151</b>    | <b>29</b>       | <b>8.9%</b>       | <b>15</b>       |
|                   | BARRY            | 76            | 11            | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 11                | 2                               | 6             | 3               | 27.3%             | 29              |
|                   | BARTON           | 23            | 11            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 12                | 6                               | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | BATES            | 31            | 6             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 3                               | 3             | 1               | 14.3%             | 16              |
|                   | BENTON           | 49            | 5             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 2                               | 3             | 1               | 16.7%             | 19              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 76            | 13            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 14                | 4                               | 6             | 4               | 28.6%             | 24              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 35            | 5             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 1                               | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 19              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 149           | 33            | 7              | 1             | 2.4%                | 41                | 18                              | 17            | 6               | 14.6%             | 18              |
|                   | DADE             | 9             | 1             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0               | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 40            | 5             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 0                               | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 25            | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 2                               | 2             | 1               | 20.0%             | 17              |
|                   | GREENE           | 700           | 106           | 15             | 3             | 2.4%                | 124               | 61                              | 46            | 17              | 13.7%             | 16              |
|                   | HENRY            | 53            | 8             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 3                               | 4             | 1               | 12.5%             | 16              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 32            | 5             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 1                               | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 18              |
|                   | JASPER           | 333           | 63            | 8              | 0             | 0.0%                | 71                | 36                              | 28            | 7               | 9.9%              | 17              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 91            | 19            | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 23                | 10                              | 10            | 3               | 13.0%             | 15              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 95            | 14            | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 17                | 8                               | 8             | 1               | 5.9%              | 15              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 76            | 19            | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 23                | 12                              | 11            | 0               | 0.0%              | 12              |
|                   | MILLER           | 70            | 10            | 4              | 0             | 0.0%                | 14                | 9                               | 5             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 46            | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 3                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 10              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 160           | 30            | 3              | 1             | 2.9%                | 34                | 18                              | 14            | 2               | 5.9%              | 13              |
|                   | OZARK            | 30            | 4             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0               | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | POLK             | 52            | 5             | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 4                               | 4             | 0               | 0.0%              | 13              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 25            | 4             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 2                               | 2             | 1               | 20.0%             | 18              |
|                   | STONE            | 63            | 6             | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 8                 | 2                               | 6             | 0               | 0.0%              | 17              |
|                   | TANEY            | 206           | 24            | 3              | 0             | 0.0%                | 27                | 12                              | 13            | 2               | 7.4%              | 16              |
|                   | VERNON           | 51            | 6             | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 2                               | 4             | 1               | 14.3%             | 22              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 85            | 22            | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 24                | 9                               | 13            | 2               | 8.3%              | 16              |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,681</b>  | <b>443</b>    | <b>67</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>1.0%</b>         | <b>515</b>        | <b>231</b>                      | <b>231</b>    | <b>53</b>       | <b>10.3%</b>      | <b>16</b>       |
|                   | ANDREW           | 27            | 6             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 6                 | 3                               | 2             | 1               | 16.7%             | 20              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 202           | 39            | 1              | 0             | 0.0%                | 40                | 20                              | 15            | 5               | 12.5%             | 14              |
|                   | CLAY             | 374           | 70            | 7              | 0             | 0.0%                | 77                | 35                              | 38            | 4               | 5.2%              | 15              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 14            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0               | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,214         | 252           | 57             | 4             | 1.3%                | 313               | 140                             | 150           | 23              | 7.3%              | 15              |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | PLATTE           | 116           | 28            | 2              | 0             | 0.0%                | 30                | 9                               | 17            | 4               | 13.3%             | 20              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,947</b>  | <b>397</b>    | <b>67</b>      | <b>4</b>      | <b>0.9%</b>         | <b>468</b>        | <b>207</b>                      | <b>224</b>    | <b>37</b>       | <b>7.9%</b>       | <b>16</b>       |
|                   | FRANKLIN         | 212           | 25            | 10             | 0             | 0.0%                | 35                | 11                              | 22            | 2               | 5.7%              | 16              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 343           | 60            | 10             | 0             | 0.0%                | 70                | 26                              | 39            | 5               | 7.1%              | 17              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 359           | 73            | 13             | 0             | 0.0%                | 86                | 43                              | 35            | 8               | 9.3%              | 14              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,267         | 220           | 48             | 3             | 1.1%                | 271               | 126                             | 126           | 19              | 7.0%              | 24              |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    | ST LOUIS CITY    | 635           | 90            | 16             | 0             | 0.0%                | 106               | 59                              | 43            | 4               | 3.8%              | 13              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>2,816</b>  | <b>468</b>    | <b>97</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>0.5%</b>         | <b>568</b>        | <b>265</b>                      | <b>265</b>    | <b>38</b>       | <b>6.7%</b>       | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>12,223</b> | <b>1,881</b>  | <b>324</b>     | <b>15</b>     | <b>0.7%</b>         | <b>2,220</b>      | <b>1,003</b>                    | <b>1,025</b>  | <b>192</b>      | <b>8.6%</b>       | <b>17</b>       |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| JAN-2014                    | 13,728            | 280                             | 944           | 12,504          | 91.1%             | 97              |
| FEB-2014                    | 13,279            | 1,838                           | 1,410         | 10,031          | 75.5%             | 74              |
| MAR-2014                    | 20,512            | 2,234                           | 3,011         | 15,267          | 74.4%             | 88              |
| APR-2014                    | 14,783            | 1,718                           | 1,229         | 11,836          | 80.1%             | 93              |
| MAY-2014                    | 11,152            | 858                             | 1,425         | 8,869           | 79.5%             | 74              |
| JUN-2014                    | 12,327            | 1,747                           | 1,432         | 9,148           | 74.2%             | 73              |
| JUL-2014                    | 14,084            | 2,039                           | 2,685         | 9,360           | 66.5%             | 61              |
| AUG-2014                    | 14,563            | 2,969                           | 2,488         | 9,106           | 62.5%             | 55              |
| SEP-2014                    | 14,215            | 2,462                           | 2,849         | 8,904           | 62.6%             | 48              |
| OCT-2014                    | 13,228            | 1,947                           | 975           | 10,306          | 77.9%             | 66              |
| NOV-2014                    | 11,009            | 1,757                           | 856           | 8,396           | 76.3%             | 66              |
| DEC-2014                    | 12,133            | 2,101                           | 1,857         | 8,175           | 67.4%             | 54              |
| JAN-2015                    | 12,635            | 3,437                           | 2,746         | 6,452           | 51.1%             | 44              |
| FEB-2015                    | 10,542            | 2,876                           | 3,407         | 4,259           | 40.4%             | 46              |
| MAR-2015                    | 10,534            | 4,808                           | 3,230         | 2,496           | 23.7%             | 31              |
| APR-2015                    | 10,552            | 4,579                           | 3,576         | 2,397           | 22.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2015                    | 8,634             | 5,698                           | 1,839         | 1,097           | 12.7%             | 36              |
| JUN-2015                    | 9,462             | 6,132                           | 2,151         | 1,179           | 12.5%             | 32              |
| JUL-2015                    | 10,462            | 6,869                           | 2,318         | 1,275           | 12.2%             | 32              |
| AUG-2015                    | 10,332            | 5,310                           | 3,276         | 1,746           | 16.9%             | 37              |
| SEP-2015                    | 10,256            | 5,509                           | 2,629         | 2,118           | 20.7%             | 34              |
| OCT-2015                    | 9,962             | 5,160                           | 2,896         | 1,906           | 19.1%             | 34              |
| NOV-2015                    | 9,468             | 6,797                           | 1,546         | 1,125           | 11.9%             | 30              |
| DEC-2015                    | 9,984             | 5,225                           | 2,689         | 2,070           | 20.7%             | 33              |
| JAN-2016                    | 10,997            | 3,732                           | 4,696         | 2,569           | 23.4%             | 34              |
| FEB-2016                    | 8,831             | 2,989                           | 3,475         | 2,367           | 26.8%             | 38              |
| MAR-2016                    | 8,806             | 3,326                           | 3,515         | 1,965           | 22.3%             | 41              |
| APR-2016                    | 7,928             | 2,791                           | 3,317         | 1,820           | 23.0%             | 50              |
| MAY-2016                    | 7,274             | 2,318                           | 2,708         | 2,248           | 30.9%             | 57              |
| JUN-2016                    | 7,498             | 2,668                           | 2,597         | 2,233           | 29.8%             | 52              |
| JUL-2016                    | 7,601             | 2,558                           | 3,195         | 1,848           | 24.3%             | 47              |
| AUG-2016                    | 9,493             | 2,475                           | 1,604         | 5,414           | 57.0%             | 53              |
| SEP-2016                    | 7,373             | 3,349                           | 1,259         | 2,765           | 37.5%             | 34              |
| OCT-2016                    | 7,362             | 4,229                           | 2,217         | 916             | 12.4%             | 21              |
| NOV-2016                    | 7,641             | 2,992                           | 1,084         | 3,565           | 46.7%             | 41              |
| DEC-2016                    | 6,447             | 846                             | 1,405         | 4,196           | 65.1%             | 62              |
| JAN-2017                    | 7,355             | 1,087                           | 2,075         | 4,193           | 57.0%             | 55              |
| FEB-2017                    | 5,705             | 1,706                           | 1,953         | 2,046           | 35.9%             | 37              |
| MAR-2017                    | 6,792             | 2,208                           | 2,409         | 2,175           | 32.0%             | 34              |
| APR-2017                    | 6,266             | 2,624                           | 959           | 2,683           | 42.8%             | 45              |
| MAY-2017                    | 6,697             | 2,406                           | 758           | 3,533           | 52.8%             | 48              |
| JUN-2017                    | 6,934             | 1,740                           | 1,372         | 3,822           | 55.1%             | 44              |
| JUL-2017                    | 7,152             | 1,849                           | 1,103         | 4,200           | 58.7%             | 45              |
| AUG-2017                    | 8,167             | 2,295                           | 1,019         | 4,853           | 59.4%             | 47              |
| SEP-2017                    | 7,327             | 1,701                           | 970           | 4,656           | 63.5%             | 45              |
| OCT-2017                    | 8,538             | 2,138                           | 1,021         | 5,379           | 63.0%             | 46              |
| NOV-2017                    | 8,490             | 2,170                           | 974           | 5,346           | 63.0%             | 52              |
| DEC-2017                    | 7,512             | 2,435                           | 969           | 4,108           | 54.7%             | 59              |
| JAN-2018                    | 8,260             | 3,769                           | 1,141         | 3,350           | 40.6%             | 41              |
| FEB-2018                    | 6,722             | 2,816                           | 1,252         | 2,654           | 39.5%             | 39              |
| MAR-2018                    | 7,290             | 2,459                           | 1,559         | 3,272           | 44.9%             | 43              |
| APR-2018                    | 6,762             | 3,774                           | 958           | 2,030           | 30.0%             | 29              |

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2021**

| MONTH<br>RECEIVED<br>BY FSD | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |                 | % OVER<br>30 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 16-30<br>DAYS | OVER 30<br>DAYS |                   |                 |
| MAY-2018                    | 6,438             | 2,637                           | 1,124         | 2,677           | 41.6%             | 37              |
| JUN-2018                    | 6,619             | 2,090                           | 1,406         | 3,123           | 47.2%             | 39              |
| JUL-2018                    | 7,242             | 2,542                           | 1,039         | 3,661           | 50.6%             | 35              |
| AUG-2018                    | 8,234             | 2,828                           | 1,267         | 4,139           | 50.3%             | 34              |
| SEP-2018                    | 7,095             | 3,038                           | 1,980         | 2,077           | 29.3%             | 27              |
| OCT-2018                    | 8,319             | 2,394                           | 1,500         | 4,425           | 53.2%             | 33              |
| NOV-2018                    | 7,843             | 1,587                           | 1,481         | 4,775           | 60.9%             | 43              |
| DEC-2018                    | 7,633             | 1,932                           | 1,476         | 4,225           | 55.4%             | 48              |
| JAN-2019                    | 8,959             | 3,457                           | 1,336         | 4,166           | 46.5%             | 44              |
| FEB-2019                    | 7,591             | 3,201                           | 1,308         | 3,082           | 40.6%             | 36              |
| MAR-2019                    | 8,575             | 4,032                           | 1,157         | 3,386           | 39.5%             | 35              |
| APR-2019                    | 9,032             | 3,792                           | 1,111         | 4,129           | 45.7%             | 39              |
| MAY-2019                    | 8,703             | 2,782                           | 1,241         | 4,680           | 53.8%             | 45              |
| JUN-2019                    | 8,545             | 2,428                           | 1,282         | 4,835           | 56.6%             | 44              |
| JUL-2019                    | 9,683             | 3,068                           | 2,740         | 3,875           | 40.0%             | 33              |
| AUG-2019                    | 10,814            | 1,684                           | 6,495         | 2,635           | 24.4%             | 29              |
| SEP-2019                    | 9,796             | 808                             | 6,257         | 2,731           | 27.9%             | 30              |
| OCT-2019                    | 9,649             | 1,373                           | 5,029         | 3,247           | 33.7%             | 32              |
| NOV-2019                    | 8,403             | 1,668                           | 1,428         | 5,307           | 63.2%             | 47              |
| DEC-2019                    | 8,172             | 1,628                           | 2,025         | 4,519           | 55.3%             | 41              |
| JAN-2020                    | 10,023            | 2,288                           | 2,352         | 5,383           | 53.7%             | 33              |
| FEB-2020                    | 8,640             | 1,362                           | 1,735         | 5,543           | 64.2%             | 32              |
| MAR-2020                    | 8,615             | 2,848                           | 4,937         | 830             | 9.6%              | 20              |
| APR-2020                    | 6,561             | 6,061                           | 276           | 224             | 3.4%              | 7               |
| MAY-2020                    | 5,585             | 5,199                           | 234           | 152             | 2.7%              | 5               |
| JUN-2020                    | 6,165             | 5,817                           | 310           | 38              | 0.6%              | 4               |
| JUL-2020                    | 6,307             | 6,040                           | 209           | 58              | 0.9%              | 4               |
| AUG-2020                    | 6,619             | 6,254                           | 252           | 113             | 1.7%              | 4               |
| SEP-2020                    | 5,766             | 5,455                           | 191           | 120             | 2.1%              | 4               |
| OCT-2020                    | 5,574             | 5,364                           | 145           | 65              | 1.2%              | 3               |
| NOV-2020                    | 4,731             | 4,379                           | 265           | 87              | 1.8%              | 5               |
| DEC-2020                    | 4,699             | 4,126                           | 472           | 101             | 2.1%              | 7               |
| JAN-2021                    | 4,910             | 4,222                           | 623           | 65              | 1.3%              | 6               |
| FEB-2021                    | 3,986             | 3,428                           | 503           | 55              | 1.4%              | 7               |
| MAR-2021                    | 4,627             | 4,246                           | 331           | 50              | 1.1%              | 6               |
| APR-2021                    | 4,454             | 3,979                           | 373           | 102             | 2.3%              | 6               |
| MAY-2021                    | 3,928             | 3,459                           | 381           | 88              | 2.2%              | 6               |
| JUN-2021                    | 4,299             | 3,693                           | 558           | 48              | 1.1%              | 7               |
| JUL-2021                    | 5,406             | 4,118                           | 1,114         | 174             | 3.2%              | 9               |
| AUG-2021                    | 3,662             | 2,738                           | 789           | 135             | 3.7%              | 10              |
| SEP-2021                    | 1,195             | 883                             | 312           | 0               | 0.0%              | 7               |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |            |           |            |            |            |              |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                  |                 | FAX                            | FFM        | IN PERSON | ONLINE     | PAPER      | PHONE      | TOTAL        |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 5          | 1          | 0          | 6            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 6          | 5          | 1          | 14           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 13         | 3          | 1          | 19           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                              | 34         | 0         | 106        | 23         | 20         | 183          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 11         | 1          | 3          | 17           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 25         | 5          | 1          | 37           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 19         | 6          | 4          | 34           |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 8          | 7          | 1          | 18           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 12         | 3          | 2          | 20           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 12         | 12         | 1          | 26           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 5          | 5          | 6          | 19           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 8          | 1          | 0          | 10           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 54         | 17         | 13         | 94           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 47         | 6          | 9          | 64           |
|                  | LINN            | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 12         | 5          | 2          | 22           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 14         | 7          | 4          | 29           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 6          | 1          | 2          | 9            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 19         | 5          | 3          | 31           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 40         | 31         | 18         | 100          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 6          | 0          | 0          | 7            |
|                  | RAY             | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 25         | 11         | 8          | 51           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 16         | 13         | 9          | 42           |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 3          | 4          | 4          | 12           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0          | 1          | 2            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>108</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>473</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>866</b>   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 31         | 14         | 11         | 63           |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 26         | 20         | 7          | 59           |
|                  | BOONE           | 1                              | 56         | 0         | 192        | 82         | 38         | 369          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 50         | 20         | 7          | 84           |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                              | 6          | 0         | 8          | 4          | 1          | 19           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                              | 11         | 0         | 76         | 22         | 13         | 122          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 28         | 7          | 1          | 40           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 11         | 9          | 5          | 26           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 7          | 2          | 2          | 12           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 12         | 4          | 1          | 18           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0                              | 16         | 0         | 76         | 15         | 14         | 121          |
|                  | MACON           | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 14         | 10         | 4          | 31           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                              | 12         | 0         | 18         | 22         | 6          | 58           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 13         | 2          | 3          | 19           |
|                  | MONROE          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 6          | 4          | 2          | 12           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 12         | 12         | 2          | 28           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 6          | 1          | 1          | 12           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 16         | 7          | 4          | 29           |
|                  | RALLS           | 0                              | 2          | 0         | 11         | 1          | 3          | 17           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 44         | 12         | 8          | 69           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 6          | 1          | 0          | 8            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                              | 1          | 0         | 2          | 1          | 1          | 5            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 6          | 5          | 0          | 11           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 51         | 7          | 12         | 80           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>159</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>722</b> | <b>284</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>1,312</b> |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                              | 4          | 0         | 4          | 8          | 6          | 22           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0                              | 8          | 0         | 49         | 31         | 17         | 105          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                              | 22         | 0         | 74         | 25         | 18         | 139          |
|                  | CARTER          | 1                              | 2          | 0         | 9          | 2          | 3          | 17           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 33         | 9          | 12         | 59           |
|                  | DENT            | 0                              | 5          | 0         | 26         | 11         | 7          | 49           |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0                              | 10         | 0         | 37         | 25         | 14         | 86           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                              | 14         | 0         | 73         | 37         | 25         | 149          |
|                  | IRON            | 0                              | 7          | 0         | 17         | 11         | 2          | 37           |
|                  | MADISON         | 1                              | 3          | 0         | 17         | 5          | 7          | 33           |
|                  | MARIES          | 0                              | 3          | 0         | 7          | 6          | 2          | 18           |

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED |              |           |              |              |              |               |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|                   |                  | FAX                            | FFM          | IN PERSON | ONLINE       | PAPER        | PHONE        | TOTAL         |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 16           | 13           | 4            | 37            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 25           | 7            | 1            | 38            |
|                   | OREGON           | 1                              | 4            | 0         | 10           | 9            | 4            | 28            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1                              | 6            | 0         | 17           | 15           | 6            | 45            |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 11           | 4            | 4            | 22            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2                              | 11           | 0         | 73           | 31           | 18           | 135           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 59           | 25           | 12           | 106           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 10           | 3            | 5            | 19            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 18           | 12           | 2            | 33            |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 2                              | 9            | 0         | 86           | 38           | 33           | 168           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 1                              | 5            | 0         | 17           | 3            | 6            | 32            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                              | 10           | 0         | 70           | 18           | 14           | 112           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 10           | 3            | 13           | 27            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 1                              | 6            | 0         | 31           | 19           | 7            | 64            |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1                              | 6            | 0         | 35           | 9            | 9            | 60            |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1                              | 4            | 0         | 39           | 15           | 19           | 78            |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 11           | 10           | 5            | 27            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 42           | 6            | 5            | 59            |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>12</b>                      | <b>176</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>926</b>   | <b>410</b>   | <b>280</b>   | <b>1,804</b>  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 1                              | 7            | 0         | 38           | 24           | 13           | 83            |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                              | 6            | 0         | 16           | 3            | 4            | 29            |
|                   | BATES            | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 19           | 7            | 5            | 32            |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 32           | 4            | 13           | 52            |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                              | 14           | 0         | 46           | 20           | 10           | 90            |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 26           | 4            | 5            | 37            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                              | 22           | 0         | 112          | 19           | 18           | 171           |
|                   | DADE             | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 7            | 1            | 1            | 12            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 21           | 8            | 11           | 43            |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0                              | 2            | 0         | 15           | 6            | 4            | 27            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4                              | 84           | 0         | 519          | 69           | 108          | 784           |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 37           | 11           | 5            | 56            |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                              | 3            | 0         | 16           | 11           | 5            | 35            |
|                   | JASPER           | 4                              | 45           | 1         | 208          | 76           | 44           | 378           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 1                              | 6            | 0         | 61           | 18           | 11           | 97            |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 60           | 27           | 8            | 103           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1                              | 2            | 0         | 61           | 8            | 6            | 78            |
|                   | MILLER           | 2                              | 8            | 0         | 44           | 12           | 12           | 78            |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1                              | 0            | 0         | 29           | 8            | 8            | 46            |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1                              | 19           | 0         | 103          | 30           | 26           | 179           |
|                   | OZARK            | 2                              | 5            | 0         | 12           | 4            | 12           | 35            |
|                   | POLK             | 1                              | 5            | 0         | 31           | 9            | 11           | 57            |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 15           | 9            | 1            | 26            |
|                   | STONE            | 0                              | 4            | 0         | 44           | 7            | 12           | 67            |
|                   | TANEY            | 1                              | 28           | 0         | 143          | 30           | 32           | 234           |
|                   | VERNON           | 1                              | 4            | 0         | 31           | 15           | 4            | 55            |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                              | 8            | 0         | 60           | 19           | 6            | 93            |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>20</b>                      | <b>296</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>1,806</b> | <b>459</b>   | <b>395</b>   | <b>2,977</b>  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                              | 5            | 0         | 18           | 4            | 5            | 32            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                              | 17           | 0         | 131          | 47           | 24           | 219           |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                              | 76           | 0         | 274          | 34           | 66           | 450           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                              | 1            | 0         | 8            | 3            | 3            | 15            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1                              | 192          | 0         | 1,759        | 206          | 248          | 2,406         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                              | 24           | 0         | 89           | 6            | 21           | 140           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>315</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>2,279</b> | <b>300</b>   | <b>367</b>   | <b>3,262</b>  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                              | 35           | 0         | 156          | 32           | 24           | 247           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3                              | 65           | 0         | 245          | 39           | 56           | 408           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 3                              | 94           | 0         | 254          | 44           | 58           | 453           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 22                             | 285          | 0         | 761          | 247          | 237          | 1,552         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5                              | 86           | 0         | 357          | 145          | 128          | 721           |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>33</b>                      | <b>565</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>1,773</b> | <b>507</b>   | <b>503</b>   | <b>3,381</b>  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                              | 44           | 0         | 203          | 18           | 19           | 284           |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>67</b>                      | <b>1,663</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>8,182</b> | <b>2,150</b> | <b>1,823</b> | <b>13,886</b> |

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 47                                       | 149                                | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 215                            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 132                                      | 252                                | 23               | 2   | 1                                       | 410                            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 109                                      | 290                                | 29               | 2   | 1                                       | 431                            |
|                  | CASS            | 1,200                                    | 2,689                              | 355              | 7   | 29                                      | 4,280                          |
|                  | CHARITON        | 82                                       | 200                                | 28               | 0   | 2                                       | 312                            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 261                                      | 505                                | 51               | 2   | 5                                       | 824                            |
|                  | COOPER          | 184                                      | 589                                | 45               | 2   | 4                                       | 824                            |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 94                                       | 297                                | 39               | 1   | 4                                       | 435                            |
|                  | GENTRY          | 73                                       | 218                                | 28               | 1   | 1                                       | 321                            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 150                                      | 351                                | 30               | 0   | 3                                       | 534                            |
|                  | HARRISON        | 117                                      | 320                                | 30               | 0   | 4                                       | 471                            |
|                  | HOLT            | 38                                       | 131                                | 13               | 1   | 0                                       | 183                            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 575                                      | 1,221                              | 135              | 0   | 11                                      | 1,942                          |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 498                                      | 1,036                              | 112              | 1   | 12                                      | 1,659                          |
|                  | LINN            | 189                                      | 467                                | 41               | 1   | 4                                       | 702                            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 208                                      | 492                                | 43               | 0   | 2                                       | 745                            |
|                  | MERCER          | 43                                       | 72                                 | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 134                            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 166                                      | 394                                | 58               | 2   | 3                                       | 623                            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 693                                      | 2,025                              | 162              | 2   | 7                                       | 2,889                          |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 55                                       | 152                                | 19               | 0   | 2                                       | 228                            |
|                  | RAY             | 340                                      | 682                                | 60               | 3   | 9                                       | 1,094                          |
|                  | SALINE          | 380                                      | 890                                | 59               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,335                          |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 100                                      | 249                                | 27               | 0   | 0                                       | 376                            |
|                  | WORTH           | 21                                       | 60                                 | 5                | 0   | 1                                       | 87                             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>5,755</b>                             | <b>13,731</b>                      | <b>1,428</b>     | <b>28</b>                                     | <b>112</b>                              | <b>21,054</b>                  |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 299                                      | 771                                | 95               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,171                          |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 418                                      | 911                                | 75               | 3   | 4                                       | 1,411                          |
|                  | BOONE           | 1,918                                    | 4,512                              | 455              | 10  | 26                                      | 6,921                          |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 617                                      | 1,309                              | 116              | 4   | 19                                      | 2,065                          |
|                  | CLARK           | 96                                       | 218                                | 29               | 0   | 1                                       | 344                            |
|                  | COLE            | 1,026                                    | 2,183                              | 202              | 2   | 5                                       | 3,418                          |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 176                                      | 436                                | 61               | 1   | 7                                       | 681                            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 106                                      | 315                                | 46               | 1   | 2                                       | 470                            |
|                  | KNOX            | 47                                       | 147                                | 15               | 0   | 1                                       | 210                            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 138                                      | 277                                | 34               | 1   | 2                                       | 452                            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 908                                      | 1,680                              | 193              | 5   | 11                                      | 2,797                          |
|                  | MACON           | 214                                      | 595                                | 75               | 2   | 6                                       | 892                            |
|                  | MARION          | 458                                      | 1,099                              | 94               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,657                          |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 171                                      | 518                                | 65               | 0   | 3                                       | 757                            |
|                  | MONROE          | 130                                      | 278                                | 37               | 0   | 2                                       | 447                            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 177                                      | 359                                | 44               | 0   | 5                                       | 585                            |
|                  | OSAGE           | 90                                       | 239                                | 34               | 0   | 3                                       | 366                            |
|                  | PIKE            | 257                                      | 625                                | 47               | 1   | 7                                       | 937                            |
|                  | RALLS           | 117                                      | 263                                | 30               | 0   | 3                                       | 413                            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 438                                      | 939                                | 77               | 4   | 5                                       | 1,463                          |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 39                                       | 128                                | 20               | 0   | 2                                       | 189                            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 50                                       | 144                                | 25               | 1   | 3                                       | 223                            |
|                  | SHELBY          | 99                                       | 239                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 367                            |
|                  | WARREN          | 531                                      | 1,056                              | 100              | 0   | 11                                      | 1,698                          |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>8,520</b>                             | <b>19,241</b>                      | <b>1,997</b>     | <b>35</b>                                     | <b>141</b>                              | <b>29,934</b>                  |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 193                                      | 507                                | 47               | 2   | 2                                       | 751                            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,048                                    | 2,158                              | 177              | 3   | 13                                      | 3,399                          |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,068                                    | 2,426                              | 257              | 3   | 18                                      | 3,772                          |
|                  | CARTER          | 115                                      | 335                                | 18               | 0   | 2                                       | 470                            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 481                                      | 961                                | 104              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,553                          |
|                  | DENT            | 318                                      | 664                                | 70               | 3   | 6                                       | 1,061                          |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 897                                      | 1,627                              | 100              | 2   | 7                                       | 2,633                          |
|                  | HOWELL          | 861                                      | 1,964                              | 195              | 0   | 12                                      | 3,032                          |
|                  | IRON            | 211                                      | 432                                | 33               | 1   | 4                                       | 681                            |
|                  | MADISON         | 210                                      | 546                                | 57               | 1   | 2                                       | 816                            |
|                  | MARIES          | 116                                      | 233                                | 31               | 1   | 5                                       | 386                            |



**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 305                                      | 600                                | 52               | 0   | 2                                       | 959                            |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 357                                      | 738                                | 54               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,150                          |
|                   | OREGON           | 223                                      | 541                                | 56               | 0   | 2                                       | 822                            |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 503                                      | 929                                | 51               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,487                          |
|                   | PERRY            | 213                                      | 583                                | 54               | 3   | 3                                       | 856                            |
|                   | PHELPS           | 668                                      | 1,476                              | 137              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,291                          |
|                   | PULASKI          | 635                                      | 1,369                              | 118              | 1   | 5                                       | 2,128                          |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 138                                      | 291                                | 24               | 0   | 0                                       | 453                            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 339                                      | 660                                | 68               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,072                          |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,255                                    | 2,533                              | 222              | 1   | 20                                      | 4,031                          |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 238                                      | 416                                | 45               | 0   | 2                                       | 701                            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 810                                      | 1,881                              | 142              | 1   | 13                                      | 2,847                          |
|                   | SHANNON          | 159                                      | 407                                | 38               | 1   | 3                                       | 608                            |
|                   | STODDARD         | 524                                      | 1,226                              | 165              | 4   | 7                                       | 1,926                          |
|                   | TEXAS            | 428                                      | 945                                | 87               | 0   | 7                                       | 1,467                          |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 507                                      | 1,049                              | 78               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,638                          |
|                   | WAYNE            | 247                                      | 547                                | 34               | 0   | 3                                       | 831                            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 421                                      | 940                                | 86               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,451                          |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>13,488</b>                            | <b>28,984</b>                      | <b>2,600</b>     | <b>31</b>                                     | <b>169</b>                              | <b>45,272</b>                  |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 614                                      | 1,571                              | 114              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,309                          |
|                   | BARTON           | 209                                      | 517                                | 37               | 1   | 3                                       | 767                            |
|                   | BATES            | 226                                      | 544                                | 52               | 1   | 2                                       | 825                            |
|                   | BENTON           | 297                                      | 675                                | 70               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,048                          |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 592                                      | 1,492                              | 171              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,264                          |
|                   | CEDAR            | 263                                      | 570                                | 54               | 1   | 5                                       | 893                            |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,071                                    | 3,004                              | 453              | 8   | 26                                      | 4,562                          |
|                   | DADE             | 110                                      | 276                                | 31               | 0   | 2                                       | 419                            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 296                                      | 641                                | 83               | 0   | 7                                       | 1,027                          |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 249                                      | 547                                | 61               | 1   | 2                                       | 860                            |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,322                                    | 9,584                              | 1,003            | 20  | 51                                      | 14,980                         |
|                   | HENRY            | 402                                      | 843                                | 85               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,340                          |
|                   | HICKORY          | 154                                      | 324                                | 24               | 0   | 2                                       | 504                            |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,121                                    | 5,602                              | 397              | 9   | 35                                      | 8,164                          |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 701                                      | 1,632                              | 163              | 2   | 5                                       | 2,503                          |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 650                                      | 1,680                              | 127              | 4   | 12                                      | 2,473                          |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 472                                      | 1,200                              | 66               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,742                          |
|                   | MILLER           | 447                                      | 1,089                              | 104              | 2   | 15                                      | 1,657                          |
|                   | MORGAN           | 377                                      | 791                                | 105              | 2   | 8                                       | 1,283                          |
|                   | NEWTON           | 977                                      | 2,454                              | 205              | 4   | 14                                      | 3,654                          |
|                   | OZARK            | 171                                      | 414                                | 33               | 0   | 1                                       | 619                            |
|                   | POLK             | 485                                      | 1,172                              | 128              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,793                          |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 150                                      | 345                                | 24               | 2   | 3                                       | 524                            |
|                   | STONE            | 426                                      | 1,023                              | 123              | 1   | 5                                       | 1,578                          |
|                   | TANEY            | 966                                      | 2,455                              | 254              | 1   | 9                                       | 3,685                          |
|                   | VERNON           | 349                                      | 822                                | 83               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,259                          |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 573                                      | 1,448                              | 182              | 3   | 8                                       | 2,214                          |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,670</b>                            | <b>42,715</b>                      | <b>4,232</b>     | <b>71</b>                                     | <b>258</b>                              | <b>64,946</b>                  |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 148                                      | 375                                | 39               | 1   | 2                                       | 565                            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,522                                    | 3,313                              | 236              | 4   | 19                                      | 5,094                          |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,647                                    | 5,753                              | 646              | 20  | 48                                      | 9,114                          |
|                   | DE KALB          | 97                                       | 255                                | 29               | 1   | 5                                       | 387                            |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,037                                   | 25,041                             | 2,035            | 42  | 135                                     | 39,290                         |
|                   | PLATTE           | 841                                      | 1,925                              | 242              | 5   | 22                                      | 3,035                          |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>17,292</b>                            | <b>36,662</b>                      | <b>3,227</b>     | <b>73</b>                                     | <b>231</b>                              | <b>57,485</b>                  |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,425                                    | 2,948                              | 267              | 6   | 13                                      | 4,659                          |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,050                                    | 5,798                              | 618              | 28  | 29                                      | 9,523                          |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,734                                    | 6,222                              | 781              | 14  | 42                                      | 9,793                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,120                                   | 26,434                             | 2,190            | 30  | 77                                      | 40,851                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 5,840                                    | 12,063                             | 558              | 8   | 23                                      | 18,492                         |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>25,169</b>                            | <b>53,465</b>                      | <b>4,414</b>     | <b>86</b>                                     | <b>184</b>                              | <b>83,318</b>                  |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 0                              |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>87,894</b>                            | <b>194,798</b>                     | <b>17,898</b>    | <b>324</b>                                    | <b>1,095</b>                            | <b>302,009</b>                 |



**TABLE 13**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF           | TMH      | NEWBORNS     | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 281                 | 0                   | 30              | 94            | 1        | 35           | 441               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 507                 | 0                   | 50              | 271           | 0        | 124          | 952               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 481                 | 0                   | 57              | 212           | 0        | 101          | 851               |
|                  | CASS            | 4,729               | 10                  | 696             | 2,570         | 1        | 941          | 8,947             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 373                 | 0                   | 47              | 168           | 0        | 75           | 663               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 941                 | 0                   | 107             | 572           | 0        | 203          | 1,823             |
|                  | COOPER          | 1,057               | 1                   | 81              | 442           | 0        | 219          | 1,800             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 596                 | 0                   | 92              | 227           | 0        | 127          | 1,042             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 418                 | 0                   | 60              | 170           | 0        | 88           | 736               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 650                 | 5                   | 47              | 304           | 0        | 122          | 1,128             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 604                 | 5                   | 57              | 269           | 0        | 98           | 1,033             |
|                  | HOLT            | 228                 | 0                   | 23              | 99            | 0        | 40           | 390               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 2,149               | 6                   | 273             | 1,144         | 0        | 486          | 4,058             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,819               | 2                   | 223             | 1,045         | 0        | 418          | 3,507             |
|                  | LINN            | 792                 | 0                   | 84              | 392           | 0        | 180          | 1,448             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 864                 | 0                   | 91              | 421           | 2        | 234          | 1,612             |
|                  | MERCER          | 149                 | 0                   | 34              | 81            | 0        | 25           | 289               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 766                 | 2                   | 121             | 315           | 1        | 171          | 1,376             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 3,666               | 8                   | 308             | 1,904         | 0        | 785          | 6,671             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 292                 | 0                   | 38              | 109           | 0        | 58           | 497               |
|                  | RAY             | 1,145               | 7                   | 119             | 678           | 0        | 295          | 2,244             |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,553               | 6                   | 100             | 894           | 0        | 288          | 2,841             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 390                 | 1                   | 51              | 274           | 0        | 93           | 809               |
|                  | WORTH           | 93                  | 0                   | 9               | 42            | 0        | 18           | 162               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>24,543</b>       | <b>53</b>           | <b>2,798</b>    | <b>12,697</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5,224</b> | <b>45,320</b>     |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,334               | 2                   | 167             | 664           | 0        | 328          | 2,495             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,612               | 9                   | 130             | 897           | 0        | 342          | 2,990             |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,672               | 11                  | 820             | 4,485         | 1        | 1,736        | 14,725            |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 2,359               | 10                  | 220             | 1,269         | 0        | 541          | 4,399             |
|                  | CLARK           | 403                 | 5                   | 47              | 182           | 0        | 78           | 715               |
|                  | COLE            | 3,770               | 12                  | 339             | 2,334         | 0        | 830          | 7,285             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 771                 | 6                   | 108             | 383           | 0        | 160          | 1,428             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 617                 | 0                   | 93              | 203           | 0        | 107          | 1,020             |
|                  | KNOX            | 273                 | 0                   | 27              | 82            | 0        | 51           | 433               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 484                 | 4                   | 57              | 298           | 0        | 86           | 929               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,973               | 5                   | 376             | 1,835         | 2        | 691          | 5,882             |
|                  | MACON           | 1,110               | 2                   | 144             | 437           | 0        | 233          | 1,926             |
|                  | MARION          | 1,923               | 2                   | 180             | 984           | 0        | 447          | 3,536             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 1,017               | 5                   | 121             | 350           | 0        | 164          | 1,657             |
|                  | MONROE          | 504                 | 0                   | 67              | 243           | 0        | 112          | 926               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 645                 | 3                   | 99              | 367           | 0        | 159          | 1,273             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 439                 | 2                   | 58              | 194           | 0        | 91           | 784               |
|                  | PIKE            | 1,093               | 0                   | 95              | 603           | 1        | 235          | 2,027             |
|                  | RALLS           | 442                 | 3                   | 56              | 270           | 0        | 98           | 869               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,622               | 0                   | 157             | 925           | 0        | 379          | 3,083             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 250                 | 0                   | 33              | 76            | 0        | 45           | 404               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 257                 | 2                   | 51              | 108           | 0        | 36           | 454               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 439                 | 2                   | 54              | 169           | 0        | 77           | 741               |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,882               | 9                   | 191             | 1,190         | 0        | 346          | 3,618             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>33,891</b>       | <b>94</b>           | <b>3,690</b>    | <b>18,548</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>7,372</b> | <b>63,599</b>     |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 911                 | 1                   | 82              | 470           | 0        | 198          | 1,662             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 3,479               | 8                   | 316             | 2,228         | 0        | 1,004        | 7,035             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,148               | 11                  | 454             | 2,366         | 0        | 949          | 7,928             |
|                  | CARTER          | 566                 | 2                   | 31              | 261           | 0        | 148          | 1,008             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,713               | 2                   | 190             | 935           | 0        | 379          | 3,219             |
|                  | DENT            | 1,204               | 4                   | 134             | 675           | 0        | 239          | 2,256             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 2,657               | 2                   | 188             | 2,320         | 0        | 669          | 5,836             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,725               | 2                   | 373             | 1,884         | 0        | 798          | 6,782             |
|                  | IRON            | 758                 | 5                   | 54              | 396           | 0        | 168          | 1,381             |
|                  | MADISON         | 978                 | 0                   | 94              | 463           | 0        | 217          | 1,752             |
|                  | MARIES          | 437                 | 3                   | 55              | 227           | 0        | 94           | 816               |

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 955                 | 0                   | 88              | 714            | 0         | 252           | 2,009             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,165               | 2                   | 86              | 859            | 0         | 299           | 2,411             |
|                   | OREGON           | 964                 | 3                   | 94              | 494            | 0         | 175           | 1,730             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 1,545               | 2                   | 80              | 1,293          | 0         | 391           | 3,311             |
|                   | PERRY            | 1,000               | 0                   | 107             | 495            | 0         | 213           | 1,815             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,532               | 6                   | 244             | 1,329          | 0         | 568           | 4,679             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,345               | 9                   | 201             | 1,399          | 0         | 578           | 4,532             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 528                 | 0                   | 48              | 279            | 0         | 126           | 981               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,173               | 1                   | 133             | 677            | 0         | 284           | 2,268             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,240               | 4                   | 388             | 2,556          | 0         | 1,077         | 8,265             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 778                 | 0                   | 79              | 457            | 0         | 182           | 1,496             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,028               | 7                   | 255             | 2,004          | 1         | 794           | 6,089             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 754                 | 0                   | 65              | 385            | 0         | 148           | 1,352             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,102               | 4                   | 287             | 1,123          | 0         | 513           | 4,029             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,753               | 1                   | 168             | 933            | 0         | 368           | 3,223             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 1,726               | 7                   | 149             | 1,142          | 2         | 442           | 3,468             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 985                 | 2                   | 70              | 544            | 0         | 203           | 1,804             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,810               | 3                   | 166             | 966            | 0         | 382           | 3,327             |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>49,959</b>       | <b>91</b>           | <b>4,679</b>    | <b>29,874</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>11,858</b> | <b>96,464</b>     |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 3,028               | 7                   | 204             | 1,375          | 1         | 568           | 5,183             |
|                   | BARTON           | 959                 | 1                   | 70              | 465            | 0         | 188           | 1,683             |
|                   | BATES            | 1,004               | 4                   | 92              | 456            | 0         | 204           | 1,760             |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,218               | 2                   | 132             | 591            | 0         | 224           | 2,167             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 2,663               | 4                   | 301             | 1,172          | 1         | 493           | 4,634             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 1,164               | 2                   | 97              | 553            | 0         | 264           | 2,080             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 5,727               | 10                  | 910             | 2,212          | 0         | 1,113         | 9,972             |
|                   | DADE             | 532                 | 1                   | 57              | 217            | 0         | 91            | 898               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,162               | 2                   | 170             | 619            | 0         | 252           | 2,205             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 994                 | 0                   | 128             | 594            | 0         | 215           | 1,931             |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,693              | 37                  | 1,769           | 9,030          | 0         | 4,376         | 31,905            |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,502               | 1                   | 156             | 770            | 0         | 361           | 2,790             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 572                 | 0                   | 50              | 301            | 0         | 128           | 1,051             |
|                   | JASPER           | 9,735               | 13                  | 736             | 4,958          | 1         | 1,978         | 17,421            |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,967               | 4                   | 303             | 1,497          | 0         | 728           | 5,499             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 3,169               | 4                   | 258             | 1,512          | 0         | 671           | 5,614             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 2,294               | 5                   | 119             | 1,071          | 0         | 400           | 3,889             |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,936               | 0                   | 218             | 929            | 0         | 432           | 3,515             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,498               | 4                   | 222             | 775            | 0         | 313           | 2,812             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 4,442               | 5                   | 416             | 2,133          | 1         | 914           | 7,911             |
|                   | OZARK            | 740                 | 0                   | 69              | 392            | 0         | 110           | 1,311             |
|                   | POLK             | 2,213               | 5                   | 249             | 1,066          | 1         | 438           | 3,972             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 634                 | 4                   | 51              | 324            | 0         | 107           | 1,120             |
|                   | STONE            | 1,846               | 6                   | 224             | 852            | 2         | 389           | 3,319             |
|                   | TANEY            | 4,338               | 7                   | 445             | 1,956          | 0         | 922           | 7,668             |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,491               | 1                   | 181             | 758            | 0         | 346           | 2,777             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 2,804               | 14                  | 346             | 1,201          | 0         | 623           | 4,988             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>77,325</b>       | <b>143</b>          | <b>7,973</b>    | <b>37,779</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>16,848</b> | <b>140,075</b>    |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 672                 | 1                   | 66              | 317            | 0         | 137           | 1,193             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 5,369               | 4                   | 432             | 3,700          | 1         | 1,418         | 10,924            |
|                   | CLAY             | 9,973               | 17                  | 1,225           | 5,873          | 1         | 2,187         | 19,276            |
|                   | DE KALB          | 448                 | 0                   | 59              | 200            | 0         | 81            | 788               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 42,160              | 105                 | 3,609           | 30,961         | 1         | 9,789         | 86,625            |
|                   | PLATTE           | 3,221               | 7                   | 437             | 1,826          | 0         | 694           | 6,185             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>61,843</b>       | <b>134</b>          | <b>5,828</b>    | <b>42,877</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>14,306</b> | <b>124,991</b>    |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 5,207               | 3                   | 491             | 2,857          | 0         | 1,190         | 9,748             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 9,834               | 17                  | 1,107           | 5,775          | 0         | 2,399         | 19,132            |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 10,445              | 29                  | 1,422           | 5,772          | 2         | 2,098         | 19,768            |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 43,371              | 74                  | 3,683           | 29,122         | 17        | 10,262        | 86,529            |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 19,145              | 24                  | 887             | 15,367         | 7         | 5,143         | 40,573            |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>88,002</b>       | <b>147</b>          | <b>7,590</b>    | <b>58,893</b>  | <b>26</b> | <b>21,092</b> | <b>175,750</b>    |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0                 |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>335,563</b>      | <b>662</b>          | <b>32,558</b>   | <b>200,668</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>76,700</b> | <b>646,199</b>    |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | MHF          | TMH      | MPW          | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 50           | 0        | 41           | 7                             | 24                             | 122                             |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 156          | 0        | 91           | 14                            | 40                             | 301                             |
|                  | CARROLL         | 125          | 0        | 85           | 11                            | 47                             | 268                             |
|                  | CASS            | 1,304        | 1        | 783          | 150                           | 436                            | 2,674                           |
|                  | CHARITON        | 92           | 0        | 46           | 16                            | 29                             | 183                             |
|                  | CLINTON         | 286          | 0        | 181          | 35                            | 81                             | 583                             |
|                  | COOPER          | 209          | 0        | 190          | 36                            | 104                            | 539                             |
|                  | DAVISS          | 105          | 0        | 97           | 29                            | 49                             | 280                             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 75           | 0        | 63           | 18                            | 31                             | 187                             |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 174          | 0        | 106          | 19                            | 84                             | 383                             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 135          | 0        | 85           | 14                            | 50                             | 284                             |
|                  | HOLT            | 39           | 0        | 38           | 9                             | 18                             | 104                             |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 629          | 0        | 411          | 88                            | 215                            | 1,343                           |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 535          | 0        | 311          | 72                            | 159                            | 1,077                           |
|                  | LINN            | 215          | 0        | 165          | 28                            | 80                             | 488                             |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 230          | 1        | 193          | 36                            | 103                            | 563                             |
|                  | MERCER          | 48           | 0        | 20           | 9                             | 15                             | 92                              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 178          | 0        | 150          | 27                            | 76                             | 431                             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 754          | 0        | 648          | 126                           | 289                            | 1,817                           |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 61           | 0        | 62           | 9                             | 25                             | 157                             |
|                  | RAY             | 366          | 0        | 242          | 38                            | 100                            | 746                             |
|                  | SALINE          | 423          | 0        | 227          | 47                            | 134                            | 831                             |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 114          | 0        | 70           | 14                            | 28                             | 226                             |
|                  | WORTH           | 26           | 0        | 20           | 5                             | 11                             | 62                              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>6,329</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4,325</b> | <b>857</b>                    | <b>2,228</b>                   | <b>13,741</b>                   |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 347          | 0        | 298          | 46                            | 120                            | 811                             |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 487          | 0        | 310          | 70                            | 218                            | 1,085                           |
|                  | BOONE           | 2,066        | 0        | 1,491        | 275                           | 984                            | 4,816                           |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 677          | 0        | 446          | 86                            | 263                            | 1,472                           |
|                  | CLARK           | 104          | 0        | 69           | 13                            | 37                             | 223                             |
|                  | COLE            | 1,080        | 0        | 747          | 136                           | 433                            | 2,396                           |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 193          | 0        | 131          | 24                            | 78                             | 426                             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 111          | 0        | 110          | 17                            | 56                             | 294                             |
|                  | KNOX            | 55           | 0        | 34           | 10                            | 25                             | 124                             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 154          | 0        | 70           | 14                            | 55                             | 293                             |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 998          | 0        | 543          | 101                           | 305                            | 1,947                           |
|                  | MACON           | 224          | 0        | 215          | 34                            | 100                            | 573                             |
|                  | MARION          | 508          | 0        | 381          | 64                            | 269                            | 1,222                           |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 189          | 0        | 143          | 33                            | 95                             | 460                             |
|                  | MONROE          | 145          | 0        | 90           | 21                            | 56                             | 312                             |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 189          | 0        | 106          | 25                            | 64                             | 384                             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 102          | 0        | 73           | 14                            | 32                             | 221                             |
|                  | PIKE            | 299          | 0        | 192          | 36                            | 130                            | 657                             |
|                  | RALLS           | 133          | 0        | 90           | 12                            | 56                             | 291                             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 485          | 0        | 330          | 53                            | 224                            | 1,092                           |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 46           | 0        | 42           | 13                            | 29                             | 130                             |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 55           | 0        | 33           | 8                             | 30                             | 126                             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 108          | 0        | 71           | 8                             | 37                             | 224                             |
|                  | WARREN          | 567          | 0        | 307          | 41                            | 194                            | 1,109                           |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,322</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6,322</b> | <b>1,154</b>                  | <b>3,890</b>                   | <b>20,688</b>                   |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 225          | 0        | 147          | 44                            | 90                             | 506                             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1,143        | 0        | 799          | 115                           | 392                            | 2,449                           |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 1,134        | 0        | 819          | 148                           | 522                            | 2,623                           |
|                  | CARTER          | 124          | 0        | 120          | 23                            | 56                             | 323                             |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 534          | 0        | 313          | 64                            | 156                            | 1,067                           |
|                  | DENT            | 361          | 0        | 198          | 38                            | 113                            | 710                             |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 963          | 0        | 566          | 83                            | 338                            | 1,950                           |
|                  | HOWELL          | 988          | 0        | 681          | 144                           | 329                            | 2,142                           |
|                  | IRON            | 243          | 0        | 136          | 27                            | 83                             | 489                             |
|                  | MADISON         | 240          | 0        | 198          | 31                            | 106                            | 575                             |
|                  | MARIES          | 131          | 0        | 91           | 13                            | 40                             | 275                             |

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 335           | 0         | 197           | 29                            | 145                            | 706                             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 388           | 0         | 243           | 51                            | 154                            | 836                             |
|                   | OREGON           | 257           | 0         | 155           | 38                            | 104                            | 554                             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 532           | 0         | 336           | 65                            | 189                            | 1,122                           |
|                   | PERRY            | 242           | 0         | 186           | 32                            | 94                             | 554                             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 741           | 0         | 448           | 101                           | 274                            | 1,564                           |
|                   | PULASKI          | 693           | 0         | 502           | 69                            | 265                            | 1,529                           |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 152           | 0         | 102           | 26                            | 71                             | 351                             |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 379           | 0         | 225           | 52                            | 118                            | 774                             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1,386         | 0         | 884           | 142                           | 482                            | 2,894                           |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 250           | 0         | 139           | 31                            | 80                             | 500                             |
|                   | SCOTT            | 848           | 1         | 662           | 120                           | 410                            | 2,041                           |
|                   | SHANNON          | 194           | 0         | 108           | 30                            | 76                             | 408                             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 583           | 0         | 433           | 74                            | 236                            | 1,326                           |
|                   | TEXAS            | 486           | 0         | 328           | 64                            | 178                            | 1,056                           |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 585           | 2         | 364           | 60                            | 178                            | 1,189                           |
|                   | WAYNE            | 291           | 0         | 162           | 31                            | 121                            | 605                             |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 466           | 0         | 328           | 70                            | 152                            | 1,016                           |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>14,894</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>9,870</b>  | <b>1,815</b>                  | <b>5,552</b>                   | <b>32,134</b>                   |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 724           | 0         | 451           | 89                            | 248                            | 1,512                           |
|                   | BARTON           | 228           | 0         | 149           | 24                            | 82                             | 483                             |
|                   | BATES            | 258           | 0         | 167           | 35                            | 97                             | 557                             |
|                   | BENTON           | 341           | 0         | 185           | 44                            | 87                             | 657                             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 672           | 1         | 417           | 75                            | 239                            | 1,404                           |
|                   | CEDAR            | 302           | 0         | 223           | 29                            | 101                            | 655                             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 1,223         | 0         | 974           | 203                           | 515                            | 2,915                           |
|                   | DADE             | 122           | 0         | 69            | 17                            | 57                             | 265                             |
|                   | DALLAS           | 338           | 0         | 211           | 39                            | 96                             | 684                             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 304           | 0         | 184           | 34                            | 89                             | 611                             |
|                   | GREENE           | 4,705         | 1         | 3,799         | 623                           | 1,944                          | 11,072                          |
|                   | HENRY            | 428           | 0         | 277           | 56                            | 167                            | 928                             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 176           | 0         | 102           | 22                            | 53                             | 353                             |
|                   | JASPER           | 2,307         | 0         | 1,614         | 295                           | 935                            | 5,151                           |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 785           | 1         | 591           | 121                           | 236                            | 1,734                           |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 739           | 0         | 569           | 87                            | 295                            | 1,690                           |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 530           | 0         | 335           | 47                            | 156                            | 1,068                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 486           | 0         | 353           | 70                            | 178                            | 1,087                           |
|                   | MORGAN           | 439           | 0         | 253           | 42                            | 132                            | 866                             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1,119         | 0         | 714           | 150                           | 416                            | 2,399                           |
|                   | OZARK            | 211           | 0         | 104           | 15                            | 85                             | 415                             |
|                   | POLK             | 571           | 0         | 366           | 80                            | 209                            | 1,226                           |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 185           | 0         | 82            | 24                            | 67                             | 358                             |
|                   | STONE            | 484           | 0         | 350           | 63                            | 174                            | 1,071                           |
|                   | TANEY            | 1,074         | 0         | 833           | 172                           | 445                            | 2,524                           |
|                   | VERNON           | 392           | 0         | 295           | 38                            | 128                            | 853                             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 658           | 0         | 496           | 119                           | 241                            | 1,514                           |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>19,801</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>14,163</b> | <b>2,613</b>                  | <b>7,472</b>                   | <b>44,052</b>                   |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 155           | 0         | 116           | 25                            | 76                             | 372                             |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 1,663         | 0         | 1,155         | 170                           | 629                            | 3,617                           |
|                   | CLAY             | 2,879         | 1         | 1,988         | 366                           | 891                            | 6,125                           |
|                   | DE KALB          | 109           | 0         | 73            | 12                            | 44                             | 238                             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 12,832        | 0         | 7,989         | 1,350                         | 4,127                          | 26,298                          |
|                   | PLATTE           | 921           | 0         | 634           | 89                            | 287                            | 1,931                           |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>18,559</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>11,955</b> | <b>2,012</b>                  | <b>6,054</b>                   | <b>38,581</b>                   |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 1,554         | 0         | 923           | 172                           | 576                            | 3,225                           |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 3,324         | 0         | 1,915         | 324                           | 1,099                          | 6,662                           |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 2,974         | 1         | 1,781         | 354                           | 1,017                          | 6,127                           |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 12,788        | 5         | 8,453         | 1,479                         | 6,024                          | 28,749                          |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 6,029         | 1         | 4,161         | 707                           | 3,064                          | 13,962                          |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>26,669</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>17,233</b> | <b>3,036</b>                  | <b>11,780</b>                  | <b>58,725</b>                   |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                             | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>95,574</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>63,868</b> | <b>11,487</b>                 | <b>36,976</b>                  | <b>207,921</b>                  |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 0             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 54              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 2             | 3             | 60.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 40.0%             | 97              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 1                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 3                | 42.9%             | 85              |
|                  | CASS            | 15            | 28            | 65.1%               | 43                | 6                               | 11            | 19            | 0              | 7                | 16.3%             | 64              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 63              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 0                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 4                | 57.1%             | 106             |
|                  | COOPER          | 2             | 7             | 77.8%               | 9                 | 2                               | 0             | 4             | 1              | 2                | 33.3%             | 68              |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 0                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 95              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 51              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 2                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 47              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 4                               | 1             | 2             | 1              | 1                | 22.2%             | 51              |
|                  | HOLT            | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 6             | 14            | 70.0%               | 20                | 5                               | 2             | 10            | 0              | 3                | 15.0%             | 63              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 9             | 5             | 35.7%               | 14                | 2                               | 4             | 2             | 1              | 5                | 42.9%             | 92              |
|                  | LINN            | 4             | 8             | 66.7%               | 12                | 1                               | 5             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 8.3%              | 50              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 5             | 8             | 61.5%               | 13                | 0                               | 3             | 8             | 0              | 2                | 15.4%             | 66              |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 3                | 42.9%             | 121             |
|                  | PETTIS          | 12            | 21            | 63.6%               | 33                | 8                               | 5             | 15            | 0              | 5                | 15.2%             | 56              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | RAY             | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 2                               | 2             | 2             | 1              | 2                | 33.3%             | 68              |
|                  | SALINE          | 8             | 13            | 61.9%               | 21                | 3                               | 5             | 8             | 0              | 5                | 23.8%             | 73              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 3                | 60.0%             | 105             |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 53              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>89</b>     | <b>155</b>    | <b>63.5%</b>        | <b>244</b>        | <b>40</b>                       | <b>53</b>     | <b>96</b>     | <b>4</b>       | <b>51</b>        | <b>22.5%</b>      | <b>68</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 7             | 10            | 58.8%               | 17                | 4                               | 4             | 5             | 0              | 4                | 23.5%             | 58              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 6             | 16            | 72.7%               | 22                | 3                               | 4             | 10            | 0              | 5                | 22.7%             | 66              |
|                  | BOONE           | 48            | 64            | 57.1%               | 112               | 19                              | 16            | 39            | 2              | 36               | 33.9%             | 80              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 10            | 21            | 67.7%               | 31                | 10                              | 7             | 9             | 1              | 4                | 16.1%             | 48              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 49              |
|                  | COLE            | 11            | 34            | 75.6%               | 45                | 10                              | 8             | 22            | 2              | 3                | 11.1%             | 52              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 13            | 81.3%               | 16                | 4                               | 1             | 8             | 2              | 1                | 18.8%             | 59              |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 4                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 24              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 108             |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 50.0%             | 90              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 9             | 20            | 69.0%               | 29                | 6                               | 5             | 11            | 1              | 6                | 24.1%             | 64              |
|                  | MACON           | 6             | 9             | 60.0%               | 15                | 3                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 9                | 60.0%             | 106             |
|                  | MARION          | 13            | 15            | 53.6%               | 28                | 6                               | 1             | 9             | 0              | 12               | 42.9%             | 84              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 3                               | 0             | 6             | 0              | 5                | 35.7%             | 93              |
|                  | MONROE          | 7             | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 28.6%             | 59              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 3             | 8             | 72.7%               | 11                | 2                               | 2             | 5             | 0              | 2                | 18.2%             | 71              |
|                  | OSAGE           | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 65              |
|                  | PIKE            | 4             | 12            | 75.0%               | 16                | 3                               | 5             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 6.3%              | 50              |
|                  | RALLS           | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 1              | 3                | 66.7%             | 125             |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 9             | 8             | 47.1%               | 17                | 3                               | 5             | 4             | 0              | 5                | 29.4%             | 71              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 0             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 25.0%             | 55              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 2                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | WARREN          | 6             | 7             | 53.8%               | 13                | 1                               | 2             | 5             | 1              | 4                | 38.5%             | 81              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>160</b>    | <b>269</b>    | <b>62.7%</b>        | <b>429</b>        | <b>88</b>                       | <b>67</b>     | <b>157</b>    | <b>11</b>      | <b>106</b>       | <b>27.3%</b>      | <b>70</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 1                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 52              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 22            | 33            | 60.0%               | 55                | 12                              | 10            | 20            | 0              | 13               | 23.6%             | 63              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 20            | 32            | 61.5%               | 52                | 16                              | 7             | 18            | 0              | 11               | 21.2%             | 72              |
|                  | CARTER          | 1             | 8             | 88.9%               | 9                 | 0                               | 3             | 6             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 51              |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 3                               | 3             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 7.1%              | 49              |
|                  | DENT            | 7             | 13            | 65.0%               | 20                | 5                               | 4             | 8             | 0              | 3                | 15.0%             | 58              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 14            | 14            | 50.0%               | 28                | 10                              | 4             | 9             | 1              | 4                | 17.9%             | 63              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 12            | 23            | 65.7%               | 35                | 4                               | 7             | 13            | 1              | 10               | 31.4%             | 76              |
|                  | IRON            | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 1                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 5                | 45.5%             | 85              |
|                  | MADISON         | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 42              |
|                  | MARIES          | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 1                               | 1             | 1             | 3              | 2                | 62.5%             | 85              |

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 3                               | 5             | 4             | 1              | 2                | 20.0%             | 68              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 3                               | 3             | 3             | 0              | 7                | 43.8%             | 90              |
|                   | OREGON           | 10            | 9             | 47.4%               | 19                | 4                               | 5             | 4             | 0              | 6                | 31.6%             | 62              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 11            | 20            | 64.5%               | 31                | 6                               | 9             | 11            | 2              | 3                | 16.1%             | 56              |
|                   | PERRY            | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 1                               | 4             | 7             | 0              | 1                | 7.7%              | 53              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 13            | 13            | 50.0%               | 26                | 8                               | 4             | 8             | 2              | 4                | 23.1%             | 54              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 8             | 16            | 66.7%               | 24                | 5                               | 4             | 11            | 0              | 4                | 16.7%             | 58              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 25.0%             | 81              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 3             | 7             | 70.0%               | 10                | 3                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 2                | 20.0%             | 60              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 23            | 47            | 67.1%               | 70                | 18                              | 12            | 23            | 0              | 17               | 24.3%             | 69              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 4                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 8             | 24            | 75.0%               | 32                | 10                              | 11            | 4             | 2              | 5                | 21.9%             | 59              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 2                               | 0             | 4             | 0              | 2                | 25.0%             | 58              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 3                               | 2             | 8             | 0              | 2                | 13.3%             | 58              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 7             | 9             | 56.3%               | 16                | 5                               | 1             | 3             | 0              | 7                | 43.8%             | 95              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 10            | 16            | 61.5%               | 26                | 7                               | 5             | 11            | 0              | 3                | 11.5%             | 53              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 4                               | 3             | 4             | 0              | 4                | 26.7%             | 68              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 5             | 10            | 66.7%               | 15                | 5                               | 4             | 3             | 0              | 3                | 20.0%             | 64              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>233</b>    | <b>380</b>    | <b>62.0%</b>        | <b>613</b>        | <b>150</b>                      | <b>122</b>    | <b>205</b>    | <b>12</b>      | <b>124</b>       | <b>22.2%</b>      | <b>64</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 8             | 11            | 57.9%               | 19                | 7                               | 2             | 6             | 1              | 3                | 21.1%             | 54              |
|                   | BARTON           | 3             | 5             | 62.5%               | 8                 | 1                               | 0             | 2             | 1              | 4                | 62.5%             | 107             |
|                   | BATES            | 5             | 9             | 64.3%               | 14                | 2                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 6                | 42.9%             | 100             |
|                   | BENTON           | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 1                               | 3             | 7             | 1              | 3                | 26.7%             | 83              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 13            | 17            | 56.7%               | 30                | 5                               | 6             | 8             | 2              | 9                | 36.7%             | 78              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 5             | 12            | 70.6%               | 17                | 1                               | 6             | 8             | 2              | 0                | 11.8%             | 50              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 14            | 18            | 56.3%               | 32                | 8                               | 3             | 8             | 1              | 12               | 40.6%             | 77              |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 7             | 100.0%              | 7                 | 0                               | 1             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 14.3%             | 67              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 4             | 11            | 73.3%               | 15                | 5                               | 1             | 8             | 0              | 1                | 6.7%              | 41              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1             | 7             | 87.5%               | 8                 | 2                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 42              |
|                   | GREENE           | 82            | 112           | 57.7%               | 194               | 24                              | 43            | 62            | 8              | 57               | 33.5%             | 82              |
|                   | HENRY            | 7             | 14            | 66.7%               | 21                | 2                               | 3             | 6             | 3              | 7                | 47.6%             | 90              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 6             | 9             | 60.0%               | 15                | 3                               | 0             | 9             | 1              | 2                | 20.0%             | 58              |
|                   | JASPER           | 36            | 55            | 60.4%               | 91                | 18                              | 14            | 28            | 4              | 27               | 34.1%             | 76              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 13            | 24            | 64.9%               | 37                | 12                              | 7             | 13            | 0              | 5                | 13.5%             | 55              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 14            | 16            | 53.3%               | 30                | 10                              | 4             | 13            | 1              | 2                | 10.0%             | 46              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 10            | 17            | 63.0%               | 27                | 4                               | 3             | 14            | 3              | 3                | 22.2%             | 57              |
|                   | MILLER           | 6             | 14            | 70.0%               | 20                | 4                               | 2             | 11            | 0              | 3                | 15.0%             | 56              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 4             | 10            | 71.4%               | 14                | 2                               | 3             | 6             | 3              | 0                | 21.4%             | 56              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 19            | 27            | 58.7%               | 46                | 10                              | 8             | 14            | 1              | 13               | 30.4%             | 79              |
|                   | OZARK            | 3             | 11            | 78.6%               | 14                | 4                               | 4             | 6             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                   | POLK             | 5             | 14            | 73.7%               | 19                | 4                               | 2             | 9             | 0              | 4                | 21.1%             | 56              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 3             | 10            | 76.9%               | 13                | 3                               | 2             | 4             | 0              | 4                | 30.8%             | 75              |
|                   | STONE            | 7             | 7             | 50.0%               | 14                | 4                               | 0             | 6             | 1              | 3                | 28.6%             | 76              |
|                   | TANEY            | 10            | 19            | 65.5%               | 29                | 9                               | 5             | 9             | 0              | 6                | 20.7%             | 60              |
|                   | VERNON           | 9             | 15            | 62.5%               | 24                | 3                               | 5             | 11            | 1              | 4                | 20.8%             | 66              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 12            | 19            | 61.3%               | 31                | 5                               | 4             | 14            | 0              | 8                | 25.8%             | 76              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>303</b>    | <b>501</b>    | <b>62.3%</b>        | <b>804</b>        | <b>153</b>                      | <b>137</b>    | <b>293</b>    | <b>34</b>      | <b>187</b>       | <b>27.5%</b>      | <b>71</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 25            | 42            | 62.7%               | 67                | 14                              | 15            | 21            | 0              | 17               | 25.4%             | 74              |
|                   | CLAY             | 31            | 55            | 64.0%               | 86                | 14                              | 21            | 34            | 0              | 17               | 19.8%             | 64              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 47              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 173           | 256           | 59.7%               | 429               | 74                              | 72            | 158           | 19             | 106              | 29.1%             | 74              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 5             | 18            | 78.3%               | 23                | 4                               | 6             | 9             | 1              | 3                | 17.4%             | 68              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>235</b>    | <b>374</b>    | <b>61.4%</b>        | <b>609</b>        | <b>107</b>                      | <b>116</b>    | <b>223</b>    | <b>20</b>      | <b>143</b>       | <b>26.8%</b>      | <b>72</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 19            | 32            | 62.7%               | 51                | 13                              | 11            | 17            | 3              | 7                | 19.6%             | 57              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 47            | 55            | 53.9%               | 102               | 34                              | 20            | 25            | 3              | 20               | 22.5%             | 55              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 31            | 69            | 69.0%               | 100               | 14                              | 25            | 41            | 1              | 19               | 20.0%             | 66              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 205           | 241           | 54.0%               | 446               | 182                             | 80            | 114           | 11             | 59               | 15.7%             | 49              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 205           | 158           | 43.5%               | 363               | 179                             | 72            | 73            | 3              | 36               | 10.7%             | 40              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>507</b>    | <b>555</b>    | <b>52.3%</b>        | <b>1,062</b>      | <b>422</b>                      | <b>208</b>    | <b>270</b>    | <b>21</b>      | <b>141</b>       | <b>15.3%</b>      | <b>48</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>1,527</b>  | <b>2,234</b>  | <b>59.4%</b>        | <b>3,761</b>      | <b>960</b>                      | <b>703</b>    | <b>1,244</b>  | <b>102</b>     | <b>752</b>       | <b>22.7%</b>      | <b>63</b>       |

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | CARROLL         | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|                  | CASS            | 12            | 15            | 55.6%               | 27                | 13                              | 12            | 2             | 0              | 0                | 7.4%              | 28              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | CLINTON         | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|                  | COOPER          | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 6                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 18.2%             | 23              |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | GENTRY          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 34              |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | HARRISON        | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 4             | 9             | 69.2%               | 13                | 3                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 23.1%             | 57              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 6             | 8             | 57.1%               | 14                | 4                               | 7             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 21.4%             | 37              |
|                  | LINN            | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 3                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 2                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 37              |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | PETTIS          | 9             | 6             | 40.0%               | 15                | 10                              | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 6.7%              | 25              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | RAY             | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 6                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 10.0%             | 43              |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 5             | 100.0%              | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 50.0%             | 33              |
|                  | WORTH           | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 38              |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>58</b>     | <b>76</b>     | <b>56.7%</b>        | <b>134</b>        | <b>57</b>                       | <b>61</b>     | <b>13</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>11.9%</b>      | <b>34</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 3                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 1                               | 3             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 41              |
|                  | BOONE           | 8             | 14            | 63.6%               | 22                | 8                               | 13            | 1             | 0              | 0                | 4.5%              | 31              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 6                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 22              |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                  | COLE            | 7             | 10            | 58.8%               | 17                | 10                              | 4             | 0             | 1              | 2                | 17.6%             | 37              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 25.0%             | 109             |
|                  | HOWARD          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | LEWIS           | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 3                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 28.6%             | 30              |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 3                               | 2             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 28.6%             | 36              |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|                  | MARION          | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 4                               | 2             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 45.5%             | 38              |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 60.0%             | 35              |
|                  | MONROE          | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 3                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 2                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 48              |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 94              |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 2                               | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | WARREN          | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 4                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>66</b>     | <b>74</b>     | <b>52.9%</b>        | <b>140</b>        | <b>60</b>                       | <b>58</b>     | <b>16</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>15.7%</b>      | <b>36</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 3                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | BUTLER          | 9             | 14            | 60.9%               | 23                | 10                              | 8             | 5             | 0              | 0                | 21.7%             | 35              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 15            | 7             | 31.8%               | 22                | 14                              | 5             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 13.6%             | 37              |
|                  | CARTER          | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1             | 4             | 80.0%               | 5                 | 0                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 49              |
|                  | DENT            | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 35              |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 9             | 10            | 52.6%               | 19                | 9                               | 8             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 10.5%             | 29              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 12            | 9             | 42.9%               | 21                | 10                              | 7             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 19.0%             | 27              |
|                  | IRON            | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 100.0%            | 51              |
|                  | MADISON         | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 5                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |



**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|            |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|            |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| SE REGION  | MISSISSIPPI      | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|            | NEW MADRID       | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|            | OREGON           | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 25              |
|            | PEMISCOT         | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 2                               | 1             | 5             | 0              | 1                | 66.7%             | 54              |
|            | PERRY            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|            | PHELPS           | 11            | 6             | 35.3%               | 17                | 9                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.9%              | 26              |
|            | PULASKI          | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 24              |
|            | REYNOLDS         | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|            | RIPLEY           | 3             | 4             | 57.1%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 14              |
|            | ST FRANCOIS      | 10            | 19            | 65.5%               | 29                | 13                              | 12            | 2             | 0              | 2                | 13.8%             | 34              |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE    | 3             | 0             | 0.0%                | 3                 | 2                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|            | SCOTT            | 5             | 6             | 54.5%               | 11                | 4                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 18.2%             | 33              |
|            | SHANNON          | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 1                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|            | STODDARD         | 5             | 4             | 44.4%               | 9                 | 2                               | 5             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 22.2%             | 45              |
|            | TEXAS            | 6             | 4             | 40.0%               | 10                | 4                               | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 30              |
|            | WASHINGTON       | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 3                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 20              |
|            | WAYNE            | 5             | 2             | 28.6%               | 7                 | 6                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 9               |
|            | WRIGHT           | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 3                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 29              |
|            | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>136</b>    | <b>115</b>    | <b>45.8%</b>        | <b>251</b>        | <b>120</b>                      | <b>95</b>     | <b>31</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>14.3%</b>      | <b>31</b>       |
| SW REGION  | BARRY            | 5             | 13            | 72.2%               | 18                | 9                               | 6             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 16.7%             | 44              |
|            | BARTON           | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 6                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 25              |
|            | BATES            | 4             | 4             | 50.0%               | 8                 | 5                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 36              |
|            | BENTON           | 7             | 4             | 36.4%               | 11                | 5                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 33              |
|            | CAMDEN           | 7             | 1             | 12.5%               | 8                 | 1                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 2                | 50.0%             | 100             |
|            | CEDAR            | 4             | 5             | 55.6%               | 9                 | 3                               | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|            | CHRISTIAN        | 14            | 7             | 33.3%               | 21                | 10                              | 8             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 29              |
|            | DADE             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 15              |
|            | DALLAS           | 6             | 5             | 45.5%               | 11                | 6                               | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 22              |
|            | DOUGLAS          | 9             | 1             | 10.0%               | 10                | 6                               | 1             | 2             | 1              | 0                | 30.0%             | 31              |
|            | GREENE           | 53            | 51            | 49.0%               | 104               | 57                              | 37            | 9             | 1              | 0                | 9.6%              | 28              |
|            | HENRY            | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 20.0%             | 105             |
|            | HICKORY          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|            | JASPER           | 21            | 21            | 50.0%               | 42                | 24                              | 14            | 4             | 0              | 0                | 9.5%              | 25              |
|            | LACLEDE          | 8             | 10            | 55.6%               | 18                | 11                              | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.6%              | 24              |
|            | LAWRENCE         | 8             | 8             | 50.0%               | 16                | 10                              | 4             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 12.5%             | 28              |
|            | MCDONALD         | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 3                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 37              |
|            | MILLER           | 2             | 9             | 81.8%               | 11                | 5                               | 5             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 9.1%              | 28              |
|            | MORGAN           | 1             | 6             | 85.7%               | 7                 | 2                               | 4             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 14.3%             | 34              |
|            | NEWTON           | 6             | 10            | 62.5%               | 16                | 7                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 12.5%             | 40              |
|            | OZARK            | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 4                               | 3             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 22.2%             | 27              |
|            | POLK             | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 4                               | 2             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 33.3%             | 34              |
|            | ST CLAIR         | 3             | 6             | 66.7%               | 9                 | 7                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 11.1%             | 21              |
|            | STONE            | 5             | 12            | 70.6%               | 17                | 12                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 2                | 17.6%             | 31              |
|            | TANEY            | 21            | 14            | 40.0%               | 35                | 16                              | 10            | 8             | 1              | 0                | 25.7%             | 33              |
|            | VERNON           | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 23              |
|            | WEBSTER          | 4             | 1             | 20.0%               | 5                 | 3                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 20.0%             | 36              |
|            | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>214</b>    | <b>209</b>    | <b>49.4%</b>        | <b>423</b>        | <b>222</b>                      | <b>143</b>    | <b>47</b>     | <b>3</b>       | <b>8</b>         | <b>13.7%</b>      | <b>32</b>       |
| KC REGION  | ANDREW           | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 31              |
|            | BUCHANAN         | 10            | 7             | 41.2%               | 17                | 9                               | 7             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 5.9%              | 26              |
|            | CLAY             | 18            | 20            | 52.6%               | 38                | 14                              | 19            | 5             | 0              | 0                | 13.2%             | 31              |
|            | DE KALB          | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 17              |
|            | JACKSON          | 114           | 115           | 50.2%               | 229               | 95                              | 97            | 19            | 2              | 16               | 16.2%             | 46              |
|            | PLATTE           | 4             | 13            | 76.5%               | 17                | 7                               | 9             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 5.9%              | 45              |
|            | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>151</b>    | <b>158</b>    | <b>51.1%</b>        | <b>309</b>        | <b>130</b>                      | <b>135</b>    | <b>25</b>     | <b>2</b>       | <b>17</b>        | <b>14.2%</b>      | <b>42</b>       |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN         | 8             | 9             | 52.9%               | 17                | 5                               | 8             | 4             | 0              | 0                | 23.5%             | 35              |
|            | JEFFERSON        | 26            | 23            | 46.9%               | 49                | 18                              | 22            | 8             | 0              | 1                | 18.4%             | 40              |
|            | ST CHARLES       | 35            | 26            | 42.6%               | 61                | 29                              | 19            | 12            | 0              | 1                | 21.3%             | 33              |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 140           | 130           | 48.1%               | 270               | 110                             | 120           | 30            | 0              | 10               | 14.8%             | 38              |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY    | 46            | 49            | 51.6%               | 95                | 38                              | 47            | 4             | 1              | 5                | 10.5%             | 43              |
|            | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>255</b>    | <b>237</b>    | <b>48.2%</b>        | <b>492</b>        | <b>200</b>                      | <b>216</b>    | <b>58</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>17</b>        | <b>15.4%</b>      | <b>39</b>       |
| UNKNOWN    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| STATEWIDE  |                  | <b>880</b>    | <b>869</b>    | <b>49.7%</b>        | <b>1,749</b>      | <b>789</b>                      | <b>708</b>    | <b>190</b>    | <b>7</b>       | <b>55</b>        | <b>14.4%</b>      | <b>36</b>       |



**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 95              |
|                  | CASS            | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 51              |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 49              |
|                  | COOPER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HARRISON        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 45              |
|                  | HOLT            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 63              |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINN            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MERCER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 39              |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RAY             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                  | SALINE          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 55              |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WORTH           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>11</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>11</b>         | <b>1</b>                        | <b>4</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>9.1%</b>       | <b>56</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | BOONE           | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 46              |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CLARK           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                  | COLE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | KNOX            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MACON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARION          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONROE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | PIKE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RALLS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | WARREN          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>4</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>4</b>          | <b>1</b>                        | <b>2</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0.0%</b>       | <b>39</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 153             |
|                  | BUTLER          | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 128             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CARTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DENT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 29              |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                  | IRON            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MADISON         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                  | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |

**TABLE 17**  
**MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | OREGON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PERRY            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 44              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 46              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 43              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 49              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WAYNE            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>9</b>      | <b>90.0%</b>        | <b>10</b>         | <b>3</b>                        | <b>3</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>20.0%</b>      | <b>65</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BARTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BATES            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | BENTON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 21              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DADE             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | GREENE           | 0             | 6             | 100.0%              | 6                 | 4                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 33              |
|                   | HENRY            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JASPER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 50.0%             | 92              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 26              |
|                   | MILLER           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | NEWTON           | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | OZARK            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | POLK             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | STONE            | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            | 299             |
|                   | TANEY            | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 1                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | VERNON           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>14</b>     | <b>93.3%</b>        | <b>15</b>         | <b>8</b>                        | <b>4</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>13.3%</b>      | <b>57</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 30              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | CLAY             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 32              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JACKSON          | 0             | 9             | 100.0%              | 9                 | 3                               | 4             | 0             | 0              | 2                | 22.2%             | 74              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>11</b>     | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>11</b>         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>2</b>         | <b>18.2%</b>      | <b>66</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 28              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 27              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 0             | 11            | 100.0%              | 11                | 4                               | 6             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 34              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 1             | 1             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             | 77              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>15</b>     | <b>93.8%</b>        | <b>16</b>         | <b>6</b>                        | <b>7</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>6.3%</b>       | <b>41</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              | 0               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>3</b>      | <b>64</b>     | <b>95.5%</b>        | <b>67</b>         | <b>23</b>                       | <b>25</b>     | <b>11</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>8</b>         | <b>11.9%</b>      | <b>55</b>       |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 0                  | 2          | 121                             | 39                 | 0                   | 5               | 46                     | 213                           |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 0                  | 4          | 198                             | 45                 | 0                   | 2               | 69                     | 318                           |
|                  | CARROLL         | 0                  | 5          | 276                             | 67                 | 1                   | 0               | 71                     | 420                           |
|                  | CASS            | 0                  | 43         | 1,702                           | 347                | 10                  | 13              | 521                    | 2,636                         |
|                  | CHARITON        | 0                  | 7          | 196                             | 46                 | 0                   | 1               | 157                    | 407                           |
|                  | CLINTON         | 0                  | 13         | 329                             | 71                 | 0                   | 10              | 173                    | 596                           |
|                  | COOPER          | 0                  | 9          | 478                             | 127                | 4                   | 5               | 161                    | 784                           |
|                  | DAVISS          | 0                  | 4          | 233                             | 39                 | 0                   | 3               | 32                     | 311                           |
|                  | GENTRY          | 0                  | 4          | 160                             | 71                 | 3                   | 6               | 37                     | 281                           |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 0                  | 5          | 399                             | 81                 | 1                   | 9               | 157                    | 652                           |
|                  | HARRISON        | 1                  | 6          | 329                             | 85                 | 1                   | 4               | 70                     | 496                           |
|                  | HOLT            | 0                  | 2          | 105                             | 26                 | 0                   | 2               | 45                     | 180                           |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 0                  | 22         | 928                             | 186                | 3                   | 8               | 244                    | 1,391                         |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 0                  | 15         | 863                             | 194                | 5                   | 10              | 420                    | 1,507                         |
|                  | LINN            | 0                  | 3          | 469                             | 87                 | 0                   | 6               | 146                    | 711                           |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 0                  | 10         | 565                             | 86                 | 2                   | 12              | 248                    | 923                           |
|                  | MERCER          | 0                  | 0          | 101                             | 20                 | 0                   | 2               | 34                     | 157                           |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 0                  | 9          | 425                             | 100                | 1                   | 8               | 113                    | 656                           |
|                  | PETTIS          | 0                  | 29         | 1,588                           | 332                | 4                   | 25              | 645                    | 2,623                         |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6          | 143                             | 42                 | 0                   | 1               | 56                     | 248                           |
|                  | RAY             | 0                  | 11         | 498                             | 126                | 5                   | 5               | 132                    | 777                           |
|                  | SALINE          | 0                  | 9          | 835                             | 171                | 1                   | 11              | 210                    | 1,237                         |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2          | 220                             | 49                 | 1                   | 5               | 124                    | 401                           |
|                  | WORTH           | 0                  | 0          | 49                              | 20                 | 0                   | 4               | 21                     | 94                            |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>220</b> | <b>11,210</b>                   | <b>2,457</b>       | <b>42</b>           | <b>157</b>      | <b>3,932</b>           | <b>18,019</b>                 |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1                  | 17         | 818                             | 186                | 3                   | 21              | 147                    | 1,193                         |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 0                  | 17         | 875                             | 201                | 2                   | 8               | 160                    | 1,263                         |
|                  | BOONE           | 0                  | 65         | 4,003                           | 828                | 15                  | 85              | 543                    | 5,539                         |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1                  | 18         | 1,150                           | 254                | 2                   | 12              | 221                    | 1,658                         |
|                  | CLARK           | 0                  | 4          | 157                             | 45                 | 0                   | 2               | 44                     | 252                           |
|                  | COLE            | 0                  | 44         | 1,828                           | 318                | 2                   | 47              | 382                    | 2,621                         |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 0                  | 9          | 391                             | 78                 | 3                   | 6               | 139                    | 626                           |
|                  | HOWARD          | 0                  | 4          | 298                             | 64                 | 1                   | 6               | 64                     | 437                           |
|                  | KNOX            | 0                  | 3          | 106                             | 24                 | 1                   | 0               | 64                     | 198                           |
|                  | LEWIS           | 0                  | 5          | 275                             | 60                 | 0                   | 4               | 94                     | 438                           |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 1                  | 26         | 1,282                           | 289                | 5                   | 17              | 415                    | 2,035                         |
|                  | MACON           | 0                  | 13         | 408                             | 122                | 3                   | 8               | 129                    | 683                           |
|                  | MARION          | 0                  | 12         | 1,228                           | 238                | 4                   | 21              | 534                    | 2,037                         |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3          | 331                             | 77                 | 0                   | 0               | 83                     | 494                           |
|                  | MONROE          | 1                  | 6          | 223                             | 84                 | 1                   | 3               | 105                    | 423                           |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 9          | 379                             | 94                 | 0                   | 0               | 136                    | 618                           |
|                  | OSAGE           | 0                  | 13         | 225                             | 46                 | 2                   | 4               | 63                     | 353                           |
|                  | PIKE            | 0                  | 14         | 591                             | 139                | 1                   | 3               | 151                    | 899                           |
|                  | RALLS           | 1                  | 5          | 259                             | 69                 | 0                   | 3               | 87                     | 424                           |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 12         | 1,018                           | 211                | 2                   | 8               | 370                    | 1,621                         |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0          | 127                             | 35                 | 0                   | 1               | 24                     | 187                           |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3          | 92                              | 19                 | 0                   | 2               | 23                     | 139                           |
|                  | SHELBY          | 0                  | 3          | 187                             | 46                 | 2                   | 4               | 70                     | 312                           |
|                  | WARREN          | 0                  | 22         | 778                             | 165                | 4                   | 7               | 110                    | 1,086                         |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>327</b> | <b>17,029</b>                   | <b>3,692</b>       | <b>53</b>           | <b>272</b>      | <b>4,158</b>           | <b>25,536</b>                 |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 0                  | 3          | 498                             | 116                | 0                   | 5               | 212                    | 834                           |
|                  | BUTLER          | 1                  | 44         | 2,655                           | 465                | 4                   | 14              | 611                    | 3,794                         |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 0                  | 49         | 2,080                           | 386                | 6                   | 21              | 721                    | 3,263                         |
|                  | CARTER          | 0                  | 1          | 383                             | 69                 | 1                   | 5               | 82                     | 541                           |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 0                  | 24         | 1,005                           | 200                | 0                   | 7               | 292                    | 1,528                         |
|                  | DENT            | 0                  | 8          | 818                             | 150                | 0                   | 9               | 161                    | 1,146                         |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 1                  | 30         | 2,275                           | 292                | 2                   | 13              | 662                    | 3,275                         |
|                  | HOWELL          | 0                  | 22         | 2,094                           | 305                | 6                   | 11              | 500                    | 2,938                         |
|                  | IRON            | 1                  | 12         | 612                             | 95                 | 1                   | 2               | 301                    | 1,024                         |
|                  | MADISON         | 0                  | 14         | 587                             | 134                | 2                   | 1               | 266                    | 1,004                         |
|                  | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 210                             | 55                 | 0                   | 1               | 66                     | 339                           |

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB   | SSI, MHABD<br>NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MHABD<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | 13           | 822                             | 131                | 1                   | 3               | 171                    | 1,141                         |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1                  | 14           | 929                             | 168                | 0                   | 2               | 313                    | 1,427                         |
|                   | OREGON           | 0                  | 5            | 773                             | 114                | 0                   | 2               | 113                    | 1,007                         |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 0                  | 16           | 1,341                           | 156                | 3                   | 9               | 339                    | 1,864                         |
|                   | PERRY            | 0                  | 7            | 482                             | 142                | 6                   | 12              | 161                    | 810                           |
|                   | PHELPS           | 0                  | 25           | 1,668                           | 322                | 4                   | 25              | 375                    | 2,419                         |
|                   | PULASKI          | 0                  | 19           | 1,193                           | 196                | 0                   | 13              | 129                    | 1,550                         |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 0                  | 3            | 421                             | 76                 | 1                   | 5               | 94                     | 600                           |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 0                  | 9            | 920                             | 152                | 1                   | 1               | 214                    | 1,297                         |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 1                  | 72           | 3,167                           | 536                | 7                   | 23              | 1,103                  | 4,909                         |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | 4            | 406                             | 105                | 2                   | 6               | 190                    | 713                           |
|                   | SCOTT            | 0                  | 38           | 2,014                           | 348                | 2                   | 23              | 604                    | 3,029                         |
|                   | SHANNON          | 0                  | 6            | 523                             | 77                 | 1                   | 3               | 92                     | 702                           |
|                   | STODDARD         | 0                  | 29           | 1,463                           | 285                | 1                   | 9               | 405                    | 2,192                         |
|                   | TEXAS            | 0                  | 13           | 1,019                           | 199                | 2                   | 3               | 203                    | 1,439                         |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 0                  | 27           | 1,421                           | 250                | 0                   | 10              | 276                    | 1,984                         |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1                  | 19           | 819                             | 147                | 0                   | 2               | 145                    | 1,133                         |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1                  | 13           | 994                             | 139                | 2                   | 5               | 170                    | 1,324                         |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>8</b>           | <b>545</b>   | <b>33,592</b>                   | <b>5,810</b>       | <b>55</b>           | <b>245</b>      | <b>8,971</b>           | <b>49,226</b>                 |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 0                  | 23           | 1,303                           | 211                | 1                   | 6               | 205                    | 1,749                         |
|                   | BARTON           | 0                  | 6            | 401                             | 85                 | 0                   | 5               | 152                    | 649                           |
|                   | BATES            | 0                  | 14           | 498                             | 128                | 0                   | 6               | 136                    | 782                           |
|                   | BENTON           | 0                  | 18           | 873                             | 161                | 2                   | 2               | 211                    | 1,267                         |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 0                  | 15           | 1,094                           | 237                | 9                   | 9               | 178                    | 1,542                         |
|                   | CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 624                             | 120                | 1                   | 5               | 183                    | 940                           |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 25           | 1,521                           | 246                | 2                   | 15              | 432                    | 2,241                         |
|                   | DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 260                             | 55                 | 0                   | 1               | 65                     | 387                           |
|                   | DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 733                             | 121                | 1                   | 3               | 148                    | 1,021                         |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 6            | 559                             | 101                | 1                   | 2               | 100                    | 770                           |
|                   | GREENE           | 1                  | 202          | 9,368                           | 1,434              | 15                  | 123             | 1,827                  | 12,970                        |
|                   | HENRY            | 0                  | 15           | 1,040                           | 161                | 1                   | 13              | 203                    | 1,433                         |
|                   | HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 371                             | 66                 | 0                   | 4               | 66                     | 511                           |
|                   | JASPER           | 0                  | 68           | 4,477                           | 857                | 4                   | 30              | 774                    | 6,210                         |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 0                  | 30           | 1,442                           | 248                | 7                   | 7               | 228                    | 1,962                         |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 22           | 1,321                           | 258                | 2                   | 3               | 232                    | 1,838                         |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 0                  | 4            | 692                             | 140                | 0                   | 1               | 89                     | 926                           |
|                   | MILLER           | 0                  | 14           | 887                             | 202                | 3                   | 11              | 216                    | 1,333                         |
|                   | MORGAN           | 0                  | 12           | 913                             | 174                | 4                   | 8               | 147                    | 1,258                         |
|                   | NEWTON           | 0                  | 28           | 1,706                           | 331                | 3                   | 18              | 413                    | 2,499                         |
|                   | OZARK            | 0                  | 4            | 473                             | 60                 | 0                   | 1               | 241                    | 779                           |
|                   | POLK             | 1                  | 13           | 1,194                           | 217                | 2                   | 13              | 354                    | 1,794                         |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 0                  | 12           | 415                             | 84                 | 2                   | 2               | 70                     | 585                           |
|                   | STONE            | 0                  | 8            | 810                             | 132                | 0                   | 5               | 86                     | 1,041                         |
|                   | TANEY            | 0                  | 37           | 1,838                           | 252                | 4                   | 14              | 328                    | 2,473                         |
|                   | VERNON           | 0                  | 14           | 918                             | 169                | 1                   | 9               | 231                    | 1,342                         |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 0                  | 22           | 1,057                           | 178                | 1                   | 3               | 267                    | 1,528                         |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3</b>           | <b>644</b>   | <b>36,788</b>                   | <b>6,428</b>       | <b>66</b>           | <b>319</b>      | <b>7,582</b>           | <b>51,830</b>                 |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 0                  | 3            | 256                             | 60                 | 0                   | 1               | 91                     | 411                           |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 52           | 3,350                           | 595                | 13                  | 30              | 628                    | 4,668                         |
|                   | CLAY             | 0                  | 121          | 3,683                           | 827                | 6                   | 65              | 783                    | 5,485                         |
|                   | DE KALB          | 0                  | 4            | 256                             | 54                 | 3                   | 2               | 118                    | 437                           |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2                  | 551          | 20,850                          | 3,485              | 35                  | 199             | 4,156                  | 29,278                        |
|                   | PLATTE           | 0                  | 26           | 977                             | 178                | 4                   | 31              | 342                    | 1,558                         |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>757</b>   | <b>29,372</b>                   | <b>5,199</b>       | <b>61</b>           | <b>328</b>      | <b>6,118</b>           | <b>41,837</b>                 |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 45           | 2,377                           | 527                | 6                   | 30              | 573                    | 3,558                         |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 94           | 4,228                           | 949                | 2                   | 39              | 1,237                  | 6,549                         |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 0                  | 100          | 4,152                           | 983                | 24                  | 115             | 932                    | 6,306                         |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1                  | 623          | 21,255                          | 3,732              | 49                  | 250             | 5,903                  | 31,813                        |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>1,171</b> | <b>49,241</b>                   | <b>8,350</b>       | <b>103</b>          | <b>552</b>      | <b>11,732</b>          | <b>71,152</b>                 |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                  | 0            | 23                              | 3                  | 0                   | 0               | 2                      | 28                            |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>22</b>          | <b>3,664</b> | <b>177,255</b>                  | <b>31,939</b>      | <b>380</b>          | <b>1,873</b>    | <b>42,495</b>          | <b>257,628</b>                |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 10                  | 11.0%                  | 81                     | 89.0%                     | 91                   |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 32                  | 20.9%                  | 121                    | 79.1%                     | 153                  |
|                  | CARROLL         | 21                  | 10.8%                  | 174                    | 89.2%                     | 195                  |
|                  | CASS            | 153                 | 14.7%                  | 887                    | 85.3%                     | 1,040                |
|                  | CHARITON        | 18                  | 9.8%                   | 166                    | 90.2%                     | 184                  |
|                  | CLINTON         | 36                  | 15.7%                  | 194                    | 84.3%                     | 230                  |
|                  | COOPER          | 29                  | 9.3%                   | 282                    | 90.7%                     | 311                  |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 16                  | 11.2%                  | 127                    | 88.8%                     | 143                  |
|                  | GENTRY          | 21                  | 16.5%                  | 106                    | 83.5%                     | 127                  |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 33                  | 11.5%                  | 254                    | 88.5%                     | 287                  |
|                  | HARRISON        | 39                  | 16.7%                  | 195                    | 83.3%                     | 234                  |
|                  | HOLT            | 6                   | 8.7%                   | 63                     | 91.3%                     | 69                   |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 64                  | 12.1%                  | 467                    | 87.9%                     | 531                  |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 51                  | 8.6%                   | 543                    | 91.4%                     | 594                  |
|                  | LINN            | 43                  | 13.7%                  | 272                    | 86.3%                     | 315                  |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 41                  | 10.6%                  | 347                    | 89.4%                     | 388                  |
|                  | MERCER          | 12                  | 16.4%                  | 61                     | 83.6%                     | 73                   |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 70                  | 22.2%                  | 246                    | 77.8%                     | 316                  |
|                  | PETTIS          | 126                 | 10.7%                  | 1,053                  | 89.3%                     | 1,179                |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 11                  | 9.7%                   | 102                    | 90.3%                     | 113                  |
|                  | RAY             | 36                  | 11.9%                  | 266                    | 88.1%                     | 302                  |
|                  | SALINE          | 46                  | 8.8%                   | 474                    | 91.2%                     | 520                  |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 19                  | 9.3%                   | 185                    | 90.7%                     | 204                  |
|                  | WORTH           | 8                   | 18.2%                  | 36                     | 81.8%                     | 44                   |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>941</b>          | <b>12.3%</b>           | <b>6,702</b>           | <b>87.7%</b>              | <b>7,643</b>         |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 58                  | 10.4%                  | 500                    | 89.6%                     | 558                  |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 73                  | 13.7%                  | 459                    | 86.3%                     | 532                  |
|                  | BOONE           | 242                 | 11.4%                  | 1,875                  | 88.6%                     | 2,117                |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 191                 | 23.9%                  | 609                    | 76.1%                     | 800                  |
|                  | CLARK           | 13                  | 11.4%                  | 101                    | 88.6%                     | 114                  |
|                  | COLE            | 146                 | 13.6%                  | 924                    | 86.4%                     | 1,070                |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 28                  | 10.8%                  | 231                    | 89.2%                     | 259                  |
|                  | HOWARD          | 21                  | 9.6%                   | 198                    | 90.4%                     | 219                  |
|                  | KNOX            | 14                  | 15.6%                  | 76                     | 84.4%                     | 90                   |
|                  | LEWIS           | 24                  | 12.8%                  | 163                    | 87.2%                     | 187                  |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 119                 | 14.3%                  | 714                    | 85.7%                     | 833                  |
|                  | MACON           | 31                  | 11.2%                  | 246                    | 88.8%                     | 277                  |
|                  | MARION          | 55                  | 6.7%                   | 771                    | 93.3%                     | 826                  |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 24                  | 12.9%                  | 162                    | 87.1%                     | 186                  |
|                  | MONROE          | 25                  | 13.5%                  | 160                    | 86.5%                     | 185                  |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 28                  | 10.8%                  | 232                    | 89.2%                     | 260                  |
|                  | OSAGE           | 16                  | 10.5%                  | 136                    | 89.5%                     | 152                  |
|                  | PIKE            | 57                  | 13.4%                  | 368                    | 86.6%                     | 425                  |
|                  | RALLS           | 16                  | 9.4%                   | 155                    | 90.6%                     | 171                  |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 69                  | 9.3%                   | 670                    | 90.7%                     | 739                  |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 9                   | 9.1%                   | 90                     | 90.9%                     | 99                   |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 7                   | 10.6%                  | 59                     | 89.4%                     | 66                   |
|                  | SHELBY          | 16                  | 12.4%                  | 113                    | 87.6%                     | 129                  |
|                  | WARREN          | 47                  | 10.1%                  | 417                    | 89.9%                     | 464                  |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,329</b>        | <b>12.4%</b>           | <b>9,429</b>           | <b>87.6%</b>              | <b>10,758</b>        |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 30                  | 7.9%                   | 351                    | 92.1%                     | 381                  |
|                  | BUTLER          | 159                 | 9.3%                   | 1,559                  | 90.7%                     | 1,718                |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 140                 | 9.8%                   | 1,289                  | 90.2%                     | 1,429                |
|                  | CARTER          | 19                  | 7.3%                   | 241                    | 92.7%                     | 260                  |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 74                  | 10.8%                  | 611                    | 89.2%                     | 685                  |
|                  | DENT            | 33                  | 6.6%                   | 468                    | 93.4%                     | 501                  |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 127                 | 8.3%                   | 1,396                  | 91.7%                     | 1,523                |
|                  | HOWELL          | 235                 | 15.5%                  | 1,284                  | 84.5%                     | 1,519                |
|                  | IRON            | 31                  | 7.1%                   | 405                    | 92.9%                     | 436                  |
|                  | MADISON         | 37                  | 8.7%                   | 389                    | 91.3%                     | 426                  |
|                  | MARIES          | 26                  | 15.3%                  | 144                    | 84.7%                     | 170                  |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | QMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | QMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | QMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 39                  | 7.2%                   | 499                    | 92.8%                     | 538                  |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 44                  | 6.6%                   | 624                    | 93.4%                     | 668                  |
|                   | OREGON           | 52                  | 9.7%                   | 484                    | 90.3%                     | 536                  |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 60                  | 6.8%                   | 817                    | 93.2%                     | 877                  |
|                   | PERRY            | 29                  | 8.6%                   | 309                    | 91.4%                     | 338                  |
|                   | PHELPS           | 111                 | 10.7%                  | 927                    | 89.3%                     | 1,038                |
|                   | PULASKI          | 82                  | 13.1%                  | 546                    | 86.9%                     | 628                  |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 25                  | 9.2%                   | 246                    | 90.8%                     | 271                  |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 44                  | 7.8%                   | 523                    | 92.2%                     | 567                  |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 281                 | 13.5%                  | 1,807                  | 86.5%                     | 2,088                |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 28                  | 9.9%                   | 255                    | 90.1%                     | 283                  |
|                   | SCOTT            | 139                 | 10.3%                  | 1,207                  | 89.7%                     | 1,346                |
|                   | SHANNON          | 37                  | 9.9%                   | 337                    | 90.1%                     | 374                  |
|                   | STODDARD         | 107                 | 10.4%                  | 922                    | 89.6%                     | 1,029                |
|                   | TEXAS            | 122                 | 17.1%                  | 591                    | 82.9%                     | 713                  |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 89                  | 11.0%                  | 723                    | 89.0%                     | 812                  |
|                   | WAYNE            | 53                  | 9.8%                   | 486                    | 90.2%                     | 539                  |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 108                 | 16.1%                  | 561                    | 83.9%                     | 669                  |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,361</b>        | <b>10.6%</b>           | <b>20,001</b>          | <b>89.4%</b>              | <b>22,362</b>        |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 128                 | 15.5%                  | 697                    | 84.5%                     | 825                  |
|                   | BARTON           | 46                  | 15.0%                  | 260                    | 85.0%                     | 306                  |
|                   | BATES            | 62                  | 17.6%                  | 291                    | 82.4%                     | 353                  |
|                   | BENTON           | 92                  | 14.8%                  | 528                    | 85.2%                     | 620                  |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 114                 | 17.6%                  | 535                    | 82.4%                     | 649                  |
|                   | CEDAR            | 74                  | 17.1%                  | 360                    | 82.9%                     | 434                  |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 138                 | 14.0%                  | 851                    | 86.0%                     | 989                  |
|                   | DADE             | 39                  | 22.0%                  | 138                    | 78.0%                     | 177                  |
|                   | DALLAS           | 86                  | 17.4%                  | 407                    | 82.6%                     | 493                  |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 70                  | 17.0%                  | 342                    | 83.0%                     | 412                  |
|                   | GREENE           | 710                 | 13.0%                  | 4,753                  | 87.0%                     | 5,463                |
|                   | HENRY            | 69                  | 10.6%                  | 581                    | 89.4%                     | 650                  |
|                   | HICKORY          | 57                  | 21.8%                  | 205                    | 78.2%                     | 262                  |
|                   | JASPER           | 399                 | 14.4%                  | 2,379                  | 85.6%                     | 2,778                |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 131                 | 14.1%                  | 801                    | 85.9%                     | 932                  |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 140                 | 15.2%                  | 780                    | 84.8%                     | 920                  |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 79                  | 19.1%                  | 334                    | 80.9%                     | 413                  |
|                   | MILLER           | 72                  | 12.8%                  | 492                    | 87.2%                     | 564                  |
|                   | MORGAN           | 75                  | 12.4%                  | 531                    | 87.6%                     | 606                  |
|                   | NEWTON           | 169                 | 15.3%                  | 936                    | 84.7%                     | 1,105                |
|                   | OZARK            | 50                  | 13.4%                  | 322                    | 86.6%                     | 372                  |
|                   | POLK             | 102                 | 12.6%                  | 709                    | 87.4%                     | 811                  |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 43                  | 15.8%                  | 229                    | 84.2%                     | 272                  |
|                   | STONE            | 87                  | 17.0%                  | 426                    | 83.0%                     | 513                  |
|                   | TANEY            | 197                 | 16.1%                  | 1,029                  | 83.9%                     | 1,226                |
|                   | VERNON           | 75                  | 12.6%                  | 521                    | 87.4%                     | 596                  |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 138                 | 19.1%                  | 586                    | 80.9%                     | 724                  |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,442</b>        | <b>14.7%</b>           | <b>20,023</b>          | <b>85.3%</b>              | <b>23,465</b>        |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 29                  | 15.3%                  | 161                    | 84.7%                     | 190                  |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 268                 | 14.3%                  | 1,607                  | 85.7%                     | 1,875                |
|                   | CLAY             | 315                 | 14.7%                  | 1,826                  | 85.3%                     | 2,141                |
|                   | DE KALB          | 32                  | 13.8%                  | 200                    | 86.2%                     | 232                  |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,462               | 12.7%                  | 10,058                 | 87.3%                     | 11,520               |
|                   | PLATTE           | 80                  | 14.5%                  | 472                    | 85.5%                     | 552                  |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,186</b>        | <b>13.2%</b>           | <b>14,324</b>          | <b>86.8%</b>              | <b>16,510</b>        |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 189                 | 12.5%                  | 1,320                  | 87.5%                     | 1,509                |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 406                 | 15.1%                  | 2,275                  | 84.9%                     | 2,681                |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 327                 | 14.2%                  | 1,972                  | 85.8%                     | 2,299                |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,338               | 10.3%                  | 11,682                 | 89.7%                     | 13,020               |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 878                 | 9.0%                   | 8,909                  | 91.0%                     | 9,787                |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,138</b>        | <b>10.7%</b>           | <b>26,158</b>          | <b>89.3%</b>              | <b>29,296</b>        |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 0                   | 0.0%                   | 6                      | 100.0%                    | 6                    |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>13,397</b>       | <b>12.2%</b>           | <b>96,643</b>          | <b>87.8%</b>              | <b>110,040</b>       |

**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 31                   | 52.5%                   | 28                      | 47.5%                      | 59                    |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 43                   | 69.4%                   | 19                      | 30.6%                      | 62                    |
|                  | CARROLL         | 39                   | 61.9%                   | 24                      | 38.1%                      | 63                    |
|                  | CASS            | 266                  | 58.0%                   | 193                     | 42.0%                      | 459                   |
|                  | CHARITON        | 22                   | 44.0%                   | 28                      | 56.0%                      | 50                    |
|                  | CLINTON         | 50                   | 53.8%                   | 43                      | 46.2%                      | 93                    |
|                  | COOPER          | 77                   | 50.0%                   | 77                      | 50.0%                      | 154                   |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 54                   | 74.0%                   | 19                      | 26.0%                      | 73                    |
|                  | GENTRY          | 27                   | 45.8%                   | 32                      | 54.2%                      | 59                    |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 51                   | 51.5%                   | 48                      | 48.5%                      | 99                    |
|                  | HARRISON        | 44                   | 46.8%                   | 50                      | 53.2%                      | 94                    |
|                  | HOLT            | 19                   | 52.8%                   | 17                      | 47.2%                      | 36                    |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 121                  | 57.1%                   | 91                      | 42.9%                      | 212                   |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 134                  | 51.0%                   | 129                     | 49.0%                      | 263                   |
|                  | LINN            | 64                   | 56.1%                   | 50                      | 43.9%                      | 114                   |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 54                   | 50.9%                   | 52                      | 49.1%                      | 106                   |
|                  | MERCER          | 14                   | 60.9%                   | 9                       | 39.1%                      | 23                    |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 67                   | 55.4%                   | 54                      | 44.6%                      | 121                   |
|                  | PETTIS          | 196                  | 54.7%                   | 162                     | 45.3%                      | 358                   |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 29                   | 59.2%                   | 20                      | 40.8%                      | 49                    |
|                  | RAY             | 81                   | 56.6%                   | 62                      | 43.4%                      | 143                   |
|                  | SALINE          | 99                   | 56.9%                   | 75                      | 43.1%                      | 174                   |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 39                   | 53.4%                   | 34                      | 46.6%                      | 73                    |
|                  | WORTH           | 12                   | 42.9%                   | 16                      | 57.1%                      | 28                    |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>1,633</b>         | <b>55.1%</b>            | <b>1,332</b>            | <b>44.9%</b>               | <b>2,965</b>          |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 85                   | 56.3%                   | 66                      | 43.7%                      | 151                   |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 91                   | 49.5%                   | 93                      | 50.5%                      | 184                   |
|                  | BOONE           | 354                  | 50.7%                   | 344                     | 49.3%                      | 698                   |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 164                  | 63.1%                   | 96                      | 36.9%                      | 260                   |
|                  | CLARK           | 33                   | 62.3%                   | 20                      | 37.7%                      | 53                    |
|                  | COLE            | 204                  | 54.8%                   | 168                     | 45.2%                      | 372                   |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 50                   | 52.1%                   | 46                      | 47.9%                      | 96                    |
|                  | HOWARD          | 41                   | 67.2%                   | 20                      | 32.8%                      | 61                    |
|                  | KNOX            | 16                   | 42.1%                   | 22                      | 57.9%                      | 38                    |
|                  | LEWIS           | 30                   | 50.0%                   | 30                      | 50.0%                      | 60                    |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 204                  | 61.1%                   | 130                     | 38.9%                      | 334                   |
|                  | MACON           | 57                   | 49.6%                   | 58                      | 50.4%                      | 115                   |
|                  | MARION          | 115                  | 46.9%                   | 130                     | 53.1%                      | 245                   |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 45                   | 45.9%                   | 53                      | 54.1%                      | 98                    |
|                  | MONROE          | 27                   | 41.5%                   | 38                      | 58.5%                      | 65                    |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 62                   | 55.9%                   | 49                      | 44.1%                      | 111                   |
|                  | OSAGE           | 33                   | 55.9%                   | 26                      | 44.1%                      | 59                    |
|                  | PIKE            | 90                   | 55.9%                   | 71                      | 44.1%                      | 161                   |
|                  | RALLS           | 24                   | 46.2%                   | 28                      | 53.8%                      | 52                    |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 111                  | 49.1%                   | 115                     | 50.9%                      | 226                   |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 21                   | 75.0%                   | 7                       | 25.0%                      | 28                    |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 18                   | 64.3%                   | 10                      | 35.7%                      | 28                    |
|                  | SHELBY          | 26                   | 50.0%                   | 26                      | 50.0%                      | 52                    |
|                  | WARREN          | 105                  | 61.4%                   | 66                      | 38.6%                      | 171                   |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>2,006</b>         | <b>54.0%</b>            | <b>1,712</b>            | <b>46.0%</b>               | <b>3,718</b>          |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 70                   | 56.0%                   | 55                      | 44.0%                      | 125                   |
|                  | BUTLER          | 275                  | 50.7%                   | 267                     | 49.3%                      | 542                   |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 280                  | 53.4%                   | 244                     | 46.6%                      | 524                   |
|                  | CARTER          | 48                   | 53.9%                   | 41                      | 46.1%                      | 89                    |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 161                  | 57.7%                   | 118                     | 42.3%                      | 279                   |
|                  | DENT            | 86                   | 57.7%                   | 63                      | 42.3%                      | 149                   |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 218                  | 50.3%                   | 215                     | 49.7%                      | 433                   |
|                  | HOWELL          | 400                  | 69.6%                   | 175                     | 30.4%                      | 575                   |
|                  | IRON            | 77                   | 60.2%                   | 51                      | 39.8%                      | 128                   |
|                  | MADISON         | 89                   | 51.4%                   | 84                      | 48.6%                      | 173                   |
|                  | MARIES          | 40                   | 61.5%                   | 25                      | 38.5%                      | 65                    |



**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

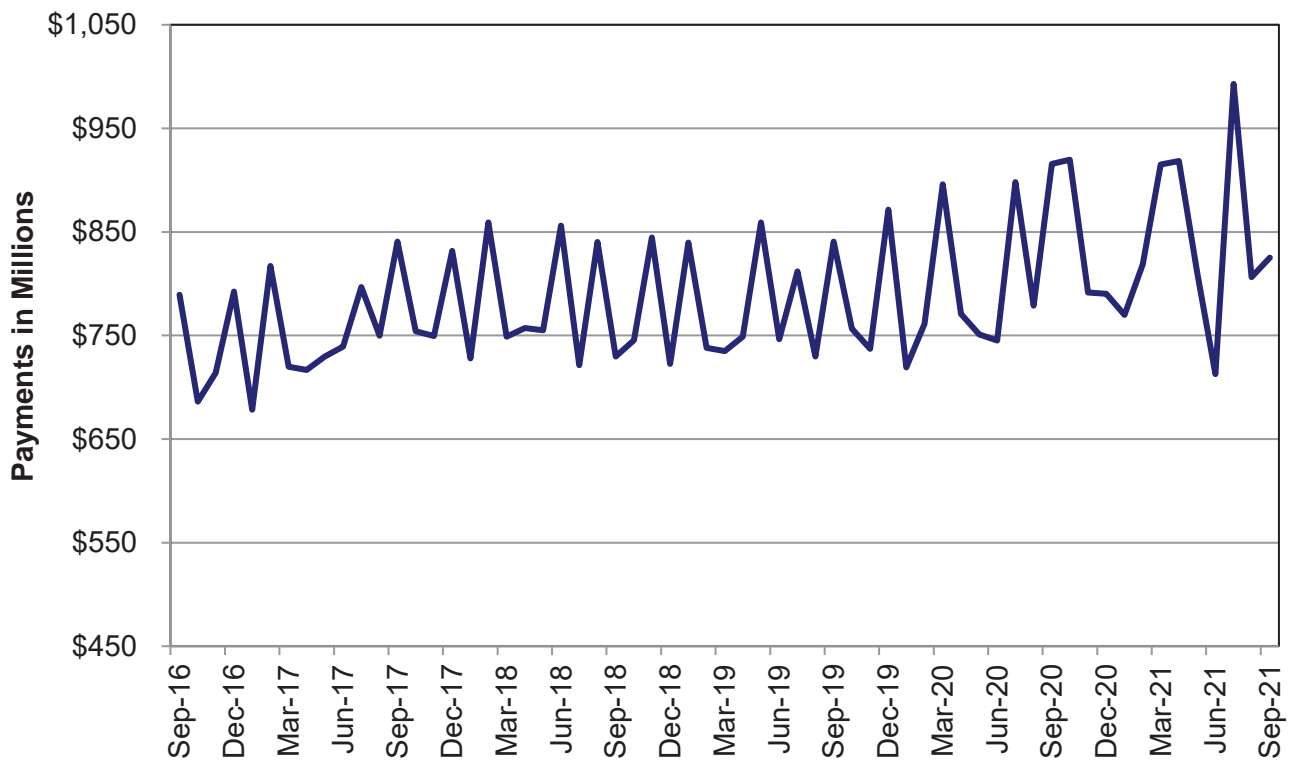
|                   |                  | SLMB ONLY<br>PERSONS | SLMB ONLY<br>% OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD<br>PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD<br>% OF TOTAL | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 81                   | 50.3%                   | 80                      | 49.7%                      | 161                   |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 79                   | 41.6%                   | 111                     | 58.4%                      | 190                   |
|                   | OREGON           | 99                   | 68.8%                   | 45                      | 31.3%                      | 144                   |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 118                  | 51.1%                   | 113                     | 48.9%                      | 231                   |
|                   | PERRY            | 52                   | 43.0%                   | 69                      | 57.0%                      | 121                   |
|                   | PHELPS           | 197                  | 54.6%                   | 164                     | 45.4%                      | 361                   |
|                   | PULASKI          | 143                  | 66.8%                   | 71                      | 33.2%                      | 214                   |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 40                   | 48.2%                   | 43                      | 51.8%                      | 83                    |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 104                  | 48.8%                   | 109                     | 51.2%                      | 213                   |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 416                  | 58.1%                   | 300                     | 41.9%                      | 716                   |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 55                   | 44.0%                   | 70                      | 56.0%                      | 125                   |
|                   | SCOTT            | 248                  | 49.9%                   | 249                     | 50.1%                      | 497                   |
|                   | SHANNON          | 66                   | 62.9%                   | 39                      | 37.1%                      | 105                   |
|                   | STODDARD         | 197                  | 53.1%                   | 174                     | 46.9%                      | 371                   |
|                   | TEXAS            | 165                  | 59.6%                   | 112                     | 40.4%                      | 277                   |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 169                  | 59.1%                   | 117                     | 40.9%                      | 286                   |
|                   | WAYNE            | 95                   | 52.2%                   | 87                      | 47.8%                      | 182                   |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 183                  | 72.6%                   | 69                      | 27.4%                      | 252                   |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>4,251</b>         | <b>55.9%</b>            | <b>3,360</b>            | <b>44.1%</b>               | <b>7,611</b>          |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 260                  | 72.2%                   | 100                     | 27.8%                      | 360                   |
|                   | BARTON           | 95                   | 75.4%                   | 31                      | 24.6%                      | 126                   |
|                   | BATES            | 100                  | 64.1%                   | 56                      | 35.9%                      | 156                   |
|                   | BENTON           | 162                  | 67.5%                   | 78                      | 32.5%                      | 240                   |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 162                  | 61.8%                   | 100                     | 38.2%                      | 262                   |
|                   | CEDAR            | 94                   | 53.7%                   | 81                      | 46.3%                      | 175                   |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 289                  | 66.7%                   | 144                     | 33.3%                      | 433                   |
|                   | DADE             | 61                   | 61.6%                   | 38                      | 38.4%                      | 99                    |
|                   | DALLAS           | 135                  | 72.6%                   | 51                      | 27.4%                      | 186                   |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 115                  | 72.3%                   | 44                      | 27.7%                      | 159                   |
|                   | GREENE           | 1,315                | 65.7%                   | 687                     | 34.3%                      | 2,002                 |
|                   | HENRY            | 153                  | 65.4%                   | 81                      | 34.6%                      | 234                   |
|                   | HICKORY          | 93                   | 73.2%                   | 34                      | 26.8%                      | 127                   |
|                   | JASPER           | 600                  | 59.8%                   | 404                     | 40.2%                      | 1,004                 |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 249                  | 66.6%                   | 125                     | 33.4%                      | 374                   |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 256                  | 74.6%                   | 87                      | 25.4%                      | 343                   |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 123                  | 65.8%                   | 64                      | 34.2%                      | 187                   |
|                   | MILLER           | 164                  | 62.8%                   | 97                      | 37.2%                      | 261                   |
|                   | MORGAN           | 139                  | 64.7%                   | 76                      | 35.3%                      | 215                   |
|                   | NEWTON           | 306                  | 63.8%                   | 174                     | 36.3%                      | 480                   |
|                   | OZARK            | 77                   | 62.1%                   | 47                      | 37.9%                      | 124                   |
|                   | POLK             | 186                  | 60.4%                   | 122                     | 39.6%                      | 308                   |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 55                   | 59.8%                   | 37                      | 40.2%                      | 92                    |
|                   | STONE            | 199                  | 78.3%                   | 55                      | 21.7%                      | 254                   |
|                   | TANEY            | 365                  | 72.6%                   | 138                     | 27.4%                      | 503                   |
|                   | VERNON           | 131                  | 56.7%                   | 100                     | 43.3%                      | 231                   |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 259                  | 76.9%                   | 78                      | 23.1%                      | 337                   |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>6,143</b>         | <b>66.3%</b>            | <b>3,129</b>            | <b>33.7%</b>               | <b>9,272</b>          |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 55                   | 64.7%                   | 30                      | 35.3%                      | 85                    |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 355                  | 54.9%                   | 292                     | 45.1%                      | 647                   |
|                   | CLAY             | 514                  | 58.5%                   | 364                     | 41.5%                      | 878                   |
|                   | DE KALB          | 55                   | 61.1%                   | 35                      | 38.9%                      | 90                    |
|                   | JACKSON          | 2,575                | 61.2%                   | 1,634                   | 38.8%                      | 4,209                 |
|                   | PLATTE           | 131                  | 52.8%                   | 117                     | 47.2%                      | 248                   |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>3,685</b>         | <b>59.9%</b>            | <b>2,472</b>            | <b>40.1%</b>               | <b>6,157</b>          |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 460                  | 66.7%                   | 230                     | 33.3%                      | 690                   |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 672                  | 60.8%                   | 434                     | 39.2%                      | 1,106                 |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 573                  | 57.8%                   | 419                     | 42.2%                      | 992                   |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 2,407                | 55.3%                   | 1,947                   | 44.7%                      | 4,354                 |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,302                | 52.8%                   | 1,163                   | 47.2%                      | 2,465                 |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>5,414</b>         | <b>56.4%</b>            | <b>4,193</b>            | <b>43.6%</b>               | <b>9,607</b>          |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 2                    | 66.7%                   | 1                       | 33.3%                      | 3                     |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>23,134</b>        | <b>58.8%</b>            | <b>16,199</b>           | <b>41.2%</b>               | <b>39,333</b>         |



**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through September 2021**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through September 2021**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | TOTAL            |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | HOSPITALS    |                     |               |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                  |                      | NURSING FACILITIES |                     | INPATIENT    |                     | OUTPATIENT    |                     | DENTAL SERVICES |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>1,115,131</b> | <b>\$825,612,882</b> | <b>22,031</b>      | <b>\$88,974,163</b> | <b>4,829</b> | <b>\$37,765,042</b> | <b>83,063</b> | <b>\$41,516,737</b> | <b>3,334</b>    | <b>\$454,786</b> |
| ADAIR              | 4,572            | \$4,591,368          | 62                 | \$226,152           | 15           | \$84,131            | 375           | \$174,429           | 3               | \$1,688          |
| ANDREW             | 1,931            | \$1,292,502          | 77                 | \$345,134           | 7            | \$24,041            | 188           | \$60,850            | 6               | \$393            |
| ATCHISON           | 786              | \$490,465            | 33                 | \$117,007           | 2            | \$7,677             | 74            | \$29,363            | 4               | \$341            |
| AUDRAIN            | 5,055            | \$3,594,548          | 76                 | \$287,161           | 17           | \$127,144           | 325           | \$174,570           | 6               | \$1,395          |
| BARRY              | 8,543            | \$4,714,492          | 82                 | \$285,764           | 29           | \$276,438           | 717           | \$377,794           | 18              | \$2,431          |
| BARTON             | 2,830            | \$1,707,424          | 88                 | \$341,628           | 13           | \$89,671            | 234           | \$135,220           | 5               | \$361            |
| BATES              | 3,161            | \$2,974,909          | 81                 | \$343,063           | 10           | \$90,453            | 315           | \$166,663           | 7               | \$1,002          |
| BENTON             | 4,189            | \$3,268,545          | 107                | \$401,059           | 14           | \$36,676            | 417           | \$109,347           | 2               | \$294            |
| BOLLINGER          | 2,987            | \$2,144,809          | 47                 | \$182,980           | 13           | \$92,343            | 248           | \$123,823           | 10              | \$700            |
| BOONE              | 24,955           | \$19,381,592         | 270                | \$1,045,775         | 108          | \$1,017,285         | 2,420         | \$1,042,112         | 18              | \$2,191          |
| BUCHANAN           | 18,995           | \$13,869,493         | 327                | \$1,182,361         | 112          | \$802,927           | 2,038         | \$1,025,639         | 51              | \$6,960          |
| BUTLER             | 13,549           | \$11,583,324         | 193                | \$727,998           | 62           | \$517,053           | 1,076         | \$539,423           | 70              | \$5,250          |
| CALDWELL           | 1,603            | \$933,657            | 58                 | \$198,866           | 6            | \$19,452            | 143           | \$87,634            | 4               | \$303            |
| CALLAWAY           | 7,541            | \$5,019,739          | 95                 | \$358,624           | 38           | \$272,630           | 696           | \$245,637           | 2               | \$121            |
| CAMDEN             | 7,495            | \$4,958,100          | 111                | \$454,232           | 22           | \$137,278           | 555           | \$277,383           | 20              | \$2,651          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 13,831           | \$11,183,049         | 346                | \$1,243,264         | 45           | \$264,141           | 1,147         | \$310,562           | 49              | \$5,005          |
| CARROLL            | 1,552            | \$1,276,470          | 54                 | \$174,325           | 7            | \$39,391            | 185           | \$89,279            | 14              | \$1,386          |
| CARTER             | 1,860            | \$1,271,158          | 22                 | \$74,056            | 4            | \$39,305            | 135           | \$34,619            | 13              | \$975            |
| CASS               | 14,426           | \$11,166,513         | 336                | \$1,318,775         | 68           | \$540,306           | 834           | \$820,680           | 98              | \$23,239         |
| CEDAR              | 3,668            | \$2,996,959          | 86                 | \$283,460           | 6            | \$137,649           | 376           | \$224,135           | 5               | \$361            |
| CHARITON           | 1,280            | \$1,211,749          | 130                | \$518,891           | 8            | \$48,317            | 116           | \$53,042            | 4               | \$1,485          |
| CHRISTIAN          | 15,254           | \$7,531,355          | 123                | \$473,629           | 35           | \$194,648           | 650           | \$287,927           | 48              | \$3,762          |
| CLARK              | 1,192            | \$794,712            | 27                 | \$119,042           | 0            | \$0                 | 46            | \$16,989            | 3               | \$761            |
| CLAY               | 30,978           | \$20,948,359         | 410                | \$1,758,268         | 106          | \$800,401           | 1,978         | \$1,124,611         | 85              | \$13,395         |
| CLINTON            | 3,018            | \$2,258,400          | 134                | \$552,381           | 15           | \$144,207           | 240           | \$149,202           | 27              | \$3,052          |
| COLE               | 12,188           | \$9,305,655          | 222                | \$903,435           | 47           | \$408,567           | 1,012         | \$414,074           | 8               | \$911            |
| COOPER             | 3,100            | \$2,869,779          | 119                | \$452,845           | 8            | \$36,885            | 277           | \$71,367            | 0               | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 5,895            | \$3,876,314          | 112                | \$430,891           | 18           | \$88,876            | 481           | \$210,625           | 4               | \$749            |
| DADE               | 1,557            | \$1,004,037          | 5                  | \$19,690            | 3            | \$28,189            | 112           | \$170,810           | 1               | \$75             |
| DALLAS             | 3,929            | \$2,518,348          | 91                 | \$344,916           | 13           | \$112,224           | 383           | \$133,493           | 9               | \$641            |
| DAVISS             | 1,637            | \$807,413            | 24                 | \$77,801            | 7            | \$28,577            | 125           | \$71,925            | 3               | \$758            |
| DEKALB             | 1,454            | \$1,122,125          | 60                 | \$233,595           | 7            | \$131,223           | 178           | \$52,937            | 5               | \$614            |
| DENT               | 4,106            | \$3,493,575          | 65                 | \$266,934           | 18           | \$220,784           | 412           | \$234,983           | 7               | \$1,799          |
| DOUGLAS            | 3,369            | \$1,744,990          | 51                 | \$191,995           | 7            | \$35,700            | 162           | \$97,487            | 5               | \$376            |
| DUNKLIN            | 11,131           | \$8,694,330          | 273                | \$1,120,807         | 30           | \$289,183           | 859           | \$374,356           | 64              | \$4,769          |
| FRANKLIN           | 16,668           | \$11,057,363         | 332                | \$1,195,177         | 56           | \$446,502           | 1,143         | \$545,869           | 16              | \$3,890          |
| GASCONADE          | 2,487            | \$1,839,258          | 88                 | \$334,620           | 7            | \$34,717            | 201           | \$77,082            | 0               | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 1,226            | \$1,329,891          | 25                 | \$85,125            | 1            | \$11,675            | 148           | \$68,083            | 7               | \$1,427          |
| GREENE             | 56,277           | \$41,744,913         | 999                | \$3,955,466         | 310          | \$2,061,573         | 3,934         | \$2,330,995         | 162             | \$17,298         |
| GRUNDY             | 2,152            | \$1,677,223          | 106                | \$392,857           | 6            | \$27,022            | 296           | \$164,140           | 15              | \$1,308          |
| HARRISON           | 1,820            | \$1,368,362          | 50                 | \$182,405           | 2            | \$5,401             | 248           | \$151,310           | 18              | \$1,717          |
| HENRY              | 5,122            | \$4,125,434          | 84                 | \$311,137           | 29           | \$133,329           | 675           | \$280,374           | 7               | \$2,619          |
| HICKORY            | 1,928            | \$1,143,817          | 32                 | \$128,209           | 3            | \$28,762            | 132           | \$51,824            | 5               | \$1,120          |
| HOLT               | 702              | \$476,682            | 34                 | \$134,200           | 2            | \$7,972             | 73            | \$16,363            | 1               | \$75             |
| HOWARD             | 1,743            | \$2,009,969          | 38                 | \$146,906           | 5            | \$42,640            | 191           | \$61,073            | 0               | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 11,794           | \$7,655,512          | 252                | \$1,024,926         | 36           | \$226,182           | 985           | \$463,793           | 48              | \$6,604          |
| IRON               | 2,928            | \$2,483,323          | 136                | \$583,058           | 9            | \$39,874            | 281           | \$115,730           | 27              | \$2,686          |
| JACKSON            | 143,266          | \$103,653,929        | 2,313              | \$10,338,957        | 722          | \$6,051,673         | 12,148        | \$6,860,975         | 693             | \$105,452        |
| JASPER             | 29,274           | \$21,073,610         | 367                | \$1,382,416         | 121          | \$931,946           | 2,537         | \$1,775,834         | 74              | \$12,630         |
| JEFFERSON          | 32,814           | \$21,516,413         | 653                | \$2,602,306         | 135          | \$1,231,900         | 1,841         | \$1,109,374         | 62              | \$10,408         |
| JOHNSON            | 6,865            | \$5,482,669          | 142                | \$512,445           | 24           | \$98,048            | 521           | \$192,807           | 17              | \$2,253          |
| KNOX               | 781              | \$551,657            | 20                 | \$74,704            | 0            | \$15,347            | 50            | \$9,989             | 0               | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 9,282            | \$5,878,849          | 109                | \$428,514           | 29           | \$151,276           | 693           | \$425,344           | 24              | \$2,243          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 6,182            | \$6,825,036          | 288                | \$1,113,214         | 31           | \$344,841           | 613           | \$718,579           | 22              | \$3,947          |
| LAWRENCE           | 9,297            | \$5,014,699          | 105                | \$411,122           | 29           | \$194,033           | 702           | \$434,292           | 20              | \$3,007          |
| LEWIS              | 1,670            | \$1,364,639          | 76                 | \$317,453           | 4            | \$40,707            | 96            | \$55,291            | 1               | \$61             |
| LINCOLN            | 9,837            | \$6,734,737          | 212                | \$761,938           | 42           | \$299,588           | 837           | \$440,166           | 16              | \$2,472          |
| LINN               | 2,642            | \$1,894,995          | 111                | \$403,848           | 6            | \$19,111            | 258           | \$126,185           | 9               | \$1,821          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | TOTAL      |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | HOSPITALS  |             |            |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            |               | NURSING FACILITIES |              | INPATIENT  |             | OUTPATIENT |             | DENTAL SERVICES |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS      | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 2,964      | \$2,700,217   | 150                | \$830,470    | 20         | \$187,369   | 398        | \$188,112   | 11              | \$1,829  |
| MCDONALD         | 6,022      | \$2,806,533   | 42                 | \$165,159    | 11         | \$70,920    | 352        | \$181,739   | 7               | \$741    |
| MACON            | 3,169      | \$2,607,051   | 85                 | \$333,613    | 4          | \$14,792    | 252        | \$148,316   | 3               | \$244    |
| MADISON          | 3,532      | \$4,002,520   | 135                | \$730,931    | 11         | \$71,057    | 301        | \$112,186   | 8               | \$634    |
| MARIES           | 1,464      | \$1,042,152   | 48                 | \$182,131    | 6          | \$32,256    | 104        | \$24,897    | 1               | \$75     |
| MARION           | 6,798      | \$7,893,463   | 277                | \$1,154,165  | 37         | \$226,668   | 522        | \$175,476   | 5               | \$3,237  |
| MERCER           | 527        | \$384,063     | 17                 | \$66,760     | 1          | \$4,838     | 68         | \$78,171    | 0               | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 5,873      | \$4,048,795   | 162                | \$645,450    | 25         | \$146,307   | 454        | \$231,897   | 14              | \$3,827  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 3,896      | \$2,543,061   | 54                 | \$190,937    | 13         | \$52,943    | 371        | \$129,824   | 36              | \$2,792  |
| MONITEAU         | 2,608      | \$1,596,261   | 61                 | \$235,000    | 10         | \$107,872   | 149        | \$52,406    | 3               | \$747    |
| MONROE           | 1,702      | \$1,339,767   | 38                 | \$158,621    | 9          | \$34,547    | 132        | \$94,553    | 3               | \$1,817  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 2,275      | \$1,700,927   | 102                | \$374,814    | 7          | \$93,003    | 163        | \$81,161    | 7               | \$345    |
| MORGAN           | 4,934      | \$3,106,420   | 73                 | \$288,641    | 20         | \$89,271    | 386        | \$211,524   | 18              | \$4,690  |
| NEW MADRID       | 4,760      | \$4,075,118   | 168                | \$645,526    | 19         | \$132,955   | 448        | \$108,285   | 13              | \$975    |
| NEWTON           | 12,936     | \$7,575,752   | 225                | \$898,364    | 51         | \$419,095   | 973        | \$637,917   | 22              | \$1,663  |
| NODAWAY          | 2,512      | \$1,942,248   | 81                 | \$287,925    | 10         | \$74,071    | 260        | \$162,211   | 9               | \$1,388  |
| OREGON           | 3,310      | \$2,716,207   | 40                 | \$148,655    | 7          | \$29,996    | 329        | \$160,736   | 19              | \$2,464  |
| OSAGE            | 1,373      | \$875,940     | 53                 | \$206,634    | 3          | \$5,696     | 102        | \$26,329    | 0               | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 2,454      | \$1,774,526   | 165                | \$636,895    | 4          | \$50,076    | 191        | \$88,205    | 2               | \$170    |
| PEMISCOT         | 6,286      | \$4,667,869   | 127                | \$508,806    | 26         | \$139,318   | 545        | \$188,470   | 43              | \$5,186  |
| PERRY            | 3,219      | \$2,845,855   | 101                | \$364,747    | 12         | \$63,373    | 329        | \$133,925   | 19              | \$1,386  |
| PETTIS           | 11,161     | \$8,391,648   | 374                | \$1,630,279  | 39         | \$209,678   | 736        | \$281,344   | 8               | \$791    |
| PHELPS           | 8,926      | \$7,775,415   | 175                | \$634,208    | 50         | \$441,466   | 792        | \$390,105   | 15              | \$1,441  |
| PIKE             | 3,562      | \$2,944,822   | 53                 | \$214,196    | 19         | \$124,109   | 335        | \$198,658   | 4               | \$614    |
| PLATTE           | 9,763      | \$6,142,147   | 182                | \$722,312    | 31         | \$142,855   | 520        | \$303,216   | 33              | \$10,007 |
| POLK             | 7,196      | \$6,559,400   | 188                | \$702,117    | 34         | \$244,446   | 624        | \$221,741   | 18              | \$1,374  |
| PULASKI          | 7,799      | \$5,115,092   | 74                 | \$263,658    | 29         | \$236,257   | 516        | \$243,493   | 9               | \$896    |
| PUTMAN           | 934        | \$653,898     | 32                 | \$119,696    | 1          | \$3,098     | 98         | \$29,304    | 1               | \$75     |
| RALLS            | 1,647      | \$1,610,291   | 52                 | \$222,091    | 11         | \$60,295    | 118        | \$57,742    | 2               | \$1,295  |
| RANDOLPH         | 5,782      | \$4,744,995   | 250                | \$1,024,580  | 25         | \$194,305   | 599        | \$213,860   | 2               | \$150    |
| RAY              | 3,772      | \$2,842,834   | 96                 | \$376,708    | 12         | \$104,298   | 277        | \$167,422   | 9               | \$803    |
| REYNOLDS         | 1,992      | \$1,592,287   | 28                 | \$112,826    | 10         | \$139,299   | 136        | \$59,881    | 16              | \$1,200  |
| RIPLEY           | 4,443      | \$3,024,052   | 37                 | \$144,148    | 15         | \$146,592   | 317        | \$125,696   | 16              | \$1,427  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 32,457     | \$25,256,284  | 525                | \$1,975,195  | 108        | \$750,540   | 1,756      | \$747,621   | 35              | \$5,103  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2,094      | \$1,539,246   | 40                 | \$171,651    | 10         | \$50,672    | 245        | \$109,149   | 4               | \$950    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 16,165     | \$11,942,135  | 393                | \$1,516,479  | 89         | \$744,510   | 960        | \$395,592   | 77              | \$6,386  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2,710      | \$2,214,481   | 98                 | \$372,035    | 18         | \$201,488   | 230        | \$124,623   | 3               | \$225    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 145,282    | \$114,566,542 | 3,568              | \$14,679,806 | 642        | \$5,781,444 | 7,970      | \$3,104,958 | 344             | \$46,987 |
| SALINE           | 4,897      | \$4,638,489   | 121                | \$513,355    | 29         | \$122,797   | 487        | \$196,197   | 1               | \$61     |
| SCHUYLER         | 733        | \$463,684     | 18                 | \$95,368     | 0          | -\$7        | 62         | \$20,177    | 0               | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 754        | \$486,515     | 11                 | \$42,786     | 1          | \$2,037     | 44         | \$17,845    | 1               | \$57     |
| SCOTT            | 11,135     | \$9,615,949   | 243                | \$892,521    | 38         | \$324,971   | 1,074      | \$407,872   | 36              | \$2,776  |
| SHANNON          | 2,449      | \$1,311,017   | 41                 | \$152,082    | 4          | \$26,117    | 217        | \$92,470    | 6               | \$2,088  |
| SHELBY           | 1,286      | \$924,033     | 38                 | \$123,054    | 1          | \$2,705     | 84         | \$28,650    | 1               | \$90     |
| STODDARD         | 7,791      | \$5,426,611   | 149                | \$521,828    | 28         | \$192,009   | 691        | \$173,796   | 34              | \$2,550  |
| STONE            | 5,528      | \$2,733,173   | 12                 | \$47,248     | 15         | \$103,707   | 303        | \$141,932   | 5               | \$520    |
| SULLIVAN         | 1,469      | \$1,150,165   | 97                 | \$411,721    | 2          | \$5,853     | 120        | \$73,359    | 0               | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 12,697     | \$6,948,237   | 150                | \$568,898    | 31         | \$209,063   | 733        | \$475,766   | 11              | \$825    |
| TEXAS            | 5,788      | \$3,362,137   | 98                 | \$382,751    | 22         | \$150,704   | 462        | \$238,586   | 7               | \$2,936  |
| VERNON           | 4,985      | \$5,329,707   | 120                | \$523,859    | 28         | \$185,481   | 502        | \$267,547   | 8               | \$1,072  |
| WARREN           | 5,833      | \$3,593,119   | 54                 | \$218,054    | 17         | \$129,335   | 364        | \$157,306   | 4               | \$1,267  |
| WASHINGTON       | 6,770      | \$4,960,113   | 88                 | \$362,472    | 42         | \$531,340   | 581        | \$348,338   | 24              | \$4,104  |
| WAYNE            | 3,541      | \$2,658,408   | 54                 | \$239,177    | 16         | \$186,356   | 247        | \$150,126   | 15              | \$1,252  |
| WEBSTER          | 8,054      | \$4,699,531   | 131                | \$499,694    | 23         | \$222,259   | 407        | \$207,444   | 14              | \$1,045  |
| WORTH            | 329        | \$226,415     | 15                 | \$57,189     | 4          | \$25,743    | 33         | \$12,129    | 1               | \$75     |
| WRIGHT           | 5,734      | \$2,984,676   | 88                 | \$326,356    | 21         | \$122,905   | 315        | \$165,556   | 13              | \$2,077  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 75,924     | \$59,734,335  | 1,158              | \$5,153,176  | 514        | \$3,897,954 | 4,943      | \$2,242,673 | 385             | \$43,251 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 761        | \$1,703,013   | 7                  | \$28,541     | 15         | \$74,044    | 204        | \$119,762   | 7               | \$1,574  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                  |                |                     |                 |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                    | PHARMACY       |                      | PART D-COPAYS |                  | PHYSICIAN         |                  | CLINIC         |                     | FAMILY PLANNING |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>272,558</b> | <b>\$109,990,242</b> | <b>45,607</b> | <b>\$213,013</b> | <b>2,894</b>      | <b>\$238,915</b> | <b>105,268</b> | <b>\$21,229,213</b> | <b>17,127</b>   | <b>\$1,495,082</b> |
| ADAIR              | 1,250          | \$586,362            | 334           | \$1,366          | 34                | \$2,736          | 557            | \$104,293           | 105             | \$10,600           |
| ANDREW             | 493            | \$183,639            | 97            | \$503            | 6                 | \$176            | 203            | \$24,731            | 45              | \$2,443            |
| ATCHISON           | 208            | \$45,299             | 83            | \$373            | 1                 | \$100            | 57             | \$5,564             | 16              | \$535              |
| AUDRAIN            | 1,400          | \$539,612            | 181           | \$902            | 46                | \$2,592          | 389            | \$150,731           | 109             | \$6,211            |
| BARRY              | 1,913          | \$870,668            | 311           | \$1,410          | 2                 | \$67             | 632            | \$99,020            | 128             | \$8,237            |
| BARTON             | 681            | \$269,849            | 104           | \$575            | 2                 | \$69             | 234            | \$26,103            | 41              | \$3,361            |
| BATES              | 841            | \$754,221            | 146           | \$883            | 4                 | \$167            | 243            | \$43,578            | 64              | \$3,739            |
| BENTON             | 1,024          | \$469,811            | 189           | \$1,131          | 26                | \$1,359          | 426            | \$87,039            | 55              | \$4,506            |
| BOLLINGER          | 849            | \$252,127            | 238           | \$1,337          | 5                 | \$161            | 346            | \$45,276            | 70              | \$3,438            |
| BOONE              | 5,820          | \$2,244,586          | 1,463         | \$6,060          | 4                 | \$181            | 2,219          | \$891,023           | 362             | \$25,005           |
| BUCHANAN           | 4,756          | \$1,953,979          | 702           | \$3,507          | 46                | \$2,758          | 2,185          | \$416,200           | 252             | \$17,506           |
| BUTLER             | 4,304          | \$1,805,606          | 910           | \$5,062          | 38                | \$1,897          | 1,344          | \$220,673           | 254             | \$23,121           |
| CALDWELL           | 344            | \$112,126            | 71            | \$247            | 1                 | \$16             | 110            | \$21,765            | 24              | \$1,833            |
| CALLAWAY           | 2,008          | \$792,624            | 291           | \$1,181          | 4                 | \$120            | 622            | \$171,125           | 127             | \$6,184            |
| CAMDEN             | 1,760          | \$812,227            | 261           | \$1,322          | 6                 | \$904            | 526            | \$100,839           | 109             | \$12,198           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 3,465          | \$1,381,695          | 1,010         | \$4,847          | 20                | \$2,249          | 1,551          | \$220,169           | 283             | \$21,717           |
| CARROLL            | 388            | \$306,223            | 171           | \$777            | 9                 | \$3,597          | 116            | \$25,867            | 35              | \$16,279           |
| CARTER             | 536            | \$237,973            | 174           | \$677            | 6                 | \$382            | 179            | \$26,795            | 29              | \$3,842            |
| CASS               | 3,443          | \$1,291,714          | 345           | \$1,476          | 27                | \$5,068          | 982            | \$260,526           | 251             | \$20,744           |
| CEDAR              | 909            | \$284,679            | 370           | \$1,759          | 1                 | \$96             | 284            | \$48,868            | 61              | \$4,496            |
| CHARITON           | 312            | \$111,778            | 63            | \$262            | 3                 | \$273            | 201            | \$32,158            | 23              | \$2,128            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 3,589          | \$1,173,559          | 359           | \$2,154          | 5                 | \$195            | 948            | \$130,857           | 234             | \$18,242           |
| CLARK              | 322            | \$86,024             | 101           | \$528            | 2                 | \$165            | 85             | \$11,946            | 21              | \$682              |
| CLAY               | 6,716          | \$2,622,052          | 602           | \$3,256          | 37                | \$3,970          | 2,114          | \$439,020           | 387             | \$28,130           |
| CLINTON            | 825            | \$270,184            | 104           | \$473            | 7                 | \$218            | 239            | \$30,518            | 44              | \$5,134            |
| COLE               | 3,118          | \$1,611,780          | 463           | \$2,090          | 1                 | \$59             | 1,236          | \$261,889           | 159             | \$17,674           |
| COOPER             | 769            | \$283,491            | 149           | \$352            | 1                 | \$59             | 294            | \$74,183            | 57              | \$4,009            |
| CRAWFORD           | 1,648          | \$681,284            | 425           | \$1,966          | 14                | \$1,027          | 521            | \$69,757            | 101             | \$8,909            |
| DADE               | 384            | \$232,863            | 139           | \$529            | 0                 | \$0              | 121            | \$72,874            | 31              | \$1,688            |
| DALLAS             | 983            | \$551,627            | 149           | \$667            | 2                 | \$128            | 367            | \$67,573            | 57              | \$2,672            |
| DAVIESS            | 341            | \$125,774            | 70            | \$285            | 7                 | \$274            | 96             | \$15,189            | 36              | \$3,277            |
| DEKALB             | 337            | \$121,332            | 106           | \$451            | 2                 | \$55             | 148            | \$26,134            | 24              | \$647              |
| DENT               | 1,173          | \$449,738            | 288           | \$1,320          | 27                | \$2,212          | 394            | \$80,340            | 84              | \$5,427            |
| DOUGLAS            | 838            | \$246,346            | 104           | \$382            | 3                 | \$364            | 244            | \$55,218            | 52              | \$3,679            |
| DUNKLIN            | 3,892          | \$1,453,909          | 993           | \$5,608          | 46                | \$2,059          | 1,279          | \$195,492           | 221             | \$14,385           |
| FRANKLIN           | 4,211          | \$1,627,201          | 695           | \$3,324          | 40                | \$2,057          | 1,739          | \$251,611           | 317             | \$22,288           |
| GASCONADE          | 677            | \$367,746            | 167           | \$635            | 1                 | \$39             | 249            | \$47,219            | 60              | \$6,237            |
| GENTRY             | 335            | \$132,180            | 113           | \$546            | 3                 | \$97             | 112            | \$13,792            | 18              | \$1,389            |
| GREENE             | 14,336         | \$6,551,168          | 1,879         | \$9,392          | 55                | \$3,249          | 5,574          | \$895,264           | 800             | \$77,169           |
| GRUNDY             | 568            | \$230,102            | 154           | \$693            | 2                 | \$68             | 308            | \$34,288            | 50              | \$1,831            |
| HARRISON           | 476            | \$187,033            | 25            | \$80             | 5                 | \$76             | 184            | \$29,496            | 48              | \$1,314            |
| HENRY              | 1,507          | \$528,825            | 187           | \$1,111          | 16                | \$1,130          | 411            | \$61,840            | 96              | \$7,957            |
| HICKORY            | 468            | \$200,752            | 84            | \$251            | 1                 | \$632            | 155            | \$24,033            | 35              | \$2,249            |
| HOLT               | 180            | \$122,077            | 33            | \$154            | 0                 | \$0              | 66             | \$5,503             | 19              | \$1,394            |
| HOWARD             | 467            | \$162,256            | 121           | \$393            | 1                 | \$105            | 187            | \$66,350            | 45              | \$3,302            |
| HOWELL             | 2,856          | \$967,656            | 433           | \$1,800          | 32                | \$3,080          | 1,162          | \$147,763           | 250             | \$19,196           |
| IRON               | 926            | \$399,872            | 244           | \$1,247          | 6                 | \$645            | 406            | \$45,248            | 59              | \$3,452            |
| JACKSON            | 28,470         | \$10,659,684         | 2,677         | \$12,835         | 552               | \$37,365         | 12,077         | \$3,578,633         | 1,731           | \$177,831          |
| JASPER             | 7,164          | \$3,020,296          | 1,005         | \$4,122          | 30                | \$4,061          | 2,796          | \$425,129           | 420             | \$41,835           |
| JEFFERSON          | 8,604          | \$3,325,112          | 990           | \$4,305          | 50                | \$4,970          | 3,153          | \$528,844           | 594             | \$66,787           |
| JOHNSON            | 1,784          | \$762,705            | 156           | \$992            | 11                | \$775            | 503            | \$89,727            | 99              | \$13,897           |
| KNOX               | 214            | \$86,091             | 75            | \$460            | 6                 | \$119            | 92             | \$21,494            | 22              | \$1,510            |
| LACLEDE            | 2,165          | \$972,863            | 259           | \$1,380          | 10                | \$666            | 687            | \$109,691           | 154             | \$14,100           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 1,657          | \$493,511            | 270           | \$1,300          | 37                | \$4,111          | 524            | \$140,634           | 110             | \$8,504            |
| LAWRENCE           | 2,192          | \$714,721            | 490           | \$2,382          | 6                 | \$393            | 703            | \$88,656            | 155             | \$11,099           |
| LEWIS              | 447            | \$194,082            | 89            | \$647            | 1                 | \$39             | 154            | \$28,105            | 28              | \$3,233            |
| LINCOLN            | 2,491          | \$1,101,210          | 358           | \$1,616          | 21                | \$1,993          | 931            | \$161,605           | 151             | \$13,476           |
| LINN               | 694            | \$329,431            | 108           | \$333            | 15                | \$1,436          | 247            | \$52,418            | 46              | \$5,229            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |            |             |                 |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                  | PHARMACY   |              | PART D-COPAYS |          | PHYSICIAN         |          | CLINIC     |             | FAMILY PLANNING |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 762        | \$286,094    | 236           | \$1,125  | 13                | \$479    | 336        | \$44,256    | 59              | \$5,017   |
| MCDONALD         | 1,145      | \$510,241    | 110           | \$570    | 2                 | \$96     | 288        | \$48,110    | 85              | \$8,986   |
| MACON            | 824        | \$629,856    | 185           | \$1,048  | 19                | \$767    | 246        | \$53,987    | 67              | \$6,175   |
| MADISON          | 1,193      | \$514,185    | 348           | \$1,633  | 4                 | \$195    | 410        | \$54,580    | 87              | \$4,194   |
| MARIES           | 394        | \$276,508    | 105           | \$465    | 5                 | \$487    | 132        | \$31,482    | 33              | \$1,956   |
| MARION           | 1,975      | \$1,106,681  | 337           | \$1,992  | 5                 | \$610    | 939        | \$163,373   | 116             | \$19,480  |
| MERCER           | 123        | \$59,750     | 50            | \$250    | 0                 | \$0      | 50         | \$7,975     | 16              | \$906     |
| MILLER           | 1,423      | \$732,062    | 212           | \$1,004  | 4                 | \$271    | 463        | \$88,688    | 108             | \$8,698   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 1,270      | \$383,251    | 362           | \$1,945  | 1                 | \$37     | 426        | \$59,905    | 89              | \$4,737   |
| MONITEAU         | 591        | \$184,440    | 72            | \$429    | 2                 | \$136    | 185        | \$33,648    | 52              | \$3,487   |
| MONROE           | 441        | \$193,048    | 80            | \$514    | 7                 | \$1,285  | 181        | \$39,604    | 42              | \$3,811   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 606        | \$276,694    | 111           | \$764    | 3                 | \$409    | 181        | \$61,481    | 54              | \$5,612   |
| MORGAN           | 1,210      | \$551,326    | 272           | \$1,328  | 5                 | \$469    | 435        | \$136,713   | 64              | \$3,251   |
| NEW MADRID       | 1,511      | \$590,546    | 442           | \$2,115  | 6                 | \$289    | 602        | \$76,355    | 103             | \$6,409   |
| NEWTON           | 3,143      | \$1,043,459  | 317           | \$1,345  | 13                | \$667    | 1,011      | \$179,570   | 170             | \$23,745  |
| NODAWAY          | 628        | \$240,903    | 167           | \$1,043  | 19                | \$1,343  | 233        | \$25,947    | 52              | \$8,963   |
| OREGON           | 887        | \$361,423    | 286           | \$1,347  | 12                | \$2,228  | 344        | \$59,167    | 73              | \$4,417   |
| OSAGE            | 375        | \$146,099    | 28            | \$168    | 0                 | \$0      | 131        | \$19,435    | 28              | \$1,321   |
| OZARK            | 539        | \$176,266    | 93            | \$318    | 6                 | \$645    | 239        | \$36,220    | 40              | \$2,271   |
| PEMISCOT         | 1,876      | \$440,427    | 548           | \$2,641  | 45                | \$2,250  | 738        | \$115,834   | 109             | \$5,985   |
| PERRY            | 875        | \$396,197    | 202           | \$865    | 0                 | \$0      | 318        | \$36,352    | 63              | \$4,628   |
| PETTIS           | 2,475      | \$929,210    | 490           | \$2,084  | 34                | \$2,806  | 1,321      | \$213,371   | 134             | \$6,796   |
| PHELPS           | 2,648      | \$858,482    | 655           | \$2,837  | 75                | \$5,316  | 1,014      | \$184,409   | 136             | \$14,141  |
| PIKE             | 888        | \$573,395    | 174           | \$883    | 1                 | \$52     | 327        | \$59,075    | 72              | \$5,949   |
| PLATTE           | 1,992      | \$512,599    | 222           | \$1,257  | 39                | \$1,164  | 644        | \$150,942   | 166             | \$10,008  |
| POLK             | 2,047      | \$846,272    | 260           | \$1,020  | 1                 | \$59     | 613        | \$122,570   | 109             | \$13,950  |
| PULASKI          | 2,005      | \$852,468    | 342           | \$1,719  | 28                | \$3,125  | 598        | \$85,010    | 125             | \$10,833  |
| PUTMAN           | 251        | \$181,408    | 51            | \$308    | 2                 | \$37     | 96         | \$19,448    | 21              | \$434     |
| RALLS            | 472        | \$261,996    | 52            | \$338    | 0                 | \$0      | 203        | \$54,975    | 30              | \$4,705   |
| RANDOLPH         | 1,534      | \$613,605    | 252           | \$1,420  | 55                | \$2,859  | 685        | \$215,601   | 108             | \$6,184   |
| RAY              | 931        | \$358,616    | 201           | \$1,090  | 8                 | \$599    | 246        | \$55,621    | 58              | \$3,858   |
| REYNOLDS         | 608        | \$187,284    | 220           | \$1,144  | 8                 | \$1,186  | 173        | \$21,622    | 53              | \$3,016   |
| RIPLEY           | 1,410      | \$542,136    | 345           | \$2,318  | 13                | \$708    | 481        | \$68,960    | 82              | \$6,483   |
| ST. CHARLES      | 8,087      | \$3,433,348  | 1,048         | \$5,400  | 57                | \$3,412  | 2,563      | \$464,223   | 563             | \$55,347  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 537        | \$273,507    | 155           | \$827    | 0                 | \$0      | 187        | \$34,111    | 36              | \$1,953   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 5,096      | \$2,337,325  | 899           | \$4,959  | 11                | \$753    | 2,409      | \$361,775   | 382             | \$38,343  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 814        | \$274,587    | 129           | \$723    | 1                 | \$78     | 279        | \$49,090    | 52              | \$7,352   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 32,568     | \$12,128,253 | 4,703         | \$19,247 | 475               | \$46,406 | 14,192     | \$2,920,677 | 1,825           | \$160,948 |
| SALINE           | 1,295      | \$445,654    | 278           | \$930    | 9                 | \$1,041  | 436        | \$149,021   | 77              | \$5,022   |
| SCHUYLER         | 195        | \$48,745     | 55            | \$197    | 7                 | \$1,579  | 70         | \$10,659    | 22              | \$1,097   |
| SCOTLAND         | 190        | \$107,131    | 48            | \$277    | 1                 | \$411    | 54         | \$6,457     | 18              | \$1,172   |
| SCOTT            | 3,296      | \$1,294,832  | 885           | \$3,653  | 5                 | \$565    | 1,294      | \$179,412   | 242             | \$13,189  |
| SHANNON          | 597        | \$202,109    | 153           | \$648    | 2                 | \$130    | 246        | \$33,911    | 37              | \$2,278   |
| SHELBY           | 327        | \$131,949    | 46            | \$297    | 7                 | \$169    | 113        | \$41,264    | 29              | \$2,187   |
| STODDARD         | 2,607      | \$886,723    | 485           | \$2,378  | 7                 | \$342    | 766        | \$109,507   | 166             | \$12,511  |
| STONE            | 1,330      | \$539,277    | 168           | \$908    | 3                 | \$155    | 384        | \$60,444    | 96              | \$6,801   |
| SULLIVAN         | 344        | \$161,225    | 95            | \$457    | 4                 | \$498    | 156        | \$19,997    | 19              | \$1,698   |
| TANEY            | 2,816      | \$1,063,460  | 379           | \$2,055  | 4                 | \$139    | 1,004      | \$155,581   | 160             | \$12,161  |
| TEXAS            | 1,564      | \$567,094    | 295           | \$1,403  | 24                | \$3,197  | 490        | \$64,389    | 122             | \$5,076   |
| VERNON           | 1,288      | \$591,790    | 187           | \$1,044  | 13                | \$542    | 485        | \$83,316    | 92              | \$7,046   |
| WARREN           | 1,397      | \$531,099    | 201           | \$930    | 6                 | \$570    | 440        | \$78,365    | 108             | \$10,148  |
| WASHINGTON       | 2,161      | \$922,256    | 473           | \$2,420  | 8                 | \$346    | 869        | \$156,369   | 132             | \$12,786  |
| WAYNE            | 1,053      | \$418,182    | 358           | \$1,987  | 12                | \$597    | 391        | \$59,505    | 68              | \$3,284   |
| WEBSTER          | 1,875      | \$875,604    | 287           | \$1,264  | 25                | \$1,267  | 529        | \$90,348    | 105             | \$8,233   |
| WORTH            | 86         | \$26,976     | 20            | \$109    | 0                 | \$0      | 29         | \$4,142     | 8               | \$337     |
| WRIGHT           | 1,513      | \$567,724    | 279           | \$1,190  | 7                 | \$465    | 394        | \$58,081    | 103             | \$8,961   |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 17,682     | \$7,734,901  | 3,952         | \$14,611 | 424               | \$42,711 | 9,019      | \$1,960,172 | 776             | \$75,755  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 260        | \$256,229    | 24            | \$55     | 1                 | \$115    | 268        | \$53,432    | 27              | \$3,033   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                    |                    |                 |              |                  |               |            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | X-RAY AND LAB     |                    | NURSE PRACTITIONER |                 | PODIATRY     |                  | CRNA SERVICES |            | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>18,169</b>     | <b>\$1,837,108</b> | <b>126</b>         | <b>\$10,559</b> | <b>5,354</b> | <b>\$325,399</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>21,111</b>        | <b>\$2,213,789</b> |
| ADAIR              | 65                | \$3,509            | 0                  | \$0             | 55           | \$1,444          | 0             | \$0        | 86                   | \$8,444            |
| ANDREW             | 10                | \$449              | 0                  | \$0             | 21           | \$793            | 0             | \$0        | 19                   | \$998              |
| ATCHISON           | 1                 | \$141              | 0                  | \$0             | 11           | \$333            | 0             | \$0        | 34                   | \$3,849            |
| AUDRAIN            | 87                | \$4,330            | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$1,202          | 0             | \$0        | 53                   | \$8,986            |
| BARRY              | 83                | \$6,838            | 0                  | \$0             | 28           | \$1,589          | 0             | \$0        | 235                  | \$21,231           |
| BARTON             | 32                | \$2,366            | 0                  | \$0             | 10           | \$846            | 0             | \$0        | 100                  | \$16,011           |
| BATES              | 28                | \$2,396            | 0                  | \$0             | 15           | \$662            | 0             | \$0        | 191                  | \$13,675           |
| BENTON             | 37                | \$5,389            | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$420            | 0             | \$0        | 219                  | \$26,092           |
| BOLLINGER          | 123               | \$16,060           | 0                  | \$0             | 59           | \$1,676          | 0             | \$0        | 182                  | \$18,206           |
| BOONE              | 213               | \$15,467           | 0                  | \$0             | 60           | \$2,622          | 0             | \$0        | 18                   | \$2,509            |
| BUCHANAN           | 289               | \$24,683           | 0                  | \$0             | 184          | \$6,276          | 0             | \$0        | 39                   | \$4,261            |
| BUTLER             | 594               | \$42,546           | 23                 | \$1,941         | 99           | \$5,236          | 0             | \$0        | 1,281                | \$105,521          |
| CALDWELL           | 13                | \$865              | 0                  | \$0             | 20           | \$282            | 0             | \$0        | 25                   | \$1,373            |
| CALLAWAY           | 78                | \$7,050            | 0                  | \$0             | 19           | \$719            | 0             | \$0        | 22                   | \$4,799            |
| CAMDEN             | 75                | \$4,658            | 1                  | \$59            | 17           | \$945            | 0             | \$0        | 224                  | \$18,057           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 426               | \$25,284           | 0                  | \$0             | 91           | \$2,899          | 0             | \$0        | 491                  | \$46,662           |
| CARROLL            | 12                | \$922              | 0                  | \$0             | 8            | \$1,250          | 0             | \$0        | 120                  | \$9,821            |
| CARTER             | 67                | \$2,710            | 1                  | \$3             | 12           | \$613            | 0             | \$0        | 94                   | \$7,025            |
| CASS               | 165               | \$11,925           | 0                  | \$0             | 31           | \$1,663          | 0             | \$0        | 110                  | \$16,532           |
| CEDAR              | 53                | \$3,953            | 0                  | \$0             | 12           | \$679            | 0             | \$0        | 285                  | \$38,311           |
| CHARITON           | 40                | \$1,769            | 0                  | \$0             | 29           | \$548            | 0             | \$0        | 42                   | \$3,810            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 133               | \$17,336           | 0                  | \$0             | 32           | \$1,898          | 0             | \$0        | 144                  | \$19,855           |
| CLARK              | 10                | \$943              | 0                  | \$0             | 2            | \$41             | 0             | \$0        | 41                   | \$2,665            |
| CLAY               | 298               | \$24,945           | 1                  | \$27            | 100          | \$2,016          | 0             | \$0        | 13                   | \$1,488            |
| CLINTON            | 43                | \$2,351            | 0                  | \$0             | 24           | \$477            | 0             | \$0        | 40                   | \$2,571            |
| COLE               | 189               | \$14,048           | 0                  | \$0             | 38           | \$1,162          | 0             | \$0        | 13                   | \$1,689            |
| COOPER             | 37                | \$1,848            | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$124            | 0             | \$0        | 33                   | \$3,403            |
| CRAWFORD           | 105               | \$8,966            | 0                  | \$0             | 55           | \$1,698          | 0             | \$0        | 286                  | \$26,227           |
| DADE               | 31                | \$2,671            | 0                  | \$0             | 1            | \$39             | 0             | \$0        | 80                   | \$12,765           |
| DALLAS             | 71                | \$15,680           | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$868            | 0             | \$0        | 272                  | \$36,415           |
| DAVISS             | 6                 | \$278              | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$378            | 0             | \$0        | 37                   | \$2,406            |
| DEKALB             | 14                | \$1,943            | 0                  | \$0             | 25           | \$361            | 0             | \$0        | 21                   | \$1,011            |
| DENT               | 47                | \$8,780            | 0                  | \$0             | 30           | \$940            | 0             | \$0        | 252                  | \$23,173           |
| DOUGLAS            | 57                | \$4,952            | 0                  | \$0             | 7            | \$245            | 0             | \$0        | 104                  | \$7,824            |
| DUNKLIN            | 333               | \$23,708           | 6                  | \$121           | 28           | \$2,038          | 0             | \$0        | 828                  | \$78,829           |
| FRANKLIN           | 260               | \$31,658           | 4                  | \$172           | 47           | \$2,346          | 0             | \$0        | 206                  | \$31,909           |
| GASCONADE          | 43                | \$2,048            | 0                  | \$0             | 10           | \$252            | 0             | \$0        | 82                   | \$8,485            |
| GENTRY             | 1                 | \$45               | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$30             | 0             | \$0        | 41                   | \$3,186            |
| GREENE             | 928               | \$109,362          | 0                  | \$0             | 132          | \$6,589          | 0             | \$0        | 523                  | \$60,145           |
| GRUNDY             | 33                | \$2,741            | 0                  | \$0             | 44           | \$1,670          | 0             | \$0        | 136                  | \$14,518           |
| HARRISON           | 9                 | \$1,240            | 0                  | \$0             | 8            | \$386            | 0             | \$0        | 151                  | \$12,836           |
| HENRY              | 46                | \$3,852            | 0                  | \$0             | 28           | \$1,127          | 0             | \$0        | 385                  | \$49,925           |
| HICKORY            | 42                | \$3,418            | 0                  | \$0             | 7            | \$496            | 0             | \$0        | 65                   | \$8,281            |
| HOLT               | 10                | \$348              | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$184            | 0             | \$0        | 28                   | \$2,186            |
| HOWARD             | 10                | \$1,499            | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$199            | 0             | \$0        | 23                   | \$1,937            |
| HOWELL             | 160               | \$26,312           | 0                  | \$0             | 47           | \$2,653          | 0             | \$0        | 597                  | \$51,374           |
| IRON               | 111               | \$7,226            | 1                  | \$62            | 18           | \$1,068          | 0             | \$0        | 254                  | \$28,368           |
| JACKSON            | 1,409             | \$179,481          | 8                  | \$888           | 550          | \$23,148         | 0             | \$0        | 69                   | \$8,557            |
| JASPER             | 410               | \$32,044           | 0                  | \$0             | 250          | \$19,475         | 0             | \$0        | 187                  | \$23,466           |
| JEFFERSON          | 616               | \$67,251           | 10                 | \$442           | 120          | \$6,247          | 0             | \$0        | 169                  | \$14,609           |
| JOHNSON            | 50                | \$4,083            | 0                  | \$0             | 34           | \$937            | 0             | \$0        | 79                   | \$10,552           |
| KNOX               | 18                | \$1,017            | 0                  | \$0             | 6            | \$80             | 0             | \$0        | 17                   | \$1,852            |
| LACLEDE            | 106               | \$16,907           | 0                  | \$0             | 20           | \$1,915          | 0             | \$0        | 183                  | \$13,419           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 137               | \$13,159           | 1                  | \$33            | 33           | \$475            | 0             | \$0        | 278                  | \$33,023           |
| LAWRENCE           | 113               | \$12,959           | 0                  | \$0             | 47           | \$1,056          | 0             | \$0        | 200                  | \$19,744           |
| LEWIS              | 32                | \$8,552            | 0                  | \$0             | 32           | \$882            | 0             | \$0        | 105                  | \$8,302            |
| LINCOLN            | 201               | \$24,006           | 0                  | \$0             | 40           | \$1,294          | 0             | \$0        | 140                  | \$16,160           |
| LINN               | 35                | \$2,271            | 0                  | \$0             | 9            | \$655            | 0             | \$0        | 123                  | \$13,228           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |           |                    |          |            |          |               |          |                      |          |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                  | X-RAY AND LAB     |           | NURSE PRACTITIONER |          | PODIATRY   |          | CRNA SERVICES |          | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 12                | \$856     | 0                  | \$0      | 18         | \$1,049  | 0             | \$0      | 162                  | \$15,935 |
| MCDONALD         | 39                | \$5,030   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$135    | 0             | \$0      | 153                  | \$17,539 |
| MACON            | 43                | \$2,502   | 1                  | \$16     | 24         | \$710    | 0             | \$0      | 119                  | \$11,757 |
| MADISON          | 124               | \$8,307   | 0                  | \$0      | 21         | \$867    | 0             | \$0      | 225                  | \$24,161 |
| MARIES           | 17                | \$1,328   | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$81     | 0             | \$0      | 46                   | \$4,734  |
| MARION           | 132               | \$9,128   | 0                  | \$0      | 54         | \$3,348  | 0             | \$0      | 356                  | \$34,666 |
| MERCER           | 3                 | \$364     | 0                  | \$0      | 4          | \$131    | 0             | \$0      | 32                   | \$2,496  |
| MILLER           | 75                | \$4,969   | 0                  | \$0      | 27         | \$1,716  | 0             | \$0      | 203                  | \$16,894 |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 86                | \$6,700   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$528    | 0             | \$0      | 350                  | \$32,295 |
| MONITEAU         | 28                | \$1,609   | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$192    | 0             | \$0      | 24                   | \$2,273  |
| MONROE           | 36                | \$1,952   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$400    | 0             | \$0      | 55                   | \$4,951  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 58                | \$4,349   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$370    | 0             | \$0      | 55                   | \$10,522 |
| MORGAN           | 45                | \$2,745   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$908    | 0             | \$0      | 107                  | \$8,710  |
| NEW MADRID       | 112               | \$8,643   | 0                  | \$0      | 10         | \$394    | 0             | \$0      | 395                  | \$44,610 |
| NEWTON           | 118               | \$11,384  | 0                  | \$0      | 80         | \$4,157  | 0             | \$0      | 232                  | \$29,473 |
| NODAWAY          | 13                | \$1,187   | 0                  | \$0      | 23         | \$465    | 0             | \$0      | 224                  | \$18,351 |
| OREGON           | 37                | \$4,380   | 0                  | \$0      | 10         | \$1,630  | 0             | \$0      | 208                  | \$21,392 |
| OSAGE            | 14                | \$836     | 0                  | \$0      | 3          | \$47     | 0             | \$0      | 18                   | \$2,624  |
| OZARK            | 49                | \$4,393   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$459    | 0             | \$0      | 134                  | \$11,355 |
| PEMISCOT         | 164               | \$11,996  | 0                  | \$0      | 5          | \$528    | 0             | \$0      | 371                  | \$40,571 |
| PERRY            | 38                | \$2,096   | 8                  | \$398    | 1          | \$42     | 0             | \$0      | 204                  | \$21,624 |
| PETTIS           | 139               | \$8,558   | 0                  | \$0      | 70         | \$1,880  | 0             | \$0      | 61                   | \$7,746  |
| PHELPS           | 116               | \$12,450  | 0                  | \$0      | 91         | \$3,970  | 0             | \$0      | 202                  | \$15,659 |
| PIKE             | 33                | \$3,163   | 0                  | \$0      | 11         | \$618    | 0             | \$0      | 217                  | \$24,622 |
| PLATTE           | 107               | \$12,691  | 0                  | \$0      | 46         | \$680    | 0             | \$0      | 5                    | \$641    |
| POLK             | 107               | \$9,343   | 0                  | \$0      | 26         | \$810    | 0             | \$0      | 590                  | \$81,325 |
| PULASKI          | 86                | \$6,768   | 4                  | \$144    | 39         | \$1,207  | 0             | \$0      | 250                  | \$22,210 |
| PUTMAN           | 6                 | \$1,973   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$183    | 0             | \$0      | 53                   | \$6,768  |
| RALLS            | 23                | \$1,222   | 0                  | \$0      | 9          | \$348    | 0             | \$0      | 68                   | \$6,182  |
| RANDOLPH         | 204               | \$10,885  | 0                  | \$0      | 35         | \$1,394  | 0             | \$0      | 120                  | \$15,411 |
| RAY              | 46                | \$3,213   | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$314    | 0             | \$0      | 95                   | \$8,364  |
| REYNOLDS         | 55                | \$3,047   | 2                  | \$26     | 9          | \$310    | 0             | \$0      | 118                  | \$13,530 |
| RIPLEY           | 208               | \$13,799  | 7                  | \$1,879  | 30         | \$3,378  | 0             | \$0      | 203                  | \$16,701 |
| ST. CHARLES      | 428               | \$45,875  | 7                  | \$1,937  | 154        | \$9,268  | 0             | \$0      | 18                   | \$2,562  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 30                | \$3,119   | 0                  | \$0      | 7          | \$335    | 0             | \$0      | 165                  | \$27,205 |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 491               | \$53,077  | 1                  | \$11     | 104        | \$5,445  | 0             | \$0      | 781                  | \$87,643 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 60                | \$2,104   | 0                  | \$0      | 15         | \$456    | 0             | \$0      | 220                  | \$32,530 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,573             | \$257,941 | 23                 | \$1,648  | 823        | \$97,618 | 0             | \$0      | 49                   | \$5,078  |
| SALINE           | 104               | \$8,884   | 1                  | \$81     | 26         | \$1,092  | 0             | \$0      | 187                  | \$15,703 |
| SCHUYLER         | 10                | \$583     | 0                  | \$0      | 6          | \$66     | 0             | \$0      | 40                   | \$3,563  |
| SCOTLAND         | 5                 | \$445     | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$29     | 0             | \$0      | 29                   | \$2,777  |
| SCOTT            | 310               | \$22,317  | 0                  | \$0      | 76         | \$2,335  | 0             | \$0      | 771                  | \$93,416 |
| SHANNON          | 36                | \$3,813   | 2                  | \$117    | 16         | \$707    | 0             | \$0      | 130                  | \$12,265 |
| SHELBY           | 21                | \$1,514   | 0                  | \$0      | 13         | \$87     | 0             | \$0      | 48                   | \$3,615  |
| STODDARD         | 277               | \$17,665  | 8                  | \$295    | 46         | \$1,601  | 0             | \$0      | 712                  | \$71,196 |
| STONE            | 47                | \$5,452   | 0                  | \$0      | 5          | \$250    | 0             | \$0      | 104                  | \$10,841 |
| SULLIVAN         | 28                | \$1,984   | 0                  | \$0      | 1          | \$12     | 0             | \$0      | 115                  | \$9,954  |
| TANEY            | 157               | \$14,330  | 0                  | \$0      | 8          | \$424    | 0             | \$0      | 334                  | \$29,946 |
| TEXAS            | 65                | \$4,331   | 0                  | \$0      | 31         | \$1,555  | 0             | \$0      | 268                  | \$24,779 |
| VERNON           | 50                | \$2,980   | 0                  | \$0      | 23         | \$816    | 0             | \$0      | 293                  | \$31,594 |
| WARREN           | 95                | \$10,158  | 1                  | \$22     | 21         | \$582    | 0             | \$0      | 22                   | \$3,193  |
| WASHINGTON       | 143               | \$20,605  | 1                  | \$16     | 24         | \$1,081  | 0             | \$0      | 368                  | \$43,552 |
| WAYNE            | 145               | \$8,107   | 1                  | \$24     | 24         | \$2,242  | 0             | \$0      | 302                  | \$24,005 |
| WEBSTER          | 99                | \$9,610   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$448    | 0             | \$0      | 116                  | \$17,250 |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0       | 0                  | \$0      | 2          | \$26     | 0             | \$0      | 19                   | \$2,840  |
| WRIGHT           | 105               | \$9,100   | 0                  | \$0      | 12         | \$401    | 0             | \$0      | 236                  | \$21,178 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,827             | \$284,364 | 3                  | \$196    | 521        | \$47,124 | 0             | \$0      | 16                   | \$1,978  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 45                | \$3,646   | 0                  | \$0      | 0          | \$0      | 0             | \$0      | 38                   | \$6,480  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | PHYSICIAN RELATED |                |                      |                    |                   |                  | IN-HOME SERVICES |                  |                  |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CASE MANAGEMENT   |                | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |                    | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |                  | HOME HEALTH SVCS |                  | ADULT DAY HEALTH |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>73</b>         | <b>\$4,369</b> | <b>15,609</b>        | <b>\$4,297,598</b> | <b>4,260</b>      | <b>\$369,704</b> | <b>491</b>       | <b>\$243,096</b> | <b>1,313</b>     | <b>\$1,740,197</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                 | \$0            | 162                  | \$37,014           | 2                 | \$597            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| ANDREW             | 0                 | \$0            | 29                   | \$5,639            | 20                | \$923            | 1                | \$397            | 1                | \$960              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 1                    | \$135              | 4                 | \$149            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 149                  | \$47,852           | 9                 | \$1,102          | 2                | \$237            | 0                | \$0                |
| BARRY              | 3                 | \$26           | 38                   | \$12,221           | 21                | \$3,231          | 3                | \$715            | 0                | \$0                |
| BARTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 33                   | \$8,623            | 7                 | \$810            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BATES              | 0                 | \$0            | 63                   | \$35,202           | 11                | \$1,236          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| BENTON             | 0                 | \$0            | 86                   | \$29,936           | 27                | \$2,330          | 1                | \$251            | 0                | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                 | \$0            | 77                   | \$16,691           | 17                | \$832            | 4                | \$2,109          | 0                | \$0                |
| BOONE              | 1                 | \$9            | 457                  | \$115,049          | 135               | \$9,112          | 4                | \$1,889          | 16               | \$18,188           |
| BUCHANAN           | 5                 | \$34           | 460                  | \$91,869           | 82                | \$4,591          | 17               | \$5,510          | 3                | \$3,731            |
| BUTLER             | 0                 | \$0            | 156                  | \$34,373           | 15                | \$1,301          | 18               | \$10,224         | 2                | \$1,587            |
| CALDWELL           | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$4,792            | 0                 | \$0              | 1                | \$397            | 1                | \$1,406            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                 | \$0            | 113                  | \$33,512           | 55                | \$11,767         | 2                | \$932            | 1                | \$1,311            |
| CAMDEN             | 0                 | \$0            | 117                  | \$33,430           | 37                | \$4,095          | 2                | \$628            | 0                | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 17                | \$146          | 168                  | \$37,914           | 53                | \$3,189          | 7                | \$3,182          | 9                | \$9,127            |
| CARROLL            | 0                 | \$0            | 7                    | \$1,439            | 6                 | \$728            | 2                | \$1,573          | 0                | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 0                 | \$0            | 72                   | \$11,227           | 7                 | \$196            | 3                | \$1,974          | 0                | \$0                |
| CASS               | 0                 | \$0            | 72                   | \$25,570           | 60                | \$5,770          | 2                | \$1,236          | 3                | \$3,750            |
| CEDAR              | 0                 | \$0            | 60                   | \$24,643           | 22                | \$1,971          | 2                | \$556            | 0                | \$0                |
| CHARITON           | 0                 | \$0            | 18                   | \$6,369            | 4                 | \$116            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                 | \$0            | 93                   | \$23,914           | 72                | \$7,534          | 3                | \$2,146          | 3                | \$2,025            |
| CLARK              | 0                 | \$0            | 11                   | \$5,634            | 3                 | \$335            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| CLAY               | 0                 | \$0            | 187                  | \$48,404           | 89                | \$7,474          | 10               | \$7,063          | 5                | \$4,112            |
| CLINTON            | 0                 | \$0            | 20                   | \$10,393           | 3                 | \$218            | 2                | \$372            | 0                | \$0                |
| COLE               | 0                 | \$0            | 224                  | \$61,322           | 64                | \$4,558          | 1                | \$318            | 14               | \$16,287           |
| COOPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 28                   | \$8,279            | 11                | \$1,014          | 1                | \$795            | 0                | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                 | \$0            | 91                   | \$48,422           | 28                | \$2,468          | 3                | \$1,510          | 2                | \$2,058            |
| DADE               | 0                 | \$0            | 16                   | \$4,748            | 4                 | \$1,628          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 0                 | \$0            | 66                   | \$22,607           | 12                | \$1,676          | 3                | \$1,192          | 2                | \$2,513            |
| DAVISS             | 0                 | \$0            | 12                   | \$2,063            | 5                 | \$116            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| DEKALB             | 0                 | \$0            | 24                   | \$5,854            | 14                | \$440            | 1                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| DENT               | 0                 | \$0            | 31                   | \$7,924            | 12                | \$1,050          | 2                | \$954            | 2                | \$2,130            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                 | \$0            | 139                  | \$17,160           | 23                | \$2,752          | 1                | \$159            | 0                | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                 | \$0            | 129                  | \$45,061           | 4                 | \$237            | 12               | \$6,616          | 8                | \$8,911            |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                 | \$0            | 143                  | \$66,884           | 46                | \$1,795          | 10               | \$7,229          | 0                | \$0                |
| GASCONADE          | 0                 | \$0            | 14                   | \$4,574            | 8                 | \$1,743          | 2                | \$1,330          | 1                | \$1,752            |
| GENTRY             | 0                 | \$0            | 13                   | \$2,907            | 2                 | \$144            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| GREENE             | 0                 | \$0            | 903                  | \$247,060          | 468               | \$50,357         | 19               | \$7,731          | 35               | \$39,301           |
| GRUNDY             | 0                 | \$0            | 11                   | \$5,489            | 13                | \$710            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$200              |
| HARRISON           | 0                 | \$0            | 2                    | \$509              | 3                 | \$188            | 1                | \$397            | 0                | \$0                |
| HENRY              | 1                 | \$9            | 140                  | \$83,458           | 23                | \$3,822          | 1                | \$1,024          | 0                | \$0                |
| HICKORY            | 0                 | \$0            | 96                   | \$24,123           | 8                 | \$613            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,633            |
| HOLT               | 0                 | \$0            | 8                    | \$2,239            | 7                 | \$339            | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWARD             | 0                 | \$0            | 28                   | \$12,118           | 10                | \$780            | 1                | \$238            | 0                | \$0                |
| HOWELL             | 6                 | \$92           | 108                  | \$27,486           | 54                | \$4,116          | 4                | \$1,706          | 0                | \$0                |
| IRON               | 0                 | \$0            | 65                   | \$17,742           | 29                | \$823            | 4                | \$1,591          | 0                | \$0                |
| JACKSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 1,942                | \$549,023          | 502               | \$45,651         | 64               | \$43,847         | 125              | \$146,977          |
| JASPER             | 0                 | \$0            | 375                  | \$102,632          | 171               | \$12,246         | 6                | \$2,716          | 0                | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                 | \$0            | 279                  | \$56,979           | 93                | \$7,258          | 26               | \$11,774         | 20               | \$22,958           |
| JOHNSON            | 0                 | \$0            | 83                   | \$48,994           | 21                | \$2,116          | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| KNOX               | 0                 | \$0            | 20                   | \$5,061            | 0                 | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | 0                | \$0                |
| LACLEDE            | 0                 | \$0            | 237                  | \$62,326           | 33                | \$5,783          | 3                | \$467            | 3                | \$3,912            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                 | \$0            | 64                   | \$17,117           | 25                | \$667            | 2                | \$484            | 2                | \$589              |
| LAWRENCE           | 4                 | \$34           | 52                   | \$16,863           | 24                | \$4,709          | 3                | \$477            | 0                | \$0                |
| LEWIS              | 0                 | \$0            | 19                   | \$7,188            | 5                 | \$489            | 3                | \$715            | 0                | \$0                |
| LINCOLN            | 0                 | \$0            | 125                  | \$64,985           | 31                | \$3,557          | 3                | \$1,152          | 0                | \$0                |
| LINN               | 0                 | \$0            | 26                   | \$5,000            | 4                 | \$232            | 0                | \$0              | 1                | \$1,466            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | PHYSICIAN RELATED |          |                      |           |                   |          | IN-HOME SERVICES |          |                  |           |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                  | CASE MANAGEMENT   |          | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE |           | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS |          | HOME HEALTH SVCS |          | ADULT DAY HEALTH |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS        | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 22                   | \$10,821  | 8                 | \$240    | 0                | \$0      | 9                | \$6,223   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                 | \$0      | 38                   | \$8,675   | 7                 | \$676    | 1                | \$397    | 0                | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                 | \$0      | 55                   | \$18,173  | 8                 | \$732    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                 | \$0      | 40                   | \$12,391  | 24                | \$3,177  | 5                | \$3,191  | 0                | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                 | \$0      | 15                   | \$3,449   | 7                 | \$125    | 1                | \$701    | 1                | \$1,605   |
| MARION           | 0                 | \$0      | 118                  | \$43,428  | 6                 | \$204    | 2                | \$636    | 0                | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                 | \$0      | 4                    | \$988     | 0                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                 | \$0      | 54                   | \$27,333  | 20                | \$1,208  | 2                | \$548    | 0                | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 2                 | \$17     | 54                   | \$16,144  | 7                 | \$345    | 4                | \$1,147  | 2                | \$1,508   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                 | \$0      | 36                   | \$11,848  | 9                 | \$453    | 0                | \$0      | 1                | \$1,146   |
| MONROE           | 0                 | \$0      | 22                   | \$9,771   | 3                 | \$573    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                 | \$0      | 31                   | \$15,136  | 4                 | \$508    | 3                | \$1,554  | 0                | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 75                   | \$17,613  | 10                | \$1,401  | 2                | \$958    | 0                | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                 | \$0      | 85                   | \$17,739  | 7                 | \$373    | 4                | \$2,634  | 1                | \$3,796   |
| NEWTON           | 0                 | \$0      | 124                  | \$34,307  | 48                | \$5,351  | 5                | \$1,822  | 0                | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                 | \$0      | 16                   | \$3,686   | 5                 | \$404    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                 | \$0      | 29                   | \$6,815   | 10                | \$653    | 1                | \$88     | 0                | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                 | \$0      | 23                   | \$9,308   | 8                 | \$824    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                 | \$0      | 50                   | \$8,573   | 13                | \$600    | 1                | \$159    | 0                | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                 | \$0      | 25                   | \$12,899  | 2                 | \$205    | 4                | \$2,068  | 0                | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 1                 | \$9      | 27                   | \$9,431   | 18                | \$1,096  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 4                 | \$34     | 175                  | \$46,749  | 52                | \$2,980  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                 | \$0      | 167                  | \$51,791  | 38                | \$2,755  | 5                | \$3,379  | 12               | \$12,966  |
| PIKE             | 0                 | \$0      | 48                   | \$17,271  | 5                 | \$341    | 1                | \$159    | 0                | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                 | \$0      | 51                   | \$12,285  | 68                | \$3,275  | 5                | \$1,880  | 2                | \$1,633   |
| POLK             | 0                 | \$0      | 78                   | \$33,157  | 60                | \$7,202  | 2                | \$1,447  | 5                | \$8,927   |
| PULASKI          | 0                 | \$0      | 133                  | \$41,024  | 32                | \$542    | 5                | \$2,509  | 4                | \$4,308   |
| PUTMAN           | 0                 | \$0      | 15                   | \$4,804   | 2                 | \$71     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                 | \$0      | 27                   | \$8,770   | 1                 | \$273    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                 | \$0      | 76                   | \$31,416  | 19                | \$2,073  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                 | \$0      | 18                   | \$4,490   | 11                | \$716    | 4                | \$2,473  | 0                | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                 | \$0      | 54                   | \$8,416   | 43                | \$6,506  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 1                 | \$8      | 192                  | \$26,769  | 5                 | \$866    | 12               | \$5,618  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                 | \$0      | 382                  | \$203,051 | 59                | \$5,192  | 6                | \$1,926  | 20               | \$28,940  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                 | \$0      | 41                   | \$17,006  | 2                 | \$105    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 1                 | \$9      | 145                  | \$42,404  | 110               | \$5,232  | 16               | \$5,606  | 23               | \$23,901  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                 | \$0      | 13                   | \$2,021   | 9                 | \$880    | 2                | \$1,157  | 1                | \$1,415   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 9                 | \$1,256  | 1,313                | \$267,127 | 384               | \$28,727 | 49               | \$24,246 | 555              | \$751,662 |
| SALINE           | 0                 | \$0      | 67                   | \$17,128  | 36                | \$3,066  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                 | \$0      | 11                   | \$4,011   | 0                 | \$0      | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                 | \$0      | 7                    | \$1,172   | 1                 | \$20     | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                 | \$0      | 183                  | \$41,959  | 42                | \$2,411  | 8                | \$3,688  | 10               | \$7,965   |
| SHANNON          | 0                 | \$0      | 42                   | \$7,196   | 11                | \$2,150  | 2                | \$397    | 0                | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                 | \$0      | 15                   | \$4,437   | 1                 | \$308    | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                 | \$0      | 102                  | \$30,398  | 26                | \$1,430  | 10               | \$5,586  | 3                | \$1,998   |
| STONE            | 0                 | \$0      | 36                   | \$10,328  | 15                | \$2,726  | 1                | \$79     | 1                | \$1,181   |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                 | \$0      | 25                   | \$8,163   | 5                 | \$175    | 2                | \$607    | 0                | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                 | \$0      | 84                   | \$22,282  | 44                | \$3,803  | 6                | \$1,635  | 12               | \$9,190   |
| TEXAS            | 1                 | \$31     | 95                   | \$22,782  | 19                | \$2,458  | 6                | \$2,112  | 1                | \$58      |
| VERNON           | 0                 | \$0      | 93                   | \$38,212  | 48                | \$5,224  | 0                | \$0      | 3                | \$2,870   |
| WARREN           | 0                 | \$0      | 89                   | \$51,005  | 6                 | \$225    | 2                | \$397    | 3                | \$4,474   |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                 | \$0      | 109                  | \$33,203  | 22                | \$664    | 7                | \$3,817  | 1                | \$1,288   |
| WAYNE            | 0                 | \$0      | 83                   | \$14,410  | 3                 | \$217    | 4                | \$1,602  | 1                | \$1,211   |
| WEBSTER          | 0                 | \$0      | 115                  | \$24,057  | 29                | \$3,050  | 3                | \$1,039  | 7                | \$6,387   |
| WORTH            | 0                 | \$0      | 0                    | \$0       | 0                 | \$0      | 1                | \$79     | 0                | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 1                 | \$30     | 96                   | \$21,248  | 28                | \$2,474  | 4                | \$1,510  | 0                | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 15                | \$2,619  | 2,272                | \$455,643 | 267               | \$17,220 | 31               | \$18,190 | 374              | \$558,664 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 1                 | \$8      | 38                   | \$16,843  | 15                | \$1,514  | 0                | \$0      | 0                | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES     |                    |               |                     |             |                  |                     |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER |                    | PERSONAL CARE |                     | AIDS WAIVER |                  | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |                    | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS           | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>11,343</b>        | <b>\$5,769,338</b> | <b>53,211</b> | <b>\$61,856,815</b> | <b>47</b>   | <b>\$201,548</b> | <b>160</b>          | <b>\$1,446,524</b> | <b>577</b>          | <b>\$589,700</b> |
| ADAIR              | 65                   | \$19,703           | 166           | \$114,324           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,080          |
| ANDREW             | 13                   | \$1,669            | 48            | \$40,899            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 8                    | \$1,186            | 29            | \$22,215            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,566          |
| AUDRAIN            | 41                   | \$14,368           | 142           | \$99,416            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$352            |
| BARRY              | 71                   | \$21,054           | 218           | \$213,630           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,518          |
| BARTON             | 26                   | \$3,484            | 79            | \$63,760            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| BATES              | 10                   | \$5,516            | 118           | \$98,647            | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$38,099           | 3                   | \$2,186          |
| BENTON             | 10                   | \$8,464            | 267           | \$238,206           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$8,443            | 3                   | \$1,572          |
| BOLLINGER          | 54                   | \$17,829           | 226           | \$224,891           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,331            | 1                   | \$334            |
| BOONE              | 117                  | \$57,718           | 533           | \$470,494           | 0           | \$0              | 4                   | \$32,977           | 12                  | \$5,937          |
| BUCHANAN           | 139                  | \$27,708           | 574           | \$545,669           | 0           | \$0              | 5                   | \$27,898           | 3                   | \$2,611          |
| BUTLER             | 287                  | \$102,834          | 1,043         | \$845,635           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$7,328            | 5                   | \$3,272          |
| CALDWELL           | 10                   | \$1,063            | 23            | \$17,014            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,000          |
| CALLAWAY           | 13                   | \$5,484            | 146           | \$106,817           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$18,690           | 4                   | \$3,978          |
| CAMDEN             | 23                   | \$10,695           | 119           | \$93,407            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$5,945            | 1                   | \$505            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 204                  | \$107,574          | 598           | \$547,172           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$34,703           | 2                   | \$1,505          |
| CARROLL            | 5                    | \$136              | 35            | \$25,711            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$705            |
| CARTER             | 86                   | \$32,588           | 224           | \$194,145           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$753            |
| CASS               | 69                   | \$19,621           | 309           | \$309,516           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$32,350           | 5                   | \$4,349          |
| CEDAR              | 13                   | \$6,636            | 176           | \$144,894           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 3                   | \$2,779          |
| CHARITON           | 2                    | \$547              | 47            | \$32,438            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 81                   | \$28,786           | 390           | \$431,917           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,797            | 8                   | \$6,616          |
| CLARK              | 14                   | \$2,249            | 23            | \$14,739            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 144                  | \$65,802           | 800           | \$925,574           | 1           | \$74             | 5                   | \$21,003           | 9                   | \$12,694         |
| CLINTON            | 17                   | \$7,224            | 52            | \$53,568            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$4,805          |
| COLE               | 48                   | \$17,554           | 238           | \$284,207           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$17,831           | 4                   | \$3,521          |
| COOPER             | 17                   | \$8,797            | 54            | \$38,956            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$1,693            | 0                   | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 62                   | \$19,892           | 371           | \$347,497           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$6,464            | 5                   | \$7,158          |
| DADE               | 24                   | \$9,868            | 48            | \$29,348            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$10,760           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 41                   | \$13,849           | 138           | \$114,070           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 9                    | \$1,251            | 31            | \$15,017            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$2,492          |
| DEKALB             | 26                   | \$5,142            | 65            | \$45,059            | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$12,266           | 0                   | \$0              |
| DENT               | 67                   | \$31,303           | 301           | \$259,201           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$13,294           | 1                   | \$510            |
| DOUGLAS            | 30                   | \$14,401           | 89            | \$93,912            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$3,039          |
| DUNKLIN            | 371                  | \$119,483          | 1,122         | \$1,154,554         | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 4                   | \$3,617          |
| FRANKLIN           | 36                   | \$26,652           | 450           | \$447,516           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$31,839           | 7                   | \$5,902          |
| GASCONADE          | 19                   | \$6,545            | 76            | \$64,615            | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$10,329           | 1                   | \$103            |
| GENTRY             | 8                    | \$1,428            | 19            | \$10,951            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 392                  | \$93,372           | 1,636         | \$1,428,815         | 2           | \$351            | 8                   | \$94,211           | 31                  | \$26,154         |
| GRUNDY             | 34                   | \$5,842            | 83            | \$49,046            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$418            |
| HARRISON           | 23                   | \$4,631            | 69            | \$45,131            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$1,257          |
| HENRY              | 15                   | \$2,234            | 265           | \$199,686           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$9,389            | 8                   | \$5,275          |
| HICKORY            | 3                    | \$919              | 72            | \$61,315            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$928            |
| HOLT               | 6                    | \$956              | 18            | \$14,734            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$1,246          |
| HOWARD             | 8                    | \$3,878            | 25            | \$22,272            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 1                   | \$84             |
| HOWELL             | 185                  | \$45,345           | 506           | \$396,748           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$16,525           | 5                   | \$4,544          |
| IRON               | 67                   | \$18,773           | 321           | \$293,508           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 2                   | \$972            |
| JACKSON            | 969                  | \$408,367          | 5,827         | \$7,407,666         | 7           | \$10,389         | 21                  | \$172,752          | 67                  | \$81,094         |
| JASPER             | 273                  | \$89,849           | 895           | \$770,717           | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 6                   | \$3,737          |
| JEFFERSON          | 125                  | \$92,508           | 1,003         | \$1,057,848         | 0           | \$0              | 6                   | \$72,793           | 14                  | \$12,948         |
| JOHNSON            | 10                   | \$4,441            | 225           | \$224,084           | 0           | \$0              | 2                   | \$36,100           | 8                   | \$11,253         |
| KNOX               | 7                    | \$844              | 44            | \$30,553            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 59                   | \$18,678           | 274           | \$230,974           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$24,457           | 2                   | \$1,592          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 12                   | \$7,925            | 186           | \$174,014           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$35,773           | 1                   | \$116            |
| LAWRENCE           | 61                   | \$25,295           | 237           | \$215,696           | 0           | \$0              | 1                   | \$9,668            | 2                   | \$2,002          |
| LEWIS              | 14                   | \$2,608            | 26            | \$18,270            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 52                   | \$13,691           | 296           | \$295,126           | 0           | \$0              | 3                   | \$26,860           | 2                   | \$550            |
| LINN               | 40                   | \$6,808            | 80            | \$48,066            | 0           | \$0              | 0                   | \$0                | 0                   | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES       |             |               |              |             |           |                     |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER |             | PERSONAL CARE |              | AIDS WAIVER |           | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER |           | INDEP LIVING WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS     | RECIPIENTS  | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 29                     | \$10,311    | 122           | \$75,406     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$547     |
| MCDONALD         | 43                     | \$9,183     | 110           | \$110,526    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$451     |
| MACON            | 34                     | \$8,442     | 73            | \$58,823     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$6,399   | 0                   | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 70                     | \$29,148    | 244           | \$222,546    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$16,763  | 1                   | \$9,784   |
| MARIES           | 12                     | \$6,122     | 36            | \$33,310     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$195     |
| MARION           | 83                     | \$19,695    | 315           | \$259,806    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$448     |
| MERCER           | 7                      | \$1,286     | 24            | \$17,668     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 31                     | \$8,938     | 95            | \$71,130     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,802   |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 185                    | \$85,794    | 413           | \$431,785    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 15                     | \$3,643     | 25            | \$18,943     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 17                     | \$3,389     | 74            | \$71,036     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 16                     | \$2,083     | 43            | \$42,926     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,079   |
| MORGAN           | 30                     | \$7,427     | 113           | \$78,299     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$4,663   | 1                   | \$550     |
| NEW MADRID       | 155                    | \$107,160   | 473           | \$518,659    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$19,832  | 0                   | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 99                     | \$21,254    | 309           | \$294,383    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$2,925   | 6                   | \$3,870   |
| NODAWAY          | 23                     | \$4,227     | 86            | \$72,951     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,164   |
| OREGON           | 93                     | \$36,816    | 246           | \$230,683    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$4,900   |
| OSAGE            | 6                      | \$2,784     | 29            | \$18,688     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,768   | 0                   | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 28                     | \$6,541     | 69            | \$65,633     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 314                    | \$116,892   | 803           | \$903,855    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 47                     | \$28,221    | 126           | \$108,173    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,512   |
| PETTIS           | 29                     | \$20,989    | 535           | \$484,516    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$3,997   | 5                   | \$8,311   |
| PHELPS           | 66                     | \$18,595    | 338           | \$281,958    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,349   |
| PIKE             | 52                     | \$12,656    | 167           | \$143,902    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$20,972  | 3                   | \$2,668   |
| PLATTE           | 23                     | \$10,371    | 212           | \$210,060    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$4,623   | 2                   | \$3,241   |
| POLK             | 51                     | \$10,319    | 247           | \$209,992    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,182   |
| PULASKI          | 40                     | \$17,190    | 179           | \$143,802    | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$21,291  | 2                   | \$2,669   |
| PUTMAN           | 27                     | \$6,349     | 38            | \$28,771     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 19                     | \$7,190     | 47            | \$43,347     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$28,588  | 0                   | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 69                     | \$15,941    | 244           | \$203,876    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,092   |
| RAY              | 14                     | \$2,174     | 92            | \$94,437     | 0           | \$0       | 2                   | \$12,487  | 2                   | \$1,431   |
| REYNOLDS         | 71                     | \$39,330    | 224           | \$213,315    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$591     |
| RIPLEY           | 193                    | \$83,226    | 527           | \$502,366    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 84                     | \$78,660    | 777           | \$889,021    | 0           | \$0       | 8                   | \$59,133  | 23                  | \$28,882  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 8                      | \$2,683     | 94            | \$77,902     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 2                   | \$2,649   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 249                    | \$121,411   | 929           | \$808,725    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 6                   | \$8,052   |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 34                     | \$20,356    | 87            | \$72,719     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$4,932   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,428                  | \$1,524,589 | 9,981         | \$14,998,861 | 3           | \$10,365  | 36                  | \$325,645 | 136                 | \$150,106 |
| SALINE           | 9                      | \$4,086     | 209           | \$160,135    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$1,963   |
| SCHUYLER         | 15                     | \$2,350     | 25            | \$16,219     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 11                     | \$1,929     | 19            | \$10,057     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 302                    | \$157,069   | 831           | \$816,784    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$12,714  | 3                   | \$1,621   |
| SHANNON          | 46                     | \$11,706    | 114           | \$102,594    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,803   |
| SHELBY           | 13                     | \$5,981     | 32            | \$19,238     | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$16,367  | 0                   | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 200                    | \$93,323    | 595           | \$536,920    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$314     | 2                   | \$4,176   |
| STONE            | 49                     | \$10,936    | 145           | \$113,190    | 0           | \$0       | 3                   | \$13,510  | 1                   | \$3,831   |
| SULLIVAN         | 11                     | \$1,439     | 44            | \$25,921     | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 146                    | \$30,240    | 288           | \$295,952    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$2,320   |
| TEXAS            | 67                     | \$14,717    | 240           | \$203,976    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 3                   | \$2,514   |
| VERNON           | 18                     | \$5,014     | 248           | \$196,448    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 5                   | \$2,968   |
| WARREN           | 34                     | \$18,912    | 147           | \$153,013    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$21,462  | 2                   | \$2,845   |
| WASHINGTON       | 117                    | \$51,962    | 535           | \$488,284    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 4                   | \$3,210   |
| WAYNE            | 98                     | \$51,198    | 341           | \$307,526    | 0           | \$0       | 1                   | \$10,503  | 0                   | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 65                     | \$24,676    | 227           | \$208,801    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$247     |
| WORTH            | 0                      | \$0         | 5             | \$8,873      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 68                     | \$19,851    | 203           | \$148,921    | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 1                   | \$998     |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,644                  | \$1,059,308 | 8,932         | \$13,157,444 | 34          | \$180,369 | 0                   | \$0       | 78                  | \$68,120  |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 1                      | \$193       | 10            | \$9,850      | 0           | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       | 0                   | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | IN-HOME SERVICES      |            |                     |            | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                |                 |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |            | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |            | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |                | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |                  | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS       | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>\$0</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>\$0</b> | <b>190</b>                   | <b>\$8,547</b> | <b>5,309</b>    | <b>\$316,367</b> | <b>20,938</b>         | <b>\$4,397,109</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10           | 43              | \$1,995          | 140                   | \$36,176           |
| ANDREW             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 11              | \$358            | 36                    | \$8,630            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 4               | \$228            | 21                    | \$805              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 35              | \$2,018          | 121                   | \$25,181           |
| BARRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 53              | \$3,263          | 129                   | \$25,831           |
| BARTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 27              | \$1,519          | 43                    | \$13,308           |
| BATES              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 20              | \$1,112          | 78                    | \$10,756           |
| BENTON             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 30              | \$1,944          | 95                    | \$22,183           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$24           | 15              | \$705            | 99                    | \$11,690           |
| BOONE              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$43           | 105             | \$4,920          | 403                   | \$95,122           |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 89              | \$5,597          | 497                   | \$81,593           |
| BUTLER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$41           | 85              | \$4,811          | 342                   | \$49,678           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$400            | 29                    | \$4,445            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 30              | \$3,428          | 136                   | \$23,626           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 22              | \$1,238          | 142                   | \$20,273           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 5                            | \$87           | 99              | \$5,237          | 330                   | \$55,414           |
| CARROLL            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 9               | \$394            | 29                    | \$1,751            |
| CARTER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 8               | \$552            | 69                    | \$9,345            |
| CASS               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$49           | 34              | \$2,450          | 197                   | \$43,483           |
| CEDAR              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 15              | \$1,028          | 90                    | \$8,535            |
| CHARITON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 30              | \$1,496          | 30                    | \$7,301            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10           | 51              | \$3,872          | 161                   | \$45,987           |
| CLARK              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 4               | \$309            | 23                    | \$5,213            |
| CLAY               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$67           | 89              | \$4,945          | 451                   | \$72,614           |
| CLINTON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 24              | \$1,357          | 56                    | \$5,822            |
| COLE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$37           | 55              | \$3,207          | 160                   | \$48,248           |
| COOPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 22              | \$1,096          | 67                    | \$14,564           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$54           | 45              | \$2,244          | 171                   | \$46,774           |
| DADE               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$812            | 36                    | \$6,826            |
| DALLAS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$33           | 12              | \$737            | 81                    | \$38,801           |
| DAVISS             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 5               | \$489            | 39                    | \$4,825            |
| DEKALB             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$12           | 13              | \$807            | 47                    | \$22,434           |
| DENT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$7            | 25              | \$1,574          | 147                   | \$11,745           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$32           | 24              | \$1,659          | 80                    | \$11,203           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 107             | \$5,834          | 365                   | \$60,916           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$42           | 65              | \$3,563          | 318                   | \$61,986           |
| GASCONADE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 16              | \$1,093          | 48                    | \$6,739            |
| GENTRY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 5               | \$175            | 34                    | \$6,416            |
| GREENE             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 13                           | \$314          | 207             | \$14,317         | 833                   | \$167,978          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 36              | \$2,201          | 71                    | \$34,072           |
| HARRISON           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 12              | \$323            | 57                    | \$22,130           |
| HENRY              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$75           | 20              | \$1,468          | 129                   | \$75,900           |
| HICKORY            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 13              | \$629            | 39                    | \$28,678           |
| HOLT               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 2               | \$109            | 26                    | \$2,294            |
| HOWARD             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 11              | \$307            | 41                    | \$3,482            |
| HOWELL             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$62           | 46              | \$3,983          | 308                   | \$81,526           |
| IRON               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 17              | \$1,169          | 115                   | \$12,486           |
| JACKSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 16                           | \$775          | 425             | \$28,349         | 2,035                 | \$515,526          |
| JASPER             | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 8                            | \$167          | 148             | \$9,752          | 640                   | \$90,156           |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 4                            | \$582          | 117             | \$6,582          | 533                   | \$110,968          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 3                            | \$33           | 46              | \$2,612          | 126                   | \$28,633           |
| KNOX               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 7               | \$311            | 23                    | \$2,269            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$69           | 42              | \$2,076          | 171                   | \$82,171           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 20              | \$1,157          | 150                   | \$56,380           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$10           | 42              | \$2,497          | 145                   | \$38,050           |
| LEWIS              | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 1                            | \$21           | 15              | \$714            | 51                    | \$3,495            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 2                            | \$1,101        | 50              | \$2,382          | 144                   | \$25,292           |
| LINN               | 0                     | \$0        | 0                   | \$0        | 0                            | \$0            | 25              | \$1,150          | 65                    | -\$28,007          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | IN-HOME SERVICES      |          |                     |          | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |                 |          |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                  | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR |          | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER |          | AUDIOLOGY SVCS               |          | OPTOMETRIC SVCS |          | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS            | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 40              | \$2,472  | 93                    | \$7,107   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$41     | 14              | \$529    | 82                    | \$14,662  |
| MACON            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 23              | \$1,423  | 75                    | \$9,473   |
| MADISON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$36     | 24              | \$1,504  | 139                   | \$26,054  |
| MARIES           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 5               | \$482    | 33                    | \$2,823   |
| MARION           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 7                            | \$84     | 95              | \$4,693  | 273                   | \$34,073  |
| MERCER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$542    | 13                    | \$397     |
| MILLER           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$37     | 21              | \$1,023  | 129                   | \$15,901  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 48              | \$2,575  | 125                   | \$12,350  |
| MONITEAU         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 3               | \$137    | 34                    | \$10,525  |
| MONROE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$13     | 19              | \$840    | 48                    | \$4,818   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 12              | \$780    | 51                    | \$6,412   |
| MORGAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 23              | \$2,143  | 128                   | \$32,736  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 47              | \$1,871  | 151                   | \$15,093  |
| NEWTON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$131    | 57              | \$4,220  | 210                   | \$28,642  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 13              | \$761    | 72                    | \$7,796   |
| OREGON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$13     | 21              | \$1,620  | 105                   | \$62,624  |
| OSAGE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 5               | \$134    | 28                    | \$5,507   |
| OZARK            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$14     | 14              | \$786    | 71                    | \$16,220  |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 45              | \$2,430  | 185                   | \$22,805  |
| PERRY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 25              | \$1,468  | 84                    | \$27,677  |
| PETTIS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$21     | 71              | \$4,791  | 220                   | \$27,526  |
| PHELPS           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 52              | \$2,102  | 266                   | \$42,195  |
| PIKE             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$7      | 18              | \$1,023  | 99                    | \$9,302   |
| PLATTE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$8      | 54              | \$3,314  | 89                    | \$22,922  |
| POLK             | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 53              | \$3,427  | 162                   | \$39,779  |
| PULASKI          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$111    | 27              | \$1,807  | 142                   | \$23,283  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 9               | \$705    | 36                    | \$5,900   |
| RALLS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$543    | 50                    | \$3,563   |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 38              | \$1,673  | 206                   | \$24,912  |
| RAY              | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 11              | \$892    | 69                    | \$5,794   |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$809    | 72                    | \$17,097  |
| RIPLEY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$10     | 15              | \$927    | 165                   | \$18,226  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 76              | \$4,467  | 361                   | \$102,167 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 4               | \$215    | 57                    | \$38,741  |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 5                            | \$366    | 153             | \$9,663  | 486                   | \$58,349  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 17              | \$1,115  | 59                    | \$5,748   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 32                           | \$1,490  | 531             | \$27,320 | 1,981                 | \$530,033 |
| SALINE           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 16              | \$1,240  | 121                   | \$14,847  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 9               | \$408    | 27                    | \$17,648  |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 4               | \$170    | 24                    | \$2,400   |
| SCOTT            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$32     | 105             | \$5,516  | 327                   | \$48,216  |
| SHANNON          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 6               | \$486    | 72                    | \$9,758   |
| SHELBY           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 8               | \$853    | 37                    | \$6,979   |
| STODDARD         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$633    | 66              | \$3,677  | 224                   | \$46,596  |
| STONE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 26              | \$1,683  | 82                    | \$15,015  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 9               | \$323    | 34                    | \$6,981   |
| TANEY            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 4                            | \$91     | 44              | \$2,442  | 198                   | \$41,612  |
| TEXAS            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$18     | 18              | \$1,156  | 142                   | \$14,574  |
| VERNON           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 34              | \$1,989  | 123                   | \$26,202  |
| WARREN           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 1                            | \$26     | 15              | \$841    | 78                    | \$11,926  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$22     | 38              | \$2,493  | 182                   | \$25,112  |
| WAYNE            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$199    | 19              | \$1,083  | 124                   | \$24,875  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 2                            | \$66     | 39              | \$2,617  | 110                   | \$35,103  |
| WORTH            | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 0               | \$0      | 10                    | \$759     |
| WRIGHT           | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 27              | \$1,624  | 124                   | \$32,757  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 16                           | \$1,259  | 446             | \$28,959 | 1,195                 | \$293,933 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                     | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                            | \$0      | 13              | \$1,031  | 13                    | \$2,871   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |                    |              |                 |              |                    |                  |                    |               |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | AMBULANCE SVCS               |                    | REHAB CENTER |                 | HOSPICE      |                    | NON-EMERG TRANS  |                    | NON-PART PROV |                |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS       |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>10,288</b>                | <b>\$3,717,475</b> | <b>113</b>   | <b>\$16,489</b> | <b>1,591</b> | <b>\$6,399,930</b> | <b>1,058,520</b> | <b>\$4,412,000</b> | <b>55</b>     | <b>\$2,798</b> |
| ADAIR              | 42                           | \$10,414           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,465            | 4,308            | \$22,407           | 0             | \$0            |
| ANDREW             | 15                           | \$7,075            | 0            | \$0             | 8            | \$42,882           | 1,811            | \$8,073            | 0             | \$0            |
| ATCHISON           | 3                            | \$828              | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$2,309            | 732              | \$4,207            | 0             | \$0            |
| AUDRAIN            | 41                           | \$31,780           | 1            | \$34            | 7            | \$40,175           | 4,805            | \$22,271           | 0             | \$0            |
| BARRY              | 50                           | \$18,834           | 0            | \$0             | 16           | \$84,033           | 8,191            | \$33,880           | 1             | \$8            |
| BARTON             | 19                           | \$4,635            | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$16,143           | 2,708            | \$12,273           | 1             | \$12           |
| BATES              | 15                           | \$11,688           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$25,522           | 2,971            | \$14,821           | 0             | \$0            |
| BENTON             | 52                           | \$17,652           | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$12,637           | 3,926            | \$24,436           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOLLINGER          | 21                           | \$8,111            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$11,279           | 2,854            | \$16,241           | 0             | \$0            |
| BOONE              | 180                          | \$40,176           | 0            | \$0             | 24           | \$77,650           | 23,562           | \$104,069          | 0             | \$0            |
| BUCHANAN           | 201                          | \$76,529           | 2            | \$901           | 34           | \$127,173          | 17,976           | \$87,656           | 0             | \$0            |
| BUTLER             | 226                          | \$71,271           | 1            | \$30            | 13           | \$49,629           | 12,870           | \$72,617           | 3             | \$23           |
| CALDWELL           | 13                           | \$4,364            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$6,554            | 1,503            | \$6,162            | 0             | \$0            |
| CALLAWAY           | 49                           | \$32,870           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$13,578           | 7,099            | \$31,272           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAMDEN             | 37                           | \$11,245           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$47,167           | 7,040            | \$28,284           | 0             | \$0            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 131                          | \$31,663           | 0            | \$0             | 35           | \$130,717          | 12,998           | \$62,304           | 2             | \$15           |
| CARROLL            | 19                           | \$13,370           | 0            | \$0             | 5            | \$12,653           | 1,452            | \$7,843            | 0             | \$0            |
| CARTER             | 24                           | \$10,652           | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$144              | 1,789            | \$10,735           | 0             | \$0            |
| CASS               | 125                          | \$48,113           | 0            | \$0             | 42           | \$264,815          | 13,497           | \$36,217           | 0             | \$0            |
| CEDAR              | 26                           | \$23,760           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$4,902            | 3,468            | \$18,216           | 0             | \$0            |
| CHARITON           | 15                           | \$7,559            | 0            | \$0             | 1            | \$3,916            | 1,194            | \$7,672            | 0             | \$0            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 94                           | \$31,547           | 7            | \$1,007         | 11           | \$30,629           | 14,104           | \$42,415           | 0             | \$0            |
| CLARK              | 2                            | \$338              | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,123            | \$4,847            | 0             | \$0            |
| CLAY               | 213                          | \$61,300           | 2            | \$42            | 32           | \$176,543          | 29,264           | \$74,544           | 3             | \$153          |
| CLINTON            | 20                           | \$5,309            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$14,431           | 2,864            | \$11,716           | 0             | \$0            |
| COLE               | 141                          | \$41,717           | 0            | \$0             | 15           | \$49,917           | 11,611           | \$48,984           | 0             | \$0            |
| COOPER             | 27                           | \$7,679            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$10,232           | 2,947            | \$14,832           | 0             | \$0            |
| CRAWFORD           | 60                           | \$30,098           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$16,980           | 5,549            | \$29,009           | 1             | \$1,000        |
| DADE               | 12                           | \$4,859            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$6,451            | 1,456            | \$7,392            | 0             | \$0            |
| DALLAS             | 37                           | \$15,685           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$28,313           | 3,667            | \$19,425           | 0             | \$0            |
| DAVISS             | 14                           | \$7,650            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$10,469           | 1,507            | \$6,120            | 0             | \$0            |
| DEKALB             | 14                           | \$4,846            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$4,612            | 1,345            | \$8,555            | 0             | \$0            |
| DENT               | 23                           | \$22,555           | 0            | \$0             | 7            | \$20,933           | 3,882            | \$22,048           | 0             | \$0            |
| DOUGLAS            | 37                           | \$29,625           | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$3,468            | 3,164            | \$14,961           | 0             | \$0            |
| DUNKLIN            | 191                          | \$99,705           | 0            | \$0             | 17           | \$64,845           | 10,600           | \$62,059           | 0             | \$0            |
| FRANKLIN           | 144                          | \$53,937           | 2            | \$495           | 24           | \$67,360           | 15,834           | \$55,235           | 0             | \$0            |
| GASCONADE          | 19                           | \$7,548            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$27,238           | 2,326            | \$11,956           | 0             | \$0            |
| GENTRY             | 6                            | \$1,998            | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$30,093           | 1,129            | \$5,250            | 0             | \$0            |
| GREENE             | 552                          | \$157,412          | 2            | \$83            | 123          | \$429,042          | 53,285           | \$249,877          | 1             | \$11           |
| GRUNDY             | 27                           | \$10,208           | 0            | \$0             | 6            | \$31,965           | 2,042            | \$12,503           | 0             | \$0            |
| HARRISON           | 12                           | \$3,677            | 0            | \$0             | 3            | \$10,827           | 1,716            | \$9,407            | 0             | \$0            |
| HENRY              | 24                           | \$19,254           | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$34,153           | 4,834            | \$27,131           | 0             | \$0            |
| HICKORY            | 12                           | \$7,412            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$7,904            | 1,826            | \$9,957            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOLT               | 5                            | \$1,471            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$5,027            | 665              | \$3,440            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWARD             | 5                            | \$1,969            | 0            | \$0             | 2            | \$6,059            | 1,611            | \$8,713            | 0             | \$0            |
| HOWELL             | 150                          | \$51,653           | 1            | \$143           | 4            | \$14,529           | 11,156           | \$56,215           | 1             | \$5            |
| IRON               | 50                           | \$31,007           | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$26,499           | 2,784            | \$18,924           | 0             | \$0            |
| JACKSON            | 1,448                        | \$514,230          | 17           | \$1,756         | 141          | \$695,787          | 137,290          | \$395,701          | 0             | \$0            |
| JASPER             | 242                          | \$97,294           | 0            | \$0             | 35           | \$134,807          | 28,013           | \$120,794          | 12            | \$156          |
| JEFFERSON          | 249                          | \$74,383           | 0            | \$0             | 59           | \$216,552          | 31,115           | \$102,040          | 1             | \$70           |
| JOHNSON            | 74                           | \$28,077           | 0            | \$0             | 20           | \$86,687           | 6,477            | \$18,849           | 0             | \$0            |
| KNOX               | 10                           | \$4,629            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 718              | \$3,786            | 0             | \$0            |
| LACLEDE            | 64                           | \$28,918           | 0            | \$0             | 14           | \$56,444           | 8,754            | \$37,565           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAFAYETTE          | 56                           | \$24,058           | 0            | \$0             | 11           | \$56,570           | 5,799            | \$20,486           | 0             | \$0            |
| LAWRENCE           | 65                           | \$20,776           | 0            | \$0             | 18           | \$61,927           | 8,854            | \$35,231           | 1             | \$23           |
| LEWIS              | 10                           | \$6,417            | 0            | \$0             | 0            | \$0                | 1,569            | \$8,854            | 0             | \$0            |
| LINCOLN            | 91                           | \$52,632           | 6            | \$515           | 5            | \$11,326           | 9,252            | \$38,994           | 1             | \$61           |
| LINN               | 20                           | \$8,965            | 0            | \$0             | 4            | \$12,446           | 2,508            | \$13,546           | 0             | \$0            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |           |              |          |            |             |                 |           |               |          |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                  | AMBULANCE SVCS               |           | REHAB CENTER |          | HOSPICE    |             | NON-EMERG TRANS |           | NON-PART PROV |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 38                           | \$7,169   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$11,745    | 2,776           | \$16,043  | 0             | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 26                           | \$13,557  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$14,950    | 5,813           | \$18,239  | 0             | \$0      |
| MACON            | 11                           | \$5,100   | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$10,573    | 2,957           | \$12,979  | 0             | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 44                           | \$19,560  | 3            | \$40     | 13         | \$51,142    | 3,332           | \$19,355  | 0             | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 7                            | \$2,924   | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$8,004     | 1,367           | \$6,532   | 0             | \$0      |
| MARION           | 95                           | \$31,868  | 3            | \$328    | 16         | \$65,965    | 6,450           | \$38,738  | 0             | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 2                            | \$2,510   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,239     | 483             | \$3,063   | 0             | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 42                           | \$22,350  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$13,675    | 5,517           | \$25,382  | 1             | \$8      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 32                           | \$16,159  | 1            | \$14     | 5          | \$23,904    | 3,676           | \$21,694  | 0             | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 14                           | \$5,424   | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$14,425    | 2,434           | \$9,379   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 7                            | \$3,409   | 1            | \$195    | 2          | \$7,700     | 1,599           | \$8,010   | 0             | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 19                           | \$5,327   | 1            | \$530    | 4          | \$17,678    | 2,107           | \$11,838  | 0             | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 49                           | \$24,899  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$7,472     | 4,589           | \$24,617  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 65                           | \$34,342  | 3            | \$294    | 10         | \$60,875    | 4,549           | \$26,846  | 0             | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 123                          | \$50,191  | 0            | \$0      | 19         | \$68,936    | 12,317          | \$48,645  | 1             | \$53     |
| NODAWAY          | 18                           | \$3,776   | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$19,017    | 2,303           | \$12,621  | 0             | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 38                           | \$20,584  | 1            | \$230    | 3          | \$7,812     | 3,135           | \$19,437  | 4             | \$76     |
| OSAGE            | 7                            | \$5,383   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,376     | 1,293           | \$6,454   | 0             | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 33                           | \$14,197  | 0            | \$0      | 18         | \$103,504   | 2,337           | \$15,002  | 0             | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 95                           | \$36,653  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$19,441    | 6,024           | \$35,052  | 0             | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 48                           | \$16,812  | 0            | \$0      | 13         | \$43,225    | 3,049           | \$15,165  | 0             | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 96                           | \$40,939  | 0            | \$0      | 16         | \$55,460    | 10,567          | \$49,965  | 0             | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 81                           | \$39,021  | 2            | \$2,037  | 5          | \$14,817    | 8,455           | \$46,953  | 0             | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 28                           | \$33,079  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 3,385           | \$16,996  | 0             | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 58                           | \$13,696  | 2            | \$1,183  | 8          | \$38,847    | 9,183           | \$21,692  | 0             | \$0      |
| POLK             | 65                           | \$38,082  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$18,733    | 6,776           | \$34,313  | 0             | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 51                           | \$34,401  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$18,501    | 7,421           | \$29,973  | 0             | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 2                            | \$171     | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 872             | \$4,784   | 1             | \$8      |
| RALLS            | 16                           | \$7,121   | 1            | \$35     | 3          | \$22,800    | 1,555           | \$8,262   | 0             | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 10                           | \$1,616   | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$39,438    | 5,490           | \$31,115  | 0             | \$0      |
| RAY              | 21                           | \$12,131  | 0            | \$0      | 9          | \$29,624    | 3,570           | \$10,319  | 0             | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 12                           | \$8,316   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 1,888           | \$11,515  | 0             | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 51                           | \$31,123  | 0            | \$0      | 4          | \$11,586    | 4,199           | \$24,789  | 4             | \$30     |
| ST. CHARLES      | 245                          | \$65,488  | 5            | \$984    | 39         | \$165,013   | 30,479          | \$97,045  | 1             | \$8      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 25                           | \$28,119  | 0            | \$0      | 5          | \$16,410    | 1,968           | \$11,556  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 125                          | \$55,335  | 11           | \$959    | 43         | \$146,615   | 15,252          | \$90,589  | 1             | \$100    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 26                           | \$16,650  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$32,075    | 2,578           | \$14,086  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,257                        | \$304,492 | 20           | \$3,100  | 291        | \$1,076,189 | 139,023         | \$489,189 | 5             | \$456    |
| SALINE           | 47                           | \$27,919  | 0            | \$0      | 7          | \$24,462    | 4,682           | \$23,590  | 0             | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 8                            | \$6,925   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 682             | \$3,827   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 4                            | \$1,175   | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 681             | \$2,943   | 0             | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 115                          | \$49,507  | 4            | \$348    | 15         | \$51,050    | 10,577          | \$57,263  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 15                           | \$7,261   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$3,860     | 2,338           | \$13,455  | 0             | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 5                            | \$5,722   | 3            | \$349    | 0          | \$0         | 1,210           | \$6,025   | 0             | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 121                          | \$48,457  | 0            | \$0      | 16         | \$62,091    | 7,247           | \$41,424  | 0             | \$0      |
| STONE            | 22                           | \$11,252  | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$8,405     | 5,175           | \$19,727  | 0             | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 17                           | \$4,431   | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$152       | 1,382           | \$7,564   | 0             | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 99                           | \$37,622  | 1            | \$47     | 28         | \$123,762   | 11,975          | \$48,492  | 0             | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 26                           | \$16,125  | 0            | \$0      | 6          | \$21,590    | 5,472           | \$27,211  | 0             | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 22                           | \$17,305  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$41,812    | 4,688           | \$25,561  | 0             | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 58                           | \$23,686  | 3            | \$115    | 1          | \$3,185     | 5,555           | \$20,942  | 0             | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 50                           | \$24,303  | 1            | \$60     | 10         | \$21,474    | 6,441           | \$38,481  | 0             | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 37                           | \$29,031  | 0            | \$0      | 1          | \$8,693     | 3,362           | \$21,363  | 1             | \$38     |
| WEBSTER          | 60                           | \$23,781  | 0            | \$0      | 17         | \$72,300    | 7,540           | \$28,721  | 0             | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0       | 0            | \$0      | 2          | \$4,054     | 304             | \$1,916   | 0             | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 39                           | \$12,762  | 0            | \$0      | 8          | \$30,265    | 5,434           | \$24,874  | 0             | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 1,008                        | \$228,429 | 6            | \$637    | 47         | \$222,605   | 73,314          | \$347,007 | 8             | \$484    |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 29                           | \$16,383  | 0            | \$0      | 0          | \$0         | 299             | \$363     | 0             | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |            |              |                 | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |                  |                |                     | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                    | COMP DAY REHAB               |            | DISEASE MGMT |                 | PART-A          |                  | PART-B         |                     | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |                  |
|                    | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS         |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>170</b>   | <b>\$12,102</b> | <b>1,632</b>    | <b>\$760,034</b> | <b>155,345</b> | <b>\$23,196,265</b> | <b>63</b>              | <b>\$520,758</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$989            | 730            | \$108,523           | 0                      | \$0              |
| ANDREW             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 278            | \$41,612            | 0                      | \$0              |
| ATCHISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 153            | \$22,337            | 0                      | \$0              |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 725            | \$108,454           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$104           | 2               | \$942            | 1,208          | \$180,887           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BARTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 446            | \$65,637            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BATES              | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$106           | 2               | \$942            | 521            | \$76,775            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BENTON             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 3               | \$1,201          | 871            | \$129,318           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 537            | \$79,596            | 0                      | \$0              |
| BOONE              | 0                            | \$0        | 3            | \$120           | 24              | \$12,364         | 3,041          | \$449,656           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                            | \$0        | 5            | \$202           | 10              | \$3,862          | 2,611          | \$392,882           | 0                      | \$0              |
| BUTLER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 5               | \$2,355          | 2,372          | \$354,171           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALDWELL           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$62            | 0               | \$0              | 221            | \$32,341            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$3,370          | 1,101          | \$165,039           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAMDEN             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$48            | 2               | \$942            | 968            | \$142,695           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 7               | \$3,085          | 2,027          | \$299,851           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARROLL            | 0                            | \$0        | 10           | \$586           | 0               | \$0              | 265            | \$38,876            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CARTER             | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$61            | 1               | \$471            | 352            | \$52,124            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CASS               | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$105           | 3               | \$1,201          | 1,564          | \$230,858           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CEDAR              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 618            | \$91,346            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHARITON           | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$71            | 1               | \$259            | 241            | \$36,234            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$104           | 15              | \$6,853          | 1,489          | \$223,363           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLARK              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 178            | \$26,136            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLAY               | 0                            | \$0        | 8            | \$593           | 53              | \$24,398         | 3,188          | \$481,714           | 0                      | \$0              |
| CLINTON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 328            | \$48,610            | 0                      | \$0              |
| COLE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 5               | \$2,190          | 1,477          | \$220,700           | 0                      | \$0              |
| COOPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 483            | \$70,943            | 0                      | \$0              |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 1,020          | \$151,885           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DADE               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 272            | \$39,650            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DALLAS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 708            | \$107,366           | 0                      | \$0              |
| DAVISS             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 218            | \$34,980            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DEKALB             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 326            | \$49,154            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DENT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,884          | 655            | \$96,216            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$15            | 0               | \$0              | 596            | \$89,042            | 0                      | \$0              |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 17              | \$6,664          | 1,998          | \$290,521           | 0                      | \$0              |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$581           | 11              | \$4,945          | 2,323          | \$344,672           | 0                      | \$0              |
| GASCONADE          | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 3               | \$1,201          | 378            | \$57,697            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GENTRY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 198            | \$29,255            | 0                      | \$0              |
| GREENE             | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$402           | 29              | \$11,869         | 7,789          | \$1,166,572         | 0                      | \$0              |
| GRUNDY             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 398            | \$59,782            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HARRISON           | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 333            | \$49,005            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HENRY              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 895            | \$132,514           | 0                      | \$0              |
| HICKORY            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 394            | \$59,716            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOLT               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 107            | \$15,890            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWARD             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$942            | 286            | \$42,620            | 0                      | \$0              |
| HOWELL             | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 15              | \$2,284          | 2,171          | \$321,187           | 0                      | \$0              |
| IRON               | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$99            | 0               | \$0              | 596            | \$88,301            | 0                      | \$0              |
| JACKSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 12           | \$737           | 140             | \$60,876         | 16,403         | \$2,461,779         | 0                      | \$0              |
| JASPER             | 0                            | \$0        | 7            | \$347           | 36              | \$15,943         | 3,867          | \$578,662           | 0                      | \$0              |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                            | \$0        | 5            | \$84            | 20              | \$8,784          | 3,973          | \$590,247           | 7                      | \$36,569         |
| JOHNSON            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 4               | \$1,884          | 781            | \$119,288           | 0                      | \$0              |
| KNOX               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 0               | \$0              | 139            | \$20,642            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LACLEDE            | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 2               | \$730            | 1,323          | \$196,779           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                            | \$0        | 4            | \$218           | 1               | \$471            | 883            | \$129,609           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                            | \$0        | 2            | \$58            | 4               | \$1,884          | 1,296          | \$193,098           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LEWIS              | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 248            | \$36,680            | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINCOLN            | 0                            | \$0        | 1            | \$216           | 0               | \$0              | 1,239          | \$186,368           | 0                      | \$0              |
| LINN               | 0                            | \$0        | 0            | \$0             | 1               | \$471            | 446            | \$66,943            | 0                      | \$0              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES |          |              |          | BUY-IN PREMIUMS |           |            |             | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |           |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                  | COMP DAY REHAB               |          | DISEASE MGMT |          | PART-A          |           | PART-B     |             | PRIV HOME ICF/ID       |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS                   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$20     | 2               | \$942     | 516        | \$77,573    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MCDONALD         | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$20     | 2               | \$730     | 613        | \$92,233    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MACON            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$285     | 405        | \$58,478    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MADISON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 600        | \$89,694    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARIES           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 244        | \$36,164    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MARION           | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$407    | 0               | \$0       | 1,130      | \$168,479   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MERCER           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$52     | 0               | \$0       | 102        | \$15,444    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 882        | \$129,765   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,672   | 716        | \$107,057   | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONITEAU         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 298        | \$45,738    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONROE           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 261        | \$38,282    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 379        | \$56,717    | 0                      | \$0       |
| MORGAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$212     | 839        | \$124,075   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$61     | 11              | \$4,084   | 888        | \$133,467   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NEWTON           | 0                            | \$0      | 5            | \$118    | 10              | \$4,074   | 1,597      | \$236,491   | 0                      | \$0       |
| NODAWAY          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 452        | \$67,271    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OREGON           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$10,902  | 673        | \$98,326    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OSAGE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 216        | \$31,749    | 0                      | \$0       |
| OZARK            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 513        | \$76,586    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,672   | 1,145      | \$171,250   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PERRY            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 485        | \$71,813    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PETTIS           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$7      | 28              | \$13,023  | 1,562      | \$228,640   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PHELPS           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 5               | \$1,931   | 1,456      | \$218,991   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PIKE             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 603        | \$90,178    | 0                      | \$0       |
| PLATTE           | 0                            | \$0      | 4            | \$111    | 17              | \$8,054   | 856        | \$131,224   | 0                      | \$0       |
| POLK             | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,153      | \$171,908   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PULASKI          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 861        | \$127,691   | 0                      | \$0       |
| PUTMAN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 165        | \$24,379    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RALLS            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 231        | \$33,710    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$730     | 1,009      | \$150,034   | 0                      | \$0       |
| RAY              | 0                            | \$0      | 20           | \$1,096  | 0               | \$0       | 457        | \$68,180    | 0                      | \$0       |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 364        | \$54,648    | 0                      | \$0       |
| RIPLEY           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$37     | 4               | \$1,672   | 835        | \$128,612   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$71     | 36              | \$16,838  | 3,455      | \$514,622   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 378        | \$56,282    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                            | \$0      | 8            | \$2,836  | 15              | \$6,217   | 2,897      | \$431,760   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 435        | \$63,879    | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                            | \$0      | 20           | \$1,194  | 768             | \$373,610 | 18,172     | \$2,723,057 | 15                     | \$105,374 |
| SALINE           | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$147    | 2               | \$942     | 727        | \$106,475   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | -\$3,297  | 132        | \$19,157    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 92         | \$13,662    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SCOTT            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$26     | 6               | \$2,402   | 1,911      | \$284,772   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHANNON          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$471     | 490        | \$73,888    | 0                      | \$0       |
| SHELBY           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 186        | \$27,293    | 0                      | \$0       |
| STODDARD         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 1,476      | \$219,248   | 0                      | \$0       |
| STONE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 4               | \$1,766   | 777        | \$113,652   | 0                      | \$0       |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 277        | \$40,750    | 0                      | \$0       |
| TANEY            | 0                            | \$0      | 2            | \$124    | 6               | \$2,826   | 1,756      | \$271,801   | 0                      | \$0       |
| TEXAS            | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$7      | 5               | \$1,564   | 998        | \$147,461   | 0                      | \$0       |
| VERNON           | 0                            | \$0      | 1            | \$35     | 2               | \$942     | 852        | \$127,385   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WARREN           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 633        | \$94,395    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                            | \$0      | 3            | \$44     | 0               | \$0       | 1,144      | \$170,150   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WAYNE            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 730        | \$110,868   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WEBSTER          | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 2               | \$942     | 1,099      | \$161,704   | 0                      | \$0       |
| WORTH            | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 73         | \$11,138    | 0                      | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 1               | \$259     | 932        | \$139,034   | 0                      | \$0       |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                            | \$0      | 9            | \$753    | 233             | \$105,503 | 12,941     | \$1,938,648 | 41                     | \$378,815 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                            | \$0      | 0            | \$0      | 0               | \$0       | 24         | \$3,564     | 0                      | \$0       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     |                     |                    |               |                    |                    |                    |                     |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | ID/DD WAIVER           |                     | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE |                    | CSTAR-PRIVATE |                    | TARGETED CASE MGMT |                    | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>9,369</b>           | <b>\$77,039,094</b> | <b>9,652</b>        | <b>\$8,538,594</b> | <b>3,543</b>  | <b>\$1,776,707</b> | <b>18,040</b>      | <b>\$6,470,775</b> | <b>3,511</b>        | <b>\$7,198,014</b> |
| ADAIR              | 129                    | \$1,036,871         | 1                   | \$1,023            | 1             | \$2,253            | 225                | \$75,488           | 28                  | \$58,180           |
| ANDREW             | 5                      | \$25,926            | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$1,410            | 28                 | \$7,620            | 6                   | \$7,956            |
| ATCHISON           | 11                     | \$67,216            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$84               | 14                 | \$3,931            | 1                   | \$778              |
| AUDRAIN            | 57                     | \$417,587           | 193                 | \$243,776          | 7             | \$2,994            | 89                 | \$40,447           | 12                  | \$28,572           |
| BARRY              | 24                     | \$211,683           | 0                   | \$0                | 5             | \$10,248           | 8                  | \$3,603            | 24                  | \$31,549           |
| BARTON             | 6                      | \$36,727            | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$1,351            | 32                 | \$12,381           | 5                   | \$5,070            |
| BATES              | 27                     | \$278,532           | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$3,254            | 48                 | \$17,807           | 6                   | \$4,379            |
| BENTON             | 31                     | \$298,869           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | -\$47              | 99                 | \$37,048           | 23                  | \$46,743           |
| BOLLINGER          | 13                     | \$103,814           | 173                 | \$268,896          | 13            | \$5,114            | 8                  | \$5,633            | 9                   | \$19,473           |
| BOONE              | 430                    | \$3,811,723         | 178                 | \$264,686          | 86            | \$22,373           | 1,078              | \$295,972          | 94                  | \$211,289          |
| BUCHANAN           | 215                    | \$1,796,950         | 4                   | \$9,302            | 70            | \$25,296           | 472                | \$188,447          | 73                  | \$156,239          |
| BUTLER             | 113                    | \$1,626,059         | 8                   | \$5,045            | 56            | \$31,559           | 15                 | \$4,666            | 37                  | \$68,139           |
| CALDWELL           | 3                      | \$9,896             | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$633              | 16                 | \$4,398            | 2                   | \$9,491            |
| CALLAWAY           | 80                     | \$670,719           | 164                 | \$98,164           | 15            | \$4,077            | 161                | \$75,109           | 23                  | \$67,989           |
| CAMDEN             | 76                     | \$395,204           | 0                   | \$0                | 4             | \$918              | 265                | \$112,346          | 32                  | \$50,614           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 164                    | \$1,649,306         | 472                 | \$1,016,052        | 99            | \$60,437           | 362                | \$111,750          | 111                 | \$337,040          |
| CARROLL            | 17                     | \$107,933           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$396              | 32                 | \$10,575           | 0                   | \$0                |
| CARTER             | 7                      | \$41,172            | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$3,136            | 20                 | \$5,495            | 6                   | \$8,898            |
| CASS               | 108                    | \$825,487           | 1                   | \$23,835           | 26            | \$17,634           | 224                | \$50,000           | 32                  | \$107,969          |
| CEDAR              | 34                     | \$298,099           | 0                   | \$0                | 6             | \$2,902            | 1                  | \$233              | 6                   | \$4,888            |
| CHARITON           | 10                     | \$19,330            | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$363              | 31                 | \$8,433            | 2                   | \$1,652            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 56                     | \$392,892           | 3                   | \$787              | 20            | \$12,127           | 365                | \$108,674          | 54                  | \$65,131           |
| CLARK              | 1                      | \$2,897             | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$27               | 17                 | \$4,087            | 2                   | \$4,519            |
| CLAY               | 394                    | \$2,766,838         | 17                  | \$33,194           | 52            | \$19,871           | 827                | \$305,726          | 106                 | \$213,732          |
| CLINTON            | 34                     | \$177,932           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$160              | 71                 | \$19,855           | 7                   | \$9,774            |
| COLE               | 101                    | \$729,694           | 184                 | \$314,618          | 42            | \$15,573           | 232                | \$104,242          | 39                  | \$113,941          |
| COOPER             | 80                     | \$840,471           | 1                   | \$7,985            | 3             | \$245              | 131                | \$52,021           | 12                  | \$20,399           |
| CRAWFORD           | 6                      | \$17,286            | 1                   | \$1,107            | 31            | \$24,646           | 65                 | \$20,866           | 10                  | \$25,793           |
| DADE               | 3                      | \$18,393            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                  | \$199              | 0                   | \$0                |
| DALLAS             | 10                     | \$54,723            | 0                   | \$0                | 9             | \$3,618            | 54                 | \$17,850           | 13                  | \$17,279           |
| DAVISS             | 4                      | \$6,440             | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$512              | 12                 | \$2,324            | 3                   | \$4,159            |
| DEKALB             | 17                     | \$60,746            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 43                 | \$11,042           | 8                   | \$18,486           |
| DENT               | 51                     | \$421,168           | 2                   | \$1,533            | 28            | \$13,431           | 116                | \$62,078           | 20                  | \$26,338           |
| DOUGLAS            | 15                     | \$132,889           | 5                   | \$1,403            | 12            | \$4,996            | 6                  | \$1,443            | 9                   | \$10,261           |
| DUNKLIN            | 29                     | \$137,887           | 7                   | \$6,110            | 21            | \$35,941           | 6                  | \$1,477            | 26                  | \$71,907           |
| FRANKLIN           | 190                    | \$766,889           | 10                  | \$2,391            | 59            | \$44,181           | 407                | \$161,628          | 65                  | \$109,339          |
| GASCONADE          | 14                     | \$50,900            | 1                   | \$255              | 5             | \$717              | 51                 | \$14,774           | 5                   | \$19,330           |
| GENTRY             | 68                     | \$569,706           | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$368              | 94                 | \$36,202           | 5                   | \$11,424           |
| GREENE             | 588                    | \$5,746,933         | 9                   | \$2,185            | 180           | \$86,011           | 1,441              | \$578,465          | 204                 | \$321,271          |
| GRUNDY             | 11                     | \$74,224            | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 32                 | \$6,333            | 2                   | \$948              |
| HARRISON           | 32                     | \$241,429           | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 48                 | \$16,813           | 4                   | \$3,845            |
| HENRY              | 26                     | \$248,641           | 1                   | \$30               | 1             | \$54               | 67                 | \$26,525           | 11                  | \$13,952           |
| HICKORY            | 6                      | \$47,152            | 0                   | \$0                | 1             | \$189              | 18                 | \$6,679            | 3                   | \$5,902            |
| HOLT               | 0                      | \$0                 | 0                   | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                  | \$1,434            | 1                   | \$3,090            |
| HOWARD             | 86                     | \$907,786           | 2                   | \$3,473            | 2             | \$222              | 113                | \$51,132           | 5                   | \$5,690            |
| HOWELL             | 97                     | \$989,207           | 129                 | \$64,085           | 37            | \$25,833           | 248                | \$74,807           | 29                  | \$77,917           |
| IRON               | 32                     | \$113,265           | 89                  | \$24,627           | 9             | \$2,894            | 57                 | \$24,728           | 19                  | \$21,610           |
| JACKSON            | 1,002                  | \$8,409,404         | 903                 | \$1,492,119        | 406           | \$180,362          | 1,359              | \$329,495          | 334                 | \$606,353          |
| JASPER             | 294                    | \$2,958,903         | 0                   | \$0                | 69            | \$57,191           | 706                | \$286,831          | 118                 | \$224,031          |
| JEFFERSON          | 259                    | \$1,101,312         | 36                  | \$8,806            | 96            | \$48,910           | 683                | \$387,858          | 91                  | \$113,542          |
| JOHNSON            | 95                     | \$773,829           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$57               | 174                | \$58,717           | 24                  | \$59,073           |
| KNOX               | 3                      | \$19,424            | 1                   | \$4,125            | 0             | \$0                | 17                 | \$8,035            | 5                   | \$9,586            |
| LACLEDE            | 35                     | \$168,605           | 1                   | \$1,106            | 3             | \$560              | 91                 | \$38,189           | 12                  | \$17,574           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 141                    | \$1,184,338         | 2                   | \$1,622            | 5             | \$2,773            | 218                | \$66,908           | 20                  | \$31,843           |
| LAWRENCE           | 44                     | \$232,606           | 0                   | \$0                | 11            | \$14,307           | 156                | \$38,690           | 42                  | \$46,475           |
| LEWIS              | 4                      | \$6,473             | 0                   | \$0                | 3             | \$75               | 34                 | \$12,295           | 7                   | \$11,250           |
| LINCOLN            | 74                     | \$342,624           | 5                   | \$910              | 56            | \$22,068           | 105                | \$41,964           | 51                  | \$89,796           |
| LINN               | 18                     | \$149,002           | 0                   | \$0                | 2             | \$124              | 59                 | \$12,450           | 6                   | \$7,738            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             |                  |             |            |           |                    |           |                     |           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | ID/DD WAIVER           |             | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV |             | CSTAR-PRIV |           | TARGETED CASE MGMT |           | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 9                      | \$105,561   | 3                | \$8,614     | 2          | \$1,041   | 59                 | \$10,765  | 8                   | \$5,207   |
| MCDONALD         | 19                     | \$103,006   | 0                | \$0         | 15         | \$9,892   | 41                 | \$10,852  | 7                   | \$10,270  |
| MACON            | 35                     | \$149,915   | 2                | \$76        | 2          | \$1,586   | 86                 | \$23,000  | 9                   | \$7,807   |
| MADISON          | 47                     | \$564,387   | 159              | \$210,869   | 8          | \$9,224   | 86                 | \$48,980  | 27                  | \$104,337 |
| MARIES           | 0                      | \$0         | 0                | \$0         | 2          | \$2,462   | 10                 | \$1,115   | 2                   | \$1,984   |
| MARION           | 116                    | \$976,632   | 136              | \$137,144   | 4          | \$1,111   | 213                | \$82,572  | 26                  | \$29,470  |
| MERCER           | 1                      | \$255       | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 4                  | \$458     | 0                   | \$0       |
| MILLER           | 30                     | \$77,533    | 1                | \$571       | 8          | \$4,890   | 153                | \$56,652  | 31                  | \$43,189  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 8                      | \$66,609    | 60               | \$24,512    | 20         | \$7,632   | 49                 | \$15,630  | 20                  | \$66,376  |
| MONITEAU         | 18                     | \$144,877   | 1                | \$6,313     | 3          | \$3,300   | 42                 | \$15,276  | 4                   | \$8,875   |
| MONROE           | 25                     | \$119,181   | 17               | \$10,909    | 2          | \$213     | 58                 | \$21,322  | 4                   | \$6,777   |
| MONTGOMERY       | 20                     | \$123,888   | 30               | \$21,237    | 12         | \$5,444   | 30                 | \$12,044  | 5                   | \$7,654   |
| MORGAN           | 31                     | \$200,192   | 1                | \$713       | 9          | \$2,802   | 97                 | \$46,760  | 6                   | \$13,591  |
| NEW MADRID       | 13                     | \$222,189   | 95               | \$59,304    | 6          | \$1,302   | 84                 | \$37,670  | 60                  | \$207,626 |
| NEWTON           | 66                     | \$342,333   | 0                | \$0         | 21         | \$25,421  | 158                | \$60,670  | 45                  | \$70,877  |
| NODAWAY          | 43                     | \$317,201   | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 76                 | \$27,890  | 14                  | \$16,964  |
| OREGON           | 58                     | \$501,906   | 24               | \$13,299    | 6          | \$2,605   | 86                 | \$16,638  | 11                  | \$19,794  |
| OSAGE            | 0                      | \$0         | 1                | \$212       | 2          | \$740     | 49                 | \$15,889  | 1                   | \$1,173   |
| OZARK            | 5                      | \$5,312     | 14               | \$13,529    | 2          | \$1,429   | 24                 | \$5,400   | 5                   | \$9,122   |
| PEMISCOT         | 3                      | \$21,602    | 0                | -\$23       | 4          | \$10,434  | 67                 | \$27,855  | 61                  | \$203,273 |
| PERRY            | 46                     | \$387,684   | 145              | \$154,134   | 20         | \$8,070   | 131                | \$64,714  | 38                  | \$150,331 |
| PETTIS           | 104                    | \$1,003,664 | 3                | \$6,861     | 32         | \$6,633   | 224                | \$84,387  | 39                  | \$60,787  |
| PHELPS           | 204                    | \$1,606,801 | 7                | \$7,053     | 37         | \$9,868   | 290                | \$131,250 | 22                  | \$30,971  |
| PIKE             | 59                     | \$454,744   | 90               | \$77,700    | 2          | \$413     | 119                | \$47,701  | 13                  | \$21,323  |
| PLATTE           | 130                    | \$720,420   | 2                | \$1,789     | 19         | \$18,431  | 304                | \$118,878 | 62                  | \$118,253 |
| POLK             | 96                     | \$1,002,589 | 1                | \$61        | 17         | \$7,671   | 207                | \$83,108  | 21                  | \$41,358  |
| PULASKI          | 20                     | \$108,502   | 3                | \$1,410     | 19         | \$22,780  | 116                | \$38,128  | 27                  | \$26,837  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                      | \$0         | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 16                 | \$3,076   | 6                   | \$11,885  |
| RALLS            | 23                     | \$173,435   | 21               | \$22,466    | 1          | \$1,604   | 38                 | \$11,154  | 4                   | \$4,790   |
| RANDOLPH         | 57                     | \$321,625   | 3                | \$1,971     | 18         | \$4,708   | 158                | \$57,983  | 40                  | \$92,428  |
| RAY              | 51                     | \$386,523   | 1                | \$46,025    | 2          | \$2,528   | 102                | \$46,293  | 18                  | \$18,191  |
| REYNOLDS         | 9                      | \$64,584    | 2                | \$167       | 4          | \$505     | 26                 | \$13,556  | 6                   | \$5,870   |
| RIPLEY           | 8                      | \$69,390    | 4                | \$2,811     | 13         | \$5,016   | 35                 | \$14,325  | 15                  | \$27,863  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 546                    | \$4,263,220 | 22               | \$7,343     | 147        | \$98,190  | 1,065              | \$337,833 | 247                 | \$558,490 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 2                      | \$376       | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 1                  | \$734     | 5                   | \$7,570   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 64                     | \$340,384   | 865              | \$756,224   | 57         | \$27,563  | 201                | \$64,774  | 33                  | \$57,476  |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 30                     | \$160,775   | 109              | \$112,953   | 11         | \$1,462   | 73                 | \$26,352  | 21                  | \$52,897  |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,007                  | \$9,583,434 | 2,601            | \$1,116,453 | 550        | \$240,744 | 71                 | \$31,380  | 274                 | \$624,099 |
| SALINE           | 130                    | \$1,212,128 | 2                | \$9,231     | 6          | \$4,751   | 212                | \$80,680  | 14                  | \$34,967  |
| SCHUYLER         | 5                      | \$10,888    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 20                 | \$3,758   | 1                   | \$1,216   |
| SCOTLAND         | 1                      | \$18,699    | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 15                 | \$2,635   | 2                   | \$1,891   |
| SCOTT            | 116                    | \$1,578,304 | 267              | \$185,949   | 61         | \$25,686  | 263                | \$66,338  | 56                  | \$172,408 |
| SHANNON          | 8                      | \$100,392   | 8                | \$4,140     | 2          | \$4,979   | 25                 | \$8,087   | 6                   | \$8,668   |
| SHELBY           | 13                     | \$4,264     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 39                 | \$13,591  | 5                   | \$7,855   |
| STODDARD         | 68                     | \$582,755   | 164              | \$83,091    | 36         | \$13,876  | 142                | \$32,504  | 41                  | \$74,058  |
| STONE            | 13                     | \$29,124    | 1                | \$182       | 6          | \$7,897   | 86                 | \$31,916  | 9                   | \$20,750  |
| SULLIVAN         | 5                      | \$9,226     | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 25                 | \$4,069   | 11                  | \$23,924  |
| TANEY            | 38                     | \$297,109   | 0                | \$0         | 15         | \$7,056   | 188                | \$75,574  | 34                  | \$85,080  |
| TEXAS            | 27                     | \$223,118   | 34               | \$23,211    | 24         | \$15,496  | 69                 | \$25,877  | 8                   | \$8,105   |
| VERNON           | 106                    | \$1,208,889 | 0                | \$0         | 20         | \$19,599  | 2                  | \$700     | 11                  | \$12,392  |
| WARREN           | 49                     | \$374,031   | 5                | \$2,268     | 25         | \$12,285  | 127                | \$39,727  | 18                  | \$33,598  |
| WASHINGTON       | 40                     | \$158,171   | 114              | \$53,424    | 21         | \$5,810   | 120                | \$40,461  | 34                  | \$62,747  |
| WAYNE            | 12                     | \$37,836    | 0                | \$0         | 13         | \$5,637   | 56                 | \$14,057  | 14                  | \$17,865  |
| WEBSTER          | 27                     | \$132,761   | 1                | \$394       | 16         | \$12,178  | 145                | \$58,622  | 37                  | \$45,476  |
| WORTH            | 0                      | \$0         | 0                | \$0         | 0          | \$0       | 1                  | \$60      | 0                   | \$0       |
| WRIGHT           | 14                     | \$121,289   | 22               | \$8,211     | 23         | \$16,759  | 5                  | \$2,497   | 11                  | \$10,285  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 135                    | \$701,019   | 1,983            | \$1,422,842 | 614        | \$257,504 | 420                | \$153,948 | 56                  | \$187,871 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 79                     | \$956,347   | 25               | \$19,703    | 6          | \$5,053   | 75                 | \$38,388  | 2                   | \$2,873   |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |                     | STATE INSTITUTIONS |                    |                 |                 |                     |                  |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |                     | ICF/ID             |                    | MENTAL HOSPITAL |                 | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |                  | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |            |
|                    | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS            | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS        | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>28,460</b>          | <b>\$33,572,111</b> | <b>214</b>         | <b>\$7,219,074</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>\$15,535</b> | <b>16</b>           | <b>\$259,801</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> |
| ADAIR              | 394                    | \$749,905           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ANDREW             | 30                     | \$39,189            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| ATCHISON           | 19                     | \$12,981            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| AUDRAIN            | 28                     | \$24,607            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARRY              | 292                    | \$237,673           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BARTON             | 34                     | \$35,403            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BATES              | 151                    | \$163,767           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BENTON             | 235                    | \$188,390           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOLLINGER          | 6                      | \$11,119            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BOONE              | 617                    | \$701,419           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,859         | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUCHANAN           | 678                    | \$497,575           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| BUTLER             | 684                    | \$834,960           | 19                 | \$369,354          | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALDWELL           | 39                     | \$19,657            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CALLAWAY           | 74                     | \$83,760            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAMDEN             | 322                    | \$438,716           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 14                     | \$20,097            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARROLL            | 61                     | \$66,124            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CARTER             | 56                     | \$65,506            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CASS               | 735                    | \$909,949           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CEDAR              | 204                    | \$478,922           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHARITON           | 70                     | \$57,653            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CHRISTIAN          | 300                    | \$367,320           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLARK              | 95                     | \$213,447           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLAY               | 535                    | \$297,911           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CLINTON            | 77                     | \$33,632            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COLE               | 516                    | \$725,813           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| COOPER             | 116                    | \$116,599           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| CRAWFORD           | 292                    | \$328,590           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DADE               | 30                     | \$29,055            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DALLAS             | 56                     | \$59,635            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DAVISS             | 45                     | \$23,836            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DEKALB             | 36                     | \$19,882            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DENT               | 239                    | \$371,338           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DOUGLAS            | 7                      | \$5,201             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| DUNKLIN            | 510                    | \$746,848           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| FRANKLIN           | 818                    | \$862,654           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GASCONADE          | 111                    | \$150,514           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GENTRY             | 12                     | \$10,422            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| GREENE             | 2,011                  | \$3,041,023         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 2                   | \$35,718         | 0                  | \$0        |
| GRUNDY             | 185                    | \$103,082           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HARRISON           | 70                     | \$43,496            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HENRY              | 482                    | \$664,534           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HICKORY            | 33                     | \$46,134            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$4,609          | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOLT               | 3                      | \$1,400             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWARD             | 55                     | \$55,527            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| HOWELL             | 4                      | \$8,016             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| IRON               | 6                      | \$8,086             | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JACKSON            | 3,444                  | \$2,549,584         | 0                  | \$0                | 1               | \$15,535        | 1                   | \$15,535         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JASPER             | 1,224                  | \$1,779,502         | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| JEFFERSON          | 526                    | \$581,280           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$17,859         | 0                  | \$0        |
| JOHNSON            | 400                    | \$454,948           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| KNOX               | 66                     | \$73,754            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LACLEDE            | 449                    | \$621,852           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAFAYETTE          | 318                    | \$318,074           | 11                 | \$320,821          | 0               | \$0             | 1                   | \$35,142         | 0                  | \$0        |
| LAWRENCE           | 344                    | \$295,878           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LEWIS              | 115                    | \$259,507           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINCOLN            | 465                    | \$438,182           | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |
| LINN               | 180                    | \$90,880            | 0                  | \$0                | 0               | \$0             | 0                   | \$0              | 0                  | \$0        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES |             | STATE INSTITUTIONS |             |                 |          |                     |          |                    |          |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|                  | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH   |             | ICF/ID             |             | MENTAL HOSPITAL |          | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 |          | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC |          |
|                  | RECIPIENTS             | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS      | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON       | 259                    | \$178,320   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MCDONALD         | 122                    | \$144,013   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MACON            | 156                    | \$264,956   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MADISON          | 11                     | \$13,516    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARIES           | 42                     | \$38,941    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MARION           | 682                    | \$1,706,291 | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MERCER           | 21                     | \$13,037    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MILLER           | 270                    | \$374,976   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 7                      | \$18,398    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONITEAU         | 82                     | \$82,964    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONROE           | 65                     | \$126,837   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MONTGOMERY       | 24                     | \$12,816    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| MORGAN           | 171                    | \$161,301   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEW MADRID       | 12                     | \$7,762     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NEWTON           | 383                    | \$429,516   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| NODAWAY          | 81                     | \$49,001    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OREGON           | 4                      | \$4,970     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OSAGE            | 62                     | \$80,341    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| OZARK            | 4                      | \$4,725     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PEMISCOT         | 264                    | \$379,131   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PERRY            | 3                      | \$5,861     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PETTIS           | 413                    | \$447,130   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PHELPS           | 399                    | \$528,885   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PIKE             | 21                     | \$22,120    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PLATTE           | 150                    | \$92,003    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| POLK             | 156                    | \$191,623   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PULASKI          | 275                    | \$347,051   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| PUTMAN           | 34                     | \$18,574    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RALLS            | 97                     | \$191,900   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RANDOLPH         | 250                    | \$252,996   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RAY              | 54                     | \$33,156    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| REYNOLDS         | 80                     | \$72,405    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| RIPLEY           | 103                    | \$133,404   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CHARLES      | 1,173                  | \$1,312,466 | 43                 | \$1,106,167 | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. CLAIR        | 110                    | \$153,780   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 27                     | \$26,570    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 2                      | \$485       | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 440                    | \$487,016   | 122                | \$4,996,849 | 0               | \$0      | 4                   | \$66,828 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SALINE           | 215                    | \$218,030   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCHUYLER         | 41                     | \$50,448    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTLAND         | 52                     | \$95,601    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SCOTT            | 8                      | \$14,538    | 18                 | \$399,577   | 0               | \$0      | 1                   | \$17,859 | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHANNON          | 5                      | \$6,688     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SHELBY           | 97                     | \$196,683   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STODDARD         | 16                     | \$11,430    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| STONE            | 241                    | \$264,154   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| SULLIVAN         | 68                     | \$30,607    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TANEY            | 510                    | \$496,390   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| TEXAS            | 20                     | \$16,198    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| VERNON           | 288                    | \$542,800   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WARREN           | 310                    | \$249,929   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WASHINGTON       | 27                     | \$19,236    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WAYNE            | 204                    | \$252,788   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WEBSTER          | 207                    | \$245,034   | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WORTH            | 13                     | \$5,786     | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| WRIGHT           | 21                     | \$15,490    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 638                    | \$937,870   | 1                  | \$26,307    | 0               | \$0      | 4                   | \$48,392 | 0                  | \$0      |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 52                     | \$58,365    | 0                  | \$0         | 0               | \$0      | 0                   | \$0      | 0                  | \$0      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | STATE INSTITUTIONS |            |                |                    |               |                    | EPSDT SERVICES   |                  |                     |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                    | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |            | STATE INST TCM |                    | FSD CASE MGMT |                    | EPSDT SCREENINGS |                  | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |                    |
|                    | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS           | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS         | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS           |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>\$0</b> | <b>4,774</b>   | <b>\$1,314,481</b> | <b>1,418</b>  | <b>\$8,160,389</b> | <b>912</b>       | <b>\$892,323</b> | <b>17,611</b>       | <b>\$7,791,982</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$43               | 7             | \$51,266           | 3                | \$5,445          | 109                 | \$59,536           |
| ANDREW             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$1,425          | 26                  | \$8,286            |
| ATCHISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$168            | 4                   | \$1,515            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$613              | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$1,946          | 71                  | \$53,982           |
| BARRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$34,741           | 8                | \$1,260          | 73                  | \$20,542           |
| BARTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$4,175          | 20                  | \$24,202           |
| BATES              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 36                  | \$18,509           |
| BENTON             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 11            | \$248,303          | 0                | \$0              | 48                  | \$33,259           |
| BOLLINGER          | 0                  | \$0        | 36             | \$7,266            | 1             | \$2,554            | 1                | \$611            | 43                  | \$11,196           |
| BOONE              | 0                  | \$0        | 161            | \$37,489           | 56            | \$333,730          | 34               | \$21,474         | 465                 | \$335,511          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$1,045            | 2             | \$30,810           | 23               | \$10,982         | 224                 | \$143,913          |
| BUTLER             | 0                  | \$0        | 226            | \$67,487           | 23            | \$168,805          | 7                | \$4,111          | 277                 | \$72,126           |
| CALDWELL           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$877              | 3                | \$1,446          | 12                  | \$14,326           |
| CALLAWAY           | 0                  | \$0        | 20             | \$2,791            | 17            | \$40,083           | 4                | \$632            | 121                 | \$38,928           |
| CAMDEN             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 8             | \$23,240           | 2                | \$375            | 122                 | \$79,646           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0                  | \$0        | 3              | \$950              | 5             | \$61,267           | 27               | \$66,044         | 224                 | \$81,659           |
| CARROLL            | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$164              | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$64             | 15                  | \$3,709            |
| CARTER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$441              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 21                  | \$23,714           |
| CASS               | 0                  | \$0        | 8              | \$2,480            | 11            | \$106,746          | 6                | \$8,041          | 195                 | \$77,589           |
| CEDAR              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 1             | \$577              | 2                | \$343            | 39                  | \$10,295           |
| CHARITON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 1                | \$252            | 33                  | \$12,662           |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0                  | \$0        | 6              | \$467              | 15            | \$81,197           | 26               | \$21,965         | 300                 | \$148,428          |
| CLARK              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$3,172          | 7                   | \$4,783            |
| CLAY               | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,089            | 8             | \$69,598           | 31               | \$51,432         | 443                 | \$220,720          |
| CLINTON            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$2,075          | 33                  | \$15,329           |
| COLE               | 0                  | \$0        | 6              | \$717              | 3             | \$63,053           | 10               | \$3,528          | 219                 | \$91,271           |
| COOPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$1,503            | 1             | \$7,873            | 1                | \$64             | 41                  | \$61,048           |
| CRAWFORD           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$5,717            | 2                | \$453            | 105                 | \$19,615           |
| DADE               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 13                  | \$25,196           |
| DALLAS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 3             | \$15,830           | 1                | \$64             | 35                  | \$27,521           |
| DAVISS             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$1,698          | 13                  | \$1,487            |
| DEKALB             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$2,711          | 22                  | \$8,690            |
| DENT               | 0                  | \$0        | 2              | \$190              | 5             | \$13,691           | 0                | \$0              | 44                  | \$10,737           |
| DOUGLAS            | 0                  | \$0        | 39             | \$10,368           | 3             | \$22,337           | 2                | \$128            | 72                  | \$21,401           |
| DUNKLIN            | 0                  | \$0        | 75             | \$24,106           | 2             | \$4,630            | 1                | \$0              | 120                 | \$39,607           |
| FRANKLIN           | 0                  | \$0        | 8              | \$873              | 4             | \$20,039           | 7                | \$449            | 198                 | \$118,269          |
| GASCONADE          | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$553              | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 25                  | \$14,981           |
| GENTRY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 2             | \$50,314           | 1                | \$1,064          | 12                  | \$5,131            |
| GREENE             | 0                  | \$0        | 16             | \$7,430            | 113           | \$495,254          | 71               | \$25,332         | 1,515               | \$582,991          |
| GRUNDY             | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$277            | 22                  | \$10,809           |
| HARRISON           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 4                | \$1,127          | 11                  | \$2,597            |
| HENRY              | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$156              | 5             | \$27,678           | 1                | \$169            | 47                  | \$14,653           |
| HICKORY            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 4             | \$37,995           | 0                | \$0              | 12                  | \$2,102            |
| HOLT               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$449            | 5                   | \$573              |
| HOWARD             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$683              | 1             | \$534              | 3                | \$193            | 25                  | \$36,896           |
| HOWELL             | 0                  | \$0        | 5              | \$1,201            | 22            | \$298,745          | 6                | \$836            | 227                 | \$68,018           |
| IRON               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 11            | \$27,841           | 0                | \$0              | 23                  | \$7,027            |
| JACKSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 733            | \$199,299          | 139           | \$1,081,595        | 93               | \$130,749        | 1,955               | \$941,218          |
| JASPER             | 0                  | \$0        | 1              | \$78               | 43            | \$306,031          | 34               | \$17,651         | 453                 | \$203,696          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0                  | \$0        | 181            | \$45,567           | 8             | \$58,021           | 42               | \$65,725         | 458                 | \$200,011          |
| JOHNSON            | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$1,754            | 1             | \$4,944            | 6                | \$3,159          | 112                 | \$63,853           |
| KNOX               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 0                | \$0              | 8                   | \$1,569            |
| LACLEDE            | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 5                | \$5,458          | 110                 | \$54,709           |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0                  | \$0        | 4              | \$562              | 1             | \$794              | 5                | \$8,412          | 75                  | \$16,444           |
| LAWRENCE           | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 5             | \$9,249            | 16               | \$1,824          | 145                 | \$81,724           |
| LEWIS              | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 2                | \$914            | 14                  | \$2,596            |
| LINCOLN            | 0                  | \$0        | 48             | \$7,940            | 0             | \$0                | 7                | \$5,305          | 146                 | \$42,303           |
| LINN               | 0                  | \$0        | 0              | \$0                | 0             | \$0                | 3                | \$6,841          | 30                  | \$12,255           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | STATE INSTITUTIONS |          |                |           |               |             | EPSDT SERVICES   |           |                     |           |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                  | CSTAR-PUBLIC       |          | STATE INST TCM |           | FSD CASE MGMT |             | EPSDT SCREENINGS |           | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS |           |
|                  | RECIPIENTS         | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS    | PAYMENTS    | RECIPIENTS       | PAYMENTS  | RECIPIENTS          | PAYMENTS  |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 17                  | \$3,903   |
| MCDONALD         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$257     | 48                  | \$19,596  |
| MACON            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$53,249    | 5                | \$6,000   | 37                  | \$6,024   |
| MADISON          | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$484     | 108           | \$243,941   | 1                | \$220     | 160                 | \$87,255  |
| MARIES           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$21,540    | 0                | \$0       | 16                  | \$3,110   |
| MARION           | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$518     | 1             | \$2,554     | 10               | \$2,754   | 99                  | \$43,510  |
| MERCER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 7                   | \$7,500   |
| MILLER           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$7,948     | 3                | \$263     | 75                  | \$19,636  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$6,751   | 27                  | \$8,703   |
| MONITEAU         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 3             | \$5,404     | 1                | \$64      | 32                  | \$7,174   |
| MONROE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 32                  | \$20,307  |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0                  | \$0      | 13             | \$1,184   | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$64      | 36                  | \$4,548   |
| MORGAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$13,644    | 1                | \$230     | 51                  | \$19,012  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$2,142     | 1                | \$374     | 53                  | \$51,590  |
| NEWTON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$6,189     | 14               | \$11,545  | 192                 | \$78,448  |
| NODAWAY          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 5                | \$1,471   | 21                  | \$2,600   |
| OREGON           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$225     | 10            | \$328,459   | 1                | \$170     | 35                  | \$10,464  |
| OSAGE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 3                | \$919     | 19                  | \$4,723   |
| OZARK            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 4             | \$26,286    | 2                | \$234     | 25                  | \$11,176  |
| PEMISCOT         | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$346     | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 47                  | \$35,219  |
| PERRY            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 4                | \$12,195  | 76                  | \$20,108  |
| PETTIS           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 15            | \$65,003    | 4                | \$688     | 148                 | \$57,984  |
| PHELPS           | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$259     | 61            | \$260,432   | 0                | \$0       | 261                 | \$121,732 |
| PIKE             | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$449     | 0             | \$0         | 9                | \$5,485   | 48                  | \$18,651  |
| PLATTE           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 2             | \$6,790     | 18               | \$19,138  | 95                  | \$59,338  |
| POLK             | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$441     | 128           | \$632,499   | 3                | \$420     | 223                 | \$124,673 |
| PULASKI          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$1,322   | 70            | \$598,300   | 3                | \$466     | 250                 | \$57,580  |
| PUTMAN           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 12                  | \$1,934   |
| RALLS            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 28                  | \$30,251  |
| RANDOLPH         | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$199     | 2             | \$6,057     | 6                | \$552     | 97                  | \$57,406  |
| RAY              | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$562     | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$193     | 31                  | \$12,168  |
| REYNOLDS         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$43      | 43            | \$136,114   | 0                | \$0       | 70                  | \$31,323  |
| RIPLEY           | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$726     | 2             | \$14,782    | 0                | \$0       | 45                  | \$21,908  |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0                  | \$0      | 429            | \$105,149 | 14            | \$54,143    | 43               | \$69,231  | 442                 | \$323,814 |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 37                  | \$4,273   |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0                  | \$0      | 5              | \$1,486   | 34            | \$67,342    | 7                | \$10,982  | 206                 | \$103,933 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE    | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$652     | 81                  | \$7,922   |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0                  | \$0      | 2,121          | \$596,091 | 223           | \$1,127,685 | 128              | \$163,802 | 2,755               | \$992,525 |
| SALINE           | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$276     | 39            | \$184,231   | 0                | \$0       | 75                  | \$36,124  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 7                   | \$5,543   |
| SCOTLAND         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 2                   | \$334     |
| SCOTT            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 5             | \$42,418    | 16               | \$39,298  | 131                 | \$76,908  |
| SHANNON          | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 0                | \$0       | 20                  | \$12,641  |
| SHELBY           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$1,403     | 1                | \$92      | 16                  | \$9,450   |
| STODDARD         | 0                  | \$0      | 4              | \$838     | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$1,379   | 99                  | \$30,793  |
| STONE            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 10            | \$24,576    | 2                | \$292     | 86                  | \$47,385  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 1             | \$5,026     | 2                | \$1,850   | 20                  | \$4,151   |
| TANEY            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$86      | 8             | \$44,316    | 4                | \$339     | 143                 | \$79,756  |
| TEXAS            | 0                  | \$0      | 3              | \$665     | 10            | \$39,062    | 6                | \$787     | 120                 | \$55,869  |
| VERNON           | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 26            | \$155,424   | 2                | \$440     | 86                  | \$48,656  |
| WARREN           | 0                  | \$0      | 11             | \$1,555   | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$2,529   | 85                  | \$30,986  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0                  | \$0      | 2              | \$1,097   | 5             | \$7,736     | 2                | \$421     | 66                  | \$17,853  |
| WAYNE            | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$95      | 1             | \$734       | 0                | \$0       | 35                  | \$17,499  |
| WEBSTER          | 0                  | \$0      | 1              | \$60      | 4             | \$31,915    | 6                | \$714     | 172                 | \$84,213  |
| WORTH            | 0                  | \$0      | 0              | \$0       | 0             | \$0         | 1                | \$31      | 5                   | \$1,872   |
| WRIGHT           | 0                  | \$0      | 56             | \$10,990  | 3             | \$22,355    | 1                | \$64      | 121                 | \$38,409  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0                  | \$0      | 491            | \$157,792 | 24            | \$114,732   | 56               | \$36,757  | 1,085               | \$384,329 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0                  | \$0      | 15             | \$6,238   | 0             | \$0         | 2                | \$128     | 30                  | \$11,829  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                    | EPSDT SERVICES |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                    | EPSDT TCM      |            | MANAGED CARE   |                      |
|                    | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS   | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS             |
| <b>STATE TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>       | <b>\$0</b> | <b>826,669</b> | <b>\$238,821,190</b> |
| ADAIR              | 0              | \$0        | 3,264          | \$990,507            |
| ANDREW             | 0              | \$0        | 1,445          | \$397,423            |
| ATCHISON           | 0              | \$0        | 535            | \$137,245            |
| AUDRAIN            | 0              | \$0        | 3,788          | \$1,081,948          |
| BARRY              | 0              | \$0        | 6,537          | \$1,610,530          |
| BARTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,114          | \$511,850            |
| BATES              | 0              | \$0        | 2,271          | \$745,487            |
| BENTON             | 0              | \$0        | 2,762          | \$774,267            |
| BOLLINGER          | 0              | \$0        | 2,072          | \$575,343            |
| BOONE              | 0              | \$0        | 18,836         | \$5,537,762          |
| BUCHANAN           | 0              | \$0        | 13,804         | \$4,075,862          |
| BUTLER             | 0              | \$0        | 9,259          | \$2,718,508          |
| CALDWELL           | 0              | \$0        | 1,224          | \$347,168            |
| CALLAWAY           | 0              | \$0        | 5,654          | \$1,620,998          |
| CAMDEN             | 0              | \$0        | 5,800          | \$1,633,691          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU     | 0              | \$0        | 10,154         | \$2,917,073          |
| CARROLL            | 0              | \$0        | 1,075          | \$312,625            |
| CARTER             | 0              | \$0        | 1,249          | \$368,856            |
| CASS               | 0              | \$0        | 11,450         | \$3,694,685          |
| CEDAR              | 0              | \$0        | 2,607          | \$842,991            |
| CHARITON           | 0              | \$0        | 851            | \$232,965            |
| CHRISTIAN          | 0              | \$0        | 12,571         | \$3,112,781          |
| CLARK              | 0              | \$0        | 921            | \$262,198            |
| CLAY               | 0              | \$0        | 24,823         | \$8,157,557          |
| CLINTON            | 0              | \$0        | 2,344          | \$675,048            |
| COLE               | 0              | \$0        | 9,322          | \$2,685,231          |
| COOPER             | 0              | \$0        | 2,242          | \$654,126            |
| CRAWFORD           | 0              | \$0        | 4,177          | \$1,186,808          |
| DADE               | 0              | \$0        | 1,116          | \$266,658            |
| DALLAS             | 0              | \$0        | 2,789          | \$687,716            |
| DAVIESS            | 0              | \$0        | 1,267          | \$354,564            |
| DEKALB             | 0              | \$0        | 974            | \$269,906            |
| DENT               | 0              | \$0        | 2,825          | \$783,314            |
| DOUGLAS            | 0              | \$0        | 2,497          | \$608,568            |
| DUNKLIN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,461          | \$2,131,525          |
| FRANKLIN           | 0              | \$0        | 12,674         | \$3,626,016          |
| GASCONADE          | 0              | \$0        | 1,797          | \$503,691            |
| GENTRY             | 0              | \$0        | 893            | \$239,070            |
| GREENE             | 0              | \$0        | 41,393         | \$10,559,401         |
| GRUNDY             | 0              | \$0        | 1,425          | \$397,407            |
| HARRISON           | 0              | \$0        | 1,250          | \$338,277            |
| HENRY              | 0              | \$0        | 3,539          | \$1,150,423          |
| HICKORY            | 0              | \$0        | 1,345          | \$339,201            |
| HOLT               | 0              | \$0        | 503            | \$131,535            |
| HOWARD             | 0              | \$0        | 1,271          | \$357,713            |
| HOWELL             | 0              | \$0        | 8,455          | \$2,077,358          |
| IRON               | 0              | \$0        | 1,815          | \$512,798            |
| JACKSON            | 0              | \$0        | 110,859        | \$36,125,921         |
| JASPER             | 0              | \$0        | 22,240         | \$5,536,466          |
| JEFFERSON          | 0              | \$0        | 25,438         | \$7,433,042          |
| JOHNSON            | 0              | \$0        | 5,300          | \$1,760,063          |
| KNOX               | 0              | \$0        | 539            | \$154,407            |
| LACLEDE            | 0              | \$0        | 7,096          | \$2,079,537          |
| LAFAYETTE          | 0              | \$0        | 4,472          | \$1,436,317          |
| LAWRENCE           | 0              | \$0        | 7,155          | \$1,772,185          |
| LEWIS              | 0              | \$0        | 1,167          | \$328,256            |
| LINCOLN            | 0              | \$0        | 7,593          | \$2,193,313          |
| LINN               | 0              | \$0        | 1,865          | \$522,654            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  | EPSDT SERVICES |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | EPSDT TCM      |          | MANAGED CARE |              |
|                  | RECIPIENTS     | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS   | PAYMENTS     |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0              | \$0      | 2,031        | \$597,599    |
| MCDONALD         | 0              | \$0      | 4,919        | \$1,214,514  |
| MACON            | 0              | \$0      | 2,422        | \$699,774    |
| MADISON          | 0              | \$0      | 2,380        | \$690,062    |
| MARIES           | 0              | \$0      | 1,070        | \$314,165    |
| MARION           | 0              | \$0      | 4,550        | \$1,343,229  |
| MERCER           | 0              | \$0      | 350          | \$95,984     |
| MILLER           | 0              | \$0      | 4,377        | \$1,260,254  |
| MISSISSIPPI      | 0              | \$0      | 2,585        | \$740,391    |
| MONITEAU         | 0              | \$0      | 2,058        | \$578,115    |
| MONROE           | 0              | \$0      | 1,242        | \$350,611    |
| MONTGOMERY       | 0              | \$0      | 1,587        | \$439,486    |
| MORGAN           | 0              | \$0      | 3,532        | \$1,021,535  |
| NEW MADRID       | 0              | \$0      | 3,179        | \$920,921    |
| NEWTON           | 0              | \$0      | 10,085       | \$2,494,502  |
| NODAWAY          | 0              | \$0      | 1,758        | \$507,919    |
| OREGON           | 0              | \$0      | 2,169        | \$518,266    |
| OSAGE            | 0              | \$0      | 990          | \$276,307    |
| OZARK            | 0              | \$0      | 1,606        | \$381,286    |
| PEMISCOT         | 0              | \$0      | 4,227        | \$1,202,786  |
| PERRY            | 0              | \$0      | 2,344        | \$692,526    |
| PETTIS           | 0              | \$0      | 8,226        | \$2,376,020  |
| PHELPS           | 0              | \$0      | 6,249        | \$1,770,840  |
| PIKE             | 0              | \$0      | 2,582        | \$742,349    |
| PLATTE           | 0              | \$0      | 7,968        | \$2,630,318  |
| POLK             | 0              | \$0      | 5,165        | \$1,651,464  |
| PULASKI          | 0              | \$0      | 5,984        | \$1,715,826  |
| PUTMAN           | 0              | \$0      | 638          | \$179,497    |
| RALLS            | 0              | \$0      | 1,180        | \$339,301    |
| RANDOLPH         | 0              | \$0      | 3,981        | \$1,143,904  |
| RAY              | 0              | \$0      | 2,908        | \$970,043    |
| REYNOLDS         | 0              | \$0      | 1,325        | \$362,334    |
| RIPLEY           | 0              | \$0      | 2,934        | \$823,735    |
| ST. CHARLES      | 0              | \$0      | 25,404       | \$7,258,898  |
| ST. CLAIR        | 0              | \$0      | 1,423        | \$446,424    |
| ST. FRANCOIS     | 0              | \$0      | 10,818       | \$3,114,975  |
| STE. GENEVIEVE   | 0              | \$0      | 1,924        | \$547,717    |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0              | \$0      | 109,959      | \$31,570,539 |
| SALINE           | 0              | \$0      | 3,541        | \$1,012,230  |
| SCHUYLER         | 0              | \$0      | 513          | \$142,556    |
| SCOTLAND         | 0              | \$0      | 585          | \$151,932    |
| SCOTT            | 0              | \$0      | 7,735        | \$2,215,467  |
| SHANNON          | 0              | \$0      | 1,651        | \$400,662    |
| SHELBY           | 0              | \$0      | 946          | \$261,566    |
| STODDARD         | 0              | \$0      | 5,314        | \$1,507,215  |
| STONE            | 0              | \$0      | 4,300        | \$1,062,079  |
| SULLIVAN         | 0              | \$0      | 1,021        | \$287,105    |
| TANEY            | 0              | \$0      | 9,804        | \$2,435,641  |
| TEXAS            | 0              | \$0      | 4,162        | \$1,028,597  |
| VERNON           | 0              | \$0      | 3,507        | \$1,151,756  |
| WARREN           | 0              | \$0      | 4,619        | \$1,297,733  |
| WASHINGTON       | 0              | \$0      | 4,564        | \$1,322,907  |
| WAYNE            | 0              | \$0      | 2,284        | \$634,236    |
| WEBSTER          | 0              | \$0      | 6,288        | \$1,560,205  |
| WORTH            | 0              | \$0      | 218          | \$62,279     |
| WRIGHT           | 0              | \$0      | 4,216        | \$1,017,723  |
| ST. LOUIS CITY   | 0              | \$0      | 51,092       | \$14,741,494 |
| INVALID COUNTY   | 0              | \$0      | 16           | \$4,558      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 1,112,773**

**CAPITATION: 826,669**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES            | RECIPIENTS         | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$88,974,163.23         | 22,031 *           | \$4,038.59         | 185,462          | 8.4                 | \$479.74         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$79,239,063.92         | 84,374 *           | \$939.14           | 964,536          | 11.4                | \$82.15          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$37,765,042.43         | 4,829              | \$7,820.47         | 53,865           | 11.2                | \$701.11         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$41,474,021.49         | 82,652             | \$501.79           | 910,671          | 11.0                | \$45.54          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$454,786.31            | 3,334 *            | \$136.41           | 8,628            | 2.6                 | \$52.71          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$109,967,774.56        | 271,594 *          | \$404.90           | 1,179,291        | 4.3                 | \$93.25          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$213,003.59            | 45,601 *           | \$4.67             | 313,227          | 6.9                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$31,788,242.48         | 149,157 *          | \$213.12           | 1,367,628        | 9.2                 | \$23.24          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$238,914.56            | 2,894              | \$82.56            | 6,922            | 2.4                 | \$34.52          |
| CLINIC                              | \$21,214,004.59         | 105,068            | \$201.91           | 1,171,121        | 11.1                | \$18.11          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,364,757.93          | 15,695             | \$86.95            | 16,393           | 1.0                 | \$83.25          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,773,225.21          | 17,597             | \$100.77           | 78,090           | 4.4                 | \$22.71          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$10,559.17             | 126                | \$83.80            | 433              | 3.4                 | \$24.39          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$325,399.18            | 5,354              | \$60.78            | 10,800           | 2.0                 | \$30.13          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,212,037.84          | 21,095             | \$104.86           | 28,709           | 1.4                 | \$77.05          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$4,368.62              | 73                 | \$59.84            | 72               | 1.0                 | \$60.68          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,275,271.58          | 15,458             | \$276.57           | 43,627           | 2.8                 | \$98.00          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$369,703.80            | 4,260              | \$86.78            | 11,461           | 2.7                 | \$32.26          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$71,848,297.43         | 56,723 *           | \$1,266.65         | 16,407,555       | 289.3               | \$4.38           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$243,095.63            | 491                | \$495.10           | 15,109           | 30.8                | \$16.09          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,740,197.43          | 1,313              | \$1,325.36         | 634,661          | 483.4               | \$2.74           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,769,337.64          | 11,343             | \$508.63           | 1,231,924        | 108.6               | \$4.68           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$61,856,814.56         | 53,211             | \$1,162.48         | 14,210,682       | 267.1               | \$4.35           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$201,548.31            | 47                 | \$4,288.26         | 6,588            | 140.2               | \$30.59          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,446,523.93          | 160                | \$9,040.77         | 157,611          | 985.1               | \$9.18           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$589,699.57            | 577                | \$1,022.01         | 150,944          | 261.6               | \$3.91           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$1,080.36              | 5                  | \$0.00             | 36               | 7.2                 | -\$30.01         |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$19,282,817.32         | 1,061,097 *        | \$18.17            | 2,671,904        | 2.5                 | \$7.22           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$8,546.83              | 190                | \$44.98            | 426              | 2.2                 | \$20.06          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$316,366.90            | 5,309              | \$59.59            | 12,843           | 2.4                 | \$24.63          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,397,108.88          | 20,938             | \$210.01           | 1,010,648        | 48.3                | \$4.35           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,717,474.91          | 10,288             | \$361.34           | 195,989          | 19.1                | \$18.97          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$16,489.18             | 113                | \$145.92           | 2,674            | 23.7                | \$6.17           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,399,930.15          | 1,591              | \$4,022.58         | 50,113           | 31.5                | \$127.71         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,412,000.16          | 1,058,520          | \$4.17             | 1,398,391        | 1.3                 | \$3.16           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,798.12              | 55                 | \$50.87            | 140              | 2.5                 | \$19.99          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$12,102.19             | 170                | \$71.19            | 680              | 4.0                 | \$17.80          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$23,955,219.00         | 156,972 **         | \$152.61           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$760,034.20            | 1,632              | \$465.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$23,195,184.80         | 155,340            | \$149.32           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$135,116,053.75        | 60,863 *           | \$2,220.00         | 4,423,385        | 72.7                | \$30.55          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$520,758.07            | 63                 | \$8,266.00         | 2,099            | 33.3                | \$248.10         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$77,039,093.56         | 9,369              | \$8,222.77         | 2,059,918        | 219.9               | \$37.40          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$8,538,594.46          | 9,652              | \$884.65           | 259,822          | 26.9                | \$32.86          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,776,706.64          | 3,543              | \$501.47           | 123,657          | 34.9                | \$14.37          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,470,775.39          | 18,040             | \$358.69           | 748,764          | 41.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,198,014.17          | 3,511              | \$2,050.13         | 1,093,460        | 311.4               | \$6.58           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$33,572,111.46         | 28,460             | \$1,179.62         | 135,665          | 4.8                 | \$247.46         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$16,969,280.49         | 6,353 *            | \$2,671.07         | 205,438          | 32.3                | \$82.60          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$7,219,074.20          | 214                | \$33,733.99        | 9,062            | 42.3                | \$796.63         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,535.03             | 1                  | \$0.00             | 31               | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$259,801.43            | 16                 | \$16,237.59        | 455              | 28.4                | \$570.99         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,314,480.96          | 4,774              | \$275.34           | 152,139          | 31.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,160,388.87          | 1,418              | \$5,754.86         | 43,751           | 30.9                | \$186.52         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,684,304.71          | 18,139 *           | \$478.76           | 1,221,536        | 67.3                | \$7.11           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$892,323.10            | 912                | \$978.42           | 81,668           | 89.5                | \$10.93          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,791,981.61          | 17,611             | \$442.45           | 1,139,868        | 64.7                | \$6.84           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00                  | 0                  | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$238,821,189.73        | 826,669 *          | \$288.90           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$825,314,196.52</b> | <b>1,111,823 *</b> | <b>\$742.31</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$52,225.22.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 76,974**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$57,542,209.05  | 14,888 *   | \$3,865.01         | 131,501          | 8.8                 | \$437.58         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$6,734,581.57   | 13,265 *   | \$507.70           | 209,863          | 15.8                | \$32.09          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,390,554.35   | 354        | \$6,752.98         | 4,120            | 11.6                | \$580.23         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,344,027.22   | 13,094     | \$331.76           | 205,743          | 15.7                | \$21.11          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$93,030.66      | 770 *      | \$120.82           | 1,375            | 1.8                 | \$67.66          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,528,711.96   | 12,481 *   | \$282.73           | 112,846          | 9.0                 | \$31.27          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$79,995.58      | 17,643 *   | \$4.53             | 120,311          | 6.8                 | \$0.66           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,343,450.66   | 33,042 *   | \$131.45           | 303,407          | 9.2                 | \$14.32          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$53,034.80      | 900        | \$58.93            | 1,996            | 2.2                 | \$26.57          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,240,841.88   | 26,093     | \$124.20           | 269,098          | 10.3                | \$12.04          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$291.79         | 4          | \$72.95            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$58.36          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$232,634.82     | 3,239      | \$71.82            | 14,112           | 4.4                 | \$16.48          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$2,910.94       | 55         | \$52.93            | 122              | 2.2                 | \$23.86          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$67,242.50      | 2,147      | \$31.32            | 3,744            | 1.7                 | \$17.96          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$350,056.77     | 6,182      | \$56.63            | 8,378            | 1.4                 | \$41.78          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$365,241.59     | 1,744      | \$209.43           | 4,108            | 2.4                 | \$88.91          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$31,195.57      | 843        | \$37.01            | 1,844            | 2.2                 | \$16.92          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$29,404,823.40  | 22,674 *   | \$1,296.85         | 6,512,572        | 287.2               | \$4.52           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$15,014.79      | 37         | \$405.81           | 891              | 24.1                | \$16.85          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$242,743.82     | 157        | \$1,546.14         | 59,768           | 380.7               | \$4.06           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,433,775.40   | 10,569     | \$514.12           | 1,149,766        | 108.8               | \$4.73           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$23,668,352.42  | 21,125     | \$1,120.40         | 5,297,759        | 250.8               | \$4.47           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$29,011.46      | 7          | \$4,144.49         | 435              | 62.1                | \$66.69          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$15,925.51      | 15         | \$1,061.70         | 3,953            | 263.5               | \$4.03           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$7,706,769.75   | 77,997 *   | \$98.81            | 562,594          | 7.2                 | \$13.70          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,963.71       | 56         | \$35.07            | 100              | 1.8                 | \$19.64          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$80,227.50      | 1,569      | \$51.13            | 3,234            | 2.1                 | \$24.81          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$659,806.57     | 6,289      | \$104.91           | 297,496          | 47.3                | \$2.22           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$640,577.25     | 3,161      | \$202.65           | 57,328           | 18.1                | \$11.17          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$9,074.59       | 57         | \$159.20           | 1,493            | 26.2                | \$6.08           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,972,720.27   | 1,279      | \$3,887.98         | 40,848           | 31.9                | \$121.74         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,338,550.55   | 77,340     | \$17.31            | 161,885          | 2.1                 | \$8.27           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$451.26         | 19         | \$23.75            | 34               | 1.8                 | \$13.27          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$3,398.05       | 38         | \$89.42            | 176              | 4.6                 | \$19.31          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,418,238.40   | 46,560 **  | \$159.33           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$730,856.40     | 1,564      | \$467.30           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,687,382.00   | 44,996     | \$148.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$10,210,069.61  | 3,159 *    | \$3,232.06         | 274,960          | 87.0                | \$37.13          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$44,174.94      | 6          | \$7,362.49         | 186              | 31.0                | \$237.50         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$7,519,414.51   | 871        | \$8,633.08         | 173,687          | 199.4               | \$43.29          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$546,337.83     | 688        | \$794.10           | 21,079           | 30.6                | \$25.92          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$41,472.04      | 139        | \$298.36           | 3,538            | 25.5                | \$11.72          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$337,245.12     | 845        | \$399.11           | 39,033           | 46.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$170,221.38     | 59         | \$2,885.11         | 31,092           | 527.0               | \$5.47           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,551,203.79   | 1,315      | \$1,179.62         | 6,345            | 4.8                 | \$244.48         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,873,678.83   | 261 *      | \$11,010.26        | 10,702           | 41.0                | \$268.52         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$2,796,074.04   | 77         | \$36,312.65        | 3,487            | 45.3                | \$801.86         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,535.03      | 1          | \$15,535.03        | 31               | 31.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$62,069.76      | 183        | \$339.18           | 7,184            | 39.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$123,578.02     | 564 *      | \$219.11           | 78,439           | 139.1               | \$1.58           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$123,578.02     | 564        | \$219.11           | 78,439           | 139.1               | \$1.58           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$130,059,137.49 | 81,960 *   | \$1,586.86         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 292,670**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$74,997.73      | 16 *       | \$4,687.36         | 154              | 9.6                 | \$487.00         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,112,617.03   | 9,955 *    | \$312.67           | 45,560           | 4.6                 | \$68.32          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,058,878.40   | 119        | \$8,898.14         | 1,145            | 9.6                 | \$924.78         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,053,738.63   | 9,901      | \$207.43           | 44,415           | 4.5                 | \$46.24          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$8,840.52       | 57 *       | \$155.10           | 212              | 3.7                 | \$41.70          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$20,807,863.24  | 70,406 *   | \$295.54           | 196,402          | 2.8                 | \$105.95         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,106.20       | 263 *      | \$4.21             | 1,620            | 6.2                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,069,749.76   | 8,543 *    | \$125.22           | 27,675           | 3.2                 | \$38.65          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,857.67       | 34         | \$54.64            | 57               | 1.7                 | \$32.59          |
| CLINIC                              | \$451,949.19     | 2,574      | \$175.58           | 19,050           | 7.4                 | \$23.72          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$384,943.14     | 4,761      | \$80.85            | 4,618            | 1.0                 | \$83.36          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$16,938.16      | 225        | \$75.28            | 707              | 3.1                 | \$23.96          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$6,245.62       | 16         | \$390.35           | 177              | 11.1                | \$35.29          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$35,793.18      | 229        | \$156.30           | 299              | 1.3                 | \$119.71         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$165,754.77     | 1,093      | \$151.65           | 2,601            | 2.4                 | \$63.73          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$6,268.03       | 54         | \$116.07           | 166              | 3.1                 | \$37.76          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$200,525.61     | 183 *      | \$1,095.77         | 48,189           | 263.3               | \$4.16           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,849.83       | 5          | \$569.97           | 138              | 27.6                | \$20.65          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$195,430.97     | 173        | \$1,129.66         | 47,598           | 275.1               | \$4.11           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,244.81       | 3          | \$748.27           | 453              | 151.0               | \$4.96           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$182,849.74     | 286,545 *  | \$0.64             | 315,778          | 1.1                 | \$0.58           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$47.50          | 2          | \$23.75            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$15.83          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,172.99       | 55         | \$75.87            | 171              | 3.1                 | \$24.40          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$65,605.21      | 171        | \$383.66           | 6,365            | 37.2                | \$10.31          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$92,729.75      | 117        | \$792.56           | 3,039            | 26.0                | \$30.51          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$10,787.64      | 2          | \$5,393.82         | 92               | 46.0                | \$117.26         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$9,499.02       | 286,514    | \$0.03             | 306,107          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$7.63           | 1          | \$7.63             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$7.63           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$9,058.50       | 55 **      | \$164.70           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$9,058.50       | 55         | \$164.70           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,285,571.09   | 6,999 *    | \$755.19           | 125,408          | 17.9                | \$42.15          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$43,799.96      | 59         | \$742.37           | 3,638            | 61.7                | \$12.04          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$618,295.40     | 1,085      | \$569.86           | 14,403           | 13.3                | \$42.93          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$475,892.95     | 1,131      | \$420.77           | 33,903           | 30.0                | \$14.04          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$290,120.61     | 1,164      | \$249.24           | 33,530           | 28.8                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$149,129.39     | 88         | \$1,694.65         | 25,089           | 285.1               | \$5.94           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,708,332.78   | 3,733      | \$993.39           | 14,845           | 4.0                 | \$249.80         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$133,764.54     | 422 *      | \$316.98           | 9,768            | 23.1                | \$13.69          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$50,120.70      | 3          | \$16,706.90        | 87               | 29.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$83,643.84      | 419        | \$199.63           | 9,681            | 23.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,006,204.79   | 2,334 *    | \$431.11           | 153,578          | 65.8                | \$6.55           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$213,531.61     | 189        | \$1,129.80         | 19,500           | 103.2               | \$10.95          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$792,673.18     | 2,210      | \$358.68           | 134,078          | 60.7                | \$5.91           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$72,760,976.44  | 283,935 *  | \$256.26           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$104,654,125.19 | 288,978 *  | \$362.15           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 94,751**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$74,997.73     | 16 *       | \$4,687.36         | 154              | 9.6                 | \$487.00         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,972,509.64  | 6,343 *    | \$310.97           | 33,841           | 5.3                 | \$58.29          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$413,681.67    | 68         | \$6,083.55         | 637              | 9.4                 | \$649.42         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,558,827.97  | 6,320      | \$246.65           | 33,204           | 5.3                 | \$46.95          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,900.61      | 21 *       | \$138.12           | 60               | 2.9                 | \$48.34          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,836,821.05 | 35,162 *   | \$336.64           | 125,614          | 3.6                 | \$94.23          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,044.93      | 256 *      | \$4.08             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$738,846.06    | 5,252 *    | \$140.68           | 19,357           | 3.7                 | \$38.17          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,598.26      | 25         | \$63.93            | 48               | 1.9                 | \$33.30          |
| CLINIC                              | \$330,396.08    | 1,667      | \$198.20           | 13,662           | 8.2                 | \$24.18          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$245,156.28    | 2,784      | \$88.06            | 2,730            | 1.0                 | \$89.80          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,257.35     | 162        | \$81.84            | 529              | 3.3                 | \$25.06          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$6,182.27      | 15         | \$412.15           | 176              | 11.7                | \$35.13          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$24,245.03     | 154        | \$157.44           | 211              | 1.4                 | \$114.91         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$114,878.61    | 759        | \$151.36           | 1,931            | 2.5                 | \$59.49          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,132.18      | 34         | \$92.12            | 70               | 2.1                 | \$44.75          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$197,675.78    | 178 *      | \$1,110.54         | 48,051           | 270.0               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$195,430.97    | 173        | \$1,129.66         | 47,598           | 275.1               | \$4.11           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,244.81      | 3          | \$748.27           | 453              | 151.0               | \$4.96           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$91,198.81     | 91,974 *   | \$0.99             | 108,713          | 1.2                 | \$0.84           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$11.00         | 1          | \$11.00            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.50           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,180.65      | 27         | \$80.76            | 82               | 3.0                 | \$26.59          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$13,848.43     | 95         | \$145.77           | 3,915            | 41.2                | \$3.54           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$63,758.94     | 91         | \$700.65           | 1,847            | 20.3                | \$34.52          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,576.29      | 1          | \$6,576.29         | 61               | 61.0                | \$107.81         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,815.87      | 91,952     | \$0.05             | 102,805          | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$7.63          | 1          | \$7.63             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$7.63           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$9,058.50      | 55 **      | \$164.70           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$9,058.50      | 55         | \$164.70           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,928,881.22  | 2,821 *    | \$683.76           | 40,925           | 14.5                | \$47.13          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$211,844.44    | 425        | \$498.46           | 5,194            | 12.2                | \$40.79          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$403,186.54    | 1,074      | \$375.41           | 29,553           | 27.5                | \$13.64          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,269.29      | 21         | \$393.78           | 929              | 44.2                | \$8.90           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,305,580.95  | 1,348      | \$968.53           | 5,249            | 3.9                 | \$248.73         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,192.32      | 13 *       | \$91.72            | 138              | 10.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,192.32      | 13         | \$91.72            | 138              | 10.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$5,297.95      | 18 *       | \$294.33           | 262              | 14.6                | \$20.22          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$5,297.95      | 18         | \$294.33           | 262              | 14.6                | \$20.22          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,039,074.38 | 91,109 *   | \$373.61           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$50,899,498.98 | 93,592 *   | \$543.84           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 197,919**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,140,107.39  | 3,612 *    | \$315.64           | 11,719           | 3.2                 | \$97.29          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$645,196.73    | 51         | \$12,650.92        | 508              | 10.0                | \$1,270.07       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$494,910.66    | 3,581      | \$138.20           | 11,211           | 3.1                 | \$44.15          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,939.91      | 36 *       | \$165.00           | 152              | 4.2                 | \$39.08          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$8,971,042.19  | 35,244 *   | \$254.54           | 70,788           | 2.0                 | \$126.73         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$61.27         | 7 *        | \$8.75             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$330,903.70    | 3,291 *    | \$100.55           | 8,318            | 2.5                 | \$39.78          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$259.41        | 9          | \$28.82            | 9                | 1.0                 | \$28.82          |
| CLINIC                              | \$121,553.11    | 907        | \$134.02           | 5,388            | 5.9                 | \$22.56          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$139,786.86    | 1,977      | \$70.71            | 1,888            | 1.0                 | \$74.04          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,680.81      | 63         | \$58.43            | 178              | 2.8                 | \$20.68          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$63.35         | 1          | \$63.35            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$63.35          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,548.15     | 75         | \$153.98           | 88               | 1.2                 | \$131.23         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$50,876.16     | 334        | \$152.32           | 670              | 2.0                 | \$75.93          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,135.85      | 20         | \$156.79           | 96               | 4.8                 | \$32.67          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,849.83      | 5 *        | \$569.97           | 138              | 27.6                | \$20.65          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,849.83      | 5          | \$569.97           | 138              | 27.6                | \$20.65          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$91,650.93     | 194,571 *  | \$0.47             | 207,065          | 1.1                 | \$0.44           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$36.50         | 1          | \$36.50            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$36.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,992.34      | 28         | \$71.16            | 89               | 3.2                 | \$22.39          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$51,756.78     | 76         | \$681.01           | 2,450            | 32.2                | \$21.13          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$28,970.81     | 26         | \$1,114.26         | 1,192            | 45.9                | \$24.30          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,211.35      | 1          | \$4,211.35         | 31               | 31.0                | \$135.85         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,683.15      | 194,562    | \$0.02             | 203,302          | 1.0                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,356,689.87  | 4,178 *    | \$803.42           | 84,483           | 20.2                | \$39.73          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$43,799.96     | 59         | \$742.37           | 3,638            | 61.7                | \$12.04          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$406,450.96    | 660        | \$615.83           | 9,209            | 14.0                | \$44.14          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$72,706.41     | 57         | \$1,275.55         | 4,350            | 76.3                | \$16.71          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$281,851.32    | 1,143      | \$246.59           | 32,601           | 28.5                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$149,129.39    | 88         | \$1,694.65         | 25,089           | 285.1               | \$5.94           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,402,751.83  | 2,385      | \$1,007.44         | 9,596            | 4.0                 | \$250.39         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$132,572.22    | 409 *      | \$324.14           | 9,630            | 23.5                | \$13.77          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$50,120.70     | 3          | \$16,706.90        | 87               | 29.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$82,451.52     | 406        | \$203.08           | 9,543            | 23.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,000,906.84  | 2,316 *    | \$432.17           | 153,316          | 66.2                | \$6.53           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$213,531.61    | 189        | \$1,129.80         | 19,500           | 103.2               | \$10.95          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$787,375.23    | 2,192      | \$359.20           | 133,816          | 61.1                | \$5.88           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$38,721,902.06 | 192,826 *  | \$200.81           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$53,754,626.21 | 195,386 *  | \$275.12           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 170,966**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$31,156,383.78  | 7,061 *    | \$4,412.46         | 53,210           | 7.5                 | \$585.54         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$58,214,656.32  | 43,320 *   | \$1,343.83         | 557,491          | 12.9                | \$104.42         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$27,802,278.78  | 3,513      | \$7,914.11         | 40,545           | 11.5                | \$685.71         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$30,412,377.54  | 42,423     | \$716.88           | 516,946          | 12.2                | \$58.83          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$314,240.39     | 2,208 *    | \$142.32           | 6,034            | 2.7                 | \$52.08          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$56,993,250.36  | 71,642 *   | \$795.53           | 610,204          | 8.5                 | \$93.40          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$122,683.63     | 25,839 *   | \$4.75             | 180,998          | 7.0                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$22,559,244.20  | 83,340 *   | \$270.69           | 905,026          | 10.9                | \$24.93          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$172,508.12     | 1,811      | \$95.26            | 4,604            | 2.5                 | \$37.47          |
| CLINIC                              | \$15,530,694.04  | 66,162     | \$234.74           | 781,728          | 11.8                | \$19.87          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$136,826.32     | 1,467      | \$93.27            | 2,495            | 1.7                 | \$54.84          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,342,153.56   | 12,210     | \$109.92           | 53,923           | 4.4                 | \$24.89          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$7,013.96       | 68         | \$103.15           | 290              | 4.3                 | \$24.19          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$239,597.84     | 2,949      | \$81.25            | 6,327            | 2.2                 | \$37.87          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,638,098.94   | 13,204     | \$124.06           | 18,090           | 1.4                 | \$90.55          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$234.57         | 3          | \$78.19            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$78.19          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,296,092.00   | 10,242     | \$321.82           | 31,444           | 3.1                 | \$104.82         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$196,024.85     | 2,681      | \$73.12            | 6,122            | 2.3                 | \$32.02          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$39,853,166.67  | 31,875 *   | \$1,250.30         | 9,297,480        | 291.7               | \$4.29           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$222,572.04     | 437        | \$509.32           | 13,996           | 32.0                | \$15.90          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,469,995.89   | 1,132      | \$1,298.58         | 564,138          | 498.4               | \$2.61           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$298,986.73     | 714        | \$418.75           | 73,423           | 102.8               | \$4.07           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$35,767,633.07  | 30,065     | \$1,189.68         | 8,349,195        | 277.7               | \$4.28           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$172,536.85     | 40         | \$4,313.42         | 6,153            | 153.8               | \$28.04          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,369,703.81   | 154        | \$8,894.18         | 149,326          | 969.7               | \$9.17           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$550,657.92     | 534        | \$1,031.19         | 141,213          | 264.4               | \$3.90           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$1,080.36       | 5          | \$216.07           | 36               | 7.2                 | \$30.01          |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,820,184.36  | 168,507 *  | \$64.21            | 1,149,560        | 6.8                 | \$9.41           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,004.53       | 103        | \$29.17            | 207              | 2.0                 | \$14.51          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$216,345.97     | 3,394      | \$63.74            | 8,693            | 2.6                 | \$24.89          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,434,629.17   | 13,368     | \$256.93           | 654,831          | 49.0                | \$5.25           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,797,486.69   | 6,572      | \$425.67           | 126,929          | 19.3                | \$22.04          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$5,545.20       | 48         | \$115.53           | 911              | 19.0                | \$6.09           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,387,781.00   | 297        | \$4,672.66         | 8,968            | 30.2                | \$154.75         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,965,263.70   | 167,523    | \$17.70            | 348,483          | 2.1                 | \$8.51           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,285.75       | 34         | \$67.23            | 101              | 3.0                 | \$22.63          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$7,842.35       | 111        | \$70.65            | 437              | 3.9                 | \$17.95          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,536,418.80  | 84,041 **  | \$149.17           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$6,476.00       | 16         | \$404.75           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,529,942.80  | 84,025     | \$149.12           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$101,515,125.17 | 36,068 *   | \$2,814.55         | 3,511,392        | 97.4                | \$28.91          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$400,375.93     | 55         | \$7,279.56         | 1,687            | 30.7                | \$237.33         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$63,607,905.61  | 7,370      | \$8,630.65         | 1,717,867        | 233.1               | \$37.03          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$6,147,307.11   | 6,091      | \$1,009.24         | 195,803          | 32.2                | \$31.40          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$682,876.93     | 1,494      | \$457.08           | 46,388           | 31.0                | \$14.72          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,552,924.93   | 11,817     | \$385.29           | 526,910          | 44.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$6,294,426.37   | 2,955      | \$2,130.09         | 942,378          | 318.9               | \$6.68           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$19,829,308.29  | 15,507     | \$1,278.73         | 80,359           | 5.2                 | \$246.76         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,318,562.61   | 2,981 *    | \$1,784.15         | 105,425          | 35.4                | \$50.45          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$4,423,000.16   | 137        | \$32,284.67        | 5,575            | 40.7                | \$793.36         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$33,394.13      | 2          | \$16,697.07        | 62               | 31.0                | \$538.62         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$862,168.32     | 2,842      | \$303.37           | 99,788           | 35.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,755,263.72   | 3,585 *    | \$768.55           | 415,230          | 115.8               | \$6.64           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$61,877.60      | 120        | \$515.65           | 5,412            | 45.1                | \$11.43          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,693,386.12   | 3,539      | \$761.06           | 409,818          | 115.8               | \$6.57           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$342,159,180.01 | 175,826 *  | \$1,946.01         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 1,294**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$114,045.31   | 28 *       | \$4,073.05         | 275              | 9.8                 | \$414.71         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$158,175.75   | 282 *      | \$560.91           | 62,153           | 220.4               | \$2.54           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$63,594.38    | 14         | \$4,542.46         | 98               | 7.0                 | \$648.92         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$94,581.37    | 279        | \$339.00           | 62,055           | 222.4               | \$1.52           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,120.95     | 37 *       | \$84.35            | 46               | 1.2                 | \$67.85          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$261,236.24   | 338 *      | \$772.89           | 2,740            | 8.1                 | \$95.34          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,098.63     | 308 *      | \$3.57             | 2,269            | 7.4                 | \$0.48           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$130,180.50   | 630 *      | \$206.64           | 10,828           | 17.2                | \$12.02          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$532.78       | 13         | \$40.98            | 17               | 1.3                 | \$31.34          |
| CLINIC                              | \$102,475.09   | 519        | \$197.45           | 10,146           | 19.5                | \$10.10          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$95.87        | 6          | \$15.98            | 5                | 0.8                 | \$19.17          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,499.73     | 54         | \$64.81            | 307              | 5.7                 | \$11.40          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,026.40     | 41         | \$25.03            | 60               | 1.5                 | \$17.11          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,390.34     | 75         | \$71.87            | 100              | 1.3                 | \$53.90          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$16,526.80    | 54         | \$306.05           | 170              | 3.2                 | \$97.22          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$633.49       | 14         | \$45.25            | 23               | 1.6                 | \$27.54          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$824,260.00   | 617 *      | \$1,335.92         | 193,179          | 313.1               | \$4.27           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$238.47       | 1          | \$238.47           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$24,145.72    | 18         | \$1,341.43         | 9,657            | 536.5               | \$2.50           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$31,204.09    | 49         | \$636.82           | 7,694            | 157.0               | \$4.06           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$732,913.22   | 581        | \$1,261.47         | 171,348          | 294.9               | \$4.28           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$31,482.96    | 1          | \$31,482.96        | 3,391            | 3,391.0             | \$9.28           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$4,275.54     | 8          | \$534.44           | 1,086            | 135.8               | \$3.94           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$60,042.70    | 1,498 *    | \$40.08            | 13,972           | 9.3                 | \$4.30           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10.33        | 1          | \$10.33            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.17           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,237.78     | 30         | \$41.26            | 57               | 1.9                 | \$21.72          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$14,796.04    | 141        | \$104.94           | 9,843            | 69.8                | \$1.50           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,085.38    | 49         | \$307.86           | 991              | 20.2                | \$15.22          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$28.52        | 1          | \$28.52            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$9.51           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$3,521.98     | 2          | \$1,760.99         | 24               | 12.0                | \$146.75         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,362.67    | 1,493      | \$16.99            | 3,052            | 2.0                 | \$8.31           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$142,024.60   | 896 **     | \$158.51           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$3,273.40     | 7          | \$467.63           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$138,751.20   | 889        | \$156.08           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$499,385.02   | 182 *      | \$2,743.87         | 20,352           | 111.8               | \$24.54          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$76,207.20    | 2          | \$38,103.60        | 226              | 113.0               | \$337.20         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$251,740.20   | 37         | \$6,803.79         | 5,860            | 158.4               | \$42.96          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$20,374.59    | 27         | \$754.61           | 1,128            | 41.8                | \$18.06          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$7,907.36     | 15         | \$527.16           | 706              | 47.1                | \$11.20          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$32,659.20    | 79         | \$413.41           | 3,780            | 47.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$50,404.48    | 33         | \$1,527.41         | 8,410            | 254.9               | \$5.99           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$60,091.99    | 50         | \$1,201.84         | 242              | 4.8                 | \$248.31         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$8,043.84     | 20 *       | \$402.19           | 931              | 46.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,043.84     | 20         | \$402.19           | 931              | 46.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$13,840.81    | 12 *       | \$1,153.40         | 3,988            | 332.3               | \$3.47           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$13,840.81    | 12         | \$1,153.40         | 3,988            | 332.3               | \$3.47           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,215,454.35 | 1,528 *    | \$1,449.90         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,613,641.50 | 10,717 **  | \$150.57           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$8,713.30     | 21         | \$414.92           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,604,928.20 | 10,696     | \$150.05           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,613,641.50 | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 25,124**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,892.11      | 1 *        | \$4,892.11         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,446.06       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$469,679.19    | 2,027 *    | \$231.71           | 8,347            | 4.1                 | \$56.27          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$224,543.53    | 52         | \$4,318.14         | 242              | 4.7                 | \$927.87         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$245,135.66    | 2,003      | \$122.38           | 8,105            | 4.1                 | \$30.24          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$701.35        | 6 *        | \$116.89           | 17               | 2.8                 | \$41.26          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,701,595.59  | 7,710 *    | \$220.70           | 17,139           | 2.2                 | \$99.28          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$66.99         | 20 *       | \$3.35             | 105              | 5.3                 | \$0.64           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$368,273.64    | 2,267 *    | \$162.45           | 12,981           | 5.7                 | \$28.37          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,949.88      | 16         | \$184.37           | 15               | 0.9                 | \$196.66         |
| CLINIC                              | \$109,494.18    | 598        | \$183.10           | 10,390           | 17.4                | \$10.54          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$175,299.86    | 1,355      | \$129.37           | 1,380            | 1.0                 | \$127.03         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$11,908.14     | 103        | \$115.61           | 476              | 4.6                 | \$25.02          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$125.25        | 4          | \$31.31            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$25.05          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,189.54     | 65         | \$187.53           | 103              | 1.6                 | \$118.35         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$233.93        | 8          | \$29.24            | 8                | 1.0                 | \$29.24          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$55,369.88     | 316        | \$175.22           | 591              | 1.9                 | \$93.69          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$702.98        | 10         | \$70.30            | 13               | 1.3                 | \$54.08          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$27,227.30     | 23 *       | \$1,183.80         | 6,425            | 279.3               | \$4.24           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$230.92        | 1          | \$230.92           | 46               | 46.0                | \$5.02           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$26,368.81     | 22         | \$1,198.58         | 6,208            | 282.2               | \$4.25           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$627.57        | 1          | \$627.57           | 171              | 171.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,475.10     | 25,046 *   | \$0.66             | 31,897           | 1.3                 | \$0.52           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$223.49        | 5          | \$44.70            | 9                | 1.8                 | \$24.83          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,503.70      | 13         | \$115.67           | 396              | 30.5                | \$3.80           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$13,430.00     | 30         | \$447.67           | 395              | 13.2                | \$34.00          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,317.91      | 25,040     | \$0.05             | 31,097           | 1.2                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$600,782.57    | 825 *      | \$728.22           | 17,424           | 21.1                | \$34.48          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$17,518.05     | 4          | \$4,379.51         | 205              | 51.3                | \$85.45          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$61,066.46     | 121        | \$504.68           | 1,363            | 11.3                | \$44.80          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$175,199.87    | 360        | \$486.67           | 13,253           | 36.8                | \$13.22          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$10,722.24     | 22         | \$487.37           | 1,241            | 56.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$336,275.95    | 344        | \$977.55           | 1,362            | 4.0                 | \$246.90         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,726.08      | 6 *        | \$787.68           | 547              | 91.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,726.08      | 6          | \$787.68           | 547              | 91.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$9,573.04      | 53 *       | \$180.62           | 91               | 1.7                 | \$105.20         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$9,573.04      | 53         | \$180.62           | 91               | 1.7                 | \$105.20         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$11,782,221.24 | 24,689 *   | \$477.23           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$14,986,214.20 | 25,498 *   | \$587.74           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 2,622**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$82,545.72    | 22 *       | \$3,752.08         | 229              | 10.4                | \$360.46         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$112,753.75   | 379 *      | \$297.50           | 6,004            | 15.8                | \$18.78          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$4,752.77     | 2          | \$2,376.39         | 11               | 5.5                 | \$432.07         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$108,000.98   | 377        | \$286.47           | 5,993            | 15.9                | \$18.02          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,297.11     | 47 *       | \$91.43            | 60               | 1.3                 | \$71.62          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$122,031.25   | 1,081 *    | \$112.89           | 7,928            | 7.3                 | \$15.39          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$151,794.83   | 821 *      | \$184.89           | 9,059            | 11.0                | \$16.76          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,554.10     | 19         | \$81.79            | 66               | 3.5                 | \$23.55          |
| CLINIC                              | \$120,391.60   | 689        | \$174.73           | 8,246            | 12.0                | \$14.60          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,026.87     | 74         | \$40.90            | 182              | 2.5                 | \$16.63          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$38.93        | 1          | \$38.93            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$38.93          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,794.36     | 59         | \$64.31            | 226              | 3.8                 | \$16.79          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,657.60     | 91         | \$62.17            | 120              | 1.3                 | \$47.15          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$16,030.07    | 59         | \$271.70           | 176              | 3.0                 | \$91.08          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,301.30     | 12         | \$108.44           | 42               | 3.5                 | \$30.98          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,043,190.97 | 879 *      | \$1,186.79         | 237,107          | 269.8               | \$4.40           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,043,190.97 | 853        | \$1,222.97         | 237,107          | 278.0               | \$4.40           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$45,625.30    | 337 *      | \$135.39           | 15,338           | 45.5                | \$2.97           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,773.98     | 5          | \$554.80           | 20               | 4.0                 | \$138.70         |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,104.63     | 32         | \$34.52            | 65               | 2.0                 | \$16.99          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$24,154.68    | 240        | \$100.64           | 14,205           | 59.2                | \$1.70           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$11,030.69    | 69         | \$159.87           | 929              | 13.5                | \$11.87          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$197.43       | 2          | \$98.72            | 38               | 19.0                | \$5.20           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,124.00     | 5          | \$1,224.80         | 52               | 10.4                | \$117.77         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$239.89       | 7          | \$34.27            | 29               | 4.1                 | \$8.27           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$33,257.06    | 36 *       | \$923.81           | 397              | 11.0                | \$83.77          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,315.52     | 11         | \$210.50           | 268              | 24.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$30,941.54    | 25         | \$1,237.66         | 129              | 5.2                 | \$239.86         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$4,023.99     | 18 *       | \$223.56           | 2,558            | 142.1               | \$1.57           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$4,023.99     | 18         | \$223.56           | 2,558            | 142.1               | \$1.57           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,599,519.98 | 1,776 *    | \$900.63           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 23,429**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$955,328.98    | 716 *      | \$1,334.26         | 3,503            | 4.9                 | \$272.72         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$843,014.86    | 122        | \$6,909.96         | 1,013            | 8.3                 | \$832.20         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$112,314.12    | 618        | \$181.74           | 2,490            | 4.0                 | \$45.11          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,554.28      | 36 *       | \$126.51           | 158              | 4.4                 | \$28.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,391,181.74  | 8,788 *    | \$272.10           | 21,469           | 2.4                 | \$111.38         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5.35          | 2 *        | \$2.68             | 25               | 12.5                | \$0.21           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$215,342.68    | 1,359 *    | \$158.46           | 5,455            | 4.0                 | \$39.48          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$152.55        | 4          | \$38.14            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$38.14          |
| CLINIC                              | \$70,541.95     | 527        | \$133.86           | 3,081            | 5.9                 | \$22.90          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$23,999.63     | 397        | \$60.45            | 391              | 1.0                 | \$61.38          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,901.50      | 33         | \$57.62            | 86               | 2.6                 | \$22.11          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$334.25        | 3          | \$111.42           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$55.71          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$29,307.35     | 200        | \$146.54           | 244              | 1.2                 | \$120.11         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$34,896.83     | 125        | \$279.17           | 421              | 3.4                 | \$82.89          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$54,208.62     | 224        | \$242.00           | 1,222            | 5.5                 | \$44.36          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$27,297.41     | 5 *        | \$5,459.48         | 2,907            | 581.4               | \$9.39           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$158.98        | 2          | \$79.49            | 12               | 6.0                 | \$13.25          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$27,138.43     | 3          | \$9,046.14         | 2,895            | 965.0               | \$9.37           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$39,983.58     | 25,743 *   | \$1.55             | 29,043           | 1.1                 | \$1.38           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$31.42         | 2          | \$15.71            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$15.71          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,711.59      | 29         | \$59.02            | 75               | 2.6                 | \$22.82          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$34,872.92     | 51         | \$683.78           | 1,323            | 25.9                | \$26.36          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,755.41      | 5          | \$351.08           | 37               | 7.4                 | \$47.44          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,612.24      | 25,740     | \$0.06             | 27,606           | 1.1                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,964,044.03  | 2,153 *    | \$912.24           | 45,920           | 21.3                | \$42.77          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$52,748.99     | 45         | \$1,172.20         | 6,126            | 136.1               | \$8.61           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$164,410.88    | 251        | \$655.02           | 3,869            | 15.4                | \$42.49          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$24,539.11     | 18         | \$1,363.28         | 1,449            | 80.5                | \$16.94          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$130,579.81    | 480        | \$272.04           | 15,091           | 31.4                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$82,115.51     | 73         | \$1,124.87         | 13,365           | 183.1               | \$6.14           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,509,649.73  | 1,448      | \$1,042.58         | 6,020            | 4.2                 | \$250.77         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,867,065.67  | 600 *      | \$3,111.78         | 16,991           | 28.3                | \$109.89         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,859.10     | 1          | \$17,859.10        | 31               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$31,181.76     | 156        | \$199.88           | 3,609            | 23.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$1,818,024.81  | 449        | \$4,049.05         | 13,351           | 29.7                | \$136.17         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,124,868.60  | 2,947 *    | \$381.70           | 113,171          | 38.4                | \$9.94           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$64,342.42     | 74         | \$869.49           | 5,893            | 79.6                | \$10.92          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,060,526.18  | 2,905      | \$365.07           | 107,278          | 36.9                | \$9.89           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,890,724.38  | 24,120 *   | \$285.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$15,480,396.70 | 25,964 *   | \$596.23           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 242**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$20,332.27  | 19 *       | \$1,070.12         | 91               | 4.8                 | \$223.43         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$18,634.10  | 5          | \$3,726.82         | 50               | 10.0                | \$372.68         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,698.17   | 15         | \$113.21           | 41               | 2.7                 | \$41.42          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$151.10     | 2 *        | \$75.55            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$25.18          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$16,924.39  | 82 *       | \$206.40           | 173              | 2.1                 | \$97.83          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,748.08   | 13 *       | \$134.47           | 38               | 2.9                 | \$46.00          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$982.98     | 5          | \$196.60           | 21               | 4.2                 | \$46.81          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$178.55     | 4          | \$44.64            | 3                | 0.8                 | \$59.52          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$145.10     | 1          | \$145.10           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$16.12          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$342.44     | 1          | \$342.44           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$342.44         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$85.51      | 2          | \$42.76            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$28.50          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$13.50      | 1          | \$13.50            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$13.50          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,391.50   | 3 *        | \$463.83           | 73               | 24.3                | \$19.06          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$212.28     | 2          | \$106.14           | 11               | 5.5                 | \$19.30          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,179.22   | 1          | \$1,179.22         | 62               | 62.0                | \$19.02          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$9,407.28   | 7 *        | \$1,343.90         | 78               | 11.1                | \$120.61         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,263.09   | 1          | \$1,263.09         | 47               | 47.0                | \$26.87          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$8,144.19   | 6          | \$1,357.37         | 31               | 5.2                 | \$262.72         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$23,071.73  | 6 *        | \$3,845.29         | 139              | 23.2                | \$165.98         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$23,071.73  | 6          | \$3,845.29         | 139              | 23.2                | \$165.98         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$8,747.76   | 33 *       | \$265.08           | 736              | 22.3                | \$11.89          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,747.76   | 33         | \$265.08           | 736              | 22.3                | \$11.89          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$102,790.26 | 339 *      | \$303.22           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$184,564.37 | 369 *      | \$500.17           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 14,620**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,338,516.89  | 898 *      | \$2,604.14         | 4,967            | 5.5                 | \$470.81         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,183,033.80  | 203        | \$10,753.86        | 2,301            | 11.3                | \$948.73         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$155,483.09    | 723        | \$215.05           | 2,666            | 3.7                 | \$58.32          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,191.37      | 14 *       | \$85.10            | 51               | 3.6                 | \$23.36          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,905,707.26  | 6,562 *    | \$290.42           | 19,097           | 2.9                 | \$99.79          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$56.12         | 18 *       | \$3.12             | 130              | 7.2                 | \$0.43           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$290,149.29    | 1,350 *    | \$214.93           | 6,897            | 5.1                 | \$42.07          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$62.59         | 1          | \$62.59            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$31.30          |
| CLINIC                              | \$142,017.79    | 556        | \$255.43           | 4,224            | 7.6                 | \$33.62          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$30,574.26     | 389        | \$78.60            | 380              | 1.0                 | \$80.46          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,453.96      | 56         | \$79.54            | 253              | 4.5                 | \$17.60          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$197.77        | 2          | \$98.89            | 7                | 3.5                 | \$28.25          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$30,464.12     | 158        | \$192.81           | 213              | 1.3                 | \$143.02         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$19,741.06     | 103        | \$191.66           | 225              | 2.2                 | \$87.74          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$62,637.74     | 253        | \$247.58           | 1,593            | 6.3                 | \$39.32          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$9,113.57      | 2 *        | \$4,556.79         | 1,265            | 632.5               | \$7.20           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,015.40      | 2          | \$1,507.70         | 620              | 310.0               | \$4.86           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,098.17      | 1          | \$6,098.17         | 645              | 645.0               | \$9.45           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$42,349.77     | 19,868 *   | \$2.13             | 23,435           | 1.2                 | \$1.81           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$25.76         | 1          | \$25.76            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$12.88          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,065.80      | 20         | \$53.29            | 53               | 2.7                 | \$20.11          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$19,438.86     | 30         | \$647.96           | 1,329            | 44.3                | \$14.63          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$20,704.97     | 21         | \$985.95           | 986              | 47.0                | \$21.00          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$156.53        | 1          | \$156.53           | 11               | 11.0                | \$14.23          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$957.85        | 19,861     | \$0.05             | 21,054           | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,060,722.27  | 2,326 *    | \$1,745.80         | 87,483           | 37.6                | \$46.42          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,870,588.42  | 163        | \$11,476.00        | 24,877           | 152.6               | \$75.19          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$168,624.83    | 256        | \$658.69           | 3,848            | 15.0                | \$43.82          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$119,162.63    | 71         | \$1,678.35         | 7,160            | 100.9               | \$16.64          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$264,822.25    | 661        | \$400.64           | 30,649           | 46.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$91,821.10     | 55         | \$1,669.47         | 14,716           | 267.6               | \$6.24           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,545,703.04  | 1,401      | \$1,103.29         | 6,233            | 4.5                 | \$247.99         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,430,963.49  | 1,133 *    | \$5,676.05         | 38,063           | 33.6                | \$168.96         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$44,935.80     | 3          | \$14,978.60        | 78               | 26.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$66,735.36     | 231        | \$288.90           | 7,724            | 33.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$6,319,292.33  | 963        | \$6,562.09         | 30,261           | 31.4                | \$208.83         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$941,305.00    | 2,860 *    | \$329.13           | 83,855           | 29.3                | \$11.23          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$46,970.58     | 66         | \$711.68           | 3,943            | 59.7                | \$11.91          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$894,334.42    | 2,829      | \$316.13           | 79,912           | 28.3                | \$11.19          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,395,330.76  | 19,012 *   | \$283.79           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$21,415,405.79 | 20,222 *   | \$1,059.02         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 13,233**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$705.04       | 14 *       | \$50.36            | 86               | 6.1                 | \$8.20           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$144,030.93   | 826 *      | \$174.37           | 9,090            | 11.0                | \$15.84          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$3.34        | 0          | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$3.34          |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$144,034.27   | 826        | \$174.38           | 9,091            | 11.0                | \$15.84          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$19.12        | 1 *        | \$19.12            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$19.12          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,534.97     | 12 *       | \$211.25           | 8,658            | 721.5               | \$0.29           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5,219.55     | 846 *      | \$6.17             | 3,927            | 4.6                 | \$1.33           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$137,080.70   | 1,677 *    | \$81.74            | 14,083           | 8.4                 | \$9.73           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$947.76       | 22         | \$43.08            | 44               | 2.0                 | \$21.54          |
| CLINIC                              | \$115,482.55   | 1,379      | \$83.74            | 13,055           | 9.5                 | \$8.85           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,464.30     | 73         | \$33.76            | 351              | 4.8                 | \$7.02           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,932.96     | 70         | \$41.90            | 136              | 1.9                 | \$21.57          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,369.21    | 248        | \$45.84            | 313              | 1.3                 | \$36.32          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,559.19     | 66         | \$38.78            | 119              | 1.8                 | \$21.51          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,324.73     | 30         | \$44.16            | 65               | 2.2                 | \$20.38          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$54,142.74    | 83 *       | \$652.32           | 13,091           | 157.7               | \$4.14           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,212.32     | 4          | \$553.08           | 624              | 156.0               | \$3.55           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$2,024.48     | 3          | \$674.83           | 416              | 138.7               | \$4.87           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$47,032.43    | 79         | \$595.35           | 11,297           | 143.0               | \$4.16           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,873.51     | 1          | \$2,873.51         | 754              | 754.0               | \$3.81           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$34,169.14    | 357 *      | \$95.71            | 6,380            | 17.9                | \$5.36           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10.33        | 1          | \$10.33            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.17           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,176.76     | 35         | \$33.62            | 57               | 1.6                 | \$20.64          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$13,627.82    | 229        | \$59.51            | 4,498            | 19.6                | \$3.03           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,737.67    | 92         | \$192.80           | 1,602            | 17.4                | \$11.07          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,355.04     | 4          | \$338.76           | 201              | 50.3                | \$6.74           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$61.11        | 2          | \$30.56            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$12.22          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$200.41       | 4          | \$50.10            | 15               | 3.8                 | \$13.36          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,235,837.20 | 14,703 **  | \$152.07           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$10,715.10    | 24         | \$446.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,225,122.10 | 14,679     | \$151.59           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$19,812.21    | 74 *       | \$267.73           | 1,255            | 17.0                | \$15.79          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$10,350.72    | 35         | \$295.73           | 1,198            | 34.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$9,461.49     | 39         | \$242.60           | 57               | 1.5                 | \$165.99         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,847.04     | 20 *       | \$242.35           | 561              | 28.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,847.04     | 20         | \$242.35           | 561              | 28.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$507.91       | 9 *        | \$56.43            | 88               | 9.8                 | \$5.77           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$507.91       | 9          | \$56.43            | 88               | 9.8                 | \$5.77           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,638,906.55 | 2,767 *    | \$953.71           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 98**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,288.71   | 16 *       | \$268.04           | 66               | 4.1                 | \$64.98          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,288.71   | 16         | \$268.04           | 66               | 4.1                 | \$64.98          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$104.42     | 1 *        | \$104.42           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$26.11          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$8,314.56   | 56 *       | \$148.47           | 148              | 2.6                 | \$56.18          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$434.84     | 6 *        | \$72.47            | 10               | 1.7                 | \$43.48          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$409.84     | 5          | \$81.97            | 9                | 1.8                 | \$45.54          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$25.00      | 1          | \$25.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$25.00          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$61.81      | 1 *        | \$61.81            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$61.81          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$61.81      | 1          | \$61.81            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$61.81          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$476.84     | 2 *        | \$238.42           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$238.42         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$476.84     | 2          | \$238.42           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$238.42         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,019.44   | 29 *       | \$69.64            | 38               | 1.3                 | \$53.14          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,019.44   | 29         | \$69.64            | 38               | 1.3                 | \$53.14          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$41,537.79  | 130 *      | \$319.52           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$57,238.41  | 138 *      | \$414.77           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 37,417**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$435,006.45    | 2,286 *    | \$190.29           | 9,539            | 4.2                 | \$45.60          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$128,843.19    | 40         | \$3,221.08         | 197              | 4.9                 | \$654.03         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$306,163.26    | 2,264      | \$135.23           | 9,342            | 4.1                 | \$32.77          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$312.26        | 5 *        | \$62.45            | 15               | 3.0                 | \$20.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,277,298.76  | 10,122 *   | \$126.19           | 20,655           | 2.0                 | \$61.84          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$182.87        | 66 *       | \$2.77             | 265              | 4.0                 | \$0.69           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$403,221.20    | 3,007 *    | \$134.09           | 10,514           | 3.5                 | \$38.35          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,143.66      | 14         | \$81.69            | 18               | 1.3                 | \$63.54          |
| CLINIC                              | \$88,510.36     | 714        | \$123.96           | 7,284            | 10.2                | \$12.15          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$232,556.49    | 1,877      | \$123.90           | 1,914            | 1.0                 | \$121.50         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$11,525.34     | 121        | \$95.25            | 478              | 4.0                 | \$24.11          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$159.80        | 3          | \$53.27            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$31.96          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,662.36     | 72         | \$161.98           | 95               | 1.3                 | \$122.76         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,442.66      | 20         | \$72.13            | 20               | 1.0                 | \$72.13          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$55,466.61     | 366        | \$151.55           | 684              | 1.9                 | \$81.09          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$753.92        | 8          | \$94.24            | 16               | 2.0                 | \$47.12          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$27,897.61     | 22 *       | \$1,268.07         | 6,600            | 300.0               | \$4.23           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$27,897.61     | 22         | \$1,268.07         | 6,600            | 300.0               | \$4.23           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$17,756.78     | 36,854 *   | \$0.48             | 47,229           | 1.3                 | \$0.38           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$685.85        | 9          | \$76.21            | 32               | 3.6                 | \$21.43          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$432.80        | 10         | \$43.28            | 137              | 13.7                | \$3.16           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$14,680.18     | 24         | \$611.67           | 827              | 34.5                | \$17.75          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,895.71      | 36,851     | \$0.05             | 46,230           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$62.24         | 1          | \$62.24            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$20.75          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$283,683.75    | 404 *      | \$702.19           | 7,698            | 19.0                | \$36.85          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$26,005.75     | 58         | \$448.38           | 566              | 9.8                 | \$45.95          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$69,245.67     | 155        | \$446.75           | 6,021            | 38.9                | \$11.50          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,119.04      | 11         | \$283.55           | 361              | 32.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$185,313.29    | 188        | \$985.71           | 750              | 4.0                 | \$247.08         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$449.28        | 7 *        | \$64.18            | 52               | 7.4                 | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$449.28        | 7          | \$64.18            | 52               | 7.4                 | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,664.06      | 29 *       | \$126.35           | 42               | 1.5                 | \$87.24          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,664.06      | 29         | \$126.35           | 42               | 1.5                 | \$87.24          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$17,231,506.89 | 36,242 *   | \$475.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$19,680,979.91 | 37,167 *   | \$529.53           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 405,969**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | -\$4,632.33      | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 2                | 0.0                 | -\$2,316.17      |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,641,098.86   | 7,970 *    | \$456.85           | 26,589           | 3.3                 | \$136.94         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,288,696.02   | 311        | \$7,359.15         | 3,385            | 10.9                | \$676.13         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,352,402.84   | 7,728      | \$175.00           | 23,204           | 3.0                 | \$58.28          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$12,838.04      | 84 *       | \$152.83           | 377              | 4.5                 | \$34.05          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$16,332,030.32  | 71,409 *   | \$228.71           | 133,895          | 1.9                 | \$121.98         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$66.53          | 19 *       | \$3.50             | 93               | 4.9                 | \$0.72           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,173,848.69   | 8,811 *    | \$133.23           | 25,338           | 2.9                 | \$46.33          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$903.50         | 19         | \$47.55            | 26               | 1.4                 | \$34.75          |
| CLINIC                              | \$689,456.01     | 2,688      | \$256.49           | 14,272           | 5.3                 | \$48.31          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$291,341.00     | 4,571      | \$63.74            | 4,375            | 1.0                 | \$66.59          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$81,190.34      | 927        | \$87.58            | 4,891            | 5.3                 | \$16.60          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$370.31         | 3          | \$123.44           | 8                | 2.7                 | \$46.29          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$35,101.83      | 248        | \$141.54           | 311              | 1.3                 | \$112.87         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8.39           | 1          | \$8.39             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.39           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$70,744.56      | 669        | \$105.75           | 1,340            | 2.0                 | \$52.79          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,732.75       | 35         | \$135.22           | 114              | 3.3                 | \$41.52          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$23,560.13      | 11 *       | \$2,141.83         | 4,080            | 370.9               | \$5.77           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$476.94         | 2          | \$238.47           | 10               | 5.0                 | \$47.69          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$10,982.63      | 8          | \$1,372.83         | 2,716            | 339.5               | \$4.04           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$12,100.56      | 1          | \$12,100.56        | 1,354            | 1,354.0             | \$8.94           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$142,203.45     | 404,979 *  | \$0.35             | 435,613          | 1.1                 | \$0.33           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$479.24         | 15         | \$31.95            | 17               | 1.1                 | \$28.19          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,860.68       | 43         | \$66.53            | 147              | 3.4                 | \$19.46          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$64,770.13      | 101        | \$641.29           | 2,668            | 26.4                | \$24.28          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$52,808.53      | 57         | \$926.47           | 1,548            | 27.2                | \$34.11          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$288.40         | 1          | \$288.40           | 28               | 28.0                | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$8,427.97       | 2          | \$4,213.99         | 62               | 31.0                | \$135.94         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$12,568.50      | 404,964    | \$0.03             | 431,143          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,503,910.77   | 6,572 *    | \$837.48           | 143,840          | 21.9                | \$38.26          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$215,752.32     | 132        | \$1,634.49         | 10,542           | 79.9                | \$20.47          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$683,972.50     | 903        | \$757.44           | 15,177           | 16.8                | \$45.07          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$155,034.15     | 124        | \$1,250.28         | 9,467            | 76.4                | \$16.38          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$493,037.55     | 1,948      | \$253.10           | 57,018           | 29.3                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$215,093.52     | 149        | \$1,443.58         | 36,652           | 246.0               | \$5.87           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,741,020.73   | 3,690      | \$1,013.83         | 14,984           | 4.1                 | \$249.67         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$226,805.30     | 596 *      | \$380.55           | 13,312           | 22.3                | \$17.04          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$113,491.70     | 7          | \$16,213.10        | 197              | 28.1                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$113,313.60     | 589        | \$192.38           | 13,115           | 22.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,788,668.21   | 4,966 *    | \$360.18           | 223,077          | 44.9                | \$8.02           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$403,734.37     | 375        | \$1,076.62         | 37,422           | 99.8                | \$10.79          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,384,933.84   | 4,732      | \$292.67           | 185,655          | 39.2                | \$7.46           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$112,732,187.66 | 397,591 *  | \$283.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$141,572,585.63 | 405,916 *  | \$348.77           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 177**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$16,084.90  | 68 *       | \$236.54           | 374              | 5.5                 | \$43.01          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$16,084.90  | 68         | \$236.54           | 374              | 5.5                 | \$43.01          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,381.34   | 63 *       | \$69.55            | 101              | 1.6                 | \$43.38          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$55,978.63  | 222 *      | \$252.16           | 974              | 4.4                 | \$57.47          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$68.78      | 2          | \$34.39            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$22.93          |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,573.80   | 105        | \$72.13            | 379              | 3.6                 | \$19.98          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$353.47     | 5          | \$70.69            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$58.91          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,048.26   | 56         | \$108.00           | 305              | 5.5                 | \$19.83          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,751.57   | 22         | \$170.53           | 25               | 1.1                 | \$150.06         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,551.10   | 33         | \$47.00            | 32               | 1.0                 | \$48.47          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$36,631.65  | 90         | \$407.02           | 224              | 2.5                 | \$163.53         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$601.38     | 287 *      | \$2.10             | 736              | 2.6                 | \$0.82           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$482.55     | 1          | \$482.55           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$120.64         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$118.83     | 287        | \$0.41             | 732              | 2.6                 | \$0.16           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,926.91   | 18 *       | \$107.05           | 36               | 2.0                 | \$53.53          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,926.91   | 18         | \$107.05           | 36               | 2.0                 | \$53.53          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$78,973.16  | 407 *      | \$194.04           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 332**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$112,935.54   | 24 *       | \$4,705.65         | 69               | 2.9                 | \$1,636.75       |
| INPATIENT                           | \$24,040.84    | 1          | \$24,040.84        | 27               | 27.0                | \$890.40         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$88,894.70    | 24         | \$3,703.95         | 42               | 1.8                 | \$2,116.54       |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$547.37       | 5 *        | \$109.47           | 21               | 4.2                 | \$26.07          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$49,755.26    | 197 *      | \$252.56           | 746              | 3.8                 | \$66.70          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$5,402.69     | 21 *       | \$257.27           | 272              | 13.0                | \$19.86          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$145.11       | 2          | \$72.56            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$72.56          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,807.16     | 13         | \$369.78           | 254              | 19.5                | \$18.93          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$52.66        | 3          | \$17.55            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$17.55          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$40.95        | 2          | \$20.48            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$6.83           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$175.57       | 2          | \$87.79            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$58.52          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$181.24       | 1          | \$181.24           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$45.31          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$25,051.20    | 331 *      | \$75.68            | 991              | 3.0                 | \$25.28          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$108.20       | 1          | \$108.20           | 8                | 8.0                 | \$13.53          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$97.91        | 3          | \$32.64            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$16.32          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,712.79    | 28         | \$668.31           | 161              | 5.8                 | \$116.23         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$475.73       | 2          | \$237.87           | 150              | 75.0                | \$3.17           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,656.57     | 330        | \$17.14            | 666              | 2.0                 | \$8.49           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$260,064.79   | 281 *      | \$925.50           | 32,481           | 115.6               | \$8.01           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$193,216.15   | 233        | \$829.25           | 24,895           | 106.9               | \$7.76           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$63,141.12    | 170        | \$371.42           | 7,308            | 43.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$1,527.02     | 5          | \$305.40           | 269              | 53.8                | \$5.68           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,180.50     | 2          | \$1,090.25         | 9                | 4.5                 | \$242.28         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$27,475.20    | 90 *       | \$305.28           | 3,180            | 35.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$27,475.20    | 90         | \$305.28           | 3,180            | 35.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$666,891.07   | 205 *      | \$3,253.13         | 117,351          | 572.4               | \$5.68           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$7,993.87     | 7          | \$1,141.98         | 744              | 106.3               | \$10.74          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$658,897.20   | 202        | \$3,261.87         | 116,607          | 577.3               | \$5.65           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,148,123.12 | 334 *      | \$3,437.49         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 33,532**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$242,099.28    | 483 *      | \$501.24           | 1,728            | 3.6                 | \$140.10         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$175,953.02    | 4          | \$43,988.26        | 68               | 17.0                | \$2,587.54       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$66,146.26     | 482        | \$137.23           | 1,660            | 3.4                 | \$39.85          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,111.87      | 7 *        | \$158.84           | 45               | 6.4                 | \$24.71          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,204,849.59  | 7,015 *    | \$314.31           | 13,352           | 1.9                 | \$165.13         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$63,140.33     | 854 *      | \$73.93            | 1,758            | 2.1                 | \$35.92          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$129.34        | 3          | \$43.11            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$43.11          |
| CLINIC                              | \$21,892.58     | 296        | \$73.96            | 1,163            | 3.9                 | \$18.82          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$33,924.39     | 529        | \$64.13            | 509              | 1.0                 | \$66.65          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$142.71        | 4          | \$35.68            | 8                | 2.0                 | \$17.84          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$101.40        | 2          | \$50.70            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$33.80          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$744.97        | 6          | \$124.16           | 7                | 1.2                 | \$106.42         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$6,107.84      | 35         | \$174.51           | 63               | 1.8                 | \$96.95          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$97.10         | 2          | \$48.55            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$48.55          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,636.22     | 653 *      | \$16.29            | 993              | 1.5                 | \$10.71          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$45.00         | 1          | \$45.00            | 60               | 60.0                | \$0.75           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$133.95        | 3          | \$44.65            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$26.79          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$10,257.06     | 9          | \$1,139.67         | 224              | 24.9                | \$45.79          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$172.26        | 1          | \$172.26           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$172.26         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$27.95         | 640        | \$0.04             | 703              | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$840,135.87    | 644 *      | \$1,304.56         | 13,544           | 21.0                | \$62.03          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$20,217.25     | 7          | \$2,888.18         | 537              | 76.7                | \$37.65          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$26,761.00     | 60         | \$446.02           | 661              | 11.0                | \$40.49          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$6,620.65      | 6          | \$1,103.44         | 430              | 71.7                | \$15.40          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$55,494.72     | 210        | \$264.26           | 6,423            | 30.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$15,625.41     | 15         | \$1,041.69         | 2,575            | 171.7               | \$6.07           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$715,416.84    | 380        | \$1,882.68         | 2,918            | 7.7                 | \$245.17         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$17,444.16     | 93 *       | \$187.57           | 2,019            | 21.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$17,444.16     | 93         | \$187.57           | 2,019            | 21.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$198,225.82    | 331 *      | \$598.87           | 25,502           | 77.1                | \$7.77           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$85,964.98     | 49         | \$1,754.39         | 8,722            | 178.0               | \$9.86           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$112,260.84    | 298        | \$376.71           | 16,780           | 56.3                | \$6.69           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$8,677,819.00  | 32,690 *   | \$265.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,255,462.14 | 32,917 *   | \$372.31           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 1,857**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$452,165.73   | 470 *      | \$962.05           | 4,607            | 9.8                 | \$98.15          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$178,330.23   | 25         | \$7,133.21         | 184              | 7.4                 | \$969.19         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$273,835.50   | 461        | \$594.00           | 4,423            | 9.6                 | \$61.91          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,961.26     | 22 *       | \$134.60           | 67               | 3.1                 | \$44.20          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$620,683.48   | 571 *      | \$1,087.01         | 3,356            | 5.9                 | \$184.95         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,860.58     | 362 *      | \$5.14             | 2,179            | 6.0                 | \$0.85           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$227,053.59   | 850 *      | \$267.12           | 9,826            | 11.6                | \$23.11          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,493.10     | 17         | \$87.83            | 32               | 1.9                 | \$46.66          |
| CLINIC                              | \$171,146.29   | 674        | \$253.93           | 8,560            | 12.7                | \$19.99          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,500.02     | 17         | \$88.24            | 20               | 1.2                 | \$75.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,673.82     | 92         | \$94.28            | 614              | 6.7                 | \$14.13          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$536.77       | 1          | \$536.77           | 19               | 19.0                | \$28.25          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,564.28     | 30         | \$52.14            | 48               | 1.6                 | \$32.59          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,939.09    | 108        | \$119.81           | 150              | 1.4                 | \$86.26          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$26,229.32    | 94         | \$279.04           | 253              | 2.7                 | \$103.67         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,970.90     | 44         | \$67.52            | 130              | 3.0                 | \$22.85          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$147,999.07   | 120 *      | \$1,233.33         | 35,539           | 296.2               | \$4.16           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$409.24       | 3          | \$136.41           | 19               | 6.3                 | \$21.54          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,099.68     | 2          | \$549.84           | 474              | 237.0               | \$2.32           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$133,872.54   | 116        | \$1,154.07         | 31,862           | 274.7               | \$4.20           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$12,617.61    | 14         | \$901.26           | 3,184            | 227.4               | \$3.96           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$73,183.07    | 2,586 *    | \$28.30            | 19,241           | 7.4                 | \$3.80           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10.33        | 1          | \$10.33            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.17           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,857.12     | 35         | \$53.06            | 93               | 2.7                 | \$19.97          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,944.88    | 135        | \$140.33           | 13,407           | 99.3                | \$1.41           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,872.48     | 20         | \$293.62           | 269              | 13.5                | \$21.83          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$46,386.13    | 2,580      | \$17.98            | 5,464            | 2.1                 | \$8.49           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$112.13       | 3          | \$37.38            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$18.69          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,852,104.24 | 604 *      | \$3,066.40         | 70,657           | 117.0               | \$26.21          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,402,967.70 | 232        | \$6,047.27         | 40,716           | 175.5               | \$34.46          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$39,874.73    | 61         | \$653.68           | 1,163            | 19.1                | \$34.29          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,856.43     | 2          | \$928.22           | 202              | 101.0               | \$9.19           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$122,264.64   | 345        | \$354.39           | 14,151           | 41.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$95,344.82    | 59         | \$1,616.01         | 13,647           | 231.3               | \$6.99           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$189,795.92   | 170        | \$1,116.45         | 778              | 4.6                 | \$243.95         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$16,649.28    | 68 *       | \$244.84           | 1,927            | 28.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$16,649.28    | 68         | \$244.84           | 1,927            | 28.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,165.27     | 7 *        | \$166.47           | 200              | 28.6                | \$5.83           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,165.27     | 7          | \$166.47           | 200              | 28.6                | \$5.83           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,395,825.57 | 2,665 *    | \$1,274.23         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 375**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$116,740.50        | 100 *        | \$1,167.41         | 792              | 7.9                 | \$147.40         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$50,782.69         | 9            | \$5,642.52         | 52               | 5.8                 | \$976.59         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$65,957.81         | 99           | \$666.24           | 740              | 7.5                 | \$89.13          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$519.70            | 6 *          | \$86.62            | 13               | 2.2                 | \$39.98          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$70,693.84         | 148 *        | \$477.66           | 715              | 4.8                 | \$98.87          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$202.53            | 78 *         | \$2.60             | 461              | 5.9                 | \$0.44           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$50,923.29         | 178 *        | \$286.09           | 1,891            | 10.6                | \$26.93          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$514.51            | 4            | \$128.63           | 13               | 3.3                 | \$39.58          |
| CLINIC                              | \$35,594.68         | 139          | \$256.08           | 1,630            | 11.7                | \$21.84          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,644.73          | 16           | \$102.80           | 76               | 4.8                 | \$21.64          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$754.89            | 12           | \$62.91            | 21               | 1.8                 | \$35.95          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,288.21          | 30           | \$142.94           | 54               | 1.8                 | \$79.41          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$6,437.72          | 23           | \$279.90           | 76               | 3.3                 | \$84.71          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,688.55          | 9            | \$187.62           | 21               | 2.3                 | \$80.41          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$28,957.98         | 26 *         | \$1,113.77         | 6,547            | 251.8               | \$4.42           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$28,957.98         | 26           | \$1,113.77         | 6,547            | 251.8               | \$4.42           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$7,604.39          | 56 *         | \$135.79           | 2,401            | 42.9                | \$3.17           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$447.23            | 7            | \$63.89            | 16               | 2.3                 | \$27.95          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,171.10          | 37           | \$112.73           | 2,270            | 61.4                | \$1.84           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,888.36          | 12           | \$240.70           | 109              | 9.1                 | \$26.50          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$97.70             | 2            | \$48.85            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$16.28          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$600,231.89        | 164 *        | \$3,659.95         | 23,067           | 140.7               | \$26.02          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$486,885.36        | 86           | \$5,661.46         | 13,707           | 159.4               | \$35.52          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$7,120.50          | 10           | \$712.05           | 191              | 19.1                | \$37.28          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,066.37          | 3            | \$688.79           | 267              | 89.0                | \$7.74           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$36,374.40         | 106          | \$343.15           | 4,210            | 39.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$26,462.64         | 14           | \$1,890.19         | 4,525            | 323.2               | \$5.85           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$41,322.62         | 24           | \$1,721.78         | 167              | 7.0                 | \$247.44         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,661.44          | 23 *         | \$289.63           | 771              | 33.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,661.44          | 23           | \$289.63           | 771              | 33.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$682.31            | 3 *          | \$227.44           | 5                | 1.7                 | \$136.46         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$682.31            | 3            | \$227.44           | 5                | 1.7                 | \$136.46         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00              | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$883,217.87</b> | <b>322 *</b> | <b>\$2,742.91</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 2,332**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,016.82     | 1 *        | \$3,016.82         | 3                | 3.0                 | \$1,005.61       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,607,122.95 | 657 *      | \$2,446.15         | 10,493           | 16.0                | \$153.16         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$165,795.38   | 28         | \$5,921.26         | 269              | 9.6                 | \$616.34         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,441,327.57 | 653        | \$2,207.24         | 10,224           | 15.7                | \$140.97         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,641.80     | 19 *       | \$244.31           | 92               | 4.8                 | \$50.45          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,135,971.70 | 1,118 *    | \$1,016.07         | 5,553            | 5.0                 | \$204.57         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$397.08       | 108 *      | \$3.68             | 702              | 6.5                 | \$0.57           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$337,606.47   | 1,082 *    | \$312.02           | 17,418           | 16.1                | \$19.38          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$801.28       | 12         | \$66.77            | 19               | 1.6                 | \$42.17          |
| CLINIC                              | \$238,671.25   | 908        | \$262.85           | 15,934           | 17.5                | \$14.98          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,875.68     | 13         | \$144.28           | 20               | 1.5                 | \$93.78          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$37,067.37    | 226        | \$164.01           | 917              | 4.1                 | \$40.42          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$58.57        | 1          | \$58.57            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$58.57          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$951.55       | 13         | \$73.20            | 27               | 2.1                 | \$35.24          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$15,267.39    | 97         | \$157.40           | 123              | 1.3                 | \$124.13         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$40,986.01    | 137        | \$299.17           | 351              | 2.6                 | \$116.77         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,927.37     | 14         | \$137.67           | 26               | 1.9                 | \$74.13          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$173,182.52   | 145 *      | \$1,194.36         | 41,839           | 288.5               | \$4.14           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,375.34     | 4          | \$343.84           | 40               | 10.0                | \$34.38          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$3,116.02     | 7          | \$445.15           | 579              | 82.7                | \$5.38           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$168,214.06   | 136        | \$1,236.87         | 41,090           | 302.1               | \$4.09           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$477.10       | 1          | \$477.10           | 130              | 130.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$33,001.87    | 2,324 *    | \$14.20            | 6,662            | 2.9                 | \$4.95           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,711.46     | 25         | \$68.46            | 69               | 2.8                 | \$24.80          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,578.76     | 72         | \$119.15           | 1,313            | 18.2                | \$6.53           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$10,262.64    | 20         | \$513.13           | 289              | 14.5                | \$35.51          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$10,410.76    | 3          | \$3,470.25         | 56               | 18.7                | \$185.91         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,914.87     | 2,323      | \$0.82             | 4,929            | 2.1                 | \$0.39           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$123.38       | 2          | \$61.69            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$20.56          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$33,649.08    | 48 *       | \$701.02           | 574              | 12.0                | \$58.62          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$5,093.83     | 9          | \$565.98           | 108              | 12.0                | \$47.17          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$5,041.46     | 9          | \$560.16           | 374              | 41.6                | \$13.48          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$23,513.79    | 31         | \$758.51           | 92               | 3.0                 | \$255.58         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$947.17       | 4 *        | \$236.79           | 697              | 174.3               | \$1.36           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$947.17       | 4          | \$236.79           | 697              | 174.3               | \$1.36           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,329,537.46 | 2,363 *    | \$1,409.03         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 106**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$52,691.38  | 15 *       | \$3,512.76         | 85               | 5.7                 | \$619.90         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$48,530.70  | 4          | \$12,132.68        | 22               | 5.5                 | \$2,205.94       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,160.68   | 11         | \$378.24           | 63               | 5.7                 | \$66.04          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,159.82   | 12 *       | \$96.65            | 17               | 1.4                 | \$68.22          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$27,051.86  | 45 *       | \$601.15           | 583              | 13.0                | \$46.40          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,439.41   | 9          | \$382.16           | 207              | 23.0                | \$16.62          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$277.26     | 7          | \$39.61            | 14               | 2.0                 | \$19.80          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$314.40     | 2          | \$157.20           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$157.20         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$22,956.59  | 27         | \$850.24           | 359              | 13.3                | \$63.95          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$64.20      | 1          | \$64.20            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$64.20          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$191.66     | 176 *      | \$1.09             | 693              | 3.9                 | \$0.28           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$12.13      | 1          | \$12.13            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$6.07           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$179.53     | 175        | \$1.03             | 691              | 4.0                 | \$0.26           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,263.37   | 6 *        | \$1,043.90         | 333              | 55.5                | \$18.81          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,863.30   | 1          | \$2,863.30         | 172              | 172.0               | \$16.65          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,321.92   | 2          | \$660.96           | 153              | 76.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,078.15   | 3          | \$692.72           | 8                | 2.7                 | \$259.77         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$15,443.76  | 68 *       | \$227.11           | 127              | 1.9                 | \$121.60         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$7,779.29   | 30         | \$259.31           | 30               | 1.0                 | \$259.31         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,664.47   | 54         | \$141.93           | 97               | 1.8                 | \$79.02          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$102,801.85 | 226 *      | \$454.88           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 3,012**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$260,708.47   | 318 *      | \$819.84           | 2,147            | 6.8                 | \$121.43         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$114,788.73   | 23         | \$4,990.81         | 137              | 6.0                 | \$837.87         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$145,919.74   | 313        | \$466.20           | 2,010            | 6.4                 | \$72.60          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,548.87     | 6 *        | \$258.15           | 32               | 5.3                 | \$48.40          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$403,550.46   | 545 *      | \$740.46           | 1,772            | 3.3                 | \$227.74         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$61.95        | 28 *       | \$2.21             | 134              | 4.8                 | \$0.46           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$106,740.15   | 489 *      | \$218.28           | 2,719            | 5.6                 | \$39.26          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$115.03       | 1          | \$115.03           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$115.03         |
| CLINIC                              | \$59,697.51    | 335        | \$178.20           | 2,169            | 6.5                 | \$27.52          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$8,514.20     | 68         | \$125.21           | 56               | 0.8                 | \$152.04         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,714.46     | 43         | \$86.38            | 180              | 4.2                 | \$20.64          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$8,416.56     | 51         | \$165.03           | 74               | 1.5                 | \$113.74         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8.00         | 1          | \$8.00             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$23,116.19    | 55         | \$420.29           | 178              | 3.2                 | \$129.87         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,158.20     | 25         | \$126.33           | 60               | 2.4                 | \$52.64          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,952.45     | 3 *        | \$984.15           | 735              | 245.0               | \$4.02           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$2,952.45     | 3          | \$984.15           | 735              | 245.0               | \$4.02           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$22,465.60    | 1,631 *    | \$13.77            | 3,104            | 1.9                 | \$7.24           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,093.91     | 13         | \$84.15            | 50               | 3.9                 | \$21.88          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,732.45     | 12         | \$227.70           | 179              | 14.9                | \$15.27          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$18,115.15    | 34         | \$532.80           | 494              | 14.5                | \$36.67          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$505.68       | 1,590      | \$0.32             | 2,380            | 1.5                 | \$0.21           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$18.41        | 1          | \$18.41            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$18.41          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,537,071.22 | 276 *      | \$5,569.10         | 46,514           | 168.5               | \$33.05          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,356,339.04 | 130        | \$10,433.38        | 37,261           | 286.6               | \$36.40          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$23,349.05    | 32         | \$729.66           | 463              | 14.5                | \$50.43          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$5,664.63     | 14         | \$404.62           | 280              | 20.0                | \$20.23          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$64,238.40    | 133        | \$483.00           | 7,435            | 55.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$5,842.53     | 6          | \$973.76           | 742              | 123.7               | \$7.87           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$81,637.57    | 101        | \$808.29           | 333              | 3.3                 | \$245.16         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$9,072.00     | 27 *       | \$336.00           | 1,050            | 38.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$9,072.00     | 27         | \$336.00           | 1,050            | 38.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$13,002.57    | 34 *       | \$382.43           | 2,544            | 74.8                | \$5.11           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$13,002.57    | 34         | \$382.43           | 2,544            | 74.8                | \$5.11           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$309,951.25   | 1,090 *    | \$284.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,667,124.99 | 2,055 *    | \$1,297.87         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 6,392**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$37,448.47    | 274 *      | \$136.67           | 978              | 3.6                 | \$38.29          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$37,448.47    | 274        | \$136.67           | 978              | 3.6                 | \$38.29          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$53.87        | 1 *        | \$53.87            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$26.94          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$128,048.43   | 1,236 *    | \$103.60           | 2,325            | 1.9                 | \$55.07          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 1 *        | \$0.00             | 8                | 8.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$69,826.40    | 482 *      | \$144.87           | 876              | 1.8                 | \$79.71          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,934.45     | 80         | \$99.18            | 221              | 2.8                 | \$35.90          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$42,430.60    | 229        | \$185.29           | 213              | 0.9                 | \$199.20         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,748.83     | 34         | \$110.26           | 194              | 5.7                 | \$19.32          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$706.40       | 4          | \$176.60           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$176.60         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$889.97       | 7          | \$127.14           | 7                | 1.0                 | \$127.14         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$14,116.15    | 157        | \$89.91            | 237              | 1.5                 | \$59.56          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$218.95       | 5,270 *    | \$0.04             | 6,170            | 1.2                 | \$0.04           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$36.50        | 1          | \$36.50            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$36.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$182.45       | 5,269      | \$0.03             | 6,169            | 1.2                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$285.62       | 2 *        | \$142.81           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$47.60          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$43.20        | 1          | \$43.20            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$242.42       | 1          | \$242.42           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$242.42         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,754.48     | 29 *       | \$129.46           | 183              | 6.3                 | \$20.52          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$128.38       | 2          | \$64.19            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,626.10     | 29         | \$125.04           | 181              | 6.2                 | \$20.03          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,896,144.06 | 6,831 *    | \$423.97           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,135,780.28 | 6,928 *    | \$452.62           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/21: 46,269**

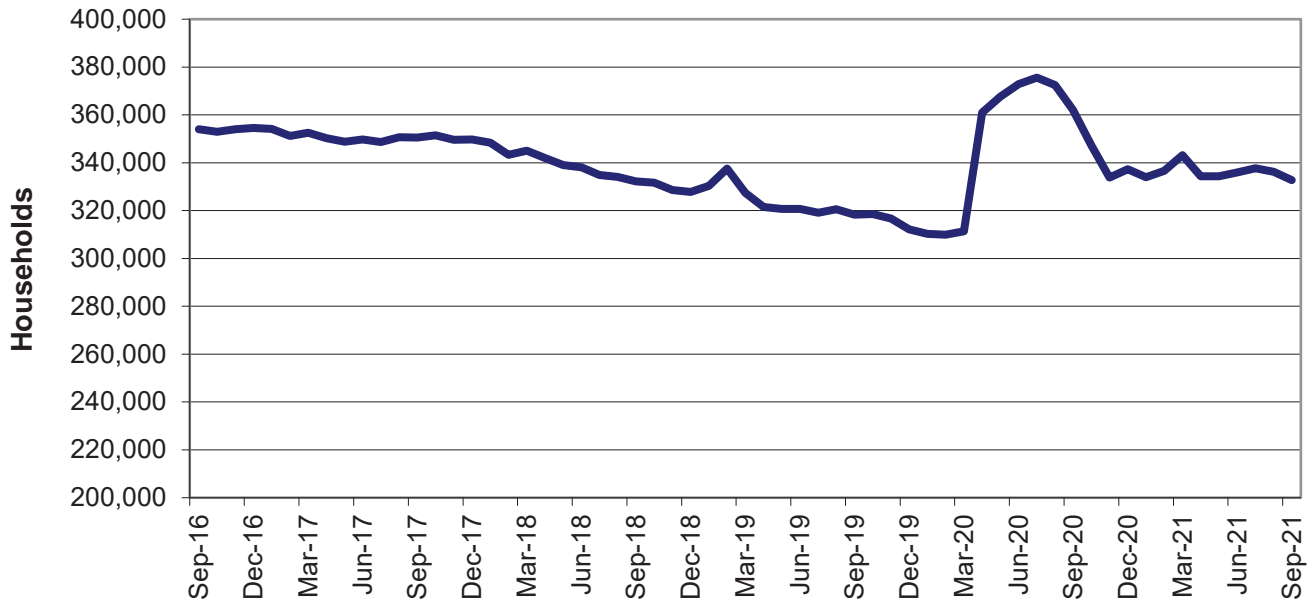
|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$42,715.99  | 411 *      | \$103.93           | 842              | 2.1                 | \$50.73          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$42,715.99  | 411        | \$103.93           | 842              | 2.1                 | \$50.73          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$22,466.95  | 964 *      | \$23.31            | 1,106            | 1.1                 | \$20.31          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$9.69       | 6 *        | \$1.62             | 10               | 1.7                 | \$0.97           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$233,492.45 | 2,207 *    | \$105.80           | 4,105            | 1.9                 | \$56.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$15,208.20  | 200        | \$76.04            | 254              | 1.3                 | \$59.87          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$130,323.94 | 1,432      | \$91.01            | 1,990            | 1.4                 | \$65.49          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$63,882.78  | 572        | \$111.68           | 1,611            | 2.8                 | \$39.65          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,750.82   | 16         | \$109.43           | 16               | 1.0                 | \$109.43         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$22,326.71  | 151        | \$147.86           | 234              | 1.5                 | \$95.41          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$298,685.08 | 3,308 *    | \$90.29            |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

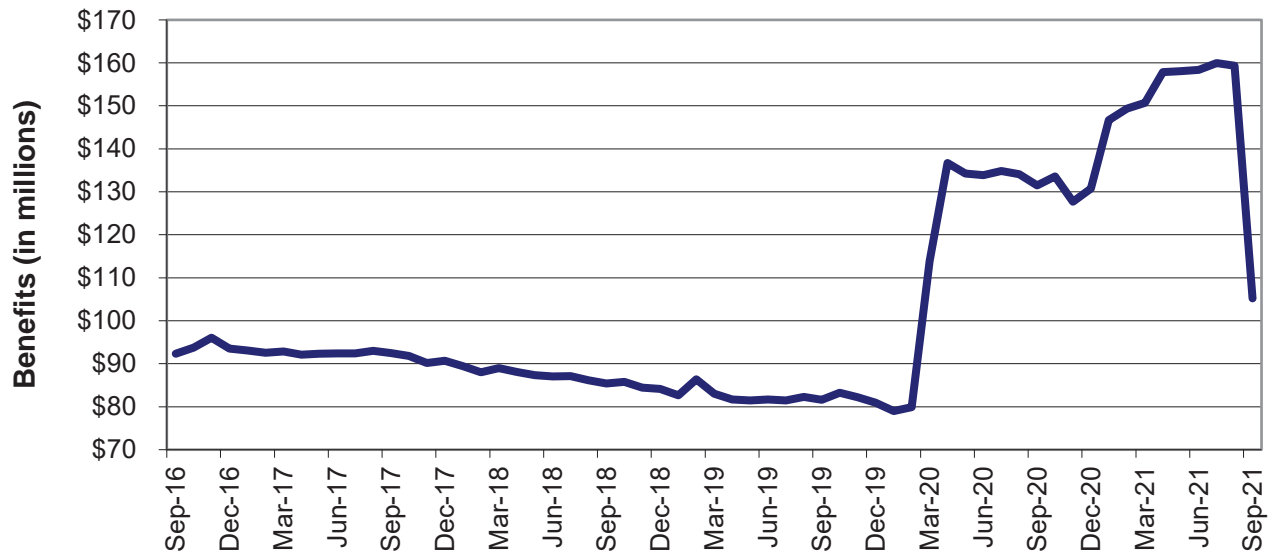
Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

**SNAP**

**Figure 6**  
**Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program Households**  
**60-Month Trend through September 2021**



**Figure 7**  
**Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through September 2021**



**TABLE 25**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>AUG-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>JUL-2021 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 47,446                          | 53,332                          | 52,391                          | 48,601                          | -11.0%                       | -9.4%                          | -2.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 30,626                          | 31,794                          | 29,701                          | 31,068                          | -3.7%                        | 3.1%                           | -1.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 22,843                          | 21,467                          | 14,243                          | 17,944                          | 6.4%                         | 60.4%                          | 27.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 10,514                          | 11,616                          | 12,630                          | 10,048                          | -9.5%                        | -16.8%                         | 4.6%                        |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | 332,700                         | 336,186                         | 337,716                         | 362,014                         | -1.0%                        | -1.5%                          | -8.1%                       |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 74,541                          | 74,867                          | 75,030                          | 77,879                          | -0.4%                        | -0.7%                          | -4.3%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 258,159                         | 261,319                         | 262,686                         | 284,135                         | -1.2%                        | -1.7%                          | -9.1%                       |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | 683,546                         | 692,604                         | 698,864                         | 752,531                         | -1.3%                        | -2.2%                          | -9.2%                       |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 140,190                         | 140,873                         | 141,356                         | 149,694                         | -0.5%                        | -0.8%                          | -6.3%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 543,356                         | 551,731                         | 557,508                         | 602,837                         | -1.5%                        | -2.5%                          | -9.9%                       |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | \$105,183,102                   | \$159,348,685                   | \$159,950,522                   | \$131,515,561                   | -34.0%                       | -34.2%                         | -20.0%                      |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$316.15                        | \$473.99                        | \$473.62                        | \$363.29                        | -33.3%                       | -33.2%                         | -13.0%                      |
| PER PERSON                       | \$153.88                        | \$230.07                        | \$228.87                        | \$174.76                        | -33.1%                       | -32.8%                         | -12.0%                      |



**TABLE 26**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM APPLICATIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON       | 33                 | 34                | 14             | 41.2%         | 20              | 58.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 24              |
|                  | CALDWELL       | 40                 | 47                | 30             | 63.8%         | 17              | 36.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                  | CARROLL        | 59                 | 68                | 38             | 55.9%         | 30              | 44.1%         | 1               | 98.5%        | 20              |
|                  | CASS           | 489                | 538               | 287            | 53.3%         | 251             | 46.7%         | 12              | 97.8%        | 20              |
|                  | CHARITON       | 32                 | 41                | 28             | 68.3%         | 13              | 31.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                  | CLINTON        | 86                 | 99                | 51             | 51.5%         | 48              | 48.5%         | 1               | 99.0%        | 20              |
|                  | COOPER         | 111                | 108               | 56             | 51.9%         | 52              | 48.1%         | 2               | 98.1%        | 19              |
|                  | DAVIESS        | 43                 | 50                | 25             | 50.0%         | 25              | 50.0%         | 1               | 98.0%        | 20              |
|                  | GENTRY         | 37                 | 50                | 29             | 58.0%         | 21              | 42.0%         | 1               | 98.0%        | 20              |
|                  | GRUNDY         | 92                 | 91                | 57             | 62.6%         | 34              | 37.4%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 18              |
|                  | HARRISON       | 64                 | 65                | 39             | 60.0%         | 26              | 40.0%         | 1               | 98.5%        | 19              |
|                  | HOLT           | 21                 | 23                | 9              | 39.1%         | 14              | 60.9%         | 1               | 95.7%        | 21              |
|                  | JOHNSON        | 302                | 326               | 174            | 53.4%         | 152             | 46.6%         | 4               | 98.8%        | 20              |
|                  | LAFAYETTE      | 172                | 202               | 114            | 56.4%         | 88              | 43.6%         | 3               | 98.5%        | 20              |
|                  | LINN           | 69                 | 100               | 49             | 49.0%         | 51              | 51.0%         | 2               | 98.0%        | 22              |
|                  | LIVINGSTON     | 106                | 110               | 60             | 54.5%         | 50              | 45.5%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 21              |
|                  | MERCER         | 13                 | 15                | 5              | 33.3%         | 10              | 66.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 27              |
|                  | NODAWAY        | 113                | 131               | 50             | 38.2%         | 81              | 61.8%         | 2               | 98.5%        | 22              |
|                  | PETTIS         | 437                | 481               | 251            | 52.2%         | 230             | 47.8%         | 4               | 99.2%        | 20              |
|                  | PUTNAM         | 18                 | 23                | 10             | 43.5%         | 13              | 56.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |
|                  | RAY            | 149                | 167               | 85             | 50.9%         | 82              | 49.1%         | 2               | 98.8%        | 21              |
|                  | SALINE         | 178                | 218               | 118            | 54.1%         | 100             | 45.9%         | 4               | 98.2%        | 20              |
|                  | SULLIVAN       | 34                 | 47                | 18             | 38.3%         | 29              | 61.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 20              |
|                  | WORTH          | 11                 | 10                | 6              | 60.0%         | 4               | 40.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 20              |
| <b>NW TOTAL</b>  |                | <b>2,709</b>       | <b>3,044</b>      | <b>1,603</b>   | <b>52.7%</b>  | <b>1,441</b>    | <b>47.3%</b>  | <b>43</b>       | <b>98.6%</b> | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR          | 174                | 182               | 111            | 61.0%         | 71              | 39.0%         | 3               | 98.4%        | 18              |
|                  | AUDRAIN        | 177                | 198               | 115            | 58.1%         | 83              | 41.9%         | 2               | 99.0%        | 19              |
|                  | BOONE          | 1,155              | 1,357             | 747            | 55.0%         | 610             | 45.0%         | 15              | 98.9%        | 19              |
|                  | CALLAWAY       | 253                | 305               | 153            | 50.2%         | 152             | 49.8%         | 6               | 98.0%        | 21              |
|                  | CLARK          | 33                 | 36                | 15             | 41.7%         | 21              | 58.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 23              |
|                  | COLE           | 524                | 575               | 321            | 55.8%         | 254             | 44.2%         | 6               | 99.0%        | 18              |
|                  | GASCONADE      | 101                | 111               | 65             | 58.6%         | 46              | 41.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                  | HOWARD         | 55                 | 74                | 32             | 43.2%         | 42              | 56.8%         | 2               | 97.3%        | 22              |
|                  | KNOX           | 19                 | 21                | 13             | 61.9%         | 8               | 38.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                  | LEWIS          | 56                 | 70                | 31             | 44.3%         | 39              | 55.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 22              |
|                  | LINCOLN        | 372                | 425               | 234            | 55.1%         | 191             | 44.9%         | 7               | 98.4%        | 20              |
|                  | MACON          | 89                 | 106               | 48             | 45.3%         | 58              | 54.7%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 22              |
|                  | MARION         | 238                | 283               | 168            | 59.4%         | 115             | 40.6%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 19              |
|                  | MONITEAU       | 81                 | 88                | 45             | 51.1%         | 43              | 48.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 21              |
|                  | MONROE         | 39                 | 54                | 31             | 57.4%         | 23              | 42.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                  | MONTGOMERY     | 81                 | 94                | 64             | 68.1%         | 30              | 31.9%         | 2               | 97.9%        | 17              |
|                  | OSAGE          | 54                 | 55                | 28             | 50.9%         | 27              | 49.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 20              |
|                  | PIKE           | 138                | 134               | 74             | 55.2%         | 60              | 44.8%         | 3               | 97.8%        | 17              |
|                  | RALLS          | 50                 | 61                | 32             | 52.5%         | 29              | 47.5%         | 1               | 98.4%        | 20              |
|                  | RANDOLPH       | 243                | 244               | 137            | 56.1%         | 107             | 43.9%         | 3               | 98.8%        | 19              |
|                  | SCHUYLER       | 24                 | 22                | 15             | 68.2%         | 7               | 31.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 13              |
|                  | SCOTLAND       | 20                 | 23                | 15             | 65.2%         | 8               | 34.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                  | SHELBY         | 39                 | 43                | 21             | 48.8%         | 22              | 51.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |
|                  | WARREN         | 189                | 230               | 118            | 51.3%         | 112             | 48.7%         | 4               | 98.3%        | 20              |
| <b>NE TOTAL</b>  |                | <b>4,204</b>       | <b>4,791</b>      | <b>2,633</b>   | <b>55.0%</b>  | <b>2,158</b>    | <b>45.0%</b>  | <b>56</b>       | <b>98.8%</b> | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER      | 120                | 139               | 78             | 56.1%         | 61              | 43.9%         | 1               | 99.3%        | 19              |
|                  | BUTLER         | 590                | 703               | 392            | 55.8%         | 311             | 44.2%         | 5               | 99.3%        | 19              |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 685                | 767               | 413            | 53.8%         | 354             | 46.2%         | 7               | 99.1%        | 20              |
|                  | CARTER         | 75                 | 80                | 45             | 56.3%         | 35              | 43.8%         | 2               | 97.5%        | 20              |
|                  | CRAWFORD       | 214                | 232               | 121            | 52.2%         | 111             | 47.8%         | 3               | 98.7%        | 19              |
|                  | DENT           | 135                | 181               | 104            | 57.5%         | 77              | 42.5%         | 4               | 97.8%        | 19              |
|                  | DUNKLIN        | 483                | 515               | 305            | 59.2%         | 210             | 40.8%         | 3               | 99.4%        | 19              |
|                  | HOWELL         | 407                | 444               | 273            | 61.5%         | 171             | 38.5%         | 5               | 98.9%        | 19              |
|                  | IRON           | 127                | 151               | 96             | 63.6%         | 55              | 36.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                  | MADISON        | 103                | 130               | 77             | 59.2%         | 53              | 40.8%         | 1               | 99.2%        | 18              |
|                  | MARIES         | 54                 | 59                | 37             | 62.7%         | 22              | 37.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 17              |

**TABLE 26**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM APPLICATIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT | AVERAGE<br>DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 159                | 224               | 124            | 55.4%         | 100             | 44.6%         | 2               | 99.1%        | 20              |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 204                | 258               | 140            | 54.3%         | 118             | 45.7%         | 4               | 98.4%        | 20              |
|                   | OREGON           | 122                | 119               | 84             | 70.6%         | 35              | 29.4%         | 1               | 99.2%        | 16              |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 319                | 334               | 205            | 61.4%         | 129             | 38.6%         | 4               | 98.8%        | 18              |
|                   | PERRY            | 119                | 113               | 60             | 53.1%         | 53              | 46.9%         | 2               | 98.2%        | 20              |
|                   | PHELPS           | 374                | 402               | 231            | 57.5%         | 171             | 42.5%         | 5               | 98.8%        | 19              |
|                   | PULASKI          | 361                | 423               | 230            | 54.4%         | 193             | 45.6%         | 8               | 98.1%        | 20              |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 80                 | 85                | 53             | 62.4%         | 32              | 37.6%         | 1               | 98.8%        | 18              |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 186                | 211               | 139            | 65.9%         | 72              | 34.1%         | 3               | 98.6%        | 19              |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 686                | 788               | 455            | 57.7%         | 333             | 42.3%         | 9               | 98.9%        | 19              |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 80                 | 98                | 53             | 54.1%         | 45              | 45.9%         | 2               | 98.0%        | 21              |
|                   | SCOTT            | 522                | 554               | 340            | 61.4%         | 214             | 38.6%         | 6               | 98.9%        | 18              |
|                   | SHANNON          | 107                | 109               | 80             | 73.4%         | 29              | 26.6%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 16              |
|                   | STODDARD         | 271                | 325               | 177            | 54.5%         | 148             | 45.5%         | 4               | 98.8%        | 20              |
|                   | TEXAS            | 182                | 240               | 147            | 61.3%         | 93              | 38.8%         | 2               | 99.2%        | 18              |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 302                | 325               | 199            | 61.2%         | 126             | 38.8%         | 1               | 99.7%        | 19              |
|                   | WAYNE            | 122                | 161               | 89             | 55.3%         | 72              | 44.7%         | 3               | 98.1%        | 21              |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 196                | 225               | 132            | 58.7%         | 93              | 41.3%         | 1               | 99.6%        | 20              |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>7,385</b>       | <b>8,395</b>      | <b>4,879</b>   | <b>58.1%</b>  | <b>3,516</b>    | <b>41.9%</b>  | <b>90</b>       | <b>98.9%</b> | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 337                | 351               | 191            | 54.4%         | 160             | 45.6%         | 4               | 98.9%        | 20              |
|                   | BARTON           | 87                 | 95                | 58             | 61.1%         | 37              | 38.9%         | 1               | 98.9%        | 18              |
|                   | BATES            | 105                | 125               | 75             | 60.0%         | 50              | 40.0%         | 3               | 97.6%        | 18              |
|                   | BENTON           | 151                | 190               | 118            | 62.1%         | 72              | 37.9%         | 1               | 99.5%        | 18              |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 262                | 284               | 160            | 56.3%         | 124             | 43.7%         | 2               | 99.3%        | 19              |
|                   | CEDAR            | 113                | 132               | 71             | 53.8%         | 61              | 46.2%         | 3               | 97.7%        | 20              |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 404                | 441               | 233            | 52.8%         | 208             | 47.2%         | 3               | 99.3%        | 20              |
|                   | DADE             | 55                 | 55                | 33             | 60.0%         | 22              | 40.0%         | 1               | 98.2%        | 20              |
|                   | DALLAS           | 137                | 172               | 114            | 66.3%         | 58              | 33.7%         | 3               | 98.3%        | 19              |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 104                | 135               | 85             | 63.0%         | 50              | 37.0%         | 2               | 98.5%        | 20              |
|                   | GREENE           | 2,548              | 2,879             | 1,589          | 55.2%         | 1,290           | 44.8%         | 24              | 99.2%        | 20              |
|                   | HENRY            | 198                | 235               | 120            | 51.1%         | 115             | 48.9%         | 3               | 98.7%        | 20              |
|                   | HICKORY          | 70                 | 82                | 54             | 65.9%         | 28              | 34.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 15              |
|                   | JASPER           | 1,132              | 1,278             | 727            | 56.9%         | 551             | 43.1%         | 11              | 99.1%        | 20              |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 325                | 371               | 204            | 55.0%         | 167             | 45.0%         | 4               | 98.9%        | 19              |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 343                | 352               | 202            | 57.4%         | 150             | 42.6%         | 3               | 99.1%        | 19              |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 203                | 236               | 136            | 57.6%         | 100             | 42.4%         | 6               | 97.5%        | 20              |
|                   | MILLER           | 190                | 216               | 120            | 55.6%         | 96              | 44.4%         | 6               | 97.2%        | 20              |
|                   | MORGAN           | 162                | 190               | 100            | 52.6%         | 90              | 47.4%         | 3               | 98.4%        | 21              |
|                   | NEWTON           | 427                | 534               | 297            | 55.6%         | 237             | 44.4%         | 8               | 98.5%        | 21              |
|                   | OZARK            | 89                 | 106               | 66             | 62.3%         | 40              | 37.7%         | 1               | 99.1%        | 18              |
|                   | POLK             | 244                | 295               | 163            | 55.3%         | 132             | 44.7%         | 6               | 98.0%        | 21              |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 71                 | 92                | 50             | 54.3%         | 42              | 45.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 19              |
|                   | STONE            | 212                | 239               | 133            | 55.6%         | 106             | 44.4%         | 3               | 98.7%        | 20              |
|                   | TANEY            | 557                | 591               | 318            | 53.8%         | 273             | 46.2%         | 7               | 98.8%        | 20              |
|                   | VERNON           | 192                | 207               | 120            | 58.0%         | 87              | 42.0%         | 3               | 98.6%        | 19              |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 214                | 239               | 131            | 54.8%         | 108             | 45.2%         | 2               | 99.2%        | 19              |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>8,932</b>       | <b>10,122</b>     | <b>5,668</b>   | <b>56.0%</b>  | <b>4,454</b>    | <b>44.0%</b>  | <b>113</b>      | <b>98.9%</b> | <b>20</b>       |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 67                 | 67                | 38             | 56.7%         | 29              | 43.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 972                | 1,087             | 640            | 58.9%         | 447             | 41.1%         | 14              | 98.7%        | 19              |
|                   | CLAY             | 1,185              | 1,318             | 668            | 50.7%         | 650             | 49.3%         | 15              | 98.9%        | 20              |
|                   | DE KALB          | 38                 | 41                | 25             | 61.0%         | 16              | 39.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       | 18              |
|                   | JACKSON          | 6,944              | 7,681             | 4,476          | 58.3%         | 3,205           | 41.7%         | 65              | 99.2%        | 18              |
|                   | PLATTE           | 337                | 407               | 184            | 45.2%         | 223             | 54.8%         | 5               | 98.8%        | 20              |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>9,543</b>       | <b>10,601</b>     | <b>6,031</b>   | <b>56.9%</b>  | <b>4,570</b>    | <b>43.1%</b>  | <b>99</b>       | <b>99.1%</b> | <b>19</b>       |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 672                | 749               | 431            | 57.5%         | 318             | 42.5%         | 7               | 99.1%        | 19              |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 1,226              | 1,399             | 766            | 54.8%         | 633             | 45.2%         | 8               | 99.4%        | 19              |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 1,117              | 1,287             | 663            | 51.5%         | 624             | 48.5%         | 26              | 98.0%        | 20              |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 6,945              | 7,965             | 4,726          | 59.3%         | 3,239           | 40.7%         | 71              | 99.1%        | 18              |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 4,704              | 5,107             | 3,217          | 63.0%         | 1,890           | 37.0%         | 38              | 99.3%        | 17              |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>14,664</b>      | <b>16,507</b>     | <b>9,803</b>   | <b>59.4%</b>  | <b>6,704</b>    | <b>40.6%</b>  | <b>150</b>      | <b>99.1%</b> | <b>18</b>       |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 9                  | 9                 | 9              | 100.0%        | 0               | 0.0%          | 0               | 100.0%       | 8               |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>47,446</b>      | <b>53,469</b>     | <b>30,626</b>  | <b>57.3%</b>  | <b>22,843</b>   | <b>42.7%</b>  | <b>551</b>      | <b>99.0%</b> | <b>19</b>       |

**TABLE 27**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CARROLL         | 9                         | 7                      | 2                          | 77.8%             |
|                  | CASS            | 102                       | 95                     | 7                          | 93.1%             |
|                  | CHARITON        | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CLINTON         | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COOPER          | 16                        | 13                     | 3                          | 81.3%             |
|                  | DAVIESS         | 6                         | 5                      | 1                          | 83.3%             |
|                  | GENTRY          | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 15                        | 14                     | 1                          | 93.3%             |
|                  | HARRISON        | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|                  | HOLT            | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 68                        | 64                     | 4                          | 94.1%             |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 37                        | 32                     | 5                          | 86.5%             |
|                  | LINN            | 15                        | 15                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MERCER          | 2                         | 2                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 16                        | 16                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | PETTIS          | 81                        | 80                     | 1                          | 98.8%             |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RAY             | 24                        | 22                     | 2                          | 91.7%             |
|                  | SALINE          | 23                        | 23                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WORTH           | 4                         | 3                      | 1                          | 75.0%             |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>500</b>                | <b>472</b>             | <b>28</b>                  | <b>94.4%</b>      |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 30                        | 30                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 39                        | 34                     | 5                          | 87.2%             |
|                  | BOONE           | 267                       | 258                    | 9                          | 96.6%             |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 50                        | 49                     | 1                          | 98.0%             |
|                  | CLARK           | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | COLE            | 112                       | 103                    | 9                          | 92.0%             |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | HOWARD          | 7                         | 7                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | KNOX            | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LEWIS           | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 75                        | 72                     | 3                          | 96.0%             |
|                  | MACON           | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MARION          | 37                        | 35                     | 2                          | 94.6%             |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 15                        | 15                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONROE          | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 18                        | 16                     | 2                          | 88.9%             |
|                  | OSAGE           | 10                        | 9                      | 1                          | 90.0%             |
|                  | PIKE            | 28                        | 26                     | 2                          | 92.9%             |
|                  | RALLS           | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 43                        | 40                     | 3                          | 93.0%             |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 3                         | 3                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 5                         | 4                      | 1                          | 80.0%             |
|                  | SHELBY          | 1                         | 1                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | WARREN          | 33                        | 32                     | 1                          | 97.0%             |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>819</b>                | <b>780</b>             | <b>39</b>                  | <b>95.2%</b>      |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 19                        | 19                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | BUTLER          | 113                       | 110                    | 3                          | 97.3%             |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 140                       | 138                    | 2                          | 98.6%             |
|                  | CARTER          | 13                        | 13                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 37                        | 33                     | 4                          | 89.2%             |
|                  | DENT            | 25                        | 25                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 107                       | 93                     | 14                         | 86.9%             |
|                  | HOWELL          | 66                        | 64                     | 2                          | 97.0%             |
|                  | IRON            | 22                        | 22                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                  | MADISON         | 24                        | 23                     | 1                          | 95.8%             |
|                  | MARIES          | 6                         | 6                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |

**TABLE 27**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 32                        | 28                     | 4                          | 87.5%             |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 41                        | 38                     | 3                          | 92.7%             |
|                   | OREGON           | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 70                        | 68                     | 2                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | PERRY            | 23                        | 21                     | 2                          | 91.3%             |
|                   | PHELPS           | 74                        | 73                     | 1                          | 98.6%             |
|                   | PULASKI          | 63                        | 60                     | 3                          | 95.2%             |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 35                        | 34                     | 1                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 125                       | 113                    | 12                         | 90.4%             |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 20                        | 20                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | SCOTT            | 103                       | 102                    | 1                          | 99.0%             |
|                   | SHANNON          | 28                        | 27                     | 1                          | 96.4%             |
|                   | STODDARD         | 47                        | 44                     | 3                          | 93.6%             |
|                   | TEXAS            | 43                        | 42                     | 1                          | 97.7%             |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 68                        | 67                     | 1                          | 98.5%             |
|                   | WAYNE            | 24                        | 24                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 23                        | 23                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,415</b>              | <b>1,353</b>           | <b>62</b>                  | <b>95.6%</b>      |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 56                        | 53                     | 3                          | 94.6%             |
|                   | BARTON           | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                   | BATES            | 24                        | 23                     | 1                          | 95.8%             |
|                   | BENTON           | 26                        | 23                     | 3                          | 88.5%             |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 52                        | 49                     | 3                          | 94.2%             |
|                   | CEDAR            | 16                        | 15                     | 1                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 57                        | 52                     | 5                          | 91.2%             |
|                   | DADE             | 4                         | 4                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | DALLAS           | 20                        | 18                     | 2                          | 90.0%             |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 12                        | 11                     | 1                          | 91.7%             |
|                   | GREENE           | 553                       | 527                    | 26                         | 95.3%             |
|                   | HENRY            | 30                        | 26                     | 4                          | 86.7%             |
|                   | HICKORY          | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | JASPER           | 223                       | 212                    | 11                         | 95.1%             |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 62                        | 57                     | 5                          | 91.9%             |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 68                        | 66                     | 2                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 34                        | 31                     | 3                          | 91.2%             |
|                   | MILLER           | 33                        | 32                     | 1                          | 97.0%             |
|                   | MORGAN           | 31                        | 29                     | 2                          | 93.5%             |
|                   | NEWTON           | 86                        | 82                     | 4                          | 95.3%             |
|                   | OZARK            | 15                        | 15                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | POLK             | 38                        | 37                     | 1                          | 97.4%             |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 8                         | 8                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | STONE            | 35                        | 34                     | 1                          | 97.1%             |
|                   | TANEY            | 112                       | 105                    | 7                          | 93.8%             |
|                   | VERNON           | 52                        | 51                     | 1                          | 98.1%             |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 43                        | 41                     | 2                          | 95.3%             |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>1,714</b>              | <b>1,624</b>           | <b>90</b>                  | <b>94.7%</b>      |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 241                       | 229                    | 12                         | 95.0%             |
|                   | CLAY             | 217                       | 210                    | 7                          | 96.8%             |
|                   | DE KALB          | 7                         | 4                      | 3                          | 57.1%             |
|                   | JACKSON          | 1,810                     | 1,726                  | 84                         | 95.4%             |
|                   | PLATTE           | 78                        | 73                     | 5                          | 93.6%             |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>2,367</b>              | <b>2,256</b>           | <b>111</b>                 | <b>95.3%</b>      |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 146                       | 135                    | 11                         | 92.5%             |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 269                       | 256                    | 13                         | 95.2%             |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 230                       | 223                    | 7                          | 97.0%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 1,753                     | 1,679                  | 74                         | 95.8%             |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 1,297                     | 1,248                  | 49                         | 96.2%             |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>3,695</b>              | <b>3,541</b>           | <b>154</b>                 | <b>95.8%</b>      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>10,514</b>             | <b>10,030</b>          | <b>484</b>                 | <b>95.4%</b>      |

**TABLE 28**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

| COUNTY           | TOTAL PERSONS  | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS     | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>683,546</b> | <b>332,700</b>   | <b>140,190</b> | <b>74,541</b> | <b>543,356</b> | <b>258,159</b>    | <b>\$105,183,102</b>  | <b>\$153.88</b>                      |
| ADAIR            | 2,298          | 1,149            | 502            | 303           | 1,796          | 846               | \$330,437             | \$143.79                             |
| ANDREW           | 922            | 424              | 131            | 74            | 791            | 350               | \$136,826             | \$148.40                             |
| ATCHISON         | 378            | 177              | 47             | 30            | 331            | 147               | \$46,030              | \$121.77                             |
| AUDRAIN          | 2,734          | 1,268            | 449            | 256           | 2,285          | 1,012             | \$407,186             | \$148.93                             |
| BARRY            | 4,693          | 2,116            | 736            | 445           | 3,957          | 1,671             | \$687,367             | \$146.47                             |
| BARTON           | 1,471          | 657              | 219            | 131           | 1,252          | 526               | \$209,163             | \$142.19                             |
| BATES            | 1,518          | 736              | 261            | 164           | 1,257          | 572               | \$216,740             | \$142.78                             |
| BENTON           | 2,435          | 1,235            | 480            | 296           | 1,955          | 939               | \$358,870             | \$147.38                             |
| BOLLINGER        | 1,756          | 796              | 300            | 163           | 1,456          | 633               | \$262,829             | \$149.67                             |
| BOONE            | 14,760         | 7,100            | 3,436          | 1,683         | 11,324         | 5,417             | \$2,244,623           | \$152.07                             |
| BUCHANAN         | 13,201         | 6,367            | 2,308          | 1,221         | 10,893         | 5,146             | \$2,043,080           | \$154.77                             |
| BUTLER           | 8,633          | 4,302            | 1,946          | 1,101         | 6,687          | 3,201             | \$1,286,288           | \$149.00                             |
| CALDWELL         | 769            | 332              | 90             | 52            | 679            | 280               | \$110,083             | \$143.15                             |
| CALLAWAY         | 3,904          | 1,869            | 765            | 417           | 3,139          | 1,452             | \$583,469             | \$149.45                             |
| CAMDEN           | 3,397          | 1,610            | 530            | 282           | 2,867          | 1,328             | \$514,940             | \$151.59                             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 8,909          | 4,307            | 1,771          | 934           | 7,138          | 3,373             | \$1,376,323           | \$154.49                             |
| CARROLL          | 861            | 422              | 150            | 88            | 711            | 334               | \$115,502             | \$134.15                             |
| CARTER           | 1,112          | 518              | 187            | 117           | 925            | 401               | \$160,851             | \$144.65                             |
| CASS             | 7,097          | 3,272            | 1,178          | 623           | 5,919          | 2,649             | \$1,099,568           | \$154.93                             |
| CEDAR            | 1,983          | 948              | 340            | 207           | 1,643          | 741               | \$284,507             | \$143.47                             |
| CHARITON         | 571            | 277              | 82             | 53            | 489            | 224               | \$79,910              | \$139.95                             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 5,915          | 2,601            | 925            | 489           | 4,990          | 2,112             | \$877,285             | \$148.32                             |
| CLARK            | 573            | 255              | 87             | 50            | 486            | 205               | \$80,685              | \$140.81                             |
| CLAY             | 16,255         | 7,375            | 3,008          | 1,484         | 13,247         | 5,891             | \$2,516,522           | \$154.82                             |
| CLINTON          | 1,455          | 615              | 172            | 94            | 1,283          | 521               | \$217,454             | \$149.45                             |
| COLE             | 7,113          | 3,298            | 1,664          | 796           | 5,449          | 2,502             | \$1,098,387           | \$154.42                             |
| COOPER           | 1,532          | 734              | 280            | 152           | 1,252          | 582               | \$212,537             | \$138.73                             |
| CRAWFORD         | 3,350          | 1,566            | 603            | 339           | 2,747          | 1,227             | \$480,111             | \$143.32                             |
| DADE             | 821            | 385              | 158            | 98            | 663            | 287               | \$106,973             | \$130.30                             |
| DALLAS           | 2,179          | 1,036            | 421            | 238           | 1,758          | 798               | \$311,981             | \$143.18                             |
| DAVISS           | 705            | 327              | 109            | 62            | 596            | 265               | \$96,453              | \$136.81                             |
| DE KALB          | 669            | 363              | 89             | 67            | 580            | 296               | \$96,043              | \$143.56                             |
| DENT             | 2,326          | 1,116            | 452            | 283           | 1,874          | 833               | \$323,412             | \$139.04                             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,826          | 844              | 301            | 203           | 1,525          | 641               | \$263,087             | \$144.08                             |
| DUNKLIN          | 7,974          | 3,811            | 1,843          | 965           | 6,131          | 2,846             | \$1,200,318           | \$150.53                             |
| FRANKLIN         | 8,983          | 4,207            | 1,592          | 828           | 7,391          | 3,379             | \$1,363,332           | \$151.77                             |
| GASCONADE        | 1,231          | 573              | 220            | 116           | 1,011          | 457               | \$175,278             | \$142.39                             |
| GENTRY           | 528            | 237              | 82             | 53            | 446            | 184               | \$71,321              | \$135.08                             |
| GREENE           | 32,732         | 16,360           | 6,549          | 3,603         | 26,183         | 12,757            | \$5,035,064           | \$153.83                             |
| GRUNDY           | 1,210          | 577              | 209            | 133           | 1,001          | 444               | \$171,661             | \$141.87                             |
| HARRISON         | 994            | 457              | 167            | 91            | 827            | 366               | \$137,071             | \$137.90                             |
| HENRY            | 2,841          | 1,476            | 565            | 347           | 2,276          | 1,129             | \$416,827             | \$146.72                             |
| HICKORY          | 1,121          | 538              | 194            | 104           | 927            | 434               | \$155,320             | \$138.55                             |
| HOLT             | 372            | 182              | 42             | 29            | 330            | 153               | \$48,368              | \$130.02                             |
| HOWARD           | 802            | 368              | 132            | 73            | 670            | 295               | \$107,141             | \$133.59                             |
| HOWELL           | 7,235          | 3,341            | 1,331          | 787           | 5,904          | 2,554             | \$1,038,195           | \$143.50                             |
| IRON             | 1,744          | 878              | 385            | 243           | 1,359          | 635               | \$263,458             | \$151.07                             |
| JACKSON          | 97,228         | 47,280           | 19,227         | 9,819         | 78,001         | 37,461            | \$15,521,397          | \$159.64                             |
| JASPER           | 16,642         | 8,061            | 2,967          | 1,712         | 13,675         | 6,349             | \$2,530,227           | \$152.04                             |
| JEFFERSON        | 18,008         | 8,500            | 3,251          | 1,658         | 14,757         | 6,842             | \$2,823,998           | \$156.82                             |
| JOHNSON          | 3,509          | 1,680            | 681            | 366           | 2,828          | 1,314             | \$543,841             | \$154.98                             |
| KNOX             | 389            | 168              | 60             | 38            | 329            | 130               | \$53,712              | \$138.08                             |
| LACLEDE          | 5,087          | 2,313            | 828            | 477           | 4,259          | 1,836             | \$750,880             | \$147.61                             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 3,025          | 1,381            | 495            | 286           | 2,530          | 1,095             | \$442,707             | \$146.35                             |
| LAWRENCE         | 4,822          | 2,224            | 723            | 427           | 4,099          | 1,797             | \$696,292             | \$144.40                             |
| LEWIS            | 771            | 369              | 127            | 65            | 644            | 304               | \$110,549             | \$143.38                             |
| LINCOLN          | 5,474          | 2,446            | 890            | 450           | 4,584          | 1,996             | \$843,218             | \$154.04                             |

**TABLE 28**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,317         | 645              | 234        | 141           | 1,083          | 504               | \$184,518             | \$140.11                             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 1,437         | 710              | 241        | 173           | 1,196          | 537               | \$213,106             | \$148.30                             |
| MCDONALD        | 3,027         | 1,273            | 373        | 192           | 2,654          | 1,081             | \$456,390             | \$150.77                             |
| MACON           | 1,254         | 605              | 253        | 145           | 1,001          | 460               | \$172,975             | \$137.94                             |
| MADISON         | 1,989         | 1,001            | 470        | 282           | 1,519          | 719               | \$277,772             | \$139.65                             |
| MARIES          | 668           | 332              | 100        | 61            | 568            | 271               | \$94,074              | \$140.83                             |
| MARION          | 3,680         | 1,791            | 738        | 436           | 2,942          | 1,355             | \$552,047             | \$150.01                             |
| MERCER          | 260           | 126              | 38         | 25            | 222            | 101               | \$33,769              | \$129.88                             |
| MILLER          | 2,836         | 1,326            | 511        | 313           | 2,325          | 1,013             | \$413,578             | \$145.83                             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,908         | 1,498            | 589        | 356           | 2,319          | 1,142             | \$431,525             | \$148.39                             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,151         | 496              | 206        | 99            | 945            | 397               | \$157,843             | \$137.14                             |
| MONROE          | 714           | 340              | 122        | 69            | 592            | 271               | \$100,381             | \$140.59                             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,242         | 593              | 205        | 120           | 1,037          | 473               | \$186,259             | \$149.97                             |
| MORGAN          | 2,647         | 1,258            | 450        | 257           | 2,197          | 1,001             | \$380,935             | \$143.91                             |
| NEW MADRID      | 3,337         | 1,672            | 671        | 405           | 2,666          | 1,267             | \$494,439             | \$148.17                             |
| NEWTON          | 6,818         | 2,986            | 984        | 541           | 5,834          | 2,445             | \$1,011,297           | \$148.33                             |
| NODAWAY         | 1,170         | 588              | 203        | 124           | 967            | 464               | \$171,403             | \$146.50                             |
| OREGON          | 2,104         | 1,040            | 456        | 297           | 1,648          | 743               | \$298,168             | \$141.71                             |
| OSAGE           | 612           | 298              | 138        | 74            | 474            | 224               | \$87,959              | \$143.72                             |
| OZARK           | 1,419         | 695              | 226        | 142           | 1,193          | 553               | \$218,408             | \$153.92                             |
| PEMISCOT        | 4,869         | 2,400            | 1,130      | 608           | 3,739          | 1,792             | \$729,475             | \$149.82                             |
| PERRY           | 1,540         | 753              | 295        | 159           | 1,245          | 594               | \$227,645             | \$147.82                             |
| PETTIS          | 5,606         | 2,580            | 1,117      | 559           | 4,489          | 2,021             | \$840,833             | \$149.99                             |
| PHelps          | 4,663         | 2,336            | 809        | 499           | 3,854          | 1,837             | \$699,034             | \$149.91                             |
| PIKE            | 1,841         | 849              | 359        | 204           | 1,482          | 645               | \$260,369             | \$141.43                             |
| PLATTE          | 4,493         | 1,941            | 727        | 345           | 3,766          | 1,596             | \$723,280             | \$160.98                             |
| POLK            | 3,829         | 1,741            | 701        | 397           | 3,128          | 1,344             | \$553,226             | \$144.48                             |
| PULASKI         | 4,763         | 2,126            | 766        | 409           | 3,997          | 1,717             | \$700,674             | \$147.11                             |
| PUTNAM          | 377           | 184              | 67         | 44            | 310            | 140               | \$51,415              | \$136.38                             |
| RALLS           | 712           | 328              | 106        | 67            | 606            | 261               | \$105,168             | \$147.71                             |
| RANDOLPH        | 3,260         | 1,581            | 637        | 340           | 2,623          | 1,241             | \$466,242             | \$143.02                             |
| RAY             | 2,009         | 917              | 276        | 165           | 1,733          | 752               | \$298,709             | \$148.69                             |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,197         | 610              | 214        | 152           | 983            | 458               | \$168,026             | \$140.37                             |
| RIPLEY          | 2,821         | 1,389            | 511        | 340           | 2,310          | 1,049             | \$410,859             | \$145.64                             |
| ST CHARLES      | 15,280        | 7,316            | 3,105      | 1,501         | 12,175         | 5,815             | \$2,394,049           | \$156.68                             |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,159         | 589              | 221        | 142           | 938            | 447               | \$161,790             | \$139.59                             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10,059        | 4,999            | 1,981      | 1,180         | 8,078          | 3,819             | \$1,505,421           | \$149.66                             |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,406         | 678              | 252        | 134           | 1,154          | 544               | \$205,992             | \$146.51                             |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 105,096       | 50,765           | 26,009     | 11,982        | 79,087         | 38,783            | \$16,865,213          | \$160.47                             |
| SALINE          | 2,709         | 1,267            | 475        | 279           | 2,234          | 988               | \$392,728             | \$144.97                             |
| SCHUYLER        | 336           | 180              | 59         | 41            | 277            | 139               | \$45,097              | \$134.22                             |
| SCOTLAND        | 290           | 146              | 46         | 23            | 244            | 123               | \$36,197              | \$124.82                             |
| SCOTT           | 7,459         | 3,720            | 1,603      | 909           | 5,856          | 2,811             | \$1,107,348           | \$148.46                             |
| SHANNON         | 1,668         | 771              | 293        | 178           | 1,375          | 593               | \$238,586             | \$143.04                             |
| SHELBY          | 618           | 267              | 85         | 52            | 533            | 215               | \$80,742              | \$130.65                             |
| STODDARD        | 4,377         | 2,285            | 803        | 538           | 3,574          | 1,747             | \$633,704             | \$144.78                             |
| STONE           | 3,014         | 1,338            | 413        | 238           | 2,601          | 1,100             | \$444,323             | \$147.42                             |
| SULLIVAN        | 664           | 324              | 106        | 64            | 558            | 260               | \$98,381              | \$148.16                             |
| TANEY           | 6,756         | 3,289            | 981        | 560           | 5,775          | 2,729             | \$1,011,603           | \$149.73                             |
| TEXAS           | 3,283         | 1,565            | 609        | 368           | 2,674          | 1,197             | \$473,975             | \$144.37                             |
| VERNON          | 2,794         | 1,351            | 492        | 304           | 2,302          | 1,047             | \$401,916             | \$143.85                             |
| WARREN          | 2,887         | 1,335            | 422        | 242           | 2,465          | 1,093             | \$438,338             | \$151.83                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,515         | 2,214            | 953        | 539           | 3,562          | 1,675             | \$669,942             | \$148.38                             |
| WAYNE           | 2,315         | 1,147            | 496        | 300           | 1,819          | 847               | \$332,929             | \$143.81                             |
| WEBSTER         | 3,638         | 1,586            | 569        | 309           | 3,069          | 1,277             | \$520,452             | \$143.06                             |
| WORTH           | 157           | 78               | 28         | 19            | 129            | 59                | \$19,711              | \$125.55                             |
| WRIGHT          | 3,205         | 1,500            | 551        | 328           | 2,654          | 1,172             | \$451,445             | \$140.86                             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 66,249        | 37,084           | 17,915     | 10,088        | 48,334         | 26,996            | \$10,712,597          | \$161.70                             |
| UNKNOWN         | 199           | 74               | 63         | 18            | 136            | 56                | \$33,122              | \$166.44                             |



**TABLE 29**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                  |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>NW REGION</b> | ATCHISON        | 177                 | 378              | \$46,030                    | \$260.06   | \$121.77                                      |
|                  | CALDWELL        | 332                 | 769              | \$110,083                   | \$331.58   | \$143.15                                      |
|                  | CARROLL         | 422                 | 861              | \$115,502                   | \$273.70   | \$134.15                                      |
|                  | CASS            | 3,272               | 7,097            | \$1,099,568                 | \$336.05   | \$154.93                                      |
|                  | CHARITON        | 277                 | 571              | \$79,910                    | \$288.48   | \$139.95                                      |
|                  | CLINTON         | 615                 | 1,455            | \$217,454                   | \$353.58   | \$149.45                                      |
|                  | COOPER          | 734                 | 1,532            | \$212,537                   | \$289.56   | \$138.73                                      |
|                  | DAVISS          | 327                 | 705              | \$96,453                    | \$294.96   | \$136.81                                      |
|                  | GENTRY          | 237                 | 528              | \$71,321                    | \$300.93   | \$135.08                                      |
|                  | GRUNDY          | 577                 | 1,210            | \$171,661                   | \$297.51   | \$141.87                                      |
|                  | HARRISON        | 457                 | 994              | \$137,071                   | \$299.94   | \$137.90                                      |
|                  | HOLT            | 182                 | 372              | \$48,368                    | \$265.76   | \$130.02                                      |
|                  | JOHNSON         | 1,680               | 3,509            | \$543,841                   | \$323.71   | \$154.98                                      |
|                  | LAFAYETTE       | 1,381               | 3,025            | \$442,707                   | \$320.57   | \$146.35                                      |
|                  | LINN            | 645                 | 1,317            | \$184,518                   | \$286.07   | \$140.11                                      |
|                  | LIVINGSTON      | 710                 | 1,437            | \$213,106                   | \$300.15   | \$148.30                                      |
|                  | MERCER          | 126                 | 260              | \$33,769                    | \$268.01   | \$129.88                                      |
|                  | NODAWAY         | 588                 | 1,170            | \$171,403                   | \$291.50   | \$146.50                                      |
|                  | PETTIS          | 2,580               | 5,606            | \$840,833                   | \$325.90   | \$149.99                                      |
|                  | PUTNAM          | 184                 | 377              | \$51,415                    | \$279.43   | \$136.38                                      |
|                  | RAY             | 917                 | 2,009            | \$298,709                   | \$325.75   | \$148.69                                      |
|                  | SALINE          | 1,267               | 2,709            | \$392,728                   | \$309.97   | \$144.97                                      |
|                  | SULLIVAN        | 324                 | 664              | \$98,381                    | \$303.64   | \$148.16                                      |
|                  | WORTH           | 78                  | 157              | \$19,711                    | \$252.70   | \$125.55                                      |
|                  | <b>NW TOTAL</b> | <b>18,089</b>       | <b>38,712</b>    | <b>\$5,697,080</b>          | <b>\$314.95</b>                                  | <b>\$147.17</b>                               |
| <b>NE REGION</b> | ADAIR           | 1,149               | 2,298            | \$330,437                   | \$287.59   | \$143.79                                      |
|                  | AUDRAIN         | 1,268               | 2,734            | \$407,186                   | \$321.12   | \$148.93                                      |
|                  | BOONE           | 7,100               | 14,760           | \$2,244,623                 | \$316.14   | \$152.07                                      |
|                  | CALLAWAY        | 1,869               | 3,904            | \$583,469                   | \$312.18   | \$149.45                                      |
|                  | CLARK           | 255                 | 573              | \$80,685                    | \$316.41   | \$140.81                                      |
|                  | COLE            | 3,298               | 7,113            | \$1,098,387                 | \$333.05   | \$154.42                                      |
|                  | GASCONADE       | 573                 | 1,231            | \$175,278                   | \$305.89   | \$142.39                                      |
|                  | HOWARD          | 368                 | 802              | \$107,141                   | \$291.15   | \$133.59                                      |
|                  | KNOX            | 168                 | 389              | \$53,712                    | \$319.71   | \$138.08                                      |
|                  | LEWIS           | 369                 | 771              | \$110,549                   | \$299.59   | \$143.38                                      |
|                  | LINCOLN         | 2,446               | 5,474            | \$843,218                   | \$344.73   | \$154.04                                      |
|                  | MACON           | 605                 | 1,254            | \$172,975                   | \$285.91   | \$137.94                                      |
|                  | MARION          | 1,791               | 3,680            | \$552,047                   | \$308.23   | \$150.01                                      |
|                  | MONITEAU        | 496                 | 1,151            | \$157,843                   | \$318.23   | \$137.14                                      |
|                  | MONROE          | 340                 | 714              | \$100,381                   | \$295.24   | \$140.59                                      |
|                  | MONTGOMERY      | 593                 | 1,242            | \$186,259                   | \$314.10   | \$149.97                                      |
|                  | OSAGE           | 298                 | 612              | \$87,959                    | \$295.17   | \$143.72                                      |
|                  | PIKE            | 849                 | 1,841            | \$260,369                   | \$306.68   | \$141.43                                      |
|                  | RALLS           | 328                 | 712              | \$105,168                   | \$320.64   | \$147.71                                      |
|                  | RANDOLPH        | 1,581               | 3,260            | \$466,242                   | \$294.90   | \$143.02                                      |
|                  | SCHUYLER        | 180                 | 336              | \$45,097                    | \$250.54   | \$134.22                                      |
|                  | SCOTLAND        | 146                 | 290              | \$36,197                    | \$247.92   | \$124.82                                      |
|                  | SHELBY          | 267                 | 618              | \$80,742                    | \$302.40   | \$130.65                                      |
|                  | WARREN          | 1,335               | 2,887            | \$438,338                   | \$328.34   | \$151.83                                      |
|                  | <b>NE TOTAL</b> | <b>27,672</b>       | <b>58,646</b>    | <b>\$8,724,303</b>          | <b>\$315.28</b>                                  | <b>\$148.76</b>                               |
| <b>SE REGION</b> | BOLLINGER       | 796                 | 1,756            | \$262,829                   | \$330.19   | \$149.67                                      |
|                  | BUTLER          | 4,302               | 8,633            | \$1,286,288                 | \$299.00   | \$149.00                                      |
|                  | CAPE GIRARDEAU  | 4,307               | 8,909            | \$1,376,323                 | \$319.55   | \$154.49                                      |
|                  | CARTER          | 518                 | 1,112            | \$160,851                   | \$310.52   | \$144.65                                      |
|                  | CRAWFORD        | 1,566               | 3,350            | \$480,111                   | \$306.58   | \$143.32                                      |
|                  | DENT            | 1,116               | 2,326            | \$323,412                   | \$289.80   | \$139.04                                      |
|                  | DUNKLIN         | 3,811               | 7,974            | \$1,200,318                 | \$314.96   | \$150.53                                      |
|                  | HOWELL          | 3,341               | 7,235            | \$1,038,195                 | \$310.74   | \$143.50                                      |
|                  | IRON            | 878                 | 1,744            | \$263,458                   | \$300.07   | \$151.07                                      |
|                  | MADISON         | 1,001               | 1,989            | \$277,772                   | \$277.49   | \$139.65                                      |
|                  | MARIES          | 332                 | 668              | \$94,074                    | \$283.35   | \$140.83                                      |

**TABLE 29**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**SEPTEMBER 2021**

|                   |                  | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| <b>SE REGION</b>  | MISSISSIPPI      | 1,498               | 2,908            | \$431,525                   | \$288.07   | \$148.39                                      |
|                   | NEW MADRID       | 1,672               | 3,337            | \$494,439                   | \$295.72   | \$148.17                                      |
|                   | OREGON           | 1,040               | 2,104            | \$298,168                   | \$286.70   | \$141.71                                      |
|                   | PEMISCOT         | 2,400               | 4,869            | \$729,475                   | \$303.95   | \$149.82                                      |
|                   | PERRY            | 753                 | 1,540            | \$227,645                   | \$302.32   | \$147.82                                      |
|                   | PHELPS           | 2,336               | 4,663            | \$699,034                   | \$299.24   | \$149.91                                      |
|                   | PULASKI          | 2,126               | 4,763            | \$700,674                   | \$329.57   | \$147.11                                      |
|                   | REYNOLDS         | 610                 | 1,197            | \$168,026                   | \$275.45   | \$140.37                                      |
|                   | RIPLEY           | 1,389               | 2,821            | \$410,859                   | \$295.79   | \$145.64                                      |
|                   | ST FRANCOIS      | 4,999               | 10,059           | \$1,505,421                 | \$301.14   | \$149.66                                      |
|                   | STE GENEVIEVE    | 678                 | 1,406            | \$205,992                   | \$303.82   | \$146.51                                      |
|                   | SCOTT            | 3,720               | 7,459            | \$1,107,348                 | \$297.67   | \$148.46                                      |
|                   | SHANNON          | 771                 | 1,668            | \$238,586                   | \$309.45   | \$143.04                                      |
|                   | STODDARD         | 2,285               | 4,377            | \$633,704                   | \$277.33   | \$144.78                                      |
|                   | TEXAS            | 1,565               | 3,283            | \$473,975                   | \$302.86   | \$144.37                                      |
|                   | WASHINGTON       | 2,214               | 4,515            | \$669,942                   | \$302.59   | \$148.38                                      |
|                   | WAYNE            | 1,147               | 2,315            | \$332,929                   | \$290.26   | \$143.81                                      |
|                   | WRIGHT           | 1,500               | 3,205            | \$451,445                   | \$300.96   | \$140.86                                      |
|                   | <b>SE TOTAL</b>  | <b>54,671</b>       | <b>112,185</b>   | <b>\$16,542,816</b>         | <b>\$302.59</b>                                  | <b>\$147.46</b>                               |
| <b>SW REGION</b>  | BARRY            | 2,116               | 4,693            | \$687,367                   | \$324.84   | \$146.47                                      |
|                   | BARTON           | 657                 | 1,471            | \$209,163                   | \$318.36   | \$142.19                                      |
|                   | BATES            | 736                 | 1,518            | \$216,740                   | \$294.48   | \$142.78                                      |
|                   | BENTON           | 1,235               | 2,435            | \$358,870                   | \$290.58   | \$147.38                                      |
|                   | CAMDEN           | 1,610               | 3,397            | \$514,940                   | \$319.84   | \$151.59                                      |
|                   | CEDAR            | 948                 | 1,983            | \$284,507                   | \$300.11   | \$143.47                                      |
|                   | CHRISTIAN        | 2,601               | 5,915            | \$877,285                   | \$337.29   | \$148.32                                      |
|                   | DADE             | 385                 | 821              | \$106,973                   | \$277.85   | \$130.30                                      |
|                   | DALLAS           | 1,036               | 2,179            | \$311,981                   | \$301.14   | \$143.18                                      |
|                   | DOUGLAS          | 844                 | 1,826            | \$263,087                   | \$311.71   | \$144.08                                      |
|                   | GREENE           | 16,360              | 32,732           | \$5,035,064                 | \$307.77   | \$153.83                                      |
|                   | HENRY            | 1,476               | 2,841            | \$416,827                   | \$282.40   | \$146.72                                      |
|                   | HICKORY          | 538                 | 1,121            | \$155,320                   | \$288.70   | \$138.55                                      |
|                   | JASPER           | 8,061               | 16,642           | \$2,530,227                 | \$313.89   | \$152.04                                      |
|                   | LACLEDE          | 2,313               | 5,087            | \$750,880                   | \$324.63   | \$147.61                                      |
|                   | LAWRENCE         | 2,224               | 4,822            | \$696,292                   | \$313.08   | \$144.40                                      |
|                   | MCDONALD         | 1,273               | 3,027            | \$456,390                   | \$358.51   | \$150.77                                      |
|                   | MILLER           | 1,326               | 2,836            | \$413,578                   | \$311.90   | \$145.83                                      |
|                   | MORGAN           | 1,258               | 2,647            | \$380,935                   | \$302.81   | \$143.91                                      |
|                   | NEWTON           | 2,986               | 6,818            | \$1,011,297                 | \$338.68   | \$148.33                                      |
|                   | OZARK            | 695                 | 1,419            | \$218,408                   | \$314.26   | \$153.92                                      |
|                   | POLK             | 1,741               | 3,829            | \$553,226                   | \$317.76   | \$144.48                                      |
|                   | ST CLAIR         | 589                 | 1,159            | \$161,790                   | \$274.69   | \$139.59                                      |
|                   | STONE            | 1,338               | 3,014            | \$444,323                   | \$332.08   | \$147.42                                      |
|                   | TANEY            | 3,289               | 6,756            | \$1,011,603                 | \$307.57   | \$149.73                                      |
|                   | VERNON           | 1,351               | 2,794            | \$401,916                   | \$297.50   | \$143.85                                      |
|                   | WEBSTER          | 1,586               | 3,638            | \$520,452                   | \$328.15   | \$143.06                                      |
|                   | <b>SW TOTAL</b>  | <b>60,572</b>       | <b>127,420</b>   | <b>\$18,989,443</b>         | <b>\$313.50</b>                                  | <b>\$149.03</b>                               |
| <b>KC REGION</b>  | ANDREW           | 424                 | 922              | \$136,826                   | \$322.70   | \$148.40                                      |
|                   | BUCHANAN         | 6,367               | 13,201           | \$2,043,080                 | \$320.89   | \$154.77                                      |
|                   | CLAY             | 7,375               | 16,255           | \$2,516,522                 | \$341.22   | \$154.82                                      |
|                   | DE KALB          | 363                 | 669              | \$96,043                    | \$264.58   | \$143.56                                      |
|                   | JACKSON          | 47,280              | 97,228           | \$15,521,397                | \$328.29   | \$159.64                                      |
|                   | PLATTE           | 1,941               | 4,493            | \$723,280                   | \$372.63   | \$160.98                                      |
|                   | <b>KC TOTAL</b>  | <b>63,750</b>       | <b>132,768</b>   | <b>\$21,037,149</b>         | <b>\$329.99</b>                                  | <b>\$158.45</b>                               |
| <b>STL REGION</b> | FRANKLIN         | 4,207               | 8,983            | \$1,363,332                 | \$324.06   | \$151.77                                      |
|                   | JEFFERSON        | 8,500               | 18,008           | \$2,823,998                 | \$332.24   | \$156.82                                      |
|                   | ST CHARLES       | 7,316               | 15,280           | \$2,394,049                 | \$327.23   | \$156.68                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS COUNTY  | 50,765              | 105,096          | \$16,865,213                | \$332.22   | \$160.47                                      |
|                   | ST LOUIS CITY    | 37,084              | 66,249           | \$10,712,597                | \$288.87   | \$161.70                                      |
|                   | <b>STL TOTAL</b> | <b>107,872</b>      | <b>213,616</b>   | <b>\$34,159,189</b>         | <b>\$316.66</b>                                  | <b>\$159.91</b>                               |
| <b>UNKNOWN</b>    |                  | 74                  | 199              | \$33,122                    | \$447.59   | \$166.44                                      |
| <b>STATEWIDE</b>  |                  | <b>332,700</b>      | <b>683,546</b>   | <b>\$105,183,102</b>        | <b>\$316.15</b>                                  | <b>\$153.88</b>                               |





# **Monthly Management Report**

## **October 2021**

# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Glossary ..... | 1 |
|----------------|---|

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |                                     |       |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Figure 1 | Temporary Assistance Families.....  | 4     |
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Payments ..... | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary.....              | 5     |
| Table 2  | Applications.....                   | 6-7   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments .....         | 8-9   |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons.....           | 10-11 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities .....               | 12-13 |
| Table 6  | Drug Testing .....                  | 14    |

## ***SNAP***

|          |                                      |       |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Figure 3 | SNAP Households .....                | 16    |
| Figure 4 | SNAP Benefits.....                   | 16    |
| Table 7  | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 17    |
| Table 8  | Applications.....                    | 18-19 |
| Table 9  | Participation.....                   | 20-21 |
| Table 10 | Persons.....                         | 22-23 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Table 11 | Statewide Eligibility Summary.....           | 26-27 |
| Table 12 | MO HealthNet Applications How Received ..... | 28-29 |
| Table 13 | MAGI Applications .....                      | 30-31 |
| Table 14 | Non-MAGI Applications .....                  | 32-33 |
| Table 15 | MAGI Families .....                          | 34-35 |
| Table 16 | MAGI Children.....                           | 36-37 |
| Table 17 | MAGI Parents/Caretakers .....                | 38-39 |
| Table 18 | Non-MAGI Aged, Blind and Disabled .....      | 40-41 |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |       |
|----------|---|-------|
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary, Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary ... | 42-43 |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Recipients .....   | 44    |
| Figure 6 | MO HealthNet Payments .....   | 44    |
| Table 20 | MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End .....                              | 45    |
| Figure 7 | MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End .....                              | 45    |
| Table 21 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments .....                                    | 46-72 |
| Table 22 | Womens's Health Services Recipients and Payments .....                        | 73    |

### **Note**

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

# GLOSSARY

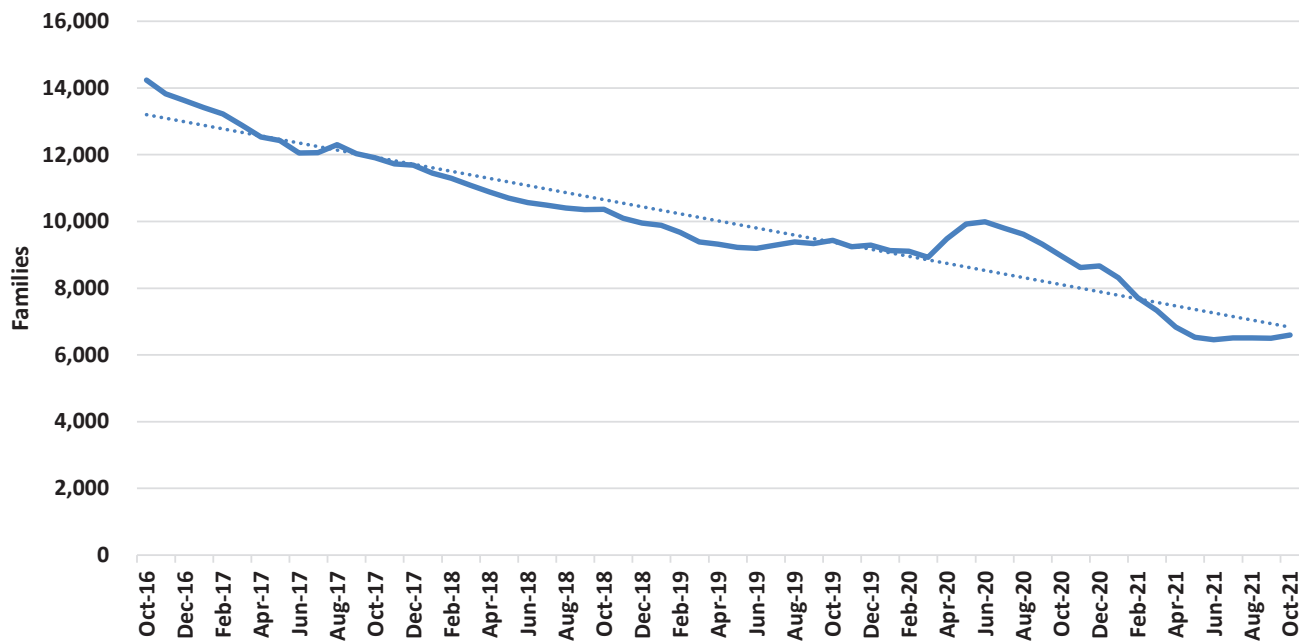
## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|             |   |
|-------------|---|
| AIDS        | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT        | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP          | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP, SCHIP | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA        | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR       | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWS         | Child Welfare Services  |
| DSS         | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS         | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT       | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM         | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD         | Family Support Division   |
| HDN         | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID      | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD       | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MAGI        | Modified Adjusted Gross Income  |
| MHF         | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHABD       | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC        | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD         | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHK         | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD       | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW         | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC          | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PE          | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB         | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF         | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB         | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB        | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNAP        | Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program   |
| SNF-ICF     | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI-SP      | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP          | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB         | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH         | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| UWHS        | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR      | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

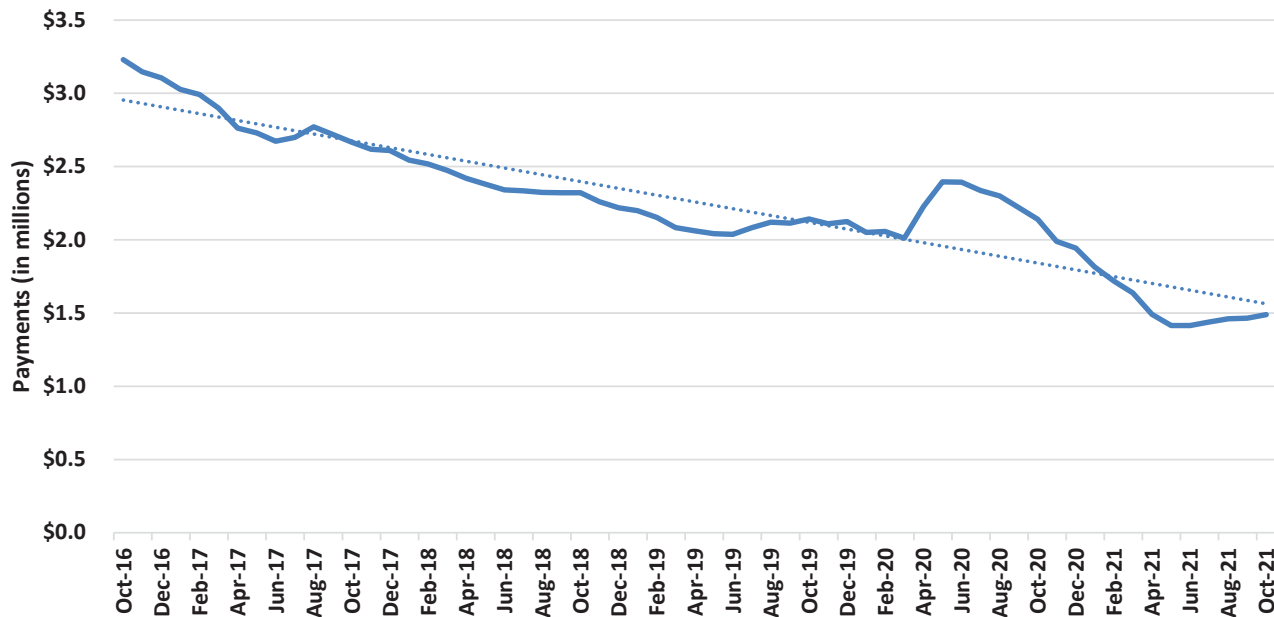
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 1**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**



**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**





**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                                 | OCT-2021    | SEP-2021    | AUG-2021    | OCT-2020    | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b> |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED           | 2,597       | 2,535       | 2,750       | 3,224       | 2.4%                      | -5.6%                       | -19.4%                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED           | 598         | 639         | 639         | 680         | -6.4%                     | -6.4%                       | -12.1%                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED           | 1,850       | 2,069       | 2,010       | 2,424       | -10.6%                    | -8.0%                       | -23.7%                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING            | 1,323       | 1,287       | 1,556       | 1,574       | 2.8%                      | -15.0%                      | -15.9%                   |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS         | 22          | 22          | 22          | 17          | -1.5%                     | 0.5%                        | 25.7%                    |
| REVIEWS COMPLETED               | 493         | 516         | 450         | 759         | -4.5%                     | 9.6%                        | -35.0%                   |
| REVIEWS OVERDUE                 | 49          | 45          | 31          | 31          | 8.9%                      | 58.1%                       | 58.1%                    |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY</b>            |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 3,393       | 3,405       | 3,470       | 3,974       | -0.4%                     | -2.2%                       | -14.6%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 5,963       | 5,983       | 6,085       | 7,020       | -0.3%                     | -2.0%                       | -15.1%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$664,475   | \$665,147   | \$678,044   | \$778,469   | -0.1%                     | -2.0%                       | -14.6%                   |
| <b>ONE PARENT</b>               |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 3,064       | 2,971       | 2,924       | 4,711       | 3.1%                      | 4.8%                        | -35.0%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 5,493       | 5,333       | 5,263       | 8,426       | 3.0%                      | 4.4%                        | -34.8%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 3,068       | 2,971       | 2,925       | 4,712       | 3.3%                      | 4.9%                        | -34.9%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 8,561       | 8,304       | 8,188       | 13,138      | 3.1%                      | 4.6%                        | -34.8%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$777,579   | \$757,525   | \$742,503   | \$1,264,900 | 2.6%                      | 4.7%                        | -38.5%                   |
| <b>TWO PARENTS</b>              |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 138         | 125         | 114         | 283         | 10.4%                     | 21.1%                       | -51.2%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 338         | 289         | 272         | 636         | 17.0%                     | 24.3%                       | -46.9%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 275         | 248         | 228         | 562         | 10.9%                     | 20.6%                       | -51.1%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 613         | 537         | 500         | 1,198       | 14.2%                     | 22.6%                       | -48.8%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$47,532    | \$42,959    | \$39,257    | \$96,551    | 10.6%                     | 21.1%                       | -50.8%                   |
| <b>ALL</b>                      |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 6,595       | 6,501       | 6,508       | 8,968       | 1.4%                      | 1.3%                        | -26.5%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 11,794      | 11,605      | 11,620      | 16,082      | 1.6%                      | 1.5%                        | -26.7%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 3,343       | 3,219       | 3,153       | 5,274       | 3.9%                      | 6.0%                        | -36.6%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 15,137      | 14,824      | 14,773      | 21,356      | 2.1%                      | 2.5%                        | -29.1%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$1,489,586 | \$1,465,631 | \$1,459,804 | \$2,139,920 | 1.6%                      | 2.0%                        | -30.4%                   |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY              | \$225.87    | \$225.45    | \$224.31    | \$238.62    | 0.2%                      | 0.7%                        | -5.3%                    |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                  |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED           | 72          | 81          | 60          | 99          | -11.1%                    | 20.0%                       | -27.3%                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED           | 82          | 66          | 47          | 203         | 24.2%                     | 74.5%                       | -59.6%                   |
| FAMILIES                        | 317         | 315         | 324         | 395         | 0.6%                      | -2.2%                       | -19.7%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 600         | 597         | 615         | 710         | 0.5%                      | -2.4%                       | -15.5%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 308         | 302         | 313         | 382         | 2.0%                      | -1.6%                       | -19.4%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 908         | 899         | 928         | 1,092       | 1.0%                      | -2.2%                       | -16.8%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$15,950    | \$15,750    | \$16,200    | \$19,950    | 1.3%                      | -1.5%                       | -20.1%                   |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>         |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                     |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$702       | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                     |

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | RECEIVED     | APPROVED   | REJECTED     | PROCESSED    |
|------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>2,597</b> | <b>598</b> | <b>1,850</b> | <b>2,448</b> |
| ADAIR            | 14           | 1          | 13           | 14           |
| ANDREW           | 1            | 0          | 0            | 0            |
| ATCHISON         | 0            | 0          | 0            | 0            |
| AUDRAIN          | 11           | 4          | 9            | 13           |
| BARRY            | 5            | 1          | 8            | 9            |
| BARTON           | 5            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| BATES            | 5            | 0          | 4            | 4            |
| BENTON           | 7            | 2          | 8            | 10           |
| BOLLINGER        | 5            | 3          | 2            | 5            |
| BOONE            | 66           | 19         | 50           | 69           |
| BUCHANAN         | 32           | 12         | 24           | 36           |
| BUTLER           | 33           | 7          | 17           | 24           |
| CALDWELL         | 2            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| CALLAWAY         | 20           | 2          | 16           | 18           |
| CAMDEN           | 13           | 3          | 8            | 11           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 34           | 8          | 24           | 32           |
| CARROLL          | 4            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| CARTER           | 4            | 1          | 7            | 8            |
| CASS             | 25           | 5          | 22           | 27           |
| CEDAR            | 8            | 1          | 7            | 8            |
| CHARITON         | 0            | 0          | 0            | 0            |
| CHRISTIAN        | 18           | 2          | 16           | 18           |
| CLARK            | 3            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| CLAY             | 62           | 10         | 53           | 63           |
| CLINTON          | 5            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| COLE             | 25           | 9          | 19           | 28           |
| COOPER           | 6            | 2          | 4            | 6            |
| CRAWFORD         | 10           | 3          | 10           | 13           |
| DADE             | 1            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| DALLAS           | 6            | 2          | 5            | 7            |
| DAVIESS          | 2            | 1          | 0            | 1            |
| DE KALB          | 5            | 1          | 4            | 5            |
| DENT             | 2            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| DOUGLAS          | 7            | 1          | 3            | 4            |
| DUNKLIN          | 32           | 8          | 18           | 26           |
| FRANKLIN         | 29           | 11         | 29           | 40           |
| GASCONADE        | 4            | 1          | 5            | 6            |
| GENTRY           | 3            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| GREENE           | 104          | 33         | 79           | 112          |
| GRUNDY           | 3            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| HARRISON         | 3            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| HENRY            | 10           | 2          | 6            | 8            |
| HICKORY          | 6            | 1          | 2            | 3            |
| HOLT             | 2            | 0          | 0            | 0            |
| HOWARD           | 1            | 0          | 0            | 0            |
| HOWELL           | 15           | 5          | 8            | 13           |
| IRON             | 9            | 1          | 7            | 8            |
| JACKSON          | 432          | 94         | 296          | 390          |
| JASPER           | 65           | 11         | 48           | 59           |
| JEFFERSON        | 76           | 14         | 66           | 80           |
| JOHNSON          | 13           | 6          | 6            | 12           |
| KNOX             | 0            | 0          | 0            | 0            |
| LACLEDE          | 21           | 2          | 9            | 11           |
| LAFAYETTE        | 9            | 2          | 4            | 6            |
| LAWRENCE         | 20           | 5          | 11           | 16           |
| LEWIS            | 2            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| LINCOLN          | 23           | 5          | 17           | 22           |

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| LINN            | 7        | 0        | 6        | 6         |
| LIVINGSTON      | 5        | 1        | 2        | 3         |
| MACON           | 7        | 0        | 5        | 5         |
| MADISON         | 7        | 1        | 6        | 7         |
| MARIES          | 3        | 1        | 1        | 2         |
| MARION          | 13       | 3        | 9        | 12        |
| MCDONALD        | 9        | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| MERCER          | 1        | 1        | 1        | 2         |
| MILLER          | 10       | 1        | 5        | 6         |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 15       | 5        | 8        | 13        |
| MONITEAU        | 6        | 2        | 2        | 4         |
| MONROE          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 6        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| MORGAN          | 7        | 0        | 4        | 4         |
| NEW MADRID      | 13       | 2        | 11       | 13        |
| NEWTON          | 25       | 1        | 22       | 23        |
| NODAWAY         | 4        | 2        | 3        | 5         |
| OREGON          | 3        | 1        | 4        | 5         |
| OSAGE           | 2        | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| OZARK           | 2        | 1        | 1        | 2         |
| PEMISCOT        | 19       | 3        | 8        | 11        |
| PERRY           | 5        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| PETTIS          | 23       | 1        | 15       | 16        |
| PHELPS          | 18       | 3        | 14       | 17        |
| PIKE            | 8        | 1        | 3        | 4         |
| PLATTE          | 24       | 3        | 12       | 15        |
| POLK            | 20       | 1        | 14       | 15        |
| PULASKI         | 13       | 4        | 12       | 16        |
| PUTNAM          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| RALLS           | 2        | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| RANDOLPH        | 13       | 2        | 12       | 14        |
| RAY             | 7        | 6        | 5        | 11        |
| REYNOLDS        | 5        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| RIPLEY          | 11       | 2        | 7        | 9         |
| SALINE          | 10       | 1        | 10       | 11        |
| SCHUYLER        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         |
| SCOTLAND        | 2        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| SCOTT           | 34       | 7        | 34       | 41        |
| SHANNON         | 4        | 1        | 0        | 1         |
| SHELBY          | 2        | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| ST CHARLES      | 60       | 13       | 38       | 51        |
| ST CLAIR        | 7        | 1        | 3        | 4         |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 35       | 7        | 25       | 32        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 271      | 91       | 170      | 261       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 397      | 102      | 301      | 403       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 8        | 2        | 5        | 7         |
| STODDARD        | 18       | 2        | 14       | 16        |
| STONE           | 12       | 1        | 5        | 6         |
| SULLIVAN        | 3        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| TANEY           | 28       | 4        | 21       | 25        |
| TEXAS           | 9        | 0        | 3        | 3         |
| VERNON          | 7        | 2        | 10       | 12        |
| WARREN          | 10       | 0        | 4        | 4         |
| WASHINGTON      | 9        | 3        | 12       | 15        |
| WAYNE           | 8        | 2        | 3        | 5         |
| WEBSTER         | 9        | 4        | 5        | 9         |
| WORTH           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| WRIGHT          | 10       | 2        | 4        | 6         |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 3        | 2        | 2        | 4         |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 3,393                  | 3,064                  | 138                    | 6,595             | \$1,489,586       | \$225.87                  | 317             | \$15,950        |
| ADAIR          | 6                      | 9                      | 1                      | 16                | \$3,930           | \$245.63                  | 1               | \$50            |
| ANDREW         | 7                      | 6                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,935           | \$225.77                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ATCHISON       | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$370             | \$185.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| AUDRAIN        | 12                     | 19                     | 1                      | 32                | \$6,795           | \$212.34                  | 3               | \$150           |
| BARRY          | 21                     | 19                     | 2                      | 42                | \$9,868           | \$234.95                  | 2               | \$100           |
| BARTON         | 4                      | 6                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,692           | \$269.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
| BATES          | 11                     | 4                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,491           | \$232.73                  | 1               | \$50            |
| BENTON         | 17                     | 7                      | 1                      | 25                | \$5,729           | \$229.16                  | 1               | \$50            |
| BOLLINGER      | 9                      | 9                      | 1                      | 19                | \$4,068           | \$214.11                  | 0               | \$0             |
| BOONE          | 93                     | 73                     | 4                      | 170               | \$38,062          | \$223.89                  | 10              | \$500           |
| BUCHANAN       | 65                     | 54                     | 2                      | 121               | \$27,802          | \$229.77                  | 2               | \$100           |
| BUTLER         | 62                     | 33                     | 2                      | 97                | \$21,025          | \$216.75                  | 2               | \$100           |
| CALDWELL       | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CALLAWAY       | 23                     | 9                      | 0                      | 32                | \$5,813           | \$181.66                  | 3               | \$150           |
| CAMDEN         | 14                     | 10                     | 0                      | 24                | \$5,443           | \$226.79                  | 2               | \$100           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 47                     | 46                     | 1                      | 94                | \$21,468          | \$228.38                  | 2               | \$100           |
| CARROLL        | 8                      | 1                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,828           | \$203.11                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CARTER         | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,156           | \$239.56                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CASS           | 22                     | 26                     | 1                      | 49                | \$10,337          | \$210.96                  | 4               | \$200           |
| CEDAR          | 12                     | 5                      | 1                      | 18                | \$3,517           | \$195.39                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CHARITON       | 4                      | 1                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$759             | \$151.80                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CHRISTIAN      | 22                     | 20                     | 2                      | 44                | \$9,500           | \$215.91                  | 1               | \$50            |
| CLARK          | 2                      | 3                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,321           | \$264.20                  | 1               | \$50            |
| CLAY           | 60                     | 99                     | 7                      | 166               | \$37,827          | \$227.87                  | 13              | \$650           |
| CLINTON        | 2                      | 5                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,785           | \$255.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| COLE           | 34                     | 46                     | 1                      | 81                | \$18,268          | \$225.53                  | 5               | \$250           |
| COOPER         | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,440           | \$180.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CRAWFORD       | 29                     | 12                     | 0                      | 41                | \$8,250           | \$201.22                  | 2               | \$100           |
| DADE           | 4                      | 4                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,986           | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DALLAS         | 13                     | 5                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,296           | \$183.11                  | 1               | \$50            |
| DAVISS         | 8                      | 1                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,511           | \$167.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DE KALB        | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DENT           | 15                     | 7                      | 0                      | 22                | \$4,636           | \$210.73                  | 1               | \$50            |
| DOUGLAS        | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,392           | \$217.45                  | 1               | \$50            |
| DUNKLIN        | 78                     | 31                     | 0                      | 109               | \$23,008          | \$211.08                  | 7               | \$350           |
| FRANKLIN       | 51                     | 35                     | 4                      | 90                | \$20,547          | \$228.30                  | 2               | \$100           |
| GASCONADE      | 7                      | 5                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,589           | \$215.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
| GENTRY         | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$529             | \$264.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
| GREENE         | 143                    | 147                    | 8                      | 298               | \$70,534          | \$236.69                  | 19              | \$950           |
| GRUNDY         | 7                      | 2                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,790           | \$198.89                  | 1               | \$50            |
| HARRISON       | 9                      | 4                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,430           | \$186.92                  | 1               | \$50            |
| HENRY          | 12                     | 10                     | 1                      | 23                | \$5,320           | \$231.30                  | 2               | \$100           |
| HICKORY        | 6                      | 8                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,981           | \$212.93                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOLT           | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOWARD         | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,180           | \$236.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOWELL         | 31                     | 27                     | 4                      | 62                | \$13,605          | \$219.44                  | 0               | \$0             |
| IRON           | 4                      | 7                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,939           | \$244.92                  | 0               | \$0             |
| JACKSON        | 411                    | 575                    | 26                     | 1,012             | \$239,369         | \$236.53                  | 55              | \$2,750         |
| JASPER         | 80                     | 79                     | 2                      | 161               | \$38,138          | \$236.88                  | 11              | \$550           |
| JEFFERSON      | 52                     | 57                     | 9                      | 118               | \$26,527          | \$224.81                  | 3               | \$150           |
| JOHNSON        | 14                     | 29                     | 0                      | 43                | \$10,201          | \$237.23                  | 3               | \$150           |
| KNOX           | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
| LACLEDE        | 34                     | 8                      | 1                      | 43                | \$9,157           | \$212.95                  | 1               | \$50            |
| LAFAYETTE      | 14                     | 10                     | 0                      | 24                | \$5,298           | \$220.75                  | 2               | \$100           |
| LAWRENCE       | 34                     | 20                     | 0                      | 54                | \$12,138          | \$224.78                  | 0               | \$0             |
| LEWIS          | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,130           | \$226.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| LINCOLN        | 30                     | 28                     | 0                      | 58                | \$13,115          | \$226.12                  | 5               | \$250           |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| LINN            | 8                      | 3                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,072           | \$188.36                  | 0               | \$0             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 5                      | 4                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,172           | \$217.20                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MACON           | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,211           | \$242.20                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MADISON         | 19                     | 4                      | 1                      | 24                | \$5,442           | \$226.75                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MARIES          | 1                      | 1                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$370             | \$185.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MARION          | 24                     | 20                     | 1                      | 45                | \$9,573           | \$212.73                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MCDONALD        | 19                     | 10                     | 2                      | 31                | \$7,315           | \$235.97                  | 2               | \$100           |
| MERCER          | 0                      | 0                      | 1                      | 1                 | \$262             | \$262.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MILLER          | 19                     | 9                      | 0                      | 28                | \$5,626           | \$200.93                  | 2               | \$100           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 21                     | 11                     | 1                      | 33                | \$5,956           | \$180.48                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MONITEAU        | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,345           | \$224.17                  | 2               | \$100           |
| MONROE          | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,168           | \$194.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 5                      | 3                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,990           | \$248.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MORGAN          | 15                     | 1                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,584           | \$210.82                  | 1               | \$50            |
| NEW MADRID      | 24                     | 16                     | 0                      | 40                | \$8,175           | \$204.38                  | 1               | \$50            |
| NEWTON          | 25                     | 26                     | 1                      | 52                | \$11,948          | \$229.77                  | 2               | \$100           |
| NODAWAY         | 8                      | 3                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,878           | \$239.83                  | 2               | \$100           |
| OREGON          | 10                     | 7                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,636           | \$213.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
| OSAGE           | 4                      | 3                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,482           | \$211.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
| OZARK           | 6                      | 6                      | 1                      | 13                | \$2,678           | \$206.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
| PEMISCOT        | 45                     | 31                     | 1                      | 77                | \$17,749          | \$230.51                  | 6               | \$300           |
| PERRY           | 3                      | 7                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,289           | \$228.90                  | 0               | \$0             |
| PETTIS          | 49                     | 22                     | 1                      | 72                | \$17,445          | \$242.29                  | 6               | \$300           |
| PHELPS          | 22                     | 17                     | 0                      | 39                | \$8,502           | \$218.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| PIKE            | 6                      | 10                     | 0                      | 16                | \$4,211           | \$263.19                  | 2               | \$100           |
| PLATTE          | 20                     | 33                     | 1                      | 54                | \$14,153          | \$262.09                  | 4               | \$250           |
| POLK            | 16                     | 6                      | 1                      | 23                | \$4,021           | \$174.83                  | 3               | \$150           |
| PULASKI         | 23                     | 23                     | 1                      | 47                | \$9,815           | \$208.83                  | 1               | \$50            |
| PUTNAM          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RALLS           | 3                      | 1                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$796             | \$199.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RANDOLPH        | 15                     | 12                     | 0                      | 27                | \$5,613           | \$207.89                  | 1               | \$50            |
| RAY             | 8                      | 8                      | 0                      | 16                | \$3,438           | \$214.88                  | 0               | \$0             |
| REYNOLDS        | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$895             | \$149.17                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RIPLEY          | 9                      | 4                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,484           | \$191.08                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SALINE          | 23                     | 11                     | 1                      | 35                | \$7,967           | \$227.63                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 1                      | 1                      | 2                 | \$904             | \$452.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCOTLAND        | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$342             | \$342.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCOTT           | 55                     | 26                     | 1                      | 82                | \$17,833          | \$217.48                  | 7               | \$350           |
| SHANNON         | 10                     | 1                      | 1                      | 12                | \$3,152           | \$262.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
| SHELBY          | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$272             | \$136.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ST CHARLES      | 68                     | 60                     | 6                      | 134               | \$28,667          | \$213.93                  | 4               | \$200           |
| ST CLAIR        | 10                     | 3                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,707           | \$208.23                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 48                     | 33                     | 2                      | 83                | \$17,701          | \$213.27                  | 5               | \$250           |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 441                    | 355                    | 11                     | 807               | \$181,910         | \$225.42                  | 39              | \$1,950         |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 448                    | 475                    | 6                      | 929               | \$210,949         | \$227.07                  | 39              | \$1,950         |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 5                      | 6                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,154           | \$195.82                  | 0               | \$0             |
| STODDARD        | 16                     | 15                     | 0                      | 31                | \$5,966           | \$192.45                  | 5               | \$250           |
| STONE           | 8                      | 8                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,851           | \$226.53                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SULLIVAN        | 1                      | 5                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,568           | \$261.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
| TANEY           | 23                     | 16                     | 2                      | 41                | \$9,101           | \$221.98                  | 2               | \$100           |
| TEXAS           | 14                     | 14                     | 3                      | 31                | \$7,804           | \$251.74                  | 1               | \$100           |
| VERNON          | 15                     | 14                     | 0                      | 29                | \$5,984           | \$206.34                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WARREN          | 20                     | 14                     | 0                      | 34                | \$7,486           | \$220.18                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WASHINGTON      | 27                     | 16                     | 0                      | 43                | \$9,508           | \$221.12                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WAYNE           | 9                      | 8                      | 2                      | 19                | \$4,280           | \$225.26                  | 1               | \$50            |
| WEBSTER         | 15                     | 8                      | 1                      | 24                | \$4,975           | \$207.29                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WORTH           | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 1               | \$50            |
| WRIGHT          | 16                     | 11                     | 0                      | 27                | \$5,830           | \$215.93                  | 0               | \$0             |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 2                      | 8                      | 0                      | 10                | \$3,336           | \$333.60                  | 0               | \$0             |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 6,595                 | 11,794                | 3,343                               | 15,137               | 317                          | 600                          | 308                           | 908                         | 16,045                       |
| ADAIR          | 16                    | 32                    | 11                                  | 43                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 46                           |
| ANDREW         | 13                    | 21                    | 6                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
| ATCHISON       | 2                     | 3                     | 0                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
| AUDRAIN        | 32                    | 53                    | 21                                  | 74                   | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 81                           |
| BARRY          | 42                    | 74                    | 23                                  | 97                   | 2                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 102                          |
| BARTON         | 10                    | 17                    | 6                                   | 23                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 23                           |
| BATES          | 15                    | 28                    | 4                                   | 32                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 34                           |
| BENTON         | 25                    | 48                    | 9                                   | 57                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 59                           |
| BOLLINGER      | 19                    | 31                    | 12                                  | 43                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 43                           |
| BOONE          | 170                   | 308                   | 81                                  | 389                  | 10                           | 23                           | 9                             | 32                          | 421                          |
| BUCHANAN       | 121                   | 219                   | 58                                  | 277                  | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 283                          |
| BUTLER         | 97                    | 165                   | 37                                  | 202                  | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 206                          |
| CALDWELL       | 3                     | 6                     | 0                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| CALLAWAY       | 32                    | 47                    | 9                                   | 56                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 64                           |
| CAMDEN         | 24                    | 44                    | 10                                  | 54                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 59                           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 94                    | 161                   | 48                                  | 209                  | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 215                          |
| CARROLL        | 9                     | 16                    | 1                                   | 17                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 17                           |
| CARTER         | 9                     | 23                    | 4                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
| CASS           | 49                    | 84                    | 28                                  | 112                  | 4                            | 5                            | 4                             | 9                           | 121                          |
| CEDAR          | 18                    | 27                    | 7                                   | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |
| CHARITON       | 5                     | 6                     | 1                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
| CHRISTIAN      | 44                    | 65                    | 24                                  | 89                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 92                           |
| CLARK          | 5                     | 11                    | 3                                   | 14                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 16                           |
| CLAY           | 166                   | 300                   | 113                                 | 413                  | 13                           | 22                           | 13                            | 35                          | 448                          |
| CLINTON        | 7                     | 12                    | 5                                   | 17                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 17                           |
| COLE           | 81                    | 146                   | 48                                  | 194                  | 5                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 209                          |
| COOPER         | 8                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 12                           |
| CRAWFORD       | 41                    | 68                    | 12                                  | 80                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 85                           |
| DADE           | 9                     | 12                    | 6                                   | 18                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 18                           |
| DALLAS         | 18                    | 30                    | 5                                   | 35                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 37                           |
| DAVIESS        | 9                     | 15                    | 1                                   | 16                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 16                           |
| DE KALB        | 3                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| DENT           | 22                    | 34                    | 7                                   | 41                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 43                           |
| DOUGLAS        | 11                    | 19                    | 6                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 29                           |
| DUNKLIN        | 109                   | 196                   | 31                                  | 227                  | 7                            | 19                           | 8                             | 27                          | 254                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 90                    | 154                   | 43                                  | 197                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 202                          |
| GASCONADE      | 12                    | 22                    | 5                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
| GENTRY         | 2                     | 5                     | 2                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
| GREENE         | 298                   | 575                   | 163                                 | 738                  | 19                           | 36                           | 19                            | 55                          | 793                          |
| GRUNDY         | 9                     | 17                    | 2                                   | 19                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 21                           |
| HARRISON       | 13                    | 22                    | 4                                   | 26                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 29                           |
| HENRY          | 23                    | 40                    | 12                                  | 52                   | 2                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 58                           |
| HICKORY        | 14                    | 23                    | 8                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |
| HOLT           | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
| HOWARD         | 5                     | 9                     | 2                                   | 11                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 11                           |
| HOWELL         | 62                    | 103                   | 35                                  | 138                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 138                          |
| IRON           | 12                    | 22                    | 9                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |
| JACKSON        | 1,012                 | 1,913                 | 627                                 | 2,540                | 55                           | 111                          | 54                            | 165                         | 2,705                        |
| JASPER         | 161                   | 319                   | 83                                  | 402                  | 11                           | 24                           | 11                            | 35                          | 437                          |
| JEFFERSON      | 118                   | 205                   | 75                                  | 280                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 288                          |
| JOHNSON        | 43                    | 74                    | 29                                  | 103                  | 3                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 110                          |
| KNOX           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
| LACLEDE        | 43                    | 85                    | 10                                  | 95                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 97                           |
| LAFAYETTE      | 24                    | 42                    | 10                                  | 52                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 57                           |
| LAWRENCE       | 54                    | 96                    | 20                                  | 116                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 116                          |
| LEWIS          | 5                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
| LINCOLN        | 58                    | 101                   | 28                                  | 129                  | 5                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 140                          |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| LINN            | 11                    | 16                    | 3                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
| LIVINGSTON      | 10                    | 17                    | 6                                   | 23                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 27                           |
| MACON           | 5                     | 7                     | 2                                   | 9                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 12                           |
| MADISON         | 24                    | 50                    | 6                                   | 56                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 59                           |
| MARIES          | 2                     | 2                     | 1                                   | 3                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 6                            |
| MARION          | 45                    | 68                    | 23                                  | 91                   | 1                            | 1                            | 0                             | 1                           | 92                           |
| MCDONALD        | 31                    | 64                    | 14                                  | 78                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 84                           |
| MERCER          | 1                     | 1                     | 2                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
| MILLER          | 28                    | 43                    | 9                                   | 52                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 56                           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 33                    | 43                    | 13                                  | 56                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 58                           |
| MONITEAU        | 6                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 21                           |
| MONROE          | 6                     | 7                     | 3                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
| MONTGOMERY      | 8                     | 16                    | 3                                   | 19                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 19                           |
| MORGAN          | 17                    | 31                    | 3                                   | 34                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 38                           |
| NEW MADRID      | 40                    | 64                    | 16                                  | 80                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 83                           |
| NEWTON          | 52                    | 88                    | 28                                  | 116                  | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 120                          |
| NODAWAY         | 12                    | 22                    | 5                                   | 27                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 33                           |
| OREGON          | 17                    | 27                    | 7                                   | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |
| OSAGE           | 7                     | 9                     | 3                                   | 12                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 12                           |
| OZARK           | 13                    | 16                    | 8                                   | 24                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 27                           |
| PEMISCOT        | 77                    | 141                   | 33                                  | 174                  | 6                            | 12                           | 6                             | 18                          | 192                          |
| PERRY           | 10                    | 19                    | 7                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
| PETTIS          | 72                    | 168                   | 24                                  | 192                  | 6                            | 16                           | 5                             | 21                          | 213                          |
| PHELPS          | 39                    | 59                    | 17                                  | 76                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 76                           |
| PIKE            | 16                    | 35                    | 10                                  | 45                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 50                           |
| PLATTE          | 54                    | 105                   | 35                                  | 140                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 153                          |
| POLK            | 23                    | 35                    | 8                                   | 43                   | 3                            | 7                            | 4                             | 11                          | 54                           |
| PULASKI         | 47                    | 66                    | 25                                  | 91                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 95                           |
| PUTNAM          | 3                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| RALLS           | 4                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
| RANDOLPH        | 27                    | 42                    | 12                                  | 54                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 56                           |
| RAY             | 16                    | 23                    | 8                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |
| REYNOLDS        | 6                     | 6                     | 2                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
| RIPLEY          | 13                    | 17                    | 4                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
| SALINE          | 35                    | 66                    | 12                                  | 78                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 78                           |
| SCHUYLER        | 2                     | 3                     | 3                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| SCOTLAND        | 1                     | 3                     | 1                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
| SCOTT           | 82                    | 152                   | 28                                  | 180                  | 7                            | 15                           | 6                             | 21                          | 201                          |
| SHANNON         | 12                    | 29                    | 3                                   | 32                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 34                           |
| SHELBY          | 2                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
| ST CHARLES      | 134                   | 228                   | 72                                  | 300                  | 4                            | 5                            | 4                             | 9                           | 309                          |
| ST CLAIR        | 13                    | 22                    | 3                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 83                    | 126                   | 37                                  | 163                  | 5                            | 7                            | 5                             | 12                          | 175                          |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 807                   | 1,460                 | 377                                 | 1,837                | 39                           | 65                           | 38                            | 103                         | 1,940                        |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 929                   | 1,630                 | 489                                 | 2,119                | 39                           | 76                           | 38                            | 114                         | 2,233                        |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 11                    | 19                    | 6                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
| STODDARD        | 31                    | 47                    | 15                                  | 62                   | 5                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 77                           |
| STONE           | 17                    | 34                    | 10                                  | 44                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 44                           |
| SULLIVAN        | 6                     | 11                    | 5                                   | 16                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 16                           |
| TANEY           | 41                    | 67                    | 20                                  | 87                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 92                           |
| TEXAS           | 31                    | 58                    | 20                                  | 78                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 80                           |
| VERNON          | 29                    | 49                    | 14                                  | 63                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 63                           |
| WARREN          | 34                    | 60                    | 14                                  | 74                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 74                           |
| WASHINGTON      | 43                    | 76                    | 16                                  | 92                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 92                           |
| WAYNE           | 19                    | 30                    | 12                                  | 42                   | 1                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 48                           |
| WEBSTER         | 24                    | 47                    | 10                                  | 57                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 57                           |
| WORTH           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 5                            |
| WRIGHT          | 27                    | 47                    | 11                                  | 58                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 58                           |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 10                    | 26                    | 8                                   | 34                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 34                           |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2021**

|                | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| STATEWIDE      | 595                          | 13                                    | 64                          | 7             | 1                      | 266                         | 236          | 73    |
| ADAIR          | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0     |
| ANDREW         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| ATCHISON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| AUDRAIN        | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 3     |
| BARRY          | 4                            | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| BARTON         | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0     |
| BATES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| BENTON         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 0     |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| BOONE          | 12                           | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 5     |
| BUCHANAN       | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 1            | 1     |
| BUTLER         | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 1            | 0     |
| CALDWELL       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CALLAWAY       | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 4            | 1     |
| CAMDEN         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 1     |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12                           | 1                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 0            | 0     |
| CARROLL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CARTER         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CASS           | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 1     |
| CEDAR          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CHARITON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CHRISTIAN      | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| CLARK          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| CLAY           | 25                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 15           | 9     |
| CLINTON        | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| COLE           | 13                           | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 2            | 3     |
| COOPER         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| CRAWFORD       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1     |
| DADE           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| DALLAS         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| DAVIESS        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DE KALB        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DENT           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| DOUGLAS        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| DUNKLIN        | 11                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 5            | 4     |
| FRANKLIN       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 2             | 1                      | 0                           | 1            | 2     |
| GASCONADE      | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| GENTRY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| GREENE         | 25                           | 0                                     | 4                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 16           | 0     |
| GRUNDY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HARRISON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HENRY          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0     |
| HICKORY        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1     |
| HOLT           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HOWARD         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| HOWELL         | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 1            | 0     |
| IRON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0     |
| JACKSON        | 91                           | 0                                     | 8                           | 2             | 0                      | 38                          | 47           | 5     |
| JASPER         | 24                           | 0                                     | 5                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 13           | 1     |
| JEFFERSON      | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 0     |
| JOHNSON        | 7                            | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 0     |
| KNOX           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| LACLEDE        | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 1     |
| LAFAYETTE      | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 1     |
| LAWRENCE       | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 2     |
| LEWIS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| LINCOLN        | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 4            | 1     |



**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2021**

|                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| LINN            | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| LIVINGSTON      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| MACON           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| MADISON         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| MARIES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| MARION          | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 0            | 1     |
| MCDONALD        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1     |
| MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| MILLER          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1     |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 0     |
| MONITEAU        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| MONROE          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| MONTGOMERY      | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| MORGAN          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| NEW MADRID      | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1     |
| NEWTON          | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 2             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 2     |
| NODAWAY         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| OREGON          | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| OSAGE           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| OZARK           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| PEMISCOT        | 16                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 10           | 1     |
| PERRY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| PETTIS          | 7                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 5            | 0     |
| PHELPS          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 3     |
| PIKE            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| PLATTE          | 12                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 6            | 6     |
| POLK            | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| PULASKI         | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 1     |
| PUTNAM          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| RALLS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| RANDOLPH        | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0     |
| RAY             | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| REYNOLDS        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| RIPLEY          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| SALINE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| SCHUYLER        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0     |
| SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| SCOTT           | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 0     |
| SHANNON         | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| ST CHARLES      | 7                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 1            | 0     |
| ST CLAIR        | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0     |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 60                           | 8                                     | 8                           | 0             | 0                      | 30                          | 20           | 1     |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 63                           | 1                                     | 8                           | 1             | 0                      | 42                          | 11           | 4     |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| STODDARD        | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 2     |
| STONE           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| TANEY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| TEXAS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| VERNON          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0     |
| WARREN          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| WASHINGTON      | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 2     |
| WAYNE           | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1     |
| WEBSTER         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| WORTH           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| WRIGHT          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |

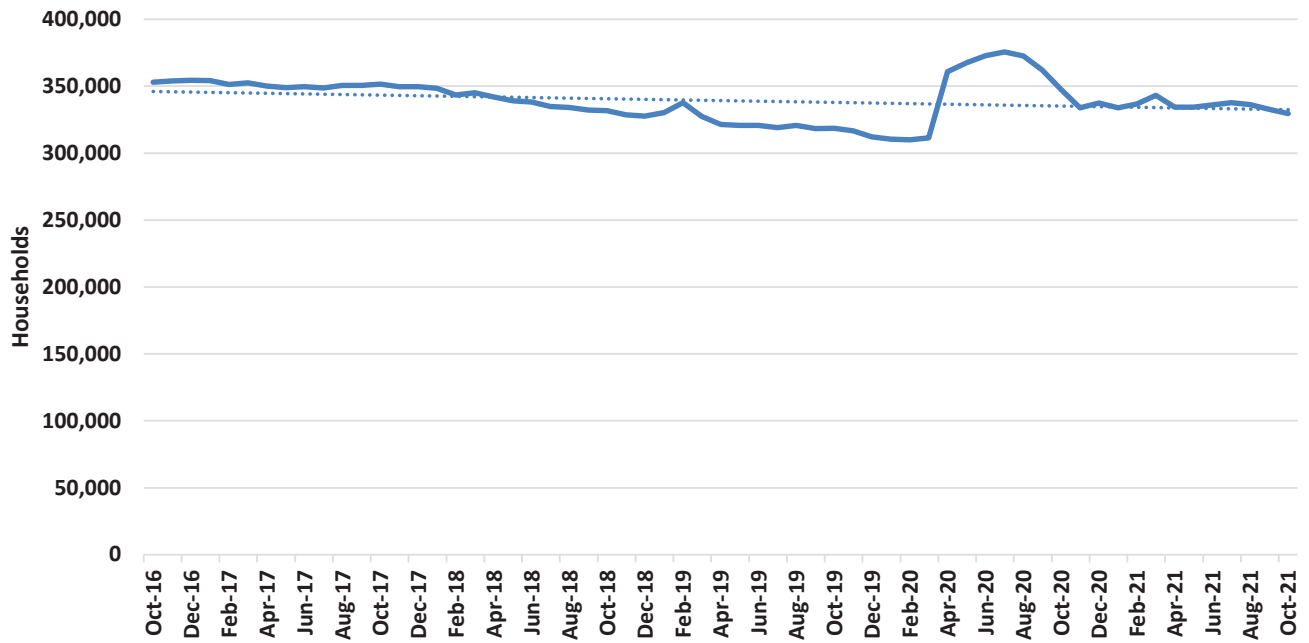
**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|  | OCT-2021 | CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | CY 2020 | CY 2019 | CY 2018 | CY 2017 |
|--|----------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 6        | 42                  | 57      | 105     | 121     | 181     |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 35       | 107                 | 125     | 2       | 137     | 220     |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 1        | 3                   | 2       | 1       | 4       | 11      |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0        | 12                  | 36      | 12      | 47      | 97      |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1       |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 3        | 98                  | 203     | 62      | 192     | 302     |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 2       |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0        | 1                   | 4       | 16      | 5       | 44      |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 1        | 13                  | 31      | 36      | 20      | 29      |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 1        | 4                   | 6       | 4       | 4       | 3       |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0        | 0                   | 1       | 0       | 4       | 13      |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0        | 1                   | 1       | 0       | 0       | 2       |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 8       | 2       |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 0        | 7                   | 14      | 0       | 9       | 36      |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 1        | 5                   | 21      | 24      | 15      | 20      |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 2        | 22                  | 27      | 30      | 19      | 46      |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1       |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 3        | 96                  | 196     | 66      | 191     | 243     |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0        | 6                   | 9       | 0       | 9       | 37      |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0        | 0                   | 1       | 0       | 3       | 2       |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 2       | 0       |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0        | 2                   | 11      | 0       | 2       | 2       |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |

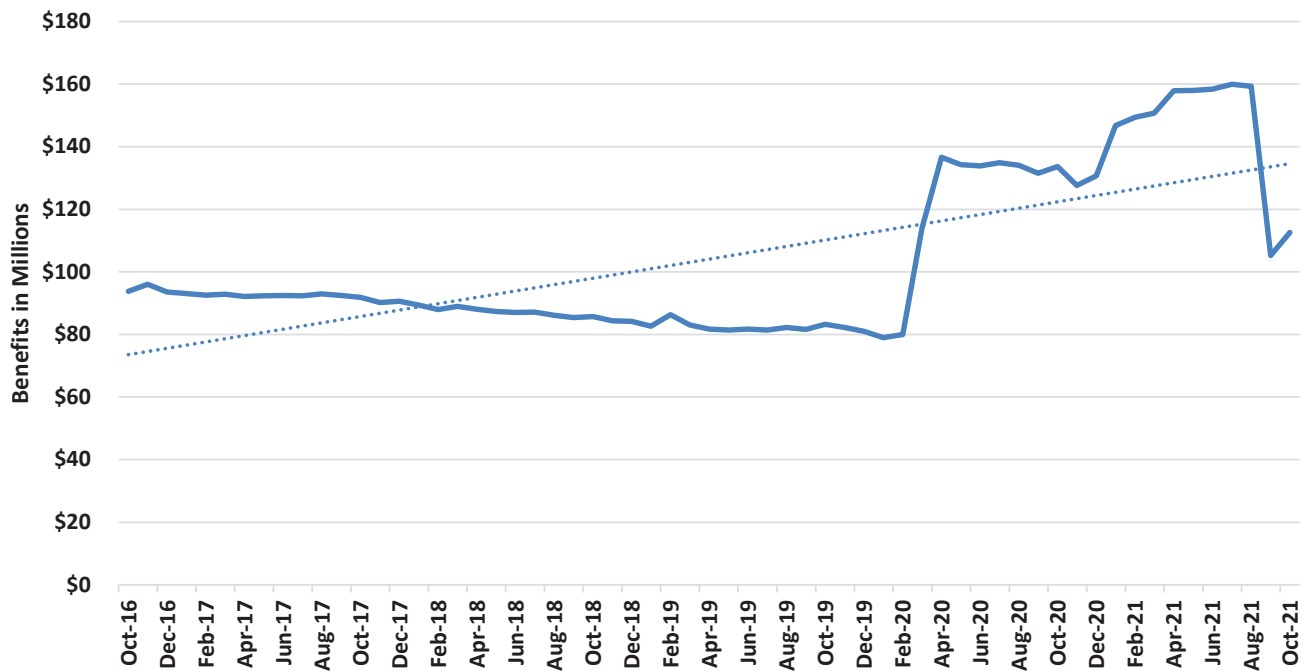
Note: The figures above represent outcomes reported throughout the month. A Temporary Assistance (TA) participant may be included in one or more of the reporting categories during a given month. The process of drug testing TA participants involves a number of steps. For example, a participant may be referred for testing one month, scheduled to test the following month, and receive test results the month after being tested. Thus, results will not equal referrals in any given month.

**SNAP**

**Figure 3**  
**SNAP Households**



**Figure 4**  
**SNAP Benefits**



**TABLE 7**  
**SNAP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|  | OCT-2021      | SEP-2021      | AUG-2021      | OCT-2020      | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                      | 49,044        | 47,446        | 53,332        | 57,713        | 3.4%                         | -8.0%                          | -15.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                      | 27,864        | 30,626        | 31,794        | 35,726        | -9.0%                        | -12.4%                         | -22.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                      | 16,190        | 22,843        | 21,467        | 15,755        | -29.1%                       | -24.6%                         | 2.8%                        |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED                     | 11,059        | 10,514        | 11,616        | 11,917        | 5.2%                         | -4.8%                          | -7.2%                       |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS                    | 17            | 19            | 19            | 14            | -9.3%                        | -12.3%                         | 19.5%                       |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING                       | 329,598       | 332,700       | 336,186       | 347,363       | -0.9%                        | -2.0%                          | -5.1%                       |
| PERSONS RECEIVING                          | 675,781       | 683,546       | 692,604       | 726,067       | -1.1%                        | -2.4%                          | -6.9%                       |
| CHILDREN                                   | 277,789       | 281,370       | 285,627       | 304,683       | -1.3%                        | -2.7%                          | -8.8%                       |
| DISABLED                                   | 104,719       | 105,529       | 106,217       | 110,370       | -0.8%                        | -1.4%                          | -5.1%                       |
| ADULTS AGES 18-59                          | 210,125       | 213,722       | 218,117       | 231,447       | -1.7%                        | -3.7%                          | -9.2%                       |
| ADULTS AGE 60+                             | 83,148        | 82,925        | 82,643        | 79,576        | 0.3%                         | 0.6%                           | 4.5%                        |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED                      | \$112,548,190 | \$105,183,102 | \$159,348,685 | \$133,608,680 | 7.0%                         | -29.4%                         | -15.8%                      |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | \$341.47      | \$316.15      | \$473.99      | \$384.64      | 8.0%                         | -28.0%                         | -11.2%                      |
| PER PERSON                                 | \$166.55      | \$153.88      | \$230.07      | \$184.02      | 8.2%                         | -27.6%                         | -9.5%                       |

**TABLE 8  
SNAP APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | RECEIVED      | APPROVED      | REJECTED      | PROCESSED     | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>49,044</b> | <b>27,864</b> | <b>16,190</b> | <b>44,054</b> | <b>11,059</b>             |
| ADAIR            | 177           | 103           | 65            | 168           | 31                        |
| ANDREW           | 81            | 39            | 24            | 63            | 15                        |
| ATCHISON         | 29            | 17            | 14            | 31            | 5                         |
| AUDRAIN          | 195           | 109           | 54            | 163           | 41                        |
| BARRY            | 305           | 176           | 131           | 307           | 58                        |
| BARTON           | 73            | 41            | 33            | 74            | 10                        |
| BATES            | 119           | 69            | 35            | 104           | 23                        |
| BENTON           | 153           | 76            | 44            | 120           | 29                        |
| BOLLINGER        | 115           | 70            | 37            | 107           | 23                        |
| BOONE            | 1,221         | 647           | 419           | 1,066         | 266                       |
| BUCHANAN         | 974           | 582           | 316           | 898           | 232                       |
| BUTLER           | 620           | 321           | 220           | 541           | 131                       |
| CALDWELL         | 38            | 21            | 11            | 32            | 10                        |
| CALLAWAY         | 264           | 146           | 91            | 237           | 51                        |
| CAMDEN           | 269           | 156           | 70            | 226           | 48                        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 633           | 365           | 273           | 638           | 137                       |
| CARROLL          | 61            | 29            | 20            | 49            | 13                        |
| CARTER           | 62            | 48            | 22            | 70            | 10                        |
| CASS             | 510           | 276           | 184           | 460           | 120                       |
| CEDAR            | 117           | 75            | 31            | 106           | 30                        |
| CHARITON         | 38            | 12            | 12            | 24            | 3                         |
| CHRISTIAN        | 374           | 182           | 154           | 336           | 71                        |
| CLARK            | 48            | 27            | 15            | 42            | 10                        |
| CLAY             | 1,158         | 606           | 468           | 1,074         | 252                       |
| CLINTON          | 108           | 58            | 36            | 94            | 25                        |
| COLE             | 537           | 289           | 191           | 480           | 106                       |
| COOPER           | 97            | 63            | 38            | 101           | 14                        |
| CRAWFORD         | 229           | 118           | 77            | 195           | 39                        |
| DADE             | 36            | 22            | 18            | 40            | 6                         |
| DALLAS           | 116           | 49            | 44            | 93            | 17                        |
| DAVIESS          | 45            | 24            | 24            | 48            | 6                         |
| DE KALB          | 52            | 36            | 10            | 46            | 4                         |
| DENT             | 133           | 76            | 36            | 112           | 31                        |
| DOUGLAS          | 115           | 73            | 28            | 101           | 30                        |
| DUNKLIN          | 515           | 318           | 164           | 482           | 115                       |
| FRANKLIN         | 630           | 323           | 241           | 564           | 123                       |
| GASCONADE        | 86            | 48            | 35            | 83            | 18                        |
| GENTRY           | 39            | 19            | 12            | 31            | 3                         |
| GREENE           | 2,517         | 1,363         | 936           | 2,299         | 571                       |
| GRUNDY           | 82            | 50            | 34            | 84            | 15                        |
| HARRISON         | 61            | 35            | 14            | 49            | 7                         |
| HENRY            | 215           | 121           | 67            | 188           | 33                        |
| HICKORY          | 75            | 41            | 22            | 63            | 17                        |
| HOLT             | 15            | 12            | 4             | 16            | 3                         |
| HOWARD           | 65            | 35            | 16            | 51            | 9                         |
| HOWELL           | 465           | 254           | 150           | 404           | 67                        |
| IRON             | 112           | 64            | 38            | 102           | 19                        |
| JACKSON          | 7,316         | 4,098         | 2,271         | 6,369         | 1,927                     |
| JASPER           | 1,162         | 638           | 420           | 1,058         | 260                       |
| JEFFERSON        | 1,353         | 752           | 423           | 1,175         | 271                       |
| JOHNSON          | 296           | 149           | 129           | 278           | 51                        |
| KNOX             | 19            | 15            | 5             | 20            | 3                         |
| LACLEDE          | 376           | 180           | 120           | 300           | 67                        |
| LAFAYETTE        | 217           | 125           | 64            | 189           | 41                        |
| LAWRENCE         | 321           | 171           | 128           | 299           | 61                        |
| LEWIS            | 53            | 29            | 20            | 49            | 7                         |
| LINCOLN          | 385           | 209           | 135           | 344           | 76                        |
| LINN             | 89            | 41            | 28            | 69            | 7                         |
| LIVINGSTON       | 103           | 56            | 62            | 118           | 17                        |

**TABLE 8**  
**SNAP APPLICATIONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------------|
| MACON           | 79       | 45       | 44       | 89        | 12                     |
| MADISON         | 150      | 72       | 34       | 106       | 24                     |
| MARIES          | 44       | 18       | 22       | 40        | 8                      |
| MARION          | 255      | 134      | 84       | 218       | 47                     |
| MCDONALD        | 184      | 96       | 72       | 168       | 36                     |
| MERCER          | 15       | 7        | 7        | 14        | 4                      |
| MILLER          | 196      | 108      | 75       | 183       | 26                     |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 189      | 96       | 45       | 141       | 46                     |
| MONITEAU        | 79       | 35       | 33       | 68        | 11                     |
| MONROE          | 48       | 30       | 12       | 42        | 4                      |
| MONTGOMERY      | 77       | 48       | 17       | 65        | 15                     |
| MORGAN          | 198      | 99       | 65       | 164       | 32                     |
| NEW MADRID      | 249      | 141      | 68       | 209       | 49                     |
| NEWTON          | 460      | 228      | 170      | 398       | 84                     |
| NODAWAY         | 86       | 41       | 51       | 92        | 10                     |
| OREGON          | 114      | 76       | 32       | 108       | 24                     |
| OSAGE           | 43       | 29       | 20       | 49        | 8                      |
| OZARK           | 83       | 58       | 18       | 76        | 13                     |
| PEMISCOT        | 337      | 192      | 119      | 311       | 67                     |
| PERRY           | 120      | 68       | 57       | 125       | 30                     |
| PETTIS          | 375      | 204      | 155      | 359       | 81                     |
| PHELPS          | 328      | 192      | 139      | 331       | 62                     |
| PIKE            | 124      | 78       | 50       | 128       | 20                     |
| PLATTE          | 342      | 187      | 143      | 330       | 83                     |
| POLK            | 232      | 136      | 75       | 211       | 47                     |
| PULASKI         | 336      | 183      | 135      | 318       | 85                     |
| PUTNAM          | 24       | 13       | 5        | 18        | 3                      |
| RALLS           | 61       | 38       | 15       | 53        | 8                      |
| RANDOLPH        | 249      | 126      | 95       | 221       | 36                     |
| RAY             | 164      | 109      | 53       | 162       | 34                     |
| REYNOLDS        | 83       | 46       | 33       | 79        | 12                     |
| RIPLEY          | 175      | 104      | 60       | 164       | 33                     |
| SALINE          | 176      | 92       | 56       | 148       | 36                     |
| SCHUYLER        | 24       | 16       | 8        | 24        | 4                      |
| SCOTLAND        | 23       | 7        | 6        | 13        | 0                      |
| SCOTT           | 507      | 280      | 187      | 467       | 89                     |
| SHANNON         | 99       | 56       | 29       | 85        | 12                     |
| SHELBY          | 34       | 19       | 9        | 28        | 6                      |
| ST CHARLES      | 1,140    | 637      | 429      | 1,066     | 243                    |
| ST CLAIR        | 83       | 54       | 20       | 74        | 16                     |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 721      | 379      | 240      | 619       | 128                    |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 4,953    | 3,217    | 1,312    | 4,529     | 1,442                  |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 7,453    | 4,439    | 2,234    | 6,673     | 1,816                  |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 82       | 40       | 28       | 68        | 16                     |
| STODDARD        | 304      | 192      | 80       | 272       | 65                     |
| STONE           | 190      | 93       | 77       | 170       | 36                     |
| SULLIVAN        | 45       | 19       | 12       | 31        | 5                      |
| TANEY           | 519      | 289      | 206      | 495       | 119                    |
| TEXAS           | 227      | 123      | 53       | 176       | 36                     |
| VERNON          | 182      | 90       | 67       | 157       | 32                     |
| WARREN          | 193      | 101      | 72       | 173       | 45                     |
| WASHINGTON      | 291      | 174      | 91       | 265       | 57                     |
| WAYNE           | 147      | 86       | 38       | 124       | 31                     |
| WEBSTER         | 255      | 136      | 79       | 215       | 43                     |
| WORTH           | 16       | 8        | 5        | 13        | 0                      |
| WRIGHT          | 204      | 125      | 65       | 190       | 39                     |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 8        | 8        | 1        | 9         | 4                      |

**TABLE 9**  
**SNAP PARTICIPATION**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | HOUSEHOLDS     | PERSONS        | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>329,598</b> | <b>675,781</b> | <b>\$112,548,190</b>        | <b>\$341.47</b>                      | <b>\$166.55</b>                   |
| ADAIR            | 1,163          | 2,302          | \$362,655                   | \$311.83                             | \$157.54                          |
| ANDREW           | 415            | 915            | \$148,175                   | \$357.05                             | \$161.94                          |
| ATCHISON         | 179            | 380            | \$53,649                    | \$299.72                             | \$141.18                          |
| AUDRAIN          | 1,269          | 2,731          | \$440,020                   | \$346.75                             | \$161.12                          |
| BARRY            | 2,127          | 4,688          | \$742,289                   | \$348.98                             | \$158.34                          |
| BARTON           | 645            | 1,432          | \$221,413                   | \$343.28                             | \$154.62                          |
| BATES            | 746            | 1,537          | \$239,740                   | \$321.37                             | \$155.98                          |
| BENTON           | 1,226          | 2,391          | \$379,877                   | \$309.85                             | \$158.88                          |
| BOLLINGER        | 790            | 1,733          | \$279,154                   | \$353.36                             | \$161.08                          |
| BOONE            | 7,056          | 14,657         | \$2,422,811                 | \$343.37                             | \$165.30                          |
| BUCHANAN         | 6,339          | 13,124         | \$2,184,091                 | \$344.55                             | \$166.42                          |
| BUTLER           | 4,272          | 8,590          | \$1,395,152                 | \$326.58                             | \$162.42                          |
| CALDWELL         | 325            | 741            | \$116,101                   | \$357.23                             | \$156.68                          |
| CALLAWAY         | 1,839          | 3,847          | \$621,076                   | \$337.72                             | \$161.44                          |
| CAMDEN           | 1,602          | 3,347          | \$548,593                   | \$342.44                             | \$163.91                          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 4,257          | 8,796          | \$1,469,608                 | \$345.22                             | \$167.08                          |
| CARROLL          | 410            | 835            | \$125,579                   | \$306.29                             | \$150.39                          |
| CARTER           | 519            | 1,124          | \$174,813                   | \$336.83                             | \$155.53                          |
| CASS             | 3,226          | 6,928          | \$1,156,320                 | \$358.44                             | \$166.91                          |
| CEDAR            | 940            | 1,989          | \$310,814                   | \$330.65                             | \$156.27                          |
| CHARITON         | 270            | 551            | \$84,089                    | \$311.44                             | \$152.61                          |
| CHRISTIAN        | 2,540          | 5,733          | \$928,353                   | \$365.49                             | \$161.93                          |
| CLARK            | 261            | 590            | \$92,103                    | \$352.88                             | \$156.11                          |
| CLAY             | 7,309          | 16,082         | \$2,679,612                 | \$366.62                             | \$166.62                          |
| CLINTON          | 625            | 1,501          | \$237,632                   | \$380.21                             | \$158.32                          |
| COLE             | 3,309          | 7,108          | \$1,175,595                 | \$355.27                             | \$165.39                          |
| COOPER           | 732            | 1,530          | \$231,234                   | \$315.89                             | \$151.13                          |
| CRAWFORD         | 1,534          | 3,254          | \$510,900                   | \$333.05                             | \$157.01                          |
| DADE             | 377            | 773            | \$111,978                   | \$297.02                             | \$144.86                          |
| DALLAS           | 1,023          | 2,158          | \$338,100                   | \$330.50                             | \$156.67                          |
| DAVIESS          | 316            | 675            | \$98,634                    | \$312.13                             | \$146.12                          |
| DE KALB          | 365            | 668            | \$107,091                   | \$293.40                             | \$160.32                          |
| DENT             | 1,114          | 2,312          | \$352,355                   | \$316.30                             | \$152.40                          |
| DOUGLAS          | 831            | 1,780          | \$269,523                   | \$324.34                             | \$151.42                          |
| DUNKLIN          | 3,802          | 7,947          | \$1,304,374                 | \$343.08                             | \$164.13                          |
| FRANKLIN         | 4,147          | 8,765          | \$1,439,567                 | \$347.13                             | \$164.24                          |
| GASCONADE        | 559            | 1,185          | \$180,640                   | \$323.15                             | \$152.44                          |
| GENTRY           | 236            | 515            | \$75,829                    | \$321.31                             | \$147.24                          |
| GREENE           | 16,184         | 32,338         | \$5,369,671                 | \$331.79                             | \$166.05                          |
| GRUNDY           | 576            | 1,190          | \$184,287                   | \$319.94                             | \$154.86                          |
| HARRISON         | 462            | 1,008          | \$153,349                   | \$331.92                             | \$152.13                          |
| HENRY            | 1,488          | 2,841          | \$448,373                   | \$301.33                             | \$157.82                          |
| HICKORY          | 539            | 1,111          | \$167,848                   | \$311.41                             | \$151.08                          |
| HOLT             | 175            | 360            | \$53,798                    | \$307.42                             | \$149.44                          |
| HOWARD           | 365            | 800            | \$121,465                   | \$332.78                             | \$151.83                          |
| HOWELL           | 3,324          | 7,192          | \$1,112,660                 | \$334.74                             | \$154.71                          |
| IRON             | 867            | 1,691          | \$277,773                   | \$320.38                             | \$164.27                          |
| JACKSON          | 46,706         | 95,759         | \$16,540,444                | \$354.14                             | \$172.73                          |
| JASPER           | 7,967          | 16,400         | \$2,680,907                 | \$336.50                             | \$163.47                          |
| JEFFERSON        | 8,436          | 17,797         | \$3,006,392                 | \$356.38                             | \$168.93                          |
| JOHNSON          | 1,657          | 3,476          | \$572,578                   | \$345.55                             | \$164.72                          |
| KNOX             | 164            | 378            | \$55,983                    | \$341.36                             | \$148.10                          |
| LACLEDE          | 2,290          | 5,036          | \$810,071                   | \$353.74                             | \$160.86                          |
| LAFAYETTE        | 1,379          | 2,986          | \$475,484                   | \$344.80                             | \$159.24                          |
| LAWRENCE         | 2,224          | 4,818          | \$755,593                   | \$339.75                             | \$156.83                          |
| LEWIS            | 372            | 774            | \$119,330                   | \$320.78                             | \$154.17                          |
| LINCOLN          | 2,451          | 5,421          | \$902,666                   | \$368.28                             | \$166.51                          |
| LINN             | 639            | 1,312          | \$195,083                   | \$305.29                             | \$148.69                          |
| LIVINGSTON       | 709            | 1,406          | \$225,849                   | \$318.55                             | \$160.63                          |



**TABLE 9**  
**SNAP PARTICIPATION**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | HOUSEHOLDS | PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-----------------|------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| MACON           | 599        | 1,230   | \$184,049                   | \$307.26                             | \$149.63                          |
| MADISON         | 986        | 1,980   | \$310,107                   | \$314.51                             | \$156.62                          |
| MARIES          | 318        | 636     | \$100,394                   | \$315.70                             | \$157.85                          |
| MARION          | 1,795      | 3,668   | \$593,681                   | \$330.74                             | \$161.85                          |
| MCDONALD        | 1,258      | 2,973   | \$482,999                   | \$383.94                             | \$162.46                          |
| MERCER          | 121        | 250     | \$36,347                    | \$300.39                             | \$145.39                          |
| MILLER          | 1,326      | 2,836   | \$442,958                   | \$334.06                             | \$156.19                          |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,472      | 2,840   | \$456,549                   | \$310.16                             | \$160.76                          |
| MONITEAU        | 472        | 1,083   | \$160,655                   | \$340.37                             | \$148.34                          |
| MONROE          | 344        | 722     | \$106,120                   | \$308.49                             | \$146.98                          |
| MONTGOMERY      | 597        | 1,249   | \$200,342                   | \$335.58                             | \$160.40                          |
| MORGAN          | 1,228      | 2,588   | \$403,296                   | \$328.42                             | \$155.83                          |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,640      | 3,223   | \$515,116                   | \$314.10                             | \$159.82                          |
| NEWTON          | 2,963      | 6,732   | \$1,074,843                 | \$362.75                             | \$159.66                          |
| NODAWAY         | 583        | 1,175   | \$182,110                   | \$312.37                             | \$154.99                          |
| OREGON          | 1,029      | 2,073   | \$322,385                   | \$313.30                             | \$155.52                          |
| OSAGE           | 308        | 634     | \$98,822                    | \$320.85                             | \$155.87                          |
| OZARK           | 700        | 1,421   | \$232,739                   | \$332.48                             | \$163.79                          |
| PEMISCOT        | 2,366      | 4,840   | \$788,489                   | \$333.26                             | \$162.91                          |
| PERRY           | 747        | 1,543   | \$246,798                   | \$330.39                             | \$159.95                          |
| PETTIS          | 2,545      | 5,514   | \$898,135                   | \$352.90                             | \$162.88                          |
| PHELPS          | 2,308      | 4,618   | \$734,626                   | \$318.30                             | \$159.08                          |
| PIKE            | 858        | 1,840   | \$283,046                   | \$329.89                             | \$153.83                          |
| PLATTE          | 1,931      | 4,445   | \$772,373                   | \$399.99                             | \$173.76                          |
| POLK            | 1,723      | 3,776   | \$590,405                   | \$342.66                             | \$156.36                          |
| PULASKI         | 2,108      | 4,706   | \$750,854                   | \$356.19                             | \$159.55                          |
| PUTNAM          | 186        | 373     | \$56,130                    | \$301.77                             | \$150.48                          |
| RALLS           | 334        | 728     | \$117,813                   | \$352.73                             | \$161.83                          |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,561      | 3,233   | \$512,513                   | \$328.32                             | \$158.53                          |
| RAY             | 931        | 2,041   | \$327,472                   | \$351.74                             | \$160.45                          |
| REYNOLDS        | 595        | 1,139   | \$172,324                   | \$289.62                             | \$151.29                          |
| RIPLEY          | 1,368      | 2,762   | \$438,712                   | \$320.70                             | \$158.84                          |
| SALINE          | 1,251      | 2,689   | \$421,519                   | \$336.95                             | \$156.76                          |
| SCHUYLER        | 190        | 345     | \$51,790                    | \$272.58                             | \$150.11                          |
| SCOTLAND        | 140        | 273     | \$38,763                    | \$276.88                             | \$141.99                          |
| SCOTT           | 3,701      | 7,406   | \$1,199,953                 | \$324.22                             | \$162.02                          |
| SHANNON         | 772        | 1,668   | \$258,603                   | \$334.98                             | \$155.04                          |
| SHELBY          | 266        | 605     | \$87,592                    | \$329.29                             | \$144.78                          |
| ST CHARLES      | 7,292      | 15,218  | \$2,583,972                 | \$354.36                             | \$169.80                          |
| ST CLAIR        | 599        | 1,171   | \$183,148                   | \$305.76                             | \$156.40                          |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 5,009      | 10,058  | \$1,639,206                 | \$327.25                             | \$162.98                          |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 36,618     | 65,562  | \$11,497,082                | \$313.97                             | \$175.36                          |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 50,179     | 103,806 | \$17,980,744                | \$358.33                             | \$173.21                          |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 656        | 1,336   | \$210,493                   | \$320.87                             | \$157.55                          |
| STODDARD        | 2,286      | 4,417   | \$701,473                   | \$306.86                             | \$158.81                          |
| STONE           | 1,321      | 2,991   | \$476,624                   | \$360.81                             | \$159.35                          |
| SULLIVAN        | 317        | 636     | \$101,545                   | \$320.33                             | \$159.66                          |
| TANEY           | 3,262      | 6,645   | \$1,072,749                 | \$328.86                             | \$161.44                          |
| TEXAS           | 1,559      | 3,255   | \$511,467                   | \$328.07                             | \$157.13                          |
| VERNON          | 1,320      | 2,721   | \$426,933                   | \$323.43                             | \$156.90                          |
| WARREN          | 1,332      | 2,892   | \$475,129                   | \$356.70                             | \$164.29                          |
| WASHINGTON      | 2,220      | 4,525   | \$733,319                   | \$330.32                             | \$162.06                          |
| WAYNE           | 1,138      | 2,294   | \$360,779                   | \$317.03                             | \$157.27                          |
| WEBSTER         | 1,567      | 3,569   | \$557,020                   | \$355.47                             | \$156.07                          |
| WORTH           | 81         | 162     | \$23,769                    | \$293.44                             | \$146.72                          |
| WRIGHT          | 1,477      | 3,151   | \$485,813                   | \$328.92                             | \$154.18                          |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 76         | 207     | \$36,360                    | \$478.42                             | \$175.65                          |

**TABLE 10  
SNAP PERSONS  
OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | CHILDREN       | DISABLED       | ADULTS<br>AGE 18-59 | ADULTS<br>AGE 60+ | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>277,789</b> | <b>104,719</b> | <b>210,125</b>      | <b>83,148</b>     | <b>675,781</b>   |
| ADAIR            | 836            | 463            | 705                 | 298               | 2,302            |
| ANDREW           | 399            | 119            | 276                 | 121               | 915              |
| ATCHISON         | 151            | 59             | 102                 | 68                | 380              |
| AUDRAIN          | 1,179          | 483            | 772                 | 297               | 2,731            |
| BARRY            | 1,944          | 692            | 1,417               | 635               | 4,688            |
| BARTON           | 597            | 241            | 426                 | 168               | 1,432            |
| BATES            | 588            | 246            | 475                 | 228               | 1,537            |
| BENTON           | 812            | 484            | 678                 | 417               | 2,391            |
| BOLLINGER        | 694            | 281            | 538                 | 220               | 1,733            |
| BOONE            | 6,277          | 2,531          | 4,354               | 1,495             | 14,657           |
| BUCHANAN         | 5,493          | 2,173          | 4,063               | 1,395             | 13,124           |
| BUTLER           | 3,275          | 1,613          | 2,523               | 1,179             | 8,590            |
| CALDWELL         | 315            | 107            | 232                 | 87                | 741              |
| CALLAWAY         | 1,556          | 710            | 1,164               | 417               | 3,847            |
| CAMDEN           | 1,287          | 535            | 1,041               | 484               | 3,347            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 3,747          | 1,339          | 2,781               | 929               | 8,796            |
| CARROLL          | 302            | 164            | 259                 | 110               | 835              |
| CARTER           | 436            | 178            | 334                 | 176               | 1,124            |
| CASS             | 2,984          | 987            | 2,205               | 752               | 6,928            |
| CEDAR            | 724            | 372            | 602                 | 291               | 1,989            |
| CHARITON         | 212            | 102            | 158                 | 79                | 551              |
| CHRISTIAN        | 2,457          | 738            | 1,800               | 738               | 5,733            |
| CLARK            | 246            | 88             | 183                 | 73                | 590              |
| CLAY             | 7,156          | 2,061          | 5,085               | 1,780             | 16,082           |
| CLINTON          | 695            | 160            | 470                 | 176               | 1,501            |
| COLE             | 3,145          | 1,165          | 2,161               | 637               | 7,108            |
| COOPER           | 627            | 274            | 411                 | 218               | 1,530            |
| CRAWFORD         | 1,287          | 581            | 945                 | 441               | 3,254            |
| DADE             | 280            | 138            | 219                 | 136               | 773              |
| DALLAS           | 795            | 413            | 623                 | 327               | 2,158            |
| DAVIESS          | 253            | 108            | 195                 | 119               | 675              |
| DE KALB          | 241            | 105            | 179                 | 143               | 668              |
| DENT             | 845            | 486            | 650                 | 331               | 2,312            |
| DOUGLAS          | 668            | 269            | 549                 | 294               | 1,780            |
| DUNKLIN          | 3,273          | 1,469          | 2,224               | 981               | 7,947            |
| FRANKLIN         | 3,615          | 1,454          | 2,700               | 996               | 8,765            |
| GASCONADE        | 448            | 236            | 348                 | 153               | 1,185            |
| GENTRY           | 216            | 72             | 155                 | 72                | 515              |
| GREENE           | 12,551         | 5,905          | 10,103              | 3,779             | 32,338           |
| GRUNDY           | 446            | 221            | 362                 | 161               | 1,190            |
| HARRISON         | 403            | 172            | 273                 | 160               | 1,008            |
| HENRY            | 1,043          | 607            | 788                 | 403               | 2,841            |
| HICKORY          | 406            | 198            | 284                 | 223               | 1,111            |
| HOLT             | 134            | 55             | 108                 | 63                | 360              |
| HOWARD           | 340            | 125            | 251                 | 84                | 800              |
| HOWELL           | 2,811          | 1,253          | 2,178               | 950               | 7,192            |
| IRON             | 583            | 352            | 488                 | 268               | 1,691            |
| JACKSON          | 41,742         | 12,403         | 31,147              | 10,467            | 95,759           |
| JASPER           | 6,809          | 2,669          | 5,029               | 1,893             | 16,400           |
| JEFFERSON        | 7,376          | 2,698          | 5,833               | 1,890             | 17,797           |
| JOHNSON          | 1,423          | 553            | 1,126               | 374               | 3,476            |
| KNOX             | 165            | 59             | 101                 | 53                | 378              |
| LACLEDE          | 2,082          | 839            | 1,488               | 627               | 5,036            |
| LAFAYETTE        | 1,276          | 507            | 855                 | 348               | 2,986            |
| LAWRENCE         | 1,974          | 814            | 1,429               | 601               | 4,818            |
| LEWIS            | 302            | 147            | 223                 | 102               | 774              |
| LINCOLN          | 2,379          | 894            | 1,656               | 492               | 5,421            |
| LINN             | 486            | 253            | 376                 | 197               | 1,312            |
| LIVINGSTON       | 544            | 273            | 401                 | 188               | 1,406            |

**TABLE 10  
SNAP PERSONS  
OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | CHILDREN | DISABLED | ADULTS<br>AGE 18-59 | ADULTS<br>AGE 60+ | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|----------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| MACON           | 447      | 224      | 405                 | 154               | 1,230            |
| MADISON         | 737      | 357      | 573                 | 313               | 1,980            |
| MARIES          | 233      | 133      | 175                 | 95                | 636              |
| MARION          | 1,471    | 688      | 1,063               | 446               | 3,668            |
| MCDONALD        | 1,348    | 351      | 960                 | 314               | 2,973            |
| MERCER          | 94       | 39       | 66                  | 51                | 250              |
| MILLER          | 1,138    | 486      | 826                 | 386               | 2,836            |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,088    | 453      | 844                 | 455               | 2,840            |
| MONITEAU        | 463      | 173      | 316                 | 131               | 1,083            |
| MONROE          | 292      | 134      | 197                 | 99                | 722              |
| MONTGOMERY      | 501      | 221      | 372                 | 155               | 1,249            |
| MORGAN          | 964      | 475      | 742                 | 407               | 2,588            |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,256    | 577      | 934                 | 456               | 3,223            |
| NEWTON          | 2,896    | 947      | 2,139               | 750               | 6,732            |
| NODAWAY         | 453      | 227      | 329                 | 166               | 1,175            |
| OREGON          | 722      | 419      | 568                 | 364               | 2,073            |
| OSAGE           | 255      | 122      | 180                 | 77                | 634              |
| OZARK           | 512      | 253      | 416                 | 240               | 1,421            |
| PEMISCOT        | 1,970    | 858      | 1,400               | 612               | 4,840            |
| PERRY           | 625      | 283      | 434                 | 201               | 1,543            |
| PETTIS          | 2,455    | 813      | 1,559               | 687               | 5,514            |
| PHELPS          | 1,749    | 902      | 1,339               | 628               | 4,618            |
| PIKE            | 766      | 322      | 499                 | 253               | 1,840            |
| PLATTE          | 2,109    | 476      | 1,472               | 388               | 4,445            |
| POLK            | 1,496    | 667      | 1,111               | 502               | 3,776            |
| PULASKI         | 1,968    | 739      | 1,494               | 505               | 4,706            |
| PUTNAM          | 128      | 60       | 112                 | 73                | 373              |
| RALLS           | 303      | 134      | 218                 | 73                | 728              |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,279    | 596      | 960                 | 398               | 3,233            |
| RAY             | 870      | 298      | 644                 | 229               | 2,041            |
| REYNOLDS        | 383      | 229      | 321                 | 206               | 1,139            |
| RIPLEY          | 990      | 528      | 808                 | 436               | 2,762            |
| SALINE          | 1,157    | 483      | 765                 | 284               | 2,689            |
| SCHUYLER        | 108      | 66       | 105                 | 66                | 345              |
| SCOTLAND        | 97       | 57       | 84                  | 35                | 273              |
| SCOTT           | 2,998    | 1,305    | 2,113               | 990               | 7,406            |
| SHANNON         | 639      | 265      | 485                 | 279               | 1,668            |
| SHELBY          | 252      | 95       | 182                 | 76                | 605              |
| ST CHARLES      | 6,595    | 2,297    | 4,633               | 1,693             | 15,218           |
| ST CLAIR        | 405      | 210      | 337                 | 219               | 1,171            |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 3,764    | 1,986    | 3,064               | 1,244             | 10,058           |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 24,465   | 9,954    | 20,818              | 10,325            | 65,562           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 45,026   | 13,375   | 33,898              | 11,507            | 103,806          |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 530      | 231      | 405                 | 170               | 1,336            |
| STODDARD        | 1,612    | 866      | 1,235               | 704               | 4,417            |
| STONE           | 1,213    | 392      | 986                 | 400               | 2,991            |
| SULLIVAN        | 257      | 109      | 180                 | 90                | 636              |
| TANEY           | 2,501    | 1,051    | 2,095               | 998               | 6,645            |
| TEXAS           | 1,248    | 589      | 955                 | 463               | 3,255            |
| VERNON          | 1,072    | 558      | 770                 | 321               | 2,721            |
| WARREN          | 1,269    | 460      | 837                 | 326               | 2,892            |
| WASHINGTON      | 1,633    | 872      | 1,420               | 600               | 4,525            |
| WAYNE           | 804      | 457      | 655                 | 378               | 2,294            |
| WEBSTER         | 1,496    | 559      | 1,072               | 442               | 3,569            |
| WORTH           | 59       | 27       | 50                  | 26                | 162              |
| WRIGHT          | 1,190    | 547      | 942                 | 472               | 3,151            |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 108      | 31       | 62                  | 6                 | 207              |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# MO HEALTHNET

**TABLE 11**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                                     | OCT-2021 | SEP-2021 | AUG-2021 | OCT-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>** APPLICATIONS</b>              |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>MAGI</b>                         |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 18,665   | 13,886   | 14,383   | 7,067    | 34.4%                        | 29.8%                          | 164.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 13,405   | 2,133    | 2,772    | 3,303    | 528.5%                       | 383.6%                         | 305.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1,828    | 18       | 1,100    | 979      | 55.6%                        | 66.2%                          | 86.7%                       |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN              | 4,960    | 403      | 2,088    | 2,865    | 130.8%                       | 137.5%                         | 73.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 17,636   | 18,649   | 9,433    | 505      | -5.4%                        | 87.0%                          | 392.3%                      |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS             | 49       | 21       | 16       | 10       | 133.7%                       | 200.7%                         | 412.3%                      |
| <b>NON-MAGI</b>                     |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 5,942    | 6,198    | 7,113    | 9,383    | -4.1%                        | -16.5%                         | -36.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 1,841    | 2,410    | 2,572    | 3,735    | -23.6%                       | -28.4%                         | -50.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 4,009    | 3,167    | 3,609    | 5,449    | 26.6%                        | 11.1%                          | -26.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 10,181   | 10,208   | 9,788    | 8,518    | -0.3%                        | 4.0%                           | 19.5%                       |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS             | 65       | 55       | 44       | 31       | 18.1%                        | 47.3%                          | 105.9%                      |
| <b>MHCC</b>                         |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 58       | 72       | 58       | 58       | -19.4%                       | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 57       | 74       | 54       | 52       | -23.0%                       | 5.6%                           | 9.6%                        |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                      | 19       | 31       | 22       | 19       | -38.7%                       | -13.6%                         | 0.0%                        |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES              | 38       | 43       | 32       | 33       | -11.6%                       | 18.8%                          | 15.2%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1        | 1        | 2        | 4        | 0.0%                         | -50.0%                         | -75.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 5        | 4        | 6        | 2        | 25.0%                        | -16.7%                         | 150.0%                      |
| <b>** PERSONS ELIGIBLE/PAYMENTS</b> |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| MHK NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN       | 336,046  | 335,563  | 335,420  | 323,860  | 0.1%                         | 0.2%                           | 3.8%                        |
| MHK CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN       | 647      | 662      | 670      | 2,017    | -2.3%                        | -3.4%                          | -67.9%                      |
| MHK CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN           | 32,501   | 32,558   | 32,637   | 32,355   | -0.2%                        | -0.4%                          | 0.5%                        |
| MHF PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 96,482   | 95,574   | 94,431   | 85,146   | 1.0%                         | 2.2%                           | 13.3%                       |
| MHF CHILDREN                        | 202,411  | 200,668  | 198,402  | 172,355  | 0.9%                         | 2.0%                           | 17.4%                       |
| TMH PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 11       | 16       | 25       | 26       | -31.3%                       | -56.0%                         | -57.7%                      |
| TMH CHILDREN                        | 86       | 48       | 71       | 62       | 79.2%                        | 21.1%                          | 38.7%                       |
| MHK/MHF/TMH FAMILIES                | 303,427  | 302,009  | 300,479  | 279,386  | 0.5%                         | 1.0%                           | 8.6%                        |
| MHK/MHF/TMH PARENTS/CARETAKERS      | 96,493   | 95,590   | 94,456   | 85,172   | 0.9%                         | 2.2%                           | 13.3%                       |
| MHK/MHF/TMH CHILDREN                | 571,691  | 569,499  | 567,200  | 530,649  | 0.4%                         | 0.8%                           | 7.7%                        |
| NEWBORNS                            | 78,491   | 76,700   | 73,837   | 49,009   | 2.3%                         | 6.3%                           | 60.2%                       |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES              | 6,795    | 8,974    | 8,531    | 4,646    | -24.3%                       | -20.3%                         | 46.3%                       |
| PE FOR KIDS                         | 188      | 174      | 138      | 153      | 8.0%                         | 36.2%                          | 22.9%                       |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN     | 65,123   | 63,868   | 62,455   | 42,278   | 2.0%                         | 4.3%                           | 54.0%                       |
| ADULT EXPANSION                     | 14,275   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                            | 0                              | 0.0%                        |

**TABLE 11**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|  | OCT-2021    | SEP-2021    | AUG-2021    | OCT-2020    | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>** PERSONS ELIGIBLE/PAYMENTS</b>    |             |             |             |             |                              |                                |                             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 11,036      | 11,487      | 11,376      | 16,027      | -3.9%                        | -3.0%                          | -31.1%                      |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH               | 34,507      | 36,976      | 37,219      | 35,469      | -6.7%                        | -7.3%                          | -2.7%                       |
| BCCT                                   | 2,296       | 2,296       | 2,292       | 2,196       | 0.0%                         | 0.2%                           | 4.6%                        |
| BCCT-PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY           | 47          | 48          | 52          | 45          | -2.1%                        | -9.6%                          | 4.4%                        |
| MHCC                                   | 1,258       | 1,219       | 1,174       | 1,150       | 3.2%                         | 7.2%                           | 9.4%                        |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                         | 174         | 168         | 149         | 320         | 3.6%                         | 16.8%                          | -45.6%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES                 | 1,084       | 1,051       | 1,025       | 830         | 3.1%                         | 5.8%                           | 30.6%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| SSI-SP                                 | 17          | 17          | 18          | 19          | 0.0%                         | -5.6%                          | -10.5%                      |
| SSI-SP PAYMENTS                        | \$384       | \$384       | \$464       | \$519       | 0.0%                         | -17.2%                         | -26.0%                      |
| SP ONLY                                | 5           | 5           | 5           | 7           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| SP ONLY PAYMENTS                       | \$296       | \$296       | \$296       | \$387       | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| BLIND PENSION                          | 2,619       | 2,617       | 2,638       | 2,713       | 0.1%                         | -0.7%                          | -3.5%                       |
| BLIND PENSION PAYMENTS                 | \$1,960,331 | \$1,961,094 | \$1,975,306 | \$2,034,532 | 0.0%                         | -0.8%                          | -3.6%                       |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND          | 1,052       | 1,047       | 1,049       | 1,077       | 0.5%                         | 0.3%                           | -2.3%                       |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND PAYMENTS | \$644,772   | \$638,683   | \$638,669   | \$654,282   | 1.0%                         | 1.0%                           | -1.5%                       |
| SPENDDOWN                              | 31,914      | 31,939      | 32,043      | 31,487      | -0.1%                        | -0.4%                          | 1.4%                        |
| NON-SPENDDOWN                          | 177,422     | 177,255     | 176,899     | 167,947     | 0.1%                         | 0.3%                           | 5.6%                        |
| TICKET TO WORK NON-PREMIUM             | 379         | 380         | 379         | 354         | -0.3%                        | 0.0%                           | 7.1%                        |
| TICKET TO WORK PREMIUM                 | 1,871       | 1,873       | 1,877       | 1,902       | -0.1%                        | -0.3%                          | -1.6%                       |
| NURSING CARE                           | 6,600       | 6,591       | 6,583       | 6,811       | 0.1%                         | 0.3%                           | -3.1%                       |
| RCF-II                                 | 4,802       | 4,795       | 4,787       | 4,911       | 0.1%                         | 0.3%                           | -2.2%                       |
| RCF-I                                  | 1,668       | 1,663       | 1,667       | 1,762       | 0.3%                         | 0.1%                           | -5.3%                       |
| SNF-ICF                                | 130         | 133         | 129         | 138         | -2.3%                        | 0.8%                           | -5.8%                       |
| NURSING CARE PAYMENTS                  | \$1,972,858 | \$1,966,859 | \$1,967,399 | \$2,028,839 | 0.3%                         | 0.3%                           | -2.8%                       |
| RCF-II                                 | \$1,592,739 | \$1,587,207 | \$1,587,267 | \$1,624,675 | 0.3%                         | 0.3%                           | -2.0%                       |
| RCF-I                                  | \$329,497   | \$328,102   | \$329,804   | \$350,093   | 0.4%                         | -0.1%                          | -5.9%                       |
| SNF-ICF                                | \$50,622    | \$51,550    | \$50,328    | \$54,071    | -1.8%                        | 0.6%                           | -6.4%                       |
| QMB                                    | 13,413      | 13,397      | 13,407      | 12,973      | 0.1%                         | 0.0%                           | 3.4%                        |
| SLMB                                   | 23,066      | 23,134      | 23,190      | 22,668      | -0.3%                        | -0.5%                          | 1.8%                        |
| VENDOR                                 | 35,912      | 35,904      | 35,831      | 36,819      | 0.0%                         | 0.2%                           | -2.5%                       |

**TABLE 12**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS HOW RECEIVED**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | FFM          | ONLINE        | PHONE        | PAPER/FAX    | TOTAL         |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>3,124</b> | <b>10,184</b> | <b>1,727</b> | <b>3,630</b> | <b>18,665</b> |
| ADAIR            | 10           | 42            | 7            | 28           | 87            |
| ANDREW           | 5            | 18            | 5            | 6            | 34            |
| ATCHISON         | 2            | 6             | 1            | 2            | 11            |
| AUDRAIN          | 7            | 23            | 8            | 21           | 59            |
| BARRY            | 16           | 57            | 12           | 39           | 124           |
| BARTON           | 6            | 19            | 1            | 7            | 33            |
| BATES            | 10           | 22            | 7            | 18           | 57            |
| BENTON           | 13           | 45            | 7            | 12           | 77            |
| BOLLINGER        | 4            | 15            | 5            | 16           | 40            |
| BOONE            | 67           | 211           | 36           | 100          | 414           |
| BUCHANAN         | 47           | 141           | 12           | 63           | 263           |
| BUTLER           | 16           | 67            | 18           | 67           | 168           |
| CALDWELL         | 2            | 9             | 4            | 5            | 20            |
| CALLAWAY         | 14           | 57            | 14           | 20           | 105           |
| CAMDEN           | 30           | 72            | 16           | 25           | 143           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 31           | 90            | 22           | 54           | 197           |
| CARROLL          | 3            | 9             | 2            | 4            | 18            |
| CARTER           | 5            | 12            | 1            | 11           | 29            |
| CASS             | 57           | 136           | 23           | 34           | 250           |
| CEDAR            | 11           | 16            | 5            | 6            | 38            |
| CHARITON         | 2            | 11            | 2            | 4            | 19            |
| CHRISTIAN        | 43           | 118           | 18           | 43           | 222           |
| CLARK            | 3            | 10            | 4            | 7            | 24            |
| CLAY             | 109          | 368           | 49           | 76           | 602           |
| CLINTON          | 8            | 21            | 4            | 5            | 38            |
| COLE             | 34           | 120           | 19           | 39           | 212           |
| COOPER           | 6            | 13            | 4            | 12           | 35            |
| CRAWFORD         | 14           | 38            | 9            | 31           | 92            |
| DADE             | 8            | 8             | 1            | 5            | 22            |
| DALLAS           | 8            | 23            | 7            | 8            | 46            |
| DAVIESS          | 2            | 12            | 3            | 9            | 26            |
| DE KALB          | 6            | 9             | 2            | 3            | 20            |
| DENT             | 11           | 30            | 5            | 26           | 72            |
| DOUGLAS          | 4            | 30            | 3            | 17           | 54            |
| DUNKLIN          | 10           | 43            | 16           | 42           | 111           |
| FRANKLIN         | 56           | 172           | 29           | 43           | 300           |
| GASCONADE        | 7            | 21            | 4            | 16           | 48            |
| GENTRY           | 1            | 11            | 0            | 4            | 16            |
| GREENE           | 160          | 614           | 74           | 152          | 1,000         |
| GRUNDY           | 2            | 11            | 3            | 7            | 23            |
| HARRISON         | 5            | 10            | 1            | 6            | 22            |
| HENRY            | 14           | 37            | 5            | 17           | 73            |
| HICKORY          | 5            | 19            | 7            | 8            | 39            |
| HOLT             | 3            | 5             | 0            | 3            | 11            |
| HOWARD           | 3            | 10            | 1            | 5            | 19            |
| HOWELL           | 14           | 74            | 20           | 55           | 163           |
| IRON             | 10           | 20            | 5            | 8            | 43            |
| JACKSON          | 358          | 1,973         | 237          | 341          | 2,909         |
| JASPER           | 73           | 254           | 36           | 110          | 473           |
| JEFFERSON        | 101          | 332           | 63           | 66           | 562           |
| JOHNSON          | 22           | 79            | 13           | 26           | 140           |
| KNOX             | 3            | 3             | 1            | 2            | 9             |
| LACLEDE          | 23           | 95            | 13           | 14           | 145           |
| LAFAYETTE        | 10           | 54            | 14           | 13           | 91            |
| LAWRENCE         | 16           | 70            | 14           | 30           | 130           |
| LEWIS            | 2            | 13            | 1            | 6            | 22            |
| LINCOLN          | 24           | 76            | 8            | 20           | 128           |
| LINN             | 7            | 16            | 5            | 9            | 37            |
| LIVINGSTON       | 4            | 17            | 8            | 13           | 42            |



**TABLE 12**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS HOW RECEIVED**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | FFM | ONLINE | PHONE | PAPER/FAX | TOTAL |
|-----------------|-----|--------|-------|-----------|-------|
| MACON           | 3   | 21     | 5     | 15        | 44    |
| MADISON         | 3   | 18     | 2     | 8         | 31    |
| MARIES          | 4   | 13     | 0     | 5         | 22    |
| MARION          | 17  | 27     | 5     | 30        | 79    |
| MCDONALD        | 6   | 62     | 6     | 23        | 97    |
| MERCER          | 1   | 6      | 3     | 4         | 14    |
| MILLER          | 14  | 39     | 9     | 19        | 81    |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 5   | 27     | 4     | 7         | 43    |
| MONITEAU        | 7   | 13     | 4     | 8         | 32    |
| MONROE          | 0   | 7      | 2     | 7         | 16    |
| MONTGOMERY      | 4   | 20     | 5     | 7         | 36    |
| MORGAN          | 7   | 31     | 6     | 11        | 55    |
| NEW MADRID      | 5   | 23     | 7     | 17        | 52    |
| NEWTON          | 33  | 112    | 19    | 44        | 208   |
| NODAWAY         | 14  | 21     | 3     | 5         | 43    |
| OREGON          | 7   | 13     | 5     | 7         | 32    |
| OSAGE           | 3   | 15     | 4     | 2         | 24    |
| OZARK           | 6   | 25     | 6     | 13        | 50    |
| PEMISCOT        | 18  | 35     | 9     | 22        | 84    |
| PERRY           | 16  | 26     | 6     | 11        | 59    |
| PETTIS          | 14  | 79     | 13    | 27        | 133   |
| PHELPS          | 14  | 74     | 12    | 76        | 176   |
| PIKE            | 4   | 23     | 7     | 16        | 50    |
| PLATTE          | 34  | 114    | 18    | 17        | 183   |
| POLK            | 17  | 55     | 8     | 25        | 105   |
| PULASKI         | 16  | 71     | 13    | 29        | 129   |
| PUTNAM          | 4   | 9      | 1     | 6         | 20    |
| RALLS           | 6   | 10     | 6     | 9         | 31    |
| RANDOLPH        | 9   | 49     | 9     | 16        | 83    |
| RAY             | 15  | 37     | 6     | 17        | 75    |
| REYNOLDS        | 1   | 7      | 1     | 7         | 16    |
| RIPLEY          | 2   | 26     | 4     | 15        | 47    |
| SALINE          | 7   | 36     | 14    | 15        | 72    |
| SCHUYLER        | 2   | 7      | 1     | 2         | 12    |
| SCOTLAND        | 3   | 3      | 1     | 4         | 11    |
| SCOTT           | 24  | 64     | 12    | 42        | 142   |
| SHANNON         | 6   | 27     | 3     | 9         | 45    |
| SHELBY          | 1   | 11     | 1     | 2         | 15    |
| ST CHARLES      | 180 | 304    | 38    | 72        | 594   |
| ST CLAIR        | 4   | 17     | 5     | 6         | 32    |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 20  | 108    | 24    | 59        | 211   |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 207 | 550    | 114   | 319       | 1,190 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 561 | 1,111  | 272   | 507       | 2,451 |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 9   | 14     | 2     | 9         | 34    |
| STODDARD        | 19  | 40     | 9     | 18        | 86    |
| STONE           | 15  | 57     | 12    | 19        | 103   |
| SULLIVAN        | 2   | 9      | 1     | 5         | 17    |
| TANEY           | 47  | 172    | 24    | 27        | 270   |
| TEXAS           | 7   | 53     | 8     | 15        | 83    |
| VERNON          | 12  | 36     | 6     | 20        | 74    |
| WARREN          | 20  | 58     | 6     | 17        | 101   |
| WASHINGTON      | 8   | 49     | 11    | 19        | 87    |
| WAYNE           | 6   | 16     | 1     | 15        | 38    |
| WEBSTER         | 12  | 65     | 11    | 21        | 109   |
| WORTH           | 1   | 0      | 0     | 0         | 1     |
| WRIGHT          | 13  | 40     | 2     | 15        | 70    |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 82  | 322    | 27    | 29        | 460   |

**TABLE 13**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED | WITHDRAWN |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| STATEWIDE      | 18,665   | 13,405   | 1,828    | 15,233    | 4,960     |
| ADAIR          | 87       | 71       | 8        | 79        | 25        |
| ANDREW         | 34       | 30       | 4        | 34        | 9         |
| ATCHISON       | 11       | 8        | 2        | 10        | 6         |
| AUDRAIN        | 59       | 53       | 8        | 61        | 22        |
| BARRY          | 124      | 93       | 15       | 108       | 40        |
| BARTON         | 33       | 22       | 4        | 26        | 11        |
| BATES          | 57       | 24       | 4        | 28        | 13        |
| BENTON         | 77       | 70       | 6        | 76        | 32        |
| BOLLINGER      | 40       | 27       | 5        | 32        | 11        |
| BOONE          | 414      | 371      | 57       | 428       | 129       |
| BUCHANAN       | 263      | 238      | 24       | 262       | 85        |
| BUTLER         | 168      | 134      | 16       | 150       | 28        |
| CALDWELL       | 20       | 15       | 2        | 17        | 6         |
| CALLAWAY       | 105      | 84       | 14       | 98        | 37        |
| CAMDEN         | 143      | 85       | 17       | 102       | 24        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 197      | 128      | 20       | 148       | 47        |
| CARROLL        | 18       | 16       | 1        | 17        | 13        |
| CARTER         | 29       | 21       | 3        | 24        | 6         |
| CASS           | 250      | 197      | 23       | 220       | 79        |
| CEDAR          | 38       | 37       | 6        | 43        | 15        |
| CHARITON       | 19       | 15       | 2        | 17        | 7         |
| CHRISTIAN      | 222      | 149      | 23       | 172       | 64        |
| CLARK          | 24       | 12       | 3        | 15        | 12        |
| CLAY           | 602      | 418      | 58       | 476       | 156       |
| CLINTON        | 38       | 25       | 6        | 31        | 21        |
| COLE           | 212      | 121      | 19       | 140       | 57        |
| COOPER         | 35       | 38       | 3        | 41        | 9         |
| CRAWFORD       | 92       | 57       | 8        | 65        | 31        |
| DADE           | 22       | 14       | 4        | 18        | 9         |
| DALLAS         | 46       | 47       | 5        | 52        | 11        |
| DAVIESS        | 26       | 19       | 1        | 20        | 6         |
| DE KALB        | 20       | 15       | 4        | 19        | 3         |
| DENT           | 72       | 48       | 8        | 56        | 23        |
| DOUGLAS        | 54       | 33       | 3        | 36        | 11        |
| DUNKLIN        | 111      | 91       | 16       | 107       | 42        |
| FRANKLIN       | 300      | 197      | 18       | 215       | 81        |
| GASCONADE      | 48       | 49       | 4        | 53        | 9         |
| GENTRY         | 16       | 9        | 2        | 11        | 10        |
| GREENE         | 1,000    | 793      | 87       | 880       | 270       |
| GRUNDY         | 23       | 23       | 4        | 27        | 8         |
| HARRISON       | 22       | 18       | 2        | 20        | 9         |
| HENRY          | 73       | 51       | 5        | 56        | 19        |
| HICKORY        | 39       | 35       | 4        | 39        | 11        |
| HOLT           | 11       | 9        | 3        | 12        | 1         |
| HOWARD         | 19       | 21       | 5        | 26        | 7         |
| HOWELL         | 163      | 151      | 5        | 156       | 37        |
| IRON           | 43       | 21       | 1        | 22        | 20        |
| JACKSON        | 2,909    | 2,382    | 285      | 2,667     | 726       |
| JASPER         | 473      | 342      | 41       | 383       | 131       |
| JEFFERSON      | 562      | 418      | 45       | 463       | 173       |
| JOHNSON        | 140      | 101      | 20       | 121       | 38        |
| KNOX           | 9        | 6        | 1        | 7         | 2         |
| LACLEDE        | 145      | 107      | 13       | 120       | 40        |
| LAFAYETTE      | 91       | 49       | 8        | 57        | 25        |
| LAWRENCE       | 130      | 102      | 18       | 120       | 44        |
| LEWIS          | 22       | 14       | 3        | 17        | 4         |
| LINCOLN        | 128      | 111      | 17       | 128       | 39        |
| LINN           | 37       | 23       | 4        | 27        | 12        |
| LIVINGSTON     | 42       | 27       | 0        | 27        | 13        |

**TABLE 13**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED | WITHDRAWN |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| MACON           | 44       | 40       | 2        | 42        | 13        |
| MADISON         | 31       | 28       | 3        | 31        | 16        |
| MARIES          | 22       | 18       | 0        | 18        | 6         |
| MARION          | 79       | 57       | 7        | 64        | 12        |
| MCDONALD        | 97       | 68       | 6        | 74        | 22        |
| MERCER          | 14       | 9        | 0        | 9         | 3         |
| MILLER          | 81       | 69       | 9        | 78        | 31        |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 43       | 40       | 6        | 46        | 9         |
| MONITEAU        | 32       | 25       | 3        | 28        | 4         |
| MONROE          | 16       | 15       | 2        | 17        | 13        |
| MONTGOMERY      | 36       | 23       | 3        | 26        | 7         |
| MORGAN          | 55       | 45       | 10       | 55        | 19        |
| NEW MADRID      | 52       | 43       | 6        | 49        | 13        |
| NEWTON          | 208      | 175      | 9        | 184       | 55        |
| NODAWAY         | 43       | 29       | 3        | 32        | 7         |
| OREGON          | 32       | 31       | 8        | 39        | 12        |
| OSAGE           | 24       | 13       | 2        | 15        | 7         |
| OZARK           | 50       | 31       | 6        | 37        | 9         |
| PEMISCOT        | 84       | 51       | 0        | 51        | 28        |
| PERRY           | 59       | 25       | 5        | 30        | 11        |
| PETTIS          | 133      | 91       | 19       | 110       | 40        |
| PHELPS          | 176      | 131      | 17       | 148       | 54        |
| PIKE            | 50       | 33       | 2        | 35        | 16        |
| PLATTE          | 183      | 116      | 27       | 143       | 47        |
| POLK            | 105      | 55       | 11       | 66        | 25        |
| PULASKI         | 129      | 104      | 14       | 118       | 27        |
| PUTNAM          | 20       | 7        | 1        | 8         | 6         |
| RALLS           | 31       | 15       | 2        | 17        | 5         |
| RANDOLPH        | 83       | 72       | 6        | 78        | 28        |
| RAY             | 75       | 53       | 5        | 58        | 14        |
| REYNOLDS        | 16       | 17       | 0        | 17        | 6         |
| RIPLEY          | 47       | 39       | 7        | 46        | 9         |
| SALINE          | 72       | 67       | 9        | 76        | 22        |
| SCHUYLER        | 12       | 8        | 2        | 10        | 5         |
| SCOTLAND        | 11       | 5        | 3        | 8         | 2         |
| SCOTT           | 142      | 94       | 17       | 111       | 43        |
| SHANNON         | 45       | 22       | 4        | 26        | 8         |
| SHELBY          | 15       | 9        | 0        | 9         | 2         |
| ST CHARLES      | 594      | 426      | 81       | 507       | 169       |
| ST CLAIR        | 32       | 36       | 3        | 39        | 11        |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 211      | 168      | 19       | 187       | 69        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 1,190    | 764      | 94       | 858       | 296       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,451    | 1,495    | 250      | 1,745     | 593       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 34       | 31       | 1        | 32        | 11        |
| STODDARD        | 86       | 62       | 8        | 70        | 29        |
| STONE           | 103      | 78       | 11       | 89        | 27        |
| SULLIVAN        | 17       | 14       | 3        | 17        | 1         |
| TANEY           | 270      | 222      | 30       | 252       | 60        |
| TEXAS           | 83       | 59       | 8        | 67        | 18        |
| VERNON          | 74       | 53       | 7        | 60        | 16        |
| WARREN          | 101      | 75       | 5        | 80        | 36        |
| WASHINGTON      | 87       | 72       | 8        | 80        | 23        |
| WAYNE           | 38       | 31       | 5        | 36        | 13        |
| WEBSTER         | 109      | 71       | 14       | 85        | 46        |
| WORTH           | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 2         |
| WRIGHT          | 70       | 51       | 3        | 54        | 25        |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 460      | 38       | 45       | 83        | 30        |

**TABLE 14**  
**NON-MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| STATEWIDE      | 5,942    | 1,841    | 4,009    | 5,850     |
| ADAIR          | 31       | 7        | 16       | 23        |
| ANDREW         | 12       | 4        | 10       | 14        |
| ATCHISON       | 9        | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| AUDRAIN        | 38       | 10       | 21       | 31        |
| BARRY          | 42       | 13       | 27       | 40        |
| BARTON         | 10       | 3        | 8        | 11        |
| BATES          | 23       | 5        | 6        | 11        |
| BENTON         | 26       | 8        | 20       | 28        |
| BOLLINGER      | 14       | 5        | 14       | 19        |
| BOONE          | 134      | 33       | 109      | 142       |
| BUCHANAN       | 111      | 42       | 87       | 129       |
| BUTLER         | 74       | 18       | 35       | 53        |
| CALDWELL       | 8        | 2        | 9        | 11        |
| CALLAWAY       | 29       | 11       | 18       | 29        |
| CAMDEN         | 28       | 18       | 20       | 38        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 79       | 32       | 47       | 79        |
| CARROLL        | 12       | 3        | 1        | 4         |
| CARTER         | 12       | 3        | 13       | 16        |
| CASS           | 85       | 30       | 61       | 91        |
| CEDAR          | 16       | 7        | 7        | 14        |
| CHARITON       | 7        | 2        | 7        | 9         |
| CHRISTIAN      | 85       | 27       | 52       | 79        |
| CLARK          | 5        | 3        | 4        | 7         |
| CLAY           | 159      | 39       | 123      | 162       |
| CLINTON        | 18       | 5        | 9        | 14        |
| COLE           | 56       | 21       | 40       | 61        |
| COOPER         | 18       | 3        | 15       | 18        |
| CRAWFORD       | 30       | 8        | 25       | 33        |
| DADE           | 12       | 1        | 3        | 4         |
| DALLAS         | 20       | 3        | 10       | 13        |
| DAVIESS        | 9        | 1        | 3        | 4         |
| DE KALB        | 14       | 3        | 6        | 9         |
| DENT           | 41       | 15       | 22       | 37        |
| DOUGLAS        | 19       | 3        | 11       | 14        |
| DUNKLIN        | 58       | 23       | 32       | 55        |
| FRANKLIN       | 89       | 23       | 66       | 89        |
| GASCONADE      | 23       | 8        | 9        | 17        |
| GENTRY         | 5        | 3        | 4        | 7         |
| GREENE         | 313      | 91       | 198      | 289       |
| GRUNDY         | 5        | 6        | 12       | 18        |
| HARRISON       | 6        | 1        | 5        | 6         |
| HENRY          | 23       | 12       | 18       | 30        |
| HICKORY        | 16       | 6        | 18       | 24        |
| HOLT           | 3        | 3        | 5        | 8         |
| HOWARD         | 8        | 1        | 9        | 10        |
| HOWELL         | 77       | 12       | 47       | 59        |
| IRON           | 18       | 5        | 9        | 14        |
| JACKSON        | 692      | 206      | 497      | 703       |
| JASPER         | 173      | 53       | 104      | 157       |
| JEFFERSON      | 208      | 53       | 137      | 190       |
| JOHNSON        | 34       | 4        | 24       | 28        |
| KNOX           | 5        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| LACLEDE        | 39       | 14       | 27       | 41        |
| LAFAYETTE      | 25       | 8        | 18       | 26        |
| LAWRENCE       | 51       | 17       | 40       | 57        |
| LEWIS          | 7        | 9        | 6        | 15        |
| LINCOLN        | 40       | 11       | 31       | 42        |
| LINN           | 15       | 1        | 12       | 13        |
| LIVINGSTON     | 18       | 10       | 15       | 25        |

**TABLE 14**  
**NON-MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| MACON           | 20       | 3        | 14       | 17        |
| MADISON         | 18       | 2        | 17       | 19        |
| MARIES          | 6        | 10       | 2        | 12        |
| MARION          | 48       | 15       | 15       | 30        |
| MCDONALD        | 37       | 10       | 18       | 28        |
| MERCER          | 6        | 1        | 6        | 7         |
| MILLER          | 26       | 13       | 19       | 32        |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 14       | 4        | 16       | 20        |
| MONITEAU        | 14       | 4        | 4        | 8         |
| MONROE          | 9        | 6        | 3        | 9         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 6        | 1        | 6        | 7         |
| MORGAN          | 27       | 9        | 13       | 22        |
| NEW MADRID      | 21       | 7        | 14       | 21        |
| NEWTON          | 80       | 39       | 53       | 92        |
| NODAWAY         | 19       | 4        | 14       | 18        |
| OREGON          | 16       | 6        | 9        | 15        |
| OSAGE           | 15       | 2        | 9        | 11        |
| OZARK           | 31       | 8        | 10       | 18        |
| PEMISCOT        | 20       | 6        | 21       | 27        |
| PERRY           | 18       | 3        | 13       | 16        |
| PETTIS          | 41       | 8        | 44       | 52        |
| PHELPS          | 56       | 19       | 26       | 45        |
| PIKE            | 15       | 7        | 1        | 8         |
| PLATTE          | 56       | 14       | 39       | 53        |
| POLK            | 47       | 17       | 24       | 41        |
| PULASKI         | 49       | 13       | 37       | 50        |
| PUTNAM          | 4        | 2        | 5        | 7         |
| RALLS           | 9        | 4        | 5        | 9         |
| RANDOLPH        | 32       | 9        | 28       | 37        |
| RAY             | 23       | 8        | 20       | 28        |
| REYNOLDS        | 8        | 3        | 14       | 17        |
| RIPLEY          | 15       | 10       | 15       | 25        |
| SALINE          | 17       | 6        | 13       | 19        |
| SCHUYLER        | 6        | 2        | 2        | 4         |
| SCOTLAND        | 3        | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| SCOTT           | 78       | 13       | 49       | 62        |
| SHANNON         | 10       | 4        | 10       | 14        |
| SHELBY          | 7        | 1        | 3        | 4         |
| ST CHARLES      | 179      | 54       | 120      | 174       |
| ST CLAIR        | 16       | 8        | 11       | 19        |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 101      | 32       | 53       | 85        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 381      | 118      | 236      | 354       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 743      | 246      | 518      | 764       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 14       | 4        | 10       | 14        |
| STODDARD        | 28       | 9        | 21       | 30        |
| STONE           | 38       | 20       | 25       | 45        |
| SULLIVAN        | 11       | 3        | 7        | 10        |
| TANEY           | 81       | 21       | 49       | 70        |
| TEXAS           | 33       | 11       | 15       | 26        |
| VERNON          | 30       | 11       | 15       | 26        |
| WARREN          | 22       | 2        | 17       | 19        |
| WASHINGTON      | 26       | 10       | 28       | 38        |
| WAYNE           | 24       | 9        | 21       | 30        |
| WEBSTER         | 30       | 13       | 26       | 39        |
| WORTH           | 0        | 2        | 2        | 4         |
| WRIGHT          | 20       | 6        | 12       | 18        |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         |

**TABLE 15**  
**MAGI FAMILIES**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES |
|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>88,789</b>                            | <b>195,328</b>                     | <b>17,869</b>    | <b>326</b>                                    | <b>1,115</b>                            | <b>303,427</b>    |
| ADAIR            | 309                                      | 781                                | 92               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,188             |
| ANDREW           | 148                                      | 375                                | 38               | 1   | 2                                       | 564               |
| ATCHISON         | 49                                       | 152                                | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 221               |
| AUDRAIN          | 428                                      | 909                                | 76               | 3   | 5                                       | 1,421             |
| BARRY            | 617                                      | 1,575                              | 115              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,317             |
| BARTON           | 208                                      | 516                                | 35               | 1   | 3                                       | 763               |
| BATES            | 229                                      | 546                                | 51               | 1   | 2                                       | 829               |
| BENTON           | 294                                      | 687                                | 69               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,056             |
| BOLLINGER        | 197                                      | 505                                | 47               | 2   | 2                                       | 753               |
| BOONE            | 1,948                                    | 4,524                              | 453              | 11  | 25                                      | 6,961             |
| BUCHANAN         | 1,534                                    | 3,338                              | 236              | 4   | 20                                      | 5,132             |
| BUTLER           | 1,053                                    | 2,159                              | 181              | 3   | 13                                      | 3,409             |
| CALDWELL         | 134                                      | 253                                | 24               | 2   | 1                                       | 414               |
| CALLAWAY         | 625                                      | 1,311                              | 120              | 4   | 18                                      | 2,078             |
| CAMDEN           | 596                                      | 1,495                              | 169              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,269             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 1,077                                    | 2,420                              | 256              | 3   | 18                                      | 3,774             |
| CARROLL          | 111                                      | 288                                | 29               | 2   | 1                                       | 431               |
| CARTER           | 120                                      | 337                                | 17               | 0   | 2                                       | 476               |
| CASS             | 1,197                                    | 2,698                              | 360              | 6   | 28                                      | 4,289             |
| CEDAR            | 267                                      | 569                                | 54               | 1   | 5                                       | 896               |
| CHARITON         | 86                                       | 197                                | 29               | 0   | 2                                       | 314               |
| CHRISTIAN        | 1,074                                    | 3,012                              | 451              | 9   | 28                                      | 4,574             |
| CLARK            | 98                                       | 222                                | 30               | 0   | 1                                       | 351               |
| CLAY             | 2,676                                    | 5,794                              | 644              | 19  | 51                                      | 9,184             |
| CLINTON          | 266                                      | 510                                | 50               | 2   | 5                                       | 833               |
| COLE             | 1,044                                    | 2,193                              | 198              | 2   | 5                                       | 3,442             |
| COOPER           | 187                                      | 593                                | 46               | 2   | 4                                       | 832               |
| CRAWFORD         | 485                                      | 957                                | 104              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,553             |
| DADE             | 113                                      | 275                                | 31               | 0   | 2                                       | 421               |
| DALLAS           | 299                                      | 657                                | 83               | 0   | 7                                       | 1,046             |
| DAVIESS          | 94                                       | 300                                | 39               | 1   | 4                                       | 438               |
| DE KALB          | 99                                       | 255                                | 29               | 1   | 5                                       | 389               |
| DENT             | 321                                      | 664                                | 69               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,064             |
| DOUGLAS          | 255                                      | 550                                | 61               | 1   | 2                                       | 869               |
| DUNKLIN          | 898                                      | 1,635                              | 100              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,640             |
| FRANKLIN         | 1,434                                    | 2,940                              | 268              | 6   | 12                                      | 4,660             |
| GASCONADE        | 176                                      | 440                                | 63               | 1   | 7                                       | 687               |
| GENTRY           | 72                                       | 219                                | 28               | 1   | 2                                       | 322               |
| GREENE           | 4,372                                    | 9,604                              | 998              | 20  | 52                                      | 15,046            |
| GRUNDY           | 154                                      | 355                                | 30               | 0   | 2                                       | 541               |
| HARRISON         | 119                                      | 321                                | 30               | 0   | 3                                       | 473               |
| HENRY            | 410                                      | 850                                | 85               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,355             |
| HICKORY          | 151                                      | 330                                | 24               | 0   | 2                                       | 507               |
| HOLT             | 38                                       | 132                                | 12               | 1   | 0                                       | 183               |
| HOWARD           | 111                                      | 319                                | 43               | 1   | 2                                       | 476               |
| HOWELL           | 872                                      | 1,971                              | 193              | 0   | 12                                      | 3,048             |
| IRON             | 212                                      | 435                                | 33               | 1   | 4                                       | 685               |
| JACKSON          | 12,192                                   | 25,102                             | 2,026            | 45  | 135                                     | 39,500            |
| JASPER           | 2,148                                    | 5,606                              | 397              | 8   | 35                                      | 8,194             |
| JEFFERSON        | 3,072                                    | 5,821                              | 616              | 27  | 32                                      | 9,568             |
| JOHNSON          | 580                                      | 1,218                              | 133              | 1   | 12                                      | 1,944             |
| KNOX             | 47                                       | 149                                | 14               | 0   | 1                                       | 211               |
| LACLEDE          | 705                                      | 1,639                              | 166              | 2   | 5                                       | 2,517             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 505                                      | 1,037                              | 115              | 1   | 12                                      | 1,670             |
| LAWRENCE         | 663                                      | 1,680                              | 129              | 5   | 13                                      | 2,490             |
| LEWIS            | 136                                      | 278                                | 33               | 1   | 2                                       | 450               |
| LINCOLN          | 908                                      | 1,696                              | 193              | 5   | 13                                      | 2,815             |
| LINN             | 188                                      | 462                                | 42               | 1   | 3                                       | 696               |
| LIVINGSTON       | 211                                      | 495                                | 43               | 0   | 1                                       | 750               |

**TABLE 15**  
**MAGI FAMILIES**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES |
|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| MACON           | 214                                      | 595                                | 74               | 2   | 6                                       | 891               |
| MADISON         | 214                                      | 542                                | 56               | 1   | 2                                       | 815               |
| MARIES          | 114                                      | 234                                | 31               | 1   | 5                                       | 385               |
| MARION          | 464                                      | 1,094                              | 95               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,660             |
| MCDONALD        | 480                                      | 1,206                              | 62               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,752             |
| MERCER          | 45                                       | 73                                 | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 137               |
| MILLER          | 455                                      | 1,088                              | 105              | 1   | 15                                      | 1,664             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 307                                      | 598                                | 50               | 0   | 2                                       | 957               |
| MONITEAU        | 171                                      | 517                                | 66               | 0   | 4                                       | 758               |
| MONROE          | 133                                      | 284                                | 35               | 0   | 2                                       | 454               |
| MONTGOMERY      | 175                                      | 358                                | 45               | 1   | 5                                       | 584               |
| MORGAN          | 380                                      | 794                                | 106              | 2   | 7                                       | 1,289             |
| NEW MADRID      | 365                                      | 738                                | 54               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,158             |
| NEWTON          | 983                                      | 2,466                              | 209              | 3   | 15                                      | 3,676             |
| NODAWAY         | 167                                      | 397                                | 58               | 2   | 3                                       | 627               |
| OREGON          | 224                                      | 546                                | 56               | 0   | 1                                       | 827               |
| OSAGE           | 88                                       | 243                                | 33               | 0   | 3                                       | 367               |
| OZARK           | 177                                      | 416                                | 34               | 0   | 1                                       | 628               |
| PEMISCOT        | 504                                      | 935                                | 51               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,496             |
| PERRY           | 216                                      | 589                                | 55               | 3   | 3                                       | 866               |
| PETTIS          | 698                                      | 2,031                              | 164              | 2   | 8                                       | 2,903             |
| PHELPS          | 688                                      | 1,484                              | 137              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,319             |
| PIKE            | 263                                      | 617                                | 48               | 1   | 7                                       | 936               |
| PLATTE          | 858                                      | 1,922                              | 242              | 5   | 23                                      | 3,050             |
| POLK            | 491                                      | 1,177                              | 128              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,804             |
| PULASKI         | 649                                      | 1,369                              | 117              | 1   | 5                                       | 2,141             |
| PUTNAM          | 56                                       | 153                                | 19               | 0   | 2                                       | 230               |
| RALLS           | 119                                      | 263                                | 28               | 0   | 3                                       | 413               |
| RANDOLPH        | 450                                      | 943                                | 74               | 4   | 5                                       | 1,476             |
| RAY             | 345                                      | 685                                | 60               | 3   | 9                                       | 1,102             |
| REYNOLDS        | 140                                      | 292                                | 24               | 0   | 0                                       | 456               |
| RIPLEY          | 339                                      | 666                                | 71               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,081             |
| SALINE          | 381                                      | 893                                | 58               | 1   | 5                                       | 1,338             |
| SCHUYLER        | 39                                       | 127                                | 20               | 0   | 2                                       | 188               |
| SCOTLAND        | 49                                       | 143                                | 26               | 1   | 3                                       | 222               |
| SCOTT           | 813                                      | 1,881                              | 142              | 1   | 13                                      | 2,850             |
| SHANNON         | 162                                      | 405                                | 38               | 1   | 3                                       | 609               |
| SHELBY          | 104                                      | 240                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 373               |
| ST CHARLES      | 2,756                                    | 6,249                              | 781              | 13  | 42                                      | 9,841             |
| ST CLAIR        | 150                                      | 345                                | 24               | 2   | 3                                       | 524               |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1,259                                    | 2,533                              | 223              | 1   | 20                                      | 4,036             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 5,872                                    | 12,069                             | 558              | 8   | 24                                      | 18,531            |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 12,240                                   | 26,473                             | 2,187            | 30  | 81                                      | 41,011            |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 242                                      | 423                                | 45               | 0   | 2                                       | 712               |
| STODDARD        | 530                                      | 1,236                              | 160              | 3   | 8                                       | 1,937             |
| STONE           | 429                                      | 1,026                              | 121              | 1   | 5                                       | 1,582             |
| SULLIVAN        | 101                                      | 248                                | 27               | 0   | 0                                       | 376               |
| TANEY           | 974                                      | 2,478                              | 251              | 2   | 10                                      | 3,715             |
| TEXAS           | 435                                      | 946                                | 85               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,473             |
| VERNON          | 357                                      | 825                                | 84               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,271             |
| WARREN          | 533                                      | 1,065                              | 100              | 0   | 12                                      | 1,710             |
| WASHINGTON      | 511                                      | 1,051                              | 78               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,645             |
| WAYNE           | 251                                      | 545                                | 35               | 0   | 3                                       | 834               |
| WEBSTER         | 573                                      | 1,458                              | 183              | 3   | 8                                       | 2,225             |
| WORTH           | 22                                       | 57                                 | 5                | 0   | 1                                       | 85                |
| WRIGHT          | 422                                      | 945                                | 86               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,457             |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0  | 1                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 1                 |

**TABLE 16**  
**MAGI CHILDREN**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF     | TMH | NEWBORNS | SHOW ME<br>HEALTHY BABIES | PE<br>FOR KIDS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-----|----------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 336,046             | 647                 | 32,501          | 202,411 | 86  | 78,491   | 6,795                     | 188            | 657,165           |
| ADAIR          | 1,348               | 2                   | 163             | 680     | 0   | 336      | 45                        | 4              | 2,578             |
| ANDREW         | 674                 | 1                   | 65              | 312     | 0   | 142      | 14                        | 0              | 1,208             |
| ATCHISON       | 283                 | 0                   | 32              | 101     | 0   | 36       | 5                         | 0              | 457               |
| AUDRAIN        | 1,619               | 8                   | 134             | 901     | 0   | 351      | 27                        | 1              | 3,041             |
| BARRY          | 3,040               | 7                   | 204             | 1,379   | 0   | 578      | 50                        | 2              | 5,260             |
| BARTON         | 968                 | 1                   | 65              | 462     | 0   | 191      | 12                        | 0              | 1,699             |
| BATES          | 1,009               | 4                   | 91              | 466     | 0   | 206      | 11                        | 0              | 1,787             |
| BENTON         | 1,230               | 0                   | 131             | 595     | 0   | 232      | 13                        | 0              | 2,201             |
| BOLLINGER      | 900                 | 1                   | 82              | 470     | 0   | 206      | 7                         | 0              | 1,666             |
| BOONE          | 7,688               | 11                  | 818             | 4,564   | 3   | 1,769    | 179                       | 2              | 15,034            |
| BUCHANAN       | 5,388               | 4                   | 431             | 3,730   | 0   | 1,446    | 154                       | 18             | 11,171            |
| BUTLER         | 3,493               | 8                   | 319             | 2,231   | 2   | 1,017    | 37                        | 0              | 7,107             |
| CALDWELL       | 511                 | 0                   | 54              | 273     | 0   | 120      | 7                         | 0              | 965               |
| CALLAWAY       | 2,362               | 9                   | 225             | 1,289   | 0   | 550      | 27                        | 3              | 4,465             |
| CAMDEN         | 2,672               | 4                   | 299             | 1,176   | 0   | 497      | 41                        | 3              | 4,692             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,124               | 11                  | 451             | 2,408   | 0   | 983      | 93                        | 0              | 8,070             |
| CARROLL        | 484                 | 0                   | 57              | 211     | 1   | 104      | 1                         | 0              | 858               |
| CARTER         | 567                 | 2                   | 30              | 269     | 0   | 152      | 6                         | 0              | 1,026             |
| CASS           | 4,747               | 10                  | 702             | 2,585   | 2   | 968      | 114                       | 1              | 9,129             |
| CEDAR          | 1,161               | 2                   | 97              | 561     | 0   | 268      | 5                         | 0              | 2,094             |
| CHARITON       | 370                 | 0                   | 49              | 172     | 1   | 74       | 2                         | 0              | 668               |
| CHRISTIAN      | 5,740               | 10                  | 911             | 2,221   | 0   | 1,137    | 101                       | 2              | 10,122            |
| CLARK          | 407                 | 5                   | 49              | 187     | 0   | 80       | 5                         | 0              | 733               |
| CLAY           | 10,010              | 17                  | 1,227           | 5,949   | 5   | 2,254    | 262                       | 1              | 19,725            |
| CLINTON        | 949                 | 0                   | 107             | 579     | 0   | 208      | 5                         | 0              | 1,848             |
| COLE           | 3,779               | 11                  | 338             | 2,365   | 0   | 849      | 58                        | 3              | 7,403             |
| COOPER         | 1,059               | 1                   | 82              | 453     | 0   | 217      | 9                         | 6              | 1,827             |
| CRAWFORD       | 1,710               | 2                   | 189             | 939     | 0   | 386      | 18                        | 0              | 3,244             |
| DADE           | 531                 | 1                   | 56              | 222     | 0   | 95       | 5                         | 1              | 911               |
| DALLAS         | 1,185               | 0                   | 172             | 624     | 0   | 260      | 13                        | 1              | 2,255             |
| DAVIESS        | 596                 | 0                   | 92              | 231     | 0   | 129      | 5                         | 0              | 1,053             |
| DE KALB        | 441                 | 0                   | 59              | 210     | 0   | 81       | 4                         | 0              | 795               |
| DENT           | 1,204               | 4                   | 133             | 676     | 0   | 246      | 7                         | 0              | 2,270             |
| DOUGLAS        | 988                 | 0                   | 127             | 605     | 0   | 223      | 11                        | 3              | 1,957             |
| DUNKLIN        | 2,645               | 2                   | 186             | 2,338   | 0   | 690      | 36                        | 0              | 5,897             |
| FRANKLIN       | 5,212               | 3                   | 489             | 2,862   | 1   | 1,220    | 57                        | 8              | 9,852             |
| GASCONADE      | 774                 | 6                   | 111             | 387     | 0   | 163      | 10                        | 0              | 1,451             |
| GENTRY         | 420                 | 0                   | 58              | 171     | 0   | 91       | 4                         | 2              | 746               |
| GREENE         | 16,738              | 37                  | 1,758           | 9,129   | 3   | 4,455    | 336                       | 25             | 32,481            |
| GRUNDY         | 658                 | 5                   | 46              | 309     | 0   | 123      | 8                         | 0              | 1,149             |
| HARRISON       | 599                 | 5                   | 56              | 273     | 0   | 100      | 5                         | 0              | 1,038             |
| HENRY          | 1,516               | 1                   | 154             | 788     | 0   | 371      | 13                        | 0              | 2,843             |
| HICKORY        | 575                 | 0                   | 50              | 297     | 0   | 131      | 3                         | 0              | 1,056             |
| HOLT           | 228                 | 0                   | 21              | 103     | 0   | 41       | 2                         | 0              | 395               |
| HOWARD         | 620                 | 0                   | 89              | 217     | 0   | 114      | 14                        | 0              | 1,054             |
| HOWELL         | 3,729               | 2                   | 373             | 1,898   | 0   | 809      | 39                        | 2              | 6,852             |
| IRON           | 767                 | 5                   | 54              | 403     | 0   | 173      | 3                         | 0              | 1,405             |
| JACKSON        | 42,238              | 101                 | 3,590           | 31,217  | 10  | 10,014   | 1,396                     | 8              | 88,574            |
| JASPER         | 9,746               | 13                  | 731             | 4,994   | 5   | 2,012    | 279                       | 1              | 17,781            |
| JEFFERSON      | 9,881               | 17                  | 1,106           | 5,803   | 0   | 2,460    | 129                       | 0              | 19,396            |
| JOHNSON        | 2,138               | 5                   | 265             | 1,174   | 0   | 490      | 30                        | 0              | 4,102             |
| KNOX           | 273                 | 0                   | 26              | 81      | 0   | 54       | 5                         | 0              | 439               |
| LACLEDE        | 2,961               | 4                   | 305             | 1,525   | 0   | 747      | 40                        | 2              | 5,584             |
| LAFAYETTE      | 1,815               | 2                   | 225             | 1,057   | 0   | 422      | 31                        | 2              | 3,554             |
| LAWRENCE       | 3,184               | 4                   | 259             | 1,524   | 0   | 680      | 56                        | 2              | 5,709             |
| LEWIS          | 485                 | 4                   | 56              | 300     | 0   | 84       | 8                         | 0              | 937               |
| LINCOLN        | 3,006               | 5                   | 376             | 1,837   | 0   | 711      | 43                        | 0              | 5,978             |
| LINN           | 787                 | 1                   | 84              | 385     | 2   | 184      | 6                         | 0              | 1,449             |
| LIVINGSTON     | 857                 | 0                   | 87              | 422     | 1   | 240      | 3                         | 2              | 1,612             |



**TABLE 16**  
**MAGI CHILDREN**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF    | TMH | NEWBORNS | SHOW ME<br>HEALTHY BABIES | PE<br>FOR KIDS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| MACON           | 1,109               | 2                   | 143             | 442    | 1   | 232      | 15                        | 0              | 1,944             |
| MADISON         | 981                 | 0                   | 92              | 469    | 0   | 220      | 15                        | 0              | 1,777             |
| MARIES          | 442                 | 3                   | 54              | 224    | 0   | 96       | 3                         | 0              | 822               |
| MARION          | 1,923               | 2                   | 183             | 995    | 0   | 455      | 32                        | 5              | 3,595             |
| MCDONALD        | 2,293               | 5                   | 115             | 1,113  | 0   | 409      | 74                        | 2              | 4,011             |
| MERCER          | 153                 | 0                   | 33              | 83     | 0   | 26       | 5                         | 0              | 300               |
| MILLER          | 1,929               | 0                   | 219             | 936    | 1   | 433      | 25                        | 1              | 3,544             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 956                 | 0                   | 86              | 716    | 1   | 257      | 12                        | 0              | 2,028             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,018               | 5                   | 123             | 356    | 0   | 172      | 8                         | 1              | 1,683             |
| MONROE          | 510                 | 0                   | 64              | 247    | 0   | 115      | 4                         | 0              | 940               |
| MONTGOMERY      | 638                 | 3                   | 103             | 370    | 0   | 166      | 5                         | 0              | 1,285             |
| MORGAN          | 1,495               | 4                   | 224             | 789    | 0   | 322      | 21                        | 2              | 2,857             |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,158               | 2                   | 86              | 873    | 0   | 310      | 6                         | 0              | 2,435             |
| NEWTON          | 4,472               | 5                   | 427             | 2,154  | 0   | 937      | 125                       | 1              | 8,121             |
| NODAWAY         | 768                 | 2                   | 122             | 313    | 0   | 177      | 13                        | 0              | 1,395             |
| OREGON          | 967                 | 3                   | 93              | 506    | 0   | 176      | 8                         | 0              | 1,753             |
| OSAGE           | 441                 | 2                   | 57              | 191    | 0   | 92       | 5                         | 0              | 788               |
| OZARK           | 740                 | 0                   | 70              | 404    | 0   | 111      | 3                         | 3              | 1,331             |
| PEMISCOT        | 1,556               | 2                   | 83              | 1,294  | 1   | 403      | 9                         | 0              | 3,348             |
| PERRY           | 1,003               | 0                   | 107             | 505    | 0   | 215      | 22                        | 0              | 1,852             |
| PETTIS          | 3,698               | 8                   | 315             | 1,903  | 0   | 818      | 122                       | 1              | 6,865             |
| PHELPS          | 2,539               | 6                   | 243             | 1,364  | 0   | 584      | 50                        | 0              | 4,786             |
| PIKE            | 1,085               | 0                   | 97              | 600    | 0   | 235      | 9                         | 0              | 2,026             |
| PLATTE          | 3,217               | 7                   | 434             | 1,857  | 0   | 709      | 122                       | 1              | 6,347             |
| POLK            | 2,220               | 5                   | 246             | 1,067  | 1   | 449      | 23                        | 1              | 4,012             |
| PULASKI         | 2,355               | 4                   | 202             | 1,408  | 2   | 597      | 32                        | 0              | 4,600             |
| PUTNAM          | 293                 | 0                   | 38              | 110    | 0   | 61       | 2                         | 0              | 504               |
| RALLS           | 441                 | 3                   | 54              | 272    | 0   | 100      | 7                         | 0              | 877               |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,622               | 0                   | 152             | 947    | 0   | 383      | 15                        | 0              | 3,119             |
| RAY             | 1,153               | 7                   | 122             | 679    | 0   | 296      | 17                        | 1              | 2,275             |
| REYNOLDS        | 531                 | 0                   | 48              | 283    | 0   | 128      | 3                         | 0              | 993               |
| RIPLEY          | 1,171               | 1                   | 137             | 684    | 0   | 290      | 14                        | 0              | 2,297             |
| SALINE          | 1,554               | 6                   | 99              | 886    | 0   | 300      | 36                        | 0              | 2,881             |
| SCHUYLER        | 244                 | 0                   | 33              | 79     | 0   | 46       | 5                         | 0              | 407               |
| SCOTLAND        | 252                 | 2                   | 52              | 106    | 0   | 37       | 4                         | 0              | 453               |
| SCOTT           | 3,020               | 7                   | 256             | 2,010  | 0   | 816      | 25                        | 0              | 6,134             |
| SHANNON         | 752                 | 0                   | 65              | 383    | 0   | 150      | 2                         | 0              | 1,352             |
| SHELBY          | 438                 | 2                   | 54              | 175    | 0   | 80       | 6                         | 0              | 755               |
| ST CHARLES      | 10,479              | 29                  | 1,427           | 5,777  | 0   | 2,145    | 242                       | 2              | 20,101            |
| ST CLAIR        | 627                 | 4                   | 51              | 328    | 0   | 111      | 5                         | 2              | 1,128             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 4,231               | 4                   | 390             | 2,570  | 4   | 1,100    | 45                        | 0              | 8,344             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 19,057              | 24                  | 886             | 15,448 | 13  | 5,269    | 411                       | 24             | 41,132            |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 43,342              | 74                  | 3,665           | 29,372 | 18  | 10,519   | 898                       | 21             | 87,909            |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 797                 | 0                   | 78              | 458    | 0   | 193      | 11                        | 0              | 1,537             |
| STODDARD        | 2,116               | 5                   | 278             | 1,136  | 0   | 530      | 42                        | 0              | 4,107             |
| STONE           | 1,848               | 6                   | 221             | 856    | 0   | 400      | 31                        | 1              | 3,363             |
| SULLIVAN        | 391                 | 1                   | 51              | 276    | 0   | 93       | 16                        | 2              | 830               |
| TANEY           | 4,367               | 7                   | 446             | 1,960  | 3   | 947      | 105                       | 0              | 7,835             |
| TEXAS           | 1,754               | 1                   | 166             | 939    | 0   | 378      | 9                         | 2              | 3,249             |
| VERNON          | 1,491               | 1                   | 182             | 770    | 1   | 354      | 22                        | 3              | 2,824             |
| WARREN          | 1,900               | 9                   | 191             | 1,206  | 0   | 364      | 52                        | 1              | 3,723             |
| WASHINGTON      | 1,723               | 7                   | 151             | 1,152  | 0   | 454      | 13                        | 0              | 3,500             |
| WAYNE           | 988                 | 2                   | 69              | 540    | 4   | 212      | 10                        | 0              | 1,825             |
| WEBSTER         | 2,799               | 14                  | 347             | 1,219  | 0   | 643      | 53                        | 3              | 5,078             |
| WORTH           | 91                  | 0                   | 9               | 42     | 0   | 20       | 1                         | 0              | 163               |
| WRIGHT          | 1,818               | 3                   | 166             | 979    | 0   | 386      | 16                        | 3              | 3,371             |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1                   | 0                   | 0               | 0      | 0   | 0        | 0                         | 0              | 1                 |

**TABLE 17**  
**MAGI PARENTS/ADULTS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | MHF           | TMH       | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | ADULT<br>EXPANSION | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>ADULTS |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>96,482</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>65,123</b> | <b>11,036</b>                 | <b>34,507</b>                  | <b>14,275</b>      | <b>221,434</b>              |
| ADAIR            | 355           | 0         | 303           | 45                            | 111                            | 64                 | 878                         |
| ANDREW           | 154           | 0         | 118           | 25                            | 71                             | 28                 | 396                         |
| ATCHISON         | 51            | 0         | 43            | 7                             | 23                             | 9                  | 133                         |
| AUDRAIN          | 507           | 0         | 309           | 71                            | 208                            | 64                 | 1,159                       |
| BARRY            | 724           | 0         | 461           | 88                            | 237                            | 90                 | 1,600                       |
| BARTON           | 227           | 0         | 150           | 24                            | 75                             | 31                 | 507                         |
| BATES            | 261           | 0         | 171           | 31                            | 94                             | 32                 | 589                         |
| BENTON           | 336           | 0         | 182           | 42                            | 84                             | 78                 | 722                         |
| BOLLINGER        | 230           | 0         | 148           | 42                            | 85                             | 29                 | 534                         |
| BOONE            | 2,094         | 0         | 1,520         | 271                           | 924                            | 370                | 5,179                       |
| BUCHANAN         | 1,671         | 0         | 1,175         | 164                           | 590                            | 245                | 3,845                       |
| BUTLER           | 1,154         | 0         | 813           | 114                           | 365                            | 147                | 2,593                       |
| CALDWELL         | 159           | 0         | 94            | 13                            | 37                             | 16                 | 319                         |
| CALLAWAY         | 684           | 0         | 453           | 86                            | 246                            | 97                 | 1,566                       |
| CAMDEN           | 680           | 0         | 416           | 74                            | 220                            | 94                 | 1,484                       |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 1,138         | 1         | 833           | 142                           | 479                            | 154                | 2,747                       |
| CARROLL          | 128           | 0         | 87            | 11                            | 45                             | 19                 | 290                         |
| CARTER           | 130           | 0         | 121           | 20                            | 55                             | 29                 | 355                         |
| CASS             | 1,304         | 0         | 798           | 143                           | 416                            | 218                | 2,879                       |
| CEDAR            | 304           | 0         | 224           | 31                            | 95                             | 41                 | 695                         |
| CHARITON         | 94            | 0         | 50            | 16                            | 30                             | 13                 | 203                         |
| CHRISTIAN        | 1,231         | 0         | 988           | 197                           | 476                            | 183                | 3,075                       |
| CLARK            | 106           | 0         | 75            | 11                            | 35                             | 14                 | 241                         |
| CLAY             | 2,902         | 0         | 2,043         | 347                           | 849                            | 391                | 6,532                       |
| CLINTON          | 290           | 0         | 185           | 33                            | 74                             | 35                 | 617                         |
| COLE             | 1,093         | 0         | 766           | 129                           | 411                            | 139                | 2,538                       |
| COOPER           | 209           | 0         | 193           | 31                            | 94                             | 42                 | 569                         |
| CRAWFORD         | 538           | 0         | 319           | 65                            | 142                            | 77                 | 1,141                       |
| DADE             | 123           | 0         | 71            | 17                            | 54                             | 16                 | 281                         |
| DALLAS           | 339           | 0         | 215           | 38                            | 89                             | 47                 | 728                         |
| DAVIESS          | 106           | 0         | 94            | 30                            | 46                             | 18                 | 294                         |
| DE KALB          | 112           | 0         | 76            | 13                            | 39                             | 11                 | 251                         |
| DENT             | 364           | 0         | 195           | 39                            | 104                            | 60                 | 762                         |
| DOUGLAS          | 307           | 0         | 190           | 33                            | 80                             | 30                 | 640                         |
| DUNKLIN          | 967           | 0         | 575           | 83                            | 315                            | 105                | 2,045                       |
| FRANKLIN         | 1,562         | 0         | 948           | 162                           | 536                            | 238                | 3,446                       |
| GASCONADE        | 196           | 0         | 134           | 23                            | 73                             | 46                 | 472                         |
| GENTRY           | 77            | 0         | 66            | 15                            | 28                             | 16                 | 202                         |
| GREENE           | 4,759         | 0         | 3,891         | 603                           | 1,821                          | 826                | 11,900                      |
| GRUNDY           | 178           | 0         | 110           | 18                            | 77                             | 31                 | 414                         |
| HARRISON         | 137           | 0         | 84            | 12                            | 44                             | 26                 | 303                         |
| HENRY            | 435           | 0         | 281           | 49                            | 158                            | 60                 | 983                         |
| HICKORY          | 174           | 0         | 106           | 22                            | 47                             | 32                 | 381                         |
| HOLT             | 39            | 0         | 39            | 7                             | 16                             | 10                 | 111                         |
| HOWARD           | 121           | 0         | 108           | 15                            | 55                             | 16                 | 315                         |
| HOWELL           | 995           | 0         | 702           | 132                           | 310                            | 180                | 2,319                       |
| IRON             | 240           | 0         | 139           | 26                            | 79                             | 35                 | 519                         |
| JACKSON          | 12,993        | 4         | 8,145         | 1,294                         | 3,860                          | 2,285              | 28,581                      |
| JASPER           | 2,319         | 1         | 1,646         | 274                           | 860                            | 365                | 5,465                       |
| JEFFERSON        | 3,346         | 0         | 1,967         | 303                           | 1,038                          | 445                | 7,099                       |
| JOHNSON          | 637           | 0         | 411           | 84                            | 189                            | 110                | 1,431                       |
| KNOX             | 55            | 0         | 35            | 10                            | 24                             | 5                  | 129                         |
| LACLEDE          | 790           | 0         | 606           | 118                           | 216                            | 109                | 1,839                       |
| LAFAYETTE        | 537           | 0         | 315           | 67                            | 152                            | 67                 | 1,138                       |
| LAWRENCE         | 752           | 0         | 575           | 79                            | 275                            | 109                | 1,790                       |
| LEWIS            | 153           | 0         | 71            | 14                            | 52                             | 9                  | 299                         |
| LINCOLN          | 998           | 0         | 559           | 99                            | 291                            | 108                | 2,055                       |
| LINN             | 212           | 0         | 165           | 27                            | 72                             | 29                 | 505                         |
| LIVINGSTON       | 231           | 0         | 200           | 34                            | 103                            | 28                 | 596                         |

**TABLE 17**  
**MAGI PARENTS/ADULTS**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | MHF    | TMH | MPW   | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | ADULT<br>EXPANSION | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>ADULTS |
|-----------------|--------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| MACON           | 224    | 0   | 219   | 33                            | 96                             | 41                 | 613                         |
| MADISON         | 244    | 0   | 202   | 28                            | 98                             | 38                 | 610                         |
| MARIES          | 128    | 0   | 90    | 13                            | 36                             | 18                 | 285                         |
| MARION          | 512    | 0   | 387   | 61                            | 257                            | 54                 | 1,271                       |
| MCDONALD        | 538    | 0   | 343   | 46                            | 149                            | 62                 | 1,138                       |
| MERCER          | 49     | 0   | 21    | 9                             | 15                             | 6                  | 100                         |
| MILLER          | 491    | 0   | 356   | 68                            | 161                            | 88                 | 1,164                       |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 336    | 0   | 203   | 25                            | 135                            | 43                 | 742                         |
| MONITEAU        | 190    | 0   | 149   | 30                            | 88                             | 29                 | 486                         |
| MONROE          | 149    | 0   | 97    | 19                            | 53                             | 19                 | 337                         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 187    | 0   | 108   | 23                            | 59                             | 32                 | 409                         |
| MORGAN          | 443    | 0   | 262   | 43                            | 124                            | 56                 | 928                         |
| NEW MADRID      | 393    | 0   | 244   | 49                            | 143                            | 38                 | 867                         |
| NEWTON          | 1,132  | 0   | 719   | 147                           | 382                            | 177                | 2,557                       |
| NODAWAY         | 179    | 0   | 151   | 27                            | 68                             | 28                 | 453                         |
| OREGON          | 257    | 0   | 155   | 38                            | 94                             | 44                 | 588                         |
| OSAGE           | 100    | 0   | 78    | 12                            | 29                             | 14                 | 233                         |
| OZARK           | 217    | 0   | 109   | 15                            | 81                             | 33                 | 455                         |
| PEMISCOT        | 536    | 0   | 342   | 63                            | 181                            | 50                 | 1,172                       |
| PERRY           | 247    | 0   | 186   | 30                            | 87                             | 33                 | 583                         |
| PETTIS          | 757    | 0   | 658   | 123                           | 264                            | 113                | 1,915                       |
| PHELPS          | 761    | 0   | 456   | 94                            | 253                            | 152                | 1,716                       |
| PIKE            | 307    | 0   | 193   | 31                            | 113                            | 52                 | 696                         |
| PLATTE          | 939    | 0   | 657   | 84                            | 270                            | 116                | 2,066                       |
| POLK            | 580    | 1   | 367   | 80                            | 193                            | 73                 | 1,294                       |
| PULASKI         | 709    | 1   | 516   | 65                            | 249                            | 105                | 1,645                       |
| PUTNAM          | 62     | 0   | 59    | 8                             | 25                             | 15                 | 169                         |
| RALLS           | 135    | 0   | 92    | 12                            | 50                             | 14                 | 303                         |
| RANDOLPH        | 498    | 0   | 340   | 50                            | 196                            | 92                 | 1,176                       |
| RAY             | 369    | 0   | 251   | 36                            | 92                             | 41                 | 789                         |
| REYNOLDS        | 156    | 0   | 100   | 27                            | 62                             | 25                 | 370                         |
| RIPLEY          | 381    | 0   | 232   | 49                            | 107                            | 40                 | 809                         |
| SALINE          | 421    | 0   | 233   | 46                            | 126                            | 52                 | 878                         |
| SCHUYLER        | 49     | 0   | 43    | 13                            | 27                             | 12                 | 144                         |
| SCOTLAND        | 54     | 0   | 36    | 8                             | 28                             | 8                  | 134                         |
| SCOTT           | 859    | 0   | 676   | 117                           | 384                            | 112                | 2,148                       |
| SHANNON         | 198    | 0   | 109   | 25                            | 71                             | 25                 | 428                         |
| SHELBY          | 113    | 0   | 71    | 7                             | 36                             | 9                  | 236                         |
| ST CHARLES      | 2,993  | 0   | 1,813 | 341                           | 961                            | 434                | 6,542                       |
| ST CLAIR        | 182    | 0   | 86    | 24                            | 59                             | 49                 | 400                         |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1,395  | 0   | 892   | 136                           | 444                            | 187                | 3,054                       |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 6,061  | 0   | 4,219 | 687                           | 2,845                          | 881                | 14,693                      |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 12,908 | 2   | 8,644 | 1,427                         | 5,635                          | 1,560              | 30,176                      |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 254    | 0   | 143   | 32                            | 76                             | 27                 | 532                         |
| STODDARD        | 587    | 0   | 443   | 71                            | 221                            | 79                 | 1,401                       |
| STONE           | 488    | 0   | 359   | 62                            | 157                            | 88                 | 1,154                       |
| SULLIVAN        | 113    | 0   | 71    | 13                            | 26                             | 22                 | 245                         |
| TANEY           | 1,089  | 0   | 846   | 164                           | 413                            | 234                | 2,746                       |
| TEXAS           | 500    | 0   | 333   | 61                            | 158                            | 88                 | 1,140                       |
| VERNON          | 400    | 0   | 305   | 35                            | 119                            | 56                 | 915                         |
| WARREN          | 572    | 0   | 312   | 42                            | 178                            | 99                 | 1,203                       |
| WASHINGTON      | 590    | 0   | 374   | 57                            | 168                            | 90                 | 1,279                       |
| WAYNE           | 294    | 0   | 167   | 31                            | 116                            | 34                 | 642                         |
| WEBSTER         | 658    | 0   | 497   | 115                           | 224                            | 95                 | 1,589                       |
| WORTH           | 27     | 0   | 20    | 5                             | 9                              | 4                  | 65                          |
| WRIGHT          | 463    | 1   | 332   | 66                            | 142                            | 66                 | 1,070                       |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0      | 0   | 0     | 0                             | 0                              | 2                  | 2                           |

**TABLE 18**  
**NON-MAGI AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP, SAB      | NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | SPENDDOWN     | TICKET TO<br>WORK | NC, VENDOR    | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>22</b>          | <b>3,671</b> | <b>177,422</b>    | <b>31,914</b> | <b>2,250</b>      | <b>42,512</b> | <b>257,791</b>   |
| ADAIR            | 1                  | 18           | 818               | 186           | 24                | 151           | 1,198            |
| ANDREW           | 0                  | 4            | 251               | 60            | 1                 | 93            | 409              |
| ATCHISON         | 0                  | 2            | 119               | 39            | 5                 | 47            | 212              |
| AUDRAIN          | 0                  | 17           | 874               | 207           | 9                 | 163           | 1,270            |
| BARRY            | 0                  | 22           | 1,303             | 210           | 7                 | 204           | 1,746            |
| BARTON           | 0                  | 5            | 401               | 85            | 5                 | 150           | 646              |
| BATES            | 0                  | 15           | 498               | 128           | 5                 | 137           | 783              |
| BENTON           | 0                  | 18           | 867               | 160           | 4                 | 214           | 1,263            |
| BOLLINGER        | 0                  | 3            | 493               | 115           | 4                 | 214           | 829              |
| BOONE            | 0                  | 65           | 4,009             | 821           | 99                | 546           | 5,540            |
| BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 52           | 3,371             | 601           | 43                | 620           | 4,687            |
| BUTLER           | 1                  | 42           | 2,652             | 458           | 18                | 611           | 3,782            |
| CALDWELL         | 0                  | 4            | 197               | 43            | 2                 | 69            | 315              |
| CALLAWAY         | 1                  | 17           | 1,147             | 252           | 14                | 222           | 1,653            |
| CAMDEN           | 0                  | 14           | 1,102             | 242           | 19                | 182           | 1,559            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 0                  | 51           | 2,089             | 386           | 27                | 715           | 3,268            |
| CARROLL          | 0                  | 6            | 276               | 69            | 1                 | 70            | 422              |
| CARTER           | 0                  | 2            | 383               | 70            | 6                 | 81            | 542              |
| CASS             | 0                  | 42           | 1,701             | 352           | 24                | 518           | 2,637            |
| CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 622               | 119           | 7                 | 177           | 932              |
| CHARITON         | 0                  | 6            | 198               | 46            | 1                 | 157           | 408              |
| CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 25           | 1,534             | 247           | 15                | 432           | 2,253            |
| CLARK            | 0                  | 5            | 157               | 45            | 1                 | 45            | 253              |
| CLAY             | 0                  | 120          | 3,677             | 835           | 69                | 776           | 5,477            |
| CLINTON          | 0                  | 13           | 337               | 72            | 9                 | 169           | 600              |
| COLE             | 0                  | 44           | 1,830             | 317           | 48                | 385           | 2,624            |
| COOPER           | 0                  | 8            | 474               | 127           | 8                 | 165           | 782              |
| CRAWFORD         | 0                  | 24           | 1,005             | 203           | 7                 | 292           | 1,531            |
| DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 260               | 55            | 1                 | 61            | 383              |
| DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 730               | 124           | 4                 | 151           | 1,024            |
| DAVIESS          | 0                  | 4            | 231               | 40            | 3                 | 33            | 311              |
| DE KALB          | 0                  | 4            | 256               | 52            | 5                 | 116           | 433              |
| DENT             | 0                  | 8            | 817               | 154           | 9                 | 157           | 1,145            |
| DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 6            | 562               | 100           | 3                 | 107           | 779              |
| DUNKLIN          | 1                  | 28           | 2,290             | 287           | 15                | 656           | 3,277            |
| FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 45           | 2,388             | 531           | 36                | 573           | 3,573            |
| GASCONADE        | 0                  | 9            | 390               | 80            | 9                 | 142           | 630              |
| GENTRY           | 0                  | 4            | 159               | 72            | 9                 | 34            | 278              |
| GREENE           | 1                  | 205          | 9,363             | 1,428         | 136               | 1,835         | 12,968           |
| GRUNDY           | 0                  | 5            | 402               | 81            | 10                | 150           | 648              |
| HARRISON         | 1                  | 6            | 330               | 87            | 5                 | 70            | 499              |
| HENRY            | 0                  | 15           | 1,052             | 162           | 15                | 199           | 1,443            |
| HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 375               | 64            | 4                 | 63            | 510              |
| HOLT             | 0                  | 2            | 107               | 24            | 2                 | 46            | 181              |
| HOWARD           | 0                  | 4            | 296               | 63            | 7                 | 63            | 433              |
| HOWELL           | 0                  | 21           | 2,093             | 300           | 17                | 504           | 2,935            |
| IRON             | 1                  | 12           | 620               | 96            | 3                 | 303           | 1,035            |
| JACKSON          | 2                  | 552          | 20,846            | 3,490         | 233               | 4,169         | 29,292           |
| JASPER           | 0                  | 69           | 4,484             | 854           | 35                | 778           | 6,220            |
| JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 93           | 4,231             | 939           | 42                | 1,224         | 6,529            |
| JOHNSON          | 0                  | 23           | 913               | 183           | 11                | 249           | 1,379            |
| KNOX             | 0                  | 3            | 105               | 24            | 1                 | 66            | 199              |
| LACLEDE          | 0                  | 30           | 1,448             | 250           | 15                | 222           | 1,965            |
| LAFAYETTE        | 0                  | 15           | 869               | 196           | 14                | 427           | 1,521            |
| LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 21           | 1,330             | 260           | 5                 | 233           | 1,849            |
| LEWIS            | 0                  | 5            | 278               | 63            | 4                 | 97            | 447              |
| LINCOLN          | 1                  | 27           | 1,277             | 282           | 20                | 419           | 2,026            |
| LINN             | 0                  | 3            | 470               | 88            | 6                 | 144           | 711              |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | 10           | 567               | 84            | 14                | 252           | 927              |

**TABLE 18**  
**NON-MAGI AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP, SAB | NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | SPENDDOWN | TICKET TO<br>WORK | NC, VENDOR | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| MACON           | 0                  | 13      | 411               | 124       | 13                | 132        | 693              |
| MADISON         | 0                  | 14      | 585               | 132       | 3                 | 264        | 998              |
| MARIES          | 1                  | 6       | 211               | 54        | 1                 | 67         | 340              |
| MARION          | 0                  | 12      | 1,234             | 236       | 26                | 540        | 2,048            |
| MCDONALD        | 0                  | 4       | 698               | 138       | 1                 | 93         | 934              |
| MERCER          | 0                  | 0       | 101               | 20        | 2                 | 35         | 158              |
| MILLER          | 0                  | 16      | 892               | 201       | 14                | 214        | 1,337            |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 0                  | 12      | 821               | 127       | 5                 | 168        | 1,133            |
| MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3       | 327               | 77        | 0                 | 80         | 487              |
| MONROE          | 1                  | 6       | 224               | 85        | 4                 | 102        | 422              |
| MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 11      | 379               | 96        | 0                 | 133        | 619              |
| MORGAN          | 0                  | 11      | 912               | 173       | 12                | 148        | 1,256            |
| NEW MADRID      | 1                  | 14      | 924               | 164       | 2                 | 312        | 1,417            |
| NEWTON          | 0                  | 28      | 1,699             | 339       | 20                | 419        | 2,505            |
| NODAWAY         | 0                  | 10      | 429               | 102       | 9                 | 111        | 661              |
| OREGON          | 0                  | 6       | 776               | 112       | 2                 | 114        | 1,010            |
| OSAGE           | 0                  | 13      | 223               | 46        | 6                 | 65         | 353              |
| OZARK           | 0                  | 4       | 462               | 60        | 1                 | 244        | 771              |
| PEMISCOT        | 0                  | 16      | 1,327             | 157       | 12                | 334        | 1,846            |
| PERRY           | 0                  | 7       | 483               | 142       | 18                | 154        | 804              |
| PETTIS          | 0                  | 30      | 1,596             | 333       | 29                | 638        | 2,626            |
| PHELPS          | 0                  | 24      | 1,668             | 324       | 29                | 379        | 2,424            |
| PIKE            | 0                  | 14      | 586               | 143       | 4                 | 152        | 899              |
| PLATTE          | 0                  | 26      | 980               | 180       | 34                | 334        | 1,554            |
| POLK            | 1                  | 13      | 1,200             | 216       | 15                | 364        | 1,809            |
| PULASKI         | 0                  | 19      | 1,194             | 199       | 13                | 130        | 1,555            |
| PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6       | 143               | 45        | 1                 | 57         | 252              |
| RALLS           | 1                  | 5       | 256               | 71        | 3                 | 88         | 424              |
| RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 12      | 1,012             | 210       | 10                | 379        | 1,623            |
| RAY             | 0                  | 11      | 503               | 129       | 10                | 135        | 788              |
| REYNOLDS        | 0                  | 3       | 422               | 75        | 6                 | 92         | 598              |
| RIPLEY          | 0                  | 9       | 917               | 153       | 2                 | 208        | 1,289            |
| SALINE          | 0                  | 10      | 837               | 167       | 12                | 217        | 1,243            |
| SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0       | 131               | 35        | 1                 | 24         | 191              |
| SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3       | 93                | 20        | 2                 | 22         | 140              |
| SCOTT           | 0                  | 38      | 2,013             | 342       | 25                | 607        | 3,025            |
| SHANNON         | 0                  | 6       | 523               | 75        | 4                 | 96         | 704              |
| SHELBY          | 0                  | 3       | 190               | 46        | 6                 | 70         | 315              |
| ST CHARLES      | 0                  | 100     | 4,157             | 978       | 142               | 929        | 6,306            |
| ST CLAIR        | 0                  | 12      | 415               | 83        | 4                 | 70         | 584              |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1                  | 69      | 3,177             | 533       | 30                | 1,103      | 4,913            |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 2                  | 311     | 17,236            | 2,140     | 142               | 3,091      | 22,922           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1                  | 625     | 21,308            | 3,730     | 301               | 5,920      | 31,885           |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 0                  | 5       | 409               | 104       | 7                 | 185        | 710              |
| STODDARD        | 0                  | 28      | 1,462             | 286       | 10                | 403        | 2,189            |
| STONE           | 0                  | 8       | 806               | 133       | 4                 | 87         | 1,038            |
| SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2       | 223               | 48        | 5                 | 125        | 403              |
| TANEY           | 0                  | 37      | 1,826             | 257       | 18                | 323        | 2,461            |
| TEXAS           | 0                  | 12      | 1,011             | 192       | 6                 | 206        | 1,427            |
| VERNON          | 0                  | 14      | 916               | 170       | 10                | 231        | 1,341            |
| WARREN          | 0                  | 23      | 776               | 165       | 11                | 110        | 1,085            |
| WASHINGTON      | 0                  | 27      | 1,426             | 252       | 10                | 267        | 1,982            |
| WAYNE           | 1                  | 19      | 834               | 148       | 2                 | 140        | 1,144            |
| WEBSTER         | 0                  | 22      | 1,059             | 177       | 5                 | 268        | 1,531            |
| WORTH           | 0                  | 0       | 51                | 19        | 4                 | 22         | 96               |
| WRIGHT          | 1                  | 14      | 1,002             | 140       | 7                 | 161        | 1,325            |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0                  | 0       | 22                | 3         | 0                 | 2          | 27               |

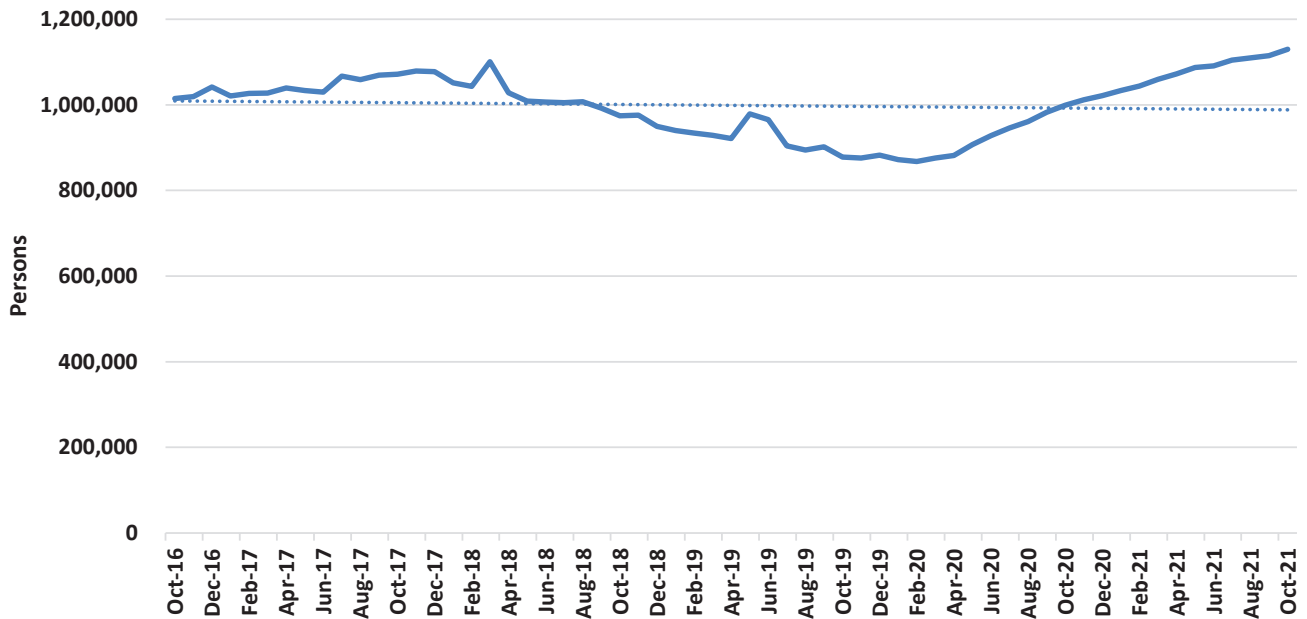
**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY, SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                  | QMB ONLY      | QMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS | SLMB ONLY     | SLMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>13,413</b> | <b>96,710</b>    | <b>110,123</b>       | <b>23,066</b> | <b>16,247</b>     | <b>39,313</b>         |
| ADAIR            | 58            | 498              | 556                  | 84            | 68                | 152                   |
| ANDREW           | 27            | 158              | 185                  | 54            | 31                | 85                    |
| ATCHISON         | 11            | 81               | 92                   | 31            | 28                | 59                    |
| AUDRAIN          | 70            | 467              | 537                  | 95            | 92                | 187                   |
| BARRY            | 131           | 700              | 831                  | 256           | 98                | 354                   |
| BARTON           | 48            | 259              | 307                  | 95            | 31                | 126                   |
| BATES            | 63            | 291              | 354                  | 102           | 55                | 157                   |
| BENTON           | 92            | 525              | 617                  | 162           | 78                | 240                   |
| BOLLINGER        | 29            | 349              | 378                  | 68            | 57                | 125                   |
| BOONE            | 240           | 1,876            | 2,116                | 360           | 340               | 700                   |
| BUCHANAN         | 272           | 1,610            | 1,882                | 352           | 296               | 648                   |
| BUTLER           | 157           | 1,551            | 1,708                | 277           | 261               | 538                   |
| CALDWELL         | 32            | 119              | 151                  | 44            | 18                | 62                    |
| CALLAWAY         | 190           | 607              | 797                  | 160           | 96                | 256                   |
| CAMDEN           | 114           | 542              | 656                  | 157           | 101               | 258                   |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 146           | 1,292            | 1,438                | 281           | 241               | 522                   |
| CARROLL          | 21            | 175              | 196                  | 39            | 24                | 63                    |
| CARTER           | 20            | 240              | 260                  | 48            | 41                | 89                    |
| CASS             | 150           | 885              | 1,035                | 268           | 189               | 457                   |
| CEDAR            | 75            | 358              | 433                  | 95            | 76                | 171                   |
| CHARITON         | 18            | 167              | 185                  | 22            | 27                | 49                    |
| CHRISTIAN        | 140           | 859              | 999                  | 286           | 147               | 433                   |
| CLARK            | 13            | 101              | 114                  | 33            | 21                | 54                    |
| CLAY             | 313           | 1,821            | 2,134                | 510           | 373               | 883                   |
| CLINTON          | 37            | 194              | 231                  | 52            | 42                | 94                    |
| COLE             | 147           | 930              | 1,077                | 208           | 171               | 379                   |
| COOPER           | 27            | 285              | 312                  | 77            | 77                | 154                   |
| CRAWFORD         | 74            | 606              | 680                  | 162           | 117               | 279                   |
| DADE             | 39            | 137              | 176                  | 62            | 36                | 98                    |
| DALLAS           | 87            | 410              | 497                  | 132           | 53                | 185                   |
| DAVIESS          | 16            | 126              | 142                  | 54            | 19                | 73                    |
| DE KALB          | 31            | 200              | 231                  | 53            | 36                | 89                    |
| DENT             | 33            | 465              | 498                  | 85            | 66                | 151                   |
| DOUGLAS          | 68            | 347              | 415                  | 114           | 43                | 157                   |
| DUNKLIN          | 125           | 1,386            | 1,511                | 218           | 215               | 433                   |
| FRANKLIN         | 186           | 1,327            | 1,513                | 460           | 231               | 691                   |
| GASCONADE        | 29            | 234              | 263                  | 53            | 46                | 99                    |
| GENTRY           | 21            | 102              | 123                  | 27            | 31                | 58                    |
| GREENE           | 704           | 4,764            | 5,468                | 1,312         | 693               | 2,005                 |
| GRUNDY           | 32            | 253              | 285                  | 51            | 49                | 100                   |
| HARRISON         | 40            | 197              | 237                  | 42            | 51                | 93                    |
| HENRY            | 67            | 579              | 646                  | 152           | 82                | 234                   |
| HICKORY          | 58            | 207              | 265                  | 92            | 33                | 125                   |
| HOLT             | 6             | 63               | 69                   | 19            | 16                | 35                    |
| HOWARD           | 21            | 194              | 215                  | 41            | 20                | 61                    |
| HOWELL           | 237           | 1,291            | 1,528                | 398           | 174               | 572                   |
| IRON             | 31            | 409              | 440                  | 74            | 53                | 127                   |
| JACKSON          | 1,462         | 10,065           | 11,527               | 2,568         | 1,650             | 4,218                 |
| JASPER           | 405           | 2,373            | 2,778                | 595           | 412               | 1,007                 |
| JEFFERSON        | 405           | 2,268            | 2,673                | 671           | 434               | 1,105                 |
| JOHNSON          | 63            | 463              | 526                  | 122           | 92                | 214                   |
| KNOX             | 13            | 79               | 92                   | 16            | 23                | 39                    |
| LACLEDE          | 133           | 804              | 937                  | 251           | 126               | 377                   |
| LAFAYETTE        | 53            | 541              | 594                  | 133           | 132               | 265                   |
| LAWRENCE         | 139           | 776              | 915                  | 250           | 90                | 340                   |
| LEWIS            | 24            | 164              | 188                  | 31            | 31                | 62                    |
| LINCOLN          | 119           | 708              | 827                  | 201           | 125               | 326                   |
| LINN             | 43            | 272              | 315                  | 63            | 51                | 114                   |
| LIVINGSTON       | 41            | 352              | 393                  | 56            | 50                | 106                   |

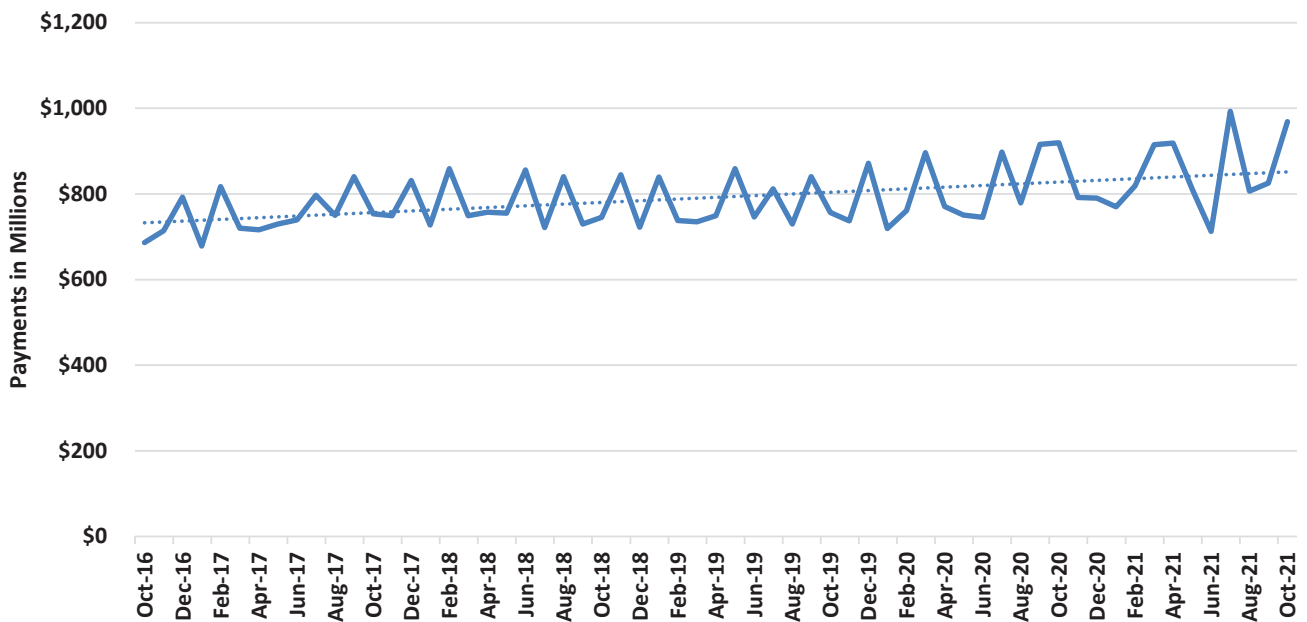
**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY, SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

|                 | QMB ONLY | QMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS | SLMB ONLY | SLMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| MACON           | 28       | 247              | 275                  | 53        | 60                | 113                   |
| MADISON         | 37       | 390              | 427                  | 87        | 83                | 170                   |
| MARIES          | 25       | 143              | 168                  | 42        | 25                | 67                    |
| MARION          | 54       | 772              | 826                  | 115       | 133               | 248                   |
| MCDONALD        | 82       | 337              | 419                  | 119       | 64                | 183                   |
| MERCER          | 11       | 60               | 71                   | 14        | 10                | 24                    |
| MILLER          | 76       | 488              | 564                  | 161       | 100               | 261                   |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 40       | 499              | 539                  | 82        | 79                | 161                   |
| MONITEAU        | 23       | 161              | 184                  | 47        | 51                | 98                    |
| MONROE          | 24       | 159              | 183                  | 27        | 37                | 64                    |
| MONTGOMERY      | 27       | 233              | 260                  | 59        | 52                | 111                   |
| MORGAN          | 75       | 528              | 603                  | 137       | 76                | 213                   |
| NEW MADRID      | 44       | 624              | 668                  | 78        | 107               | 185                   |
| NEWTON          | 172      | 934              | 1,106                | 308       | 181               | 489                   |
| NODAWAY         | 68       | 246              | 314                  | 67        | 53                | 120                   |
| OREGON          | 53       | 480              | 533                  | 97        | 44                | 141                   |
| OSAGE           | 15       | 136              | 151                  | 34        | 25                | 59                    |
| OZARK           | 50       | 314              | 364                  | 82        | 44                | 126                   |
| PEMISCOT        | 61       | 811              | 872                  | 116       | 115               | 231                   |
| PERRY           | 29       | 306              | 335                  | 52        | 64                | 116                   |
| PETTIS          | 124      | 1,061            | 1,185                | 194       | 164               | 358                   |
| PHELPS          | 110      | 924              | 1,034                | 195       | 166               | 361                   |
| PIKE            | 58       | 363              | 421                  | 86        | 76                | 162                   |
| PLATTE          | 80       | 469              | 549                  | 132       | 117               | 249                   |
| POLK            | 101      | 712              | 813                  | 186       | 125               | 311                   |
| PULASKI         | 82       | 551              | 633                  | 142       | 73                | 215                   |
| PUTNAM          | 12       | 102              | 114                  | 24        | 24                | 48                    |
| RALLS           | 16       | 158              | 174                  | 24        | 28                | 52                    |
| RANDOLPH        | 73       | 668              | 741                  | 111       | 117               | 228                   |
| RAY             | 36       | 268              | 304                  | 79        | 63                | 142                   |
| REYNOLDS        | 24       | 246              | 270                  | 41        | 44                | 85                    |
| RIPLEY          | 45       | 524              | 569                  | 103       | 106               | 209                   |
| SALINE          | 46       | 471              | 517                  | 98        | 77                | 175                   |
| SCHUYLER        | 9        | 91               | 100                  | 20        | 7                 | 27                    |
| SCOTLAND        | 6        | 59               | 65                   | 17        | 10                | 27                    |
| SCOTT           | 137      | 1,212            | 1,349                | 246       | 246               | 492                   |
| SHANNON         | 36       | 338              | 374                  | 65        | 38                | 103                   |
| SHELBY          | 15       | 115              | 130                  | 25        | 26                | 51                    |
| ST CHARLES      | 330      | 1,970            | 2,300                | 572       | 419               | 991                   |
| ST CLAIR        | 39       | 228              | 267                  | 55        | 36                | 91                    |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 280      | 1,819            | 2,099                | 417       | 300               | 717                   |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 879      | 8,929            | 9,808                | 1,307     | 1,163             | 2,470                 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,355    | 11,704           | 13,059               | 2,401     | 1,956             | 4,357                 |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 30       | 256              | 286                  | 55        | 67                | 122                   |
| STODDARD        | 108      | 917              | 1,025                | 192       | 175               | 367                   |
| STONE           | 90       | 428              | 518                  | 206       | 54                | 260                   |
| SULLIVAN        | 19       | 188              | 207                  | 39        | 34                | 73                    |
| TANEY           | 195      | 1,027            | 1,222                | 363       | 136               | 499                   |
| TEXAS           | 122      | 589              | 711                  | 170       | 112               | 282                   |
| VERNON          | 75       | 522              | 597                  | 128       | 102               | 230                   |
| WARREN          | 47       | 414              | 461                  | 106       | 67                | 173                   |
| WASHINGTON      | 88       | 727              | 815                  | 167       | 115               | 282                   |
| WAYNE           | 54       | 495              | 549                  | 95        | 87                | 182                   |
| WEBSTER         | 137      | 589              | 726                  | 259       | 73                | 332                   |
| WORTH           | 8        | 36               | 44                   | 12        | 16                | 28                    |
| WRIGHT          | 107      | 564              | 671                  | 181       | 65                | 246                   |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0        | 6                | 6                    | 2         | 1                 | 3                     |

**Figure 5**  
**MO HealthNet Recipients**



**Figure 6**  
**MO HealthNet Payments**



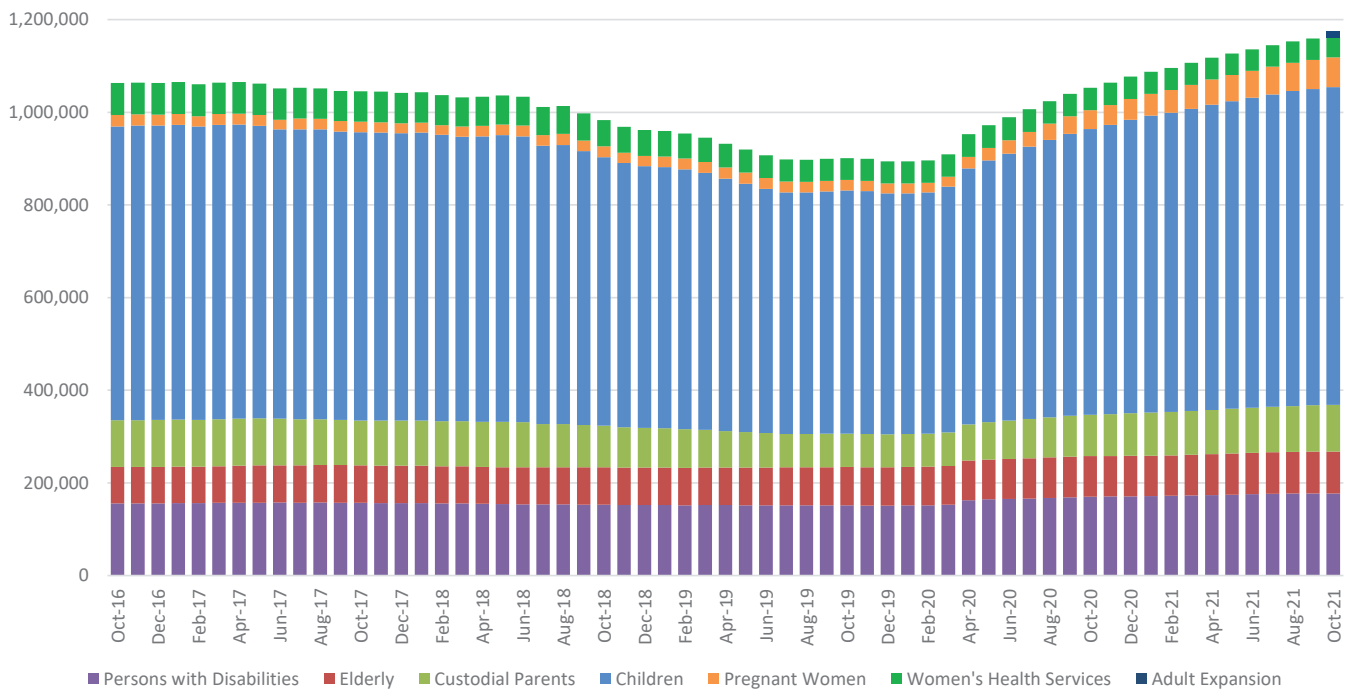


**TABLE 20**  
**MO HEALTHNET PERSONS ELIGIBLE AT MONTH END**  
**OCTOBER 31, 2021**

|                               | OCT-31-2021      | SEP-30-2021      | AUG-31-2021      | OCT-31-2020      | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES     | 177,044          | 177,114          | 176,918          | 169,973          | 0.0%                      | 0.1%                        | 4.2%                     |
| ELDERLY                       | 90,513           | 90,207           | 90,010           | 87,683           | 0.3%                      | 0.6%                        | 3.2%                     |
| CUSTODIAL PARENTS             | 100,927          | 100,095          | 98,976           | 89,517           | 0.8%                      | 2.0%                        | 12.7%                    |
| CHILDREN                      | 685,923          | 682,639          | 679,760          | 616,742          | 0.5%                      | 0.9%                        | 11.2%                    |
| PREGNANT WOMEN                | 64,069           | 62,718           | 61,182           | 40,406           | 2.2%                      | 4.7%                        | 58.6%                    |
| ADULT EXPANSION               | 14,005           | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A                       | N/A                         | N/A                      |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                  | <b>1,132,481</b> | <b>1,112,773</b> | <b>1,106,846</b> | <b>1,004,321</b> | <b>1.8%</b>               | <b>2.3%</b>                 | <b>12.8%</b>             |
| WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES (WHS) | 43,348           | 46,269           | 46,374           | 48,442           | -6.3%                     | -6.5%                       | -10.5%                   |
| <b>TOTAL+WHS</b>              | <b>1,175,829</b> | <b>1,159,042</b> | <b>1,153,220</b> | <b>1,052,763</b> | <b>1.4%</b>               | <b>0.5%</b>                 | <b>9.5%</b>              |

Note: Eligible persons who did not meet spenddown or who did not pay a premium are not included.

**Figure 7**  
**MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End**



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 1,132,481

CAPITATION: 833,081

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$93,513,202.57  | 22,448 *    | \$4,165.77         | 190,742          | 8.5                 | \$490.26         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$111,329,848.66 | 106,726 *   | \$1,043.14         | 1,292,976        | 12.1                | \$86.10          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$50,376,063.50  | 6,010       | \$8,382.04         | 70,484           | 11.7                | \$714.72         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$60,953,785.16  | 105,223     | \$579.28           | 1,222,492        | 11.6                | \$49.86          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$641,288.92     | 4,341 *     | \$147.73           | 11,022           | 2.5                 | \$58.18          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$138,083,652.92 | 304,941 *   | \$452.82           | 1,555,915        | 5.1                 | \$88.75          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$248,105.92     | 47,315 *    | \$5.24             | 378,546          | 8.0                 | \$0.66           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$40,764,961.00  | 166,327 *   | \$245.09           | 1,791,714        | 10.8                | \$22.75          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$295,920.78     | 3,297       | \$89.75            | 8,508            | 2.6                 | \$34.78          |
| CLINIC                              | \$27,221,593.37  | 116,348     | \$233.97           | 1,536,929        | 13.2                | \$17.71          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,821,174.74   | 18,924      | \$96.24            | 20,981           | 1.1                 | \$86.80          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,470,438.25   | 22,230      | \$111.13           | 105,926          | 4.8                 | \$23.32          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$17,508.95      | 276         | \$63.44            | 901              | 3.3                 | \$19.43          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$323,719.68     | 6,056       | \$53.45            | 11,590           | 1.9                 | \$27.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,944,632.13   | 24,665      | \$119.39           | 36,498           | 1.5                 | \$80.68          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$6,337.57       | 78          | \$81.25            | 77               | 1.0                 | \$82.31          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,161,572.91   | 18,729      | \$275.59           | 54,416           | 2.9                 | \$94.85          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$502,062.62     | 4,768       | \$105.30           | 15,888           | 3.3                 | \$31.60          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$88,570,495.18  | 59,531 *    | \$1,487.80         | 19,471,359       | 327.1               | \$4.55           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$329,657.72     | 558         | \$590.78           | 18,072           | 32.4                | \$18.24          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,146,720.14   | 1,391       | \$1,543.29         | 737,254          | 530.0               | \$2.91           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$7,683,581.32   | 13,095      | \$586.76           | 1,478,759        | 112.9               | \$5.20           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$75,277,634.03  | 55,595      | \$1,354.04         | 16,853,526       | 303.1               | \$4.47           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$253,397.76     | 54          | \$4,692.55         | 6,072            | 112.4               | \$41.73          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$2,157,590.59   | 176         | \$12,259.04        | 206,639          | 1,174.1             | \$10.44          |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$716,751.90     | 606         | \$1,182.76         | 170,865          | 282.0               | \$4.19           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$5,161.72       | 5           | \$1,032.34         | 172              | 34.4                | \$30.01          |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$23,535,337.99  | 1,070,267 * | \$21.99            | 3,361,868        | 3.1                 | \$7.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$9,927.82       | 243         | \$40.86            | 500              | 2.1                 | \$19.86          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$442,636.10     | 7,282       | \$60.78            | 18,232           | 2.5                 | \$24.28          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$5,456,048.96   | 24,007      | \$227.27           | 1,608,802        | 67.0                | \$3.39           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,031,962.37   | 12,353      | \$407.35           | 251,724          | 20.4                | \$19.99          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$22,947.65      | 112         | \$204.89           | 3,623            | 32.4                | \$6.33           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$8,108,399.12   | 1,853       | \$4,375.82         | 60,162           | 32.5                | \$134.78         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,434,869.01   | 1,067,071   | \$4.16             | 1,417,256        | 1.3                 | \$3.13           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,806.73       | 63          | \$44.55            | 199              | 3.2                 | \$14.10          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$25,740.23      | 308         | \$83.57            | 1,370            | 4.5                 | \$18.79          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$23,935,405.20  | 156,801 **  | \$152.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$728,153.70     | 1,619       | \$449.76           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$23,207,251.50  | 155,182     | \$149.55           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$180,467,182.68 | 64,809 *    | \$2,784.60         | 5,412,985        | 83.5                | \$33.34          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$438,691.86     | 61          | \$7,191.67         | 1,813            | 29.7                | \$241.97         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$108,345,985.95 | 9,754       | \$11,107.85        | 2,562,278        | 262.7               | \$42.29          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$10,896,231.70  | 10,159      | \$1,072.57         | 318,130          | 31.3                | \$34.25          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,195,884.93   | 3,829       | \$573.49           | 156,085          | 40.8                | \$14.07          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,375,425.64   | 18,588      | \$396.78           | 853,422          | 45.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$9,056,847.49   | 3,717       | \$2,436.60         | 1,353,279        | 364.1               | \$6.69           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$42,158,115.11  | 31,413      | \$1,342.06         | 167,978          | 5.4                 | \$250.97         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$16,510,859.55  | 6,448 *     | \$2,560.62         | 227,660          | 35.3                | \$72.52          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$7,026,150.89   | 244         | \$28,795.70        | 8,321            | 34.1                | \$844.39         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,535.03      | 1           | \$15,535.03        | 31               | 31.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$179,783.97     | 13          | \$13,829.54        | 330              | 25.4                | \$544.80         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,523,473.92   | 4,873       | \$312.64           | 176,328          | 36.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$7,765,915.74   | 1,393       | \$5,574.96         | 42,650           | 30.6                | \$182.08         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$12,331,722.27  | 24,636 *    | \$500.56           | 1,661,680        | 67.5                | \$7.42           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$1,219,971.20   | 1,023       | \$1,192.54         | 106,886          | 104.5               | \$11.41          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,111,751.07  | 24,031      | \$462.39           | 1,554,794        | 64.7                | \$7.15           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$240,302,072.41 | 833,081 *   | \$288.45           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$970,234,135.27 | 1,129,995 * | \$858.62           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$96,058.10.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month.

6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 77,276**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$61,055,199.80  | 15,212 *   | \$4,013.62         | 133,062          | 8.8                 | \$458.85         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$8,951,019.64   | 16,075 *   | \$556.83           | 271,097          | 16.9                | \$33.02          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,298,001.32   | 415        | \$7,946.99         | 5,384            | 13.0                | \$612.56         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$5,653,018.32   | 15,939     | \$354.67           | 265,713          | 16.7                | \$21.27          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$138,720.68     | 1,032 *    | \$134.42           | 1,931            | 1.9                 | \$71.84          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,305,001.06   | 13,515 *   | \$318.54           | 145,952          | 10.8                | \$29.50          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$91,499.54      | 18,300 *   | \$5.00             | 145,897          | 8.0                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$5,276,988.41   | 36,581 *   | \$144.25           | 375,438          | 10.3                | \$14.06          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$60,648.17      | 1,034      | \$58.65            | 2,663            | 2.6                 | \$22.77          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,926,611.96   | 29,210     | \$134.43           | 331,854          | 11.4                | \$11.83          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$65.45          | 2          | \$32.73            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$32.73          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$315,069.32     | 4,045      | \$77.89            | 18,222           | 4.5                 | \$17.29          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$9,679.57       | 174        | \$55.63            | 609              | 3.5                 | \$15.89          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$68,298.67      | 2,405      | \$28.40            | 4,246            | 1.8                 | \$16.09          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$424,053.18     | 6,920      | \$61.28            | 10,319           | 1.5                 | \$41.09          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$431,890.86     | 2,115      | \$204.20           | 5,197            | 2.5                 | \$83.10          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$40,671.23      | 913        | \$44.55            | 2,326            | 2.6                 | \$17.49          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$36,389,938.15  | 23,980 *   | \$1,517.51         | 7,687,256        | 320.6               | \$4.73           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$21,343.66      | 50         | \$426.87           | 630              | 12.6                | \$33.88          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$292,737.63     | 169        | \$1,732.18         | 71,546           | 423.3               | \$4.09           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$7,215,760.78   | 12,109     | \$595.90           | 1,374,852        | 113.5               | \$5.25           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$28,803,946.27  | 22,237     | \$1,295.32         | 6,235,472        | 280.4               | \$4.62           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$38,956.55      | 9          | \$4,328.51         | 515              | 57.2                | \$75.64          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$17,193.26      | 18         | \$955.18           | 4,241            | 235.6               | \$4.05           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$9,327,528.95   | 78,373 *   | \$119.01           | 830,057          | 10.6                | \$11.24          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,465.97       | 75         | \$46.21            | 144              | 1.9                 | \$24.07          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$97,845.54      | 2,088      | \$46.86            | 4,196            | 2.0                 | \$23.32          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$844,946.76     | 7,469      | \$113.13           | 539,677          | 72.3                | \$1.57           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$858,653.45     | 3,720      | \$230.82           | 73,312           | 19.7                | \$11.71          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$10,686.88      | 55         | \$194.31           | 1,898            | 34.5                | \$5.63           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,165,825.32   | 1,473      | \$4,185.90         | 47,468           | 32.2                | \$129.89         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,343,375.18   | 77,640     | \$17.30            | 163,139          | 2.1                 | \$8.23           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$928.01         | 24         | \$38.67            | 60               | 2.5                 | \$15.47          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$1,801.84       | 51         | \$35.33            | 163              | 3.2                 | \$11.05          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,425,265.20   | 46,468 **  | \$159.79           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$698,787.50     | 1,551      | \$450.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,726,477.70   | 44,917     | \$149.75           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$13,742,205.31  | 3,281 *    | \$4,188.42         | 335,269          | 102.2               | \$40.99          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$42,576.87      | 6          | \$7,096.15         | 180              | 30.0                | \$236.54         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$10,276,404.11  | 889        | \$11,559.51        | 209,187          | 235.3               | \$49.13          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$810,292.47     | 707        | \$1,146.10         | 29,328           | 41.5                | \$27.63          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$42,807.80      | 141        | \$303.60           | 3,871            | 27.5                | \$11.06          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$417,674.88     | 891        | \$468.77           | 48,342           | 54.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$185,432.00     | 58         | \$3,197.10         | 36,462           | 628.7               | \$5.09           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,967,017.18   | 1,391      | \$1,414.10         | 7,899            | 5.7                 | \$249.02         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,569,645.98   | 277 *      | \$9,276.70         | 11,726           | 42.3                | \$219.14         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$2,478,113.51   | 85         | \$29,154.28        | 2,899            | 34.1                | \$854.82         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,535.03      | 1          | \$15,535.03        | 31               | 31.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$75,997.44      | 191        | \$397.89           | 8,796            | 46.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$198,305.91     | 801 *      | \$247.57           | 128,401          | 160.3               | \$1.54           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$198,305.91     | 801        | \$247.57           | 128,401          | 160.3               | \$1.54           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$149,471,318.63 | 82,780 *   | \$1,805.65         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 295,206**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$73,292.53      | 16 *       | \$4,580.78         | 142              | 8.9                 | \$516.14         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,170,776.93   | 12,958 *   | \$321.87           | 60,303           | 4.7                 | \$69.16          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,471,327.58   | 174        | \$8,455.91         | 2,058            | 11.8                | \$714.93         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,699,449.35   | 12,911     | \$209.08           | 58,245           | 4.5                 | \$46.35          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$8,447.41       | 72 *       | \$117.33           | 267              | 3.7                 | \$31.64          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$27,357,862.90  | 79,854 *   | \$342.60           | 253,355          | 3.2                 | \$107.98         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,301.84       | 287 *      | \$4.54             | 2,035            | 7.1                 | \$0.64           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,441,681.24   | 9,565 *    | \$150.72           | 39,690           | 4.2                 | \$36.32          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$7,273.34       | 29         | \$250.80           | 67               | 2.3                 | \$108.56         |
| CLINIC                              | \$608,702.43     | 2,394      | \$254.26           | 28,259           | 11.8                | \$21.54          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$497,199.21     | 5,628      | \$88.34            | 5,972            | 1.1                 | \$83.26          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$38,899.15      | 367        | \$105.99           | 1,307            | 3.6                 | \$29.76          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,988.18       | 24         | \$166.17           | 50               | 2.1                 | \$79.76          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$58,119.87      | 327        | \$177.74           | 474              | 1.5                 | \$122.62         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$221,157.54     | 1,385      | \$159.68           | 3,404            | 2.5                 | \$64.97          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$6,341.52       | 57         | \$111.25           | 157              | 2.8                 | \$40.39          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$242,001.37     | 190 *      | \$1,273.69         | 58,018           | 305.4               | \$4.17           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,987.22       | 6          | \$331.20           | 50               | 8.3                 | \$39.74          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$6.00           | 1          | \$6.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$237,965.05     | 175        | \$1,359.80         | 57,499           | 328.6               | \$4.14           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,043.10       | 3          | \$681.03           | 469              | 156.3               | \$4.36           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$265,566.41     | 290,086 *  | \$0.92             | 320,492          | 1.1                 | \$0.83           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$112.36         | 4          | \$28.09            | 19               | 4.8                 | \$5.91           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$5,086.10       | 75         | \$67.81            | 217              | 2.9                 | \$23.44          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$122,915.13     | 215        | \$571.70           | 6,525            | 30.3                | \$18.84          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$110,781.30     | 144        | \$769.31           | 3,900            | 27.1                | \$28.41          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$82.40          | 1          | \$82.40            | 8                | 8.0                 | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$16,499.86      | 2          | \$8,249.93         | 120              | 60.0                | \$137.50         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$10,010.90      | 290,041    | \$0.03             | 309,700          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$78.36          | 1          | \$78.36            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$26.12          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,761.50       | 57 **      | \$153.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,761.50       | 57         | \$153.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$7,280,863.17   | 7,794 *    | \$934.16           | 152,189          | 19.5                | \$47.84          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$74,772.32      | 77         | \$971.07           | 3,510            | 45.6                | \$21.30          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$915,258.07     | 1,141      | \$802.15           | 18,259           | 16.0                | \$50.13          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$614,582.94     | 1,240      | \$495.63           | 48,419           | 39.1                | \$12.69          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$322,847.70     | 1,229      | \$262.69           | 37,348           | 30.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$158,268.10     | 93         | \$1,701.81         | 23,961           | 257.6               | \$6.61           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$5,195,134.04   | 4,325      | \$1,201.19         | 20,692           | 4.8                 | \$251.07         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$108,314.64     | 452 *      | \$239.63           | 10,172           | 22.5                | \$10.65          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$20,739.60      | 2          | \$10,369.80        | 36               | 18.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$87,575.04      | 450        | \$194.61           | 10,136           | 22.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,725,383.69   | 3,767 *    | \$458.03           | 242,451          | 64.4                | \$7.12           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$309,293.68     | 194        | \$1,594.30         | 27,130           | 139.9               | \$11.40          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,416,090.01   | 3,643      | \$388.72           | 215,321          | 59.1                | \$6.58           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$73,475,852.00  | 286,483 *  | \$256.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$116,160,105.63 | 292,776 *  | \$396.75           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 95,640**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$73,292.53     | 16 *       | \$4,580.78         | 142              | 8.9                 | \$516.14         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,655,348.55  | 7,829 *    | \$339.17           | 43,874           | 5.6                 | \$60.52          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$822,798.76    | 112        | \$7,346.42         | 1,188            | 10.6                | \$692.59         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,832,549.79  | 7,805      | \$234.79           | 42,686           | 5.5                 | \$42.93          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,701.18      | 35 *       | \$105.75           | 91               | 2.6                 | \$40.67          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$15,620,985.52 | 38,343 *   | \$407.40           | 159,718          | 4.2                 | \$97.80          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,248.12      | 279 *      | \$4.47             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,097,011.33  | 5,913 *    | \$185.53           | 28,030           | 4.7                 | \$39.14          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,641.25      | 21         | \$78.15            | 55               | 2.6                 | \$29.84          |
| CLINIC                              | \$515,084.00    | 1,673      | \$307.88           | 20,477           | 12.2                | \$25.15          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$327,372.95    | 3,229      | \$101.39           | 3,443            | 1.1                 | \$95.08          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$30,699.42     | 266        | \$115.41           | 979              | 3.7                 | \$31.36          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,502.31      | 19         | \$184.33           | 42               | 2.2                 | \$83.39          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$42,655.12     | 232        | \$183.86           | 353              | 1.5                 | \$120.84         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$171,705.06    | 953        | \$180.17           | 2,571            | 2.7                 | \$66.79          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,351.22      | 36         | \$120.87           | 110              | 3.1                 | \$39.56          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$241,127.01    | 188 *      | \$1,282.59         | 57,984           | 308.4               | \$4.16           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,112.86      | 4          | \$278.22           | 16               | 4.0                 | \$69.55          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$6.00          | 1          | \$6.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$237,965.05    | 175        | \$1,359.80         | 57,499           | 328.6               | \$4.14           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,043.10      | 3          | \$681.03           | 469              | 156.3               | \$4.36           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$120,450.01    | 92,998 *   | \$1.30             | 111,206          | 1.2                 | \$1.08           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$33.38         | 2          | \$16.69            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$16.69          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,310.77      | 48         | \$68.97            | 131              | 2.7                 | \$25.27          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$20,168.87     | 122        | \$165.32           | 4,401            | 36.1                | \$4.58           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$79,403.50     | 122        | \$650.85           | 2,891            | 23.7                | \$27.47          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$12,424.36     | 1          | \$12,424.36        | 90               | 90.0                | \$138.05         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,030.77      | 92,965     | \$0.05             | 103,688          | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$78.36         | 1          | \$78.36            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$26.12          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,761.50      | 57 **      | \$153.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,761.50      | 57         | \$153.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,316,702.87  | 3,054 *    | \$758.58           | 55,651           | 18.2                | \$41.63          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$265,301.37    | 436        | \$608.49           | 6,290            | 14.4                | \$42.18          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$513,452.78    | 1,183      | \$434.03           | 42,071           | 35.6                | \$12.20          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,236.89      | 19         | \$275.63           | 603              | 31.7                | \$8.68           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$2,776.72      | 1          | \$2,776.72         | 488              | 488.0               | \$5.69           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,529,935.11  | 1,464      | \$1,045.04         | 6,199            | 4.2                 | \$246.80         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,684.80      | 11 *       | \$153.16           | 195              | 17.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,684.80      | 11         | \$153.16           | 195              | 17.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,566.98     | 35 *       | \$301.91           | 399              | 11.4                | \$26.48          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,566.98     | 35         | \$301.91           | 399              | 11.4                | \$26.48          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,418,965.58 | 91,918 *   | \$374.45           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$56,569,845.98 | 94,706 *   | \$597.32           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 199,566**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,515,428.38  | 5,129 *    | \$295.46           | 16,429           | 3.2                 | \$92.24          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$648,528.82    | 62         | \$10,460.14        | 870              | 14.0                | \$745.44         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$866,899.56    | 5,106      | \$169.78           | 15,559           | 3.1                 | \$55.72          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,746.23      | 37 *       | \$128.28           | 176              | 4.8                 | \$26.97          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,736,877.38 | 41,511 *   | \$282.74           | 93,637           | 2.3                 | \$125.34         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$53.72         | 8 *        | \$6.72             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$344,669.91    | 3,652 *    | \$94.38            | 11,660           | 3.2                 | \$29.56          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$5,632.09      | 8          | \$704.01           | 12               | 1.5                 | \$469.34         |
| CLINIC                              | \$93,618.43     | 721        | \$129.85           | 7,782            | 10.8                | \$12.03          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$169,826.26    | 2,399      | \$70.79            | 2,529            | 1.0                 | \$67.15          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,199.73      | 101        | \$81.19            | 328              | 3.3                 | \$25.00          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$485.87        | 5          | \$97.17            | 8                | 1.6                 | \$60.73          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$15,464.75     | 95         | \$162.79           | 121              | 1.3                 | \$127.81         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$49,452.48     | 432        | \$114.47           | 833              | 1.9                 | \$59.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,990.30      | 21         | \$94.78            | 47               | 2.2                 | \$42.35          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$874.36        | 2 *        | \$437.18           | 34               | 17.0                | \$25.72          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$874.36        | 2          | \$437.18           | 34               | 17.0                | \$25.72          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$145,116.40    | 197,088 *  | \$0.74             | 209,286          | 1.1                 | \$0.69           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$78.98         | 2          | \$39.49            | 17               | 8.5                 | \$4.65           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,775.33      | 27         | \$65.75            | 86               | 3.2                 | \$20.64          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$102,746.26    | 93         | \$1,104.80         | 2,124            | 22.8                | \$48.37          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$31,377.80     | 22         | \$1,426.26         | 1,009            | 45.9                | \$31.10          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$82.40         | 1          | \$82.40            | 8                | 8.0                 | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,075.50      | 1          | \$4,075.50         | 30               | 30.0                | \$135.85         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,980.13      | 197,076    | \$0.03             | 206,012          | 1.0                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,964,160.30  | 4,740 *    | \$1,047.29         | 96,538           | 20.4                | \$51.42          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$74,772.32     | 77         | \$971.07           | 3,510            | 45.6                | \$21.30          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$649,956.70    | 705        | \$921.92           | 11,969           | 17.0                | \$54.30          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$101,130.16    | 57         | \$1,774.21         | 6,348            | 111.4               | \$15.93          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$317,610.81    | 1,210      | \$262.49           | 36,745           | 30.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$155,491.38    | 92         | \$1,690.12         | 23,473           | 255.1               | \$6.62           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,665,198.93  | 2,861      | \$1,281.09         | 14,493           | 5.1                 | \$252.89         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$106,629.84    | 441 *      | \$241.79           | 9,977            | 22.6                | \$10.69          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$20,739.60     | 2          | \$10,369.80        | 36               | 18.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$85,890.24     | 439        | \$195.65           | 9,941            | 22.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,714,816.71  | 3,732 *    | \$459.49           | 242,052          | 64.9                | \$7.08           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$309,293.68    | 194        | \$1,594.30         | 27,130           | 139.9               | \$11.40          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,405,523.03  | 3,608      | \$389.56           | 214,922          | 59.6                | \$6.54           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$39,056,886.42 | 194,565 *  | \$200.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$59,590,259.65 | 198,070 *  | \$300.85           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 170,885**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$32,202,667.02  | 7,163 *    | \$4,495.70         | 57,001           | 8.0                 | \$564.95         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$81,259,178.76  | 53,716 *   | \$1,512.76         | 758,571          | 14.1                | \$107.12         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$36,520,666.96  | 4,314      | \$8,465.62         | 51,634           | 12.0                | \$707.30         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$44,738,511.80  | 53,135     | \$841.98           | 706,937          | 13.3                | \$63.29          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$444,922.03     | 2,862 *    | \$155.46           | 7,523            | 2.6                 | \$59.14          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$70,148,075.15  | 74,720 *   | \$938.81           | 818,617          | 11.0                | \$85.69          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$144,293.34     | 26,746 *   | \$5.39             | 219,919          | 8.2                 | \$0.66           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$28,001,275.84  | 91,387 *   | \$306.40           | 1,178,948        | 12.9                | \$23.75          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$200,455.05     | 2,004      | \$100.03           | 5,319            | 2.7                 | \$37.69          |
| CLINIC                              | \$19,341,270.60  | 73,326     | \$263.77           | 1,021,901        | 13.9                | \$18.93          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$165,127.15     | 1,730      | \$95.45            | 2,720            | 1.6                 | \$60.71          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,783,356.25   | 15,070     | \$118.34           | 73,085           | 4.9                 | \$24.40          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$6,757.06       | 91         | \$74.25            | 257              | 2.8                 | \$26.29          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$234,266.03     | 3,345      | \$70.03            | 6,621            | 2.0                 | \$35.38          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,169,792.16   | 15,500     | \$139.99           | 23,018           | 1.5                 | \$94.27          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$513.38         | 6          | \$85.56            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$85.56          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,841,283.90   | 12,033     | \$319.23           | 38,181           | 3.2                 | \$100.61         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$258,454.26     | 2,959      | \$87.35            | 7,840            | 2.7                 | \$32.97          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$48,932,920.52  | 33,325 *   | \$1,468.35         | 11,056,676       | 331.8               | \$4.43           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$298,413.41     | 488        | \$611.50           | 17,117           | 35.1                | \$17.43          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,821,736.99   | 1,188      | \$1,533.45         | 654,320          | 550.8               | \$2.78           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$422,401.08     | 918        | \$460.13           | 94,838           | 103.3               | \$4.45           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$43,451,825.08  | 31,246     | \$1,390.64         | 9,927,921        | 317.7               | \$4.38           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$214,441.21     | 45         | \$4,765.36         | 5,557            | 123.5               | \$38.59          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$2,043,805.44   | 168        | \$12,165.51        | 195,684          | 1,164.8             | \$10.44          |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$675,135.59     | 561        | \$1,203.45         | 161,067          | 287.1               | \$4.19           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$5,161.72       | 5          | \$1,032.34         | 172              | 34.4                | \$30.01          |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$13,000,289.46  | 169,045 *  | \$76.90            | 1,489,539        | 8.8                 | \$8.73           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,216.83       | 122        | \$26.37            | 253              | 2.1                 | \$12.71          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$310,962.11     | 4,662      | \$66.70            | 12,671           | 2.7                 | \$24.54          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,057,803.68   | 15,015     | \$270.25           | 952,337          | 63.4                | \$4.26           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,707,564.18   | 7,821      | \$474.05           | 159,117          | 20.3                | \$23.30          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$9,857.62       | 48         | \$205.37           | 1,413            | 29.4                | \$6.98           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,904,956.99   | 370        | \$5,148.53         | 12,417           | 33.6                | \$153.42         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,981,910.46   | 167,756    | \$17.78            | 350,106          | 2.1                 | \$8.52           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,764.29       | 35         | \$50.41            | 129              | 3.7                 | \$13.68          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$22,253.30      | 233        | \$95.51            | 1,096            | 4.7                 | \$20.30          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,474,756.90  | 83,876 **  | \$148.73           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$6,476.00       | 16         | \$404.75           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,468,280.90  | 83,860     | \$148.68           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$135,294,955.85 | 37,866 *   | \$3,572.99         | 4,321,456        | 114.1               | \$31.31          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$375,882.99     | 53         | \$7,092.13         | 1,573            | 29.7                | \$238.96         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$89,637,108.02  | 7,638      | \$11,735.68        | 2,147,833        | 281.2               | \$41.73          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$7,388,931.81   | 6,395      | \$1,155.42         | 237,606          | 37.2                | \$31.10          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$827,882.78     | 1,643      | \$503.88           | 54,177           | 33.0                | \$15.28          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,221,755.16   | 12,185     | \$428.54           | 604,349          | 49.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,986,904.51   | 3,141      | \$2,542.79         | 1,180,812        | 375.9               | \$6.76           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$23,856,490.58  | 16,674     | \$1,430.76         | 95,106           | 5.7                 | \$250.84         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,540,225.30   | 3,072 *    | \$1,803.46         | 119,972          | 39.1                | \$46.18          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$4,515,177.69   | 158        | \$28,577.07        | 5,391            | 34.1                | \$837.54         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$35,758.97      | 3          | \$11,919.66        | 80               | 26.7                | \$446.99         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$989,288.64     | 2,911      | \$339.84           | 114,501          | 39.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,596,791.30   | 4,348 *    | \$827.23           | 526,398          | 121.1               | \$6.83           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$62,315.96      | 108        | \$577.00           | 5,213            | 48.3                | \$11.95          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,534,475.34   | 4,311      | \$819.87           | 521,185          | 120.9               | \$6.78           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$431,040,351.47 | 177,045 *  | \$2,434.64         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 1,299**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$103,998.76   | 23 *       | \$4,521.69         | 162              | 7.0                 | \$641.97         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$236,437.52   | 342 *      | \$691.34           | 70,515           | 206.2               | \$3.35           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$85,513.05    | 9          | \$9,501.45         | 171              | 19.0                | \$500.08         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$150,924.47   | 340        | \$443.90           | 70,344           | 206.9               | \$2.15           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,853.48     | 24 *       | \$77.23            | 37               | 1.5                 | \$50.09          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$326,054.43   | 356 *      | \$915.88           | 4,171            | 11.7                | \$78.17          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,242.24     | 320 *      | \$3.88             | 2,518            | 7.9                 | \$0.49           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$152,382.29   | 678 *      | \$224.75           | 8,856            | 13.1                | \$17.21          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$924.57       | 14         | \$66.04            | 31               | 2.2                 | \$29.82          |
| CLINIC                              | \$119,459.91   | 544        | \$219.60           | 8,174            | 15.0                | \$14.61          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$194.82       | 10         | \$19.48            | 8                | 0.8                 | \$24.35          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,820.15     | 64         | \$59.69            | 237              | 3.7                 | \$16.12          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$588.68       | 5          | \$117.74           | 17               | 3.4                 | \$34.63          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,760.95     | 37         | \$47.59            | 70               | 1.9                 | \$25.16          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$6,947.33     | 91         | \$76.34            | 121              | 1.3                 | \$57.42          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$17,250.89    | 53         | \$325.49           | 156              | 2.9                 | \$110.58         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,434.99     | 18         | \$79.72            | 42               | 2.3                 | \$34.17          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,049,362.40 | 638 *      | \$1,644.77         | 235,568          | 369.2               | \$4.45           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,589.80     | 3          | \$529.93           | 20               | 6.7                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$26,442.16    | 23         | \$1,149.66         | 9,239            | 401.7               | \$2.86           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$38,985.03    | 54         | \$721.95           | 7,944            | 147.1               | \$4.91           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$941,550.67   | 609        | \$1,546.06         | 213,801          | 351.1               | \$4.40           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$35,388.56    | 1          | \$35,388.56        | 3,331            | 3,331.0             | \$10.62          |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$5,406.18     | 9          | \$600.69           | 1,233            | 137.0               | \$4.38           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$70,783.86    | 1,503 *    | \$47.10            | 15,800           | 10.5                | \$4.48           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,985.78     | 3          | \$661.93           | 9                | 3.0                 | \$220.64         |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,582.30     | 38         | \$120.59           | 77               | 2.0                 | \$59.51          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$17,717.61    | 162        | \$109.37           | 11,392           | 70.3                | \$1.56           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$19,443.51    | 62         | \$313.61           | 1,239            | 20.0                | \$15.69          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,597.50     | 1          | \$1,597.50         | 10               | 10.0                | \$159.75         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,457.16    | 1,496      | \$17.02            | 3,073            | 2.1                 | \$8.28           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$134,841.10   | 892 **     | \$151.17           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$3,132.10     | 7          | \$447.44           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$131,709.00   | 885        | \$148.82           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$631,047.05   | 196 *      | \$3,219.63         | 25,465           | 129.9               | \$24.78          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$20,232.00    | 2          | \$10,116.00        | 60               | 30.0                | \$337.20         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$393,534.49   | 36         | \$10,931.51        | 8,118            | 225.5               | \$48.48          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$28,831.30    | 29         | \$994.18           | 1,349            | 46.5                | \$21.37          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$10,643.71    | 16         | \$665.23           | 621              | 38.8                | \$17.14          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$38,845.44    | 81         | \$479.57           | 4,496            | 55.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$62,952.64    | 33         | \$1,907.66         | 10,520           | 318.8               | \$5.98           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$76,007.47    | 63         | \$1,206.47         | 301              | 4.8                 | \$252.52         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$38,588.01    | 20 *       | \$1,929.40         | 694              | 34.7                | \$55.60          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$32,859.69    | 1          | \$32,859.69        | 31               | 31.0                | \$1,059.99       |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,728.32     | 20         | \$286.42           | 663              | 33.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$23,289.12    | 16 *       | \$1,455.57         | 4,161            | 260.1               | \$5.60           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$23,289.12    | 16         | \$1,455.57         | 4,161            | 260.1               | \$5.60           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,769,880.26 | 1,535 *    | \$1,804.48         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21:**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES          | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| INPATIENT                           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| OUTPATIENT                          |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PHYSICIAN                           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CLINIC                              |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PODIATRY                            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CRNA SERVICES                       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PERSONAL CARE                       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AIDS WAIVER                         |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| HOSPICE                             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,639,837.20        | 10,729 **  | \$152.84           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$9,043.00            | 21         | \$430.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,630,794.20        | 10,708     | \$152.30           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$1,639,837.20</b> |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MHF INCOME LIMIT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 25,701**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,887.00      | 1 *        | \$4,887.00         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,443.50       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$556,880.86    | 2,487 *    | \$223.92           | 11,583           | 4.7                 | \$48.08          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$197,780.28    | 59         | \$3,352.21         | 315              | 5.3                 | \$627.87         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$359,100.58    | 2,461      | \$145.92           | 11,268           | 4.6                 | \$31.87          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$705.00        | 3 *        | \$235.00           | 10               | 3.3                 | \$70.50          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,997,373.74  | 8,869 *    | \$225.21           | 22,782           | 2.6                 | \$87.67          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$79.38         | 29 *       | \$2.74             | 143              | 4.9                 | \$0.56           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$499,156.98    | 2,705 *    | \$184.53           | 11,138           | 4.1                 | \$44.82          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,811.21      | 18         | \$156.18           | 26               | 1.4                 | \$108.12         |
| CLINIC                              | \$135,021.71    | 633        | \$213.30           | 7,471            | 11.8                | \$18.07          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$240,339.65    | 1,695      | \$141.79           | 1,945            | 1.1                 | \$123.57         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$26,745.42     | 164        | \$163.08           | 689              | 4.2                 | \$38.82          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$136.43        | 3          | \$45.48            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$45.48          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,803.74     | 86         | \$195.39           | 139              | 1.6                 | \$120.89         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$959.45        | 10         | \$95.95            | 10               | 1.0                 | \$95.95          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$75,338.02     | 364        | \$206.97           | 833              | 2.3                 | \$90.44          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,001.35      | 7          | \$143.05           | 22               | 3.1                 | \$45.52          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$38,790.28     | 21 *       | \$1,847.16         | 9,135            | 435.0               | \$4.25           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$340.90        | 1          | \$340.90           | 59               | 59.0                | \$5.78           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$37,458.89     | 21         | \$1,783.76         | 8,953            | 426.3               | \$4.18           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$990.49        | 1          | \$990.49           | 123              | 123.0               | \$8.05           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$30,644.18     | 25,584 *   | \$1.20             | 33,865           | 1.3                 | \$0.90           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$989.12        | 13         | \$76.09            | 39               | 3.0                 | \$25.36          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,954.64      | 15         | \$130.31           | 281              | 18.7                | \$6.96           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$26,359.69     | 39         | \$675.89           | 889              | 22.8                | \$29.65          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,340.73      | 25,577     | \$0.05             | 32,656           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$754,598.18    | 867 *      | \$870.36           | 22,283           | 25.7                | \$33.86          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$33,588.51     | 4          | \$8,397.13         | 286              | 71.5                | \$117.44         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$83,547.44     | 137        | \$609.84           | 1,620            | 11.8                | \$51.57          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$205,367.02    | 368        | \$558.06           | 17,331           | 47.1                | \$11.85          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$11,655.36     | 26         | \$448.28           | 1,349            | 51.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$120.96        | 1          | \$120.96           | 12               | 12.0                | \$10.08          |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$420,318.89    | 365        | \$1,151.56         | 1,685            | 4.6                 | \$249.45         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,702.08      | 4 *        | \$425.52           | 197              | 49.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,702.08      | 4          | \$425.52           | 197              | 49.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$20,529.92     | 84 *       | \$244.40           | 182              | 2.2                 | \$112.80         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$169.00        | 1          | \$169.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$169.00         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$20,360.92     | 83         | \$245.31           | 181              | 2.2                 | \$112.49         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$12,047,507.26 | 25,097 *   | \$480.04           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$15,952,854.86 | 26,096 *   | \$611.31           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 2,630**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$62,492.06    | 19 *       | \$3,289.06         | 160              | 8.4                 | \$390.58         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$198,105.17   | 451 *      | \$439.26           | 5,573            | 12.4                | \$35.55          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$71,628.42    | 6          | \$11,938.07        | 57               | 9.5                 | \$1,256.64       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$126,476.75   | 450        | \$281.06           | 5,516            | 12.3                | \$22.93          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,788.47     | 61 *       | \$94.89            | 96               | 1.6                 | \$60.30          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$150,960.93   | 1,114 *    | \$135.51           | 9,770            | 8.8                 | \$15.45          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$165,443.73   | 886 *      | \$186.73           | 9,326            | 10.5                | \$17.74          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,227.19     | 22         | \$55.78            | 37               | 1.7                 | \$33.17          |
| CLINIC                              | \$126,147.34   | 746        | \$169.10           | 8,174            | 11.0                | \$15.43          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$33.90        | 2          | \$16.95            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$16.95          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,485.03     | 62         | \$56.21            | 411              | 6.6                 | \$8.48           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$51.27        | 2          | \$25.64            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$8.55           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$5,335.44     | 69         | \$77.33            | 304              | 4.4                 | \$17.55          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,321.60     | 97         | \$54.86            | 127              | 1.3                 | \$41.90          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$21,907.90    | 73         | \$300.11           | 210              | 2.9                 | \$104.32         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,934.06     | 16         | \$120.88           | 55               | 3.4                 | \$35.16          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,255,270.68 | 903 *      | \$1,390.11         | 279,882          | 310.0               | \$4.48           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,255,270.68 | 870        | \$1,442.84         | 279,882          | 321.7               | \$4.48           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$66,677.10    | 383 *      | \$174.09           | 29,008           | 75.7                | \$2.30           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$18.27        | 2          | \$9.14             | 3                | 1.5                 | \$6.09           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,044.26     | 40         | \$51.11            | 105              | 2.6                 | \$19.47          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$32,924.81    | 277        | \$118.86           | 26,870           | 97.0                | \$1.23           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$23,785.26    | 76         | \$312.96           | 1,881            | 24.8                | \$12.65          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$368.96       | 2          | \$184.48           | 77               | 38.5                | \$4.79           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,287.44     | 2          | \$3,643.72         | 52               | 26.0                | \$140.14         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$248.10       | 6          | \$41.35            | 20               | 3.3                 | \$12.41          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$49,818.80    | 42 *       | \$1,186.16         | 486              | 11.6                | \$102.51         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,531.52     | 8          | \$316.44           | 293              | 36.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$47,287.28    | 34         | \$1,390.80         | 193              | 5.7                 | \$245.01         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$4,954.25     | 25 *       | \$198.17           | 5,473            | 218.9               | \$0.91           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$4,954.25     | 25         | \$198.17           | 5,473            | 218.9               | \$0.91           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,959,511.19 | 1,799 *    | \$1,089.22         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 23,497**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,441,718.24  | 969 *      | \$1,487.84         | 4,832            | 5.0                 | \$298.37         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,160,987.50  | 154        | \$7,538.88         | 1,286            | 8.4                 | \$902.79         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$280,730.74    | 865        | \$324.54           | 3,546            | 4.1                 | \$79.17          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$7,810.57      | 56 *       | \$139.47           | 281              | 5.0                 | \$27.80          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,247,005.53  | 9,801 *    | \$331.29           | 27,866           | 2.8                 | \$116.52         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$13.14         | 3 *        | \$4.38             | 28               | 9.3                 | \$0.47           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$350,519.91    | 1,619 *    | \$216.50           | 8,210            | 5.1                 | \$42.69          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$235.47        | 4          | \$58.87            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$47.09          |
| CLINIC                              | \$103,716.39    | 554        | \$187.21           | 4,307            | 7.8                 | \$24.08          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$38,586.39     | 495        | \$77.95            | 524              | 1.1                 | \$73.64          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,930.61      | 78         | \$114.50           | 332              | 4.3                 | \$26.90          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$361.50        | 4          | \$90.38            | 6                | 1.5                 | \$60.25          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$59,983.29     | 264        | \$227.21           | 411              | 1.6                 | \$145.94         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$60,488.68     | 166        | \$364.39           | 662              | 4.0                 | \$91.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$78,217.58     | 287        | \$272.54           | 1,963            | 6.8                 | \$39.85          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$66,970.96     | 6 *        | \$11,161.83        | 6,490            | 1,081.7             | \$10.32          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,808.21      | 1          | \$1,808.21         | 96               | 96.0                | \$18.84          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$459.05        | 2          | \$229.53           | 19               | 9.5                 | \$24.16          |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$64,703.70     | 4          | \$16,175.93        | 6,375            | 1,593.8             | \$10.15          |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$49,828.44     | 25,867 *   | \$1.93             | 29,527           | 1.1                 | \$1.69           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$53.66         | 3          | \$17.89            | 14               | 4.7                 | \$3.83           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,480.81      | 60         | \$58.01            | 178              | 3.0                 | \$19.56          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$35,468.21     | 62         | \$572.07           | 1,262            | 20.3                | \$28.10          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$8,716.53      | 6          | \$1,452.76         | 405              | 67.5                | \$21.52          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$525.61        | 1          | \$525.61           | 51               | 51.0                | \$10.31          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,574.18      | 25,864     | \$0.06             | 27,616           | 1.1                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$9.44          | 1          | \$9.44             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$9.44           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,842,926.59  | 2,392 *    | \$1,188.51         | 55,432           | 23.2                | \$51.29          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$248,465.14    | 54         | \$4,601.21         | 8,354            | 154.7               | \$29.74          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$283,760.70    | 266        | \$1,066.77         | 4,652            | 17.5                | \$61.00          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$42,771.26     | 21         | \$2,036.73         | 2,541            | 121.0               | \$16.83          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$149,726.05    | 497        | \$301.26           | 17,307           | 34.8                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$91,265.89     | 74         | \$1,233.32         | 14,582           | 197.1               | \$6.26           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,026,937.55  | 1,667      | \$1,215.92         | 7,996            | 4.8                 | \$253.49         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,024,615.20  | 605 *      | \$3,346.47         | 17,891           | 29.6                | \$113.16         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,859.10     | 1          | \$17,859.10        | 31               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$36,599.04     | 162        | \$225.92           | 4,236            | 26.1                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$1,970,157.06  | 449        | \$4,387.88         | 13,624           | 30.3                | \$144.61         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,555,777.45  | 3,473 *    | \$447.96           | 143,394          | 41.3                | \$10.85          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$85,647.26     | 82         | \$1,044.48         | 7,791            | 95.0                | \$10.99          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,470,130.19  | 3,426      | \$429.11           | 135,603          | 39.6                | \$10.84          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,922,337.16  | 24,255 *   | \$285.40           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$18,509,523.19 | 26,172 *   | \$707.23           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 244**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$58,176.01  | 20 *       | \$2,908.80         | 66               | 3.3                 | \$881.45         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$57,908.70  | 4          | \$14,477.18        | 32               | 8.0                 | \$1,809.65       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$267.31     | 16         | \$16.71            | 34               | 2.1                 | \$7.86           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$50.78      | 1 *        | \$50.78            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$25.39          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$16,340.92  | 94 *       | \$173.84           | 229              | 2.4                 | \$71.36          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$11,825.01  | 24 *       | \$492.71           | 103              | 4.3                 | \$114.81         |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$8,323.71   | 13         | \$640.29           | 85               | 6.5                 | \$97.93          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$2,894.15   | 8          | \$361.77           | 7                | 0.9                 | \$413.45         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$509.71     | 2          | \$254.86           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$254.86         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$10.79      | 2          | \$5.40             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$5.40           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$86.65      | 1          | \$86.65            | 7                | 7.0                 | \$12.38          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$3,043.70   | 3 *        | \$1,014.57         | 130              | 43.3                | \$23.41          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,043.70   | 3          | \$1,014.57         | 130              | 43.3                | \$23.41          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$15,524.19  | 11 *       | \$1,411.29         | 216              | 19.6                | \$71.87          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,874.21   | 1          | \$1,874.21         | 137              | 137.0               | \$13.68          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$224.64     | 1          | \$224.64           | 26               | 26.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$13,425.34  | 10         | \$1,342.53         | 53               | 5.3                 | \$253.31         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,303.71  | 5 *        | \$3,660.74         | 151              | 30.2                | \$121.22         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$18,303.71  | 5          | \$3,660.74         | 151              | 30.2                | \$121.22         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$7,176.02   | 30 *       | \$239.20           | 685              | 22.8                | \$10.48          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,176.02   | 30         | \$239.20           | 685              | 22.8                | \$10.48          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$105,978.66 | 352 *      | \$301.08           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$236,419.00 | 387 *      | \$610.90           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 14,637**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,809,126.05  | 1,087 *    | \$2,584.29         | 6,710            | 6.2                 | \$418.65         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,632,657.59  | 282        | \$9,335.67         | 3,459            | 12.3                | \$761.10         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$176,468.46    | 868        | \$203.30           | 3,251            | 3.8                 | \$54.28          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,080.33      | 35 *       | \$145.15           | 147              | 4.2                 | \$34.56          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,778,515.43  | 7,531 *    | \$368.94           | 25,347           | 3.4                 | \$109.62         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$87.46         | 21 *       | \$4.16             | 158              | 7.5                 | \$0.55           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$440,875.15    | 1,636 *    | \$269.48           | 9,449            | 5.8                 | \$46.66          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$188.68        | 3          | \$62.89            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$47.17          |
| CLINIC                              | \$238,613.94    | 667        | \$357.74           | 5,117            | 7.7                 | \$46.63          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$30,562.27     | 483        | \$63.28            | 493              | 1.0                 | \$61.99          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,792.31      | 75         | \$90.56            | 389              | 5.2                 | \$17.46          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,318.83      | 7          | \$188.40           | 12               | 1.7                 | \$109.90         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$35,418.43     | 196        | \$180.71           | 264              | 1.3                 | \$134.16         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$34,887.49     | 126        | \$276.88           | 317              | 2.5                 | \$110.06         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$93,093.20     | 322        | \$289.11           | 2,853            | 8.9                 | \$32.63          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$11,131.65     | 5 *        | \$2,226.33         | 1,336            | 267.2               | \$8.33           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,173.48      | 4          | \$793.37           | 583              | 145.8               | \$5.44           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$7,958.17      | 1          | \$7,958.17         | 753              | 753.0               | \$10.57          |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$40,088.77     | 20,277 *   | \$1.98             | 23,665           | 1.2                 | \$1.69           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$98.35         | 3          | \$32.78            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$19.67          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,448.06      | 21         | \$68.96            | 68               | 3.2                 | \$21.30          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$30,940.42     | 46         | \$672.62           | 1,818            | 39.5                | \$17.02          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$6,637.89      | 10         | \$663.79           | 201              | 20.1                | \$33.02          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$964.05        | 20,274     | \$0.05             | 21,573           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,283,892.96  | 2,584 *    | \$2,044.85         | 108,708          | 42.1                | \$48.61          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$2,611,731.87  | 184        | \$14,194.19        | 39,928           | 217.0               | \$65.41          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$266,809.26    | 276        | \$966.70           | 4,588            | 16.6                | \$58.15          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$159,232.51    | 78         | \$2,041.44         | 9,946            | 127.5               | \$16.01          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$285,417.62    | 692        | \$412.45           | 33,031           | 47.7                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$100,961.27    | 55         | \$1,835.66         | 13,732           | 249.7               | \$7.35           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,859,740.43  | 1,627      | \$1,143.05         | 7,483            | 4.6                 | \$248.53         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,893,990.19  | 1,113 *    | \$5,295.59         | 39,373           | 35.4                | \$149.70         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$40,903.10     | 3          | \$13,634.37        | 71               | 23.7                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$90,357.12     | 239        | \$378.06           | 10,458           | 43.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$5,762,729.97  | 938        | \$6,143.64         | 28,844           | 30.8                | \$199.79         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,202,145.52  | 3,362 *    | \$357.57           | 100,531          | 29.9                | \$11.96          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$36,842.65     | 56         | \$657.90           | 2,947            | 52.6                | \$12.50          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,165,302.87  | 3,333      | \$349.63           | 97,584           | 29.3                | \$11.94          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,498,176.27  | 19,438 *   | \$282.86           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$23,963,109.78 | 20,771 *   | \$1,153.68         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 13,237**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,369.37     | 13 *       | \$105.34           | 210              | 16.1                | \$6.52           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$187,117.84   | 966 *      | \$193.70           | 11,598           | 12.0                | \$16.13          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$19.43       | 0          | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$19.43         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$187,137.27   | 966        | \$193.72           | 11,599           | 12.0                | \$16.13          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$32.62        | 1 *        | \$32.62            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$10.87          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,240.56     | 21 *       | \$154.31           | 5,688            | 270.9               | \$0.57           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$6,406.87     | 899 *      | \$7.13             | 5,087            | 5.7                 | \$1.26           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$159,168.94   | 1,844 *    | \$86.32            | 15,850           | 8.6                 | \$10.04          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,624.79     | 27         | \$97.21            | 99               | 3.7                 | \$26.51          |
| CLINIC                              | \$135,839.20   | 1,542      | \$88.09            | 14,413           | 9.4                 | \$9.42           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$10.11        | 1          | \$10.11            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$10.11          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,245.00     | 83         | \$39.10            | 686              | 8.3                 | \$4.73           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,111.29     | 77         | \$27.42            | 142              | 1.8                 | \$14.87          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,161.11    | 274        | \$44.38            | 354              | 1.3                 | \$34.35          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,044.62     | 62         | \$32.98            | 96               | 1.5                 | \$21.30          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,132.82     | 26         | \$43.57            | 59               | 2.3                 | \$19.20          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$74,846.20    | 113 *      | \$662.36           | 18,140           | 160.5               | \$4.13           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$3,566.56     | 6          | \$594.43           | 1,270            | 211.7               | \$2.81           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$2,578.29     | 4          | \$644.57           | 526              | 131.5               | \$4.90           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$68,701.35    | 107        | \$642.07           | 16,344           | 152.8               | \$4.20           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$45,262.85    | 447 *      | \$101.26           | 22,976           | 51.4                | \$1.97           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$14.54        | 2          | \$7.27             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$7.27           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,560.43     | 57         | \$44.92            | 93               | 1.6                 | \$27.53          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$18,074.37    | 283        | \$63.87            | 20,596           | 72.8                | \$0.88           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$23,663.53    | 116        | \$204.00           | 2,155            | 18.6                | \$10.98          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$537.64       | 2          | \$268.82           | 86               | 43.0                | \$6.25           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$114.43       | 4          | \$28.61            | 10               | 2.5                 | \$11.44          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$297.91       | 5          | \$59.58            | 34               | 6.8                 | \$8.76           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,251,943.30 | 14,779 **  | \$152.37           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$10,715.10    | 24         | \$446.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,241,228.20 | 14,755     | \$151.90           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$30,625.48    | 71 *       | \$431.34           | 1,112            | 15.7                | \$27.54          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,741.44     | 34         | \$227.69           | 896              | 26.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$977.57       | 1          | \$977.57           | 121              | 121.0               | \$8.08           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$21,906.47    | 37         | \$592.07           | 95               | 2.6                 | \$230.59         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$8,899.20     | 26 *       | \$342.28           | 1,030            | 39.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,899.20     | 26         | \$342.28           | 1,030            | 39.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$831.32       | 11 *       | \$75.57            | 104              | 9.5                 | \$7.99           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$831.32       | 11         | \$75.57            | 104              | 9.5                 | \$7.99           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,769,744.55 | 3,047 *    | \$909.01           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 94**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,550.84   | 19 *       | \$81.62            | 19               | 1.0                 | \$81.62          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,550.84   | 19         | \$81.62            | 19               | 1.0                 | \$81.62          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$12,583.31  | 58 *       | \$216.95           | 178              | 3.1                 | \$70.69          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,036.03   | 10 *       | \$103.60           | 21               | 2.1                 | \$49.33          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$602.20     | 6          | \$100.37           | 7                | 1.2                 | \$86.03          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$420.22     | 4          | \$105.06           | 13               | 3.3                 | \$32.32          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$13.61      | 1          | \$13.61            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$13.61          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$267.97     | 1 *        | \$267.97           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$267.97         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$267.97     | 1          | \$267.97           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$267.97         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,725.00  | 1 *        | \$14,725.00        | 31               | 31.0                | \$475.00         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$14,725.00  | 1          | \$14,725.00        | 31               | 31.0                | \$475.00         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,720.90   | 36 *       | \$75.58            | 52               | 1.4                 | \$52.33          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,720.90   | 36         | \$75.58            | 52               | 1.4                 | \$52.33          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$40,877.59  | 128 *      | \$319.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$73,761.64  | 138 *      | \$534.50           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 38,137**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$566,519.84    | 2,732 *    | \$207.36           | 12,848           | 4.7                 | \$44.09          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$102,962.21    | 49         | \$2,101.27         | 128              | 2.6                 | \$804.39         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$463,557.63    | 2,712      | \$170.93           | 12,720           | 4.7                 | \$36.44          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$482.19        | 6 *        | \$80.37            | 10               | 1.7                 | \$48.22          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,645,545.82  | 11,342 *   | \$145.08           | 26,210           | 2.3                 | \$62.78          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$213.75        | 88 *       | \$2.43             | 373              | 4.2                 | \$0.57           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$596,185.16    | 3,690 *    | \$161.57           | 19,582           | 5.3                 | \$30.45          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$5,925.71      | 27         | \$219.47           | 39               | 1.4                 | \$151.94         |
| CLINIC                              | \$121,676.59    | 807        | \$150.78           | 15,494           | 19.2                | \$7.85           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$338,770.28    | 2,372      | \$142.82           | 2,363            | 1.0                 | \$143.36         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$32,900.06     | 173        | \$190.17           | 572              | 3.3                 | \$57.52          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$72.01         | 3          | \$24.00            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$24.00          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,442.18     | 93         | \$176.80           | 143              | 1.5                 | \$114.98         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,770.25      | 16         | \$110.64           | 16               | 1.0                 | \$110.64         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$78,280.99     | 440        | \$177.91           | 944              | 2.2                 | \$82.92          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$347.09        | 5          | \$69.42            | 8                | 1.6                 | \$43.39          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$38,973.02     | 25 *       | \$1,558.92         | 9,184            | 367.4               | \$4.24           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$38,973.02     | 24         | \$1,623.88         | 9,184            | 382.7               | \$4.24           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$20,863.25     | 37,682 *   | \$0.55             | 48,862           | 1.3                 | \$0.43           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$646.07        | 9          | \$71.79            | 29               | 3.2                 | \$22.28          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$605.82        | 8          | \$75.73            | 121              | 15.1                | \$5.01           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,643.95     | 35         | \$504.11           | 873              | 24.9                | \$20.21          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,967.41      | 37,679     | \$0.05             | 47,839           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$389,489.67    | 460 *      | \$846.72           | 8,498            | 18.5                | \$45.83          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$46,482.17     | 66         | \$704.28           | 849              | 12.9                | \$54.75          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$84,447.36     | 164        | \$514.92           | 6,194            | 37.8                | \$13.63          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,542.40      | 15         | \$236.16           | 410              | 27.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$255,017.74    | 220        | \$1,159.17         | 1,045            | 4.8                 | \$244.04         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,814.40      | 6 *        | \$302.40           | 210              | 35.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,814.40      | 6          | \$302.40           | 210              | 35.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,719.89      | 50 *       | \$134.40           | 80               | 1.6                 | \$84.00          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,719.89      | 50         | \$134.40           | 80               | 1.6                 | \$84.00          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$17,635,721.12 | 36,891 *   | \$478.05           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$20,902,528.11 | 38,063 *   | \$549.16           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 408,404**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$5,709,926.80   | 10,892 *   | \$524.23           | 36,145           | 3.3                 | \$157.97         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,930,366.28   | 439        | \$8,953.00         | 5,071            | 11.6                | \$775.07         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,779,560.52   | 10,558     | \$168.55           | 31,074           | 2.9                 | \$57.27          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$16,162.47      | 104 *      | \$155.41           | 475              | 4.6                 | \$34.03          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$20,505,326.68  | 84,710 *   | \$242.07           | 177,155          | 2.1                 | \$115.75         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$95.80          | 25 *       | \$3.83             | 162              | 6.5                 | \$0.59           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,521,069.89   | 9,969 *    | \$152.58           | 37,592           | 3.8                 | \$40.46          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$5,623.36       | 50         | \$112.47           | 101              | 2.0                 | \$55.68          |
| CLINIC                              | \$814,079.17     | 2,208      | \$368.70           | 22,170           | 10.0                | \$36.72          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$405,985.25     | 5,549      | \$73.16            | 5,934            | 1.1                 | \$68.42          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$115,498.76     | 1,311      | \$88.10            | 6,898            | 5.3                 | \$16.74          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$826.17         | 8          | \$103.27           | 16               | 2.0                 | \$51.64          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$53,263.17      | 350        | \$152.18           | 435              | 1.2                 | \$122.44         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$118,497.65     | 1,001      | \$118.38           | 1,829            | 1.8                 | \$64.79          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$7,296.36       | 40         | \$182.41           | 209              | 5.2                 | \$34.91          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$17,040.22      | 14 *       | \$1,217.16         | 2,842            | 203.0               | \$6.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,066.74       | 4          | \$516.69           | 46               | 11.5                | \$44.93          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$9.60           | 1          | \$9.60             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$9,229.16       | 7          | \$1,318.45         | 2,300            | 328.6               | \$4.01           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,734.72       | 2          | \$2,867.36         | 496              | 248.0               | \$11.56          |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$290,842.02     | 407,311 *  | \$0.71             | 444,610          | 1.1                 | \$0.65           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$729.10         | 23         | \$31.70            | 38               | 1.6                 | \$19.19          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,281.41       | 76         | \$56.33            | 193              | 2.5                 | \$22.18          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$185,817.18     | 118        | \$1,574.72         | 2,518            | 21.3                | \$73.80          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$78,811.58      | 83         | \$949.54           | 2,546            | 30.7                | \$30.96          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$834.30         | 2          | \$417.15           | 81               | 40.5                | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,476.85       | 2          | \$3,738.43         | 55               | 27.5                | \$135.94         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$12,717.73      | 407,288    | \$0.03             | 439,173          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$173.87         | 3          | \$57.96            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$28.98          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$7,809,546.47   | 7,256 *    | \$1,076.29         | 173,232          | 23.9                | \$45.08          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$221,474.75     | 148        | \$1,496.45         | 13,266           | 89.6                | \$16.69          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$925,009.24     | 968        | \$955.59           | 16,971           | 17.5                | \$54.51          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$177,510.98     | 126        | \$1,408.82         | 10,951           | 86.9                | \$16.21          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$519,418.95     | 1,956      | \$265.55           | 59,968           | 30.7                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$304,457.24     | 159        | \$1,914.83         | 49,641           | 312.2               | \$6.13           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$5,661,675.31   | 4,339      | \$1,304.83         | 22,435           | 5.2                 | \$252.36         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$191,902.72     | 587 *      | \$326.92           | 14,855           | 25.3                | \$12.92          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$64,523.20      | 4          | \$16,130.80        | 112              | 28.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$127,379.52     | 584        | \$218.12           | 14,743           | 25.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,730,636.01   | 7,556 *    | \$361.39           | 331,047          | 43.8                | \$8.25           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$573,798.11     | 474        | \$1,210.54         | 50,465           | 106.5               | \$11.37          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,156,837.90   | 7,264      | \$296.92           | 280,582          | 38.6                | \$7.69           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$112,919,231.80 | 399,703 *  | \$282.51           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$151,711,780.88 | 408,797 *  | \$371.12           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 231**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$27,439.04  | 99 *       | \$277.16           | 537              | 5.4                 | \$51.10          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$27,439.04  | 99         | \$277.16           | 537              | 5.4                 | \$51.10          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,781.37   | 99 *       | \$48.30            | 187              | 1.9                 | \$25.57          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$71,261.71  | 303 *      | \$235.19           | 1,298            | 4.3                 | \$54.90          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$143.10     | 4          | \$35.78            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$28.62          |
| CLINIC                              | \$12,425.02  | 144        | \$86.28            | 257              | 1.8                 | \$48.35          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,284.21   | 6          | \$214.04           | 15               | 2.5                 | \$85.61          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$14,403.99  | 102        | \$141.22           | 670              | 6.6                 | \$21.50          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,260.25   | 20         | \$163.01           | 23               | 1.1                 | \$141.75         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,689.37   | 37         | \$45.66            | 36               | 1.0                 | \$46.93          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$38,055.77  | 114        | \$333.82           | 292              | 2.6                 | \$130.33         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$714.55     | 347 *      | \$2.06             | 969              | 2.8                 | \$0.74           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$570.55     | 1          | \$570.55           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$63.39          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$144.00     | 346        | \$0.42             | 960              | 2.8                 | \$0.15           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,514.96   | 18 *       | \$139.72           | 29               | 1.6                 | \$86.72          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,514.96   | 18         | \$139.72           | 29               | 1.6                 | \$86.72          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$106,711.63 | 523 *      | \$204.04           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 334**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$32,288.47    | 31 *       | \$1,041.56         | 325              | 10.5                | \$99.35          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$17,358.71    | 3          | \$5,786.24         | 13               | 4.3                 | \$1,335.29       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$14,929.76    | 30         | \$497.66           | 312              | 10.4                | \$47.85          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$84,004.92    | 202 *      | \$415.87           | 960              | 4.8                 | \$87.51          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,979.73     | 21 *       | \$141.89           | 702              | 33.4                | \$4.24           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,736.87     | 13         | \$210.53           | 691              | 53.2                | \$3.96           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$109.67       | 5          | \$21.93            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$18.28          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$26.91        | 1          | \$26.91            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$8.97           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$41.96        | 1          | \$41.96            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$41.96          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$64.32        | 1          | \$64.32            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$64.32          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$34,285.25    | 331 *      | \$103.58           | 1,013            | 3.1                 | \$33.85          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$36.08        | 2          | \$18.04            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$12.03          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$26,999.73    | 37         | \$729.72           | 296              | 8.0                 | \$91.22          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,598.70     | 2          | \$799.35           | 44               | 22.0                | \$36.33          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,650.74     | 331        | \$17.07            | 670              | 2.0                 | \$8.43           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$287,264.46   | 284 *      | \$1,011.49         | 34,325           | 120.9               | \$8.37           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$212,437.03   | 243        | \$874.23           | 25,527           | 105.1               | \$8.32           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$70,122.24    | 174        | \$403.00           | 8,116            | 46.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$4,462.77     | 6          | \$743.80           | 681              | 113.5               | \$6.55           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$242.42       | 1          | \$242.42           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$242.42         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$36,702.72    | 94 *       | \$390.45           | 4,248            | 45.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$36,702.72    | 94         | \$390.45           | 4,248            | 45.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$913,457.20   | 235 *      | \$3,887.05         | 142,076          | 604.6               | \$6.43           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$10,758.00    | 10         | \$1,075.80         | 972              | 97.2                | \$11.07          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$902,699.20   | 233        | \$3,874.25         | 141,104          | 605.6               | \$6.40           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,390,982.75 | 336 *      | \$4,139.83         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 33,357**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$190,342.03    | 668 *      | \$284.94           | 2,201            | 3.3                 | \$86.48          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$84,859.10     | 4          | \$21,214.78        | 42               | 10.5                | \$2,020.45       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$105,482.93    | 666        | \$158.38           | 2,159            | 3.2                 | \$48.86          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,009.50      | 11 *       | \$91.77            | 31               | 2.8                 | \$32.56          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,686,736.35  | 8,037 *    | \$334.30           | 17,342           | 2.2                 | \$154.93         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$62,043.39     | 818 *      | \$75.85            | 2,746            | 3.4                 | \$22.59          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$438.25        | 7          | \$62.61            | 12               | 1.7                 | \$36.52          |
| CLINIC                              | \$17,125.15     | 157        | \$109.08           | 1,917            | 12.2                | \$8.93           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$36,736.65     | 608        | \$60.42            | 650              | 1.1                 | \$56.52          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$856.24        | 20         | \$42.81            | 57               | 2.9                 | \$15.02          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$77.86         | 1          | \$77.86            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$38.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,811.12      | 13         | \$139.32           | 15               | 1.1                 | \$120.74         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,578.46      | 35         | \$130.81           | 83               | 2.4                 | \$55.16          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$419.66        | 1          | \$419.66           | 10               | 10.0                | \$41.97          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,845.18     | 640 *      | \$26.32            | 1,010            | 1.6                 | \$16.68          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$192.56        | 4          | \$48.14            | 10               | 2.5                 | \$19.26          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$14,149.77     | 9          | \$1,572.20         | 220              | 24.4                | \$64.32          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,471.35      | 1          | \$2,471.35         | 117              | 117.0               | \$21.12          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$31.50         | 627        | \$0.05             | 663              | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$486,201.16    | 547 *      | \$888.85           | 11,846           | 21.7                | \$41.04          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$42,384.46     | 10         | \$4,238.45         | 414              | 41.4                | \$102.38         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$43,075.98     | 64         | \$673.06           | 634              | 9.9                 | \$67.94          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$10,760.10     | 7          | \$1,537.16         | 764              | 109.1               | \$14.08          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$53,136.00     | 192        | \$276.75           | 6,150            | 32.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$15,954.28     | 15         | \$1,063.62         | 2,608            | 173.9               | \$6.12           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$320,890.34    | 288        | \$1,114.20         | 1,276            | 4.4                 | \$251.48         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$16,390.08     | 76 *       | \$215.66           | 1,897            | 25.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$16,390.08     | 76         | \$215.66           | 1,897            | 25.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$271,671.22    | 542 *      | \$501.24           | 30,284           | 55.9                | \$8.97           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$129,732.41    | 40         | \$3,243.31         | 12,304           | 307.6               | \$10.54          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$141,938.81    | 513        | \$276.68           | 17,980           | 35.1                | \$7.89           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$8,659,316.81  | 32,583 *   | \$265.76           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$12,390,555.72 | 32,805 *   | \$377.70           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 1,855**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$882,829.25   | 561 *      | \$1,573.67         | 7,992            | 14.3                | \$110.46         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$216,214.50   | 27         | \$8,007.94         | 255              | 9.4                 | \$847.90         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$666,614.75   | 551        | \$1,209.83         | 7,737            | 14.0                | \$86.16          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,120.23     | 30 *       | \$170.67           | 87               | 2.9                 | \$58.85          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$756,654.80   | 604 *      | \$1,252.74         | 4,778            | 7.9                 | \$158.36         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2,150.52     | 385 *      | \$5.59             | 2,690            | 7.0                 | \$0.80           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$294,705.05   | 960 *      | \$306.98           | 11,959           | 12.5                | \$24.64          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,752.82     | 22         | \$125.13           | 40               | 1.8                 | \$68.82          |
| CLINIC                              | \$209,914.09   | 776        | \$270.51           | 10,728           | 13.8                | \$19.57          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,524.26     | 21         | \$72.58            | 26               | 1.2                 | \$58.63          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$9,923.83     | 106        | \$93.62            | 418              | 3.9                 | \$23.74          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,110.88     | 28         | \$39.67            | 33               | 1.2                 | \$33.66          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$20,040.73    | 138        | \$145.22           | 205              | 1.5                 | \$97.76          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$46,320.45    | 135        | \$343.11           | 373              | 2.8                 | \$124.18         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,117.99     | 47         | \$66.34            | 136              | 2.9                 | \$22.93          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$181,065.57   | 127 *      | \$1,425.71         | 42,776           | 336.8               | \$4.23           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$79.49        | 1          | \$79.49            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$39.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,215.20     | 2          | \$1,107.60         | 879              | 439.5               | \$2.52           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$163,421.79   | 118        | \$1,384.93         | 38,265           | 324.3               | \$4.27           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$15,349.09    | 13         | \$1,180.70         | 3,630            | 279.2               | \$4.23           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$113,318.23   | 2,591 *    | \$43.74            | 35,117           | 13.6                | \$3.23           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$77.20        | 3          | \$25.73            | 7                | 2.3                 | \$11.03          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,891.53     | 63         | \$61.77            | 156              | 2.5                 | \$24.95          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$47,325.11    | 155        | \$305.32           | 28,768           | 185.6               | \$1.65           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$14,570.02    | 33         | \$441.52           | 643              | 19.5                | \$22.66          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$54.24        | 1          | \$54.24            | 9                | 9.0                 | \$6.03           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$47,070.04    | 2,584      | \$18.22            | 5,521            | 2.1                 | \$8.53           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$330.09       | 4          | \$82.52            | 13               | 3.3                 | \$25.39          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,312,415.05 | 625 *      | \$3,699.86         | 83,435           | 133.5               | \$27.72          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,779,177.01 | 236        | \$7,538.89         | 48,690           | 206.3               | \$36.54          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$40,587.71    | 58         | \$699.79           | 892              | 15.4                | \$45.50          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,286.19     | 1          | \$1,286.19         | 56               | 56.0                | \$22.97          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$143,484.48   | 359        | \$399.68           | 16,607           | 46.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$117,507.28   | 62         | \$1,895.28         | 16,278           | 262.5               | \$7.22           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$230,372.38   | 177        | \$1,301.54         | 912              | 5.2                 | \$252.60         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$21,176.64    | 57 *       | \$371.52           | 2,451            | 43.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$21,176.64    | 57         | \$371.52           | 2,451            | 43.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,970.31     | 13 *       | \$151.56           | 805              | 61.9                | \$2.45           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,970.31     | 13         | \$151.56           | 805              | 61.9                | \$2.45           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$4,571,405.65 | 2,675 *    | \$1,708.94         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 375**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$152,343.89   | 125 *      | \$1,218.75         | 1,559            | 12.5                | \$97.72          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$12,651.51    | 5          | \$2,530.30         | 13               | 2.6                 | \$973.19         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$139,692.38   | 125        | \$1,117.54         | 1,546            | 12.4                | \$90.36          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$682.13       | 9 *        | \$75.79            | 21               | 2.3                 | \$32.48          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$96,893.76    | 141 *      | \$687.19           | 908              | 6.4                 | \$106.71         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$188.87       | 75 *       | \$2.52             | 554              | 7.4                 | \$0.34           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$56,413.41    | 201 *      | \$280.66           | 2,603            | 13.0                | \$21.67          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$425.37       | 3          | \$141.79           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$70.90          |
| CLINIC                              | \$40,702.53    | 170        | \$239.43           | 2,267            | 13.3                | \$17.95          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$359.96       | 3          | \$119.99           | 5                | 1.7                 | \$71.99          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,363.11     | 29         | \$150.45           | 154              | 5.3                 | \$28.33          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$68.22        | 1          | \$68.22            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$22.74          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$620.43       | 18         | \$34.47            | 31               | 1.7                 | \$20.01          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,236.75     | 22         | \$101.67           | 32               | 1.5                 | \$69.90          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$7,057.54     | 23         | \$306.85           | 81               | 3.5                 | \$87.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$579.50       | 7          | \$82.79            | 24               | 3.4                 | \$24.15          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$37,885.99    | 28 *       | \$1,353.07         | 8,136            | 290.6               | \$4.66           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$6.00         | 1          | \$6.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$37,879.99    | 28         | \$1,352.86         | 8,136            | 290.6               | \$4.66           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$9,574.70     | 57 *       | \$167.98           | 3,482            | 61.1                | \$2.75           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$56.58        | 1          | \$56.58            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$18.86          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$478.37       | 10         | \$47.84            | 15               | 1.5                 | \$31.89          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$5,526.95     | 37         | \$149.38           | 3,307            | 89.4                | \$1.67           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,502.80     | 11         | \$318.44           | 156              | 14.2                | \$22.45          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$10.00        | 1          | \$10.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$10.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$843,226.95   | 167 *      | \$5,049.26         | 22,073           | 132.2               | \$38.20          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$720,961.63   | 97         | \$7,432.59         | 13,074           | 134.8               | \$55.14          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$6,870.19     | 9          | \$763.35           | 380              | 42.2                | \$18.08          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$777.74       | 3          | \$259.25           | 86               | 28.7                | \$9.04           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$44,634.24    | 110        | \$405.77           | 5,166            | 47.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$22,491.54    | 14         | \$1,606.54         | 3,181            | 227.2               | \$7.07           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$47,491.61    | 24         | \$1,978.82         | 186              | 7.8                 | \$255.33         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$11,067.84    | 27 *       | \$409.92           | 1,281            | 47.4                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$11,067.84    | 27         | \$409.92           | 1,281            | 47.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$837.42       | 2 *        | \$279.14           | 4                | 1.3                 | \$209.36         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$837.42       | 2          | \$279.14           | 4                | 1.3                 | \$209.36         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,209,114.96 | 303 *      | \$3,620.10         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 2,327**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$9,296.03     | 1 *        | \$9,296.03         | 3                | 3.0                 | \$3,098.68       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,358,544.57 | 924 *      | \$2,552.54         | 13,354           | 14.5                | \$176.62         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$252,665.01   | 31         | \$8,150.48         | 292              | 9.4                 | \$865.29         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,105,879.56 | 920        | \$2,289.00         | 13,062           | 14.2                | \$161.22         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,527.42     | 23 *       | \$109.89           | 60               | 2.6                 | \$42.12          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,206,427.41 | 1,156 *    | \$1,043.62         | 6,877            | 6.0                 | \$175.43         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$437.97       | 108 *      | \$4.06             | 823              | 7.6                 | \$0.53           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$453,369.96   | 1,186 *    | \$382.27           | 18,818           | 15.9                | \$24.09          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,165.17     | 15         | \$77.68            | 24               | 1.6                 | \$48.55          |
| CLINIC                              | \$296,166.00   | 1,008      | \$293.82           | 17,058           | 16.9                | \$17.36          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$171.69       | 7          | \$24.53            | 8                | 1.1                 | \$21.46          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$79,928.13    | 288        | \$277.53           | 1,014            | 3.5                 | \$78.82          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$364.15       | 3          | \$121.38           | 9                | 3.0                 | \$40.46          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$966.88       | 14         | \$69.06            | 23               | 1.6                 | \$42.04          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$22,713.04    | 120        | \$189.28           | 170              | 1.4                 | \$133.61         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$50,021.30    | 176        | \$284.21           | 479              | 2.7                 | \$104.43         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,873.60     | 17         | \$110.21           | 33               | 1.9                 | \$56.78          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$229,222.13   | 152 *      | \$1,508.04         | 54,896           | 361.2               | \$4.18           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,021.67     | 4          | \$255.42           | 19               | 4.8                 | \$53.77          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$3,515.24     | 9          | \$390.58           | 540              | 60.0                | \$6.51           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$224,051.03   | 144        | \$1,555.91         | 54,235           | 376.6               | \$4.13           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$634.19       | 1          | \$634.19           | 102              | 102.0               | \$6.22           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$39,851.00    | 2,317 *    | \$17.20            | 18,095           | 7.8                 | \$2.20           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$33.06        | 1          | \$33.06            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$33.06          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,325.83     | 40         | \$58.15            | 97               | 2.4                 | \$23.98          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$10,784.09    | 83         | \$129.93           | 12,579           | 151.6               | \$0.86           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$19,972.68    | 30         | \$665.76           | 632              | 21.1                | \$31.60          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,755.16     | 3          | \$1,585.05         | 40               | 13.3                | \$118.88         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,859.39     | 2,313      | \$0.80             | 4,740            | 2.1                 | \$0.39           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$120.79       | 2          | \$60.40            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$20.13          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$46,918.72    | 52 *       | \$902.28           | 1,056            | 20.3                | \$44.43          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$5,348.25     | 7          | \$764.04           | 126              | 18.0                | \$42.45          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$9,136.21     | 9          | \$1,015.13         | 805              | 89.4                | \$11.35          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$32,434.26    | 37         | \$876.60           | 125              | 3.4                 | \$259.47         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,342.83     | 6 *        | \$390.47           | 7                | 1.2                 | \$334.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,342.83     | 6          | \$390.47           | 7                | 1.2                 | \$334.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$4,348,938.04 | 2,383 *    | \$1,824.98         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 113**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$37,153.49  | 17 *       | \$2,185.50         | 149              | 8.8                 | \$249.35         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$9,729.25   | 2          | \$4,864.63         | 9                | 4.5                 | \$1,081.03       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$27,424.24  | 16         | \$1,714.02         | 140              | 8.8                 | \$195.89         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,315.39   | 29 *       | \$79.84            | 55               | 1.9                 | \$42.10          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$28,679.80  | 83 *       | \$345.54           | 513              | 6.2                 | \$55.91          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,717.91   | 19         | \$90.42            | 83               | 4.4                 | \$20.70          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$146.52     | 2          | \$73.26            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$36.63          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$302.22     | 4          | \$75.56            | 26               | 6.5                 | \$11.62          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$26.99      | 1          | \$26.99            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$26.99          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$501.00     | 3          | \$167.00           | 5                | 1.7                 | \$100.20         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$25,416.20  | 55         | \$462.11           | 368              | 6.7                 | \$69.07          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$568.96     | 4          | \$142.24           | 26               | 6.5                 | \$21.88          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,842.02   | 231 *      | \$7.97             | 749              | 3.2                 | \$2.46           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$234.94     | 2          | \$117.47           | 12               | 6.0                 | \$19.58          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,443.22   | 1          | \$1,443.22         | 77               | 77.0                | \$18.74          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$163.86     | 231        | \$0.71             | 660              | 2.9                 | \$0.25           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,923.33   | 9 *        | \$769.26           | 22               | 2.4                 | \$314.70         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | -\$55.85     | 1          | \$55.85            | -5               | 0.0                 | -\$11.17         |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$6,979.18   | 8          | \$872.40           | 27               | 3.4                 | \$258.49         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$23,041.88  | 128 *      | \$180.01           | 208              | 1.6                 | \$110.78         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$11,117.94  | 56         | \$198.53           | 61               | 1.1                 | \$182.26         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,923.94  | 85         | \$140.28           | 147              | 1.7                 | \$81.12          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$99,955.91  | 344 *      | \$290.57           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 2,960**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$370,949.72   | 378 *      | \$981.35           | 2,690            | 7.1                 | \$137.90         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$206,081.90   | 25         | \$8,243.28         | 225              | 9.0                 | \$915.92         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$164,867.82   | 372        | \$443.19           | 2,465            | 6.6                 | \$66.88          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$791.02       | 8 *        | \$98.88            | 22               | 2.8                 | \$35.96          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$456,588.71   | 604 *      | \$755.94           | 2,174            | 3.6                 | \$210.02         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$92.25        | 27 *       | \$3.42             | 190              | 7.0                 | \$0.49           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$126,608.92   | 546 *      | \$231.88           | 3,484            | 6.4                 | \$36.34          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$220.61       | 4          | \$55.15            | 9                | 2.3                 | \$24.51          |
| CLINIC                              | \$62,517.17    | 353        | \$177.10           | 2,635            | 7.5                 | \$23.73          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$9,168.44     | 78         | \$117.54           | 84               | 1.1                 | \$109.15         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8,126.22     | 79         | \$102.86           | 313              | 4.0                 | \$25.96          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$126.52       | 3          | \$42.17            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$31.63          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,683.29    | 68         | \$186.52           | 100              | 1.5                 | \$126.83         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$29,100.24    | 88         | \$330.68           | 244              | 2.8                 | \$119.26         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,666.43     | 30         | \$155.55           | 95               | 3.2                 | \$49.12          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$5,076.04     | 4 *        | \$1,269.01         | 1,024            | 256.0               | \$4.96           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,347.52     | 1          | \$1,347.52         | 92               | 92.0                | \$14.65          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,728.52     | 3          | \$1,242.84         | 932              | 310.7               | \$4.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$29,340.65    | 1,637 *    | \$17.92            | 3,468            | 2.1                 | \$8.46           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,285.00     | 17         | \$75.59            | 60               | 3.5                 | \$21.42          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,094.68     | 16         | \$130.92           | 235              | 14.7                | \$8.91           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$25,493.68    | 55         | \$463.52           | 904              | 16.4                | \$28.20          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$467.29       | 1,579      | \$0.30             | 2,269            | 1.4                 | \$0.21           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,303,497.22 | 284 *      | \$8,110.91         | 55,482           | 195.4               | \$41.52          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$2,052,775.61 | 137        | \$14,983.76        | 43,959           | 320.9               | \$46.70          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$51,427.11    | 36         | \$1,428.53         | 876              | 24.3                | \$58.71          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,525.97     | 9          | \$280.66           | 181              | 20.1                | \$13.96          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$80,697.60    | 132        | \$611.35           | 9,340            | 70.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$5,091.44     | 5          | \$1,018.29         | 688              | 137.6               | \$7.40           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$110,979.49   | 112        | \$990.89           | 438              | 3.9                 | \$253.38         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$12,778.56    | 25 *       | \$511.14           | 1,479            | 59.2                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$12,778.56    | 25         | \$511.14           | 1,479            | 59.2                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$18,715.54    | 58 *       | \$322.68           | 4,919            | 84.8                | \$3.80           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$18,715.54    | 58         | \$322.68           | 4,919            | 84.8                | \$3.80           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$308,749.21   | 1,081 *    | \$285.61           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,633,187.84 | 2,067 *    | \$1,757.71         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 5,677**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$60,754.55    | 337 *      | \$180.28           | 1,522            | 4.5                 | \$39.92          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$12,991.20    | 6          | \$2,165.20         | 14               | 2.3                 | \$927.94         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$47,763.35    | 333        | \$143.43           | 1,508            | 4.5                 | \$31.67          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$23.95        | 1 *        | \$23.95            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$23.95          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$147,107.83   | 1,312 *    | \$112.12           | 2,644            | 2.0                 | \$55.64          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2.70         | 1 *        | \$2.70             | 3                | 3.0                 | \$0.90           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$102,633.01   | 502 *      | \$204.45           | 1,374            | 2.7                 | \$74.70          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$259.72       | 3          | \$86.57            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$64.93          |
| CLINIC                              | \$14,314.60    | 96         | \$149.11           | 533              | 5.6                 | \$26.86          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$49,909.06    | 202        | \$247.07           | 191              | 1.0                 | \$261.30         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$9,133.55     | 61         | \$149.73           | 305              | 5.0                 | \$29.95          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,209.40     | 8          | \$151.18           | 10               | 1.3                 | \$120.94         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,396.56     | 8          | \$174.57           | 8                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$26,410.12    | 177        | \$149.21           | 323              | 1.8                 | \$81.77          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$164.39       | 5,445 *    | \$0.03             | 6,898            | 1.3                 | \$0.02           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$164.39       | 5,445      | \$0.03             | 6,898            | 1.3                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,288.06     | 3 *        | \$762.69           | 11               | 3.7                 | \$208.01         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$17.28        | 1          | \$17.28            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,270.78     | 2          | \$1,135.39         | 9                | 4.5                 | \$252.31         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$7,197.97     | 36 *       | \$199.94           | 339              | 9.4                 | \$21.23          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$296.19       | 2          | \$148.10           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$148.10         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,901.78     | 35         | \$197.19           | 337              | 9.6                 | \$20.48          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,688,324.53 | 7,070 *    | \$380.24           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,008,496.99 | 7,202 *    | \$417.73           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT EXPANSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 14,005**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,070,669.15 | 872 *      | \$1,227.83         | 12,787           | 14.7                | \$83.73          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$33,731.86    | 2          | \$16,865.93        | 27               | 13.5                | \$1,249.33       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,036,937.29 | 871        | \$1,190.51         | 12,760           | 14.7                | \$81.26          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,078.64     | 2 *        | \$539.32           | 18               | 9.0                 | \$59.92          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$148,255.92   | 772 *      | \$192.04           | 2,670            | 3.5                 | \$55.53          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.25         | 1 *        | \$0.25             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$0.25           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$948,657.44   | 1,113 *    | \$852.34           | 34,014           | 30.6                | \$27.89          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,578.20     | 7          | \$368.31           | 17               | 2.4                 | \$151.66         |
| CLINIC                              | \$883,908.88   | 962        | \$918.82           | 33,334           | 34.7                | \$26.52          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,995.65     | 17         | \$117.39           | 21               | 1.2                 | \$95.03          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,211.77     | 44         | \$95.72            | 125              | 2.8                 | \$33.69          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,314.62     | 9          | \$257.18           | 23               | 2.6                 | \$100.64         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$21,318.82    | 72         | \$296.09           | 130              | 1.8                 | \$163.99         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8.56         | 1          | \$8.56             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.56           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$31,559.89    | 105        | \$300.57           | 341              | 3.3                 | \$92.55          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$761.05       | 10         | \$76.11            | 22               | 2.2                 | \$34.59          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$77,983.03    | 110 *      | \$708.94           | 2,536            | 23.0                | \$30.75          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$66.12        | 1          | \$66.12            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$33.06          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$265.58       | 5          | \$53.12            | 13               | 2.6                 | \$20.43          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$77,234.80    | 104        | \$742.64           | 2,494            | 24.0                | \$30.97          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$416.53       | 1          | \$416.53           | 27               | 27.0                | \$15.43          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$52,686.04    | 17 *       | \$3,099.18         | 388              | 22.8                | \$135.79         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$41,171.00    | 1          | \$41,171.00        | 132              | 132.0               | \$311.90         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$4,334.00     | 1          | \$4,334.00         | 10               | 10.0                | \$433.40         |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,952.64     | 5          | \$390.53           | 226              | 45.2                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$5,228.40     | 11         | \$475.31           | 20               | 1.8                 | \$261.42         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$17.28        | 1 *        | \$17.28            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$17.28        | 1          | \$17.28            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$14,711.64    | 38 *       | \$387.15           | 50               | 1.3                 | \$294.23         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$14,711.64    | 38         | \$387.15           | 50               | 1.3                 | \$294.23         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,314,059.39 | 1,920 *    | \$1,205.24         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**OCTOBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/21: 43,348**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$45,801.32  | 480 *      | \$95.42            | 965              | 2.0                 | \$47.46          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$45,801.32  | 480        | \$95.42            | 965              | 2.0                 | \$47.46          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$29,107.00  | 1,163 *    | \$25.03            | 1,371            | 1.2                 | \$21.23          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$7.60       | 4 *        | \$1.90             | 7                | 1.8                 | \$1.09           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$309,015.89 | 2,715 *    | \$113.82           | 5,698            | 2.1                 | \$54.23          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$30.39      | 2          | \$15.20            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$15.20          |
| CLINIC                              | \$15,795.42  | 195        | \$81.00            | 378              | 1.9                 | \$41.79          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$168,245.11 | 1,693      | \$99.38            | 2,531            | 1.5                 | \$66.47          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$94,778.82  | 871        | \$108.82           | 2,481            | 2.9                 | \$38.20          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,842.91   | 19         | \$149.63           | 20               | 1.0                 | \$142.15         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$27,323.24  | 183        | \$149.31           | 286              | 1.6                 | \$95.54          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$383,931.81 | 3,947 *    | \$97.27            |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **November 2021**



# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Glossary ..... | 1 |
|----------------|---|

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |                                     |       |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Figure 1 | Temporary Assistance Families.....  | 4     |
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Payments ..... | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary.....              | 5     |
| Table 2  | Applications.....                   | 6-7   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments .....         | 8-9   |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons.....           | 10-11 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities .....               | 12-13 |
| Table 6  | Drug Testing .....                  | 14    |

## ***SNAP***

|          |                                      |       |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Figure 3 | SNAP Households .....                | 16    |
| Figure 4 | SNAP Benefits.....                   | 16    |
| Table 7  | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 17    |
| Table 8  | Applications.....                    | 18-19 |
| Table 9  | Participation.....                   | 20-21 |
| Table 10 | Persons.....                         | 22-23 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Table 11 | Statewide Eligibility Summary.....           | 26-27 |
| Table 12 | MO HealthNet Applications How Received ..... | 28-29 |
| Table 13 | MAGI Applications .....                      | 30-31 |
| Table 14 | Non-MAGI Applications .....                  | 32-33 |
| Table 15 | MAGI Families .....                          | 34-35 |
| Table 16 | MAGI Children.....                           | 36-37 |
| Table 17 | MAGI Parents/Caretakers .....                | 38-39 |
| Table 18 | Non-MAGI Aged, Blind and Disabled .....      | 40-41 |



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |       |
|----------|---|-------|
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary, Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary ... | 42-43 |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Recipients .....   | 44    |
| Figure 6 | MO HealthNet Payments .....   | 44    |
| Table 20 | MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End .....                              | 45    |
| Figure 7 | MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End .....                              | 45    |
| Table 21 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments .....                                    | 46-72 |
| Table 22 | Womens's Health Services Recipients and Payments .....                        | 73    |

### **Note**

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

# GLOSSARY

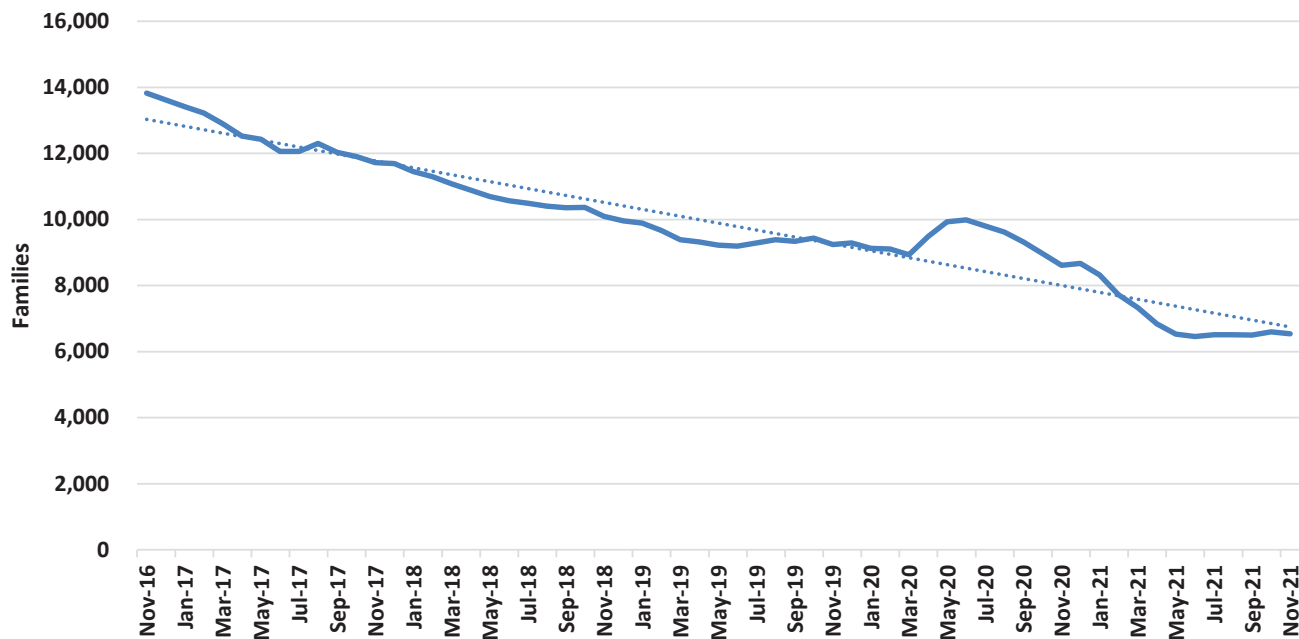
## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

|             |   |
|-------------|---|
| AIDS        | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT        | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP          | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP, SCHIP | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA        | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR       | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWS         | Child Welfare Services  |
| DSS         | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS         | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT       | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM         | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD         | Family Support Division   |
| HDN         | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID      | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD       | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MAGI        | Modified Adjusted Gross Income  |
| MHF         | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHABD       | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC        | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD         | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHK         | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD       | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW         | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC          | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PE          | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB         | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF         | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB         | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB        | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNAP        | Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program   |
| SNF-ICF     | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI-SP      | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP          | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB         | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH         | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| UWHS        | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR      | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

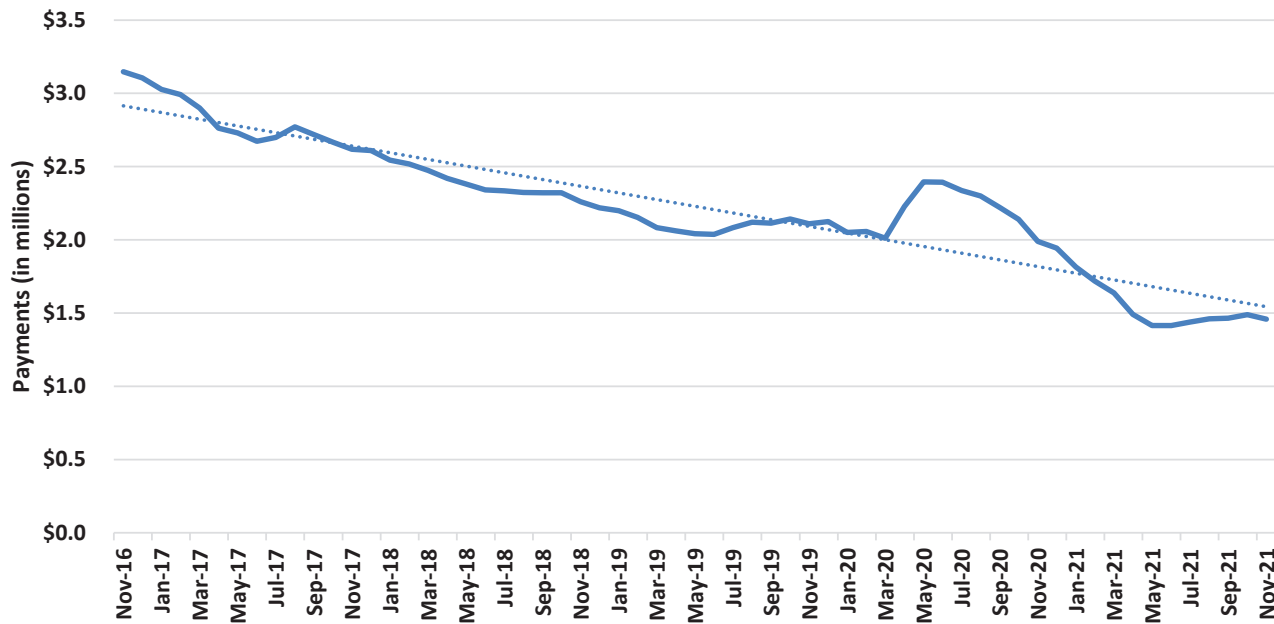
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 1**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**



**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                                 | NOV-2021    | OCT-2021    | SEP-2021    | NOV-2020    | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b> |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED           | 2,677       | 2,597       | 2,535       | 2,850       | 3.1%                      | 5.6%                        | -6.1%                    |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED           | 541         | 598         | 639         | 641         | -9.5%                     | -15.3%                      | -15.6%                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED           | 1,902       | 1,850       | 2,069       | 1,970       | 2.8%                      | -8.1%                       | -3.5%                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING            | 1,427       | 1,323       | 1,287       | 1,710       | 7.9%                      | 10.9%                       | -16.5%                   |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS         | 23          | 22          | 22          | 19          | 5.7%                      | 4.1%                        | 19.7%                    |
| REVIEWS COMPLETED               | 456         | 493         | 516         | 768         | -7.5%                     | -11.6%                      | -40.6%                   |
| REVIEWS OVERDUE                 | 45          | 49          | 45          | 22          | -8.2%                     | 0.0%                        | 104.5%                   |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY</b>            |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 3,351       | 3,393       | 3,405       | 3,892       | -1.2%                     | -1.6%                       | -13.9%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 5,886       | 5,963       | 5,983       | 6,872       | -1.3%                     | -1.6%                       | -14.3%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$653,881   | \$664,475   | \$665,147   | \$765,929   | -1.6%                     | -1.7%                       | -14.6%                   |
| <b>ONE PARENT</b>               |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 3,039       | 3,064       | 2,971       | 4,479       | -0.8%                     | 2.3%                        | -32.2%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 5,367       | 5,493       | 5,333       | 8,036       | -2.3%                     | 0.6%                        | -33.2%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 3,042       | 3,068       | 2,971       | 4,481       | -0.8%                     | 2.4%                        | -32.1%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 8,409       | 8,561       | 8,304       | 12,517      | -1.8%                     | 1.3%                        | -32.8%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$758,748   | \$777,579   | \$757,525   | \$1,149,922 | -2.4%                     | 0.2%                        | -34.0%                   |
| <b>TWO PARENTS</b>              |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 144         | 138         | 125         | 244         | 4.3%                      | 15.2%                       | -41.0%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 342         | 338         | 289         | 537         | 1.2%                      | 18.3%                       | -36.3%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 288         | 275         | 248         | 485         | 4.7%                      | 16.1%                       | -40.6%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 630         | 613         | 537         | 1,022       | 2.8%                      | 17.3%                       | -38.4%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$46,937    | \$47,532    | \$42,959    | \$74,095    | -1.3%                     | 9.3%                        | -36.7%                   |
| <b>ALL</b>                      |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 6,534       | 6,595       | 6,501       | 8,615       | -0.9%                     | 0.5%                        | -24.2%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 11,595      | 11,794      | 11,605      | 15,445      | -1.7%                     | -0.1%                       | -24.9%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 3,330       | 3,343       | 3,219       | 4,966       | -0.4%                     | 3.4%                        | -32.9%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 14,925      | 15,137      | 14,824      | 20,411      | -1.4%                     | 0.7%                        | -26.9%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$1,459,566 | \$1,489,586 | \$1,465,631 | \$1,989,946 | -2.0%                     | -0.4%                       | -26.7%                   |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY              | \$223.38    | \$225.87    | \$225.45    | \$230.99    | -1.1%                     | -0.9%                       | -3.3%                    |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                  |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED           | 114         | 72          | 81          | 117         | 58.3%                     | 40.7%                       | -2.6%                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED           | 96          | 82          | 66          | 137         | 17.1%                     | 45.5%                       | -29.9%                   |
| FAMILIES                        | 327         | 317         | 315         | 429         | 3.2%                      | 3.8%                        | -23.8%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 627         | 600         | 597         | 786         | 4.5%                      | 5.0%                        | -20.2%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 319         | 308         | 302         | 413         | 3.6%                      | 5.6%                        | -22.8%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 946         | 908         | 899         | 1,199       | 4.2%                      | 5.2%                        | -21.1%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$16,400    | \$15,950    | \$15,750    | \$21,550    | 2.8%                      | 4.1%                        | -23.9%                   |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>         |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | -100.0%                   | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                     |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$0         | \$702       | \$0         | \$0         | -100.0%                   | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                     |

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | RECEIVED     | APPROVED   | REJECTED     | PROCESSED    |
|------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>2,677</b> | <b>541</b> | <b>1,902</b> | <b>2,443</b> |
| ADAIR            | 10           | 2          | 5            | 7            |
| ANDREW           | 5            | 0          | 4            | 4            |
| ATCHISON         | 3            | 1          | 1            | 2            |
| AUDRAIN          | 14           | 3          | 6            | 9            |
| BARRY            | 18           | 4          | 5            | 9            |
| BARTON           | 5            | 1          | 4            | 5            |
| BATES            | 8            | 0          | 4            | 4            |
| BENTON           | 10           | 1          | 6            | 7            |
| BOLLINGER        | 4            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| BOONE            | 58           | 15         | 41           | 56           |
| BUCHANAN         | 47           | 9          | 32           | 41           |
| BUTLER           | 31           | 10         | 30           | 40           |
| CALDWELL         | 4            | 0          | 4            | 4            |
| CALLAWAY         | 9            | 5          | 8            | 13           |
| CAMDEN           | 18           | 2          | 15           | 17           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 32           | 7          | 23           | 30           |
| CARROLL          | 4            | 0          | 4            | 4            |
| CARTER           | 6            | 1          | 4            | 5            |
| CASS             | 40           | 5          | 26           | 31           |
| CEDAR            | 3            | 1          | 6            | 7            |
| CHARITON         | 6            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| CHRISTIAN        | 33           | 8          | 14           | 22           |
| CLARK            | 4            | 1          | 3            | 4            |
| CLAY             | 87           | 17         | 43           | 60           |
| CLINTON          | 6            | 2          | 5            | 7            |
| COLE             | 30           | 3          | 24           | 27           |
| COOPER           | 4            | 1          | 7            | 8            |
| CRAWFORD         | 13           | 1          | 11           | 12           |
| DADE             | 5            | 0          | 4            | 4            |
| DALLAS           | 0            | 1          | 1            | 2            |
| DAVIESS          | 1            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| DE KALB          | 4            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| DENT             | 7            | 0          | 5            | 5            |
| DOUGLAS          | 3            | 0          | 5            | 5            |
| DUNKLIN          | 27           | 10         | 24           | 34           |
| FRANKLIN         | 30           | 4          | 22           | 26           |
| GASCONADE        | 4            | 1          | 0            | 1            |
| GENTRY           | 1            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| GREENE           | 126          | 25         | 70           | 95           |
| GRUNDY           | 2            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| HARRISON         | 4            | 3          | 1            | 4            |
| HENRY            | 10           | 0          | 10           | 10           |
| HICKORY          | 4            | 1          | 3            | 4            |
| HOLT             | 1            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| HOWARD           | 3            | 1          | 3            | 4            |
| HOWELL           | 25           | 7          | 19           | 26           |
| IRON             | 9            | 1          | 7            | 8            |
| JACKSON          | 395          | 74         | 305          | 379          |
| JASPER           | 61           | 10         | 41           | 51           |
| JEFFERSON        | 78           | 8          | 50           | 58           |
| JOHNSON          | 15           | 3          | 14           | 17           |
| KNOX             | 1            | 0          | 0            | 0            |
| LACLEDE          | 22           | 4          | 20           | 24           |
| LAFAYETTE        | 8            | 2          | 8            | 10           |
| LAWRENCE         | 17           | 0          | 18           | 18           |
| LEWIS            | 1            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| LINCOLN          | 25           | 3          | 17           | 20           |

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| LINN            | 3        | 1        | 3        | 4         |
| LIVINGSTON      | 4        | 1        | 2        | 3         |
| MACON           | 5        | 1        | 4        | 5         |
| MADISON         | 4        | 1        | 4        | 5         |
| MARIES          | 4        | 2        | 2        | 4         |
| MARION          | 10       | 3        | 8        | 11        |
| MCDONALD        | 10       | 2        | 11       | 13        |
| MERCER          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| MILLER          | 13       | 7        | 6        | 13        |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 13       | 3        | 6        | 9         |
| MONITEAU        | 9        | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| MONROE          | 4        | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 9        | 1        | 8        | 9         |
| MORGAN          | 5        | 0        | 4        | 4         |
| NEW MADRID      | 6        | 1        | 4        | 5         |
| NEWTON          | 26       | 9        | 15       | 24        |
| NODAWAY         | 3        | 0        | 3        | 3         |
| OREGON          | 6        | 1        | 2        | 3         |
| OSAGE           | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| OZARK           | 4        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| PEMISCOT        | 22       | 5        | 9        | 14        |
| PERRY           | 5        | 0        | 5        | 5         |
| PETTIS          | 29       | 6        | 22       | 28        |
| PHELPS          | 14       | 6        | 10       | 16        |
| PIKE            | 6        | 1        | 8        | 9         |
| PLATTE          | 26       | 4        | 27       | 31        |
| POLK            | 10       | 3        | 10       | 13        |
| PULASKI         | 14       | 4        | 8        | 12        |
| PUTNAM          | 3        | 1        | 1        | 2         |
| RALLS           | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| RANDOLPH        | 13       | 3        | 9        | 12        |
| RAY             | 9        | 2        | 5        | 7         |
| REYNOLDS        | 4        | 1        | 3        | 4         |
| RIPLEY          | 8        | 2        | 8        | 10        |
| SALINE          | 12       | 3        | 8        | 11        |
| SCHUYLER        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| SCOTLAND        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| SCOTT           | 42       | 12       | 25       | 37        |
| SHANNON         | 5        | 3        | 4        | 7         |
| SHELBY          | 3        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| ST CHARLES      | 74       | 13       | 44       | 57        |
| ST CLAIR        | 4        | 1        | 4        | 5         |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 28       | 7        | 24       | 31        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 259      | 56       | 182      | 238       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 406      | 90       | 288      | 378       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 5        | 0        | 5        | 5         |
| STODDARD        | 14       | 7        | 10       | 17        |
| STONE           | 14       | 3        | 10       | 13        |
| SULLIVAN        | 6        | 0        | 4        | 4         |
| TANEY           | 23       | 4        | 18       | 22        |
| TEXAS           | 4        | 0        | 7        | 7         |
| VERNON          | 13       | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| WARREN          | 15       | 3        | 18       | 21        |
| WASHINGTON      | 12       | 3        | 5        | 8         |
| WAYNE           | 12       | 2        | 8        | 10        |
| WEBSTER         | 10       | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| WORTH           | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| WRIGHT          | 9        | 2        | 7        | 9         |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1         |



**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 3,351                  | 3,039                  | 144                    | 6,534             | \$1,459,566       | \$223.38                  | 327             | \$16,400        |
| ADAIR          | 6                      | 7                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,925           | \$225.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
| ANDREW         | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,097           | \$209.70                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ATCHISON       | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$370             | \$185.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| AUDRAIN        | 12                     | 16                     | 3                      | 31                | \$6,395           | \$206.29                  | 3               | \$150           |
| BARRY          | 23                     | 17                     | 1                      | 41                | \$9,146           | \$223.07                  | 2               | \$100           |
| BARTON         | 4                      | 8                      | 0                      | 12                | \$3,092           | \$257.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| BATES          | 11                     | 3                      | 0                      | 14                | \$3,264           | \$233.14                  | 2               | \$100           |
| BENTON         | 17                     | 5                      | 1                      | 23                | \$5,111           | \$222.22                  | 1               | \$50            |
| BOLLINGER      | 9                      | 6                      | 1                      | 16                | \$3,300           | \$206.25                  | 0               | \$0             |
| BOONE          | 84                     | 76                     | 3                      | 163               | \$36,675          | \$225.00                  | 8               | \$400           |
| BUCHANAN       | 64                     | 51                     | 4                      | 119               | \$27,364          | \$229.95                  | 3               | \$150           |
| BUTLER         | 62                     | 32                     | 2                      | 96                | \$20,648          | \$215.08                  | 3               | \$150           |
| CALDWELL       | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CALLAWAY       | 23                     | 10                     | 0                      | 33                | \$5,984           | \$181.33                  | 3               | \$150           |
| CAMDEN         | 14                     | 11                     | 1                      | 26                | \$5,694           | \$219.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 46                     | 51                     | 1                      | 98                | \$21,098          | \$215.29                  | 2               | \$100           |
| CARROLL        | 9                      | 1                      | 0                      | 10                | \$1,964           | \$196.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CARTER         | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,253           | \$225.30                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CASS           | 23                     | 26                     | 1                      | 50                | \$10,991          | \$219.82                  | 3               | \$150           |
| CEDAR          | 12                     | 3                      | 1                      | 16                | \$2,902           | \$181.38                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CHARITON       | 4                      | 1                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$759             | \$151.80                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CHRISTIAN      | 25                     | 17                     | 3                      | 45                | \$9,578           | \$212.84                  | 2               | \$100           |
| CLARK          | 1                      | 4                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,314           | \$262.80                  | 1               | \$50            |
| CLAY           | 60                     | 94                     | 6                      | 160               | \$36,186          | \$226.16                  | 12              | \$600           |
| CLINTON        | 2                      | 8                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,887           | \$288.70                  | 0               | \$0             |
| COLE           | 32                     | 47                     | 0                      | 79                | \$16,847          | \$213.25                  | 7               | \$350           |
| COOPER         | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,044           | \$204.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CRAWFORD       | 29                     | 12                     | 1                      | 42                | \$8,384           | \$199.62                  | 2               | \$100           |
| DADE           | 4                      | 4                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$1,986           | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DALLAS         | 12                     | 5                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,303           | \$194.29                  | 1               | \$50            |
| DAVISS         | 7                      | 1                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,454           | \$181.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DE KALB        | 1                      | 3                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$1,148           | \$287.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DENT           | 14                     | 7                      | 0                      | 21                | \$4,295           | \$204.52                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DOUGLAS        | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,147           | \$214.70                  | 1               | \$50            |
| DUNKLIN        | 77                     | 35                     | 0                      | 112               | \$24,348          | \$217.39                  | 7               | \$350           |
| FRANKLIN       | 53                     | 31                     | 4                      | 88                | \$19,682          | \$223.66                  | 3               | \$150           |
| GASCONADE      | 8                      | 2                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,161           | \$216.10                  | 0               | \$0             |
| GENTRY         | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$529             | \$264.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
| GREENE         | 136                    | 142                    | 9                      | 287               | \$67,101          | \$233.80                  | 21              | \$1,100         |
| GRUNDY         | 7                      | 0                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,206           | \$172.29                  | 2               | \$100           |
| HARRISON       | 11                     | 3                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,736           | \$195.43                  | 1               | \$50            |
| HENRY          | 13                     | 9                      | 1                      | 23                | \$5,272           | \$229.22                  | 2               | \$100           |
| HICKORY        | 6                      | 7                      | 0                      | 13                | \$2,598           | \$199.85                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOLT           | 1                      | 0                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOWARD         | 3                      | 1                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$1,001           | \$250.25                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOWELL         | 32                     | 32                     | 3                      | 67                | \$14,206          | \$212.03                  | 0               | \$0             |
| IRON           | 4                      | 6                      | 1                      | 11                | \$2,574           | \$234.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
| JACKSON        | 401                    | 555                    | 26                     | 982               | \$226,251         | \$230.40                  | 60              | \$3,000         |
| JASPER         | 77                     | 76                     | 3                      | 156               | \$36,942          | \$236.81                  | 11              | \$550           |
| JEFFERSON      | 51                     | 60                     | 7                      | 118               | \$25,974          | \$220.12                  | 2               | \$100           |
| JOHNSON        | 14                     | 29                     | 1                      | 44                | \$10,619          | \$241.34                  | 4               | \$200           |
| KNOX           | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
| LACLEDE        | 35                     | 9                      | 1                      | 45                | \$9,168           | \$203.73                  | 1               | \$50            |
| LAFAYETTE      | 14                     | 10                     | 1                      | 25                | \$5,659           | \$226.36                  | 1               | \$50            |
| LAWRENCE       | 34                     | 16                     | 0                      | 50                | \$10,461          | \$209.22                  | 2               | \$100           |
| LEWIS          | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,130           | \$226.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| LINCOLN        | 27                     | 23                     | 0                      | 50                | \$11,768          | \$235.36                  | 6               | \$300           |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| LINN            | 8                      | 3                      | 0                      | 11                | \$1,914           | \$174.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 3                      | 1                      | 8                 | \$2,036           | \$254.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MACON           | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$848             | \$169.60                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MADISON         | 18                     | 4                      | 1                      | 23                | \$5,281           | \$229.61                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MARIES          | 1                      | 3                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$1,125           | \$281.25                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MARION          | 24                     | 18                     | 1                      | 43                | \$8,868           | \$206.23                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MCDONALD        | 19                     | 10                     | 2                      | 31                | \$6,947           | \$224.10                  | 2               | \$100           |
| MERCER          | 0                      | 0                      | 1                      | 1                 | \$292             | \$292.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MILLER          | 21                     | 9                      | 2                      | 32                | \$6,148           | \$192.13                  | 2               | \$100           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 21                     | 12                     | 1                      | 34                | \$6,739           | \$198.21                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MONITEAU        | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,470           | \$245.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MONROE          | 2                      | 3                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,032           | \$206.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 4                      | 2                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,522           | \$253.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MORGAN          | 15                     | 1                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,584           | \$210.82                  | 1               | \$50            |
| NEW MADRID      | 24                     | 13                     | 1                      | 38                | \$8,651           | \$227.66                  | 0               | \$0             |
| NEWTON          | 27                     | 29                     | 2                      | 58                | \$12,686          | \$218.72                  | 2               | \$100           |
| NODAWAY         | 8                      | 2                      | 1                      | 11                | \$2,638           | \$239.82                  | 2               | \$100           |
| OREGON          | 7                      | 8                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,102           | \$206.80                  | 0               | \$0             |
| OSAGE           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,022           | \$170.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
| OZARK           | 6                      | 5                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,273           | \$189.42                  | 1               | \$50            |
| PEMISCOT        | 44                     | 31                     | 0                      | 75                | \$16,480          | \$219.73                  | 7               | \$350           |
| PERRY           | 3                      | 6                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,192           | \$243.56                  | 0               | \$0             |
| PETTIS          | 48                     | 21                     | 1                      | 70                | \$18,122          | \$258.89                  | 5               | \$250           |
| PHELPS          | 23                     | 18                     | 0                      | 41                | \$8,716           | \$212.59                  | 0               | \$0             |
| PIKE            | 6                      | 10                     | 1                      | 17                | \$4,577           | \$269.24                  | 1               | \$50            |
| PLATTE          | 22                     | 35                     | 1                      | 58                | \$13,764          | \$237.31                  | 5               | \$250           |
| POLK            | 15                     | 10                     | 0                      | 25                | \$4,768           | \$190.72                  | 2               | \$100           |
| PULASKI         | 24                     | 25                     | 1                      | 50                | \$9,992           | \$199.84                  | 1               | \$50            |
| PUTNAM          | 1                      | 3                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$896             | \$224.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RALLS           | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$562             | \$187.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RANDOLPH        | 15                     | 10                     | 0                      | 25                | \$5,378           | \$215.12                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RAY             | 10                     | 9                      | 0                      | 19                | \$3,911           | \$205.84                  | 0               | \$0             |
| REYNOLDS        | 5                      | 1                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,070           | \$178.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RIPLEY          | 9                      | 6                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,250           | \$216.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SALINE          | 23                     | 13                     | 1                      | 37                | \$8,699           | \$235.11                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 1                      | 1                      | 2                 | \$576             | \$288.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCOTLAND        | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$342             | \$342.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCOTT           | 59                     | 26                     | 2                      | 87                | \$18,828          | \$216.41                  | 7               | \$350           |
| SHANNON         | 7                      | 2                      | 1                      | 10                | \$2,874           | \$287.40                  | 1               | \$50            |
| SHELBY          | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$272             | \$136.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ST CHARLES      | 70                     | 63                     | 3                      | 136               | \$28,956          | \$212.91                  | 4               | \$200           |
| ST CLAIR        | 9                      | 2                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,356           | \$214.18                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 48                     | 31                     | 1                      | 80                | \$16,471          | \$205.89                  | 4               | \$200           |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 433                    | 359                    | 11                     | 803               | \$178,618         | \$222.44                  | 36              | \$1,800         |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 446                    | 496                    | 7                      | 949               | \$214,232         | \$225.74                  | 37              | \$1,850         |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 4                      | 5                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$1,383           | \$153.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
| STODDARD        | 17                     | 15                     | 2                      | 34                | \$7,355           | \$216.32                  | 5               | \$250           |
| STONE           | 8                      | 8                      | 1                      | 17                | \$4,322           | \$254.24                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SULLIVAN        | 1                      | 4                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,226           | \$245.20                  | 1               | \$50            |
| TANEY           | 20                     | 16                     | 2                      | 38                | \$8,373           | \$220.34                  | 2               | \$100           |
| TEXAS           | 12                     | 14                     | 3                      | 29                | \$7,221           | \$249.00                  | 2               | \$100           |
| VERNON          | 15                     | 13                     | 0                      | 28                | \$5,686           | \$203.07                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WARREN          | 20                     | 11                     | 0                      | 31                | \$6,880           | \$221.94                  | 1               | \$50            |
| WASHINGTON      | 25                     | 13                     | 1                      | 39                | \$8,484           | \$217.54                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WAYNE           | 9                      | 9                      | 1                      | 19                | \$4,281           | \$225.32                  | 1               | \$50            |
| WEBSTER         | 13                     | 10                     | 1                      | 24                | \$6,152           | \$256.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WORTH           | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 1               | \$50            |
| WRIGHT          | 16                     | 10                     | 0                      | 26                | \$5,540           | \$213.08                  | 2               | \$100           |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 2                      | 7                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,696           | \$299.56                  | 0               | \$0             |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 6,534                 | 11,595                | 3,330                               | 14,925               | 327                          | 627                          | 319                           | 946                         | 15,871                       |
| ADAIR          | 13                    | 23                    | 7                                   | 30                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 35                           |
| ANDREW         | 10                    | 18                    | 4                                   | 22                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 22                           |
| ATCHISON       | 2                     | 3                     | 0                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
| AUDRAIN        | 31                    | 52                    | 22                                  | 74                   | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 81                           |
| BARRY          | 41                    | 71                    | 19                                  | 90                   | 2                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 95                           |
| BARTON         | 12                    | 22                    | 8                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
| BATES          | 14                    | 27                    | 3                                   | 30                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 34                           |
| BENTON         | 23                    | 43                    | 7                                   | 50                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 52                           |
| BOLLINGER      | 16                    | 29                    | 8                                   | 37                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 37                           |
| BOONE          | 163                   | 294                   | 82                                  | 376                  | 8                            | 16                           | 8                             | 24                          | 400                          |
| BUCHANAN       | 119                   | 214                   | 59                                  | 273                  | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 283                          |
| BUTLER         | 96                    | 161                   | 36                                  | 197                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 205                          |
| CALDWELL       | 3                     | 6                     | 0                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| CALLAWAY       | 33                    | 48                    | 10                                  | 58                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 66                           |
| CAMDEN         | 26                    | 46                    | 13                                  | 59                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 64                           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 98                    | 170                   | 53                                  | 223                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 228                          |
| CARROLL        | 10                    | 17                    | 1                                   | 18                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 18                           |
| CARTER         | 10                    | 24                    | 4                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
| CASS           | 50                    | 87                    | 28                                  | 115                  | 3                            | 3                            | 3                             | 6                           | 121                          |
| CEDAR          | 16                    | 22                    | 5                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
| CHARITON       | 5                     | 6                     | 1                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
| CHRISTIAN      | 45                    | 70                    | 23                                  | 93                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 98                           |
| CLARK          | 5                     | 11                    | 4                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 17                           |
| CLAY           | 160                   | 288                   | 106                                 | 394                  | 12                           | 19                           | 12                            | 31                          | 425                          |
| CLINTON        | 10                    | 18                    | 8                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
| COLE           | 79                    | 141                   | 47                                  | 188                  | 7                            | 14                           | 7                             | 21                          | 209                          |
| COOPER         | 10                    | 11                    | 4                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
| CRAWFORD       | 42                    | 73                    | 14                                  | 87                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 92                           |
| DADE           | 9                     | 12                    | 6                                   | 18                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 18                           |
| DALLAS         | 17                    | 30                    | 5                                   | 35                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 37                           |
| DAVIESS        | 8                     | 14                    | 1                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
| DE KALB        | 4                     | 6                     | 3                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
| DENT           | 21                    | 33                    | 7                                   | 40                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 40                           |
| DOUGLAS        | 10                    | 17                    | 4                                   | 21                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 25                           |
| DUNKLIN        | 112                   | 202                   | 35                                  | 237                  | 7                            | 16                           | 8                             | 24                          | 261                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 88                    | 150                   | 39                                  | 189                  | 3                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 196                          |
| GASCONADE      | 10                    | 19                    | 2                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
| GENTRY         | 2                     | 5                     | 2                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
| GREENE         | 287                   | 546                   | 160                                 | 706                  | 21                           | 45                           | 20                            | 65                          | 771                          |
| GRUNDY         | 7                     | 10                    | 0                                   | 10                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 15                           |
| HARRISON       | 14                    | 22                    | 3                                   | 25                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 28                           |
| HENRY          | 23                    | 40                    | 11                                  | 51                   | 2                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 57                           |
| HICKORY        | 13                    | 21                    | 7                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
| HOLT           | 1                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
| HOWARD         | 4                     | 9                     | 1                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
| HOWELL         | 67                    | 106                   | 38                                  | 144                  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 144                          |
| IRON           | 11                    | 20                    | 8                                   | 28                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 30                           |
| JACKSON        | 982                   | 1,842                 | 608                                 | 2,450                | 60                           | 124                          | 59                            | 183                         | 2,633                        |
| JASPER         | 156                   | 309                   | 82                                  | 391                  | 11                           | 21                           | 11                            | 32                          | 423                          |
| JEFFERSON      | 118                   | 201                   | 74                                  | 275                  | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 279                          |
| JOHNSON        | 44                    | 74                    | 31                                  | 105                  | 4                            | 9                            | 3                             | 12                          | 117                          |
| KNOX           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
| LACLEDE        | 45                    | 85                    | 11                                  | 96                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 98                           |
| LAFAYETTE      | 25                    | 42                    | 12                                  | 54                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 56                           |
| LAWRENCE       | 50                    | 85                    | 16                                  | 101                  | 2                            | 1                            | 2                             | 3                           | 104                          |
| LEWIS          | 5                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
| LINCOLN        | 50                    | 89                    | 23                                  | 112                  | 6                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 127                          |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| LINN            | 11                    | 15                    | 3                                   | 18                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 18                           |
| LIVINGSTON      | 8                     | 15                    | 5                                   | 20                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 24                           |
| MACON           | 5                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 13                           |
| MADISON         | 23                    | 47                    | 6                                   | 53                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 56                           |
| MARIES          | 4                     | 5                     | 3                                   | 8                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 11                           |
| MARION          | 43                    | 65                    | 20                                  | 85                   | 1                            | 1                            | 0                             | 1                           | 86                           |
| MCDONALD        | 31                    | 60                    | 14                                  | 74                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 80                           |
| MERCER          | 1                     | 1                     | 2                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
| MILLER          | 32                    | 47                    | 13                                  | 60                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 64                           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 34                    | 46                    | 14                                  | 60                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 62                           |
| MONITEAU        | 6                     | 12                    | 3                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
| MONROE          | 5                     | 6                     | 3                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
| MONTGOMERY      | 6                     | 13                    | 2                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 17                           |
| MORGAN          | 17                    | 31                    | 3                                   | 34                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 38                           |
| NEW MADRID      | 38                    | 65                    | 15                                  | 80                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 80                           |
| NEWTON          | 58                    | 96                    | 33                                  | 129                  | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 133                          |
| NODAWAY         | 11                    | 23                    | 4                                   | 27                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 33                           |
| OREGON          | 15                    | 21                    | 8                                   | 29                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 29                           |
| OSAGE           | 6                     | 7                     | 3                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
| OZARK           | 12                    | 15                    | 7                                   | 22                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 25                           |
| PEMISCOT        | 75                    | 139                   | 31                                  | 170                  | 7                            | 14                           | 7                             | 21                          | 191                          |
| PERRY           | 9                     | 18                    | 6                                   | 24                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 24                           |
| PETTIS          | 70                    | 162                   | 24                                  | 186                  | 5                            | 12                           | 4                             | 16                          | 202                          |
| PHELPS          | 41                    | 62                    | 18                                  | 80                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 80                           |
| PIKE            | 17                    | 37                    | 12                                  | 49                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 51                           |
| PLATTE          | 58                    | 110                   | 38                                  | 148                  | 5                            | 11                           | 5                             | 16                          | 164                          |
| POLK            | 25                    | 39                    | 10                                  | 49                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 55                           |
| PULASKI         | 50                    | 70                    | 27                                  | 97                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 101                          |
| PUTNAM          | 4                     | 5                     | 3                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 8                            |
| RALLS           | 3                     | 7                     | 0                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
| RANDOLPH        | 25                    | 39                    | 10                                  | 49                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 49                           |
| RAY             | 19                    | 27                    | 9                                   | 36                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 36                           |
| REYNOLDS        | 6                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
| RIPLEY          | 15                    | 20                    | 6                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |
| SALINE          | 37                    | 70                    | 15                                  | 85                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 85                           |
| SCHUYLER        | 2                     | 3                     | 3                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| SCOTLAND        | 1                     | 3                     | 1                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
| SCOTT           | 87                    | 162                   | 30                                  | 192                  | 7                            | 15                           | 6                             | 21                          | 213                          |
| SHANNON         | 10                    | 25                    | 4                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 31                           |
| SHELBY          | 2                     | 2                     | 0                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
| ST CHARLES      | 136                   | 229                   | 69                                  | 298                  | 4                            | 6                            | 5                             | 11                          | 309                          |
| ST CLAIR        | 11                    | 19                    | 2                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 80                    | 122                   | 33                                  | 155                  | 4                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 165                          |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 803                   | 1,434                 | 381                                 | 1,815                | 36                           | 63                           | 36                            | 99                          | 1,914                        |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 949                   | 1,653                 | 510                                 | 2,163                | 37                           | 82                           | 37                            | 119                         | 2,282                        |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 9                     | 14                    | 5                                   | 19                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 21                           |
| STODDARD        | 34                    | 52                    | 19                                  | 71                   | 5                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 86                           |
| STONE           | 17                    | 35                    | 10                                  | 45                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 45                           |
| SULLIVAN        | 5                     | 8                     | 4                                   | 12                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 16                           |
| TANEY           | 38                    | 58                    | 20                                  | 78                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 83                           |
| TEXAS           | 29                    | 51                    | 20                                  | 71                   | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 76                           |
| VERNON          | 28                    | 45                    | 13                                  | 58                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 58                           |
| WARREN          | 31                    | 56                    | 11                                  | 67                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 69                           |
| WASHINGTON      | 39                    | 69                    | 15                                  | 84                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 84                           |
| WAYNE           | 19                    | 29                    | 11                                  | 40                   | 1                            | 5                            | 1                             | 6                           | 46                           |
| WEBSTER         | 24                    | 49                    | 12                                  | 61                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 61                           |
| WORTH           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 5                            |
| WRIGHT          | 26                    | 48                    | 10                                  | 58                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 64                           |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 9                     | 24                    | 7                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2021**

|                | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| STATEWIDE      | 581                          | 20                                    | 49                          | 6             | 0                      | 227                         | 231          | 97    |
| ADAIR          | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0     |
| ANDREW         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| ATCHISON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| AUDRAIN        | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 3     |
| BARRY          | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0     |
| BARTON         | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| BATES          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| BENTON         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| BOLLINGER      | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0     |
| BOONE          | 13                           | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 2            | 4     |
| BUCHANAN       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1     |
| BUTLER         | 8                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 2     |
| CALDWELL       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CALLAWAY       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 2     |
| CAMDEN         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 13                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 9                           | 2            | 1     |
| CARROLL        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CARTER         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| CASS           | 2                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| CEDAR          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0     |
| CHARITON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CHRISTIAN      | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| CLARK          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| CLAY           | 26                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 14           | 10    |
| CLINTON        | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0     |
| COLE           | 14                           | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 4            | 5     |
| COOPER         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| CRAWFORD       | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1     |
| DADE           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| DALLAS         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| DAVIESS        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DE KALB        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DENT           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DUNKLIN        | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 2     |
| FRANKLIN       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 3     |
| GASCONADE      | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| GENTRY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| GREENE         | 26                           | 1                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 10                          | 12           | 1     |
| GRUNDY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HARRISON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HENRY          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 0     |
| HICKORY        | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1     |
| HOLT           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HOWARD         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| HOWELL         | 6                            | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 0            | 0     |
| IRON           | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 2            | 1     |
| JACKSON        | 100                          | 4                                     | 6                           | 2             | 0                      | 32                          | 53           | 10    |
| JASPER         | 29                           | 0                                     | 6                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 13           | 3     |
| JEFFERSON      | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 0     |
| JOHNSON        | 8                            | 0                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 0     |
| KNOX           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| LACLEDE        | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 1     |
| LAFAYETTE      | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0     |
| LAWRENCE       | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 2     |
| LEWIS          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| LINCOLN        | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 4            | 0     |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2021**

|                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| LINN            | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| LIVINGSTON      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| MACON           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| MADISON         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0     |
| MARIES          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1     |
| MARION          | 5                            | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0     |
| MCDONALD        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1     |
| MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| MILLER          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0     |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0     |
| MONITEAU        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| MONROE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| MORGAN          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| NEW MADRID      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 2     |
| NEWTON          | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 2             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 2     |
| NODAWAY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| OREGON          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0     |
| OSAGE           | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| OZARK           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| PEMISCOT        | 13                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 7            | 3     |
| PERRY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| PETTIS          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0     |
| PHELPS          | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 4     |
| PIKE            | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 2     |
| PLATTE          | 10                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 6     |
| POLK            | 4                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0     |
| PULASKI         | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 1     |
| PUTNAM          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| RALLS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| RANDOLPH        | 5                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 1     |
| RAY             | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| REYNOLDS        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| RIPLEY          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1     |
| SALINE          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| SCHUYLER        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| SCOTLAND        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| SCOTT           | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 3     |
| SHANNON         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| ST CHARLES      | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 2            | 1     |
| ST CLAIR        | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 8                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 3            | 3     |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 42                           | 8                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 15                          | 16           | 1     |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 54                           | 1                                     | 5                           | 1             | 0                      | 30                          | 15           | 6     |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1     |
| STODDARD        | 9                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 2            | 0     |
| STONE           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| TANEY           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| TEXAS           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| VERNON          | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0     |
| WARREN          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| WASHINGTON      | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 1     |
| WAYNE           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| WEBSTER         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| WORTH           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| WRIGHT          | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 0     |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

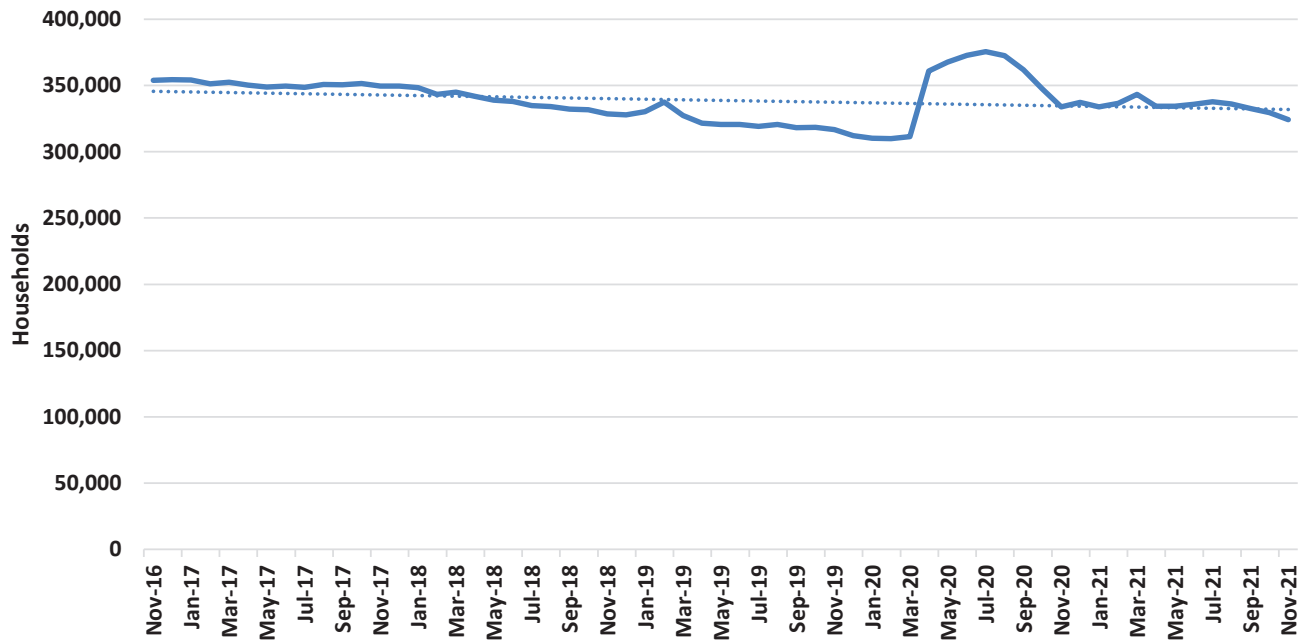
|  | NOV-2021 | CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | CY 2020 | CY 2019 | CY 2018 | CY 2017 |
|--|----------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 5        | 47                  | 57      | 105     | 121     | 181     |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 2        | 109                 | 125     | 2       | 137     | 220     |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0        | 3                   | 2       | 1       | 4       | 11      |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0        | 12                  | 36      | 12      | 47      | 97      |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 1        | 1                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1       |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 40       | 138                 | 203     | 62      | 192     | 302     |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 2       |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0        | 1                   | 4       | 16      | 5       | 44      |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 1        | 14                  | 31      | 36      | 20      | 29      |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0        | 4                   | 6       | 4       | 4       | 3       |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 1        | 1                   | 1       | 0       | 4       | 13      |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0        | 1                   | 1       | 0       | 0       | 2       |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 8       | 2       |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 0        | 7                   | 14      | 0       | 9       | 36      |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 1        | 6                   | 21      | 24      | 15      | 20      |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 2        | 24                  | 27      | 30      | 19      | 46      |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 1        | 1                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1       |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 40       | 136                 | 196     | 66      | 191     | 243     |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 0        | 6                   | 9       | 0       | 9       | 37      |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0        | 0                   | 1       | 0       | 3       | 2       |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 2       | 0       |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0        | 2                   | 11      | 0       | 2       | 2       |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |

Note: The figures above represent outcomes reported throughout the month. A Temporary Assistance (TA) participant may be included in one or more of the reporting categories during a given month. The process of drug testing TA participants involves a number of steps. For example, a participant may be referred for testing one month, scheduled to test the following month, and receive test results the month after being tested. Thus, results will not equal referrals in any given month.

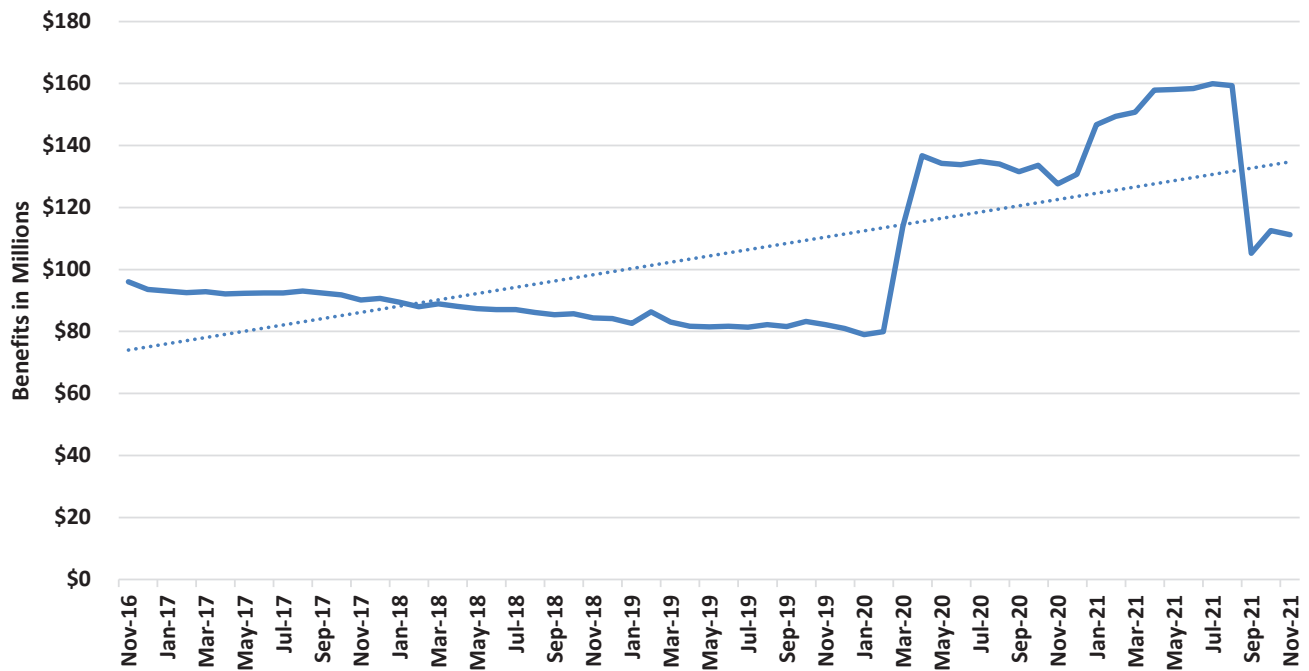
# SNAP



**Figure 3**  
**SNAP Households**



**Figure 4**  
**SNAP Benefits**



**TABLE 7**  
**SNAP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|  | NOV-2021      | OCT-2021      | SEP-2021      | NOV-2020      | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                      | 52,261        | 49,044        | 47,446        | 58,627        | 6.6%                         | 10.1%                          | -10.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                      | 29,376        | 27,864        | 30,626        | 30,521        | 5.4%                         | -4.1%                          | -3.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                      | 25,536        | 16,190        | 22,843        | 25,710        | 57.7%                        | 11.8%                          | -0.7%                       |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED                     | 12,192        | 11,059        | 10,514        | 10,712        | 10.2%                        | 16.0%                          | 13.8%                       |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS                    | 21            | 17            | 19            | 19            | 22.4%                        | 11.0%                          | 11.2%                       |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING                       | 324,287       | 329,598       | 332,700       | 333,820       | -1.6%                        | -2.5%                          | -2.9%                       |
| PERSONS RECEIVING                          | 661,436       | 675,781       | 683,546       | 696,615       | -2.1%                        | -3.2%                          | -5.0%                       |
| CHILDREN                                   | 273,278       | 277,789       | 281,370       | 291,694       | -1.6%                        | -2.9%                          | -6.3%                       |
| DISABLED                                   | 103,098       | 104,719       | 105,529       | 107,768       | -1.5%                        | -2.3%                          | -4.3%                       |
| ADULTS AGES 18-59                          | 202,024       | 210,125       | 213,722       | 218,443       | -3.9%                        | -5.5%                          | -7.5%                       |
| ADULTS AGE 60+                             | 83,036        | 83,148        | 82,925        | 78,710        | -0.1%                        | 0.1%                           | 5.5%                        |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED                      | \$111,226,423 | \$112,548,190 | \$105,183,102 | \$127,671,626 | -1.2%                        | 5.7%                           | -12.9%                      |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | \$342.99      | \$341.47      | \$316.15      | \$382.46      | 0.4%                         | 8.5%                           | -10.3%                      |
| PER PERSON                                 | \$168.16      | \$166.55      | \$153.88      | \$183.27      | 1.0%                         | 9.3%                           | -8.2%                       |

**TABLE 8  
SNAP APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | RECEIVED      | APPROVED      | REJECTED      | PROCESSED     | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>52,261</b> | <b>29,376</b> | <b>25,536</b> | <b>54,912</b> | <b>12,192</b>             |
| ADAIR            | 172           | 77            | 102           | 179           | 23                        |
| ANDREW           | 84            | 41            | 54            | 95            | 16                        |
| ATCHISON         | 28            | 16            | 12            | 28            | 5                         |
| AUDRAIN          | 200           | 121           | 103           | 224           | 35                        |
| BARRY            | 431           | 220           | 200           | 420           | 84                        |
| BARTON           | 87            | 44            | 34            | 78            | 13                        |
| BATES            | 110           | 62            | 60            | 122           | 24                        |
| BENTON           | 185           | 103           | 92            | 195           | 36                        |
| BOLLINGER        | 108           | 65            | 50            | 115           | 20                        |
| BOONE            | 1,250         | 725           | 632           | 1,357         | 317                       |
| BUCHANAN         | 1,039         | 546           | 476           | 1,022         | 224                       |
| BUTLER           | 669           | 330           | 356           | 686           | 142                       |
| CALDWELL         | 51            | 31            | 24            | 55            | 11                        |
| CALLAWAY         | 321           | 166           | 147           | 313           | 60                        |
| CAMDEN           | 315           | 162           | 156           | 318           | 58                        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 738           | 393           | 330           | 723           | 152                       |
| CARROLL          | 73            | 37            | 36            | 73            | 13                        |
| CARTER           | 91            | 46            | 35            | 81            | 20                        |
| CASS             | 562           | 296           | 294           | 590           | 118                       |
| CEDAR            | 120           | 76            | 55            | 131           | 19                        |
| CHARITON         | 45            | 20            | 22            | 42            | 8                         |
| CHRISTIAN        | 429           | 246           | 221           | 467           | 99                        |
| CLARK            | 52            | 21            | 33            | 54            | 5                         |
| CLAY             | 1,284         | 662           | 695           | 1,357         | 312                       |
| CLINTON          | 121           | 60            | 74            | 134           | 25                        |
| COLE             | 563           | 336           | 256           | 592           | 123                       |
| COOPER           | 125           | 57            | 66            | 123           | 23                        |
| CRAWFORD         | 262           | 152           | 126           | 278           | 41                        |
| DADE             | 59            | 25            | 19            | 44            | 10                        |
| DALLAS           | 143           | 84            | 71            | 155           | 25                        |
| DAVIESS          | 43            | 19            | 22            | 41            | 5                         |
| DE KALB          | 47            | 25            | 25            | 50            | 6                         |
| DENT             | 160           | 89            | 69            | 158           | 24                        |
| DOUGLAS          | 121           | 58            | 54            | 112           | 17                        |
| DUNKLIN          | 535           | 295           | 251           | 546           | 109                       |
| FRANKLIN         | 715           | 412           | 344           | 756           | 148                       |
| GASCONADE        | 94            | 48            | 46            | 94            | 22                        |
| GENTRY           | 35            | 17            | 21            | 38            | 7                         |
| GREENE           | 2,765         | 1,523         | 1,418         | 2,941         | 701                       |
| GRUNDY           | 92            | 46            | 51            | 97            | 14                        |
| HARRISON         | 60            | 44            | 32            | 76            | 13                        |
| HENRY            | 217           | 118           | 118           | 236           | 33                        |
| HICKORY          | 69            | 45            | 33            | 78            | 9                         |
| HOLT             | 22            | 10            | 11            | 21            | 6                         |
| HOWARD           | 77            | 33            | 47            | 80            | 13                        |
| HOWELL           | 471           | 293           | 231           | 524           | 89                        |
| IRON             | 119           | 71            | 53            | 124           | 29                        |
| JACKSON          | 7,649         | 4,361         | 3,768         | 8,129         | 2,072                     |
| JASPER           | 1,366         | 657           | 687           | 1,344         | 281                       |
| JEFFERSON        | 1,428         | 743           | 760           | 1,503         | 298                       |
| JOHNSON          | 302           | 150           | 169           | 319           | 63                        |
| KNOX             | 18            | 10            | 12            | 22            | 4                         |
| LACLEDE          | 397           | 231           | 227           | 458           | 99                        |
| LAFAYETTE        | 193           | 110           | 113           | 223           | 36                        |
| LAWRENCE         | 331           | 184           | 192           | 376           | 70                        |
| LEWIS            | 56            | 30            | 35            | 65            | 7                         |
| LINCOLN          | 413           | 230           | 198           | 428           | 74                        |
| LINN             | 68            | 31            | 55            | 86            | 14                        |
| LIVINGSTON       | 117           | 57            | 46            | 103           | 14                        |

**TABLE 8**  
**SNAP APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------------|
| MACON           | 107      | 49       | 41       | 90        | 20                     |
| MADISON         | 145      | 116      | 71       | 187       | 31                     |
| MARIES          | 48       | 23       | 26       | 49        | 9                      |
| MARION          | 266      | 151      | 149      | 300       | 51                     |
| MCDONALD        | 240      | 125      | 113      | 238       | 49                     |
| MERCER          | 24       | 13       | 11       | 24        | 4                      |
| MILLER          | 241      | 124      | 114      | 238       | 51                     |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 217      | 143      | 89       | 232       | 51                     |
| MONITEAU        | 100      | 49       | 61       | 110       | 12                     |
| MONROE          | 73       | 33       | 22       | 55        | 11                     |
| MONTGOMERY      | 80       | 45       | 37       | 82        | 15                     |
| MORGAN          | 195      | 108      | 102      | 210       | 29                     |
| NEW MADRID      | 221      | 129      | 127      | 256       | 40                     |
| NEWTON          | 525      | 277      | 248      | 525       | 97                     |
| NODAWAY         | 108      | 56       | 58       | 114       | 24                     |
| OREGON          | 136      | 87       | 52       | 139       | 20                     |
| OSAGE           | 40       | 22       | 21       | 43        | 9                      |
| OZARK           | 98       | 61       | 44       | 105       | 26                     |
| PEMISCOT        | 320      | 195      | 155      | 350       | 84                     |
| PERRY           | 113      | 55       | 65       | 120       | 27                     |
| PETTIS          | 435      | 224      | 220      | 444       | 88                     |
| PHELPS          | 390      | 174      | 191      | 365       | 71                     |
| PIKE            | 118      | 65       | 63       | 128       | 15                     |
| PLATTE          | 386      | 190      | 181      | 371       | 89                     |
| POLK            | 263      | 146      | 120      | 266       | 51                     |
| PULASKI         | 390      | 196      | 203      | 399       | 82                     |
| PUTNAM          | 24       | 15       | 11       | 26        | 2                      |
| RALLS           | 43       | 25       | 25       | 50        | 7                      |
| RANDOLPH        | 259      | 166      | 138      | 304       | 51                     |
| RAY             | 162      | 83       | 86       | 169       | 33                     |
| REYNOLDS        | 89       | 66       | 34       | 100       | 20                     |
| RIPLEY          | 214      | 135      | 96       | 231       | 41                     |
| SALINE          | 182      | 112      | 104      | 216       | 35                     |
| SCHUYLER        | 22       | 10       | 12       | 22        | 2                      |
| SCOTLAND        | 17       | 9        | 15       | 24        | 3                      |
| SCOTT           | 542      | 347      | 280      | 627       | 122                    |
| SHANNON         | 106      | 58       | 47       | 105       | 17                     |
| SHELBY          | 44       | 23       | 25       | 48        | 11                     |
| ST CHARLES      | 1,221    | 662      | 623      | 1,285     | 302                    |
| ST CLAIR        | 80       | 49       | 38       | 87        | 16                     |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 724      | 415      | 376      | 791       | 130                    |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 4,924    | 3,077    | 2,144    | 5,221     | 1,470                  |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 7,734    | 4,511    | 3,518    | 8,029     | 1,944                  |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 96       | 56       | 43       | 99        | 21                     |
| STODDARD        | 306      | 190      | 148      | 338       | 65                     |
| STONE           | 224      | 117      | 111      | 228       | 42                     |
| SULLIVAN        | 55       | 38       | 29       | 67        | 11                     |
| TANEY           | 572      | 275      | 307      | 582       | 104                    |
| TEXAS           | 215      | 127      | 105      | 232       | 37                     |
| VERNON          | 213      | 123      | 99       | 222       | 45                     |
| WARREN          | 211      | 107      | 124      | 231       | 39                     |
| WASHINGTON      | 344      | 196      | 165      | 361       | 85                     |
| WAYNE           | 158      | 86       | 68       | 154       | 30                     |
| WEBSTER         | 260      | 135      | 148      | 283       | 49                     |
| WORTH           | 18       | 5        | 15       | 20        | 4                      |
| WRIGHT          | 218      | 134      | 99       | 233       | 56                     |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 8        | 8        | 0        | 8         | 4                      |

**TABLE 9  
SNAP PARTICIPATION  
NOVEMBER 2021**

|                | HOUSEHOLDS | PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|----------------|------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 324,287    | 661,436 | \$111,226,423               | \$342.99                             | \$168.16                          |
| ADAIR          | 1,137      | 2,260   | \$351,763                   | \$309.38                             | \$155.65                          |
| ANDREW         | 403        | 893     | \$144,208                   | \$357.84                             | \$161.49                          |
| ATCHISON       | 176        | 382     | \$52,648                    | \$299.14                             | \$137.82                          |
| AUDRAIN        | 1,266      | 2,693   | \$436,458                   | \$344.75                             | \$162.07                          |
| BARRY          | 2,132      | 4,648   | \$748,518                   | \$351.09                             | \$161.04                          |
| BARTON         | 638        | 1,406   | \$219,357                   | \$343.82                             | \$156.02                          |
| BATES          | 762        | 1,577   | \$252,120                   | \$330.87                             | \$159.87                          |
| BENTON         | 1,214      | 2,334   | \$374,583                   | \$308.55                             | \$160.49                          |
| BOLLINGER      | 770        | 1,685   | \$273,875                   | \$355.68                             | \$162.54                          |
| BOONE          | 6,998      | 14,496  | \$2,431,644                 | \$347.48                             | \$167.75                          |
| BUCHANAN       | 6,258      | 12,928  | \$2,168,094                 | \$346.45                             | \$167.71                          |
| BUTLER         | 4,200      | 8,395   | \$1,376,374                 | \$327.71                             | \$163.95                          |
| CALDWELL       | 319        | 730     | \$114,691                   | \$359.53                             | \$157.11                          |
| CALLAWAY       | 1,813      | 3,801   | \$622,210                   | \$343.19                             | \$163.70                          |
| CAMDEN         | 1,610      | 3,351   | \$553,857                   | \$344.01                             | \$165.28                          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,210      | 8,640   | \$1,467,585                 | \$348.60                             | \$169.86                          |
| CARROLL        | 397        | 797     | \$120,804                   | \$304.29                             | \$151.57                          |
| CARTER         | 508        | 1,100   | \$170,754                   | \$336.13                             | \$155.23                          |
| CASS           | 3,166      | 6,808   | \$1,137,425                 | \$359.26                             | \$167.07                          |
| CEDAR          | 936        | 1,969   | \$306,982                   | \$327.97                             | \$155.91                          |
| CHARITON       | 262        | 531     | \$83,315                    | \$318.00                             | \$156.90                          |
| CHRISTIAN      | 2,504      | 5,590   | \$910,564                   | \$363.64                             | \$162.89                          |
| CLARK          | 247        | 563     | \$87,496                    | \$354.23                             | \$155.41                          |
| CLAY           | 7,141      | 15,520  | \$2,626,442                 | \$367.80                             | \$169.23                          |
| CLINTON        | 616        | 1,435   | \$225,526                   | \$366.11                             | \$157.16                          |
| COLE           | 3,307      | 7,052   | \$1,178,549                 | \$356.38                             | \$167.12                          |
| COOPER         | 714        | 1,473   | \$230,988                   | \$323.51                             | \$156.81                          |
| CRAWFORD       | 1,512      | 3,213   | \$510,292                   | \$337.49                             | \$158.82                          |
| DADE           | 369        | 762     | \$109,496                   | \$296.74                             | \$143.70                          |
| DALLAS         | 1,024      | 2,151   | \$341,873                   | \$333.86                             | \$158.94                          |
| DAVIESS        | 304        | 634     | \$95,653                    | \$314.65                             | \$150.87                          |
| DE KALB        | 351        | 642     | \$99,984                    | \$284.86                             | \$155.74                          |
| DENT           | 1,091      | 2,259   | \$352,268                   | \$322.89                             | \$155.94                          |
| DOUGLAS        | 815        | 1,754   | \$268,224                   | \$329.11                             | \$152.92                          |
| DUNKLIN        | 3,737      | 7,741   | \$1,279,383                 | \$342.36                             | \$165.27                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 4,111      | 8,654   | \$1,437,798                 | \$349.74                             | \$166.14                          |
| GASCONADE      | 547        | 1,135   | \$171,324                   | \$313.21                             | \$150.95                          |
| GENTRY         | 226        | 488     | \$72,774                    | \$322.01                             | \$149.13                          |
| GREENE         | 15,933     | 31,505  | \$5,286,458                 | \$331.79                             | \$167.80                          |
| GRUNDY         | 561        | 1,158   | \$177,958                   | \$317.22                             | \$153.68                          |
| HARRISON       | 455        | 995     | \$149,103                   | \$327.70                             | \$149.85                          |
| HENRY          | 1,470      | 2,814   | \$450,253                   | \$306.29                             | \$160.00                          |
| HICKORY        | 533        | 1,098   | \$168,251                   | \$315.67                             | \$153.23                          |
| HOLT           | 171        | 340     | \$50,873                    | \$297.50                             | \$149.63                          |
| HOWARD         | 356        | 773     | \$116,202                   | \$326.41                             | \$150.33                          |
| HOWELL         | 3,333      | 7,216   | \$1,121,200                 | \$336.39                             | \$155.38                          |
| IRON           | 863        | 1,677   | \$275,291                   | \$318.99                             | \$164.16                          |
| JACKSON        | 45,800     | 93,610  | \$16,324,663                | \$356.43                             | \$174.39                          |
| JASPER         | 7,784      | 15,876  | \$2,630,606                 | \$337.95                             | \$165.70                          |
| JEFFERSON      | 8,297      | 17,430  | \$2,974,440                 | \$358.50                             | \$170.65                          |
| JOHNSON        | 1,609      | 3,350   | \$555,661                   | \$345.35                             | \$165.87                          |
| KNOX           | 163        | 373     | \$54,925                    | \$336.96                             | \$147.25                          |
| LACLEDE        | 2,281      | 4,977   | \$808,570                   | \$354.48                             | \$162.46                          |
| LAFAYETTE      | 1,330      | 2,854   | \$457,062                   | \$343.66                             | \$160.15                          |
| LAWRENCE       | 2,183      | 4,667   | \$736,838                   | \$337.53                             | \$157.88                          |
| LEWIS          | 368        | 779     | \$117,175                   | \$318.41                             | \$150.42                          |
| LINCOLN        | 2,400      | 5,282   | \$873,232                   | \$363.85                             | \$165.32                          |
| LINN           | 622        | 1,257   | \$190,601                   | \$306.43                             | \$151.63                          |
| LIVINGSTON     | 711        | 1,381   | \$223,114                   | \$313.80                             | \$161.56                          |

**TABLE 9**  
**SNAP PARTICIPATION**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | HOUSEHOLDS | PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-----------------|------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| MACON           | 589        | 1,208   | \$186,870                   | \$317.27                             | \$154.69                          |
| MADISON         | 1,004      | 1,978   | \$330,254                   | \$328.94                             | \$166.96                          |
| MARIES          | 311        | 626     | \$102,430                   | \$329.36                             | \$163.63                          |
| MARION          | 1,756      | 3,566   | \$581,156                   | \$330.95                             | \$162.97                          |
| MCDONALD        | 1,246      | 2,897   | \$477,408                   | \$383.15                             | \$164.79                          |
| MERCER          | 129        | 269     | \$39,119                    | \$303.25                             | \$145.42                          |
| MILLER          | 1,299      | 2,749   | \$430,555                   | \$331.45                             | \$156.62                          |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,490      | 2,879   | \$467,927                   | \$314.05                             | \$162.53                          |
| MONITEAU        | 464        | 1,083   | \$160,727                   | \$346.39                             | \$148.41                          |
| MONROE          | 334        | 692     | \$104,731                   | \$313.57                             | \$151.35                          |
| MONTGOMERY      | 589        | 1,233   | \$200,470                   | \$340.36                             | \$162.59                          |
| MORGAN          | 1,204      | 2,550   | \$399,783                   | \$332.05                             | \$156.78                          |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,598      | 3,118   | \$504,913                   | \$315.97                             | \$161.93                          |
| NEWTON          | 2,916      | 6,598   | \$1,064,796                 | \$365.16                             | \$161.38                          |
| NODAWAY         | 578        | 1,174   | \$180,972                   | \$313.10                             | \$154.15                          |
| OREGON          | 1,032      | 2,056   | \$322,235                   | \$312.24                             | \$156.73                          |
| OSAGE           | 306        | 620     | \$98,017                    | \$320.32                             | \$158.09                          |
| OZARK           | 695        | 1,409   | \$232,907                   | \$335.12                             | \$165.30                          |
| PEMISCOT        | 2,328      | 4,726   | \$779,762                   | \$334.95                             | \$164.99                          |
| PERRY           | 744        | 1,525   | \$250,201                   | \$336.29                             | \$164.07                          |
| PETTIS          | 2,496      | 5,361   | \$879,416                   | \$352.33                             | \$164.04                          |
| PHELPS          | 2,268      | 4,498   | \$730,871                   | \$322.25                             | \$162.49                          |
| PIKE            | 836        | 1,790   | \$278,457                   | \$333.08                             | \$155.56                          |
| PLATTE          | 1,879      | 4,272   | \$744,791                   | \$396.38                             | \$174.34                          |
| POLK            | 1,719      | 3,757   | \$604,571                   | \$351.70                             | \$160.92                          |
| PULASKI         | 2,108      | 4,647   | \$755,973                   | \$358.62                             | \$162.68                          |
| PUTNAM          | 182        | 362     | \$53,763                    | \$295.40                             | \$148.52                          |
| RALLS           | 342        | 755     | \$121,910                   | \$356.46                             | \$161.47                          |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,539      | 3,124   | \$496,358                   | \$322.52                             | \$158.89                          |
| RAY             | 926        | 2,007   | \$328,805                   | \$355.08                             | \$163.83                          |
| REYNOLDS        | 599        | 1,147   | \$176,490                   | \$294.64                             | \$153.87                          |
| RIPLEY          | 1,345      | 2,706   | \$433,962                   | \$322.65                             | \$160.37                          |
| SALINE          | 1,233      | 2,660   | \$419,937                   | \$340.58                             | \$157.87                          |
| SCHUYLER        | 187        | 338     | \$50,751                    | \$271.40                             | \$150.15                          |
| SCOTLAND        | 132        | 243     | \$34,318                    | \$259.98                             | \$141.23                          |
| SCOTT           | 3,685      | 7,317   | \$1,201,928                 | \$326.17                             | \$164.27                          |
| SHANNON         | 774        | 1,656   | \$259,395                   | \$335.14                             | \$156.64                          |
| SHELBY          | 252        | 591     | \$86,588                    | \$343.60                             | \$146.51                          |
| ST CHARLES      | 7,211      | 14,956  | \$2,575,236                 | \$357.13                             | \$172.19                          |
| ST CLAIR        | 596        | 1,166   | \$180,654                   | \$303.11                             | \$154.94                          |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 4,922      | 9,771   | \$1,600,833                 | \$325.24                             | \$163.84                          |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 35,905     | 64,099  | \$11,327,945                | \$315.50                             | \$176.73                          |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 49,182     | 101,279 | \$17,690,935                | \$359.70                             | \$174.68                          |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 640        | 1,297   | \$207,638                   | \$324.43                             | \$160.09                          |
| STODDARD        | 2,278      | 4,418   | \$704,229                   | \$309.14                             | \$159.40                          |
| STONE           | 1,296      | 2,914   | \$473,665                   | \$365.48                             | \$162.55                          |
| SULLIVAN        | 317        | 629     | \$104,139                   | \$328.51                             | \$165.56                          |
| TANEY           | 3,151      | 6,368   | \$1,048,614                 | \$332.79                             | \$164.67                          |
| TEXAS           | 1,555      | 3,218   | \$505,584                   | \$325.13                             | \$157.11                          |
| VERNON          | 1,312      | 2,693   | \$429,414                   | \$327.30                             | \$159.46                          |
| WARREN          | 1,324      | 2,854   | \$485,314                   | \$366.55                             | \$170.05                          |
| WASHINGTON      | 2,178      | 4,450   | \$725,967                   | \$333.32                             | \$163.14                          |
| WAYNE           | 1,135      | 2,231   | \$352,667                   | \$310.72                             | \$158.08                          |
| WEBSTER         | 1,548      | 3,526   | \$549,108                   | \$354.72                             | \$155.73                          |
| WORTH           | 76         | 157     | \$22,514                    | \$296.23                             | \$143.40                          |
| WRIGHT          | 1,461      | 3,127   | \$486,587                   | \$333.05                             | \$155.61                          |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 72         | 194     | \$33,488                    | \$465.10                             | \$172.62                          |

**TABLE 10  
SNAP PERSONS  
NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | CHILDREN       | DISABLED       | ADULTS<br>AGE 18-59 | ADULTS<br>AGE 60+ | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>273,278</b> | <b>103,098</b> | <b>202,024</b>      | <b>83,036</b>     | <b>661,436</b>   |
| ADAIR            | 845            | 470            | 664                 | 281               | 2,260            |
| ANDREW           | 390            | 115            | 266                 | 122               | 893              |
| ATCHISON         | 156            | 58             | 99                  | 69                | 382              |
| AUDRAIN          | 1,157          | 478            | 765                 | 293               | 2,693            |
| BARRY            | 1,935          | 680            | 1,405               | 628               | 4,648            |
| BARTON           | 589            | 233            | 417                 | 167               | 1,406            |
| BATES            | 617            | 246            | 483                 | 231               | 1,577            |
| BENTON           | 789            | 472            | 652                 | 421               | 2,334            |
| BOLLINGER        | 671            | 276            | 510                 | 228               | 1,685            |
| BOONE            | 6,275          | 2,478          | 4,236               | 1,507             | 14,496           |
| BUCHANAN         | 5,454          | 2,145          | 3,935               | 1,394             | 12,928           |
| BUTLER           | 3,228          | 1,571          | 2,428               | 1,168             | 8,395            |
| CALDWELL         | 311            | 102            | 226                 | 91                | 730              |
| CALLAWAY         | 1,559          | 711            | 1,126               | 405               | 3,801            |
| CAMDEN           | 1,310          | 526            | 1,030               | 485               | 3,351            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 3,695          | 1,340          | 2,679               | 926               | 8,640            |
| CARROLL          | 286            | 155            | 247                 | 109               | 797              |
| CARTER           | 436            | 171            | 317                 | 176               | 1,100            |
| CASS             | 2,974          | 973            | 2,112               | 749               | 6,808            |
| CEDAR            | 727            | 371            | 582                 | 289               | 1,969            |
| CHARITON         | 201            | 101            | 145                 | 84                | 531              |
| CHRISTIAN        | 2,398          | 736            | 1,727               | 729               | 5,590            |
| CLARK            | 237            | 87             | 169                 | 70                | 563              |
| CLAY             | 6,904          | 2,029          | 4,817               | 1,770             | 15,520           |
| CLINTON          | 656            | 162            | 440                 | 177               | 1,435            |
| COLE             | 3,139          | 1,155          | 2,118               | 640               | 7,052            |
| COOPER           | 604            | 263            | 392                 | 214               | 1,473            |
| CRAWFORD         | 1,285          | 570            | 920                 | 438               | 3,213            |
| DADE             | 281            | 133            | 209                 | 139               | 762              |
| DALLAS           | 800            | 408            | 613                 | 330               | 2,151            |
| DAVIESS          | 236            | 99             | 179                 | 120               | 634              |
| DE KALB          | 235            | 105            | 165                 | 137               | 642              |
| DENT             | 828            | 475            | 630                 | 326               | 2,259            |
| DOUGLAS          | 671            | 262            | 527                 | 294               | 1,754            |
| DUNKLIN          | 3,186          | 1,447          | 2,131               | 977               | 7,741            |
| FRANKLIN         | 3,573          | 1,445          | 2,647               | 989               | 8,654            |
| GASCONADE        | 433            | 230            | 321                 | 151               | 1,135            |
| GENTRY           | 207            | 69             | 140                 | 72                | 488              |
| GREENE           | 12,221         | 5,833          | 9,655               | 3,796             | 31,505           |
| GRUNDY           | 436            | 220            | 343                 | 159               | 1,158            |
| HARRISON         | 404            | 164            | 261                 | 166               | 995              |
| HENRY            | 1,026          | 602            | 784                 | 402               | 2,814            |
| HICKORY          | 401            | 196            | 281                 | 220               | 1,098            |
| HOLT             | 123            | 52             | 102                 | 63                | 340              |
| HOWARD           | 333            | 125            | 231                 | 84                | 773              |
| HOWELL           | 2,849          | 1,232          | 2,162               | 973               | 7,216            |
| IRON             | 578            | 344            | 484                 | 271               | 1,677            |
| JACKSON          | 41,148         | 12,137         | 29,867              | 10,458            | 93,610           |
| JASPER           | 6,593          | 2,614          | 4,769               | 1,900             | 15,876           |
| JEFFERSON        | 7,282          | 2,674          | 5,603               | 1,871             | 17,430           |
| JOHNSON          | 1,372          | 538            | 1,066               | 374               | 3,350            |
| KNOX             | 162            | 59             | 100                 | 52                | 373              |
| LACLEDE          | 2,066          | 828            | 1,445               | 638               | 4,977            |
| LAFAYETTE        | 1,207          | 500            | 808                 | 339               | 2,854            |
| LAWRENCE         | 1,898          | 799            | 1,360               | 610               | 4,667            |
| LEWIS            | 311            | 146            | 219                 | 103               | 779              |
| LINCOLN          | 2,332          | 885            | 1,567               | 498               | 5,282            |
| LINN             | 465            | 247            | 350                 | 195               | 1,257            |
| LIVINGSTON       | 524            | 274            | 389                 | 194               | 1,381            |

**TABLE 10**  
**SNAP PERSONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | CHILDREN | DISABLED | ADULTS<br>AGE 18-59 | ADULTS<br>AGE 60+ | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|----------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| MACON           | 451      | 226      | 377                 | 154               | 1,208            |
| MADISON         | 725      | 352      | 581                 | 320               | 1,978            |
| MARIES          | 235      | 128      | 171                 | 92                | 626              |
| MARION          | 1,440    | 683      | 993                 | 450               | 3,566            |
| MCDONALD        | 1,311    | 352      | 919                 | 315               | 2,897            |
| MERCER          | 102      | 42       | 75                  | 50                | 269              |
| MILLER          | 1,104    | 480      | 785                 | 380               | 2,749            |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,111    | 452      | 854                 | 462               | 2,879            |
| MONITEAU        | 479      | 165      | 307                 | 132               | 1,083            |
| MONROE          | 283      | 130      | 182                 | 97                | 692              |
| MONTGOMERY      | 495      | 215      | 366                 | 157               | 1,233            |
| MORGAN          | 954      | 468      | 722                 | 406               | 2,550            |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,214    | 576      | 877                 | 451               | 3,118            |
| NEWTON          | 2,841    | 935      | 2,066               | 756               | 6,598            |
| NODAWAY         | 466      | 220      | 324                 | 164               | 1,174            |
| OREGON          | 708      | 417      | 569                 | 362               | 2,056            |
| OSAGE           | 244      | 119      | 181                 | 76                | 620              |
| OZARK           | 514      | 249      | 412                 | 234               | 1,409            |
| PEMISCOT        | 1,926    | 841      | 1,354               | 605               | 4,726            |
| PERRY           | 612      | 282      | 431                 | 200               | 1,525            |
| PETTIS          | 2,393    | 787      | 1,489               | 692               | 5,361            |
| PHELPS          | 1,709    | 880      | 1,279               | 630               | 4,498            |
| PIKE            | 756      | 323      | 461                 | 250               | 1,790            |
| PLATTE          | 2,066    | 467      | 1,352               | 387               | 4,272            |
| POLK            | 1,498    | 658      | 1,093               | 508               | 3,757            |
| PULASKI         | 1,950    | 741      | 1,452               | 504               | 4,647            |
| PUTNAM          | 128      | 58       | 102                 | 74                | 362              |
| RALLS           | 323      | 134      | 227                 | 71                | 755              |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,225    | 576      | 918                 | 405               | 3,124            |
| RAY             | 853      | 305      | 617                 | 232               | 2,007            |
| REYNOLDS        | 394      | 224      | 321                 | 208               | 1,147            |
| RIPLEY          | 978      | 510      | 788                 | 430               | 2,706            |
| SALINE          | 1,155    | 468      | 757                 | 280               | 2,660            |
| SCHUYLER        | 107      | 67       | 97                  | 67                | 338              |
| SCOTLAND        | 82       | 52       | 73                  | 36                | 243              |
| SCOTT           | 2,964    | 1,286    | 2,084               | 983               | 7,317            |
| SHANNON         | 634      | 261      | 482                 | 279               | 1,656            |
| SHELBY          | 259      | 89       | 174                 | 69                | 591              |
| ST CHARLES      | 6,502    | 2,281    | 4,485               | 1,688             | 14,956           |
| ST CLAIR        | 411      | 212      | 323                 | 220               | 1,166            |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 3,634    | 1,952    | 2,937               | 1,248             | 9,771            |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 24,087   | 9,760    | 20,014              | 10,238            | 64,099           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 44,258   | 13,199   | 32,327              | 11,495            | 101,279          |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 513      | 224      | 391                 | 169               | 1,297            |
| STODDARD        | 1,624    | 848      | 1,241               | 705               | 4,418            |
| STONE           | 1,185    | 388      | 943                 | 398               | 2,914            |
| SULLIVAN        | 246      | 109      | 184                 | 90                | 629              |
| TANEY           | 2,386    | 1,014    | 1,977               | 991               | 6,368            |
| TEXAS           | 1,221    | 583      | 945                 | 469               | 3,218            |
| VERNON          | 1,058    | 564      | 749                 | 322               | 2,693            |
| WARREN          | 1,244    | 465      | 811                 | 334               | 2,854            |
| WASHINGTON      | 1,620    | 861      | 1,377               | 592               | 4,450            |
| WAYNE           | 768      | 459      | 622                 | 382               | 2,231            |
| WEBSTER         | 1,473    | 554      | 1,051               | 448               | 3,526            |
| WORTH           | 59       | 23       | 48                  | 27                | 157              |
| WRIGHT          | 1,187    | 536      | 920                 | 484               | 3,127            |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 104      | 32       | 52                  | 6                 | 194              |



***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# MO HEALTHNET

**TABLE 11**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                                     | NOV-2021 | OCT-2021 | SEP-2021 | NOV-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>** APPLICATIONS</b>              |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>MAGI</b>                         |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 38,001   | 18,665   | 13,886   | 13,706   | 103.6%                       | 173.7%                         | 177.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 7,286    | 13,405   | 2,133    | 3,671    | -45.6%                       | 241.6%                         | 98.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 2,195    | 1,828    | 18       | 5,362    | 20.1%                        | 94.4%                          | -59.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN              | 4,434    | 4,960    | 403      | 3,610    | -10.6%                       | 0.2%                           | 22.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 40,479   | 17,636   | 18,649   | 1,470    | 129.5%                       | 117.1%                         | 653.7%                      |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS             | 65       | 49       | 21       | 5        | 32.3%                        | 209.1%                         | 89.8%                       |
| <b>NON-MAGI</b>                     |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 5,481    | 5,942    | 6,198    | 9,705    | -7.8%                        | -11.6%                         | -43.5%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 2,112    | 1,841    | 2,410    | 3,164    | 14.7%                        | -12.4%                         | -33.2%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 4,151    | 4,009    | 3,167    | 5,281    | 3.5%                         | 31.1%                          | -21.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 9,281    | 10,181   | 10,208   | 9,725    | -8.8%                        | -9.1%                          | -4.6%                       |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS             | 69       | 65       | 55       | 32       | 7.3%                         | 26.7%                          | 115.2%                      |
| <b>MHCC</b>                         |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 67       | 58       | 72       | 49       | 15.5%                        | -6.9%                          | 36.7%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 61       | 57       | 74       | 47       | 7.0%                         | -17.6%                         | 29.8%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                      | 21       | 19       | 31       | 15       | 10.5%                        | -32.3%                         | 40.0%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES              | 40       | 38       | 43       | 32       | 5.3%                         | -7.0%                          | 25.0%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 5        | 1        | 1        | 2        | 400.0%                       | 400.0%                         | 150.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 5        | 5        | 4        | 2        | 0.0%                         | 25.0%                          | 150.0%                      |
| <b>** PERSONS ELIGIBLE/PAYMENTS</b> |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| MHK NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN       | 336,926  | 336,046  | 335,563  | 325,733  | 0.3%                         | 0.4%                           | 3.4%                        |
| MHK CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN       | 638      | 647      | 662      | 2,004    | -1.4%                        | -3.6%                          | -68.2%                      |
| MHK CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN           | 32,483   | 32,501   | 32,558   | 32,213   | -0.1%                        | -0.2%                          | 0.8%                        |
| MHF PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 97,405   | 96,482   | 95,574   | 86,441   | 1.0%                         | 1.9%                           | 12.7%                       |
| MHF CHILDREN                        | 204,277  | 202,411  | 200,668  | 174,853  | 0.9%                         | 1.8%                           | 16.8%                       |
| TMH PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 9        | 11       | 16       | 27       | -18.2%                       | -43.8%                         | -66.7%                      |
| TMH CHILDREN                        | 35       | 86       | 48       | 54       | -59.3%                       | -27.1%                         | -35.2%                      |
| MHK/MHF/TMH FAMILIES                | 304,903  | 303,427  | 302,009  | 281,948  | 0.5%                         | 1.0%                           | 8.1%                        |
| MHK/MHF/TMH PARENTS/CARETAKERS      | 97,414   | 96,493   | 95,590   | 86,468   | 1.0%                         | 1.9%                           | 12.7%                       |
| MHK/MHF/TMH CHILDREN                | 574,359  | 571,691  | 569,499  | 534,857  | 0.5%                         | 0.9%                           | 7.4%                        |
| NEWBORNS                            | 80,204   | 78,491   | 76,700   | 51,544   | 2.2%                         | 4.6%                           | 55.6%                       |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES              | 6,190    | 6,795    | 8,974    | 4,796    | -8.9%                        | -31.0%                         | 29.1%                       |
| PE FOR KIDS                         | 226      | 188      | 174      | 129      | 20.2%                        | 29.9%                          | 75.2%                       |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN     | 66,379   | 65,123   | 63,868   | 44,261   | 1.9%                         | 3.9%                           | 50.0%                       |
| ADULT EXPANSION                     | 21,394   | 14,275   | 0        | 0        | 49.9%                        | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |

**TABLE 11**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|  | NOV-2021    | OCT-2021    | SEP-2021    | NOV-2020    | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>** PERSONS ELIGIBLE/PAYMENTS</b>    |             |             |             |             |                              |                                |                             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 10,929      | 11,036      | 11,487      | 15,749      | -1.0%                        | -4.9%                          | -30.6%                      |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH               | 33,379      | 34,507      | 36,976      | 35,504      | -3.3%                        | -9.7%                          | -6.0%                       |
| BCCT                                   | 2,293       | 2,296       | 2,296       | 2,203       | -0.1%                        | -0.1%                          | 4.1%                        |
| BCCT-PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY           | 37          | 47          | 48          | 51          | -21.3%                       | -22.9%                         | -27.5%                      |
| MHCC                                   | 1,286       | 1,258       | 1,219       | 1,160       | 2.2%                         | 5.5%                           | 10.9%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                         | 167         | 174         | 168         | 324         | -4.0%                        | -0.6%                          | -48.5%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES                 | 1,119       | 1,084       | 1,051       | 836         | 3.2%                         | 6.5%                           | 33.9%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| SSI-SP                                 | 16          | 17          | 17          | 18          | -5.9%                        | -5.9%                          | -11.1%                      |
| SSI-SP PAYMENTS                        | \$333       | \$384       | \$384       | \$464       | -13.3%                       | -13.3%                         | -28.2%                      |
| SP ONLY                                | 5           | 5           | 5           | 7           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| SP ONLY PAYMENTS                       | \$296       | \$296       | \$296       | \$387       | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| BLIND PENSION                          | 2,601       | 2,619       | 2,617       | 2,711       | -0.7%                        | -0.6%                          | -4.1%                       |
| BLIND PENSION PAYMENTS                 | \$1,949,250 | \$1,960,331 | \$1,961,094 | \$2,030,952 | -0.6%                        | -0.6%                          | -4.0%                       |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND          | 1,047       | 1,052       | 1,047       | 1,075       | -0.5%                        | 0.0%                           | -2.6%                       |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND PAYMENTS | \$642,549   | \$644,772   | \$638,683   | \$655,599   | -0.3%                        | 0.6%                           | -2.0%                       |
| SPENDDOWN                              | 31,855      | 31,914      | 31,939      | 31,673      | -0.2%                        | -0.3%                          | 0.6%                        |
| NON-SPENDDOWN                          | 177,952     | 177,422     | 177,255     | 168,976     | 0.3%                         | 0.4%                           | 5.3%                        |
| TICKET TO WORK NON-PREMIUM             | 379         | 379         | 380         | 359         | 0.0%                         | -0.3%                          | 5.6%                        |
| TICKET TO WORK PREMIUM                 | 1,860       | 1,871       | 1,873       | 1,904       | -0.6%                        | -0.7%                          | -2.3%                       |
| NURSING CARE                           | 6,610       | 6,600       | 6,591       | 6,780       | 0.2%                         | 0.3%                           | -2.5%                       |
| RCF-II                                 | 4,837       | 4,802       | 4,795       | 4,881       | 0.7%                         | 0.9%                           | -0.9%                       |
| RCF-I                                  | 1,649       | 1,668       | 1,663       | 1,762       | -1.1%                        | -0.8%                          | -6.4%                       |
| SNF-ICF                                | 124         | 130         | 133         | 137         | -4.6%                        | -6.8%                          | -9.5%                       |
| NURSING CARE PAYMENTS                  | \$1,980,946 | \$1,972,858 | \$1,966,859 | \$2,014,268 | 0.4%                         | 0.7%                           | -1.7%                       |
| RCF-II                                 | \$1,606,608 | \$1,592,739 | \$1,587,207 | \$1,612,104 | 0.9%                         | 1.2%                           | -0.3%                       |
| RCF-I                                  | \$326,281   | \$329,497   | \$328,102   | \$348,777   | -1.0%                        | -0.6%                          | -6.4%                       |
| SNF-ICF                                | \$48,057    | \$50,622    | \$51,550    | \$53,387    | -5.1%                        | -6.8%                          | -10.0%                      |
| QMB                                    | 13,385      | 13,413      | 13,397      | 12,960      | -0.2%                        | -0.1%                          | 3.3%                        |
| SLMB                                   | 23,017      | 23,066      | 23,134      | 22,709      | -0.2%                        | -0.5%                          | 1.4%                        |
| VENDOR                                 | 35,949      | 35,912      | 35,904      | 36,162      | 0.1%                         | 0.1%                           | -0.6%                       |

**TABLE 12**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS HOW RECEIVED**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | FFM           | ONLINE        | PHONE        | PAPER/FAX    | TOTAL         |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>20,117</b> | <b>11,659</b> | <b>1,181</b> | <b>5,044</b> | <b>38,001</b> |
| ADAIR            | 68            | 39            | 4            | 24           | 135           |
| ANDREW           | 41            | 14            | 1            | 4            | 60            |
| ATCHISON         | 14            | 6             | 3            | 5            | 28            |
| AUDRAIN          | 76            | 23            | 7            | 33           | 139           |
| BARRY            | 156           | 85            | 18           | 57           | 316           |
| BARTON           | 49            | 24            | 6            | 10           | 89            |
| BATES            | 47            | 24            | 1            | 18           | 90            |
| BENTON           | 72            | 46            | 4            | 30           | 152           |
| BOLLINGER        | 44            | 14            | 0            | 20           | 78            |
| BOONE            | 558           | 308           | 27           | 129          | 1,022         |
| BUCHANAN         | 214           | 164           | 22           | 77           | 477           |
| BUTLER           | 115           | 132           | 11           | 129          | 387           |
| CALDWELL         | 32            | 15            | 4            | 14           | 65            |
| CALLAWAY         | 120           | 58            | 7            | 43           | 228           |
| CAMDEN           | 195           | 83            | 9            | 56           | 343           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 204           | 100           | 13           | 96           | 413           |
| CARROLL          | 23            | 13            | 2            | 7            | 45            |
| CARTER           | 21            | 22            | 5            | 23           | 71            |
| CASS             | 295           | 160           | 16           | 34           | 505           |
| CEDAR            | 43            | 22            | 2            | 13           | 80            |
| CHARITON         | 22            | 16            | 0            | 9            | 47            |
| CHRISTIAN        | 250           | 121           | 10           | 47           | 428           |
| CLARK            | 20            | 10            | 5            | 11           | 46            |
| CLAY             | 776           | 360           | 29           | 85           | 1,250         |
| CLINTON          | 51            | 33            | 4            | 17           | 105           |
| COLE             | 166           | 112           | 9            | 49           | 336           |
| COOPER           | 51            | 34            | 4            | 15           | 104           |
| CRAWFORD         | 65            | 47            | 3            | 24           | 139           |
| DADE             | 28            | 17            | 1            | 4            | 50            |
| DALLAS           | 66            | 41            | 2            | 26           | 135           |
| DAVIESS          | 32            | 11            | 2            | 5            | 50            |
| DE KALB          | 24            | 4             | 3            | 12           | 43            |
| DENT             | 49            | 19            | 3            | 35           | 106           |
| DOUGLAS          | 42            | 17            | 2            | 13           | 74            |
| DUNKLIN          | 76            | 71            | 10           | 57           | 214           |
| FRANKLIN         | 295           | 178           | 13           | 54           | 540           |
| GASCONADE        | 54            | 31            | 4            | 6            | 95            |
| GENTRY           | 15            | 11            | 2            | 10           | 38            |
| GREENE           | 1,030         | 698           | 51           | 194          | 1,973         |
| GRUNDY           | 24            | 14            | 2            | 18           | 58            |
| HARRISON         | 24            | 9             | 0            | 19           | 52            |
| HENRY            | 84            | 42            | 3            | 21           | 150           |
| HICKORY          | 33            | 22            | 1            | 10           | 66            |
| HOLT             | 16            | 6             | 1            | 2            | 25            |
| HOWARD           | 28            | 20            | 1            | 8            | 57            |
| HOWELL           | 139           | 105           | 16           | 66           | 326           |
| IRON             | 33            | 22            | 0            | 19           | 74            |
| JACKSON          | 2,145         | 2,082         | 153          | 453          | 4,833         |
| JASPER           | 396           | 268           | 25           | 183          | 872           |
| JEFFERSON        | 678           | 313           | 31           | 81           | 1,103         |
| JOHNSON          | 131           | 70            | 8            | 30           | 239           |
| KNOX             | 13            | 7             | 2            | 4            | 26            |
| LACLEDE          | 139           | 88            | 7            | 34           | 268           |
| LAFAYETTE        | 96            | 43            | 9            | 12           | 160           |
| LAWRENCE         | 121           | 58            | 6            | 56           | 241           |
| LEWIS            | 18            | 12            | 1            | 9            | 40            |
| LINCOLN          | 155           | 78            | 13           | 25           | 271           |
| LINN             | 34            | 32            | 1            | 17           | 84            |
| LIVINGSTON       | 31            | 32            | 0            | 17           | 80            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS HOW RECEIVED**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | FFM   | ONLINE | PHONE | PAPER/FAX | TOTAL |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|
| MACON           | 28    | 31     | 3     | 29        | 91    |
| MADISON         | 33    | 22     | 3     | 23        | 81    |
| MARIES          | 32    | 13     | 1     | 9         | 55    |
| MARION          | 74    | 45     | 3     | 50        | 172   |
| MCDONALD        | 56    | 63     | 7     | 30        | 156   |
| MERCER          | 8     | 8      | 0     | 8         | 24    |
| MILLER          | 90    | 57     | 6     | 34        | 187   |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 24    | 26     | 5     | 39        | 94    |
| MONITEAU        | 40    | 18     | 1     | 7         | 66    |
| MONROE          | 17    | 9      | 2     | 8         | 36    |
| MONTGOMERY      | 39    | 16     | 2     | 7         | 64    |
| MORGAN          | 59    | 36     | 7     | 21        | 123   |
| NEW MADRID      | 49    | 34     | 6     | 32        | 121   |
| NEWTON          | 199   | 111    | 20    | 73        | 403   |
| NODAWAY         | 44    | 34     | 5     | 10        | 93    |
| OREGON          | 39    | 27     | 1     | 19        | 86    |
| OSAGE           | 26    | 10     | 3     | 6         | 45    |
| OZARK           | 39    | 23     | 4     | 11        | 77    |
| PEMISCOT        | 46    | 24     | 5     | 38        | 113   |
| PERRY           | 62    | 18     | 2     | 18        | 100   |
| PETTIS          | 129   | 84     | 7     | 23        | 243   |
| PHELPS          | 171   | 95     | 5     | 60        | 331   |
| PIKE            | 35    | 17     | 1     | 23        | 76    |
| PLATTE          | 282   | 127    | 7     | 20        | 436   |
| POLK            | 80    | 59     | 9     | 19        | 167   |
| PULASKI         | 90    | 68     | 5     | 56        | 219   |
| PUTNAM          | 13    | 8      | 0     | 12        | 33    |
| RALLS           | 33    | 16     | 1     | 11        | 61    |
| RANDOLPH        | 81    | 56     | 1     | 24        | 162   |
| RAY             | 52    | 24     | 3     | 19        | 98    |
| REYNOLDS        | 17    | 11     | 0     | 12        | 40    |
| RIPLEY          | 36    | 34     | 1     | 36        | 107   |
| SALINE          | 47    | 50     | 5     | 35        | 137   |
| SCHUYLER        | 15    | 2      | 1     | 8         | 26    |
| SCOTLAND        | 19    | 1      | 1     | 1         | 22    |
| SCOTT           | 84    | 60     | 7     | 75        | 226   |
| SHANNON         | 34    | 19     | 6     | 13        | 72    |
| SHELBY          | 14    | 7      | 1     | 10        | 32    |
| ST CHARLES      | 1,054 | 315    | 37    | 108       | 1,514 |
| ST CLAIR        | 13    | 26     | 3     | 10        | 52    |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 190   | 127    | 14    | 77        | 408   |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 1,208 | 793    | 84    | 339       | 2,424 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 3,660 | 1,497  | 187   | 619       | 5,963 |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 42    | 22     | 2     | 23        | 89    |
| STODDARD        | 65    | 55     | 11    | 40        | 171   |
| STONE           | 150   | 55     | 4     | 13        | 222   |
| SULLIVAN        | 22    | 14     | 3     | 5         | 44    |
| TANEY           | 270   | 178    | 24    | 52        | 524   |
| TEXAS           | 63    | 48     | 9     | 38        | 158   |
| VERNON          | 60    | 54     | 4     | 17        | 135   |
| WARREN          | 99    | 45     | 10    | 17        | 171   |
| WASHINGTON      | 55    | 42     | 11    | 26        | 134   |
| WAYNE           | 29    | 23     | 5     | 31        | 88    |
| WEBSTER         | 108   | 69     | 4     | 28        | 209   |
| WORTH           | 8     | 3      | 0     | 0         | 11    |
| WRIGHT          | 56    | 30     | 5     | 27        | 118   |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 892   | 394    | 18    | 66        | 1,370 |

**TABLE 13**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED | WITHDRAWN |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| STATEWIDE      | 38,001   | 7,286    | 2,195    | 9,481     | 4,434     |
| ADAIR          | 135      | 34       | 15       | 49        | 22        |
| ANDREW         | 60       | 13       | 4        | 17        | 5         |
| ATCHISON       | 28       | 2        | 0        | 2         | 1         |
| AUDRAIN        | 139      | 26       | 3        | 29        | 16        |
| BARRY          | 316      | 59       | 18       | 77        | 23        |
| BARTON         | 89       | 16       | 5        | 21        | 8         |
| BATES          | 90       | 26       | 9        | 35        | 16        |
| BENTON         | 152      | 25       | 8        | 33        | 17        |
| BOLLINGER      | 78       | 20       | 1        | 21        | 5         |
| BOONE          | 1,022    | 182      | 58       | 240       | 104       |
| BUCHANAN       | 477      | 113      | 28       | 141       | 66        |
| BUTLER         | 387      | 86       | 7        | 93        | 49        |
| CALDWELL       | 65       | 7        | 5        | 12        | 5         |
| CALLAWAY       | 228      | 56       | 10       | 66        | 25        |
| CAMDEN         | 343      | 61       | 18       | 79        | 17        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 413      | 86       | 30       | 116       | 54        |
| CARROLL        | 45       | 10       | 5        | 15        | 5         |
| CARTER         | 71       | 16       | 5        | 21        | 14        |
| CASS           | 505      | 77       | 25       | 102       | 63        |
| CEDAR          | 80       | 18       | 7        | 25        | 11        |
| CHARITON       | 47       | 9        | 3        | 12        | 4         |
| CHRISTIAN      | 428      | 86       | 27       | 113       | 54        |
| CLARK          | 46       | 9        | 2        | 11        | 5         |
| CLAY           | 1,250    | 209      | 84       | 293       | 143       |
| CLINTON        | 105      | 19       | 8        | 27        | 7         |
| COLE           | 336      | 78       | 32       | 110       | 64        |
| COOPER         | 104      | 16       | 8        | 24        | 14        |
| CRAWFORD       | 139      | 41       | 4        | 45        | 25        |
| DADE           | 50       | 5        | 4        | 9         | 5         |
| DALLAS         | 135      | 22       | 9        | 31        | 15        |
| DAVIESS        | 50       | 5        | 1        | 6         | 8         |
| DE KALB        | 43       | 6        | 4        | 10        | 6         |
| DENT           | 106      | 30       | 7        | 37        | 18        |
| DOUGLAS        | 74       | 30       | 4        | 34        | 7         |
| DUNKLIN        | 214      | 46       | 9        | 55        | 25        |
| FRANKLIN       | 540      | 115      | 31       | 146       | 59        |
| GASCONADE      | 95       | 16       | 6        | 22        | 8         |
| GENTRY         | 38       | 9        | 1        | 10        | 4         |
| GREENE         | 1,973    | 403      | 120      | 523       | 246       |
| GRUNDY         | 58       | 13       | 1        | 14        | 5         |
| HARRISON       | 52       | 6        | 4        | 10        | 5         |
| HENRY          | 150      | 30       | 5        | 35        | 27        |
| HICKORY        | 66       | 15       | 5        | 20        | 13        |
| HOLT           | 25       | 4        | 2        | 6         | 7         |
| HOWARD         | 57       | 10       | 5        | 15        | 7         |
| HOWELL         | 326      | 72       | 15       | 87        | 44        |
| IRON           | 74       | 20       | 2        | 22        | 11        |
| JACKSON        | 4,833    | 1,217    | 336      | 1,553     | 658       |
| JASPER         | 872      | 185      | 55       | 240       | 137       |
| JEFFERSON      | 1,103    | 192      | 59       | 251       | 158       |
| JOHNSON        | 239      | 53       | 18       | 71        | 31        |
| KNOX           | 26       | 4        | 1        | 5         | 4         |
| LACLEDE        | 268      | 51       | 21       | 72        | 30        |
| LAFAYETTE      | 160      | 29       | 17       | 46        | 27        |
| LAWRENCE       | 241      | 41       | 14       | 55        | 31        |
| LEWIS          | 40       | 17       | 6        | 23        | 7         |
| LINCOLN        | 271      | 48       | 18       | 66        | 39        |
| LINN           | 84       | 22       | 4        | 26        | 10        |
| LIVINGSTON     | 80       | 24       | 4        | 28        | 11        |

**TABLE 13**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED | WITHDRAWN |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| MACON           | 91       | 23       | 5        | 28        | 11        |
| MADISON         | 81       | 17       | 8        | 25        | 8         |
| MARIES          | 55       | 3        | 6        | 9         | 2         |
| MARION          | 172      | 31       | 10       | 41        | 20        |
| MCDONALD        | 156      | 33       | 11       | 44        | 15        |
| MERCER          | 24       | 4        | 1        | 5         | 3         |
| MILLER          | 187      | 38       | 6        | 44        | 35        |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 94       | 17       | 2        | 19        | 8         |
| MONITEAU        | 66       | 13       | 3        | 16        | 4         |
| MONROE          | 36       | 6        | 1        | 7         | 4         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 64       | 17       | 0        | 17        | 10        |
| MORGAN          | 123      | 22       | 7        | 29        | 8         |
| NEW MADRID      | 121      | 20       | 5        | 25        | 15        |
| NEWTON          | 403      | 90       | 24       | 114       | 63        |
| NODAWAY         | 93       | 19       | 6        | 25        | 10        |
| OREGON          | 86       | 12       | 3        | 15        | 4         |
| OSAGE           | 45       | 11       | 1        | 12        | 3         |
| OZARK           | 77       | 16       | 9        | 25        | 9         |
| PEMISCOT        | 113      | 29       | 4        | 33        | 10        |
| PERRY           | 100      | 20       | 6        | 26        | 15        |
| PETTIS          | 243      | 62       | 14       | 76        | 33        |
| PHELPS          | 331      | 91       | 16       | 107       | 38        |
| PIKE            | 76       | 17       | 4        | 21        | 13        |
| PLATTE          | 436      | 73       | 33       | 106       | 37        |
| POLK            | 167      | 33       | 7        | 40        | 19        |
| PULASKI         | 219      | 54       | 16       | 70        | 30        |
| PUTNAM          | 33       | 4        | 5        | 9         | 1         |
| RALLS           | 61       | 12       | 2        | 14        | 7         |
| RANDOLPH        | 162      | 27       | 12       | 39        | 32        |
| RAY             | 98       | 20       | 6        | 26        | 12        |
| REYNOLDS        | 40       | 7        | 1        | 8         | 8         |
| RIPLEY          | 107      | 17       | 8        | 25        | 20        |
| SALINE          | 137      | 24       | 10       | 34        | 13        |
| SCHUYLER        | 26       | 3        | 2        | 5         | 2         |
| SCOTLAND        | 22       | 6        | 1        | 7         | 1         |
| SCOTT           | 226      | 54       | 13       | 67        | 32        |
| SHANNON         | 72       | 25       | 7        | 32        | 12        |
| SHELBY          | 32       | 9        | 3        | 12        | 5         |
| ST CHARLES      | 1,514    | 224      | 77       | 301       | 140       |
| ST CLAIR        | 52       | 12       | 1        | 13        | 12        |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 408      | 94       | 15       | 109       | 56        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 2,424    | 477      | 111      | 588       | 300       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,963    | 950      | 293      | 1,243     | 522       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 89       | 20       | 9        | 29        | 11        |
| STODDARD        | 171      | 23       | 9        | 32        | 20        |
| STONE           | 222      | 40       | 15       | 55        | 21        |
| SULLIVAN        | 44       | 3        | 4        | 7         | 13        |
| TANEY           | 524      | 97       | 43       | 140       | 61        |
| TEXAS           | 158      | 30       | 8        | 38        | 27        |
| VERNON          | 135      | 29       | 8        | 37        | 23        |
| WARREN          | 171      | 38       | 16       | 54        | 25        |
| WASHINGTON      | 134      | 33       | 9        | 42        | 27        |
| WAYNE           | 88       | 16       | 9        | 25        | 11        |
| WEBSTER         | 209      | 39       | 16       | 55        | 34        |
| WORTH           | 11       | 2        | 1        | 3         | 2         |
| WRIGHT          | 118      | 28       | 9        | 37        | 16        |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1,370    | 12       | 47       | 59        | 36        |



**TABLE 14**  
**NON-MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| STATEWIDE      | 5,481    | 2,112    | 4,151    | 6,263     |
| ADAIR          | 16       | 4        | 17       | 21        |
| ANDREW         | 8        | 3        | 9        | 12        |
| ATCHISON       | 3        | 3        | 1        | 4         |
| AUDRAIN        | 40       | 13       | 17       | 30        |
| BARRY          | 51       | 21       | 25       | 46        |
| BARTON         | 17       | 5        | 10       | 15        |
| BATES          | 22       | 7        | 18       | 25        |
| BENTON         | 36       | 5        | 20       | 25        |
| BOLLINGER      | 17       | 4        | 10       | 14        |
| BOONE          | 126      | 42       | 109      | 151       |
| BUCHANAN       | 113      | 55       | 89       | 144       |
| BUTLER         | 76       | 27       | 48       | 75        |
| CALDWELL       | 6        | 1        | 5        | 6         |
| CALLAWAY       | 51       | 14       | 23       | 37        |
| CAMDEN         | 39       | 12       | 24       | 36        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 75       | 26       | 58       | 84        |
| CARROLL        | 9        | 1        | 8        | 9         |
| CARTER         | 13       | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| CASS           | 75       | 30       | 41       | 71        |
| CEDAR          | 26       | 9        | 14       | 23        |
| CHARITON       | 6        | 3        | 1        | 4         |
| CHRISTIAN      | 48       | 26       | 40       | 66        |
| CLARK          | 10       | 5        | 8        | 13        |
| CLAY           | 123      | 57       | 111      | 168       |
| CLINTON        | 17       | 6        | 14       | 20        |
| COLE           | 62       | 23       | 36       | 59        |
| COOPER         | 15       | 9        | 13       | 22        |
| CRAWFORD       | 30       | 14       | 26       | 40        |
| DADE           | 6        | 2        | 4        | 6         |
| DALLAS         | 34       | 12       | 14       | 26        |
| DAVIESS        | 3        | 2        | 4        | 6         |
| DE KALB        | 20       | 5        | 5        | 10        |
| DENT           | 25       | 11       | 22       | 33        |
| DOUGLAS        | 22       | 5        | 15       | 20        |
| DUNKLIN        | 52       | 19       | 38       | 57        |
| FRANKLIN       | 61       | 29       | 63       | 92        |
| GASCONADE      | 19       | 8        | 9        | 17        |
| GENTRY         | 4        | 1        | 8        | 9         |
| GREENE         | 296      | 121      | 243      | 364       |
| GRUNDY         | 10       | 3        | 7        | 10        |
| HARRISON       | 12       | 3        | 10       | 13        |
| HENRY          | 21       | 9        | 17       | 26        |
| HICKORY        | 21       | 5        | 8        | 13        |
| HOLT           | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1         |
| HOWARD         | 7        | 3        | 5        | 8         |
| HOWELL         | 61       | 32       | 57       | 89        |
| IRON           | 14       | 2        | 8        | 10        |
| JACKSON        | 595      | 267      | 527      | 794       |
| JASPER         | 160      | 68       | 111      | 179       |
| JEFFERSON      | 148      | 64       | 131      | 195       |
| JOHNSON        | 40       | 15       | 32       | 47        |
| KNOX           | 4        | 3        | 2        | 5         |
| LACLEDE        | 44       | 13       | 30       | 43        |
| LAFAYETTE      | 25       | 13       | 22       | 35        |
| LAWRENCE       | 62       | 15       | 43       | 58        |
| LEWIS          | 9        | 3        | 8        | 11        |
| LINCOLN        | 35       | 21       | 30       | 51        |
| LINN           | 23       | 8        | 13       | 21        |
| LIVINGSTON     | 25       | 8        | 16       | 24        |

**TABLE 14**  
**NON-MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| MACON           | 21       | 6        | 28       | 34        |
| MADISON         | 21       | 4        | 14       | 18        |
| MARIES          | 5        | 1        | 4        | 5         |
| MARION          | 47       | 11       | 26       | 37        |
| MCDONALD        | 32       | 17       | 31       | 48        |
| MERCER          | 8        | 2        | 2        | 4         |
| MILLER          | 38       | 15       | 31       | 46        |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 24       | 9        | 13       | 22        |
| MONITEAU        | 12       | 4        | 10       | 14        |
| MONROE          | 9        | 4        | 5        | 9         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 13       | 7        | 6        | 13        |
| MORGAN          | 28       | 9        | 21       | 30        |
| NEW MADRID      | 18       | 3        | 23       | 26        |
| NEWTON          | 87       | 29       | 45       | 74        |
| NODAWAY         | 14       | 8        | 13       | 21        |
| OREGON          | 23       | 10       | 9        | 19        |
| OSAGE           | 10       | 1        | 9        | 10        |
| OZARK           | 12       | 10       | 14       | 24        |
| PEMISCOT        | 26       | 2        | 20       | 22        |
| PERRY           | 24       | 3        | 11       | 14        |
| PETTIS          | 46       | 14       | 37       | 51        |
| PHELPS          | 47       | 20       | 39       | 59        |
| PIKE            | 18       | 8        | 12       | 20        |
| PLATTE          | 32       | 16       | 28       | 44        |
| POLK            | 37       | 11       | 34       | 45        |
| PULASKI         | 44       | 18       | 35       | 53        |
| PUTNAM          | 10       | 2        | 3        | 5         |
| RALLS           | 9        | 1        | 8        | 9         |
| RANDOLPH        | 38       | 10       | 19       | 29        |
| RAY             | 30       | 5        | 16       | 21        |
| REYNOLDS        | 9        | 2        | 10       | 12        |
| RIPLEY          | 30       | 6        | 14       | 20        |
| SALINE          | 22       | 9        | 13       | 22        |
| SCHUYLER        | 11       | 5        | 1        | 6         |
| SCOTLAND        | 6        | 5        | 1        | 6         |
| SCOTT           | 64       | 28       | 47       | 75        |
| SHANNON         | 13       | 4        | 11       | 15        |
| SHELBY          | 11       | 1        | 5        | 6         |
| ST CHARLES      | 137      | 74       | 136      | 210       |
| ST CLAIR        | 12       | 6        | 6        | 12        |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 90       | 38       | 67       | 105       |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 291      | 137      | 228      | 365       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 593      | 209      | 467      | 676       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 21       | 11       | 11       | 22        |
| STODDARD        | 51       | 6        | 26       | 32        |
| STONE           | 37       | 9        | 27       | 36        |
| SULLIVAN        | 4        | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| TANEY           | 66       | 21       | 48       | 69        |
| TEXAS           | 39       | 13       | 19       | 32        |
| VERNON          | 35       | 13       | 26       | 39        |
| WARREN          | 15       | 8        | 23       | 31        |
| WASHINGTON      | 31       | 12       | 28       | 40        |
| WAYNE           | 35       | 7        | 15       | 22        |
| WEBSTER         | 39       | 14       | 23       | 37        |
| WORTH           | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| WRIGHT          | 42       | 13       | 21       | 34        |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 2        | 3        | 1        | 4         |

**TABLE 15**  
**MAGI FAMILIES**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES |
|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>89,673</b>                            | <b>195,906</b>                     | <b>17,855</b>    | <b>332</b>                                    | <b>1,137</b>                            | <b>304,903</b>    |
| ADAIR            | 313                                      | 779                                | 91               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,189             |
| ANDREW           | 151                                      | 381                                | 40               | 1   | 2                                       | 575               |
| ATCHISON         | 49                                       | 151                                | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 220               |
| AUDRAIN          | 438                                      | 914                                | 75               | 3   | 5                                       | 1,435             |
| BARRY            | 628                                      | 1,586                              | 115              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,339             |
| BARTON           | 210                                      | 514                                | 35               | 1   | 3                                       | 763               |
| BATES            | 228                                      | 547                                | 50               | 1   | 2                                       | 828               |
| BENTON           | 300                                      | 683                                | 68               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,057             |
| BOLLINGER        | 201                                      | 503                                | 47               | 2   | 2                                       | 755               |
| BOONE            | 1,971                                    | 4,542                              | 451              | 11  | 25                                      | 7,000             |
| BUCHANAN         | 1,552                                    | 3,333                              | 238              | 4   | 21                                      | 5,148             |
| BUTLER           | 1,061                                    | 2,165                              | 177              | 3   | 13                                      | 3,419             |
| CALDWELL         | 133                                      | 251                                | 24               | 2   | 1                                       | 411               |
| CALLAWAY         | 633                                      | 1,324                              | 120              | 4   | 18                                      | 2,099             |
| CAMDEN           | 601                                      | 1,498                              | 168              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,276             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 1,079                                    | 2,426                              | 259              | 3   | 19                                      | 3,786             |
| CARROLL          | 116                                      | 293                                | 29               | 2   | 1                                       | 441               |
| CARTER           | 121                                      | 338                                | 17               | 0   | 2                                       | 478               |
| CASS             | 1,213                                    | 2,707                              | 363              | 6   | 29                                      | 4,318             |
| CEDAR            | 271                                      | 574                                | 51               | 1   | 5                                       | 902               |
| CHARITON         | 87                                       | 195                                | 30               | 0   | 2                                       | 314               |
| CHRISTIAN        | 1,079                                    | 3,014                              | 458              | 10  | 30                                      | 4,591             |
| CLARK            | 101                                      | 225                                | 30               | 0   | 1                                       | 357               |
| CLAY             | 2,687                                    | 5,821                              | 644              | 19  | 51                                      | 9,222             |
| CLINTON          | 269                                      | 514                                | 49               | 2   | 5                                       | 839               |
| COLE             | 1,053                                    | 2,207                              | 199              | 2   | 6                                       | 3,467             |
| COOPER           | 191                                      | 594                                | 45               | 2   | 4                                       | 836               |
| CRAWFORD         | 490                                      | 958                                | 103              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,558             |
| DADE             | 114                                      | 276                                | 30               | 0   | 2                                       | 422               |
| DALLAS           | 301                                      | 660                                | 83               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,050             |
| DAVIESS          | 97                                       | 298                                | 39               | 1   | 4                                       | 439               |
| DE KALB          | 99                                       | 256                                | 31               | 1   | 4                                       | 391               |
| DENT             | 322                                      | 668                                | 67               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,067             |
| DOUGLAS          | 256                                      | 551                                | 61               | 1   | 2                                       | 871               |
| DUNKLIN          | 907                                      | 1,643                              | 100              | 1   | 7                                       | 2,658             |
| FRANKLIN         | 1,447                                    | 2,954                              | 267              | 6   | 14                                      | 4,688             |
| GASCONADE        | 174                                      | 446                                | 64               | 1   | 7                                       | 692               |
| GENTRY           | 74                                       | 222                                | 27               | 1   | 1                                       | 325               |
| GREENE           | 4,409                                    | 9,636                              | 994              | 18  | 54                                      | 15,111            |
| GRUNDY           | 153                                      | 357                                | 28               | 0   | 2                                       | 540               |
| HARRISON         | 117                                      | 326                                | 29               | 0   | 3                                       | 475               |
| HENRY            | 415                                      | 852                                | 87               | 3   | 8                                       | 1,365             |
| HICKORY          | 158                                      | 330                                | 25               | 0   | 2                                       | 515               |
| HOLT             | 39                                       | 132                                | 13               | 1   | 0                                       | 185               |
| HOWARD           | 111                                      | 321                                | 41               | 1   | 2                                       | 476               |
| HOWELL           | 886                                      | 1,977                              | 192              | 1   | 11                                      | 3,067             |
| IRON             | 217                                      | 433                                | 33               | 1   | 4                                       | 688               |
| JACKSON          | 12,305                                   | 25,214                             | 2,022            | 45  | 140                                     | 39,726            |
| JASPER           | 2,170                                    | 5,612                              | 392              | 8   | 36                                      | 8,218             |
| JEFFERSON        | 3,102                                    | 5,841                              | 615              | 28  | 34                                      | 9,620             |
| JOHNSON          | 582                                      | 1,224                              | 132              | 2   | 11                                      | 1,951             |
| KNOX             | 49                                       | 149                                | 14               | 0   | 1                                       | 213               |
| LACLEDE          | 717                                      | 1,634                              | 167              | 2   | 6                                       | 2,526             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 503                                      | 1,037                              | 116              | 1   | 12                                      | 1,669             |
| LAWRENCE         | 672                                      | 1,685                              | 126              | 4   | 14                                      | 2,501             |
| LEWIS            | 139                                      | 279                                | 33               | 1   | 1                                       | 453               |
| LINCOLN          | 921                                      | 1,698                              | 196              | 6   | 13                                      | 2,834             |
| LINN             | 192                                      | 459                                | 41               | 1   | 4                                       | 697               |
| LIVINGSTON       | 218                                      | 488                                | 44               | 0   | 1                                       | 751               |

**TABLE 15**  
**MAGI FAMILIES**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES |
|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| MACON           | 216                                      | 593                                | 77               | 2   | 5                                       | 893               |
| MADISON         | 218                                      | 544                                | 58               | 1   | 2                                       | 823               |
| MARIES          | 113                                      | 234                                | 30               | 1   | 5                                       | 383               |
| MARION          | 471                                      | 1,097                              | 96               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,670             |
| MCDONALD        | 486                                      | 1,213                              | 62               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,765             |
| MERCER          | 45                                       | 75                                 | 18               | 0   | 1                                       | 139               |
| MILLER          | 461                                      | 1,088                              | 107              | 2   | 15                                      | 1,673             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 311                                      | 600                                | 51               | 0   | 2                                       | 964               |
| MONITEAU        | 171                                      | 511                                | 68               | 0   | 4                                       | 754               |
| MONROE          | 134                                      | 285                                | 34               | 0   | 2                                       | 455               |
| MONTGOMERY      | 176                                      | 358                                | 45               | 1   | 5                                       | 585               |
| MORGAN          | 383                                      | 797                                | 105              | 2   | 7                                       | 1,294             |
| NEW MADRID      | 365                                      | 737                                | 54               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,157             |
| NEWTON          | 991                                      | 2,471                              | 212              | 3   | 15                                      | 3,692             |
| NODAWAY         | 168                                      | 397                                | 59               | 2   | 3                                       | 629               |
| OREGON          | 228                                      | 547                                | 56               | 0   | 1                                       | 832               |
| OSAGE           | 90                                       | 247                                | 32               | 0   | 3                                       | 372               |
| OZARK           | 181                                      | 423                                | 36               | 0   | 1                                       | 641               |
| PEMISCOT        | 511                                      | 942                                | 52               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,510             |
| PERRY           | 219                                      | 592                                | 54               | 3   | 3                                       | 871               |
| PETTIS          | 710                                      | 2,032                              | 163              | 4   | 10                                      | 2,919             |
| PHELPS          | 700                                      | 1,493                              | 139              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,342             |
| PIKE            | 266                                      | 620                                | 47               | 1   | 6                                       | 940               |
| PLATTE          | 868                                      | 1,942                              | 238              | 5   | 23                                      | 3,076             |
| POLK            | 498                                      | 1,179                              | 125              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,810             |
| PULASKI         | 655                                      | 1,378                              | 120              | 1   | 5                                       | 2,159             |
| PUTNAM          | 56                                       | 154                                | 19               | 0   | 2                                       | 231               |
| RALLS           | 121                                      | 266                                | 27               | 0   | 3                                       | 417               |
| RANDOLPH        | 452                                      | 946                                | 73               | 5   | 5                                       | 1,481             |
| RAY             | 351                                      | 686                                | 62               | 3   | 9                                       | 1,111             |
| REYNOLDS        | 141                                      | 292                                | 24               | 0   | 0                                       | 457               |
| RIPLEY          | 342                                      | 668                                | 73               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,088             |
| SALINE          | 388                                      | 892                                | 59               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,346             |
| SCHUYLER        | 38                                       | 128                                | 20               | 0   | 2                                       | 188               |
| SCOTLAND        | 51                                       | 143                                | 27               | 1   | 3                                       | 225               |
| SCOTT           | 822                                      | 1,882                              | 139              | 1   | 14                                      | 2,858             |
| SHANNON         | 164                                      | 405                                | 37               | 1   | 4                                       | 611               |
| SHELBY          | 107                                      | 239                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 375               |
| ST CHARLES      | 2,790                                    | 6,257                              | 782              | 14  | 40                                      | 9,883             |
| ST CLAIR        | 153                                      | 352                                | 24               | 2   | 3                                       | 534               |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1,273                                    | 2,535                              | 221              | 1   | 20                                      | 4,050             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 5,919                                    | 12,114                             | 557              | 9   | 25                                      | 18,624            |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 12,337                                   | 26,532                             | 2,173            | 29  | 85                                      | 41,156            |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 238                                      | 425                                | 46               | 0   | 3                                       | 712               |
| STODDARD        | 537                                      | 1,231                              | 160              | 3   | 6                                       | 1,937             |
| STONE           | 441                                      | 1,032                              | 121              | 1   | 7                                       | 1,602             |
| SULLIVAN        | 100                                      | 250                                | 27               | 0   | 0                                       | 377               |
| TANEY           | 990                                      | 2,473                              | 252              | 2   | 10                                      | 3,727             |
| TEXAS           | 437                                      | 946                                | 87               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,477             |
| VERNON          | 360                                      | 823                                | 84               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,271             |
| WARREN          | 537                                      | 1,068                              | 102              | 0   | 12                                      | 1,719             |
| WASHINGTON      | 513                                      | 1,057                              | 78               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,653             |
| WAYNE           | 254                                      | 554                                | 34               | 0   | 3                                       | 845               |
| WEBSTER         | 587                                      | 1,460                              | 182              | 3   | 8                                       | 2,240             |
| WORTH           | 22                                       | 57                                 | 5                | 0   | 1                                       | 85                |
| WRIGHT          | 423                                      | 949                                | 90               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,466             |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 2  | 0                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 2                 |

**TABLE 16**  
**MAGI CHILDREN**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | SHOW ME<br>HEALTHY BABIES | PE<br>FOR KIDS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>336,926</b>      | <b>638</b>          | <b>32,483</b>   | <b>204,277</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>80,204</b> | <b>6,190</b>              | <b>226</b>     | <b>660,979</b>    |
| ADAIR            | 1,349               | 2                   | 161             | 682            | 0         | 339           | 43                        | 4              | 2,580             |
| ANDREW           | 682                 | 1                   | 69              | 320            | 0         | 147           | 10                        | 1              | 1,230             |
| ATCHISON         | 280                 | 0                   | 32              | 99             | 0         | 37            | 5                         | 0              | 453               |
| AUDRAIN          | 1,624               | 8                   | 131             | 911            | 0         | 363           | 26                        | 1              | 3,064             |
| BARRY            | 3,058               | 7                   | 206             | 1,398          | 1         | 596           | 47                        | 1              | 5,314             |
| BARTON           | 963                 | 1                   | 65              | 466            | 0         | 195           | 11                        | 3              | 1,704             |
| BATES            | 1,009               | 4                   | 89              | 467            | 0         | 213           | 8                         | 0              | 1,790             |
| BENTON           | 1,239               | 0                   | 130             | 603            | 0         | 240           | 9                         | 0              | 2,221             |
| BOLLINGER        | 898                 | 1                   | 82              | 476            | 0         | 207           | 7                         | 0              | 1,671             |
| BOONE            | 7,708               | 11                  | 814             | 4,618          | 0         | 1,802         | 173                       | 7              | 15,133            |
| BUCHANAN         | 5,392               | 4                   | 434             | 3,752          | 0         | 1,480         | 140                       | 15             | 11,217            |
| BUTLER           | 3,494               | 8                   | 314             | 2,255          | 0         | 1,042         | 34                        | 0              | 7,147             |
| CALDWELL         | 511                 | 0                   | 53              | 276            | 0         | 131           | 5                         | 2              | 978               |
| CALLAWAY         | 2,372               | 8                   | 226             | 1,302          | 0         | 558           | 25                        | 2              | 4,493             |
| CAMDEN           | 2,673               | 4                   | 300             | 1,182          | 0         | 515           | 41                        | 4              | 4,719             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 4,119               | 10                  | 454             | 2,430          | 0         | 990           | 85                        | 0              | 8,088             |
| CARROLL          | 493                 | 0                   | 56              | 222            | 0         | 105           | 1                         | 0              | 877               |
| CARTER           | 568                 | 2                   | 30              | 272            | 0         | 157           | 6                         | 0              | 1,035             |
| CASS             | 4,766               | 10                  | 707             | 2,619          | 1         | 990           | 102                       | 3              | 9,198             |
| CEDAR            | 1,167               | 2                   | 94              | 565            | 0         | 274           | 5                         | 0              | 2,107             |
| CHARITON         | 370                 | 0                   | 49              | 171            | 0         | 74            | 2                         | 0              | 666               |
| CHRISTIAN        | 5,740               | 10                  | 928             | 2,231          | 0         | 1,174         | 91                        | 4              | 10,178            |
| CLARK            | 409                 | 5                   | 49              | 193            | 0         | 80            | 6                         | 3              | 745               |
| CLAY             | 10,025              | 17                  | 1,230           | 6,001          | 0         | 2,308         | 241                       | 2              | 19,824            |
| CLINTON          | 958                 | 0                   | 103             | 578            | 3         | 210           | 5                         | 1              | 1,858             |
| COLE             | 3,799               | 11                  | 340             | 2,378          | 0         | 857           | 54                        | 2              | 7,441             |
| COOPER           | 1,065               | 1                   | 81              | 447            | 0         | 227           | 9                         | 0              | 1,830             |
| CRAWFORD         | 1,715               | 2                   | 190             | 941            | 0         | 395           | 13                        | 0              | 3,256             |
| DADE             | 529                 | 1                   | 54              | 227            | 0         | 99            | 7                         | 0              | 917               |
| DALLAS           | 1,188               | 0                   | 170             | 627            | 0         | 266           | 14                        | 2              | 2,267             |
| DAVIESS          | 593                 | 0                   | 90              | 233            | 0         | 129           | 5                         | 2              | 1,052             |
| DE KALB          | 436                 | 0                   | 60              | 215            | 0         | 86            | 3                         | 0              | 800               |
| DENT             | 1,215               | 4                   | 131             | 679            | 0         | 249           | 6                         | 2              | 2,286             |
| DOUGLAS          | 995                 | 0                   | 127             | 607            | 0         | 230           | 10                        | 6              | 1,975             |
| DUNKLIN          | 2,659               | 2                   | 187             | 2,329          | 0         | 710           | 33                        | 0              | 5,920             |
| FRANKLIN         | 5,238               | 3                   | 488             | 2,872          | 0         | 1,247         | 53                        | 4              | 9,905             |
| GASCONADE        | 781                 | 6                   | 111             | 386            | 0         | 165           | 10                        | 0              | 1,459             |
| GENTRY           | 421                 | 0                   | 54              | 180            | 0         | 94            | 3                         | 3              | 755               |
| GREENE           | 16,777              | 37                  | 1,760           | 9,215          | 1         | 4,588         | 314                       | 17             | 32,709            |
| GRUNDY           | 653                 | 5                   | 43              | 315            | 0         | 128           | 7                         | 0              | 1,151             |
| HARRISON         | 601                 | 3                   | 56              | 282            | 0         | 100           | 5                         | 0              | 1,047             |
| HENRY            | 1,521               | 1                   | 163             | 796            | 0         | 383           | 16                        | 2              | 2,882             |
| HICKORY          | 580                 | 0                   | 50              | 305            | 0         | 131           | 3                         | 1              | 1,070             |
| HOLT             | 228                 | 0                   | 22              | 104            | 0         | 44            | 2                         | 2              | 402               |
| HOWARD           | 628                 | 0                   | 85              | 217            | 0         | 119           | 9                         | 0              | 1,058             |
| HOWELL           | 3,742               | 2                   | 366             | 1,935          | 0         | 836           | 35                        | 2              | 6,918             |
| IRON             | 768                 | 5                   | 52              | 406            | 0         | 181           | 2                         | 0              | 1,414             |
| JACKSON          | 42,401              | 100                 | 3,578           | 31,491         | 5         | 10,199        | 1,286                     | 8              | 89,068            |
| JASPER           | 9,759               | 13                  | 725             | 5,049          | 1         | 2,045         | 265                       | 3              | 17,860            |
| JEFFERSON        | 9,917               | 17                  | 1,113           | 5,845          | 0         | 2,523         | 109                       | 0              | 19,524            |
| JOHNSON          | 2,146               | 4                   | 268             | 1,175          | 0         | 513           | 24                        | 0              | 4,130             |
| KNOX             | 270                 | 0                   | 26              | 87             | 0         | 54            | 5                         | 0              | 442               |
| LACLEDE          | 2,963               | 3                   | 308             | 1,534          | 3         | 774           | 33                        | 6              | 5,624             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 1,813               | 2                   | 225             | 1,061          | 0         | 434           | 32                        | 2              | 3,569             |
| LAWRENCE         | 3,207               | 4                   | 255             | 1,543          | 0         | 690           | 51                        | 1              | 5,751             |
| LEWIS            | 491                 | 4                   | 55              | 303            | 0         | 86            | 7                         | 0              | 946               |
| LINCOLN          | 3,009               | 5                   | 379             | 1,849          | 0         | 728           | 42                        | 1              | 6,013             |
| LINN             | 785                 | 0                   | 84              | 385            | 2         | 190           | 6                         | 0              | 1,452             |
| LIVINGSTON       | 854                 | 0                   | 89              | 426            | 0         | 244           | 5                         | 0              | 1,618             |

**TABLE 16**  
**MAGI CHILDREN**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF    | TMH | NEWBORNS | SHOW ME<br>HEALTHY BABIES | PE<br>FOR KIDS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| MACON           | 1,111               | 2                   | 145             | 444    | 0   | 237      | 10                        | 3              | 1,952             |
| MADISON         | 982                 | 0                   | 94              | 471    | 0   | 221      | 11                        | 0              | 1,779             |
| MARIES          | 434                 | 3                   | 53              | 223    | 0   | 98       | 2                         | 0              | 813               |
| MARION          | 1,924               | 2                   | 182             | 1,015  | 0   | 465      | 30                        | 7              | 3,625             |
| MCDONALD        | 2,295               | 5                   | 113             | 1,141  | 0   | 422      | 66                        | 4              | 4,046             |
| MERCER          | 159                 | 0                   | 33              | 84     | 0   | 25       | 5                         | 0              | 306               |
| MILLER          | 1,933               | 0                   | 221             | 935    | 0   | 443      | 28                        | 2              | 3,562             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 955                 | 0                   | 86              | 726    | 0   | 267      | 10                        | 0              | 2,044             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,009               | 5                   | 126             | 355    | 0   | 179      | 7                         | 1              | 1,682             |
| MONROE          | 512                 | 0                   | 63              | 246    | 0   | 119      | 3                         | 2              | 945               |
| MONTGOMERY      | 637                 | 3                   | 106             | 377    | 0   | 165      | 5                         | 0              | 1,293             |
| MORGAN          | 1,503               | 4                   | 219             | 798    | 0   | 327      | 18                        | 2              | 2,871             |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,160               | 2                   | 86              | 870    | 0   | 314      | 6                         | 0              | 2,438             |
| NEWTON          | 4,483               | 5                   | 429             | 2,168  | 0   | 949      | 114                       | 0              | 8,148             |
| NODAWAY         | 771                 | 2                   | 124             | 317    | 0   | 181      | 11                        | 0              | 1,406             |
| OREGON          | 969                 | 3                   | 93              | 507    | 4   | 185      | 8                         | 0              | 1,769             |
| OSAGE           | 445                 | 2                   | 56              | 196    | 0   | 94       | 6                         | 0              | 799               |
| OZARK           | 751                 | 0                   | 74              | 411    | 0   | 113      | 4                         | 1              | 1,354             |
| PEMISCOT        | 1,573               | 2                   | 86              | 1,305  | 0   | 404      | 9                         | 0              | 3,379             |
| PERRY           | 1,010               | 0                   | 104             | 507    | 1   | 218      | 17                        | 0              | 1,857             |
| PETTIS          | 3,709               | 8                   | 311             | 1,921  | 0   | 838      | 103                       | 1              | 6,891             |
| PHELPS          | 2,556               | 6                   | 245             | 1,377  | 3   | 601      | 43                        | 4              | 4,835             |
| PIKE            | 1,090               | 0                   | 95              | 611    | 0   | 243      | 8                         | 0              | 2,047             |
| PLATTE          | 3,235               | 7                   | 425             | 1,892  | 0   | 728      | 104                       | 0              | 6,391             |
| POLK            | 2,228               | 4                   | 247             | 1,073  | 1   | 458      | 20                        | 2              | 4,033             |
| PULASKI         | 2,358               | 4                   | 205             | 1,437  | 0   | 614      | 27                        | 1              | 4,646             |
| PUTNAM          | 293                 | 0                   | 38              | 108    | 0   | 64       | 2                         | 0              | 505               |
| RALLS           | 451                 | 3                   | 52              | 273    | 0   | 104      | 7                         | 0              | 890               |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,626               | 0                   | 153             | 951    | 0   | 391      | 14                        | 0              | 3,135             |
| RAY             | 1,161               | 7                   | 127             | 682    | 0   | 297      | 14                        | 1              | 2,289             |
| REYNOLDS        | 531                 | 0                   | 48              | 287    | 0   | 132      | 3                         | 0              | 1,001             |
| RIPLEY          | 1,174               | 1                   | 142             | 681    | 0   | 294      | 13                        | 0              | 2,305             |
| SALINE          | 1,564               | 6                   | 102             | 889    | 0   | 305      | 31                        | 0              | 2,897             |
| SCHUYLER        | 246                 | 0                   | 33              | 78     | 0   | 47       | 4                         | 0              | 408               |
| SCOTLAND        | 255                 | 2                   | 54              | 107    | 0   | 36       | 4                         | 0              | 458               |
| SCOTT           | 3,035               | 7                   | 257             | 2,020  | 0   | 833      | 26                        | 0              | 6,178             |
| SHANNON         | 748                 | 1                   | 63              | 394    | 0   | 152      | 1                         | 0              | 1,359             |
| SHELBY          | 435                 | 2                   | 54              | 179    | 0   | 82       | 6                         | 4              | 762               |
| ST CHARLES      | 10,488              | 28                  | 1,421           | 5,840  | 0   | 2,204    | 227                       | 4              | 20,212            |
| ST CLAIR        | 637                 | 3                   | 54              | 332    | 0   | 115      | 3                         | 3              | 1,147             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 4,237               | 4                   | 384             | 2,604  | 0   | 1,126    | 44                        | 0              | 8,399             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 19,114              | 24                  | 886             | 15,614 | 7   | 5,344    | 372                       | 25             | 41,386            |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 43,393              | 74                  | 3,642           | 29,636 | 0   | 10,726   | 819                       | 18             | 88,308            |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 800                 | 0                   | 79              | 452    | 0   | 193      | 9                         | 0              | 1,533             |
| STODDARD        | 2,112               | 5                   | 275             | 1,148  | 0   | 539      | 35                        | 0              | 4,114             |
| STONE           | 1,861               | 7                   | 220             | 878    | 0   | 409      | 23                        | 0              | 3,398             |
| SULLIVAN        | 394                 | 1                   | 51              | 277    | 0   | 98       | 15                        | 0              | 836               |
| TANEY           | 4,353               | 7                   | 448             | 1,979  | 1   | 958      | 91                        | 0              | 7,837             |
| TEXAS           | 1,747               | 1                   | 170             | 948    | 0   | 388      | 10                        | 2              | 3,266             |
| VERNON          | 1,495               | 1                   | 180             | 771    | 0   | 360      | 19                        | 8              | 2,834             |
| WARREN          | 1,911               | 9                   | 194             | 1,216  | 0   | 369      | 46                        | 4              | 3,749             |
| WASHINGTON      | 1,744               | 7                   | 152             | 1,164  | 1   | 458      | 10                        | 0              | 3,536             |
| WAYNE           | 998                 | 2                   | 68              | 556    | 0   | 222      | 10                        | 0              | 1,856             |
| WEBSTER         | 2,799               | 14                  | 343             | 1,238  | 0   | 653      | 39                        | 4              | 5,090             |
| WORTH           | 91                  | 0                   | 9               | 42     | 0   | 22       | 1                         | 0              | 165               |
| WRIGHT          | 1,827               | 3                   | 172             | 991    | 0   | 403      | 11                        | 4              | 3,411             |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0                   | 0                   | 0               | 2      | 0   | 1        | 0                         | 0              | 3                 |

**TABLE 17**  
**MAGI PARENTS/ADULTS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | MHF           | TMH      | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | ADULT<br>EXPANSION | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>ADULTS |
|------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>97,405</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>66,379</b> | <b>10,929</b>                 | <b>33,379</b>                  | <b>21,394</b>      | <b>229,495</b>              |
| ADAIR            | 360           | 0        | 308           | 42                            | 108                            | 108                | 926                         |
| ANDREW           | 158           | 0        | 123           | 23                            | 73                             | 42                 | 419                         |
| ATCHISON         | 51            | 0        | 42            | 7                             | 23                             | 9                  | 132                         |
| AUDRAIN          | 509           | 0        | 322           | 70                            | 209                            | 87                 | 1,197                       |
| BARRY            | 739           | 0        | 473           | 84                            | 228                            | 142                | 1,666                       |
| BARTON           | 228           | 0        | 151           | 24                            | 75                             | 47                 | 525                         |
| BATES            | 261           | 0        | 170           | 31                            | 92                             | 50                 | 604                         |
| BENTON           | 343           | 0        | 186           | 42                            | 79                             | 108                | 758                         |
| BOLLINGER        | 232           | 0        | 155           | 40                            | 80                             | 51                 | 558                         |
| BOONE            | 2,114         | 0        | 1,541         | 276                           | 887                            | 558                | 5,376                       |
| BUCHANAN         | 1,691         | 0        | 1,188         | 163                           | 568                            | 366                | 3,976                       |
| BUTLER           | 1,159         | 0        | 815           | 112                           | 352                            | 248                | 2,686                       |
| CALDWELL         | 158           | 0        | 99            | 12                            | 36                             | 24                 | 329                         |
| CALLAWAY         | 690           | 0        | 466           | 85                            | 237                            | 155                | 1,633                       |
| CAMDEN           | 684           | 0        | 431           | 74                            | 205                            | 153                | 1,547                       |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 1,143         | 0        | 841           | 137                           | 462                            | 256                | 2,839                       |
| CARROLL          | 134           | 0        | 86            | 12                            | 44                             | 31                 | 307                         |
| CARTER           | 130           | 0        | 125           | 21                            | 54                             | 48                 | 378                         |
| CASS             | 1,322         | 0        | 814           | 143                           | 404                            | 280                | 2,963                       |
| CEDAR            | 305           | 0        | 228           | 29                            | 95                             | 64                 | 721                         |
| CHARITON         | 95            | 0        | 55            | 15                            | 28                             | 18                 | 211                         |
| CHRISTIAN        | 1,250         | 0        | 994           | 194                           | 454                            | 270                | 3,162                       |
| CLARK            | 109           | 0        | 75            | 10                            | 34                             | 23                 | 251                         |
| CLAY             | 2,916         | 0        | 2,078         | 344                           | 812                            | 564                | 6,714                       |
| CLINTON          | 294           | 0        | 188           | 33                            | 74                             | 51                 | 640                         |
| COLE             | 1,102         | 0        | 780           | 127                           | 392                            | 226                | 2,627                       |
| COOPER           | 211           | 0        | 196           | 30                            | 93                             | 52                 | 582                         |
| CRAWFORD         | 539           | 0        | 320           | 65                            | 138                            | 127                | 1,189                       |
| DADE             | 125           | 0        | 71            | 17                            | 52                             | 22                 | 287                         |
| DALLAS           | 339           | 0        | 220           | 37                            | 84                             | 76                 | 756                         |
| DAVIESS          | 106           | 0        | 95            | 30                            | 45                             | 25                 | 301                         |
| DE KALB          | 112           | 0        | 78            | 14                            | 37                             | 22                 | 263                         |
| DENT             | 369           | 0        | 195           | 40                            | 96                             | 93                 | 793                         |
| DOUGLAS          | 307           | 0        | 198           | 33                            | 77                             | 51                 | 666                         |
| DUNKLIN          | 974           | 0        | 584           | 83                            | 303                            | 162                | 2,106                       |
| FRANKLIN         | 1,573         | 0        | 969           | 159                           | 519                            | 348                | 3,568                       |
| GASCONADE        | 195           | 0        | 136           | 23                            | 75                             | 63                 | 492                         |
| GENTRY           | 79            | 0        | 70            | 15                            | 28                             | 26                 | 218                         |
| GREENE           | 4,804         | 0        | 3,979         | 609                           | 1,743                          | 1,246              | 12,381                      |
| GRUNDY           | 178           | 0        | 114           | 17                            | 76                             | 46                 | 431                         |
| HARRISON         | 133           | 0        | 88            | 12                            | 44                             | 32                 | 309                         |
| HENRY            | 438           | 0        | 290           | 48                            | 151                            | 89                 | 1,016                       |
| HICKORY          | 180           | 0        | 106           | 21                            | 47                             | 44                 | 398                         |
| HOLT             | 40            | 0        | 41            | 6                             | 14                             | 14                 | 115                         |
| HOWARD           | 122           | 0        | 113           | 14                            | 54                             | 29                 | 332                         |
| HOWELL           | 1,014         | 0        | 715           | 130                           | 300                            | 252                | 2,411                       |
| IRON             | 246           | 0        | 142           | 25                            | 73                             | 53                 | 539                         |
| JACKSON          | 13,095        | 3        | 8,292         | 1,290                         | 3,744                          | 3,365              | 29,789                      |
| JASPER           | 2,339         | 1        | 1,691         | 270                           | 829                            | 552                | 5,682                       |
| JEFFERSON        | 3,382         | 0        | 2,007         | 299                           | 1,014                          | 644                | 7,346                       |
| JOHNSON          | 639           | 0        | 422           | 81                            | 187                            | 160                | 1,489                       |
| KNOX             | 56            | 0        | 37            | 10                            | 25                             | 13                 | 141                         |
| LACLEDE          | 798           | 0        | 617           | 115                           | 214                            | 160                | 1,904                       |
| LAFAYETTE        | 538           | 0        | 322           | 64                            | 148                            | 103                | 1,175                       |
| LAWRENCE         | 761           | 0        | 590           | 78                            | 267                            | 150                | 1,846                       |
| LEWIS            | 155           | 0        | 73            | 13                            | 51                             | 27                 | 319                         |
| LINCOLN          | 1,013         | 0        | 570           | 93                            | 286                            | 151                | 2,113                       |
| LINN             | 216           | 0        | 170           | 28                            | 65                             | 51                 | 530                         |
| LIVINGSTON       | 242           | 0        | 206           | 35                            | 97                             | 46                 | 626                         |

**TABLE 17**  
**MAGI PARENTS/ADULTS**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | MHF    | TMH | MPW   | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | ADULT<br>EXPANSION | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>ADULTS |
|-----------------|--------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| MACON           | 227    | 0   | 225   | 35                            | 93                             | 58                 | 638                         |
| MADISON         | 247    | 0   | 204   | 30                            | 90                             | 53                 | 624                         |
| MARIES          | 128    | 0   | 89    | 13                            | 36                             | 20                 | 286                         |
| MARION          | 517    | 0   | 388   | 66                            | 245                            | 92                 | 1,308                       |
| MCDONALD        | 546    | 0   | 354   | 46                            | 143                            | 100                | 1,189                       |
| MERCER          | 50     | 0   | 23    | 8                             | 13                             | 15                 | 109                         |
| MILLER          | 495    | 1   | 358   | 65                            | 155                            | 134                | 1,208                       |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 337    | 0   | 207   | 27                            | 129                            | 60                 | 760                         |
| MONITEAU        | 189    | 0   | 153   | 31                            | 82                             | 46                 | 501                         |
| MONROE          | 150    | 0   | 100   | 19                            | 52                             | 22                 | 343                         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 192    | 0   | 112   | 22                            | 56                             | 52                 | 434                         |
| MORGAN          | 444    | 0   | 265   | 42                            | 120                            | 79                 | 950                         |
| NEW MADRID      | 395    | 0   | 249   | 48                            | 142                            | 60                 | 894                         |
| NEWTON          | 1,145  | 0   | 732   | 144                           | 370                            | 256                | 2,647                       |
| NODAWAY         | 182    | 0   | 157   | 27                            | 68                             | 45                 | 479                         |
| OREGON          | 259    | 0   | 157   | 36                            | 90                             | 63                 | 605                         |
| OSAGE           | 103    | 0   | 80    | 11                            | 28                             | 20                 | 242                         |
| OZARK           | 222    | 0   | 112   | 14                            | 82                             | 48                 | 478                         |
| PEMISCOT        | 542    | 0   | 346   | 63                            | 180                            | 70                 | 1,201                       |
| PERRY           | 249    | 0   | 185   | 30                            | 85                             | 47                 | 596                         |
| PETTIS          | 773    | 0   | 665   | 124                           | 258                            | 161                | 1,981                       |
| PHELPS          | 774    | 0   | 472   | 93                            | 238                            | 247                | 1,824                       |
| PIKE            | 314    | 0   | 199   | 31                            | 107                            | 71                 | 722                         |
| PLATTE          | 954    | 0   | 668   | 86                            | 257                            | 178                | 2,143                       |
| POLK            | 583    | 0   | 373   | 82                            | 187                            | 108                | 1,333                       |
| PULASKI         | 714    | 0   | 519   | 66                            | 241                            | 169                | 1,709                       |
| PUTNAM          | 62     | 0   | 63    | 8                             | 23                             | 19                 | 175                         |
| RALLS           | 137    | 0   | 96    | 10                            | 52                             | 24                 | 319                         |
| RANDOLPH        | 504    | 0   | 347   | 51                            | 192                            | 128                | 1,222                       |
| RAY             | 373    | 0   | 245   | 36                            | 84                             | 64                 | 802                         |
| REYNOLDS        | 160    | 0   | 102   | 24                            | 59                             | 37                 | 382                         |
| RIPLEY          | 387    | 0   | 231   | 50                            | 103                            | 71                 | 842                         |
| SALINE          | 425    | 0   | 238   | 44                            | 123                            | 77                 | 907                         |
| SCHUYLER        | 47     | 0   | 42    | 11                            | 27                             | 14                 | 141                         |
| SCOTLAND        | 54     | 0   | 37    | 8                             | 28                             | 10                 | 137                         |
| SCOTT           | 868    | 0   | 685   | 113                           | 375                            | 170                | 2,211                       |
| SHANNON         | 201    | 0   | 113   | 24                            | 67                             | 57                 | 462                         |
| SHELBY          | 115    | 0   | 71    | 7                             | 34                             | 17                 | 244                         |
| ST CHARLES      | 3,022  | 0   | 1,851 | 335                           | 936                            | 644                | 6,788                       |
| ST CLAIR        | 185    | 0   | 91    | 23                            | 56                             | 64                 | 419                         |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1,422  | 0   | 908   | 135                           | 429                            | 283                | 3,177                       |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 6,100  | 1   | 4,306 | 677                           | 2,769                          | 1,337              | 15,190                      |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 13,016 | 3   | 8,836 | 1,417                         | 5,467                          | 2,374              | 31,113                      |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 253    | 0   | 143   | 32                            | 73                             | 52                 | 553                         |
| STODDARD        | 595    | 0   | 450   | 69                            | 210                            | 122                | 1,446                       |
| STONE           | 496    | 0   | 366   | 59                            | 147                            | 137                | 1,205                       |
| SULLIVAN        | 111    | 0   | 77    | 13                            | 25                             | 33                 | 259                         |
| TANEY           | 1,106  | 0   | 856   | 164                           | 401                            | 326                | 2,853                       |
| TEXAS           | 501    | 0   | 344   | 57                            | 151                            | 122                | 1,175                       |
| VERNON          | 408    | 0   | 305   | 35                            | 114                            | 79                 | 941                         |
| WARREN          | 577    | 0   | 317   | 42                            | 174                            | 135                | 1,245                       |
| WASHINGTON      | 595    | 0   | 374   | 54                            | 158                            | 137                | 1,318                       |
| WAYNE           | 295    | 0   | 173   | 31                            | 113                            | 53                 | 665                         |
| WEBSTER         | 672    | 0   | 509   | 115                           | 213                            | 151                | 1,660                       |
| WORTH           | 27     | 0   | 19    | 5                             | 9                              | 8                  | 68                          |
| WRIGHT          | 465    | 0   | 341   | 67                            | 139                            | 98                 | 1,110                       |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0      | 0   | 0     | 0                             | 0                              | 4                  | 4                           |



**TABLE 18**  
**NON-MAGI AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP, SAB      | NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | SPENDDOWN     | TICKET TO<br>WORK | NC, VENDOR    | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>21</b>          | <b>3,648</b> | <b>177,952</b>    | <b>31,855</b> | <b>2,239</b>      | <b>42,559</b> | <b>258,274</b>   |
| ADAIR            | 1                  | 18           | 820               | 184           | 24                | 151           | 1,198            |
| ANDREW           | 0                  | 4            | 248               | 60            | 1                 | 91            | 404              |
| ATCHISON         | 0                  | 2            | 117               | 39            | 5                 | 47            | 210              |
| AUDRAIN          | 0                  | 17           | 891               | 207           | 10                | 158           | 1,283            |
| BARRY            | 0                  | 22           | 1,311             | 206           | 8                 | 206           | 1,753            |
| BARTON           | 0                  | 5            | 405               | 85            | 5                 | 149           | 649              |
| BATES            | 0                  | 16           | 505               | 127           | 5                 | 136           | 789              |
| BENTON           | 0                  | 18           | 867               | 159           | 4                 | 213           | 1,261            |
| BOLLINGER        | 0                  | 3            | 489               | 114           | 4                 | 212           | 822              |
| BOONE            | 0                  | 66           | 4,024             | 818           | 97                | 549           | 5,554            |
| BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 52           | 3,395             | 608           | 44                | 625           | 4,724            |
| BUTLER           | 1                  | 42           | 2,652             | 458           | 18                | 608           | 3,779            |
| CALDWELL         | 0                  | 4            | 196               | 42            | 2                 | 69            | 313              |
| CALLAWAY         | 1                  | 17           | 1,151             | 246           | 14                | 219           | 1,648            |
| CAMDEN           | 0                  | 14           | 1,101             | 243           | 18                | 180           | 1,556            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 0                  | 51           | 2,093             | 384           | 27                | 723           | 3,278            |
| CARROLL          | 0                  | 6            | 276               | 69            | 1                 | 67            | 419              |
| CARTER           | 0                  | 1            | 380               | 73            | 6                 | 80            | 540              |
| CASS             | 0                  | 41           | 1,712             | 355           | 23                | 512           | 2,643            |
| CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 622               | 117           | 7                 | 175           | 928              |
| CHARITON         | 0                  | 6            | 196               | 45            | 1                 | 160           | 408              |
| CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 24           | 1,533             | 248           | 15                | 438           | 2,258            |
| CLARK            | 0                  | 5            | 162               | 43            | 1                 | 46            | 257              |
| CLAY             | 0                  | 116          | 3,690             | 838           | 68                | 785           | 5,497            |
| CLINTON          | 0                  | 13           | 339               | 75            | 9                 | 168           | 604              |
| COLE             | 0                  | 43           | 1,850             | 316           | 46                | 376           | 2,631            |
| COOPER           | 0                  | 8            | 477               | 128           | 10                | 166           | 789              |
| CRAWFORD         | 0                  | 24           | 1,013             | 199           | 7                 | 288           | 1,531            |
| DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 261               | 54            | 1                 | 61            | 383              |
| DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 723               | 122           | 4                 | 157           | 1,021            |
| DAVIESS          | 0                  | 4            | 234               | 40            | 3                 | 33            | 314              |
| DE KALB          | 0                  | 4            | 259               | 53            | 5                 | 120           | 441              |
| DENT             | 0                  | 8            | 813               | 153           | 10                | 160           | 1,144            |
| DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 5            | 557               | 101           | 3                 | 108           | 775              |
| DUNKLIN          | 1                  | 30           | 2,304             | 287           | 15                | 662           | 3,299            |
| FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 45           | 2,387             | 528           | 36                | 577           | 3,573            |
| GASCONADE        | 0                  | 9            | 395               | 79            | 9                 | 147           | 639              |
| GENTRY           | 0                  | 4            | 161               | 73            | 9                 | 34            | 281              |
| GREENE           | 1                  | 205          | 9,391             | 1,433         | 132               | 1,832         | 12,994           |
| GRUNDY           | 0                  | 5            | 400               | 81            | 10                | 154           | 650              |
| HARRISON         | 1                  | 6            | 324               | 85            | 5                 | 73            | 494              |
| HENRY            | 0                  | 15           | 1,052             | 162           | 14                | 197           | 1,440            |
| HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 378               | 65            | 4                 | 64            | 515              |
| HOLT             | 0                  | 2            | 110               | 24            | 2                 | 45            | 183              |
| HOWARD           | 0                  | 5            | 296               | 62            | 7                 | 60            | 430              |
| HOWELL           | 0                  | 21           | 2,094             | 300           | 17                | 500           | 2,932            |
| IRON             | 1                  | 12           | 615               | 96            | 3                 | 303           | 1,030            |
| JACKSON          | 2                  | 550          | 20,925            | 3,478         | 235               | 4,149         | 29,339           |
| JASPER           | 0                  | 69           | 4,503             | 852           | 34                | 785           | 6,243            |
| JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 93           | 4,279             | 937           | 42                | 1,220         | 6,571            |
| JOHNSON          | 0                  | 24           | 919               | 185           | 11                | 246           | 1,385            |
| KNOX             | 0                  | 3            | 106               | 23            | 1                 | 67            | 200              |
| LACLEDE          | 0                  | 31           | 1,444             | 250           | 14                | 221           | 1,960            |
| LAFAYETTE        | 0                  | 16           | 869               | 195           | 14                | 444           | 1,538            |
| LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 19           | 1,334             | 262           | 5                 | 234           | 1,854            |
| LEWIS            | 0                  | 5            | 277               | 63            | 4                 | 96            | 445              |
| LINCOLN          | 1                  | 27           | 1,291             | 283           | 21                | 419           | 2,042            |
| LINN             | 0                  | 3            | 471               | 88            | 7                 | 143           | 712              |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | 10           | 561               | 86            | 13                | 259           | 929              |

**TABLE 18**  
**NON-MAGI AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP, SAB | NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | SPENDDOWN | TICKET TO<br>WORK | NC, VENDOR | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| MACON           | 0                  | 14      | 413               | 121       | 13                | 135        | 696              |
| MADISON         | 0                  | 15      | 585               | 133       | 3                 | 265        | 1,001            |
| MARIES          | 1                  | 6       | 209               | 54        | 1                 | 68         | 339              |
| MARION          | 0                  | 12      | 1,227             | 237       | 25                | 540        | 2,041            |
| MCDONALD        | 0                  | 4       | 707               | 136       | 0                 | 95         | 942              |
| MERCER          | 0                  | 0       | 100               | 20        | 2                 | 36         | 158              |
| MILLER          | 0                  | 16      | 895               | 201       | 15                | 212        | 1,339            |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 0                  | 12      | 821               | 130       | 5                 | 171        | 1,139            |
| MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3       | 327               | 78        | 0                 | 81         | 489              |
| MONROE          | 1                  | 6       | 232               | 84        | 4                 | 102        | 429              |
| MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 11      | 390               | 98        | 0                 | 131        | 630              |
| MORGAN          | 0                  | 11      | 911               | 173       | 12                | 149        | 1,256            |
| NEW MADRID      | 1                  | 14      | 928               | 160       | 1                 | 311        | 1,415            |
| NEWTON          | 0                  | 28      | 1,718             | 338       | 20                | 412        | 2,516            |
| NODAWAY         | 0                  | 10      | 432               | 103       | 10                | 110        | 665              |
| OREGON          | 0                  | 5       | 783               | 111       | 2                 | 114        | 1,015            |
| OSAGE           | 0                  | 13      | 222               | 46        | 6                 | 67         | 354              |
| OZARK           | 0                  | 4       | 464               | 60        | 1                 | 254        | 783              |
| PEMISCOT        | 0                  | 15      | 1,320             | 154       | 11                | 333        | 1,833            |
| PERRY           | 0                  | 7       | 483               | 140       | 18                | 155        | 803              |
| PETTIS          | 0                  | 30      | 1,601             | 333       | 27                | 642        | 2,633            |
| PHELPS          | 0                  | 24      | 1,670             | 319       | 30                | 385        | 2,428            |
| PIKE            | 0                  | 14      | 586               | 142       | 4                 | 151        | 897              |
| PLATTE          | 0                  | 24      | 988               | 179       | 34                | 318        | 1,543            |
| POLK            | 1                  | 13      | 1,205             | 217       | 15                | 363        | 1,814            |
| PULASKI         | 0                  | 18      | 1,206             | 193       | 13                | 136        | 1,566            |
| PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6       | 143               | 45        | 1                 | 56         | 251              |
| RALLS           | 0                  | 5       | 255               | 71        | 3                 | 88         | 422              |
| RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 12      | 1,012             | 206       | 10                | 381        | 1,621            |
| RAY             | 0                  | 11      | 503               | 131       | 10                | 136        | 791              |
| REYNOLDS        | 0                  | 3       | 420               | 74        | 6                 | 91         | 594              |
| RIPLEY          | 0                  | 10      | 917               | 152       | 2                 | 207        | 1,288            |
| SALINE          | 0                  | 10      | 840               | 166       | 10                | 218        | 1,244            |
| SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0       | 131               | 37        | 1                 | 25         | 194              |
| SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3       | 93                | 20        | 2                 | 21         | 139              |
| SCOTT           | 0                  | 38      | 2,008             | 339       | 26                | 605        | 3,016            |
| SHANNON         | 0                  | 6       | 522               | 74        | 4                 | 98         | 704              |
| SHELBY          | 0                  | 3       | 185               | 46        | 6                 | 68         | 308              |
| ST CHARLES      | 0                  | 99      | 4,173             | 983       | 141               | 937        | 6,333            |
| ST CLAIR        | 0                  | 12      | 419               | 83        | 4                 | 67         | 585              |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1                  | 68      | 3,188             | 538       | 29                | 1,104      | 4,928            |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 2                  | 307     | 17,254            | 2,135     | 142               | 3,073      | 22,913           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1                  | 617     | 21,378            | 3,715     | 301               | 5,941      | 31,953           |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 0                  | 5       | 408               | 106       | 7                 | 192        | 718              |
| STODDARD        | 0                  | 27      | 1,459             | 289       | 10                | 406        | 2,191            |
| STONE           | 0                  | 7       | 812               | 129       | 4                 | 88         | 1,040            |
| SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2       | 221               | 46        | 5                 | 118        | 392              |
| TANEY           | 0                  | 37      | 1,820             | 252       | 18                | 320        | 2,447            |
| TEXAS           | 0                  | 12      | 1,003             | 196       | 5                 | 209        | 1,425            |
| VERNON          | 0                  | 14      | 923               | 167       | 10                | 233        | 1,347            |
| WARREN          | 0                  | 23      | 788               | 167       | 10                | 105        | 1,093            |
| WASHINGTON      | 0                  | 27      | 1,429             | 252       | 10                | 272        | 1,990            |
| WAYNE           | 1                  | 19      | 839               | 150       | 2                 | 140        | 1,151            |
| WEBSTER         | 0                  | 22      | 1,058             | 178       | 7                 | 271        | 1,536            |
| WORTH           | 0                  | 0       | 49                | 19        | 4                 | 21         | 93               |
| WRIGHT          | 1                  | 14      | 1,007             | 140       | 7                 | 163        | 1,332            |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0                  | 0       | 24                | 3         | 0                 | 2          | 29               |

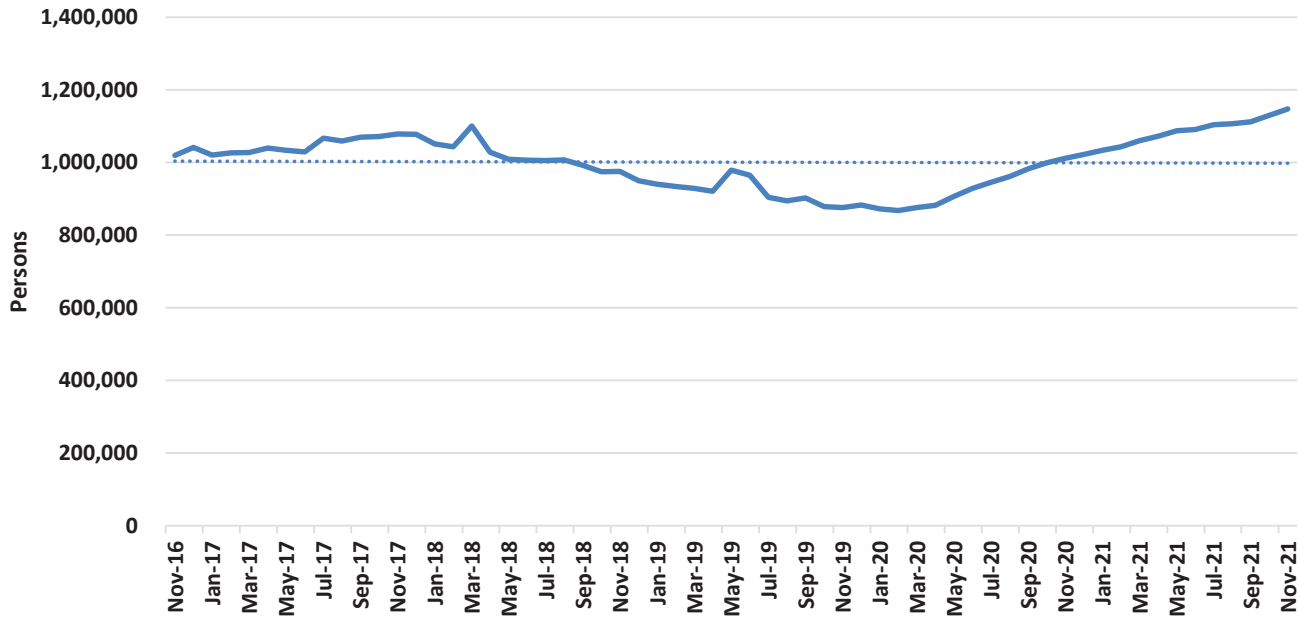
**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY, SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                  | QMB ONLY      | QMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS | SLMB ONLY     | SLMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>13,385</b> | <b>96,755</b>    | <b>110,140</b>       | <b>23,017</b> | <b>16,282</b>     | <b>39,299</b>         |
| ADAIR            | 57            | 497              | 554                  | 83            | 67                | 150                   |
| ANDREW           | 26            | 155              | 181                  | 54            | 32                | 86                    |
| ATCHISON         | 11            | 80               | 91                   | 32            | 28                | 60                    |
| AUDRAIN          | 70            | 467              | 537                  | 94            | 99                | 193                   |
| BARRY            | 134           | 705              | 839                  | 255           | 98                | 353                   |
| BARTON           | 49            | 256              | 305                  | 95            | 32                | 127                   |
| BATES            | 64            | 294              | 358                  | 102           | 54                | 156                   |
| BENTON           | 90            | 529              | 619                  | 162           | 78                | 240                   |
| BOLLINGER        | 30            | 346              | 376                  | 69            | 56                | 125                   |
| BOONE            | 241           | 1,872            | 2,113                | 357           | 346               | 703                   |
| BUCHANAN         | 271           | 1,612            | 1,883                | 350           | 297               | 647                   |
| BUTLER           | 153           | 1,539            | 1,692                | 275           | 266               | 541                   |
| CALDWELL         | 32            | 117              | 149                  | 44            | 18                | 62                    |
| CALLAWAY         | 193           | 609              | 802                  | 160           | 95                | 255                   |
| CAMDEN           | 112           | 543              | 655                  | 157           | 100               | 257                   |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 145           | 1,297            | 1,442                | 278           | 246               | 524                   |
| CARROLL          | 20            | 172              | 192                  | 39            | 25                | 64                    |
| CARTER           | 20            | 241              | 261                  | 46            | 42                | 88                    |
| CASS             | 149           | 897              | 1,046                | 269           | 189               | 458                   |
| CEDAR            | 76            | 358              | 434                  | 92            | 76                | 168                   |
| CHARITON         | 18            | 166              | 184                  | 23            | 28                | 51                    |
| CHRISTIAN        | 138           | 864              | 1,002                | 280           | 147               | 427                   |
| CLARK            | 12            | 105              | 117                  | 30            | 22                | 52                    |
| CLAY             | 311           | 1,822            | 2,133                | 509           | 375               | 884                   |
| CLINTON          | 38            | 195              | 233                  | 53            | 44                | 97                    |
| COLE             | 146           | 934              | 1,080                | 209           | 170               | 379                   |
| COOPER           | 26            | 289              | 315                  | 76            | 78                | 154                   |
| CRAWFORD         | 76            | 606              | 682                  | 166           | 119               | 285                   |
| DADE             | 39            | 138              | 177                  | 64            | 35                | 99                    |
| DALLAS           | 87            | 407              | 494                  | 129           | 55                | 184                   |
| DAVIESS          | 16            | 126              | 142                  | 54            | 19                | 73                    |
| DE KALB          | 29            | 207              | 236                  | 54            | 36                | 90                    |
| DENT             | 34            | 462              | 496                  | 87            | 66                | 153                   |
| DOUGLAS          | 68            | 347              | 415                  | 114           | 43                | 157                   |
| DUNKLIN          | 126           | 1,390            | 1,516                | 215           | 214               | 429                   |
| FRANKLIN         | 190           | 1,322            | 1,512                | 460           | 231               | 691                   |
| GASCONADE        | 28            | 236              | 264                  | 52            | 46                | 98                    |
| GENTRY           | 22            | 101              | 123                  | 27            | 33                | 60                    |
| GREENE           | 704           | 4,759            | 5,463                | 1,308         | 697               | 2,005                 |
| GRUNDY           | 32            | 252              | 284                  | 51            | 49                | 100                   |
| HARRISON         | 40            | 196              | 236                  | 42            | 48                | 90                    |
| HENRY            | 69            | 571              | 640                  | 151           | 82                | 233                   |
| HICKORY          | 57            | 209              | 266                  | 94            | 32                | 126                   |
| HOLT             | 6             | 65               | 71                   | 19            | 16                | 35                    |
| HOWARD           | 21            | 191              | 212                  | 41            | 22                | 63                    |
| HOWELL           | 238           | 1,290            | 1,528                | 398           | 172               | 570                   |
| IRON             | 31            | 408              | 439                  | 73            | 51                | 124                   |
| JACKSON          | 1,449         | 10,060           | 11,509               | 2,561         | 1,637             | 4,198                 |
| JASPER           | 408           | 2,380            | 2,788                | 593           | 416               | 1,009                 |
| JEFFERSON        | 406           | 2,269            | 2,675                | 670           | 443               | 1,113                 |
| JOHNSON          | 62            | 466              | 528                  | 122           | 91                | 213                   |
| KNOX             | 13            | 78               | 91                   | 17            | 23                | 40                    |
| LACLEDE          | 133           | 799              | 932                  | 250           | 129               | 379                   |
| LAFAYETTE        | 51            | 544              | 595                  | 134           | 134               | 268                   |
| LAWRENCE         | 139           | 766              | 905                  | 247           | 91                | 338                   |
| LEWIS            | 27            | 165              | 192                  | 31            | 31                | 62                    |
| LINCOLN          | 120           | 715              | 835                  | 204           | 125               | 329                   |
| LINN             | 43            | 271              | 314                  | 64            | 51                | 115                   |
| LIVINGSTON       | 41            | 353              | 394                  | 56            | 51                | 107                   |

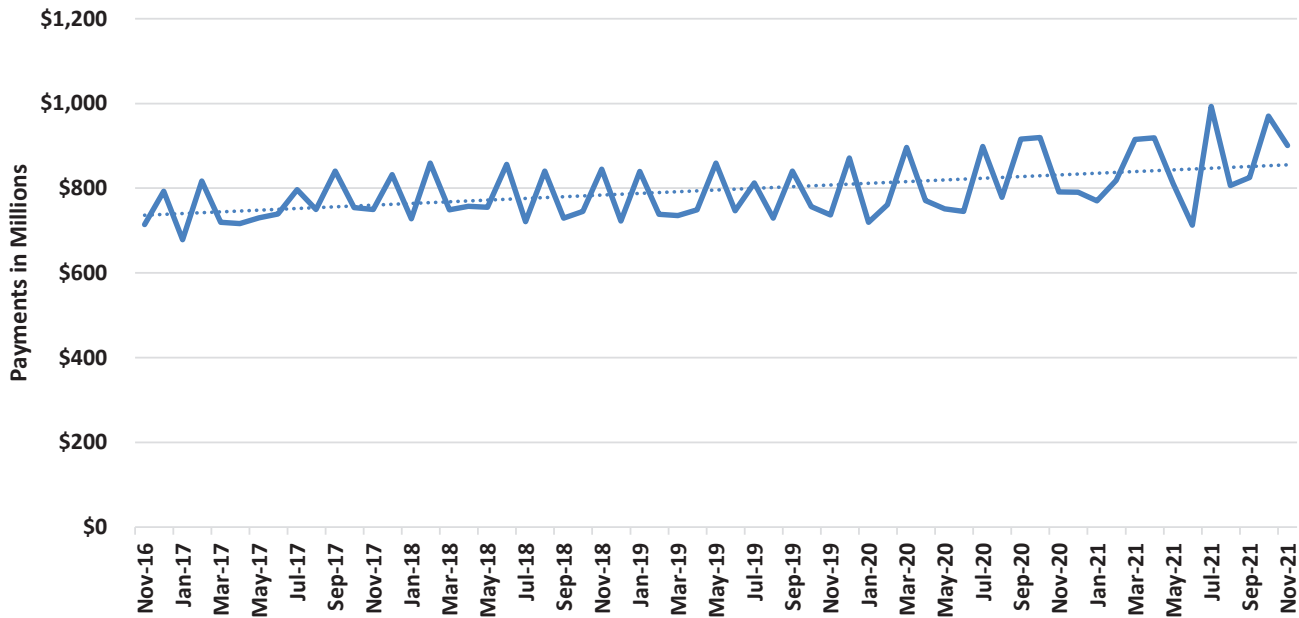
**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY, SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

|                 | QMB ONLY | QMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS | SLMB ONLY | SLMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| MACON           | 28       | 250              | 278                  | 54        | 59                | 113                   |
| MADISON         | 37       | 390              | 427                  | 85        | 83                | 168                   |
| MARIES          | 25       | 141              | 166                  | 42        | 25                | 67                    |
| MARION          | 53       | 772              | 825                  | 113       | 131               | 244                   |
| MCDONALD        | 82       | 343              | 425                  | 122       | 65                | 187                   |
| MERCER          | 11       | 61               | 72                   | 14        | 10                | 24                    |
| MILLER          | 76       | 496              | 572                  | 164       | 100               | 264                   |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 38       | 501              | 539                  | 81        | 79                | 160                   |
| MONITEAU        | 23       | 164              | 187                  | 48        | 51                | 99                    |
| MONROE          | 28       | 165              | 193                  | 27        | 38                | 65                    |
| MONTGOMERY      | 26       | 238              | 264                  | 57        | 52                | 109                   |
| MORGAN          | 73       | 525              | 598                  | 134       | 79                | 213                   |
| NEW MADRID      | 44       | 622              | 666                  | 79        | 106               | 185                   |
| NEWTON          | 175      | 940              | 1,115                | 303       | 175               | 478                   |
| NODAWAY         | 68       | 243              | 311                  | 69        | 54                | 123                   |
| OREGON          | 52       | 479              | 531                  | 98        | 44                | 142                   |
| OSAGE           | 15       | 138              | 153                  | 33        | 25                | 58                    |
| OZARK           | 50       | 313              | 363                  | 81        | 43                | 124                   |
| PEMISCOT        | 60       | 802              | 862                  | 115       | 117               | 232                   |
| PERRY           | 28       | 305              | 333                  | 52        | 64                | 116                   |
| PETTIS          | 123      | 1,065            | 1,188                | 196       | 163               | 359                   |
| PHELPS          | 112      | 922              | 1,034                | 192       | 167               | 359                   |
| PIKE            | 57       | 362              | 419                  | 88        | 74                | 162                   |
| PLATTE          | 79       | 466              | 545                  | 133       | 118               | 251                   |
| POLK            | 98       | 705              | 803                  | 186       | 128               | 314                   |
| PULASKI         | 83       | 550              | 633                  | 143       | 75                | 218                   |
| PUTNAM          | 13       | 102              | 115                  | 24        | 24                | 48                    |
| RALLS           | 17       | 158              | 175                  | 23        | 27                | 50                    |
| RANDOLPH        | 72       | 666              | 738                  | 111       | 114               | 225                   |
| RAY             | 35       | 267              | 302                  | 80        | 62                | 142                   |
| REYNOLDS        | 24       | 244              | 268                  | 41        | 44                | 85                    |
| RIPLEY          | 47       | 524              | 571                  | 103       | 106               | 209                   |
| SALINE          | 47       | 469              | 516                  | 97        | 76                | 173                   |
| SCHUYLER        | 10       | 90               | 100                  | 18        | 9                 | 27                    |
| SCOTLAND        | 5        | 58               | 63                   | 17        | 10                | 27                    |
| SCOTT           | 135      | 1,209            | 1,344                | 243       | 245               | 488                   |
| SHANNON         | 36       | 339              | 375                  | 64        | 40                | 104                   |
| SHELBY          | 15       | 116              | 131                  | 25        | 25                | 50                    |
| ST CHARLES      | 334      | 1,971            | 2,305                | 567       | 413               | 980                   |
| ST CLAIR        | 40       | 229              | 269                  | 54        | 36                | 90                    |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 275      | 1,824            | 2,099                | 417       | 303               | 720                   |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 875      | 8,924            | 9,799                | 1,308     | 1,153             | 2,461                 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,348    | 11,723           | 13,071               | 2,399     | 1,967             | 4,366                 |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 31       | 261              | 292                  | 55        | 67                | 122                   |
| STODDARD        | 107      | 916              | 1,023                | 189       | 178               | 367                   |
| STONE           | 90       | 432              | 522                  | 205       | 53                | 258                   |
| SULLIVAN        | 19       | 183              | 202                  | 39        | 32                | 71                    |
| TANEY           | 196      | 1,026            | 1,222                | 369       | 134               | 503                   |
| TEXAS           | 119      | 585              | 704                  | 172       | 115               | 287                   |
| VERNON          | 76       | 524              | 600                  | 127       | 103               | 230                   |
| WARREN          | 46       | 417              | 463                  | 107       | 68                | 175                   |
| WASHINGTON      | 86       | 729              | 815                  | 165       | 112               | 277                   |
| WAYNE           | 59       | 497              | 556                  | 95        | 86                | 181                   |
| WEBSTER         | 133      | 595              | 728                  | 258       | 75                | 333                   |
| WORTH           | 8        | 37               | 45                   | 12        | 16                | 28                    |
| WRIGHT          | 106      | 566              | 672                  | 179       | 67                | 246                   |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0        | 6                | 6                    | 4         | 1                 | 5                     |

**Figure 5**  
**MO HealthNet Recipients**



**Figure 6**  
**MO HealthNet Payments**

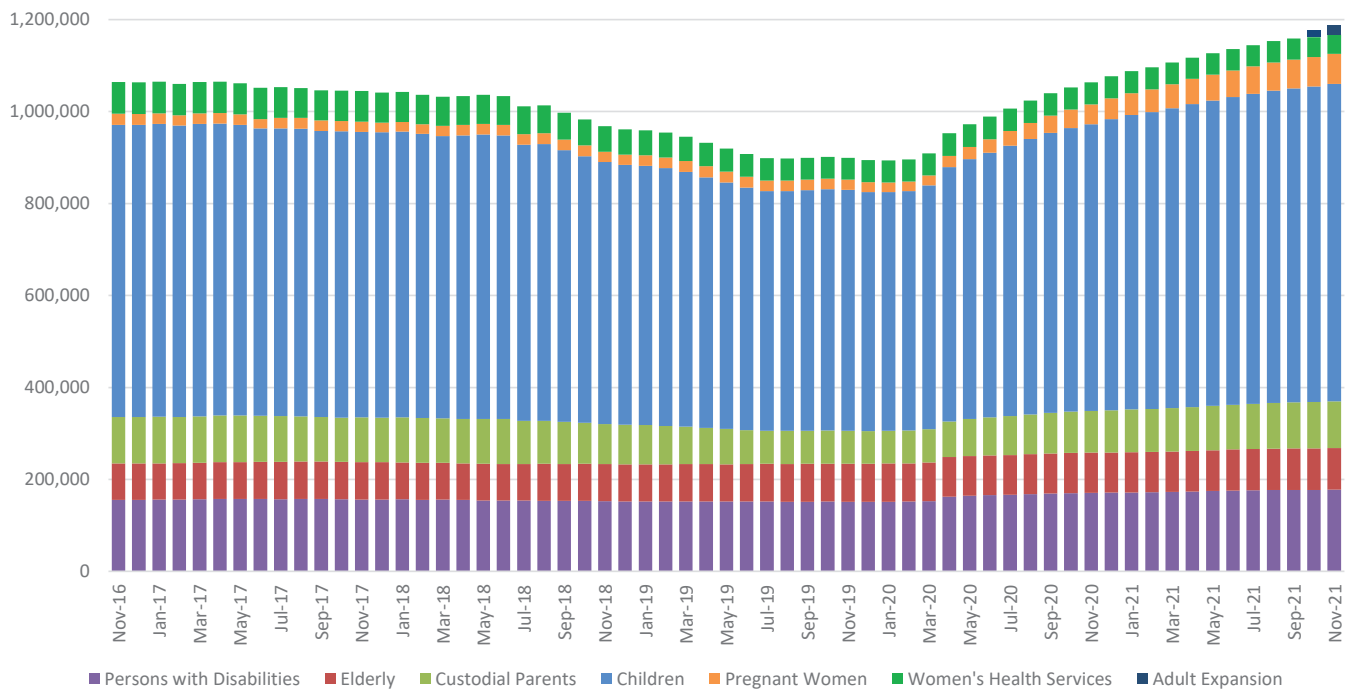


**TABLE 20**  
**MO HEALTHNET PERSONS ELIGIBLE AT MONTH END**  
**NOVEMBER 30, 2021**

|                               | NOV-30-2021      | OCT-31-2021      | SEP-30-2021      | NOV-30-2020      | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES     | 177,390          | 177,044          | 177,114          | 170,660          | 0.2%                      | 0.2%                        | 3.9%                     |
| ELDERLY                       | 90,727           | 90,513           | 90,207           | 87,460           | 0.2%                      | 0.6%                        | 3.7%                     |
| CUSTODIAL PARENTS             | 101,802          | 100,927          | 100,095          | 90,501           | 0.9%                      | 1.7%                        | 12.5%                    |
| CHILDREN                      | 689,965          | 685,923          | 682,639          | 624,038          | 0.6%                      | 1.1%                        | 10.6%                    |
| PREGNANT WOMEN                | 65,442           | 64,069           | 62,718           | 42,632           | 2.1%                      | 4.3%                        | 53.5%                    |
| ADULT EXPANSION               | 20,927           | 14,005           | N/A              | N/A              | N/A                       | N/A                         | N/A                      |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                  | <b>1,146,253</b> | <b>1,132,481</b> | <b>1,112,773</b> | <b>1,015,291</b> | <b>1.2%</b>               | <b>3.0%</b>                 | <b>12.9%</b>             |
| WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES (WHS) | 42,019           | 43,348           | 46,269           | 48,298           | -3.1%                     | -9.2%                       | -13.0%                   |
| <b>TOTAL+WHS</b>              | <b>1,188,272</b> | <b>1,175,829</b> | <b>1,159,042</b> | <b>1,063,589</b> | <b>1.1%</b>               | <b>1.4%</b>                 | <b>9.0%</b>              |

Note: Eligible persons who did not meet spenddown or who did not pay a premium are not included.

**Figure 7**  
**MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End**



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 1,146,253**

**CAPITATION: 838,950**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$110,301,250.43 | 24,722 *    | \$4,461.66         | 376,035          | 15.2                | \$293.33         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$94,325,310.08  | 89,719 *    | \$1,051.34         | 990,828          | 11.0                | \$95.20          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$47,276,374.83  | 5,588       | \$8,460.34         | 64,361           | 11.5                | \$734.55         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$47,048,935.25  | 87,949      | \$534.96           | 926,467          | 10.5                | \$50.78          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$473,711.31     | 3,500 *     | \$135.35           | 8,456            | 2.4                 | \$56.02          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$111,095,546.92 | 280,146 *   | \$396.56           | 1,249,039        | 4.5                 | \$88.94          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$188,869.19     | 43,394 *    | \$4.35             | 291,096          | 6.7                 | \$0.65           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$35,219,619.33  | 153,505 *   | \$229.44           | 1,578,967        | 10.3                | \$22.31          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$265,916.33     | 2,880       | \$92.33            | 7,290            | 2.5                 | \$36.48          |
| CLINIC                              | \$24,347,195.80  | 107,951     | \$225.54           | 1,377,717        | 12.8                | \$17.67          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,356,925.71   | 16,188      | \$83.82            | 16,730           | 1.0                 | \$81.11          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,742,514.50   | 18,257      | \$95.44            | 76,606           | 4.2                 | \$22.75          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$8,652.38       | 118         | \$73.33            | 264              | 2.2                 | \$32.77          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$352,080.71     | 5,736       | \$61.38            | 11,969           | 2.1                 | \$29.42          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,501,538.47   | 21,658      | \$115.50           | 30,937           | 1.4                 | \$80.86          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$5,340.29       | 62          | \$86.13            | 62               | 1.0                 | \$86.13          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,211,863.05   | 16,352      | \$257.57           | 43,816           | 2.7                 | \$96.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$427,592.09     | 4,390       | \$97.40            | 13,576           | 3.1                 | \$31.50          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$74,418,062.80  | 57,183 *    | \$1,301.40         | 16,632,864       | 290.9               | \$4.47           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$249,628.07     | 497         | \$502.27           | 11,807           | 23.8                | \$21.14          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$2,044,663.58   | 1,316       | \$1,553.70         | 621,000          | 471.9               | \$3.29           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,163,821.67   | 11,451      | \$538.28           | 1,259,546        | 110.0               | \$4.89           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$63,576,166.73  | 53,674      | \$1,184.49         | 14,417,672       | 268.6               | \$4.41           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$243,938.89     | 54          | \$4,517.39         | 6,128            | 113.5               | \$39.81          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,495,523.15   | 170         | \$8,797.20         | 155,483          | 914.6               | \$9.62           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$635,677.83     | 580         | \$1,096.00         | 160,940          | 277.5               | \$3.95           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$8,642.88       | 7           | \$1,234.70         | 288              | 41.1                | \$30.01          |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$21,858,374.57  | 1,091,049 * | \$20.03            | 3,236,641        | 3.0                 | \$6.75           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$10,018.39      | 229         | \$43.75            | 390              | 1.7                 | \$25.69          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$364,568.15     | 5,998       | \$60.78            | 15,219           | 2.5                 | \$23.95          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,710,386.44   | 22,318      | \$211.06           | 1,399,709        | 62.7                | \$3.37           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,747,707.15   | 11,491      | \$413.17           | 228,859          | 19.9                | \$20.75          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$15,897.27      | 124         | \$128.20           | 2,639            | 21.3                | \$6.02           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,503,561.53   | 2,563       | \$2,927.65         | 49,131           | 19.2                | \$152.73         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,477,288.27   | 1,087,990   | \$4.12             | 1,539,190        | 1.4                 | \$2.91           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,168.34       | 56          | \$38.72            | 157              | 2.8                 | \$13.81          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$26,779.03      | 317         | \$84.48            | 1,347            | 4.3                 | \$19.88          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$24,066,744.80  | 156,885 **  | \$153.40           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$729,737.10     | 1,612       | \$452.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$23,337,007.70  | 155,273     | \$150.30           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$163,166,373.20 | 61,258 *    | \$2,663.59         | 5,117,813        | 83.6                | \$31.88          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$493,085.63     | 63          | \$7,826.76         | 2,014            | 32.0                | \$244.83         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$104,471,280.60 | 9,500       | \$10,996.98        | 2,239,041        | 235.7               | \$46.66          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$9,724,662.22   | 10,057      | \$966.95           | 285,930          | 28.4                | \$34.01          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$2,020,731.97   | 3,705       | \$545.41           | 144,600          | 39.0                | \$13.97          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,009,732.75   | 17,819      | \$337.27           | 695,317          | 39.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$8,860,103.49   | 3,572       | \$2,480.43         | 1,625,091        | 455.0               | \$5.45           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$31,586,776.54  | 28,382      | \$1,112.92         | 125,820          | 4.4                 | \$251.05         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$15,940,513.47  | 6,426 *     | \$2,480.63         | 211,282          | 32.9                | \$75.45          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$5,555,178.45   | 222         | \$25,023.33        | 6,601            | 29.7                | \$841.57         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,033.90      | 1           | \$15,033.90        | 30               | 30.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$198,864.45     | 13          | \$15,297.27        | 392              | 30.1                | \$507.31         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,384,931.52   | 4,887       | \$283.39           | 160,293          | 32.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,786,505.15   | 1,383       | \$6,353.22         | 43,966           | 31.8                | \$199.85         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$9,149,256.17   | 21,804 *    | \$419.61           | 1,257,459        | 57.7                | \$7.28           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$1,137,479.69   | 1,016       | \$1,119.57         | 80,279           | 79.0                | \$14.17          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,011,776.48   | 21,211      | \$377.72           | 1,177,180        | 55.5                | \$6.81           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$240,747,106.27 | 838,950 *   | \$286.96           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$900,950,738.54 | 1,147,539 * | \$785.12           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$135,742.29.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month.

6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 77,524**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$71,874,811.59  | 16,788 *   | \$4,281.32         | 256,530          | 15.3                | \$280.18         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$7,057,548.94   | 14,046 *   | \$502.46           | 206,137          | 14.7                | \$34.24          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,863,792.46   | 349        | \$8,205.71         | 5,090            | 14.6                | \$562.63         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,193,756.48   | 13,904     | \$301.62           | 201,047          | 14.5                | \$20.86          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$105,232.62     | 846 *      | \$124.39           | 1,437            | 1.7                 | \$73.23          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,648,956.86   | 12,282 *   | \$297.10           | 122,878          | 10.0                | \$29.70          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$70,344.86      | 16,822 *   | \$4.18             | 111,800          | 6.7                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,381,021.70   | 33,799 *   | \$129.62           | 336,238          | 10.0                | \$13.03          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$49,261.40      | 809        | \$60.89            | 2,044            | 2.5                 | \$24.10          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,289,850.13   | 26,969     | \$121.99           | 300,958          | 11.2                | \$10.93          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$167.79         | 3          | \$55.93            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$55.93          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$213,404.08     | 3,225      | \$66.17            | 13,481           | 4.2                 | \$15.83          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$1,871.40       | 35         | \$53.47            | 80               | 2.3                 | \$23.39          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$69,546.63      | 2,353      | \$29.56            | 4,469            | 1.9                 | \$15.56          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$375,944.26     | 6,130      | \$61.33            | 8,982            | 1.5                 | \$41.86          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$344,258.64     | 1,833      | \$187.81           | 4,209            | 2.3                 | \$81.79          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$36,717.37      | 871        | \$42.16            | 2,012            | 2.3                 | \$18.25          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$30,617,724.46  | 22,924 *   | \$1,335.62         | 6,606,446        | 288.2               | \$4.63           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$14,219.23      | 46         | \$309.11           | 614              | 13.4                | \$23.16          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$368,264.09     | 167        | \$2,205.17         | 59,796           | 358.1               | \$6.16           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,764,912.40   | 10,653     | \$541.15           | 1,160,723        | 109.0               | \$4.97           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$24,419,589.13  | 21,358     | \$1,143.35         | 5,381,194        | 252.0               | \$4.54           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$35,858.05      | 11         | \$3,259.82         | 406              | 36.9                | \$88.32          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$14,881.56      | 14         | \$1,062.97         | 3,713            | 265.2               | \$4.01           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,759,571.39   | 79,284 *   | \$110.48           | 759,250          | 9.6                 | \$11.54          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,795.49       | 63         | \$44.37            | 119              | 1.9                 | \$23.49          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$85,982.09      | 1,789      | \$48.06            | 4,004            | 2.2                 | \$21.47          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$772,831.56     | 7,031      | \$109.92           | 483,373          | 68.8                | \$1.60           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$745,557.45     | 3,412      | \$218.51           | 64,845           | 19.0                | \$11.50          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$7,512.93       | 57         | \$131.81           | 1,325            | 23.3                | \$5.67           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,790,382.89   | 2,115      | \$2,737.77         | 38,671           | 18.3                | \$149.73         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,351,164.11   | 78,402     | \$17.23            | 166,705          | 2.1                 | \$8.11           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$628.28         | 21         | \$29.92            | 48               | 2.3                 | \$13.09          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$2,716.59       | 44         | \$61.74            | 160              | 3.6                 | \$16.98          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$7,454,691.30   | 46,492 **  | \$160.34           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$704,609.90     | 1,548      | \$455.17           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,750,081.40   | 44,944     | \$150.19           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$12,964,259.40  | 3,053 *    | \$4,246.40         | 274,250          | 89.8                | \$47.27          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$44,174.94      | 6          | \$7,362.49         | 186              | 31.0                | \$237.50         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$10,344,217.72  | 887        | \$11,662.03        | 173,420          | 195.5               | \$59.65          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$625,686.33     | 697        | \$897.68           | 23,893           | 34.3                | \$26.19          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$44,746.00      | 146        | \$306.48           | 3,271            | 22.4                | \$13.68          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$333,875.52     | 831        | \$401.78           | 38,643           | 46.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$170,661.41     | 61         | \$2,797.73         | 29,200           | 478.7               | \$5.84           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,400,897.48   | 1,182      | \$1,185.19         | 5,637            | 4.8                 | \$248.52         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,093,530.01   | 273 *      | \$7,668.61         | 9,394            | 34.4                | \$222.86         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$2,018,396.27   | 81         | \$24,918.47        | 2,408            | 29.7                | \$838.20         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,033.90      | 1          | \$15,033.90        | 30               | 30.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$60,099.84      | 191        | \$314.66           | 6,956            | 36.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$110,558.89     | 468 *      | \$236.24           | 41,874           | 89.5                | \$2.64           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$110,558.89     | 468        | \$236.24           | 41,874           | 89.5                | \$2.64           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$149,138,252.02 | 83,327 *   | \$1,789.80         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 297,601**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$104,129.23     | 24 *       | \$4,338.72         | 391              | 16.3                | \$266.32         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,577,400.78   | 9,739 *    | \$367.33           | 47,353           | 4.9                 | \$75.55          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,229,398.29   | 155        | \$7,931.60         | 1,692            | 10.9                | \$726.59         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,348,002.49   | 9,661      | \$243.04           | 45,661           | 4.7                 | \$51.42          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$9,303.98       | 51 *       | \$182.43           | 239              | 4.7                 | \$38.93          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$21,468,649.47  | 72,129 *   | \$297.64           | 202,311          | 2.8                 | \$106.12         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$997.07         | 283 *      | \$3.52             | 1,626            | 5.8                 | \$0.61           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,161,047.11   | 8,511 *    | \$136.42           | 38,041           | 4.5                 | \$30.52          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$4,148.42       | 46         | \$90.18            | 72               | 1.6                 | \$57.62          |
| CLINIC                              | \$532,267.32     | 2,187      | \$243.38           | 28,759           | 13.2                | \$18.51          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$347,901.91     | 4,840      | \$71.88            | 4,660            | 1.0                 | \$74.66          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$30,764.04      | 335        | \$91.83            | 1,242            | 3.7                 | \$24.77          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$61.13          | 1          | \$61.13            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$61.13          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,005.28       | 20         | \$100.26           | 46               | 2.3                 | \$43.59          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$50,748.80      | 287        | \$176.83           | 411              | 1.4                 | \$123.48         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$187,838.13     | 1,226      | \$153.21           | 2,717            | 2.2                 | \$69.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$5,312.08       | 52         | \$102.16           | 133              | 2.6                 | \$39.94          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$211,763.69     | 188 *      | \$1,126.40         | 50,752           | 270.0               | \$4.17           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,219.46       | 6          | \$369.91           | 33               | 5.5                 | \$67.26          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$207,598.86     | 180        | \$1,153.33         | 50,246           | 279.1               | \$4.13           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,945.37       | 3          | \$648.46           | 473              | 157.7               | \$4.11           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$272,926.76     | 293,009 *  | \$0.93             | 335,269          | 1.1                 | \$0.81           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$272.70         | 7          | \$38.96            | 11               | 1.6                 | \$24.79          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,927.22       | 65         | \$75.80            | 204              | 3.1                 | \$24.15          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$125,257.40     | 171        | \$732.50           | 9,503            | 55.6                | \$13.18          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$94,195.13      | 136        | \$692.61           | 3,284            | 24.1                | \$28.68          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$41.20          | 1          | \$41.20            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$35,478.49      | 3          | \$11,826.16        | 116              | 38.7                | \$305.85         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$12,604.62      | 292,986    | \$0.04             | 322,143          | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$150.00         | 1          | \$150.00           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$37.50          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,613.00       | 57 **      | \$151.11           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,613.00       | 57         | \$151.11           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,023,715.72   | 7,355 *    | \$819.00           | 152,068          | 20.7                | \$39.61          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$15,280.28      | 1          | \$15,280.28        | 61               | 61.0                | \$250.50         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$73,709.67      | 55         | \$1,340.18         | 5,666            | 103.0               | \$13.01          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$755,390.67     | 1,141      | \$662.04           | 15,890           | 13.9                | \$47.54          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$538,395.74     | 1,178      | \$457.04           | 41,954           | 35.6                | \$12.83          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$282,460.52     | 1,152      | \$245.19           | 32,652           | 28.3                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$200,295.39     | 98         | \$2,043.83         | 39,493           | 403.0               | \$5.07           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,158,183.45   | 3,999      | \$1,039.81         | 16,352           | 4.1                 | \$254.29         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$97,031.78      | 441 *      | \$220.03           | 10,114           | 22.9                | \$9.59           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$9,793.70       | 2          | \$4,896.85         | 17               | 8.5                 | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$87,238.08      | 439        | \$198.72           | 10,097           | 23.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,324,294.82   | 3,799 *    | \$348.59           | 193,765          | 51.0                | \$6.83           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$303,402.23     | 203        | \$1,494.59         | 22,392           | 110.3               | \$13.55          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,020,892.59   | 3,673      | \$277.95           | 171,373          | 46.7                | \$5.96           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$74,258,057.87  | 289,502 *  | \$256.50           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$108,517,931.28 | 295,317 *  | \$367.46           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 96,528**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$74,130.41     | 22 *       | \$3,369.56         | 385              | 17.5                | \$192.55         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,546,296.07  | 6,093 *    | \$417.91           | 36,017           | 5.9                 | \$70.70          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$717,794.06    | 107        | \$6,708.36         | 1,296            | 12.1                | \$553.85         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,828,502.01  | 6,040      | \$302.73           | 34,721           | 5.8                 | \$52.66          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,943.80      | 23 *       | \$171.47           | 81               | 3.5                 | \$48.69          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$12,398,393.29 | 35,742 *   | \$346.89           | 127,750          | 3.6                 | \$97.05          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$949.81        | 276 *      | \$3.44             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$888,889.58    | 5,190 *    | \$171.27           | 30,738           | 5.9                 | \$28.92          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,573.57      | 33         | \$108.29           | 57               | 1.7                 | \$62.69          |
| CLINIC                              | \$442,324.44    | 1,491      | \$296.66           | 24,529           | 16.5                | \$18.03          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$222,688.26    | 2,719      | \$81.90            | 2,664            | 1.0                 | \$83.59          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$26,712.60     | 248        | \$107.71           | 1,048            | 4.2                 | \$25.49          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$61.13         | 1          | \$61.13            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$61.13          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,838.03      | 16         | \$114.88           | 41               | 2.6                 | \$44.83          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$34,917.18     | 195        | \$179.06           | 291              | 1.5                 | \$119.99         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$153,387.94    | 855        | \$179.40           | 2,028            | 2.4                 | \$75.64          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,386.43      | 34         | \$99.60            | 79               | 2.3                 | \$42.87          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$208,871.80    | 184 *      | \$1,135.17         | 50,308           | 273.4               | \$4.15           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,019.33      | 3          | \$339.78           | 13               | 4.3                 | \$78.41          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$205,907.10    | 179        | \$1,150.32         | 49,822           | 278.3               | \$4.13           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,945.37      | 3          | \$648.46           | 473              | 157.7               | \$4.11           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$132,260.56    | 94,276 *   | \$1.40             | 118,265          | 1.3                 | \$1.12           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$29.24         | 2          | \$14.62            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$9.75           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,544.53      | 45         | \$78.77            | 143              | 3.2                 | \$24.79          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$46,348.21     | 100        | \$463.48           | 5,474            | 54.7                | \$8.47           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$66,524.69     | 109        | \$610.32           | 2,477            | 22.7                | \$26.86          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$9,167.69      | 1          | \$9,167.69         | 61               | 61.0                | \$150.29         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$6,646.20      | 94,262     | \$0.07             | 110,107          | 1.2                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,613.00      | 57 **      | \$151.11           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$8,613.00      | 57         | \$151.11           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,820,565.47  | 2,856 *    | \$637.45           | 48,052           | 16.8                | \$37.89          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$220,892.00    | 458        | \$482.30           | 5,456            | 11.9                | \$40.49          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$451,809.11    | 1,121      | \$403.04           | 36,740           | 32.8                | \$12.30          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,488.96      | 19         | \$288.89           | 602              | 31.7                | \$9.12           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$3,522.11      | 1          | \$3,522.11         | 619              | 619.0               | \$5.69           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,138,853.29  | 1,306      | \$872.02           | 4,635            | 3.6                 | \$245.71         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,520.64      | 13 *       | \$116.97           | 176              | 13.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,520.64      | 13         | \$116.97           | 176              | 13.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$12,285.54     | 34 *       | \$361.34           | 46               | 1.3                 | \$267.08         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$12,285.54     | 34         | \$361.34           | 46               | 1.3                 | \$267.08         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,851,595.85 | 93,003 *   | \$374.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$52,948,315.82 | 95,846 *   | \$552.43           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 201,073**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$29,998.82     | 2 *        | \$14,999.41        | 6                | 3.0                 | \$4,999.80       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,031,104.71  | 3,646 *    | \$282.80           | 11,336           | 3.1                 | \$90.96          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$511,604.23    | 48         | \$10,658.42        | 396              | 8.3                 | \$1,291.93       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$519,500.48    | 3,621      | \$143.47           | 10,940           | 3.0                 | \$47.49          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,360.18      | 28 *       | \$191.44           | 158              | 5.6                 | \$33.93          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,070,256.18  | 36,387 *   | \$249.27           | 74,561           | 2.1                 | \$121.65         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$47.26         | 7 *        | \$6.75             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$272,157.53    | 3,321 *    | \$81.95            | 7,303            | 2.2                 | \$37.27          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$574.85        | 13         | \$44.22            | 15               | 1.1                 | \$38.32          |
| CLINIC                              | \$89,942.88     | 696        | \$129.23           | 4,230            | 6.1                 | \$21.26          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$125,213.65    | 2,121      | \$59.04            | 1,996            | 0.9                 | \$62.73          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,051.44      | 87         | \$46.57            | 194              | 2.2                 | \$20.88          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$167.25        | 4          | \$41.81            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$33.45          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$15,831.62     | 92         | \$172.08           | 120              | 1.3                 | \$131.93         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$34,450.19     | 371        | \$92.86            | 689              | 1.9                 | \$50.00          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,925.65      | 18         | \$106.98           | 54               | 3.0                 | \$35.66          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,891.89      | 4 *        | \$722.97           | 444              | 111.0               | \$6.51           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,200.13      | 3          | \$400.04           | 20               | 6.7                 | \$60.01          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,691.76      | 1          | \$1,691.76         | 424              | 424.0               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$140,666.20    | 198,733 *  | \$0.71             | 217,004          | 1.1                 | \$0.65           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$243.46        | 5          | \$48.69            | 8                | 1.6                 | \$30.43          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,382.69      | 20         | \$69.13            | 61               | 3.1                 | \$22.67          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$78,909.19     | 71         | \$1,111.40         | 4,029            | 56.8                | \$19.59          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$27,670.44     | 27         | \$1,024.83         | 807              | 29.9                | \$34.29          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$41.20         | 1          | \$41.20            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$26,310.80     | 2          | \$13,155.40        | 55               | 27.5                | \$478.38         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,958.42      | 198,724    | \$0.03             | 212,036          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$150.00        | 1          | \$150.00           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$37.50          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,203,150.25  | 4,499 *    | \$934.24           | 104,016          | 23.1                | \$40.41          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$15,280.28     | 1          | \$15,280.28        | 61               | 61.0                | \$250.50         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$73,709.67     | 55         | \$1,340.18         | 5,666            | 103.0               | \$13.01          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$534,498.67    | 683        | \$782.57           | 10,434           | 15.3                | \$51.23          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$86,586.63     | 57         | \$1,519.06         | 5,214            | 91.5                | \$16.61          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$276,971.56    | 1,133      | \$244.46           | 32,050           | 28.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$196,773.28    | 97         | \$2,028.59         | 38,874           | 400.8               | \$5.06           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,019,330.16  | 2,693      | \$1,121.18         | 11,717           | 4.4                 | \$257.69         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$95,511.14     | 428 *      | \$223.16           | 9,938            | 23.2                | \$9.61           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$9,793.70      | 2          | \$4,896.85         | 17               | 8.5                 | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$85,717.44     | 426        | \$201.21           | 9,921            | 23.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,312,009.28  | 3,765 *    | \$348.48           | 193,719          | 51.5                | \$6.77           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$303,402.23    | 203        | \$1,494.59         | 22,392           | 110.3               | \$13.55          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,008,607.05  | 3,639      | \$277.17           | 171,327          | 47.1                | \$5.89           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$39,406,462.02 | 196,499 *  | \$200.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$55,569,615.46 | 199,471 *  | \$278.58           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 171,264**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$38,050,176.76  | 7,824 *    | \$4,863.26         | 117,680          | 15.0                | \$323.34         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$61,146,831.14  | 44,429 *   | \$1,376.28         | 526,422          | 11.9                | \$116.16         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$30,007,489.37  | 3,513      | \$8,541.84         | 37,963           | 10.8                | \$790.44         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$31,139,341.77  | 43,719     | \$712.26           | 488,459          | 11.2                | \$63.75          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$325,023.22     | 2,322 *    | \$139.98           | 5,931            | 2.6                 | \$54.80          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$55,580,347.74  | 71,021 *   | \$782.59           | 630,679          | 8.9                 | \$88.13          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$108,459.82     | 24,451 *   | \$4.44             | 169,016          | 6.9                 | \$0.64           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$22,612,874.89  | 83,020 *   | \$272.38           | 966,628          | 11.6                | \$23.39          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$189,395.78     | 1,821      | \$104.01           | 4,665            | 2.6                 | \$40.60          |
| CLINIC                              | \$15,817,479.89  | 65,864     | \$240.15           | 845,036          | 12.8                | \$18.72          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$142,043.06     | 1,476      | \$96.24            | 2,386            | 1.6                 | \$59.53          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,272,091.98   | 12,614     | \$100.85           | 53,413           | 4.2                 | \$23.82          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$6,145.15       | 78         | \$78.78            | 168              | 2.2                 | \$36.58          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$246,608.96     | 3,067      | \$80.41            | 6,660            | 2.2                 | \$37.03          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,764,438.16   | 13,270     | \$132.96           | 18,798           | 1.4                 | \$93.86          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$76.56          | 4          | \$19.14            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$19.14          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,960,375.60   | 10,141     | \$291.92           | 29,149           | 2.9                 | \$101.56         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$214,219.75     | 2,642      | \$81.08            | 6,349            | 2.4                 | \$33.74          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$41,053,381.55  | 32,115 *   | \$1,278.32         | 9,401,316        | 292.7               | \$4.37           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$225,390.83     | 424        | \$531.58           | 10,523           | 24.8                | \$21.42          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,645,941.81   | 1,125      | \$1,463.06         | 550,529          | 489.4               | \$2.99           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$349,250.63     | 736        | \$474.53           | 87,087           | 118.3               | \$4.01           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$36,611,441.79  | 30,259     | \$1,209.94         | 8,449,539        | 279.2               | \$4.33           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$208,080.84     | 43         | \$4,839.09         | 5,722            | 133.1               | \$36.37          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,408,100.05   | 163        | \$8,638.65         | 146,531          | 899.0               | \$9.61           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$596,532.72     | 539        | \$1,106.74         | 151,097          | 280.3               | \$3.95           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$8,642.88       | 7          | \$1,234.70         | 288              | 41.1                | \$30.01          |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$11,682,160.21  | 169,274 *  | \$69.01            | 1,316,682        | 7.8                 | \$8.87           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,537.07       | 109        | \$32.45            | 187              | 1.7                 | \$18.91          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$251,285.93     | 3,796      | \$66.20            | 10,142           | 2.7                 | \$24.78          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,499,057.60   | 13,918     | \$251.41           | 801,948          | 57.6                | \$4.36           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,271,390.06   | 6,972      | \$469.22           | 138,781          | 19.9                | \$23.57          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$5,775.61       | 52         | \$111.07           | 930              | 17.9                | \$6.21           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,646,018.42   | 433        | \$3,801.43         | 10,132           | 23.4                | \$162.46         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,982,047.04   | 168,083    | \$17.74            | 353,402          | 2.1                 | \$8.44           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,365.91       | 30         | \$45.53            | 97               | 3.2                 | \$14.08          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$21,682.57      | 242        | \$89.60            | 1,063            | 4.4                 | \$20.40          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$12,589,573.20  | 83,896 **  | \$150.06           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$4,592.00       | 14         | \$328.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$12,584,981.20  | 83,882     | \$150.03           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$123,619,672.87 | 35,533 *   | \$3,479.01         | 4,096,794        | 115.3               | \$30.17          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$414,207.01     | 54         | \$7,670.50         | 1,705            | 31.6                | \$242.94         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$86,513,804.66  | 7,476      | \$11,572.21        | 1,849,405        | 247.4               | \$46.78          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$6,840,599.74   | 6,285      | \$1,088.40         | 214,975          | 34.2                | \$31.82          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$861,260.14     | 1,603      | \$537.28           | 59,701           | 37.2                | \$14.43          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,182,618.38   | 11,695     | \$357.64           | 484,039          | 41.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,808,019.26   | 3,012      | \$2,592.30         | 1,418,539        | 471.0               | \$5.50           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$16,999,163.68  | 14,660     | \$1,159.56         | 68,430           | 4.7                 | \$248.42         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,462,142.29   | 3,066 *    | \$1,455.36         | 111,236          | 36.3                | \$40.11          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$3,504,982.48   | 140        | \$25,035.59        | 4,163            | 29.7                | \$841.94         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$32,947.65      | 3          | \$10,982.55        | 104              | 34.7                | \$316.80         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$924,212.16     | 2,923      | \$316.19           | 106,969          | 36.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,663,097.77   | 3,683 *    | \$723.08           | 416,609          | 113.1               | \$6.39           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$58,808.28      | 98         | \$600.08           | 5,349            | 54.6                | \$10.99          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,604,289.49   | 3,649      | \$713.70           | 411,260          | 112.7               | \$6.33           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$373,893,741.46 | 176,588 *  | \$2,117.32         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 1,292**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$115,561.95   | 31 *       | \$3,727.80         | 506              | 16.3                | \$228.38         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$195,847.71   | 278 *      | \$704.49           | 51,293           | 184.5               | \$3.82           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$110,177.60   | 14         | \$7,869.83         | 134              | 9.6                 | \$822.22         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$85,670.11    | 274        | \$312.66           | 51,159           | 186.7               | \$1.67           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,424.74     | 27 *       | \$126.84           | 53               | 2.0                 | \$64.62          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$245,897.20   | 322 *      | \$763.66           | 3,093            | 9.6                 | \$79.50          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,009.27     | 290 *      | \$3.48             | 2,070            | 7.1                 | \$0.49           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$126,105.96   | 595 *      | \$211.94           | 5,099            | 8.6                 | \$24.73          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,885.59     | 12         | \$157.13           | 19               | 1.6                 | \$99.24          |
| CLINIC                              | \$100,738.11   | 504        | \$199.88           | 4,616            | 9.2                 | \$21.82          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$47.36        | 4          | \$11.84            | 2                | 0.5                 | \$23.68          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,032.22     | 41         | \$49.57            | 145              | 3.5                 | \$14.02          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$831.43       | 27         | \$30.79            | 46               | 1.7                 | \$18.07          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,066.73     | 76         | \$92.98            | 103              | 1.4                 | \$68.61          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$12,447.31    | 53         | \$234.85           | 137              | 2.6                 | \$90.86          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,057.21     | 16         | \$66.08            | 31               | 1.9                 | \$34.10          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$891,352.23   | 615 *      | \$1,449.35         | 206,719          | 336.1               | \$4.31           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$794.90       | 3          | \$264.97           | 10               | 3.3                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$26,712.04    | 18         | \$1,484.00         | 9,326            | 518.1               | \$2.86           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$37,978.18    | 49         | \$775.06           | 9,511            | 194.1               | \$3.99           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$790,491.77   | 587        | \$1,346.66         | 182,888          | 311.6               | \$4.32           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$26,871.28    | 1          | \$26,871.28        | 2,767            | 2,767.0             | \$9.71           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$8,504.06     | 8          | \$1,063.01         | 2,217            | 277.1               | \$3.84           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$72,557.86    | 1,504 *    | \$48.24            | 15,578           | 10.4                | \$4.66           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,378.18     | 24         | \$57.42            | 61               | 2.5                 | \$22.59          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$20,143.67    | 156        | \$129.13           | 10,562           | 67.7                | \$1.91           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,996.60    | 53         | \$339.56           | 1,859            | 35.1                | \$9.68           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,640.21     | 3          | \$2,546.74         | 51               | 17.0                | \$149.81         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$25,399.20    | 1,494      | \$17.00            | 3,045            | 2.0                 | \$8.34           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$131,642.00   | 888 **     | \$148.25           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$3,132.10     | 7          | \$447.44           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$128,509.90   | 881        | \$145.87           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$508,491.74   | 184 *      | \$2,763.54         | 28,006           | 152.2               | \$18.16          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$19,423.40    | 2          | \$9,711.70         | 62               | 31.0                | \$313.28         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$317,335.93   | 37         | \$8,576.65         | 10,314           | 278.8               | \$30.77          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$21,896.95    | 29         | \$755.07           | 1,264            | 43.6                | \$17.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$10,268.12    | 16         | \$641.76           | 729              | 45.6                | \$14.09          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$27,596.16    | 78         | \$353.80           | 3,194            | 41.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$51,454.11    | 30         | \$1,715.14         | 12,199           | 406.6               | \$4.22           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$60,517.07    | 51         | \$1,186.61         | 244              | 4.8                 | \$248.02         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$37,294.74    | 20 *       | \$1,864.74         | 666              | 33.3                | \$56.00          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$31,799.70    | 1          | \$31,799.70        | 30               | 30.0                | \$1,059.99       |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,495.04     | 19         | \$289.21           | 636              | 33.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$19,950.84    | 13 *       | \$1,534.68         | 3,774            | 290.3               | \$5.29           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$19,950.84    | 13         | \$1,534.68         | 3,774            | 290.3               | \$5.29           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,349,136.24 | 1,531 *    | \$1,534.38         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES          | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| INPATIENT                           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| OUTPATIENT                          |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PHYSICIAN                           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CLINIC                              |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PODIATRY                            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CRNA SERVICES                       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PERSONAL CARE                       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AIDS WAIVER                         |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| HOSPICE                             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,645,313.20        | 10,760 **  | \$152.91           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$6,688.00            | 19         | \$352.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,638,625.20        | 10,741     | \$152.56           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        |                       |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$1,645,313.20</b> |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MHF INCOME LIMIT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 26,323**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$6,225.69      | 3 *        | \$2,075.23         | 16               | 5.3                 | \$389.11         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$377,023.85    | 1,976 *    | \$190.80           | 8,221            | 4.2                 | \$45.86          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$105,531.68    | 48         | \$2,198.58         | 121              | 2.5                 | \$872.16         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$271,492.17    | 1,954      | \$138.94           | 8,100            | 4.2                 | \$33.52          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$335.46        | 4 *        | \$83.87            | 6                | 1.5                 | \$55.91          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,595,611.19  | 7,890 *    | \$202.23           | 18,177           | 2.3                 | \$87.78          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$58.97         | 26 *       | \$2.27             | 111              | 4.3                 | \$0.53           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$374,766.29    | 2,250 *    | \$166.56           | 11,088           | 4.9                 | \$33.80          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,143.13      | 19         | \$165.43           | 26               | 1.4                 | \$120.89         |
| CLINIC                              | \$111,959.01    | 545        | \$205.43           | 8,408            | 15.4                | \$13.32          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$158,420.63    | 1,343      | \$117.96           | 1,213            | 0.9                 | \$130.60         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$24,379.78     | 148        | \$164.73           | 623              | 4.2                 | \$39.13          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$96.41         | 2          | \$48.21            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$48.21          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$19,547.69     | 84         | \$232.71           | 143              | 1.7                 | \$136.70         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$470.25        | 6          | \$78.38            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$78.38          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$56,035.35     | 317        | \$176.77           | 653              | 2.1                 | \$85.81          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$714.04        | 5          | \$142.81           | 14               | 2.8                 | \$51.00          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$25,458.34     | 26 *       | \$979.17           | 6,116            | 235.2               | \$4.16           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$195.36        | 1          | \$195.36           | 37               | 37.0                | \$5.28           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$24,826.25     | 24         | \$1,034.43         | 5,960            | 248.3               | \$4.17           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$436.73        | 1          | \$436.73           | 119              | 119.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,291.09     | 26,200 *   | \$0.62             | 34,549           | 1.3                 | \$0.47           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$20.60         | 1          | \$20.60            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$20.60          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$711.95        | 10         | \$71.20            | 25               | 2.5                 | \$28.48          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,870.64      | 11         | \$170.06           | 567              | 51.6                | \$3.30           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$12,152.61     | 28         | \$434.02           | 348              | 12.4                | \$34.92          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,535.29      | 26,197     | \$0.06             | 33,608           | 1.3                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$555,151.75    | 802 *      | \$692.21           | 19,112           | 23.8                | \$29.05          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$16,952.27     | 3          | \$5,650.76         | 80               | 26.7                | \$211.90         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$64,525.93     | 135        | \$477.97           | 1,417            | 10.5                | \$45.54          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$180,002.60    | 355        | \$507.05           | 15,548           | 43.8                | \$11.58          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,957.44      | 23         | \$345.98           | 921              | 40.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$285,713.51    | 314        | \$909.92           | 1,146            | 3.7                 | \$249.31         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,462.40      | 9 *        | \$273.60           | 285              | 31.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,462.40      | 9          | \$273.60           | 285              | 31.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,378.87     | 50 *       | \$207.58           | 120              | 2.4                 | \$86.49          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,378.87     | 50         | \$207.58           | 120              | 2.4                 | \$86.49          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$12,301,808.53 | 25,699 *   | \$478.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$15,265,572.43 | 26,652 *   | \$572.77           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 2,613**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$119,183.81   | 25 *       | \$4,767.35         | 309              | 12.4                | \$385.71         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$147,638.32   | 421 *      | \$350.68           | 4,959            | 11.8                | \$29.77          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$36.59        | 2          | \$18.30            | -10              | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$147,601.73   | 420        | \$351.43           | 4,969            | 11.8                | \$29.70          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,423.10     | 42 *       | \$129.12           | 68               | 1.6                 | \$79.75          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$94,772.61    | 1,059 *    | \$89.49            | 8,924            | 8.4                 | \$10.62          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$134,575.96   | 831 *      | \$161.94           | 7,056            | 8.5                 | \$19.07          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,734.61     | 18         | \$96.37            | 47               | 2.6                 | \$36.91          |
| CLINIC                              | \$100,953.80   | 713        | \$141.59           | 6,305            | 8.8                 | \$16.01          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$26.10        | 2          | \$13.05            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,960.11     | 50         | \$39.20            | 126              | 2.5                 | \$15.56          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$9,240.93     | 59         | \$156.63           | 327              | 5.5                 | \$28.26          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,807.18     | 93         | \$62.44            | 112              | 1.2                 | \$51.85          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$14,378.65    | 41         | \$350.70           | 121              | 3.0                 | \$118.83         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$474.58       | 7          | \$67.80            | 18               | 2.6                 | \$26.37          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,064,086.56 | 877 *      | \$1,213.33         | 240,841          | 274.6               | \$4.42           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$28.70        | 1          | \$28.70            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$7.18           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,064,057.86 | 859        | \$1,238.72         | 240,837          | 280.4               | \$4.42           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$69,319.10    | 360 *      | \$192.55           | 43,825           | 121.7               | \$1.58           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,236.04     | 7          | \$176.58           | 16               | 2.3                 | \$77.25          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,818.22     | 29         | \$97.18            | 61               | 2.1                 | \$46.20          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$31,041.48    | 260        | \$119.39           | 41,931           | 161.3               | \$0.74           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$21,767.49    | 77         | \$282.69           | 1,653            | 21.5                | \$13.17          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$254.71       | 3          | \$84.90            | 59               | 19.7                | \$4.32           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$11,876.97    | 5          | \$2,375.39         | 84               | 16.8                | \$141.39         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$324.19       | 7          | \$46.31            | 21               | 3.0                 | \$15.44          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$37,340.19    | 41 *       | \$910.74           | 694              | 16.9                | \$53.80          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,872.96     | 11         | \$443.00           | 564              | 51.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$32,467.23    | 30         | \$1,082.24         | 130              | 4.3                 | \$249.75         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$181.44       | 2 *        | \$90.72            | 21               | 10.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$181.44       | 2          | \$90.72            | 21               | 10.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,279.68     | 16 *       | \$204.98           | 1,163            | 72.7                | \$2.82           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,279.68     | 16         | \$204.98           | 1,163            | 72.7                | \$2.82           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,675,800.77 | 1,754 *    | \$955.42           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 23,648**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,132,204.69  | 734 *      | \$1,542.51         | 3,973            | 5.4                 | \$284.97         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,013,770.01  | 136        | \$7,454.19         | 1,466            | 10.8                | \$691.52         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$118,434.68    | 631        | \$187.69           | 2,507            | 4.0                 | \$47.24          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,827.01      | 43 *       | \$112.26           | 156              | 3.6                 | \$30.94          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,607,337.74  | 9,045 *    | \$288.26           | 21,978           | 2.4                 | \$118.63         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$12.37         | 3 *        | \$4.12             | 21               | 7.0                 | \$0.59           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$266,699.69    | 1,451 *    | \$183.80           | 6,433            | 4.4                 | \$41.46          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$212.70        | 7          | \$30.39            | 7                | 1.0                 | \$30.39          |
| CLINIC                              | \$87,618.59     | 506        | \$173.16           | 3,394            | 6.7                 | \$25.82          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$35,433.00     | 424        | \$83.57            | 415              | 1.0                 | \$85.38          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,731.49      | 47         | \$58.12            | 151              | 3.2                 | \$18.09          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$198.62        | 2          | \$99.31            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$49.66          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$43,812.05     | 232        | \$188.85           | 323              | 1.4                 | \$135.64         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$32,854.27     | 138        | \$238.07           | 387              | 2.8                 | \$84.89          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$63,838.97     | 261        | \$244.59           | 1,752            | 6.7                 | \$36.44          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$49,647.34     | 4 *        | \$12,411.84        | 5,412            | 1,353.0             | \$9.17           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$4,751.32      | 1          | \$4,751.32         | 878              | 878.0               | \$5.41           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$44,896.02     | 4          | \$11,224.01        | 4,534            | 1,133.5             | \$9.90           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$39,328.50     | 26,128 *   | \$1.51             | 29,365           | 1.1                 | \$1.34           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$77.28         | 4          | \$19.32            | 7                | 1.8                 | \$11.04          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,742.18      | 42         | \$65.29            | 118              | 2.8                 | \$23.24          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$15,214.36     | 44         | \$345.78           | 574              | 13.1                | \$26.51          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$19,218.97     | 8          | \$2,402.37         | 474              | 59.3                | \$40.55          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,687.63      | 26,127     | \$0.06             | 28,172           | 1.1                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$388.08        | 4          | \$97.02            | 20               | 5.0                 | \$19.40          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,230,642.40  | 2,237 *    | \$997.16           | 55,898           | 25.0                | \$39.91          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$171,779.42    | 48         | \$3,578.74         | 8,125            | 169.3               | \$21.14          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$199,466.04    | 260        | \$767.18           | 4,150            | 16.0                | \$48.06          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$20,404.83     | 14         | \$1,457.49         | 1,261            | 90.1                | \$16.18          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$132,036.66    | 485        | \$272.24           | 15,251           | 31.5                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$104,007.35    | 65         | \$1,600.11         | 20,861           | 320.9               | \$4.99           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,602,948.10  | 1,533      | \$1,045.63         | 6,250            | 4.1                 | \$256.47         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,891,010.04  | 605 *      | \$3,125.64         | 18,221           | 30.1                | \$103.78         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,283.00     | 1          | \$17,283.00        | 30               | 30.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$41,256.00     | 180        | \$229.20           | 4,775            | 26.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$1,832,471.04  | 433        | \$4,232.03         | 13,416           | 31.0                | \$136.59         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,191,970.37  | 3,125 *    | \$381.43           | 118,037          | 37.8                | \$10.10          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$80,810.82     | 65         | \$1,243.24         | 6,092            | 93.7                | \$13.27          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,111,159.55  | 3,093      | \$359.25           | 111,945          | 36.2                | \$9.93           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$6,985,053.59  | 24,515 *   | \$284.93           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$16,398,733.74 | 26,349 *   | \$622.37           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 237**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$103,506.99 | 16 *       | \$6,469.19         | 113              | 7.1                 | \$915.99         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$103,043.65 | 8          | \$12,880.46        | 89               | 11.1                | \$1,157.79       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$463.34     | 9          | \$51.48            | 24               | 2.7                 | \$19.31          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$16,060.08  | 85 *       | \$188.94           | 196              | 2.3                 | \$81.94          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$8,461.34   | 31 *       | \$272.95           | 186              | 6.0                 | \$45.49          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,208.13   | 20         | \$210.41           | 91               | 4.6                 | \$46.24          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$64.38      | 4          | \$16.10            | 3                | 0.8                 | \$21.46          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$262.25     | 2          | \$131.13           | 14               | 7.0                 | \$18.73          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$378.34     | 1          | \$378.34           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$189.17         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,480.19   | 4          | \$370.05           | 11               | 2.8                 | \$134.56         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,068.05   | 5          | \$413.61           | 65               | 13.0                | \$31.82          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$5.16       | 1 *        | \$5.16             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$5.16           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$5.16       | 1          | \$5.16             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$5.16           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$12,350.93  | 14 *       | \$882.21           | 199              | 14.2                | \$62.06          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$333.52     | 1          | \$333.52           | 11               | 11.0                | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | -\$131.02    | 0          | \$0.00             | -14              | 0.0                 | -\$9.36          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,373.76   | 1          | \$1,373.76         | 159              | 159.0               | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$10,774.67  | 13         | \$828.82           | 43               | 3.3                 | \$250.57         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$43,613.11  | 6 *        | \$7,268.85         | 152              | 25.3                | \$286.93         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$43,613.11  | 6          | \$7,268.85         | 152              | 25.3                | \$286.93         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$7,395.28   | 27 *       | \$273.90           | 710              | 26.3                | \$10.42          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$128.38     | 2          | \$64.19            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$7,266.90   | 25         | \$290.68           | 708              | 28.3                | \$10.26          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$113,808.84 | 382 *      | \$297.93           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$305,201.73 | 410 *      | \$744.39           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 14,597**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$18,024.89     | 2 *        | \$9,012.45         | 8                | 4.0                 | \$2,253.11       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,862,504.68  | 861 *      | \$3,324.63         | 5,655            | 6.6                 | \$506.19         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,720,841.35  | 239        | \$11,384.27        | 3,283            | 13.7                | \$828.77         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$141,663.33    | 671        | \$211.12           | 2,372            | 3.5                 | \$59.72          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,622.39      | 20 *       | \$81.12            | 65               | 3.3                 | \$24.96          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,149,140.53  | 6,894 *    | \$311.74           | 19,552           | 2.8                 | \$109.92         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$77.69         | 20 *       | \$3.88             | 154              | 7.7                 | \$0.50           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$408,244.26    | 1,496 *    | \$272.89           | 9,207            | 6.2                 | \$44.34          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$541.01        | 2          | \$270.51           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$270.51         |
| CLINIC                              | \$196,662.48    | 613        | \$320.82           | 5,368            | 8.8                 | \$36.64          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$32,650.60     | 410        | \$79.64            | 407              | 1.0                 | \$80.22          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,575.21      | 58         | \$78.88            | 240              | 4.1                 | \$19.06          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$92.14         | 3          | \$30.71            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$23.03          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$40,248.61     | 203        | \$198.27           | 286              | 1.4                 | \$140.73         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$52,833.33     | 118        | \$447.74           | 370              | 3.1                 | \$142.79         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$80,640.88     | 304        | \$265.27           | 2,530            | 8.3                 | \$31.87          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$8,781.03      | 4 *        | \$2,195.26         | 1,243            | 310.8               | \$7.06           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$79.49         | 1          | \$79.49            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,881.10      | 3          | \$1,293.70         | 715              | 238.3               | \$5.43           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$4,820.44      | 1          | \$4,820.44         | 527              | 527.0               | \$9.15           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$47,172.17     | 20,602 *   | \$2.29             | 25,248           | 1.2                 | \$1.87           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,385.43      | 18         | \$76.97            | 64               | 3.6                 | \$21.65          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$23,326.55     | 42         | \$555.39           | 2,587            | 61.6                | \$9.02           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$21,483.23     | 18         | \$1,193.51         | 740              | 41.1                | \$29.03          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$976.96        | 20,597     | \$0.05             | 21,857           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,452,579.63  | 2,436 *    | \$1,827.82         | 96,671           | 39.7                | \$46.06          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$2,277,818.36  | 175        | \$13,016.10        | 30,810           | 176.1               | \$73.93          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$204,396.60    | 293        | \$697.60           | 3,906            | 13.3                | \$52.33          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$132,365.56    | 59         | \$2,243.48         | 7,407            | 125.5               | \$17.87          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$254,402.22    | 674        | \$377.45           | 29,393           | 43.6                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$107,907.68    | 52         | \$2,075.15         | 19,282           | 370.8               | \$5.60           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,475,689.21  | 1,487      | \$992.39           | 5,873            | 4.0                 | \$251.27         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,946,848.83  | 1,099 *    | \$6,321.06         | 37,936           | 34.5                | \$183.12         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$34,566.00     | 2          | \$17,283.00        | 60               | 30.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$66,130.56     | 228        | \$290.05           | 7,654            | 33.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$6,846,152.27  | 940        | \$7,283.14         | 30,222           | 32.2                | \$226.53         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$924,690.21    | 2,927 *    | \$315.92           | 77,831           | 26.6                | \$11.88          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$34,884.30     | 57         | \$612.01           | 2,051            | 36.0                | \$17.01          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$889,805.91    | 2,895      | \$307.36           | 75,780           | 26.2                | \$11.74          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,588,626.55  | 19,725 *   | \$283.33           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$23,408,312.86 | 20,988 *   | \$1,115.32         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 13,203**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,411.92     | 23 *       | \$148.34           | 588              | 25.6                | \$5.80           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$154,892.55   | 790 *      | \$196.07           | 13,306           | 16.8                | \$11.64          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$154,892.55   | 790        | \$196.07           | 13,306           | 16.8                | \$11.64          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$79.00        | 3 *        | \$26.33            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$26.33          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$6,192.84     | 16 *       | \$387.05           | 15,220           | 951.3               | \$0.41           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5,288.16     | 824 *      | \$6.42             | 4,214            | 5.1                 | \$1.25           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$138,185.48   | 1,721 *    | \$80.29            | 13,180           | 7.7                 | \$10.48          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,743.86     | 29         | \$60.13            | 177              | 6.1                 | \$9.85           |
| CLINIC                              | \$111,680.61   | 1,403      | \$79.60            | 12,086           | 8.6                 | \$9.24           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | -\$10.11       | 0          | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$10.11         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,935.46     | 65         | \$29.78            | 200              | 3.1                 | \$9.68           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$7,168.28     | 96         | \$74.67            | 213              | 2.2                 | \$33.65          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,773.21    | 268        | \$43.93            | 329              | 1.2                 | \$35.78          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,164.88     | 57         | \$37.98            | 109              | 1.9                 | \$19.86          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,729.29     | 24         | \$72.05            | 67               | 2.8                 | \$25.81          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$51,852.74    | 80 *       | \$648.16           | 12,614           | 157.7               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$3,201.52     | 5          | \$640.30           | 1,126            | 225.2               | \$2.84           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,916.64     | 3          | \$638.88           | 420              | 140.0               | \$4.56           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$45,806.07    | 75         | \$610.75           | 10,815           | 144.2               | \$4.24           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$928.51       | 1          | \$928.51           | 253              | 253.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$47,881.30    | 414 *      | \$115.66           | 12,457           | 30.1                | \$3.84           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$63.60        | 4          | \$15.90            | 6                | 1.5                 | \$10.60          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,631.54     | 46         | \$35.47            | 63               | 1.4                 | \$25.90          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$17,676.57    | 252        | \$70.15            | 10,347           | 41.1                | \$1.71           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$26,722.30    | 106        | \$252.10           | 1,803            | 17.0                | \$14.82          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,306.14     | 6          | \$217.69           | 204              | 34.0                | \$6.40           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$174.15       | 5          | \$34.83            | 12               | 2.4                 | \$14.51          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$307.00       | 7          | \$43.86            | 22               | 3.1                 | \$13.95          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,236,912.10 | 14,792 **  | \$151.22           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$10,715.10    | 24         | \$446.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,226,197.00 | 14,768     | \$150.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$8,049.32     | 44 *       | \$182.94           | 585              | 13.3                | \$13.76          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,646.08     | 33         | \$110.49           | 422              | 12.8                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$1,175.52     | 1          | \$1,175.52         | 144              | 144.0               | \$8.16           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,227.72     | 11         | \$293.43           | 19               | 1.7                 | \$169.88         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,553.28     | 16 *       | \$284.58           | 527              | 32.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,553.28     | 16         | \$284.58           | 527              | 32.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$440.81       | 7 *        | \$62.97            | 67               | 9.6                 | \$6.58           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$440.81       | 7          | \$62.97            | 67               | 9.6                 | \$6.58           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,657,739.50 | 2,772 *    | \$958.78           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 92**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,292.20   | 12 *       | \$107.68           | 29               | 2.4                 | \$44.56          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,292.20   | 12         | \$107.68           | 29               | 2.4                 | \$44.56          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$11,060.95  | 63 *       | \$175.57           | 192              | 3.1                 | \$57.61          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$433.52     | 7 *        | \$61.93            | 6                | 0.9                 | \$72.25          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$447.13     | 7          | \$63.88            | 7                | 1.0                 | \$63.88          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | -\$13.61     | 0          | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$13.61         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$804.15     | 3 *        | \$268.05           | 7                | 2.3                 | \$114.88         |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$804.15     | 3          | \$268.05           | 7                | 2.3                 | \$114.88         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$267.97     | 1 *        | \$267.97           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$267.97         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$267.97     | 1          | \$267.97           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$267.97         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,250.00  | 1 *        | \$14,250.00        | 30               | 30.0                | \$475.00         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$14,250.00  | 1          | \$14,250.00        | 30               | 30.0                | \$475.00         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,337.69   | 18 *       | \$74.32            | 22               | 1.2                 | \$60.80          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,337.69   | 18         | \$74.32            | 22               | 1.2                 | \$60.80          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$39,782.14  | 125 *      | \$318.26           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$69,228.62  | 137 *      | \$505.32           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 38,892**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$254.50        | 1 *        | \$254.50           | 4                | 4.0                 | \$63.63          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$477,069.53    | 2,148 *    | \$222.10           | 8,676            | 4.0                 | \$54.99          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$88,649.43     | 44         | \$2,014.76         | 115              | 2.6                 | \$770.86         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$388,420.10    | 2,125      | \$182.79           | 8,561            | 4.0                 | \$45.37          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$700.68        | 5 *        | \$140.14           | 18               | 3.6                 | \$38.93          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,413,763.72  | 10,241 *   | \$138.05           | 21,594           | 2.1                 | \$65.47          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$195.32        | 69 *       | \$2.83             | 333              | 4.8                 | \$0.59           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$468,016.92    | 3,101 *    | \$150.92           | 14,750           | 4.8                 | \$31.73          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$389.57        | 17         | \$22.92            | 25               | 1.5                 | \$15.58          |
| CLINIC                              | \$98,879.11     | 653        | \$151.42           | 11,218           | 17.2                | \$8.81           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$264,797.02    | 1,986      | \$133.33           | 1,934            | 1.0                 | \$136.92         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$18,202.32     | 144        | \$126.41           | 612              | 4.3                 | \$29.74          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$355.85        | 4          | \$88.96            | 10               | 2.5                 | \$35.58          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,807.20     | 76         | \$221.15           | 136              | 1.8                 | \$123.58         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$468.80        | 10         | \$46.88            | 10               | 1.0                 | \$46.88          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$67,809.30     | 396        | \$171.24           | 797              | 2.0                 | \$85.08          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$307.75        | 5          | \$61.55            | 8                | 1.6                 | \$38.47          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$33,029.80     | 24 *       | \$1,376.24         | 7,749            | 322.9               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$33,029.80     | 24         | \$1,376.24         | 7,749            | 322.9               | \$4.26           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$14,770.72     | 38,478 *   | \$0.38             | 49,878           | 1.3                 | \$0.30           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$67.19         | 2          | \$33.60            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$22.40          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$296.17        | 6          | \$49.36            | 12               | 2.0                 | \$24.68          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$356.21        | 7          | \$50.89            | 8                | 1.1                 | \$44.53          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$11,873.03     | 25         | \$474.92           | 409              | 16.4                | \$29.03          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,164.69      | 38,477     | \$0.06             | 49,445           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$13.43         | 1          | \$13.43            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$13.43          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$269,306.55    | 417 *      | \$645.82           | 7,281            | 17.5                | \$36.99          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$32,455.02     | 70         | \$463.64           | 705              | 10.1                | \$46.04          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$67,600.03     | 152        | \$444.74           | 5,597            | 36.8                | \$12.08          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,410.56      | 11         | \$219.14           | 279              | 25.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$166,840.94    | 188        | \$887.45           | 700              | 3.7                 | \$238.34         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,064.96      | 5 *        | \$412.99           | 239              | 47.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,064.96      | 5          | \$412.99           | 239              | 47.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$5,915.95      | 42 *       | \$140.86           | 84               | 2.0                 | \$70.43          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$5,915.95      | 42         | \$140.86           | 84               | 2.0                 | \$70.43          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$17,953,832.22 | 37,686 *   | \$476.41           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$20,638,920.87 | 38,784 *   | \$532.15           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 411,144**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,571,403.22   | 8,056 *    | \$567.45           | 28,023           | 3.5                 | \$163.13         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,274,926.54   | 448        | \$7,310.10         | 4,496            | 10.0                | \$728.41         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,296,476.68   | 7,719      | \$167.96           | 23,527           | 3.1                 | \$55.11          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$9,845.11       | 66 *       | \$149.17           | 286              | 4.3                 | \$34.42          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$16,963,926.01  | 74,177 *   | \$228.70           | 139,634          | 1.9                 | \$121.49         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$73.60          | 24 *       | \$3.07             | 124              | 5.2                 | \$0.59           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,135,361.05   | 8,326 *    | \$136.36           | 25,116           | 3.0                 | \$45.20          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,126.64       | 21         | \$53.65            | 29               | 1.4                 | \$38.85          |
| CLINIC                              | \$624,501.89     | 1,983      | \$314.93           | 15,183           | 7.7                 | \$41.13          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$300,622.79     | 4,762      | \$63.13            | 4,570            | 1.0                 | \$65.78          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$53,145.67      | 724        | \$73.41            | 3,173            | 4.4                 | \$16.75          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$597.09         | 8          | \$74.64            | 12               | 1.5                 | \$49.76          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$51,231.45      | 342        | \$149.80           | 420              | 1.2                 | \$121.98         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$174.57         | 1          | \$174.57           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$174.57         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$98,352.51      | 796        | \$123.56           | 1,540            | 1.9                 | \$63.87          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$5,608.44       | 43         | \$130.43           | 188              | 4.4                 | \$29.83          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$23,655.12      | 14 *       | \$1,689.65         | 3,674            | 262.4               | \$6.44           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,271.84       | 5          | \$254.37           | 31               | 6.2                 | \$41.03          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$11,547.92      | 8          | \$1,443.49         | 2,519            | 314.9               | \$4.58           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$10,835.36      | 1          | \$10,835.36        | 1,124            | 1,124.0             | \$9.64           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$212,244.38     | 410,593 *  | \$0.52             | 454,700          | 1.1                 | \$0.47           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,113.22       | 28         | \$39.76            | 33               | 1.2                 | \$33.73          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$4,165.07       | 52         | \$80.10            | 167              | 3.2                 | \$24.94          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$104,920.82     | 105        | \$999.25           | 2,781            | 26.5                | \$37.73          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$80,978.47      | 76         | \$1,065.51         | 2,337            | 30.8                | \$34.65          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$504.70         | 2          | \$252.35           | 49               | 24.5                | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,988.12       | 1          | \$4,988.12         | 39               | 39.0                | \$127.90         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$15,203.84      | 410,580    | \$0.04             | 449,276          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$370.14         | 3          | \$123.38           | 18               | 6.0                 | \$20.56          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$6,364,044.90   | 6,917 *    | \$920.06           | 165,255          | 23.9                | \$38.51          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$254,088.92     | 140        | \$1,814.92         | 16,378           | 117.0               | \$15.51          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$840,856.72     | 955        | \$880.48           | 16,261           | 17.0                | \$51.71          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$122,278.51     | 108        | \$1,132.21         | 7,126            | 66.0                | \$17.16          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$454,615.10     | 1,872      | \$242.85           | 52,552           | 28.1                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$248,911.74     | 153        | \$1,626.87         | 55,634           | 363.6               | \$4.47           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$4,443,293.91   | 4,055      | \$1,095.76         | 17,304           | 4.3                 | \$256.78         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$259,977.31     | 556 *      | \$467.59           | 12,559           | 22.6                | \$20.70          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$104,274.10     | 5          | \$20,854.82        | 181              | 36.2                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$105,684.48     | 548        | \$192.85           | 12,232           | 22.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$50,018.73      | 3          | \$16,672.91        | 146              | 48.7                | \$342.59         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,946,570.27   | 6,473 *    | \$300.72           | 267,273          | 41.3                | \$7.28           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$525,506.89     | 509        | \$1,032.43         | 35,128           | 69.0                | \$14.96          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,421,063.38   | 6,165      | \$230.51           | 232,145          | 37.7                | \$6.12           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$112,779,964.00 | 402,471 *  | \$280.22           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$144,267,064.97 | 411,695 *  | \$350.42           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 227**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$31,212.60  | 101 *      | \$309.04           | 652              | 6.5                 | \$47.87          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$31,212.60  | 101        | \$309.04           | 652              | 6.5                 | \$47.87          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$6,140.31   | 96 *       | \$63.96            | 149              | 1.5                 | \$41.21          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$103,892.10 | 346 *      | \$300.27           | 1,643            | 4.8                 | \$63.23          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$385.26     | 7          | \$55.04            | 14               | 2.0                 | \$27.52          |
| CLINIC                              | \$13,412.54  | 135        | \$99.35            | 512              | 3.8                 | \$26.20          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$15.44      | 3          | \$5.15             | 1                | 0.3                 | \$15.44          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$14,796.34  | 104        | \$142.27           | 608              | 5.9                 | \$24.34          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,142.95   | 21         | \$197.28           | 24               | 1.1                 | \$172.62         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$2,395.85   | 30         | \$79.86            | 30               | 1.0                 | \$79.86          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$68,743.72  | 171        | \$402.01           | 454              | 2.7                 | \$151.42         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$189.11     | 451 *      | \$0.42             | 1,396            | 3.1                 | \$0.14           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$189.11     | 451        | \$0.42             | 1,396            | 3.1                 | \$0.14           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,372.92   | 17 *       | \$198.41           | 30               | 1.8                 | \$112.43         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,372.92   | 17         | \$198.41           | 30               | 1.8                 | \$112.43         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$144,807.04 | 615 *      | \$235.46           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 341**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$9,481.00     | 25 *       | \$379.24           | 166              | 6.6                 | \$57.11          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$9,481.00     | 25         | \$379.24           | 166              | 6.6                 | \$57.11          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$173.39       | 3 *        | \$57.80            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$43.35          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$90,060.54    | 200 *      | \$450.30           | 768              | 3.8                 | \$117.27         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,403.02     | 20 *       | \$170.15           | 67               | 3.4                 | \$50.79          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,154.09     | 13         | \$165.70           | 34               | 2.6                 | \$63.36          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$19.55        | 3          | \$6.52             | 3                | 1.0                 | \$6.52           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,015.90     | 4          | \$253.98           | 25               | 6.3                 | \$40.64          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$58.92        | 2          | \$29.46            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$29.46          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$154.56       | 1          | \$154.56           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$51.52          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$53,585.92    | 338 *      | \$158.54           | 942              | 2.8                 | \$56.89          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$793.28       | 1          | \$793.28           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$396.64         |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$233.91       | 5          | \$46.78            | 12               | 2.4                 | \$19.49          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$43,445.25    | 36         | \$1,206.81         | 166              | 4.6                 | \$261.72         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,281.17     | 3          | \$1,093.72         | 72               | 24.0                | \$45.57          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$133.16       | 1          | \$133.16           | 12               | 12.0                | \$11.10          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,699.15     | 336        | \$16.96            | 678              | 2.0                 | \$8.41           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$322,926.77   | 274 *      | \$1,178.56         | 58,945           | 215.1               | \$5.48           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$256,696.93   | 220        | \$1,166.80         | 50,521           | 229.6               | \$5.08           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$45.71        | 1          | \$45.71            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$22.85          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$54,406.08    | 172        | \$316.31           | 6,297            | 36.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$11,535.63    | 8          | \$1,441.95         | 2,124            | 265.5               | \$5.43           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$242.42       | 1          | \$242.42           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$242.42         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$34,810.56    | 101 *      | \$344.66           | 4,029            | 39.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$34,810.56    | 101        | \$344.66           | 4,029            | 39.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$588,599.72   | 221 *      | \$2,663.35         | 108,398          | 490.5               | \$5.43           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$12,001.50    | 10         | \$1,200.15         | 1,579            | 157.9               | \$7.60           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$576,598.22   | 216        | \$2,669.44         | 106,819          | 494.5               | \$5.40           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,103,040.92 | 340 *      | \$3,244.24         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 33,265**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$208,540.57    | 515 *      | \$404.93           | 1,730            | 3.4                 | \$120.54         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$169,501.31    | 5          | \$33,900.26        | 126              | 25.2                | \$1,345.25       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$39,039.26     | 512        | \$76.25            | 1,604            | 3.1                 | \$24.34          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,249.49      | 13 *       | \$96.11            | 55               | 4.2                 | \$22.72          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,023,703.75  | 7,286 *    | \$277.75           | 13,449           | 1.8                 | \$150.47         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$61,621.98     | 719 *      | \$85.71            | 2,027            | 2.8                 | \$30.40          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$199.67        | 5          | \$39.93            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$33.28          |
| CLINIC                              | \$23,586.61     | 148        | \$159.37           | 1,420            | 9.6                 | \$16.61          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$31,767.18     | 539        | \$58.94            | 528              | 1.0                 | \$60.17          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$228.59        | 8          | \$28.57            | 9                | 1.1                 | \$25.40          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,871.78      | 11         | \$170.16           | 15               | 1.4                 | \$124.79         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,871.60      | 27         | \$143.39           | 47               | 1.7                 | \$82.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$96.55         | 1          | \$96.55            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$48.28          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$9,584.36      | 626 *      | \$15.31            | 875              | 1.4                 | \$10.95          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$323.94        | 4          | \$80.99            | 14               | 3.5                 | \$23.14          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,288.51      | 5          | \$1,657.70         | 175              | 35.0                | \$47.36          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$940.15        | 1          | \$940.15           | 30               | 30.0                | \$31.34          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$31.76         | 617        | \$0.05             | 656              | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$488,676.93    | 561 *      | \$871.08           | 11,573           | 20.6                | \$42.23          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$20,652.49     | 9          | \$2,294.72         | 385              | 42.8                | \$53.64          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$41,166.57     | 60         | \$686.11           | 885              | 14.8                | \$46.52          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$6,520.95      | 5          | \$1,304.19         | 414              | 82.8                | \$15.75          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$47,124.03     | 192        | \$245.44           | 5,449            | 28.4                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$11,005.45     | 12         | \$917.12           | 3,033            | 252.8               | \$3.63           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$362,207.44    | 306        | \$1,183.68         | 1,407            | 4.6                 | \$257.43         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,904.00     | 89 *       | \$167.46           | 1,725            | 19.4                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$14,904.00     | 89         | \$167.46           | 1,725            | 19.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$234,022.51    | 587 *      | \$398.68           | 22,631           | 38.6                | \$10.34          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$114,344.60    | 39         | \$2,931.91         | 7,653            | 196.2               | \$14.94          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$119,677.91    | 557        | \$214.86           | 14,978           | 26.9                | \$7.99           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$8,630,905.52  | 32,549 *   | \$265.17           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$11,673,209.11 | 32,759 *   | \$356.34           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 1,846**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$550,933.08   | 455 *      | \$1,210.84         | 4,776            | 10.5                | \$115.35         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$243,894.22   | 25         | \$9,755.77         | 325              | 13.0                | \$750.44         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$307,038.86   | 446        | \$688.43           | 4,451            | 10.0                | \$68.98          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,328.10     | 15 *       | \$88.54            | 41               | 2.7                 | \$32.39          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$472,586.19   | 555 *      | \$851.51           | 4,095            | 7.4                 | \$115.41         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,763.59     | 365 *      | \$4.83             | 2,044            | 5.6                 | \$0.86           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$232,415.34   | 864 *      | \$269.00           | 11,704           | 13.6                | \$19.86          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,297.19     | 15         | \$86.48            | 25               | 1.7                 | \$51.89          |
| CLINIC                              | \$177,065.39   | 692        | \$255.87           | 10,786           | 15.6                | \$16.42          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$769.77       | 16         | \$48.11            | 18               | 1.1                 | \$42.77          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,739.14     | 84         | \$80.23            | 272              | 3.2                 | \$24.78          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$2,395.10     | 28         | \$85.54            | 52               | 1.9                 | \$46.06          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,908.74    | 103        | \$115.62           | 139              | 1.3                 | \$85.67          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$30,140.28    | 112        | \$269.11           | 312              | 2.8                 | \$96.60          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,099.73     | 45         | \$46.66            | 100              | 2.2                 | \$21.00          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$158,212.52   | 120 *      | \$1,318.44         | 37,230           | 310.3               | \$4.25           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$79.49        | 1          | \$79.49            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$19.87          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$544.12       | 1          | \$544.12           | 223              | 223.0               | \$2.44           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$145,217.10   | 118        | \$1,230.65         | 33,956           | 287.8               | \$4.28           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$12,371.81    | 13         | \$951.68           | 3,047            | 234.4               | \$4.06           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$92,525.54    | 2,580 *    | \$35.86            | 31,927           | 12.4                | \$2.90           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$11.00        | 1          | \$11.00            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.50           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,374.52     | 49         | \$48.46            | 104              | 2.1                 | \$22.83          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$27,225.14    | 154        | \$176.79           | 25,609           | 166.3               | \$1.06           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,998.63    | 32         | \$499.96           | 644              | 20.1                | \$24.84          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$8.05         | 1          | \$8.05             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.05           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$46,607.89    | 2,576      | \$18.09            | 5,552            | 2.2                 | \$8.39           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$300.31       | 2          | \$150.16           | 15               | 7.5                 | \$20.02          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,137,005.35 | 598 *      | \$3,573.59         | 74,980           | 125.4               | \$28.50          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,701,076.98 | 226        | \$7,526.89         | 42,318           | 187.3               | \$40.20          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$34,249.58    | 60         | \$570.83           | 893              | 14.9                | \$38.35          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$633.63       | 1          | \$633.63           | 25               | 25.0                | \$25.35          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$116,233.92   | 345        | \$336.91           | 13,453           | 39.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$107,800.53   | 63         | \$1,711.12         | 17,568           | 278.9               | \$6.14           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$177,010.71   | 160        | \$1,106.32         | 723              | 4.5                 | \$244.83         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$20,658.24    | 77 *       | \$268.29           | 2,391            | 31.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$20,658.24    | 77         | \$268.29           | 2,391            | 31.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,474.75     | 7 *        | \$210.68           | 15               | 2.1                 | \$98.32          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,474.75     | 7          | \$210.68           | 15               | 2.1                 | \$98.32          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,668,902.70 | 2,663 *    | \$1,377.73         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 375**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$86,250.88    | 95 *       | \$907.90           | 850              | 9.0                 | \$101.47         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$32,470.16    | 6          | \$5,411.69         | 31               | 5.2                 | \$1,047.42       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$53,780.72    | 93         | \$578.29           | 819              | 8.8                 | \$65.67          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$276.32       | 5 *        | \$55.26            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$55.26          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$65,771.73    | 143 *      | \$459.94           | 763              | 5.3                 | \$86.20          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$177.81       | 74 *       | \$2.40             | 393              | 5.3                 | \$0.45           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$47,469.16    | 182 *      | \$260.82           | 1,697            | 9.3                 | \$27.97          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$65.88        | 3          | \$21.96            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$10.98          |
| CLINIC                              | \$37,987.56    | 142        | \$267.52           | 1,498            | 10.6                | \$25.36          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$107.50       | 2          | \$53.75            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$53.75          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,093.19     | 16         | \$68.32            | 64               | 4.0                 | \$17.08          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$123.49       | 1          | \$123.49           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$24.70          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$365.89       | 15         | \$24.39            | 26               | 1.7                 | \$14.07          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,240.80     | 25         | \$129.63           | 39               | 1.6                 | \$83.10          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,191.18     | 22         | \$190.51           | 48               | 2.2                 | \$87.32          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$293.67       | 6          | \$48.95            | 9                | 1.5                 | \$32.63          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$29,875.38    | 23 *       | \$1,298.93         | 6,218            | 270.3               | \$4.80           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$29,875.38    | 23         | \$1,298.93         | 6,218            | 270.3               | \$4.80           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$4,889.73     | 44 *       | \$111.13           | 2,305            | 52.4                | \$2.12           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$466.34       | 10         | \$46.63            | 20               | 2.0                 | \$23.32          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,992.66     | 32         | \$93.52            | 2,188            | 68.4                | \$1.37           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,069.96     | 5          | \$213.99           | 42               | 8.4                 | \$25.48          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$360.77       | 1          | \$360.77           | 55               | 55.0                | \$6.56           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$859,277.95   | 164 *      | \$5,239.50         | 24,338           | 148.4               | \$35.31          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$751,269.34   | 92         | \$8,165.97         | 13,708           | 149.0               | \$54.81          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$4,091.78     | 7          | \$584.54           | 253              | 36.1                | \$16.17          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,770.20     | 5          | \$354.04           | 103              | 20.6                | \$17.19          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$37,065.60    | 110        | \$336.96           | 4,290            | 39.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$31,203.51    | 13         | \$2,400.27         | 5,850            | 450.0               | \$5.33           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$33,877.52    | 25         | \$1,355.10         | 134              | 5.4                 | \$252.82         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$7,188.48     | 27 *       | \$247.88           | 832              | 28.7                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,188.48     | 27         | \$247.88           | 832              | 28.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$669.38       | 2 *        | \$334.69           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$334.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$669.38       | 2          | \$334.69           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$334.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,101,846.82 | 303 *      | \$3,269.58         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 2,320**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$9,470.09     | 1 *        | \$9,470.09         | 3                | 3.0                 | \$3,156.70       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,548,706.65 | 741 *      | \$2,090.02         | 10,867           | 14.7                | \$142.51         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$225,992.61   | 31         | \$7,290.08         | 359              | 11.6                | \$629.51         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,322,714.04 | 738        | \$1,792.30         | 10,508           | 14.2                | \$125.88         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,484.19     | 12 *       | \$123.68           | 37               | 3.1                 | \$40.11          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$915,440.94   | 1,093 *    | \$837.55           | 5,711            | 5.2                 | \$160.29         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$327.75       | 108 *      | \$3.03             | 642              | 5.9                 | \$0.51           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$374,183.69   | 1,073 *    | \$348.73           | 14,281           | 13.3                | \$26.20          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,621.92     | 11         | \$147.45           | 39               | 3.6                 | \$41.59          |
| CLINIC                              | \$261,350.42   | 913        | \$286.25           | 12,933           | 14.2                | \$20.21          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$584.81       | 8          | \$73.10            | 11               | 1.4                 | \$53.16          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$54,075.37    | 222        | \$243.58           | 733              | 3.3                 | \$73.77          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$200.78       | 2          | \$100.39           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$40.16          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,184.59     | 13         | \$91.12            | 22               | 1.7                 | \$53.85          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$15,100.87    | 97         | \$155.68           | 121              | 1.3                 | \$124.80         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$37,809.84    | 132        | \$286.44           | 377              | 2.9                 | \$100.29         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,255.09     | 18         | \$125.28           | 40               | 2.2                 | \$56.38          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$193,295.72   | 159 *      | \$1,215.70         | 45,440           | 285.8               | \$4.25           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,825.97     | 5          | \$365.19           | 28               | 5.6                 | \$65.21          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$9,568.46     | 9          | \$1,063.16         | 1,768            | 196.4               | \$5.41           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$181,824.22   | 150        | \$1,212.16         | 43,623           | 290.8               | \$4.17           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$77.07        | 1          | \$77.07            | 21               | 21.0                | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$39,381.95    | 2,336 *    | \$16.86            | 12,647           | 5.4                 | \$3.11           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,850.26     | 24         | \$77.09            | 71               | 3.0                 | \$26.06          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$13,042.48    | 75         | \$173.90           | 7,219            | 96.3                | \$1.81           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,286.74    | 28         | \$545.96           | 437              | 15.6                | \$34.98          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$6,832.25     | 2          | \$3,416.13         | 36               | 18.0                | \$189.78         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,858.81     | 2,333      | \$0.80             | 4,862            | 2.1                 | \$0.38           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$511.41       | 5          | \$102.28           | 22               | 4.4                 | \$23.25          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$28,757.50    | 47 *       | \$611.86           | 485              | 10.3                | \$59.29          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$4,959.79     | 10         | \$495.98           | 147              | 14.7                | \$33.74          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$4,181.79     | 5          | \$836.36           | 262              | 52.4                | \$15.96          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$19,615.92    | 33         | \$594.42           | 76               | 2.3                 | \$258.10         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,038.89     | 4 *        | \$259.72           | 5                | 1.3                 | \$207.78         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,038.89     | 4          | \$259.72           | 5                | 1.3                 | \$207.78         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,112,087.37 | 2,390 *    | \$1,302.13         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 146**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$120,534.45 | 28 *       | \$4,304.80         | 205              | 7.3                 | \$587.97         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$53,209.58  | 9          | \$5,912.18         | 60               | 6.7                 | \$886.83         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$67,324.87  | 22         | \$3,060.22         | 145              | 6.6                 | \$464.31         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,859.82   | 36 *       | \$79.44            | 58               | 1.6                 | \$49.31          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$30,244.58  | 75 *       | \$403.26           | 1,280            | 17.1                | \$23.63          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$6,904.65   | 18         | \$383.59           | 911              | 50.6                | \$7.58           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$174.98     | 3          | \$58.33            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$35.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$561.94     | 11         | \$51.09            | 34               | 3.1                 | \$16.53          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,018.00   | 6          | \$169.67           | 8                | 1.3                 | \$127.25         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$21,162.88  | 45         | \$470.29           | 302              | 6.7                 | \$70.08          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$422.13     | 1          | \$422.13           | 20               | 20.0                | \$21.11          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,032.55   | 269 *      | \$3.84             | 870              | 3.2                 | \$1.19           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$223.08     | 4          | \$55.77            | 8                | 2.0                 | \$27.89          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$599.75     | 2          | \$299.88           | 7                | 3.5                 | \$85.68          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$209.72     | 269        | \$0.78             | 855              | 3.2                 | \$0.25           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,091.43   | 3 *        | \$1,697.14         | 19               | 6.3                 | \$267.97         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$5,091.43   | 3          | \$1,697.14         | 19               | 6.3                 | \$267.97         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$19,224.31  | 89 *       | \$216.00           | 137              | 1.5                 | \$140.32         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$7,464.31   | 31         | \$240.78           | 31               | 1.0                 | \$240.78         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,760.00  | 66         | \$178.18           | 106              | 1.6                 | \$110.94         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$178,987.14 | 324 *      | \$552.43           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 2,954**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$289,149.68   | 269 *      | \$1,074.91         | 1,910            | 7.1                 | \$151.39         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$164,115.04   | 26         | \$6,312.12         | 180              | 6.9                 | \$911.75         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$125,034.64   | 261        | \$479.06           | 1,730            | 6.6                 | \$72.27          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$836.56       | 8 *        | \$104.57           | 24               | 3.0                 | \$34.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$411,452.69   | 561 *      | \$733.43           | 1,842            | 3.3                 | \$223.37         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$68.16        | 28 *       | \$2.43             | 149              | 5.3                 | \$0.46           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$114,383.86   | 440 *      | \$259.96           | 3,005            | 6.8                 | \$38.06          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,488.25     | 4          | \$622.06           | 6                | 1.5                 | \$414.71         |
| CLINIC                              | \$53,762.80    | 287        | \$187.33           | 2,297            | 8.0                 | \$23.41          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$11,280.36    | 63         | \$179.05           | 70               | 1.1                 | \$161.15         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$9,688.55     | 66         | \$146.80           | 274              | 4.2                 | \$35.36          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$9,452.97     | 56         | \$168.80           | 77               | 1.4                 | \$122.77         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$23,234.11    | 61         | \$380.89           | 197              | 3.2                 | \$117.94         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,476.82     | 28         | \$159.89           | 84               | 3.0                 | \$53.30          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,735.44     | 3 *        | \$578.48           | 422              | 140.7               | \$4.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,735.44     | 3          | \$578.48           | 422              | 140.7               | \$4.11           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$21,670.59    | 1,606 *    | \$13.49            | 3,129            | 2.0                 | \$6.93           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$25.76        | 1          | \$25.76            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$12.88          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$768.75       | 12         | \$64.06            | 38               | 3.2                 | \$20.23          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,464.59     | 11         | \$224.05           | 146              | 13.3                | \$16.88          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,904.47    | 37         | \$483.90           | 573              | 15.5                | \$31.25          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$507.02       | 1,563      | \$0.32             | 2,370            | 1.5                 | \$0.21           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,954,536.96 | 269 *      | \$7,265.94         | 47,515           | 176.6               | \$41.14          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,758,013.16 | 131        | \$13,419.95        | 37,880           | 289.2               | \$46.41          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$38,465.99    | 35         | \$1,099.03         | 737              | 21.1                | \$52.19          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$10,919.55    | 13         | \$839.97           | 585              | 45.0                | \$18.67          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$58,942.08    | 123        | \$479.20           | 6,822            | 55.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$6,125.91     | 4          | \$1,531.48         | 1,164            | 291.0               | \$5.26           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$82,070.27    | 95         | \$863.90           | 327              | 3.4                 | \$250.98         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$7,758.72     | 29 *       | \$267.54           | 898              | 31.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,758.72     | 29         | \$267.54           | 898              | 31.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$11,240.52    | 27 *       | \$416.32           | 4,548            | 168.4               | \$2.47           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,240.52    | 27         | \$416.32           | 4,548            | 168.4               | \$2.47           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$305,116.38   | 1,086 *    | \$280.95           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,117,949.56 | 2,010 *    | \$1,551.22         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 5,422**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$55,715.58    | 277 *      | \$201.14           | 1,042            | 3.8                 | \$53.47          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$20,458.08    | 6          | \$3,409.68         | 37               | 6.2                 | \$552.92         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$35,257.50    | 274        | \$128.68           | 1,005            | 3.7                 | \$35.08          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$102,110.62   | 999 *      | \$102.21           | 1,948            | 2.0                 | \$52.42          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$56,366.74    | 358 *      | \$157.45           | 966              | 2.7                 | \$58.35          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$864.55       | 5          | \$172.91           | 10               | 2.0                 | \$86.46          |
| CLINIC                              | \$8,661.22     | 82         | \$105.62           | 235              | 2.9                 | \$36.86          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$13,100.36    | 112        | \$116.97           | 266              | 2.4                 | \$49.25          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,518.29     | 38         | \$66.27            | 144              | 3.8                 | \$17.49          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$518.37       | 4          | \$129.59           | 5                | 1.3                 | \$103.67         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,754.26     | 11         | \$159.48           | 11               | 1.0                 | \$159.48         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$28,949.69    | 151        | \$191.72           | 295              | 2.0                 | \$98.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$248.87       | 3,460 *    | \$0.07             | 4,811            | 1.4                 | \$0.05           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$43.28        | 1          | \$43.28            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$14.43          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$205.59       | 3,460      | \$0.06             | 4,808            | 1.4                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,338.02     | 3 *        | \$446.01           | 8                | 2.7                 | \$167.25         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$25.92        | 1          | \$25.92            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,312.10     | 2          | \$656.05           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$262.42         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,850.70     | 13 *       | \$219.28           | 40               | 3.1                 | \$71.27          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$128.38       | 2          | \$64.19            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$64.19          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,722.32     | 12         | \$226.86           | 38               | 3.2                 | \$71.64          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$1,790,150.63 | 5,210 *    | \$343.60           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,008,781.16 | 5,410 *    | \$371.31           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT EXPANSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 20,927**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$9,619,620.99  | 3,707 *    | \$2,594.99         | 64,470           | 17.4                | \$149.21         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$4,849,076.86  | 524        | \$9,253.96         | 8,804            | 16.8                | \$550.78         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,770,544.13  | 3,588      | \$1,329.58         | 55,666           | 15.5                | \$85.70          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,545.95      | 15 *       | \$169.73           | 28               | 1.9                 | \$90.93          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,203,703.39  | 3,953 *    | \$304.50           | 15,828           | 4.0                 | \$76.05          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$14.75         | 7 *        | \$2.11             | 25               | 3.6                 | \$0.59           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,979,844.69  | 4,289 *    | \$694.76           | 109,269          | 25.5                | \$27.27          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$5,410.90      | 29         | \$186.58           | 71               | 2.5                 | \$76.21          |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,685,064.32  | 3,554      | \$755.50           | 105,662          | 29.7                | \$25.41          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$16,941.23     | 185        | \$91.57            | 234              | 1.3                 | \$72.40          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$26,312.58     | 251        | \$104.83           | 1,023            | 4.1                 | \$25.72          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$250.43        | 1          | \$250.43           | 5                | 5.0                 | \$50.09          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$11,393.51     | 39         | \$292.14           | 76               | 2.0                 | \$149.91         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$66,421.39     | 271        | \$245.10           | 462              | 1.7                 | \$143.77         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$162,790.64    | 510        | \$319.20           | 1,582            | 3.1                 | \$102.90         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$5,259.69      | 56         | \$93.92            | 154              | 2.8                 | \$34.15          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$4,210.88      | 7 *        | \$601.55           | 672              | 96.0                | \$6.27           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$3,718.16      | 5          | \$743.63           | 559              | 111.8               | \$6.65           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$492.72        | 2          | \$246.36           | 113              | 56.5                | \$4.36           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$400,233.16    | 13,489 *   | \$29.67            | 100,930          | 7.5                 | \$3.97           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$960.09        | 12         | \$80.01            | 28               | 2.3                 | \$34.29          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,230.95      | 8          | \$153.87           | 25               | 3.1                 | \$49.24          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$368,486.79    | 469        | \$785.69           | 10,514           | 22.4                | \$35.05          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$344.18        | 1          | \$344.18           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$172.09         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$29,195.84     | 13,442     | \$2.17             | 90,360           | 6.7                 | \$0.32           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$15.31         | 1          | \$15.31            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$15.31          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$322,888.92    | 305 *      | \$1,058.65         | 3,136            | 10.3                | \$102.96         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$13,864.75     | 1          | \$13,864.75        | 31               | 31.0                | \$447.25         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$16,075.28     | 18         | \$893.07           | 541              | 30.1                | \$29.71          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$19,515.34     | 45         | \$433.67           | 631              | 14.0                | \$30.93          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,069.76      | 10         | \$806.98           | 934              | 93.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$265,363.79    | 233        | \$1,138.90         | 999              | 4.3                 | \$265.63         |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$233.28        | 2 *        | \$116.64           | 27               | 13.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$233.28        | 2          | \$116.64           | 27               | 13.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$76,881.02     | 189 *      | \$406.78           | 324              | 1.7                 | \$237.29         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$76,881.02     | 189        | \$406.78           | 324              | 1.7                 | \$237.29         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$14,610,177.03 | 14,387 *   | \$1,015.51         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/21: 42,019**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$33,018.34  | 291 *      | \$113.47           | 557              | 1.9                 | \$59.28          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$33,018.34  | 291        | \$113.47           | 557              | 1.9                 | \$59.28          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$22,078.39  | 939 *      | \$23.51            | 1,077            | 1.1                 | \$20.50          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$4.20       | 3 *        | \$1.40             | 14               | 4.7                 | \$0.30           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$225,074.45 | 1,879 *    | \$119.78           | 3,779            | 2.0                 | \$59.56          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$77.04      | 3          | \$25.68            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$25.68          |
| CLINIC                              | \$9,402.77   | 106        | \$88.71            | 129              | 1.2                 | \$72.89          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$136,029.83 | 1,257      | \$108.22           | 1,927            | 1.5                 | \$70.59          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$54,616.66  | 466        | \$117.20           | 1,469            | 3.2                 | \$37.18          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,696.23   | 7          | \$242.32           | 7                | 1.0                 | \$242.32         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$23,251.92  | 161        | \$144.42           | 244              | 1.5                 | \$95.29          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$280,175.38 | 2,858 *    | \$98.03            |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **December 2021**

# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Glossary ..... | 1 |
|----------------|---|

## ***Temporary Assistance***

|          |                                     |       |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Figure 1 | Temporary Assistance Families.....  | 4     |
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Payments ..... | 4     |
| Table 1  | Statewide Summary.....              | 5     |
| Table 2  | Applications.....                   | 6-7   |
| Table 3  | Families and Payments .....         | 8-9   |
| Table 4  | Families and Persons.....           | 10-11 |
| Table 5  | Work Activities .....               | 12-13 |
| Table 6  | Drug Testing .....                  | 14    |

## ***SNAP***

|          |                                      |       |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Figure 3 | SNAP Households .....                | 16    |
| Figure 4 | SNAP Benefits.....                   | 16    |
| Table 7  | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 17    |
| Table 8  | Applications.....                    | 18-19 |
| Table 9  | Participation.....                   | 20-21 |
| Table 10 | Persons.....                         | 22-23 |

## ***MO HealthNet***

|          |  |       |
|----------|--|-------|
| Table 11 | Statewide Eligibility Summary.....           | 26-27 |
| Table 12 | MO HealthNet Applications How Received ..... | 28-29 |
| Table 13 | MAGI Applications .....                      | 30-31 |
| Table 14 | Non-MAGI Applications .....                  | 32-33 |
| Table 15 | MAGI Families .....                          | 34-35 |
| Table 16 | MAGI Children.....                           | 36-37 |
| Table 17 | MAGI Parents/Caretakers .....                | 38-39 |
| Table 18 | Non-MAGI Aged, Blind and Disabled .....      | 40-41 |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|          |   |       |
|----------|---|-------|
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary, Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary ... | 42-43 |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Recipients .....   | 44    |
| Figure 6 | MO HealthNet Payments .....   | 44    |
| Table 20 | MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End .....                              | 45    |
| Figure 7 | MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End .....                              | 45    |
| Table 21 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments .....                                    | 46-72 |
| Table 22 | Womens's Health Services Recipients and Payments .....                        | 73    |

### **Note**

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

# GLOSSARY

## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

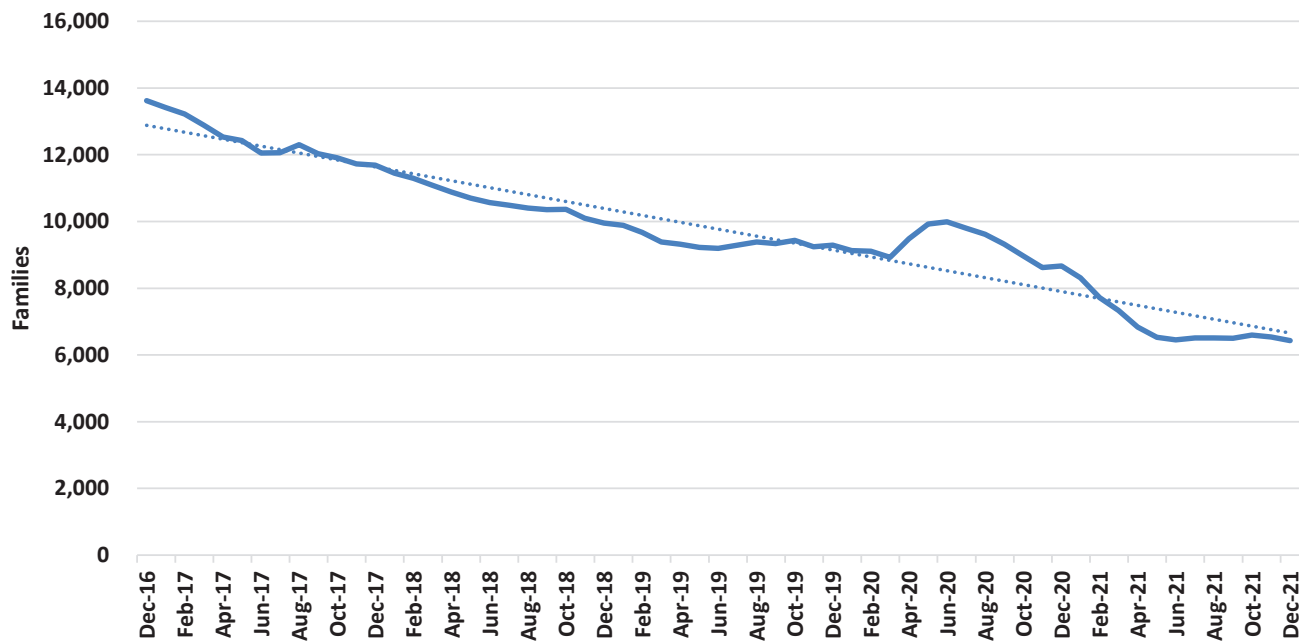
|             |   |
|-------------|---|
| AIDS        | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT        | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP          | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP, SCHIP | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA        | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR       | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWS         | Child Welfare Services  |
| DSS         | Division of Social Services   |
| DYS         | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT       | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FFM         | Federally Facilitated Marketplace   |
| FSD         | Family Support Division   |
| HDN         | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/ID      | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities   |
| ID/DD       | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled   |
| MAGI        | Modified Adjusted Gross Income  |
| MHF         | MO HealthNet for Families   |
| MHABD       | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled   |
| MHCC        | MO HealthNet for Children in Care   |
| MHD         | MO HealthNet Division   |
| MHK         | MO HealthNet for Kids   |
| MOCDD       | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MPW         | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women   |
| NC          | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PE          | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB         | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF         | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB         | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB        | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNAP        | Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program   |
| SNF-ICF     | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility   |
| SSI-SP      | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP          | State Supplementation Only  |
| TEB         | Transitional Employment Benefit   |
| TMH         | Transitional MO HealthNet   |
| UWHS        | Uninsured Women's Health Services   |
| VENDOR      | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet   |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

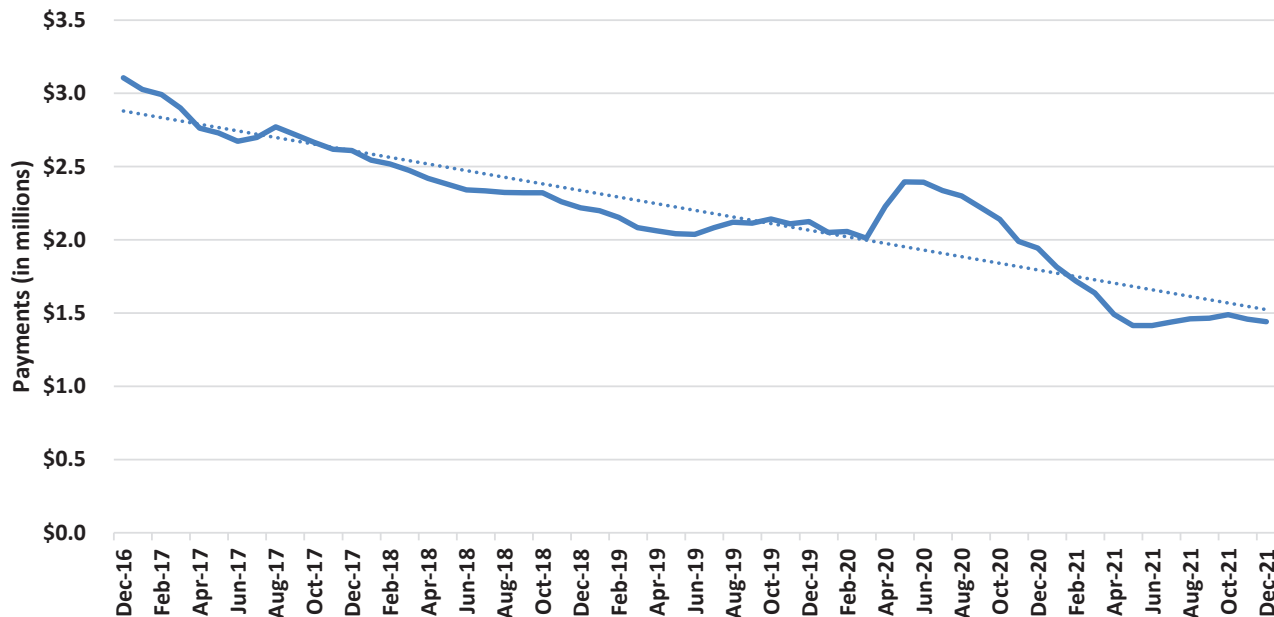


# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 1**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**



**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**



**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                                 | DEC-2021    | NOV-2021    | OCT-2021    | DEC-2020    | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b> |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED           | 2,716       | 2,677       | 2,597       | 3,493       | 1.5%                      | 4.6%                        | -22.2%                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED           | 624         | 541         | 598         | 797         | 15.3%                     | 4.3%                        | -21.7%                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED           | 2,072       | 1,902       | 1,850       | 2,531       | 8.9%                      | 12.0%                       | -18.1%                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING            | 1,332       | 1,427       | 1,323       | 1,487       | -6.7%                     | 0.7%                        | -10.4%                   |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS         | 23          | 23          | 22          | 20          | 0.8%                      | 6.5%                        | 14.7%                    |
| REVIEWS COMPLETED               | 558         | 456         | 493         | 899         | 22.4%                     | 13.2%                       | -37.9%                   |
| REVIEWS OVERDUE                 | 37          | 45          | 49          | 28          | -17.8%                    | -24.5%                      | 32.1%                    |
| <b>CHILDREN ONLY</b>            |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 3,338       | 3,351       | 3,393       | 3,884       | -0.4%                     | -1.6%                       | -14.1%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 5,845       | 5,886       | 5,963       | 6,818       | -0.7%                     | -2.0%                       | -14.3%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$652,268   | \$653,881   | \$664,475   | \$759,036   | -0.2%                     | -1.8%                       | -14.1%                   |
| <b>ONE PARENT</b>               |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 2,932       | 3,039       | 3,064       | 4,545       | -3.5%                     | -4.3%                       | -35.5%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 5,182       | 5,367       | 5,493       | 8,198       | -3.4%                     | -5.7%                       | -36.8%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 2,935       | 3,042       | 3,068       | 4,547       | -3.5%                     | -4.3%                       | -35.5%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 8,117       | 8,409       | 8,561       | 12,745      | -3.5%                     | -5.2%                       | -36.3%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$734,189   | \$758,748   | \$777,579   | \$1,115,122 | -3.2%                     | -5.6%                       | -34.2%                   |
| <b>TWO PARENTS</b>              |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 159         | 144         | 138         | 238         | 10.4%                     | 15.2%                       | -33.2%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 378         | 342         | 338         | 533         | 10.5%                     | 11.8%                       | -29.1%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 316         | 288         | 275         | 474         | 9.7%                      | 14.9%                       | -33.3%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 694         | 630         | 613         | 1,007       | 10.2%                     | 13.2%                       | -31.1%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$55,120    | \$46,937    | \$47,532    | \$69,295    | 17.4%                     | 16.0%                       | -20.5%                   |
| <b>ALL</b>                      |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 6,429       | 6,534       | 6,595       | 8,667       | -1.6%                     | -2.5%                       | -25.8%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 11,405      | 11,595      | 11,794      | 15,549      | -1.6%                     | -3.3%                       | -26.7%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 3,251       | 3,330       | 3,343       | 5,021       | -2.4%                     | -2.8%                       | -35.3%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 14,656      | 14,925      | 15,137      | 20,570      | -1.8%                     | -3.2%                       | -28.8%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$1,441,577 | \$1,459,566 | \$1,489,586 | \$1,943,453 | -1.2%                     | -3.2%                       | -25.8%                   |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY              | \$224.23    | \$223.38    | \$225.87    | \$224.24    | 0.4%                      | -0.7%                       | 0.0%                     |
| <b>*** TEB</b>                  |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED           | 78          | 114         | 72          | 130         | -31.6%                    | 8.3%                        | -40.0%                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED           | 85          | 96          | 82          | 135         | -11.5%                    | 3.7%                        | -37.0%                   |
| FAMILIES                        | 356         | 327         | 317         | 449         | 8.9%                      | 12.3%                       | -20.7%                   |
| CHILDREN                        | 656         | 627         | 600         | 810         | 4.6%                      | 9.3%                        | -19.0%                   |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 346         | 319         | 308         | 436         | 8.5%                      | 12.3%                       | -20.6%                   |
| PERSONS                         | 1,002       | 946         | 908         | 1,246       | 5.9%                      | 10.4%                       | -19.6%                   |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$17,850    | \$16,400    | \$15,950    | \$22,550    | 8.8%                      | 11.9%                       | -20.8%                   |
| <b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>         |             |             |             |             |                           |                             |                          |
| FAMILIES                        | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0.0%                      | -100.0%                     | 0.0%                     |
| PAYMENTS                        | \$0         | \$0         | \$702       | \$0         | 0.0%                      | -100.0%                     | 0.0%                     |

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | RECEIVED     | APPROVED   | REJECTED     | PROCESSED    |
|------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>2,716</b> | <b>624</b> | <b>2,072</b> | <b>2,696</b> |
| ADAIR            | 4            | 1          | 8            | 9            |
| ANDREW           | 2            | 1          | 4            | 5            |
| ATCHISON         | 1            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| AUDRAIN          | 11           | 4          | 10           | 14           |
| BARRY            | 13           | 5          | 11           | 16           |
| BARTON           | 1            | 1          | 2            | 3            |
| BATES            | 4            | 2          | 4            | 6            |
| BENTON           | 17           | 2          | 7            | 9            |
| BOLLINGER        | 5            | 3          | 5            | 8            |
| BOONE            | 58           | 19         | 39           | 58           |
| BUCHANAN         | 51           | 6          | 35           | 41           |
| BUTLER           | 34           | 9          | 16           | 25           |
| CALDWELL         | 1            | 1          | 0            | 1            |
| CALLAWAY         | 18           | 5          | 13           | 18           |
| CAMDEN           | 13           | 3          | 17           | 20           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 34           | 8          | 18           | 26           |
| CARROLL          | 4            | 1          | 3            | 4            |
| CARTER           | 6            | 0          | 5            | 5            |
| CASS             | 45           | 7          | 40           | 47           |
| CEDAR            | 6            | 1          | 2            | 3            |
| CHARITON         | 3            | 0          | 4            | 4            |
| CHRISTIAN        | 28           | 5          | 21           | 26           |
| CLARK            | 2            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| CLAY             | 73           | 18         | 79           | 97           |
| CLINTON          | 4            | 1          | 3            | 4            |
| COLE             | 32           | 6          | 21           | 27           |
| COOPER           | 5            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| CRAWFORD         | 13           | 1          | 12           | 13           |
| DADE             | 3            | 1          | 2            | 3            |
| DALLAS           | 2            | 1          | 3            | 4            |
| DAVIESS          | 0            | 0          | 0            | 0            |
| DE KALB          | 2            | 0          | 3            | 3            |
| DENT             | 12           | 2          | 8            | 10           |
| DOUGLAS          | 3            | 2          | 3            | 5            |
| DUNKLIN          | 23           | 9          | 16           | 25           |
| FRANKLIN         | 31           | 7          | 22           | 29           |
| GASCONADE        | 5            | 3          | 2            | 5            |
| GENTRY           | 0            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| GREENE           | 160          | 34         | 126          | 160          |
| GRUNDY           | 2            | 1          | 0            | 1            |
| HARRISON         | 4            | 1          | 3            | 4            |
| HENRY            | 17           | 3          | 15           | 18           |
| HICKORY          | 2            | 2          | 2            | 4            |
| HOLT             | 1            | 1          | 0            | 1            |
| HOWARD           | 4            | 0          | 2            | 2            |
| HOWELL           | 25           | 6          | 15           | 21           |
| IRON             | 3            | 2          | 5            | 7            |
| JACKSON          | 461          | 90         | 358          | 448          |
| JASPER           | 65           | 21         | 51           | 72           |
| JEFFERSON        | 59           | 13         | 57           | 70           |
| JOHNSON          | 14           | 3          | 6            | 9            |
| KNOX             | 3            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| LACLEDE          | 20           | 6          | 17           | 23           |
| LAFAYETTE        | 13           | 0          | 8            | 8            |
| LAWRENCE         | 23           | 8          | 14           | 22           |
| LEWIS            | 1            | 0          | 1            | 1            |
| LINCOLN          | 14           | 3          | 18           | 21           |

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| LINN            | 6        | 5        | 2        | 7         |
| LIVINGSTON      | 5        | 1        | 4        | 5         |
| MACON           | 5        | 2        | 5        | 7         |
| MADISON         | 8        | 1        | 5        | 6         |
| MARIES          | 2        | 0        | 3        | 3         |
| MARION          | 18       | 3        | 13       | 16        |
| MCDONALD        | 13       | 1        | 8        | 9         |
| MERCER          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| MILLER          | 15       | 4        | 8        | 12        |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 9        | 3        | 10       | 13        |
| MONITEAU        | 3        | 1        | 6        | 7         |
| MONROE          | 2        | 0        | 6        | 6         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 4        | 2        | 3        | 5         |
| MORGAN          | 12       | 2        | 8        | 10        |
| NEW MADRID      | 17       | 2        | 10       | 12        |
| NEWTON          | 23       | 10       | 13       | 23        |
| NODAWAY         | 8        | 0        | 5        | 5         |
| OREGON          | 7        | 2        | 4        | 6         |
| OSAGE           | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| OZARK           | 5        | 1        | 3        | 4         |
| PEMISCOT        | 12       | 8        | 13       | 21        |
| PERRY           | 9        | 3        | 9        | 12        |
| PETTIS          | 25       | 8        | 20       | 28        |
| PHELPS          | 16       | 1        | 12       | 13        |
| PIKE            | 12       | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| PLATTE          | 21       | 4        | 15       | 19        |
| POLK            | 10       | 5        | 9        | 14        |
| PULASKI         | 15       | 5        | 6        | 11        |
| PUTNAM          | 2        | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| RALLS           | 2        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| RANDOLPH        | 16       | 2        | 11       | 13        |
| RAY             | 8        | 0        | 6        | 6         |
| REYNOLDS        | 2        | 1        | 2        | 3         |
| RIPLEY          | 12       | 4        | 8        | 12        |
| SALINE          | 6        | 0        | 10       | 10        |
| SCHUYLER        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| SCOTLAND        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 2         |
| SCOTT           | 25       | 5        | 28       | 33        |
| SHANNON         | 5        | 2        | 2        | 4         |
| SHELBY          | 1        | 1        | 1        | 2         |
| ST CHARLES      | 64       | 15       | 50       | 65        |
| ST CLAIR        | 1        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 33       | 5        | 22       | 27        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 245      | 61       | 176      | 237       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 415      | 99       | 277      | 376       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 7        | 2        | 5        | 7         |
| STODDARD        | 12       | 3        | 10       | 13        |
| STONE           | 10       | 1        | 13       | 14        |
| SULLIVAN        | 2        | 0        | 6        | 6         |
| TANEY           | 17       | 3        | 20       | 23        |
| TEXAS           | 10       | 0        | 7        | 7         |
| VERNON          | 11       | 2        | 10       | 12        |
| WARREN          | 11       | 1        | 7        | 8         |
| WASHINGTON      | 23       | 4        | 10       | 14        |
| WAYNE           | 8        | 3        | 9        | 12        |
| WEBSTER         | 7        | 2        | 10       | 12        |
| WORTH           | 1        | 0        | 2        | 2         |
| WRIGHT          | 15       | 2        | 11       | 13        |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 2        | 1        | 0        | 1         |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS  | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>3,338</b>           | <b>2,932</b>           | <b>159</b>             | <b>6,429</b>      | <b>\$1,441,577</b> | <b>\$224.23</b>           | <b>356</b>      | <b>\$17,850</b> |
| ADAIR            | 7                      | 8                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,288            | \$219.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ANDREW           | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,072            | \$207.20                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ATCHISON         | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$666              | \$222.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| AUDRAIN          | 11                     | 13                     | 3                      | 27                | \$5,761            | \$213.37                  | 5               | \$250           |
| BARRY            | 25                     | 15                     | 2                      | 42                | \$9,828            | \$234.00                  | 3               | \$150           |
| BARTON           | 3                      | 8                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,975            | \$270.45                  | 1               | \$50            |
| BATES            | 10                     | 5                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,537            | \$235.80                  | 2               | \$100           |
| BENTON           | 18                     | 6                      | 1                      | 25                | \$5,712            | \$228.48                  | 1               | \$50            |
| BOLLINGER        | 8                      | 5                      | 1                      | 14                | \$2,950            | \$210.71                  | 0               | \$0             |
| BOONE            | 87                     | 80                     | 3                      | 170               | \$38,869           | \$228.64                  | 7               | \$350           |
| BUCHANAN         | 62                     | 48                     | 3                      | 113               | \$23,649           | \$209.28                  | 3               | \$150           |
| BUTLER           | 62                     | 35                     | 1                      | 98                | \$21,807           | \$222.52                  | 3               | \$150           |
| CALDWELL         | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662              | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CALLAWAY         | 20                     | 12                     | 0                      | 32                | \$6,318            | \$197.44                  | 1               | \$50            |
| CAMDEN           | 16                     | 9                      | 2                      | 27                | \$5,938            | \$219.93                  | 3               | \$150           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 45                     | 51                     | 1                      | 97                | \$21,475           | \$221.39                  | 5               | \$250           |
| CARROLL          | 9                      | 1                      | 0                      | 10                | \$1,964            | \$196.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CARTER           | 6                      | 3                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,126            | \$236.22                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CASS             | 22                     | 24                     | 1                      | 47                | \$9,896            | \$210.55                  | 5               | \$250           |
| CEDAR            | 12                     | 3                      | 1                      | 16                | \$2,848            | \$178.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CHARITON         | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$506              | \$168.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CHRISTIAN        | 24                     | 21                     | 4                      | 49                | \$11,708           | \$238.94                  | 2               | \$100           |
| CLARK            | 1                      | 4                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,314            | \$262.80                  | 1               | \$50            |
| CLAY             | 58                     | 84                     | 5                      | 147               | \$34,634           | \$235.61                  | 10              | \$500           |
| CLINTON          | 2                      | 8                      | 0                      | 10                | \$2,674            | \$267.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
| COLE             | 37                     | 37                     | 0                      | 74                | \$15,541           | \$210.01                  | 11              | \$550           |
| COOPER           | 6                      | 4                      | 0                      | 10                | \$1,693            | \$169.30                  | 0               | \$0             |
| CRAWFORD         | 30                     | 9                      | 2                      | 41                | \$9,054            | \$220.83                  | 1               | \$50            |
| DADE             | 4                      | 4                      | 2                      | 10                | \$2,268            | \$226.80                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DALLAS           | 11                     | 4                      | 0                      | 15                | \$3,475            | \$231.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
| DAVISS           | 6                      | 1                      | 0                      | 7                 | \$1,318            | \$188.29                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DE KALB          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$720              | \$240.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DENT             | 14                     | 7                      | 1                      | 22                | \$4,520            | \$205.45                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DOUGLAS          | 6                      | 5                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,299            | \$209.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| DUNKLIN          | 75                     | 35                     | 1                      | 111               | \$24,608           | \$221.69                  | 4               | \$200           |
| FRANKLIN         | 52                     | 36                     | 4                      | 92                | \$19,821           | \$215.45                  | 3               | \$150           |
| GASCONADE        | 8                      | 4                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,733            | \$227.75                  | 0               | \$0             |
| GENTRY           | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$220              | \$220.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| GREENE           | 136                    | 144                    | 7                      | 287               | \$68,326           | \$238.07                  | 22              | \$1,100         |
| GRUNDY           | 5                      | 1                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,070            | \$178.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
| HARRISON         | 10                     | 4                      | 0                      | 14                | \$2,839            | \$202.79                  | 1               | \$50            |
| HENRY            | 10                     | 10                     | 1                      | 21                | \$5,132            | \$244.38                  | 1               | \$50            |
| HICKORY          | 6                      | 7                      | 1                      | 14                | \$2,859            | \$204.21                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOLT             | 2                      | 0                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$370              | \$185.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOWARD           | 4                      | 1                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,133            | \$226.60                  | 0               | \$0             |
| HOWELL           | 30                     | 31                     | 2                      | 63                | \$14,085           | \$223.57                  | 1               | \$50            |
| IRON             | 3                      | 7                      | 2                      | 12                | \$3,072            | \$256.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
| JACKSON          | 403                    | 506                    | 25                     | 934               | \$214,951          | \$230.14                  | 73              | \$3,650         |
| JASPER           | 81                     | 74                     | 8                      | 163               | \$39,779           | \$244.04                  | 15              | \$750           |
| JEFFERSON        | 50                     | 60                     | 7                      | 117               | \$26,654           | \$227.81                  | 2               | \$100           |
| JOHNSON          | 13                     | 22                     | 1                      | 36                | \$8,243            | \$228.97                  | 5               | \$250           |
| KNOX             | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0                | \$0.00                    | 0               | \$0             |
| LACLEDE          | 35                     | 9                      | 1                      | 45                | \$8,983            | \$199.62                  | 1               | \$50            |
| LAFAYETTE        | 15                     | 8                      | 1                      | 24                | \$4,990            | \$207.92                  | 2               | \$100           |
| LAWRENCE         | 32                     | 17                     | 1                      | 50                | \$10,553           | \$211.06                  | 2               | \$100           |
| LEWIS            | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,130            | \$226.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| LINCOLN          | 27                     | 20                     | 1                      | 48                | \$11,124           | \$231.75                  | 6               | \$300           |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT<br>PER FAMILY | TEB<br>FAMILIES | TEB<br>PAYMENTS |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| LINN            | 13                     | 3                      | 0                      | 16                | \$2,641           | \$165.06                  | 0               | \$0             |
| LIVINGSTON      | 4                      | 3                      | 1                      | 8                 | \$2,036           | \$254.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MACON           | 3                      | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,480           | \$246.67                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MADISON         | 17                     | 4                      | 1                      | 22                | \$5,143           | \$233.77                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MARIES          | 1                      | 3                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$896             | \$224.00                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MARION          | 24                     | 22                     | 1                      | 47                | \$9,801           | \$208.53                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MCDONALD        | 16                     | 10                     | 1                      | 27                | \$6,190           | \$229.26                  | 2               | \$100           |
| MERCER          | 1                      | 0                      | 1                      | 2                 | \$428             | \$214.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MILLER          | 23                     | 12                     | 2                      | 37                | \$8,009           | \$216.46                  | 2               | \$100           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 19                     | 9                      | 1                      | 29                | \$6,125           | \$211.21                  | 4               | \$200           |
| MONITEAU        | 3                      | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,363           | \$272.60                  | 2               | \$100           |
| MONROE          | 2                      | 3                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,032           | \$206.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
| MONTGOMERY      | 5                      | 4                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,406           | \$267.33                  | 1               | \$50            |
| MORGAN          | 16                     | 2                      | 0                      | 18                | \$3,964           | \$220.22                  | 1               | \$50            |
| NEW MADRID      | 23                     | 12                     | 1                      | 36                | \$8,166           | \$226.83                  | 0               | \$0             |
| NEWTON          | 28                     | 27                     | 3                      | 58                | \$13,768          | \$237.38                  | 2               | \$100           |
| NODAWAY         | 8                      | 2                      | 1                      | 11                | \$2,716           | \$246.91                  | 2               | \$100           |
| OREGON          | 6                      | 8                      | 1                      | 15                | \$3,576           | \$238.40                  | 0               | \$0             |
| OSAGE           | 3                      | 1                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$642             | \$160.50                  | 1               | \$50            |
| OZARK           | 6                      | 6                      | 0                      | 12                | \$2,186           | \$182.17                  | 0               | \$0             |
| PEMISCOT        | 41                     | 35                     | 1                      | 77                | \$17,327          | \$225.03                  | 7               | \$350           |
| PERRY           | 4                      | 7                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,506           | \$227.82                  | 0               | \$0             |
| PETTIS          | 45                     | 20                     | 0                      | 65                | \$15,936          | \$245.17                  | 5               | \$250           |
| PHELPS          | 20                     | 17                     | 1                      | 38                | \$8,327           | \$219.13                  | 0               | \$0             |
| PIKE            | 5                      | 9                      | 1                      | 15                | \$4,109           | \$273.93                  | 1               | \$50            |
| PLATTE          | 23                     | 28                     | 1                      | 52                | \$12,207          | \$234.75                  | 4               | \$200           |
| POLK            | 16                     | 9                      | 1                      | 26                | \$5,132           | \$197.38                  | 3               | \$150           |
| PULASKI         | 24                     | 21                     | 2                      | 47                | \$9,583           | \$203.89                  | 0               | \$0             |
| PUTNAM          | 1                      | 2                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$662             | \$220.67                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RALLS           | 3                      | 0                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$562             | \$187.33                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RANDOLPH        | 14                     | 9                      | 0                      | 23                | \$4,932           | \$214.43                  | 1               | \$50            |
| RAY             | 12                     | 5                      | 0                      | 17                | \$3,353           | \$197.24                  | 0               | \$0             |
| REYNOLDS        | 5                      | 1                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,011           | \$168.50                  | 0               | \$0             |
| RIPLEY          | 10                     | 6                      | 1                      | 17                | \$3,404           | \$200.24                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SALINE          | 23                     | 11                     | 1                      | 35                | \$8,077           | \$230.77                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCHUYLER        | 0                      | 1                      | 0                      | 1                 | \$234             | \$234.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCOTLAND        | 0                      | 2                      | 0                      | 2                 | \$576             | \$288.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SCOTT           | 59                     | 25                     | 1                      | 85                | \$18,458          | \$217.15                  | 6               | \$300           |
| SHANNON         | 7                      | 5                      | 2                      | 14                | \$4,734           | \$338.14                  | 1               | \$50            |
| SHELBY          | 2                      | 1                      | 0                      | 3                 | \$705             | \$235.00                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ST CHARLES      | 71                     | 66                     | 4                      | 141               | \$32,044          | \$227.26                  | 7               | \$350           |
| ST CLAIR        | 9                      | 2                      | 0                      | 11                | \$2,356           | \$214.18                  | 0               | \$0             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 48                     | 30                     | 1                      | 79                | \$17,118          | \$216.68                  | 5               | \$250           |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 435                    | 338                    | 11                     | 784               | \$172,392         | \$219.89                  | 38              | \$1,900         |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 443                    | 491                    | 6                      | 940               | \$207,641         | \$220.89                  | 36              | \$1,850         |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 4                      | 4                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,173           | \$146.63                  | 1               | \$50            |
| STODDARD        | 17                     | 13                     | 3                      | 33                | \$6,820           | \$206.67                  | 5               | \$250           |
| STONE           | 7                      | 8                      | 2                      | 17                | \$3,949           | \$232.29                  | 0               | \$0             |
| SULLIVAN        | 1                      | 3                      | 0                      | 4                 | \$821             | \$205.25                  | 1               | \$50            |
| TANEY           | 22                     | 17                     | 2                      | 41                | \$9,015           | \$219.88                  | 3               | \$150           |
| TEXAS           | 12                     | 14                     | 3                      | 29                | \$6,863           | \$236.66                  | 1               | \$50            |
| VERNON          | 13                     | 13                     | 0                      | 26                | \$5,709           | \$219.58                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WARREN          | 20                     | 11                     | 0                      | 31                | \$7,659           | \$247.06                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WASHINGTON      | 25                     | 14                     | 1                      | 40                | \$8,625           | \$215.63                  | 1               | \$50            |
| WAYNE           | 10                     | 10                     | 2                      | 22                | \$4,683           | \$212.86                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WEBSTER         | 13                     | 11                     | 1                      | 25                | \$5,558           | \$222.32                  | 0               | \$0             |
| WORTH           | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                 | \$0               | \$0.00                    | 1               | \$50            |
| WRIGHT          | 15                     | 9                      | 1                      | 25                | \$5,352           | \$214.08                  | 3               | \$150           |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1                      | 8                      | 0                      | 9                 | \$2,656           | \$295.11                  | 0               | \$0             |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 6,429                 | 11,405                | 3,251                               | 14,656               | 356                          | 656                          | 346                           | 1,002                       | 15,658                       |
| ADAIR          | 15                    | 25                    | 8                                   | 33                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 33                           |
| ANDREW         | 10                    | 17                    | 4                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
| ATCHISON       | 3                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 5                            |
| AUDRAIN        | 27                    | 44                    | 19                                  | 63                   | 5                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 76                           |
| BARRY          | 42                    | 72                    | 19                                  | 91                   | 3                            | 7                            | 2                             | 9                           | 100                          |
| BARTON         | 11                    | 20                    | 8                                   | 28                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 30                           |
| BATES          | 15                    | 29                    | 5                                   | 34                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 38                           |
| BENTON         | 25                    | 45                    | 8                                   | 53                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 55                           |
| BOLLINGER      | 14                    | 28                    | 7                                   | 35                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 35                           |
| BOONE          | 170                   | 299                   | 86                                  | 385                  | 7                            | 15                           | 7                             | 22                          | 407                          |
| BUCHANAN       | 113                   | 193                   | 54                                  | 247                  | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 257                          |
| BUTLER         | 98                    | 162                   | 37                                  | 199                  | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 207                          |
| CALDWELL       | 3                     | 6                     | 0                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| CALLAWAY       | 32                    | 48                    | 12                                  | 60                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 63                           |
| CAMDEN         | 27                    | 51                    | 13                                  | 64                   | 3                            | 4                            | 3                             | 7                           | 71                           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 97                    | 176                   | 53                                  | 229                  | 5                            | 6                            | 4                             | 10                          | 239                          |
| CARROLL        | 10                    | 17                    | 1                                   | 18                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 18                           |
| CARTER         | 9                     | 22                    | 3                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
| CASS           | 47                    | 78                    | 26                                  | 104                  | 5                            | 8                            | 5                             | 13                          | 117                          |
| CEDAR          | 16                    | 22                    | 5                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
| CHARITON       | 3                     | 4                     | 0                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
| CHRISTIAN      | 49                    | 81                    | 29                                  | 110                  | 2                            | 3                            | 2                             | 5                           | 115                          |
| CLARK          | 5                     | 11                    | 4                                   | 15                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 17                           |
| CLAY           | 147                   | 258                   | 94                                  | 352                  | 10                           | 15                           | 10                            | 25                          | 377                          |
| CLINTON        | 10                    | 19                    | 8                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
| COLE           | 74                    | 132                   | 37                                  | 169                  | 11                           | 20                           | 11                            | 31                          | 200                          |
| COOPER         | 10                    | 11                    | 4                                   | 15                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 15                           |
| CRAWFORD       | 41                    | 73                    | 13                                  | 86                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 88                           |
| DADE           | 10                    | 13                    | 8                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
| DALLAS         | 15                    | 25                    | 4                                   | 29                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 31                           |
| DAVIESS        | 7                     | 13                    | 1                                   | 14                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 14                           |
| DE KALB        | 3                     | 5                     | 2                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
| DENT           | 22                    | 35                    | 9                                   | 44                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 44                           |
| DOUGLAS        | 11                    | 19                    | 5                                   | 24                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 24                           |
| DUNKLIN        | 111                   | 208                   | 38                                  | 246                  | 4                            | 4                            | 4                             | 8                           | 254                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 92                    | 151                   | 44                                  | 195                  | 3                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 202                          |
| GASCONADE      | 12                    | 23                    | 4                                   | 27                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 27                           |
| GENTRY         | 1                     | 2                     | 1                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
| GREENE         | 287                   | 546                   | 158                                 | 704                  | 22                           | 49                           | 21                            | 70                          | 774                          |
| GRUNDY         | 6                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 12                           |
| HARRISON       | 14                    | 22                    | 4                                   | 26                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 29                           |
| HENRY          | 21                    | 37                    | 12                                  | 49                   | 1                            | 3                            | 0                             | 3                           | 52                           |
| HICKORY        | 14                    | 22                    | 9                                   | 31                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 31                           |
| HOLT           | 2                     | 3                     | 0                                   | 3                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 3                            |
| HOWARD         | 5                     | 10                    | 1                                   | 11                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 11                           |
| HOWELL         | 63                    | 105                   | 35                                  | 140                  | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 142                          |
| IRON           | 12                    | 23                    | 11                                  | 34                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 36                           |
| JACKSON        | 934                   | 1,759                 | 556                                 | 2,315                | 73                           | 151                          | 72                            | 223                         | 2,538                        |
| JASPER         | 163                   | 325                   | 90                                  | 415                  | 15                           | 23                           | 15                            | 38                          | 453                          |
| JEFFERSON      | 117                   | 202                   | 74                                  | 276                  | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 280                          |
| JOHNSON        | 36                    | 61                    | 24                                  | 85                   | 5                            | 10                           | 5                             | 15                          | 100                          |
| KNOX           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 0                            |
| LACLEDE        | 45                    | 84                    | 11                                  | 95                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 97                           |
| LAFAYETTE      | 24                    | 38                    | 10                                  | 48                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 54                           |
| LAWRENCE       | 50                    | 89                    | 19                                  | 108                  | 2                            | 1                            | 2                             | 3                           | 111                          |
| LEWIS          | 5                     | 8                     | 2                                   | 10                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 10                           |
| LINCOLN        | 48                    | 88                    | 22                                  | 110                  | 6                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 123                          |



**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS<br>RECEIVING | PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>CHILDREN<br>RECEIVING | TEB<br>PARENTS/<br>CARETAKERS | TEB<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING | TOTAL<br>TA & TEB<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| LINN            | 16                    | 22                    | 3                                   | 25                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 25                           |
| LIVINGSTON      | 8                     | 15                    | 5                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
| MACON           | 6                     | 10                    | 3                                   | 13                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 16                           |
| MADISON         | 22                    | 46                    | 6                                   | 52                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 55                           |
| MARIES          | 4                     | 5                     | 3                                   | 8                    | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 11                           |
| MARION          | 47                    | 69                    | 24                                  | 93                   | 1                            | 1                            | 0                             | 1                           | 94                           |
| MCDONALD        | 27                    | 55                    | 12                                  | 67                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 73                           |
| MERCER          | 2                     | 2                     | 2                                   | 4                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 4                            |
| MILLER          | 37                    | 58                    | 16                                  | 74                   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 78                           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 29                    | 44                    | 11                                  | 55                   | 4                            | 5                            | 4                             | 9                           | 64                           |
| MONITEAU        | 5                     | 9                     | 2                                   | 11                   | 2                            | 5                            | 2                             | 7                           | 18                           |
| MONROE          | 5                     | 6                     | 3                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
| MONTGOMERY      | 9                     | 19                    | 4                                   | 23                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 25                           |
| MORGAN          | 18                    | 34                    | 2                                   | 36                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 40                           |
| NEW MADRID      | 36                    | 64                    | 14                                  | 78                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 78                           |
| NEWTON          | 58                    | 105                   | 33                                  | 138                  | 2                            | 2                            | 2                             | 4                           | 142                          |
| NODAWAY         | 11                    | 23                    | 4                                   | 27                   | 2                            | 4                            | 2                             | 6                           | 33                           |
| OREGON          | 15                    | 20                    | 10                                  | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
| OSAGE           | 4                     | 4                     | 1                                   | 5                    | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 7                            |
| OZARK           | 12                    | 14                    | 6                                   | 20                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 20                           |
| PEMISCOT        | 77                    | 139                   | 37                                  | 176                  | 7                            | 11                           | 7                             | 18                          | 194                          |
| PERRY           | 11                    | 21                    | 7                                   | 28                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 28                           |
| PETTIS          | 65                    | 152                   | 20                                  | 172                  | 5                            | 11                           | 4                             | 15                          | 187                          |
| PHELPS          | 38                    | 59                    | 19                                  | 78                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 78                           |
| PIKE            | 15                    | 34                    | 11                                  | 45                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 47                           |
| PLATTE          | 52                    | 106                   | 30                                  | 136                  | 4                            | 9                            | 4                             | 13                          | 149                          |
| POLK            | 26                    | 42                    | 11                                  | 53                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 61                           |
| PULASKI         | 47                    | 68                    | 25                                  | 93                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 93                           |
| PUTNAM          | 3                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| RALLS           | 3                     | 7                     | 0                                   | 7                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 7                            |
| RANDOLPH        | 23                    | 36                    | 9                                   | 45                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 47                           |
| RAY             | 17                    | 24                    | 5                                   | 29                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 29                           |
| REYNOLDS        | 6                     | 8                     | 1                                   | 9                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 9                            |
| RIPLEY          | 17                    | 22                    | 8                                   | 30                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 30                           |
| SALINE          | 35                    | 64                    | 13                                  | 77                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 77                           |
| SCHUYLER        | 1                     | 1                     | 1                                   | 2                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 2                            |
| SCOTLAND        | 2                     | 4                     | 2                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| SCOTT           | 85                    | 142                   | 27                                  | 169                  | 6                            | 13                           | 5                             | 18                          | 187                          |
| SHANNON         | 14                    | 33                    | 9                                   | 42                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 44                           |
| SHELBY          | 3                     | 5                     | 1                                   | 6                    | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 6                            |
| ST CHARLES      | 141                   | 244                   | 74                                  | 318                  | 7                            | 11                           | 8                             | 19                          | 337                          |
| ST CLAIR        | 11                    | 19                    | 2                                   | 21                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 21                           |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 79                    | 124                   | 32                                  | 156                  | 5                            | 9                            | 5                             | 14                          | 170                          |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 784                   | 1,388                 | 361                                 | 1,749                | 38                           | 70                           | 38                            | 108                         | 1,857                        |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 940                   | 1,626                 | 503                                 | 2,129                | 36                           | 75                           | 37                            | 112                         | 2,241                        |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 8                     | 13                    | 4                                   | 17                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 19                           |
| STODDARD        | 33                    | 52                    | 18                                  | 70                   | 5                            | 6                            | 5                             | 11                          | 81                           |
| STONE           | 17                    | 33                    | 12                                  | 45                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 45                           |
| SULLIVAN        | 4                     | 7                     | 3                                   | 10                   | 1                            | 3                            | 1                             | 4                           | 14                           |
| TANEY           | 41                    | 66                    | 21                                  | 87                   | 3                            | 5                            | 3                             | 8                           | 95                           |
| TEXAS           | 29                    | 51                    | 20                                  | 71                   | 1                            | 2                            | 1                             | 3                           | 74                           |
| VERNON          | 26                    | 43                    | 13                                  | 56                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 56                           |
| WARREN          | 31                    | 59                    | 11                                  | 70                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 70                           |
| WASHINGTON      | 40                    | 72                    | 16                                  | 88                   | 1                            | 1                            | 1                             | 2                           | 90                           |
| WAYNE           | 22                    | 34                    | 14                                  | 48                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 48                           |
| WEBSTER         | 25                    | 47                    | 13                                  | 60                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 60                           |
| WORTH           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                   | 0                    | 1                            | 4                            | 1                             | 5                           | 5                            |
| WRIGHT          | 25                    | 43                    | 11                                  | 54                   | 3                            | 7                            | 3                             | 10                          | 64                           |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 9                     | 18                    | 8                                   | 26                   | 0                            | 0                            | 0                             | 0                           | 26                           |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021**

|                | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| STATEWIDE      | 574                          | 13                                    | 40                          | 8             | 0                      | 242                         | 245          | 79    |
| ADAIR          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| ANDREW         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| ATCHISON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| AUDRAIN        | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 3            | 2     |
| BARRY          | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 2     |
| BARTON         | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0     |
| BATES          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| BENTON         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 1     |
| BOLLINGER      | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0     |
| BOONE          | 12                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 1            | 5     |
| BUCHANAN       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1     |
| BUTLER         | 12                           | 2                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 5                           | 5            | 3     |
| CALDWELL       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CALLAWAY       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0     |
| CAMDEN         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 2            | 1     |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 10                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 8                           | 1            | 1     |
| CARROLL        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| CARTER         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CASS           | 4                            | 1                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0     |
| CEDAR          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| CHARITON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CHRISTIAN      | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| CLARK          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| CLAY           | 22                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 10           | 7     |
| CLINTON        | 4                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 0     |
| COLE           | 10                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 4     |
| COOPER         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| CRAWFORD       | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 2     |
| DADE           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 1     |
| DALLAS         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DAVIESS        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DE KALB        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DENT           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| DUNKLIN        | 11                           | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 4            | 2     |
| FRANKLIN       | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 2     |
| GASCONADE      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| GENTRY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| GREENE         | 17                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 11           | 1     |
| GRUNDY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HARRISON       | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HENRY          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| HICKORY        | 3                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1     |
| HOLT           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| HOWARD         | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| HOWELL         | 6                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 2     |
| IRON           | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 1            | 1     |
| JACKSON        | 90                           | 0                                     | 6                           | 3             | 0                      | 26                          | 55           | 3     |
| JASPER         | 30                           | 0                                     | 5                           | 0             | 0                      | 7                           | 16           | 2     |
| JEFFERSON      | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| JOHNSON        | 12                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 6            | 2     |
| KNOX           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| LACLEDE        | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 4            | 0     |
| LAFAYETTE      | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 3            | 0     |
| LAWRENCE       | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 3     |
| LEWIS          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1     |
| LINCOLN        | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 3     |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021**

|                 | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>ENROLLED | EDUCATION<br>RELATED TO<br>EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC<br>AND<br>TRAINING | CWEP/<br>AWEP | ON-THE-JOB<br>TRAINING | JOB<br>SEARCH/<br>READINESS | JOB<br>ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| LINN            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0     |
| LIVINGSTON      | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| MACON           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 1     |
| MADISON         | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 1            | 0     |
| MARIES          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| MARION          | 5                            | 1                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 1     |
| MCDONALD        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| MERCER          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| MILLER          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 4                           | 0            | 0     |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 2            | 0     |
| MONITEAU        | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| MONROE          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| MORGAN          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| NEW MADRID      | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 0     |
| NEWTON          | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 3                           | 1            | 1     |
| NODAWAY         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| OREGON          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 1             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| OSAGE           | 2                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| OZARK           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| PEMISCOT        | 16                           | 0                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 11           | 2     |
| PERRY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 1     |
| PETTIS          | 7                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 3            | 0     |
| PHELPS          | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 2     |
| PIKE            | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 1     |
| PLATTE          | 12                           | 2                                     | 3                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 4            | 3     |
| POLK            | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| PULASKI         | 4                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 0            | 1     |
| PUTNAM          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| RALLS           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| RANDOLPH        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| RAY             | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| REYNOLDS        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| RIPLEY          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 1     |
| SALINE          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| SCHUYLER        | 1                            | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| SCOTLAND        | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 0            | 0     |
| SCOTT           | 3                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 0     |
| SHANNON         | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0     |
| SHELBY          | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| ST CHARLES      | 6                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 2            | 3     |
| ST CLAIR        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 10                           | 0                                     | 1                           | 0             | 0                      | 5                           | 4            | 0     |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 46                           | 7                                     | 2                           | 0             | 0                      | 22                          | 20           | 0     |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 56                           | 0                                     | 5                           | 1             | 0                      | 27                          | 21           | 4     |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 1                           | 1            | 0     |
| STODDARD        | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0     |
| STONE           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| SULLIVAN        | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| TANEY           | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 1            | 0     |
| TEXAS           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0     |
| VERNON          | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 2            | 0     |
| WARREN          | 1                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 1     |
| WASHINGTON      | 8                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 6                           | 1            | 2     |
| WAYNE           | 2                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 2                           | 0            | 0     |
| WEBSTER         | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| WORTH           | 0                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 0                           | 0            | 0     |
| WRIGHT          | 5                            | 0                                     | 0                           | 0             | 0                      | 3                           | 3            | 0     |

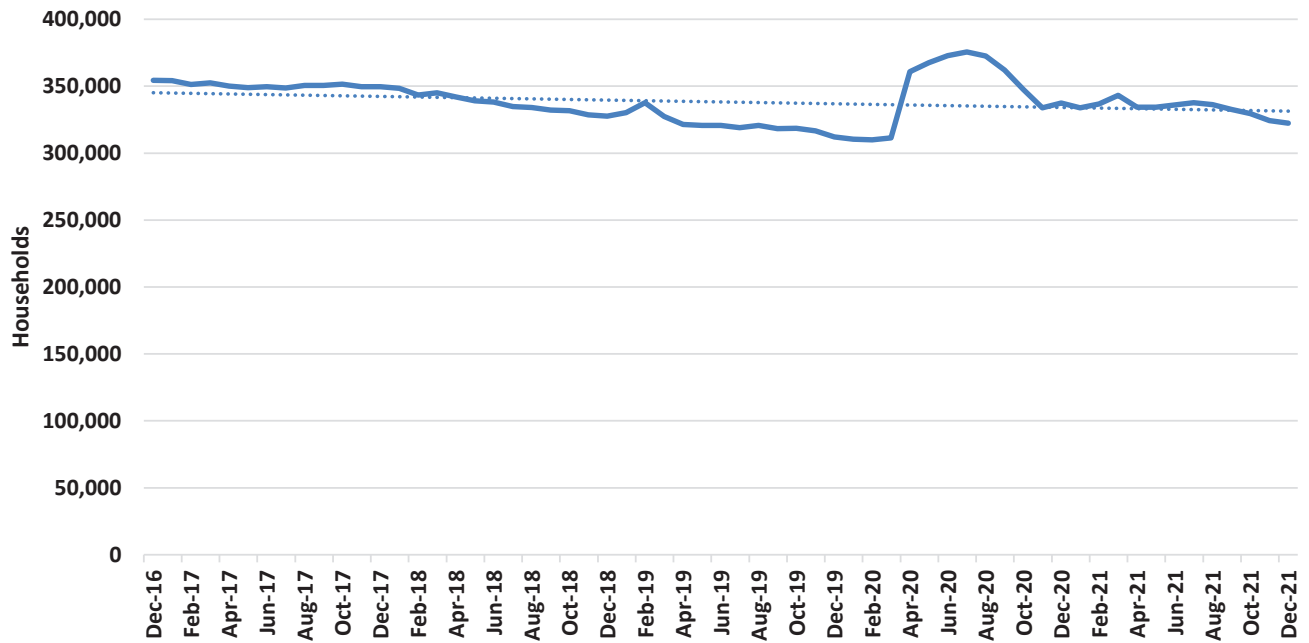
**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|  | DEC-2021 | CY 2021-<br>TO-DATE | CY 2020 | CY 2019 | CY 2018 | CY 2017 |
|--|----------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>DRUG TESTING</b>  |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING                          | 8        | 55                  | 57      | 105     | 121     | 181     |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH               | 0        | 109                 | 125     | 2       | 137     | 220     |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 0        | 3                   | 2       | 1       | 4       | 11      |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS                                       | 1        | 13                  | 36      | 12      | 47      | 97      |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE   | 0        | 1                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1       |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS  | 3        | 141                 | 203     | 62      | 192     | 302     |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE  | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 2       |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES                                 | 0        | 1                   | 4       | 16      | 5       | 44      |
| <b>TREATMENT</b>   |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT                           | 1        | 15                  | 31      | 36      | 20      | 29      |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE                    | 0        | 4                   | 6       | 4       | 4       | 3       |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE                     | 0        | 1                   | 1       | 0       | 4       | 13      |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)                          | 0        | 1                   | 1       | 0       | 0       | 2       |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)                       | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 8       | 2       |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)           | 1        | 8                   | 14      | 0       | 9       | 36      |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0        | 6                   | 21      | 24      | 15      | 20      |
| <b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>   |          |                     |         |         |         |         |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)       | 4        | 28                  | 27      | 30      | 19      | 46      |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)                             | 0        | 1                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1       |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)                                | 3        | 139                 | 196     | 66      | 191     | 243     |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)                           | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)                | 6        | 12                  | 9       | 0       | 9       | 37      |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)                      | 0        | 0                   | 1       | 0       | 3       | 2       |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)                | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 2       | 0       |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)                     | 0        | 2                   | 11      | 0       | 2       | 2       |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)                  | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)          | 0        | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |

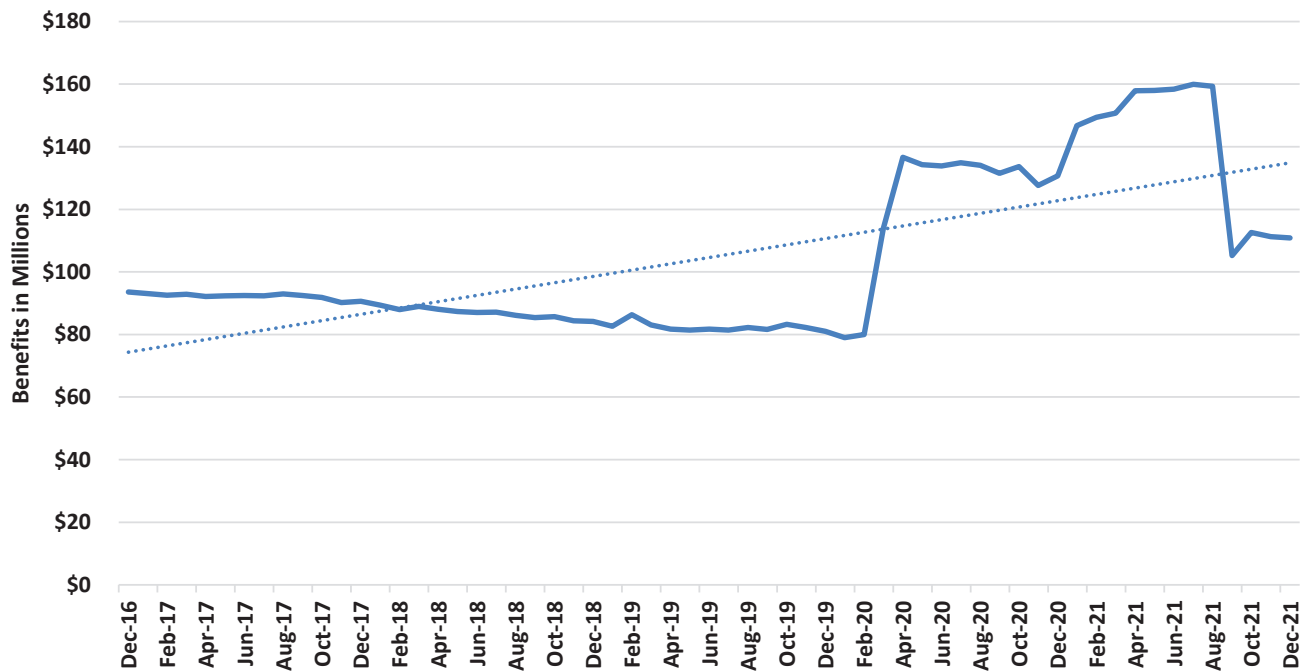
Note: The figures above represent outcomes reported throughout the month. A Temporary Assistance (TA) participant may be included in one or more of the reporting categories during a given month. The process of drug testing TA participants involves a number of steps. For example, a participant may be referred for testing one month, scheduled to test the following month, and receive test results the month after being tested. Thus, results will not equal referrals in any given month.

**SNAP**

**Figure 3**  
**SNAP Households**



**Figure 4**  
**SNAP Benefits**



**TABLE 7**  
**SNAP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|  | DEC-2021      | NOV-2021      | OCT-2021      | DEC-2020      | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                      | 57,504        | 52,261        | 49,044        | 70,713        | 10.0%                        | 17.2%                          | -18.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                      | 33,890        | 29,376        | 27,864        | 44,161        | 15.4%                        | 21.6%                          | -23.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                      | 20,009        | 25,536        | 16,190        | 23,737        | -21.6%                       | 23.6%                          | -15.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED                     | 11,995        | 12,192        | 11,059        | 13,857        | -1.6%                        | 8.5%                           | -13.4%                      |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS                    | 18            | 21            | 17            | 17            | -15.5%                       | 3.4%                           | 4.9%                        |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING                       | 322,390       | 324,287       | 329,598       | 337,321       | -0.6%                        | -2.2%                          | -4.4%                       |
| PERSONS RECEIVING                          | 656,356       | 661,436       | 675,781       | 702,463       | -0.8%                        | -2.9%                          | -6.6%                       |
| CHILDREN                                   | 270,747       | 273,278       | 277,789       | 293,179       | -0.9%                        | -2.5%                          | -7.7%                       |
| DISABLED                                   | 102,535       | 103,098       | 104,719       | 108,291       | -0.5%                        | -2.1%                          | -5.3%                       |
| ADULTS AGES 18-59                          | 199,844       | 202,024       | 210,125       | 221,608       | -1.1%                        | -4.9%                          | -9.8%                       |
| ADULTS AGE 60+                             | 83,230        | 83,036        | 83,148        | 79,385        | 0.2%                         | 0.1%                           | 4.8%                        |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED                      | \$110,839,480 | \$111,226,423 | \$112,548,190 | \$130,711,913 | -0.3%                        | -1.5%                          | -15.2%                      |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | \$343.81      | \$342.99      | \$341.47      | \$387.50      | 0.2%                         | 0.7%                           | -11.3%                      |
| PER PERSON                                 | \$168.87      | \$168.16      | \$166.55      | \$186.08      | 0.4%                         | 1.4%                           | -9.2%                       |

**TABLE 8  
SNAP APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | RECEIVED      | APPROVED      | REJECTED      | PROCESSED     | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>57,504</b> | <b>33,890</b> | <b>20,009</b> | <b>53,899</b> | <b>11,995</b>             |
| ADAIR            | 201           | 114           | 78            | 192           | 27                        |
| ANDREW           | 97            | 66            | 30            | 96            | 20                        |
| ATCHISON         | 31            | 13            | 15            | 28            | 4                         |
| AUDRAIN          | 221           | 111           | 78            | 189           | 40                        |
| BARRY            | 400           | 232           | 162           | 394           | 76                        |
| BARTON           | 119           | 81            | 34            | 115           | 22                        |
| BATES            | 123           | 77            | 37            | 114           | 25                        |
| BENTON           | 205           | 128           | 66            | 194           | 45                        |
| BOLLINGER        | 130           | 81            | 32            | 113           | 27                        |
| BOONE            | 1,438         | 828           | 511           | 1,339         | 282                       |
| BUCHANAN         | 1,109         | 659           | 411           | 1,070         | 256                       |
| BUTLER           | 710           | 465           | 243           | 708           | 147                       |
| CALDWELL         | 62            | 32            | 17            | 49            | 12                        |
| CALLAWAY         | 313           | 188           | 117           | 305           | 66                        |
| CAMDEN           | 342           | 189           | 137           | 326           | 59                        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 788           | 469           | 300           | 769           | 145                       |
| CARROLL          | 67            | 35            | 26            | 61            | 10                        |
| CARTER           | 106           | 64            | 32            | 96            | 17                        |
| CASS             | 604           | 308           | 238           | 546           | 100                       |
| CEDAR            | 132           | 76            | 44            | 120           | 27                        |
| CHARITON         | 44            | 29            | 22            | 51            | 9                         |
| CHRISTIAN        | 495           | 249           | 192           | 441           | 66                        |
| CLARK            | 53            | 27            | 27            | 54            | 4                         |
| CLAY             | 1,346         | 754           | 541           | 1,295         | 243                       |
| CLINTON          | 111           | 70            | 37            | 107           | 24                        |
| COLE             | 570           | 330           | 246           | 576           | 114                       |
| COOPER           | 137           | 82            | 45            | 127           | 20                        |
| CRAWFORD         | 284           | 157           | 107           | 264           | 44                        |
| DADE             | 61            | 48            | 25            | 73            | 9                         |
| DALLAS           | 159           | 92            | 55            | 147           | 23                        |
| DAVIESS          | 52            | 30            | 21            | 51            | 5                         |
| DE KALB          | 52            | 28            | 26            | 54            | 3                         |
| DENT             | 151           | 91            | 48            | 139           | 25                        |
| DOUGLAS          | 106           | 66            | 47            | 113           | 14                        |
| DUNKLIN          | 612           | 377           | 181           | 558           | 120                       |
| FRANKLIN         | 800           | 455           | 289           | 744           | 170                       |
| GASCONADE        | 106           | 57            | 42            | 99            | 13                        |
| GENTRY           | 55            | 22            | 18            | 40            | 5                         |
| GREENE           | 2,962         | 1,648         | 1,073         | 2,721         | 613                       |
| GRUNDY           | 104           | 57            | 39            | 96            | 9                         |
| HARRISON         | 53            | 34            | 14            | 48            | 6                         |
| HENRY            | 264           | 138           | 97            | 235           | 43                        |
| HICKORY          | 77            | 53            | 24            | 77            | 15                        |
| HOLT             | 42            | 11            | 15            | 26            | 8                         |
| HOWARD           | 68            | 35            | 33            | 68            | 10                        |
| HOWELL           | 554           | 339           | 168           | 507           | 100                       |
| IRON             | 126           | 76            | 44            | 120           | 23                        |
| JACKSON          | 8,618         | 5,112         | 2,925         | 8,037         | 2,167                     |
| JASPER           | 1,455         | 860           | 563           | 1,423         | 273                       |
| JEFFERSON        | 1,501         | 842           | 560           | 1,402         | 297                       |
| JOHNSON          | 310           | 157           | 144           | 301           | 48                        |
| KNOX             | 31            | 18            | 7             | 25            | 7                         |
| LACLEDE          | 441           | 267           | 136           | 403           | 76                        |
| LAFAYETTE        | 255           | 154           | 81            | 235           | 46                        |
| LAWRENCE         | 374           | 207           | 126           | 333           | 71                        |
| LEWIS            | 59            | 37            | 16            | 53            | 5                         |
| LINCOLN          | 403           | 217           | 188           | 405           | 82                        |
| LINN             | 121           | 62            | 42            | 104           | 20                        |
| LIVINGSTON       | 140           | 61            | 63            | 124           | 19                        |



**TABLE 8**  
**SNAP APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------------|
| MACON           | 132      | 64       | 56       | 120       | 16                     |
| MADISON         | 150      | 86       | 48       | 134       | 16                     |
| MARIES          | 49       | 26       | 18       | 44        | 10                     |
| MARION          | 280      | 180      | 91       | 271       | 52                     |
| MCDONALD        | 247      | 132      | 101      | 233       | 30                     |
| MERCER          | 15       | 11       | 6        | 17        | 2                      |
| MILLER          | 247      | 151      | 100      | 251       | 38                     |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 225      | 144      | 75       | 219       | 56                     |
| MONITEAU        | 70       | 49       | 28       | 77        | 15                     |
| MONROE          | 56       | 38       | 28       | 66        | 11                     |
| MONTGOMERY      | 80       | 55       | 35       | 90        | 20                     |
| MORGAN          | 216      | 146      | 75       | 221       | 50                     |
| NEW MADRID      | 307      | 173      | 84       | 257       | 62                     |
| NEWTON          | 573      | 320      | 233      | 553       | 97                     |
| NODAWAY         | 121      | 66       | 43       | 109       | 19                     |
| OREGON          | 145      | 91       | 40       | 131       | 18                     |
| OSAGE           | 63       | 36       | 17       | 53        | 14                     |
| OZARK           | 91       | 59       | 26       | 85        | 23                     |
| PEMISCOT        | 384      | 236      | 96       | 332       | 98                     |
| PERRY           | 151      | 86       | 60       | 146       | 33                     |
| PETTIS          | 450      | 278      | 165      | 443       | 98                     |
| PHELPS          | 444      | 246      | 181      | 427       | 75                     |
| PIKE            | 152      | 79       | 59       | 138       | 29                     |
| PLATTE          | 407      | 197      | 203      | 400       | 72                     |
| POLK            | 294      | 189      | 105      | 294       | 53                     |
| PULASKI         | 438      | 240      | 172      | 412       | 74                     |
| PUTNAM          | 28       | 25       | 6        | 31        | 9                      |
| RALLS           | 65       | 27       | 24       | 51        | 8                      |
| RANDOLPH        | 246      | 154      | 77       | 231       | 48                     |
| RAY             | 164      | 100      | 57       | 157       | 32                     |
| REYNOLDS        | 92       | 55       | 29       | 84        | 16                     |
| RIPLEY          | 221      | 138      | 56       | 194       | 42                     |
| SALINE          | 205      | 119      | 71       | 190       | 39                     |
| SCHUYLER        | 28       | 16       | 7        | 23        | 2                      |
| SCOTLAND        | 23       | 15       | 7        | 22        | 5                      |
| SCOTT           | 588      | 352      | 177      | 529       | 105                    |
| SHANNON         | 144      | 96       | 51       | 147       | 31                     |
| SHELBY          | 37       | 24       | 16       | 40        | 6                      |
| ST CHARLES      | 1,293    | 746      | 480      | 1,226     | 250                    |
| ST CLAIR        | 90       | 55       | 31       | 86        | 15                     |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 809      | 463      | 303      | 766       | 147                    |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 5,605    | 3,539    | 1,616    | 5,155     | 1,418                  |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 8,487    | 5,212    | 2,809    | 8,021     | 1,939                  |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 134      | 81       | 40       | 121       | 18                     |
| STODDARD        | 362      | 195      | 99       | 294       | 66                     |
| STONE           | 239      | 130      | 86       | 216       | 54                     |
| SULLIVAN        | 43       | 16       | 20       | 36        | 5                      |
| TANEY           | 644      | 323      | 252      | 575       | 96                     |
| TEXAS           | 246      | 161      | 77       | 238       | 42                     |
| VERNON          | 212      | 126      | 82       | 208       | 32                     |
| WARREN          | 246      | 138      | 83       | 221       | 46                     |
| WASHINGTON      | 340      | 185      | 127      | 312       | 59                     |
| WAYNE           | 221      | 127      | 63       | 190       | 35                     |
| WEBSTER         | 305      | 181      | 101      | 282       | 54                     |
| WORTH           | 12       | 6        | 9        | 15        | 3                      |
| WRIGHT          | 231      | 136      | 73       | 209       | 34                     |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 7        | 6        | 0        | 6         | 2                      |

**TABLE 9  
SNAP PARTICIPATION  
DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | HOUSEHOLDS     | PERSONS        | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>322,390</b> | <b>656,356</b> | <b>\$110,839,480</b>        | <b>\$343.81</b>                      | <b>\$168.87</b>                   |
| ADAIR            | 1,134          | 2,260          | \$356,806                   | \$314.64                             | \$157.88                          |
| ANDREW           | 433            | 933            | \$150,851                   | \$348.39                             | \$161.68                          |
| ATCHISON         | 169            | 359            | \$49,901                    | \$295.27                             | \$139.00                          |
| AUDRAIN          | 1,265          | 2,685          | \$448,066                   | \$354.20                             | \$166.88                          |
| BARRY            | 2,164          | 4,698          | \$761,485                   | \$351.89                             | \$162.09                          |
| BARTON           | 640            | 1,407          | \$219,153                   | \$342.43                             | \$155.76                          |
| BATES            | 768            | 1,583          | \$252,093                   | \$328.25                             | \$159.25                          |
| BENTON           | 1,240          | 2,391          | \$387,408                   | \$312.43                             | \$162.03                          |
| BOLLINGER        | 777            | 1,696          | \$276,980                   | \$356.47                             | \$163.31                          |
| BOONE            | 7,054          | 14,635         | \$2,472,521                 | \$350.51                             | \$168.95                          |
| BUCHANAN         | 6,230          | 12,720         | \$2,158,355                 | \$346.45                             | \$169.68                          |
| BUTLER           | 4,209          | 8,422          | \$1,390,465                 | \$330.36                             | \$165.10                          |
| CALDWELL         | 317            | 710            | \$112,266                   | \$354.15                             | \$158.12                          |
| CALLAWAY         | 1,821          | 3,820          | \$623,017                   | \$342.13                             | \$163.09                          |
| CAMDEN           | 1,626          | 3,402          | \$557,398                   | \$342.80                             | \$163.84                          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 4,201          | 8,691          | \$1,465,719                 | \$348.90                             | \$168.65                          |
| CARROLL          | 392            | 784            | \$119,631                   | \$305.18                             | \$152.59                          |
| CARTER           | 518            | 1,122          | \$175,842                   | \$339.46                             | \$156.72                          |
| CASS             | 3,144          | 6,704          | \$1,142,887                 | \$363.51                             | \$170.48                          |
| CEDAR            | 911            | 1,925          | \$299,026                   | \$328.24                             | \$155.34                          |
| CHARITON         | 260            | 531            | \$81,629                    | \$313.96                             | \$153.73                          |
| CHRISTIAN        | 2,462          | 5,484          | \$893,204                   | \$362.80                             | \$162.87                          |
| CLARK            | 242            | 544            | \$80,677                    | \$333.38                             | \$148.30                          |
| CLAY             | 7,022          | 15,207         | \$2,590,545                 | \$368.92                             | \$170.35                          |
| CLINTON          | 622            | 1,444          | \$227,047                   | \$365.03                             | \$157.24                          |
| COLE             | 3,287          | 6,976          | \$1,172,965                 | \$356.85                             | \$168.14                          |
| COOPER           | 715            | 1,466          | \$227,032                   | \$317.53                             | \$154.87                          |
| CRAWFORD         | 1,493          | 3,131          | \$490,856                   | \$328.77                             | \$156.77                          |
| DADE             | 374            | 763            | \$112,959                   | \$302.03                             | \$148.05                          |
| DALLAS           | 1,004          | 2,102          | \$329,889                   | \$328.57                             | \$156.94                          |
| DAVIESS          | 313            | 652            | \$98,721                    | \$315.40                             | \$151.41                          |
| DE KALB          | 350            | 642            | \$100,372                   | \$286.78                             | \$156.34                          |
| DENT             | 1,092          | 2,267          | \$353,298                   | \$323.53                             | \$155.84                          |
| DOUGLAS          | 808            | 1,693          | \$265,621                   | \$328.74                             | \$156.89                          |
| DUNKLIN          | 3,731          | 7,773          | \$1,277,549                 | \$342.41                             | \$164.36                          |
| FRANKLIN         | 4,095          | 8,533          | \$1,420,770                 | \$346.95                             | \$166.50                          |
| GASCONADE        | 563            | 1,172          | \$178,264                   | \$316.63                             | \$152.10                          |
| GENTRY           | 222            | 484            | \$72,035                    | \$324.48                             | \$148.83                          |
| GREENE           | 15,862         | 31,352         | \$5,312,690                 | \$334.93                             | \$169.45                          |
| GRUNDY           | 565            | 1,156          | \$176,798                   | \$312.92                             | \$152.94                          |
| HARRISON         | 438            | 957            | \$143,682                   | \$328.04                             | \$150.14                          |
| HENRY            | 1,460          | 2,810          | \$443,031                   | \$303.45                             | \$157.66                          |
| HICKORY          | 541            | 1,124          | \$172,953                   | \$319.69                             | \$153.87                          |
| HOLT             | 169            | 341            | \$51,170                    | \$302.78                             | \$150.06                          |
| HOWARD           | 362            | 795            | \$117,328                   | \$324.11                             | \$147.58                          |
| HOWELL           | 3,331          | 7,133          | \$1,112,878                 | \$334.10                             | \$156.02                          |
| IRON             | 870            | 1,694          | \$277,157                   | \$318.57                             | \$163.61                          |
| JACKSON          | 45,425         | 92,672         | \$16,232,887                | \$357.36                             | \$175.16                          |
| JASPER           | 7,787          | 15,855         | \$2,627,833                 | \$337.46                             | \$165.74                          |
| JEFFERSON        | 8,244          | 17,169         | \$2,946,837                 | \$357.45                             | \$171.64                          |
| JOHNSON          | 1,574          | 3,241          | \$542,062                   | \$344.39                             | \$167.25                          |
| KNOX             | 159            | 354            | \$50,424                    | \$317.13                             | \$142.44                          |
| LACLEDE          | 2,306          | 5,040          | \$818,569                   | \$354.97                             | \$162.41                          |
| LAFAYETTE        | 1,306          | 2,761          | \$447,926                   | \$342.98                             | \$162.23                          |
| LAWRENCE         | 2,174          | 4,656          | \$749,292                   | \$344.66                             | \$160.93                          |
| LEWIS            | 371            | 774            | \$115,993                   | \$312.65                             | \$149.86                          |
| LINCOLN          | 2,345          | 5,117          | \$866,127                   | \$369.35                             | \$169.26                          |
| LINN             | 625            | 1,265          | \$190,070                   | \$304.11                             | \$150.25                          |
| LIVINGSTON       | 701            | 1,344          | \$214,219                   | \$305.59                             | \$159.39                          |

**TABLE 9**  
**SNAP PARTICIPATION**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | HOUSEHOLDS | PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-----------------|------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| MACON           | 594        | 1,205   | \$182,210                   | \$306.75                             | \$151.21                          |
| MADISON         | 1,009      | 1,998   | \$307,440                   | \$304.70                             | \$153.87                          |
| MARIES          | 320        | 633     | \$104,544                   | \$326.70                             | \$165.16                          |
| MARION          | 1,746      | 3,574   | \$582,081                   | \$333.38                             | \$162.87                          |
| MCDONALD        | 1,243      | 2,905   | \$474,890                   | \$382.05                             | \$163.47                          |
| MERCER          | 131        | 266     | \$38,833                    | \$296.44                             | \$145.99                          |
| MILLER          | 1,321      | 2,775   | \$440,159                   | \$333.20                             | \$158.62                          |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,479      | 2,823   | \$463,742                   | \$313.55                             | \$164.27                          |
| MONITEAU        | 459        | 1,054   | \$159,946                   | \$348.47                             | \$151.75                          |
| MONROE          | 351        | 733     | \$112,373                   | \$320.15                             | \$153.31                          |
| MONTGOMERY      | 597        | 1,234   | \$205,761                   | \$344.66                             | \$166.74                          |
| MORGAN          | 1,211      | 2,537   | \$403,831                   | \$333.47                             | \$159.18                          |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,605      | 3,107   | \$508,055                   | \$316.55                             | \$163.52                          |
| NEWTON          | 2,905      | 6,604   | \$1,072,238                 | \$369.10                             | \$162.36                          |
| NODAWAY         | 578        | 1,158   | \$180,150                   | \$311.68                             | \$155.57                          |
| OREGON          | 1,028      | 2,051   | \$314,736                   | \$306.16                             | \$153.45                          |
| OSAGE           | 307        | 609     | \$98,006                    | \$319.24                             | \$160.93                          |
| OZARK           | 689        | 1,389   | \$227,934                   | \$330.82                             | \$164.10                          |
| PEMISCOT        | 2,346      | 4,741   | \$948,422                   | \$404.27                             | \$200.05                          |
| PERRY           | 747        | 1,508   | \$245,695                   | \$328.91                             | \$162.93                          |
| PETTIS          | 2,490      | 5,406   | \$891,468                   | \$358.02                             | \$164.90                          |
| PHELPS          | 2,269      | 4,493   | \$728,334                   | \$320.99                             | \$162.10                          |
| PIKE            | 850        | 1,784   | \$276,875                   | \$325.74                             | \$155.20                          |
| PLATTE          | 1,858      | 4,199   | \$737,185                   | \$396.76                             | \$175.56                          |
| POLK            | 1,728      | 3,775   | \$602,716                   | \$348.79                             | \$159.66                          |
| PULASKI         | 2,109      | 4,616   | \$744,370                   | \$352.95                             | \$161.26                          |
| PUTNAM          | 194        | 393     | \$56,569                    | \$291.59                             | \$143.94                          |
| RALLS           | 350        | 767     | \$124,621                   | \$356.06                             | \$162.48                          |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,558      | 3,214   | \$513,430                   | \$329.54                             | \$159.75                          |
| RAY             | 916        | 1,984   | \$327,966                   | \$358.04                             | \$165.31                          |
| REYNOLDS        | 596        | 1,147   | \$178,426                   | \$299.37                             | \$155.56                          |
| RIPLEY          | 1,336      | 2,700   | \$434,559                   | \$325.27                             | \$160.95                          |
| SALINE          | 1,210      | 2,581   | \$408,604                   | \$337.69                             | \$158.31                          |
| SCHUYLER        | 181        | 317     | \$48,640                    | \$268.73                             | \$153.44                          |
| SCOTLAND        | 134        | 257     | \$36,721                    | \$274.04                             | \$142.88                          |
| SCOTT           | 3,659      | 7,267   | \$1,188,960                 | \$324.94                             | \$163.61                          |
| SHANNON         | 784        | 1,667   | \$264,109                   | \$336.87                             | \$158.43                          |
| SHELBY          | 255        | 584     | \$85,610                    | \$335.73                             | \$146.59                          |
| ST CHARLES      | 7,168      | 14,810  | \$2,554,097                 | \$356.32                             | \$172.46                          |
| ST CLAIR        | 601        | 1,171   | \$178,646                   | \$297.25                             | \$152.56                          |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 4,876      | 9,683   | \$1,589,685                 | \$326.02                             | \$164.17                          |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 35,484     | 63,346  | \$11,205,405                | \$315.79                             | \$176.89                          |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 48,613     | 100,220 | \$17,504,566                | \$360.08                             | \$174.66                          |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 656        | 1,333   | \$211,617                   | \$322.59                             | \$158.75                          |
| STODDARD        | 2,257      | 4,357   | \$703,800                   | \$311.83                             | \$161.53                          |
| STONE           | 1,267      | 2,821   | \$461,405                   | \$364.17                             | \$163.56                          |
| SULLIVAN        | 309        | 620     | \$103,084                   | \$333.60                             | \$166.26                          |
| TANEY           | 3,130      | 6,302   | \$1,027,270                 | \$328.20                             | \$163.01                          |
| TEXAS           | 1,559      | 3,209   | \$510,682                   | \$327.57                             | \$159.14                          |
| VERNON          | 1,304      | 2,648   | \$428,011                   | \$328.23                             | \$161.64                          |
| WARREN          | 1,310      | 2,807   | \$473,680                   | \$361.59                             | \$168.75                          |
| WASHINGTON      | 2,154      | 4,376   | \$719,265                   | \$333.92                             | \$164.37                          |
| WAYNE           | 1,131      | 2,232   | \$355,812                   | \$314.60                             | \$159.41                          |
| WEBSTER         | 1,547      | 3,494   | \$546,291                   | \$353.13                             | \$156.35                          |
| WORTH           | 72         | 154     | \$22,287                    | \$309.54                             | \$144.72                          |
| WRIGHT          | 1,456      | 3,106   | \$485,629                   | \$333.54                             | \$156.35                          |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 70         | 191     | \$34,809                    | \$497.27                             | \$182.25                          |

**TABLE 10  
SNAP PERSONS  
DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | CHILDREN       | DISABLED       | ADULTS<br>AGE 18-59 | ADULTS<br>AGE 60+ | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>270,747</b> | <b>102,535</b> | <b>199,844</b>      | <b>83,230</b>     | <b>656,356</b>   |
| ADAIR            | 849            | 468            | 665                 | 278               | 2,260            |
| ANDREW           | 400            | 125            | 283                 | 125               | 933              |
| ATCHISON         | 147            | 56             | 89                  | 67                | 359              |
| AUDRAIN          | 1,154          | 474            | 763                 | 294               | 2,685            |
| BARRY            | 1,941          | 691            | 1,425               | 641               | 4,698            |
| BARTON           | 589            | 239            | 410                 | 169               | 1,407            |
| BATES            | 623            | 244            | 480                 | 236               | 1,583            |
| BENTON           | 816            | 483            | 668                 | 424               | 2,391            |
| BOLLINGER        | 678            | 277            | 514                 | 227               | 1,696            |
| BOONE            | 6,329          | 2,490          | 4,300               | 1,516             | 14,635           |
| BUCHANAN         | 5,312          | 2,139          | 3,862               | 1,407             | 12,720           |
| BUTLER           | 3,240          | 1,557          | 2,454               | 1,171             | 8,422            |
| CALDWELL         | 297            | 107            | 215                 | 91                | 710              |
| CALLAWAY         | 1,564          | 702            | 1,138               | 416               | 3,820            |
| CAMDEN           | 1,321          | 538            | 1,061               | 482               | 3,402            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 3,724          | 1,347          | 2,697               | 923               | 8,691            |
| CARROLL          | 279            | 155            | 244                 | 106               | 784              |
| CARTER           | 445            | 174            | 329                 | 174               | 1,122            |
| CASS             | 2,913          | 966            | 2,072               | 753               | 6,704            |
| CEDAR            | 718            | 365            | 555                 | 287               | 1,925            |
| CHARITON         | 206            | 99             | 143                 | 83                | 531              |
| CHRISTIAN        | 2,342          | 720            | 1,687               | 735               | 5,484            |
| CLARK            | 234            | 81             | 159                 | 70                | 544              |
| CLAY             | 6,764          | 1,994          | 4,681               | 1,768             | 15,207           |
| CLINTON          | 663            | 161            | 448                 | 172               | 1,444            |
| COLE             | 3,100          | 1,143          | 2,090               | 643               | 6,976            |
| COOPER           | 605            | 259            | 382                 | 220               | 1,466            |
| CRAWFORD         | 1,233          | 569            | 890                 | 439               | 3,131            |
| DADE             | 278            | 136            | 209                 | 140               | 763              |
| DALLAS           | 771            | 405            | 595                 | 331               | 2,102            |
| DAVIESS          | 246            | 98             | 186                 | 122               | 652              |
| DE KALB          | 233            | 103            | 171                 | 135               | 642              |
| DENT             | 846            | 475            | 624                 | 322               | 2,267            |
| DOUGLAS          | 625            | 261            | 510                 | 297               | 1,693            |
| DUNKLIN          | 3,202          | 1,458          | 2,133               | 980               | 7,773            |
| FRANKLIN         | 3,499          | 1,429          | 2,612               | 993               | 8,533            |
| GASCONADE        | 449            | 238            | 331                 | 154               | 1,172            |
| GENTRY           | 204            | 73             | 137                 | 70                | 484              |
| GREENE           | 12,173         | 5,787          | 9,570               | 3,822             | 31,352           |
| GRUNDY           | 433            | 219            | 343                 | 161               | 1,156            |
| HARRISON         | 384            | 168            | 244                 | 161               | 957              |
| HENRY            | 1,032          | 603            | 772                 | 403               | 2,810            |
| HICKORY          | 414            | 194            | 295                 | 221               | 1,124            |
| HOLT             | 125            | 53             | 100                 | 63                | 341              |
| HOWARD           | 337            | 128            | 242                 | 88                | 795              |
| HOWELL           | 2,814          | 1,222          | 2,124               | 973               | 7,133            |
| IRON             | 587            | 337            | 498                 | 272               | 1,694            |
| JACKSON          | 40,646         | 12,075         | 29,539              | 10,412            | 92,672           |
| JASPER           | 6,572          | 2,615          | 4,756               | 1,912             | 15,855           |
| JEFFERSON        | 7,095          | 2,670          | 5,515               | 1,889             | 17,169           |
| JOHNSON          | 1,321          | 529            | 1,021               | 370               | 3,241            |
| KNOX             | 149            | 54             | 98                  | 53                | 354              |
| LACLEDE          | 2,094          | 830            | 1,477               | 639               | 5,040            |
| LAFAYETTE        | 1,157          | 493            | 768                 | 343               | 2,761            |
| LAWRENCE         | 1,909          | 786            | 1,359               | 602               | 4,656            |
| LEWIS            | 306            | 145            | 219                 | 104               | 774              |
| LINCOLN          | 2,254          | 865            | 1,502               | 496               | 5,117            |
| LINN             | 468            | 254            | 349                 | 194               | 1,265            |
| LIVINGSTON       | 503            | 267            | 374                 | 200               | 1,344            |

**TABLE 10**  
**SNAP PERSONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | CHILDREN | DISABLED | ADULTS<br>AGE 18-59 | ADULTS<br>AGE 60+ | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|----------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| MACON           | 450      | 227      | 364                 | 164               | 1,205            |
| MADISON         | 745      | 361      | 580                 | 312               | 1,998            |
| MARIES          | 231      | 131      | 176                 | 95                | 633              |
| MARION          | 1,443    | 683      | 996                 | 452               | 3,574            |
| MCDONALD        | 1,322    | 356      | 900                 | 327               | 2,905            |
| MERCER          | 97       | 44       | 75                  | 50                | 266              |
| MILLER          | 1,106    | 471      | 809                 | 389               | 2,775            |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,083    | 441      | 837                 | 462               | 2,823            |
| MONITEAU        | 466      | 156      | 301                 | 131               | 1,054            |
| MONROE          | 299      | 134      | 200                 | 100               | 733              |
| MONTGOMERY      | 493      | 217      | 366                 | 158               | 1,234            |
| MORGAN          | 949      | 472      | 714                 | 402               | 2,537            |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,208    | 580      | 869                 | 450               | 3,107            |
| NEWTON          | 2,856    | 917      | 2,070               | 761               | 6,604            |
| NODAWAY         | 449      | 218      | 329                 | 162               | 1,158            |
| OREGON          | 710      | 411      | 562                 | 368               | 2,051            |
| OSAGE           | 232      | 120      | 178                 | 79                | 609              |
| OZARK           | 498      | 246      | 410                 | 235               | 1,389            |
| PEMISCOT        | 1,926    | 836      | 1,369               | 610               | 4,741            |
| PERRY           | 599      | 279      | 425                 | 205               | 1,508            |
| PETTIS          | 2,423    | 782      | 1,511               | 690               | 5,406            |
| PHELPS          | 1,709    | 866      | 1,279               | 639               | 4,493            |
| PIKE            | 741      | 321      | 472                 | 250               | 1,784            |
| PLATTE          | 2,010    | 474      | 1,326               | 389               | 4,199            |
| POLK            | 1,500    | 663      | 1,093               | 519               | 3,775            |
| PULASKI         | 1,932    | 728      | 1,434               | 522               | 4,616            |
| PUTNAM          | 141      | 58       | 113                 | 81                | 393              |
| RALLS           | 324      | 141      | 227                 | 75                | 767              |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,283    | 588      | 929                 | 414               | 3,214            |
| RAY             | 846      | 299      | 611                 | 228               | 1,984            |
| REYNOLDS        | 384      | 229      | 322                 | 212               | 1,147            |
| RIPLEY          | 982      | 512      | 773                 | 433               | 2,700            |
| SALINE          | 1,106    | 472      | 717                 | 286               | 2,581            |
| SCHUYLER        | 98       | 65       | 85                  | 69                | 317              |
| SCOTLAND        | 93       | 54       | 72                  | 38                | 257              |
| SCOTT           | 2,967    | 1,295    | 2,028               | 977               | 7,267            |
| SHANNON         | 632      | 254      | 497                 | 284               | 1,667            |
| SHELBY          | 250      | 86       | 174                 | 74                | 584              |
| ST CHARLES      | 6,459    | 2,263    | 4,382               | 1,706             | 14,810           |
| ST CLAIR        | 413      | 209      | 328                 | 221               | 1,171            |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 3,617    | 1,936    | 2,883               | 1,247             | 9,683            |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 23,764   | 9,677    | 19,675              | 10,230            | 63,346           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 43,847   | 13,074   | 31,805              | 11,494            | 100,220          |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 532      | 231      | 394                 | 176               | 1,333            |
| STODDARD        | 1,590    | 838      | 1,221               | 708               | 4,357            |
| STONE           | 1,127    | 373      | 933                 | 388               | 2,821            |
| SULLIVAN        | 244      | 106      | 177                 | 93                | 620              |
| TANEY           | 2,357    | 995      | 1,965               | 985               | 6,302            |
| TEXAS           | 1,210    | 585      | 952                 | 462               | 3,209            |
| VERNON          | 1,021    | 549      | 749                 | 329               | 2,648            |
| WARREN          | 1,225    | 465      | 784                 | 333               | 2,807            |
| WASHINGTON      | 1,585    | 856      | 1,347               | 588               | 4,376            |
| WAYNE           | 776      | 443      | 635                 | 378               | 2,232            |
| WEBSTER         | 1,445    | 559      | 1,050               | 440               | 3,494            |
| WORTH           | 59       | 21       | 50                  | 24                | 154              |
| WRIGHT          | 1,179    | 545      | 891                 | 491               | 3,106            |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 102      | 30       | 53                  | 6                 | 191              |

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# MO HEALTHNET

**TABLE 11**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                                     | DEC-2021 | NOV-2021 | OCT-2021 | DEC-2020 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>** APPLICATIONS</b>              |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| <b>MAGI</b>                         |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 41,388   | 38,001   | 18,665   | 15,256   | 8.9%                         | 121.7%                         | 171.3%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 7,794    | 7,286    | 13,405   | 4,388    | 7.0%                         | -41.9%                         | 77.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 1,849    | 2,195    | 1,828    | 6,248    | -15.8%                       | 1.1%                           | -70.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN              | 4,733    | 4,434    | 4,960    | 4,324    | 6.7%                         | -4.6%                          | 9.5%                        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 65,134   | 40,479   | 17,636   | 1,730    | 60.9%                        | 269.3%                         | 665.0%                      |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS             | 70       | 65       | 49       | 8        | 7.2%                         | 41.8%                          | 737.8%                      |
| <b>NON-MAGI</b>                     |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 4,909    | 5,481    | 5,942    | 11,537   | -10.4%                       | -17.4%                         | -57.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 1,834    | 2,112    | 1,841    | 3,552    | -13.2%                       | -0.4%                          | -48.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 3,324    | 4,151    | 4,009    | 7,086    | -19.9%                       | -17.1%                         | -53.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 9,021    | 9,281    | 10,181   | 10,566   | -2.8%                        | -11.4%                         | -14.6%                      |
| AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS             | 63       | 69       | 65       | 35       | -9.1%                        | -2.5%                          | 81.8%                       |
| <b>MHCC</b>                         |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED               | 69       | 67       | 58       | 60       | 3.0%                         | 19.0%                          | 15.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED               | 66       | 61       | 57       | 52       | 8.2%                         | 15.8%                          | 26.9%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                      | 21       | 21       | 19       | 16       | 0.0%                         | 10.5%                          | 31.3%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES              | 45       | 40       | 38       | 36       | 12.5%                        | 18.4%                          | 25.0%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED               | 2        | 5        | 1        | 5        | -60.0%                       | 100.0%                         | -60.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                | 6        | 5        | 5        | 5        | 20.0%                        | 20.0%                          | 20.0%                       |
| <b>** PERSONS ELIGIBLE/PAYMENTS</b> |          |          |          |          |                              |                                |                             |
| MHK NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN       | 339,160  | 336,926  | 336,046  | 328,500  | 0.7%                         | 0.9%                           | 3.2%                        |
| MHK CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN       | 645      | 638      | 647      | 1,900    | 1.1%                         | -0.3%                          | -66.1%                      |
| MHK CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN           | 32,242   | 32,483   | 32,501   | 32,439   | -0.7%                        | -0.8%                          | -0.6%                       |
| MHF PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 98,411   | 97,405   | 96,482   | 87,982   | 1.0%                         | 2.0%                           | 11.9%                       |
| MHF CHILDREN                        | 206,441  | 204,277  | 202,411  | 178,009  | 1.1%                         | 2.0%                           | 16.0%                       |
| TMH PARENTS/CARETAKERS              | 6        | 9        | 11       | 18       | -33.3%                       | -45.5%                         | -66.7%                      |
| TMH CHILDREN                        | 50       | 35       | 86       | 62       | 42.9%                        | -41.9%                         | -19.4%                      |
| MHK/MHF/TMH FAMILIES                | 307,139  | 304,903  | 303,427  | 285,545  | 0.7%                         | 1.2%                           | 7.6%                        |
| MHK/MHF/TMH PARENTS/CARETAKERS      | 98,417   | 97,414   | 96,493   | 88,000   | 1.0%                         | 2.0%                           | 11.8%                       |
| MHK/MHF/TMH CHILDREN                | 578,538  | 574,359  | 571,691  | 540,910  | 0.7%                         | 1.2%                           | 7.0%                        |
| NEWBORNS                            | 82,188   | 80,204   | 78,491   | 54,639   | 2.5%                         | 4.7%                           | 50.4%                       |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES              | 5,974    | 6,190    | 6,795    | 5,157    | -3.5%                        | -12.1%                         | 15.8%                       |
| PE FOR KIDS                         | 232      | 226      | 188      | 78       | 2.7%                         | 23.4%                          | 197.4%                      |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN     | 67,790   | 66,379   | 65,123   | 46,782   | 2.1%                         | 4.1%                           | 44.9%                       |
| ADULT EXPANSION                     | 54,676   | 21,394   | 14,275   | 0        | 155.6%                       | 283.0%                         | 0.0%                        |



**TABLE 11**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|  | DEC-2021    | NOV-2021    | OCT-2021    | DEC-2020    | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>** PERSONS ELIGIBLE/PAYMENTS</b>    |             |             |             |             |                              |                                |                             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH                | 5,931       | 10,929      | 11,036      | 15,479      | -45.7%                       | -46.3%                         | -61.7%                      |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH               | 12,107      | 33,379      | 34,507      | 35,508      | -63.7%                       | -64.9%                         | -65.9%                      |
| BCCT                                   | 2,298       | 2,293       | 2,296       | 2,207       | 0.2%                         | 0.1%                           | 4.1%                        |
| BCCT-PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY           | 38          | 37          | 47          | 46          | 2.7%                         | -19.1%                         | -17.4%                      |
| MHCC                                   | 1,318       | 1,286       | 1,258       | 1,191       | 2.5%                         | 4.8%                           | 10.7%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                         | 170         | 167         | 174         | 322         | 1.8%                         | -2.3%                          | -47.2%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES                 | 1,148       | 1,119       | 1,084       | 869         | 2.6%                         | 5.9%                           | 32.1%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS                   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| SSI-SP                                 | 16          | 16          | 17          | 18          | 0.0%                         | -5.9%                          | -11.1%                      |
| SSI-SP PAYMENTS                        | \$333       | \$333       | \$384       | \$464       | 0.0%                         | -13.3%                         | -28.2%                      |
| SP ONLY                                | 5           | 5           | 5           | 7           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -28.6%                      |
| SP ONLY PAYMENTS                       | \$296       | \$296       | \$296       | \$387       | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | -23.5%                      |
| BLIND PENSION                          | 2,599       | 2,601       | 2,619       | 2,713       | -0.1%                        | -0.8%                          | -4.2%                       |
| BLIND PENSION PAYMENTS                 | \$1,947,750 | \$1,949,250 | \$1,960,331 | \$2,034,000 | -0.1%                        | -0.6%                          | -4.2%                       |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND          | 1,045       | 1,047       | 1,052       | 1,086       | -0.2%                        | -0.7%                          | -3.8%                       |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND PAYMENTS | \$640,220   | \$642,549   | \$644,772   | \$664,259   | -0.4%                        | -0.7%                          | -3.6%                       |
| SPENDDOWN                              | 31,770      | 31,855      | 31,914      | 31,680      | -0.3%                        | -0.5%                          | 0.3%                        |
| NON-SPENDDOWN                          | 178,316     | 177,952     | 177,422     | 170,096     | 0.2%                         | 0.5%                           | 4.8%                        |
| TICKET TO WORK NON-PREMIUM             | 377         | 379         | 379         | 361         | -0.5%                        | -0.5%                          | 4.4%                        |
| TICKET TO WORK PREMIUM                 | 1,848       | 1,860       | 1,871       | 1,906       | -0.6%                        | -1.2%                          | -3.0%                       |
| NURSING CARE                           | 6,538       | 6,610       | 6,600       | 6,692       | -1.1%                        | -0.9%                          | -2.3%                       |
| RCF-II                                 | 4,791       | 4,837       | 4,802       | 4,848       | -1.0%                        | -0.2%                          | -1.2%                       |
| RCF-I                                  | 1,621       | 1,649       | 1,668       | 1,717       | -1.7%                        | -2.8%                          | -5.6%                       |
| SNF-ICF                                | 126         | 124         | 130         | 127         | 1.6%                         | -3.1%                          | -0.8%                       |
| NURSING CARE PAYMENTS                  | \$1,955,511 | \$1,980,946 | \$1,972,858 | \$1,993,970 | -1.3%                        | -0.9%                          | -1.9%                       |
| RCF-II                                 | \$1,585,927 | \$1,606,608 | \$1,592,739 | \$1,605,731 | -1.3%                        | -0.4%                          | -1.2%                       |
| RCF-I                                  | \$320,745   | \$326,281   | \$329,497   | \$339,348   | -1.7%                        | -2.7%                          | -5.5%                       |
| SNF-ICF                                | \$48,839    | \$48,057    | \$50,622    | \$48,891    | 1.6%                         | -3.5%                          | -0.1%                       |
| QMB                                    | 13,346      | 13,385      | 13,413      | 12,944      | -0.3%                        | -0.5%                          | 3.1%                        |
| SLMB                                   | 23,013      | 23,017      | 23,066      | 22,801      | 0.0%                         | -0.2%                          | 0.9%                        |
| VENDOR                                 | 35,780      | 35,949      | 35,912      | 35,615      | -0.5%                        | -0.4%                          | 0.5%                        |

**TABLE 12**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS HOW RECEIVED**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | FFM           | ONLINE        | PHONE        | PAPER/FAX    | TOTAL         |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>25,079</b> | <b>11,335</b> | <b>1,143</b> | <b>3,831</b> | <b>41,388</b> |
| ADAIR            | 75            | 40            | 3            | 19           | 137           |
| ANDREW           | 39            | 14            | 2            | 11           | 66            |
| ATCHISON         | 19            | 12            | 0            | 5            | 36            |
| AUDRAIN          | 64            | 34            | 3            | 26           | 127           |
| BARRY            | 114           | 54            | 9            | 29           | 206           |
| BARTON           | 50            | 20            | 5            | 10           | 85            |
| BATES            | 47            | 25            | 3            | 17           | 92            |
| BENTON           | 87            | 43            | 5            | 17           | 152           |
| BOLLINGER        | 54            | 10            | 4            | 13           | 81            |
| BOONE            | 708           | 355           | 20           | 123          | 1,206         |
| BUCHANAN         | 240           | 179           | 17           | 66           | 502           |
| BUTLER           | 126           | 127           | 11           | 52           | 316           |
| CALDWELL         | 25            | 13            | 3            | 7            | 48            |
| CALLAWAY         | 114           | 65            | 5            | 30           | 214           |
| CAMDEN           | 229           | 92            | 9            | 38           | 368           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 262           | 91            | 12           | 75           | 440           |
| CARROLL          | 28            | 13            | 2            | 1            | 44            |
| CARTER           | 16            | 26            | 2            | 12           | 56            |
| CASS             | 372           | 150           | 13           | 27           | 562           |
| CEDAR            | 53            | 19            | 1            | 12           | 85            |
| CHARITON         | 22            | 17            | 1            | 2            | 42            |
| CHRISTIAN        | 367           | 138           | 15           | 37           | 557           |
| CLARK            | 23            | 5             | 4            | 8            | 40            |
| CLAY             | 934           | 359           | 31           | 63           | 1,387         |
| CLINTON          | 71            | 25            | 2            | 7            | 105           |
| COLE             | 184           | 88            | 7            | 42           | 321           |
| COOPER           | 54            | 26            | 2            | 9            | 91            |
| CRAWFORD         | 87            | 43            | 4            | 30           | 164           |
| DADE             | 18            | 19            | 1            | 6            | 44            |
| DALLAS           | 55            | 16            | 5            | 10           | 86            |
| DAVIESS          | 19            | 14            | 0            | 4            | 37            |
| DE KALB          | 28            | 17            | 1            | 4            | 50            |
| DENT             | 53            | 32            | 4            | 31           | 120           |
| DOUGLAS          | 60            | 25            | 2            | 11           | 98            |
| DUNKLIN          | 88            | 72            | 6            | 57           | 223           |
| FRANKLIN         | 368           | 162           | 17           | 47           | 594           |
| GASCONADE        | 42            | 23            | 4            | 9            | 78            |
| GENTRY           | 25            | 12            | 2            | 2            | 41            |
| GREENE           | 1,301         | 634           | 63           | 105          | 2,103         |
| GRUNDY           | 36            | 17            | 0            | 6            | 59            |
| HARRISON         | 15            | 15            | 1            | 7            | 38            |
| HENRY            | 82            | 46            | 4            | 26           | 158           |
| HICKORY          | 35            | 22            | 1            | 6            | 64            |
| HOLT             | 20            | 6             | 1            | 1            | 28            |
| HOWARD           | 26            | 10            | 1            | 2            | 39            |
| HOWELL           | 159           | 85            | 10           | 56           | 310           |
| IRON             | 29            | 20            | 2            | 9            | 60            |
| JACKSON          | 3,085         | 1,888         | 166          | 384          | 5,523         |
| JASPER           | 436           | 237           | 21           | 111          | 805           |
| JEFFERSON        | 890           | 308           | 45           | 63           | 1,306         |
| JOHNSON          | 127           | 66            | 7            | 22           | 222           |
| KNOX             | 18            | 3             | 1            | 1            | 23            |
| LACLEDE          | 110           | 88            | 10           | 32           | 240           |
| LAFAYETTE        | 112           | 58            | 7            | 13           | 190           |
| LAWRENCE         | 132           | 68            | 10           | 42           | 252           |
| LEWIS            | 26            | 20            | 0            | 5            | 51            |
| LINCOLN          | 226           | 79            | 6            | 20           | 331           |
| LINN             | 22            | 18            | 2            | 15           | 57            |
| LIVINGSTON       | 52            | 22            | 2            | 12           | 88            |

**TABLE 12**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS HOW RECEIVED**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | FFM   | ONLINE | PHONE | PAPER/FAX | TOTAL |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|
| MACON           | 38    | 19     | 4     | 8         | 69    |
| MADISON         | 47    | 16     | 4     | 11        | 78    |
| MARIES          | 39    | 14     | 1     | 8         | 62    |
| MARION          | 77    | 43     | 3     | 41        | 164   |
| MCDONALD        | 55    | 63     | 11    | 19        | 148   |
| MERCER          | 7     | 8      | 0     | 4         | 19    |
| MILLER          | 106   | 49     | 3     | 23        | 181   |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 20    | 29     | 3     | 10        | 62    |
| MONITEAU        | 31    | 13     | 3     | 6         | 53    |
| MONROE          | 30    | 9      | 0     | 3         | 42    |
| MONTGOMERY      | 42    | 14     | 3     | 6         | 65    |
| MORGAN          | 85    | 45     | 5     | 13        | 148   |
| NEW MADRID      | 47    | 37     | 6     | 12        | 102   |
| NEWTON          | 213   | 92     | 18    | 41        | 364   |
| NODAWAY         | 53    | 16     | 4     | 9         | 82    |
| OREGON          | 43    | 19     | 5     | 7         | 74    |
| OSAGE           | 39    | 13     | 2     | 4         | 58    |
| OZARK           | 53    | 19     | 7     | 11        | 90    |
| PEMISCOT        | 67    | 37     | 5     | 27        | 136   |
| PERRY           | 48    | 23     | 2     | 14        | 87    |
| PETTIS          | 156   | 75     | 9     | 33        | 273   |
| PHELPS          | 154   | 94     | 3     | 95        | 346   |
| PIKE            | 72    | 24     | 0     | 15        | 111   |
| PLATTE          | 375   | 120    | 13    | 31        | 539   |
| POLK            | 103   | 48     | 6     | 30        | 187   |
| PULASKI         | 85    | 73     | 8     | 60        | 226   |
| PUTNAM          | 14    | 7      | 1     | 4         | 26    |
| RALLS           | 25    | 9      | 0     | 11        | 45    |
| RANDOLPH        | 71    | 68     | 3     | 13        | 155   |
| RAY             | 81    | 27     | 3     | 9         | 120   |
| REYNOLDS        | 20    | 9      | 0     | 11        | 40    |
| RIPLEY          | 35    | 31     | 2     | 20        | 88    |
| SALINE          | 53    | 45     | 5     | 16        | 119   |
| SCHUYLER        | 15    | 5      | 1     | 6         | 27    |
| SCOTLAND        | 17    | 4      | 1     | 2         | 24    |
| SCOTT           | 104   | 66     | 12    | 51        | 233   |
| SHANNON         | 37    | 13     | 4     | 12        | 66    |
| SHELBY          | 17    | 9      | 1     | 7         | 34    |
| ST CHARLES      | 1,373 | 331    | 30    | 98        | 1,832 |
| ST CLAIR        | 41    | 19     | 2     | 14        | 76    |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 197   | 117    | 17    | 66        | 397   |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 1,755 | 841    | 69    | 228       | 2,893 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4,680 | 1,526  | 172   | 512       | 6,890 |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 70    | 31     | 5     | 14        | 120   |
| STODDARD        | 79    | 39     | 8     | 32        | 158   |
| STONE           | 147   | 52     | 8     | 19        | 226   |
| SULLIVAN        | 20    | 8      | 2     | 7         | 37    |
| TANEY           | 297   | 169    | 18    | 36        | 520   |
| TEXAS           | 71    | 49     | 8     | 34        | 162   |
| VERNON          | 64    | 36     | 3     | 18        | 121   |
| WARREN          | 113   | 56     | 3     | 9         | 181   |
| WASHINGTON      | 88    | 38     | 12    | 25        | 163   |
| WAYNE           | 36    | 27     | 4     | 22        | 89    |
| WEBSTER         | 125   | 60     | 10    | 21        | 216   |
| WORTH           | 5     | 4      | 0     | 1         | 10    |
| WRIGHT          | 66    | 32     | 3     | 15        | 116   |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1,119 | 410    | 11    | 50        | 1,590 |

**TABLE 13**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | RECEIVED      | APPROVED     | REJECTED     | PROCESSED    | WITHDRAWN    |
|------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>41,388</b> | <b>7,794</b> | <b>1,849</b> | <b>9,643</b> | <b>4,733</b> |
| ADAIR            | 137           | 35           | 9            | 44           | 19           |
| ANDREW           | 66            | 17           | 3            | 20           | 11           |
| ATCHISON         | 36            | 6            | 2            | 8            | 3            |
| AUDRAIN          | 127           | 29           | 5            | 34           | 21           |
| BARRY            | 206           | 51           | 10           | 61           | 23           |
| BARTON           | 85            | 11           | 3            | 14           | 9            |
| BATES            | 92            | 16           | 6            | 22           | 17           |
| BENTON           | 152           | 37           | 7            | 44           | 16           |
| BOLLINGER        | 81            | 20           | 6            | 26           | 12           |
| BOONE            | 1,206         | 217          | 48           | 265          | 136          |
| BUCHANAN         | 502           | 113          | 28           | 141          | 57           |
| BUTLER           | 316           | 78           | 21           | 99           | 45           |
| CALDWELL         | 48            | 14           | 5            | 19           | 5            |
| CALLAWAY         | 214           | 50           | 10           | 60           | 28           |
| CAMDEN           | 368           | 65           | 25           | 90           | 41           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 440           | 89           | 22           | 111          | 59           |
| CARROLL          | 44            | 11           | 1            | 12           | 5            |
| CARTER           | 56            | 12           | 4            | 16           | 2            |
| CASS             | 562           | 109          | 25           | 134          | 66           |
| CEDAR            | 85            | 14           | 5            | 19           | 8            |
| CHARITON         | 42            | 10           | 4            | 14           | 3            |
| CHRISTIAN        | 557           | 79           | 22           | 101          | 62           |
| CLARK            | 40            | 9            | 1            | 10           | 11           |
| CLAY             | 1,387         | 231          | 78           | 309          | 166          |
| CLINTON          | 105           | 15           | 2            | 17           | 14           |
| COLE             | 321           | 67           | 27           | 94           | 49           |
| COOPER           | 91            | 20           | 1            | 21           | 12           |
| CRAWFORD         | 164           | 38           | 9            | 47           | 31           |
| DADE             | 44            | 14           | 1            | 15           | 7            |
| DALLAS           | 86            | 16           | 2            | 18           | 11           |
| DAVIESS          | 37            | 8            | 0            | 8            | 6            |
| DE KALB          | 50            | 11           | 0            | 11           | 12           |
| DENT             | 120           | 30           | 3            | 33           | 11           |
| DOUGLAS          | 98            | 14           | 4            | 18           | 8            |
| DUNKLIN          | 223           | 63           | 7            | 70           | 40           |
| FRANKLIN         | 594           | 129          | 21           | 150          | 79           |
| GASCONADE        | 78            | 12           | 2            | 14           | 11           |
| GENTRY           | 41            | 9            | 3            | 12           | 10           |
| GREENE           | 2,103         | 425          | 106          | 531          | 231          |
| GRUNDY           | 59            | 12           | 1            | 13           | 8            |
| HARRISON         | 38            | 7            | 0            | 7            | 10           |
| HENRY            | 158           | 40           | 5            | 45           | 16           |
| HICKORY          | 64            | 18           | 2            | 20           | 7            |
| HOLT             | 28            | 6            | 1            | 7            | 3            |
| HOWARD           | 39            | 5            | 4            | 9            | 4            |
| HOWELL           | 310           | 72           | 10           | 82           | 38           |
| IRON             | 60            | 16           | 1            | 17           | 12           |
| JACKSON          | 5,523         | 1,178        | 281          | 1,459        | 656          |
| JASPER           | 805           | 188          | 62           | 250          | 131          |
| JEFFERSON        | 1,306         | 224          | 46           | 270          | 156          |
| JOHNSON          | 222           | 53           | 13           | 66           | 24           |
| KNOX             | 23            | 3            | 3            | 6            | 1            |
| LACLEDE          | 240           | 53           | 8            | 61           | 27           |
| LAFAYETTE        | 190           | 34           | 11           | 45           | 24           |
| LAWRENCE         | 252           | 72           | 10           | 82           | 35           |
| LEWIS            | 51            | 6            | 1            | 7            | 8            |
| LINCOLN          | 331           | 48           | 12           | 60           | 35           |
| LINN             | 57            | 17           | 8            | 25           | 8            |
| LIVINGSTON       | 88            | 21           | 5            | 26           | 7            |

**TABLE 13**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED | WITHDRAWN |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| MACON           | 69       | 24       | 8        | 32        | 2         |
| MADISON         | 78       | 21       | 6        | 27        | 12        |
| MARIES          | 62       | 12       | 2        | 14        | 7         |
| MARION          | 164      | 49       | 3        | 52        | 28        |
| MCDONALD        | 148      | 40       | 12       | 52        | 18        |
| MERCER          | 19       | 7        | 2        | 9         | 6         |
| MILLER          | 181      | 24       | 15       | 39        | 20        |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 62       | 20       | 4        | 24        | 16        |
| MONITEAU        | 53       | 18       | 2        | 20        | 11        |
| MONROE          | 42       | 4        | 1        | 5         | 5         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 65       | 12       | 3        | 15        | 9         |
| MORGAN          | 148      | 36       | 5        | 41        | 14        |
| NEW MADRID      | 102      | 19       | 5        | 24        | 23        |
| NEWTON          | 364      | 92       | 25       | 117       | 50        |
| NODAWAY         | 82       | 17       | 5        | 22        | 14        |
| OREGON          | 74       | 19       | 1        | 20        | 13        |
| OSAGE           | 58       | 11       | 0        | 11        | 6         |
| OZARK           | 90       | 19       | 3        | 22        | 20        |
| PEMISCOT        | 136      | 37       | 8        | 45        | 18        |
| PERRY           | 87       | 16       | 5        | 21        | 21        |
| PETTIS          | 273      | 56       | 7        | 63        | 37        |
| PHELPS          | 346      | 58       | 13       | 71        | 27        |
| PIKE            | 111      | 22       | 3        | 25        | 6         |
| PLATTE          | 539      | 77       | 33       | 110       | 48        |
| POLK            | 187      | 34       | 14       | 48        | 27        |
| PULASKI         | 226      | 50       | 13       | 63        | 35        |
| PUTNAM          | 26       | 9        | 0        | 9         | 2         |
| RALLS           | 45       | 15       | 3        | 18        | 10        |
| RANDOLPH        | 155      | 38       | 10       | 48        | 23        |
| RAY             | 120      | 24       | 5        | 29        | 18        |
| REYNOLDS        | 40       | 15       | 2        | 17        | 5         |
| RIPLEY          | 88       | 22       | 5        | 27        | 10        |
| SALINE          | 119      | 46       | 9        | 55        | 13        |
| SCHUYLER        | 27       | 11       | 3        | 14        | 2         |
| SCOTLAND        | 24       | 2        | 1        | 3         | 0         |
| SCOTT           | 233      | 65       | 12       | 77        | 45        |
| SHANNON         | 66       | 14       | 6        | 20        | 9         |
| SHELBY          | 34       | 8        | 0        | 8         | 1         |
| ST CHARLES      | 1,832    | 235      | 78       | 313       | 184       |
| ST CLAIR        | 76       | 11       | 4        | 15        | 17        |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 397      | 95       | 19       | 114       | 52        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 2,893    | 567      | 102      | 669       | 297       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,890    | 1,075    | 218      | 1,293     | 671       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 120      | 12       | 2        | 14        | 7         |
| STODDARD        | 158      | 43       | 5        | 48        | 28        |
| STONE           | 226      | 37       | 8        | 45        | 15        |
| SULLIVAN        | 37       | 7        | 4        | 11        | 3         |
| TANEY           | 520      | 104      | 37       | 141       | 56        |
| TEXAS           | 162      | 49       | 5        | 54        | 30        |
| VERNON          | 121      | 37       | 10       | 47        | 15        |
| WARREN          | 181      | 39       | 6        | 45        | 25        |
| WASHINGTON      | 163      | 38       | 3        | 41        | 21        |
| WAYNE           | 89       | 21       | 6        | 27        | 16        |
| WEBSTER         | 216      | 45       | 14       | 59        | 27        |
| WORTH           | 10       | 1        | 0        | 1         | 0         |
| WRIGHT          | 116      | 30       | 8        | 38        | 15        |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1,590    | 18       | 44       | 62        | 56        |

**TABLE 14**  
**NON-MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| STATEWIDE      | 4,909    | 1,834    | 3,324    | 5,158     |
| ADAIR          | 17       | 5        | 8        | 13        |
| ANDREW         | 8        | 3        | 4        | 7         |
| ATCHISON       | 5        | 0        | 5        | 5         |
| AUDRAIN        | 24       | 9        | 25       | 34        |
| BARRY          | 39       | 13       | 35       | 48        |
| BARTON         | 18       | 5        | 7        | 12        |
| BATES          | 17       | 11       | 13       | 24        |
| BENTON         | 29       | 3        | 27       | 30        |
| BOLLINGER      | 18       | 8        | 5        | 13        |
| BOONE          | 113      | 55       | 73       | 128       |
| BUCHANAN       | 96       | 38       | 63       | 101       |
| BUTLER         | 57       | 15       | 36       | 51        |
| CALDWELL       | 10       | 2        | 4        | 6         |
| CALLAWAY       | 40       | 14       | 30       | 44        |
| CAMDEN         | 39       | 11       | 22       | 33        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 77       | 28       | 40       | 68        |
| CARROLL        | 9        | 2        | 6        | 8         |
| CARTER         | 6        | 1        | 8        | 9         |
| CASS           | 61       | 43       | 44       | 87        |
| CEDAR          | 15       | 9        | 12       | 21        |
| CHARITON       | 6        | 2        | 4        | 6         |
| CHRISTIAN      | 42       | 17       | 37       | 54        |
| CLARK          | 8        | 2        | 9        | 11        |
| CLAY           | 132      | 53       | 81       | 134       |
| CLINTON        | 14       | 8        | 10       | 18        |
| COLE           | 61       | 25       | 37       | 62        |
| COOPER         | 11       | 5        | 4        | 9         |
| CRAWFORD       | 23       | 3        | 18       | 21        |
| DADE           | 10       | 2        | 6        | 8         |
| DALLAS         | 16       | 11       | 15       | 26        |
| DAVIESS        | 8        | 2        | 4        | 6         |
| DE KALB        | 6        | 3        | 9        | 12        |
| DENT           | 25       | 6        | 18       | 24        |
| DOUGLAS        | 17       | 10       | 12       | 22        |
| DUNKLIN        | 50       | 18       | 41       | 59        |
| FRANKLIN       | 72       | 31       | 50       | 81        |
| GASCONADE      | 18       | 7        | 14       | 21        |
| GENTRY         | 10       | 3        | 3        | 6         |
| GREENE         | 210      | 113      | 172      | 285       |
| GRUNDY         | 18       | 1        | 17       | 18        |
| HARRISON       | 8        | 5        | 7        | 12        |
| HENRY          | 28       | 9        | 16       | 25        |
| HICKORY        | 14       | 8        | 9        | 17        |
| HOLT           | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| HOWARD         | 3        | 3        | 1        | 4         |
| HOWELL         | 56       | 22       | 34       | 56        |
| IRON           | 6        | 5        | 11       | 16        |
| JACKSON        | 582      | 190      | 407      | 597       |
| JASPER         | 130      | 52       | 88       | 140       |
| JEFFERSON      | 165      | 46       | 94       | 140       |
| JOHNSON        | 32       | 13       | 24       | 37        |
| KNOX           | 2        | 1        | 1        | 2         |
| LACLEDE        | 40       | 10       | 25       | 35        |
| LAFAYETTE      | 20       | 10       | 18       | 28        |
| LAWRENCE       | 38       | 16       | 33       | 49        |
| LEWIS          | 11       | 9        | 2        | 11        |
| LINCOLN        | 45       | 12       | 23       | 35        |
| LINN           | 17       | 9        | 11       | 20        |
| LIVINGSTON     | 18       | 7        | 12       | 19        |

**TABLE 14**  
**NON-MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | RECEIVED | APPROVED | REJECTED | PROCESSED |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| MACON           | 11       | 9        | 4        | 13        |
| MADISON         | 19       | 10       | 11       | 21        |
| MARIES          | 7        | 3        | 6        | 9         |
| MARION          | 41       | 10       | 37       | 47        |
| MCDONALD        | 29       | 8        | 21       | 29        |
| MERCER          | 2        | 3        | 3        | 6         |
| MILLER          | 30       | 7        | 19       | 26        |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 10       | 6        | 13       | 19        |
| MONITEAU        | 15       | 5        | 8        | 13        |
| MONROE          | 7        | 4        | 4        | 8         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 9        | 2        | 8        | 10        |
| MORGAN          | 26       | 10       | 13       | 23        |
| NEW MADRID      | 17       | 9        | 14       | 23        |
| NEWTON          | 60       | 30       | 33       | 63        |
| NODAWAY         | 5        | 5        | 2        | 7         |
| OREGON          | 16       | 12       | 11       | 23        |
| OSAGE           | 5        | 2        | 4        | 6         |
| OZARK           | 20       | 4        | 9        | 13        |
| PEMISCOT        | 22       | 9        | 13       | 22        |
| PERRY           | 18       | 6        | 13       | 19        |
| PETTIS          | 43       | 15       | 35       | 50        |
| PHELPS          | 31       | 6        | 38       | 44        |
| PIKE            | 18       | 11       | 8        | 19        |
| PLATTE          | 49       | 12       | 29       | 41        |
| POLK            | 29       | 10       | 19       | 29        |
| PULASKI         | 58       | 14       | 33       | 47        |
| PUTNAM          | 2        | 2        | 3        | 5         |
| RALLS           | 18       | 2        | 3        | 5         |
| RANDOLPH        | 28       | 14       | 26       | 40        |
| RAY             | 20       | 6        | 17       | 23        |
| REYNOLDS        | 9        | 3        | 6        | 9         |
| RIPLEY          | 18       | 9        | 12       | 21        |
| SALINE          | 28       | 3        | 15       | 18        |
| SCHUYLER        | 5        | 6        | 4        | 10        |
| SCOTLAND        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 2         |
| SCOTT           | 51       | 24       | 36       | 60        |
| SHANNON         | 17       | 1        | 12       | 13        |
| SHELBY          | 7        | 5        | 7        | 12        |
| ST CHARLES      | 154      | 55       | 99       | 154       |
| ST CLAIR        | 11       | 3        | 6        | 9         |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 92       | 24       | 54       | 78        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 253      | 92       | 154      | 246       |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 582      | 217      | 356      | 573       |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 24       | 5        | 16       | 21        |
| STODDARD        | 27       | 14       | 30       | 44        |
| STONE           | 26       | 10       | 26       | 36        |
| SULLIVAN        | 8        | 2        | 6        | 8         |
| TANEY           | 71       | 13       | 58       | 71        |
| TEXAS           | 32       | 16       | 20       | 36        |
| VERNON          | 16       | 9        | 10       | 19        |
| WARREN          | 18       | 11       | 5        | 16        |
| WASHINGTON      | 43       | 4        | 23       | 27        |
| WAYNE           | 18       | 4        | 15       | 19        |
| WEBSTER         | 33       | 20       | 28       | 48        |
| WORTH           | 3        | 2        | 2        | 4         |
| WRIGHT          | 20       | 8        | 22       | 30        |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1        | 2        | 1        | 3         |

**TABLE 15**  
**MAGI FAMILIES**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES |
|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>90,623</b>                            | <b>197,283</b>                     | <b>17,750</b>    | <b>335</b>                                    | <b>1,148</b>                            | <b>307,139</b>    |
| ADAIR            | 315                                      | 791                                | 89               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,201             |
| ANDREW           | 156                                      | 385                                | 41               | 1   | 2                                       | 585               |
| ATCHISON         | 50                                       | 151                                | 19               | 0   | 1                                       | 221               |
| AUDRAIN          | 446                                      | 916                                | 76               | 3   | 6                                       | 1,447             |
| BARRY            | 631                                      | 1,601                              | 115              | 0   | 10                                      | 2,357             |
| BARTON           | 213                                      | 515                                | 33               | 1   | 3                                       | 765               |
| BATES            | 234                                      | 549                                | 49               | 1   | 1                                       | 834               |
| BENTON           | 311                                      | 688                                | 66               | 3   | 3                                       | 1,071             |
| BOLLINGER        | 205                                      | 509                                | 48               | 2   | 2                                       | 766               |
| BOONE            | 2,015                                    | 4,573                              | 449              | 11  | 23                                      | 7,071             |
| BUCHANAN         | 1,567                                    | 3,352                              | 234              | 4   | 20                                      | 5,177             |
| BUTLER           | 1,075                                    | 2,180                              | 175              | 3   | 13                                      | 3,446             |
| CALDWELL         | 133                                      | 254                                | 25               | 2   | 1                                       | 415               |
| CALLAWAY         | 636                                      | 1,347                              | 120              | 4   | 19                                      | 2,126             |
| CAMDEN           | 615                                      | 1,513                              | 165              | 1   | 8                                       | 2,302             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 1,092                                    | 2,445                              | 255              | 3   | 18                                      | 3,813             |
| CARROLL          | 116                                      | 302                                | 31               | 2   | 1                                       | 452               |
| CARTER           | 124                                      | 336                                | 17               | 0   | 2                                       | 479               |
| CASS             | 1,216                                    | 2,746                              | 365              | 6   | 30                                      | 4,363             |
| CEDAR            | 274                                      | 574                                | 51               | 1   | 5                                       | 905               |
| CHARITON         | 89                                       | 197                                | 31               | 0   | 1                                       | 318               |
| CHRISTIAN        | 1,104                                    | 3,035                              | 454              | 10  | 33                                      | 4,636             |
| CLARK            | 105                                      | 226                                | 30               | 0   | 1                                       | 362               |
| CLAY             | 2,708                                    | 5,889                              | 643              | 19  | 52                                      | 9,311             |
| CLINTON          | 267                                      | 522                                | 51               | 2   | 5                                       | 847               |
| COLE             | 1,065                                    | 2,217                              | 200              | 2   | 5                                       | 3,489             |
| COOPER           | 191                                      | 600                                | 45               | 2   | 4                                       | 842               |
| CRAWFORD         | 492                                      | 977                                | 102              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,578             |
| DADE             | 116                                      | 276                                | 32               | 0   | 2                                       | 426               |
| DALLAS           | 302                                      | 669                                | 82               | 0   | 6                                       | 1,059             |
| DAVIESS          | 96                                       | 297                                | 40               | 1   | 4                                       | 438               |
| DE KALB          | 103                                      | 258                                | 29               | 1   | 5                                       | 396               |
| DENT             | 326                                      | 668                                | 68               | 3   | 7                                       | 1,072             |
| DOUGLAS          | 258                                      | 556                                | 62               | 1   | 2                                       | 879               |
| DUNKLIN          | 923                                      | 1,638                              | 99               | 1   | 8                                       | 2,669             |
| FRANKLIN         | 1,452                                    | 2,982                              | 261              | 5   | 15                                      | 4,715             |
| GASCONADE        | 173                                      | 452                                | 62               | 1   | 7                                       | 695               |
| GENTRY           | 71                                       | 224                                | 27               | 1   | 1                                       | 324               |
| GREENE           | 4,444                                    | 9,715                              | 982              | 19  | 54                                      | 15,214            |
| GRUNDY           | 158                                      | 357                                | 28               | 0   | 2                                       | 545               |
| HARRISON         | 121                                      | 332                                | 29               | 1   | 3                                       | 486               |
| HENRY            | 422                                      | 851                                | 84               | 3   | 8                                       | 1,368             |
| HICKORY          | 159                                      | 331                                | 25               | 0   | 2                                       | 517               |
| HOLT             | 41                                       | 137                                | 13               | 1   | 0                                       | 192               |
| HOWARD           | 111                                      | 324                                | 39               | 2   | 2                                       | 478               |
| HOWELL           | 888                                      | 1,998                              | 192              | 0   | 11                                      | 3,089             |
| IRON             | 220                                      | 432                                | 32               | 1   | 4                                       | 689               |
| JACKSON          | 12,439                                   | 25,375                             | 2,006            | 48  | 142                                     | 40,010            |
| JASPER           | 2,195                                    | 5,656                              | 386              | 8   | 38                                      | 8,283             |
| JEFFERSON        | 3,129                                    | 5,895                              | 613              | 27  | 33                                      | 9,697             |
| JOHNSON          | 593                                      | 1,239                              | 130              | 2   | 11                                      | 1,975             |
| KNOX             | 49                                       | 150                                | 15               | 0   | 1                                       | 215               |
| LACLEDE          | 729                                      | 1,641                              | 165              | 2   | 6                                       | 2,543             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 511                                      | 1,046                              | 118              | 1   | 13                                      | 1,689             |
| LAWRENCE         | 679                                      | 1,705                              | 123              | 3   | 14                                      | 2,524             |
| LEWIS            | 141                                      | 281                                | 33               | 1   | 1                                       | 457               |
| LINCOLN          | 924                                      | 1,709                              | 196              | 6   | 14                                      | 2,849             |
| LINN             | 191                                      | 461                                | 39               | 1   | 4                                       | 696               |
| LIVINGSTON       | 219                                      | 491                                | 46               | 0   | 1                                       | 757               |



**TABLE 15**  
**MAGI FAMILIES**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES |
|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| MACON           | 221                                      | 597                                | 74               | 1   | 5                                       | 898               |
| MADISON         | 223                                      | 550                                | 59               | 1   | 2                                       | 835               |
| MARIES          | 115                                      | 240                                | 29               | 1   | 5                                       | 390               |
| MARION          | 475                                      | 1,102                              | 98               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,680             |
| MCDONALD        | 494                                      | 1,223                              | 62               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,783             |
| MERCER          | 46                                       | 76                                 | 17               | 0   | 1                                       | 140               |
| MILLER          | 468                                      | 1,092                              | 106              | 1   | 16                                      | 1,683             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 312                                      | 601                                | 53               | 0   | 2                                       | 968               |
| MONITEAU        | 173                                      | 519                                | 68               | 0   | 4                                       | 764               |
| MONROE          | 132                                      | 291                                | 35               | 0   | 2                                       | 460               |
| MONTGOMERY      | 176                                      | 359                                | 44               | 1   | 5                                       | 585               |
| MORGAN          | 384                                      | 806                                | 106              | 2   | 7                                       | 1,305             |
| NEW MADRID      | 368                                      | 733                                | 53               | 0   | 1                                       | 1,155             |
| NEWTON          | 1,002                                    | 2,492                              | 213              | 3   | 15                                      | 3,725             |
| NODAWAY         | 170                                      | 402                                | 59               | 2   | 2                                       | 635               |
| OREGON          | 226                                      | 550                                | 56               | 0   | 2                                       | 834               |
| OSAGE           | 92                                       | 249                                | 32               | 0   | 3                                       | 376               |
| OZARK           | 187                                      | 423                                | 36               | 0   | 1                                       | 647               |
| PEMISCOT        | 519                                      | 940                                | 52               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,516             |
| PERRY           | 221                                      | 595                                | 56               | 2   | 3                                       | 877               |
| PETTIS          | 714                                      | 2,042                              | 169              | 3   | 9                                       | 2,937             |
| PHELPS          | 704                                      | 1,506                              | 136              | 0   | 12                                      | 2,358             |
| PIKE            | 270                                      | 633                                | 45               | 1   | 6                                       | 955               |
| PLATTE          | 873                                      | 1,957                              | 238              | 5   | 23                                      | 3,096             |
| POLK            | 506                                      | 1,192                              | 122              | 0   | 8                                       | 1,828             |
| PULASKI         | 671                                      | 1,386                              | 118              | 1   | 6                                       | 2,182             |
| PUTNAM          | 56                                       | 157                                | 19               | 0   | 2                                       | 234               |
| RALLS           | 124                                      | 267                                | 27               | 0   | 3                                       | 421               |
| RANDOLPH        | 465                                      | 946                                | 72               | 4   | 5                                       | 1,492             |
| RAY             | 355                                      | 690                                | 61               | 3   | 9                                       | 1,118             |
| REYNOLDS        | 138                                      | 294                                | 24               | 0   | 0                                       | 456               |
| RIPLEY          | 344                                      | 673                                | 73               | 0   | 5                                       | 1,095             |
| SALINE          | 395                                      | 902                                | 59               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,363             |
| SCHUYLER        | 40                                       | 128                                | 18               | 0   | 2                                       | 188               |
| SCOTLAND        | 52                                       | 143                                | 27               | 1   | 3                                       | 226               |
| SCOTT           | 825                                      | 1,906                              | 137              | 1   | 13                                      | 2,882             |
| SHANNON         | 167                                      | 406                                | 38               | 0   | 3                                       | 614               |
| SHELBY          | 111                                      | 242                                | 28               | 0   | 1                                       | 382               |
| ST CHARLES      | 2,821                                    | 6,300                              | 779              | 16  | 40                                      | 9,956             |
| ST CLAIR        | 155                                      | 350                                | 24               | 3   | 3                                       | 535               |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1,271                                    | 2,547                              | 220              | 1   | 20                                      | 4,059             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 5,989                                    | 12,143                             | 555              | 10  | 24                                      | 18,721            |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 12,462                                   | 26,679                             | 2,161            | 31  | 85                                      | 41,418            |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 239                                      | 429                                | 46               | 0   | 3                                       | 717               |
| STODDARD        | 550                                      | 1,232                              | 154              | 4   | 6                                       | 1,946             |
| STONE           | 444                                      | 1,037                              | 118              | 1   | 6                                       | 1,606             |
| SULLIVAN        | 100                                      | 250                                | 26               | 0   | 1                                       | 377               |
| TANEY           | 989                                      | 2,491                              | 255              | 2   | 10                                      | 3,747             |
| TEXAS           | 443                                      | 954                                | 86               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,490             |
| VERNON          | 362                                      | 824                                | 80               | 1   | 6                                       | 1,273             |
| WARREN          | 540                                      | 1,076                              | 106              | 0   | 12                                      | 1,734             |
| WASHINGTON      | 514                                      | 1,066                              | 80               | 1   | 4                                       | 1,665             |
| WAYNE           | 257                                      | 560                                | 32               | 0   | 3                                       | 852               |
| WEBSTER         | 591                                      | 1,482                              | 178              | 3   | 9                                       | 2,263             |
| WORTH           | 20                                       | 59                                 | 6                | 0   | 1                                       | 86                |
| WRIGHT          | 431                                      | 957                                | 90               | 1   | 3                                       | 1,482             |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 3  | 1                                  | 0                | 0   | 0                                       | 4                 |

**TABLE 16**  
**MAGI CHILDREN**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF            | TMH       | NEWBORNS      | SHOW ME<br>HEALTHY BABIES | PE<br>FOR KIDS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>339,160</b>      | <b>645</b>          | <b>32,242</b>   | <b>206,441</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>82,188</b> | <b>5,974</b>              | <b>232</b>     | <b>666,932</b>    |
| ADAIR            | 1,360               | 2                   | 158             | 696            | 0         | 344           | 42                        | 3              | 2,605             |
| ANDREW           | 683                 | 1                   | 72              | 333            | 0         | 155           | 14                        | 0              | 1,258             |
| ATCHISON         | 279                 | 0                   | 32              | 103            | 0         | 37            | 6                         | 0              | 457               |
| AUDRAIN          | 1,643               | 8                   | 134             | 917            | 0         | 361           | 27                        | 2              | 3,092             |
| BARRY            | 3,084               | 7                   | 206             | 1,415          | 0         | 599           | 52                        | 2              | 5,365             |
| BARTON           | 959                 | 1                   | 63              | 476            | 0         | 201           | 11                        | 2              | 1,713             |
| BATES            | 1,012               | 4                   | 85              | 477            | 0         | 219           | 7                         | 2              | 1,806             |
| BENTON           | 1,245               | 0                   | 125             | 616            | 0         | 245           | 9                         | 0              | 2,240             |
| BOLLINGER        | 908                 | 1                   | 82              | 479            | 0         | 210           | 6                         | 0              | 1,686             |
| BOONE            | 7,768               | 13                  | 806             | 4,696          | 2         | 1,861         | 167                       | 15             | 15,328            |
| BUCHANAN         | 5,413               | 4                   | 429             | 3,796          | 0         | 1,517         | 129                       | 8              | 11,296            |
| BUTLER           | 3,517               | 5                   | 312             | 2,284          | 2         | 1,074         | 32                        | 0              | 7,226             |
| CALDWELL         | 520                 | 0                   | 54              | 277            | 0         | 133           | 4                         | 0              | 988               |
| CALLAWAY         | 2,404               | 5                   | 230             | 1,317          | 2         | 561           | 22                        | 2              | 4,543             |
| CAMDEN           | 2,683               | 4                   | 297             | 1,212          | 0         | 527           | 38                        | 4              | 4,765             |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 4,143               | 9                   | 444             | 2,458          | 0         | 1,021         | 81                        | 0              | 8,156             |
| CARROLL          | 501                 | 0                   | 59              | 230            | 0         | 107           | 0                         | 0              | 897               |
| CARTER           | 575                 | 2                   | 30              | 273            | 0         | 158           | 7                         | 0              | 1,045             |
| CASS             | 4,838               | 10                  | 705             | 2,627          | 0         | 1,012         | 92                        | 3              | 9,287             |
| CEDAR            | 1,176               | 2                   | 94              | 567            | 2         | 282           | 3                         | 3              | 2,129             |
| CHARITON         | 372                 | 0                   | 49              | 175            | 1         | 80            | 3                         | 0              | 680               |
| CHRISTIAN        | 5,809               | 10                  | 924             | 2,252          | 1         | 1,214         | 81                        | 3              | 10,294            |
| CLARK            | 417                 | 5                   | 49              | 196            | 0         | 81            | 6                         | 3              | 757               |
| CLAY             | 10,120              | 17                  | 1,223           | 6,063          | 0         | 2,392         | 228                       | 2              | 20,045            |
| CLINTON          | 969                 | 0                   | 106             | 583            | 2         | 219           | 6                         | 1              | 1,886             |
| COLE             | 3,826               | 11                  | 340             | 2,393          | 0         | 876           | 60                        | 0              | 7,506             |
| COOPER           | 1,075               | 1                   | 80              | 448            | 0         | 228           | 11                        | 0              | 1,843             |
| CRAWFORD         | 1,745               | 1                   | 188             | 954            | 2         | 404           | 10                        | 0              | 3,304             |
| DADE             | 534                 | 1                   | 58              | 231            | 0         | 103           | 7                         | 0              | 934               |
| DALLAS           | 1,200               | 0                   | 168             | 633            | 0         | 271           | 14                        | 1              | 2,287             |
| DAVIESS          | 599                 | 0                   | 93              | 230            | 0         | 129           | 6                         | 2              | 1,059             |
| DE KALB          | 443                 | 0                   | 59              | 218            | 0         | 90            | 3                         | 0              | 813               |
| DENT             | 1,225               | 4                   | 131             | 686            | 0         | 251           | 6                         | 2              | 2,305             |
| DOUGLAS          | 1,002               | 0                   | 127             | 613            | 0         | 234           | 8                         | 4              | 1,988             |
| DUNKLIN          | 2,668               | 2                   | 185             | 2,348          | 0         | 727           | 38                        | 0              | 5,968             |
| FRANKLIN         | 5,296               | 3                   | 479             | 2,897          | 1         | 1,270         | 52                        | 4              | 10,002            |
| GASCONADE        | 792                 | 6                   | 107             | 383            | 0         | 170           | 10                        | 0              | 1,468             |
| GENTRY           | 425                 | 0                   | 53              | 179            | 0         | 94            | 1                         | 0              | 752               |
| GREENE           | 16,876              | 36                  | 1,723           | 9,343          | 3         | 4,720         | 318                       | 21             | 33,040            |
| GRUNDY           | 661                 | 5                   | 43              | 321            | 0         | 129           | 4                         | 0              | 1,163             |
| HARRISON         | 613                 | 3                   | 56              | 290            | 0         | 107           | 5                         | 0              | 1,074             |
| HENRY            | 1,528               | 1                   | 158             | 799            | 0         | 392           | 16                        | 3              | 2,897             |
| HICKORY          | 576                 | 0                   | 49              | 307            | 0         | 136           | 3                         | 1              | 1,072             |
| HOLT             | 235                 | 0                   | 22              | 105            | 0         | 45            | 1                         | 0              | 408               |
| HOWARD           | 643                 | 0                   | 79              | 215            | 0         | 122           | 8                         | 0              | 1,067             |
| HOWELL           | 3,768               | 2                   | 362             | 1,962          | 0         | 861           | 27                        | 0              | 6,982             |
| IRON             | 762                 | 5                   | 50              | 416            | 0         | 183           | 3                         | 0              | 1,419             |
| JACKSON          | 42,614              | 99                  | 3,548           | 31,858         | 2         | 10,459        | 1,243                     | 24             | 89,847            |
| JASPER           | 9,834               | 10                  | 721             | 5,117          | 1         | 2,122         | 261                       | 5              | 18,071            |
| JEFFERSON        | 10,003              | 18                  | 1,095           | 5,915          | 3         | 2,574         | 103                       | 0              | 19,711            |
| JOHNSON          | 2,171               | 2                   | 263             | 1,195          | 1         | 528           | 22                        | 0              | 4,182             |
| KNOX             | 272                 | 0                   | 30              | 92             | 0         | 55            | 5                         | 0              | 454               |
| LACLEDE          | 2,997               | 4                   | 303             | 1,541          | 3         | 777           | 31                        | 8              | 5,664             |
| LAFAYETTE        | 1,821               | 2                   | 229             | 1,061          | 0         | 444           | 24                        | 0              | 3,581             |
| LAWRENCE         | 3,237               | 4                   | 244             | 1,556          | 0         | 700           | 53                        | 1              | 5,795             |
| LEWIS            | 493                 | 4                   | 54              | 309            | 0         | 88            | 8                         | 0              | 956               |
| LINCOLN          | 3,021               | 6                   | 380             | 1,863          | 0         | 734           | 39                        | 1              | 6,044             |
| LINN             | 773                 | 0                   | 82              | 404            | 2         | 199           | 5                         | 0              | 1,465             |
| LIVINGSTON       | 860                 | 0                   | 93              | 433            | 0         | 249           | 3                         | 0              | 1,638             |

**TABLE 16**  
**MAGI CHILDREN**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | NON CHIP<br>POVERTY | CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MHF    | TMH | NEWBORNS | SHOW ME<br>HEALTHY BABIES | PE<br>FOR KIDS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| MACON           | 1,112               | 2                   | 142             | 463    | 0   | 249      | 9                         | 3              | 1,980             |
| MADISON         | 985                 | 0                   | 97              | 479    | 0   | 230      | 8                         | 0              | 1,799             |
| MARIES          | 441                 | 3                   | 52              | 223    | 0   | 99       | 1                         | 0              | 819               |
| MARION          | 1,923               | 2                   | 183             | 1,020  | 0   | 484      | 26                        | 0              | 3,638             |
| MCDONALD        | 2,304               | 6                   | 110             | 1,159  | 0   | 440      | 57                        | 8              | 4,084             |
| MERCER          | 157                 | 0                   | 32              | 85     | 0   | 28       | 6                         | 0              | 308               |
| MILLER          | 1,948               | 0                   | 221             | 939    | 0   | 450      | 27                        | 2              | 3,587             |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 950                 | 0                   | 84              | 736    | 0   | 270      | 12                        | 0              | 2,052             |
| MONITEAU        | 1,015               | 5                   | 127             | 367    | 0   | 183      | 7                         | 0              | 1,704             |
| MONROE          | 516                 | 0                   | 65              | 248    | 2   | 122      | 5                         | 0              | 958               |
| MONTGOMERY      | 637                 | 3                   | 101             | 382    | 0   | 168      | 5                         | 0              | 1,296             |
| MORGAN          | 1,516               | 4                   | 219             | 805    | 0   | 332      | 16                        | 0              | 2,892             |
| NEW MADRID      | 1,152               | 2                   | 85              | 874    | 0   | 317      | 5                         | 0              | 2,435             |
| NEWTON          | 4,530               | 8                   | 427             | 2,185  | 0   | 976      | 113                       | 2              | 8,241             |
| NODAWAY         | 782                 | 2                   | 127             | 320    | 0   | 186      | 10                        | 0              | 1,427             |
| OREGON          | 975                 | 3                   | 94              | 517    | 4   | 193      | 9                         | 0              | 1,795             |
| OSAGE           | 440                 | 2                   | 56              | 206    | 0   | 102      | 6                         | 0              | 812               |
| OZARK           | 761                 | 0                   | 74              | 413    | 0   | 115      | 4                         | 1              | 1,368             |
| PEMISCOT        | 1,570               | 2                   | 86              | 1,317  | 0   | 415      | 10                        | 0              | 3,400             |
| PERRY           | 1,015               | 0                   | 105             | 505    | 0   | 224      | 11                        | 0              | 1,860             |
| PETTIS          | 3,741               | 8                   | 315             | 1,932  | 0   | 867      | 91                        | 0              | 6,954             |
| PHELPS          | 2,579               | 6                   | 244             | 1,381  | 0   | 621      | 45                        | 2              | 4,878             |
| PIKE            | 1,109               | 0                   | 93              | 619    | 0   | 245      | 14                        | 0              | 2,080             |
| PLATTE          | 3,256               | 7                   | 423             | 1,905  | 0   | 744      | 95                        | 2              | 6,432             |
| POLK            | 2,233               | 4                   | 242             | 1,098  | 0   | 472      | 16                        | 1              | 4,066             |
| PULASKI         | 2,364               | 3                   | 202             | 1,460  | 0   | 636      | 28                        | 2              | 4,695             |
| PUTNAM          | 299                 | 0                   | 37              | 110    | 0   | 65       | 1                         | 0              | 512               |
| RALLS           | 450                 | 5                   | 50              | 279    | 0   | 110      | 7                         | 0              | 901               |
| RANDOLPH        | 1,631               | 0                   | 148             | 967    | 0   | 401      | 14                        | 0              | 3,161             |
| RAY             | 1,165               | 7                   | 124             | 687    | 0   | 303      | 15                        | 1              | 2,302             |
| REYNOLDS        | 526                 | 0                   | 48              | 282    | 0   | 137      | 3                         | 0              | 996               |
| RIPLEY          | 1,185               | 1                   | 142             | 690    | 0   | 299      | 11                        | 0              | 2,328             |
| SALINE          | 1,579               | 6                   | 102             | 897    | 0   | 314      | 28                        | 4              | 2,930             |
| SCHUYLER        | 246                 | 0                   | 30              | 80     | 0   | 50       | 2                         | 0              | 408               |
| SCOTLAND        | 255                 | 2                   | 54              | 108    | 0   | 39       | 5                         | 0              | 463               |
| SCOTT           | 3,057               | 7                   | 253             | 2,035  | 0   | 866      | 25                        | 0              | 6,243             |
| SHANNON         | 751                 | 0                   | 63              | 397    | 0   | 155      | 2                         | 0              | 1,368             |
| SHELBY          | 439                 | 2                   | 54              | 189    | 0   | 83       | 5                         | 4              | 776               |
| ST CHARLES      | 10,564              | 30                  | 1,417           | 5,918  | 0   | 2,241    | 220                       | 9              | 20,399            |
| ST CLAIR        | 634                 | 3                   | 56              | 335    | 0   | 118      | 5                         | 3              | 1,154             |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 4,263               | 6                   | 378             | 2,621  | 1   | 1,140    | 45                        | 0              | 8,454             |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 19,207              | 24                  | 878             | 15,707 | 9   | 5,448    | 375                       | 15             | 41,663            |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 43,598              | 83                  | 3,618           | 29,926 | 3   | 10,952   | 782                       | 20             | 88,982            |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 797                 | 0                   | 79              | 455    | 0   | 199      | 16                        | 0              | 1,546             |
| STODDARD        | 2,108               | 5                   | 268             | 1,167  | 0   | 564      | 38                        | 0              | 4,150             |
| STONE           | 1,879               | 7                   | 215             | 884    | 0   | 424      | 21                        | 0              | 3,430             |
| SULLIVAN        | 402                 | 1                   | 49              | 275    | 0   | 103      | 12                        | 0              | 842               |
| TANEY           | 4,380               | 7                   | 457             | 1,990  | 0   | 973      | 88                        | 3              | 7,898             |
| TEXAS           | 1,773               | 1                   | 170             | 951    | 0   | 396      | 9                         | 1              | 3,301             |
| VERNON          | 1,503               | 1                   | 175             | 775    | 0   | 368      | 16                        | 5              | 2,843             |
| WARREN          | 1,928               | 9                   | 204             | 1,210  | 1   | 376      | 43                        | 5              | 3,776             |
| WASHINGTON      | 1,741               | 7                   | 156             | 1,177  | 0   | 473      | 9                         | 0              | 3,563             |
| WAYNE           | 1,016               | 2                   | 66              | 556    | 0   | 232      | 10                        | 0              | 1,882             |
| WEBSTER         | 2,854               | 14                  | 340             | 1,251  | 0   | 674      | 38                        | 1              | 5,172             |
| WORTH           | 92                  | 0                   | 10              | 41     | 0   | 21       | 1                         | 0              | 165               |
| WRIGHT          | 1,840               | 3                   | 175             | 1,008  | 0   | 414      | 11                        | 6              | 3,457             |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 1                   | 0                   | 0               | 2      | 0   | 1        | 0                         | 0              | 4                 |

**TABLE 17**  
**MAGI PARENTS/ADULTS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | MHF           | TMH      | MPW           | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | ADULT<br>EXPANSION | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>ADULTS |
|------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>98,411</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>67,790</b> | <b>5,931</b>                  | <b>12,107</b>                  | <b>54,676</b>      | <b>238,921</b>              |
| ADAIR            | 359           | 0        | 313           | 23                            | 35                             | 231                | 961                         |
| ANDREW           | 163           | 0        | 125           | 10                            | 20                             | 125                | 443                         |
| ATCHISON         | 52            | 0        | 42            | 6                             | 7                              | 29                 | 136                         |
| AUDRAIN          | 519           | 0        | 325           | 40                            | 78                             | 278                | 1,240                       |
| BARRY            | 739           | 0        | 482           | 44                            | 85                             | 378                | 1,728                       |
| BARTON           | 235           | 0        | 157           | 10                            | 32                             | 115                | 549                         |
| BATES            | 267           | 0        | 179           | 17                            | 31                             | 143                | 637                         |
| BENTON           | 358           | 0        | 192           | 15                            | 26                             | 212                | 803                         |
| BOLLINGER        | 236           | 0        | 158           | 26                            | 27                             | 134                | 581                         |
| BOONE            | 2,173         | 0        | 1,589         | 167                           | 327                            | 1,433              | 5,689                       |
| BUCHANAN         | 1,712         | 0        | 1,209         | 103                           | 209                            | 882                | 4,115                       |
| BUTLER           | 1,165         | 0        | 837           | 59                            | 123                            | 603                | 2,787                       |
| CALDWELL         | 160           | 0        | 100           | 8                             | 13                             | 65                 | 346                         |
| CALLAWAY         | 698           | 0        | 471           | 43                            | 89                             | 407                | 1,708                       |
| CAMDEN           | 692           | 0        | 446           | 37                            | 72                             | 386                | 1,633                       |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 1,154         | 0        | 855           | 69                            | 137                            | 725                | 2,940                       |
| CARROLL          | 134           | 0        | 90            | 7                             | 15                             | 74                 | 320                         |
| CARTER           | 132           | 0        | 127           | 10                            | 16                             | 105                | 390                         |
| CASS             | 1,322         | 1        | 838           | 80                            | 164                            | 677                | 3,082                       |
| CEDAR            | 307           | 0        | 230           | 15                            | 26                             | 164                | 742                         |
| CHARITON         | 96            | 0        | 58            | 7                             | 8                              | 58                 | 227                         |
| CHRISTIAN        | 1,274         | 0        | 1,015         | 104                           | 180                            | 734                | 3,307                       |
| CLARK            | 112           | 0        | 78            | 8                             | 9                              | 59                 | 266                         |
| CLAY             | 2,926         | 0        | 2,148         | 170                           | 305                            | 1,444              | 6,993                       |
| CLINTON          | 293           | 1        | 190           | 21                            | 27                             | 124                | 656                         |
| COLE             | 1,115         | 0        | 792           | 73                            | 155                            | 568                | 2,703                       |
| COOPER           | 212           | 0        | 198           | 12                            | 31                             | 153                | 606                         |
| CRAWFORD         | 541           | 0        | 329           | 35                            | 50                             | 291                | 1,246                       |
| DADE             | 127           | 0        | 73            | 8                             | 22                             | 66                 | 296                         |
| DALLAS           | 339           | 0        | 223           | 18                            | 29                             | 170                | 779                         |
| DAVIESS          | 105           | 0        | 94            | 17                            | 15                             | 83                 | 314                         |
| DE KALB          | 116           | 0        | 82            | 7                             | 10                             | 64                 | 279                         |
| DENT             | 377           | 0        | 205           | 12                            | 31                             | 207                | 832                         |
| DOUGLAS          | 308           | 0        | 201           | 14                            | 35                             | 132                | 690                         |
| DUNKLIN          | 983           | 0        | 587           | 43                            | 92                             | 459                | 2,164                       |
| FRANKLIN         | 1,579         | 0        | 984           | 75                            | 176                            | 889                | 3,703                       |
| GASCONADE        | 194           | 0        | 138           | 10                            | 19                             | 153                | 514                         |
| GENTRY           | 75            | 0        | 72            | 10                            | 11                             | 58                 | 226                         |
| GREENE           | 4,847         | 0        | 4,073         | 349                           | 591                            | 3,034              | 12,894                      |
| GRUNDY           | 183           | 0        | 114           | 7                             | 24                             | 128                | 456                         |
| HARRISON         | 137           | 0        | 91            | 8                             | 13                             | 72                 | 321                         |
| HENRY            | 447           | 0        | 300           | 25                            | 53                             | 240                | 1,065                       |
| HICKORY          | 183           | 0        | 108           | 7                             | 12                             | 121                | 431                         |
| HOLT             | 43            | 0        | 43            | 4                             | 7                              | 29                 | 126                         |
| HOWARD           | 123           | 0        | 111           | 8                             | 22                             | 75                 | 339                         |
| HOWELL           | 1,022         | 0        | 728           | 74                            | 105                            | 568                | 2,497                       |
| IRON             | 252           | 0        | 148           | 13                            | 27                             | 125                | 565                         |
| JACKSON          | 13,257        | 3        | 8,440         | 712                           | 1,390                          | 7,350              | 31,152                      |
| JASPER           | 2,371         | 0        | 1,728         | 146                           | 298                            | 1,381              | 5,924                       |
| JEFFERSON        | 3,411         | 0        | 2,041         | 172                           | 353                            | 1,653              | 7,630                       |
| JOHNSON          | 651           | 0        | 427           | 45                            | 67                             | 362                | 1,552                       |
| KNOX             | 57            | 0        | 37            | 4                             | 8                              | 38                 | 144                         |
| LACLEDE          | 812           | 0        | 627           | 60                            | 68                             | 418                | 1,985                       |
| LAFAYETTE        | 540           | 0        | 332           | 35                            | 48                             | 261                | 1,216                       |
| LAWRENCE         | 765           | 0        | 604           | 42                            | 97                             | 411                | 1,919                       |
| LEWIS            | 156           | 0        | 73            | 5                             | 17                             | 77                 | 328                         |
| LINCOLN          | 1,012         | 0        | 584           | 44                            | 112                            | 415                | 2,167                       |
| LINN             | 218           | 0        | 172           | 15                            | 26                             | 127                | 558                         |
| LIVINGSTON       | 241           | 0        | 212           | 21                            | 39                             | 139                | 652                         |

**TABLE 17**  
**MAGI PARENTS/ADULTS**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | MHF    | TMH | MPW   | EXTENDED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | UNINSURED<br>WOMEN'S<br>HEALTH | ADULT<br>EXPANSION | TOTAL<br>PARENTS/<br>ADULTS |
|-----------------|--------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| MACON           | 234    | 0   | 227   | 20                            | 31                             | 153                | 665                         |
| MADISON         | 254    | 0   | 209   | 18                            | 20                             | 156                | 657                         |
| MARIES          | 129    | 0   | 88    | 8                             | 8                              | 63                 | 296                         |
| MARION          | 523    | 0   | 402   | 35                            | 86                             | 331                | 1,377                       |
| MCDONALD        | 556    | 0   | 367   | 33                            | 55                             | 232                | 1,243                       |
| MERCER          | 53     | 0   | 25    | 4                             | 4                              | 28                 | 114                         |
| MILLER          | 501    | 0   | 367   | 39                            | 64                             | 271                | 1,242                       |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 337    | 0   | 210   | 19                            | 30                             | 183                | 779                         |
| MONITEAU        | 191    | 0   | 158   | 18                            | 36                             | 130                | 533                         |
| MONROE          | 148    | 0   | 104   | 8                             | 16                             | 74                 | 350                         |
| MONTGOMERY      | 190    | 0   | 112   | 15                            | 19                             | 121                | 457                         |
| MORGAN          | 446    | 0   | 274   | 26                            | 39                             | 212                | 997                         |
| NEW MADRID      | 396    | 0   | 255   | 33                            | 42                             | 189                | 915                         |
| NEWTON          | 1,155  | 0   | 746   | 80                            | 127                            | 653                | 2,761                       |
| NODAWAY         | 183    | 0   | 160   | 15                            | 26                             | 115                | 499                         |
| OREGON          | 257    | 0   | 161   | 20                            | 34                             | 154                | 626                         |
| OSAGE           | 104    | 0   | 85    | 6                             | 17                             | 47                 | 259                         |
| OZARK           | 229    | 0   | 115   | 9                             | 25                             | 132                | 510                         |
| PEMISCOT        | 550    | 0   | 351   | 30                            | 43                             | 266                | 1,240                       |
| PERRY           | 250    | 0   | 189   | 10                            | 31                             | 138                | 618                         |
| PETTIS          | 776    | 0   | 671   | 62                            | 94                             | 437                | 2,040                       |
| PHELPS          | 779    | 0   | 485   | 48                            | 83                             | 513                | 1,908                       |
| PIKE            | 316    | 0   | 199   | 21                            | 37                             | 163                | 736                         |
| PLATTE          | 957    | 0   | 682   | 57                            | 99                             | 422                | 2,217                       |
| POLK            | 592    | 0   | 388   | 39                            | 68                             | 310                | 1,397                       |
| PULASKI         | 728    | 0   | 535   | 47                            | 83                             | 394                | 1,787                       |
| PUTNAM          | 62     | 0   | 64    | 4                             | 7                              | 47                 | 184                         |
| RALLS           | 141    | 0   | 98    | 7                             | 17                             | 79                 | 342                         |
| RANDOLPH        | 511    | 0   | 352   | 33                            | 66                             | 296                | 1,258                       |
| RAY             | 377    | 0   | 251   | 25                            | 23                             | 162                | 838                         |
| REYNOLDS        | 156    | 0   | 104   | 9                             | 14                             | 106                | 389                         |
| RIPLEY          | 390    | 0   | 235   | 26                            | 36                             | 188                | 875                         |
| SALINE          | 431    | 0   | 248   | 23                            | 52                             | 197                | 951                         |
| SCHUYLER        | 49     | 0   | 45    | 4                             | 11                             | 43                 | 152                         |
| SCOTLAND        | 56     | 0   | 36    | 2                             | 10                             | 34                 | 138                         |
| SCOTT           | 875    | 0   | 704   | 56                            | 124                            | 539                | 2,298                       |
| SHANNON         | 204    | 0   | 117   | 12                            | 21                             | 123                | 477                         |
| SHELBY          | 120    | 0   | 73    | 3                             | 13                             | 48                 | 257                         |
| ST CHARLES      | 3,052  | 0   | 1,881 | 202                           | 365                            | 1,538              | 7,038                       |
| ST CLAIR        | 187    | 0   | 92    | 12                            | 20                             | 125                | 436                         |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1,425  | 0   | 937   | 72                            | 154                            | 699                | 3,287                       |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 6,171  | 0   | 4,385 | 332                           | 1,118                          | 3,817              | 15,823                      |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 13,158 | 1   | 8,998 | 753                           | 2,056                          | 7,342              | 32,308                      |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 252    | 0   | 149   | 16                            | 28                             | 123                | 568                         |
| STODDARD        | 615    | 0   | 465   | 37                            | 74                             | 332                | 1,523                       |
| STONE           | 500    | 0   | 378   | 28                            | 52                             | 295                | 1,253                       |
| SULLIVAN        | 110    | 0   | 82    | 7                             | 11                             | 60                 | 270                         |
| TANEY           | 1,105  | 0   | 875   | 89                            | 132                            | 776                | 2,977                       |
| TEXAS           | 506    | 0   | 349   | 33                            | 44                             | 297                | 1,229                       |
| VERNON          | 408    | 0   | 309   | 18                            | 39                             | 201                | 975                         |
| WARREN          | 574    | 0   | 325   | 25                            | 63                             | 309                | 1,296                       |
| WASHINGTON      | 593    | 0   | 379   | 24                            | 52                             | 305                | 1,353                       |
| WAYNE           | 297    | 0   | 182   | 21                            | 40                             | 168                | 708                         |
| WEBSTER         | 678    | 0   | 522   | 74                            | 81                             | 367                | 1,722                       |
| WORTH           | 25     | 0   | 19    | 2                             | 3                              | 17                 | 66                          |
| WRIGHT          | 470    | 0   | 346   | 33                            | 50                             | 247                | 1,146                       |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 2      | 0   | 0     | 0                             | 0                              | 7                  | 9                           |

**TABLE 18**  
**NON-MAGI AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                  | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP, SAB      | NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | SPENDDOWN     | TICKET TO<br>WORK | NC, VENDOR    | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>21</b>          | <b>3,648</b> | <b>177,952</b>    | <b>31,855</b> | <b>2,239</b>      | <b>42,559</b> | <b>258,274</b>   |
| ADAIR            | 1                  | 18           | 820               | 184           | 24                | 151           | 1,198            |
| ANDREW           | 0                  | 4            | 248               | 60            | 1                 | 91            | 404              |
| ATCHISON         | 0                  | 2            | 117               | 39            | 5                 | 47            | 210              |
| AUDRAIN          | 0                  | 17           | 891               | 207           | 10                | 158           | 1,283            |
| BARRY            | 0                  | 22           | 1,311             | 206           | 8                 | 206           | 1,753            |
| BARTON           | 0                  | 5            | 405               | 85            | 5                 | 149           | 649              |
| BATES            | 0                  | 16           | 505               | 127           | 5                 | 136           | 789              |
| BENTON           | 0                  | 18           | 867               | 159           | 4                 | 213           | 1,261            |
| BOLLINGER        | 0                  | 3            | 489               | 114           | 4                 | 212           | 822              |
| BOONE            | 0                  | 66           | 4,024             | 818           | 97                | 549           | 5,554            |
| BUCHANAN         | 0                  | 52           | 3,395             | 608           | 44                | 625           | 4,724            |
| BUTLER           | 1                  | 42           | 2,652             | 458           | 18                | 608           | 3,779            |
| CALDWELL         | 0                  | 4            | 196               | 42            | 2                 | 69            | 313              |
| CALLAWAY         | 1                  | 17           | 1,151             | 246           | 14                | 219           | 1,648            |
| CAMDEN           | 0                  | 14           | 1,101             | 243           | 18                | 180           | 1,556            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 0                  | 51           | 2,093             | 384           | 27                | 723           | 3,278            |
| CARROLL          | 0                  | 6            | 276               | 69            | 1                 | 67            | 419              |
| CARTER           | 0                  | 1            | 380               | 73            | 6                 | 80            | 540              |
| CASS             | 0                  | 41           | 1,712             | 355           | 23                | 512           | 2,643            |
| CEDAR            | 0                  | 7            | 622               | 117           | 7                 | 175           | 928              |
| CHARITON         | 0                  | 6            | 196               | 45            | 1                 | 160           | 408              |
| CHRISTIAN        | 0                  | 24           | 1,533             | 248           | 15                | 438           | 2,258            |
| CLARK            | 0                  | 5            | 162               | 43            | 1                 | 46            | 257              |
| CLAY             | 0                  | 116          | 3,690             | 838           | 68                | 785           | 5,497            |
| CLINTON          | 0                  | 13           | 339               | 75            | 9                 | 168           | 604              |
| COLE             | 0                  | 43           | 1,850             | 316           | 46                | 376           | 2,631            |
| COOPER           | 0                  | 8            | 477               | 128           | 10                | 166           | 789              |
| CRAWFORD         | 0                  | 24           | 1,013             | 199           | 7                 | 288           | 1,531            |
| DADE             | 0                  | 6            | 261               | 54            | 1                 | 61            | 383              |
| DALLAS           | 0                  | 15           | 723               | 122           | 4                 | 157           | 1,021            |
| DAVIESS          | 0                  | 4            | 234               | 40            | 3                 | 33            | 314              |
| DE KALB          | 0                  | 4            | 259               | 53            | 5                 | 120           | 441              |
| DENT             | 0                  | 8            | 813               | 153           | 10                | 160           | 1,144            |
| DOUGLAS          | 1                  | 5            | 557               | 101           | 3                 | 108           | 775              |
| DUNKLIN          | 1                  | 30           | 2,304             | 287           | 15                | 662           | 3,299            |
| FRANKLIN         | 0                  | 45           | 2,387             | 528           | 36                | 577           | 3,573            |
| GASCONADE        | 0                  | 9            | 395               | 79            | 9                 | 147           | 639              |
| GENTRY           | 0                  | 4            | 161               | 73            | 9                 | 34            | 281              |
| GREENE           | 1                  | 205          | 9,391             | 1,433         | 132               | 1,832         | 12,994           |
| GRUNDY           | 0                  | 5            | 400               | 81            | 10                | 154           | 650              |
| HARRISON         | 1                  | 6            | 324               | 85            | 5                 | 73            | 494              |
| HENRY            | 0                  | 15           | 1,052             | 162           | 14                | 197           | 1,440            |
| HICKORY          | 0                  | 4            | 378               | 65            | 4                 | 64            | 515              |
| HOLT             | 0                  | 2            | 110               | 24            | 2                 | 45            | 183              |
| HOWARD           | 0                  | 5            | 296               | 62            | 7                 | 60            | 430              |
| HOWELL           | 0                  | 21           | 2,094             | 300           | 17                | 500           | 2,932            |
| IRON             | 1                  | 12           | 615               | 96            | 3                 | 303           | 1,030            |
| JACKSON          | 2                  | 550          | 20,925            | 3,478         | 235               | 4,149         | 29,339           |
| JASPER           | 0                  | 69           | 4,503             | 852           | 34                | 785           | 6,243            |
| JEFFERSON        | 0                  | 93           | 4,279             | 937           | 42                | 1,220         | 6,571            |
| JOHNSON          | 0                  | 24           | 919               | 185           | 11                | 246           | 1,385            |
| KNOX             | 0                  | 3            | 106               | 23            | 1                 | 67            | 200              |
| LACLEDE          | 0                  | 31           | 1,444             | 250           | 14                | 221           | 1,960            |
| LAFAYETTE        | 0                  | 16           | 869               | 195           | 14                | 444           | 1,538            |
| LAWRENCE         | 0                  | 19           | 1,334             | 262           | 5                 | 234           | 1,854            |
| LEWIS            | 0                  | 5            | 277               | 63            | 4                 | 96            | 445              |
| LINCOLN          | 1                  | 27           | 1,291             | 283           | 21                | 419           | 2,042            |
| LINN             | 0                  | 3            | 471               | 88            | 7                 | 143           | 712              |
| LIVINGSTON       | 0                  | 10           | 561               | 86            | 13                | 259           | 929              |

**TABLE 18**  
**NON-MAGI AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP, SAB | NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | SPENDDOWN | TICKET TO<br>WORK | NC, VENDOR | TOTAL<br>PERSONS |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| MACON           | 0                  | 14      | 413               | 121       | 13                | 135        | 696              |
| MADISON         | 0                  | 15      | 585               | 133       | 3                 | 265        | 1,001            |
| MARIES          | 1                  | 6       | 209               | 54        | 1                 | 68         | 339              |
| MARION          | 0                  | 12      | 1,227             | 237       | 25                | 540        | 2,041            |
| MCDONALD        | 0                  | 4       | 707               | 136       | 0                 | 95         | 942              |
| MERCER          | 0                  | 0       | 100               | 20        | 2                 | 36         | 158              |
| MILLER          | 0                  | 16      | 895               | 201       | 15                | 212        | 1,339            |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 0                  | 12      | 821               | 130       | 5                 | 171        | 1,139            |
| MONITEAU        | 0                  | 3       | 327               | 78        | 0                 | 81         | 489              |
| MONROE          | 1                  | 6       | 232               | 84        | 4                 | 102        | 429              |
| MONTGOMERY      | 0                  | 11      | 390               | 98        | 0                 | 131        | 630              |
| MORGAN          | 0                  | 11      | 911               | 173       | 12                | 149        | 1,256            |
| NEW MADRID      | 1                  | 14      | 928               | 160       | 1                 | 311        | 1,415            |
| NEWTON          | 0                  | 28      | 1,718             | 338       | 20                | 412        | 2,516            |
| NODAWAY         | 0                  | 10      | 432               | 103       | 10                | 110        | 665              |
| OREGON          | 0                  | 5       | 783               | 111       | 2                 | 114        | 1,015            |
| OSAGE           | 0                  | 13      | 222               | 46        | 6                 | 67         | 354              |
| OZARK           | 0                  | 4       | 464               | 60        | 1                 | 254        | 783              |
| PEMISCOT        | 0                  | 15      | 1,320             | 154       | 11                | 333        | 1,833            |
| PERRY           | 0                  | 7       | 483               | 140       | 18                | 155        | 803              |
| PETTIS          | 0                  | 30      | 1,601             | 333       | 27                | 642        | 2,633            |
| PHELPS          | 0                  | 24      | 1,670             | 319       | 30                | 385        | 2,428            |
| PIKE            | 0                  | 14      | 586               | 142       | 4                 | 151        | 897              |
| PLATTE          | 0                  | 24      | 988               | 179       | 34                | 318        | 1,543            |
| POLK            | 1                  | 13      | 1,205             | 217       | 15                | 363        | 1,814            |
| PULASKI         | 0                  | 18      | 1,206             | 193       | 13                | 136        | 1,566            |
| PUTNAM          | 0                  | 6       | 143               | 45        | 1                 | 56         | 251              |
| RALLS           | 0                  | 5       | 255               | 71        | 3                 | 88         | 422              |
| RANDOLPH        | 0                  | 12      | 1,012             | 206       | 10                | 381        | 1,621            |
| RAY             | 0                  | 11      | 503               | 131       | 10                | 136        | 791              |
| REYNOLDS        | 0                  | 3       | 420               | 74        | 6                 | 91         | 594              |
| RIPLEY          | 0                  | 10      | 917               | 152       | 2                 | 207        | 1,288            |
| SALINE          | 0                  | 10      | 840               | 166       | 10                | 218        | 1,244            |
| SCHUYLER        | 0                  | 0       | 131               | 37        | 1                 | 25         | 194              |
| SCOTLAND        | 0                  | 3       | 93                | 20        | 2                 | 21         | 139              |
| SCOTT           | 0                  | 38      | 2,008             | 339       | 26                | 605        | 3,016            |
| SHANNON         | 0                  | 6       | 522               | 74        | 4                 | 98         | 704              |
| SHELBY          | 0                  | 3       | 185               | 46        | 6                 | 68         | 308              |
| ST CHARLES      | 0                  | 99      | 4,173             | 983       | 141               | 937        | 6,333            |
| ST CLAIR        | 0                  | 12      | 419               | 83        | 4                 | 67         | 585              |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 1                  | 68      | 3,188             | 538       | 29                | 1,104      | 4,928            |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 2                  | 307     | 17,254            | 2,135     | 142               | 3,073      | 22,913           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1                  | 617     | 21,378            | 3,715     | 301               | 5,941      | 31,953           |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 0                  | 5       | 408               | 106       | 7                 | 192        | 718              |
| STODDARD        | 0                  | 27      | 1,459             | 289       | 10                | 406        | 2,191            |
| STONE           | 0                  | 7       | 812               | 129       | 4                 | 88         | 1,040            |
| SULLIVAN        | 0                  | 2       | 221               | 46        | 5                 | 118        | 392              |
| TANEY           | 0                  | 37      | 1,820             | 252       | 18                | 320        | 2,447            |
| TEXAS           | 0                  | 12      | 1,003             | 196       | 5                 | 209        | 1,425            |
| VERNON          | 0                  | 14      | 923               | 167       | 10                | 233        | 1,347            |
| WARREN          | 0                  | 23      | 788               | 167       | 10                | 105        | 1,093            |
| WASHINGTON      | 0                  | 27      | 1,429             | 252       | 10                | 272        | 1,990            |
| WAYNE           | 1                  | 19      | 839               | 150       | 2                 | 140        | 1,151            |
| WEBSTER         | 0                  | 22      | 1,058             | 178       | 7                 | 271        | 1,536            |
| WORTH           | 0                  | 0       | 49                | 19        | 4                 | 21         | 93               |
| WRIGHT          | 1                  | 14      | 1,007             | 140       | 7                 | 163        | 1,332            |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0                  | 0       | 24                | 3         | 0                 | 2          | 29               |

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY, SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

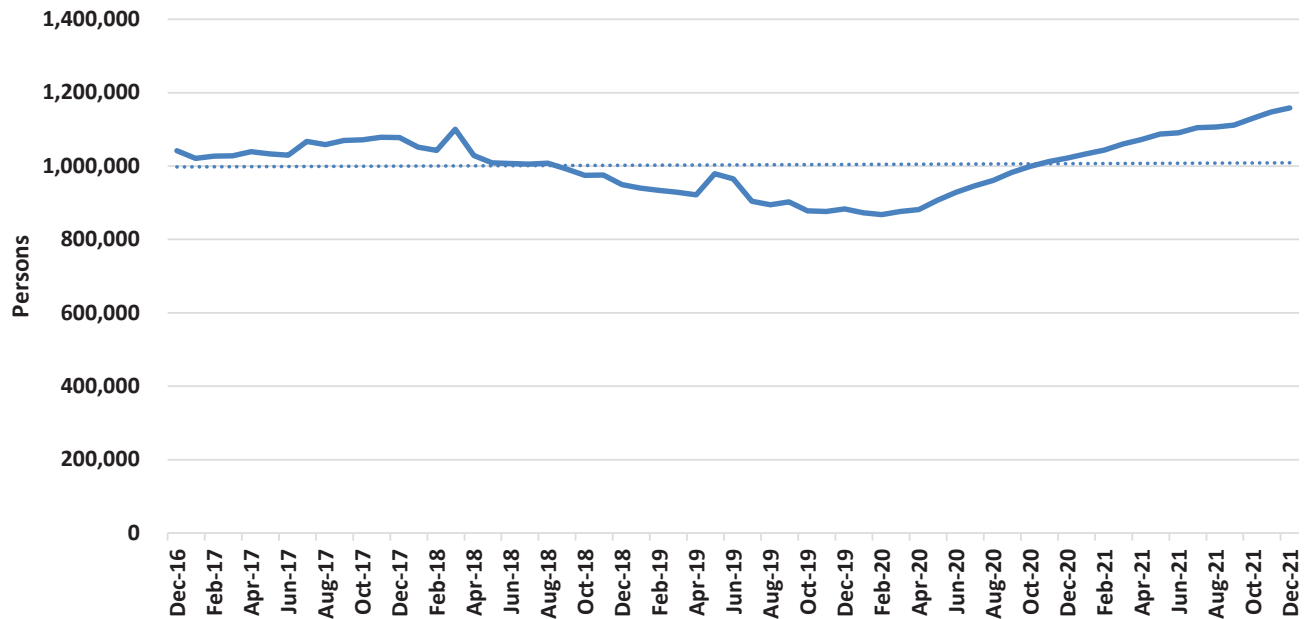
|                  | QMB ONLY      | QMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS | SLMB ONLY     | SLMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>STATEWIDE</b> | <b>13,346</b> | <b>96,767</b>    | <b>110,113</b>       | <b>23,013</b> | <b>16,270</b>     | <b>39,283</b>         |
| ADAIR            | 56            | 493              | 549                  | 84            | 67                | 151                   |
| ANDREW           | 26            | 154              | 180                  | 54            | 32                | 86                    |
| ATCHISON         | 11            | 79               | 90                   | 32            | 28                | 60                    |
| AUDRAIN          | 70            | 478              | 548                  | 95            | 94                | 189                   |
| BARRY            | 133           | 711              | 844                  | 256           | 96                | 352                   |
| BARTON           | 49            | 258              | 307                  | 94            | 32                | 126                   |
| BATES            | 64            | 295              | 359                  | 102           | 51                | 153                   |
| BENTON           | 90            | 525              | 615                  | 161           | 74                | 235                   |
| BOLLINGER        | 31            | 346              | 377                  | 68            | 54                | 122                   |
| BOONE            | 245           | 1,862            | 2,107                | 360           | 344               | 704                   |
| BUCHANAN         | 271           | 1,620            | 1,891                | 350           | 291               | 641                   |
| BUTLER           | 152           | 1,541            | 1,693                | 272           | 263               | 535                   |
| CALDWELL         | 32            | 115              | 147                  | 45            | 18                | 63                    |
| CALLAWAY         | 194           | 618              | 812                  | 161           | 93                | 254                   |
| CAMDEN           | 114           | 540              | 654                  | 160           | 100               | 260                   |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU   | 142           | 1,288            | 1,430                | 273           | 252               | 525                   |
| CARROLL          | 19            | 176              | 195                  | 39            | 25                | 64                    |
| CARTER           | 20            | 244              | 264                  | 46            | 42                | 88                    |
| CASS             | 151           | 901              | 1,052                | 270           | 190               | 460                   |
| CEDAR            | 74            | 357              | 431                  | 91            | 76                | 167                   |
| CHARITON         | 18            | 165              | 183                  | 23            | 29                | 52                    |
| CHRISTIAN        | 136           | 866              | 1,002                | 281           | 143               | 424                   |
| CLARK            | 12            | 104              | 116                  | 30            | 22                | 52                    |
| CLAY             | 305           | 1,819            | 2,124                | 510           | 374               | 884                   |
| CLINTON          | 37            | 197              | 234                  | 53            | 44                | 97                    |
| COLE             | 145           | 933              | 1,078                | 203           | 175               | 378                   |
| COOPER           | 26            | 290              | 316                  | 75            | 78                | 153                   |
| CRAWFORD         | 77            | 600              | 677                  | 162           | 119               | 281                   |
| DADE             | 38            | 138              | 176                  | 64            | 36                | 100                   |
| DALLAS           | 88            | 407              | 495                  | 128           | 58                | 186                   |
| DAVIESS          | 15            | 124              | 139                  | 54            | 18                | 72                    |
| DE KALB          | 28            | 206              | 234                  | 52            | 36                | 88                    |
| DENT             | 34            | 460              | 494                  | 85            | 67                | 152                   |
| DOUGLAS          | 68            | 342              | 410                  | 115           | 42                | 157                   |
| DUNKLIN          | 128           | 1,384            | 1,512                | 217           | 217               | 434                   |
| FRANKLIN         | 192           | 1,319            | 1,511                | 461           | 234               | 695                   |
| GASCONADE        | 27            | 233              | 260                  | 54            | 45                | 99                    |
| GENTRY           | 22            | 103              | 125                  | 27            | 30                | 57                    |
| GREENE           | 702           | 4,762            | 5,464                | 1,311         | 704               | 2,015                 |
| GRUNDY           | 32            | 251              | 283                  | 51            | 49                | 100                   |
| HARRISON         | 40            | 195              | 235                  | 40            | 49                | 89                    |
| HENRY            | 67            | 576              | 643                  | 149           | 79                | 228                   |
| HICKORY          | 57            | 210              | 267                  | 90            | 31                | 121                   |
| HOLT             | 7             | 64               | 71                   | 18            | 18                | 36                    |
| HOWARD           | 23            | 189              | 212                  | 41            | 22                | 63                    |
| HOWELL           | 237           | 1,298            | 1,535                | 398           | 173               | 571                   |
| IRON             | 32            | 409              | 441                  | 72            | 49                | 121                   |
| JACKSON          | 1,445         | 10,068           | 11,513               | 2,559         | 1,643             | 4,202                 |
| JASPER           | 409           | 2,381            | 2,790                | 602           | 408               | 1,010                 |
| JEFFERSON        | 404           | 2,272            | 2,676                | 679           | 439               | 1,118                 |
| JOHNSON          | 63            | 463              | 526                  | 124           | 93                | 217                   |
| KNOX             | 13            | 76               | 89                   | 17            | 20                | 37                    |
| LACLEDE          | 131           | 792              | 923                  | 250           | 126               | 376                   |
| LAFAYETTE        | 50            | 547              | 597                  | 135           | 134               | 269                   |
| LAWRENCE         | 139           | 765              | 904                  | 243           | 92                | 335                   |
| LEWIS            | 27            | 164              | 191                  | 31            | 30                | 61                    |
| LINCOLN          | 120           | 716              | 836                  | 204           | 127               | 331                   |
| LINN             | 43            | 271              | 314                  | 65            | 52                | 117                   |
| LIVINGSTON       | 41            | 356              | 397                  | 56            | 54                | 110                   |



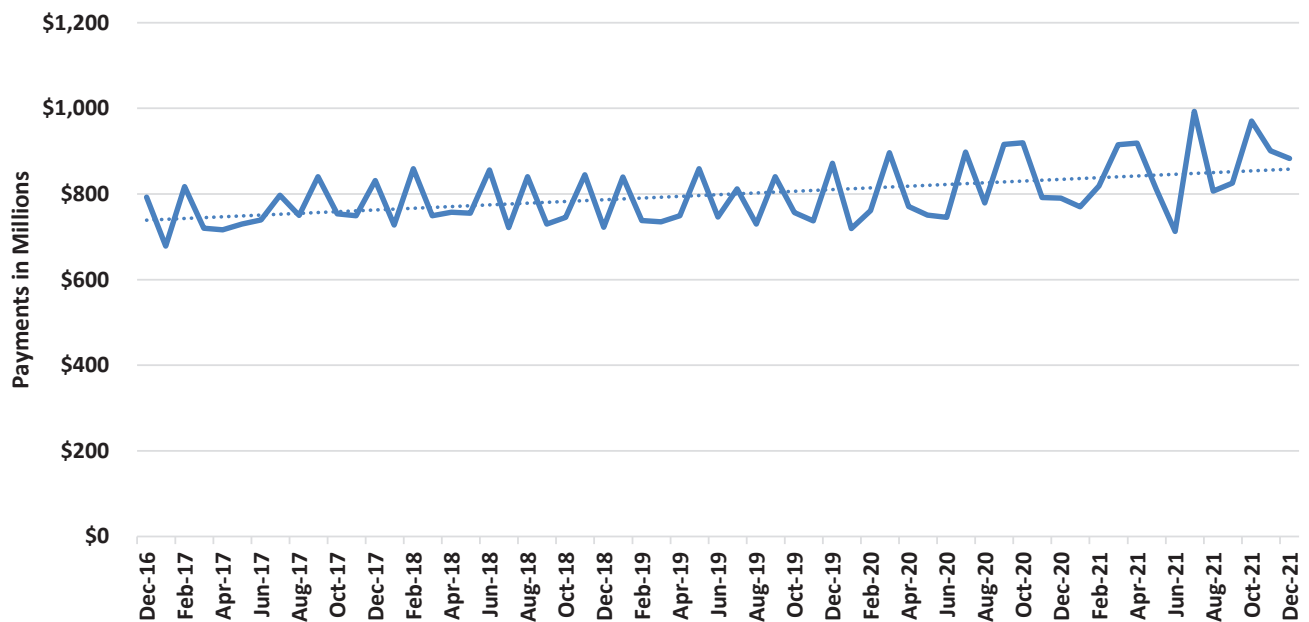
**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY, SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

|                 | QMB ONLY | QMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>QMB PERSONS | SLMB ONLY | SLMB AND<br>MHABD | TOTAL<br>SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| MACON           | 29       | 249              | 278                  | 54        | 61                | 115                   |
| MADISON         | 37       | 390              | 427                  | 86        | 82                | 168                   |
| MARIES          | 25       | 141              | 166                  | 43        | 26                | 69                    |
| MARION          | 53       | 772              | 825                  | 114       | 130               | 244                   |
| MCDONALD        | 82       | 346              | 428                  | 122       | 63                | 185                   |
| MERCER          | 11       | 59               | 70                   | 13        | 11                | 24                    |
| MILLER          | 75       | 493              | 568                  | 162       | 98                | 260                   |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 38       | 502              | 540                  | 82        | 81                | 163                   |
| MONITEAU        | 23       | 164              | 187                  | 46        | 51                | 97                    |
| MONROE          | 28       | 167              | 195                  | 27        | 39                | 66                    |
| MONTGOMERY      | 26       | 237              | 263                  | 57        | 51                | 108                   |
| MORGAN          | 71       | 527              | 598                  | 139       | 81                | 220                   |
| NEW MADRID      | 45       | 617              | 662                  | 75        | 108               | 183                   |
| NEWTON          | 173      | 947              | 1,120                | 305       | 175               | 480                   |
| NODAWAY         | 68       | 240              | 308                  | 67        | 52                | 119                   |
| OREGON          | 53       | 484              | 537                  | 102       | 43                | 145                   |
| OSAGE           | 14       | 136              | 150                  | 32        | 26                | 58                    |
| OZARK           | 49       | 319              | 368                  | 76        | 42                | 118                   |
| PEMISCOT        | 60       | 803              | 863                  | 116       | 117               | 233                   |
| PERRY           | 30       | 306              | 336                  | 53        | 63                | 116                   |
| PETTIS          | 123      | 1,066            | 1,189                | 194       | 164               | 358                   |
| PHELPS          | 113      | 914              | 1,027                | 191       | 166               | 357                   |
| PIKE            | 56       | 359              | 415                  | 86        | 76                | 162                   |
| PLATTE          | 78       | 470              | 548                  | 130       | 117               | 247                   |
| POLK            | 99       | 710              | 809                  | 186       | 127               | 313                   |
| PULASKI         | 80       | 549              | 629                  | 142       | 79                | 221                   |
| PUTNAM          | 13       | 97               | 110                  | 22        | 26                | 48                    |
| RALLS           | 17       | 156              | 173                  | 24        | 26                | 50                    |
| RANDOLPH        | 72       | 677              | 749                  | 110       | 113               | 223                   |
| RAY             | 35       | 266              | 301                  | 80        | 62                | 142                   |
| REYNOLDS        | 24       | 245              | 269                  | 41        | 44                | 85                    |
| RIPLEY          | 47       | 524              | 571                  | 103       | 107               | 210                   |
| SALINE          | 46       | 468              | 514                  | 97        | 75                | 172                   |
| SCHUYLER        | 9        | 91               | 100                  | 19        | 9                 | 28                    |
| SCOTLAND        | 6        | 59               | 65                   | 17        | 10                | 27                    |
| SCOTT           | 135      | 1,209            | 1,344                | 243       | 242               | 485                   |
| SHANNON         | 35       | 340              | 375                  | 63        | 39                | 102                   |
| SHELBY          | 15       | 118              | 133                  | 26        | 25                | 51                    |
| ST CHARLES      | 334      | 1,969            | 2,303                | 572       | 414               | 986                   |
| ST CLAIR        | 38       | 229              | 267                  | 52        | 38                | 90                    |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 278      | 1,830            | 2,108                | 414       | 303               | 717                   |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 871      | 8,898            | 9,769                | 1,309     | 1,144             | 2,453                 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,338    | 11,736           | 13,074               | 2,402     | 1,967             | 4,369                 |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 31       | 260              | 291                  | 56        | 68                | 124                   |
| STODDARD        | 105      | 920              | 1,025                | 189       | 179               | 368                   |
| STONE           | 90       | 430              | 520                  | 205       | 52                | 257                   |
| SULLIVAN        | 19       | 182              | 201                  | 39        | 32                | 71                    |
| TANEY           | 198      | 1,024            | 1,222                | 371       | 135               | 506                   |
| TEXAS           | 117      | 583              | 700                  | 174       | 117               | 291                   |
| VERNON          | 75       | 529              | 604                  | 126       | 103               | 229                   |
| WARREN          | 44       | 413              | 457                  | 108       | 67                | 175                   |
| WASHINGTON      | 85       | 734              | 819                  | 166       | 112               | 278                   |
| WAYNE           | 58       | 489              | 547                  | 95        | 87                | 182                   |
| WEBSTER         | 134      | 598              | 732                  | 256       | 75                | 331                   |
| WORTH           | 8        | 37               | 45                   | 13        | 15                | 28                    |
| WRIGHT          | 108      | 566              | 674                  | 175       | 73                | 248                   |
| NOT AVAILABLE   | 0        | 7                | 7                    | 4         | 1                 | 5                     |

**Figure 5**  
**MO HealthNet Recipients**



**Figure 6**  
**MO HealthNet Payments**

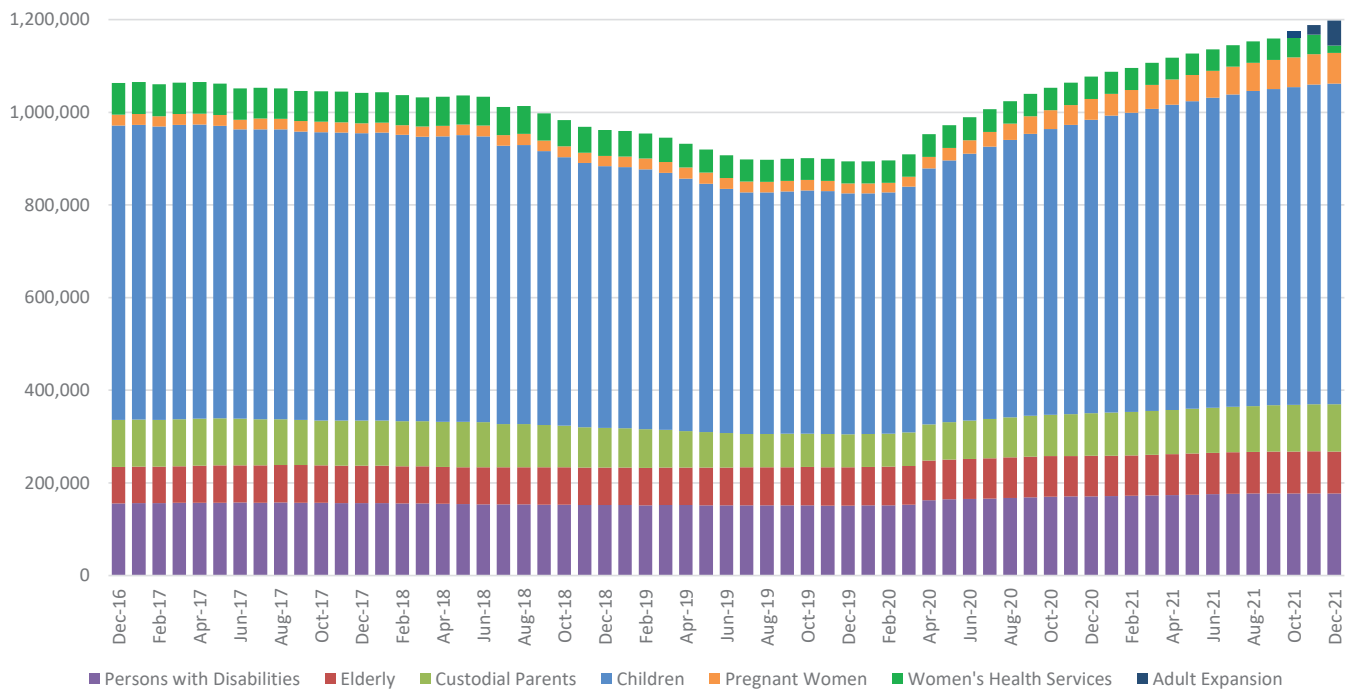


**TABLE 20**  
**MO HEALTHNET PERSONS ELIGIBLE AT MONTH END**  
**DECEMBER 30, 2021**

|                               | DEC-31-2021      | NOV-30-2021      | OCT-31-2021      | DEC-31-2020      | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES     | 176,920          | 177,390          | 177,044          | 170,660          | -0.3%                     | -0.1%                       | 3.7%                     |
| ELDERLY                       | 90,821           | 90,727           | 90,513           | 87,460           | 0.1%                      | 0.3%                        | 3.8%                     |
| CUSTODIAL PARENTS             | 102,118          | 101,802          | 100,927          | 90,501           | 0.3%                      | 1.2%                        | 12.8%                    |
| CHILDREN                      | 691,945          | 689,965          | 685,923          | 624,038          | 0.3%                      | 0.9%                        | 10.9%                    |
| PREGNANT WOMEN                | 66,391           | 65,442           | 64,069           | 42,632           | 1.5%                      | 3.6%                        | 55.7%                    |
| ADULT EXPANSION               | 53,643           | 20,927           | 14,005           | N/A              | N/A                       | N/A                         | N/A                      |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                  | <b>1,181,838</b> | <b>1,146,253</b> | <b>1,132,481</b> | <b>1,015,291</b> | <b>3.1%</b>               | <b>4.4%</b>                 | <b>16.4%</b>             |
| WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES (WHS) | 15,991           | 42,019           | 43,348           | 48,298           | -61.9%                    | -63.1%                      | -66.9%                   |
| <b>TOTAL+WHS</b>              | <b>1,197,829</b> | <b>1,188,272</b> | <b>1,175,829</b> | <b>1,063,589</b> | <b>0.8%</b>               | <b>1.1%</b>                 | <b>10.6%</b>             |

Note: Eligible persons who did not meet spenddown or who did not pay a premium are not included.

**Figure 7**  
**MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End**



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 1,181,838**

**CAPITATION: 864,929**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$92,152,530.65  | 22,230 *    | \$4,145.41         | 182,070          | 8.2                 | \$506.14         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$88,592,803.92  | 86,763 *    | \$1,021.09         | 893,598          | 10.3                | \$99.14          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$43,029,109.32  | 5,293       | \$8,129.44         | 58,310           | 11.0                | \$737.94         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$45,563,694.60  | 85,027      | \$535.87           | 835,288          | 9.8                 | \$54.55          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$509,548.26     | 3,731 *     | \$136.57           | 8,168            | 2.2                 | \$62.38          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$111,710,059.60 | 279,846 *   | \$399.18           | 1,165,401        | 4.2                 | \$95.86          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$180,514.52     | 42,622 *    | \$4.24             | 285,017          | 6.7                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$32,991,010.77  | 150,152 *   | \$219.72           | 1,477,084        | 9.8                 | \$22.34          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$293,504.21     | 2,676       | \$109.68           | 7,199            | 2.7                 | \$40.77          |
| CLINIC                              | \$22,747,932.33  | 105,953     | \$214.70           | 1,287,399        | 12.2                | \$17.67          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,348,684.73   | 15,840      | \$85.14            | 16,131           | 1.0                 | \$83.61          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,572,648.39   | 16,764      | \$93.81            | 71,055           | 4.2                 | \$22.13          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$11,568.84      | 220         | \$52.59            | 505              | 2.3                 | \$22.91          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$325,682.66     | 5,481       | \$59.42            | 11,086           | 2.0                 | \$29.38          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,259,270.07   | 20,207      | \$111.81           | 28,424           | 1.4                 | \$79.48          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$3,873.20       | 54          | \$71.73            | 56               | 1.0                 | \$69.16          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,957,579.25   | 15,638      | \$253.07           | 41,499           | 2.7                 | \$95.37          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$470,267.09     | 4,337       | \$108.43           | 13,730           | 3.2                 | \$34.25          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$71,629,592.46  | 57,291 *    | \$1,250.28         | 16,018,931       | 279.6               | \$4.47           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$296,330.39     | 571         | \$518.97           | 13,314           | 23.3                | \$22.26          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,762,255.23   | 1,292       | \$1,363.97         | 584,251          | 452.2               | \$3.02           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,785,081.87   | 11,843      | \$488.48           | 1,178,282        | 99.5                | \$4.91           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$61,564,932.78  | 53,283      | \$1,155.43         | 13,945,585       | 261.7               | \$4.41           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$222,657.65     | 56          | \$3,976.03         | 4,295            | 76.7                | \$51.84          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,347,686.04   | 166         | \$8,118.59         | 140,284          | 845.1               | \$9.61           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$646,867.24     | 573         | \$1,128.91         | 152,794          | 266.7               | \$4.23           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$3,781.26       | 5           | \$756.25           | 126              | 25.2                | \$30.01          |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$20,627,001.03  | 1,102,544 * | \$18.71            | 3,220,845        | 2.9                 | \$6.40           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$7,434.48       | 178         | \$41.77            | 379              | 2.1                 | \$19.62          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$324,962.53     | 5,773       | \$56.29            | 13,733           | 2.4                 | \$23.66          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,135,732.34   | 20,086      | \$205.90           | 1,387,627        | 69.1                | \$2.98           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,369,304.01   | 11,169      | \$391.20           | 225,743          | 20.2                | \$19.36          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$16,398.86      | 111         | \$147.74           | 2,672            | 24.1                | \$6.14           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$7,281,767.98   | 1,689       | \$4,311.29         | 52,109           | 30.8                | \$139.74         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,470,468.85   | 1,099,964   | \$4.06             | 1,537,405        | 1.4                 | \$2.91           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,447.30       | 60          | \$40.79            | 173              | 2.9                 | \$14.15          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$18,484.68      | 257         | \$71.92            | 1,004            | 3.9                 | \$18.41          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$27,486,736.40  | 156,957 **  | \$175.12           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$799,864.40     | 1,635       | \$489.21           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$26,686,872.00  | 155,322     | \$171.82           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$156,070,390.90 | 60,393 *    | \$2,584.25         | 7,413,591        | 122.8               | \$21.05          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$590,321.86     | 65          | \$9,081.87         | 2,398            | 36.9                | \$246.17         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$93,813,985.67  | 9,367       | \$10,015.37        | 3,063,407        | 327.0               | \$30.62          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$8,388,831.80   | 9,574       | \$876.21           | 262,462          | 27.4                | \$31.96          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,811,268.26   | 3,668       | \$493.80           | 124,914          | 34.1                | \$14.50          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,110,351.91   | 17,648      | \$346.23           | 706,988          | 40.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$15,499,672.06  | 3,707       | \$4,181.19         | 3,132,723        | 845.1               | \$4.95           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$29,855,959.34  | 27,850      | \$1,072.03         | 120,699          | 4.3                 | \$247.36         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,251,466.47  | 6,125 *     | \$2,326.77         | 204,151          | 33.3                | \$69.81          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$4,569,516.74   | 185         | \$24,700.09        | 5,669            | 30.6                | \$806.05         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,535.03      | 1           | \$15,535.03        | 31               | 31.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$220,050.53     | 12          | \$18,337.54        | 386              | 32.2                | \$570.08         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,359,339.84   | 4,731       | \$287.33           | 157,331          | 33.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$8,087,024.33   | 1,264       | \$6,397.96         | 40,734           | 32.2                | \$198.53         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$9,307,410.88   | 22,610 *    | \$411.65           | 1,318,622        | 58.3                | \$7.06           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$916,641.84     | 818         | \$1,120.59         | 78,596           | 96.1                | \$11.66          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$8,390,769.04   | 22,145      | \$378.90           | 1,240,026        | 56.0                | \$6.77           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$257,231,665.02 | 864,929 *   | \$297.40           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$882,740,730.88 | 1,158,453 * | \$762.00           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$86,551.37.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month.

6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 77,678**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$59,941,413.05  | 15,065 *   | \$3,978.85         | 126,996          | 8.4                 | \$471.99         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$7,007,581.16   | 13,010 *   | \$538.63           | 180,305          | 13.9                | \$38.87          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,607,184.83   | 323        | \$8,071.78         | 4,465            | 13.8                | \$583.92         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,400,396.33   | 12,886     | \$341.49           | 175,840          | 13.7                | \$25.03          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$110,415.31     | 925 *      | \$119.37           | 1,494            | 1.6                 | \$73.91          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,570,503.31   | 10,912 *   | \$327.21           | 100,768          | 9.2                 | \$35.43          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$67,739.88      | 16,608 *   | \$4.08             | 110,351          | 6.6                 | \$0.61           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,213,387.16   | 32,865 *   | \$128.20           | 320,855          | 9.8                 | \$13.13          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$53,068.41      | 831        | \$63.86            | 1,849            | 2.2                 | \$28.70          |
| CLINIC                              | \$3,259,967.60   | 26,356     | \$123.69           | 288,668          | 11.0                | \$11.29          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$98.27          | 3          | \$32.76            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$32.76          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$179,542.87     | 3,091      | \$58.09            | 12,719           | 4.1                 | \$14.12          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$5,317.15       | 132        | \$40.28            | 330              | 2.5                 | \$16.11          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$54,533.96      | 2,253      | \$24.21            | 3,976            | 1.8                 | \$13.72          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$332,809.58     | 5,731      | \$58.07            | 7,852            | 1.4                 | \$42.39          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$296,391.52     | 1,586      | \$186.88           | 3,741            | 2.4                 | \$79.23          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$31,657.80      | 832        | \$38.05            | 1,717            | 2.1                 | \$18.44          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$29,052,788.17  | 22,876 *   | \$1,270.01         | 6,269,639        | 274.1               | \$4.63           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$27,351.74      | 53         | \$516.07           | 832              | 15.7                | \$32.87          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$276,350.54     | 145        | \$1,905.87         | 52,578           | 362.6               | \$5.26           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,415,041.88   | 11,004     | \$492.10           | 1,089,717        | 99.0                | \$4.97           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$23,273,839.83  | 21,117     | \$1,102.14         | 5,121,202        | 242.5               | \$4.54           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$37,010.96      | 10         | \$3,701.10         | 262              | 26.2                | \$141.26         |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$23,193.22      | 14         | \$1,656.66         | 5,048            | 360.6               | \$4.59           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,361,555.16   | 79,097 *   | \$105.71           | 772,886          | 9.8                 | \$10.82          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$4,049.06       | 55         | \$73.62            | 97               | 1.8                 | \$41.74          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$75,428.76      | 1,796      | \$42.00            | 3,474            | 1.9                 | \$21.71          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$707,339.63     | 6,429      | \$110.02           | 498,593          | 77.6                | \$1.42           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$682,705.33     | 3,320      | \$205.63           | 62,613           | 18.9                | \$10.90          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$7,969.50       | 55         | \$144.90           | 1,399            | 25.4                | \$5.70           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,530,702.12   | 1,332      | \$4,152.18         | 41,253           | 31.0                | \$134.07         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,350,357.71   | 78,494     | \$17.20            | 165,227          | 2.1                 | \$8.17           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$717.44         | 25         | \$28.70            | 53               | 2.1                 | \$13.54          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$2,285.61       | 50         | \$45.71            | 177              | 3.5                 | \$12.91          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$8,512,651.50   | 46,554 **  | \$182.86           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$771,017.10     | 1,571      | \$490.78           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$7,741,634.40   | 44,983     | \$172.10           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$11,435,200.61  | 2,940 *    | \$3,889.52         | 308,315          | 104.9               | \$37.09          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$42,576.87      | 6          | \$7,096.15         | 180              | 30.0                | \$236.54         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$8,866,807.40   | 856        | \$10,358.42        | 195,626          | 228.5               | \$45.33          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$621,105.69     | 680        | \$913.39           | 23,565           | 34.7                | \$26.36          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$43,028.88      | 119        | \$361.59           | 3,500            | 29.4                | \$12.29          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$339,984.00     | 832        | \$408.63           | 39,350           | 47.3                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$215,466.04     | 55         | \$3,917.56         | 40,854           | 742.8               | \$5.27           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,306,231.73   | 1,123      | \$1,163.16         | 5,240            | 4.7                 | \$249.28         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,787,929.84   | 262 *      | \$6,824.16         | 8,988            | 34.3                | \$198.92         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$1,713,349.05   | 69         | \$24,831.15        | 2,123            | 30.8                | \$807.04         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$15,535.03      | 1          | \$15,535.03        | 31               | 31.0                | \$501.13         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$59,045.76      | 192        | \$307.53           | 6,834            | 35.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$87,058.13      | 376 *      | \$231.54           | 18,124           | 48.2                | \$4.80           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$87,058.13      | 376        | \$231.54           | 18,124           | 48.2                | \$4.80           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$134,148,223.28 | 82,976 *   | \$1,616.71         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 298,220**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$108,013.61     | 19 *       | \$5,684.93         | 122              | 6.4                 | \$885.36         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,540,102.63   | 9,670 *    | \$366.09           | 43,916           | 4.5                 | \$80.61          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,501,200.39   | 166        | \$9,043.38         | 2,045            | 12.3                | \$734.08         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,038,902.24   | 9,594      | \$212.52           | 41,871           | 4.4                 | \$48.69          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,855.11       | 44 *       | \$133.07           | 172              | 3.9                 | \$34.04          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$21,501,341.69  | 71,988 *   | \$298.68           | 198,423          | 2.8                 | \$108.36         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$997.87         | 266 *      | \$3.75             | 1,672            | 6.3                 | \$0.60           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,125,190.29   | 8,181 *    | \$137.54           | 30,176           | 3.7                 | \$37.29          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,376.42       | 27         | \$125.05           | 57               | 2.1                 | \$59.24          |
| CLINIC                              | \$459,485.35     | 2,031      | \$226.24           | 21,342           | 10.5                | \$21.53          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$362,248.35     | 4,625      | \$78.32            | 4,212            | 0.9                 | \$86.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$29,240.05      | 387        | \$75.56            | 1,131            | 2.9                 | \$25.85          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$4,691.17       | 25         | \$187.65           | 52               | 2.1                 | \$90.21          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$45,959.18      | 265        | \$173.43           | 373              | 1.4                 | \$123.21         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$213,486.60     | 1,214      | \$175.85           | 2,828            | 2.3                 | \$75.49          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$6,703.17       | 53         | \$126.47           | 181              | 3.4                 | \$37.03          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$209,587.10     | 189 *      | \$1,108.93         | 50,081           | 265.0               | \$4.18           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,271.84       | 4          | \$317.96           | 30               | 7.5                 | \$42.39          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$208,191.76     | 180        | \$1,156.62         | 50,022           | 277.9               | \$4.16           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$123.50         | 2          | \$61.75            | 29               | 14.5                | \$4.26           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$183,251.71     | 295,298 *  | \$0.62             | 334,434          | 1.1                 | \$0.55           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$152.28         | 6          | \$25.38            | 22               | 3.7                 | \$6.92           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,672.85       | 61         | \$60.21            | 158              | 2.6                 | \$23.25          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$90,227.36      | 165        | \$546.83           | 6,255            | 37.9                | \$14.42          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$77,216.57      | 110        | \$701.97           | 2,551            | 23.2                | \$30.27          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$597.96         | 2          | \$298.98           | 92               | 46.0                | \$6.50           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00           | 1          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$11,281.28      | 295,285    | \$0.04             | 325,353          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$103.41         | 1          | \$103.41           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$34.47          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$10,948.50      | 60 **      | \$182.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$10,948.50      | 60         | \$182.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,347,364.11   | 7,120 *    | \$751.03           | 188,433          | 26.5                | \$28.38          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$80,600.32      | 73         | \$1,104.11         | 9,313            | 127.6               | \$8.65           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$600,015.59     | 1,045      | \$574.18           | 13,297           | 12.7                | \$45.12          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$425,418.81     | 1,131      | \$376.14           | 31,775           | 28.1                | \$13.39          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$307,559.24     | 1,155      | \$266.29           | 35,564           | 30.8                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$393,822.33     | 105        | \$3,750.69         | 84,146           | 801.4               | \$4.68           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,539,947.82   | 3,910      | \$905.36           | 14,338           | 3.7                 | \$246.89         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$115,275.20     | 414 *      | \$278.44           | 9,830            | 23.7                | \$11.73          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$84,715.20      | 413        | \$205.12           | 9,805            | 23.7                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$30,560.00      | 1          | \$30,560.00        | 25               | 25.0                | \$1,222.40       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,272,385.58   | 3,900 *    | \$326.25           | 210,765          | 54.0                | \$6.04           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$251,310.60     | 165        | \$1,523.09         | 21,815           | 132.2               | \$11.52          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,021,074.98   | 3,790      | \$269.41           | 188,950          | 49.9                | \$5.40           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$74,968,740.31  | 292,135 *  | \$256.62           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$108,389,053.71 | 297,558 *  | \$364.26           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 96,836**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$102,738.71    | 18 *       | \$5,707.71         | 121              | 6.7                 | \$849.08         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,552,097.42  | 6,027 *    | \$423.44           | 32,558           | 5.4                 | \$78.39          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,049,883.86  | 111        | \$9,458.41         | 1,580            | 14.2                | \$664.48         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,502,213.56  | 5,983      | \$251.08           | 30,978           | 5.2                 | \$48.49          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,999.48      | 22 *       | \$181.79           | 67               | 3.1                 | \$59.69          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$12,896,830.38 | 35,581 *   | \$362.46           | 126,738          | 3.6                 | \$101.76         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$928.26        | 256 *      | \$3.63             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$845,326.40    | 5,029 *    | \$168.09           | 23,213           | 4.6                 | \$36.42          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,033.15      | 22         | \$137.87           | 47               | 2.1                 | \$64.54          |
| CLINIC                              | \$385,566.76    | 1,431      | \$269.44           | 17,482           | 12.2                | \$22.06          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$223,182.33    | 2,540      | \$87.87            | 2,249            | 0.9                 | \$99.24          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$23,050.03     | 264        | \$87.31            | 839              | 3.2                 | \$27.47          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$4,534.24      | 22         | \$206.10           | 49               | 2.2                 | \$92.54          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$33,521.98     | 184        | \$182.18           | 271              | 1.5                 | \$123.70         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$168,298.53    | 871        | \$193.22           | 2,180            | 2.5                 | \$77.20          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,139.38      | 34         | \$121.75           | 96               | 2.8                 | \$43.12          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$207,131.74    | 186 *      | \$1,113.61         | 49,614           | 266.7               | \$4.17           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$635.92        | 2          | \$317.96           | 19               | 9.5                 | \$33.47          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$206,372.32    | 179        | \$1,152.92         | 49,566           | 276.9               | \$4.16           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$123.50        | 2          | \$61.75            | 29               | 14.5                | \$4.26           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$111,236.96    | 94,986 *   | \$1.17             | 117,816          | 1.2                 | \$0.94           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$52.09         | 3          | \$17.36            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$13.02          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,327.90      | 37         | \$62.92            | 100              | 2.7                 | \$23.28          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$35,425.03     | 93         | \$380.91           | 4,244            | 45.6                | \$8.35           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$66,742.68     | 97         | \$688.07           | 2,137            | 22.0                | \$31.23          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$567.06        | 1          | \$567.06           | 89               | 89.0                | \$6.37           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$6,018.79      | 94,976     | \$0.06             | 111,239          | 1.2                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$103.41        | 1          | \$103.41           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$34.47          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$10,948.50     | 60 **      | \$182.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$10,948.50     | 60         | \$182.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,670,931.32  | 2,778 *    | \$601.49           | 37,879           | 13.6                | \$44.11          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$192,960.41    | 413        | \$467.22           | 4,890            | 11.8                | \$39.46          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$353,907.85    | 1,075      | \$329.22           | 27,573           | 25.6                | \$12.84          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,156.37      | 21         | \$340.78           | 821              | 39.1                | \$8.72           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,116,906.69  | 1,317      | \$848.07           | 4,595            | 3.5                 | \$243.07         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,697.92      | 13 *       | \$284.46           | 428              | 32.9                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,697.92      | 13         | \$284.46           | 428              | 32.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,009.33      | 21 *       | \$286.16           | 21               | 1.0                 | \$286.16         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,009.33      | 21         | \$286.16           | 21               | 1.0                 | \$286.16         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$35,251,631.36 | 94,087 *   | \$374.67           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$53,663,507.78 | 96,591 *   | \$555.57           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 201,384**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$5,274.90      | 1 *        | \$5,274.90         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$5,274.90       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$988,005.21    | 3,643 *    | \$271.21           | 11,358           | 3.1                 | \$86.99          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$451,316.53    | 55         | \$8,205.76         | 465              | 8.5                 | \$970.57         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$536,688.68    | 3,611      | \$148.63           | 10,893           | 3.0                 | \$49.27          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,855.63      | 22 *       | \$84.35            | 105              | 4.8                 | \$17.67          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$8,604,511.31  | 36,407 *   | \$236.34           | 71,685           | 2.0                 | \$120.03         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$69.61         | 10 *       | \$6.96             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$279,863.89    | 3,152 *    | \$88.79            | 6,963            | 2.2                 | \$40.19          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$343.27        | 5          | \$68.65            | 10               | 2.0                 | \$34.33          |
| CLINIC                              | \$73,918.59     | 600        | \$123.20           | 3,860            | 6.4                 | \$19.15          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$139,066.02    | 2,085      | \$66.70            | 1,963            | 0.9                 | \$70.84          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,190.02      | 123        | \$50.33            | 292              | 2.4                 | \$21.20          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$156.93        | 3          | \$52.31            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$52.31          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$12,437.20     | 81         | \$153.55           | 102              | 1.3                 | \$121.93         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$45,188.07     | 343        | \$131.74           | 648              | 1.9                 | \$69.73          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,563.79      | 19         | \$134.94           | 85               | 4.5                 | \$30.16          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,455.36      | 3 *        | \$818.45           | 467              | 155.7               | \$5.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$635.92        | 2          | \$317.96           | 11               | 5.5                 | \$57.81          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,819.44      | 1          | \$1,819.44         | 456              | 456.0               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$72,014.75     | 200,312 *  | \$0.36             | 216,618          | 1.1                 | \$0.33           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$100.19        | 3          | \$33.40            | 18               | 6.0                 | \$5.57           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,344.95      | 24         | \$56.04            | 58               | 2.4                 | \$23.19          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$54,802.33     | 72         | \$761.14           | 2,011            | 27.9                | \$27.25          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$10,473.89     | 13         | \$805.68           | 414              | 31.8                | \$25.30          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$30.90         | 1          | \$30.90            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 1          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,262.49      | 200,309    | \$0.03             | 214,114          | 1.1                 | \$0.02           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,676,432.79  | 4,342 *    | \$846.71           | 150,554          | 34.7                | \$24.42          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$80,600.32     | 73         | \$1,104.11         | 9,313            | 127.6               | \$8.65           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$407,055.18    | 632        | \$644.07           | 8,407            | 13.3                | \$48.42          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$71,510.96     | 56         | \$1,276.98         | 4,202            | 75.0                | \$17.02          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$300,402.87    | 1,134      | \$264.91           | 34,743           | 30.6                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$393,822.33    | 105        | \$3,750.69         | 84,146           | 801.4               | \$4.68           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$111,577.28    | 401 *      | \$278.25           | 9,402            | 23.5                | \$11.87          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$81,017.28     | 400        | \$202.54           | 9,377            | 23.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$30,560.00     | 1          | \$30,560.00        | 25               | 25.0                | \$1,222.40       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,266,376.25  | 3,879 *    | \$326.47           | 210,744          | 54.3                | \$6.01           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$251,310.60    | 165        | \$1,523.09         | 21,815           | 132.2               | \$11.52          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,015,065.65  | 3,769      | \$269.32           | 188,929          | 50.1                | \$5.37           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$39,717,108.95 | 198,048 *  | \$200.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$54,725,545.93 | 200,967 *  | \$272.31           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 170,817**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$31,909,213.09  | 7,075 *    | \$4,510.14         | 53,877           | 7.6                 | \$592.26         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$54,707,963.53  | 42,203 *   | \$1,296.31         | 502,241          | 11.9                | \$108.93         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$24,645,140.62  | 3,179      | \$7,752.48         | 34,065           | 10.7                | \$723.47         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$30,062,822.91  | 41,552     | \$723.50           | 468,176          | 11.3                | \$64.21          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$339,029.60     | 2,480 *    | \$136.71           | 5,499            | 2.2                 | \$61.65          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$54,896,750.96  | 68,852 *   | \$797.32           | 577,688          | 8.4                 | \$95.03          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$103,439.78     | 23,906 *   | \$4.33             | 164,646          | 6.9                 | \$0.63           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$21,007,999.40  | 80,908 *   | \$259.65           | 882,935          | 10.9                | \$23.79          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$221,826.10     | 1,646      | \$134.77           | 4,977            | 3.0                 | \$44.57          |
| CLINIC                              | \$14,681,181.68  | 64,576     | \$227.35           | 769,433          | 11.9                | \$19.08          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$116,227.77     | 1,444      | \$80.49            | 2,424            | 1.7                 | \$47.95          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,155,215.66   | 11,206     | \$103.09           | 48,342           | 4.3                 | \$23.90          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$5,722.55       | 80         | \$71.53            | 160              | 2.0                 | \$35.77          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$242,921.35     | 2,952      | \$82.29            | 6,409            | 2.2                 | \$37.90          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,581,689.59   | 12,354     | \$128.03           | 17,528           | 1.4                 | \$90.24          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$402.99         | 6          | \$67.17            | 7                | 1.2                 | \$57.57          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,745,252.29   | 9,547      | \$287.55           | 26,962           | 2.8                 | \$101.82         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$257,559.42     | 2,637      | \$97.67            | 6,693            | 2.5                 | \$38.48          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$39,962,160.52  | 32,242 *   | \$1,239.44         | 9,155,017        | 284.0               | \$4.37           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$258,864.67     | 490        | \$528.30           | 12,219           | 24.9                | \$21.19          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,460,839.13   | 1,119      | \$1,305.49         | 522,522          | 467.0               | \$2.80           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$327,708.31     | 772        | \$424.49           | 78,709           | 102.0               | \$4.16           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$35,856,083.35  | 30,098     | \$1,191.31         | 8,262,759        | 274.5               | \$4.34           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$185,646.69     | 46         | \$4,035.80         | 4,033            | 87.7                | \$46.03          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,269,711.08   | 159        | \$7,985.60         | 132,205          | 831.5               | \$9.60           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$599,526.03     | 535        | \$1,120.61         | 142,444          | 266.3               | \$4.21           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$3,781.26       | 5          | \$756.25           | 126              | 25.2                | \$30.01          |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$10,854,909.58  | 169,234 *  | \$64.14            | 1,314,359        | 7.8                 | \$8.26           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,847.15       | 87         | \$21.23            | 140              | 1.6                 | \$13.19          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$223,873.18     | 3,553      | \$63.01            | 9,212            | 2.6                 | \$24.30          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,053,167.49   | 12,440     | \$245.43           | 805,614          | 64.8                | \$3.79           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$2,877,246.25   | 6,650      | \$432.67           | 134,152          | 20.2                | \$21.45          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$5,805.94       | 44         | \$131.95           | 848              | 19.3                | \$6.85           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,688,658.88   | 341        | \$4,952.08         | 10,508           | 30.8                | \$160.70         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,987,344.04   | 168,188    | \$17.76            | 353,003          | 2.1                 | \$8.46           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$1,560.34       | 30         | \$52.01            | 104              | 3.5                 | \$15.00          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$15,406.31      | 184        | \$83.73            | 778              | 4.2                 | \$19.80          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$14,395,446.40  | 83,898 **  | \$171.58           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$5,861.00       | 14         | \$418.64           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$14,389,585.40  | 83,884     | \$171.54           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$118,729,769.41 | 35,090 *   | \$3,383.58         | 5,972,665        | 170.2               | \$19.88          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$528,995.99     | 57         | \$9,280.63         | 2,158            | 37.9                | \$245.13         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$77,489,885.86  | 7,357      | \$10,532.81        | 2,504,253        | 340.4               | \$30.94          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$5,871,420.21   | 6,063      | \$968.40           | 198,052          | 32.7                | \$29.65          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$616,455.77     | 1,451      | \$424.85           | 38,781           | 26.7                | \$15.90          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,300,097.99   | 11,596     | \$370.83           | 497,683          | 42.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$13,271,044.10  | 3,106      | \$4,272.71         | 2,664,525        | 857.9               | \$4.98           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$16,651,869.49  | 14,413     | \$1,155.34         | 67,213           | 4.7                 | \$247.75         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,804,327.00   | 2,977 *    | \$1,277.91         | 107,973          | 36.3                | \$35.23          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$2,856,167.69   | 116        | \$24,622.14        | 3,546            | 30.6                | \$805.46         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$46,644.43      | 3          | \$15,548.14        | 85               | 28.3                | \$548.76         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$901,514.88     | 2,858      | \$315.44           | 104,342          | 36.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,855,132.78   | 3,584 *    | \$796.63           | 439,566          | 122.7               | \$6.50           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$68,014.21      | 89         | \$764.20           | 6,505            | 73.1                | \$10.46          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,787,118.57   | 3,552      | \$784.66           | 433,061          | 121.9               | \$6.44           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$353,566,142.05 | 176,227 *  | \$2,006.31         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 1,287**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$98,105.05    | 24 *       | \$4,087.71         | 324              | 13.5                | \$302.79         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$130,217.59   | 262 *      | \$497.01           | 7,644            | 29.2                | \$17.04          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$49,543.47    | 7          | \$7,077.64         | 100              | 14.3                | \$495.43         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$80,674.12    | 261        | \$309.10           | 7,544            | 28.9                | \$10.69          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,791.26     | 44 *       | \$86.17            | 68               | 1.5                 | \$55.75          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$239,132.56   | 293 *      | \$816.15           | 2,762            | 9.4                 | \$86.58          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$864.27       | 292 *      | \$2.96             | 1,982            | 6.8                 | \$0.44           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$120,460.77   | 584 *      | \$206.27           | 8,296            | 14.2                | \$14.52          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$678.48       | 9          | \$75.39            | 11               | 1.2                 | \$61.68          |
| CLINIC                              | \$94,419.08    | 487        | \$193.88           | 7,776            | 16.0                | \$12.14          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$362.97       | 8          | \$45.37            | 13               | 1.6                 | \$27.92          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,110.80     | 48         | \$85.64            | 178              | 3.7                 | \$23.09          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$39.83        | 2          | \$19.92            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$7.97           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,162.98     | 34         | \$34.21            | 59               | 1.7                 | \$19.71          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$6,343.38     | 78         | \$81.33            | 112              | 1.4                 | \$56.64          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$12,671.68    | 43         | \$294.69           | 122              | 2.8                 | \$103.87         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$671.57       | 12         | \$55.96            | 20               | 1.7                 | \$33.58          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$817,563.79   | 619 *      | \$1,320.78         | 188,392          | 304.3               | \$4.34           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$753.69       | 2          | \$376.85           | 27               | 13.5                | \$27.91          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$19,748.36    | 18         | \$1,097.13         | 7,405            | 411.4               | \$2.67           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$33,479.41    | 50         | \$669.59           | 8,182            | 163.6               | \$4.09           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$731,435.58   | 579        | \$1,263.27         | 168,963          | 291.8               | \$4.33           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$26,103.48    | 1          | \$26,103.48        | 2,676            | 2,676.0             | \$9.75           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$6,043.27     | 7          | \$863.32           | 1,139            | 162.7               | \$5.31           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$58,932.15    | 1,489 *    | \$39.58            | 16,249           | 10.9                | \$3.63           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$95.62        | 3          | \$31.87            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$19.12          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,322.13     | 28         | \$47.22            | 60               | 2.1                 | \$22.04          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$17,960.26    | 142        | \$126.48           | 11,862           | 83.5                | \$1.51           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$12,844.16    | 51         | \$251.85           | 1,297            | 25.4                | \$9.90           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$2,070.12     | 1          | \$2,070.12         | 12               | 12.0                | \$172.51         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$24,831.92    | 1,483      | \$16.74            | 3,024            | 2.0                 | \$8.21           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | -\$192.06      | 0          | \$0.00             | -11              | 0.0                 | -\$17.46         |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$156,377.00   | 892 **     | \$175.31           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$2,818.90     | 6          | \$469.82           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$153,558.10   | 886        | \$173.32           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$614,742.86   | 184 *      | \$3,340.99         | 56,976           | 309.6               | \$10.79          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$18,749.00    | 2          | \$9,374.50         | 60               | 30.0                | \$312.48         |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$313,457.02   | 32         | \$9,795.53         | 11,593           | 362.3               | \$27.04          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$19,241.92    | 26         | \$740.07           | 1,094            | 42.1                | \$17.59          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$10,339.20    | 13         | \$795.32           | 627              | 48.2                | \$16.49          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$23,829.12    | 81         | \$294.19           | 2,758            | 34.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$177,620.06   | 37         | \$4,800.54         | 40,632           | 1,098.2             | \$4.37           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$51,506.54    | 47         | \$1,095.88         | 212              | 4.5                 | \$242.96         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$6,454.08     | 19 *       | \$339.69           | 747              | 39.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,454.08     | 19         | \$339.69           | 747              | 39.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$18,643.80    | 11 *       | \$1,694.89         | 2,791            | 253.7               | \$6.68           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$18,643.80    | 11         | \$1,694.89         | 2,791            | 253.7               | \$6.68           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,265,285.18 | 1,519 *    | \$1,491.30         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 0**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| INPATIENT                           |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| OUTPATIENT                          |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PHYSICIAN                           |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CLINIC                              |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PODIATRY                            |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CRNA SERVICES                       |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PERSONAL CARE                       |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AIDS WAIVER                         |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| HOSPICE                             |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$1,855,143.10 | 10,763 **  | \$172.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$8,816.50     | 20         | \$440.83           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$1,846,326.60 | 10,743     | \$171.86           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        |                |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,855,143.10 |            |                    |                  |                     |                  |

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MHF INCOME LIMIT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 26,643**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$5,039.70      | 1 *        | \$5,039.70         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$2,519.85       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$481,464.37    | 1,946 *    | \$247.41           | 8,615            | 4.4                 | \$55.89          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$160,431.13    | 45         | \$3,565.14         | 160              | 3.6                 | \$1,002.69       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$321,033.24    | 1,925      | \$166.77           | 8,455            | 4.4                 | \$37.97          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$467.46        | 4 *        | \$116.87           | 15               | 3.8                 | \$31.16          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,798,648.55  | 7,844 *    | \$229.30           | 18,052           | 2.3                 | \$99.64          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$64.15         | 26 *       | \$2.47             | 94               | 3.6                 | \$0.68           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$354,205.96    | 2,218 *    | \$159.70           | 9,253            | 4.2                 | \$38.28          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$628.85        | 8          | \$78.61            | 12               | 1.5                 | \$52.40          |
| CLINIC                              | \$96,078.93     | 511        | \$188.02           | 6,658            | 13.0                | \$14.43          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$160,203.64    | 1,328      | \$120.64           | 1,244            | 0.9                 | \$128.78         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$29,648.73     | 164        | \$180.78           | 610              | 3.7                 | \$48.60          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$66.99         | 1          | \$66.99            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$66.99          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$242.49        | 3          | \$80.83            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$48.50          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$15,552.37     | 75         | \$207.36           | 115              | 1.5                 | \$135.24         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$562.10        | 5          | \$112.42           | 5                | 1.0                 | \$112.42         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$51,043.03     | 322        | \$158.52           | 600              | 1.9                 | \$85.07          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$178.83        | 3          | \$59.61            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$59.61          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$34,075.78     | 27 *       | \$1,262.07         | 7,999            | 296.3               | \$4.26           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$397.45        | 1          | \$397.45           | 10               | 10.0                | \$39.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$211.20        | 1          | \$211.20           | 40               | 40.0                | \$5.28           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$32,637.71     | 26         | \$1,255.30         | 7,723            | 297.0               | \$4.23           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$829.42        | 1          | \$829.42           | 226              | 226.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$22,182.76     | 26,714 *   | \$0.83             | 37,123           | 1.4                 | \$0.60           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$998.39        | 15         | \$66.56            | 41               | 2.7                 | \$24.35          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,057.64      | 8          | \$257.21           | 697              | 87.1                | \$2.95           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,587.16     | 33         | \$532.94           | 479              | 14.5                | \$36.72          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,539.57      | 26,712     | \$0.06             | 35,906           | 1.3                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$544,474.88    | 822 *      | \$662.38           | 15,575           | 19.0                | \$34.96          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$16,566.68     | 3          | \$5,522.23         | 120              | 40.0                | \$138.06         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$65,006.60     | 123        | \$528.51           | 1,249            | 10.2                | \$52.05          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$136,920.48    | 346        | \$395.72           | 11,803           | 34.1                | \$11.60          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$9,313.92      | 25         | \$372.56           | 1,078            | 43.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$9,545.49      | 2          | \$4,772.75         | 47               | 23.5                | \$203.10         |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$307,121.71    | 347        | \$885.08           | 1,278            | 3.7                 | \$240.31         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,183.68      | 6 *        | \$197.28           | 137              | 22.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,183.68      | 6          | \$197.28           | 137              | 22.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$10,611.92     | 41 *       | \$258.83           | 92               | 2.2                 | \$115.35         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$10,611.92     | 41         | \$258.83           | 92               | 2.2                 | \$115.35         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$12,581,394.47 | 26,338 *   | \$477.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$15,833,813.68 | 27,165 *   | \$582.88           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 2,607**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$70,980.45    | 22 *       | \$3,226.38         | 182              | 8.3                 | \$390.00         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$105,813.57   | 357 *      | \$296.40           | 6,389            | 17.9                | \$16.56          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$9,464.32     | 3          | \$3,154.77         | 14               | 4.7                 | \$676.02         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$96,349.25    | 355        | \$271.41           | 6,375            | 18.0                | \$15.11          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,906.06     | 41 *       | \$95.27            | 65               | 1.6                 | \$60.09          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$110,752.66   | 1,031 *    | \$107.42           | 7,921            | 7.7                 | \$13.98          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$130,389.10   | 780 *      | \$167.17           | 9,445            | 12.1                | \$13.81          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$768.14       | 15         | \$51.21            | 29               | 1.9                 | \$26.49          |
| CLINIC                              | \$102,860.99   | 677        | \$151.94           | 8,628            | 12.7                | \$11.92          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$20.99        | 3          | \$7.00             | 2                | 0.7                 | \$10.50          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,337.66     | 54         | \$43.29            | 286              | 5.3                 | \$8.17           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$5,980.40     | 54         | \$110.75           | 258              | 4.8                 | \$23.18          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,394.97     | 86         | \$62.73            | 107              | 1.2                 | \$50.42          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$12,027.78    | 36         | \$334.11           | 108              | 3.0                 | \$111.37         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$998.17       | 12         | \$83.18            | 27               | 2.3                 | \$36.97          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,008,114.23 | 871 *      | \$1,157.42         | 228,079          | 261.9               | \$4.42           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$1,560.00     | 1          | \$1,560.00         | 312              | 312.0               | \$5.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,006,554.23 | 848        | \$1,186.97         | 227,767          | 268.6               | \$4.42           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$57,147.88    | 335 *      | \$170.59           | 29,951           | 89.4                | \$1.91           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$680.11       | 6          | \$113.35           | 14               | 2.3                 | \$48.58          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,190.43     | 33         | \$36.07            | 59               | 1.8                 | \$20.18          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$33,284.13    | 231        | \$144.09           | 28,355           | 122.8               | \$1.17           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$18,033.19    | 74         | \$243.69           | 1,471            | 19.9                | \$12.26          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$11.37        | 1          | \$11.37            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$5.69           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$3,719.70     | 1          | \$3,719.70         | 30               | 30.0                | \$123.99         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$228.95       | 6          | \$38.16            | 20               | 3.3                 | \$11.45          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$23,398.35    | 29 *       | \$806.84           | 560              | 19.3                | \$41.78          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,219.15     | 1          | \$1,219.15         | 288              | 288.0               | \$4.23           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,624.32     | 5          | \$324.86           | 188              | 37.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$20,554.88    | 23         | \$893.69           | 84               | 3.7                 | \$244.70         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$181.44       | 1 *        | \$181.44           | 21               | 21.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$181.44       | 1          | \$181.44           | 21               | 21.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,654.64     | 8 *        | \$206.83           | 448              | 56.0                | \$3.69           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,654.64     | 8          | \$206.83           | 448              | 56.0                | \$3.69           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,512,338.38 | 1,708 *    | \$885.44           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 23,708**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,058,066.83  | 720 *      | \$1,469.54         | 3,306            | 4.6                 | \$320.04         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$923,810.99    | 118        | \$7,828.91         | 933              | 7.9                 | \$990.15         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$134,255.84    | 633        | \$212.09           | 2,373            | 3.8                 | \$56.58          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,798.68      | 46 *       | \$126.06           | 196              | 4.3                 | \$29.59          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,691,229.47  | 9,154 *    | \$293.99           | 22,150           | 2.4                 | \$121.50         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$3.15          | 2 *        | \$1.58             | 12               | 6.0                 | \$0.26           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$279,924.85    | 1,411 *    | \$198.39           | 8,067            | 5.7                 | \$34.70          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$438.24        | 13         | \$33.71            | 14               | 1.1                 | \$31.30          |
| CLINIC                              | \$83,999.66     | 480        | \$175.00           | 4,756            | 9.9                 | \$17.66          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$32,858.38     | 407        | \$80.73            | 405              | 1.0                 | \$81.13          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,613.96      | 45         | \$80.31            | 148              | 3.3                 | \$24.42          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$35.40         | 1          | \$35.40            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$35.40          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$51,245.61     | 229        | \$223.78           | 370              | 1.6                 | \$138.50         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$40,739.37     | 143        | \$284.89           | 442              | 3.1                 | \$92.17          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$66,994.23     | 261        | \$256.68           | 1,931            | 7.4                 | \$34.69          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$45,042.94     | 7 *        | \$6,434.71         | 4,710            | 672.9               | \$9.56           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$556.43        | 2          | \$278.22           | 7                | 3.5                 | \$79.49          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,934.11      | 2          | \$967.06           | 313              | 156.5               | \$6.18           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$42,552.40     | 4          | \$10,638.10        | 4,390            | 1,097.5             | \$9.69           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$34,515.84     | 26,246 *   | \$1.32             | 30,434           | 1.2                 | \$1.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$164.07        | 4          | \$41.02            | 66               | 16.5                | \$2.49           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,664.00      | 25         | \$66.56            | 75               | 3.0                 | \$22.19          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$14,599.33     | 37         | \$394.58           | 1,773            | 47.9                | \$8.23           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$16,449.69     | 9          | \$1,827.74         | 435              | 48.3                | \$37.82          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,602.45      | 26,246     | \$0.06             | 28,083           | 1.1                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$36.30         | 1          | \$36.30            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$18.15          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,377,265.94  | 2,191 *    | \$1,085.01         | 102,361          | 46.7                | \$23.22          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$173,607.69    | 47         | \$3,693.78         | 17,635           | 375.2               | \$9.84           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$176,132.29    | 240        | \$733.88           | 3,546            | 14.8                | \$49.67          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$10,515.42     | 15         | \$701.03           | 567              | 37.8                | \$18.55          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$131,966.07    | 482        | \$273.79           | 15,248           | 31.6                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$284,127.33    | 84         | \$3,382.47         | 58,909           | 701.3               | \$4.82           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,600,917.14  | 1,495      | \$1,070.85         | 6,456            | 4.3                 | \$247.97         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,066,442.59  | 600 *      | \$3,444.07         | 18,866           | 31.4                | \$109.53         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$17,859.10     | 1          | \$17,859.10        | 31               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$44,936.64     | 174        | \$258.26           | 5,201            | 29.9                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,003,646.85  | 435        | \$4,606.08         | 13,634           | 31.3                | \$146.96         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,092,665.40  | 3,195 *    | \$341.99           | 109,678          | 34.3                | \$9.96           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$64,308.73     | 64         | \$1,004.82         | 5,363            | 83.8                | \$11.99          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,028,356.67  | 3,164      | \$325.02           | 104,315          | 33.0                | \$9.86           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$7,027,784.65  | 24,624 *   | \$285.40           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$16,678,740.34 | 26,442 *   | \$630.77           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 250**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$88,867.59  | 21 *       | \$4,231.79         | 100              | 4.8                 | \$888.68         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$88,137.89  | 7          | \$12,591.13        | 71               | 10.1                | \$1,241.38       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$729.70     | 14         | \$52.12            | 29               | 2.1                 | \$25.16          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$13,255.84  | 88 *       | \$150.63           | 204              | 2.3                 | \$64.98          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,321.00   | 21 *       | \$158.14           | 77               | 3.7                 | \$43.13          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,814.90   | 11         | \$255.90           | 49               | 4.5                 | \$57.45          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$82.72      | 4          | \$20.68            | 3                | 0.8                 | \$27.57          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$63.71      | 1          | \$63.71            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$12.74          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$100.00     | 1          | \$100.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$100.00         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$69.73      | 4          | \$17.43            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$17.43          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$189.94     | 3          | \$63.31            | 15               | 5.0                 | \$12.66          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$12,028.33  | 15 *       | \$801.89           | 103              | 6.9                 | \$116.78         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$1,696.64   | 1          | \$1,696.64         | 61               | 61.0                | \$27.81          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$10,331.69  | 14         | \$737.98           | 42               | 3.0                 | \$245.99         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$16,553.29  | 7 *        | \$2,364.76         | 122              | 17.4                | \$135.68         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$16,553.29  | 7          | \$2,364.76         | 122              | 17.4                | \$135.68         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,553.08   | 32 *       | \$204.78           | 542              | 16.9                | \$12.09          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,553.08   | 32         | \$204.78           | 542              | 16.9                | \$12.09          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$115,256.32 | 381 *      | \$302.51           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$255,835.45 | 414 *      | \$617.96           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 14,592**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$14,133.18     | 2 *        | \$7,066.59         | 4                | 2.0                 | \$3,533.30       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,223,355.35  | 938 *      | \$3,436.41         | 5,904            | 6.3                 | \$545.96         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,091,683.93  | 248        | \$12,466.47        | 3,112            | 12.6                | \$993.47         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$131,671.42    | 749        | \$175.80           | 2,792            | 3.7                 | \$47.16          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$3,616.66      | 17 *       | \$212.74           | 93               | 5.5                 | \$38.89          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,198,061.91  | 6,887 *    | \$319.16           | 19,566           | 2.8                 | \$112.34         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$77.52         | 22 *       | \$3.52             | 147              | 6.7                 | \$0.53           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$344,903.55    | 1,435 *    | \$240.35           | 7,470            | 5.2                 | \$46.17          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$816.93        | 4          | \$204.23           | 5                | 1.3                 | \$163.39         |
| CLINIC                              | \$152,979.24    | 560        | \$273.18           | 3,755            | 6.7                 | \$40.74          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$24,718.58     | 418        | \$59.14            | 401              | 1.0                 | \$61.64          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$4,866.40      | 51         | \$95.42            | 241              | 4.7                 | \$20.19          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$931.59        | 4          | \$232.90           | 8                | 2.0                 | \$116.45         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$37,445.47     | 178        | \$210.37           | 284              | 1.6                 | \$131.85         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$43,719.80     | 129        | \$338.91           | 356              | 2.8                 | \$122.81         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$79,425.54     | 293        | \$271.08           | 2,420            | 8.3                 | \$32.82          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$10,642.84     | 3 *        | \$3,547.61         | 1,638            | 546.0               | \$6.50           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$5,430.40      | 3          | \$1,810.13         | 1,051            | 350.3               | \$5.17           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$5,212.44      | 1          | \$5,212.44         | 587              | 587.0               | \$8.88           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$55,124.55     | 20,882 *   | \$2.64             | 24,569           | 1.2                 | \$2.24           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,724.73      | 22         | \$78.40            | 73               | 3.3                 | \$23.63          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$36,788.28     | 37         | \$994.28           | 1,771            | 47.9                | \$20.77          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$15,641.70     | 13         | \$1,203.21         | 670              | 51.5                | \$23.35          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$969.84        | 20,879     | \$0.05             | 22,055           | 1.1                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$4,524,670.86  | 2,456 *    | \$1,842.29         | 112,341          | 45.7                | \$40.28          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$2,073,679.48  | 178        | \$11,649.88        | 31,321           | 176.0               | \$66.21          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$178,728.08    | 276        | \$647.57           | 3,490            | 12.6                | \$51.21          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$142,038.79    | 58         | \$2,448.94         | 8,549            | 147.4               | \$16.61          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$248,572.61    | 683        | \$363.94           | 28,720           | 42.1                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$164,052.38    | 57         | \$2,878.11         | 33,160           | 581.8               | \$4.95           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,717,599.52  | 1,510      | \$1,137.48         | 7,101            | 4.7                 | \$241.88         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$5,996,814.17  | 992 *      | \$6,045.18         | 35,078           | 35.4                | \$170.96         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$35,718.20     | 2          | \$17,859.10        | 62               | 31.0                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$71,176.32     | 232        | \$306.79           | 8,238            | 35.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$5,889,919.65  | 816        | \$7,218.04         | 26,778           | 32.8                | \$219.95         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$951,929.44    | 2,911 *    | \$327.01           | 90,454           | 31.1                | \$10.52          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$29,111.97     | 49         | \$594.12           | 2,318            | 47.3                | \$12.56          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$922,817.47    | 2,888      | \$319.54           | 88,136           | 30.5                | \$10.47          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$5,659,890.96  | 19,981 *   | \$283.26           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$22,983,220.99 | 21,200 *   | \$1,084.11         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 13,143**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,347.32     | 21 *       | \$207.02           | 562              | 26.8                | \$7.74           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$127,150.84   | 763 *      | \$166.65           | 11,404           | 15.0                | \$11.15          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,312.86     | 2          | \$656.43           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$656.43         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$125,837.98   | 761        | \$165.36           | 11,402           | 15.0                | \$11.04          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,235.38     | 12 *       | \$352.95           | 3,129            | 260.8               | \$1.35           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$4,821.33     | 816 *      | \$5.91             | 4,069            | 5.0                 | \$1.18           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$137,755.20   | 1,681 *    | \$81.95            | 12,521           | 7.5                 | \$11.00          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,079.87     | 24         | \$44.99            | 54               | 2.3                 | \$20.00          |
| CLINIC                              | \$116,018.38   | 1,396      | \$83.11            | 11,545           | 8.3                 | \$10.05          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$10.11        | 1          | \$10.11            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$10.11          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,341.05     | 71         | \$32.97            | 248              | 3.5                 | \$9.44           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$29.99        | 1          | \$29.99            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$29.99          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$4,886.85     | 79         | \$61.86            | 178              | 2.3                 | \$27.45          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,400.99    | 232        | \$44.83            | 318              | 1.4                 | \$32.71          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,812.10     | 57         | \$31.79            | 100              | 1.8                 | \$18.12          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,175.86     | 33         | \$35.63            | 76               | 2.3                 | \$15.47          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$56,531.42    | 100 *      | \$565.31           | 13,324           | 133.2               | \$4.24           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$3,477.12     | 7          | \$496.73           | 1,068            | 152.6               | \$3.26           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$2,134.05     | 5          | \$426.81           | 417              | 83.4                | \$5.12           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$49,624.74    | 93         | \$533.60           | 11,486           | 123.5               | \$4.32           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,295.51     | 1          | \$1,295.51         | 353              | 353.0               | \$3.67           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$31,561.15    | 381 *      | \$82.84            | 7,167            | 18.8                | \$4.40           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$64.63        | 3          | \$21.54            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$12.93          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,894.99     | 45         | \$42.11            | 73               | 1.6                 | \$25.96          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$9,300.08     | 220        | \$42.27            | 5,296            | 24.1                | \$1.76           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$19,012.69    | 101        | \$188.24           | 1,614            | 16.0                | \$11.78          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$884.53       | 6          | \$147.42           | 149              | 24.8                | \$5.94           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$169.52       | 5          | \$33.90            | 16               | 3.2                 | \$10.60          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$234.71       | 7          | \$33.53            | 14               | 2.0                 | \$16.76          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$2,556,169.90 | 14,790 **  | \$172.83           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$11,350.90    | 24         | \$472.95           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$2,544,819.00 | 14,766     | \$172.34           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$10,254.72    | 41 *       | \$250.12           | 1,028            | 25.1                | \$9.98           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$8,821.44     | 34         | \$259.45           | 1,021            | 30.0                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,433.28     | 7          | \$204.75           | 7                | 1.0                 | \$204.75         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$4,812.48     | 26 *       | \$185.10           | 557              | 21.4                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,812.48     | 26         | \$185.10           | 557              | 21.4                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$454.90       | 7 *        | \$64.99            | 72               | 10.3                | \$6.32           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$454.90       | 7          | \$64.99            | 72               | 10.3                | \$6.32           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,938,094.64 | 2,769 *    | \$1,061.07         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 90**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,352.24   | 10 *       | \$135.22           | 42               | 4.2                 | \$32.20          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,352.24   | 10         | \$135.22           | 42               | 4.2                 | \$32.20          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$9,997.13   | 56 *       | \$178.52           | 153              | 2.7                 | \$65.34          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$828.00     | 7 *        | \$118.29           | 12               | 1.7                 | \$69.00          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$828.00     | 7          | \$118.29           | 12               | 1.7                 | \$69.00          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$49.45      | 1 *        | \$49.45            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$49.45          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$49.45      | 1          | \$49.45            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$49.45          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$267.97     | 1 *        | \$267.97           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$267.97         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$267.97     | 1          | \$267.97           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$267.97         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,725.00  | 1 *        | \$14,725.00        | 31               | 31.0                | \$475.00         |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$14,725.00  | 1          | \$14,725.00        | 31               | 31.0                | \$475.00         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,392.06   | 22 *       | \$63.28            | 28               | 1.3                 | \$49.72          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,392.06   | 22         | \$63.28            | 28               | 1.3                 | \$49.72          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$39,203.46  | 127 *      | \$308.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$67,815.31  | 138 *      | \$491.42           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 39,527**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$354,914.67    | 2,041 *    | \$173.89           | 8,532            | 4.2                 | \$41.60          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$113,869.44    | 45         | \$2,530.43         | 153              | 3.4                 | \$744.24         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$241,045.23    | 2,017      | \$119.51           | 8,379            | 4.2                 | \$28.77          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$4,559.09      | 5 *        | \$911.82           | 35               | 7.0                 | \$130.26         |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,293,579.61  | 10,130 *   | \$127.70           | 20,544           | 2.0                 | \$62.97          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$169.48        | 80 *       | \$2.12             | 354              | 4.4                 | \$0.48           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$417,648.38    | 2,993 *    | \$139.54           | 15,356           | 5.1                 | \$27.20          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,384.20      | 17         | \$140.25           | 27               | 1.6                 | \$88.30          |
| CLINIC                              | \$98,436.60     | 612        | \$160.84           | 12,207           | 20.0                | \$8.06           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$240,563.74    | 1,914      | \$125.69           | 1,753            | 0.9                 | \$137.23         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$16,662.40     | 152        | \$109.62           | 549              | 3.6                 | \$30.35          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$331.96        | 2          | \$165.98           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$165.98         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$11,667.25     | 70         | \$166.68           | 102              | 1.5                 | \$114.38         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$470.50        | 6          | \$78.42            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$78.42          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$46,564.24     | 370        | \$125.85           | 692              | 1.9                 | \$67.29          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$567.49        | 7          | \$81.07            | 18               | 2.6                 | \$31.53          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$30,702.00     | 25 *       | \$1,228.08         | 6,782            | 271.3               | \$4.53           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$30,702.00     | 25         | \$1,228.08         | 6,782            | 271.3               | \$4.53           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$12,740.11     | 39,189 *   | \$0.33             | 53,945           | 1.4                 | \$0.24           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$539.65        | 13         | \$41.51            | 22               | 1.7                 | \$24.53          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$725.43        | 8          | \$90.68            | 22               | 2.8                 | \$32.97          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$9,109.96      | 25         | \$364.40           | 430              | 17.2                | \$21.19          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$75.10         | 1          | \$75.10            | 14               | 14.0                | \$5.36           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,269.22      | 39,188     | \$0.06             | 53,456           | 1.4                 | \$0.04           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20.75         | 1          | \$20.75            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$20.75          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$248,963.66    | 401 *      | \$620.86           | 5,290            | 13.2                | \$47.06          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$24,780.77     | 71         | \$349.02           | 480              | 6.8                 | \$51.63          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$58,978.91     | 144        | \$409.58           | 3,855            | 26.8                | \$15.30          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,410.56      | 10         | \$241.06           | 279              | 27.9                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$162,793.42    | 182        | \$894.47           | 676              | 3.7                 | \$240.82         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,857.60      | 4 *        | \$464.40           | 215              | 53.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,857.60      | 4          | \$464.40           | 215              | 53.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,062.42      | 28 *       | \$216.52           | 54               | 1.9                 | \$112.27         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,062.42      | 28         | \$216.52           | 54               | 1.9                 | \$112.27         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$18,323,565.00 | 38,567 *   | \$475.11           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$20,694,762.02 | 39,476 *   | \$524.24           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 413,406**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,285.20       | 1 *        | \$1,285.20         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$1,285.20       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,956,187.78   | 7,887 *    | \$501.61           | 26,430           | 3.4                 | \$149.69         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,800,928.00   | 300        | \$9,336.43         | 3,135            | 10.5                | \$893.44         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,155,259.78   | 7,661      | \$150.80           | 23,295           | 3.0                 | \$49.59          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$11,556.64      | 59 *       | \$195.88           | 228              | 3.9                 | \$50.69          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$17,212,758.70  | 75,278 *   | \$228.66           | 139,155          | 1.8                 | \$123.69         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$73.78          | 24 *       | \$3.07             | 103              | 4.3                 | \$0.72           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,017,632.48   | 7,916 *    | \$128.55           | 23,206           | 2.9                 | \$43.85          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,000.10       | 29         | \$68.97            | 47               | 1.6                 | \$42.56          |
| CLINIC                              | \$513,833.83     | 1,735      | \$296.16           | 13,331           | 7.7                 | \$38.54          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$297,319.35     | 4,624      | \$64.30            | 4,402            | 1.0                 | \$67.54          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$59,065.50      | 736        | \$80.25            | 3,197            | 4.3                 | \$18.48          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$40.00          | 1          | \$40.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$40.00          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$845.82         | 8          | \$105.73           | 13               | 1.6                 | \$65.06          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$45,160.74      | 308        | \$146.63           | 384              | 1.3                 | \$117.61         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$61.66          | 1          | \$61.66            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$30.83          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$93,260.33      | 790        | \$118.05           | 1,647            | 2.1                 | \$56.62          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$6,045.15       | 45         | \$134.34           | 182              | 4.0                 | \$33.22          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$8,929.28       | 13 *       | \$686.87           | 1,400            | 107.7               | \$6.38           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,271.84       | 5          | \$254.37           | 25               | 5.0                 | \$50.87          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$597.80         | 1          | \$597.80           | 245              | 245.0               | \$2.44           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$2,953.00       | 6          | \$492.17           | 704              | 117.3               | \$4.19           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$4,106.64       | 1          | \$4,106.64         | 426              | 426.0               | \$9.64           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$193,643.44     | 412,344 *  | \$0.47             | 458,347          | 1.1                 | \$0.42           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$224.90         | 7          | \$32.13            | 23               | 3.3                 | \$9.78           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,193.09       | 51         | \$62.61            | 136              | 2.7                 | \$23.48          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$104,950.74     | 106        | \$990.10           | 2,632            | 24.8                | \$39.87          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$66,715.58      | 56         | \$1,191.35         | 2,509            | 44.8                | \$26.59          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$185.40         | 1          | \$185.40           | 18               | 18.0                | \$10.30          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,185.60       | 1          | \$4,185.60         | 30               | 30.0                | \$139.52         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$13,891.00      | 412,334    | \$0.03             | 452,983          | 1.1                 | \$0.03           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$297.13         | 4          | \$74.28            | 16               | 4.0                 | \$18.57          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00           | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,770,818.83   | 6,647 *    | \$868.18           | 259,996          | 39.1                | \$22.20          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$204,652.67     | 132        | \$1,550.40         | 25,809           | 195.5               | \$7.93           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$686,696.67     | 856        | \$802.22           | 13,687           | 16.0                | \$50.17          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$126,967.58     | 104        | \$1,220.84         | 7,910            | 76.1                | \$16.05          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$414,285.58     | 1,843      | \$224.79           | 47,847           | 26.0                | \$8.66           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$684,920.50     | 160        | \$4,280.75         | 150,048          | 937.8               | \$4.56           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$3,653,295.83   | 3,903      | \$936.02           | 14,695           | 3.8                 | \$248.61         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$344,017.30     | 506 *      | \$679.88           | 11,066           | 21.9                | \$31.09          |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$119,828.80     | 6          | \$19,971.47        | 208              | 34.7                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$92,568.96      | 496        | \$186.63           | 10,714           | 21.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$131,619.54     | 4          | \$32,904.89        | 144              | 36.0                | \$914.02         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,059,409.11   | 7,283 *    | \$282.77           | 317,498          | 43.6                | \$6.49           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$410,728.09     | 382        | \$1,075.20         | 34,288           | 89.8                | \$11.98          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,648,681.02   | 7,056      | \$233.66           | 283,210          | 40.1                | \$5.82           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$113,101,030.49 | 404,745 *  | \$279.44           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$143,677,343.03 | 413,341 *  | \$347.60           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 221**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$44,317.31  | 127 *      | \$348.96           | 919              | 7.2                 | \$48.22          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$44,317.31  | 127        | \$348.96           | 919              | 7.2                 | \$48.22          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$10,192.31  | 106 *      | \$96.15            | 204              | 1.9                 | \$49.96          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$88,191.16  | 357 *      | \$247.03           | 1,235            | 3.5                 | \$71.41          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$136.43     | 3          | \$45.48            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$45.48          |
| CLINIC                              | \$13,718.72  | 156        | \$87.94            | 255              | 1.6                 | \$53.80          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$841.71     | 5          | \$168.34           | 3                | 0.6                 | \$280.57         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$13,703.61  | 105        | \$130.51           | 542              | 5.2                 | \$25.28          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,913.79   | 26         | \$188.99           | 30               | 1.1                 | \$163.79         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,836.27   | 29         | \$63.32            | 29               | 1.0                 | \$63.32          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$53,040.63  | 158        | \$335.70           | 373              | 2.4                 | \$142.20         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$332.95     | 492 *      | \$0.68             | 1,219            | 2.5                 | \$0.27           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$88.00      | 1          | \$88.00            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$17.60          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$224.20     | 492        | \$0.46             | 1,213            | 2.5                 | \$0.18           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$20.75      | 1          | \$20.75            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$20.75          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$5,207.82   | 25 *       | \$208.31           | 39               | 1.6                 | \$133.53         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$5,207.82   | 25         | \$208.31           | 39               | 1.6                 | \$133.53         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$148,241.55 | 649 *      | \$228.42           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 343**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$10,771.18    | 27 *       | \$398.93           | 158              | 5.9                 | \$68.17          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,891.70     | 1          | \$3,891.70         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$1,945.85       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$6,879.48     | 27         | \$254.80           | 156              | 5.8                 | \$44.10          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$66,712.55    | 191 *      | \$349.28           | 723              | 3.8                 | \$92.27          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,513.39     | 21 *       | \$72.07            | 50               | 2.4                 | \$30.27          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$899.40       | 14         | \$64.24            | 34               | 2.4                 | \$26.45          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$176.73       | 5          | \$35.35            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$35.35          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$36.59        | 2          | \$18.30            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$6.10           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$400.67       | 4          | \$100.17           | 5                | 1.3                 | \$80.13          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$28,020.54    | 342 *      | \$81.93            | 770              | 2.3                 | \$36.39          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$22,252.83    | 25         | \$890.11           | 86               | 3.4                 | \$258.75         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,767.71     | 341        | \$16.91            | 684              | 2.0                 | \$8.43           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$795,132.12   | 291 *      | \$2,732.41         | 157,684          | 541.9               | \$5.04           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$735,025.41   | 244        | \$3,012.40         | 150,061          | 615.0               | \$4.90           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$212.24       | 1          | \$212.24           | 7                | 7.0                 | \$30.32          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$48,729.60    | 148        | \$329.25           | 5,640            | 38.1                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$10,004.76    | 11         | \$909.52           | 1,971            | 179.2               | \$5.08           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$1,160.11     | 2          | \$580.06           | 5                | 2.5                 | \$232.02         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$34,698.24    | 109 *      | \$318.33           | 4,016            | 36.8                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$34,698.24    | 109        | \$318.33           | 4,016            | 36.8                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$610,169.29   | 227 *      | \$2,687.97         | 104,043          | 458.3               | \$5.86           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$4,558.63     | 6          | \$759.77           | 473              | 78.8                | \$9.64           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$605,610.66   | 224        | \$2,703.62         | 103,570          | 462.4               | \$5.85           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,547,017.31 | 351 *      | \$4,407.46         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 32,864**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$211,165.90    | 464 *      | \$455.10           | 1,663            | 3.6                 | \$126.98         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$145,877.54    | 4          | \$36,469.39        | 100              | 25.0                | \$1,458.78       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$65,288.36     | 461        | \$141.62           | 1,563            | 3.4                 | \$41.77          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$505.30        | 6 *        | \$84.22            | 25               | 4.2                 | \$20.21          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,018,129.81  | 7,194 *    | \$280.53           | 13,221           | 1.8                 | \$152.65         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$54,915.62     | 713 *      | \$77.02            | 916              | 1.3                 | \$59.95          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$40.00         | 1          | \$40.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$40.00          |
| CLINIC                              | \$11,492.69     | 128        | \$89.79            | 274              | 2.1                 | \$41.94          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$33,416.24     | 532        | \$62.81            | 510              | 1.0                 | \$65.52          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$702.28        | 13         | \$54.02            | 27               | 2.1                 | \$26.01          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | -\$123.60       | 0          | \$0.00             | -2               | 0.0                 | -\$61.80         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,841.13      | 14         | \$131.51           | 16               | 1.1                 | \$115.07         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$7,354.34      | 38         | \$193.54           | 84               | 2.2                 | \$87.55          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$192.54        | 1          | \$192.54           | 6                | 6.0                 | \$32.09          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$9,052.39      | 621 *      | \$14.58            | 835              | 1.3                 | \$10.84          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$234.94        | 4          | \$58.74            | 12               | 3.0                 | \$19.58          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,542.92      | 5          | \$1,708.58         | 133              | 26.6                | \$64.23          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$242.42        | 1          | \$242.42           | 39               | 39.0                | \$6.22           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$32.11         | 611        | \$0.05             | 651              | 1.1                 | \$0.05           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$313,027.77    | 468 *      | \$668.86           | 22,171           | 47.4                | \$14.12          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$7,307.12      | 11         | \$664.28           | 1,056            | 96.0                | \$6.92           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$42,759.74     | 59         | \$724.74           | 928              | 15.7                | \$46.08          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$10,122.28     | 8          | \$1,265.29         | 574              | 71.8                | \$17.63          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$47,497.94     | 187        | \$254.00           | 5,494            | 29.4                | \$8.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$54,804.63     | 12         | \$4,567.05         | 13,500           | 1,125.0             | \$4.06           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$150,536.06    | 214        | \$703.44           | 619              | 2.9                 | \$243.19         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$14,031.36     | 75 *       | \$187.08           | 1,624            | 21.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$14,031.36     | 75         | \$187.08           | 1,624            | 21.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$194,531.03    | 549 *      | \$354.34           | 23,427           | 42.7                | \$8.30           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$83,081.31     | 36         | \$2,307.81         | 7,805            | 216.8               | \$10.64          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$111,449.72    | 522        | \$213.51           | 15,622           | 29.9                | \$7.13           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$8,606,903.63  | 32,378 *   | \$265.83           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$11,422,262.81 | 32,562 *   | \$350.79           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 1,836**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$557,366.53   | 454 *      | \$1,227.68         | 5,601            | 12.3                | \$99.51          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$200,356.16   | 22         | \$9,107.10         | 206              | 9.4                 | \$972.60         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$357,010.37   | 451        | \$791.60           | 5,395            | 12.0                | \$66.17          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$6,006.41     | 19 *       | \$316.13           | 87               | 4.6                 | \$69.04          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$414,677.55   | 506 *      | \$819.52           | 4,539            | 9.0                 | \$91.36          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,616.75     | 349 *      | \$4.63             | 1,916            | 5.5                 | \$0.84           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$220,644.62   | 835 *      | \$264.25           | 10,146           | 12.2                | \$21.75          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$18.31        | 13         | \$1.41             | 9                | 0.7                 | \$2.03           |
| CLINIC                              | \$171,628.02   | 673        | \$255.02           | 9,118            | 13.6                | \$18.82          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,479.74     | 12         | \$123.31           | 14               | 1.2                 | \$105.70         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,140.69     | 79         | \$77.73            | 504              | 6.4                 | \$12.18          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$802.23       | 26         | \$30.86            | 38               | 1.5                 | \$21.11          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$10,747.78    | 91         | \$118.11           | 119              | 1.3                 | \$90.32          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$27,143.96    | 101        | \$268.75           | 230              | 2.3                 | \$118.02         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,683.89     | 41         | \$65.46            | 114              | 2.8                 | \$23.54          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$154,217.06   | 119 *      | \$1,295.94         | 35,849           | 301.3               | \$4.30           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$794.90       | 2          | \$397.45           | 13               | 6.5                 | \$61.15          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$880.84       | 1          | \$880.84           | 361              | 361.0               | \$2.44           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$838.34       | 1          | \$838.34           | 167              | 167.0               | \$5.02           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$135,846.69   | 117        | \$1,161.08         | 31,753           | 271.4               | \$4.28           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$15,856.29    | 13         | \$1,219.71         | 3,555            | 273.5               | \$4.46           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$83,791.64    | 2,563 *    | \$32.69            | 16,609           | 6.5                 | \$5.04           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,672.90     | 43         | \$62.16            | 106              | 2.5                 | \$25.22          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$13,446.87    | 117        | \$114.93           | 10,116           | 86.5                | \$1.33           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$19,262.25    | 40         | \$481.56           | 912              | 22.8                | \$21.12          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$2,126.06     | 2          | \$1,063.03         | 7                | 3.5                 | \$303.72         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$46,276.31    | 2,554      | \$18.12            | 5,467            | 2.1                 | \$8.46           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$7.25         | 1          | \$7.25             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$7.25           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$2,020,056.10 | 570 *      | \$3,543.96         | 108,011          | 189.5               | \$18.70          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,529,878.20 | 220        | \$6,953.99         | 57,426           | 261.0               | \$26.64          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$36,760.08    | 59         | \$623.05           | 1,339            | 22.7                | \$27.45          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$1,726.36     | 4          | \$431.59           | 114              | 28.5                | \$15.14          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$119,940.48   | 319        | \$375.99           | 13,882           | 43.5                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$185,248.34   | 64         | \$2,894.51         | 34,663           | 541.6               | \$5.34           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$146,502.64   | 139        | \$1,053.98         | 587              | 4.2                 | \$249.58         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$22,956.48    | 69 *       | \$332.70           | 2,657            | 38.5                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$22,956.48    | 69         | \$332.70           | 2,657            | 38.5                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,769.14     | 7 *        | \$252.73           | 10               | 1.4                 | \$176.91         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,769.14     | 7          | \$252.73           | 10               | 1.4                 | \$176.91         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$3,483,102.28 | 2,639 *    | \$1,319.86         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 373**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$90,313.88    | 96 *       | \$940.77           | 888              | 9.3                 | \$101.70         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$19,522.67    | 6          | \$3,253.78         | 28               | 4.7                 | \$697.24         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$70,791.21    | 93         | \$761.20           | 860              | 9.3                 | \$82.32          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$643.82       | 6 *        | \$107.30           | 27               | 4.5                 | \$23.85          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$71,662.59    | 133 *      | \$538.82           | 720              | 5.4                 | \$99.53          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$181.46       | 76 *       | \$2.39             | 446              | 5.9                 | \$0.41           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$39,951.26    | 173 *      | \$230.93           | 1,711            | 9.9                 | \$23.35          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$91.52        | 2          | \$45.76            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$22.88          |
| CLINIC                              | \$28,641.10    | 142        | \$201.70           | 1,411            | 9.9                 | \$20.30          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$87.21        | 1          | \$87.21            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$87.21          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$947.96       | 18         | \$52.66            | 150              | 8.3                 | \$6.32           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$407.44       | 9          | \$45.27            | 13               | 1.4                 | \$31.34          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$3,809.54     | 29         | \$131.36           | 45               | 1.5                 | \$84.66          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$5,048.24     | 13         | \$388.33           | 65               | 5.0                 | \$77.67          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$918.25       | 9          | \$102.03           | 22               | 2.4                 | \$41.74          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$29,057.00    | 24 *       | \$1,210.71         | 6,041            | 251.7               | \$4.81           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,560.76     | 1          | \$1,560.76         | 76               | 76.0                | \$20.54          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$27,496.24    | 23         | \$1,195.49         | 5,965            | 259.3               | \$4.61           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,502.64     | 51 *       | \$166.72           | 1,851            | 36.3                | \$4.59           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$715.10       | 13         | \$55.01            | 27               | 2.1                 | \$26.49          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,263.03     | 32         | \$101.97           | 1,434            | 44.8                | \$2.28           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,655.45     | 8          | \$456.93           | 240              | 30.0                | \$15.23          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$869.06       | 1          | \$869.06           | 150              | 150.0               | \$5.79           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$788,211.21   | 162 *      | \$4,865.50         | 31,117           | 192.1               | \$25.33          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$678,999.10   | 92         | \$7,380.43         | 19,413           | 211.0               | \$34.98          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$4,397.34     | 10         | \$439.73           | 265              | 26.5                | \$16.59          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$487.82       | 2          | \$243.91           | 52               | 26.0                | \$9.38           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$37,316.16    | 107        | \$348.75           | 4,319            | 40.4                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$35,372.87    | 10         | \$3,537.29         | 6,943            | 694.3               | \$5.09           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$31,637.92    | 23         | \$1,375.56         | 125              | 5.4                 | \$253.10         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$7,767.36     | 27 *       | \$267.84           | 899              | 31.0                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,767.36     | 27         | \$267.84           | 899              | 31.0                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00         | 2 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00         | 2          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,036,291.22 | 303 *      | \$3,056.91         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 2,329**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,233,115.98 | 709 *      | \$1,739.23         | 9,357            | 13.2                | \$131.79         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$124,018.18   | 20         | \$6,200.91         | 142              | 7.1                 | \$873.37         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,109,097.80 | 706        | \$1,570.96         | 9,215            | 13.1                | \$120.36         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,776.45     | 9 *        | \$308.49           | 35               | 3.9                 | \$79.33          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,056,465.36 | 1,084 *    | \$974.60           | 5,373            | 5.0                 | \$196.62         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$304.00       | 105 *      | \$2.90             | 678              | 6.5                 | \$0.45           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$330,060.50   | 1,025 *    | \$322.01           | 17,103           | 16.7                | \$19.30          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,555.78     | 9          | \$172.86           | 14               | 1.6                 | \$111.13         |
| CLINIC                              | \$242,940.82   | 871        | \$278.92           | 15,889           | 18.2                | \$15.29          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$713.37       | 7          | \$101.91           | 15               | 2.1                 | \$47.56          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$27,377.98    | 204        | \$134.21           | 644              | 3.2                 | \$42.51          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$257.46       | 2          | \$128.73           | 6                | 3.0                 | \$42.91          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$514.54       | 9          | \$57.17            | 9                | 1.0                 | \$57.17          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$18,414.34    | 102        | \$180.53           | 129              | 1.3                 | \$142.75         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$33,882.73    | 142        | \$238.61           | 340              | 2.4                 | \$99.66          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$4,403.48     | 13         | \$338.73           | 57               | 4.4                 | \$77.25          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$197,581.69   | 155 *      | \$1,274.72         | 47,228           | 304.7               | \$4.18           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,745.27     | 5          | \$349.05           | 39               | 7.8                 | \$44.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$361.44       | 1          | \$361.44           | 72               | 72.0                | \$5.02           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$4,108.68     | 9          | \$456.52           | 738              | 82.0                | \$5.57           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$191,366.30   | 151        | \$1,267.33         | 46,379           | 307.1               | \$4.13           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$40,356.37    | 2,308 *    | \$17.49            | 17,962           | 7.8                 | \$2.25           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$41.20        | 2          | \$20.60            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$20.60          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$3,466.35     | 40         | \$86.66            | 132              | 3.3                 | \$26.26          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,519.65     | 65         | \$131.07           | 12,392           | 190.7               | \$0.69           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$16,721.89    | 27         | \$619.33           | 699              | 25.9                | \$23.92          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$9,733.19     | 3          | \$3,244.40         | 46               | 15.3                | \$211.59         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,838.52     | 2,307      | \$0.80             | 4,689            | 2.0                 | \$0.39           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$35.57        | 1          | \$35.57            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$17.78          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$30,801.47    | 46 *       | \$669.60           | 452              | 9.8                 | \$68.14          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$2,919.67     | 9          | \$324.41           | 74               | 8.2                 | \$39.46          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$5,454.09     | 6          | \$909.02           | 289              | 48.2                | \$18.87          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$22,427.71    | 32         | \$700.87           | 89               | 2.8                 | \$252.00         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,681.59     | 12 *       | \$306.80           | 11               | 0.9                 | \$334.69         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,681.59     | 12         | \$306.80           | 11               | 0.9                 | \$334.69         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,895,143.41 | 2,348 *    | \$1,233.03         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 219**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$9,673.32   | 29 *       | \$333.56           | 221              | 7.6                 | \$43.77          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$11,320.44 | 4          | \$2,830.11         | -34              | -8.5                | -\$332.95        |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$20,993.76  | 28         | \$749.78           | 255              | 9.1                 | \$82.33          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$691.82     | 3 *        | \$230.61           | 18               | 6.0                 | \$38.43          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,815.69   | 39 *       | \$72.20            | 61               | 1.6                 | \$46.16          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$30,610.12  | 81 *       | \$377.90           | 742              | 9.2                 | \$41.25          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$201.31     | 1          | \$201.31           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$100.66         |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,496.74   | 34         | \$132.26           | 347              | 10.2                | \$12.96          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$67.42      | 2          | \$33.71            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$33.71          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$120.66     | 5          | \$24.13            | 10               | 2.0                 | \$12.07          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$715.40     | 6          | \$119.23           | 6                | 1.0                 | \$119.23         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$24,852.96  | 37         | \$671.70           | 364              | 9.8                 | \$68.28          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$155.63     | 2          | \$77.82            | 11               | 5.5                 | \$14.15          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$79.49      | 1 *        | \$79.49            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$39.75          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$79.49      | 1          | \$79.49            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$39.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$4,647.00   | 275 *      | \$16.90            | 1,033            | 3.8                 | \$4.50           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$347.16     | 2          | \$173.58           | 8                | 4.0                 | \$43.40          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,052.45   | 3          | \$1,350.82         | 160              | 53.3                | \$25.33          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$247.39     | 274        | \$0.90             | 865              | 3.2                 | \$0.29           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$8,415.14   | 15 *       | \$561.01           | 34               | 2.3                 | \$247.50         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$42.12      | 1          | \$42.12            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$21.06          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$8,373.02   | 14         | \$598.07           | 32               | 2.3                 | \$261.66         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$16,430.35  | 79 *       | \$207.98           | 173              | 2.2                 | \$94.97          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$5,018.96   | 21         | \$239.00           | 22               | 1.0                 | \$228.13         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,411.39  | 70         | \$163.02           | 151              | 2.2                 | \$75.57          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$73,362.93  | 308 *      | \$238.19           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 2,953**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES   | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00         | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$222,129.70   | 262 *      | \$847.82           | 1,743            | 6.7                 | \$127.44         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$115,379.33   | 19         | \$6,072.60         | 133              | 7.0                 | \$867.51         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$106,750.37   | 255        | \$418.63           | 1,610            | 6.3                 | \$66.30          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$2,809.34     | 7 *        | \$401.33           | 37               | 5.3                 | \$75.93          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$282,489.18   | 558 *      | \$506.25           | 1,732            | 3.1                 | \$163.10         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$58.42        | 25 *       | \$2.34             | 124              | 5.0                 | \$0.47           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$83,039.94    | 410 *      | \$202.54           | 2,954            | 7.2                 | \$28.11          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,068.27     | 5          | \$213.65           | 13               | 2.6                 | \$82.17          |
| CLINIC                              | \$43,702.34    | 270        | \$161.86           | 2,264            | 8.4                 | \$19.30          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$7,940.17     | 72         | \$110.28           | 223              | 3.1                 | \$35.61          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$5,046.23     | 64         | \$78.85            | 237              | 3.7                 | \$21.29          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$38.93        | 1          | \$38.93            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$38.93          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,699.04     | 39         | \$146.13           | 53               | 1.4                 | \$107.53         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$95.68        | 1          | \$95.68            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$95.68          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$17,438.11    | 59         | \$295.56           | 121              | 2.1                 | \$144.12         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$2,011.17     | 19         | \$105.85           | 41               | 2.2                 | \$49.05          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$2,789.01     | 2 *        | \$1,394.51         | 699              | 349.5               | \$3.99           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$2,789.01     | 2          | \$1,394.51         | 699              | 349.5               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$20,819.74    | 1,591 *    | \$13.09            | 3,446            | 2.2                 | \$6.04           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$741.85       | 9          | \$82.43            | 34               | 3.8                 | \$21.82          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,436.19     | 13         | \$110.48           | 482              | 37.1                | \$2.98           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$18,163.97    | 33         | \$550.42           | 646              | 19.6                | \$28.12          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$477.73       | 1,553      | \$0.31             | 2,284            | 1.5                 | \$0.21           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00         | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,834,579.90 | 263 *      | \$6,975.59         | 50,952           | 193.7               | \$36.01          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,642,299.57 | 121        | \$13,572.72        | 39,493           | 326.4               | \$41.58          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$33,427.17    | 33         | \$1,012.94         | 562              | 17.0                | \$59.48          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$4,425.29     | 11         | \$402.30           | 272              | 24.7                | \$16.27          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$60,324.48    | 128        | \$471.29           | 6,982            | 54.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$13,643.23    | 4          | \$3,410.81         | 3,325            | 831.3               | \$4.10           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$80,460.16    | 93         | \$865.16           | 318              | 3.4                 | \$253.02         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$11,145.60    | 25 *       | \$445.82           | 1,290            | 51.6                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$11,145.60    | 25         | \$445.82           | 1,290            | 51.6                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,900.37     | 31 *       | \$222.59           | 116              | 3.7                 | \$59.49          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,900.37     | 31         | \$222.59           | 116              | 3.7                 | \$59.49          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$302,804.54   | 1,060 *    | \$285.66           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$2,769,565.74 | 1,969 *    | \$1,406.58         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 5,089**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES          | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$83,840.34           | 242 *          | \$346.45           | 1,084            | 4.5                 | \$77.34          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$49,783.71           | 7              | \$7,111.96         | 75               | 10.7                | \$663.78         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$34,056.63           | 239            | \$142.50           | 1,009            | 4.2                 | \$33.75          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$82,753.07           | 913 *          | \$90.64            | 1,768            | 1.9                 | \$46.81          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1.80                | 1 *            | \$1.80             | 2                | 2.0                 | \$0.90           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$94,970.36           | 375 *          | \$253.25           | 2,461            | 6.6                 | \$38.59          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$37,898.42           | 89             | \$425.82           | 1,792            | 20.1                | \$21.15          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$31,334.51           | 106            | \$295.61           | 95               | 0.9                 | \$329.84         |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$6,620.85            | 50             | \$132.42           | 294              | 5.9                 | \$22.52          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,042.46            | 8              | \$255.31           | 15               | 1.9                 | \$136.16         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$426.88              | 4              | \$106.72           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$106.72         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$16,647.24           | 159            | \$104.70           | 261              | 1.6                 | \$63.78          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$372.80              | 2,862 *        | \$0.13             | 4,107            | 1.4                 | \$0.09           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$54.61               | 1              | \$54.61            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$27.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$80.00               | 1              | \$80.00            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$40.00          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$238.19              | 2,862          | \$0.08             | 4,103            | 1.4                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00                | 0 **           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,913.13            | 3 *            | \$1,304.38         | 216              | 72.0                | \$18.12          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,797.12            | 1              | \$1,797.12         | 208              | 208.0               | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$2,116.01            | 2              | \$1,058.01         | 8                | 4.0                 | \$264.50         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,940.15            | 41 *           | \$169.27           | 318              | 7.8                 | \$21.82          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$509.34              | 6              | \$84.89            | 7                | 1.2                 | \$72.76          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,430.81            | 38             | \$169.23           | 311              | 8.2                 | \$20.68          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$1,654,067.66        | 4,598 *        | \$359.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$1,926,859.31</b> | <b>4,799 *</b> | <b>\$401.51</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT EXPANSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 53,643**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$11,347,071.63 | 4,525 *    | \$2,507.64         | 67,136           | 14.8                | \$169.02         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$6,388,892.60  | 767        | \$8,329.72         | 9,403            | 12.3                | \$679.45         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,958,179.03  | 4,222      | \$1,174.37         | 57,733           | 13.7                | \$85.88          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$7,119.25      | 16 *       | \$444.95           | 74               | 4.6                 | \$96.21          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,163,913.72  | 6,597 *    | \$328.01           | 26,545           | 4.0                 | \$81.52          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$100.88        | 24 *       | \$4.20             | 93               | 3.9                 | \$1.08           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,893,467.66  | 5,162 *    | \$560.53           | 112,097          | 21.7                | \$25.81          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,326.85      | 19         | \$175.10           | 71               | 3.7                 | \$46.86          |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,529,609.84  | 4,137      | \$611.46           | 107,855          | 26.1                | \$23.45          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$37,912.76     | 319        | \$118.85           | 400              | 1.3                 | \$94.78          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$25,242.75     | 218        | \$115.79           | 987              | 4.5                 | \$25.58          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$94.87         | 1          | \$94.87            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$94.87          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$7,479.15      | 21         | \$356.15           | 66               | 3.1                 | \$113.32         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$66,916.79     | 281        | \$238.14           | 460              | 1.6                 | \$145.47         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$17.12         | 2          | \$8.56             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$8.56           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$215,132.57    | 690        | \$311.79           | 2,059            | 3.0                 | \$104.48         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$7,734.96      | 61         | \$126.80           | 196              | 3.2                 | \$39.46          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$9,730.14      | 18 *       | \$540.56           | 2,051            | 113.9               | \$4.74           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,682.31      | 5          | \$336.46           | 34               | 6.8                 | \$49.48          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$8,047.83      | 13         | \$619.06           | 2,017            | 155.2               | \$3.99           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$565,491.18    | 20,229 *   | \$27.95            | 93,548           | 4.6                 | \$6.04           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$115.46        | 5          | \$23.09            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$23.09          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,525.13      | 20         | \$76.26            | 36               | 1.8                 | \$42.36          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$7,443.32      | 3          | \$2,481.11         | 104              | 34.7                | \$71.57          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$494,555.30    | 614        | \$805.46           | 14,821           | 24.1                | \$33.37          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$40,572.31     | 7          | \$5,796.04         | 223              | 31.9                | \$181.94         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$21,279.66     | 20,161     | \$1.06             | 78,359           | 3.9                 | \$0.27           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$637,033.53    | 638 *      | \$998.49           | 19,310           | 30.3                | \$32.99          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$23,531.10     | 22         | \$1,069.60         | 766              | 34.8                | \$30.72          |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$218,346.46    | 255        | \$856.26           | 16,244           | 63.7                | \$13.44          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,281.28      | 12         | \$523.44           | 727              | 60.6                | \$8.64           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$388,874.69    | 356        | \$1,092.34         | 1,573            | 4.4                 | \$247.22         |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$293.76        | 3 *        | \$97.92            | 34               | 11.3                | \$8.64           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$293.76        | 3          | \$97.92            | 34               | 11.3                | \$8.64           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$97,827.88     | 241 *      | \$405.92           | 373              | 1.5                 | \$262.27         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$97,827.88     | 241        | \$405.92           | 373              | 1.5                 | \$262.27         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$14,851,023.53 | 19,995 *   | \$742.74           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$32,573,073.16 | 21,556 *   | \$1,511.09         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/21: 15,991**

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$36,168.41  | 268 *      | \$134.96           | 566              | 2.1                 | \$63.90          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$36,168.41  | 268        | \$134.96           | 566              | 2.1                 | \$63.90          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$19,659.18  | 851 *      | \$23.10            | 964              | 1.1                 | \$20.39          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$6.69       | 4 *        | \$1.67             | 6                | 1.5                 | \$1.12           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$160,704.05 | 1,547 *    | \$103.88           | 2,712            | 1.8                 | \$59.26          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$82.57      | 3          | \$27.52            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$27.52          |
| CLINIC                              | \$6,516.49   | 89         | \$73.22            | 155              | 1.7                 | \$42.04          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$102,986.35 | 1,115      | \$92.36            | 1,339            | 1.2                 | \$76.91          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$38,570.11  | 329        | \$117.23           | 1,058            | 3.2                 | \$36.46          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,018.18   | 11         | \$183.47           | 11               | 1.0                 | \$183.47         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$10,530.35  | 96         | \$109.69           | 146              | 1.5                 | \$72.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0.00       | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ID/DD WAIVER                        | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC          | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0.00       | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$216,538.33 | 2,466 *    | \$87.81            |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.